Vol III John Leary Messages Yrs 2010 thru 2019

John Leary/ Jesus

John Leary Messages Years 2010 thru 2019

John Leary Messages Year 2010

January 2010

Thursday, December 31, 2009

Tuesday, March 2, 2010

January 1, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, remember when I spoke to St. Peter in Galilee after My Resurrection: (John 21:18-19) 'Amen, amen, I say to thee, when you were young, you gird yourself and walked where you wanted. But when you are old, you will stretch forth your hands, and another will gird you, and lead you where you do not want to go. Now this He said to signify by what manner of death St. Peter would glorify God.' St. Peter was later martyred for his faith, and even in these end times, some will also be martyred for their faith. In today's reading (1 St. John 2:18) it is appropriate for the end times: 'Dear children, it is the last hour; and as you have heard that the Antichrist is coming; so now many antichrists have arisen. Thus we know that it is the last hour.' Truly you have seen the antichrists in some of your evil leaders who are leading you astray. These are the ones who are preparing to give the world over to the Antichrist for his short reign before I come in triumph over him. I have given you the signs of a world famine, division in My Church, martial law, mandatory chips in the body, and a pandemic virus. When you see these things, then it is time to call on Me and I will have your guardian angels lead you to the nearest refuge. Once you are at My refuges, you will be protected from any viruses or destruction of the earth. It is true that it is a long time plan of the one world people to reduce the population of the earth dramatically so that they have fewer people to control. This is all part of the death culture plan that is being led by Satan, himself. Remember that the higher one world authorities worship Satan and get

their marching orders from Satan, himself. His plan is to destroy man because he hates man, but I have control over the extent of his allowed power. Trust in Me that he will not achieve his goal, and I will protect My faithful at My refuges throughout the entire tribulation. I will then cast these evil ones into hell, restore the earth, and bring about My Era of Peace. I give you one emphasis in My power that the Warning will occur before the Antichrist comes to power, so everyone will be prepared for these evil last days."

Friday, January 1, 2010: (Mary, Mother of God)

January 1, 2010

Jesus said: "My people, as you look at this brick church, think of Me as the cornerstone not only of a building, but mostly as the foundation of your faith in Me. I built My Church with St. Peter as the rock or leader, and you have the succession of Popes from St. Peter. I have protected My Church from the gates of hell over the years so you can see how I am in control of salvation history. This light at the end of a tunnel in the vision is another sign of both near death experiences and when people die and come before Me in judgment before My Light. Everyone has a review of their life before I pass judgment on them. This life review will also be given to everyone at the time of the Warning or illumination of conscience. The Warning will be a blessing to all sinners because after your judgment, you will be placed back into your body and given a second chance to change your life for the better in following Me. Give praise and glory to God for your gift of faith, and for this coming gift of My Warning to help save souls."

Jesus said: "My people, you are going to have a severe winter with plenty of snow. Ice storms and other disasters will affect your people as well. Pray that you do not have to go to your refuges in the winter time. I am reminding you every winter to have some alternative fuels on hand for any power outages. In the Northern States cold weather is hard to bear without some source of heat, especially if you lose your power. You have had some terrorist attacks and fortunately they were

not serious. Your security people should be prepared for more of these incidents. Some times the militants are using different tactics to test your weaknesses which appear to be many, even from computer attacks. You are in a constant battle with forces who want to see America fall. Pray for the safety and health of your people from any man-made diseases."

Saturday, January 2, 2010: (St. Basil & St. Gregory)

January 2, 2010

Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel you already are seeing St. John the Baptist pointing the way to My coming in My public ministry as the 'Lamb of God'. He was the herald in the desert preparing the people with a baptism of water, as he called the people to repent of their sins. My son, you have a similar mission both to call people to repent of their sins, and to point to My coming after the tribulation. I have asked you to prepare the way also in warning people when to leave for My refuges. I am also calling many people to prepare final and interim refuges so the people will have a place to go. At My refuges there will be angels of protection, and they will make you invisible and provide for your needs. At the refuges you will have food, water, shelter, and be healed of viruses and infirmities. These are great words of comfort and trust in Me that will allow you to live through the coming tribulation of evil."

Jesus said: "My people, the terrorists, who are mostly Muslim extremists, are becoming more active with large numbers of people as their targets. You have seen a military man shoot multiple service people, and an attempt to blow up one of your airplanes. This vision of a massive explosion at a large airport terminal in the U.S. at a busy time, could happen from some kind of a truck bomb or an individual carrying undetectable explosives. The bomb could even be brought inside before entering security checks. This event could be prevented with enough security notice on high alert. Pray that your security agents can stop these kinds of incidents before they can be carried

out."

Sunday, January 3, 2010: (Epiphany)

January 3, 2010

Jesus said: "My people, today the Wise Men honored Me as the Infant King as they brought Me gifts of gold, frankincense, and myrrh, fit for royal people. Even though I was born into humble beginnings, I have a royal heritage from the line of King David. You know that I am the Second Person of God, but I lowered Myself to be incarnated as a man so I could die for your sins. I had powers to heal and cast out demons, but I did not seek glory for Myself. I humbled Myself to be obedient to My parents and to God the Father. Later, I even allowed Myself to be humbled by an agonizing crucifixion. I came to the earth as a servant and Savior, and not as a ruler. My public ministry was to teach the people and My apostles about the Kingdom of God, and how to save souls from going to hell so they could come to heaven. Rejoice on this feast of the Epiphany as you honor My Kingship with your praise and worship."

Monday, January 4, 2010: (St. Elizabeth Ann Seton)

January 4, 2010

Jesus said: "My people, when My public ministry began, it was too difficult for the people of My day to comprehend the possibility of God becoming a man. They listened to My words and they sought to be healed by My healing power. But when I talked of My Divinity and two natures, they wanted to stone Me as a blasphemer. Throughout history there have been various heresies that denied My Divinity. My becoming a man is a mystery for man to understand, but it is true that I took on two natures-human and the Divine. Understanding the Blessed Trinity of Three Persons in One God is also a mystery of faith. At all times whenever you see Me, you also see God the Father and God the Holy Spirit because We are always One and inseparable. Another mystery of faith is accepting My Real Presence in every

consecrated Host and the consecrated Wine. This mystery is shared every time that you receive Me in Holy Communion since you receive God the Father and God the Holy Spirit all at the same time. Give praise and glory to all Three Persons of God that We are joined intimately with you in spirit and in the physical substance of bread and wine."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been saying your Santo Nino Novena for your conference funding, and now you have seen an answer to your prayer. You knew that this was a powerful prayer, so now you have another confirmation. As with all answered prayers, it is only fitting that you continue with your thanksgiving Novena of Santo Nino. You gave Me, as an Infant King, all of your prayers and petitions, and now your conference is ready. Continue your prayers in faith and persistence for all of your other intentions. You know when it is according to My Will that I will answer those prayers where many souls will be helped. This is another reason to see the importance of gathering all of your Betania groups together in spreading the message of repentance with My Blessed Mother. Repentance is the theme of St. John the Baptist, and this Christmas Season fits the message of your conference. Give praise and glory to God for answering your intention."

Tuesday, January 5, 2010: (St. John Neumann)

January 5, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel miracle of the multiplication of the loaves and fish for the 5,000 people was more than just out of necessity. This was also a test of the belief of My apostles in My power as the Son of God. I am the same God who created all the earth and the universe. Multiplying the food was a simple act of My Will in asking My Father's blessing. The multiplication of bread is also a symbol of My consecration of bread as Holy Communion because I am the 'Bread of Life'. Whoever eats My Body and drinks My Blood will have eternal life in heaven. I am love and My death on the cross

for your sins is the greatest act of love that I could show you. I gave up My life for you and I suffered an ignominious death in My crucifixion. This love of Mine is given to you freely and I ask you to love Me also of your own free will. Call on Me at any time in prayer because I am always at your side willing to answer your prayer, and accept you in the forgiveness of your sins."
Jesus said: "My people, these footprints in the snow are a reminder how your storms have been snowy and cold. I have mentioned about following Me in My footprints several times, and I invite you to imitate My example of love for God and your neighbor. Keeping the faith takes work and stamina to avoid sin and keep your spiritual life alive with a pure soul. It is your spiritual survival that is even more important than your physical survival. You work to keep your body alive with food and water. You also should keep your soul alive in My grace by feeding on Holy Communion and frequent Confession. Just as you follow Me, you can also help others by your good example so they can follow in your footprints. You are My prayer warriors who can help convert souls and be a beacon of hope for your families and friends. Keep your light of faith burning as you disperse evil and spread good will where you go in My Name."

Wednesday, January 6, 2010: (Brother Andre)

January 6, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you someone in chains in a prison because torture, prisons, and martyrdom for the faith will become more widespread as you approach the time of tribulation. This is all the more reason that you should be prepared to go to My refuges with your backpacks, blankets, and tents. Any food and water would be multiplied later. You may be traveling a few days which is why you need a tent, a windup flashlight, warm clothes, food, and water. Those, who do not go to My refuges when I warn you, will be risking capture, torture, slave labor, or death. Even before the Antichrist comes to power, I have asked you to store one year's supply of food,

water barrels, and extra fuel sources. If you have power outages, viruses, or any riots, you may need this food and water to survive. Pray for My help whenever you are tested."
Jesus said: "My people, man is using up many natural resources as metal ores, coal, oil, and uranium that are not endless sources for the future. You are also using up potash and various fertilizer components that are being used by your farmers. Recycling metals as scrap steel, copper, glass, and aluminum can minimize finding more resources. There are limits to the amount of food and things that you can manufacture. This is why conservation of energy and alternative energy sources are being looked at. Your desire for fossil fuels and more energy sources will have its limits, and your expanding population will create even more demands. This is why the one world people want to reduce the population because of your limited resources. Beware of the viruses, bad foods, and medicines that are slowly controlling your immune systems and could sterilize parts of your society. Trust in Me at My refuges where you will be healthy and fed with My food and water."

Thursday, January 7, 2010

January 7, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, those, who live near rivers and lakes, are fortunate to have water readily available, even if it has to be purified. This vision of a deep water well is how far you need to drill for water in arid country. In such dry areas water becomes very precious. Without water you could only live a few days, so water is a necessity for your life. In the same way My grace is a necessity for your spiritual life. Your soul is dead to Me if you are living in mortal sin without My grace. My sacraments with the priest are your oasis for grace in the soul. By seeking My forgiveness in Confession, you can restore grace and viability to your spiritual life. Your main goal is to seek to be with Me in eternal life after your death. By keeping in My grace with a pure soul, you will always be ready to meet Me in your

judgment. This is why frequent Confession and Holy Communion will keep you alive and vibrant in your faith and your soul."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, all of you, who said your Santo Nino Novena, have received many graces and answers to your prayers. You will soon see a closing of your Christmas Season as you put your decorations away. Remember to keep a little crib scene at your little altar, and remember to pray to Santo Nino all year long. You have been gifted with My first coming, and you will be gifted again when I return."
David said: "My family, thank you for visiting my grave recently and remember to pray to me for your intentions. I have seen Camille, Carol's father, and he is also trying to help your family in your day to day struggles. He is trying to leave some indications of his presence at your daughter, Donna's house. There may be some subtle hints there to encourage everyone to go to Sunday Mass. I also am giving a message for Catherine to try more to consistently go to Sunday Mass without trying to make excuses. It is important for everyone's faith to have a deep love for Jesus in His sacraments."
Jesus said: "My people, it is interesting how the Democrats worked hard to ensure 60 votes to pass your Health Plan in the Senate. Once they have done their dirty work, now several Democrats are not running for re-election because they do not want to face your people's backlash on election day. When your people wanted a change from the war in Iraq, they did not realize that they are giving up their freedoms under the Democrats. The one world people control both parties, but there are more death culture proponents on the left. These proponents of big government are taking away your freedoms, and they will control you more under this new Health Plan when it is put through with more secret meetings. Pray for a return to a republic government than your present leaning to socialism."
Jesus said: "My people, your central bankers are exploiting the people with your taxes and low interest rates to bail out the banks and Wall

Street Corporations. Bailout and stimulus money has helped the rich and not the poor. Low interest rates are hurting all savers who are getting practically no return for their money in the bank. Here the rich are getting richer and the taxpayer suffers little employment and little credit to buy things. You may not see justice now, but at the judgment these evil ones will pay for their greed and injustice to the poor."

Jesus said: "My people, these latest terrorist attacks could give your Homeland Security and FEMA more power to restrict your movements on various means of transportation. In an attempt to protect your people, they will implement more chips in your license and health cards with GPS capability so they can track you better. Eventually, they will try to force chips in the body for better control, but this will lead to controlling people like robots. Refuse any mandatory chips in the body and leave for your refuges when this happens. This socialistic control is what you invited into your government with your current leaders. The time to leave for your refuges grows closer with every lost freedom."

Jesus said: "My people, when you see the prices of your commodities increase, it will be more the decrease in the value of the dollar than an increase in demand for oil, gold, and others. Your government leaders are spending you into bankruptcy as your National Debt is growing beyond your ability to support it. Foreigners are not buying more of your debt, and your Federal Reserve cannot rely on monetizing your debts into hyperinflation. When you cannot pay your bills, you will see your government lead you into financial chaos. This destruction of your economy has been planned for years so the one world people could take over your country. This disaster and chaos will be another reason to leave for My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, I have given you several messages of a coming deadly pandemic virus. Your flu viruses to date have not been that deadly. You will see a more deadly virus start happening when the evil one world people will infect your people with another man-made virus that will kill a larger percentage of those who get sick. Again

when you see many dying, use your masks, build up your immune system with Hawthorn, and move quickly to My refuges where you will be healed by looking on My luminous crosses or drinking the healing spring water."

Friday, January 8, 2010

January 8, 2010

Jesus said: "My people, you have heard the Gospel of My healing the leper of his disease, but it was his faith that healed him. This is true of physical healings and spiritual healings. There needs to be a desire to be healed in the body and the soul. Faith in My healing power also is needed in physical healings. Most important in spiritual healings is also a desire to seek My forgiveness in a person. You know that you can come to Me in Confession to have your sins forgiven, but you must make the forward act of making plans to go to Confession. You can have souls praying for you both on earth and in heaven, but each sinner needs the desire on their own to come forward to be cleansed, like this leper. Life is short and you may not always have the opportunity to confess your sins if you should die suddenly. This vision of darkness in a wooden frame represents a soul living in mortal sin. It is your duty as a Christian to warn people who are living in sin to wake up and convert their lives before it may be too late and they may lose their soul in hell. Do not worry if you are offending their emotions, but tell them that you love them and you are concerned about saving their soul."

Jesus said: "My people, you are about to end the Christmas Season with the celebration of My Baptism in the Jordan River by St. John the Baptist. After this season is over, you will have some ordinary time before you prepare for another Season of Lent, followed by Easter. Every time, that you read My Scripture passages, you can get a new meaning out of the familiar words of a new cycle of readings. As you see this empty casket, you realize that My death on the cross for

your sins is the reason for My coming in the first place. My victory over sin and death was completed in My Resurrection. Rejoice because those, who believe in My promises, will one day be united with Me as you are also resurrected with your glorified body. You have no idea of what beauty and glory awaits you when you arrive in heaven. Many of your relatives here are encouraging you and praying for you on your life's journey through your daily temptations of the devil. I invite you to call on your relatives in heaven in prayer to help you and those who may be away from the faith."
Camille: He said: "I have been asked why I have been turning on the lights at H.. and Donna's house, and yes it is to try and help the family stay close to Jesus. I know H.. was disbelieving in my presence at first, but now he knows that it is real. I know H.. has a good heart, but I am sad that he has closed the door to Jesus in trying to use his gifts. Tell him that I am praying for him to return to church and give Jesus a second chance. For V.. I told you that he is in a great need of prayer help which all of you have been doing. I know he has some demons in his drugs and drinking, but if he continues, his life will be shortened. I have given him signs as well in fixing some things, and let me tell him that he can only be saved, if he allows Jesus to come into his life. He is searching for peace, but it can only come by praying to Jesus for help and forgiveness. He is a good hearted kid if he could stay off the drinking. His health and my leaving have been a problem, but he can still get out of his condition if he could look for some help. Keep praying for him and encourage him to change his ways, and his life will get better. I am praying for H.. and V.. to help save their souls because I love them."

Saturday, January 9, 2010

January 9, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, St. John the Baptist was My herald in the desert preparing the way for My coming. He kept asking the people to

repent of their sins and be baptized. When I let St. John baptize Me, there was a manifestation of the Blessed Trinity. (Matt. 3:16,17) 'And when Jesus had been baptized, He immediately came up from the water and behold, the heavens were opened to Him, and He saw the Spirit of God descending as a dove and coming upon Him. And behold, a voice from the heavens said, 'This is My beloved Son, in Whom I am well pleased.' When I died on the cross, I ransomed all souls from their sins, if they would come forth to be baptized. Now, today you bring your children to be baptized in the Name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Spirit. This sacrament is your entry into the faith, and it forgives your original sin from Adam, and any actual sin up to that time of Baptism. My request continues to call all souls to repentance so you can receive My graces and be saved from hell."

Jesus said: "My people, many times I invite you to come and make visits to My tabernacle in prayer. When you come before Me with all of your troubles and intentions, you can find peace with Me that only I can give to your soul. You are My children of faith, and I treasure the moments that you come to share with Me. I love My adorers so much and I wish you could crowd every Adoration chapel so there is no place to stand. Yet I am thankful for the few who do come, and I will shine many graces on you for your efforts to be here in taking time out of your busy schedules. Do not forget to make some quiet time for Me every day. This is My time to talk to your heart and encourage everyone in their special mission in life. Walk with Me as I walked with My disciples on the road to Emmaus and I gave them My words of My mission, and how it fulfilled the prophecies of the prophets. Encourage each other in your prayers, and help others to share some quiet moments with Me in My tabernacle."

January 2010

Sunday, January 10, 2010: (Baptism of Jesus)

January 10, 2010

Jesus said: "My people, even as you are bringing your Christmas Season to a close, do not cease singing your praises to Me as the angels sing to Me constantly. As you see this vision of a choir getting their places, you all have some small part to play in voicing your faith to others as you sing My praises. By your daily prayers and your actions, you are being a witness to others of your faith in Me. Remember that heaven and the people around you are observing your every move. So always give good example to lift others up in their faith. When you were baptized, I called you to be an evangelist to help save souls. Your faith is a gift of love from Me and you need to share it, and not just keep it to yourself. Witness your love for Me and your neighbor every day."

Monday, January 11, 2010

January 11, 2010

Jesus said: "My people, you know that I came from humble beginnings and I was St. Joseph's son, a carpenter. When it came time to choose My apostles, I also chose simple fishermen instead of people who were rich or part of the religious authorities. I wanted My apostles to be open and to freely choose to follow My new teachings that fulfilled the Law of the Jews. Those in authority would refuse Me, but My words of love touched the hearts of all the apostles that I asked. By the power of the Holy Spirit and My guiding hand, many have come to believe in Me and have converted to follow a Christian way of life. Those, who repent of their sins and accept Me as Master of their lives, will have eternal life with Me in heaven. The reward for following Me, as My apostles did, is worth more than any hardships that you must face in this life. Keep focused on Me and perfecting your spiritual life, and you will find your crown of sainthood in

heaven with Me."
Jesus said: "My people, your country is being wrapped in a tightening vise of socialism that will be controlling your freedoms more and more. You have cameras identifying you in many places. You have microchips in your driver's licenses, your passports, and soon in your National ID health cards. Your travel in airplanes and other transportation is dictated by these chips. The one world people are not satisfied with overtaxing you and stealing your money from the stock market and the banks, but they want to control you like robots and choose your thoughts with mind control. This is why their next push will be for mandatory chips in the body, and a reduction in the population by diseases and breakdowns in your immune systems. Viruses in flu shots and viruses in the chem trails are adding to your adulterated food that they are going to use to kill people, and sterilize them as well. When mandatory chips in the body are declared, pandemic viruses kill many, or martial law is called, then call on Me and My guardian angels will lead you to the safety of My nearest refuge. Trust in My protection as the tribulation time is about to start."

Tuesday, January 12, 2010

January 12, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, you know how important it is to have your priests to pray the Mass and administer the sacraments. Some of your people may not fully understand the importance of your priests for your spiritual life. They counsel people in Confession and for marriage. They consecrate My Hosts so you can have Me in Holy Communion and at Adoration. Because they take My place on earth, the demons are constantly tormenting the priests to give up their vocation. This is why they need your constant prayers and support to protect them from the demons and to provide for their needs. A priest's life today is under constant demand to run their parish, and they may even help other parishes as you share priests in your

shortages. Pray also to inspire your faithful to continue coming to Mass and supporting your parish church. You all are like Christian soldiers defending the faith. You need to encourage your family and friends to remain faithful to your own calls, whether in the single life or your married vows. Support your pastors because you can remember how difficult it was to be without a pastor."
Jesus said: "My people, you have witnessed at least three major earthquakes in the last week or so. One was near New Zealand, one off the coast of California, and now a severe one in Haiti. You are entering a time of increased severe earthquake activity which is a warning for California and the middle of your country. When you see considerable activity around Indonesia and New Zealand, then stress is now on the other ends of these plates. Let this disaster in Haiti be a warning for America's places of vulnerability. Food supplies around the world are at all time lows, and any major disaster will find it hard to get many supplies there, even if the money is available. Pray for those suffering from this earthquake, and provide some donations of what you can to help them. It is difficult for poor countries to respond to such disasters that could quickly lead to chaos and looting of what food can be found."

Wednesday, January 13, 2010: (St. Hillary)

January 13, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, today you will see more pictures of death and destruction in Haiti as many countries will be sending them help. As I mentioned in a previous message, there are some good charity organizations that send aid to this country that you could send donations to them, as well as your prayers. Some people without much understanding even blame Me for all of these natural disasters. In some cases there is destruction because of evil and sin in areas, but earthquakes are of their own course. There are known faults on this island that were dormant for many years, but much of this damage is

because it is a poor country with little if any control over home construction. Where there are well known earthquake areas or regular hurricanes, I have advised people to avoid living in these areas. Wherever you build houses or buildings, you always are taking some risk of natural disasters. Sudden massive destruction is hard to prepare for, but it is part of life's struggles. Reach out to help these people in their trials, as My heart goes out to all of the poor in their needs."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been hearing a lot of talk about the Mayan Calendar ending in 2012 with a possible threatening event at that time. You know from the historian of this civilization that this is only the end of a 5,000 year cycle that will start over again. I alone in the Father know the true time of the end of the world, and it will not come at a predictable time of man. You were told that 2000 would bring dire consequences, but it proved to be only man's hype. Now you are getting the same signals of 2012. There is some changing, or shifting of the magnetic North Pole, and sun spot activity does increase and ebb with an 11 year cycle. There are people preparing caves that go back to previous messages (9-21-04 and 2-15-05) where the one world people are building underground cities with tunnels connecting other areas. This could be protection for the elite during a pandemic virus or riots over food and water. I did show you a comet coming that would strike the earth and be My triumph over Satan. The comet will trigger volcanic fire and three days of darkness will cover the earth. My people will be protected from the comet in caves or when I protect you at My refuges. Fear not any fire, comet, or earthquakes because My angels will protect you. Rejoice on the day of My victory when all the evil ones will be cast into hell, and I will bring you into My Era of Peace."

Thursday, January 14, 2010

January 14, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, you have read of My many healings and how

crowds of people were always seeking to find Me so they could be healed and listen to My sermons. Because of My notoriety I had to seek places in the mountains and outside of town for rest, prayer, and quiet time with My Father. This need for rest was My human side, and all of you need rest at times as well. Even more than physical rest, you also need to be fed spiritually when you receive Me in Holy Communion and when you come to Me in your daily prayer time. It is difficult to keep busy all of the time, so it is important that you make some quiet time for Me every day. This is when I can console you in any of your troubles, and give you encouragement to carry on with your mission. Just as your body needs sleep to get your strength back, so even your soul needs to rest in My peace so you are ready for your next battle against the evil one's temptations. It is by My grace from My sacraments that you will have the spiritual stamina to remain faithful to My mission and My Commandments."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, your modern technology from the satellites can show exactly the status of the destruction in Haiti. You could even see the military's presence that was working to bring aid and clear the roads for distribution of food and water. Many are working to free as many as possible from the concrete rubble that has buried and killed thousands. Pray for these people and help them with your donations. You will gain treasure in heaven for all of your charity."

Jesus said: "My people, as you look on all of the death and destruction from the earthquake in Haiti, you should wonder why man would cause even more destruction with your constant wars. Not only is property damaged in war, it is also the senseless killing that goes on, even when civilians are being killed. Pray for peace to stop your killings and your hostilities in these wars."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen a lot of bank bailouts and stimulus spending, but you still have 10% unemployment and the banks are still reluctant to loan money to small businesses that create the most jobs. Your foreclosures and job losses continue because the

government has difficulty in creating jobs. Pray for your economy to turn around so employment can be restored to many of the unemployed."

Jesus said: "My people, it is still not clear what parts of your House and Senate Health bills that will come forth out of a Conference bill. Many interest groups are lobbying for their supporters in trying to gain some benefits. With the Democrats in control, they will put forth their own agenda without any input from other parties. It will only be once the bill is forced through that you will find out its details."

Jesus said: "My people, there are some people trying to predict when My Warning would occur, but these dates, that are spoken of, are fruitless because I told you that no one would know the actual date of the Warning. The Warning will be My mercy on sinners to prepare them for the tribulation. Therefore it needs to come before My call to go to the refuges, and definitely before the Antichrist comes to power. Call on My help so you can go to frequent Confession and have pure souls before the Warning. With pure souls you will not experience what hell would be like after receiving your judgment in the Warning experience."

Jesus said: "My people, I am directing certain souls to set up final and interim refuges where My people can be protected throughout the tribulation. When I warn you to leave your homes for My refuges, call on Me to have your guardian angels lead you with a physical flame to your nearest refuge. These places will be at My Blessed Mother's places of apparition, places of holy ground where Adoration of My Host has been going on for many years, monasteries that are faithful to Me, and caves. Have no fear because My angels will protect you and provide for your needs."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen many pulled to safety, even as others were saved from other disasters. It is one thing to have your physical life saved, but it is another thing to be pulled to spiritual safety in saving your soul from hell because of sin. Even though you may be living a sinful life, it is not too late to send out a distress signal

to Me to bring you back into My good graces. Desiring to be saved is your first step, and acting on this desire could indeed save your spiritual life. My faithful need to be looking constantly for lost souls who need to be invited to conversion or re-conversion to a Christian way of life. Some are lukewarm and need encouragement to get back to Sunday Mass and repentance for their sins. When you reach out to these souls, think of pulling them out from the rubble of sin as people are saved physically."

Friday, January 15, 2010

January 15, 2010

Jesus said: "My people, you have been praying for the poor people in Haiti who have lost their lives and their homes, and you will be giving donations to help them get food and water. Here in America you complain of the least little pain, and if you lose electricity to an ice storm, it is a catastrophe. After seeing all of this destruction and death, now is a good time for a prayer of thanksgiving for all that you have, along with your health. You have much to be thankful for in your food, water, heat, and communications. Imagine if you lost your home or any of your services. You have seen problems with ice storms and lost homes in New Orleans, so you know how disasters can affect your life. Have mercy on those who are suffering all over the earth because you are sharing in My suffering on the cross."

Jesus said: "My people, in your Northern states that have received a lot of snow I am warning you of possible flooding from any warming trend that could melt the snow all at once. This normally happens in the spring time, but you can get thaws during the winter. At times this has been compounded by heavy rain storms at the same time. In previous years you have seen some extensive flooding, but you have not built up your levees sufficiently to handle any future flooding. Man should learn from his experiences or find ways to either divert or slow down any flood waters as with dams in appropriate areas. By

being prepared for sudden surges of water with either wider river beds or better walls along the rivers, you can stop damage to farms and homes."

Question on leaving for refuges: Jesus said: "My people, My angels will make My faithful invisible as you are walking or driving down the road. When you leave your houses, it should be at night in dark clothing so people would have difficulty seeing you leave. The invisible shield of the angels occurs away from your home. Even though you will be made invisible to the evil ones, you will still be able to see each other. The angels will lead you down back roads on your way to My refuges. Have faith and trust in Me that you will be protected on the way to My refuges and once you arrive there as well."

Saturday, January 16, 2010

January 16, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, these doctors are the ones who are developing the next man-made virus that will be the third wave of your pandemic Swine Flu. This slimy looking substance on their gloves is a sign of the new virus that they are making. It also symbolizes the blood on their hands of all the people who will die from this new wave of disease. Again, I am warning My people to build up your immune systems with Hawthorn, herbs, and vitamins. Also have masks on hand so you can wear them to avoid breathing germs, once this disease spreads. If you see many people dying from this flu at a fast rate, then this will be another sign to leave for My refuges so you can be healed by looking on My luminous cross or by drinking the healing spring water. No matter what evil plans that the evil ones have to try to kill you, My angels and I will protect you. Some may die as martyrs if you stay at your homes, but those, who leave, will be protected."
Jesus said: "My people, many times I give you unusual signs that

appear as miracles, as this rose blooming in the winter. As you see the snow melting, it gives you thoughts of spring, even in the middle of winter. The rose is a sign of life even amidst your death culture. No matter how evil man can get, there are always people of faith that are standing up for the Right to Life. These thoughts of protecting life in the womb against abortion, are preparing you to remember your nation's anniversary court decision of accepting abortion on demand. I have asked you to struggle in any way that you can to defend life and work to encourage your women not to have any abortions. Your country is on a path to its own destruction because of this decision to accept abortion which is opposed to My Fifth Commandment of 'Thou shalt not kill.' See this rose as your sign to remember all of the innocent babies that are being killed."

Sunday, January 17, 2010

January 17, 2010

Jesus said: "My people, in the second reading the gifts of the Holy Spirit were enumerated. Every person has been given a particular mission with sufficient graces to carry it out. One of these gifts is 'prophecy' which can be about words of faith as well as things to come. This gift has been your mission which you have accepted, and I am thankful that you are doing what I have asked of you. This mission is of warnings and preparations, but it is a difficult message to share because many do not want to hear about the coming tribulation. The important message is that people need to trust in Me for protection and your needs. The coming Warning is My mercy on sinners to wake up and be prepared in their souls by repentance, and to be ready to leave for My refuges when the evil ones start to force a takeover. You will see My angels protect you and provide for your food, water, and shelter at My refuges. Be thankful for this mission, and keep close to Me in you prayer life so you can carry it out."

Monday, January 18, 2010

January 18, 2010

Jesus said: "My people, many times I was challenged by the Scribes and Pharisees that I did not strictly follow the Mosaic Law as with today's fasting. I did not come to change the law but to fulfill it, as well as to fulfill the prophecies of My coming. I also spoke to My critics that they should be obeying the spirit of the law and not just the letter of the law. These leaders spoke of the law of God, but their hearts were far from Me. Remember the words of St. Paul in that there is more to the law than just the motions. You must have love in your heart as well for everyone. (1 Cor 13:1-13) I told them if you only love those who love you, what merit is there in that, since even the pagans love their own. Instead, My faithful must love even your enemies and your persecutors if you want to gain perfection for your sainthood. Work to get your own spiritual house in order before thinking of criticizing others."

Jesus said: "My people, a small farm would be good for a refuge, but most of the farming of corn and wheat would be more for the people of the refuge than just a few animals. Any food as the eggs and milk will be multiplied, and the deer will be your meat source. Ponds would supply the water and everyone would have to work to provide for the community survival. My angels will protect every refuge from being seen, or detected by the evil ones. Trust in Me to protect you and provide for your needs. Thank Me for watching over My faithful, but you must leave your homes for My refuges when I give you the warning. I also thank those who have said 'yes' to providing for a refuge. Many people will help these brave souls when the time comes. Pray for discernment to form refuges, or help those whom you know that have refuges."

Tuesday, January 19, 2010

January 19, 2010

Jesus said: “My people, the situation in Haiti seems to be getting worse for the long term. It is difficult to establish order, feed the hungry, rescue those trapped, and remove the dead bodies. This is why your military has established order, and is using the helicopters to ferry in supplies to remote areas where roads are blocked. Long term reconstruction of the damaged buildings may be a problem for a poor country where few nations are willing to put up much money in that effort. Charity from the people of other nations is flowing more than from their governments. Many may leave Haiti as you witnessed in New Orleans. The other symbol of this whirling motion in the vision is how I have related words of the coming Warning experience. Many events are pointing toward an eventual martial law situation in America. Before this comes, it will be necessary for the people to be warned and prepared spiritually for the coming tribulation. This means that My Warning experience is close as well. Trust that you all will be chastised in the Warning for your own preparation.”

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, January 19, 2010

January 19, 2010
Jesus said: “My people, a church will succeed where the priests and the bishops are inspired enough to make it work. You have two major problems in a shortage of priests, and a dropping attendance from the laity. There are plenty of vocations that I send to each diocese. If you are lacking in vocations, then you need to examine those who are operating your priest formation and those who are choosing your candidates. There also needs to be a proper fertile ground of holiness with prayer and Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament to encourage vocations. If you can inspire more vocations, then that part of your problem would help keep more lay people coming to church. When you do not have a pastor, then your people will leave to go to a church that has one. General attendance at Sunday Mass has been dropping

because of the evil age that you are living in and because of the many distractions that are taking people into other faiths. My people need to be encouraged in their prayer life and their sacramental life. You have Me in Holy Communion and in My forgiveness in Confession. Use My graces and sacramentals to protect yourself from your daily temptations. It is spiritual laziness that is affecting your vocations, and your attendance at Mass. Pray for the lukewarm to be re-converted and for conversions of your young people who are leaving your churches. Pray for your priests and for vocations to stop the shortage of priests."

Wednesday, January 20, 2010: (St. Fabian)

January 20, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, it is one thing to complain and sit idly by watching life go by you. It is another thing to stand up to your persecutors and still proclaim the Gospel by fighting in peaceful demonstrations against your abortion court decision. When the people rise up against their evil-minded leaders, you can see how the pro-death candidates can be defeated. This latest Health Plan in all of its backroom deals has infuriated the people, and they are taking action against the current administration's plans to force a bad bill through the Congress. Even as David defeated Goliath, so the death culture people have lost a crucial Senate seat, halting their 60 vote majority. Now you are seeing that the will of the people can still override the one world people if you take action as a group over their power. Call on My power in prayer and you can even move political mountains."
Jesus said: "My people, to create a need for a National Emergency, the one world people could use various terrorist plots to either destroy some major buildings, spread a deadly Swine Flu virus, or poison your water. These attacks on your air, water, or your electric grid are your most vulnerable targets. This is why the elite have their underground bunkers so they can protect themselves from any means

of cutting down the population. The death culture people are planning to reduce the population dramatically, and the quickest way is through a highly contagious and deadly pandemic virus. This could be spread by release through chemtrails or spreading the disease by putting live virus in the flu shots. The evil ones already have an antidote vaccine to protect themselves. This is why I have told you, when you see many people dying from a new virus, it is time to go to your refuges by calling on Me to lead you with your guardian angels. You will be healed by looking on My luminous cross at My refuges. Trust in My protection when martial law will be declared."

Thursday, January 21, 2010: (St. Agnes)

January 21, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, the people of America are speaking loud and clear to their elected officials through the ballet box that they are opposed to your government's favoritism in the latest Health bill. Pushing through major Stimulus and Bailout spending has only bailed out the banks and the rich who stole the money from the people in the stock market. These central bankers are not loaning enough money to small businesses, and their low interest rates are hurting your savers. The corporations have sent many jobs overseas that will not return at the expense of your own workers. While the rich are getting huge bonuses for failing, the everyday worker's wages and benefits are dropping, in addition to high unemployment. It is no wonder that the people are backlashing the overspending and the increasing National Debt which is out of control. One thing is clear that the voice of the people is even making the one world people give pause for their agenda that is ruining your country. If your people do not take back your country from the evils that are going on, then America will fall very quickly into the one world people's control. Pray for your people in government to change their ways, and pray for the poor and unemployed who are suffering to survive."

Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, in the early days of your nation’s founding, freedom had a different meaning from today. Most of the people who came to America were fleeing persecution, and they wanted to be free of any English tyranny. Your people here have been free of big government to some extent. Now freedom means more about freedom from the threat of big government and chips controlling your lives. Chips in the body will take away your free will, so your people are fighting to keep your freedoms instead of someone taking them away. Pray for spiritual freedom from the evil ways of your earthly society.”
Jesus said: “My people, some people have had visions of angels and souls traveling up holy stairways to heaven. I have shown you how each day is another step toward heaven as you perfect your spiritual life. This working on your perfection over the course of your life can be a struggle to keep climbing every day to meet your goal to be with Me. But once you reach heaven, you will be thankful that you strived to keep on track to follow Me. Continue on your path, and work to bring souls with you on your way to heaven.”
Jesus said: “My people, a few weeks ago you were enjoying a time without much testing from world disasters. Now your heart goes out to help the poor and hungry people who are suffering from the earthquakes in Haiti. People in California and elsewhere are suffering from severe flooding and mud slides. When your homes and survival are threatened, you start to realize what is most important in your life, and that is your faith and trust in Me. Call on My help in prayer, and give your donations to help these people through their trials.”
Jesus said: “My people, when you were suffering blizzard snow and some had no power, it was very difficult to manage a normal life. Once the snow has melted, you are getting a respite from your winter weather. No matter where you live, there can always be some kind of trial or disaster that you will have to bear. It is comforting to know that other people will come to your aid when you have to endure hard times. Even some are having bad financial times with high

unemployment and a recession. Pray for My help and reach out to help others when you have the opportunity."

Jesus said: "My people, it is one thing to have your physical life threatened by natural disasters. It is another thing to prepare for a time when your spiritual life will be in danger as well. During the coming tribulation you will experience an evil that you have yet to see. Demons will be testing you all over, and you will need to seek My protection at My refuges where My angels will do battle for you against the evil ones. Be thankful that you will have safe havens to go to as the evil of this world brings about the reign of the Antichrist. Have trust in Me and patience until I will defeat the Antichrist and cast the evil ones into hell. I will prepare a place for you both in My Era of Peace and in heaven for all those who remain faithful to Me."

Jesus said: "My people, when you read or see such tribal people offering up their infants as sacrifices, you think that they are very brutal and inhumane to do such things. Yet, when you kill your babies in the womb, you are no better when you offer their lives up to your gods of pleasure, lust, and convenience. Tomorrow is the anniversary of your court decision that legalized abortion in America. I tell you that you may have evil laws as this, but you still are committing a grave sin of murder against My Fifth Commandment for every abortion. It is this blood on your hands that is condemning your country to your coming destruction. Pray to stop abortion both in America and in other countries as well."

Jesus said: "My people, there are some couples, that are childless, and they are praying to have a successful pregnancy. Yet, other mothers are discarding the miracles of conception that some would love to have. Even if these mothers gave up their babies for adoption, it would be far better than taking a life against God's plan. Encourage mothers to avoid abortion and teach them how valuable every life is and how precious each life is to Me who created that soul and life."

Friday, January 22, 2010: (Row vs. Wade Anniversary)

January 23, 2010

Jesus said: “My people, in the Early Christian era you were sought out and killed if you practiced your Christian faith. Even today in some communist countries you risk jail or martyrdom for being a Christian. Many of these early martyrs became saints and were canonized by My Church. Also today, you have new martyrs in all of the babies being killed by abortion. Your society, by its laws, has little respect for life in the womb and even life at the end in old age. Any kind of killing is not acceptable behavior in My eyes. Self-defense and just war situations may be justified in self-preservation, but any other killing is against My Fifth Commandment. When you are allowed to kill by abortion or euthanasia, your society does not appreciate how precious life is to be honored. Your marches for life on this day of the court decision bring to mind every year how brutal and inhumane your people are in killing their own children. You have read studies of the increased abuse of your children, but killing them is the ultimate abuse. If people can be tried for murder in killing their born children, why should they not be tried for murder for killing their unborn children? Your laws in this area are not consistent, and they are against My laws which is more important. Work to stop abortion in your prayers and actions. Even if people persecute you for being outspoken about murdering My babies, be willing to stand up for a greater good against your evil society.”

Jesus said: “My people, as adults you are already alive and you see some mothers having abortions that you are praying would have their babies. Too often abortions are performed to hide affairs outside of marriage or when married people do not want to have any more children. If you were the soul in a forming baby that was at risk of being killed, you would be praying for loving parents who would not even consider having an abortion. If you were a forming baby who was being aborted, it would seem like an unexpected terror to be killed by your own mother. Mothers need to think of life as precious,

and babies are too valuable to be slaughtered like an animal that you would use for meat. These little ones are defenseless and vulnerable in needing care for their survival. You should only have the marriage act if you are married and are willing to bear any children that result from your relations. Adultery and fornication are mortal sins requiring Confession, but abortion compounds these sins with a worse sin of murder. All unborn babies are human beings and not just flesh only. Each unborn baby has a soul and a body that the parents are responsible for. When you think about abortion from the baby's point of view, abortion becomes a much more serious crime. This is why your society is very evil when it thinks that these lives are expendable. Pray for all mothers to avoid abortion at all costs, even if having a baby may be embarrassing to the parents."

Saturday, January 23, 2010

January 23, 2010

Jesus said: "My people, when I was on the earth in human form, I took many liberties to do My mission, and My life is an example to all Christians not to be afraid to step out in faith. When you were baptized, you were given the grace to carry out your own mission and help save souls. When people are paralyzed with fear to fight the political correctness of your society, then they will refuse to fight against abortion. Many times even in My own efforts, I did things to show the hypocrisy of many of the actions of the religious authorities. It takes spiritual courage to stand up for the morally right decisions. Taking a correct stand by My laws will gain you a reward in heaven, even if you will suffer in this world. Whenever you are faced with making decisions, always take the morally high road, despite any repercussions."

Jesus said: "My people, I have given you several messages on the Swine Flu shots with an emphasis on not to take it. Every time another wave of disease comes out, the authorities start offering free Swine

Flu shots. They are not truly free because your government pays the drug companies to distribute the shots. Many of these diseases are man-made, but the vaccine shots can damage your immune system and cause other problems for years. Some develop Gulf War type reactions to the shots, while others do not see any immediate effects. The mercury preservative and the squalene in some shots are the most damaging to your health. These diseases and viruses, that are being spread, are meant to reduce the population as part of the death culture plan to make an easier takeover of your country. The Health Plan is part of their grab for power to control your medications and operations. This plan will now have a harder time to pass through the Senate without enough votes to by-pass the Republicans. The people are waking up to the threat against their freedoms. They are finally taking some action to block your president's plan to push an unfavorable bill through by backroom trickery. Pray to protect your health and freedoms from the one world people who want to control you."

Sunday, January 24, 2010

January 24, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, you have read in the Gospel of Luke (Luke 4:18-19) 'The Spirit of the Lord is upon Me because He has anointed Me; to bring good news to the poor He has sent Me, to proclaim to the captives release, and sight to the blind; to set at liberty the oppressed, to proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord, and the day of recompense.' After reading this passage from Isaiah, I sat down and said: (Luke 4:21)
'Today this Scripture has been fulfilled in your hearing.' The people of Nazareth at first did not realize that I was declaring Myself the Messiah. Later, they understood when I made it clear that I was sent from God, but they could not stand hearing what I proclaimed, and they tried to kill Me. I walked through their midst because it was not

My hour. This is another acknowledgment that a prophet is not accepted in his own town because they have little faith. Trust in My words and imitate My actions in your own life."

Monday, January 25, 2010: (Conversion of St. Paul)

January 25, 2010

Jesus said: "My people, what you are seeing in this vision is a spring time experience with blooming flowers. Sometimes your life is like the winter weather where all the plant life seems dull and dead. This is when you need a retreat or a spiritual awakening to put some spirit back into your life. If you truly believe in your Christian faith, then you should look forward to every day as a new opportunity to do something for Me and your neighbor out of love. If you do everything only for yourself, then your life will be dull. Conversion, as with St. Paul, can wake you up to your real purpose on earth to know, love and serve Me. Wake up out of your complacency, and you truly will feel alive in the Spirit."

Jesus said: "My people, you would be amazed to see the process of how your money is created through bonds and Federal Notes. The documents are all debt instruments that make up a part of your trillions of dollars of the National Debt. People from here and various countries buy these notes and bonds, expecting to be paid back interest in more debt notes. As long as people accept these notes as backed by the taxpayer and your net worth, these notes have value. The larger your National Debt is as a percentage of your GDP, then the value of your money decreases. The more the Federal Reserve monetizes your debt, the more chance that they are going to inflate your dollar. In days past you had real money in gold and silver as a currency. Once you accepted Federal Notes, there is no intrinsic value to your paper money. This has allowed your central bankers to control you by the loans you are making to the Federal Reserve, which is not a part of your government. Once people stop buying your Treasury

Notes, you will go into bankruptcy with no market to sell your debt and interest. This is why gold and silver will always be more valuable than your paper promises to pay. This bankruptcy could happen any time, and everything denominated in dollars will become worthless as the one world people will use ameros to replace your dollars. Do not put faith and trust in your money or your possessions because they can be stolen, devalued, or lost. Put your faith and trust in Me because I can always be trusted to treat you fairly and protect your souls. Keep close to Me in your prayers and your obedience to My Commandments."

Tuesday, January 26, 2010: (St. Timothy and St. Titus)

January 26, 2010

Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a great divide in the rock of the mountains is a sign of the coming division in My Church. Even as you are seeing the early structure in My Church in the readings, there were problems that caused divisions in My Church before. Wherever you see division and confusion, you know that Satan is there trying to destroy My Church. Because of My promises, I will always defend My Church from the gates of hell. The coming division I have given you many times in My messages, and there will be such a division between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. The schismatic church will be teaching New Age which is not about God, and that the sexual sins are no longer serious sins. My angels and the Holy Spirit will be guiding My faithful remnant, even when you may need to celebrate Mass in the homes and later at My refuges. Trust in My leading you even throughout the coming tribulation."

Camille Remacle's birthday (Carol's father): He said: "I want to comfort My family that I am still praying and watching out for all of you. Continue to watch over Lydia and Vic, for they are in need of your help. My signs around you will be less frequent, and more around my day of death than my birthday."

Jesus said: “My people, after the earthquake in Haiti, there were massive problems with dead bodies and looting. The American military has helped a lot in aid distribution and keeping order. Some countries are concerned that America could be an occupying army in a takeover of Haiti. Seeing the military in a disaster situation brings back memories of the military in keeping order in New Orleans. You can see how a natural disaster or a man-made disaster could precipitate a larger takeover in America, under the pretense of a national emergency or martial law. The military could easily be called in to manage such a crisis. This is the opportunity that the one world people are looking for to bring about their North American Union. All of these events will be leading up to the Antichrist taking over these unions. Trust in My protection and My providing for your needs at My refuges.”

Wednesday, January 27, 2010: (St. Angela Merici)

January 27, 2010

Jesus said: “My people, My parable about the sower of seed is all about how people receive Me in My Word. When I was on the earth, the people only heard the parables without the explanations that I gave My apostles. But today My Word in the Bible is available to everyone who wishes to read it in various languages. The seed in the parable is the Word of God, and how it is received, will determine how everyone will bear fruit. Those, who do not have deep roots of faith, or those, who are choked by the cares of the world, will not bear much fruit because Satan steals the will to believe out of their hearts. But those, who listen and act on My Word, are the ones who bear fruit thirty, sixty, and a hundredfold. Those, who truly love Me and desire to be with Me, are the ones who receive Me in Holy Communion often and visit Me in My Blessed Sacrament in Adoration. This alternating vision of Me and My Sacred Host is to emphasize My Real Presence in every consecrated Host. This gift of My Presence with you is how I

strengthen you with My graces so you can resist the temptations of the devil. You have Confession when you fail, so you always have an opportunity to be with Me. Go forward and share My Gospel of love with all those that you meet so they can have the same experience of My loving Presence."

Jesus said: "My people, it was the rich hedge funds and Wall Street derivatives that really were the culprits of your latest bank system failure. Then when they lost money on speculative home loans that had more risk than was made public, the rich had the government and AIG bailout their losses as 'too big to fail'. There was little or no regulation of these derivatives or risky home loans. A combination of bank and stimulus spending, along with near zero interest loans from the taxpayer have bailed out the banks on their bad debts. This was a created economic crisis to cause a recession and high unemployment as a means to bankrupt your economy. Even though many lost money, it was the man in the street who saw his investments stolen, his job taken, and his house devalued. But the rich were allowed to regain their losses at the taxpayer's expense. These are the injustices that I will hold the cheaters and swindlers on Wall Street accountable for at their judgment. The one world people will reign over you for a short time with the Antichrist, but I will come and cast this whole evil lot into hell for all of their greed and killing. Then I will renew the earth and bring about My Era of Peace. Have patience for now as you go to My refuges of protection, because you will be happy with Me, but the evil ones will languish in hell with the devil tormenting them."

Thursday, January 28, 2010: (St. Thomas Aquinas)

January 28, 2010

Jesus said: "My people, I have invited My faithful to take time to visit Me in My Blessed Sacrament in contemplative prayer. After you receive Me in Holy Communion at Mass, you usually do not have a lot of quiet time to hear My words to your heart. That is why at

Adoration you have more time for meditation and listening to what I want you to do. Also, your time in Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament is a preparation for what it will be like in heaven as My saints and angels are always praising Me in song and adoration. Give thanks to Me for My two great gifts of My salvation in My death on the cross, and My Real Presence in My Blessed Sacrament. My sacraments are the fullness of the faith that are missing in other religions. So enjoy this intimate closeness with Me that you have in My Blessed Sacrament."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, it has been a tragedy in Haiti where many have lost their lives in the rubble from the earthquake. Another tragedy is how many young children, who were fortunate to survive, are now orphans because their parents have either died or they have been separated from each other. Some orphans have been adopted in America, but the rest will need help to continue surviving. Pray for these people and continue your donations for their basic needs."

Jesus said: "My people, driving in blizzard snow is very risky, and you have seen some major pileups in your recent storms. Sometimes it may be better to avoid driving in real bad weather if it can be put off. Pray for the safety of your workers who have to battle the storms to make a living. Living in the North has its trials in dealing with the snow, ice, and windy cold."

Jesus said: "My people, at times wearing gold jewelry may be tempting someone to steal any valuable jewelry. You have seen such theft in Venezuela on one of your trips to Betania. In certain places it is prudent not to wear such an expensive necklace. You have noticed how many are turning in their gold things because they are more valuable now. The gold maintains its buying power, but it is your dollar that is losing its value. When commodities such as gold increase in price rapidly, then you can see how quickly your dollar's value is deteriorating due to your rising deficits. Trust in Me more than any of your valuables."

Jesus said: “My people, it is this time of year that many start taking vacations in warmer climates. Older people or retirees have more opportunity to live down in the Southern states in the winter. Those, who endure the winter cold and snow are hearty and may not have the time or money to travel to the South. Every area of your country has its risks to live in. The South must bear hot summers and possible hurricanes. The North has its cold, and the West endures fires, mud slides, and earthquakes. Pray that you live in as safe an area as possible. Offer up your pain and suffering for souls, as everyone is tested by trials in this life.”

Jesus said: “My people, at times in history you are blessed with some gifted doctors of the Church in their writings. St. Thomas has left you with many valuable books and even some beautiful hymns to honor My Blessed Sacrament. You sing these hymns often at Adoration, as St. Thomas had a great love for Me in My Divinity. When you come to heaven, you will hear all kinds of beautiful music that gives honor and glory to Me.”

Jesus said: “My people, your business people are always using various holidays and occasions to sell their goods to those who prepare for these special days. Earthly love is part of your St. Valentine celebration. Marital love is a needed cornerstone for your families which are under attack in your society. Many enjoy a good love story and it is good to see couples in love getting married. There is also a spiritual love for Me and your neighbor. Think of sharing valentines of love with Me as I show My love for you as well.”

Jesus said: “My people, think of how the world glorifies earthly things in this world with all of your high profile advertising. Your businesses try to entice you to buy many things that you do not need, and these things do not make you happy just to own them. The real valuable things are those gifts from heaven as life itself and your faith. Desiring to lead good lives in preparation for heaven is a lot more rewarding than buying the latest things being advertised. Helping your neighbor with food, clothing, and shelter is again more rewarding than

keeping your wealth just for yourself. Loving and sharing is what you should be doing instead of focusing on just your earthly desires."

Friday, January 29, 2010

January 29, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, in the everyday course of doing your mission, some people have offered to help you. It is part of having a generous spirit to be able to welcome help from others, even when you could have done something yourself. I have asked people to be charitable in helping others in their needs, but when you have a need, then others might be willing to step forward in assisting you. So there is a twofold response to charity. One is being open to help others when the opportunity arises, and the other is being generous in accepting another's offer to help. By helping one another, then all of your missions can be fulfilled and people will feel satisfied that they could contribute to another's needs. This is the spiritual reward that you receive from your charity, even when there was no physical reward. You would much rather store up heavenly treasure than be paid in earthly treasure."
Jesus said: "My people, it is hard for people of faith to understand what would make a mother want to kill her own child by abortion. The numbers of abortions in America are staggering in even its effect on your population. The repercussions of these killings are leading America down a path to your own destruction. I have asked you repeatedly to pray to stop your abortions, but your people seem to have no pity in their hearts for all the unborn babies who are being killed. Just because you do not see the dead babies, some may think it is easier to put them out of your mind. This vision of hundreds of dead babies is real, and the disposal of these little lives does not even honor their deaths. They are many times treated as human garbage where some have to be incinerated to avoid an evil smell of dead bodies. If

Americans do not heed My words to stop your abortions, then you are bringing your own destruction upon yourselves. Do whatever you can to close the abortion clinics without violence, and encourage your mothers to have their babies."

Saturday, January 30, 2010: (Funeral Mass, Loretta VerWeire)

January 30, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, you are celebrating the life of Loretta as a very loving woman of faith who helped many people in her many activities. She was always doing all that she could do for her family and her friends. She was also a faithful daily Mass person and she spent many hours at Adoration. I have mentioned in other messages how My adorers are My special lovers, and they have a special place in My Heart. The reward that I have for My adorers in heaven is a special place that I have prepared for them. Know that she is with Me in that place right now. Her life is a great model to imitate both in her physical and spiritual life. She is happy to be with Me and her husband."
Jesus said: "My people, at the Mass you have the bread and wine that are later consecrated by the priest into My Body and Blood. I have told you many times that if you do not eat My Body and drink My Blood you cannot have eternal life. Those, who partake of Communion every day, are that much closer to Me in My Blessed Sacrament. A time of persecution is coming when you may have to defend My Blessed Sacrament from the evil ones by carrying Me to a safe place. You may also have to take care of a priest and make a place for him to stay so you can have the Mass and My sacraments. Trust in My angel protection at My refuges and you will have no worries."

Sunday, January 31, 2010

January 31, 2010
Jesus said: “My people, many times your path to improving your spiritual life has been blocked by your complacency to take any action to improve it. The idea of this vision of a door blocking your way is a challenge to decide how to act and when to act. Until you open the door from the inside of your heart to Me, I cannot enter. So the first step to improving your life is to be open to My grace and change in your life. The second step is to have enough belief in your faith that you are willing to reach out and try to understand your faith better with the gifts of the Holy Spirit. A third step to improving your spiritual life is to learn how to love Me and your neighbor more as you love yourself. You should have the intention in your heart to do everything out of love for Me without worry about the cost of how you will be viewed by the world. I am love itself, and you were created out of love. So love should be in your make-up by the life I give you as your inheritance. In order to accomplish any improvement in your spiritual life, you need a good prayer life and be humble in all that you succeed in doing. You are to give glory to Me for all of your accomplishments, and not just give all the credit to yourself. When I ask you to love everyone, I want you to love even your enemies and your persecutors because My Light of grace shines on the good and the bad. See Me in every person so that it is this part of loving Me in them that will help your faith grow. Listen to My words and let them touch your heart so you can truly grow and improve your spiritual life. It is this searching for perfection that will lead you on your path to sainthood. Remember that only saints can enter heaven, so ask Me to give you the grace to achieve your crown in heaven.”
Jesus said: “My people, all of these skulls represent how many babies are dying from abortion every year. The avalanche is a sign of how many abortions are being done in America which is in the thousands. If man cannot hold back all of these abortions from being performed, then I cannot hold back My arm of justice that will strike your country. All of these slain babies are martyrs who are having their

reward in heaven. All of My faithful need to struggle to save your brothers and sisters from being murdered. Unless you do everything that you can to stop these abortions, then they will continue to condemn your land. If you truly love Me, then you will fight to save these lives from being killed. I love all of My people so much, but you must wake up your country to all the horrors going on in your abortion clinics."

End January 2010

February 2010

Monday, February 1, 2010

February 1, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that the tribulation will be an evil that you have never seen. Part of this increase in evil is that more demons will be allowed to leave hell and torment the souls on the earth. You may have to grab your backpacks and leave as you see the UN military ransacking houses right on your street. In this case you may not have the cover of night which is why you may have to sneak out your back door even in the daylight. If you leave when I first warn you, you will have time to wait until nighttime. If you do not leave right away, you may have to leave in a short time when you see these men coming. Call on Me and My angels to guide you to the nearest refuge because you may have to leave on bikes or on foot if you have to leave in haste. Those, who stay in their homes, could risk martyrdom, but those, who leave at My direction, will be protected at My refuges."

Monday, February 1, 2010

February 1, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, you have been blessed with having My Mass

present to you, even daily for those who desire to come. The rain on the Mass represents the devil's attempts to take you away from Me with sin and the world's distractions. But his temptations only last a while and My sun comes out to protect you. The other vision of a galaxy of souls circling around My Host in the monstrance represents how I will draw My faithful remnant to My places of refuge. It also is a little like heaven where everything revolves around Me, and is focused on Me. Many people do not fully believe that I created the universe and that I control all of the movements of the stars and the planets. For those, who do believe, you are the ones that also see My hand in all of your lives and how you are dependent on Me for everything. Give praise and glory to your Lord and continue to accept Me as Master of your life in following My mission for you. Give thanks to Me for all that I do for you and My unconditional love for you. I only ask that you love Me and share My love with your neighbor as well. By keeping focused on Me in daily prayer, you can see how your life revolves around Me in all that you do."

Tuesday, February 2, 2010: (Presentation of Jesus in the Temple)

February 2, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, today you honor Me at My Presentation in the Temple which is a Jewish tradition to bless the first born males. This goes back to when the first born males of the Israelites were spared in Egypt, and the Egyptians suffered the loss of their first born males who died in the last of ten plagues. This was the turning point in Pharaoh releasing the Jews to leave Egypt. This is also a day of tradition in the blessing of candles which prepares you for the blessing of the throats tomorrow on the feast day of St. Blaise. Blessed candles also will be used and needed when you are faced with the three days of darkness, as they will be the only allowed source of light. There are many traditions that you honor in your faith that give reverence, honor, and glory to Me. You should honor and accept My Real

Presence in My Blessed Sacrament which means genuflecting or bowing to Me in Holy Communion or in My tabernacle. It is more reverent to receive My consecrated Host on the tongue than in the hand. Having a large crucifix on the altar also helps you to remember how I died a cruel death to save all of your souls. Coming to Sunday Mass is not only a tradition, but it is part of My Third Commandment. As soon as you neglect this reverence for Me, you are on the wrong path to letting your love for Me weaken in your faith."
Jesus said: "My people, those, who live in the Northern states are acquainted with the long cold winters and the need for a fuel source to keep warm. For many years you have been spoiled with relatively cheap fuels of natural gas, propane, wood, and oil. When you had an ice storm and lost your electricity for over a week, you saw the value of having an alternative source of fuel in wood and your kerosene. Even at My refuges, I have advised My people to have at least two sources of fuel for heating. At My refuges I will even multiply your fuel if necessary to keep you warm in the winter or to heat your food. Trust in Me to provide for all of your needs throughout the tribulation time. Many miracles will be performed both as protection and ways to provide your food."

Wednesday, February 3, 2010: (St. Blaise)

February 3, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, I know this life is difficult to endure physically with your aches and pains, and spiritually with your daily confrontation with the devil's temptations. But I give you My graces in My sacraments and the Mass. You also have the Scriptures in the Bible to follow and imitate My life. All of your struggles on earth are focused on your desire to one day be with Me in heaven where there is constant love, peace, and the absence of evil. You have to suffer a purification of your earthly desires either here on earth or in purgatory. Those, who refuse to accept Me and give in to Satan and

pleasures, risk losing their soul for all eternity in the flames of hell. So I ask you to have your soul prepared every day to meet Me at your judgment. By having a soul cleansed of sin through My forgiveness in Confession, you will truly be pure and ready to meet Me. In near death situations or at the Warning, you will have a mini-judgment and you will be given a second chance to save your soul. But at death you will face a judgment to heaven, purgatory, or hell. Work to be worthy of being with Me in the joy of heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, in previous messages I have advised you to leave for your refuges under cover of night. In general I will give you enough warning to leave so you can wait to leave at night. Certain people may wait too long after My warning to leave, and it is these people that may need to leave in the daytime when they see the men in black pulling people out of their homes. If you leave at night, you could take your vehicle to travel. If the evil ones are coming close, then you may have to leave on foot or with bicycles out of your back doors. This is a message of clarification for the recent vision on leaving in the daylight. This is another example of leaving when I tell you to leave or you could risk being captured and martyred for your faith. Once you are well down the road to My refuges, then your angels will shield you by making you invisible to your persecutors. Give praise and thanks to Me for protecting you and providing for your needs."

Thursday, February 4, 2010

February 4, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, this asteroid in your vision is relatively small, but at the speed that it is traveling, there is still a chance of damage from the remaining fragments after entry into your atmosphere. You have recently read articles of how only a small amount of money is spent on searching for near miss objects coming toward the earth. Many times you find out about such objects after they have passed

you, as the recent object that was only 80,000 miles away. Any such objects that strike in the ocean could send a considerable sized tsunami that could inundate coastal cities with a wall of water. Do not be surprised if such an event happens with little or no warning."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, your people have still not realized how precious each life is that I bring to the earth. In addition to taking life because it is a convenience or an embarrassment, you are denying the plan that I had for the life that you killed. America needs to wake up and stop supporting the death culture in abortion, euthanasia, and wars. Even your scientists are developing diseases to drastically decrease the world's population as they follow the plan of the one world people. Work to stop abortion, euthanasia and wars to fight the demons who are encouraging these killings."
Jesus said: "My people, because abortion is so prevalent in your society, all of heaven is celebrating every birth of a child in this life. Taking care of children has become a difficulty because many babies are taken to day care centers so the mother could go to work. It is unfortunate for these children that see a babysitter more than their parents. Your society is so preoccupied with money and possessions that your children find it hard to express themselves. You are being out populated by the Muslims because they are more concerned for their children in large families. It is unfortunate that some are used for suicide bombers. So treat life as precious because your time on earth is short."
Jesus said: "My people, in your travels you have seen how sound, lights, heating, and cooling have changed a lot even in your old churches. The ornate woodcarving and paintings are becoming a lost art, as well as stained glass windows. Modernism has crept into My Church to try and take away all of the old traditions. People at times come to church looking to be entertained instead of coming to be with Me in a personal relationship. This is why the faith is weak because you bring your technology into My churches. See My Word and the

Mass as unchanging, and far superior to anything that man could do. Keep close to Me in your soul and do not let the worldly distractions take you away from Me."
Jesus said: "My people, there is a lesson in this disaster in Haiti, and you should realize how quickly everything that you have could be lost in an instant. This is why money, possessions, and homes are not to be your gods because they are all passing away. My Word and My sacraments will live on forever, so put your faith in heavenly things that will last forever. Your desire to be with Me in love is far more satisfying to your soul's peace than anything that this world could offer."
Jesus said: "My people, this evil man of peace is causing signs in the sky with various technical means to claim that he is about to declare himself and lead a peace movement to stop wars. He also is claiming to be a grand master and a simple man with charismatic powers to control people's minds. Beware of looking at this Antichrist and avoid listening to his words that will attempt to get you to worship him. Before he comes to power I will bring My Warning to wake you up to who I am and how you need to be serving Me by helping others. Avoid any chips in the body and be ready to come to My refuges during this evil one's reign."
My father said: "I am happy that my family is taking care of their children and having a good influence on their spiritual lives. In heaven everything is focused on Jesus, and I am proud of your ministry to help souls. It would be a good thought to have pictures of us around the house so you can better remember us who have passed on. We are here to help you, and you could call on our prayers as you pray to your son, David. Thank you for remembering me everyday at Communion time. We are part of the Communion of Saints that are always united with you. Keep working on improving your spiritual life, as heaven is always encouraging you to do your best for Jesus."
My mother said: "John, you were always meaning well to help my conversion, but it was difficult for me to grasp at first. Once I worked

for Mary and Jesus, my life was full of more joy. Dad and I are together once again and we both want to be more a part of your lives. Thank you for thinking of us at our graves, and I too would like to see our pictures around your house. We love you so much."

Friday, February 5, 2010: (St. Agatha)

February 5, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, the pride of man is one of his greatest weaknesses that Satan exploits for sin in many people. Your scientists are destroying My creation with all of your genetically modified food and even modifications in animals and man himself. You are changing your genes beyond My original plan by splicing parts together. All the changes, that you are making, are upsetting My balance of nature, and I will need to correct these faults when I renew the earth. Man's power and his inventions are here today and gone tomorrow. Your words against My creation of everything are against My plan, and My faithful need to stand up against those who are atheists and Satan worshipers. As you see evil and the Antichrist gain in power, remember to trust that I will protect you against the gates of hell. My refuges will protect you, then I will vanquish these evil ones after a short reign. Do not let pride control you because all that you control and do are like chaff that the wind blows away. Be faithful to Me and you will have your reward."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing unusually heavy snowstorms coming through Washington, D.C. for the last few storms. These people do not have much snow removal equipment, so many people could be stranded for several days. These storms have been too consistent over the same area to happen by chance. You know how the HAARP machine can direct bad storms over the same area by controlling the jet stream currents that direct the weather. Enough debilitating disasters as ice storms in Oklahoma and heavy snow in Virginia, are causing local emergency situations. Creating such

emergencies are part of the one world people's plan to upset your government and give room for possible military takeovers. Pray that your people can recover from these storms fast enough so that the military is not needed. Trust in My help and My angels to protect you, and be able to avoid taking chips in the body from the evil ones. Have no fear because I am at your side."

Saturday, February 6, 2010: (St. Paul Micki & companions)

February 6, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, during life you encounter many difficult tasks that may appear impossible to overcome. If I send you on a mission that appears difficult, as these mountains in the vision, then rest assured that I will give you the grace to accomplish that mission. For with Me all things are possible. Keep faithful to your prayer life, and struggle through with trust in My help. Your most important mission is to save souls from hell, and you need to reach out to invite people to have a personal love relationship with Me, their Lord. The more people can give their will over to Me, the better I can use them to carry out their mission. It is when you close Me out of your life, and you do your own agenda, that you run into more problems in life. You are tested every day, but when you walk with Me, your life will be easier and less burdensome without any addictions."
Jesus said: "My people, this roulette gambling table is an example of how some people are gambling with their lives and their souls by how much they abuse their bodies. If you have addictions to drinking, drugs, and smoking, then you are risking cancer in your liver and your lungs. If people are so addicted, then they need some intervention to deal with the withdrawals of drying out. Anybody, who enables their addictions, is not helping them to stop, but may be allowing them to abuse themselves to death. It is one thing to pray for them to stop, but it is another thing to have tough love to help them stop their addictions. If these people continue their bad habits, then they are

truly shortening their lives. Not only will they be held accountable for abusing their bodies, but their souls are being led to the devil's ways of the world as well. These people may even need exorcisms to rid the demons that are attached to these addictions."

Sunday, February 7, 2010

February 7, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, every time that you receive Me in Holy Communion you are joined with the Communion of Saints which means the saints and angels of heaven as well as the souls in purgatory. So you had glimpses of your relatives that are deceased in the vision in order to emphasize this union with them through Me. Call on your relatives to help you in life with their prayers. They love you and they want to help you to get to heaven. Some people get spiritually lazy in taking care of their spiritual life, so any help, that you can call on, will be better for you. Many do not realize that there is a battle for souls going on in this life. So as the apostles pulled in the fish, so My faithful need to pull in the lost sheep so they are not lost to hell."
Jesus said: "My people, I have given you many messages about refuges and how necessary they will be for your protection during the tribulation. Some people do not realize how evil it will be during the reign of the Antichrist at the tribulation time. These refuges will be oases of grace and protection during that time. The evil ones will try and force mandatory chips in the body on everyone that is not at a refuge, and these chips will control their minds. Refuse to take any chips in the body, and refuse to worship the Antichrist or even look at him nor listen to him. The Antichrist will have powers of suggestion to try and force you to worship him. My angels will guide you to safety at My refuges where you will be invisible to the evil ones. These refuge messages are true, and many people, who receive messages, will soon have this revealed to them as well. This

preparation for the end times is your mission, but it is also My mercy to protect My faithful. Have no fear of this time. Some will be martyred for their faith and come straight to heaven. The rest of My faithful will be led to the safety of My refuges where I will provide for all of your needs."

Monday, February 8, 2010

February 8, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, in today's economic hard times it is difficult to keep a good job and pay all of your bills. This vision of some added small construction is a bit of a risk to build something new with all of the constraints of ongoing expenses. Sometimes in other areas of your life, you reach out to change your bad habits which is a risk to keep your bodily desires in check. As Lent approaches, building bridges to cross over to a holier life, is not only a risk, but something all of My faithful need to do to root out your sinful vices. Whether it is smoking, drinking, overeating, or using birth control devices, avoiding these sinful habits, that can damage the body or soul, are very good choices to improve your spiritual life. See the need for fasting or avoiding sinful things during Lent, and you may even continue this after Lent is over. The real challenge is to take a risk and start living a better life when you should have been living this way from the beginning. As you prepare for Lent, think of one of your sins and how you could fast from it during Lent. People take risks to improve their home's condition, so now you need to take a risk to improve your souls's condition as well, and you will be preparing for your home in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, as you come into the time of tribulation that is led by the Antichrist, you will see a very vicious persecution of the clergy and My prophets. In the beginning the evil ones will purposely arrest and kill the cardinals, bishops, priests, and any religious leaders. The Antichrist and his followers will know who My prophets are, and

they will seek them out to be killed as well. As the persecution continues, the evil ones will seek to eliminate all those people who believe in Me. This is why I am preparing My faithful to go to My refuges for protection which are My Blessed Mother's places of apparition, holy ground places as monasteries, and even caves. You will need to protect My priests from being killed by taking them to My refuges with you. Have some Mass kits, wine and bread so you can have Mass and My Eucharist. For those, who do not have Mass, I will have My angels deliver Holy Communion to you on your tongues daily. Trust in My protection as I will provide you food, water, and shelter."

Tuesday, February 9, 2010

February 9, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you this scene of people working in their yards because I am with you at your side every day. Some people do not realize that they can call on My help at any moment when you are having difficulties. If you have a loving relationship with your Lord, you know that I am always with you. I know all of your trials and pains as you experience them, but you must come forward to Me with your petitions in prayer, if you want Me to help you. Even those, that I healed, were always asked what they wanted. I also wanted to heal the whole person, both their spiritual life and any physical infirmities. Those, who have faith that I can heal them, could be healed if it is according to My Will. Reach out to share your faith with others so they will know enough to call on Me for help in their prayers. Have trust in Me daily as you walk with Me in your daily prayers."
Jesus said: "My people, when you are in your car, you use your mirrors to see cars behind you or to see the side where you want to change lanes. Your mirrors also show you where you have been as you travel along. I want My people to be at peace in their souls, and in

order to be peaceful, you need to put aside all of your fears, worries, and anxieties. First of all, you only live in the present moment and not in the past, nor in the future. Do not be worried about future events, because many things, that you fear, do not normally happen. Even the hard things of deaths in the family, sickness, or trials in your jobs can be consoled by My loving graces. When you look back at the difficult moments in your life, I was always there to help you. So have no fear of the future because I will get you through those things in the same way. When you put your full trust in Me, you will have peace in your soul with no worries. You also need to share your peace and confidence in Me with others around you who seem to be stressed by their life's trials. When they see you at peace, even amidst many difficulties, then they will have peace too and trust in Me as well."

Next Page »**Wednesday, February 10, 2010: (St. Scholastica)**

February 10, 2010

Jesus said: "My people, there is a thin veil between the living and the world of the dead. As soon as the body dies, the soul is separated from the body and comes before Me for their first judgment. Many souls require a short purification in purgatory before coming to heaven. The souls of your relatives are still looking out for their relatives on earth who are still alive. They pray for your souls to be saved every day. Some souls of your deceased relatives may still be in purgatory and they at times are reaching out for prayers so they could be taken up to heaven. Continue to remember to pray for the souls in purgatory, especially those who have no one to pray for them. You have had many messages from your own relatives as a testimony to what I am explaining to you now. You can call on your deceased relatives to pray for you and help you in fighting off the devil's temptations. While you are in this world, there is a constant battle going on for souls between

heaven and the demons of hell. Stay close to Me in your prayers and My sacraments, and your salvation in heaven will be assured."
Jesus said: "My people, in a previous message (12-1-09) I warned you that the one world people would try to prevent the sale of your vitamins and herbs according to the Codex directive of your health organizations. I recommended that you buy a year's supply of your vitamins and herbs before this directive would be implemented. Now in your news, Canada has just sent out a directive to all of their pharmacies to refuse to sell any vitamins or herbs that were not licensed as safe. They are allowing natural food stores to sell them, but these sources will eventually be shut down as well. It is ironic that many of your licensed drugs are poisons to the body, but the herbs and vitamins are more natural for your health. It is just a matter of time until you will see the same directives by your health and drug organizations in America. This will enable your drug companies to license these items for much higher prices. By eliminating alternative and natural medicines, the medical establishment will have more control over your health. Fear not these evil ones from controlling your health because you will be healed of all of your health issues at My refuges when you look on My luminous cross and drink the healing spring water."

Thursday, February 11, 2010: (Our Lady of Lourdes)

February 11, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, this scene was at a Mass of many years ago because the style of clothing was much different from today. This was also when the people had a much stronger faith than those of today, as evidenced by a full church at every Mass. This scene was not long after World War II when the people were shook up by the hardships of wartime. When people are threatened by war and there was not much wealth, many are drawn to be close to Me. Today there is a distant war and there is much more wealth and distractions in the things of the

world. The number of people at Mass has decreased considerably and the morals of the general population are at a low ebb. Your abortions, people swearing, and your violent, sexually explicit movies are all witnesses of your low morals and less attendance to worshiping Me. Your people need something to wake them up from their spiritual complacency of the lukewarm. Events are going to worsen in natural disasters and government takeovers of your freedoms. As all of the messages have prepared you for the refuge time, you will see what I warned you about happening right before your very eyes. Keep close to Me and trust in My protection."
Camille Remacle said: "This scene was when I attended Mass earlier in my life. I am sorry that I was not a better example in leading people to Mass. Still you are right in thinking that I now have been assigned a task of getting our relatives back to Mass for the salvation of their souls. I thank Carol for helping me both in my physical and spiritual needs. Now it is my turn to return the favor. I love all of you so very much, as in heaven love is everything with God."
Prayer Group:
Our Lady said: "My dear children, thank you for praying my rosary tonight and in all of your daily prayers. I revealed to St. Bernadette that I am the 'Immaculate Conception' which is the namesake for your National Church in Washington, D.C. I also enabled her through my Son, Jesus, to have a miraculous spring of water where many have been healed of their infirmities. I am confirming to you that all of the places of my apparitions will be places of refuge with healing spring water and a luminous cross of healing as well. The angels will lead you to the refuges, and they will protect you with an invisible shield there. Trust in me and my Son to protect you during the tribulation."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen many touching stories of people being able to be saved from being trapped under the rubble of this earthquake. Donations of food, water, and tents have been appreciated at the first response, but ongoing donations may be required until these people can recover and plant new crops. Poor

nations, as Haiti, have been receiving aid on a regular basis, but now many of the hospitals and aid organizations have to rebuild in order to continue their ongoing mission. Pray for these people and help them with what you can afford to donate."
Jesus said: "My people, those, who have stored food at My suggestion, now have something to eat and drink with their alternate fuel supply keeping them warm. Pray for all of the people who are suffering to get their jobs back and clear the snow from their streets. These natural disasters are bringing about emergency declarations to help the people have order and food. These continuous storms are showing you how vulnerable everyone can be to such disasters. Even mud slides in California and other states are being tested with disasters. As you helped those in Haiti, now you may need to help your own people with their needs for power, heat, and food."
Jesus said: "My people, I have given you several messages that America will be tested more frequently with major disasters as you are seeing with your record snowstorms and various mud slides. Even earthquakes are shaking people in Illinois and California. There are lessons in these disasters to help your neighbor in need, and to see that you need to trust in Me more than your money. Your abortions and sinful lifestyles are also calling down My justice on America in some areas. Pray for your people to stop your abortions and sexual sins if you want peace and My protection."
Jesus said: "My people, several feet of snow on a roof can put stress on such structures, especially flat roofs. Many are trying to remove the snow before damage could occur to their homes. Here again there may be a need to provide funding for people to repair their homes, especially those without insurance. In these disasters there are many repercussions that could threaten jobs, homes, and even public buildings as hospitals. Donations and prayers in these areas will be greatly needed."
Jesus said: "My people, after disasters, as your Trade Center destruction, you have seen a return of the people to church seeking

My help in prayer. It is unfortunate that this increased religious fervor only lasted about a month, and then the people returned to their old sinful ways. You may see this temporary religious fervor again in your present and future disasters, but how I wish man would learn his lesson to stay close to Me in prayer on a regular basis."
Jesus said: "My people, My faithful need to have a consistent daily prayer life to support themselves in their daily needs as well as in major disasters. Do not wait until a disaster comes in order to see the need for prayer in your life. I am with you at your side to call on Me in even the little trials of your life. When you call on Me to help you every day, I will be there to lessen your burdens. Also, I ask you to be alert to help your neighbor in any needs that they have. You have helped strangers as well as family and friends. So keep your heart open for all those who need your help."

Friday, February 12, 2010

February 12, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, you are faced with many choices and directions to take in life. Every action, that you take, is either a choice for good or bad. But you need to have a properly formed conscience so you can choose between My ways, or the ways of the devil and the world. This vision of choosing between the broad road of the world and all of its allurements, or the narrow road to heaven, is constantly facing you every day. My point is that you need to keep your eyes fixed on Me as your goal for heaven. At times you are detoured to follow worldly comforts and pleasures, but do not let addictions and worldly ways lead your life. Do not let the malls of buying things, money, or cruises become your gods. Instead, pray to get back on the right path of following My ways to heaven. Seek out My graces from My sacraments and your daily prayers to worship Me only, and keep your eyes and love of heart focused on serving Me and your neighbor."

Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you some irregularities in your children who are having deformities, allergies, cancer, and autism. These are occurring in ever increasing numbers, and it is a result of your air and water pollution, as well as the viruses and preservatives in the vaccines that they are receiving. You have microwaves going through the air, and people are affected by high tension electric wires, as well as pollution from being near chemical plants and refineries. Just as your pesticides have affected bird populations, so your chemicals in the ground water are lowering your fertility rates as well. In addition to your pollution, you are genetically modifying the crops and animals that you eat which can also alter your body chemistry. Man is ruining My balance of nature in many things that he does. It is time to reverse all of your modifications back to My original perfectly made crops and animals, or your diseases will get even worse. Many of these things were modified to control your food sources to make some people rich. When I return, I will have to change nature back to My original perfection. Try to eat naturally and avoid your artificial crops, animals, and vaccines. Work on eating herbs and vitamins to build up your immune system.”

Saturday, February 13, 2010

February 13, 2010

Jesus said: “My people, you have a treasure of My Real Presence in My Blessed Sacrament in My tabernacle, where you can visit Me and keep Me company any time that you can find an open church. You also have Me present in your prayers where two or more are gathered. I am also present when you hear My Word proclaimed in the readings at Mass. You are temples of the Holy Spirit which is why you see Me in every person that you assist in their needs. I have a treasure box for each of you in heaven, and I store your tears of joy and anguish in it as jewels. I store all of your good deeds there as well. This will assist you at your judgment to weigh against your sins. All the prayers that

you have said throughout your life are recorded here. Your treasure in heaven is more valuable in your donations than any physical money of the world. So as you treasure My Presence in your lives, so I treasure your presence in your treasure boxes in heaven."

Sunday, February 14, 2010: (St. Valentine's day)

February 14, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, this weekend is focused on love and I am God who is all loving of everyone. I have died on the cross out of love for all of mankind, and that is the most powerful way of showing you My love by giving up My life for you. My other gift of love is My Blessed Sacrament in the Host where I am with you always at Communion time and in My tabernacle. In the beginning I instituted marriage between a man and a woman with Adam and Eve, and the two became one flesh in love for each other. It is this love in the sacrament of Matrimony that unites a man and a woman for a lifetime commitment. This represents a total giving of self to each other which is a union made in heaven and honored by My Church. I encourage love in a proper way according to My Commandments, but not just out of lust outside of marriage. The marriage act is reserved only for those who are properly married, and not for sinful fornication or adultery. You can have filial love with your neighbor, but married love is more intimate. Read in St. Paul's epistles how he talks about the beauty of love." (1 Corinthians 13:1-13)

Monday, February 15, 2010

February 15, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel reading the people of My day were asking for a sign. In this passage I told them that no sign would be given to them. In another Scripture passage I told them that the only sign to be given would be that of Jonah. Jonah was asked to tell

the people of Nineveh to repent or they would be destroyed. So all the people repented and even the king put on sackcloth and sat in the ashes. Because of the change in their sinful ways, I relented of the destruction of that town and I did not carry it out. So shortly you will also be marked with ashes on Ash Wednesday to start another Season of Lent when you can repent and change your sinful ways. The sign in the vision of creation on a beautiful day is that only I could provide you the sun to see, the oxygen to breathe, and the food to eat. It is your very life that is a sign to you of My existence, and your faith in Me that is your gift to know and love Me. See that you were made out of dust and unto dust your body will return. But your soul will live on with Me in heaven for those who remain faithful to Me."

Monday, February 15, 2010

February 15, 2010

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen much loss of life from the earthquake on Haiti because of the poor house construction. About the same number died in the large earthquake in Indonesia from a tsunami. Several smaller tsunamis have occurred recently with smaller numbers of deaths. The most loss of life in recent years from natural disasters has come mostly from earthquake activity. Earthquakes are an ongoing occurrence, and the numbers are increasing as well as the intensity. This vision of another devastating tsunami is just a matter of time, but it could happen at any time. The earth's plates are constantly shifting, and there is much activity all around the Pacific Rim. Be prepared with your early warning protection for tsunamis so people can be warned as soon as possible to get to high ground. These events are causing more and more food shortages, as the floods are destroying warehouses and the land to grow crops. Pray for My help for those who could suffer destruction of their homes and food supplies."

Tuesday, February 16, 2010

February 16, 2010

Jesus said: “My people, I have talked to you much about the things people knew about in My day in the form of parables, so they could start to understand the parallels of their physical life with their spiritual life. In today’s Gospel I warned the people to avoid the leaven or yeast of the teachings of the Pharisees and Herod. Their deeds were done for show, but their hearts were far from Me. Then I reminded My apostles of My leaven or teaching as I multiplied the bread and fish for the 5,000 and the 4,000. I took what little they had and I made enough food available for everyone to have some with even a surplus of twelve baskets and seven baskets. This multiplication of food and shelters will be provided again at My refuges. I also multiply My Presence in the bread of Holy Communion. In the vision people tie up their boats at the dock so the boats do not wander off, and they are protected from the storms in the safety of the harbor. This is symbolic of how I want you to be tied to Me in faith in the safety of My protection from the demons who are tempting you on the ‘sea of life’. By staying in the harbor of My grace, your soul can remain pure and free of sin. I am also like an anchor that keeps you from drifting away into sin. I want to keep you in My sheepfold so I do not have to seek you out as a lost sheep. When you are detoured by the world’s attractions and curiosities, as well as comforts and desires, then you are risking the loss of your soul in hell. By returning to Me in Confession or holding fast to Me in your daily prayers, you can follow the narrow road to heaven. Prepare to improve your spiritual life with your coming Lenten devotions.”

Jesus said: “My people, some refuges will not only be shielded by My angels from sight, but they will be built behind hills and in out of the way rural areas. Even when planes and helicopters go over these refuges, they will not be seen. I will protect My faithful from the evil ones at My refuges in miraculous ways. When you are there, your living conditions will be more rustic with few of the comforts that you

are used to today. Preparing food, bathing, bedding, and any entertainment will be more of a chore as in older days with little, if any electricity. Your living conditions will be more like living in a monastery where prayer and worship of Me will be your focal point. This will be a penance and spiritual preparation for your coming to heaven. You are tomorrow starting another Lenten Season that is focused on more prayer, fasting, and almsgiving. Use each Lent to purify your spiritual life, and be prepared at any time to leave for My refuges."

Wednesday, February 17, 2010: (Ash Wednesday)

February 17, 2010

Jesus said: "My people, as you receive your ashes today, let this be a beneficial Lent in helping your spiritual life. Not everyone honors this time as a chance to purify your soul with self-denial and penances. You may have chosen to do some extra prayers or give something up during Lent. In all that you do for Lent, bear your suffering in silence without complaining of any of your fasting. As you offer up your prayers, fasting and alms to Me, let your weak family members or friends be your intentions to help their faith to be saved. You all need to help each other, not only in worldly needs, but in spiritual needs as well. Be persistent in your prayers and do not give up on any soul, regardless of how sinful that person may be. You may not know it, but they may be searching, and you could be the beacon of faith that they are looking up to. You have seen even how anxious the souls in heaven are to help their loved ones here on earth. So as you are trying to improve your own spirituality, keep working to evangelize all souls, and especially your own family members."

(Hunter Funeral Mass) Jesus said: "My people, the readings and songs, that were chosen, were well chosen for a child's funeral. I truly love the children and cared for them even when I was on the earth. I have told everyone that you need to have the innocent faith of a child

if you wish to enter heaven. I also frowned on those people who abused My little ones, especially by killing them. Many people, that have abortions, do not realize that they are killing their children, and this action is just as serious a crime as if they killed a child already born. Every soul has to make an accounting of their actions before Me at their judgment. But let Me be the judge and do not judge people on your own. Pray for the family that has had to endure this hardship of the loss of this young boy."
Jesus said: "My people, you are starting another Lenten Season on this Ash Wednesday. One of your Lenten penances is almsgiving or donations to the poor and needy. When you tithe ten per cent of your income to charity and support of My Church, you are storing up real treasure in heaven. Some people place more trust in their riches than they do in My helping them through prayer. They think that gold, money, and stocks are going to provide them food and all of their needs. These things of the world can be stolen, lost, or lose their value, and then what will you rely on for your survival. Put your trust in Me and I will never let you down, especially once you come to My refuges. During Lent you can give your prayers and time to help people spiritually, as well as physically with money donations. Keep your focus on Me in retreats and your Lenten devotions, and you will keep close to Me in your souls. Giving up something that you like to do is another penance along with your fasting that can help you fight against sin by training the body to keep its desires under control. Be persistent throughout the whole of Lent in your chosen penances so you can have more self-control in dealing with your temptations."

Thursday, February 18, 2010

February 18, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, today's first readings from Moses directs your attention to 'Choose Life' with God instead of the world. I have told you before that every action is either a choice for Me or for yourself.

This choice of Moses is a life commitment which means that you want to be focused on Me down the narrow road to heaven, rather than following the devil down the broad road to hell. When you get to your judgment, there will be no excuses as you will be the only one to blame for your sins. I love all of My people and I will have mercy on your souls, but still there will be an accounting for all of your actions. As you are starting Lent and you still have not decided on what extra penances that you would like to perform, now would be a good time to think about what you could do. Just as I went off into the mountains to pray, taking some extra time for prayer is always gratifying for your soul. Your life is a faith walk full of opportunities for graces in correcting your own life, and helping to evangelize others in their spiritual lives. The more souls, that you can bring to heaven, are the more souls that are saved from going to hell. Saving souls is one of your most important goals in life, and your reward in heaven will be great."

Prayer group:

Jesus said: "My people, your Federal government and State governments are spending money way beyond reason, as if your economy was fully financed. In your home budgets when your income is less, you are forced to spend less to avoid bankruptcy. Unfortunately, your governments are spending more instead of less. Your recession is still having effects on your economy, and your unemployment rate is still high, which is why less taxes are being collected. Your elected officials are afraid to reduce spending and raise taxes because it is an election year. If nothing is done, your country and your states will go bankrupt. Already Social Security and your health programs are spending more than what is being collected for that purpose. Pray that your Congress people will make the right choices before everything collapses under the weight of your overextended debts."

Jesus said: "My people, this latest destruction of a government building fortunately did not result in a lot of deaths. Some people are

going over the edge of reality in expressing their frustrations with the latest job situation and poor economy. Many of your jobs have been taken overseas and will not return. Other cheap labor is being brought into your country. It is the rich and heads of corporations who are to blame for seeking cheap labor at the expense of your own workers, yet they are charging the same high prices for their products. If your people cannot stop this flood of jobs out of America, very few will be employed. It is your corporations who are running your governments and stripping your people of living wages and jobs. Pray for more justice in this employment problem, or you soon will be taken over by the one world people."

Jesus said: "My people, your church laws have been relaxed considerably in respect to mandatory fasting. In older days you were supposed to fast between meals, but now some still fast on their own as part of their Lenten devotions. I have mentioned before that prayer with fasting is more powerful toward your intentions than just prayer alone. Offer up all of your prayers and fasting to Me for the benefit of souls who need to be saved from their sins. See the value of daily prayer which could be carried on all year long. Some even attend daily Mass during Lent which also gives you more graces. Be faithful to your chosen Lenten penances."

Jesus said: "My people, your leaders are carrying on their own agenda without any hearing from the rejection of your people. Certain politicians have been voted out of office for going against the people's wishes. Some talk of change, but their actions have been the opposite of what they said they would do. There is a sense of reversal in your previous voting that is showing an independent feeling that is against the two parties in power. If America does not take back control from your corporations and special interests, then you will soon be taken over."

Jesus said: "My people, your world is becoming more evil with every year. As you see the tribulation coming, there will be more open persecution of Christians. You are honoring how I suffered at the

hands of men when they scourged Me and crucified Me. Many of My faithful will be suffering also at the hands of the one world people. But I will protect My faithful at My refuges for those who follow My instructions promptly. Keep your souls pure with Confession and hold Me close to your heart as you seek to follow My laws."
Jesus said: "My people, I thank you for your prayers tonight as you honor Me in Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. During Lent you are thinking more of praying the Stations of the Cross and being more fervent in your prayers. One thing I would ask is that you sincerely carry out your penances for love of Me and your neighbor, and not just to go through the motions for show. Many start with the ashes and good intentions, but within a short time they have forgotten why they were doing these devotions. Focus on being true to Me and true to your initial fervor, and you could profit spiritually from your efforts."
Jesus said: "My people, some of your older traditions have changed in your churches during Lent. There still are Stations of the Cross, soup suppers, and other Penance services, but some outward signs, as your coverings, are not always giving you the sense of Lent as you knew it. You have more liberties now in doing your own devotions, so use your opportunities to grow in your faith with special spiritual readings, retreats, and daily Mass to help you. The more you put into your Lenten devotions, the more you will benefit in My graces for you."

Friday, February 19, 2010

February 19, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, in this Lenten Season you need to look at how you spend your time and try to focus more on doing things for Me and your neighbor than just for yourself. It is not sinful to desire some entertainment, but do not let games or other pastimes so occupy your time to the exclusion of everything else. Some games and gambling

can become addicting. So when you see that you have some games that are controlling you, it would be better to avoid such time consumers. You need to be in control of what you do so you can apportion your time for Me, your needs, and then your entertainment. There are many people that could use your time to help them in their needs. First, you need to make time for others in your life, and make that a priority in your decision making. Second, you also need to give Me time for prayer, since you should be doing everything out of love for Me. If you so occupy your time filling your own agenda, then you will not have time to do the mission that I have chosen for you to accomplish. I have very few prayer warriors, and I need My people not to forget their responsibilities for the many souls that they are praying for. By keeping your priorities in focus on My mission, then you will see why it is so important not to waste time on your frivolous desires and things that are of little concern."
Jesus said: "My people, many Southern and Mid-Atlantic states have been experiencing record snowfalls and colder than usual temperatures. As a result, some are having more doubts about global warming. Your measured world temperature has dipped a little, but the longer average is on the rise. When your average temperature increases, it puts more moisture into the atmosphere as precipitation. Any increase in heat would also cause more violent weather. An increase in violent weather could also be enhanced by man-made microwave machines. The HAARP machine could also be used to cause earthquakes that are happening more frequently. Be prepared for more violent weather which is also an end time sign. Ask My protection from such violence, and call on My help for those who are suffering from your current natural disasters."

Saturday, February 20,2010: (Phyllis Tripi Funeral Mass)

February 20, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, you are in the middle of Lent and you are

leading up to the feast day of Easter that celebrates My Resurrection. Today's Gospel (John 11:25) quotes My words: 'I am the Resurrection and the life; he who believes in Me, shall never die.' This is My promise to all of My faithful that on the last day you will be resurrected body and soul to be with Me in heaven for all eternity. This is what is promised today to Phyllis who was the matriarch of this family. Many gave witness of her physical strength and her spiritual strength. Her reward will be great with Me in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, just as I provided food for My people wandering in the desert, so in this modern day exodus to come, I will provide food for My faithful at My refuges. In the desert I had quail come up and land in the camp so they had meat to eat in the evening. Then in the morning I gave them bread in the manna that they had to collect on the desert dew. As you are brought to My refuges by your guardian angels, I will give you the bread of Holy Communion in the morning. If a priest is not present for a Mass, My angels will give you My Holy Bread on your tongue. Later in the day, you will have deer come into your refuges and you will need deer knives to provide the meat for My faithful. Not every one will like the taste of this meat, but unless you have other animals for meat, you will have to accept the food given to you. Some may want to try some venison to get used to this kind of meat. Be thankful that you have multiplied shelters, food, water, and protection by My angels."

Sunday, February 21, 2010

February 21, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, on this First Sunday of Lent you are just starting out following in My footsteps on your way to Calvary, and eventually to celebrate My Resurrection on Easter. You may endure some fasting between meals, abstinence from meat, and any other penances, but you can offer them up along with My ongoing suffering on the cross. Americans know little about suffering, but you are

enduring high unemployment and a poor economy. The people in Haiti are truly suffering, and I thank all of those people who have helped them, or are still helping them. Forty days of Lenten suffering seems long at first. You need spiritual endurance to help people, and this struggle during Lent will help cleanse your soul. I am not asking everyone to be a martyr, but let your daily trials be a means of sharing your pain with Me. Spiritual cleansing by Confession and acts of self-denial are a huge help for your weaknesses to sin. Keep focusing on perfecting your soul so you are constantly prepared to meet Me at your judgment every day, because you do not know when I will call you home."

Monday, February 22, 2010: (Chair of St. Peter)

February 22, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, at one point I asked My apostles: (Matt. 16:13-19) 'Who do you say that I am?' Simon Peter answered and said: 'Thou are the Christ, the Son of the living God.' Then Jesus answered and said, 'Blessed art thou, Simon Bar Jona, for flesh and blood have not revealed this to thee, but My Father in heaven. And I say to thee thou are Peter, and upon this rock I will build My Church, and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it. And I will give thee the keys of the Kingdom of heaven; and whatever thou shalt bind on earth, shall be bound in heaven, and whatever thou shalt loose on earth, shall be loosed in heaven.' This is when I gave authority of My Church over to the first pope, St. Peter, and I also was instituting the sacrament of Penance where you could confess your sins to the priest. All of My faithful need to acknowledge that I am the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity and that you accept Me as Master over your life. For I have created every soul to know, love, and serve Me. If you are to be My true disciples, then these are your commitments. The smoke, that you see in the fire, represents the smoke of Satan who is always trying to destroy My Church. Beware of those who are trying

to mislead you against My teachings. Especially do not follow anyone trying to teach you to follow New Age principles which will be causing a division in My Church. But My faithful remnant will prevail over a coming schismatic church."
Jesus said: "My people, you go about your entertainment, as with this outdoor pool table, and then some unusual weather events upset your plans. A few inches of snow can be a little unexpected, but when some areas get several feet of snow, it could be a disaster. Some of these areas are receiving twice as much snow as their normal amount for the whole season. Many records for snow and cold are being set this winter. Some people are already complaining that they have had enough winter, but you still could get snow into April. Be patient and let this weather be one of your Lenten penances that I asked you to bear quietly. As you prepare for your next trip, pray for safe travel and a peaceful conference."

Tuesday, February 23, 2010: (St. Polycarp)

February 23, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, part of your Lenten devotions are prayers for various intentions, and this is why I gave all of you My 'Our Father' prayer. When you pray, it would be proper to pray for things according to My Will instead of what you desire. It was said in the Gospel that My Father knows your needs before you request them. Every prayer is answered, but sometimes the answer is no if it is not in the best interest for souls. I am always looking at the big picture of how I can best help you. Sometimes I allow suffering because it is humbling and good may come out of it, if it is offered up as redemptive suffering for souls. In the 'Our Father' it speaks of your daily bread, or your food to sustain you. You have physical bread for the body, but I also feed you Myself in the Spiritual Bread of Holy Communion. This is the Bread that I said if you eat, you will have eternal life. I give you Myself freely and you can share with Me

intimately at daily Mass and at Adoration. Give praise and thanks to Me for all that I provide for your daily living, both for the body and the soul."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you all are in the world and you are tempted every day by the demons. This cross that you saw in the vision is your protection in wearing the Benedictine Cross or the cross that contains part of My original cross. The exorcism medal is a protection from evil, and you can call on My Name, Jesus, and the evil ones will leave you. Trust in My protection even amidst these demon attacks."

Jesus said: "My people, Juliet has been under pressure in arranging this huge conference, but she has seen how I have helped her through My Christmas Novena. Pray continuously to My Santo Nino image or statue and I will continue to protect this conference and make it a success. Your intentions of repentance and saving souls is an appropriate theme for Lent. Trust in Me and have faith in Me, and all of your prayers will be answered."

Jesus said: "My people of America, I know many people are out of work and depending on unemployment insurance. Your lawmakers are voting on extending this safety net, but it is difficult to expect the government to increase jobs when this is not their function. Companies are still cutting back, and it is difficult for employers to hire more when your tax laws and your economy are so full of uncertainty. Your people need to repent of their sins and have faith in praying to Me for more jobs to be created. You need stable laws and stable banks before your jobs can increase. You are being tested as a country, and you need to pray more on your knees to change America back to its former ways."

Jesus said: "My people, more U.S. troops are leaving Iraq and some are going to Afghanistan. It is always difficult to know if these wars on terror are having any long term effects. It is good that you are keeping your word in leaving Iraq. What will be left behind will still allow a haven for terrorists, but they could go to any country that they

choose. Having an exit strategy is needed for both these wars because they are running up your National Debt even now. Pray for peace in these countries because constant killing has not solved any problems there."

Jesus said: "My people, many of your small banks are in jeopardy of being closed, as many are on a watch list. Your big banks have been bailed out by your taxpayers because you were told that they were too big to fail. Yet your central bankers are willing to close smaller banks so there are only a few large banks left. This closing of small banks has left Canada with only three large banks which puts control in the hands of a few. Pray that your small banks survive because these were helping your small businesses the most."

Jesus said: "My people, you are just in your first week of Lent and you are seeing how difficult it is to fast between meals. When you think fasting is too hard, just think of those who do not have any food, and how they are suffering through fasting without a choice. Fasting is a way to train your body to be obedient to the desires of the soul. Do not give in so easy to the hunger of the body, and especially to desserts for those giving these up for Lent. Be strong in your Lenten efforts because your soul will benefit in fighting off sinful temptations."

Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that when you come to My refuges, you will be living more of a monastic kind of prayer life. Even when you come to Adoration to pray in silence, I have asked you to practice some contemplative prayer when you are not reading or praying your prayers. Just be quiet as you gaze on My Host, and give Me an opportunity to talk to your heart. In order to listen to My words, you need to be silent without any distractions occupying your mind. Pray to Me to take away any demon of distractions that is trying to keep you away from Me. Satan wants to keep you busy with confusing noisy environments because he knows that it is difficult to hear My voice through your worldly chatter. Once you have experienced quiet contemplative prayer, you will desire it more

often."

Wednesday, February 24, 2010

February 24, 2010

Jesus said: "My people, in the Old Testament you remember how Sodom and Gomorrah were destroyed by fire and brimstone for their unforgiving sinful lifestyles. Today, you are seeing in the first reading how I relented of the destruction of Nineveh because they repented and put on sackcloth and ashes. These are My examples of justice and mercy. You also have a gift of the Holy Spirit called 'fear of the Lord' which is really a fear of going to hell for wrongdoing. There are two ways to avoid going to hell. The first is more desirable in that you want to love Me and not offend Me by sin. If you really love someone, then you would work to do everything out of love for that person. So it is by loving Me and your neighbor that you will then be worthy of heaven. St. Paul said without love, all that you do is as nothing. The second way to heaven is to do things so you will not be judged to hell. Fear of hell is a real concern since I have shown you how people in hell in their soul bodies are ugly, have a constant burning of flames, are tormented by the demons, and most of all they will not see My face or love again for all eternity. Seeing how souls suffer in hell should be an incentive for My evangelists to bring as many souls as possible to heaven so those souls can avoid hell. But do not deny either of these ways to heaven out of love or out of fear of hell. If you focus on loving Me and your neighbor, then you know that I will save you from hell."

Mary said: "My dear parents, this scene in the vision of when I was miscarried and died, was a very traumatic moment for my mother. I want to greet my parents and my sisters because I am up in heaven with David, my brother, who also died after a short life. We are praying for all of you up here. You often wondered what was causing the strange noises upstairs as if someone was walking upstairs. This is

where I died and I was giving you some signs, but you did not connect this with my death. I was happy that you asked for my name and honored me at Norbert's farm. You could honor me even more if you could frame this message with my name 'Mary Leary' and place it next to my brother David's picture. I know this message may be difficult to hear and understand, but I have been waiting for the right moment to share my feelings of love for all of you. Remember us as your children who are always ready to intercede for you in your prayers. David already has brought about some beautiful miracles. So when you pray to David, think of me also."

Friday, February 26, 2010

February 26, 2010
Jesus said: "My people of this conference, I am bringing My Blessed Mother with Me as you adore Me and honor her in our two hearts that are portrayed in the vision. Our love goes out to all of you as you are blessed with hearing your gifted speakers and the Betania Choir. Open your hearts to our two hearts as you dwell on the theme of Reconciliation. There will be confessions so you can truly reconcile your sins and restore graces to your souls. You have started your conference with a beautiful Mass because I am the focus of all that is holy. Remember during this conference to pray your rosaries and make time for Me at your Adoration hours. Again we in heaven are all happy for you, as you are all joined together in prayer, worship, and song. As you see My Santo Nino image, I also want you to pray for the success of this conference and that all debts will be covered by the generosity of your faithful supporters."
Jesus said: "My people, in your homes you usually throw your scrap paper into your waste baskets. After a while your baskets get full and you need to empty them so the garbage trucks can take away all of your trash. If you did not empty your trash, you would be inundated with piles of paper. In the spiritual world your souls are collectors of

your sins. Your souls also get filled up with your sins, and they need to get cleaned out by going to Confession. The priest cleanses your soul by his absolution in Confession and I forget your forgiven sins. Once you have your sins cleansed, then I can fill your soul full of My graces. The emptying of your full baskets is parallel to emptying your soul of your sins. Keeping your soul clean and pure is even more important than keeping your room clean. Encourage your family and friends to go to at least monthly Confession, and you can encourage them to keep pure souls."

Saturday, February 27, 2010

February 27, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, this mountaintop experience on Mount Tabor was a prefigurement of My coming Resurrection. My apostles were graced with seeing Me in all of My glory with Moses and Eliziah. Some say you do not have many mountaintop experiences on earth, but in reality, you are with Me as I was on the mountain every time that you come to Holy Communion or visit My Blessed Sacrament. Rejoice in My Real Presence because I have left you My greatest gift of Myself in My Holy Eucharist. I am always at your side when you call on Me, and I am in your midst where two or more are gathered."

End February 2010

March 2010

Tuesday, March 2, 2010

March 2, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some unusual natural disasters this year already. Two major earthquakes, one in Haiti and one in Chile have caused the deaths of hundreds of thousands and over 700 people, respectively. In addition to the earthquakes you have seen

several bad snow storms that have set record snowfalls where snow is rare. These storms have shut down businesses and many people were without electricity. It is sad that some of these disasters have been enhanced with the HAARP machine, which is an array of microwave antennas being used by your government under the direction of the one world people. These evil ones are purposely enhancing natural disasters to create emergencies that could lead to takeovers. Such natural disasters have already paralyzed parts of America as in Washington, D.C. If major earthquakes come to America, you could see the beginnings of local takeovers with the possibility of a worsening bankruptcy. If the HAARP machine could cause destruction in other countries, it could bring destruction to America also. I have told you in recent messages to be ready to embrace increasingly worse disasters. When you see colored lights in the sky before an earthquake, or a snow storm staying in one place for a long time, then you know that these are the signs that the HAARP machine is active. Pray for My protection at My refuges where you will be protected from viruses, natural disasters, and from the UN people who will try to kill you. Events are moving quickly as your sign that the tribulation is about to begin."

Tuesday, March 2, 2010

March 2, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, I criticized the Pharisees and the priestly class for seeking places of honor and not practicing the words that they taught the people. All of you today need to be careful so you are not hypocrites as well, so that you practice what you preach. Obeying My Commandments is one of your first steps in following what I taught through the Scriptures. The other lesson in today's Gospel is about the sin of pride and how you should practice humility instead. When life's things do not go according to your expectations, do not get angry over things that you cannot change. Accept life as it happens and do your

best to change the bad things to good things where you can as in stopping abortion. Do not try to be someone who you are not, in trying to impress someone, or in trying to be politically correct. Be yourself as a humble person who follows My ways and not the world's ways. Live a simple life without focusing on the latest fashions and rich looking attire. Instead, focus more on Me and what you need to do in working toward heaven. Follow your Lenten devotions of fasting and prayer to better your spiritual life instead of rushing to buy things that you do not need. Remember the last line of this reading: 'Those, who exalt themselves, will be humbled, while those, who humble themselves, will be exalted."

Wednesday, March 3, 2010: (St. Katharine Drexel, Camille's Mass)

March 3, 2010
Camille said: "Hello again, John. I wanted to let you know that I did close the door at your church to prepare you for hearing me at the Communion time. As you know, I have been getting Herm and Donna's attention with their light which is easy for me to turn on. It is with these signs that the Lord has enabled me to give you some communication. I also told you that the Lord has given me a mission for saving the souls in the family. I am most concerned for those in your family who could use some prayer help. I am doing what I can from heaven, but I need some help from you prayer warriors. Tell everyone how much I love them, and I look out for helping Lydia as well. You can pray to me as an intercessor just as you pray to your children who died."
Jesus said: "My people, many parts of this Health Plan could cause problems for America. The first problem is how to finance a trillion dollar program with no meaningful way to pay for it. Your Social Security, Medicare, and Medicaid entitlements are all paying out more than they are taking in already. This Health Plan will grow your

National Debt with another unaffordable entitlement program. Paying for everyone's health costs is too much to ask of your taxpayers and your children who will pay the future taxes. The second problem is the payment of abortions and euthanasia by the taxpayer. A third problem is the control over your health care and drugs with a National ID card which will contain a microchip. Operations will be harder to schedule, especially for older patients. The real trouble is how the Democrats are trying to force this plan through by Reconciliation of 51 votes vs. the normal vote of 60 votes which the Democrats do not have in the Senate. Even though polls of your people are against this plan because of penalties and too many rules, the Democrats are pushing it through despite public opinion against it. They see no other way to pass an unpopular bill by clouded talk of trying to add Republican ideas which will be very minimal. Pray that your Congress votes for the right plan that will help the needy without bankrupting your country."

Thursday, March 4, 2010: (St. Casimir)

March 4, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel shows you a very clear choice between heaven or hell. The rich man lived only for his own gratification with this world's comforts and pleasures. He did not lift a finger to feed Lazarus or care for him. You are here on this earth to know, love, and serve Me. So if you do not love Me and your neighbor by helping them, and you worship only earthly things, then you are on the broad road to hell and the torment of flames. If you do love Me and your neighbor by your words and actions, then you are on the narrow road to heaven. It is how you live this life that will determine how you will be judged. I have mercy on souls who repent, and I will restore graces to their souls. But those, who do not repent and do not accept Me as Master of their lives, are calling down My justice as the rich man suffered in hell. Every day is an opportunity for

conversion, but you need to change your sinful ways before your death. Do not count on a long life to repent later, but be saved as soon as possible by coming to Me for help. By loving Me and accepting Me into your lives, then you can be assured of your eternal salvation in heaven. Choose life in heaven rather than death to Me in hell. Remember when you are in mortal sin, your soul is dead to Me, so come to Confession to cleanse your sins."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, it is good to be close to nature when you are out at a picnic. As you look around the woods, you can see deer, rabbits, squirrels, and birds. You also have a host of ants, bees, and mosquitos. Not only do the animals have to find food, but a lot of people also go to bed hungry. Pray that all peoples will be able to find enough food to survive. Food and water may be taken for granted, but in poor countries they are hard to find."

Jesus said: "My people, you were just helping the poor in Haiti a few weeks ago, and now help is needed for the earthquake victims in Chile. Even in the Northeast and the Middle Atlantic states people are still digging out from unusually heavy snowstorms. Many had to suffer without electricity in the cold when you may need wood burners or kerosene burners for extra heat sources and for cooking. Trust in My preparations that I have encouraged you to have on hand for such emergencies."

Jesus said: "My people, I know many of you are busy all day long, but you need to work your rosaries in during the day because you may be too sleepy to pray at night. Some people have difficulty sleeping because you may be overtired. It is important
for your body to have enough sleep, or you will find it hard to function throughout the day. Do not try to accomplish too much in one day because you need enough time to eat, sleep, and pray. Set your time priorities for all that you need."

Jesus said: "My people, I have given you several messages of when it will be time to leave for My refuges. Those signs include world

famine, division in My Church, martial law, pandemic viruses, and mandatory chips in the hand or forehead. I will give you a warning when to leave, but that time is drawing close with each freedom that is being taken away. Pray that all of My refuges will be prepared for all the people who will be coming. My angels will protect you, so trust in My words of preparation that will help you in your needs."

Jesus said: "My people, at your Conference you were given some good areas to work on in your spiritual life for Lent. Pride and anger definitely require work for most people in order to avoid swearing, or to avoid being puffed up with pride of your possessions. You should start with your habitual sins and work to avoid occasions of sin and how best to restrain yourself when you are tested. You will always be tested by evil temptations, so you need to be prepared how to fight them with My help."

Jesus said: "My people, even if you come to visit My Blessed Sacrament every night, you still will not be able to get enough time to be with Me. Each visit is special and has its own graces. I have told you many times that My adorers are My special people. You have so many worldly distractions that it is refreshing to come and be quiet in front of Me. Treasure this quiet time when I can talk to your hearts of how to carry out your mission. Continue to keep close to Me in your daily prayers, Mass, and monthly Confession."

Jesus said: "My people, during Lent I want you to focus more on doing your 3:00 p.m. Divine Mercy prayers and your Stations of the Cross on Fridays. Your fasting between meals is still a struggle for some, but offer this up for souls that you are praying for. Remember to focus your intentions of prayer for poor sinners and the poor souls in purgatory. The more souls that you pray for, the more they will pray for you both on earth and if you come to purgatory. Keep a crucifix and some statues in your prayer room so you never forget that I died for you because I love you so much. Keep working on your Lenten devotions to improve your holiness."

Friday, March 5, 2010: (First Friday)

March 5, 2010
Jesus said: “My people, in the case of Joseph and Myself there was pride in the desire to kill us, and also greed because Joseph was sold for twenty pieces of silver, and I was betrayed for thirty pieces of silver. In Joseph’s story his brothers were angry because Jacob favored Joseph with a colored coat, and he was the youngest. They wanted to kill Joseph, but instead they sold him to the Ishmalites who took him to Egypt. This was part of God’s plan that eventually Joseph, by his dream interpretation, was able to store food for the famine of seven years that was used to feed Jacob’s family. This also led to the Israelites’ Egyptian captivity that Moses later led them out to the Promised Land. In My case the Pharisees and Sadducees wanted to kill Me both because I claimed that I was God’s Son, and that I criticized them for being hypocrites. They were threatened in losing their position with the people, and they did not want My teachings to be allowed. This Crucifixion of My Body was also a part of God’s plan of salvation for all of mankind. So as you study the Scriptures during Lent, see that there was a plan of God in every act of Mine and man himself.”
Jesus said: “My people, this vision indicates that there will be more signs of coming earthquakes. The birds’ sudden migration in large numbers is a sign that some kind of high pitched sound has frightened them into flight. The sounds of microwave interference that are silent to your ears is another reason to show evidence that a good number of your natural disasters could be man-made. The close proximity in time between the latest damaging earthquakes could be a sign also that more disasters may be waiting to happen. There was a fair sized tsunami that destroyed one town in Chile. Be wary of large earthquakes that could set off large tsunamis along the Pacific Rim where most earthquakes occur. Continue to be prepared for these tsunamis by living on high ground. Pray for the people who are

suffering from earthquake destruction, and send them donations when you can."

Saturday, March 6, 2010:

March 6, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, the Prodigal Son parable is a very timely teaching for Lent. The sacrament of Reconciliation or Confession is My gift of forgiveness for all sinners because everyone is a sinner by your weakened state. Some do not want to admit their faults. When a sinner repents, there is rejoicing in heaven, even as the father celebrated his son's return. You are not worthy of My forgiveness on your own, but it is My Blood sacrifice that has paid the price for your offenses. I welcome the sinner with open arms, even as the father welcomed his son back. As you look at the righteous son's response, do not be critical or envious of My generosity to sinners. Some may be forgiven lesser offenses, but still be thankful, and do not think that you do not sin at all. Those who say they do not do anything wrong, are either prideful, or they are not truly honest about their actions. I have much more love for sinners who repent than for the lukewarm persons who think that they do not need My forgiveness. Pray for all sinners to return to their Lord for forgiveness, and be forgiving of others for any offenses against you."
Jesus said: "My people, I want to show you how you were always being watched over by Me throughout your whole life. You in turn help others as well. In your early years you are led and taught the faith by your parents or a family member strong in the faith. During your twenties you have many decisions to make that can be guided by Me in prayer. This is when you choose your education and what kind of trade or occupation that you want for your work years. In that time you also may choose your vocation in life whether to be single, married, or in the religious life. For all of these big decisions, remember to pray to Me for discernment. If you choose the married

life, it is an accomplishment to find a woman or man who can best bring you to heaven. In most cases you then help bring up your children in the faith and even watch over their souls when they leave the house. You may even have an opportunity to help your grandchildren keep the faith. Pray for the salvation of all the souls in your family and be a good example to them. You also may have to help your parents in their old age, and you could be a good faith example to them as well. Throughout every stage of your life I am guiding your steps if you are open to My help. Then whenever I will call you home, you can say how you have fought the good fight against evil, and have brought souls to heaven. I will say: 'Well done, My good and faithful servant, enter into your Master's house where I have prepared a place for you at My wedding banquet in heaven.'"

Sunday, March 7, 2010

March 7, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, I know that you need to love everyone, even those who are in favor of abortion. The real issue is that it should not be a choice to kill an innocent baby in the womb. This is against My Fifth Commandment of thou shalt not kill. Some feel it is embarrassing to have a child outside of marriage, but it is even more embarrassing to heaven to kill an infant. This is a battle for life against those who want to kill life. There are protests in Washington, D.C., protests at Planned Parenthood, and counseling of pregnant women. Help centers for women also can ease any difficulty in having their children. You can pray to stop abortion and write to your government representatives to discourage payment for abortions with tax money. The devil hates man, and he encourages people to kill their children, kill the elderly, and cause wars. It is a plan of the evil ones to cut the population in any way that they can. This is the battle for life that you are in, and any legal way that you can stop abortions is open for your action. If you do not do anything to stop abortions, you are

committing a sin of omission. Reach out to love and educate people about the value and preciousness of life that I create."
Jesus said: "My people, when I taught My apostles My Gospels, I asked them to follow Me, and this is the meaning of the footprint. In the same way I want you to teach your children the same faith that I taught My apostles. Not only do you teach them by word, but you also are teaching them by your actions in how you lead your lives. Your children notice how you say your prayers before meals, how you pray your rosaries during the day, and how you go to Mass every day. Teach your children also how they need to have their sins forgiven every month at Confession. By letting your children see your actions, they can make prayer a part of their lives as well. See that your children attend proper religious instruction and be careful what they are taught. Also make sure that they have a properly formed conscience so they know right from wrong by what I teach. Even after your children have grown into adulthood, you need to warn them against living together in sin before marriage. Also continue to advise them that they need to continue to go to Sunday Mass. Inform them in a loving way because you are concerned to have their souls saved in heaven. You are responsible for the souls of your children and even your grandchildren. When you come before Me at your judgment, you will have to make an accounting for how you led your children in their faith upbringing. They have free will, but they need a proper faith formation."

Monday, March 8, 2010

March 8, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, the rest of your world does not see when every abortion is done, but up in heaven we see the rose and the guardian angel give witness to every soul that is aborted. Because abortions occur behind closed doors, most people do not realize when this is going on. The mothers and the doctors know, but they treat

these babies as a blob of tissue instead of as a human person. They are not given death certificates and these mothers are so callous to even think that they did not kill their children until later. When these mothers realize what they have done, then they can have psychological problems that can require therapy to treat them. Statistics of how many abortions are done may be available, but your people only hear the numbers, and they do not associate these numbers with human lives as in the loss of your soldiers from war. In actuality there is a battle going on between those trying to save these lives, and those who want the right to kill their children in the womb. This is the ultimate in child abuse, but where is the outcry to stop this carnage? Your populations are suffering from not enough live births, and your country will pay for this killing when you are taken over. As you take away the freedoms of these lives to live, so shall your freedoms be taken away from you in My justice."

Jesus said: "My son, you have been given a difficult mission to warn the people of the coming tribulation. Many of the prophets had to endure persecution and even some were killed. Those, who did not want to hear My message, kept calling Me a blasphemer and wanted to kill Me. So do not be offended if they treat you in a similar manner. Be confident in My help and trust in My protection."

Camille's Mass: Camille Remacle said: "I was happy to see Lydia come to my Mass intention along with the rest of you. Tell her how much I love her and I am sending her a spiritual kiss. She is always saying how she never hears anything from me. I honored your request for a sign for her by having the chimes play a song that was at my funeral. I am always happy to give a few words of encouragement for the family to keep them on the right path to heaven. This has been one of my missions from heaven to save souls. I want to thank all of the people and the priests who had the Masses said for my intention. It was these graces that helped get me out of purgatory in a short time. I have seen the power of prayer and the Mass in helping me get to heaven."

Tuesday, March 9, 2010

March 9, 2010
Jesus said: “My people, during Lent you need to take special notice of how to stop your habitual sins. If anger and swearing is a problem, you need to pray to restrain any momentary flare ups. You are tested in your weaknesses every day, so do what you can to work on any bad habits. You may have drinking, drugs, or gambling habits that could use counseling or rehabilitation to get rid of these demons. Pray to Me for help and call on My Name when you have an urge for these habits. Some are fornicating in living together, or some are using birth control. You need to control your passions and eating excesses in following what My Church teaches. You sometimes are too quick to rationalize that you are not committing sins, but all of you know your sinful habits that need to be worked on. See the need for at least monthly Confession to cleanse your sins, and follow Me in a good Christian life. All of your fasting and prayers should be directed at healing your sinful habits because improving your spiritual life is the reason for your Lenten devotions. Come to Me to seek the forgiveness of your sins, and also forgive others who have done anything against you.”
Jesus said: “My people, you already have a Social Security Number, new driver’s licenses with microchips, and a new passport with microchips. Now your government is planning a National ID card with a microchip to control your health care options. This chip will become mandatory for various services even beyond health care. If your government can mandate these chipped cards, they can mandate chips in the body so you do not lose your card. Not only are chips a means of controlling you, but they also will be used to track wherever you go. There will eventually be mandates that you need to carry this card with you at all times. Once these mandates demand control of your lives, you will approach the time to leave for My refuges. Refuse to take any chips in your body, or they will control your mind with

voices. Call on Me for discernment for the right time to leave at night for My refuges. Trust in My protection from the evil ones who want to kill all of My faithful. Do what you can to discourage the control part of this Health Plan which also contains abortion payments by the taxpayer. Many dislike this plan because of its unfunded high cost, but the secret plans in the bill are even more threatening to your freedoms."

Wednesday, March 10, 2010: (Pauline's Funeral Mass)

March 10, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, it is always hard for the family when the mother passes on. Pauline had a full life, but she had to endure many trials. I am always here to comfort the family in their grief. It is not uncommon that a spouse would die not long after the other is deceased. It is always a blessing for the soul to have Masses and prayers said for the deceased relative. As you have had messages before, it is always a kind remembrance to keep their picture always in plane sight on a table or on the wall. There was a sense of sadness in Pauline's soul that her personality was not as complete as in her younger years. Your mother related the same feeling when she had dementia in her last years. Be happy that she is suffering no longer on the earth, and she is in a better place."
Jesus said: "My people, the public option plan and allowing abortions to be paid by the taxpayer is what is holding up the current Health Care bill. The Democrats and the one world people are determined to pass this bad bill that would allow government control over your health options. They are willing to use Reconciliation tactics to avoid the 60 vote requirement in the Senate and go against the will of the people. More backroom deals will be made to push it through. Only a miracle of prayer could prevent you from being controlled by a National ID card containing a microchip . The unfunded cost alone will enable those in power to bankrupt your government and allow a

martial law takeover. Refuse any mandatory chips in the body as this will be the time to leave for My refuges. The more freedoms that you allow your government to take away, the quicker your demise will come. Your present leaders are leading you down the path to forming the North American Union which will unite America with Mexico and Canada and take away your sovereignty rights. Stand up for your freedoms, or they will be taken away from you."
Next Page »

Thursday, March 11, 2020

March 11, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing in this vision the birth and death of bodies that goes on daily in your world. In essence at every conception I create a new soul for that developing physical body. Once the soul is created, it will live on forever because souls are immortal, even if the body dies. If everyone could see this vision, they would understand how life on earth is for a very short time. Each soul in their body has to endure pain, sickness, and the trial of living in the human condition when you are tempted every day by the devil. I cast the demon out of a person in today's Gospel, but there are still demon possessed people even in your world of today. Life can be beautiful, even despite your weaknesses that are inherited from Adam's sin. Experiencing love for Me and love for your spouses and neighbors is very comforting and well worth living. Your family and friends are your support through this life in addition to your heavenly support from Me, the saints, and the angels. You have the gift of My sacraments to sustain you spiritually, and My graces to provide for your physical needs. Seek to be united with Me in everything you do, and when you return to Me in judgment, you will eventually join Me in My heavenly banquet."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, as you see signs of spring with warmer

weather, your souls and bodies feel joyful to see winter leaving. Your spiritual life is also seeking freedom and joy in My rest. By cleansing your souls of sin in Confession, you can rejoice as well in releasing your bonds of sin. The more you let Me come into your life, the happier you will be in My love and graces. Your love relationship with Me is so rewarding that you are drawn to want to share your experience with other souls. Pray for the conversion of poor sinners."
Jesus said: "My people, here in America you have plenty of food, and so you are even concerned about diets to keep from getting overweight. Unfortunately, in many poor countries, as Haiti, the people are struggling to find food and water. This is not a one time donation, since now the people in Chile need help. Continue to share your surplus with those who are less fortunate."
Jesus said: "My people, the weeks of Lent pass quickly, and already you are at the middle of Lent. Now is a good time to review how well you have been doing with your Lenten devotions. Fasting between meals is a challenge to keep working at it. Giving up smoking, giving up eating sweets, or other penances are also a struggle. The fruit of your devotions is to control the sins that could be habits in your life. By denying your body what it desires, this helps in keeping the body's desires in check. When you see that you can exercise your free will to stop your sins, then this will give you strength to keep a pure soul."
Jesus said: "My people, it is difficult to find a safe place to build a home. Disasters can happen to anyone no matter where you are living. It is wise to live away from coastlines to oceans, lakes, and rivers. Living in non-earthquake prone areas is another way to avoid disasters. Even still, disasters can strike anywhere, and you need to help those who are homeless and unemployed. They need shelter and food to eat. Help where you can, then if it happens to you, your friends will help you in return."
Jesus said: "My people, if you truly love your neighbor, you could help with donations of time and money to your local food shelves. Some could help distributing food to the homeless, or help by painting

homes that are in disrepair. This proactive work is above prayer and donations, and would be welcome help for the poor to see people that care that much. Even those, who are unemployed, could better use their time in contributing their skills to help people. These are the deeds that will store up treasure in heaven for your judgment."
Jesus said: "My people, at times people are having bad times in being out of work, having sicknesses in their families, or even deaths. If someone asks you to pray for their trials, be ready to say 'yes' and pray for these people. Your prayer help is just as needed as donations or your physical help. Helping others is how you can show your love and care for them. You may even be asked to help your parents or support your older children at your home or financially. Again all of your efforts are appreciated and gain you favor in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, it is traumatic to lose your home, and you do not know which way to turn. You may have helped people, so it is hard to imagine if you would need help yourself one day. If you were reaching out for such help, imagine how grateful you would be for someone to feed you, if you were out of work. Imagine also if people helped rebuild your home, how thankful you would be. So put yourself in these peoples' shoes for a moment, and you can realize how much they need your help. When opportunities come along to help people, reach out without being asked to volunteer your money and your services. Again every soul, that you help, is also helping Me in them."

Friday, March 12, 2010

March 12, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, I have asked you to consider all of the additives that your food processors place in your food. Your first problem is that it is sometimes difficult to trace the place of origin of your food. In foreign countries they could add poisons to your food before it even comes into your country. You have seen salmonella

contaminants and melamine that could have come from the country of origin. Examine where most of your imported food comes from, as China and South America, and you should be concerned about cheap products and their quality. Some manufacturers add preservatives and others use fillers that are unnatural and could cause cancer. Some use dyes and nitrites to make meats look good. Pesticides can also poison your foods. Some use gene altered food crops which may have long term health issues. Your foods have become so adulterated with additives that they could cause harm to your health. That is why more people are desiring natural organic food with original seeds that are without hybrids. If you are personally concerned about your food sources, then investigate the additives on the ingredient labels, and research their effects on the body."

(Camille Remacle Mass intention) Camille said: "I understand your question about my change in my love for God because I am ashamed that I did not love God more in my earlier life. I must admit that if it were not for your prayers, I may not have been allowed a death bed conversion. It was the mercy of God that saved me, and your Masses, like today, that further allowed me into heaven. I was in purgatory briefly, and it was very difficult to suffer purification there. I understand now that to come to heaven, you need to give up all of your earthly desires and seek only God's love. Once you experience God's love, all you want to do is share it with everyone. This is what is driving me to help souls in our family to be close to God's love. I would like to give more signs to Vic, but you need to send angels and blessed salt and medals to help disable all the demons that are around him and influencing him. Only then could he be open to any physical signs. I love all of you, and keep praying for my intercession in your prayers."

Saturday, March 13, 2010

March 13, 2010

Jesus said: “My people, pride is one of the seven most deadly sins and its opposite, humility, is one of the virtues that you could be working on for Lent. It is pride that draws you to buy many things that you do not need or cannot afford. Pride is also apparent in the vanity of your appearance when people have plastic surgery, facelifts, and the like. Pride makes you think that you are better than others as you seek to show off your skills or your latest gadgets. As in today’s Gospel, it is better for your soul to remember that you are a sinner, and you need My forgiveness of your sins in Confession. When you try to be more humble in public, it will help restrain your pride, and in your prayers you will go home justified as the tax collector did. Pray to Me to exercise more humility in your life when you find yourself boasting and desiring so many worldly things.”
Jesus said: “My people, your coming events are going to make your head spin with the rapid succession of disasters and political changes. Storms of rain, floods, tornadoes, and possible ice storms are going to take their toll on your country. There are those who want to see people get health care, but paying for it with tax dollars has put many against it. The Health Plan, cap and trade, and the ongoing wars have people concerned that your National Debt problem is going to lead you into bankruptcy and into an eventual takeover. The chance of another financial downturn with high unemployment could trigger a grassroots uprising that could lead to riots. Your government is being so controlled by the one world people, that their plan for a North American Union is on its way, which will take away your freedoms. When this takeover comes, My faithful will need to leave for My refuges. Have all of your backpacks and things ready because those in power are working to gain complete control over your rights and freedoms through big government and chips control. Pray for My protection when your persecution will come about.”

Sunday, March 14, 2010: (Parable of Prodigal Son)

March 14, 2010
Jesus said: “My people, the Pharisees and Scribes were criticizing Me for eating and drinking with sinners. In another passage I said to the Pharisees: (Matt. 9:12)‘It is not the healthy who need a physician, but they who are sick.’ In today’s Gospel about the Prodigal Son (Luke 15:11-32) I also likened the Pharisees to the second son who did not need to be found. This was the son who refused to go in to celebrate his brother’s return. The Pharisees refused also to believe in Me that I was God’s Son, and they refused to follow Me as well. The first son, who squandered his father’s money in sinful living, is like all sinners that I invite to conversion, so they can be found with Me in My forgiveness at My banquet in heaven. The scene of the father rushing to receive his lost son represents how I and all of heaven rejoice over the conversion of even one sinner. The last sentence of this parable invites those who were faithful with those who have returned to Me from their sinful life. (Luke 15:32) ‘Son, thou art always with Me, and all that is mine is thine; but we were bound to make merry and rejoice, for this thy brother was dead, and has come to life, he was lost, and is found.’”

Monday, March 15, 2010

March 15, 2010
Jesus said: “My people, some people make it a practice to pray their rosaries or do their spiritual reading every day. You can pray in the morning, the afternoon, or in early evening. For those who are not praying daily, this would make a good Lenten devotion. I rely on My prayer warriors and your intentions to help poor sinners and those in purgatory. I even thank you for your prayers and your many hours of Adoration. You will have your reward in heaven for your prayers and good deeds. You saw Me heal someone from a distance in the Gospel. When you pray for someone who is sick or in need of My help, you are trusting in Me for an answer to your prayer, even if that person is

not in front of you. Every prayer is heard and answered according to My Will. So keep praying for your needs and the needs of others."

Monday, March 15, 2010

March 15, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, your freedoms that are guaranteed by the Bill of Rights in your Constitution are what separates you from other dictatorial governments. When you start losing these freedoms, then you will become a ward of the state. Your freedom of speech is being curtailed by your Patriot laws and laws against hate crimes. Your freedom of religion is being crowded in by rulings of church and state. Christians are increasingly persecuted more than other religions. Your freedom of movement is being challenged by requiring chipped documents to track your whereabouts. Even your money will be taken away when the amero becomes your new currency. All of these rights will be taken away when the North American Union will be formed. This is why food and water storage will be needed if you do not have anything of value to buy food to eat. When control is too pervasive, you will need to go to My refuges where My angels will protect you and provide for your needs. My angels will be your shields, so do not worry about having guns or fighting physically. All that you have will be taken away, so do not try to amass wealth that will come to nothing. Trust in Me and that will be enough for your soul and body."

Tuesday, March 16, 2010

March 16, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, the theme of today's readings are about healing waters as in Baptism. The other side of water is when rain and wind combine in violent storms to cut off electricity with falling trees, and when floods can inundate whole towns. You have this kind of damage combined with melting snow to create a problem with too

much water and many rivers at flood stage. There have been some deaths in these disasters, so pray for these people that they can have their power restored quickly so people can get on with their lives. Tree damage and flood damage can be expensive to repair and it takes time to restore. You have been through ice storms, and you can have a feeling of what these people are enduring. Again these disasters always show you how vulnerable you are to weather events. Be thankful if you have been able to avoid such damage. This is another opportunity to help each other in restoring services and sharing food and heat."

Jesus said: "My people, purgatory is a real place and it is where souls, who do not go to hell, are purified of their earthly desires and their reparation due for their sins. It is a very dark and dingy place of suffering where you are outside of time, and you have no measure of how long you have been there. In the lower levels of purgatory, the souls suffer the burning flames as in hell, but one day they are promised to be with Me in heaven. In the higher levels of purgatory, the souls suffer from not seeing Me or feeling My love, but they are free of the burning flames. These souls can pray for you, but not for themselves. They rely on the people alive on earth to pray for them and to have Masses said for their intention. Masses have the most power in raising souls up through the levels of purgatory. This is why we in heaven are constantly asking you to pray for the poor souls in purgatory, especially those who have no one to pray for them. These souls will remember what you did for them, and should you have to suffer purification, you will be grateful that they will be praying for you. You can minimize your time in purgatory by offering up your pains for others, asking My mercy to heal the reparation due for your sins on Divine Mercy Sunday, and by purifying your earthly desires while you are still on earth. Just as you adore Me at Adoration, this is training in how to worship Me in heaven. Pray to Me often so you can develop a loving relationship with your Lord both now and with Me in heaven."

Wednesday, March 17, 2010: (St. Patrick's Day)

March 17, 2010

Jesus said: "My people, you are blessed to have many Irish priests and nuns who came to America years ago. St. Patrick brought the faith to Ireland as a missionary priest and bishop. It is this Catholic heritage that has been handed down to many faithful today in America. You treasure the wearing of a green shamrock, but it was St. Patrick's teaching of the Blessed Trinity that it represents. Your gift of faith is a blessing to pass on for many generations, and you should be thankful to your roots and your parents and grandparents for your Irish faith. The faith has lessened in strength in Ireland and America, but there are still remnants of that original strong faith left in various parts of your country. Treasure your gift of faith no matter what nation you are from because it is your spiritual life blood that will bring you to heaven. Stay close to Me in your daily prayers and your sharing in My sacraments."

Jesus said: "My people, this circling like a hurricane with intermittent sparks is how the HAARP machine enhances storms, and adds to the intensity of hurricanes, tornadoes, and low pressure weather. These sparks and colored lights are also how these microwaves can set up a resonance on fault lines and can cause severe earthquakes. The one world people, who are trying to cut the population, are the ones behind using this array of antennas to cause death and destruction. They also are using the chemtrails to spread viruses to cause a fair number of flu deaths. They are trying to keep these covert operations secret, but I see their intentions in their hearts and they will have to answer to Me for their evil deeds at their judgment. Pray for the victims of these disasters who are suffering losses of their homes, and their loved ones. As the evil increases, My people will eventually have to leave for My refuges to protect themselves from being killed."

Thursday, March 18, 2010

March 18, 2010

Jesus said: "My people, the Israelites worshiped the golden calf before Me, and I was about to punish them when Moses interceded to hold back My hand. Still because of this incident and their lack of trust in Me for entering the Promised Land, I punished that generation by causing them to roam for forty years in the desert. Even in your world of today, you have a new golden calf in worshiping your possessions before Me. Some are taken up with their large new homes, new cars, and the wealth that they have amassed in stocks, money, and real estate. But these same people refuse to worship Me at Sunday Mass. You cannot have two masters, because you will love the one and hate the other. (Matt. 6:24) 'You cannot serve God and mammon (worldly goods).' If you wish to enter into heaven, you must accept Me as the only Master of your life and seek My forgiveness for your sins. This world is passing away and even your very life will be taken away from you. You cannot take these possessions with you, and you will then have your soul live on forever. But if you worship these earthly things before Me, you will be testing My justice on the road to hell. Better to worship Me only so your soul can rest with Me in heaven for all eternity."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, in a few weeks you will be attending your Holy Week services when you will come face to face with how much I suffered on the cross for your sins, and how I suffered out of My love for you. Many times you just glance at My crucifix, but when you truly look at the cross for a length of time, you realize how much I love all of you. This is why you need a large crucifix on the altar so My love is ingrained in your heart every time that you look at it. When you suffer through your trials, offer up your pain with Me on the cross because I am still suffering from your sins."

Jesus said: "My people, at every Mass you pray to Me as the 'Lamb of God' and ask for My mercy. Truly My sacrifice and death on the cross

was something that I freely did to save all of mankind from their sins. Even though I did not commit any sin or crime, I was crucified as a criminal because My people did not want to believe that I AM the Son of God. I was led like an innocent lamb to be sacrificed as a sin offering on the cross. Give praise and thanks to Me for this ultimate gift of life that I have given you."

Jesus said: "My people, every time that you pray the Stations of the Cross or the Pieta prayers, you are voicing how I suffered in My scourging, My walk to Calvary, and My death on the cross. When you imagine what pain that I went through without any complaint, then you should not complain of your trials either. Living in the human condition with pain, sickness, and death, you are living My pain every day and you are tempted to sin as well. Pray for My help to endure this life no matter what you are asked to do."

Jesus said: "My people, it is difficult to understand how some have to die early from cancer or from any other accident, or killing. Some, who watch dying patients, can see the joy on their faces when I come to take them home. It is a wonderful act of mercy to comfort the dying and mourn with those relatives left behind. You have been to many funerals and there is always the thought that one day you will be in a casket. This life is short and you need to always be prepared to die by having a pure soul by frequent Confession. Lent is truly a time to emphasize the need for having sorrow for your sins. It is also a time of prayer to make any spiritual changes that you need in order to perfect your souls."

Jesus said: "My people, in your Lenten devotions you are well aware that you are at the crossroads of your life when by your actions you are doing things for Me on your way to heaven, or things only for yourself on the broad road to hell. Keep focused on Me and your goal for heaven, and you will have no worries about judgment to hell. I love you and I wait for your return in Confession. Do not wander off in so much sin that you could lose your way on your path to heaven. Avoid any detours by coming back to your narrow road to heaven. If

you truly love Me in all that you do, you will truly avoid sin because you do not want to offend Me."
Jesus said: "My people, you know in the Gospels that I am your King and Master of your lives. Even as you think of My Crucifixion, there was only a short time in the grave, and I was resurrected body and soul into heaven. This is My sign of hope for every soul because those, who are faithful to Me in this life, will be promised a resurrection on the last day in your glorified body. Rejoice even in your suffering here on earth because your life is short, and you will be at your judgment day before you know it. You are sad during My days of suffering, but you are joyful when you celebrate Easter Sunday."
Jesus said: "My people, your spring season is near as you see the seasons progress from the death of winter to the new life of spring. This is very similar to how I died, and then rose on the third day in My glorified Body. As you are joyful to see winter leave, so you are joyful to look forward to My Easter Season of life in its fullness of My glory. Even as you see the cycle of the seasons, you also can see the cycle of years as a person goes through this life. You know that you have to die in the end, but you also look forward to your joy when My faithful will share their new life with Me in heaven. Follow Me in My Word and My Commandments, and I assure you, like the thief on the cross, you will soon be with Me in paradise."

Friday, March 19, 2010: (St. Joseph)

March 19, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, St. Joseph is a silent obedient father as far as Scripture is concerned. He followed the angel's dreams of accepting Mary into his house, taking the family to register in Bethlehem, leaving for Egypt, and returning to Nazareth. He is the guardian of My Church, patron of the dying, and a good example for all fathers in taking care of their families as a carpenter. I was obedient to My parents, and he taught Me his trade as a carpenter, but God the Father

had a greater mission of saving My people. Today, there are many single parent households, but fathers should recognize their responsibility for their children and see to their needs. The Holy Family should be a model for all families with a father and mother along with the children under the seal of marriage. Living together in sinful fornication or in homosexual relationships are not proper environments to raise children. Children should be raised in a proper loving relationship under a proper marriage in the Church. St. Joseph was a loving parent, even if he was a foster father. I invite you to love Joseph and Mary as you can pray to them for your prayer intentions." Jesus said: "My people, this walking staff of St. Joseph represents his leadership of the Holy Family and also as guardian of My Church. I am thankful for St. Joseph's care for My Blessed Mother and Myself in all of our travels and at our home in Nazareth. He is also helping those in My Church who pray to him as an intercessor. Many people have many traditions on this feast day in making breads and the like. You see statues of him holding Me as an infant. This idea of leadership is also seen in the vision of a bishop with his crosier as the Shepherd of his flock of souls. Pray for your bishops who are constantly enduring the attacks of the evil one. May they have courage to lead their people in fighting abortion and standing up for the faith that is also under attack from your secular world. Remember to continue to pray to the Holy Family so today's families can be supported in their faith."

Saturday, March 20, 2010

March 20, 2010

Jesus said: "My people, you can see in the Gospel that the religious leaders of My time did not realize that God's ways are not man's ways. They did not realize that I was born in Bethlehem in King David's line, even though I was brought up in Nazareth. Even

Scripture talks about the Nazarene. So it is in your day. You know that your life should be focused on Me, but you allow the concerns of the world to cloud your mind and distract you from your mission, which is to know, love, and serve Me. Try to imitate My life of simplicity, humility, a good prayer life, and following My Commandments. When you love Me and your neighbor, you should show it in your actions and thoughts."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision is a picture of a flame of faith that is so delicate, and it can be snuffed out by man's sin and the devil's temptations. Once a person's faith is snuffed out as the lukewarm, it takes a miracle or a lot of prayer and fasting to relight that flame of faith again. This is why your Sunday Mass attendance is down because so many people have lost their way by allowing the worldly distractions to detour them from their path to heaven. This is why a faithful person needs to be close to Me in their daily prayer life, Mass, and My sacraments. You have the grace to keep your flame of faith burning brightly, but you must give your will over to doing My mission every day if you want to reach heaven. Think of yourselves as My prayer warriors and My evangelists, so by your efforts and My grace, you can relight the flame of faith in as many souls as possible."

End March 2010

April 2010

Thursday, April 1, 2010: (Holy Thursday)

April 1, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I washed the feet of My disciples as an example of how they were to serve others. I came to serve and not to be served. I also told My disciples that the one who desires to be first, must be the one who serves the rest. This is also an

example for all of My faithful that you are to serve Me in the needs of your neighbor. This Last Supper was the night that I instituted My Eucharist, as you repeat this at every Mass. Before I died, I left you with My Real Presence in My consecrated Hosts that are in My tabernacle. It is one of your customs or traditions to visit three or more churches. Some have suggested that it is like praying with Me one hour in the Garden. Rejoice in this service that is centered around Me in My Blessed Sacrament. Thank you for visiting My tabernacles this night to adore Me and give Me thanks."

Friday, April 2, 2010: (Good Friday)

April 2, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, you know how much I love you as you saw that I gave up My life for all of you. In the vision you saw My compassionate face that knows your problems and My angels are watching over you. Pray to Me and I will be there by your side to answer your prayers. How I could redeem all souls from their sins is a mystery to explain. Because of Adam's sin, all human souls have inherited original sin except Me and My Blessed Mother. Now because of My sacrificial death, all souls can receive My redemption if you repent of your sins and make Me Master of your lives. This vision of light is an attempt to show you how all souls: living, dead, and to come, are all ransomed from your sins all at once, as outside of time. Now, as you inherited original sin by one man, Adam, so you are inheriting My payment for your sins by one man, Jesus. The gates of heaven have been opened, and all those, who are worthy after cleansing, can now enter My heavenly Banquet."

Saturday, April 3, 2010: (Easter Vigil)

April 3, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, even though I told My apostles several times that I must die and rise on the third day, they did not comprehend My

words as possible or maybe even forgot them. So when they heard of My Resurrection from the women, they still did not believe them. It was only once St. Peter and St. John went to the tomb to verify the story that some believed. Then they finally remembered My words that I would rise on the third day. I met with My apostles several times so they could see that I truly resurrected and that I was flesh and blood when I ate with them. I was not a ghost. At some of My appearances at the tomb and on the road to Emmaus, My disciples did not recognize Me until I called their name or broke bread with them. This was because I now was in My glorified Body, even though I still showed them My wounds in My hands, feet, and My side. Rejoice in My Resurrection because I have promised My faithful that one day they also would be resurrected body and soul in heaven."

Sunday, April 4, 2010: (Easter Sunday)

April 4, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, you know about the Shroud of Turin, but no one can explain the image that is miraculously imprinted on the shroud. Once I resurrected there was a burst of energy that slightly singed the cloth as I left you with the details of My suffering on the cross. This is a glorious moment when I defeated sin and even death itself. I took a seeming defeat in My death and turned it into a victory in the salvation of everyone, as you are all redeemed by My Blood sacrifice. This Resurrection and Life are celebrated at every sacrifice of the Mass. Even though My disciples took time to believe and understand what it meant to rise from the dead, they too, gradually came to be joyous at My Resurrection. Every year that you celebrate this feast, you also can be joyful that I have defeated Satan, death and sin. In My death and Resurrection I have given all of My faithful hope in your after life, as your soul lives on forever and you will later be rejoined with your body. This is cause for all of you to believe and evangelize souls so they can be saved and enjoy My love relationship

with their souls."

Monday, April 5, 2010

April 5, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, this Easter experience in the vision is showing you that this is a transition from the sadness of My passion and death into the joy and happiness of My victory over sin and death with My Resurrection. As you see the beautiful spring flowers and people dressed for Easter, there is an expression of new life both in nature and in your souls. You have made your self-denial devotions in fasting during Lent, and now you are freed from these obligations as I freed everyone from their sins. Come to Me and I will forgive you of your sins because I have already paid the ransom for your souls. Once you accept My invitation to Confession, then you will be freed of the bonds of your sins. I love all of you so very much, and I desire that all of you could come to heaven. This Easter spirit should lift up your souls in My graces so you can shout from the rooftops in celebration of your salvation and your belief in your future resurrection. This is a hope in faith that all of My believers should revel in all of your life, and not just on Easter. Rejoice in this celebration of life both physically and spiritually."
Jesus said: "My people, when you see someone working at a good job later in life, it is hard to imagine how that person had to get just the right breaks to succeed. Those, who have rich parents, have it a lot easier to afford a good college education. Those, who come from an average family, have it a little harder to save and take out loans to get through school. Those, who come from a family at a poverty level, require much more will power, or certain breaks like grants or scholarships to make it through. Money is not everything, but some is needed for survival of the family with a good wage earner. With love, courage, and faith in Me, all things are possible, and you need to rely on Me for everything in life. I also should be the one that you come to

for discernment in every big decision in your life. Every child should be able to dream what they want, and have someone help them to achieve that dream. This is why parents are responsible for the physical and spiritual well being of their children. When you make Me the center of your life, then I can use you to help others and fulfill the mission that I have for your life. Give your will over to Me so I can have you accomplish this mission. You may not grow up to be rich in this world's goods, but if you allow Me to lead you, you will definitely be rich in your spiritual treasure that I store up for you in heaven. I see the intentions in your heart to do good, so let Me into your life, and you will always be successful in My eyes, especially in your evangelical attempts to save souls. Love Me and your neighbor as you serve Me, and your reward will be great in heaven."

Tuesday, April 6, 2010

April 6, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, after My Resurrection some of My disciples did not recognize Me at first because they knew that I had died, and they did not expect to see Me again. As yet they still did not understand what rising from the dead meant. They knew My Body was not in the tomb, but they did not know that I was going to appear to them in the flesh, even with My five wounds. It was not until I called Mary's name that she recognized Me. Even My disciples did not believe the women when they gave My disciples My words at the tomb. Instead they had to see for themselves that My Body was gone, and My wrappings were still in the tomb. Once they realized that I truly rose from the dead, they were incredulous with joy. They also were reminded that My words of rising again on the third day had been fulfilled. Not only was this a joy for My disciples, but it is still a joy for My faithful of today. My Easter Gospels are filled with joy and expectation of My return one day. Later, My disciples had to return to their evangelization work and not just dwell on waiting for My return.

Even today you are still awaiting My return, but you must continue your individual missions until it is time to go to My refuges. You also are rejoicing in My Resurrection because you all are promised to be resurrected after death on the last day."

Jesus said: "My people, for years I have warned you about not taking any chips in the body, even before smart cards and Verichips in the body were proposed. I have also given many messages that when your authorities make it mandatory to have chips placed in your body, then it will be an indicator of time to leave for your refuges. You have chips being placed in your passports and now in your new driver's licenses. I have also said that if these authorities can mandate chips in your documents, then they can mandate chips in your body. DO NOT TAKE ANY CHIPS IN YOUR BODIES UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES, EVEN IF THESE EVIL ONES THREATEN TO KILL YOU. Chips implanted into the body can control your mind and your free will with voices of suggestion that will make you like a robot. The reason that I am emphasizing not to take chips in the body is because people have quoted sections from your new Health Law that will demand implanted chips in your body to obtain any medical services. This action is very serious and it is why the one world people have done everything possible to pass this evil law. This is not about giving insurance to the poor, but it is about total control over your bodies, which the one world people have desired for many years. Once this law is implemented and these chips are mandatory in the body, it will be time for you to go to My refuges. You are seeing a takeover implemented by your President which is what I told you he would do when he was elected. Seeing how close your refuge time is, also shows you how close My Warning is and the coming tribulation. Get your things prepared to leave your homes, and My refuge owners need to get their places ready to receive you. Pray to Me for guidance and help when I will tell you that it is time to leave."

Wednesday, April 7, 2010: (Camille's Mass intention,Carol's

father)

April 7, 2010
Camille said: “Happy Easter, I missed you all at your Sunday dinner. I must say that all of heaven is in celebration mode more than normal, as you celebrate Jesus’ Resurrection. This life after death is more than I ever expected, and there truly is a promise that one day we will see each other with our bodies. I want to thank you all for picking up the yard and taking care of your mother. I miss you all at our family gatherings, but I am praying for all of you in heaven. I can’t stop thanking you for all of these Masses for me. You don’t know how much I am grateful to God and to all of you that enabled me to be here. This is why I have a lot of payback for my blessings. I will not forget all of your kindnesses to me. I love you all and tell Babe how much I still love her.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen some major earthquakes in Haiti, Chili, and now in the Bahaj of Mexico in a relatively short space of time. It appears that there is a trend of earthquakes going up the West coast from the south going north along the Pacific Rim. I have shown you earthquakes in San Francisco changing the geography of that area. You can see when an earthquake occurs in a populated area that the death toll can go quiet high. Construction of the buildings can have an effect on the outcome, but if the earthquake is severe enough, it can knock over buildings in large cities. Pray for the people who are still suffering from the latest earthquakes, and also for any people in future quakes. Avoid living in earthquake prone fault areas in order to avoid being involved in such disasters. Volcanoes in this area along the coast is another area to avoid living where people could die of fire, ash, and explosions. These kinds of disasters are occurring more frequently, even as I warned you of such happenings.”

Thursday, April 8, 2010

April 8, 2010
Jesus said: “My people, My angels and saints are always singing My praises, but now that you are in My Easter celebration, the angels are blowing their trumpets with extra vigor. Today’s first reading shows St. Peter witnessing the power of My Name in healing the lame beggar. (Acts 3:1-11) He also witnessed how My crucifixion and death were followed by My Resurrection from the dead on the third day. Some, who doubted at first, were now becoming believers with the apparent miracles. In the Gospel also I appeared to the apostles to show them My real Body that I was not a ghost. They could see My wounds and that I ate the baked fish in front of them. They were astounded that I could appear through the walls without entering through the door. Yet I manifested Myself to them in My glorified Body. I did not stay with them long, but I made several appearances to encourage My apostles that I truly had risen from the dead. I also wanted to inspire them to preach about My Resurrection, and that I would bestow the Holy Spirit’s power among them in the days to come. My apostles were hoping that I would come back to stay with them, but they soon realized that I was preparing them for My final departure. Rejoice in this Easter Season because you are My Easter people who also need to share your faith with everyone.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, My disciples feared for their lives and only St. John was at the foot of the cross comforting My Blessed Mother. The other women were there and they were the first to come to My tomb. They were surprised to see My Body gone and Mary Magdalene was rewarded with being the first to see My resurrected Body. I want My faithful to have courage also in not being afraid to witness your faith in Me to others.”
Jesus said: “My people, St. Peter at first denied Me three times, but later he and St. John were not afraid to witness that it was through My Name that the lame beggar was healed. In a later incident they were brought to trial and reprimanded with a beating

for speaking out about Me in My healing power. They were rejoicing that they were worthy to suffer for My Name's sake. Many people have died for their faith, and they were courageous to be martyred as witnesses to My death and Resurrection."

Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that there is no greater love for another that you could show, than to die for that friend. This is what I have done in dying to pay the ransom for everyone's sins, so you can see My deep love for all of you. St. Maximillian Kolbe was a German prisoner and a priest, but he gave up his life so another prisoner with a family could live. This is not an easy sacrifice for anyone to make, but this saint demonstrated a similar love for his fellow man. Love one another as I love you."

Jesus said: "My people, during the first few hundred years after My death, many of My followers who were 'Christians' suffered persecution and even were martyred for My Name's sake. All of My apostles, but St. John, were executed for not giving up their belief in Me. The Romans were ruthless in killing the Early Christians in many cruel killings. Even today in communist countries, some Christians risk their lives in secret in order to keep their faith. You are not as threatened in America right now, so take the opportunity to evangelize souls while you can. Soon you will see increasing persecution of My faithful when your lives will be in danger to speak out about Me in public. Trust in My protection and do not be afraid to try and save souls from hell."

Jesus said: "My people, you know of this local story when a priest and nun made an attempt to rescue My Blessed Hosts from a burning church. They gave up their lives also as martyrs in a way to try to keep the flames from consuming My Eucharist. You see these heroic acts that people have made throughout history on My behalf because of their great love for Me. Please honor all of the saints who were martyred for their faith. They would rather give up their lives than deny their faith in Me."

Note. On Feb 20, 1967, the Rev. George Weinmann and Sister Lilian

McLaughlin gave their very lives attempting to remove the Blessed Sacrament from a fire at St. Philip Neri Church in Rochester, N.Y. The late Archbishop Fulton Sheen, then stationed at Sacred Heart, referred to them as martyrs for their heroic effort.
Jesus said: "My people, nearly half of the babies, that are conceived, are killed in the womb and were never allowed to fulfill their mission in life. Abortions are the worst abuses of your children that you could perform. Why are you killing your own flesh and blood just out of convenience or embarrassment? These lives deserve a chance to survive and you are denying My plans for these lives by murdering them before they can be born. These souls are My little innocent martyrs, killed by their own mothers. There is a price to pay for taking these little lives. I can forgive sins in Confession, but woe to those who commit such crimes and do not seek repentance for their sins."
Jesus said: "My people, there are some people in non-Christian countries that were imprisoned and tortured for their faith, but they were not martyred. These faithful suffered a long enduring 'dry' martyrdom for not giving up their faith. Many who lived behind the Iron Curtain had to suffer this persecution. Even your deceased friend Josyp Terelya suffered imprisonment as an example of a 'dry' martyr for the faith. Pray that all of My faithful will be strong in the coming tribulation so you would rather die than give up your faith."

Friday, April 9, 2010

April 9, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, whenever I was with My disciples fishing, they always had a large catch of fish, even after they had fished and had caught nothing. My disciples went back to their old profession, and they needed My inspiration to have more dedication to carrying on My mission of fishing for souls instead of fish. My appearances after My death did encourage them and gave them hope. After I was killed, they were still fearful at times to speak out. As the Holy Spirit

gave them courage, they were more outspoken as with the crippled man that they healed in My Name. They did not have it easy because of the persecution from the Romans and the Jewish leaders. Even My faithful of today can take a lesson from these readings in that you need to trust in Me to help you through life. When you pray for My help, you will see how I lighten your burdens and give you peace. Focus on letting Me lead your life, and you will be accomplishing more beautiful things for My glory."

Saturday, April 10, 2010

April 10, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, in My Early Church you can see how much My disciples had to struggle to spread My Word because the devil's forces were against them all of the time. I promised St. Peter that the gates of hell would not prevail over My Church, so there will always be a faithful remnant to survive in every age. This vision of older churches represents the deep roots of Catholicism all over the world, but many churches are becoming museums and are being closed because of low attendance and lukewarm faith. These are increasing signs of the end times when I asked if I will find any faith when I return. Now in the spring you are seeing new growth in the grass, the trees, and the flowers. This Easter Season should be your inspiration to reach out like My apostles to evangelize souls in the faith. Wake up the lukewarm to return to their former fervor to save their souls. Many have fallen asleep in their spiritual lives, and they need to be awakened before the Antichrist and his minions can sift them like wheat. If you are so weak in the faith in the 'green' time without persecution, what are you going to do in the 'dry' of the tribulation time? Be strong and share your faith with everyone."
Jesus said: "My people, I am going to compare what you receive in your mailbox with the actions of your heart and soul. Throughout your life you may have received acceptance letters to high schools,

colleges, grad schools, and places of employment. In your own life you received letters from your future wife that were heart warming. You also conduct your financial needs and bills through the mail. There are many more things that come in the mail that you buy and look forward to opening. There is one similarity between your mailbox and your heart and that is they both need to be opened to know the contents. I am speaking of how you open your heart to Me and also how the intentions of your heart lead to your actions. This is how I judge your actions from the heart. When you pray from the heart, you add a special fervor to your intentions that you are praying for. The open heart is also how you form love relationships at various levels. You have a higher spiritual love in loving Me with all of your heart, mind, and soul. You love your spouse with a more intimate love than you love your family or your friends. The heart is much more personal than an object such as a mailbox, but there are some interesting similarities in how your lives are affected by each. Every time that you pray to Me, you are sending Me a spiritual love letter which I am always eager to hear."
Next Page »

Sunday, April 11, 2010

April 11, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, some people have to see things for themselves to believe something. Even My apostles did not at first want to believe the women at the tomb or the disciples on the road to Emmaus that I had resurrected. So when St. Thomas did not see Me the first time, this human need to examine My appearance was still causing his doubt. Once I appeared when St. Thomas was there, this is why I wanted him to feel My wounds so he could see that I was flesh and blood. Then I emphasized it to St. Thomas to believe in My Resurrection and take away his doubt. This account in the Scriptures is also more proof to any non-believers that truly I died and was resurrected from the dead. This victory over sin and death should be

the core of your faith to believe in My words that I truly am the Son of God incarnated as a man. I said to My apostles: 'You have believed because you have seen Me, but blessed are those who have not seen Me, and yet they still believe that I was resurrected.' This is why it is important for My faithful to evangelize souls, so others can hear and believe in Me, and they can have eternal life in heaven and be saved from hell."
(Divine Mercy Sunday) Jesus said: "My people, you have prepared for this day of Mercy Sunday by your Novena of prayers, your Divine Mercy chaplet at 3:00 p.m., your Confession, and your Mass and Holy Communion. By following this instruction of St. Faustina, you can have the reparation due for your sins forgiven and My mercy free you of this burden. Look upon My Divine Mercy Image as you pray your chaplet and My graces and mercy will fall upon you. This vision of My Blessed Sacrament in the monstrance is another source of My graces and My mercy as the rays are shining forth from My consecrated Host. My gift of My Real Presence is a comfort to My people wherever you visit Me in Adoration either in My monstrance or in My tabernacle. Rejoice in My Easter celebration and in giving Me praise and glory in My Eucharist."

Monday, April 12, 2010

April 12, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, at times life requires you to struggle and work hard to make a living. At other times you are overwhelmed by so much to do, that it may seem hard to accomplish what is expected of you. In life and in your spiritual life you need to have a purpose and a direction for what you are to do. This is when you need to come to Me in prayer so I can calm you down and focus you more on what I want you to accomplish than on the earthly desires that you want to do. Once you have the grace of the Holy Spirit directing you, it will be like the apostles and how they were inspired by the gifts of the Holy

Spirit. Put aside any lazy feelings and be ready to get down to some meaningful work. Put your mind and body in motion, and by My grace you will accomplish great works for My glory. When you do things out of love for Me and your neighbor, great things can happen."
Jesus said: "My people, many countries are looking for cheap energy that does not require burning fossil fuels or natural gas. Some are exploring wind turbines and more efficient solar panels or mirrors. It is more efficient to use dropping water for powering turbines, but there also could be some use in moving water or places with high tides. Some investigation would be needed to see what return could be had for such power, but it would be a continuous free source of movement that could be harnessed. Renewable energy sources from plants and trees would be better than burning oil and coal for the long term. Any oil or ethanol production from plants should not be using food as the actual corn or grains. Such things could be made from organic wastes or the left overs from harvests. There are many sources of energy that man could make profitable with a reasonable amount of research and investment. By using such means for energy, you could lessen your reliance on foreign fuels. This could also help poor nations survive as well."

Tuesday, April 13, 2010: (St. Martin)

April 13, 2010
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I was explaining what 'born again' or 'born from above' meant to Nicodemus. (John 3:3-16) At Baptism you are joined in faith with My believers, but normally as an infant you have godparents speak for you. At some time in your life you must realize that you cannot do everything on your own, but you can only succeed with My help. This is when you need to make a full commitment to loving Me and let Me be the Master over your life. This loving faith commitment is when you establish a love relationship with Me every day in your prayers. The vision of Moses

lifting up the bronze serpent is similar to My being lifted up on the cross as a blood sacrifice for all of your sins. Now, you can look upon Me and be healed spiritually when you ask My forgiveness of your sins. These are the two requirements for entering into heaven-be sorry for your sins in repentance, and to accept Me as Master over your life."

Jesus said: "My people, the collapse of this train trestle represents the breakdown of America. Little by little the powers of the Congress are being usurped by the President and His Cabinet and Czars. Even the rights of the states and the individual freedoms are being taken away. But it is the flood of deficit spending that is caused by your wars and uncontrolled entitlements that are bringing your country's finances closer to bankruptcy. This latest Health Care spending Law could be the last straw to run your deficits beyond its financing. As foreign countries pull back on buying more of your Treasury Notes, it will be harder to find buyers of your bonds and the interest rates will be forced higher. Your current interest rates are being held at near zero which are supporting your banks and corporations, but are keeping your savers from making a fair return. With the people having high unemployment and less taxes coming in, you cannot support wars and high entitlements at the same time. This coming bankruptcy of America is a result of your greed and your sins of abortion. It is a part of a plan by the one world people to take over your country and make it a part of the North American Union. As this takeover is brought about, you will be called to seek My refuges for food and protection. Pray that all of your family members can be joined together after the Warning, so their souls can be saved."

Wednesday, April 14, 2010: (Lynn Holt's Funeral Mass)

April 14, 2010

Jesus said: "My people, around Easter time it is appropriate that the family chose the Gospel Reading of My walk to Emmaus with My

disciples. (Luke 24:13-35) This was one of My first appearances after seeing Mary at the tomb. I explained the Scriptures to My disciples so they understood why I had to suffer to bring salvation to everyone. It is also appropriate to be talking about My Resurrection since after death, all of My faithful are promised to be with Me in heaven, and at the final judgment, My faithful will be resurrected with their bodies. It is interesting that Lynn loved fishing so much because many of My apostles were fishermen. Even in the vision I was walking with Lynn and sharing some of My fish stories with him. Of course My stories were more about miraculous catches and the multiplication of the fish and the bread. We were also on a walk to heaven instead of to Emmaus. Lynn suffered his purgatory here on earth in his last few years. He is watching out for his family, and he will be praying for all of them out of love for them."

End April 2010

May 2010

Wednesday April 14, 2010

May 2, 2010
Wednesday, April 14, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of people waiting for a subway ride represents the time needed to get out of purgatory. Depending on the destination and how frequently the trains run, the time of waiting could be either short or long. The amount of prayers and Masses said for someone could also shorten this time. You just had your opportunity to have all of your sins forgiven by My Divine Mercy devotion which is like a plenary indulgence which removes reparation due for your sins. If you do your Divine Mercy devotion every year, you will have a shorter time in purgatory than if you did not do this

devotion. Have mercy on the souls in purgatory by praying for them and having Masses said for them. Especially remember to pray for your own family members who still may be in purgatory. Those, who are in purgatory and are receiving your prayers, can pray for you in return. You will rejoice once you have been purified enough to come to heaven. This is your desire to be with Me forever in heaven."

Thursday, April 15, 2010

May 2, 2010
Thursday, April 15, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, as spring sends forth new life in all of the beautiful flowers, so there is also new life coming to you in the glory of My Easter celebration. In the spring you are happy to see the warmer temperatures to replace the cold, and the blossoming trees and flowers to replace the dull look of dormant vegetation. There is a beauty in the spiritual world as well, as you see My sun shining down My heavenly graces on everyone. In the Gospel it speaks of how I do not ration My blessings, but I give them freely because of My unconditional love for all souls. This is why I want all souls to open their hearts to Me, so I can enter and share My love with you. In the first reading St. Peter is brave in speaking out to his persecutors in the Sanhedrin because they were trying to prevent him from speaking out in My Name. St. Peter said he would rather obey God in witnessing to My Resurrection than obey these men in keeping quiet. So it is with My faithful of today that you would rather obey God in evangelizing souls than listen to all of the political correctness of those led by Satan. Keep your faith alive and vibrant, and do not fall victim to becoming lukewarm in your love for Me."
Prayer group:
Jesus said: "My people, just as you use handrails to guide you safely down the stairs, so My angels will lead you with a flame of fire to the nearest refuge. On the way to My refuge the angels will also make

you invisible to those who will be searching for you. Your guardian angels have charge over watching out for your soul, and they will be leading you to a safe haven during the tribulation time. When I warn you that it is time to leave, pack up your short list of things to carry, and be prepared to leave your homes. Call on Me and I will have your guardian angels lead you."

Jesus said: "My people, as I told you before, events will be occurring one after another even as I speak. Major earthquakes are occurring in Haiti, Chile, Indonesia, Baja, Mexico, and now in China with many deaths from these disasters. Two volcanic eruptions have occurred in Iceland and the volcanic particles are causing many airports to close, since the planes would be risking jet engine damage. This closure could last for weeks. See these incidents as continuing signs of the end times."

Jesus said: "My people, many of your people are concerned about the new changes that will be implemented in this new Health Law. The reading of the law is showing up problems that were not made clear before the final vote was taken. Politicians are very quiet, but the opposition is growing daily. Implementing a chip in the body for having the public option Health Plan is the beginning move to control people's minds without them knowing the dangers. I have given many messages warning everyone not to take chips in the body, even if they threaten to kill you if you refuse. Even if you have to go without Health care or you cannot buy and sell, do not take this chip in the body because this will be your time to leave for My refuge where you will be healed by looking on My luminous cross or drinking from the healing spring water."

Jesus said: "My people, this new ID Health chip will be used to buy and sell later, making it required to board planes and other means of travel just as you use your driver's license today. Chips are not needed for buying and selling, or acquiring Health care, but this is the one world people's plan to control your minds like robots so you can become their slaves. Mandatory chips in the body are the next logical

step after the authorities have demanded chips in your driver's license and chips in your passport. I told you before when chips in the body become mandatory, this is one of the conditions that you will then need to leave your homes and follow My angels to the nearest refuge. Do not fear because I will protect you."

Jesus said: "My people, many groups are starting to complain that current spending plans are creating more debt than your people can afford. Once people realize that high debt levels threaten your currency and possible bankruptcy, then there will be an outcry to balance the budget with controls on spending and reasonable tax levels. More taxes are not the answer, but your government needs to live within its means as your states are forced to do. When the viability of entitlement funding is threatened, then cutbacks will be necessary across all spending. This could create riots and physical protests that could threaten a military takeover. Pray for some proper compromises that will stop your bankruptcy."

Jesus said: "My people, many are hurting from unemployment and the possibility that these funds will not last much longer. It is impossible to keep mounting more debts so people can get paid for not working. Many states are going bankrupt because employers are not supporting unemployment insurance. The economy is improving, but jobs are still a problem. Employers would be better off hiring more workers to do actual work than paying people not to work. When states run out of money, you will see cuts especially in the schools and other payments. Pray for a solution to your current financial dilemma."

Jesus said: "My people, it is hard for people to find a compromise solution for all of your problems. This is why you need to call on My help to find the best use of what finances are available. It is hard for some to shoulder all the hardships of living while others are living an expensive lifestyle. Pray that clear heads will prevail over special interests so the general people can make a living. I feel the pain of those who are hurting, and those who are well off could help the people in hard times."

Friday, April 16, 2010

May 2, 2010
Friday, April 16, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of watering the lawn reminds you of the waters of Baptism which are associated with My Easter message. Many people, that are brought into the Church, are baptized at the Easter Vigil. Adam's sin caused everyone to inherit original sin as a consequence of his disobedience to God. But it was My death on the cross that now gives you Baptism to take away original sin and your actual sins are forgiven in Confession. I paid the price for your sins, and now heaven is open to those who are purified and believe in Me. In the first reading Gamaliel (Acts 5:34-39) prevailed on the Sanhedrin to not kill St. Peter and St. John, but they were flogged as punishment for speaking in My Name. My disciples were rejoicing that they were worthy to suffer for spreading My Gospel message. Even though they were threatened, they still kept preaching My words to the people. This was the beginning of many who would be persecuted and even martyred for speaking in My Name, and not giving up their faith in Me. My faithful also need to be strong in their faith, and stand up for what I taught, even against public pressure. Throughout history I have stood by My Church and the gates of hell have not prevailed against it."
Jesus said: "My people, not everyone, that I called to make a refuge, has answered My call, but those, who have, are doing a good job. I thank all of My faithful who have said 'yes' and are preparing to house the many that I will send to My refuges. Building refuges, storing food, and getting bedding supplies and fuel are not easy to provide. Once My people come to My refuges, My angels will help build any needed dwellings, and they will provide protection and multiply the food and water. Many miracles of My grace will be needed to provide for the needs of the people at My refuges. The luminous cross in the sky will provide healing by looking upon it. The

evil one world people will try to kill My faithful, but those at My refuges will be made invisible to them. You will need to endure the trials of the coming tribulation, but be ready to leave for My refuges once I warn you."
Messages |

Saturday, April 17, 2010

May 2, 2010
Saturday, April 17, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel from (John 6:16-21) is about My walking on the water to My apostles, but the vision is from (Matt. 14:22-33) which is in more detail of this miracle. There was a storm around My apostles in the boat that made them fearful. When they saw Me walking on the water, they were awed at this sight and even thought that I was a ghost. St. Peter was anxious to greet Me and he also came to Me walking on the water, but when he saw the stormy seas, he became fearful and started sinking into the water. At that point he called on Me to save him and I lifted him into the boat, and I quieted the seas. Once I was in the boat they truly admitted that I was the Son of God, as no mere man could walk on water and calm the seas. This was a faith experience for St. Peter as I asked him why did he falter in his faith because that is when he began sinking. So it is with My faithful when you are amidst troubles that seem impossible to overcome. Call on Me in faith and I will help you to resolve your problems, because nothing is impossible for Me."
Jesus said: "My people, I have shown you circling things before in your visions to indicate that the message was in reference to the Warning. You were wondering what is different about today's message. The Warning is a life review that everyone will have outside of time in My normal unchanging time. You will also be outside of your body. You will view all of your life's actions both good and bad with an emphasis on your unforgiven sins and sins of omission. You

can remember back about some of your life's experiences. The difference in My Warning for you is that you will be viewing every action in a spiritual context of what was right or wrong, and you will have My judgment of it. There will be no doubt that you will know in your mind why any bad action was wrong. Then you will have to accept My judgment of your actions as to where you would go if you were to die just then. Once you realize where your actions are sending you, you could have a new outlook on life when you return to your body. Many will seek to go to Confession and be willing to be converted to faith in Me. My faithful will need to be ready to evangelize as many souls as you can quickly because soon people will forget that this has happened. My Warning is an outreach to all sinners and it is part of My Divine Mercy wish to save every soul possible. I realize some people after the Warning will still refuse to believe in Me, but you must still pray for them and evangelize them the best that you can."

Messages |

Sunday, April 18, 2010

May 2, 2010
Sunday, April 18, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I was asking everyone to love Me three times and not just St.Peter. These three times were in answer to the three times that St. Peter denied Me, but how many times have all sinners denied Me in their sins? In a way I was hearing St. Peter's Confession, even as you pray your Act of Contrition for your sins. So when I asked St. Peter to follow Me in love, I am also asking everyone to follow Me in love as well. If you truly love Me, you should be willing to give Me more of your time to do what I want you to do. In the vision I am showing you that you are carrying a lot of baggage in all of the earthly things that you find desirable. But if you spend most of your time on pleasing your senses and doing your

things, then you are not leaving much time for My things which are of greater value for your soul. So I am asking you to look at your everyday life's activities and see which ones that you could eliminate so you would have more time for prayer and to help others. By doing more things out of love for Me and your neighbor, then you will avoid using your time to only please yourself."
Messages |

Monday, April 19, 2010

May 2, 2010
Monday, April 19, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, this dark cloud in the vision is not only about the current volcano erupting in Iceland, but there are even more events coming. With this cloud and any future volcanic eruptions, they could cause a cooling effect on your weather as it blocks the sunlight. Such a temporary trend could cause ice flows to build up instead of any melting. In the immediate area the dust and ash could ruin farms until vegetation returns. I have given you warnings before for the potential volcanoes along the West coast and even Yellowstone that could be triggered by continuing earthquake activity. Many deadly disasters have occurred in the last year and do not be surprised if this activity continues. In recent years you have seen activity in unpopulated regions, but when this activity increases in populated areas, then more deaths will occur and people will take notice. Pray for the victims of these disasters that they will receive enough aid for food and shelter."
Jesus said: "My people, the latest investigations of some of your hedge fund investment houses has shown fraud that caused the banking failure in the first place. One group established derivatives based on sub-prime loans that had a good chance to fail, while another group from the same investment house took out insurance hedging against its failure without telling the investors. This is why the one world people supported the AIG bailout with billions of taxpayer

dollars because they held the insurance to make the hedge funds billions of dollars as the investors lost nearly everything. This shows you that the manipulators on Wall Street were shorting stocks to steal the investors money. The other manipulation is that your government is run by the one world people, and their intention is to spend your country into so much debt that you will become bankrupt so they can take over America. This is occurring with bailouts of the banks, car makers, house mortgages, and now control of the Health industry. Stimulus spending, future bank controls, cap and trade, and VAT taxes are the next spending plans of America into bankruptcy. Your National Debt cannot afford your entitlements, let alone your new spending plans. When you see the one world people plan for a takeover of America, now you see what these evil ones are planning and why spending is purposely out of control. The only way to try and thwart this bankruptcy is to put hard reins on any spending within the limits of your present income. Budgets for your National Government need to be balanced, no matter how many cuts are needed to make it happen, or the one world people will take you over. Barring some miracle of the people revolting, you are headed to be joined into the North American Union with no individual rights. This takeover of America will be another reason to leave for My refuges for protection from these evil ones."

Tuesday, April 20, 2010

May 2, 2010
Tuesday, April 20, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, there is truly a link with the outdoors and the 'Bread of Life'. It starts with Moses and the Exodus which was outside in the desert. It is on the ground that the Israelites had to collect the manna which was their bread, and they ate the quail at night for meat. Even when I was on the earth, I multiplied the bread and fish outdoors for the 5,000 and the 4,000. It was in the breaking of

the bread in Holy Communion that My disciples recognized Me. I am the 'Bread of Life' and he who eats My Body and drinks My Blood will have eternal life. At the Last Supper I instituted My Eucharist by changing bread and wine into My Body and Blood. At every Mass you can receive Me worthily in Holy Communion, and this is My gift of Myself to you. In another modern day Exodus at My refuges, you will again receive Me in Holy Communion outside. If you do not have a priest for Mass, My angels will bring you daily Communion so you can be protected and have Me present among you during the tribulation. Rejoice that I will not leave you as orphans."
Jesus said: "My people, in My Gospels you hear of Me as the 'Good Shepherd' who would die for his flock. The hired hand would run off at danger because he did not care for the sheep as I would. Sheep are docile and willing to follow the voice of the shepherd. The goats are more independent and need to be herded more than the sheep. In the Gospel the separation of the sheep from the goats represents the separation of My faithful from the evil ones. (Matt. 25:32-33) When I return to the earth, I will be judging souls based on their actions and how much they loved Me. Keep the faith through all of your trials during the tribulation and you will find your reward in heaven."

Wednesday, April 21, 2010

May 2, 2010
Wednesday, April 21, 2010: (St. Anselm)
Jesus said: "My people, during the Mass you honor My coming down into the bread and wine as it is changed into My Body and Blood by ringing the bells three times. The bells not only alert the people to the Consecration time, but they also celebrate My Real Presence. The same can be said with the bells ringing in the bell tower of the vision. This not only alerts people to the time of Mass, but it is a celebration of My Easter Resurrection and My victory over sin and death. The Resurrection is a key part of your faith in Me because it gives you

hope that after this life of sorrows, there is a better life in heaven to be with Me for all eternity. I have shown you before how beautiful and peaceful it is to be in My Presence in heaven. Knowing that this reward awaits you in heaven, this gives you an incentive to do all that you can to know, love, and serve Me on the earth in this life. This means not only following My Commandments out of love, but also doing good deeds for your neighbor whenever I give you the opportunity. You can even seek out ways to help charities with your time and money without being asked. By loving Me and your neighbor, you are preparing to share an eternity of love with Me in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of diesel horns blowing all at once is a sign that something significant is about to happen to your country. It is most likely that it will happen this year. It will be a combination of a bad economy, military problems, and natural disasters. Many of these situations are accidents waiting to happen. Those, who are in control of your country, are misleading you into bad decisions and your sins are getting worse each year. Your sexual sins and abortions are not decreasing, and your punishment for not changing is slowly reaching a point of no return. I have warned you to get stocked up on food, water, and have your backpacks ready to leave for your refuges. This message of refuge readiness will be needed when these coming events will necessitate your leaving so you can be protected at My refuges. You will have to leave in a short time from when I will warn you. Trust in Me to protect you through this time of tribulation."

Thursday, April 22, 2010

May 2, 2010
Thursday, April 22, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, this vision was a miraculous Baptism for this Ethiopian eunuch. St. Philip explained to him that the passage from Isaiah (Is 53:7) which the eunuch was reading, referred to Me and

how I died for everyone's sins and took away original sin with Baptism. This is why the eunuch requested to be baptized, but after the Baptism, St. Philip disappeared from the eunuch's eyes. (Acts 8:26-40) The Gospel reading speaks more about Me being the 'Bread of Life' in My Eucharist. St. John the Evangelist focuses on My Divinity and on My Real Presence in My Blessed Sacrament. Whoever eats My consecrated Bread will never die spiritually. This is a consolation for My faithful that even if your body dies, your soul lives on forever because it is immortal. Those, who are faithful and repent of their sins, will be with Me forever in heaven."

Sam's Mass (a prayer group member): Sam said: "I am thankful that my family and friends were able to be at my Mass intention. I thank those who are praying for me and for your Mass intentions. As a result of this brain cancer experience, I grew closer to God and I thank Jesus for helping me. I am also grateful for inviting me to your prayer group and praying over me. Our Lord is taking care of me without pain, and I am finally at peace."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, I have been telling you about the mandated microchips that will need to be implanted in the body in order for someone to receive any new Health insurance. This chip will become your new National ID that will be needed to fly on planes and eventually for all buying and selling. This chip to be implanted will be a larger GPS chip that will eventually be used to track people by cell towers and by satellite. This is all about controlling your mind and tracking your whereabouts."

Jesus said: "My people, after your major earthquakes now you are seeing a major volcanic explosion that is still pouring ash into the European airplane routes. For several days planes did not want to risk flying through the ash and small sand particles. The flow into the sky is slowing, but there is still concern that it could trigger a close-by volcano. This is creating a financial loss to the area and it is affecting the farmland. Pray for the people physically and for help to get to their

destinations."
Jesus said: "My people, this is another explosion that has possibly killed some workers and the fire is spreading smoke for miles. As this rig fell into the water, there is a strong chance that oil pollution could present problems to the environment. Pray that this leak could be brought under control. This accident came right as plans were being made for more drilling sites."
Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you a while back that events would be happening one after another even as you are seeing this prophecy being fulfilled. On top of your natural disasters going on, you are seeing many earth-shaking new legislation coming out of your Congress that continues to strain your National Debt and brings you closer to bankruptcy. Even though some want restraints on spending and taxes, the party in control is pushing for more spending and more taxes. Pray for a compromise so your people can live in peace."
Jesus said: "My people, there is some concern that enough weapon's grade uranium could come into bomb making amounts for terrorist groups. Proliferation of nuclear weapons could intensify strained relations between terrorist groups and the Wester democracies. This could create a potential for a limited nuclear exchange that could threaten the earth's environment. Pray that such wars could be prevented."
Jesus said: "My people, there have been many financial disasters that were created by greed and fraud in your banking system. Attempts to fix such 'too big to fail' firms and a consumer regulating group could cause more problems in trying to correct the unregulated derivatives and hedge funds. Fixing the environment is being based on a global warming plan that is scientifically challenged. Cap and trade taxes again could cause more problems with your factories and it adds more government controls. Pray again for what is best for the people and not just for the rich."
Jesus said: "My people, My Church has been under considerable attack for allowing priests that committed pedophile acts on young

boys to go unpunished. Some of these crimes should have been turned over to the police instead of just moving these priests to another area. Unfortunately, laws and circumstances have changed over the years, that have allowed lawyers to make obscene profits. Even though this is a bad situation, My Church is being singled out for attack worse than any other denomination or religion. Pray that these problems can be worked out in a fair way for all parties involved."

Friday, April 23, 2010

May 2, 2010
Friday, April 23, 2010: (St. George)
Jesus said: "My people, not everyone has a conversion experience as Saul was changed to St. Paul when he was knocked off of his horse and I spoke to him plainly for everyone to hear. This miraculous conversion was complete with a healing of his temporary blindness. To change a vigorous persecutor of the faith into one of My greatest missionaries of the Gentiles is another sign to you that with Me, all things are possible. Be grateful to God if you have received the gift of faith and you are practicing your belief. In essence everyone, who converts to a belief in Me, is receiving a miracle of faith in their gift. Those, who fully believe in Me and repent of their sins, are promised eternal salvation with Me in heaven. Faith needs to be nourished daily with prayer to Me and if possible with your daily bread in daily Mass and Communion. Faith is not static, but it needs to be active and led by the Holy Spirit to grow. Faith is a love for Me so deep that you want to share it with others by your evangelization efforts. By imitating My life and that of St. Paul, you will be inspired to live a fruitful Christian life of love."
Jesus said: "My people, in this vision I am showing you the power of My Blessed Sacrament when you come to give Me honor and glory in Adoration of My sacramental Presence in My Eucharist. I encourage everyone to come and visit Me whenever you make time for Me in

your quiet time of contemplative prayer. You believe in faith that I am truly before you in My Real Presence. When you need to determine My discernment of what you should be doing, make a point to come before My Blessed Sacrament, and I will show you the way that is best for your soul. This is how I lead you by encouraging you to imitate My life of peace and humility. If you have Me with you, then who could be against you? I give you the strength to accomplish your mission in your daily activities. Call on Me in your morning prayers to guide you, and call on Me in your evening prayers to contemplate on what you have done for the day. By meditating on the day's activities, you can see any errors in your actions and learn from your mistakes. Be willing to accept any correction that you need in your life to perfect your ways which will bring you closer to Me. I love all of you, and I want to keep you on the right path to heaven. By a prayerful life and the use of My sacraments, you can be directed in a holy life to love Me and your neighbor in all of your actions. Go and evangelize souls by sharing your faith and love of Me."

Regarding if St. Edward's is a refuge: Jesus said: "My people, I do not force Myself on anyone, so if someone truly discerns in prayer that they wish to have a refuge, then I will accommodate that person in their 'yes' to this work. On a church property this land has already been consecrated. All refuges eventually need to have an independent source of water, whether it be a well, a pond, or other body of water. If there is no such source, I will have My angels produce a water flow just as at Lourdes, France. There should be some buildings for shelter that could be multiplied later for people to stay. There also should be some storage of food supplies that could also later be multiplied. I will bring deer to the refuge for meat and My angels will lead people to this refuge. Over all refuges I will place My luminous cross for people to be healed by looking on it. As My chosen ones lead My people, there will be many gifts of healing bestowed on them in the end days. Trust in My angels helping anyone who agrees to have one of My refuges. I thank and bless all of them."

Saturday, April 24, 2010

May 2, 2010
Saturday, April 24, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, My love is overflowing as in the vision where you are seeing how I bless you with My Body and Blood. My saving Blood flows over everyone. It is you who need to believe in My Real Presence and receive Me in Holy Communion without mortal sin. My disciples had difficulty in understanding how I could give them My Body to eat and My Blood to drink. When the priest consecrates the bread and wine, I transubstantiate these physical species into My true Body and Blood. The physical appearance remains, but it is My Real Presence just the same. Even though this Real Presence must be believed in faith, it is how I am always present with you in My Blessed Sacrament. Just as it was difficult for My followers to believe in My Real Presence then, even today it is also difficult for some to believe in this truth. But this is why I ask you to visit Me in My tabernacle so you can praise and adore Me as I talk to your heart. When you receive Me in Holy Communion, I come into your heart and soul and you can share a few moments intimately with Me in My love. I am your daily Bread and he who eats My Body under the appearance of bread, and drinks My Blood under the appearance of wine, will receive eternal life. Even angels cannot receive Me, but you are allowed to receive Me in Holy Communion. This gift of Myself to you is the greatest gift that I can share with you. When you receive Me, you also receive God the Father and God the Holy Spirit as well. Rejoice in My Eucharist because you receive My grace which cures all of the damage done by your sins."
Jesus said: "My people, when you see this concrete building cracking and disintegrating, this represents the faith of some people that is becoming lukewarm. Unless you feed and nourish your faith, it will

begin withering away without daily prayer. Pray for all sinners so they can stay strong in their faith. If you become spiritually lazy, then you will stop going to Sunday Mass and forget your prayers. Your faith has to be vibrant and spiritually inspired, or the evil one will lead you astray with worldly distractions."

Sunday, April 25, 2010

May 2, 2010
Sunday, April 25, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel speaks of Me as the Good Shepherd and every time you visit My Blessed Sacrament or receive Me in Holy Communion, you are having My graces rain down on you, as you see in the vision and as the rain falls on you today outside. You have been reading many passages from St. John that explains the gift of My Real Presence in My Eucharist. This belief of faith, that I am truly with you in Holy Communion, is a sharing of My Communion of Saints and it is your closest taste of heaven on earth. During this time after Communion you are intimately united with Me in your heart and soul. This is when I comfort you in your troubles and I give you direction for how you can serve Me. The most beautiful way of serving Me is sharing your love for Me with others in your evangelization efforts. Bringing My Word of faith to others is a deep desire in your soul to try and save as many souls for Me as you can. Satan is always in a battle with Me for souls and saving souls from hell should be everyone's work that believes in Me. Pray for conversions, for sinners, for priests, and for priestly vocations. You all need religious leaders and you need to help them in their work in your parishes and in your dioceses."

Monday, April 26, 2010

May 12, 2010
Monday, April 26, 2010:
Jesus said: “My people, I am a God of love and mercy as you know, but I am also a God of justice. You know how much I want you to love Me and love your neighbor as yourself. I also desire you to obey My Commandments of love as a direction for your life. You are all My creations as you all have a mission that I give to each of you. You cannot accomplish your mission unless you give your complete will over to My Will. You are placed here on earth to know, love, and serve Me. You see all the plants and animals that are in obedience to My ways. I have made man into My own Image in that I have given you free will to choose to love Me or not. I know you are weak by Adam’s sin, but I give you My sacraments to give you strength against committing sin that offends Me. At the end of this life, you will face My judgment of your actions. Those, who are faithful to Me, have nothing to fear. You may suffer some purification with fire in purgatory, but one day you will be with Me in the glory of heaven. Those, who refuse to love Me and refuse to obey My Commandments, are calling on My justice and these souls could suffer the flames of hell for all eternity. These souls will never see My face again, and their torments will never end. As you see these souls suffering in the flames of hell, let this be a lesson to you so you will be led to save as many souls as possible from this fate. Pray for all sinners and all the souls suffering in purgatory.”
Jesus said: “My people, you can ask any of My saintly people to be an intercessor for your family’s intentions. I hear all of your prayers through any intercessor that you choose. Many times there are serious sicknesses in your family, and you can turn to Me and My intercessors for healing. You could even pray for your own discomforts to be healed. Some healings require more prayers than others. When you pray for a healing, pray for both a spiritual conversion and a physical healing. Where there is a spiritual conversion required, it is more difficult to change someone’s free will. You know that I do not force

anything on your free will. In order for people to be converted, it must be their own choice to truly love Me. This is why you need to keep praying for your relatives that My Most Precious Blood can be poured over them to change their hearts so they can be predisposed to My love. By your persistent prayer, your family can be saved."

Tuesday, April 27, 2010

May 12, 2010
Tuesday, April 27, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, you have an expression of 'walk a mile in my shoes' in order to really know a person. Truly I have revealed Myself to you in Holy Communion and in My Word of My Scriptures that was directed by the Holy Spirit. Once you intimately experience My love, you cannot contain My love only in yourself, but you feel that you have to share My love with others. I sent My apostles out two by two to evangelize the people with My message. You have been reading all the accounts in the 'Acts of the Apostles' of the many converts to the faith. I am sending all of My faithful out into your own surrounds so you can share My message of faith and love with new converts. You know how much you love Me and how I love you so much unconditionally. This gift of faith is why you want other souls to experience My love and understand My Word. Call on My Holy Spirit to give you the courage and strength to evangelize as many souls as you can to bring them to Me and help in saving them from hell and the demons."
Jesus said: "My people, you are aware that you are in the middle of a spiritual battle between good and evil. In every place that you travel, you should carry your spiritual weapons to fight off the demons. You should wear your brown scapular and follow the promises of My Blessed Mother to protect you from hell. Also carry your rosary and your Benedictine blessed crucifix with the exorcism medal of St. Benedict on the back of the cross. Also, blessed medals of St.

Michael, St. Benedict, and the Miraculous Medal could be placed in the rooms of your house for demon protection. Some people sprinkle blessed salt or holy water where they live or where their loved ones live. You can also use these weapons in places where you speak or where religious classes are given. You have various exorcism prayers and your St. Michael prayer to help you if you are being attacked by demons. Call on Me and My angels to protect you in these attacks and especially invoke My Name 'Jesus' against them."

Wednesday, April 28, 2010

May 12, 2010
Wednesday, April 28, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing all of the beautiful spring flowers blooming in your gardens. You also are celebrating the Easter Season and you are My Easter people. This vision of blooming flowers in the pews represents My faithful in the pews when you shine forth with your spiritual works of mercy. You all have the gifts of faith from the Holy Spirit, and you all are called forth to bear fruit in your actions. A flower blooms and it is fulfilling what it is created to do. My people also have a mission to save souls and help people. Doing these good works is what you were created to do as well. You see all of creation and how everything obeys My Will in their purpose of why things and animals were made. See also that My people also need to give their wills over to Me so they can conform to My plan for their lives. This time of Easter is a joyous celebration and you all are giving Me praise and glory for My gift in My death and Resurrection."
Jesus said: "My people, at times you are troubled in your thoughts about what to expect in life. Even some people allow difficulties in life to draw them into states of depression. Yet when you pray to Me for help and when you come before Me in My tabernacle, I can comfort you in My arms, and you feel loved in My Presence. You have times of joy and times of sorrow when people die or have life

threatening diseases or cancer. You need to rely on your daily prayers to lift you out of any depression, and seek My love to comfort you. You always have a friend in Me at your side when you need Me. Those, who are faithful to Me in this life, have My promise of eternal life in heaven. So do not have any fear of things in the future because I always give you enough grace to overcome any of your difficulties. When you are next to a warm fire in your house, or a warm heater in your car, you enjoy the comfort of that warmth. When you are close to Me, you have a spiritual warmth in your heart that gives you comfort to endure anything. Trust in Me that I will take care of you in all of your needs."

Thursday, April 29, 2010

May 12, 2010

Thursday, April 29, 2010: (St. Catherine of Sienna)

Jesus said: "My people, in the spring you see many beautiful flowers and these flowers perform a beautiful function in nature. They are a pleasure for viewing, but they also provide a means for developing your crops. The bees, that you are also seeing in the vision, not only are making honey, but they also fertilize nearly one-third of all of your crops that have flowers. This is why shortages of bee colonies have become a serious problem for your farmers and those with orchards. When man changes your plants by hybrids, you are interfering with nature in not making good seeds and upsetting this fertilization process. This changes your food and can cause more cancer and other diseases. It is better to use organic and non-hybrid crops to keep My balance of nature. In the spiritual world it is My grace that fertilizes your souls so you can be fruitful in your good deeds. Even when I directed man to be fruitful and multiply with future generations, I also want you to multiply your good deeds so others can see and imitate your good works. Strive to work in harmony with My Will both in your physical world and in your spiritual lives."

Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, when Rome was attacked, the Holy Father had to flee. Then there were three claims to be Pope, and it was St. Catherine the Great who brought the true Pope to be established in Rome. The other antipopes had to leave. St. Catherine helped guide the Church with her writings and she became one of the few women doctors of the Church. Give thanks for her life and her contributions to the Church.”
Jesus said: “My people, no matter how many spring seasons that you experience, the beauty of My flowers of creation are still breath-taking. Even as a photographer, you are awed by this beauty every year. Continue to give Me praise and glory in every part of My creation that you admire. By sharing your pictures and movies, others can appreciate what you see each year.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are never lacking in prayer petitions because you are seeing many people die from various causes, and others are sick and in need of operations. Pray for these people who are having a hard time to bear with this life. I never test you beyond what you can endure, because I give you enough grace to get through each trial.”
Jesus said: “My people, those, who are sleep deprived because they went to bed too late, will have to pay for this the next day when it is difficult to do everything with strength. Sometimes people also get lazy or sleepy in their spiritual lives as well. You can get repetitious even in your prayer life. But when you skip your prayers and stop going to Sunday Mass, you can grow weak in standing up to temptations to sin. This is why you need retreats or new experiences to invigorate your faith. Pray for My help that you do not fall lax in your religious fervor.”
Jesus said: “My people, as you struggle to evangelize souls, you need to be well read in your Scriptures and be ready to answer people’s questions. As you teach your faith to others, you are learning as well how much I love you and those that you are trying to convert. It takes

courage in your faith to go out and preach My Word to the people. One thing, that you need to watch, is that you practice what you preach, and let others see that you are living your faith in your actions."
Jesus said: "My people, some people have well manicured lawns, gardens, and their houses are immaculately clean. These people are very conscious of their outward appearances in dress and their cars. My question is how clean is their inside life in their souls? I criticized the Pharisees for having good outward appearances, but inside they were like dead men's bones. I make the outside as well as the inside, so be careful to go to frequent Confession so your souls are as pleasing to look at as the outside of your body."
Jesus said: "My people, many of your businesses are doing much better with their earnings because they have stripped themselves lean of some workers. Once they are doing better, it would help if they stopped being greedy for more profits and shared this money by hiring unemployed workers. Many corporations are benefitting from low interest loans and less taxes, yet they do not seem to want to share their earnings with the unemployed in their contributions to this worker insurance plan for the unemployed. Pray that as your economy picks up, that more people will find it easier to secure a job."

Friday, April 30, 2010

May 12, 2010
Friday, April 30, 2010: (St. Pius V)
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel of St. John I told My apostles that I was going to prepare a place for them. In My house in heaven there are many mansions for every soul that comes to heaven. When people die, many souls come to Me in judgment through this same tunnel. The vision of many lights means that a large number of souls will be coming to Me all at once when the great Warning experience comes to everyone on earth. This will be like a near death experience

because you will come to Me out of your body, outside of time. There will be no waiting, but you will see how your actions will be judged as if you died just then. Once you have your life review and mini-judgment, you will have My grace and My mercy to return to your bodies, and you will have an opportunity to repent and change your lives. Once you have this knowledge of your sins, you will be held more accountable for the rest of your life. This Warning will be a preparation for your final judgment and the tribulation. There will be a great need for priests for Confessions as you evangelize souls, and these souls will be more open to repentance. Then there will be no more questions of where they will be going."
(Camille's Mass) Camille said: "I was happy to see that you found out about my Mass today. You may have to check when these Mass intentions are being said. As you saw in the vision about the car, it was good that you got it fixed for inspection in order to sell it. I always had a problem with that engine light going on. I have been turning lights on and off, but that engine light was one to keep off. I am still changing lights to let you know that I am watching over all of you. Take good care of your mother, and tell her how I am looking out for her out of love."

Saturday, May 1, 2010

May 12, 2010
Saturday, May 1, 2010: (Justin's First Holy Communion-grandson) Jesus said: "My people, as you look upon these First Communicants in their white dresses, veils, and suits, you can see the sweet innocence of My little children. They are so anxious to receive Me for the first time, and some even go to daily Mass for a while because they are now a part of the whole Mass as they receive Communion with everyone. I have told you that you need to be humble and innocent as these small children if you want to enter into heaven. These children have blind faith in their parents and in Me, and that is

why your faith should be as strong as well, without any reservations. The beautiful gift, that you have in receiving Me in Holy Communion, is that each time you receive Me, you have a new and different experience of My love. No matter how many times that you receive Me in Holy Communion, you will always be learning something new about Me. My Real Presence in My Hosts is difficult to understand, but believe this in faith."
Jesus said: "My people, many think if they have enough money and places to live, that they are secure. Money can be stolen or devalued, and it is gone tomorrow. Some think they need to have a lot of gold and silver, or diamonds. These things keep their value, but they may be hard to barter with and again they are subject to theft. If you want to have something of value, it would be better to stock at least one year's supply of food in dried foods, meals ready to eat, or rotated canned foods. If necessary, I will multiply your food and extra fuel. You are most secure in trusting in Me to provide for your needs and your protection. Your money will soon become worthless in the next financial disaster that will change your dollar over to the North American Union's amero. When this happens, you will need to call on Me and I will have your angels lead you to the nearest refuge. Do not rely on your own security, but trust in Me always for everything."

Sunday, May 2, 2010

May 12, 2010
Sunday, May 2, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a heart is all about the unconditional love that I have for all of you, as evidenced when I died for you on the cross. No one can have a greater love for another than when one offers his or her life for that person. This Adoration of Me at Benediction is the love that I receive from you when you give Me praise and glory in My Real Presence. When you come before My tabernacle and genuflect before Me, you are giving reverence to your

God and Master. When you pray your rosaries for your intentions, you are speaking your words of love to Me. When you give donations or do good deeds for people, you are saying how much you love Me in your neighbor. You need to tell Me every day how much you love Me, as you know that I always love you, even despite your sinfulness." (Christ the King Shrine's Anniversary) Jesus said: "My people, I gave the keys of My Kingdom to St. Peter as the first Pope of My Church to be its leader. By My power I have guarded My Church from the gates of hell throughout the centuries. I am showing you this vision of My Pope son because I am calling on all of My faithful to pray for Pope Benedict XVI. He and My Church are being persecuted by your media. You need to support all of your Church leaders, but especially with this latest criticism. I also want My faithful here today to pray for the approval of this Shrine as many have worked for this cause and have been dedicated to this Shrine. I thank all of you for faithfully honoring this Shrine on this anniversary and for all of your prayers for your intentions. My Blessed Mother and I are blessing all of you this day. Thank you for all of the honoring of the statues and preparations that have been made here as well. Heaven is very happy with your work here."

Monday, May 3, 2010

May 12, 2010
Monday, May 3, 2010: (St. Philip and St. James)
Jesus said: "My people, this vision is giving attention to the importance of honoring My Blessed Sacrament and giving Me reverence because I am the One who makes your churches holy. I am reserved in the tabernacle for all of you to visit, and being in the middle of the altar is My proper place, and not hidden away in some back room. It is unfortunate that more Catholics do not fully recognize My Real Presence in every consecrated Host. It is also important to receive Me in Holy Communion without any mortal sin on your soul.

Your priest should encourage their people to go to frequent Confession at least once monthly so you can be prepared for your day of judgment. Your priests also need to encourage people to give Me reverence in genuflecting to My tabernacle and bowing before the priest before receiving My Eucharist. It is more reverent to receive Me in Holy Communion on the tongue than in the hand. I am sharing this idea of reverence for My Blessed Sacrament especially to train the young children, since many are receiving their First Holy Communion at this time of year."

Jesus said: "My people, many people require glasses either for distance vision or for reading up close. Glasses allow your eyes to have a better focus on what you are reading. In your spiritual life I have asked you to keep your focus on Me and what I want you to do, instead of looking for worldly things. At times you get detoured by your sinful desires, and you need to get your focus back by repenting of your sins in Confession. I know what is best for your soul, so following My ways will lead you on the right path to heaven. If you get taken up with various addictions, it is more difficult to get back to following Me. With addictions you need possible rehabilitation and avoiding the first temptation. Pray much for My grace to keep you on course and focused on Me, and you will have everything provided for you."

Tuesday, May 4, 2010

May 12, 2010

Tuesday, May 4, 2010:

Jesus said: "My people, painting a house is similar to how a soul can be converted. At first you clean and scrape the old paint from your house. This is equivalent to ridding your old habits of sin by avoiding occasions of sin and fighting temptations. Once the surface is prepared, then it is time to get out the paint, brushes, and ladders to

paint over the old surface. You can see how much better your house looks after it has been painted. So also once a soul has converted, now they are ready for the grace of Confession when all of their sins will be forgiven, and My grace will erase the darkness of sin. Receiving Me in Holy Communion will heal the soul of its sins and that soul will take on a new life in the Spirit that even can be seen in their physical appearance. Heaven rejoices every time that a soul goes through this conversion process. I am like the Prodigal Son's father waiting for every soul to return to Me for the forgiveness of their sins."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen various terrorist attacks using planes, suicide bombers, and roadside bombs. This vision represents a different kind of spines as on sea mines. Just as mine fields are used in various battlefields, sea mines could be used in straights of water that are narrow as in the Persian Gulf and near the Suez and Panama Canals. This could disrupt much shipping, especially oil tankers. Terrorists could lay these mines at night and ships may be hard to see them, especially if they were partially submerged. Your security people have to be on constant alert for all the different ways that terrorists attack, as on a plane or with a car bomb. Pray that these terrorists can be stopped before they could kill many people."

Wednesday, May 5, 2010

May 12, 2010
Wednesday, May 5, 2010:
God the Father said: "I AM WHO AM. You have many Masses being offered, but where are the people to see this miracle of My Son, Jesus, being brought down into the bread and wine? It is unfortunate that those who proclaim to be Catholics are waning in their faith, as fewer are coming even to Sunday Mass. For the few that are here, I bring down My heavenly graces on them. My Son has told you that when you receive Him in Holy Communion, you also receive Me and God the Holy Spirit. I have given My Ten Commandments to Moses as

guidelines for living life for all peoples all over the world. I know that you are weak to sin, but living My Commandments is not a difficult way. Pray for protection from the evil one's temptations, and by My sacraments you will have the strength to endure your trials. Live life to the fullest for My greater glory, and choose life over the death of sin."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that there would be a frightful scene in the sky on the day of the Warning. This comet is truly on a near miss collision with the earth and it has already been detected by the Hubble Telescope. The media will not broadcast such a sighting until it is very close. This will come so fast that you will not track it very well. I have told you also that events are happening one after another, and that My Warning is not far off. All of these events will soon come together to prepare My people for the beginning of the tribulation as the Antichrist will declare himself. Be prepared to leave for My refuges as soon as I warn you to do so."

Thursday, May 6, 2010

May 12, 2010
Thursday, May 6, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, it took some time, discussions, and discernment until My apostles could accept Gentiles into My Church. No longer did new converts have to follow all of the Jewish traditions. They still had to repent of their sins and follow My Ten Commandments of love, but not circumcision. I came to fulfill the Law and not to take anything away. But I also died for all of mankind so that everyone can be converted, no matter what their past religion or ethnic background is. Even the word 'Catholic' not only refers to My Church, but it means universal, meaning that anyone can join. The only basic requirements are to repent of their sins, accept Me as Master of their lives, and obey My Ten Commandments. You also have My sacraments which include confession of your sins to My

priests. The disciples, especially St. Paul, were happy to work in converting the Gentiles to the faith. Even today, I encourage My faithful to evangelize all souls without any discrimination. This is why I sent My apostles out to all the nations to evangelize souls for My Church."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, at your prayer group you are very faithful in praying My Divine Mercy chaplet. You are familiar with the graces from My Divine Mercy devotions. You also have St. Faustina's Diary and you have read the promises for those who pray in the presence of My image. It would be good for you to acquire a reasonable sized picture for display at your prayer group and in your home. You remember how Stanley had such a picture in his ministry. Also reread to the people the graces for praying in front of My image."

Jesus said: "My people, I know that some of you come to daily Mass and even a few make daily visits to My tabernacle. I thank you for all of your devotions, but I desire you to pray your rosaries with more fervor and not just worked in simultaneous with your other duties. If you are to pray to Me from the heart, as I requested, then you need to have your full attention on Me in a prayerful position as on your knees. It is more important to pray with fervor and slowly than to just say the words in haste. Remember that when you are praying to Me, you are giving Me your words of love."

Jesus said: "My people, you know from your trips to Medugorje that My Blessed Mother has requested fasting on Wednesday and Friday. You have made attempts to follow this request, but over the years you have been a little lax in a true fast. Even fasting between meals without eating sweets would be a good start with only one main meal. I am reminding you of these things that I taught you, and it would be a good practice to return to your initial fervor."

Jesus said: "My people, when you make some time to pray to Me, especially in front of My tabernacle, make a point to alternate between your Bible and the Liturgy of the Hours. Remember also to take 5 or

10 minutes of silence in your contemplative prayer so I can talk to your heart. If you are to strive to be holy, you need to read My Word and listen to My personal instruction for each of your missions."
Jesus said: "My people, during Lent you all were doing well with your Lenten devotions. You can help your spiritual life by using some of these devotions throughout the whole year. On Friday you should pray My Stations of the Cross or My Pieta prayers to St. Bridget. Make an emphasis on your morning and night prayers. Maybe reading your Imitations of Christ for a few pages would be helpful. I know that you have other obligations, but if you try, you can make more time for Me every day without doing things that waste your precious time on earth."
Jesus said: "My people, you all are going to have a life review at death and hopefully if you live to see My Warning. You can take stock of your daily life right now and see how much time that you give Me each day. If you start adding these extra devotions to your day, even for a short time, then you will not be embarrassed when I review each day with you. The closer you are to Me in your spiritual life, the easier it will go for you at your judgment. Keep focused on Me and you will be better able to fight off the temptations of the devil."
Jesus said: "My people, during Lent you formed some good prayerful habits and I have reminded you several times that you could do these things the year round. Think of your whole life as on a pilgrimage to your eternal destination. In other words you will be judged on your actions during Lent as well as during the rest of the year. This is why you need to keep your guard up against sin at all times. It also means that you should cleanse your soul regularly at least monthly at Confession, and not just when you commit a mortal sin. By keeping your soul pure, you will always be ready to meet Me at your judgment."

Friday, May 7, 2010

May 12, 2010
Friday, May 7, 2010: (Eleanor Schultz Funeral Mass)
Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you a beautiful picture of heaven because eternal life with Me should be the goal of every soul. Everything, that you do in life, should be done out of love for Me and love for your neighbor. When you have a life dedicated to Me, I am showing you your eventual reward in heaven. Some souls need to spend some time being purified in purgatory before they are allowed through the gates of heaven. You all have access to My Word in the Bible, so you know what is expected of you in this life. You have free will to follow Me or not, but your decision has its consequences. All of My faithful should be giving Me worship and praise every Sunday at Mass along with your daily prayers. The closer you are to Me, that will mean less time in purgatory. I am accepting your prayers and Masses to bring Ellie into heaven.”

Saturday, May 8, 2010

May 12, 2010
Saturday, May 8, 2010:
Jesus said: “My people, this rotating tunnel is another view of the tunnel that you will be coming through to see Me both at your death and at the Warning. The Warning will come first, but the vision of a wedding banquet in heaven is My promise to My faithful for those who follow My Commandments. The fact, that I have been giving you these kind of messages frequently, is another sign that this experience is getting closer. If you are practicing your faith and following My ways, you will have nothing to fear. For those, who are in mortal sin, it would be better to go to Confession quickly so you do not have to face the possibility of seeing what hell is like in your Warning experience. Living a good Christian life is your best preparation for the Warning. Then there will be no surprises.”
(Shaun & Kathleen Wedding) Jesus said: “My people, at every

marriage ceremony when you unite a man and a woman, as Shaun and Kathleen, you are symbolizing the marriage of Me and My Church. That is why you are seeing this church and the bright Light in Me. This occasion at Cana is a joyful celebration of the uniting of two lives in love. The readings were well chosen of St. Raphael's blessing and Tobias and Sara's prayers, the description of love, and My miracle of changing water into wine at Cana. As the priest requested, everyone raised their hand that they would pray for Shaun and Kathleen. It is good to give support to the newlyweds because there are many attacks against today's families. As the priest prayed over them, I am blessing them and I am a third partner in their marriage."

Sunday, May 9, 2010

May 12, 2010
Sunday, May 9, 2010: (Mother's Day)
The Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, I am your heavenly Mother and I am watching over all of you with my mantle as a shield from the evil one. I encourage you to wear my brown scapular and to pray my rosary every day. These are your weapons for fighting evil and not using guns. I especially want to bless all the mothers in the world. Motherhood is how the human race is carried on, and having children is a share in God's creation. Life is too precious to kill, especially in the womb. I thank all mothers who have had their children, and I console those who have had abortions. I encourage all future mothers not to have abortions for any reason, nor use birth control methods. Life is a grace and is not to be killed. Praying for the stoppage of abortion should be one of your daily rosary intentions. Bring up your children in loving and prayerful environments, and teach them the value of worship at every Sunday Mass as well as the need for the sacraments. My Son and I are always seeking the conversion of sinners, and sharing eternal life with you in the glory of heaven."

Jesus said: “My people, these sets of small steps represent the stairs by which you can advance in your spiritual life. The chocolate candy at the foot of the steps represents the various temptations of earthly desires that can keep you from improving in this spiritual life. Candy is just an example, but there are many other temptations and even addictions, that if you allow them, can hinder your progress. This is why you need to be strong and vigilant in your struggle to follow My instructions that will keep you on the right path to heaven. Every year you need to check your status to see if you are improving in your love for Me or if you are static or worse. If you are not improving, then you are not spending your time profitably for your soul. If you cannot improve on your perfection on earth, then you may take longer in purgatory to purge your earthly desires. You need to have a pure heart and soul so you will be open to worshiping Me with all of your being in heaven.”

Monday, May 10, 2010

May 12, 2010
Monday, May 10, 2010:
Jesus said: “My people, you have been reading from the Acts of the Apostles and all about their many missionary trips as they were converting souls in the Early Church. As you see this car in the vision, imagine if St. Paul and the apostles could have used cars and airplanes. How many more souls they could have reached with your vehicles. So today, you are able to travel by car and airplane to visit many more places in a shorter time in order to spread My Word of love and warning. You have a difficult message to share of preparing for the coming tribulation, but you are blessed also in accepting My mission so people will know about My refuges of protection in this coming time of evil. It is one thing to convert souls to the faith, but it is another to show My faithful how they will be protected in the coming persecution of Christians. People must know that after the

Warning, events will quickly lead up to the time when the Antichrist will declare himself. Disasters and a major economic disaster will lead the way to this event. Be prepared to leave your homes for My refuges of protection. You will not be safe at your homes when the evil ones will try and force the mark of the beast on you, or take you to detention centers that are death camps. Trust in Me by then calling on Me, and your guardian angel will lead you with a physical flame to the nearest refuge. On the way and at My refuges you will be made invisible to the evil ones. Be thankful that My angels will protect you during this coming persecution."

Tuesday, May 11, 2010

May 12, 2010
Tuesday, May 11, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's first reading as in the vision of St. Paul and Silas, there was an earthquake that opened the prison doors, but they did not flee. Instead this became an occasion to evangelize the jailer when he was about to kill himself. In another prison scene St. Peter and St. John were led by an angel out of prison at night past the guards. These events were miracles at times to give hope to My disciples as they evangelized even those in the prisons. Despite the evil one's attempts to persecute My prophets and My disciples, I at times protected them from harm. One of the end time signs is that there will be an increase in severe earthquakes. A good number of earthquakes occur in nature due to the tectonic plates shifting all over the earth. In more recent times you have seen the use of microwave arrays, like the HAARP machine, being purposely used to cause earthquakes and bad weather which result in death and disasters. Satan hates man, and he is directing the one world people to decrease the world's population according to their death culture. So they are using any means possible to achieve this goal."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a loudspeaker truly represents

the commentators on television who are sponsored and run by the one world people. By giving the people a steady diet of half-truths and disinformation, you can persuade the people to follow their plan without any rebellion. Some people believe that everything that is presented on TV is the only truth. There are many points of view expressed on the internet and on talk radio, but it is just a matter of time before all opposition voices will be eliminated, even from these sources. This is because your freedom of speech is being limited to what is politically correct according to the elite one world people. As your freedoms are being taken away, there will be a persecution of those voicing opposition to the current government. This persecution will soon make it difficult for Christians to live among the people. They will single you out until it will be necessary to go to My refuges just to survive. The day of leaving your homes for My refuges is quickly approaching, even as I have warned you of these days of tribulation to come. Be prepared both physically and spiritually when the Antichrist will take over the world. Have faith and trust in My protection at all times with Me at your side."

Wednesday, May 12, 2010

May 26, 2010
Wednesday, May 12, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, throughout the year you are being tested with natural and man-made disasters. You first saw damaging snow storms with power outages on the East coast. You have seen floods in Tennessee and now tornadoes in Oklahoma and the middle of your country. Your Gulf coast is dealing with a major oil spill. Other areas have suffered high winds with trees down and more power outages. These events are testing your people, and some have lost their homes or had to rebuild them from the floods. In addition to these events, your people are still suffering from low income caused by cutbacks in hours of work, and high unemployment. While Wall Street is cheering

higher earnings, the man in the street is still suffering from the recession. Amidst all of these trials, you still see that I am the only One to be trusted in providing for your needs. It is My strength that you should rely on, and not just your own. Pray to Me for your needs and you will be satisfied."

Jesus said: "My people, I have been preparing you for the coming tribulation for many years. Many people cannot imagine how evil the Antichrist will be when he is declared. As the computer chips in your driver's licenses and your passports are now mandatory, people can see how the government is controlling your life. This control will become even bolder when these authorities will demand a chip be implanted in your body in order to get your new health insurance. This chip in the body is the mark of the beast for buying and selling as quoted in the Book of Revelation. This image of the beast in the vision could be a picture or the Antichrist's image on your TV. This is why after My Warning, I told you to remove all televisions, radios, and computer monitors out of your homes so you do not look at the Antichrist's face. He will have evil powers to try and control your mind to worship him. Do not take his chip in the body, and do not look at his image so your mind is not controlled by him. For not taking the chip in the body, and for not worshiping the Antichrist, the evil ones will try and kill you. This is why at that time you will need to call on Me and have your guardian angels lead you to the nearest refuge to be protected from being killed. If you stay in your homes, the men in black will come and take you to the detention center death camps where you could be martyred for your faith. Be ready to leave your homes with your backpacks available. You will not be returning to your homes, and you will endure the three and one-half years of tribulation at My refuges. Then I will return to conquer all evil and bring about My Era of Peace."

Thursday, May 13, 2010

May 26, 2010
Thursday, May 13, 2010: (Ascension Thursday)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel you saw Me leaving this world as I ascended to My Father in heaven. The angels told My disciples that I would return even as they saw Me ascending. But when I return, I will come to defeat the Antichrist, the devil, and the second beast to bring about My glory in the Era of Peace. Man has so abused My original creation that I will have to renew the earth so I can bring the New Jerusalem down so there will be a new heavens and a new earth. This vision is showing you how the Antichrist will declare himself and the one world people will bring him into power as head of the European Union and of the whole world as a dictator. He will be a man of peace and he will settle any financial disasters. Then he will become a tyrant leader forcing everyone to take his mark or chip in the body and to worship him as a god. He will have demonic powers and be able to control peoples' minds by looking at them. He will be on television controlling everyone with his eyes. This is why My faithful will need to be protected by My angels at My refuges from this evil lot. Do not take any chips in your body and do not worship anybody but Me. Those, who violate My directions, are condemning themselves to the fires of hell when I return. The Comet of Chastisement will come at the end of this evil tribulation and cause the Three Days of Darkness that will destroy two-thirds of humanity. The evil ones will be chained in hell as I will protect My faithful and bring them into My Era of Peace. Be prepared to endure this tribulation where some will be martyred for their faith. All martyrs will become instant saints and be brought to heaven. My faithful in this Era of Peace will later be perfected and brought to heaven as well. Choose life with Me now, even if you are tested with this evil. Call on My help and My angels will protect you."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My son, last week I asked you to buy a Divine Mercy picture for display when you pray your Divine Mercy Chaplet. Once

you have the picture delivered, you can read to your prayer group the passage in St. Faustina's Diary that speaks of the graces that you receive while in the presence of this image. You can also gain graces when you pray in front of this image at your home. It is a blessing to My people wherever this image can be kept. Some churches keep this image visible for this same reason."
Jesus said: "My people, you are wondering who fixed the relic that had fallen out of its holder. You normally put it away and no one would have touched it. This is just a small miracle of My angels and saints to have a nice appearance in front of Me. It would be interesting to note which saint's relic was fixed. (St. Pius X) Be grateful for all of heaven's helps, and honor all the saints in this reliquary of relics."
Jesus said: "My people, some people are stronger than others in controlling any potential addiction to alcohol. Some also have genetic weaknesses to alcohol, and they cannot even take one drink. Some college students are led into drinking with others as peer pressure has forced this on them. It is better to cure this addiction early before it controls people. Drinking can become a sickness that even defies your free will to control it. I have mentioned also how many addictions have demons associated with them. This is why exorcism prayers may be needed along with a person's desire to quite drinking. Rehabilitation and prayer novenas are also helpful."
Jesus said: "My people, this feast day of My Ascension is 40 days after Easter. Now you will be praying a novena of prayers until Pentecost Sunday comes. I want you to look up any novena prayers that you can find for this occasion. You can add your own intentions with these prayers. The more that you learn of your Church's traditions, the richer your faith in Me could be."
Jesus said: "My people, near the end of the school year you are seeing junior and senior prom events at your high schools. The men and women look beautiful in their appearances. You also have seen My Blessed Mother pictured being crowned in heaven. This month of May is in her honor as you remember to pray your rosaries for her

intentions. You have such a display with a statue of My Blessed Mother in church and all of heaven thanks you for praying your rosaries before us."
Jesus said: "My people, your Congress is taking up energy reform for your nation as you attempt to lessen your demand for oil and coal. Natural gas is more plentiful and burns cleaner, but it still produces some by-products. Many of your attempts to use solar and wind alternatives are improving, but it will take awhile to replace oil and coal to produce electricity and run your cars. This global warming agenda is still a tool of the one world people to control nations and your manufacturing. You looked this up before and found that warming causes more carbon dioxide formation and not the false science proclaimed by some."
Jesus said: "My people in ten more days you will be celebrating Pentecost which is really when you honor the Holy Spirit and how He came as wind and tongues of fire to inspire My apostles in their evangelization efforts. As you are praying your novena prayers, you could look up any information about the gifts of the Holy Spirit and how He influences your spiritual life, especially through My sacraments. You are all Temples of the Holy Spirit and He is present to you whenever you see Me or God the Father, because we are all One and inseparable. The Blessed Trinity is truly a mystery, but you can thank the Holy Spirit for all that He does for you."

Friday, May 14, 2010

May 26, 2010
Friday, May 14, 2010: (St. Matthias)
Jesus said: "My people, the three companies responsible for the oil disaster are all trying to blame each other to avoid their own financial

liabilities for this accident. With no one wanting to pay the damages, the real account of the cause could be clouded over to hide the truth from investigators. This historic sized spill will give more reason to avoid new drilling and put more regulations on the safety of other rigs. The details of the failed relief device with supposed dead batteries will open many more investigations. Your needs for fuels and electricity should add more incentives to finding less risky means of obtaining them. These new sources may require a higher cost for future needs which may also encourage higher efficient engines and conservation of existing sources. At times such incidents make people address their current energy solutions. Your country is facing an end to your cheap fuel sources."

Jesus said: "My people, the one world people try to use fear tactics to get people to give up their freedoms. They have used terrorist incidents and wars to scare taxpayers into funding the largest defense budget in the world with constant new weapons' programs. Almost every year a new virus threatens humanity as Swine Flu, bird flu, AIDS, SARS, West Nile Fever and a host more. Many of these viruses are man-made. This vision of making a new virus is just a continuation of the pandemic virus fear. Another fear is bringing financial ruin to various countries to threaten your banking system. Last year it was the sub-prime bubble in the housing industry. This enabled the central bankers to put America in deep debt with your Stimulus and Bailout plans. This year it is the fear of a collapse of Greece and the European Union in their finances. A few years ago it was the Asian currency. You can see how the one world people create the fear problems, and then they create the solution which usually results in stealing money from the taxpayer or forcing people to give up their freedoms. To solve the Health Insurance problem they will force you to have a chip in the body. To solve the Swine Flu problem they wanted to have mandatory vaccine flu shots. To solve the finance problems of the mortgage foreclosures, your government took over Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac. In every case the one world people

have moved themselves closer to a one world government of complete takeover. When you look at the big picture, you can see how they manipulate the people with fear tactics. Trust in Me to protect My faithful and shield them at My refuges."

Saturday, May 15, 2010

May 26, 2010
Saturday, May 15, 2010: (Mass of the Ascension)
Jesus said: "My people, you are hearing of My Ascension and how I sent My apostles out to be witnesses of My Resurrection and share faith in Me by the power of the Holy Spirit. This time between Ascension Thursday and Pentecost is your novena time to prepare for the feast of Pentecost and invite the Holy Spirit into your lives. This vision of a DNA strand is how your genetic make-up is passed on to your children and their children. You pass on your name and who you are to your children. In a spiritual way you are passing on the faith as your 'spiritual DNA' to your children and grandchildren. Your children are your heritage, so they need to see a good example of faith in their parents. Just as the apostles were sent out to evangelize souls, so all of My faithful as well are sent out to all the nations to bring souls to Me in faith. This gift of faith, that you have inherited from your parents, teachers, and priests, must now be passed on to the next generations. If you are not seeing many young people coming to church, it could be that they are not receiving enough training and fervor from their parents. As parents become lukewarm, then their children will have less desire to come to Sunday Mass. The Third Commandment is about giving Me worship on Sunday, or you commit a mortal sin if it is intentionally missed. So encourage your children in their faith by seeing you at Sunday Mass and in your daily prayer. Your children are your spiritual responsibility, so give them good example and pray for their faith to be strong."
Jesus said: "My people, it is not easy to find good paying factory jobs

in America because many of these jobs have been outsourced to foreign countries. In some cases it is because cheaper labor can be found in places like China where they do not have benefits that are demanded in your country. In other cases where labor is competitive, it is the CEOs of big companies that want to control middle income workers so the one world people can better control the population by keeping them poor and dependent on government. This is why the unemployment level will be held high by design, even while workers are being imported for low paying jobs. Service economies that produce few goods are going to be less influential countries and eventually will turn into third world countries. Eliminating America as a financial giant is the aim of the one world people in taking you over. I am watching over My faithful, and I help families to find ways to survive. So trust in Me and pray for your needs, and I will answer your prayers. America's entrepreneurial spirit in your small businesses has provided your jobs and this is causing the one world people problems in defying their plans. If America repents and changes its sinful ways, your country could have its freedoms longer. If not, then you will be taken over with the loss of all of your freedoms."

Sunday, May 16, 2010

May 26, 2010
Sunday, May 16, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, ever since Easter you have been celebrating My Resurrection and the gift of My death that have given you salvation in the forgiveness of your sins. I am showing you the blooming flowers again as a sign of My love for all of you. I ask only that you give Me your love and praise in thanksgiving for all that I have given you. As I ascended into heaven, I then had My apostles await the fire of the Holy Spirit on Pentecost. All of you have been blessed by the Holy Spirit in your Baptism and Confirmation so you also have his gifts to go forth and share My Gospel of love with

everyone. It is the evangelization of souls that is so important to prepare everyone to have faith in life and meet Me at your judgment. Pray for all sinners who need conversion now more than ever."
Jesus said: "My people, My Catholic Church in America is slowly decaying like My Church in Europe. As you pray over many people, you are seeing a constant theme in their prayers for the older children who are falling away from their faith in not coming to Sunday Mass. The parents have a deep rooted faith, but the next generation has become so lukewarm that they are not inspired to see how important the Mass and prayer should be in their lives. This is how the devil is distracting them with worldly things and even addictions to drugs, alcohol, and smoking. As this generation loses their faith, fewer are coming to church which results in closing their parishes. In order to keep the youth interested in their faith, they need to be encouraged with Bible study, retreats, missions, and renewal groups. If there is not enough spiritual activity to involve your youth in learning about their faith, then they become lazy and fall away from their faith. This is also testing even the older adults, but most have kept their faith by a good prayer life taught by their parents. My people need to work harder to re-evangelize even your own family members. Ask them politely why they stopped going to church. If your children are not going to Mass, then imagine what will happen to their children. Your society of the lukewarm and the lack of repentance for sin is why your country is receiving less blessings, and the devil is winning souls away from Me. Pray for your children's souls, but it will take My Warning to wake up these sinners from their apathy and complacency. Pray for My Warning to come soon before the faith becomes a small minority."

Monday, May 17, 2010

May 26, 2010
Monday, May 17, 2010:

Jesus said: “My people, those, who proclaim My Gospel, do so at a risk because the world will reject you as it rejected Me. Most people know how to love and what is morally right in following My Commandments. But the world is led by Satan and the people of the world like comforts and the pleasures of their sins. So when people stand up for what is right against abortion, fornication, adultery, homosexual acts and any other sins against My laws, they will be criticized by the world. The worldly do not like to be told that they are doing wrong, and do not want to be told what to do. The worldly people desire their sins which is why righteous Christians will be persecuted for speaking in My Name. But do not be fearful of any persecution, even if you are threatened with martyrdom. I am always at your side to help you and defend you with the words of the Holy Spirit. By remaining faithful to My words, even amidst criticism or persecution, you will save your soul and possibly some souls who will repent and be saved. You will always meet resistance from the devil in any work to save souls, so pray for My strength to carry on with your evangelization efforts.”

Jesus said: “My people, this dark church in the vision represents how the faith in My churches is growing weak. The Light shining from My tabernacle is a sign that I am still present among you in My Hosts in My tabernacle. Where My faithful adore My Blessed Sacrament, there is strength in faith by My grace. As long as My people come to Sunday Mass, there is hope for any parish to survive. It is when My faithful stop believing in My Real Presence in My Host that their faith will begin to dim. Keep promoting My Real Presence for people to believe even when your priests are not vocal about Me. When people hear of your worship of Me at Adoration, your witness will be an inspiration to others. Encourage people to come to Me in adoring My Host, and you can be My bright lights in church that will remove the darkness. I am truly the Light that disperses the darkness, so let Me come into your churches as the sanctuary light is a witness to My Real Presence.”

Tuesday, May 18, 2010

May 26, 2010

Tuesday, May 18, 2010:

Jesus said: “My people, these young souls are beautiful and blessed to receive Me for the first time. They have been prepared physically and spiritually in Confession. I want to remind you of the blessing that each First Communicant has in answering their prayer at that time. You heard of one child’s prayer to save his father from dying in World War II. By a miracle at that time, there was a peace accord to end the war and his father was protected. Tell your children of this blessing and their intention in prayer could be answered. These children are the parents’ responsibility for each of their souls. Bring them up in the proper faith with daily prayer and Sunday Mass, along with frequent Confession. Keep praying for your children’s souls every day to protect them from all evil. You all need to keep My peace in your souls and a childlike faith in Me with a humble and contrite heart. This childlike spiritual life is what will lead you into heaven. Give praise and thanks to Me for all the graces that I bestow on you with My sacraments.”

Jesus said: “My people, I have given you many messages of how you will need to come to My refuges for protection from being killed by the evil ones. I have also told you how you will have daily Communion from My angels and deer will drop dead in the camp at night for meat. If you have a farm, you could have other sources of meat and eggs. In addition to animals you may want to farm vegetables and various fruits. In the vision you could grow grape vines, raspberries, strawberries, and even have fruit trees of apples and cherries. I know you would be healed of all diseases at My refuges, but by adding fruits and vegetables, you could have a well rounded diet. Be thankful for all that I will provide, and I will multiply these crops for everyone to share at My refuges. Some

storage of your crops may have to be put away underground in root cellars at harvest time. Also use some non-hybrid seeds so you can save seeds from your harvest for the following year's crops."

Wednesday, May 19, 2010

May 26, 2010
Wednesday, May 19, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, I am the Truth of the Gospel reading and I am all loving as well. I am most worthy of your praise and adoration when I am exposed in the monstrance as My Real Presence in My Host. I am a gift of grace that you can always visit Me in My tabernacle and at Adoration. I am showing you this image of Myself in this picture of My Divine Mercy as well. As stated by St. Faustina, there are many graces that you may receive for your soul when you pray before this image. Remember to honor Me and pray My Chaplet of Divine Mercy at the three o'clock hour. I am happy that you are getting such an image that you could share with your church. Even if you leave this image at church, you should also be praying your rosaries before this image in your home as well. If you need to buy two pictures, it is more useful to honor Me at your prayer group and your home. Give praise and honor to Me in this image because it is like visiting Me at My tabernacle if you cannot have My Blessed Sacrament at your house to visit."
Jesus said: "My people, it is always a blessing to be able to do your Holy Hour in front of My Blessed Sacrament. At times it may be difficult to come to a church with My tabernacle and give adoration to My Host. As churches are closed down and many churches are not open, it will be getting harder to be with Me. I am showing you three ways in which you can have the grace of My Real Presence in front of you when you are unable to find a tabernacle. There is power of My grace in the Divine Mercy image, and you could have the grace of My Presence before you. This vision shows you a picture of a Host with

jewels that were arranged by Irena Jakus. You had other messages that this picture also would contain My Real Presence during the tribulation. A third way of viewing My Real Presence is when you look at your Adoration movie while you are viewing My Host in Adoration. I know that you love Me in My Eucharist very much, and that you want to have Me close to you at all times. Use these means to share your love with Me at all times."

Thursday, May 20, 2010

May 26, 2010
Thursday, May 20, 2010: (St. Bernardine of Sienna)
Jesus said: "My people, there are two thoughts represented in this vision of a watermill. The first thought is about the preciousness of having fresh water available for drinking and for growing crops. In many arid lands it is becoming more difficult to find fresh water, and people are using various desalinization methods to make fresh water. In these cases it becomes more expensive to provide water and some even fight over the rights for water where it is scarce. Grinding the wheat into flour for bread is another necessity of life where again some have very little to eat for survival. This symbol of the flour for bread leads into My own Bread of Life when the priest consecrates the bread at Mass into My Body and Blood. My Eucharist is My spiritual food that will bring My faithful eternal life. I have quoted you many times from St. John's Gospel 6:54,55: 'Unless you eat the Flesh of the Son of Man, and drink His Blood, you shall not have life in you. He who eats My Flesh and drinks My Blood has life everlasting and I will raise him up on the last day. He who eats this Bread shall live forever.'"
Prayer Group:
St. Patrick said: "May my blessings be upon all of you as you pray your rosaries for your intentions. One of your intentions was for a good bishop to replace your current Bishop Matthew Clark. I bless

that choice and pray for good health for your present bishop. There is one other concern that your new bishop will allow you to continue on in your mission. This is another intention that you need to pray for. Pray for Ireland that they will survive this latest financial disturbance."

St. Anthony said: "My dear son, when you first noticed that your cross was missing, it was toward the end of your trip in Ohio. You looked around in all of the places that you had been, and then you and your friends prayed to me to find your cross. Once you returned home, you thought it was lost for good. Then a small miracle happened when by accident your hand was drawn into your couch cushion and you pulled out your cross. I thank you for coming to me and thanking me for finding your cross. This happened with your luggage as well. It was after you were resigned to losing these items that they were recovered for you and you were most grateful. I just remind those people who pray to me for lost objects that you remember to thank me and the Lord for the return of your lost things."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a lot of fears in your markets over the financial problems in Europe and your high unemployment. Many of your investors were trying to buy safe instruments in your Treasury bonds because of the uncertainty affecting the world's finances. The gold in the vision has still kept its high price and it is a stable investment as well. All of these latest gyrations have your investment community uncertain of how severe any correction will be. By putting your trust in Me, you will not have any fears of what happens in worldly events."

Jesus said: "My people, your government is sponsoring the production of ethanol and your manufacturers are producing cars to use ethanol as a fuel. Your ethanol production requires natural gas to distill this fuel, and it does consume a food stuff that could feed the hungry. But this and other alternatives are reducing your need for coal and oil. Brazil uses ethanol almost exclusively, but it is using sugar cane in addition to grains to generate its fuel. America's fuel needs are too

large for alternatives to replace all of the coal and oil that you use. Any energy plan will be a long term project as new alternatives are not large enough to replace gasoline. By cutting back on your needs, you could reduce your excessive consumption of fuels relative to other countries. It is your cheap fuels that have enabled your high standard of living."
Jesus said: "My people, America has been recovering from the latest recession, but other nations are not as fortunate, and they are having debt problems with their overspending. There still are high numbers of the unemployed as this could increase as people run out of their unemployment checks. As jobs are hard to find, other people are in danger of losing their homes which puts more homes on the market. All of these concerns are giving anxiety to your workers and your investors. Pray that more jobs can be provided from your small businesses, or you could see a drawn out recovery."
Jesus said: "My people, just as you saw your consumers turn more to saving their money during the last financial downturn, they could stop spending again if there are more threats to their jobs in any cutbacks. Pray for a solution to the financial problems in Europe, or you could have a double dip recession of worldwide proportions."
Jesus said: "My people of Holy Name, you are fortunate to have been chosen to have this Divine Mercy service at your church. Make the time and put away some other schedules so that you have time to attend these services. You need your people to be good examples for others to be drawn to this time of prayer. The same is true for your Nocturnal Adoration to support your own parish's spiritual activities."

Friday, May 21, 2010

May 26, 2010
Friday, May 21, 2010:
Our Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, you recognize my Guadeloupe image with the sun all around me. I am portrayed with

my Son in the womb, so this brightness of the sun is from my Son, Jesus. I know this is not my feast day, but it is my month of May. You were reading how so many women take a contraceptive pill and how many ways people use devices to prevent having children in birth control. These things have encouraged promiscuity both in fornication and adultery. This mentality has brought on abortions even in partial birth abortions. I conceived my child even though it was difficult before I was married, but Jesus was conceived by the power of the Holy Spirit. Your society is more concerned with the pleasures of your passions than the desire to bring up children. Using these devices and having sex without marriage are all mortal sins, and you need to confess your sins before receiving Holy Communion, even when it may be embarrassing to remain in your pew at Mass. Do not compound your sexual sins with sacrilege or with abortions. I have asked you to pray my three Mysteries of the rosary and the fourth Mystery of Light if you can. Even if you have many things to do, you should make your prayers your first priority so you can show your love for me and my Son, Jesus. He has even asked you to make up the rosaries that you have missed because He is relying on his prayer warriors to pray for the sinners of the world. We in our two hearts love all of you and we want to see you live holy lives. We encourage you to love us and your neighbor as yourself."

(Camille Remacle's Mass intention) Camille said: "In your vision you saw how I used to find bicycles on the road and fix them up for people, as I did with the lawnmowers. I see now why you may need some bicycles if you cannot drive your car to a refuge. I want to thank you for the flowers at my grave and for keeping up the house. It will look a lot better once you get a new fence in there. Carol was noticing how the raspberry bushes are getting out of control. That is another upkeep with berry bushes. You have to trim and thin them out, or it is hard to pick them and get to them. Any good garden requires care and upkeep, and that is one thing that kept me busy. I love all of you and I am praying for your souls."

Saturday, May 22, 2010

May 26, 2010

Saturday, May 22, 2010: (St. Rita)

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen in Greece how their government was forcing harsh economic restraints on their people. Most people in America are not aware of the actual reductions in income that these people in Greece are suffering. By the reaction in their streets, it had to be substantial. When the central bankers did not want to buy their bonds, Greece was forced to use economic cutbacks, or face very high interest rates that it could not afford. The central bankers in America hold increasing debts as well, and their intention is to bankrupt your country in order to take it over. They purposely encourage indebtedness so they can control your lives through your debts. Once you are forced to cut back Social Security payments, welfare payments, and Medicare payments to balance your budgets, then your people will see protest marches and possibly riots as well. After debts reach close to your National output, very few investors will want to risk in buying your debt instruments for fear that they will lose their money. When bonds cannot be sold, then your money printing presses will inflate your dollar to near worthless, and chaos will result in an eventual takeover by the North American Union. Your freedoms are gradually being taken away with a socialist government. This is what could cause an open rebellion against your authorities. When violence and chaos begins, it will be necessary to leave for My refuges. These events could happen soon since your debt situation is not much different from Europe. Pray for My help in having your angels lead you to the safety of My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, the one world people are using every means at their disposal to allow them to use mind control for running people as robots. One of these tools is to get people interested in using virtual reality head sets or virtual reality movies that are enhanced by a 3-D

appearance. In virtual reality you feel like you are living in a different world from reality. This can be useful when the one world people will try to force mind control chips in the body on people. Once you hear voices, they will induce a hypnotic state over you as you will seem to be in a different world. They will then control your actions for how they want to use you, even to kill Christians. So you see that this virtual reality training is a way to condition their subjects to accept chips in the body. This is why I have asked My faithful to avoid virtual reality headsets, movies, and 3-D reality programming to avoid any mind control abuse. Also refuse to take any chips in your body for any reason, even to avoid government health insurance. When you come to My refuges, you will find healing in My luminous cross and you will have food and shelter, so you do not need anything from the government. Trust in My protection from mind control and any persecution by the evil ones. My angels will make you invisible at My refuges as well."

Sunday, May 23, 2010

May 26, 2010

Sunday, May 23, 2010:(Fr. Fraats 50th Anniversary of his priesthood) Jesus said: "My people, to all of My priests here I bless all of you, and especially Fr. Fraats on his Golden Jubilee. You are a priest forever according to the order of Melchisedec. Fr. Fraats has been blessed with many years, and I thank him as I do all of My priests for answering My call in your vocation to the priesthood. All of My faithful in this area where he serves should also be thankful when he gave Me to them in the Mass at the Consecration. A priest shares My sacraments in Baptism, Holy Communion, Matrimony, Confession, and the Last Rites. I thank Fr. Fraats for carrying out the mission that I have given him in all that he has done for My greater glory. Some couples celebrate their 50th Wedding Anniversary, but Fr. Fraats in one way has had Me as his partner in faith for fifty years. I am always

watching over My priest sons. I again call on My faithful to pray for your priests and for vocations to the priesthood. I love My priests so much and My laity should love their priests as well."

Monday, May 24, 2010

May 26, 2010
Monday, May 24, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, when the rich young man asked what must he do to gain eternal life, I mentioned how he could keep My Commandments. (Matt. 19:16-28) When the man claimed that he had kept them since his youth, then I asked him to sell what he had and give it to the poor. Since this man had many possessions, he went away sad because he did not want to give them up for the poor. Even the rich of today are reluctant to give away their wealth. They may give some away for a tax deduction rather than in the spirit of truly sharing their wealth. Even My apostles questioned Me when I said that it was easier for a camel to pass through a four foot high 'eye of a needle' than for a rich man to enter the Kingdom of heaven. For man this is impossible, but with God, all things are possible. To give up all of your wealth to the poor may seem impractical, but it also means that you would rather trust in Me for your needs than just on your own efforts. Sharing at least ten percent of your income is more practical, but even a good number do not want to do this to deny their comforts and pleasures. Those, who do tithe their income, will find treasure in heaven which will go well with them at their judgment."
(Amanda's Confirmation, granddaughter) Jesus said: "My people, you just celebrated Pentecost and now you are at a Confirmation. This vision of a room with tongues of fire over everyone is how the Holy Spirit came to My apostles and disciples. These confirmands have received the Holy Spirit and all of His seven gifts. These gifts have now moved these young adults into the next level of their spiritual

growth. The sponsors now are spiritually responsible for their confirmand, and they need to help their charges in learning their faith and encourage them to grow in their faith. Sponsors are not just a polite gesture, but they have a serious mission to watch over their young person. The new confirmands, by their Baptism and Confirmation, are now given a new mission as part of the faith community to reach out and save souls wherever they are-in their homes, their schools, or their future workplaces. These gifts of the Holy Spirit enabled My apostles to go out to all the nations and preach My Word of love. These same gifts will also inspire all of those confirmed today. Encourage these newly confirmed youth to imitate their teachers in spreading My Gospel."

End May 2010

June 2010

Tuesday, May 25, 2010

June 17, 2010
Tuesday, May 25, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, as you think of all the meals that you eat during the course of a year, do not fear of how you will be provided for in your needs. I know all of your needs because your human condition needs constant food for energy and to provide for your muscles, blood, and bones to work properly. This is why you are seeing all of these meals that I provide for everyone. Even at My Masses you are fed with My Body and Blood in the manna of Holy Communion. I feed your soul and your body. Without Me you cannot have eternal life. As I am feeding you now, so also will My angels feed you My Communion daily at My refuges of protection during the tribulation. Physical food will also be provided as the deer come into your camp and as farming will give you crops to eat and multiply. Even though there will be a tribulation of persecution, I will also have

My angels lead you to My refuges where you will have your portion of Bread at the proper time."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that you would see continuing natural disasters as you are seeing with this latest volcano and now with the current oil spill in the Gulf of Mexico. The ash that you are seeing in the vision is from a new eruption from a volcano. You are seeing the effects of a volcano on your airplane travel. Whenever a volcano erupts near plane routes, you can have quite a disruption in people's travel plans. The darkness is associated with another created financial crisis. The European Union has considerable trade effects on America and the rest of the world. As the euro trades down compared to other currencies, there is concern how Greece and other countries are going to deal with their debt situations. Even in America your own National Debt is getting out of control with your spending beyond your means to pay it back. A financial crisis is looming over Europe and America. Pray for My help in any natural disaster, and watch for any bankruptcy of America which could necessitate your time to go to My refuges."

Wednesday, May 26, 2010

June 17, 2010
Wednesday, May 26, 2010: (St. Philip Neri)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel St. James and St. John wanted to be at My right hand and at My left hand in heaven. I told them that they would suffer as I was about to, but that choosing places in heaven was not Mine to give. I then explained to them how the current religious leaders demanded respect, but it must not be that way for My apostles. Just as I washed the feet of My apostles, those, who want to lead, must be servants for everyone. Do not lord your authority over anyone, but work to do everything for Me. This vision of the purification of gold is how all of My faithful must work every day on perfecting your spiritual life. If you have authority over

anyone, even in your family, do not abuse your power, but use it in a Christian way to help those under your charge."
Jesus said: "My people, for years your farmers have been using various pesticides to kill the bugs that would otherwise destroy their fruit products. Unfortunately, many of these pesticides are slow to decompose and they poison the orchards where they are used. Those, who build homes on old orchards, have had cancers and other diseases as these chemicals affect humans. Even some amounts of these pesticides remain on or in the fruit and they do not wash off completely. As the insects develop resistance to these chemicals, your chemical manufacturers keep developing new pesticides which are not fully tested for the effects on man. Recently, some studies are showing effects on children from eating this fruit and they are accumulating higher residual levels of pesticides in the body. These chemicals seem to be linked to Attention Deficit Syndrome problems in young children. They also could be linked to allergies and cancers if enough years of study could be carried out. Man in his attempts to control nature through hybrids, pesticides, and fertilizers, has upset the delicate balance of nature that I established at the beginning of creation. When I come to judge the earth, I will have to renew My creation to its original perfection. Be careful to build up your immune system with herbs and vitamins so your bodies can fight off all of these pesticides that could adversely affect your health."

Thursday, May 27, 2010

June 17, 2010
Thursday, May 27, 2010: (St. Augustine of Canterbury)
Jesus said: "My people, it is a nice touch to place living flowers around a grave. Even cut flowers at a funeral are a sign of life to honor the life of the deceased. Remember what the angels said of Me at My tomb after I had resurrected. (Luke 24;5,6) 'Why do you seek the living One among the dead? He is not here, but has risen.' Flowers

are a beautiful witness of My creation. At the funeral they are a sign of new life in the spirit as your soul lives on forever. Pray for every soul that passes from the body in case one needs prayers to get out of purgatory. In heaven you will see colors more beautiful than these earthly flowers. You will also hear beautiful music from the choirs of angels singing My constant praises. Do not think that death is the end of everything because by My death on the cross I have brought salvation for the forgiveness of your sins, and I have opened the gates of heaven. Those, who have faith in Me like the blind man, have nothing to fear for you will see Me one day in heaven. I cured the man's blindness because of his faith, and I disperse the darkness of sin so you can see the Light of My glory on earth and in heaven. Enjoy the beauty of My flowers now as a precursor for the beauty that you will see in heaven."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you are to pray to the Holy Spirit when you need to test the spirits of those who are leading you. The devil and his agents can assume different disguises to mislead you into occult practices. Beware of those who worship crystals or earthly things because they are calling on evil spirits. Beware of those who are cold or are causing confusion because there is evil in your midst. Avoid any places that teach New Age practices so you can avoid the evil in their groups. It is good to carry your blessed sacramentals of your Benedictine crosses, rosaries, blessed salt, holy water, and blessed medals of the saints. If you ever deal with people who have evil spirits controlling them, do a binding of evil spirits prayer and your St. Michael prayer. Call on My angels of protection to help defend you from any evil, and call on My Name, Jesus, as well."

Jesus said: "My people, you have prisons where you place criminals, just as you keep animals caged so they cannot escape. In the coming tribulation you will see the persecution of Christians become very obvious, even as Hitler singled out the Jews for persecution. You are seeing hate crimes for even speaking out against homosexual acts as

sins. You also can get persecuted for speaking out against abortion or anything against government policies of political correctness. This persecution will worsen to the point that you will need to seek out My refuges for protection. This time of refuge draws closer, even as your laws will be demanding mandatory chips in the body. Refuse these chips in the body at all costs, and follow My angels to My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, you are living in an evil age when evil men are in control of power and money. Your government officials are puppets for the one world people who are pulling their strings behind the scenes. I am allowing the coming tribulation as a test of your faith. The Antichrist will have a short reign of less than 3½ years when he will be allowed to rule the earth. Do not have any fear, but do not take his chips or look at his face. At My refuges you will have an invisible shield all around you."
Jesus said: "My people, whenever you try to lead a holy life, you will be criticized and you may even see demons tempting you or attacking you more than usual. For every good intention given to you by your guardian angels, there will be an equal attack by a demon. Pray for My help to follow your good intention for prayers and saintly devotions."
Jesus said: "My people, it is important that you guard the intentions of your actions. Everything that you do should be done out of love and for My glory and not your own. When you do things purposely for your own benefit for money or fame, then you are not doing it for Me. Also in your heart you should be doing things out of love for Me and your neighbor. Turn aside pride and greed, and seek humility and charity instead."
Jesus said: "My people, at times earthly schedules and commitments can get in your way so much that you find it difficult to get your prayers said during the day. Do not put off your prayers to late at night when you become too tired to pray with fervor. Someway during the day, you need to retreat to your room for prayer and put your earthly agenda on hold. Nothing should be that important to postpone your

prayer time. If prayer time is difficult, then you are doing too many earthly things, and you are putting them before Me."
Jesus said: "My people, this feeling of holy love coming forth from My eyes and heart is how much I love each one of you. I even love you despite your sins and your weak nature to sin. My desire is that you should love Me more than anything or anyone in this world. Remember what St. Paul said that if you do all things right, but do not have love, then you are like a clanging cymbal. (1 Cor 13:1-7) When you act out of love, then you are doing things to please Me and others before yourself. I am love itself, and I want you to imitate My selfless love by emptying yourself of human love and seek My spiritual love."

Friday, May 28, 2010

June 17, 2010
Friday, May 28, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, even as the spring time of year brings beautiful flowers, it also is the season for tornadoes and hurricanes. The darkness of the clouds in the vision is not a good sign for America. You have already seen considerable damage from your tornadoes and wind storms as evidenced in the leaves all around in the vision. These storms are small compared to what is in store for you in the coming hurricane season. You were spared Atlantic Ocean damage by the El Nino of last year, but this year will be a return to your average storm count. You already are seeing a disaster in the Gulf of Mexico from your oil spill, but this could spread more with any storm damage. Pray for the people along your Southern shores who will be bearing the brunt of any damage from these disasters."
Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you about the evil one world people who have secret money and power that control your world governments from behind the scenes. They are involved with central bankers who control your banks and loans to all governments. They are the ones who created your financial crisis in America, and now in

the European countries. I also have told you that these one world people get their orders from Satan, himself. Many of the one world people actually worship Satan and other evil deities. They are deeply involved with sexual sins and drugs of many addictions. It is a one world government that they seek that is forcing constant surveillance of your communications and cameras everywhere. This same group is behind the chips in your driver's licenses, passports, and soon mandatory chips in the body for total control of your minds through voice mind control. They are the same force trying to bring about the North American Union which will take away all of your sovereignty rights. Once such unions are on every continent, they will give this authority over to the Antichrist to rule the world. This will be the time of tribulation that I have prepared My refuges for protecting My faithful. Do not fight with guns, but let My angels protect you with an invisible shield against the demon controlled evil ones. You have seen the fulfillment of the messages that I have given you in how evil the world has become. This evil is a sign of My coming, and you will see My Warning come to help separate the sheep from the goats. Those, who do not follow Me, are condemning themselves for all eternity. My love reaches out to save everyone, but each soul must choose allegiance to either Me or the devil, either heaven or hell."

Saturday, May 29, 2010

June 17, 2010
Saturday, May 29, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, just as you maintain your house with painting, fixing roofs, cleaning, and caring for the lawn, so also My churches need to be maintained as well. Some services need to be contracted out, but some can also be done by parish volunteers. There is also a spiritual duty that needs to be maintained in the faith. Building up the faith community by evangelizing souls is a necessary function of My faithful to keep your faith vibrant, and able to be passed on to the next

generation. This involves teaching the young children in religion classes and even assisting adults with Bible study and rosary groups. Assisting in sacramental preparation is also important. By having good leadership in the physical and spiritual maintenance of a parish, that church can survive in your modern world. If the people are lax in supporting a church, then that church could become another closure. Keeping a church open is therefore the responsibility of the faith community and its leaders."
Jesus said: "My people, there are some people who seek fame and riches as their main goal in this earthly life. Some even sell their souls to the devil to obtain fame and fortune. Remember that these things are temporary and they will be gone tomorrow. The things of this world are only here for awhile, which is why heavenly things are more valuable because they last forever. Instead of seeking earthly treasures, you should seek heavenly treasures in doing good deeds for people. Instead of doing things for show or an earthly reward, you should do everything out of love for Me and for My greater glory. Pride and greed tend to drive people to look for fame and riches, but those, who want to be humble and charitable, will be better off in their spiritual life. You may not see your reward here on earth for your good deeds, but My Father sees what you do in secret, and you will have your reward in the next life. Your best goal is to seek heaven, but you will need to struggle against your earthly weaknesses to stay on the narrow road to heaven. Call on My help in your daily prayers to stay close to Me."

Sunday, May 30, 2010

June 17, 2010
Sunday, May 30, 2010: (Trinity Sunday)
God the Father said: "I AM wants to share My love with all of you as you share the beauty of My creation. You have a beautiful sunny day and you know that I love everyone so much that I sent My only

Begotten Son to die for your sins. These visions are My words over My Son, Jesus. (Matt. 3:17) 'And behold, a voice from the heavens said, 'This is My beloved Son, in Whom I am well pleased." This came at My Son's baptism by St. John the Baptist. (Matt. 11:5) 'This is My beloved Son in Whom I am well pleased; hear Him.' These words came with Jesus and His three apostles at My Son's Transfiguration. You have seen the beauty of My creation out West in many of your parks, and you love the beauty of My flowers in the spring, and the colors of the changing leaves in the fall. When St. Thomas said: 'Show us the Father,' Jesus told him: 'When you see Me, you see the Father, for We are One.' Even when you receive Holy Communion, you are receiving the Blessed Trinity because We are One and We are inseparable. It is hard to understand the Blessed Trinity of Three Persons in one God because this is a mystery of faith. Believe in Me and follow My Commandments that I gave to Moses."

Monday, May 31, 2010

June 17, 2010
Monday, May 31, 2010: (Visitation, Memorial Day)
Our Lady said: "My dear children, this feast day of My Visitation is joyful in celebrating new life, and there is joy as I gave my Magnificat in the Gospel. This feast also comes on your Memorial Day when you are reminded of all the lives that were lost in your wars. As you think of lives lost, you also can shed a tear for the many lives lost from abortion, both in your country and in the rest of the world. Much of this killing could be avoided, but these are two intentions that I have asked you to pray for in your rosaries. They are peace in your world and the stoppage of abortion. In your newspapers you are reading of many Catholic churches being closed. This is another sad time that could have been avoided. It is because your people have become lax in their daily rosaries and their Sunday Mass attendance that many of your churches are being forced to close. This loss of faith is another

sign of the end times, but it is not a reason to give up hope. There will always be a faithful remnant of my prayer warriors, and it is this group that my Son and I are counting on to pray for the lukewarm. When the Warning comes, you will be called on to evangelize these souls the best that you can. Call on all of us in heaven in prayer to support your spiritual lives, and be good examples for others."

Tuesday, June 1, 2010

June 17, 2010
Tuesday, June 1, 2010: (St. Justin)
Jesus said: "My people, as you see many people running for office in primaries for President and for Governor, you can see the thirst for power in politics. As you see these pillars of government in the vision, there are always various interest groups seeking the reins of power. Unfortunately, in many governments there are graft and corruption where money is at stake. Every member of Congress has some pet projects to get special financial favors for the people of that district. Even the Pharisees saw Me as a threat to their power, and they tried to involve Me in their petty politics. So when they asked Me if it was lawful to pay taxes to Caesar, I said to them: 'Give to Caesar what belongs to Caesar, and to God what belongs to God.' This confounded their intentions to trap Me at that time, but they continued to harass Me. So I tell My faithful, do not seek after power and money because they are fleeting and gone tomorrow. Instead, seek after heavenly treasures that are everlasting."
Jesus said: "My people, the Israeli imposed embargo on supply ships to Gaza is a point of friction that could bring world opinion against Israel. If more such incidents occur, it will be increasingly difficult for America to defend Israel. As America is already at war with Arabs in Afghanistan, and is trying to deal with Iran's uranium enriching, it will be harder to deal with an additional Palestinian problem. American troops have already been strained with constant tours in

Iraq and Afghanistan. This constant expense and strain on your people for financing these wars is another addition to your National Debt when your deficits are already getting out of control. America needs to get its financial house in order by getting out of these wars, and controlling its spending. If there is no change, then the one world people will bring about bankruptcy proceedings against America in their desire for a takeover. But in fact bankrupting America has been the one world people's plan right along. These central bankers caused your financial crisis, and they keep involving you in false flag wars purposely to bring your government down. Their plan is to take you over and bring about a North American Union. When this comes, My faithful will need to have Me direct your angels to guide you to My refuges. This will be your place of protection throughout the tribulation and the Antichrist's reign. Then I will come with My Comet of Chastisement to vanquish all evil and renew the earth for My Era of Peace. Be patient with this trial of evil, and you will soon see My triumph."

Wednesday, June 2, 2010

June 17, 2010
Wednesday, June 2, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, you have a drug culture at all levels of your society that provides a market for all of the drug smuggling underworld. Once unsuspecting people experiment with drugs, then some get addicted, and their lives are ruined. Many thefts and killings occur in your cities because of the addicts feeding their habit and the dealers making big money. Even some have advocated for marijuana to be sold publicly beyond health reasons. This is a huge industry from Columbia and Afghanistan that has only added to the crime and degradation of your society. Drugs and alcohol are escapes for people who cannot deal with life's trials, but these addictions make things worse. These dealers prey on the young and the poor for their new

customers, and you need to warn your children not to get involved with these evil people. Stopping the traffic of drugs is a big problem, especially when the dealers pay off the enforcers. People need to trust more in Me for help instead of relying on drugs and alcohol. The devil is behind this destruction, so do not let these things control your life."
Jesus said: "My people, you are dealing with a foreign oil company and they have been slow to try various ways to stop this oil from leaking into the Gulf of Mexico. The huge cement containment device failed, and the mud and cement 'top kill' failed to slow the flow as well. Every attempt has not been tried at such depths, which is why the cold temperatures and heavy pressures are causing problems. There is an urgency to stop this flow and people do not want to hear of several months until another well can be drilled to take off some of the pressure. Investigation of the explosion has still not revealed any main malfunctions or causes, other than a possible natural gas explosion from a faulty relief valve. Damage to the fishing and tourism in the area has created a financial disaster as well as an environmental disaster. This man-made disaster is becoming worse than even the hurricane damage. Pray for a rapid solution to this leak and a strong effort to clean up the oil. This is demonstrating how there is less control in fixing deep water wells, and it could hinder such oil sources in the future as insurance costs will be expensive."

Thursday, June 3, 2010

June 17, 2010
Thursday, June 3, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, not all caves will be good places for refuges. There are many caves in various places, but some have too much water and are too vulnerable to flooding. My angels will only lead you to caves that have dry spots and air to breathe. If necessary, they will even carve them out for you for a place to stay. My angels will also guard you from the evil ones and make your cave invisible to even

dangerous animals. You will need some water in the cave and a tent for a warmer place to stay. Food will be multiplied for your needs. Trust in Me that I will provide for you in the tribulation time. You could even survive on the daily Eucharist that My angels will bring to you. So have no fear of this evil time when My angels will make you invisible, even in the caves."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people of America, you have just celebrated Memorial Day when you honor all of those who died for this country to keep it free and strong based on the God-given principles in your Constitution. Under your Bill of Rights you have your guaranteed freedoms, but you have the one world people trying to take away these freedoms. Many laws and decrees of Congress and the President are trying to take away your freedoms. Hate Crime legislation and your Health Law are attempts to take away free speech and mandate chips in the body to control your minds. Once you see martial law, mandatory chips in the body, and a division in My Church, it will be necessary to go to My refuges for protection. Trust in Me to leave quickly once you have been warned that it is time to go."

Jesus said: "My people, at times you need to discern if major events in your headlines are being purposely trumped up to take your mind off the plan of the one world people to take over your country. You have seen in the past how the one world people are famous for creating problems and then proposing solutions which move you closer to a one world government. This oil rig explosion is too convenient to stop more off shore drilling for oil. These constant wars are too convenient to keep your military industrial complex in business. The central bankers are leading you into bankruptcy for one purpose, and that is total control in the North American Union. This is the plan that the one world people are covering up with their made up events. Fear not because I will come to vanquish this evil lot."

Jesus said: "My people, when your people were about to vote into office your last two presidents, I told you that you had an opportunity

to do away with abortion and your wars. Unfortunately, neither the Republicans nor the Democrats have helped to remove these burdens from America. Instead, you continue your abortions, your wars, and your exorbitant spending. Because you have not changed your sinful ways, you are still suffering the consequences of your sins, as My blessings have been taken away. Today, Wall Street's corporate greed is controlling your government, and the central bankers are controlling your interest rates at zero and limited loans. As your people are losing their faith, so America is sinking into the abyss of its own sins."

Jesus said: "My people, the near term future for America is getting worse with each day. It is only My faithful remnant and their prayers that have postponed My coming judgment against America. Your prayer groups are your core members to prepare the people for your refuges in the coming tribulation. Those, who depend on Me for everything by faith, will have your reward both on earth and in heaven. When you leave your homes for your refuges, you will truly be trusting in Me for all that you need."

Jesus said: "My people, some people are afraid and concerned what will happen to them during the time of the coming tribulation. I assure you that My angels will be protecting your souls from all of the demons. Some of My faithful will be martyred and become instant saints in heaven. The rest of My faithful will be protected in your own shelter at My refuges. This light in this house of the vision is an example of how you will be protected by an invisible shield at My refuges. So have no fear as My angels will protect you."

Jesus said: "My people, I have asked My faithful to have their backpacks ready to leave at any time. Those, who have interim or final refuges, also need to be ready to accept My faithful when I warn you of the time to leave. You know of the mandatory chips in the body that will come as your new Health Law is implemented within three years. Once this takes place, you will need to leave for My refuges. This is just one sign of many that your refuge time is close. I have prepared you for this moment for many years, and soon you will see it

brought about in your lifetime."
Jesus said: "My people, I want to give you this vision of hope in how you will be rejoicing in My Era of Peace after you have endured the evil time of tribulation. You know that I will be the victor in the end against Satan, the Antichrist, and the rest of the evil ones. All that you are suffering now will be well worth your reward in My Era of peace and in heaven. In My Era of Peace you will see no evil and everything will be provided without working for it. You will be singing My praises daily as you are perfected to enter heaven. Rejoice in My coming victory. As you see the Antichrist about to take power, know that your redemption is at hand."

Next Page »

Friday, June 4, 2010

June 17, 2010
Friday, June 4, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you for a long time that the one world people have wanted to force implantable chips in your body since their first attempts at National Health Insurance. I gave you messages that implantable chips in the body were a part of this legislation before you even read the bill. You have found and shown the people the words of 'implantable' devices in HR 3200 before it became law. For those who still doubt that this is in the legislation that was finally signed into law, you could do some more research into the Senate bill and the combined bill in conference that your President signed. The Senators and Congress people did not go to all the trouble of changing parties to get 60 votes in order to pass this legislation without a reason. The one world people have forced chips in the body through your Congress, as they have forced through all of your other spending bills that are expanding your National Debt to near bankruptcy. Once mandatory chips in the body are forced on your people, then it truly will be time to go to your refuges. This mark of

the beast is one of your big signs of when to leave your homes. Be ready to leave when this Law is implemented. Have no fear because My angels will protect you."

Jesus said: "My people, many of you know about the chemtrails that have littered the skies for over ten years or more. You also have seen the difference between a water vapor trail that disappears quickly called a 'contrail' and a 'chemtrail' that lasts much longer until the wind disperses it. Most people are not aware that military planes and some commercial planes are used to put these trails in the sky. Most of this work is secret and there has been a news blackout on this subject in your media. Some people have developed flu-like symptoms after such trails have been used. Some articles have claimed they are being used to cool the global warming problem and counteract the Russians' use of weather making machines to cause droughts. Since the one world people want to reduce the population with virus diseases, it would appear their best use of this technology is to first destroy your immune system so you would be weak to their deadly viruses. Then they could spread viruses that could kill more people. Many articles on chemtrails are on the internet, but it is hard to discern any facts for their validity because it is not being researched or discussed openly. Pray that some authoritative information could be gathered as to the purpose for why these chemtrails are being used. If they are truly detrimental to your health, then there should be an investigation to stop this work. There are some tests which have revealed that they are causing sicknesses in people, so this should be a national concern. Pray for your people to build up their immune systems with herbs and vitamins to counteract any viruses being spread by the chemtrails. Especially have Hawthorn tea or pills available."

Saturday, June 5, 2010

June 17, 2010

Saturday, June 5, 2010: (St. Boniface)

Jesus said: “My people, when you hear the Gospel of the widow’s mite when she gave to the temple all that she had to live on, it gives everyone pause to think of what you do in charity for others. As you see in your own life, it is your deeper concerns with your larger donations and your willingness to donate your hard work that mean more to you. When you give a few dollars to a church or a foreign mission, these are just token donations with little heart in it. At other times you may help people at your food shelves or even some hard work for your family members where your heart is really a part of your giving. It is these situations that will truly gain you more treasure in heaven than your token donations from your excess wealth. If you truly want to be sincere in your charity, then it is your heartfelt investments of time and money that will have more meaning in your life. This is the true love for each other that should be driving the intentions of your actions.”

Sunday, June 6, 2010

June 17, 2010
Sunday, June 6, 2010: (Corpus Christi)
Jesus said: “My people, today’s feast of My Body and Blood is to honor the institution of My Eucharist when at every Mass the priest consecrates the bread and wine into My Body and Blood. When you receive Me in Holy Communion, you truly are receiving My Body and Blood under the appearances of bread and wine. This belief in My Real Presence should be emphasized more by your priests because many people do not fully believe in or understand that I am really Present in My Blessed Sacrament. In the vision of My walking to the cave for refuge protection, this represents how I am going to multiply My spiritual Manna so everyone at My refuges will have Holy Communion from My angels. It also represents how I will multiply your food at My refuges during the time of tribulation. Just as I multiplied the fish and bread for the 5,000 and the 4,000 people, so

you will again see My multiplication of food during the modern day Exodus. So have no fear of what you will eat or what you will wear, or where you will stay. Your Father in heaven knows your needs and you will be provided for during this coming time of evil."
Jesus said: "My people, you are comfortable now because you can eat anything you like, and as much as you need. When it comes time to go to My refuges and My interim refuges, the food that is stored will be multiplied as well as the deer and My Eucharist. At times you may have to eat what is available, even if it may not be food that you like. There will be a little suffering in what you eat, and you may have a more limited choice of foods available. For those, who are storing food, you may have to check to see if any of your food has spoiled, and it may have to be replaced. Once the tribulation begins, I will see to it that none of your food will spoil. If you do not have electricity for refrigerators, you may have to make root cellars in the ground to help preserve your food. Do not worry if you will have enough food for everyone, because as in today's Gospel I provided an abundance as there were twelve baskets of leftovers. Trust in Me during the tribulation since I will provide protection, water, food and shelter for everyone. I still encourage those who have trades to bring your tools and some supplies. Whatever you bring will also be multiplied. I take what little you have, and I will multiply it for everyone's needs."

Monday, June 7, 2010

June 17, 2010
Monday, June 7, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, why is it that man continues to seek comforts even at Mass and Confession? Some are reluctant to attend Sunday Mass if it is raining, snowing, windy, or too hot without air conditioning. I suffered much more for you on My cross in My crucifixion. I am asking you to come and give Me praise and glory on Sunday at Mass. Those, who come to Sunday Mass, have an

opportunity to receive Me in Holy Communion which is the food that you need to have eternal life. Experiencing My Real Presence worthily gives you My grace to strengthen you against sin. My faithful need to encourage your family members to attend Sunday Mass regularly for the benefit of their souls, and to avoid sin against My Third Commandment for those who knowingly refuse to attend. When you receive Me in Holy Communion, you should be free of any mortal sin by going to Confession at least once a month. My sacraments are available to nourish your soul with My graces. Take advantage of these opportunities now that may be difficult to find as more churches are closing."

Jesus said: "My people, ever since Abraham was led into the promised land, the Hebrews, Jews, or Israelites have had to fight for their land. In recent news the Jewish people have been taking criticism for their raid that killed people when they were enforcing their ship blockade of Gaza. It is not clear if those killed were done out of self-defense. A terrorist element has taken over Gaza with a purpose to eliminate Israel which is why Israel is trying to stop rockets from entering Gaza. Many nations have been outspoken against Israel and even some media people. Just as the Jews, Christians have also been criticized and persecuted throughout history, especially by Muslims. This criticism of Christians has become more open recently. Many other religions would take more offense at such treatment if they were persecuted as the Christians. I have asked My people not to fight with weapons, except for self-defense, and not to make a defense of living your faith. As the tribulation comes, your life will be more in danger as Christians will be targeted for killing. Some of you will be martyred, while the rest will find safety at My refuges of protection. My angels will make you invisible, and you will be healed of your health problems by looking on My luminous cross. Have no fear of these evil ones who are trying to kill you, since you will see My protection and how I will have all of these evil ones thrown into hell."

Tuesday, June 8, 2010

June 17, 2010
Tuesday, June 8, 2010:
Jesus said: “My people, in the first reading (3 Kings 17:8-24) you read of Elijah and how he was sent to a widow of Zarephath of Sidon during a famine in Israel. For one year Elijah prayed that her jar of flour and her jug of oil would not be used up so that he, the widow, and her son could survive the famine. This is one of many accounts where I allowed a multiplication of food from what little the people had. I also multiplied the bread and fish for the 5,000 and 4,000 people when I was on the earth as a man. Even so when you come to My refuges during the tribulation, I will again multiply the food, water, and shelter that you will need. My angels will help in the distribution of food, especially My daily Communion. The angels will also help in finishing refuge buildings and help in multiplying the buildings so everyone will have a place to stay. This is why My faithful should have no fear of the end times because I will see to your needs in miraculous ways that you cannot imagine. Remember that with Me all things are possible.”
Jesus said: “My people, there are electronic data banks that hold information on every aspect of your life, and much of it was acquired by your government without your consent nor a proper warrant for due cause. They know all of your financial records in how much you own. They know your buying patterns by your charges which they sell to commercial businesses. They have all of your phone records and e-mails. They know of all of your travel plans and travel patterns. They know your friends and contacts. They know if you write letters to the editor or your Congress people. In short they know your political opinions, your religion, and even your donations to charities. They know where you worked, your education, and your type of job responsibilities. With all of this electronic information stored in duplicate, it takes a vast array of computers to update your

information. When the one world people want to make up a red list to kill you before martial law, or a blue list to kill you after martial law, they will use this information against you as being against the new world order. This is again why I will warn My faithful on these lists before the men in black will come to your home to capture you before martial law occurs. The evil ones know who will reject their chips, and that is why they will exterminate any objectors. The rest of the people who take the chip in the body will already be under their control. Because of this evil plan, you will need to seek out My refuges to avoid the evil ones who want to kill you. By My grace your guardian angels will make you invisible once you are down the road away from your home, and they will lead you to the nearest refuge. Trust in Me and My angels for your protection and your needs."

Wednesday, June 9, 2010

June 30, 2010

Wednesday, June 9, 2010: (St. Ephrem)

Jesus said: "My people, in today's first reading Elijah used a sacrifice to demonstrate God's power over man's worship of other gods, as Baal. After Elijah criticized the Baal worshipers for not bringing fire down on their sacrifice, he called on Me and God the Father to bring fire down on a water saturated offering. Once the fire consumed the whole sacrifice, the people announced twice: 'The Lord is God.' The Jewish people were weak at times, as all of mankind are, but at other times as at the Red Sea and in this account, they were faced with the obvious truth of Our existence. This vision of Marino's story in the cave is another example of how he called on his New Age gods and crystals to help him in his rebel captivity, but nothing happened. When he called on Me finally, he received an eight hour Warning experience that converted him from many years of New Age teachings. Even today people can look back in their lives and see how I have helped them get through many desperate situations. Even in

your own ministry, you have seen many confirmations from your own messages that have come true, and from others who have confirmed your authenticity through various signs. Still there are some people who worship worldly gods and material things instead of Me. Once these people are confronted with threatening situations, they soon see that their money, possessions, and worldly gods cannot help them. I am the only One who will love you and take care of you because you are My creations. The devil hates you, and the worldly things are cold and are gone tomorrow. Even in your modern world, you can see in these examples that 'The Lord is God.' as the Israelites proclaimed in the reading."

Jesus said: "My people, public information about comets and asteroids is sketchy at best. This current comet (C/2009 R1-McNaught) that you are following was seen coming at first in September, 2009. Unless this information is public and available, very few would know about it. I have mentioned before that there will be a bright comet that will be in the sky on the day of the Warning. This trajectory will be so close to the earth that this information will be blacked out until many people will see it. Any comet that comes from behind the sun could be blocked from view for a time. Certain comets may not get very bright until they are close to the sun. This comet of the Warning will be significant because it will return to hit the earth as the Comet of Chastisement. As this Warning event draws close, it would be good to confess your sins monthly so you are ready to meet Me at your mini-judgment. The Warning will be experienced by everyone at the same time and you will be warned not to take any chip in the body and not to worship the Antichrist. You also will be notified that a time is coming to leave your homes for My refuges. Pray for your acceptance of this trial as you will need to be at My refuges to avoid being killed by the evil ones. Trust in My angels to protect you. Use this Warning experience to evangelize your family members, since they will be most open to your words about Confession for their souls at that time."

Thursday, June 10, 2010

June 30, 2010

Thursday, June 10, 2010:

Jesus said: “My son, many times in your talks you have stressed the need for forgiveness in your lives because it is not easy for man to go against his nature. The first meaning of forgiveness is to be able to come to Me in the priest at Confession to confess your sins. You come with contrite hearts because you are sorry for having offended Me. Even in the Gospel I told the people if you have to go and make amends with your neighbor for harming him or her, then do so and bring your gift to the altar. Someone may come up to you and beg for your forgiveness for something they have done to you, and you need to be willing to forgive that person. Just as I forgive you unconditionally, so My faithful need to be able to forgive everyone. Even as I have forgiven your sins, you also need to forgive yourself so the evil one cannot use your past sins against you. The only sin that cannot be forgiven is the sin against the Holy Spirit which is really the sin of not having a forgiving heart. If you have sinned and you do not want to acknowledge your sin or ask My forgiveness, then this sin will not be cleansed, and it could lead you to hell. You have until your dying breath to seek My forgiveness, but do not wait until then because you may die suddenly without any time for a last minute repentance. I love all of you very much, but souls must say that they are sorry for their sins, or they cannot enter into heaven.”

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: “My people, you are fortunate to have My Divine Mercy image to pray in front of tonight. You will have extra graces by virtue of this image and the promises given to St. Faustina. It does not matter what the cost of the picture is, but it is having it before you that is most important. You need to look more into the order of your own picture, and if it cannot be delivered within a week, you could look

elsewhere."
Jesus said: "My people, just as you have seen an increase in serious earthquakes with thousands being killed, so also your world wide volcanic activity will be increasing as well. If enough volcanoes emit enough smoke and ash into the upper atmosphere, you could see an increasing haze and a possible reduction in your temperatures. You have seen the effects of such volcanoes on your plane routes, so further activity could affect your travel in areas around the active volcanoes. These are more signs of the end times that are coming upon you."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been gradually leaving Iraq, but more troops are being sent to Afghanistan. These constant wars are not accomplishing much, but they are costing you dearly in lives lost and in Defense spending. Just as you are leaving Iraq, you need an exit strategy as well for Afghanistan. Your country cannot afford wars and spending on your domestic programs at the same time. This is increasing your National Debt beyond what you can pay back. America needs to rein in its spending before it becomes like the countries in Europe. Pray for a resolution to your exorbitant spending before you become bankrupt."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen My messages giving you many helps in getting your refuges ready. You also have been receiving more messages concerning My Warning that is to come. There has been a tone of urgency in these preparations because your time of tribulation is growing closer every day. Your government is planning mandatory chips in the body with your current Health Plan which will be implemented within three years. If this is truly carried out according to the one world people's plan, then your time to leave for your refuges is truly close. It is better to be prepared to leave on short notice than to concern yourself with the actual date of the Warning or the beginning date of the tribulation."
Jesus said: "My people, I have shown you the luminous cross at Thermal, California as an example of what these crosses will look like

in the sky at all of My refuges. These crosses will be miracles of My healing graces that will be needed for your health needs. During this coming tribulation, the evil ones will be trying to kill many people with pandemic viruses and natural disasters. You will be protected at My refuges by My angels when you look on My luminous cross or drink the spring water. You will truly be healed of all of your health problems. I will also see to spiritual healings as well at My refuges for those who are weak in their faith."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen the oil spill disaster and its effects on your beaches and on your fishing industries. In addition to these threatened jobs, there is an increasing threat to the 30% of your oil production from this offshore drilling with the new drilling moratorium. As your own energy production could be threatened, your prices for your fuels could eventually rise with these problems. Cleaner energy sources are desired, but it will be hard to supply your immediate energy needs if there is a reduction in your national oil production. Pray for some quicker energy solutions and even reductions in your energy usage."
Jesus said: "My people, I have been speaking much about physical preparations at your refuges, but you also need to be preparing spiritually as well. It is true that your lifestyles will change dramatically at My refuges, but even more so you will be living in complete trust of how I will provide for your needs. This new life could make you into saints because you will be following My plan much more than you are right now. Increases in your prayer, fasting, and giving praise to Me will be much more rigorous, so you can start preparing for this new life in your present spiritual lives now."

Friday, June 11, 2010

June 30, 2010
Friday, June 11, 2010: (Sacred Heart of Jesus)
Jesus said: "My people, today you celebrate the feast day of My

Sacred Heart which is shown as a flame of love on My Heart. It is also pictured with a crown of thorns around the middle of the heart to remind you how I gave up My life for everyone's sins out of love for humanity in My death on the cross. You have asked Me what to say to people about having faith in Me and what people should receive in the Mass. Faith is a gift as you know, and I do not force My love on those who do not want to love Me. You are faced with two basic choices. You can love Me and seek heaven as your eternal destination, or you can love the worldly things and accept hell for all eternity as a consequence. I am your Creator and I love each of you enough to die for your sins. I have given you My Commandments as a guideline for how you are to live in this world, but they are truly based on love of Me and your neighbor as yourself. Some people want signs of My Presence in their lives, but you can see how I enable you in your physical and spiritual lives. When people pray, they should know that I answer their prayers most when they will help your soul or other souls. Everyone in life is tested with trials in work, health, and the same for your loved ones. There are evil people in the world and they choose to kill and steal from others. Sometimes you will be in accidents or have chronic medical problems. It is not easy to bear the crosses that you carry in life, but you can offer up any pain or discomfort for your sins or the sins of others. People of faith direct their lives to please Me and love Me in all that they do without question because they know their reward will be great in heaven. Do not let the evil one direct you away from Me by indifference or desires for worldly possessions. In the end you will face Me in judgment with only your good deeds to balance your sinful actions. It is your soul that lives on forever, so protect your soul from sin and come to Me in seeking the forgiveness of your sins. By confessing your sins in Confession, you will be freed from the bonds of sin and are promised a beautiful life with Me in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, I have put it on the hearts of many people to start preparing a refuge for the end times. Some have declined because

they thought it was too much for them to take on, or they did not totally believe that the end times are coming soon. Others have given their 'yes' because they felt that I was calling them in faith to do this to help the many Christians who will be seeking a place of protection during the tribulation. Each refuge should be consecrated to Me preferably by a priest, and have an independent source of water on the land. People, who have discerned in prayer at their refuges, are getting some food supplies that will be multiplied later for the people who will be directed there by their angels. They also are preparing at least one building for people to stay in beds. This building will also be multiplied so many people will have a place to stay. Those, who are preparing refuges, will have their reward for reaching out in faith to help others. When you see the evil ones killing Christians, and when they make it mandatory to have chips implanted in your body, then you are to call on Me and I will have your guardian angels lead you to a proper refuge. This will be your place of protection thanks to those who have answered My call. Over every refuge you will see My luminous cross where those, who look on it in faith, will be restored to good health. At My refuges many people will have their spiritual lives perfected from any worldly desires, even as many saints gave up everything so they could follow My Will more perfectly."

Saturday, June 12, 2010

June 30, 2010
Saturday, June 12, 2010: (Immaculate Heart of Mary)
Our Lady said: "My dear children, you have heard my Son, Jesus, describe the places of refuge, and one of them is at places of my apparitions to my little ones. You are being shown the water that came forth from the ground at Lourdes, France when I directed St. Bernadette to dig a hole at that place. This became a spring of healing water and Lourdes is famous for so many physical healing gifts. What you may not know is that many souls are healed as well with the

spring water. I am emphasizing this healing spring water because this will be found at every refuge just like at Lourdes. Even if a refuge may not originally have water on the land, after the tribulation begins, there will come forth a spring of healing water. This healing will be in addition to the luminous cross that will be at places as Garabandal, Spain where I also gave apparitions to the young girls. Rejoice that you are being cared for by my Son and the angels at the refuges prepared for my dear children."
Jesus said: "My people, those, who work for a living, do need a rest and some time for recreation. The problem comes when people spend too much time watching TV and they forget about their other responsibilities, especially their prayer time. Usually, in a home situation each member of the family should make their contribution to keep their dwelling clean both inside and in the yard. Working for a living is expected for most people, but some have difficulty finding work, or are content to be on welfare. You have been given a gift of time and good health, so everyone has to make an accounting of your time when you come to My judgment. It is best to fill your time with work, prayer, and good works as evangelizing souls. This life is very challenging in providing a living, and bringing up your children in the faith. Pray that you will have the strength and courage to carry out the mission that I have given you without letting your own worldly desires interfere. Your spiritual life requires daily prayer to nourish it, even as you rely on praying to Me in helping you with your daily troubles. Keep focused on Me in your life and avoid wasting your precious time on earth."

Sunday, June 13, 2010

June 30, 2010
Sunday, June 13, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading the prophet Nathan chastised King David for purposely putting Uriah the Hittite in the

heaviest part of the battle so he would die, and then David took Uriah's wife to be his own wife. King David then repented for this indirect murder and his adultery, and asked forgiveness of God for his sins. Even My chosen ones have committed sins and I gave them the opportunity to come to Me in repentance. In the Gospel a woman, who had committed many sins, washed My feet with her tears, dried them with her hair, and applied ointment to My feet. For her sincerity in faith I forgave her sins. I then explained to Simon that those, who are forgiven more sins or more serious sins, have a deeper love for Me and are more thankful than those who are forgiven fewer sins or less serious sins. Those disciples of Mine, who love Me dearly and are given many understandings of My Law, will be more responsible for when they sin against Me. All the more reason that My faithful should confess their sins at least monthly because they know better, and have no excuse for committing their offenses against Me. Still I am all forgiving of any sinner who comes to Me for repentance. This is also why there is celebration in heaven for even one repentant sinner. I love all of you and I wait for you to come to Confession when I can forgive your sins and restore My graces to your souls."

Monday, June 14, 2010

June 30, 2010
Monday, June 14, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, you know there are evil ones on the earth that think only of plundering the poor and defenseless for their physical gain. I love everyone and even these thieves. You also are to love everyone as well, and be prudent in your dealings with such people. Do not harbor grudges or anger toward them, but pray for their souls. All the things of this world are passing away, so do not be so

possessive of any wealth. In this vision the Babylonians abused the temple vessels of Israel, but you saw the fall of these people for their wicked deeds. Do not judge because thieves and murderers will have to answer to Me at their judgment. Instead, keep peace in your soul as I will provide for your needs, despite any disasters or thefts that come into your lives. At one point you will have to give up your wealth since you cannot take it with you, even into My refuges. So be at peace whenever you may be stripped of your wealth. Focus on loving Me and doing My Will, and that will be enough for you to accomplish."
Jesus said: "My son, you have had to deal with some trials on this trip. You had a difficulty swallowing at one meal in the restaurant. This was a suffering that could be used to help souls that come to your talks. You have had such physical trials before for the benefit of souls. The unusually heavy rainstorms are just one more sign of the natural disasters that are increasing in these end times. Every time that you see such an event outside of the ordinary, your people take notice of it. These increasing signs of the end times, that are described in the Bible, are telling you how close you are to the tribulation and My coming again. My faithful are blessed with these messages so you can be prepared spiritually and physically for what evil that is to come. Focus the most on how I know this evil, and how I will defeat it with My angel power in protecting you at My refuges. Have no fear of these end times, and be ready to enjoy your reward for standing up to the evil ones when you will be brought into My Era of Peace."

Tuesday, June 15, 2010

June 30, 2010
Tuesday, June 15, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing people traveling to and fro as in Daniel's prophecy. A time is coming when you will see a division in My Church between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant.

This schismatic church will be teaching New Age heresies. New Age teachings focus on praying to things of the earth and not a word about Me. The schismatic church will also teach that the sexual sins are no longer serious sins. Remember to leave any churches who teach New Age or have statues of gods and goddesses of New Age. My faithful remnant will be true to the teachings of My apostles, but they will be seeking an underground church to avoid the false teachings of the schismatic church. This underground church will be like your current prayer groups that will be bringing My prayer warriors together and getting them ready to go to My refuges. This will be close to the time to travel to My refuges when you see this division in My Church. The devil will be misleading some people in My Church, but they will have a chance to change their lives at My Warning. Those, who refuse to change their lives, could be misled into following the schismatic church. Those, who follow Me in daily prayer, are those who will be led to My refuges, or may be martyred for their faith. Be at peace that I will protect your souls, but you will be tested in your faith during the tribulation. Pray for My strength to endure this trial and you will have your reward in My Era of Peace and in heaven."

Wednesday, June 16, 2010

June 30, 2010
Wednesday, June 16, 2010:
Jesus said: "My son, you have encountered some struggles and suffering before on your speaking trips. Take these things in stride and be happy that you can suffer for the souls that you are meeting. You endured a problem with your swallowing, a struggle with your plane flight in staying overnight, and even a little test of rain getting to your car. When you are helping souls in their spiritual trials, you have seen how the evil ones are not pleased and they try to disrupt your peace. This was not as bad as your car accident, but I sometimes allow these testings as the price for these souls. Understand this battle for souls

even if you are asked to suffer a little physically and financially. Once you realize why you are suffering, then you will understand. You are doing this work for Me and all that you suffer will store up treasure in heaven."

Thursday, June 17, 2010

June 30, 2010
Thursday, June 17, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, the Israelites were fortunate to have the prophets who I sent to keep bringing them back to Me from worshiping pagan gods. When My people worshiped other gods, I would pull back My blessings and allow their enemies to have the better of any wars. Once the people listened to My prophets and changed their lives, they were restored to the Promised Land, as when they were set free after the Babylonian Exile. America at the outset has been a God-fearing people, but there is an evil that is influencing your people to worship material things as gods instead of Me. Again I send prophets, even in this modern world to try and bring My people back to their senses to give Me proper worship in your churches. Unfortunately, your people do not want to listen to My calls to change your sinful lives, and I am again taking away My blessings. Your enemies of the one world people are being allowed to take over your freedoms. Your people only take notice when you face major disasters, but even after such incidents pass, your people return to their sinful ways. In the days of the early Jewish people, the prophets were persecuted and sometimes killed because the people did not want to hear the truth, and they fell away from Me. I have told you that if they persecuted Me, they will persecute My prophets of today. Do not be surprised that My prophets will again be persecuted and killed as the time of tribulation brings about the evil of the Antichrist. My faithful need to trust in Me to protect them, especially at My refuges."
Prayer Group:

Jesus said: “My people, you know how much I love all of you because I gave up My earthly life so all of you could have salvation from your sins. I am asking you if you would be ready to die for Me if you had to choose between dying for your faith or living in denial of your faith in Me. Giving up your life for your faith is the decision that made saints out of some of My disciples. Knowing that you will be a saint instantly is a consolation for those who are martyred. Even if you are not called to be a martyr, My disciples can die to self so you can give your will over to My Divine Will. These decisions require a full commitment in the heart and soul to the mission that I have given each of you.”

Jesus said: “My people, making a discernment in your vocation takes a commitment of vows if you choose to be married or to be living a religious life. You are constantly praying for priestly vocations because priests are needed for Mass and the sacraments. Living a celibate life takes a bit of sacrifice in not having a wife and family. Living a married life requires doing all that you can to please your wife or husband, and a commitment in bringing up your children in the faith. Even a single life requires a commitment to live your lives in My service. Walk in faith in your vocation and be faithful to your vows of marriage or the religious life.”

Jesus said: “My people, you go through life every day without always thinking if you are ready to meet Me at your judgment every day. When you are faced with a life threatening disease or cancer, you have a different outlook on the value of every day that you are alive. After living into adulthood, it is easy to assume that your life will go on to an old age. Your time on this earth is finite and you should value every day in how you could serve Me and your neighbor. Do not wait until you are near death to appreciate the gift of life that I have given you. Make daily prayer and good deeds a part of your day’s commitment to loving and serving Me.”

Jesus said: “My people, you have been to funerals enough to know how hard it is to mourn for a parent or another relative. When you

hear a eulogy, it gives you pause to consider how the deceased has been a part of your life. You can even think of yourself and how you are a part of other people's lives. Your life on earth is so short, as time passes you by very quickly. All the more reason to live with love in your heart for everyone. Be a good example of a holy life so others can see you as a model to live their own lives. My prayer warriors need to do all that they can to evangelize souls. Saving souls for Me is one of your greatest acts of kindness that you could do for them."
Jesus said: "My people, at times you desire to go on retreats to break up your day to day work so you can think about how to involve Me more in your life. Retreats give you a chance to freely express your love for Me and maybe plan how to improve your spiritual life. Making more time for Me and helping your neighbor can expand your ways to express your love for Me. Even if you cannot break away for a retreat, take some time during the day to do a mini-retreat in some quiet contemplative prayer."
Jesus said: "My people, if you can make some time to help people in an organized charity, it will be rewarding to see those whom you have helped. Some people work in hospices, food shelves, hospitals, or prison work. Whatever way, that you could use your talents to help someone out of charity, will be most appreciated by those who you are helping. You remember the joy in the faces of the people when you brought food to them in their need as you were working for your town's food shelf. Give a part of yourself to others, and it will make you feel fulfilled that you were able to help someone. Every time that you help someone, you are helping Me in that person also."
Jesus said: "My people, at times you could see power outages or storm damage that made someone's home unusable. If your neighbor is in need of food, a place to stay, or you are able to help repair a home, then reach out willingly to help that person. Neighbors should be there to help each other face the disasters of life. Helping people until they can get back on their feet is what you are called to do as a loving Christian. Be willing to give time or money to various charities

and you will be storing treasures up in heaven."

Friday, June 18, 2010

June 30, 2010
Friday, June 18, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you many times how all of your good deeds for your neighbor will gain you more treasure in heaven than any thanks that you receive on earth. On the other hand, if you receive money and tax advantages for your work, then you already have received your reward on earth. There are some people, as in the vision, who struggle all through their lives to amass fortunes in earthly wealth. Then once they have acquired a large amount of money, they are content that they will be able to live a life of luxury. This is just like the parable of the rich man who tore down his smaller barns to build bigger ones so he could store all of his harvest. But then his life was required of him and I asked: 'To whom will all of this wealth go to?' Those, who store up riches for themselves without sharing, are never content to have enough, and they are rarely happy in this life because money is cold without love. But those, who store up riches in heaven, are much more joyful in sharing what they have with others. Money and possessions do not satisfy the soul because they please only the senses. I emphasized that wherever your treasure is, there is your heart also. If your treasure is in your possessions on earth, then your heart is wrapped in the love of worldly things. But if your treasure is in heaven with Me, then your heart is in love with Me. Keep your heart focused on Me with your goal on heaven because you are a spiritual being with a soul that can only be satisfied with being with Me in heaven for all eternity."
Jesus said: "My people, in the original Health Bill in the House there was a provision for setting up a National Database with a National ID appointed to those in the new plan. This will eventually be expanded to include everyone as you approach a National Health Plan. In order

to verify your Health ID number, there was an original plan to use implantable microchips as the Verichip. Because many complaints were heard for using chips in the body, the government plan may start with a smart card first. Later, a chip will be placed in the body. Even if you cannot find the word 'implantable' in the final version that was signed, it will eventually be decreed in some fashion as your driver's licenses and passports now require microchips. The evil ones running your government have planned for years to use chips in the body to control you, and they will carry out mandatory chips in the body in due time. Continue your research to follow when they plan to implement chips in the body for everyone. Trust in Me to protect you at My refuges when you will need to leave your homes."

Saturday, June 19, 2010

June 30, 2010
Saturday, June 19, 2010:
Jesus said: "My son, I am giving you a glimpse of what it will be like in heaven as a consolation for all that you have been enduring recently. You were being led by your angel to see all of the beautiful colors in heaven. You could hear and have a joyful feeling of how My angels are constantly singing My praises. Then you could see My saints standing around Me, and I was sitting on My throne wearing a crown as your King. This glimpse of heaven gave you a feeling of My love and peace that is hard to describe in earthly terms. It is enough to experience heaven without being able to explain it. You have had this experience before and you did not want to return to earth, but your mission is not completed yet. Just tell the people that they need to strive to be with Me in heaven because it is beyond your imagination how beautiful you will feel in being with Me in My love."
Jesus said: "My people, I have advised you to have some food on hand until you have to leave your homes for My refuges. When I first suggested this food option as food insurance, there was no time given

for how long you may have to store this food. Food will be needed in case your money becomes worthless or you need a microchip to buy your food. You also could have a world famine when food may not be available. Different kinds of food can be stored. Nitrogen packed freeze dried foods will last up to forty years. Meals ready to eat will last for ten years. Canned foods normally last only about five years. I have mentioned several times to recycle canned foods to help avoid spoilage. Unfortunately, there are some who stored canned foods indefinitely and they did not know how long events will take to go to My refuges. As a result some people have had to discard the spoiled food and replace it only with recycled canned foods or the other foods that I mentioned. In cycling food you use the oldest food first and store the new cans to be used last. There is still a need for food insurance, but now you know how to store it without knowing the time to leave which is closer than when you first started storing food. Trust in My help so you can share your food with others. It was never meant to be hoarded, but eventually multiplied for your neighbors to have what is needed."

Sunday, June 20, 2010

June 30, 2010
Sunday, June 20, 2010: (Father's Day)
God the Father said: "I AM is with you at all times, and I am truly the Father of everyone. I am blessing all fathers on Father's Day as they direct their families both financially and lovingly in sharing with their children. The rest of their families need to give respect and thanks for the fathers who many times are the heads of the household. It is unfortunate that a father and mother family is now in the minority in your society which tells you how your family traditions are being destroyed. In the Gospel reading My Son, Jesus, was asking His disciples who He was. I have answered 'This is My beloved Son, listen to Him.' This was My announcement both at the Baptism of

Jesus and His Transfiguration. St. Peter was empowered by the power of the Holy Spirit and My power to proclaim: 'Thou are the Christ, the Son of the living God.' (Matt. 16:16) My Son then proclaimed to St. Peter: 'Blessed are thou, Simon Bar Jona, for flesh and blood have not revealed this to thee, but My Father in heaven.' (Matt. 16:17) I sent My beloved Son as a sin offering to save all of mankind by His death on the cross. This shows you how much the Blessed Trinity loves all of you. It is by faith in believing in Us that you will love Us as well, and follow the mission in life that We have given you. By your mutual love of Me and your neighbor, all of mankind can be united in harmony with all of My creation."
Camille said: "I was watching the people who were stealing the flowers from my grave, and I thought they were pretty cheap to not buy their own flowers. It is definitely rude to steal from a grave. I am sorry that I will not be celebrating Father's Day with you at your picnic, but wish me a happy Father's Day anyway. I love you and I am still moving around to let you know that I am still active."

Monday, June 21, 2010

June 30, 2010
Monday, June 21, 2010: (Aloysius Gonzaga)
Jesus said: "My people, it is wrong to make judgments about people and ruin people's reputations with your gossiping behind their backs. You would not like people to do that against you in secret either. In the Gospel I was asking people how could they see the splinter in their neighbor's eye while they had a wooden plank in their own eye. Leave any judging to Me because it is not your place to judge anyone. Before you criticize or preach about proper behavior, you need to have your own spiritual house in order so you are not a hypocrite in your own actions. Be prepared to practice what you preach, or others will not listen to your words. Be sure to give good example to others because your actions speak louder than your spoken words. I love you

all so much and you can use My life on earth as a model for your own behavior. I realize that I did not commit any sin, but strive to be perfect as your heavenly Father is perfect."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen several earthquakes recently that have killed many people. When the HAARP machine is used to cause earthquakes, many have seen various colors as an Aurora Borealis. Then suddenly a serious earthquake is witnessed. I have told you before if they use this machine on America, you are most vulnerable along the West Coast and the New Madrid fault lines. If you see such lights again over these areas, then be prepared for some serious earthquakes where many could be killed. In addition to earthquake events, you have a serious gas and oil leak in the Gulf of Mexico from a very deep well into the earth. The problem with such deep wells is that they are associated with very high pressure releases which your technology is not prepared to handle. Drilling more wells in this area will cause even higher releases of oil and gas, and could cause more fissures in the ocean floor. Very toxic gases including hydrogen sulfide (causes death above 700 ppm) and other organic toxic gases are being released into the air because of the proximity to magma and sulfur sources. More drilling could result in more problems. Pray for the people affected by these man-made disasters as many could die from the earthquakes and deadly gases."

Tuesday, June 22, 2010

June 30, 2010
Tuesday, June 22, 2010: (St. John Fisher)
Jesus said: "My people, history is full of many evil kings and tyrant dictators, and your world of today is not much different. In the case of St. John Fisher he was defending the Church against King Henry VIII. In many other cases My saints were martyred because they refused to give up their faith. It is not easy to preach a message of love and peace when the leaders of the new world order, led by Satan, want to

persecute anyone who believes in God. This persecution of believers will be getting worse, as eventually the Antichrist will declare himself. Just as in the past many of My prophets and messengers will be under attack and could be martyred as well. My son, your message of preparation for this time of tribulation is not an easy one, but the faithful remnant need to be warned so they can be led by My angels to their places of protection at My refuges. My angels will be protecting My faithful at My refuges, and the angels will have power to make My faithful invisible. You are seeing the power of My angels as in the first reading when 185,000 of the Assyrian army were destroyed by one angel in defense of Israel. Trust in My protection at My refuges, but some will be martyred during this coming persecution. I will definitely be protecting the souls of My faithful from the demons."
Jesus said: "My people, it is the goal of the one world people to bankrupt America through wars and debts so they can take over your country and its people. These central bankers have created your financial crisis for excuses to increase your National Debt with all of your Stimulus funding and bailouts of banks and corporations. They encouraged people into sub-prime loans for houses they knew the people could not afford. They then created derivatives with no real value that were insured by AIG and this insurance company was bailed out by the taxpayers. Now your National Debt and your Federal obligations to Medicare, Medicaid, and Social Security are four times your GDP which is an explanation of your insolvency. There is no way of financing all of these obligations with taxes or Treasury Notes. As soon as you cannot find enough buyers for your Treasury Notes, then the Federal Reserve will force monetization of your debt. This will cause more and more money to be printed which will cause hyperinflation until your dollar will become worthless. Once your people cannot pay off your mortgages, the one world people will repossess everything in a complete takeover. This bankruptcy will create chaos and riots as people will have no food or lodging to afford. The evil ones will then bring about their new world order as they will

kill those who are against them, and force the rest of the people to be controlled by chips in the body. Before martial law comes, you will have the Warning and a sign to leave for My refuges before they come to kill My faithful. The Antichrist will have his short reign, but then I will vanquish all the evil ones into hell and bring My faithful into My Era of Peace."

Wednesday, June 23, 2010

June 30, 2010

Wednesday, June 23, 2010:(Pat Amato's sister, Mary, funeral Mass) Jesus said: "My people, every time that someone dies, as Mary did, your soul body is lifted out of your physical body. You may know about this separation of body and soul as you have been told by people and the Bible. Some people may have had near death experiences and so they know what it is like to leave their body and look down on it. When you die though, you will never return to your earthly body. Only at the last judgment will you be reunited with a glorified body. What is unique, when you leave your body, is this freedom of all of your earthly constraints of time and space. You will be floating freely in your soul body and you will come to Me for your judgment. After your judgment, you will go to heaven, purgatory, or hell based on your life's actions. I always urge the mourners at the funeral to pray for their loved ones who may need to be purified in purgatory. You can even have Masses said for the deceased because these can offset much purgatory time."

Jesus said: "My people of America, you have seen unusually heavy snowfalls in areas that get little snow. You have seen unusually intense rain storms that have caused many floods and power outages. You also have seen many violent tornadoes that have caused much damage. Many of these things and future events can be caused by or enhanced by the HAARP machine in Alaska using microwave beams. Soon you will be seeing more earthquakes, possible volcanoes, more

violent storms, enhanced hurricanes, and the like. This use of the HAARP machine to modify weather and cause earthquakes is part of the one world plan to bring down America both physically and financially. Events will be moving swiftly that have never been seen before in such high frequency. America will be tested in many ways that will take away your freedoms as the one world people will implement their plans for taking over America. Store some food and fuel which could be harder to obtain in coming times. When things will get violent and martial law is about to be declared, you will need to call on Me to have your guardian angels lead you to My nearest refuge. Pray for My help as riots and chaos are in your future."

Thursday, June 24, 2010

June 30, 2010
Thursday, June 24, 2010: (Nativity of St. John the Baptist)
Jesus said: "My dear son, you have seen in the Gospels how St. John the Baptist was a herald of My coming ministry on earth. Even now it is not an accident that your name is John also, as you are one of many messengers who are preparing the people for when I will come in spirit after the tribulation of the Antichrist. You have been given many messages of these end times in how the evil ones will force their new world order on everyone. You have warned the people not to take the Antichrist's chip in the body, and not to look at him. You also were told how I will visit everyone in the Warning to change their lives. My refuges will be places of protection during the tribulation. At the end of the tribulation, I will vanquish all the evil ones to hell with My Comet of Chastisement. Then I will bring about My Era of Peace where My faithful will be rewarded for their good deeds."
Prayer Group:

Jesus said: “My people, you remember the account of Adam and Eve and how the serpent tricked them into eating the forbidden fruit of the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil. The consequences of sin are death and having to work for your living. This vision of the serpent again is a sign that the time of the Antichrist’s declaration is getting close. Satan and the two beasts of Revelation are the Trinity of evil that mimic the Blessed Trinity of God. Be prepared with My sacraments and My sacramentals so you can withstand the coming tribulation.”

Jesus said: “My people, many have realized by now that this well had some flaws and it was drilled in an area rich in natural gas. It also was drilled down six miles below the sea floor which is deeper than most wells. There is concern that drilling more wells will also contain the high pressure that is expected from such deep wells. In getting permission for this well, many were eager to tap into areas of larger oil finds because domestic production was waning. The pressures were unexpectedly high and it will be fortunate to stop this leak. Pray for those working to fix this problem that there is no more deaths and success in the clean up.”

Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing damage from tornadoes, windstorms, earthquakes, and many places of flooding from severe rainstorms. This damage is compounding the difficulties with your bad economy and high unemployment. Many flooded areas are having difficulties in funding the rebuilding that will be needed. Immediate aid is getting tested by groups as the Red Cross when funds are running out. Pray for these distressed people who are struggling to rebuild. Some thought is being given to locating on higher ground away from flood plains.”

Jesus said: “My people, it is unusual to see a 5.0 earthquake in this area as well as a tornado not far from the G-20 meeting in Ottawa. Some have speculated on this relationship. There was a shakeup when people from a wide area could feel this quake. This is just a sign of even more severe earthquakes that will be happening in your North

American Continent. Be prepared to handle people's needs from the coming damage and pray for any souls that could die from these disasters, especially those who are not ready to die."
I could see Beverly's family mourning her loss. Jesus said: "My people, some of your family's relatives die suddenly, while others die after long illnesses as cancer. Even when their passing is expected, it is still difficult once I take them to Myself. Think of how her life has influenced so many other lives. She had a healing of cancer that extended her life, so she enjoyed life a little longer. Be grateful for her gift of life and have Masses said for her soul."
Jesus said: "My people, only St. John the Baptist, My Blessed Mother, and Myself have our births celebrated in My Church. You are fortunate to have St. John the Baptist's first class relic on your altar to be venerated. All the relics of the saints are a gift of their lives to be witnessed before you. You are truly blessed with their presence and good examples in their lives of service to Me."
Jesus said: "My people, as you read the accounts of how St. John the Baptist and My birth came about, you can see the plan of God to bring salvation to mankind even after the sin of Adam and Eve. I was born in Bethlehem as a descendant of the house of King David. Many miracles and angel interventions guided My life on earth as well as the saints who have served Me. Give praise and glory to God for sending Me to you so I could die for your sins on the cross. I have given you all of My sacraments to strengthen your spiritual lives so you could one day be with Me in heaven. This is why it is so important to discern before My tabernacle how you should follow your mission to gain heaven with My help for your own soul. Give thanks to Me for all the gifts that I have given you in life."

Friday, June 25, 2010

June 30, 2010
Friday, June 25, 2010:

Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you a vision of much damage that will come in the middle of your country from a series of earthquakes and other man-made disasters. The construction equipment in the vision was to rebuild the roads so aid could be brought in to help people from the devastation. The sonic boom is to indicate the speed at which this earthquake will occur. The wavy lines in the clouds of the sky are a sign of the frequency patterns that the HAARP machine uses to create earthquakes. A series of harmonic frequencies are focused in an area until much shaking occurs with an earthquake. Right before an earthquake will start, you will see various colors in the sky as the microwaves of the HAARP machine will ionize the air giving these colors. Many of these man-made disasters are being brought down on America to cause death and destruction that could result in calling for martial law to establish order from any stealing. Be prepared for this destruction by having water, food, and fuel on hand because these things may be difficult to obtain when you see power outages from these events. Pray again for the people who will be suffering from this disaster, especially those who may die with souls unready to meet Me at their judgment.”

Jesus said: “My people, there are many trials in the work place that can cause stress on people in getting their job done. In today’s labor market there is competition for jobs and sometimes it is unsure how long you could keep a job. Even if your job is in jeopardy, worrying about it is not going to change anything. It is more important to trust in Me to take care of you than to waste time and energy worrying about losing your job. When you live in total trust of Me, you need to be prudent in your plans, but keep peace in your soul as you do not let anything control you. When you let worries, anxieties, and fears run your life, then you are allowing the devil to run your life because these things are from him. You know that I know your needs, and I will help your family to survive, even amidst a poor economy. Some people always want to be in control of their lives because they think that they can do a better job than I could. Those, who truly trust in

Me, have learned to give their will over to My Will so I can lead them to fulfill their mission. Learn to do the best job at your work that you can and leave the rest up to Me. Those, who let Me lead, are much more content and joyful in their lives because they have My peace in their souls. Give praise and thanks to Me every day for all of My gifts that I share with you. The spiritual treasures are much more satisfying than any physical treasure."

Saturday, June 26, 2010

June 30, 2010
Saturday, June 26, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, before the distribution of Holy Communion you strike your breast three times and pray this prayer of the centurion: 'Lord, I am not worthy that Thou should enter under my roof, but only say the word and I shall be healed.' This is an act of faith that you believe that I can heal your infirmities and bear your diseases. When you pray over people for healings, you are calling on Me to heal not only their physical problems, but also to heal their spiritual problems as well. When you call on My Name, and the people believe that I can heal them, they will be given graces for healing both the soul and body. This faith of the centurion is the faith that I pray that all of My faithful could have and live out in their lives. When you walk in faith, you are giving everything over to Me in full trust. Sometimes you may think that you do not have to ask My help in all that you do, but then you are frustrated in your trials. Walking in faith is when you call on Me every day in your morning offering to have Me help you in every little duty of your day. By accepting everything that I test you with during the day, you can live in peace and bear your trials gracefully without complaints. You need My help every day and you should depend on Me for providing for all of your needs. I know what you need, and I ask you to follow Me in all that you do, even as My apostles followed Me."

Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you these sheaves of wheat because this wheat leads to the Bread of Life that is consecrated at the Mass. First the wheat is cut and placed in some stands in the field to dry out. Then the wheat kernels are separated from the chaff and the tares. The wheat is gathered into My barn and the chaff is burned in the fire. This is another picture of the judgment when My faithful will be rewarded and gathered into My barn of heaven. Then the evil ones will be like the chaff as these souls will be thrown into the fires of hell. I call on My faithful to evangelize as many souls as you can, so you can save some souls that would have gone to hell. This wheat, stored as grain, can be stored in pails for use in the end times. Once it is ground into flour, then the flour has a shorter keeping time. Some people have stored grain with a small grinder so you can grind what you need to make bread and unleavened hosts for use at Mass. When consecrated, this bread is truly My Bread of Life, and you cannot have eternal life without Holy Communion. As you praise and adore Me in My consecrated Host, you are receiving My graces for believing in My Real Presence. You feed on My Host at every Mass and you can have a time of intimacy with Me in My peace and love. Give thanks to Me for giving you Myself in My Eucharist. I love all of you so much and I make it possible for all of you to be with Me at any time you can visit My tabernacle when a church is open. Rejoice in the gift of My Eucharist and the gift of salvation that I have gained for you by dying for you on the cross.”

Sunday, June 27, 2010

June 30, 2010
Sunday, June 27, 2010:
Jesus said: “My son, you know very well the words ‘Come follow Me.’ because you are doing My mission of evangelizing souls even now. I have called you not only to follow Me in prayer, but to bring a difficult message to My people in preparing them for the coming

tribulation and My return as well. This mission is similar to St. John the Baptist when he called the people to repent of their sins. You are also inviting My people to follow Me to the refuges with their guardian angels so they can be in a safe haven that will be protected from the evil ones. The tribulation will be a time of the Antichrist who will try and kill My faithful, or try and have you worship him. Refuse to take his chip in the body, and refuse to worship him. It is difficult to encourage people to leave their possessions and comforts behind, but My people will be protected and provided for at My refuges. Those, who stay behind, could be martyred for their faith, but they will become instant saints in heaven. Preparing to leave as Elisha was called, and as My apostles were called, is not an easy undertaking. This leaving of homes will be in total trust of My help, but My angels will make you invisible on the way to My refuges. Have peace in your soul when you are called to leave without any fear because this following Me will make you saints for your obedience. You will be asked to help each other at My refuges, so be loving and prayerful in all that I call you to do."

Jesus said: "My people, you have wondered what happened to the young people of today and why their faith is not as strong as the children of fifty years ago. Back then you were trained by the nuns and you remember how you had to memorize the answers in your Baltimore Catechism. This is before your religious teaching became liberalized into a watered down faith. In those days you had much more discipline expected of you in your behavior, and you respected your teachers and parents. At home television was just coming out, and you did not have computers, nor the internet. At that time your movies were much cleaner, there were little drugs, and sex before marriage was frowned on. Today many Catholic schools are being closed and religious education is hard to get older children to attend. Religious discipline of prayer and Confession are lacking in many families. You are seeing your students have little respect for their teachers and their parents. Divorce and sexual promiscuity is ruining

families, and drug and internet addictions are rampant. Your movies have explicit sex, violence, and vulgar language, as do your television programs. With all of these causes, you can see why you have many lukewarm in the faith that are not coming to church, which is causing many churches to close and fewer men desiring the priesthood. Even still the parents are responsible for bringing up their children in the faith. See that they get a proper Catholic education and teach them their prayers. Give them good example by your prayer life, your going to Sunday Mass, and your going to at least monthly Confession. Pray for your children to stay strong in their faith by encouraging them without nagging. This is an evil time and living a saintly, holy life is much more difficult than in past years. Call on My help and graces, and you can overcome any evil influence."

Monday, June 28, 2010

June 30, 2010
Monday, June 28, 2010: (St. Irenaeus)
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading the prophet Amos sees many abuses and injustices by those in power in his time. Even in your world today, you have corporations and central bankers of the one world people who are trying to control all power and wealth for themselves by stealing from the rest of the people that they control. On lower levels My people need to be generous in your own charity to your neighbor in loving kindness. When you love Me and your neighbor, you do not concern yourself with greed and selfishness. Do not follow the ways of the evil ones who worship Satan and their wealth, but only follow Me in love. You are seeing the beginnings of the persecution of Christians by those who do not believe in Me. Fear not My people because My justice will be meted out to these evil ones, while I will protect My faithful at My refuges. Avoid their chips in the body and reach out to Me for all of your needs. The time of tribulation is upon you, but I will vanquish these evil ones and reward

My faithful in My Era of Peace."

Tuesday, June 29, 2010

June 30, 2010
Tuesday, June 29, 2010: (St. Peter & St. Paul)
Jesus said: "My people, this bronze serpent, that was lifted up by Moses to heal those who were bit by the seraph serpents, is a prefigurement of how I was lifted up on the cross in the darkness of an eclipse of the moon over the sun. This was the hour of Satan when I was betrayed by Judas into the hands of the Jewish leaders. After My death on the cross, I arose from the dead in My glorious Resurrection. It was this faith in Me that I brought salvation to all of mankind, and this was preached by St. Peter to the Jews, and St. Paul to the Gentiles. They were so strong in their faith that they were willing to be martyred in defense of their faith in Me. Their deaths as marJesus said: "My people, I am showing you this old car in the junkyard because this is what happens to everything in the world when it passes away. This is why things of this world should not be the center of your life. You are a spiritual being and your soul yearns for the peace that I alone can give you. Some people work all of their lives to amass money, houses, cars, and such things. When you die, you cannot take this wealth with you, so you should be more concerned about the eternal destination of your soul. Your soul is immortal and lives on forever past the life of your body. Your goal should be to be with Me for all eternity in heaven. In order to reach heaven you must repent of your sins, follow My Commandments, and accept Me as Master of your life. In order to live a holy life you need daily prayer, monthly Confession, and have love of Me and your neighbor as yourself. By keeping your soul in peace without mortal sin, you will be free of the bonds of sin and better able to follow My mission. Also by frequent Confession, your soul will be ready to meet Me at your judgment no matter when I call you home in death. Your life is a preparation for

your death by performing many good works to balance your sins at your judgment. Keep your focus on Me instead of the worldly things, and you can be assured of a place with Me in heaven."tyrs and their lives are an inspiration to My faithful of today. My faithful may not be called to be martyrs, but you are called by Me to evangelize souls to the faith so they can be saved from hell. Do not be afraid to speak out about your faith in Me, so others can follow your example of a holy life."

Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you this old car in the junkyard because this is what happens to everything in the world when it passes away. This is why things of this world should not be the center of your life. You are a spiritual being and your soul yearns for the peace that I alone can give you. Some people work all of their lives to amass money, houses, cars, and such things. When you die, you cannot take this wealth with you, so you should be more concerned about the eternal destination of your soul. Your soul is immortal and lives on forever past the life of your body. Your goal should be to be with Me for all eternity in heaven. In order to reach heaven you must repent of your sins, follow My Commandments, and accept Me as Master of your life. In order to live a holy life you need daily prayer, monthly Confession, and have love of Me and your neighbor as yourself. By keeping your soul in peace without mortal sin, you will be free of the bonds of sin and better able to follow My mission. Also by frequent Confession, your soul will be ready to meet Me at your judgment no matter when I call you home in death. Your life is a preparation for your death by performing many good works to balance your sins at your judgment. Keep your focus on Me instead of the worldly things, and you can be assured of a place with Me in heaven."

End June 2010

July 2010

Wednesday, June 30, 2010

July 14, 2010
Wednesday, June 30, 2010: (First Holy Martyrs in Rome)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel (Matt. 8:23,24) I cured two possessed men that had legions of demons in them, and I cast the demons into the swine who ran into the sea and were drowned. The town's people were more concerned about the dead swine than that two people were freed from demons. Many people of today do not realize that there are still some people who are obsessed or possessed by demons even now. Many holy people and priests have exorcized demons out of people over the years. There are some demons that even My disciples could not exorcize out of one person. (Matt. 17:14-20) 'But this kind can be cast out only by prayer and fasting.' At times when you are confronted with people possessed by demons it is best to have an exorcist priest pray over them. Otherwise, pray a binding of the spirits prayer in My Name with a St. Michael prayer. You may even need to pray and fast to eliminate some demons. Keep your blessed sacramentals on you and use blessed salt and holy water for protection. Trust in Me because My power is stronger than any demons."
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard a lot of talk in your media about this wellhead that is leaking oil at a gushing rate in the Gulf. Some of the questions not getting answers are why was the drilling in that spot? Why was the bore drilled so deep? and what is the normal depth of drilling? The answer is most likely that this was an experiment to see if larger deposits of oil could be found at such depths as the Russians have found on land. The problem is that such pressures from deep wells are too hard to handle in deep water. Many ordinary safety precautions were overlooked to try and save time and money, but now a runaway spill will cost even more to clean up. Pray for a solution to these problems which seem to be harder than was estimated at first."

Thursday, July 1, 2010

July 14, 2010
Thursday, July 1, 2010: (Blessed Junipero Serra)
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading from Amos (Amos 7:10-17) the prophet is telling the king that he will be killed and Israel will be conquered by its enemies and exiled to a far land. I indeed told Israel that I was withdrawing My blessings because of the lifestyles of the leaders and the people. In fact Israel was defeated by the Babylonians and they took Israel prisoner in this foreign land for many years. In the vision of the Bible as a history book, this is a lesson for all peoples who reject Me and worship other gods as money and possessions. America is turning her back on Me as you worship other gods, so I am also withdrawing My blessings from you, and I will allow your enemies in the Masons to take you over. Just as Israel lived to regret its sin against Me, so America will be taken prisoner and live in exile as your freedoms will be taken from you also. Just as prophets foretold the fall of Israel, so your prophets of today are foretelling the fall of America. If My people do not worship Me, as you were directed by the Bible, then America is doomed to repeat the history of other fallen nations who have rejected Me."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, this violent spinning is a sign of the Warning and how events will be happening quickly with much damage. I have shown you signs of the Warning before that will be an illumination of conscience where you will see your life review and a mini-judgment. As you travel through a tunnel to see Me, it will seem that you are traveling at a very fast speed. Then you will all return to your bodies seeking Confession. The events that are about to occur will be violent natural disasters where much help will be needed for medical aid, food, and housing. Have some first aid equipment on hand as well as some bedding."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen indications that people are

making plans for a possible evacuation of the coastline along the Gulf of Mexico. There are strong indications for more hurricanes coming ashore this year than last year. There also are some unknowns about the leaking oil well which appears to be among some natural gas domes that could be released through the ocean floor that could cause a major tsunami. If the pressure from the well cannot be relieved by another well, then there could be a major accident waiting to happen."
Jesus said: "My people, many investors and workers are getting nervous that the unemployment levels are not going down. Other groups that are studying the National Debt problem are concerned that there may not be enough funds available to pay people receiving Medicare, Medicaid, Social Security, and Welfare. All of these programs are paying out more than is being collected from taxes. These same payments for unemployment and Medicare are also having funding problems at the state level. Without an increase in tax receipts from a normal recovery, budgets at all levels of government could start generating riots when people cannot get their payments. Pray that budgets can be met to keep your economy from falling back into another recession."
Jesus said: "My people, there is a real concern when Stimulus payments, unemployment extensions, and house credits stop, that your economy will be under considerable stress that will be hard to recover without more jobs. Small businesses need credit to provide more jobs, but the larger banks are not making enough loans. The large banks received bailouts, but without lending, there could be no more job growth. There seems to be a plan to create a credit problem that could cause more instability in making jobs. Pray that these banks will allow more lending for future jobs."
Jesus said: "My people, I have been giving messages and guiding those who have wanted to provide refuges for the people during the tribulation. Time is growing short until events will necessitate My people to soon leave their homes for My refuges. This is why My faithful may need to bring as much food and camping equipment that

they can carry because it will take some time to get My refuges ready to handle large numbers of people. Those running My refuges need to have their supplies and bedding ready to handle more people than they planned on since there is an increasing urgency to be prepared. I will multiply what food and supplies that are needed when you call on Me in prayer."
Jesus said: "My people, just as the financial problems and disasters are getting worse, so there is also an increasing urgency for interim refuges to get their things ready to receive people. My faithful also need to make last minute checks that you have your backpacks ready with a little more food and camping equipment for those who have not made any preparations. Pray and be prepared because your trials are about to be put to the test."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been making some prudent plans in your physical preparations to go to My refuges, but you also need to be in the right state of mind spiritually to be able to deal with the evil that you will be facing. You need to get your spiritual houses in order with frequent Confession, and your daily prayer lives. Also make sure that you have an abundance of rosaries, and blessed medals to share with the people. Your spiritual trust in My help will be greatly needed without fear of any evil or the trials that you will face. Call on Me and your guardian angels to help you when I give you the time to leave."

Friday, July 2, 2010

July 14, 2010
Friday, July 2, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people of America, you are seeing many heavy downpours of rain from various sources like you saw in Oklahoma. These intense storms will continue and could even be the result of some hurricanes. You saw in the vision where a white car was in the water, and then it quickly was submerged in a swift flowing current of water. Be prepared for more flooding as these natural disasters will

take their toll on your fragile economy. Some storms will be enhanced, and the damage will be serious. There is no place that is completely secure from disasters, but be ready to evacuate when you are given the order. Pray for My help to endure these coming trials."
Jesus said: "My people, many traditional services in My Church have changed dramatically, but the mystique of the special devotions to My Blessed Sacrament and My Blessed Mother have been lost in some areas. I have mentioned before how I enjoy the holiness of the Tridentine Mass. I am also greatly pleased with your Adoration services at your prayer meetings, at Benediction, and the old Forty Hours devotions. Praying My Blessed Mother's rosaries and the Divine Mercy Chaplet are very needed devotions in your world today. You were pleased to finally receive My Divine Mercy image for your prayer group and other Divine Mercy services. Many graces will come from praying before My image as promised to St. Faustina. These devotions to My Blessed Sacrament are also a good environment for priestly vocations. Keep close to Me in these devotions and you will be protected from the evil one's temptations."

Saturday, July 3, 2010

July 14, 2010
Saturday, July 3, 2010: (our 45th wedding anniversary)
Jesus said: "My people of America, you are celebrating your country's 234th Anniversary of your Independence day. The vision of the eagle represents America as you have on your older coins. The eagle taking to flight represents your freedoms that are slowly being taken away from you one by one. The freedom to worship Me should be your most guarded freedom, but even Christians are being persecuted more and more. Enjoy being able to come to Mass and Adoration because these days are numbered. Many people do not understand the meaning of a democratic republic or the words of your documents in the Declaration of Independence and your Constitution. If you compare

your present laws to these original documents, then you would see how many freedoms have been limited or taken away. Pray for your people to endure the tribulation that is coming. I love all of you in America because your founding fathers put My Name in your documents and on your money-In God We Trust."
(Wedding Mass for Andrew & Sarah) Jesus said: "My people, you do not always see a vision of the spirits in people as well as their angels. This was a special enlightenment to see the joy in the physical faces as well as in their soul body faces in the spirit. A wedding is a beautiful time to be sharing your love with each other, and it is blessed by Me at the Mass. I am always the third partner in every consecrated marriage, even though I did not sign your document. I already have signed My image in each one of your souls because you are all made in My Image when you were given a free will that I will never violate. This bond of marriage is a commitment to your vows and your vocation as husband and wife. Those, who have been married for many years, give testimony to this love commitment. The prayers of the relatives and friends go with Andrew and Sarah as they embark on this sealed love relationship. Give the newlyweds your love and encouragement as you support them in their marriage. I love all couples and I encourage you to pray for each other as husbands and wives help each other to come to Me in heaven. Even those, who may be divorced or separated, need to pray for each other's souls. Rejoice in sharing your love together because a true marriage is your closest earthly experience of how you can experience My love for you and in My Eucharist. After receiving Me in Holy Communion, you are overwhelmed with My love, even if you cannot fully experience it or understand My gift of Myself to you."

Sunday, July 4, 2010

July 14, 2010
Sunday, July 4, 2010: (Independence Day)

Jesus said: “My people, this vision of purifying gold and refining silver is a sign of how I purify your souls as I burn away all of your sins and earthly desires. Your life every day is a constant work at perfecting your soul so I can bring you into heaven. It is through the grace of Confession that your sins are cleansed, and the grace of Holy Communion that heals the wounds of your sins. Even as you work toward your perfection, I am the only One who can bring true peace into your souls. You are a spiritual being and your soul seeks to be with Me in the peace of My love. Those, who wander through the world seeking only worldly things, find themselves always missing Me in their lives. They are always hungering for Me and do not feel complete until they search Me out and find Me in Holy Communion. You know how I am the ‘hound of heaven’ seeking out every soul to be reunited in faith. I knew all of you when you were created, and I wait for every soul to return to your Creator. Seek My peace and My forgiveness, and My graces will set you free. Now on this day of your Independence you celebrate your physical freedom. I love America and I want you to be free in your soul also from the bonds of your sins. I call on all of you to pray for peace in the world and pray for the stoppage of abortion, especially in your country. Remember again to strive for My peace as you work on your perfection each day.”

Monday, July 5, 2010

July 14, 2010
Monday, July 5, 2010: (St. Anthony Zaccaria)
Jesus said: “My people, you all remember the account of Adam and Eve when the serpent, representing the devil, tricked them into eating the forbidden fruit in the Garden of Eden. So again the evil serpent from time to time tempted Israel to worship other gods as Baal. The people of Israel suffered My judgment for their disobedience in worshiping other gods. This same evil serpent is still spreading his errors among the nations at war, and among individuals in their sins

against Me. You have a fallen flesh from Adam's sin, and this human condition makes you weak to sin, but I give you My graces from My sacraments to heal your sins and come to Me for repentance. Live a life of obedience to My laws, and you will be saved in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, your hurricane season is just beginning and already the oil spill clean up is having problems from the waves of Alex. I was showing you several long bridges in Florida and in California that are vulnerable to natural disasters. You have had hurricanes before that have threatened your deep water rigs, but you never had any serious oil spills that were made public. These large long bridges carry a lot of traffic and they could cause a big disruption of travel if they were destroyed by hurricanes or earthquakes. Pray that your infrastructures can stand up to these disasters, and be prepared if some bridges are lost. The coming disasters could have a considerable amount of loss of life in populated areas. Be prepared to evacuate should the need arise."

Tuesday, July 6, 2010

July 14, 2010
Tuesday, July 6, 2010: (St. Maria Goretti)
Jesus said: "My people, you have read or heard of all the sexual abuse of both girls and boys. For those children, who survive such ordeals, many are scarred for life in their social lives with people. Those, who kill young children, are even more brutal and will face My judgment. Even those, who abort and kill their children, also are having to face Me for their crimes. It is a ruthless and hardened heart that takes the life of one of My little ones. Their angels witness to Me at each killing. Pray for the souls of all those people who have killed My little ones because if they do not repent, then they are facing the fires of hell. Pray also for all molesters of children and for the children who were molested. Your society is so taken up with sexual sins that this is the largest cause of souls going to hell. Avoid fornication, adultery,

and birth control as these are mortal sins requiring Confession before receiving Me in Holy Communion. Seek to be chaste and pure of heart and soul."
Jesus said: "My people, man has been disposing garbage and refuse into the ocean for many years. Industrial wastes also have been polluting the oceans along with your commercial and cruise ships. But the pollution of millions of gallons of crude oil in the ocean could cause the creation of dead zones in the water where the oil and methane gas are using up the available oxygen in the water when microbes consume these pollutants. Crude oil, the volatile organic compounds, and the dispersant are all toxic compounds themselves, and marine life could not survive in such waters. When any hurricanes come into this area, they could carry these toxic compounds inland when they get caught up in the wind and rain of such storms. This could even become more dangerous for humans to breathe these fumes that continue to get spewed into the Gulf of Mexico. If such toxic clouds make it unbearable to breathe on land, then you could see the need for evacuations along the beach area. Pray for some resolutions to these problems, but this environmental disaster is not going away for quite awhile."

Wednesday, July 7, 2010

July 14, 2010
Wednesday, July 7, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, this roof of gold over people represents how some put their security in gold and themselves, instead of trusting in Me for their protection. Do not put your trust in elusive wealth because it can be stolen or devalued, and it is gone tomorrow. I know all of your needs and by trusting in Me, I will provide for you. Do not worry over where you will find food to eat, clothes to wear, or a home to stay. These are the things that the worldly people are concerned about, but My faithful need only to trust in My help. I have provided

these things in your life up to now, and you will have what you need in the future as well. So do not spend your life amassing wealth, because you cannot take it with you past the grave. Instead, live a life of trust in Me and sharing what you have with your neighbor. It is love of Me and your neighbor as yourself that keeps you happy with My peace in your soul."
Jesus said: "My people, there are many difficult news stories about the oil spill, earthquakes, and the war in Iraq and Afghanistan. It is hard to keep hearing stories on these subjects without it affecting your outlook on current life. Some people turn to sports or comedy for a change of pace. When you are in love with your Lord, you can look beyond the day's events and try to make the best of your life in helping others with their physical lives and their spiritual lives. Various disasters and wars are hard to do anything to change these things for the better. You could send donations to help the people that are suffering from disasters. Your best option is to pray for people and for these problems to be resolved. Do not let worries or anxieties affect you when they will not make things better. It is best to ask My help in bringing joy into your heart and the hearts of your neighbors. By living life with a joyful outlook, you can help those around you feel better about their lives. Trust in Me to work out your daily problems so you can always have My peace in your soul."

Thursday, July 8, 2010

July 14, 2010
Thursday, July 8, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel reading I was sending My apostles out two by two to evangelize first the lost ones of Israel. Later, My disciples traveled to many nations abroad where they shared My message of love and had many converts to Christianity. When they brought new converts into the faith, they would baptize them in any available streams of water. I

advised them to travel light without worry about taking money with them. Missionaries even today rely on donations and people to support them in their houses. I told My disciples that the workers in My vineyard are deserving of their wage, which is their food and a place to stay where they are working. My missionaries are still in need of your support when they work in foreign lands. This includes both financial support and spiritual support in your prayers. It is not easy to be a missionary in leaving your home, or My messengers who also travel around with My message. Be thankful for all of My workers that I send out to harvest the souls for heaven. Pray for more vocations because this evil world needs more missionaries to go out into My vineyard for the harvest."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, I am happy that you finally were able to get your own Divine Mercy Image. This is not just another piece of artwork, but it has a special blessing when you pray in front of this image as St. Faustina gave you in her diary. Next time, you can read what was given to her about My Divine Mercy. Even when you bring this picture home, it is meant to be exposed where you are praying so you can receive the graces of My Divine Mercy Image."

Jesus said: "My people, if you think that you are suffering from your latest heat wave, then think also how souls are suffering in the flames of hell, and those in lower purgatory who are also suffering from flames. It is hard for you to imagine soul bodies burning in flames without being consumed. Pray for the sinners so they can avoid going to hell, and pray for the souls in lower purgatory so they can be moved higher out of the flames. Pray for all the souls in purgatory, but the lowest are suffering as in hell, except that they are promised to be with Me one day in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, the beginning of your hurricane season is already disturbing the oil clean up and causing floods along the Gulf of Mexico. There are more storms to come, but pray that these storms may be diverted away from the oil spill. Any storms that pick up these

pollutants could send these toxic substances inland and could cause sickness to spread among your people. Many are praying that this well could be plugged so the oil flow could be stopped. Many other wells that have been abandoned are becoming a concern if they also start leaking oil. Because of your desire to drive your cars, there is still a desire to extract more oil from your offshore rigs. Your moratorium on drilling is already becoming a threat to your domestic oil sources."
Jesus said: "My people, some of you have recently been to a refuge for a wedding, but the people, who were invited, could see how rustic living on a farm is not an easy life. You again experienced some difficulties sleeping and had to endure some mosquito bites. You also had to endure these insects when you went to Trinidad. You can understand how people can get various diseases through these bites. Pray for My faithful who are building refuges, and for My faithful who will have to suffer a more difficult lifestyle away from all of your creature comforts."
Jesus said: "My people, this coming time of tribulation will be a means for purifying the souls of My faithful because giving up your riches and possessions can make saints out of you. You will not see any TV and you will find more time to pray in giving Me praise and glory, as My saints and angels sing My praises constantly in heaven. Bring many rosaries, prayer books, and Bibles because you will be thirsting for My Words in the Bible and your spiritual reading. You will need to share them with those who do not have anything to pray with."
Jesus said: "My people, do not concern yourselves about when the Warning will occur or when the Antichrist will declare himself. Dates are not important, but only be prepared for when they do occur. The Warning will come first to alert all sinners to convert their lives. I will give you the time for when you will need to come to My refuges so your angels can direct you to My nearest refuge where you will be protected from the evil ones. My faithful will be hidden by a veil of invisibility so you will be protected. Give praise and thanks that many

will be saved from a martyr's death. Walk with Me in faith as you keep your souls pure by frequent Confession."
Jesus said: "My people, those, who are preparing My refuges and interim refuges, are checking their food storage for spoilage and to stock even more supplies for the people who will be coming to them. I will truly multiply the food and water that you need, but all of you must be ready to help each other in your faith communities. By using your skills and tools, everyone will have whatever is needed to survive. When you come to My refuges, you will be living in full trust of My help. Be confident that I will soon be victorious over these evil ones as I will bring you into My Era of Peace after the tribulation is over."

Friday, July 9, 2010

July 14, 2010
Friday, July 9, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, this butterfly on the church wall means that My Church needs to focus more on My roots of leading a holy life instead of being so involved with politics. Your people have become too comfortable in the ways of the world and that is why some shy away from prayer and fasting. You are a spiritual being and this desire to seek Me out for your soul's peace is being diminished by a lukewarm response to My calling in My Word. It is because so many are lukewarm and not alive with the faith that people stop coming to Sunday Mass and to Confession. Instead of a renewal or rebirth in the peace and justice of man, you need to have a vigorous improvement in the original fervor of your faith in Me. It is a desire to be with Me in My Blessed Sacrament that could give you the grace to be stronger and alive in your faith. My people have become too complacent and routine in their Sunday Mass. Work harder on your prayer life and spiritual reading, and then your faith will become alive. Satan wants you to be lazy and asleep in your faith so he can distract you with

more worldly concerns. Put your focus on Me as the center of your life, then My love will inspire you to desire more prayer and good works for your neighbor."
Jesus said: "My people, some people have wondered why there is such a decline in Mass attendance, but look how many churches are being stripped of your traditions. Some churches have no statues to remind the people of Me, My Blessed Mother, St. Joseph, or the angels. My tabernacles have been removed to back rooms. Many devotions to the rosary and My Blessed Sacrament have been forgotten or purposely stopped. Without a good prayer life and a love for My Blessed Sacrament, it is hard to have a deep faith that keeps you focused on Me. Even a large crucifix on the altar is missing in many churches. When you look upon My crucifix, you can see how much I love each of you when I died for your sins and offered you salvation. My priests should be encouraging the rosary, Confession, Sunday Mass attendance and a love for My Blessed Sacrament. Love of My Eucharist and belief in My Real Presence should also be encouraged. Without a solid foundation in the faith and without coming to My sacraments, it is hard to follow My call for salvation. It is this deep faith that also is necessary for My faithful to evangelize souls to believe in Me. By holding on to My traditions in the Church, it is easier to keep your faith strong. When these traditions are removed and New Age is allowed into My Church, then the strength of faith in Me diminishes into the lukewarm. Hold fast to your traditions, devotions, and love of My sacraments in order to preserve your parishes from closing."

Saturday, July 10, 2010

July 14, 2010
Saturday, July 10, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, it is a pleasure for parents to want to help their children get through any difficulties or help with their needs. You even may be called on to help your grandchildren, or your aging

parents. Doing things for your relatives should be an expected task. At other times you may be asked to help your friends or even strangers. It is love and charity of heart that gives you the desire to help people. If you, who are sinners, can give good things to your children, then think how much I desire in love to give good things to My people. You are always dependent on Me for everything, even if you do not want to admit it. So ask Me to help you through every day with your morning offering, and trust in Me that I will see to your needs. You receive the light that I give you in the sun, the rain I send you in the clouds, and the oxygen you need to breathe. Even these simple things are so necessary for your existence, but many do not think to thank Me for all that I give you. Give Me praise and thanks, and keep close to Me in your daily prayer life."

Jesus said: "My people, just as I have directed certain people to quickly finish their refuges to handle hundreds of people, so also the evil ones are also preparing their death camps to kill as many of My faithful as they can capture. The red and blue lists are the people that the one world people want to eliminate. Those, who are against the new world order or believe in God, are on their lists. I will warn everyone who is on the lists to seek My refuges before the men in black come to their houses. Those, who remain at their houses, will risk being martyred, but those, who leave for My refuges, will be made invisible to the evil ones and will be safe. Those, who come to My refuges, will be My faithful remnant that will be protected from the gates of hell. My refuges have been prepared for some time to be a safe haven for My faithful. Be thankful for all of those who have said 'yes' to My call to make a refuge. Pray for spiritual direction by your guardian angels and for courage to endure this evil age. Those, who are faithful to Me during this trial of the tribulation, will be greatly rewarded in My Era of Peace and later in heaven."

Sunday, July 11, 2010

July 14, 2010
Sunday, July 11, 2010: (Good Samaritan)
Jesus said: “My people, not many years ago, everyone knew all of their neighbors by name. Today, there is so much mobility in people moving to different houses and your lifestyles are so busy that it is hard to find time to know your neighbors. Many people feel more independent and it is not always necessary to help your neighbor who lives close to you. If you define neighbor as one who is in need of physical or financial help, this could even include poor areas around the world. You could be giving charity to your local food shelf or to mission agencies to help the poor abroad. You may be in a position to help someone now, but if you had something happen to your house, you could also be in need of help at another time. By being gracious to your neighbor now, you may have the favor returned in the future. You can also pray for the poor in spirit and those who are facing disasters. When you focus more on looking out for opportunities to help people, be open to share what you have with others.”

Monday, July 12, 2010

July 14, 2010
Monday, July 12, 2010:
Jesus said: “My people, when you pray and come to Mass, you must be sincere in truly coming to Me for forgiveness of your sins as a sinner, and not just a self-righteous person whose actions are just for show. Isaiah was critical of the people who made their offerings to God and then went out and lived a life of sin. I know My people are weak to sin, but do not act as hypocrites when you preach one thing, but your actions are contrary to My laws. You need to be sincere and contrite as you ask Me to forgive your sins. Then you need to strive to imitate Me in a holy life of prayer and good deeds. Every day you need to struggle in carrying your cross of life’s trials. Give good example to your family and others because you can evangelize souls

by your good actions which speak louder than your words. Your preaching must match your lifestyle, or you may be just going through the motions without meaning to your life. Call on My help to lead you on the narrow path to your goal in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen one of the worst oil disasters with this latest explosion and oil spill in your history. Fixing this oil leak in the Gulf of Mexico has proved difficult at the depths of water where the oil is leaking. The first government moratorium to stop all deep sea drilling was restrained by a judge, but now a second attempt is being made. Over one-third of your oil comes from these offshore sources which is why there is opposition to this moratorium. Your government also is suing the state of Arizona for its attempt to enforce the immigration laws on the books. Another issue being pushed is to control your people who are opposed to the current government's policies where they could be imprisoned in detention centers. ("The Violent Radicalization and Homegrown Terrorism Prevention Act") I have warned you about your freedoms being taken away, and soon you could be jailed for speaking out against the elite's power structure. As you see these controls tightening around your neck, then you need to be ready to leave for My refuges. Mandatory chips in the body are almost here, and this will be the mark of the beast to avoid at all costs, or they will control your minds like robots. Once you are warned to leave your homes, then call on Me to have your guardian angel lead you to My nearest refuge of protection. Have no fear because My power is greater than all of these evil ones."

Tuesday, July 13, 2010

July 14, 2010
Tuesday, July 13, 2010: (St. Henry)
Jesus said: "My people, this is an unusual sight to see all the souls from all over the earth come all at once through this transparent tunnel. This tunnel leads to their mini-judgment with Me. The soul

bodies all look between twenty to thirty years old. The speed that the souls are moving makes them look like a blur of movement. All souls will see their destination of where they would go if they do not change their lives. Many who have a taste of hell or purgatory could repent of their sins, once they are returned to their bodies. Some will change, but others will prefer to remain in their comfortable sinful lifestyles. Once these souls are given this information, they will be held more accountable for their actions because they will know the consequences of their decisions. All souls will still have their free will to decide their own destination. Pray and work on your family members to repent and confess their sins. You have tried to advise your relatives of the importance of saving their souls even now. If they refuse to listen to Me or your pleading, then they may face hell or the bottom of purgatory. This again is another message of the Warning experience when everyone will see their life review and how I will judge them. Be grateful for this grace of My Divine Mercy."

Jesus said: "My people, there have been some reports that this oil well, that created the spill, should not have been drilled in an unstable field of natural gas pockets. Since this oil spill started, millions of gallons of oil have polluted the Gulf coast land. This vision of a volcano represents the force of oil coming up from the floor of the Gulf of Mexico. It is hard to get the true reading of the oil pressure. Some have mentioned 20,000 psi, while others speak of 70,000 to 100,000 psi. If BP caps this oil well without a leak, many will be pleased, but if not, then the oil will continue to pollute the Gulf. The toxicity of this spill has many groups planning for a possible evacuation of the Gulf states. It is even possible for the one world people to use this event for declaring martial law in the name of these toxic environments. There have been plans made and equipment is available in these areas to carry out a mandatory evacuation. If such an evacuation is carried out, then it will throw suspicion on whether in fact this spill was purposely caused to give reason for an emergency evacuation. The one world people will stop at nothing to implement

their takeover of America. Be prepared to leave for your refuges if such a mandatory evacuation to detention centers is declared. Call on Me and your guardian angel to lead you to the nearest refuge of protection that will be free of any toxic fumes."

Wednesday, July 14, 2010

July 28, 2010
Wednesday, July 14, 2010: (Bl. Kateri Tekakwitha)
Jesus said: "My people, today you honor the young maiden, Kateri Tekakwitha, and how she was converted to a great love of Me and helping the sick. As you look closer at how these people lived off of the land, you can take note how to live at your refuges that will also be rustic in appearance. Unless you have solar or wind power, you will probably be living without electricity. This is why it will be necessary to have an independent source of water at your refuges. A miraculous spring will be at every refuge that will give water and be a source of healing as well. Meat will come from the deer that I will provide, and with your non-hybrid seeds, you could plant your own vegetables. My angels will multiply your dwellings so you will have a place to stay. My angels will also bring you daily Communion if you do not have a priest for Mass. At your refuge everyone will have an assigned job to do to help each other, and you will have more time for prayer. Be thankful that My angels will be protecting you from the evil ones at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people of America, your country of freedoms is about to end when the one world people choose to call in your bankruptcy of debt that you cannot afford. Before President Bush took office, your National Debt was $4 trillion. When he left office, it was $8 trillion, thanks to wars and your created financial crisis. After your latest president's 1 ½ years, your debt is now $13 trillion. This does not include all of your obligations to Social Security and other individual payments which add up to $56 trillion. This debt and your payments

to individuals cannot possibly be financed from Treasury notes. Because of this debt problem, the elite's United Nations wants to change the dollar from being the reserve currency to a basket of currencies. This will begin a slide in the value of the dollar which will eventually bring about hyperinflation. When the dollar becomes worthless, only gold, silver, food, and real estate will have value. The one world people are preparing their takeover by bringing about the ruin of your currency. There is nothing backing the dollar and it is only a paper promissory note to the Federal Reserve, which is the central bankers. When this crash of your monetary system comes, there will be riots and chaos that could bring about martial law. This will be the time to leave for My refuges for protection from the evil ones who will be trying to kill you. Trust in Me to protect you and provide for your needs at My refuges. The evil ones will take over America as part of the North American Union which will soon lead to the Antichrist's takeover of the world. As he reaches full control, I will come and vanquish him and set up My Era of Peace. The evil ones will only have a short reign before they will be cast into hell."

Thursday, July 15, 2010

July 28, 2010
Thursday, July 15, 2010: (St. Bonaventure)
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel is very short, but it is very comforting to My faithful: (Matt. 11:28-30) 'Come to Me, all you who labor and are burdened, and I will give you rest. Take My yoke upon you, and learn from Me, for I am meek and humble of heart, and you will find rest for your souls. For My yoke is easy, and My burden light.' As you look at the corner in this room, you are many times put into situations that seem to have no solution. Yet, when you let My Light of understanding come into your life, things in life seem a lot easier and you can solve your problems of the day. Life in the human condition will always seem burdensome, but when you are a believer

in My ways, you can call on My help and grace to lighten your trials. Those, who refuse to accept Me into their lives, will need to carry twice the load without Me comforting them. Come to your Master for support and direction, and My truth will set you free of the bonds of your sins."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you do not fully comprehend all the evil that is going on around you in this world. Satan is being allowed a certain time of influence that is behind all of the evil that you are seeing. The one world people take their orders from him as they worship him. The New Age movement and other occult worship are led by Satan. Avoid all evil influences from crystals, fortune telling, tarot card reading, and the like. Instead, carry blessed sacramentals on your person as the rosary, the scapular, and blessed medals. Even blessed salt and holy water are also helpful against evil influences. Overcome evil with prayer and your good deeds."

Jesus said: "My people, you have become very dependent on your power grid that provides electricity for many of your devices. Many heaters and air conditioners need this power. It also runs your lights, your computers, and your banking system. This will be shut down during a takeover. The spider web represents the internet which also runs many businesses and communications. This can be used for good, but also for evil as in gambling and pornography. Even marital problems are resulting from the abuse of finding other partners on the internet. Beware of the evil in the abuses on the internet."

Jesus said: "My people, continuing high unemployment is a plan of the one world people to destroy the American economy. They control the large corporations who continue to out source their labor, parts, and assembly of products that used to be made in America. These jobs are not going to return and it will be difficult to have high paying jobs without industry. It is the cost of benefits that is lacking in foreign countries that makes labor in America more expensive. There is not a fair playing field for businesses to survive in America against foreign

competition. As your consumers deal with less paying jobs, your ability to live a reasonable life is becoming more difficult. Pray for the unemployed and for businesses to hire more people."

Jesus said: "My people, this roller coaster represents your business cycles between good years and years of recession. It is unfortunate that after recent recessions, the recoveries are getting worse until you will just have a sluggish ongoing economy with fewer jobs. The one world people have encouraged government Stimulus and bailout plans which only have added to your National Debt instead of bringing you out of the recession. Government does not have enough income to sponsor the number of jobs needed because these jobs do not make a profit, but only create more debt. Pray for your businesses to provide more jobs and to decrease your government control."

Jesus said: "My people, the best way to combat the evil that is around you is through prayer and fasting. Daily prayer is a powerful force in your life that can help you and those around you to have a positive influence on all the evil going on in this world. It is your prayers that are the best weapons against war and abortion, and all the other evils in the world. Without repentance of your sins and enough prayer, America could lose its freedoms and its greatness. Without having Me as the center of your lives, then your country will fall. Strive to teach prayer to your children, relatives, and friends in order to save your country."

Jesus said: "My people, when you have occasional sickness, it may be a temporary discomfort. But when people suffer ongoing illness or cancer, it is more painful and more difficult to bear. Many are learning that good health is becoming harder to maintain with all of your adulterated foods, hybrids, and polluted environments. This is why good diets and building up your immune systems are critical to your health. There are some healings granted through prayer, but many are left to bear with their chronic pain. Give your pain over to Me so I can share My suffering on the cross with you. By offering up your pain, you can help people in their sins."

Jesus said: “My people, amidst all the trials and sicknesses that you face in life, you need My grace and mercy to build up your faith in Me. You only live a short time in this life, so make the best of your situation by trusting in Me to help you through every trial. When you are strong in your faith and confident in your Lord, then you should have no worries that I will take care of you. I am giving My prayer warriors extra graces to be an inspiration to the rest of their families. By following Me and imitating My life on earth, your reward will be great in heaven.”

Friday, July 16, 2010

July 28, 2010
Friday, July 16, 2010: (Our Lady of Mount Carmel)
Jesus said: “My people, you have recorded Scripture in the Bible to help save your souls. My Blessed Mother has given special messages to help you in fighting the devil’s activities. You have the rosary and My Blessed Mother’s brown scapular as sacramentals for your protection. There are some who belittle messages of My Blessed Mother and the brown scapular, but these people are speaking out of ignorance or devil tempted to discourage its protection. My people need to be aware of the protection of the brown scapular. I want you to give the people your research:
“Take this scapular, it shall be a Sign of Salvation, a protection in danger and a pledge of peace. Whosoever dies wearing this scapular shall not suffer eternal fire.” - Promise of Our Lady made July 16, 1251 to Saint Simon Stock.
Pope Benedict XV addressing seminarians in Rome: “Let all of you have a common language and a common armor: the language, the sentences of the Gospel–the common armor, the brown scapular of the Virgin of Carmel which you ought to wear and which enjoys the singular privilege and protection after death.”
“One of the most remarkable effects of sacramentals is the virtue to

drive away evil spirits whose mysterious and baleful operations affect sometimes the physical activity of man. To combat this occult power the Church has recourse to exorcism, and sacramentals." (The Catholic Encyclopedia)
Because My people need this protection and the devil knows that this protection is real, then refuse to listen to people who mock this brown scapular. The devils fear My Name, the Holy Name of Mary, and the Holy Scapular of Carmel. So wear My Blessed Mother's brown scapular as your protection from the evil ones."

Saturday, July 17, 2010

July 28, 2010
Saturday, July 17, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, the time is quickly coming when it will be difficult for My faithful priests to be able to say Mass in your churches that will be taken over. As this priest was led in the vision, only Masses will be said at My refuges and secret places, and no longer in public. This is why it would be good to inform your priests of this coming time of tribulation when it will be necessary to come to My havens of protection. Those, who do not leave their homes at the appointed time, including My priests, may suffer martyrdom at the hands of the evil authorities. The priests may not want to believe these messages, but at least plant this seed of knowledge so they can pray to Me and their guardian angels will lead them to My refuges. Even plant this seed for all peoples to be ready to follow Me to their refuges as well. This protection at My refuges is a grace of My mercy to shield My faithful from all the killing by the evil ones. Fear not this time, for once the Antichrist comes to power, know that My victory is near."
Camille: "You have asked me why I am opening Sharon's neckless so many times. You just had the feast day of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel and how she gave you her scapular to be protected from hell. Please

have Sharon and all of you wear Our Lady's scapular, the same scapular that I gave to V. when I died. Also encourage Sharon and all of you to get to Confession more, as I should have. Also have Sharon pray for D.'s soul and encourage him in the faith as much as he will accept without forcing him. I am still sent to save the souls of our family, as this is my mission. I love all of you, and I am watching out for your souls with my little visits."

Sunday, July 18, 2010

July 28, 2010
Sunday, July 18, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, this Gospel has many facets to understand. Martha is to be commended for caring for everyone's needs of hospitality. One thing, that many of you do, is complain of your duties that at times seem burdensome. The body needs its own rest in short naps or sleeping overnight to gain back its energy. What may be missing in some lives is the fact that your soul or spirit is also seeking its rest as well. Your soul can only find its true rest and peace in Me. This deep prayer life in contemplative prayer is what is needed for your soul when you converse with Me. Whenever you receive Me in Holy Communion, or come and make visits to Me in Adoration, or at My tabernacle, you are united intimately with My love in My Real Presence in My Eucharist. It is this rest of the soul that is what I referred to as the better portion that Mary had chosen. She had My Presence and My teaching available as she served Me spiritually in her attention to My words. You can serve Me also in helping your neighbor with their physical needs, but even more importantly you can serve their spiritual needs in your evangelization efforts. The whole person needs to be healed both in bodily needs and the soul's spiritual needs. The most important mission is to save the souls in heaven away from the evil that leads people to hell. Strive to be with Me in heaven by serving Me as both Martha and Mary did."

Jesus said: “My people, you have had only two small named storms come in on the Texas-Mexican border. Your scientists are expecting a more active hurricane season than last year, but the activity usually increases more in August and September. Temperatures are somewhat warmer which gives fuel to more violent storms. Any more storms in the Gulf of Mexico could cause any oil slicks to be pushed inland. Since the oil spill has been stopped, there has been little news on the plans to put a permanent plug in this previous gusher. Pray for a continued success to keep this well plugged, and for minimum damage to your operating rigs from any future storms.”

Monday, July 19, 2010

July 28, 2010
Monday, July 19, 2010:
Jesus said: “My people, every age seeks a sign when they are searching for direction, but the only sign to be given is that of Jonah. This means that man has to acknowledge that there is someone greater than man here, and all of you need to repent of your sins. Just like the Israelites, who wandered away from the Mosaic law that My Father gave, so the people of America have wandered away from My traditions and even the laws set up by your forefathers. The devil entices you with the desires of the flesh, but the body is always doing battle with the desires of the soul. The greatest sign given to you is My death on the cross to save all of mankind from their sins. By My Word of the Gospel, and My actions as a man, I have given you a life to imitate. I have given you My sacraments and My very Self in Holy Communion. By Confession you can have your sins cleansed and always have a pure soul to receive Me in Holy Communion. I ask you to follow Me on the narrow road to heaven by obeying My Commandments and serving Me and your neighbor out of love. Keep your life constantly focused on Me, and there will be no reason to ask for a sign.”

Jesus said: “My people, many of the needs, that I will provide for My people, will be miraculous with Divine intervention. Your modern day Exodus will parallel the original Exodus in many ways. The water provided will come from miraculous clean wells from a spring of healing water. The manna that I will provide, will be My very Body and Blood in daily Communion. The deer meat that will be provided is similar to the quail that were provided for the Israelites. The luminous cross of healing in the sky will provide healing as did the bronze serpent of Moses. The shield of invisibility from My angels will be your first line of defense that your enemies will not be able to see you or detect you in any way. Even if the evil ones knew where your refuges were before becoming invisible, My refuges will still be protected from any bombs, viruses, or harm of any kind. I performed many miracles to protect My people from the Egyptian army, including the parting and closing of the Red Sea, and the many plagues that let My people go free. I will perform many miracles of protection for My faithful remnant at My refuges. These are just a few examples of My superior power over the evil ones. Trust in Me to protect you and provide for your needs in this coming time of tribulation.”

Tuesday, July 20, 2010

July 28, 2010
Tuesday, July 20, 2010:
Jesus said: “My people, in the Gospel I was meeting My Blessed Mother and My disciples, but I used the opportunity to say that all those people, who do My Father’s Will, are brother, sister, and mother to Me. My Blessed Mother always lived in the Divine Will, as she had no sin. She is protective of her children as I gave all of you over to her when I told St. John at the cross: ‘This is your mother.’ She protects all of you with her mantle and she offers you her sacramentals of the

rosary and the brown scapular. The rosary is your weapon against the evil one and all of his temptations, as well as from all the evil people. The scapular is worn around your neck to show that you are being faithful to Me and her so you will be saved from the eternal flames of hell. This promise of heaven and to be saved from hell, requires you to repent of your sins and accept Me as Lord of your life. Rejoice in every help that is given to you to save your soul, and to pray and evangelize souls for Me. Remember to wear your rosary and your brown scapular every day. Thank Me and My Blessed Mother for watching over all of our children because we love you so much."

Wednesday, July 21, 2010

July 28, 2010
Wednesday, July 21, 2010: (St. Lawrence of Brindisi)
Jesus said: "My people, every person, who I called to religious life, or to be a messenger or prophet, gave a variety of responses. Some were reluctant and later accepted, some gave their yes right away, and some refused altogether. You should not criticize anyone for how they chose to do My mission. Just as I chose My apostles from ordinary people, so I choose many ordinary people to do My calling in your world of today. Those, who bring My Word to My people, are doing My Will, and you need to discern if their words follow My teachings, the teachings of My Church, and if good works come as a result. In these end times I am sending many messengers, but the evil one is also sending false witnesses to confuse you. Those, whom I call, need to have a holy life of prayer and good works. I know My servants have human frailties, but in their heart they love Me and are doing the best that they can to serve Me. Whenever you do something good as a directed mission, the evil one will attack you in any way he can to upset and disturb your plans. Have no fear or anxiety of what to do. I will give My people the grace and courage to accomplish the mission that I have planned for their lives. When it is time to give witness to

My Word, the Holy Spirit will give you what you are to say. This is why I ask you, My son, to call on the Holy Spirit to help you in your talks. I call on all of My people to go out to all the nations and evangelize souls to the faith, so you can save as many souls as possible from going to hell."

Jesus said: "My people, those, who are running your government's budgets are not telling the people your true levels of indebtedness. You have two budgets and two measures of National Debt. One is considered on budget, meaning the actual dollars collected and spent. The other is off budget, meaning future obligations to be paid to Social Security recipients, unemployment benefits, Medicare, and Medicaid. The on budget deficit is about $13 trillion, while the off budget deficit is about $56 trillion. Many tricks are used to disguise the deficits so the people will not realize that your country is technically insolvent. This means that your debts are well beyond your ability to pay. Your spending is also well beyond your income, and there is no plan to cut spending to balance your budget. Your home, businesses, and even states have to balance their budgets or they are declared bankrupt. Your government can use tricks to print bonds and money out of thin air because these Federal Reserve notes are not backed by anything of value. This is why the elite have their wealth in tangibles, instead of in paper money and paper stock certificates. Your money system is like a deck of cards that is ready to be crashed at any time. Once investors and foreigners stop buying your Treasury notes, there will be no way to finance your debt and your money will be worthless. This plan of bankrupting America has been the one world people's way of taking over your country for many years. Be prepared to go to My refuges once your dollar crashes. The evil ones want total control over your lives, and that is why they are encouraging socialism where your government controls everything as in China and Russia. Pray for your people to repent before the Antichrist takes over."

Thursday, July 22, 2010

July 28, 2010

Thursday, July 22, 2010: (St. Mary Magdalene)

Jesus said: "My people, St. Mary Magdalene and the other women brought spices for My burial on the morning of My Resurrection. An angel with an earthquake removed the large stone that covered My tomb. The soldiers fled in fright on seeing the angel. The women looked into the tomb and they saw two angels. One angel told them: 'Why are you looking for the Living One among the dead? Go and tell St. Peter and the other disciples.' The women told My disciples and St. Peter and St. John went and saw the empty tomb. After waiting and sobbing, St. Mary Magdalene saw Me first and I called her by name, 'Mary'. She recognized Me and I told her to tell My disciples that I had ascended to My Father. Even after telling the disciples that she had seen her Lord, the disciples refused to believe her, and they even refused to believe the two disciples who I appeared to on the road to Emmaus. I rewarded Mary for her deep love for Me by letting her see Me first after My Resurrection. Only later when I appeared to My disciples in the upper room, did they finally believe in My Resurrection. I chastised them for not believing Mary or the two disciples. I told My disciples that they believed in Me because they could see Me, but blessed are they who have not seen Me, yet they still believe in My Resurrection. This was My victory over sin and death, and I called on My disciples to spread this Word of My Resurrection and salvation for all of mankind to all the nations."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you this Santo Nino image to remind you of My infancy when you pray My novena before Christmas. I have asked you to have a small Nativity scene to be placed on your altars at home to remind you of My infancy so that you can pray to Me as a youth or an adult. I am reminding you also of My Star of Bethlehem that the Wise men followed to find Me. The

Antichrist is also claiming various stars that have made many appearances to announce his coming to power. Be prepared for the coming tribulation as you prepare to come to My refuges of protection."

Jesus said: "My people, I have prepared you for a coming martial law that could be set off by a national bankruptcy, a pandemic virus, or a false terrorist attack. The one world people are planning your demise in causing a national emergency that would trigger a takeover of America. This would bring about a North American Union with the amero as your new currency. Once these unions are formed on every continent, then the Antichrist will declare himself and he would take over the European Union. As you see the Antichrist coming to power, know that My victory is not far off."

Jesus said: "My people, this image of the frog slowly being boiled to death is similar to how the one world people will slowly devalue your dollar until it will be nearly worthless. For a long time you have had artificially low interest rates and low inflation. Once the dollar will no longer be the reserve currency of the world, there will be fewer people buying Treasury notes. Your deficits are growing very rapidly, but they need to be financed. As fewer Treasury notes are purchased, your debt will be monetized by printing more dollars. As your dollar gradually loses its value, you will soon see hyperinflation. This gradual loss of value is similar to the frog being boiled slowly. Once you realize that your dollar is near worthless, it will be too late, as the one world people will take you over. Then you will need to leave your homes for the protection of My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, before the tribulation begins, you will see more persecution of those who believe in God, and any mention of God will be removed from the public. You have seen prayer removed from your schools. Soon public churches will need permits and tax exemption will stop. God will be taken off of your money and out of your documents. Nativity scenes will be banned and preaching about Me will become a crime. As you witness this gradual persecution, this

will be another sign to go to My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, you have your freedoms through your Constitution and your Bill of Rights. When people want to control your speech, take away your guns, your court freedoms, and your right to worship Me, then you are seeing how your freedoms are being eliminated one by one. As your jobs have been sent overseas by your corporations, your government is controlling many of your jobs in a socialist takeover. Those, who have eyes to understand, can realize how the one world people are increasing their control over you day by day with every new legislation that is passed. America needs to realize that you have to defend your rights every day or they will soon disappear."
Jesus said: "My people, Satan realizes that his time of reign is about to come to an end. This is why the evil in your world is increasing rapidly in every phase of your life. You are being attacked at your jobs, in your families, in your movies and TV programs, and even on the internet. Unless you seek out a holy life with prayer and fasting, the evil ones will slowly distract you into worldly ways of sin. In this age more than ever, you are in a battle between good and evil at every moment of your life. Stand up for your faith and be counted on My side, even if you risk being persecuted or threatened by the evil ones. Trust that My power is greater than Satan's power."
Jesus said: "My people, when you consider praying in silence before My Blessed Sacrament, you can see how difficult this is to remain focused on Me without worldly distractions affecting your prayer. In the world you have constant noise from music in many public areas. People watch and are controlled by TV announcers. You have cell phones so you can talk to each other constantly, as well as e-mails and other electronic devices. You need to be quiet in order to have fervent and serious prayer, and pray to have any demons of distractions bound to the foot of My cross so they do not disturb your peace. By taking time out to be quiet with Me in contemplative prayer, you can see how much the world influences your thoughts in most of your waking

hours. Come to Me and ask My grace to guard you from evil thoughts and attractions so you can better focus on following My Will for your mission on earth."

Friday, July 23, 2010

July 28, 2010
Friday, July 23, 2010: (St. Bridget of Sweden)
Jesus said: "My people, at night you draw down the shades so you can sleep without any outside lights keeping you awake. In the morning you draw up the shades to let the light of day come in. It is difficult to read or do any work without sufficient light in the house. Your soul needs a different light and that is the enlightenment of My Word so you can have spiritual direction for your life. My Commandments give you a guide in how to live your life in love of Me and your neighbor as yourself. It is My Blessed Sacrament that gives food to your soul and Confession that cleanses your sins. My sacraments provide your spiritual strength to do your work of saving souls for Me. Today's Gospel speaks of My Word as the seed of faith in the Kingdom of God. You need a fertile soil of preparation in order for My Word to yield its fruit of labor in My vineyard. A soul needs to be open to receive Me and not distracted by the devil's worldly desires and temptations. By the grace of My sacraments, you will have the desire in your soul to follow Me and yield a hundred, sixty, and thirty fold."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing these three merry-go-rounds moving around all at the same time to represent how the Warning will happen to everyone at the same time in all of the countries of the world. This will be a momentous supernatural intervention where all souls will come to meet Me in a mini-judgment of their lives. There will be no choice as you will be forced to see your life review. You will still have free will to decide to change your life for the better or not when you are returned to your bodies. Your soul will leave your

body and you will be outside of time when I will show you where you stand with Me spiritually. Those, who are judged to hell or purgatory, will have a taste of what it is like in these places. Once you see where you are going, you will have a strong desire for Confession, and every soul will be given this opportunity to be saved. You will be warned not to take any chip in the body, and not to worship the Antichrist. After the Warning, remove your TVs and computers from your homes in order to avoid looking at the Antichrist who could control your thoughts. Use this Warning to help evangelize everyone in your family and among your friends. Give praise and thanks to Me for giving every soul a chance to be saved before the tribulation will be upon you."

Saturday, July 24, 2010

July 28, 2010
Saturday, July 24, 2010: (St. Sharbel Makhliuf)
Jesus said: "My people, there is a natural attraction between men and women that I have instilled in everyone for the purpose of having children. But once a man and a woman get married, there is still a desire at times for the opposite sexes. This can become an occasion of sin for those who are married to desire another. This is why affairs have ruined many marriages and have resulted in divorce over fornication and adultery. Even a whole industry has been created in pornography to satisfy even men or women in their fantasies. These passions of the body need to be restrained from sinful behavior. More souls go to hell for the sins of the flesh than any other sins. You have seen many famous people in sports, politics, and the movies who have need of curing these habitual sins of the flesh. These affairs are also linked many times to abortions to cover up these sins. There are also many sins of birth control devices and sterilizations that are rampant among married people. There are so many attacks against the family that the majority of households are either single parents or those living

together in sin without marriage. This is a serious problem in your society because your people are so promiscuous and have been influenced by pornography, bad movies, and TV programs. My people need to guard their eyes on their sexual desires and obey My Commandments in these areas. Pray for strength to overcome your bodily weaknesses."
Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you to have some extra fuel for the winter for both at your homes and for those preparing refuges. This is most needed in the Northern climates where it is colder. Even two sources of fuel as wood, kerosene, natural gas, or propane would be helpful. Fuels are not only good for heating, but they can be used for lights in lamps, and for cooking. When you have power outages or if the natural gas is controlled, then you could still keep warm. This means that you need a wood burning stove, a kerosene burner, or a gas heater. When you are at home or at a refuge, you want to be as independent as you can be with extra food, fuel and water. When you are in need of protection, I will multiply whatever you need to survive. Pray for My help during these end days so My angels can protect you and lead you to My refuges."

Sunday, July 25, 2010

July 28, 2010
Sunday, July 25, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, there are many people who like to do what they want, even if it infringes on the freedoms or property of others. This is why it is necessary to have laws against people's bad behavior. Even in a worldly way you need a sense of order with punishment to enforce the laws on the criminals. People need to realize that they need to be responsible for their actions, or they will face the consequences in jail. I am merciful, but I am also just. You can see My justice carried out in the Bible. There were not even ten just people in Sodom and Gomorrah, so they suffered destruction. My own

people worshiped Baal instead of Me, so they were exiled in a foreign land. America is facing the same judgment for all of your sins as well. If your people do not repent and change their sinful ways, then they too will lose their country to the one world people. You have worshiped your wealth, comforts, and yourselves in pride, instead of Me, so now you will have to answer for the consequences of your actions. All people have to account for their behavior, and this also applies to each country as well. Pray for the souls and hearts of your people to change to do good, so you can endure the coming tribulation."

Monday, July 26, 2010

July 28, 2010

Monday, July 26, 2010: (St. Joachim and St. Anne-Mary's parents) Jesus said: "My people, according to tradition My Blessed Mother's parents, St. Joachim and St. Anne, were childless at first. Then the Blessed Virgin Mary was conceived without original sin. In thanksgiving for having a child, they brought My Blessed Mother to the Temple where she remained. She was prepared for her role as My mother in the Temple. St. Joachim and St. Anne also have the distinction of being My grandparents. They were also in the line of King David which is why My Blessed Mother had to be registered with St. Joseph in Bethlehem for a census. This is the city where I was born and why I was called the Son of David. All of these saints are a part of My salvation history which I planned for many years because My mother was to be a sinless virgin, even from early prophecies. Rejoice in this feast of My grandparents."

Jesus said: "My people, this mountain of rock represents the strength that I want all of My faithful to have. My Church is built on the rock of St. Peter, and the gates of hell will not prevail against it. Even though the evil ones will have their time of reign, I will still have My angels shield you from any evil at My refuges. Those, who believe in

Me and trust in My power, will be able to overcome evil with good in your strong faith. Let My angels lead you to My refuges, and you will have no worries as I will provide for all of your needs. You only need to have faith in My miracles, and you will soon see My victory over all of the evil ones. Give praise and thanks to Me for giving you My protection when there is no other way to fight this evil world. Fighting with guns is useless. Rely on My angel power which is more than sufficient to overpower the demons and the evil people."

Tuesday, July 27, 2010

July 28, 2010
Tuesday, July 27, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I explained to My disciples the meaning of the Parable of the Sower. The seed is the Word of the Kingdom, and it is given freely to everyone. But the devil tries to take this Word out of the hearts of those who hear My Word. All of you are given a choice to follow Me to heaven, or to follow the worldly ways of the devil to hell. It is the soul that seeks its peace with Me, and I am the only One who can satisfy your soul. It is the body that seeks comforts and pleasures, but it must be restrained to avoid excesses that are sinful. This battle between the desires of the soul and the desires of the body is the human condition. You are weak by Adam's sin, but in the vision I give you Myself in Holy Communion to strengthen you against the devil's temptations. When you do fail, you can come to Confession to repent of your sins, and I will forgive you. Trust Me in My sacraments and My Word so you can focus on Me and follow Me to heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, when many people are without jobs, unemployment insurance has stopped, and the money is slowly becoming worthless, there will be riots and chaos. Survival will be the first concern as the riot people will seek out food and water as a mob, and they will attack food stores. The stores do not have that much

security and there is only three days supply of food on hand which will disappear quickly. This is why I have asked My people to store one year's supply of food and some water in case the food is not on the shelves as with riots, or you do not have a chip to buy it. These spontaneous riots could trigger martial law which is what the one world people want for an excuse to take over America. Once you see these riots extend over the country, it will be time to soon go to My refuges to avoid being captured in the coming martial law. I will warn you to leave at the proper time. You will need to take some food and water with you on the way to My refuges. As people become desperate for food for survival, there will be no rational thought, but only a mob mentality. Guns and weapons could make this time very dangerous, but depend on My angels for your safety. When I give you the word to leave, you can see by the circumstances that it will be wise to leave as quickly as possible. Pray for My help when you are facing a lot of desperate people."

End July 2010

August 2010

Wednesday, July 28, 2010

August 11, 2010
Wednesday, July 28, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, you are familiar with riding a horse and how you lead the horse to go and stop. You also have to groom your horse, feed it, and have water for it. There are many responsibilities to owning horses, but they provided transportation and work for people before your cars and trucks. It may not be the best of analogies, but in some respects I am like the rider and you are like the horse. I guide you on your way and I provide for your food and shelter, but I still allow your free will. When you listen to My Word and follow My

ways, then life appears easy in taking on My burden. But when you prefer to follow your own ways, then you run into many difficulties and even punishment when you get out of control. Even your society forces you to conform to the laws of the land. The lesson is to be faithful to Me in all that you do, and this life will be much more bearable."

Camille: "Hello everybody, I am still here trying to help all of you, but getting people back to church is not an easy job. If you see Me repeating things in my visits, it is because you are not listening to what the Lord wants you to do. I admit that I was not any better when I lived on the earth, but now I think differently when the Lord wants me to do something. I was used to people doing what I asked, but I see why the Lord is constantly nudging people because many are ignoring Him. I am also being frustrated by having to accept that I cannot change people's free will. I pray for all of you, and I will be persistent in doing what I can to lead you on the right path to heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, I have told you not to put your trust in money, gold, stocks, or bank balances, but instead, put your trust in Me for all that you need. In past civilizations people used gold and silver coins for buying and selling, but these metals are quite heavy for large transactions. Through the years America also has used gold and silver coins. Once you introduced paper notes backed by gold and silver, you now had paper that was only a promise to be redeemed in real value coins. Then this backing was taken away and your cash was truly in paper with only the faith of your government backing these notes. Now you have bank ledgers on electronic computers that exchanges money by credit. This credit has multiplied much more than your physical paper cash. If someone wants to cancel your credit card or zero balance your bank accounts, you are powerless to control your money. The central bankers do control your accounts and they can devalue your currency by inflating your credit. Once they demand computer chips in the body for your transactions, they will control your mind. Refuse to take any chips in the body, even if they steal all

of your credit money or threaten to kill you. This is why it is better to have food and things to barter with when your fiat money is taken away. When the authorities try to force such chips on you, it will be time to leave for My refuges. The evil ones control the value of your dollar and soon it will become worthless. This is why saving some food and being ready to go to My refuges should be a part of your preparations for a coming takeover of America. I have given you many messages on these end times, and you are seeing the signs of these prophesies being fulfilled. Trust in Me and My angels to protect you in this coming tribulation at My refuges."

Thursday, July 29, 2010

August 11, 2010
Thursday, July 29, 2010: (St. Martha)
Jesus said: "My people, you have read before the account of St. Martha as she was occupied with the work of hospitality. Her sister, Mary, chose to listen to My words and she had chosen the better portion, and it was not denied her. The other optional Gospel account was St. Martha's request for her brother, Lazarus, who had died. She was confident that My Father in heaven would give Me whatever I asked for her. I told St. Martha that her brother would be raised up, and she believed in his resurrection on the last day. Then I made a revelation to her of My Divinity and My power. (John 11:25, 26) 'I am the Resurrection and the Life; he who believes in Me, even if he die, shall live; and whoever lives and believes in Me, shall never die.' She believed in what I told her, and later I was moved with pity and I raised Lazarus from the dead. St. Martha and St. Mary had a strong belief in Me, and they recognized Me as the Christ, the Son of God. This is why I came into the world to die for all of mankind's sins, and open heaven for everyone to have an opportunity to be resurrected to heaven."
Prayer Group:

Jesus said: “My people, these three dimensional images are using lasers and various effects to put these pictures out into space that will promote the Antichrist and his improvised miracles. These images in the sky and the 3-D projections are all tools of the evil one to simulate virtual reality movies that can be used in mind control devices. See these things as artificial and do not be taken in by the Antichrist’s claims that he is the Christ and a great spiritual leader. Once he makes his appearance, remove your TVs and computers out of your homes so you do not look at the Antichrist’s eyes. Call on My help and My angels to lead you to My refuges of protection where you will be made invisible to the evil ones. Refuse any chips in the body and do not worship him, even if the evil ones threaten to kill you.”

Jesus said: “My people, I encourage your prayer groups and places of Adoration to flourish because prayer is your best weapon to counter the increasing evil in your world. Those, who are keeping My Adoration places open, are going to be coming under increasing pressure to close them down. You need to be strong and remember to call on Me in prayer in front of My Blessed Sacrament. The evil ones know the power of My Eucharist, and they will fight against you, but My power is greater.”

Jesus said: “My people, do not let the evil ones stifle you in your evangelization efforts, or speaking out against abortions and the sexual sins. Continue to preach repentance in public, even if they threaten to take away your tax exemption. You may have to pay taxes for your churches in order to keep your freedom of speech, and your freedom to worship Me. Ask the Holy Spirit to give you what to say to your authorities. Religious persecution of Christians is just beginning, and you need to stand your ground against your persecutors.”

Jesus said: “My people, your first persecution will come from within My Church as you will see a division in My Church between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. Even as you learn to gather together in your prayer groups for religious safety, you will

soon see religious persecution coming from your government authorities and judges. It will be at that point when you will need to seek out My refuges for physical and spiritual protection from the demons and evil people led by the Antichrist."

Jesus said: "My people, you are dealing with a daily battle between good and evil in your world. You see battles at the abortion clinics, adult bookshops, and occult movies and meetings. New Age teachings are even entering openly into your churches and you need to fight to remove such elements, or go to another church. Evil is all around you as you need your weapons of your rosary, My Divine Mercy chaplet, blessed sacramentals as medals and Benedictine crosses. Relics of My true cross and relics of the saints are powerful weapons against evil and the demons. Blessed salt and holy water are also helpful as well as exorcisms and binding of the spirits prayers. Use all of these weapons and the Mass to overcome evil with good."

Jesus said: "My people, these refuges and interim refuges are going to be your best places of protection during the coming tribulation of the Antichrist's reign. I have asked these leaders to work hard on their preparations, but My faithful could also help them in their prayers and even financially, or the storage of food. It is a financial sacrifice to prepare a refuge, and My refuge makers will receive a heavenly reward. There will also be a need for spiritual counselors to help the faith of those who come to My refuges. The early arrivals will be in fright until they see My miracles of protection and multiplication of food and lodging. Pray for these souls to have peace in their hearts."

Jesus said: "My people, life at My refuges will be much more rustic and prayerful than the lives that you are living now. You will be focused on community needs of survival, but most of all you will have more time for fervent prayer as if you could be living a monastic kind of life. This is why you will need your Liturgy of the Hours prayer books, rosaries, and other spiritual reading. Mass books and the Bible will also be helpful in sharing your faith with each other. Give praise and thanks to Me that I will protect My faithful remnant at My refuges

and interim refuges."

Friday, July 30, 2010

August 11, 2010
Friday, July 30, 2010: (St. Peter Chrysologus)
Jesus said: "My people, I taught My message of love and the Kingdom of God, but the people questioned My origins instead of believing in My words. When I told them that I was fulfilling the words of Isaiah in the coming Messiah, they refused to hear Me and they wanted to throw Me over the cliff. Instead, I walked through their midst because it was not My hour to die. That is why I told them that a prophet is not accepted in his own hometown. Even My messengers of today are not always accepted in their hometown either. As you see the persecution of Jeremiah and Myself, your very life may be in jeopardy because the people feel threatened by harsh words on their sins. Your mission, My son, is even more difficult in preparing people for the coming tribulation. Your people like their comforts and pleasures, and they do not want to give up their sexual sins. Even more, they feel threatened in leaving their homes and seeing the coming persecution of Christians. Remember that as I was persecuted for speaking the truth, so My disciples will face the same persecution. Call on Me to have your guardian angels protect you as you are led to safety at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, I have given you messages before on how many of your churches are being closed. It is one thing if there truly is a priest shortage and very few people (under a hundred) who are coming to Sunday Mass. It is another matter when over five hundred people are coming to Mass and they are paying their bills. Those, who are in charge of closing My churches, will pay a heavy price for closing My churches just because they are traditional in their ways. My people need their local churches, and you should be working to build up My Kingdom, instead of discouraging people to attend

Sunday Mass. My priests are not doing their job to inspire their people if they allow their parish to wither away without working to see the reason for people leaving. If the priests promote My Blessed Sacrament visits and Confession, they will make fertile ground for new vocations to the priesthood. I know the people are weak in attendance, but they need to be fed a fervent faith to come to know and love Me better. You can improve attendance if you work at it. Just look at other religions around you that have good numbers."
Brain cancer request: Jesus said: "My son, it is difficult to deal with a terminal cancer in an area that is inoperable, as in brain cancer. There are few miracles in this healing because this requires novenas of prayer and fasting. This also requires that the person to be healed must believe in faith that I have the power to heal that person. Get as many friends and relatives as you can to pray for this person's healing. Even if this person should die of her cancer, then you need to prepare her soul for the coming judgment. All people need to be prepared in their soul to die because you do not know how long you have on this earth. You could use Lourdes' water or holy water in praying over a sick person. I have told you that My refuges will have healing water just as at Lourdes, France."

Saturday, July 31, 2010

August 11, 2010
Saturday, July 31, 2010: (St. Ignatius of Loyala)
Jesus said: "My people, just as I asked My apostles to go out to all the nations and spread My Good News of salvation, so I call on all of My disciples in faith of today to also go out to all the nations and evangelize souls to faith in Me. It is not always possible for everyone to go out to share their faith with those in foreign lands. There are some among you who are missionaries that have answered My call to go to foreign countries. For these servants of Mine, My people should honor their work and help them with your prayers and donations.

They have given up everything to follow Me and the laborer is worth his wage. I have also called many messengers and prophets to spread My Word of faith and hope among the people. As you read about Jeremiah, he lived among people who wanted to take his life for telling the words of My chastisement of Israel. He was protected from harm when those in power realized that he was only following My words. My prophets of today also may be criticized and threatened because their message of My justice may be difficult to understand. Yet I give you hope in My protection at My refuges where the evil ones will not harm you. Some may be martyred for their faith, but follow My angels and they will provide for your needs at My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, I have given up My life on earth so that all of you could share in My love and My sacrifice of My life, so your souls could be washed in My Most Precious Blood. I am asking My faithful if you could die for Me if you had to choose between your life or your belief in Me. It is not easy to accept a martyr's death in this world, but you would have more graces and you would gain heaven instantly if you so suffered for Me. My martyrs shared their suffering with Me on My cross. Give praise and thanks for the many saints who have given up their lives to Me for the sake of My Gospel. You have felt a deep sense of these saints' presence in your heart and soul. Give honor and thanks to these saints as you pray to them as intercessors for your prayers. This area is holy ground by their sacrifices. This will be a refuge of protection in the coming days of trial. Even if you are not called to be a martyr in this life, you can offer up all of your sufferings as a 'dry' martyr."

Camille: "This whole concept of martyrdom is not anything that I understood when I was on the earth. I heard of saints, but I did not know or appreciate what they suffered on earth. In my little faith I doubt that I could have died for such a cause. Now that I am in heaven, I would do whatever the Lord asked of me. God bless you all who have a deep faith in Jesus throughout your whole lives. These

martyrs have a higher place in heaven than I am because of their great faith. You all should strive for the higher places in heaven."

Sunday, August 1, 2010

August 11, 2010
Sunday, August 1, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, you remember when I chastised the blind guides of the Pharisees. They looked for the speck in their brother's eyes, but they did not see the beam in their own eyes. Do not judge anyone. Leave any judging to Me. The Pharisees spoke the words of the prophets. I told My people to listen to their words, but do not follow their actions. In another way do not focus so much on material things, but seek heavenly things which are more valuable for your soul. You saw the rich man who was concerned about how he could store his harvest. So he built bigger barns and when the harvest was put away, he was content for years to come. But then that night the rich man was being called to his death, and he could not take anything with him. When you spend your time accumulating wealth for yourself, you forget that it is Me whom you should be worshiping. Focus your life on Me and heaven rather than on your earthly things. Use your wealth to help others, and you will be storing treasure in heaven which is more valuable. Those, who follow Me in life and obey My Commandments, will have their reward in the eternity of heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, I have given you many suggestions for good spiritual reading in the Bible, the Liturgy of the Hours, the Imitation of Christ, and the Pieta prayer book. When you visited the cross where some of the martyrs were killed and tortured, the people quoted one of the martyrs reading from Chapter 12 'The Royal Way of the Cross'. Many of the North American priests, who were martyred, are pictured carrying My cross with a crucifix. Even Kateri Tekakwitha carried My cross. Carrying My cross is still an important part of a fervent

Christian of today. This means instead of complaining about your trials, you need to see that accepting your trials is a way of perfecting your spiritual life in following My Will in all that you do. Denial of self is not easy, and it means that you are giving up your will to live in My Divine Will. You are still living in the world and you are tempted by the material things that are what the body desires. In order to truly live a holy life, you need to have the desires of the soul overpower the desires of the body. This can only be accomplished through My grace and My sacraments. By prayer and true fasting, you can overcome the desires of the body and you will have My true peace in your soul."

Monday, August 2, 2010

August 11, 2010
Monday, August 2, 2010: (St. Eusebius of Vercelli)
Jesus said: "My son, this first reading is significant for the mission that I gave you. There are many false prophets at this time that are misleading the people much like Hananiah in the time of Jeremiah. You were sent to prepare the people for the coming tribulation which many do not want to accept. But I give hope to My people that they will be protected at My refuges from the evil ones who will be trying to kill you. There will be a time of My peace coming after My victory over Satan and the Antichrist. Only after you suffer through the tribulation, will you be worthy of My Era of Peace. This belief in My protection is the faith that I was seeking from St. Peter in the Gospel reading. I came walking on the water and St. Peter asked Me to invite him to walk to Me on the water. He started walking on the water and he became frightened of the wind and the seas as he took his eyes off of Me. Then he began to sink, but he called on Me to save him. I brought St. Peter into the boat and I calmed the seas. Learn the lesson of St. Peter and always keep your eyes on Me, and trust in Me for everything. When you were converted, or when you made your total commitment to Me in faith, your faith was strong in your fervor. Do

not doubt or wander from your first faith. If you do forget or weaken, remember to return to your original fervor because this belief in Me is your way into heaven. You need full trust in Me for physical healing and spiritual healing. Share this faith with others as you are called to evangelize souls for heaven. When you come to Me in death, you will have a prophet's reward when you come into heaven."

Tuesday, August 3, 2010

August 13, 2010
Tuesday, August 3, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, you have become so accustomed to your modern day conveniences run by electricity, that you forget what it was like to live in older days. They did not have cell phones, LCD TVs, air conditioners, running water, hot baths, cars, or modern homes. You are distracted by many things in your world of today. So when I give you messages like Jeremiah to repent of your sin, and prepare to leave your comfortable homes for a rustic refuge, My people do not want to hear this message. Many want to continue on in their comforts and sinful pleasures. This time of an evil tribulation is truly coming, and those, who are not prepared, could find themselves tortured and martyred as the North American Martyrs were in days past. I will give you a warning when it will be time to call on Me, and your guardian angel will lead you to the nearest refuge of My protection. When you come to My refuges, you will be more focused on Me in your prayers, and on your means of survival. Many people are preparing refuges so you will have a place to stay, have food and water, and have a means of healing in My luminous crosses and the miraculous spring water. Everyone will have a job to do in order to help each other in their needs, and they will be using their skills as well. Daily prayer and daily Communion will be an important part of your life, even as they are today. Trust in Me to have your angels protect you from the evil ones, but you will perform many labors out

of love for Me."
Jesus said: "My people, you are continuing to see many natural disturbances that are causing considerable damage. Many violent and heavy rainstorms along with tornadoes have caused damage in many areas. Fires have burned some homes in various states in forests and grassy areas. Small earthquakes have been happening on the West coast and a few in the East. These earthquakes have not been as devastating as Haiti and Chile. The HAARP machine has been active in creating more violent storms and droughts in some areas. Earthquakes could also be enhanced and anything over 5.0 could cause more damage. Be prepared for more damaging natural disasters by having some extra food and fuel on hand. In the winter this could be compounded by cold and ice. The evil ones are preparing for their takeover, and they are planning the means for declaring martial law. Be prepared with your tents and backpacks when I will warn you to leave your homes for My refuges."

Wednesday, August 4, 2010

August 13, 2010
Wednesday, August 4, 2010: (St. John Vianney)
Jesus said: "My people, I want to remind you of the First Commandment: 'I am the Lord Thy God, and thou shalt not have any other gods before Me.' I am the only One worthy of your worship. Do not make gold, wealth, fame, or anything of a worldly origin into a god that you worship or focus on more than Me. I am a jealous God and you should only worship Me who loves you and has created your soul. There are some people who ignore Me until they need something, but you must give Me praise and glory all of the time, every day in your prayers. I am watching over you every day, and I hear your prayers. I will see to your needs, but do not ask for more than you need. Some focus their lives on amassing wealth and possessions, but do not take your focus off of Me. I am much more

valuable than anything else that you are seeking. Come to Me out of love, and I will bring a peace to your heart that you will not find anywhere else. Give thanks to Me that I love you so much that I died to save your souls. You do not find this love in anything else that you are seeking. Loving Me and giving Me praise will give your soul more joy than all of the wealth of the world. What does it profit a man if he gains the whole world, but loses his soul in the process? Your soul is your most prized possession, and being with Me in heaven will give you an eternity of ecstasy."

Jesus said: "My people, this picture of the pyramid on the back of the one dollar bill is an indication that the Masons are connected with the FDIC and the Federal Reserve System that controls your money. Ever since the dollar was not backed by gold or silver, you have been working with fiat money and bank credit that has much more value than the money in circulation. Much of the credit and Treasury Notes are made out of thin air without anything of real value backing it. This is how you are financing your huge $13 trillion National Debt. As long as investors and foreigners buy your Treasury Notes, you can carry a large debt. America's spending is expanding at a pace that you cannot afford, and it will soon dwarf your market activity. Faith in your dollar is dwindling as your debts keep increasing. Your dollar will soon collapse as fewer people will want to risk buying your Treasury Notes. This collapse will trigger a martial law and My people will need to go to My refuges for protection. This collapse will quickly lead to a takeover of America and you will become a part of the North American Union with the amero as your new currency. All dollar denominated stocks and bonds will soon become worthless, just like the dollar. Gold, silver, food, real estate, and tangible assets will still have value. Tangible assets are the currency of the one world people who do not have paper assets. Trust in Me more than your worldly things, for I will provide for your needs at My refuges. Do not rely on dollar denominated things because they will soon become worthless."

Thursday, August 5, 2010

August 13, 2010
Thursday, August 5, 2010: (Dedication of St. Mary Major in Rome)
Jesus said: "My people, many of you go to great lengths to enhance your physical appearance. You cut and comb your hair. You shave or add powder to your face. Some even have operations to change their facial appearance or diet to be slender. Much money and care goes into your daily appearance. I pray that everyone will have as much fervor to attend to your soul's appearance as you do for your body's appearance. Did I not make the inside soul as I made your physical outside body? (Luke 11:40) You are body and soul, and you need to pay more attention to your soul's appearance to Me. If you are in sin, especially mortal sin, your soul looks dark and even dead to Me. You need to go to Confession at least once a month so your soul can be forgiven your sins, and it will be dazzlingly white with My grace of absolution. I will cleanse your soul's sins to return your soul's beautiful appearance when you are free of sin and full of My grace. All souls, that repent of their sins in Confession, cause a great celebration in heaven for each converted sinner. Rejoice that you may have a beautiful appearance both inside and outside of your body. Strive to keep My peace in your heart and soul."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you have complained about oil spills and dirty, dangerous coal mines, but the truth is that you are dependent on oil and coal to run your country. The car being driven into a flood of oil in the vision is a sign that to drive all of your cars, trucks, and other vehicles, you need to consume 25% of the world's oil production. Your people are so in love with their individual cars that you do not realize how much energy in fuels and coal for power plants that you consume. This is why you have a higher standard of living than other nations, but you are having billions of dollars in lost trade balance as a result. Your standard of living will be decreasing because

of your overspending. America will need to cut back on your consumption because you cannot keep increasing your debts without some consequences."

Jesus said: "My people, you have realized for many years that your communications have been censored to the point that only your liberal media controls what is politically correct. This radio melting in the vision is another sign that those in control of your media are going to mute or shut down your freedom of speech on the airwaves. Any speaking about Me or religious subjects will also be stifled. Your authorities are trying to eliminate their opposition so you will only hear one liberal and socialist voice. This control will be similar to other communist countries."

Jesus said: "My people, this school bus accident is another sign that your children are being brain washed with warped science in teaching evolution theory as fact, no prayer in the schools, and changed h istory books to deceive children on the real meaning of your democratic republic. These young minds are being censored from hearing other points of view in science, religion, and history. This is why America is falling back in education as many children are weak in the science and math needed for your working world. When you take Me out of your schools, you will see that this void will be filled with worthless distractions. You are dependent on Me for everything, so America needs to repent, or you will fall."

Jesus said: "My people, exercise in sports is helpful for your health. Unfortunately, the major sports coverage and participation is so pervasive that this can become an obsession, as some people lose focus on where your country is headed. When you worship sports on Sunday games ahead of going to Sunday Mass, you can see that you truly are placing other gods of entertainment before Me. By My Third Commandment you are called to worship Me on My day of rest under pain of mortal sin, and not to worship sports even on Sunday Mass times. When you turn your back on Me, you are calling for My judgment."

Jesus said: “My people, you were enriched with the history of your North American martyrs. You walked a path that they likely walked, and you were given the details of their torture and a look at a small village as it was in years past. There are similarities with those times compared with your coming trials in the tribulation. You will be seeing religious persecution as many will be martyred for their faith again. This rustic village, where there was no electricity, will be similar to your refuges that will have a simple way of life with Me in the center. When you take away your many worldly distractions, you will have more time for Me in prayer.”
Jesus said: “My people, as your manufacturing jobs have been shipped overseas, soon you will have a lower standard of living and return to an agrarian style of life. Farms are also being controlled by fertilizer and seed companies. Food prices are also held artificially low for the farmers as their costs outstrip what they can get for their crops. When famines come, the evil ones will cause food control that could cause many to die of starvation. This is why you will need some extra food until you come to My refuges. You will have your food multiplied at My refuges so all of those who come will have enough to eat.”

Friday, August 6, 2010

August 13, 2010
Friday, August 6, 2010: (Feast of the Transfiguration)
Jesus said: “My people, My Transfiguration was a brief revelation of My glorified Body to My apostles, St. Peter, St. James, and St. John. They also saw the prophets Elijah and Moses so they could understand that I was truly the Messiah foretold by the prophets. My disciples also experienced My heavenly Father’s words in the cloud: ‘This is My beloved Son, listen to Him.’ (Matt. 17:5) This was a preview of My Resurrection when My apostles would again see Me in My glorified Body complete with My wounds. I want to make a few

comments on what happens when a person dies and you have their funeral. Some assume wrongly that everyone, who dies, goes to heaven. Each soul comes before Me in their particular judgment as I review that soul's life before him or her. Very few souls come directly to heaven who have suffered their purgatory on earth. Some souls are judged to hell, while the remaining souls are judged to various levels of purgatory. If they are not in purgatory, your prayers will go to other family members who are there. Prayers are never wasted, and they are applied to those in need. Even as I was resurrected, all of My faithful need to seek Me in heaven. On the day of the last judgment, only then would you be resurrected and joined with your glorified body, if you were judged to be with Me in heaven. This is your goal to be with Me in heaven for all eternity."
Jesus said: "My people, for those who make it to My refuges, you will be satisfied in both soul and body. You will see miracles upon miracles of healing when you drink the spring water as at Lourdes, France. Think about no cancer, no heart trouble, no diabetes, and no dialysis. You will have perfect health and live to the time of My Era of Peace. All of your food and water will be provided. You only need to help each other in preparing and distributing the food. You all will have your own dwelling and plenty of time to pray and thank Me for healing you and feeding you. When you have good health, your life will be much more enjoyable. My angels will shield you from any harm by the evil one world people. Rejoice in this time of My victory over evil. Even those, who are martyred, will be made instant saints in heaven. When you follow My ways, you will have your reward on earth and in heaven."
Next Page »

Saturday, August 7, 2010

August 13, 2010
Saturday, August 7, 2010: (Votive Mass of the Blessed Mother)
The Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, I thank you for

encouraging my children to pray the rosary in your hand outs at your talks, and your own personal three rosaries every day, and at your prayer group. My rosary is your weapon against the evils in your world today. Recently, on my feast day of Mt. Carmel, my Son encouraged you to emphasize the importance of wearing my scapular in faith, even if your pride is offended in your appearance with it. Your wife's father also gave a message of how important it is to wear my brown scapular, even as he gave it to his son when your wife's father died. Because of the importance of this sacramental, I am encouraging you to hand out my brown scapular at your talks with some information on how it should be used. You could help more souls to be saved from hell who wear my protection of my brown scapular."

Jesus said: "My people, when you are on the road to your refuge at night, you will be in need of some light to see. If you are traveling with your car, you will have your headlights. If you are traveling by bicycle, you may want to have a generator headlight for night riding. If you are traveling on foot, you should remember to bring a windup flashlight so you are not dependent on batteries. My angels will be leading you with a small flame that will not give a lot of light. At night you may want to put up your tents and sleeping blankets for sleeping. You may need a windup light that you can hang in your tents. Some may be concerned about wild animals in rural areas when you are traveling to your refuges. Just as your guardian angels will make you invisible to the evil ones, you also will be made invisible to any animals that could harm you, as wolves, bears, and snakes. Be grateful that you will have My miraculous help to protect you from harm, but be sure to leave your homes for My refuges when you get My warning."

Sunday, August 8, 2010

August 13, 2010

Sunday, August 8, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading it speaks of 'The eye has not seen, and the ear has not heard what has been planned for My faithful.' This is a description of the joy of being in heaven. A time is coming when everyone will have an illumination of their conscience in the Warning experience. In the vision you are seeing how people will be traveling at a fast speed through glass tubes until they see Me in a great Light. These people will be experiencing a supernatural intervention of God in their lives. They will see their life reviews and have a taste of their mini-judgment. A few will experience the beauty and love of heaven, while others will experience a taste of purgatory or hell. Then they will be returned to their bodies with a strong desire for Confession. This is My Divine Mercy that will give every sinner an opportunity to see where his or her soul is headed, and a chance to change their lives with repentance. If souls still refuse My grace, then they will be held more responsible for their actions. Remember the words of the Gospel in that those who have been given more, more will be expected of them."
(God the Father Feast) God the Father said: "I AM WHO AM is here, and I am showing you My Son born into the world because I sent Him as a sacrificial Lamb for the forgiveness of your sins. This is why you are seeing the Nativity Scene in the vision. On My Son's feast of the Transfiguration you heard My words: 'This is My beloved Son, listen to Him.' Wherever you see My Son in the Eucharist, you are seeing Me also because Jesus, the Holy Spirit, and I are One God in Three Persons. Even when Jesus was on the earth, you heard Jesus speak: 'The Father and I are One. When you see Me, you see the Father.' This was in answer to St. Philip when he asked Jesus to show him the Father. Thank you for celebrating My feast day today. Whenever you pray the Our Father prayer in your rosaries, you are giving honor to Me. Thank you also for naming your prayer group in My honor. Give praise and glory to the Blessed Trinity when you pray your 'Glory Be' prayer and when you make the Sign of the Cross."

Monday, August 9, 2010

August 13, 2010
Monday, August 9, 2010:
Jesus said: “My people, in the Gospel I chose to pay the Temple tax, even though I told My apostles that we should be exempt from paying because I was the Teacher. I did choose a miraculous way to provide the coin which had to be obtained by catching a fish. It is unusual to find a coin in a fish’s mouth, let alone the very fish that the apostles would catch. This miracle was performed more for the benefit of My apostles’ faith, than just to pay the Temple tax. One of the laws of My Church is to help in its financial support. Just as you need money to run a secular business, so there is money needed for a church and its staff, which is a duty of the parishioners to keep their church viable. I paid the Temple tax to honor this duty of those who attend. So My faithful should follow My example in supporting your own church. Everyone does not have the same capability for helping his or her church. I have asked people to tithe their income for all charities to which they contribute. I have blessed people with My abundance, so some are better able to make sizable donations to My Church than others. Be supportive of your pastors as your finances are able, and also be willing to pray for your priests and donate your time as your talents allow. By sharing your wealth, your talent, and your time, you will be storing up treasure in heaven for your judgment.”

Tuesday, August 10, 2010

August 13, 2010
Tuesday, August 10, 2010: (Helen’s Funeral Mass)
Jesus said: “My people, at any time I could call you home to Me, but will you be ready to meet Me at your judgment? You are not ready to

live until you are ready to die. In other words, you need to keep your soul clean and pure with frequent Confession. Those, who wear My Blessed Mother's brown scapular and pray the prayers, are close to Me, and I will protect their souls from falling into hell. Helen was very devoted to Me and My Blessed Mother throughout her life, and she has received her holy reward. I thank all of her faithful friends and fellow Carmelites for honoring her. Her family also is grateful for having such a loving and faithful member to be their guardian. There are many older members who have devotion in faith to us in heaven, but you need to work harder to teach these devotions to your children and grandchildren."

Jesus said: "My people, your boy scouts and girl scouts have had plenty of practice at camping, pitching up tents, and sleeping overnight in tents in their sleeping bags. You have had a few experiences to know enough to bring along ear plugs, and pads for your sleeping bags when you go camping. Finding water, food, and fuel for a fire, will be your survival needs on your way to the refuges. When you have to depend on yourselves and My help, you will be dealing with less comforts than you have now. Do not count on your wealth and your possessions because one day they will be taken from you. Have your backpacks and tents ready for your body, and a pure soul with Confession. Have your prayer books, spiritual reading, blessed sacramentals, and your blessed salt ready to fight any evil that you may face in the tribulation. Be confident in My power, and trust in My protection, and you will have no worries and peace in your heart and soul."

Wednesday, August 11, 2010

August 25, 2010

Wednesday, August 11, 2010: (St. Claire)

Jesus said: "My people, I give you herb plants and roots for your health to build up your immune systems against viruses and bacteria.

These natural remedies are found many times in nature to cure diseases and chronic ailments. Be grateful that I help you in your needs for medicines and vitamins for proper health in your bodies. I also provide My graces from Confession to forgive your sins and heal your souls as well. I am the great Healer through natural herbs, My graces, and My miracles. Doctors help you in operations, and their prescriptions from your drug companies are based on natural sources. Unfortunately, your artificial drugs treat mostly symptoms, and have side affects which is not like My natural cures that do not have side effects. At times too many drugs and antibiotics can harm other parts of your body because of these interactions. Give praise and thanks to Me for healing your body and your soul."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen many Shuttle launches to take cargo to the space station. But there have been other launches from Iran and North Korea. This can be combined with their home made nuclear bombs to make them terrorist threats in their areas. The proliferation of nuclear bombs and delivery rockets is putting your world very much on the verge of a world war. Even conventional warfare is very devastating with your modern weapons. Pray for peace in these areas of tension, but a major war could break out at any time. Pray for peace also in Iraq and Afghanistan. Many lives are being lost from natural disasters and abortions. Wars can be prevented if man has a desire to do so."

Thursday, August 12, 2010:

August 25, 2010
Thursday, August 12, 2010: (St. Jane Frances de Chantal)
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel is a hard example to explain forgiveness from the heart. Man in his pride finds it hard to forgive people who have wronged him in any way. Even some harbor grudges for years over simple offenses. Yet when you come to Me, you expect Me to forgive you instantly and forever with little consequence. It is

My own sacrifice of My life that frees you from your sins, but you need to admit that you are a sinner, and confess your sins to be forgiven. I am always ready to forgive you unconditionally. This is why I told St. Peter that he needed to forgive his neighbor seventy-seven times, meaning all the time, if you want to imitate My example. I am like the Master who forgave the whole debt, and you must do likewise in forgiving the debts of your neighbor, even though your debt to Me is much larger than your neighbor's debt. Think also if you wanted a small debt forgiven when you beg forgiveness of someone. Just as you expect to be forgiven by another person, so you should be willing to forgive your neighbor. Be kind and merciful to others as I treat you. This is the same meaning when you pray the 'Our Father' prayer: 'Forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us.'"

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a fast moving device coming to an abrupt stop, is a sign of what it will be like when you come to Me in an out of body experience. There are two kinds of jolts that you will experience. The first is that all worldly noises will cease, and you will be hearing the peaceful and loving music of heaven. The second jolt is that you will be thrust into a deeply spiritual realm that is totally focused on God and away from any material or earthly things. Then when people visit their life reviews, they will see that prayers and good works are worth more than any earthly endeavors centered on self and worldly things. Recognize that it is your soul's goal to be with Me forever, but you must battle your bodily desires every day."

Jesus said: "My people, looking at the beautiful scenes of nature, as the falls in this vision, can settle down your restless spirit. The body seeks to be busy with many things, but it is not always centered on doing things for My glory. The soul sees the value of a holy and prayerful life, and the need to seek Me in everything. The body loves to take pride in its works without giving glory to Me. The soul wishes to give all the glory of its deeds over to Me. Strive to keep Me at the

center of all of your activities, and give thanks and glory to Me at all times."

Jesus said: "My son, I have given you visions of how beautiful it is in heaven with all the saints and angels constantly singing My praises. You will be consumed in My love as you become so close to Me that your soul will seem like it is one with Me. When you receive Me in Holy Communion and you seek Me in contemplative prayer, you will seem as if you are having a taste of heaven, and how you will be worshiping Me constantly. Adoration and being close to My Eucharist will be a preparation for how you will be living in heaven. Love of Me will far surpass any love for anything else."

Jesus said: "My people, the time, that you have on earth, is but a short walk in time, and you will be facing your death on earth. Some spend their short lives in fruitful abundance for their souls and the souls that they brought to faith on earth. I have given you all spiritual missions for your life on earth, but you must open your heart to Me, and give your will over to Me so I can lead you in your mission. Those, who reject Me and want to run their own lives, are not letting Me use their talents for My purpose. I do not violate your free will choice, but there are consequences in hell and lower purgatory for those who refuse to accept Me into their lives. The Warning may be the last chance to save these souls who are lost in themselves."

Jesus said: "My people, I formed My Church with St. Peter as its head in the first pope. With My Church you have the deposit of faith in My Word and My sacraments. My Church interprets My words for My faithful to follow. My Church is protected from the gates of hell, and you can find your way at My Mass and My sacraments. Many doctors of My Church have given you the way to follow Me to heaven in leading a good Christian life. It is up to My followers to let My Church guide them with My Word and its explanation. When you hold fast to My Church's teaching authority, you will be focused on My Presence in My Church."

Jesus said: "My people, you have been given great role models in

following My life and the holy lives of the saints. My saints did not focus on needing creature comforts, but they did great mortifications of the body in fasting and offered up their sufferings to Me. In doing good works to help people in body and soul, they were raising up treasure in heaven. Saving souls and living holy lives were their callings, and they are great examples for you to follow. Rejoice in whatever little things that you can do for Me each day. Offer up all of your actions to Me for My greater glory."
Jesus said: "My people, while your soul is attached to its body, it is very difficult to keep its focus on Me because of the many earthly distractions that you face each day. As you realize death is approaching, you need to make sure that your soul is pure by frequent Confession. Seek to be with Me forever in heaven, because it is your soul's eternal destination that is most important in this life. Once you are free of the body, you will see a new release in your spiritual awareness of Me. Some souls have been graced with My peace while they are still in the body. You seek to be released from your sins, but you will seek an even greater release to freedom from the constraints of the body. I love all of My people, and I work to save every soul possible for My Kingdom."

Friday, August 13, 2010:

August 25, 2010
Friday, August 13, 2010: (St. Pontian & St. Hippolytus)
Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you can see how the spider sets his web to ensnare his prey of unsuspecting insects. There is a parallel in the spirit world where the demons also try to ensnare souls in the traps of their temptations to sin. Man is weak to sin because of Adam's Fall, and he needs to be wary of these sins of temptation, even when they look desirable from an earthly point of view. I have given you My Ten Commandments as a guideline for living a holy life. By loving Me and your neighbor, you will be led to follow a proper

behavior for being one of My faithful disciples. You are sinners, and you have learned what sins that you commit most frequently. Learn from your mistakes and avoid situations or near occasions of sin, so you do not keep committing the same sins again. The demons prey on your bodily weaknesses, so keep in daily prayer and frequent Confession so you can avoid sin, and the many snares of sin from the web of Satan."
Jesus said: "My people, the government people, who are working with the chemtrails in the sky, are also coordinating their work with the people controlling the HAARP machine. There are certain times when you see chemtrails crossed to form an 'X'. This is a convenient method to direct the HAARP machine to cause droughts or large rainstorms in that area. These people can also enhance virus diseases with the microwaves being used to carry a disease. It is quite amazing that your people have not complained more about the use of chemtrails and the weather effects of the HAARP machine. If investigations were ordered to look into what purpose they were serving, many would desire to stop this effect on your health and natural disasters. Much information about these technologies is available on the internet, but there are not any grassroot groups to stop them. These are just a few more black ops being run secretly for the one world people's interests. Pray that people become more informed on what the chemtrails and HAARP machine are being used for."

Saturday, August 14, 2010

August 25, 2010
Saturday, August 14, 2010: (St. Maximilian Kolbe)
Jesus said: "My people, your latest recession and broken housing bubble were a created crisis by the one world people. In your circus days, loans were given to poor risks that were never going to be able to pay them off. Then the greedy stock brokers added to the circus acts by floating risky bonds disguised as solid investments with

outrageous leverage of forty to one in so-called derivatives. Then when it came time to pay for these frauds, your whole financial system folded like a falling stack of cards. Your Federal Government put you into extreme debt in the trillions of dollars to bail out the rich bankers and corporations. The poor lost their homes and any investments, but the central bankers now own you through these debts. By eliminating American manufacturing, your corporate barons have robbed American workers of their jobs, and they have created high unemployment on purpose. Now your state governments are crashing as their employee pension funds are near broke. All of these circus acts of greed were manufactured for one reason–bankruptcy of America and a resulting takeover. This is the plan of the one world people to ruin your money system and make you their slaves to the North American Union. This fall of America is very similar to Israel when they turned their backs on Me and worshiped other gods. America has worshiped the dollar, Wall Street, and your possessions before Me, and now you will be reaping the consequences of your greed and corruption. Repent America, while you are still alive."
Jesus said: "My people, you remember when I came upon a barren fig tree and I urged the gardener to cut it down and burn it. But the gardener requested one more year to see if with manure and watering that he could revive this tree. This is a little like souls who do everything for themselves and do not bear any fruit of good works. I give souls many opportunities to change their ways so they can help people and bear fruit. If they continue to be barren of good fruits, then they are choosing their own judgment of being cast into hell for not helping anyone. When I bring My faithful before their judgment, I will ask them if they fed the hungry, gave water to the thirsty, clothed the naked, or gave shelter to the homeless. If they answer 'yes' to doing good works for their neighbor, I will say: 'Since you did this for the least of My little ones, then you did this for Me.' These will enter into My Kingdom. But those on the left who answered 'no' to doing good works, I will say: 'Since you did not do this to the least of My

little ones, then you did not do this to Me.' For this the evil ones will be banished into hell for all eternity."

Sunday, August 15, 2010:

August 25, 2010
Sunday, August 15, 2010: (The Assumption)
Our Blessed Mother said: "My dear son, I am thanking you and my children for being faithful to praying your rosaries every day, and for wearing my brown scapular of protection. You were asked by me on August 7, 2010 to have some brown scapulars to hand out at your talks, along with an explanation of what prayers to say. This is a gentle reminder again of how important it is to have my children protected by wearing my brown scapular. It would also be helpful to give some explanations for the people, so they realize why it is important to wear this sacramental. The promise of my protection from hell should be obvious for your souls. I thank you for handing out the rosaries, but my brown scapular is also important to be handed out as well. This subject of my brown scapular has come up several times since my feast day of Mount Carmel on July 16. These added messages should be helpful for all of my faithful children to see the need to wear your own scapular and encourage your children and grandchildren to do the same."

Monday, August 16, 2010:

August 25, 2010
Monday, August 16, 2010: (St. Stephen of Hungary)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel a young man was looking to do more than follow My Commandments, but when I asked him to sell his possessions and follow Me, he went away sad for he had many possessions. I call everyone to be perfect as My heavenly Father is

perfect, but it is not easy to give up your job and possessions and live a monastic life. I realize that this lifestyle is not for everyone, but I still call all people to do the best that they can with the talents which I have given them. This vision of My angel guarding My Word of Scripture means that My words are forever and they are given for everyone's salvation. Even though My words were given to you two thousand years ago, they are still true today and they have not changed. Do not think that My Word of Scripture can be changed or rationalized for a better hearing. My Scriptures should be interpreted as My apostles taught, and how My Church protects My Word. You need to confess your sins regularly without trying to minimize your mortal sins. I see all of your actions and you cannot hide them from Me. You will be accountable at your judgment for all of your actions. Have your souls cleansed in Confession, and always be prepared to leave this world, and your place in heaven will be assured."

Jesus said: "My people, in the 1930's the Ukraine was the bread basket of Russia and they grew a large wheat crop. But the communists had the wheat shipped out of the Ukraine, and they starved sixty million people to death by controlling the food. This history lesson could be repeated once again as the one world people are again controlling the food through the seeds, the fertilizer, and the allocation of certain lands to grow planned crops by subsidies. There are only a few seed companies producing bulk seed, and much of these seeds are hybrids so the farmers have a difficult time to grow their own seed. Seed from hybrid plants do not reproduce good crops the next year. Fertilizers are also controlled. Even the HAARP machine can be used to cause droughts or floods which could ruin the crops and cause a famine. The coming world famine will be severe because world storage places of food are low in food reserves, and only a few major disasters could create famines even as seen in the floods in Pakistan. Places as Haiti after the earthquake are still in need of food. The food, that you have, has been altered, and it is not as healthy as organically grown food. This is why I have advised people

to have one year's supply of food on hand when this famine occurs, or when you may need chips in the body to buy food. At My refuges and interim refuges I will multiply what food you need to survive. Trust in Me to feed you, clothe you, and protect you from the evil ones."

« Pre**Tuesday, August 17, 2010:**
August 25, 2010
Tuesday, August 17, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, I told My apostles that for a rich man to be saved, it would be very difficult, even as hard as getting a camel through the eye of a needle. In the Holy Lands it is possible to push a camel through a four foot square, but it is difficult. I was emphasizing the fact that without My help, it is nearly impossible to be saved. But all things are possible for God. I have spoken many times about not making gods out of fame, possessions, and riches. If you want to store up meaningful wealth, then store up treasure in heaven with good deeds. There are two kinds of treasure: the material treasure on earth, and the spiritual treasure in heaven. I told you that wherever your treasure lies, there also lies your heart. If your heart desires the treasure of heaven, then you are not far from the Kingdom of God. But if your heart desires earthly treasure only, then you may be on the path to hell. Wake up and see that heavenly treasure is all that matters for your soul because these earthly things will be gone tomorrow."
Jesus said: "My people, the one world people will do everything to eliminate their opposition, even if they cannot see you. These evil ones will be setting booby traps on hiker trails where they suspect the faithful will travel. My angels will clear the way of any traps, viruses, or road blocks so My faithful will not be harmed on your way to My refuges. I have told you to rely on My angel power for your defense so you do not need guns to fight. Trust in Me on your way to My refuges, and I will provide for your food, water, and shelter. You may have to suffer some persecution as you lose your freedoms, but I will

warn you when it is time to come to My refuges for safety."

Wednesday, August 18, 2010:

August 25, 2010
Wednesday, August 18, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel about the owner of a vineyard shows how gracious and generous he is to give the same wage to every worker, even those who only worked a short time. This is just a small example of My infinite mercy that I have for repentant sinners. This is why you see Me in the vision greeting sinners as a loving father would. I give every sinner many opportunities to come to Me in repentance, even until your dying breath. Some may think it is unfair to accept sinners so late in their lives. But look how many times that I forgive you when you come to Confession every month. All of you are open to My graces when you seek My forgiveness of your sins. I never refuse anyone who comes to Me. Only those, who refuse to be forgiven, are the souls who are in danger of being lost. All of heaven rejoices when one sinner repents of his or her sins. There is no excuse that you cannot have a pure soul because you can confess your sins to the priest at any time that he is available. Do not let the devil put off Confession because you may forget, and you need My graces for protection from even worse sins. I am always waiting to receive every sinner, but I do not force you against your free will because I want you to come to Me out of love by your own choice."
Jesus said: "My people, a time is coming soon when your government authorities will start using scare tactics to discourage people from speaking out against any government or new world order policies. They will arrest and handcuff violators in their eyes and then let them go. This treatment will become more severe with each supposed violation. This is a means to put down dissent and take away your freedom of speech. It is also a way to eliminate any opposition to the one world people's new world order. This is just the beginning of the

removal of your Bill of Rights, as these evil ones prepare to bring about the North American Union. Once your sovereignty rights are taken away, then I will warn My faithful that it is time to leave your homes for My refuges. If you do not leave soon enough, then you risk capture and being killed in the detention center death camps. Once you leave your homes, My angels will lead you to My refuges, and you will be invisible to the evil ones who want to kill you. All of your needs will be provided for you, so have no fear of this evil lot who will not be able to find you."

Thursday, August 19, 2010:

August 25, 2010
Thursday, August 19, 2010: (St. John Eudes)
Jesus said: "My people, I adopted Israel for My own people, and I was born among them in Bethlehem. Many times they rebelled against Me by worshiping alien gods. My plan of salvation was a promise of a redeemer because of Adam's sin, but I would be saving all peoples from their sins, and not just Israel. Isaiah prophesied My coming, but his terms were hard for Israel because of their offenses: (Is 41:14) 'Fear not, O worm Jacob, O maggot Israel; I will help you says the Lord; your Redeemer is the Holy One of Israel.' Today's reading from Ezechiel (36:23-33) also describes how the people of Israel will be My people and how I chastised them for their sins. My anger lasted but a moment, and then I reached out to help My people. So it is with America. You have committed many sins in your abortions and worship of other gods. I love you because of your founding in My Name, but you are drifting away from Me as a nation. Just as Israel went into exile for her sins, so I will allow America to be taken over because of your sins, and your refusal to seek My forgiveness. Beware America, for your days of freedom are numbered. Repent before it is too late."
Prayer Group:

Jesus said: “My people, the people of Noah’s time were evil and unrepentant. Only Noah and his family followed My laws. Because of the people’s sins, I brought forty days and nights of rain to flood the earth and kill the evil ones. I had Noah prepare a huge ark to house and feed the animals on the ark. Just as I prepared Noah and his family, so I have called many to prepare refuges of safety for the coming tribulation of the Antichrist. These refuges also will need food, water, and shelter so they will be the new arks of protection for My people. In the Northern climates fuels will also be needed to keep the people warm in the winter. These arks will be shielded by My angels so you will not be seen or harmed by the evil ones. Rejoice that you are being forewarned and prepared for the coming tribulation.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are familiar with all of your modern means of detection with radar, satellite images, infra-red detection, and others. Even with all of man’s latest sophisticated technology, the evil ones will be no match for My power and the miracles that I will perform to hide you from those who are trying to kill you. Their instruments will not work and you will be hidden from any means of detection. When I perform these miracles, My faithful will have more assurance for their weak faith. My apostles believed in Me more when they saw My miracles. So My disciples will believe more when you witness My protection.”
Jesus said: “My people, it will not be easy at first for all the people as they are led to My refuges. My refuge builders only have limited means to provide for the needs of all the people that will come. You will see My angels build and multiply your dwellings. People will be amazed at this building. Water, food, and fuels will also be multiplied so everyone will have enough to eat. My angels will bring you daily Communion and deer will come and drop dead in your camps. You all will have jobs to do in using your talents to help each other with food, clothing, bedding, and a means to keep warm. Trust in all that I will do for My people in their needs.”
Jesus said: “My people, the Antichrist will show signs of his star in

the night skies, but they will be artificial to fool people into believing that he is Me. The forces of evil are gathering strength for their moment of takeover. There will be a martial law declared that will begin a takeover of America. This emergency will come from a banking failure with your currency, pandemic viruses, and false terrorist events. Before this occurs I will warn My faithful to call on Me and I will have their guardian angels lead them to My nearest refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, at every refuge you will set up special tents or chapels where My angels will store My Blessed Sacrament. At that place Holy Communion will be multiplied daily so everyone can partake in My Body and Blood. You will also be able to come and visit Me in Adoration as often as you want. I am with you always, even throughout the tribulation time. Angels will be all around My Eucharist, and you may even hear them singing My praises."

Jesus said: "My people, one of My miracles at My refuges will be My luminous cross that everyone at My refuges will see both day and night. At night this cross will shed a brilliant light over everyone there, and as you gaze on My cross, you will be healed of any health problems. This healing will be much like those who were healed of their snake bites when they looked on the bronze serpent that Moses held up. Be grateful for My healings and your faith in coming to My refuges."

Trip to 21 Missions: Jesus said: "My people, this trip that you will be taking in visiting these missions will be like a mission retreat. Think of the inspiration of those who set out to build these missions as a means of evangelization. As you visit each mission let the holiness of that place come into your heart and soul. Your spiritual life will be renewed with this pilgrimage. You will have memories of these experiences that you can draw on to strengthen your faith. If all goes as planned, you will also have a chance to visit the luminous cross miracle in Thermal, California that you have seen before. This is also holy ground and a refuge of miracles. I love all of My people, and

those, who come on this retreat, will share in My graces for making this effort to come."

Friday, August 20, 2010:

August 25, 2010
Friday, August 20, 2010: (St. Bernard)
Jesus said: "My people, fresh water is a necessity of life and at times it is hard to find. At other times rain in excess can cause floods and damage. Your bodies require a constant source of fresh water, so be thankful that you have access to it. Even in the spiritual world you use water for Baptism, and holy water for protection from the demons. There is another spiritual necessity in My Body and Blood of My Eucharist. With My grace in My sacraments, you have the life blood for the soul. Your soul is constantly thirsting for My Presence to be satisfied in My peace. Rejoice also when you have access to Holy Communion at your daily and Sunday Masses."
Jesus said: "My people, at My refuges I want you to set up a tent or a chapel that contains a tabernacle to store the Hosts of Holy Communion that My angels will multiply and distribute every day. You should have a sanctuary light to indicate My very Presence that I am always with you. This place of My tabernacle is holy ground, and I want you to remove your shoes when you come before Me. This is just what My Father told Moses when he came before the burning bush. This gives honor and praise to Me in acknowledging My Real Presence. At My refuges I want My people to assign hours around the clock so that someone is constantly praying in front of My Blessed Sacrament. You will have more time for prayer at My refuges, so you could honor My request. At any time you will be able to come to Me at Adoration, much as you are doing now. At My refuges I will provide your physical food, and the spiritual food in My consecrated Manna. Give thanks and praise to Me for all of My preparations so you can endure the coming tribulation."

Saturday, August 21, 2010:

August 25, 2010
Saturday, August 21, 2010: (St. Pius X)
Jesus said: “My people, I have told you that the eyes are the window to the soul. In this vision when you look into My eye, you see My peace and joy as if you were One with Me in heaven. It is only I who can put your soul at rest because your soul is always seeking to be with Me. I am your Creator and your God whom you love. I am love itself and everything that I do is done out of love. This is the example that I want all of you to follow. I want you to do everything out of love for Me and love for your neighbor. When you see My eye on you, you know that I am watching your every action. So be a good example in your behavior. I want your heart to be open to Me so I can use you in the mission that I have planned for your life. It is when you desire to do your own things that you cannot do what I want from you. In the morning pray to do My Will, so that all you do, will be done for My greater glory. Pray for My help before you start each project so you will have the grace of My discernment. Walk through life with your constant focus on Me, even as I am watching you.”
Jesus said: “My people, this vision of lights shining on a church at night is a sign when the men in black will come looking to capture any priests that they can find, and they will kill them in the death camps. I treasure My priest sons and you should treasure them also. I have asked you to prepare the priests for the coming tribulation by warning them that they will need to flee to My refuges for My protection. Today only a few priests believe these messages on the end times, and that is why only a few will dare to speak out on this subject. Be prepared to help guide your priests to My refuges when I warn you that it is time to go. Ask in prayer for My help to encourage your priests to be ready to leave.”

Sunday, August 22, 2010:

August 25, 2010
Sunday, August 22, 2010:
Jesus said: “My people, as you look upon Me carrying My cross, I want you to offer up your trials and sufferings to Me for both your sins and the sins of others. There is redemptive value in your pain and suffering, if you can give it over to Me. In the Gospel I am asking you to enter through the narrow gate to gain heaven. Keep your focus on Me all day long as you give your will over to Me in doing everything for My glory. You need love in your heart for both Me and your neighbor. When you follow My Commandments of love, you will be doing good works for your neighbor out of love for him or her. When you examine your conscience and evaluate your actions, you will be drawn to frequent Confession. You know how much I love all of you, and I want you to follow the right path to heaven by avoiding the temptations of the world. Another way to assure your path to heaven and avoid judgment to hell is to wear My Blessed Mother’s scapular and pray her prayers of consecration. By following these instructions, you will have your reward in heaven.”

Monday, August 23, 2010:

August 25, 2010
Monday, August 23, 2010: (St. Rose of Lima)
Jesus said: “My people, I have given some hard messages about having to leave your homes for My refuges of protection in the tribulation time. Those, who have expensive large homes, are going to be reluctant to leave for some rustic refuges. This is not an easy decision to live in complete trust in Me, instead of staying at your comfortable homes. You will have to give up your wealth and possessions in order to allow your angels to lead you to My nearest

refuge. Those, who do refuse to leave, could be facing the men in black who will be trying to capture people who are believers, and then kill them in the death camps. So do not concern yourselves with bodily comforts, but think more of heavenly comforts for your soul, as you give everything over to Me. Trust in My help and protection, and you will have your reward for being faithful to My Word."

Tuesday, August 24, 2010:

August 25, 2010
Tuesday, August 24, 2010: (St. Bartholomew)
Jesus said: "My people, on this feast day of one of My apostles, St. Bartholomew, you see in the vision how I sent out My apostles to evangelize souls in all the nations. At the same time I am sending out My messengers even today to evangelize souls and prepare them for the coming tribulation. You, My son, have been called to a mission of saving souls as well. You have responded well in giving talks all over and distributing My messages in your books, DVDs, and on the internet. I also have asked you to help distribute rosaries, brown scapulars, preparations for Confession, and Divine Mercy Chaplet leaflets. You have also been given messages to help prepare the people physically and spiritually for the coming tribulation of the Antichrist. I have asked you to warn the people not to take the mark of the beast or a computer chip in their bodies because it will control them. Also, I asked people to be able to leave for My refuges of protection at the time of My warning. My messengers cannot carry out their missions unless they lead holy lives as I have instructed them. This is why I have encouraged you to daily Mass, Adoration, frequent Confession, your three rosaries, Divine Mercy Chaplet, and fasting on Wednesdays and Fridays. Not everyone can follow these instructions, but those who do, will be closer to his or her Lord. God bless those messengers who are following My call."
Jesus said: "My people of America, this vision of large flames in front

of a young girl and a baby represents the punishment coming to America for all of your abortions, child abuse, and the use of aborted fetal tissue for stem cell research. Recently, your government is pushing past a judge's decision to stop stem cell research using aborted fetal tissue. This is just one more step closer to My judgment being called down on your country. I have called your people to stop your abortions, and you continue killing My babies. You are killing your own children out of convenience for an infidelity or an unwanted child. Rather than giving them up for adoption, you are sending My gifts of life to your garbage bins. Using parts of these aborted babies for research and beauty aids is a further abomination. America will suffer dearly for these sins by physical fires, natural disasters, and an eventual takeover into the North American Union. You will lose all of your rights and your possessions. Be prepared to suffer for your sins against the lives of the unborn and the abuses of your children. This is the severest of sins because you are denying My plan for these souls on earth. Pray to stop your abortions before it is too late."

End August 2010

September 2010

Wednesday, August 25, 2010

September 9, 2010
Wednesday, August 25, 2010: (St. Louis of France)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I spoke of the hypocrisy of the Scribes and Pharisees. They were concerned about their outward appearances and desired places of honor, but inside they were like whitened sepulchers and dead men's bones. In other words I told My people to listen to the words of the prophets that the Scribes and Pharisees read, but do not follow their actions. Do not preach My Word and then live a corrupt life as a hypocrite. Instead, act out what

you preach as a good example. As in the vision of the lepers, you have sometimes had skin diseases or were handicapped with broken limbs. In those temporary situations you could feel the discomfort or pain of your affliction. When you experience these things, have mercy on those who are handicapped all of their lives. Do not look down on the helpless of society, but give them hope and assist them in their needs. Those, who are sick, maimed, or handicapped in any way, are lifting up their pain with Me on the cross. You are all equal before Me, so do not treat them as second class citizens. I love all of you, and you should love everyone also, even those who appear poor and helpless." Jesus said: "My people, your government policies of Stimulus and tax cuts have failed, and your banks and corporations are sitting on their money. Few loans are being given, underwater loans cannot be refinanced, and corporations are beginning more layoffs than major hiring. The uncertainty of tax hikes and your Health care costs have stopped the spending. Your consumers are cutting debt instead of spending because they are unsure of their jobs. All of your economic data point toward another recession and your Federal Reserve will have to buy your increasing debt notes. This will be another caused crisis by the cutting off of any credit. Amidst this grief, your dollar will be more at risk of losing its value. I have told you that bankruptcy is in America's future, and you are seeing it played out in your economy. Be prepared to go to My refuges when riots and martial law will occur. Trust in My help more than your government that is stealing your money in taxes and its value. The rich are planning your demise in their secret meetings. Pray for My help in facing these evil ones who are bringing you to the point of bankruptcy in the one world people."

Thursday, August 26, 2010

September 9, 2010
Thursday, August 26, 2010:

Jesus said: “My people, ‘stay awake’ is the first words of today’s Gospel. You are in the later chapters of Matthew’s Gospel that speaks of the end times and My coming again. It is joyful and hopeful to know that there will be Divine intervention to take away the evil of this generation. This is truly a time of preparation both for the coming tribulation and My vanquishing of the Antichrist and the demons. For when you see the Antichrist declare himself, you know his reign will be brief and I will be coming soon. I will not leave My people orphans to face this evil, but you will first be prepared by My Warning experience for everyone. During the tribulation, I will protect you physically and spiritually at My places of refuge. My angels will lead you there, and they will provide for your needs. At the end of the tribulation I will bring My Comet of Chastisement, and I will cast the evil ones into hell while I renew the earth. There will be a new heavens and a new earth according to Scripture that will lead into My Era of Peace, and then into heaven when you are cleansed of all of your earthly desires. This truly is a joyful time to anticipate My victory and glory over evil. Stay awake and be prepared.”

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you My Sacred Heart and My Blessed Mother’s Immaculate Heart so your heart could be united with our hearts as one. When you wake up each day, make your morning offering to us, and give everything over to Me so you can receive My graces to carry out your daily tasks. Seeing our hearts burning with fire is how we are so loving of our children. Be aware of opportunities to help your family members, friends, and neighbors in their needs. I send you tests sometimes in your health to keep you humble, but they are opportunities for grace. When these trials are healed, give thanks to Me for your healing.”

Jesus said: “My people, you will always be tested by natural disasters in forest fires, volcanos, earthquakes, and hurricanes. The fact that you are seeing a general increase in these events, is a sign that you are living in the end times. Many say that you have seen these things right

along, but those who keep statistics of these events know that these are unusual times. Look with the eyes of faith on these events, and you will see how they fit with the Scriptures that describe the end days."

Jesus said: "My people, your world and your sins are crying out for your prayers of reparation. That is why these burning candles are a sign of those who are praying for these intentions of the sins of the world. As you see the candles snuffed out, this represents the evil ones who are trying to remove My Name and prayer from public places. Some atheists want My Name out of your Pledge of Allegiance, and My Name off of your currency. Stand up against these attempts and any attempts to make drugs legal and homosexual marriages equal to the marriage of a man and a woman. There are many uses of pornography that pollute young minds on the internet and adult book shops that could be protested. Pray also for the stoppage of your abortions, for poor sinners, and for the souls in purgatory."

Jesus said: "My people, you have just seen the anniversaries of the atomic bombs that were dropped on Hiroshima and Nagasaki in Japan, and the deaths and destruction that they caused. Yet many of your nations possess these weapons and they could threaten to use them. You see enough killing and destruction with your ongoing wars and conventional bombing and suicide bombs. You do not want to invite atomic bomb attacks that could kill thousands of people. Man needs to suppress his desire for wars and the one world people who cause them in greed for blood money. Pray for peace all over the world because war can be a punishment for sin."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen numbers reported on how many bridges, tunnels, trains, airports, and airplanes have need of repair and are dangerous to use. Some of your city infrastructures are failing because they have not been properly maintained over many years. As age sets in, fatigue and increasing weight and use have put these infrastructures at risk. With state and Federal budgets strapped for funds, these conditions could be an increasing problem. Pray that

safety will be heeded to prevent any further disasters as this bridge collapse in the vision."
Jesus said: "My people, your people are using many fuels to run your cars, heat and cool your homes, and power your factories. Acquiring these fuels has always been a dangerous hazard as well as storing them. You have seen oil fires and spills, people killed in coal mines, and refinery explosions that have killed people. These events will happen due to accidents with explosive fuels, but the option of not using fuels would have a louder cry than the few lost in acquiring and dispensing of fuels. This is the dilemma that your people create in desiring a high standard of living with all of your conveniences. Living at the refuges will require less fuel because your travel will be limited, and your fuels will be wood and any natural gas where it is on refuge sites."
Jesus said: 'My people, when you take vacations in the summer, you have an opportunity to visit your National parks that show you the beauty of My creation. It is good to go out hiking to appreciate this beauty that is all around you, and let it be a lesson that you do not want to destroy My balance of nature with all of your pollution. This world should be left as a heritage for your children and not something to be destroyed. Take care in the disposal of your garbage and pollutants to preserve your lakes, rivers, oceans, and the air you breathe."

Friday, August 27, 2010

September 9, 2010
Friday, August 27, 2010: (St. Monica)
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel (Matt. 25:1-13) is about the five wise virgins and the five foolish virgins who carried their oil lamps. The five wise virgins were prepared to meet the bridegroom by buying extra oil to run their lamps. The five foolish virgins were not prepared and did not buy any extra oil. When the bridegroom's

coming was announced, after a long time, the virgins trimmed their lamps. When the foolish virgins had their lamps run out of oil, they had to leave to buy more oil. Then on their return, they found the door locked and they were told by the gatekeeper that he did not know them because they did not know neither the day nor the hour. So it is with the wise faithful and the foolish worldly people. The faithful are prepared in their souls with frequent Confession and they know Me everyday in their prayers. The worldly people ignore Me and refuse to allow Me into their lives, even with many opportunities. They make their possessions and riches their gods, and they are not prepared to meet Me at their judgment. Then when these worldly people come to the gates of heaven, I will tell them I do not know them, and the accursed will be sent to hell and they will not be able to escape, just as in the vision where the bars were over the abyss. The lesson for entering heaven is to be prepared in your soul for your judgment, and make sure that you have a loving relationship with Me so I can know you are one of My disciples. Those, who refuse Me, do not know the day of My coming, and could be lost forever in hell."

Jesus said: "My people, many times you look at beautiful flowers up close as you take their pictures. The bees also go from flower to flower harvesting the sweet nectar to make their honey. The sweet smell of some flowers is the essence of their beauty. In the spiritual world you have a taste of heaven in the essence of My Real Presence in Holy Communion. My disciples worship Me in Adoration because you have faith in Me and true belief that you are receiving My Body and Blood at Holy Communion time. Belief in My death on the cross that has brought salvation for mankind, may be foolishness to the world. But your belief in Me and seeking My forgiveness of your sins will set you free of the bonds of your sins, and put you on a path to heaven. Those, who do not believe in Me, will soon see that they are the fools when they may be judged to hell."

Saturday, August 28, 2010

September 9, 2010
Saturday, August 28, 2010: (St. Augustine)
Jesus said: “My people, you all need to have a target or a goal for life, and that is to keep your focus on Me at all times. I have given you all special talents that are unique from everyone else. This is why it is necessary to share your physical and spiritual talents to help people in their physical needs and share your faith with them in their spiritual needs. It is your good works that are the fruit of your talents, and this is what you give to your Master on My return. But those, who keep everything to themselves without love in their hearts, are like the one who buried his talent in the ground. Those, who follow their will instead of following Mine, are also weak in their sins to ask My forgiveness. At the judgment you all will have to account for your actions. Those, with love of Me and neighbor will enter into My banquet of heaven. Those, who refuse to love Me and neighbor, are risking the eternal fires of hell. Have no fear of evil because I am with you always with My protection. By keeping focused on Me as your goal, you will receive your reward in heaven.”

Sunday, August 29, 2010

September 9, 2010
Sunday, August 29, 2010:
Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you a need for a coming evacuation from a natural disaster when people will be fleeing for their lives. As the time draws closer, I will give you more details. More and more significant events will be occurring that will emphasize the end time signs. These events will become larger in scope than you have seen in recent years. Have no fear of these things, but there could be some loss of life in them. Be prepared especially in areas along the coastlines, rivers, and earthquake areas that may have to evacuate quickly. Have some supplies ready to put into your car for such cases.”

Monday, August 30, 2010

September 9, 2010
Monday, August 30, 2010:
Jesus said: “My people, in today’s Gospel I first impressed the people of Nazareth when I told them that I was fulfilling Isaiah’s prophecy. Later, when I knew in their minds that they could not have faith in Me, I told them of other prophets who did not heal people in their home towns. At this they rose up to try and kill Me, but I walked through their midst because it was not My hour to die. This vision of a dark abyss is like the hill that these people wanted to throw Me over, and it represents a rejection of Me with a possible result of being cast into the abyss of hell. The other scene of My Blessed Sacrament in Adoration is your other choice to know, love, adore, and serve Me. Everyone is given this opportunity to accept Me or reject Me by your free will that I will never violate. But your choices have consequences, and those, who follow Me, can come to heaven, while those, who reject Me, could be choosing hell. Love is the curing factor if a person is open to loving Me, but the devil hates you and worldly things are very cold. Let your heart lead you to Me in My love instead of letting your body desire earthly things that will be gone tomorrow. Concern yourself more with your eternal life than this very short life.”
Jesus said: “My people, many times I have asked you to put your trust in Me to help you in all of your needs, even when you have to go out of your comfort zone to help people. Some people would rather trust in themselves and their wealth to minimize any risk of being hurt or in need. When you make attempts to help people, you could be at risk that they may take advantage of you financially or abuse you verbally in your evangelization attempts. When you desire to help people out of love for Me and them, you never know how they will react to your actions. Hopefully they may be grateful, but some may be envious of what you have and they may steal from you. Always act with love in your dealings with people so you are giving them good example in

living as I did."

Tuesday, August 31, 2010

September 9, 2010
Tuesday, August 31, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, many of your churches have been renovated where the traditional statues and ornate altars have been removed. Then there are a few churches where traditional crucifixes and statues are being returned. The statues and crucifix keep you fixed on My suffering and the saints are models to lead a holy life. Your traditional devotions of rosaries, novenas, Benediction, and Adoration also keep you close to Me in respecting My Real Presence in My Blessed Sacrament. It is this devotion to a holy life that can provide a good environment for priestly vocations. Encouraging daily prayer and frequent Confession should also be a part of a pastor's guiding of his flock. Enriching the parishioners spiritual life is how traditional devotions can improve their lives to handle life's trials. You need to call on Me in trust every day, and seek a loving relationship with Me in all that I ask you to do. By following My Will in your life, you will be on the right path to heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, soon your children will be returning to school for a new school year at all levels of education. There have been mixed results with your public education system in America, but other countries are rated higher in their studies. Getting a college education is possible, but it is getting more expensive every year. Certain subjects as history and science have been distorted by those with particular agendas. It is harder to choose a career in certain fields because corporate America is shipping the good jobs out of the country for cheaper labor. Even foreigners are brought into America for cheaper jobs. Students here do not even realize that they are competing with foreigners for their future jobs. The average family wages are shrinking because of a lack of good corporate jobs.

Manufacturing jobs have been exported to many nations which is part of the reason for your high unemployment. Encouraging a good education is always helpful, but the availability of good paying jobs is becoming a problem. Unless America can retain good paying manufacturing jobs, you could become a nation of smaller status. Pray for your children to have similar opportunities that you had in college and the work force."

Wednesday, September 1, 2010

September 9, 2010
Wednesday, September 1, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, in your physical world your eyes have more trouble focusing as you age, or even some people need glasses early in life. You have various glasses to help with near and farsightedness. This need to see a focused image is necessary for reading signs or books. In a spiritual way you also need to be able to keep your focus on Me as the center of your life. Too often you have many worldly distractions and temptations of the devil that can put Me out of focus and blur your love for Me. This is why you need My graces as glasses to keep your clear focus on Me. Daily prayer and your morning offering to ask My help, can also bring clarity to your mission on this earth. Your life here could end tomorrow, so you need to have a clear thought for your eternal destination. By following My laws of love of God and love of neighbor, you will see clearly how to avoid sin and seek to be with Me in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, there are men and women in this world who take pride in their power as they blow their trumpets so everyone will respect them. Some leaders in your government crave roles of authority to show off how much power they have over people. The one world people and the central bankers are so sure of their blatant power that they flaunt their control over various governments. The Antichrist and Satan also are drunk with pride and power in their

attempts to control souls on earth. Such pride is the undoing of beings, whether they be humans or evil spirits. I am the Ruler and Judge of all souls and spirits by the events that I put into motion. I humble the proud and I bring low any ruler who defies Me. All of those people who think that they are in control today, will be nowhere to be found tomorrow in their death. All the evil bankers, the Antichrist, and Satan will be vanquished and chained in hell. Do not seek to judge these evil ones, for I will take care of them in My time and in My justice. Seek to be humble in this world because the humble will be exalted, but those, who exalt themselves, will be humbled."

Thursday, September 2, 2010

September 9, 2010
Thursday, September 2, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, there are many people who are knowledgeable of the things of the world, but there are fewer who have trust and faith in the impossible that I can do. My apostles at first were not acquainted with My powers as the Son of God, so they had trouble when I suggested things that seemed impossible in their understanding of worldly things. St. Peter had been fishing and had caught nothing during the night. He prided himself as a good fisherman. So when I suggested to lower the nets for a catch of fish, he was first reluctant, but he did not want to offend Me. When the apostles were astounded with a large catch of fish, then St. Peter admitted that he had doubted any success in catching any fish. It is this doubt in My powers, that even some of My faithful have, that I wanted to stress in today's message. When I was on the earth, I performed many miracles which helped people and the faith of My apostles in My works. You know that I can do the impossible if it is My Will to do so. When you make requests in My Name for prayer, you should pray for what is best for your soul or the soul that you are praying for. I hear your prayers and I answer them according to My

Will in My time. So do not be offended if I answer your requests in a different way from what you desire. You read from the 'Imitation of Christ' Chapter 22 about a revealing quote in this regard. 'Why are thou troubled because things do not succeed with thee according to thy will and desire? Who is there who has all things according to his will? Neither I, nor thou, nor any man upon earth.' My point is to trust in Me to take care of your needs, even if you do not understand how I will bring this about. In the end you have all that you need, and you should not complain of any trials that I send to test you. Without any testing, you could not advance in grace. So accept your place in things that I send to you, and see these trials as opportunities for grace and improvement in your spiritual life."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan have dragged on for many years, and even your leaders are seeing the need to wind down in Iraq without further need for combat troops. Many of these wars are inspired by the one world people behind the scenes so they can profit from the making of weapons. The war on terror rhetoric has finally been challenged because terrorists could set up their camps anywhere. Instead of accepting constant wars, your people should question their need, and pray for peace."

Jesus said: "My people, there are dedicated souls who have been protesting abortion and America's court decisions on abortion for many years. Praying and counseling in front of your abortion clinics takes endurance and a true desire in prayer to see this killing of My babies brought to an end. Your abortions in America are your most offensive sins to Me because you are taking the lives of My little ones who I love dearly in their innocence. Continue your work in this protest because you cannot let your silence condone these crimes. Thank you to all who are working and praying at the abortion clinics to stop abortions."

Jesus said: "My people, you have teachers both in the secular subjects and in religion classes. Some can remember their experiences being

taught in Catholic schools. This is where you were educated with a faithful experience even in secular subjects as Math and English. Learning your faith in school is even more important than being taught general education subjects. This religious environment for your children is getting more difficult to carry out. Many Catholic schools are closing because of lower attendance and the expense of running an additional school system that competes with public education. Keep supporting your faith teaching because your children need to have their faith education more than other subjects."

Jesus said: "My people, many are questioning if the decline in My Roman Catholic Church is the fault of My leaders or the faithful in the pews. To some extent the leadership could be improved in various areas, but it is up to the faithful to stay strong in their faith in supporting their Church. Keeping your children strong in the faith has been helped by your Catholic schools. Training in special classes at church are not rigorous enough to carry into high school programs. It is the children who are falling away from their faith because they are not being properly taught and trained in a strong prayer life. Pray for your children's faith and more support for a good Catholic school program."

Jesus said: "My people, will I find any faith on the earth when I return? One of the end time signs will be a loss of faith in Me among the people of the world. There are some souls who are strong in the faith because of their daily prayer life, and devotions to My Sacred Heart and My Blessed Mother's Immaculate Heart. I thank all prayer groups for your rosaries, your Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament, and your good works in showing your love for Me and your neighbor. The strong prayer warriors need to help carry those who are lukewarm in the faith, especially those who are weak in your own families and friends."

Jesus said: "My people, over the last two years America has been tested with wars, recession, high unemployment, and a shift to the socialist left in your government policies. Many policies to make

larger government and take away your freedoms are currently being promoted by those in your Congress, the White House, and your court system. This coming election gives your people a chance to voice their choices in the candidates that you have to elect to office. Voting for moral leaders and those who will lead your country is the responsibility of your informed citizens. Pray for the election of the best leaders to run your country."
Jesus said: "My people, as you think of the purpose of your Labor Day holiday, you can see that your current unemployment rates are weighing heavily on your people. Many have been out of work so long that they have finished any unemployment benefits, and they are now drawing on their savings. It is difficult with many uncertainties of taxes for companies and businesses to improve their hiring levels. Now you need to focus more on praying for more long term jobs to be made available so people can return to work and improve your economy. Sometimes these trials are a punishment for sin, but your people need to help each other in the needs for food, clothing, and shelter."

Friday, September 3, 2010

September 9, 2010
Friday, September 3, 2010: (St. Gregory the Great)
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of the scales of justice have found America wanting in its sins. Just as individuals are accountable for their actions and have to accept the consequences of their deeds, so nations as a whole also are responsible for the sins and actions of its people. I am quoting from Daniel (5:25-28) the prophesy of the destruction of Babylon which is symbolic of America in the Book of Revelation. 'This is the writing that was inscribed on the wall: Mene, Tekel, and Peres. These words mean: Mene, God has numbered your kingdom and put an end to it; Tekel, you have been weighed on the scales and found wanting; Peres, your kingdom has been divided and

given to the Medes and Persians.' This is a sign of the coming fall of America as well because of your sins of abortion, your fornication, adultery, and homosexual acts. Your people are drifting away from Me in your lukewarm faith, and the perversions of your movies, pornography, drugs, and greed for wealth are calling down My justice for your sins. Your days are numbered also. You have also been found wanting on the scales of My justice. Your country will be given over to the one world people in the masons and central bankers. You will become a part of the North American Union in losing your rights and being slaves of your new masters. Your money will soon be worth next to nothing. This is when you will need to seek My refuges for My protection as you will soon be entering the tribulation of the Antichrist. Have no fear, but trust that My angels will shield you at My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, in your world where there is constant noise of music, radio, and television, it is hard to find silent time with Me to recollect your spiritual life of prayer. When you come in silence before My Blessed Sacrament, you have a joy in letting Me come into your heart without the distractions of the outside world. It is at that time that you can share your troubles and thoughts with Me one on one. When you have some difficult decisions in life, you can come to Me in front of My Blessed Sacrament and let Me help you to discern a proper course of action that would be best for your soul. You desire to make prayer requests of Me, but you also need to be able to listen to My words of counsel. I have even suggested five to ten minutes of quiet contemplative prayer when you are with Me in silence. Quiet time with Me is a blessing, and the more you improve in your spiritual holiness, the more you will treasure these quiet moments with Me."

Next Page »

Saturday, September 4, 2010

September 9, 2010

Saturday, September 4, 2010:

Jesus said: ‘My people, when you look at all of the days that you see while you are on the earth, this is a short time, and soon your life will be called from you. This time passes quickly, so you need to make the best use of your time while you can store up treasures in heaven. You all know that one day you will die, but you do not know how or when. At times you need to recollect your spiritual life to see where you will stand at your judgment. Some people keep pure souls with frequent Confession and daily prayer, while others are not fully prepared. Once you die, you cannot change anything, so it is important to always be ready. When you examine your life, see if you are improving or not so you can change any parts of your life that need improvement. You should be striving for perfection which means coming closer to Me and being less involved with worldly desires. The more good works that you store up in heaven, the easier it will go for you at your judgment. As you help your own spiritual life, you can also be a good example to others in improving their spiritual lives.”

Sunday, September 5, 2010

September 9, 2010
Sunday, September 5, 2010:
Jesus said: “My people, as you look at people around you, there are those who are better off and those who have less possessions or talents in the things of the world. Do not belittle anyone in your mind or in word who has less talents than you do because I give everyone different skills. Also, do not treat someone who is rich with any more favored treatment to get some kind of gain. You should treat everyone with an equal amount of respect both as a physical person and a fellow soul on this earth. Before My eyes you are all equal, even though some have been granted more talents or more graces than others. To those who have been granted more gifts, more will be expected of them. So be careful not to discriminate in any way between various people, and you will be showing My love for

everyone. I love even the worst of sinners, so you also should love everyone, even the hardest to love that are shunned by society. For loving everyone and respecting their humanity as My creation, you will receive your reward in heaven."
Our Lady said: "My dear children, my Son, Jesus, and I love all of you and especially the young innocent children. I appeared to children in various apparitions because of their innocence and how the people would know that they could not give my messages on their own. In some instances I had to teach the children how to pray my prayers completely and slowly. Teach your children how to pray the rosary and wear my brown scapular. They are important sacramentals that your children should be acquainted with. As the children return to school, they should be educated in both their spiritual knowledge as well as their secular knowledge. I encourage all of my children to continue to gain in their spiritual life, even after any formal training. You need to grow in your spiritual life until your dying day. Never stop loving Jesus and me as you strive to learn all that you can about us and our love for you. Thank you for your rosaries and wishing me a Happy Birthday."

Monday, September 6, 2010

September 9, 2010
Monday, September 6, 2010: (Labor Day)
Jesus said: "My people, this large bug in the vision represents some disease bearing insect as well as a new flu virus. Almost every year you have had to deal with viruses as your recent Swine Flu from last year. You have already seen how your drug companies are putting H1N1 flu shots together with your seasonal flu shots. They also are encouraging everyone except infants to receive such shots. The drug companies have a vested interest in making money on these shots, whether they work or not. Many people are not vulnerable to such diseases, and some people have had adverse effects from such shots.

Putting two shots together could also cause some complications. My advice in the past has been to avoid such flu shots, and build up your immune system with Hawthorn, herbs, and vitamins. If the one world people start introducing a deadly pandemic virus, this would be a time to leave for My refuges where you would be healed of these viruses by looking on the luminous cross or drinking the healing spring water. So there is no fear of such viruses since you know what to do. In past years you have seen a lot of scare tactics used to try and force people to take flu shots that could actually weaken their immune systems to planned new viruses. Trust in My help and avoid the one world people's flu vaccines."
Jesus said: "My people, at times your weather radar uses unusual pulses of energy that could affect people's health in the body and mental health that could cause depression and even suicidal feelings. With enough consecutive pulses, various weather radars could cause health problems with people near the source of radiation. I am asking you to do some research in this area because there are more cases of depression and suicide in certain areas. Some radiations that are similar to brain waves can have an influence on your physical and mental health. Even areas of high tension electric wires and microwave relays are spewing dangerous radiation near these sources. It may be unhealthy where cancers are more frequent. This combination of microwave radiation and airborne viruses can cause immune systems in people to be compromised to more illnesses than average. Beware of living in these high radiation zones that could adversely affect your health. Continue to build up your immune system against these viruses and radiations."

Tuesday, September 7, 2010

September 26, 2010
Tuesday, September 7, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, there are numbers of people dying in the

floods of Pakistan, China, and other places on the earth. It is always traumatic to see loved ones die in such natural disasters, not only is there a need to bury the dead for health reasons, but these floods are destroying food storage and the crops used to feed the people. Many times disease and famines follow such flooding. Areas of such death will be requesting aid for food and medicines. As more of these disasters occur, it is becoming harder to find money and food to help these people. Just as America has been tested by disasters for its sins, so other areas of sin in the world are being tested as well. Poorer countries have it harder to recover from disasters. So pray for these people, and send them what aid that you can."
Jesus said: "My people, you have had several near misses with hurricanes, but Earl has caused some destruction and power outages even though it did not hit America directly. Another storm came quickly into Texas making it a main rain event. This season is becoming very active with several storms in s short time. Keep prepared with food and be ready to evacuate coastal areas. Pray for those who are suffering any damage. Active storms, earthquakes, and volcanoes are happening with an increasing frequency as signs of the end times."

Wednesday, September 8, 2010

September 26, 2010
Wednesday, September 8, 2010: (Birthday of Our Lady)
Jesus said: "My people, today according to the feast day of My Blessed Mother's Immaculate Conception on December 8, you have this feast day of My Blessed Mother's birth, nine months later. My Blessed Mother was free of sin from original sin and even free of actual sin during her life. She was the perfect soul that I prepared for My tabernacle while she carried Me for nine months. The reading also shows you My human ancestry that was traced from Abraham to St. Joseph according to Matthew's Gospel. My Blessed Mother also

belonged to the house of David because they both had to register in Bethlehem. In Luke's Gospel My genealogy was traced from St. Joseph backwards all the way down to Adam, the first man. This shows you My human origin, even as I am Divine as well. It also shows you My plan of salvation for all of mankind because My death on the cross atoned for all of your sins. I paid the price of your souls with My Blood, and you make a personal free will choice to accept or reject My gift of salvation. Give praise and thanks to Me for all that I do for you. Also give thanks to My Blessed Mother who gave her 'yes' to the angel Gabriel that she would be My mother and bring Me into this world."

Jesus said: "My people, soon your leaves will be changing colors and falling to the ground. This is another colorful season, much like the colorful flowers in the spring. Many enjoy visiting your parks for pictures of this changing of the leaves. There is a spiritual insight into the four seasons that is similar to man's quick life on earth. You have new life or birth in spring, a growing to adulthood in summer, getting old in fall as your hair turns grey or white, and finally death at winter. This cycle of four seasons is a constant reminder of the mortality of the body. You know at one time you are appointed to die, so you always need to be properly prepared to meet Me at your judgment. As you see fall and winter coming, you also are reminded of the end days in the readings leading up to Advent. This fall and winter is a good time to recollect your soul to be prepared for your judgment. Examine your actions and the state of your spiritual life. Try to make some steady improvements in your life with more good works and a good prayer life. By focusing on Me and knowing that you could die tomorrow, you will not be found wanting when I come to take you home to Me."

Thursday, September 9, 2010

September 26, 2010

Thursday, September 9, 2010: (St. Peter Claver)
Jesus said: "My people, as you look at this year's harvest of crops, you realize how important the farmers are in providing food for everyone. One part of your daily necessities in your human condition is the need to eat usually three meals of food. The food grown by the farmers is providing your daily life's needs for nourishment of your bodies. When you realize the importance of their work, you should be thanking Me and the farmers more for your daily bread. It is unfortunate that the distribution of this food is not always even all over the world. There are some countries where people are starving, especially in highly populated third world countries. Many times you receive requests in the mail to help these poor countries, and even your local food shelves need donations for the poor in your area. Many of My faithful have been blessed with more abundance than they need. Charity in helping others should be your calling to share what you have with those who are in need of food and shelter. This is part of what is expected from those who have been given more of this world's wealth. Those, who neglect to share and are selfish with their wealth, will have to settle accounts with Me at their judgment. Help people with your good works now while you have the opportunity, and you will be storing them up against your sins at the judgment. Even more, you should be performing acts of charity out of love for Me and love for your neighbor. It may happen one day that you may need help. As you expect people to help you in your need, so be willing to help others in their needs, whether in physical needs or help in evangelizing their souls."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, there are various insects, animals, and reptiles that are moving to new environments due to certain migrations or infestations from various imported goods. When animals or insects are established, there is a balance of nature that controls the numbers with natural predators. When a new species arrives without these natural predators, that species could cause an infestation or destruction to

their habitat. When man interferes with this process, you can have even worse environmental disasters. Pray that these problems do not affect your food supply."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some fires in various parts of your country due to your hot, dry weather. It is difficult when fires are set by lightening, but a good share of these fires are from deliberate arson. Some may be looking for notoriety or some other reason, but they are truly in need of making reparation, even if it would be a term in jail. Pray that these fires can be controlled and any responsible people brought to justice."
Jesus said: "My people of America, every year in November people exercise their duty as informed citizens to vote for the candidates for office. It would be best for your people to investigate the needs of your government and the people who are up for election. It is better to make an informed vote than just voting for someone that you know nothing about. Your country is on the brink of bankruptcy, so you should vote for those who will use a fiscal policy that will turn your deficits and spending into a more responsible direction."
Jesus said: "My people, your energy alternatives are gaining some ground to replace some of your coal and gas fuels, but they are still small compared to oil, coal and gas total usage. Cleaner and green sources of energy are getting some big investments. Your country should also be looking to cut its energy needs by reducing your electricity and power needs as a companion conservation to help reduce your fuel needs. Look for more efficiency than using more electrical devices that use more power."
Jesus said: "My people, many of your entitlements such as Social Security, Welfare, and Medical programs are paying out more than they are collecting, which is testing your budget deficits. States are having problems paying for mandated pensions and extended unemployment. Once budgets get tight, cuts will be made that could cause many entitlement recipients to cause some protest. Not enough people are contributing taxes to support these programs, and your

debts keep increasing. In a short time these deficits will threaten America with bankruptcy. Pray that your representatives to be elected will turn your high spending around to act more responsibly."
Jesus said: "My people, your bank losses and foreclosures are still a problem with your financial system. You are seeing your FDIC and government control closing more banks over this year. If your finances were getting better, then why are so many banks being taken over for lack of capital reserves. Those, who truly know what is going on behind the scenes, know that a day of reckoning for your dollar and your economy is coming soon. Those in the media are giving you disinformation about the true serious debts and deficits which are getting worse and not better. Be prepared to leave for your refuges when your economy goes under."
Jesus said: "My people, when you study the history of these missions, you will be impressed with the spirit of evangelization that was behind this construction. You may want to research these missions and learn from those giving you information on your tours. There is a certain spirit that you will need to apply to your time at My rustic refuges, just as these missions used. Trust in Me to lead and protect My faithful from the coming persecution in the tribulation."

Friday, September 10, 2010

September 26, 2010
Friday, September 10, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, you are beginning a beautiful retreat in visiting the Missions of California. This vision of many white caskets being carried up to a cemetery has an ominous feeling because it refers to the number of lives that will be lost in the coming major earthquakes. This will change the geography of the current California coastline. There is an added meaning to your retreat with Me in Adoration on your journey. My graces and your prayers will be offered for the souls who will die suddenly in these coming

earthquakes. Many will not be properly prepared to meet Me at their judgment. It is this mission retreat that I will use to help save these souls through My mercy. Offer up your intentions of your Divine Mercy prayers for the souls who will see their bodies called home to Me in death from these natural disasters."
Jesus said: "My people, you were fortunate to be able to have Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament on the bus for an hour. My blessings went out to all of those traveling on the highway with you. This reminded you of the day when the priest brought My Blessed Sacrament through the neighborhood and blessed the houses. Many of these old traditions were ways to strengthen your faith and keep you close to Me. Give Me praise and thanks any time that you can share with Me in My Real Presence."

Saturday, September 11, 2010

September 26, 2010
Saturday, September 11, 2010: (Sunday Mass-Parable of Prodigal Son)
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel is all about repentance for sin and the seeking of forgiveness. It is hard for My faithful to hear Me say 'Love your enemies', but not their evil deeds. With people you need to be able to separate the person or soul from their actions. Leave this judgment of souls up to My justice. Many Americans are still holding the 9/11 crimes against the Arabs for their killing so many Americans, not to mention the destruction of the buildings. Unfortunately, this evil had even deeper roots in sabotage against your country by the one world people who wanted to cause war against Afghanistan. All of the evil ones who performed these killings will face My justice, but continue to love everyone, even your enemies. When you love your neighbor, good or bad, you are fulfilling your duty. If they refuse to love you or Me, then they will be brought to justice and be judged on their own sins. Once you let anger or grudges

cloud your reasoning, you are allowing Satan to control you. You must have love and peace in your heart and soul at all times, even though you have a right to self-defense. Pray for your persecutors and enemies, and be willing to forgive them. Know that when I return, I will cast the evil ones into hell, but I will invite My faithful into My Era of Peace."

Sunday, September 12, 2010

September 26, 2010
Sunday, September 12, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, you have been visiting these missions as a pilgrimage, and you are seeing in the vision how the missionaries of these missions were converting the souls of the Indians. Here in America you are seeing only less than 25% of Roman Catholics attending Sunday Mass. Many faithful and other Christian faiths are growing lukewarm in their faith. As a result of this weakness in faith, America is also becoming a mission land. This is why I am raising up many messengers and prayer warriors to give witness to souls and evangelize them to the faith or others back to the faith. The time to be brought to Me in faith is growing short, and if souls do not accept Me soon, they could be lost in the tribulation. Some souls will be converted after the coming Warning experience that will come before the Antichrist declares himself. Those, who are praying to save their family members' souls, will see them more open to conversion after the Warning. At that time your prayers for them will be answered for those who give their will over to Me. Rejoice in these conversions, even as heaven is celebrating as well. Pray to support My messengers, priests, and all missionaries who are bringing souls to Me. Saving souls is the most important duty that My disciples could do to serve Me. See that visiting these missions should inspire you to reach out and save souls around you."
Jesus said: "My people, today is My day of rest and you should be

worshiping and praising Me all day. Instead, many people are not going to Mass on Sunday, but they flock to their stadiums to worship their gods of sports in football, baseball, and golf. Sports and other means of entertainment have become even more important to people than loving Me. All the things of this world are passing away, but the life of your soul lives on forever. It is more important to choose your final destination with Me than to let worldly things become gods to worship. You are aware of crowds of people coming to see the Antichrist in your sports stadiums. By being used to spending your time watching sports in these stadiums, you will be more susceptible to be drawn to these stadiums to watch and listen to the Antichrist. Keep your focus on Me, especially on Sunday, and do not let the gods of this world control you in anyway. Give praise and glory to Me every day, but give Me even more of your time in worshiping Me on Sunday."

Monday, September 13, 2010

September 26, 2010
Monday, September 13, 2010: (St. John Chrystostom)
Jesus said: "My people, when you restore My churches, you are not only keeping historical buildings in repair, but you are helping to preserve the faith. These old missions are an inspiration to My faithful that they are following in My footsteps and keeping close to Me. These buildings are a treasure in recognizing My saints as models for your lives. The missionary efforts of the Franciscans are also an example to My faithful to work to save souls through conversion from earthly ways. Trust in Me and come to visit Me in My Blessed Sacrament."
Jesus said: "My people, when you come into these missions, they are dark at first, especially in the dome of the vision. I have shown you My Light as I disperse the darkness in this mission. Also, when you receive Me in Holy Communion, you have My Light in you as well.

This Light is the power of My Real Presence that flows into your hearts. When you experience My Real Presence, you have My love come into you sometimes as a tingling feeling. This Communion is a taste of heaven on earth. Once you have My Light in you, you can be a light for other souls to have My love and Presence in their lives. Rejoice that you can come to Me at Mass and Adoration to renew your spiritual strength, and share more Light with souls who are walking in the darkness of the world and Satan."

Tuesday, September 14, 2010

September 26, 2010
Tuesday, September 14, 2010: (The Triumph of the Cross)
Jesus said: "My people, be grateful that I have died on the cross for all of mankind. I have won the victory over sin and death, and it is by My Blood that all of you are saved. It is your individual choice to accept or reject My salvation of your sins. At every Mass you have the opportunity to receive My Real Presence in Holy Communion. Remember in St. John's Gospel when I said that only those who receive My Body and Blood will have eternal life. Every day I ask My faithful to take up his or her cross and follow Me. Offer up your trials and pains of the day as you share them with My pain on the cross. Give praise and thanks to Me for My gift of faith and My gift of eternal life in My Eucharist. Treasure the cross that I give you because it is by My testing that you are purified and refined like silver so you are prepared to enter heaven. Just as Moses raised up the bronze serpent, so I was raised up on the cross, and you are all healed by My Blood sacrifice. Also, at My refuges when you look on My luminous cross, you will be healed of all of your infirmities."

Wednesday, September 15, 2010

September 26, 2010

Wednesday, September 15, 2010: (Our Lady of Sorrows)

Our Lady said: "My dear children, I am your Holy Mother and I truly care for my children. Just as you mothers care for your children, so I love all of you and I do not want to see one of your souls lost. I place my mantle of protection over all of my children to protect you from physical injury. I remind you how I placed my mantle between your bus and the military trucks in Venezuela to prevent an accidental crash at night. I also protect you from evil demons, and I help you to avoid their evil temptations. I guide you and encourage you to pray my rosary and wear my brown scapular. I also console you in your pain of sickness and when you lose your loved ones. I join your pain with my sorrows as I watched my Son die. As you offer up your pain with Jesus on the cross, I am with you also. This life is truly a valley of tears, but you can call on me and my Son to give you the strength to endure all of your daily trials. Whenever you are sad, I am standing by you as I suffered in sadness. Continue to pray your rosaries for all those who are suffering on earth and in purgatory."

Jesus said: "My people, there truly are storm clouds coming as trouble in your government and trouble in your banking system. Many actions by your government have caused an increased deficit in your National Debt in an attempt to bail out your big banks. Now you are facing a possible tax increase and Health Care increases that could cause another recession to get worse. Some changes in the control of Congress will occur in your upcoming elections. Your President will use his veto more to keep his programs in place. Dissatisfaction with your economy could worsen if more foreclosures and bank failures continue. The longer your unemployment rate stays high and workers stop receiving any help, the more chance you will have for crime increases and possible riots. Pray for those who are unemployed to get jobs, and pray for your economy to keep from falling back into recession."

Thursday, September 16, 2010

September 26, 2010

Thursday, September 16, 2010: (St. Cornelius & St. Cyprian)

Jesus said: “My people, why do you have continuous wars that are based on greed? You should search and pray for peace in the world. This fighting over land causes the loss of much life. In the end it is the one world people who profit from selling arms to both sides of your conflicts, even until today. You have also seen many visions of earthquakes along the coast of California, and you are here on the fault line at this mission. The messages on San Francisco have talked of the many sins of the flesh that will cause massive earthquakes that will send this city into the sea. I use natural disasters as punishment in some cases, and this is one of them. Be prepared for some serious earthquakes in this area so there will be fewer people who will die.”

Jesus said: “My people, in today’s Gospel you are seeing My mercy of forgiveness on even the most grievous of sinners. The woman at Simon’s house kissed My feet and washed them with her tears. Then she anointed My feet with expensive ointment for My funeral. After, I forgave her sins and told her to go in peace. Those, who were self-righteous, were questioning how I could forgive sins. My disciples know that I forgive sins through the priest in Confession. Even the worst of sinners, I will forgive, if they are repentant of their sins. All of you have an opportunity to be forgiven, so receive Me in Confession at least monthly. I love all of you and I want all souls to be saved. So come to Me out of love so you can be perfected for heaven.”

Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you more floods that will be occurring as you see more natural disasters. In some areas of continuous low pressure, rainstorms will cause heavy downpours and could cause floods in some areas. Where you have a low or high pressure for extended days, then you will be experiencing HAARP

machine induced weather that could cause these floods. Such microwave interference is being used purposely to cause a declaration of emergency as practice for your coming national martial law. Such a martial law will be declared from a combination of bank bankruptcies, a pandemic virus, and false terrorist acts. As a result of this martial law, you will see mandatory chips in the body and the authorities will shut down your electricity in order to limit your travel. The one world people want to control your bodies so you can be their slaves. So refuse to take any chips in your body, even if the evil ones threaten to kill you. When these things happen, call on Me to have your guardian angels lead you to My refuges of protection."

Friday, September 17, 2010

September 26, 2010
Friday, September 17, 2010: (St. Robert Bellarmine)
Jesus said: "My people, as with today's saint, My disciples need to protect My Church from false teachings as New Age. The missionaries worked to convert the Indians and save their souls. My disciples also are blessed with My gift of salvation by My death on the cross. You all need to be witnesses of My love and teach the people the faith that I taught My apostles. Seek to save souls through a good example of a holy life. By your evangelization efforts you can bring souls to Me, instead of them being lost to Satan. At times you pray for souls, but in this vision that represents fasting, you can add fasting from food and desserts as part of your suffering to save souls, especially in your own family. Together with not eating between meals, you could fast at least one or two meals on Wednesday and Friday. When you offer up prayer and fasting for souls, it is more powerful than prayer alone."
Jesus said: "My people, this image, that showed Me walking, means that I want you to walk with Me in My footsteps as you can grow in your spiritual life. Also, I experienced your pain in criticisms,

persecution, and even when some are martyred for their faith in Me. I walk with all of you through your life's trials, so call on My help so your life's suffering will be more bearable."

Saturday, September 18, 2010

September 26, 2010
Saturday, September 18, 2010: (Sunday Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you another indication of the graces going forth to everyone in My Warning experience. In this coming supernatural intervention, everyone will be given an opportunity to see their sins, repent, and then change their lives. You will all come to Me as a great Light, and I will show you a life review of your sins, with a focus on your unforgiven sins. The graces and My mercy flow out to you from My Divine Mercy which is why the Warning is such a blessing for all sinners. This experience will be a small taste of heaven and all sinners will appreciate how much they offend Me with their sins, and even their indifference to My love. This desire for repentance and Confession will be burning in your souls so much that you will have a need to want to change your life when you return into your body. This whole Warning experience will be out of body and outside of time. Give thanks and praise to Me for bathing you in My grace and mercy."

Sunday, September 19, 2010

September 26, 2010
Sunday, September 19, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen fields of white crosses at military cemeteries where many have died from wars. In this vision of a church and a field of white crosses, you are seeing a battle of good and evil where there will be a substantial number of martyrs for the

faith during the tribulation. I have told you before that the evil ones will be targeting religious and patriotic people, and especially your leaders. The evil ones are already preparing red and blue lists of people that they want to eliminate both before and after martial law is declared. Hundreds of detention center death camps are being manned by United Nations troops where many will be martyred by being gassed, or killed by Guillotine followed by being cremated. I am also having My faithful refuge leaders build havens that will be protected by My angels. As the evil ones prepare their death camps, so My faithful are preparing interim and final refuges where My angels will lead My faithful to safety. Fear not if you are called to be a martyr rather than renounce your faith in Me. My martyrs will all become instant saints and I will ease their pain. The faithful, who are not martyred, will be led and protected at My refuges. So do not worry about what will happen in the tribulation because I will protect the souls of My faithful."

Jesus said: "My people, I am reaffirming that these grounds are holy and this is truly a refuge where visions and messages have been given. As the time of tribulation draws near, many people are preparing refuges of protection and I am calling them in their hearts to provide for My faithful remnant. I have given you messages before how many miracles will be performed at My refuges in order to feed you and shelter you from the evil ones who want to kill My faithful. On refuges that have plenty of acreage, I will multiply the buildings so My people will have sufficient accommodations to live. On refuges that have a small amount of land, I will have My angels build high buildings that look like this pagoda in the vision. When you see these miracles, you will more fully believe in My power, My grace, and My mercy. Give praise and thanks to Me that I am always at your side to guide you in life and protect your souls. This blessing of My refuges of protection is like I protected My people from the Egyptian armies. During the tribulation of the modern day Exodus, My angels will protect My faithful from the army of the Antichrist, who is also trying

to kill you and take your souls. Have no fear, but trust in Me as I bring My peace into your heart and soul every day. My love goes out to all of My faithful, and those, who are providing refuges for My faithful, will receive a great reward in heaven."

Monday, September 20, 2010

September 26, 2010
Monday, September 20, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, you are here again at the Luminous Cross and you are fortunate to experience this miracle. As you look at the Luminous Cross in back of the altar, this should remind you how I desire a large crucifix on the main altar. Seeing My crucifix shows you how much I love all of you by My death on the cross. You also are seeing a tabernacle in the middle behind the altar as I also desire, because I should be the center of attention. I have left you My Real Presence in My tabernacle, and I am the Guest that makes your churches holy. These are old traditions which I have given you sufficient reason for being there. The shape of this Luminous Cross is the same appearance that you will see in the sky over every refuge, and this will remain in the sky until My Comet of Chastisement comes that will end the tribulation. Rejoice in My protection and know that I will come to vanquish all of the evil ones into hell."

Wednesday, September 22, 2010

September 26, 2010
Wednesday, September 22, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel you see how I sent My apostles out two by two in all directions with very little to carry. They followed Me in training for preaching the Kingdom of God for several years. They taught My Word and healed people of their infirmities. In the

same way I send out My messengers and prayer warriors who will evangelize all nations and heal the sick. Trust in Me on your mission to save souls and I will provide for your needs because the laborer is worthy of his wage. Wherever you are welcomed, share what you have in your gifts. Wherever you are rejected, move on to the next town. I bring those who are called to your talks, and those, who need to hear My Word, can receive it on your website, or in your books. Those, who work to save souls, will have an even greater reward in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, I have been giving you frequent messages about the Warning that is coming which is a sign of its coming closer in time. This vision of a comet coming close to the earth is another sign of the coming of the Comet of the Warning. You may not get any public warning of this comet until only a few days before its arrival. The day of the coming of the Warning has not yet been revealed. It is only known that it will come within a year of the miracle. I have also given you that it would most likely occur between September and February in the football season. It is not necessary to know the exact date of events, but by the signs given in the Bible, the Warning is not far off. Some will be frightened by these events in the sky, but the Warning will be a blessing for sinners to change their lives. This will be a time when your family members will be more open to your evangelization efforts. So be prepared to help them in their trials. Have your souls cleansed by monthly Confession, and your Warning experience will be less severe."

End September 2010

October 2010

Thursday, September 23, 2010

October 6, 2010

Thursday, September 23, 2010: (St. Pio)
St. Pio said: “My dear son, I have given you a message before about wearing your cross more outside and not being afraid of displaying your love for Jesus. In the vision you are seeing that I am helping more people from heaven than I did when I was on earth. Many people pray to me for their petitions which I take to Jesus as an intercessor. Some people have seen my image in spirit, and I especially watch over those who call on my protection. You should concern yourself more with your prayer life than spending so much time on worldly concerns. Giving Jesus His time of prayer and worship should be first in your priorities, then you could do your worldly tasks. Things in the world, that you think are so important to accomplish, will have little meaning in just a few days. Jesus and heaven depend on prayer warriors for their rosaries for poor souls on earth and the souls in purgatory. When you miss your prayers on one day, you should make them up on the next day.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, you have all manner of lighting today that usually has an electric source. In older days without electricity, the missions made their own tallow by boiling fats, bones, and hides of animals. This they used for making candles and soap. Life then was a lot harder than it is today with all of your comforts. This rustic scene at the missions is similar to how life will be at your refuges without electricity. Some will have windup flashlights so batteries are not needed. Trust in Me to provide for all of your needs at My refuges.”
Jesus said: “My people, every mission had a beautiful handcrafted altar with a crucifix and tabernacle in the middle of the church. Each mission was named after a saint nearest to the time when the church was built. Each mission also had bells, gardens, and cemeteries. Many missions used the labor of the Indians to build them. There were priests present to evangelize the Indians and hear their confessions.”
Jesus said: “My people, these missions were an early start for My Church in early life in California. On the Eastern coast you also had

an early start in My Church as religious freedom has been a hallmark to your freedoms in America. My Church has survived all of these years despite all the evils of your society. Give thanks to Me and your early missionaries who established My Church in this country. Unfortunately, many have become lax in their Sunday Mass attendance, and you have forgotten how your founding fathers established religious freedom as one of your rights in your Constitution. Remember your moral and religious roots that have made America great."

Jesus said: "My people, salvation history has been passed on over the years so My Word in the Bible could be remembered and put into practice. It is one thing to be called a Christian and My follower, but it is your actions that show that you are living your faith daily. I have given you My life and the lives of the saints to be models for your lives. Do not be controlled by worldly gods or by the devil's temptations. Instead, live My life of love in showing love for Me and your neighbor."

Jesus said: "My people, during your traveling you were adoring My Blessed Sacrament, attending daily Mass, and praying your rosaries. You also were watching some inspiring movies on your Popes and the saints. Many graces were granted to your pilgrims and even to those driving around you during the Adoration on the bus. Every time that you go on a retreat, or go on a pilgrimage, you come back strengthened in your faith and your spiritual life. See in this walk back in history how I was always a focus for My people in these early days, even until the present time. Learn from history how My Church has been preserved through all of these years."

Jesus said: "My people, many of your traditional devotions as the rosary, the scapular, and novenas have been handed down through the centuries. You have devotions to My Sacred Heart, My Blessed Mother's Immaculate Heart, My Blessed Sacrament in Adoration, and many devotions to My saints. These devotions help preserve your strong faith and they are worthy to be handed down to your children

and grandchildren. Do not let any modernism in My Church belittle or try to put down these holy devotions. Preserve My holy traditions that have held My Church together for so many years."
Jesus said: "My people, when you return home from a retreat or a pilgrimage, you can share your faith experiences with others and apply what you learned to improve your spiritual life. These trips are not just vacations for a good time, but they should be opportunities for graces and learning how to apply your faith to your everyday activities. You have learned how valuable it is to make time for prayer to Me every day so you can stay focused on Me and My love for you. Take time to make a retreat or a pilgrimage to add some inspiration to your spiritual life."

Friday, September 24, 2010

October 6, 2010
Friday, September 24, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of going through a series of tunnels through caves is a sign that you will need to go through the tunnel of the Warning life review before you go to My refuges. Many people are not prepared to meet Me in their judgment, and they do not know the need to go to My refuges. In the Warning experience you will be warned not to take the mark of the beast or a computer chip in the body, even if the evil ones threaten to kill you. In the Warning many souls will see the need to convert and change their lives if they want to avoid going to hell. In the Warning also, the people, who desire to be faithful to God, will see the need to go to My refuges to avoid being killed by the Antichrist and his agents. As the signs of the end times are all around you, be prepared for your Warning experience that will prepare everyone for the coming tribulation."
Jesus said: "My people, you had an earlier reading in Ecclesiastes that stated there is nothing new under the sun. I am showing you in the vision how the Egyptians were proud of their cities and construction

of the pyramids. They had great learning in mathematics that is used even today. Modern day man also has become prideful in his buildings, medical advances, speeds of new computer chips, and manipulation of DNA in both plants and animals. Man has become so confident in his own workings that he thinks that he is no longer dependent on Me for anything. This pride is from the devil, because without Me, you would not even exist, have oxygen to breathe, or light to see. All of your skills are My gifts, and everything that you have, has come through Me. Your spiritual salvation itself is My gift of the sacrifice that I made when I died on the cross for your sins. Instead of making yourself gods, you should understand that you are totally dependent on Me for everything. Once you accept your dependence on Me, you can give your will over to Me, so I can use you to save souls, and fulfill the mission that I have for your soul. Put your pride aside and see that loving Me and your neighbor are more important than any of your little accomplishments. Give thanks to Me for all that you have been given, and share your gifts to help those in need around you."

Saturday, September 25, 2010

October 6, 2010
Saturday, September 25, 2010: (Votive Mass of Our Lady)
Jesus said: "My people, in these end days My Blessed Mother has appeared in apparition with messages for the whole world to repent and pray her holy rosary. Some messages have foretold the coming persecutions that will occur during the tribulation. You have heard your priest talk of My Blessed Mother as a lady of service in how she helped St. Elizabeth in her pregnancy, even though it was difficult for Mary to travel. My Blessed Mother has spoken often how she protects her children with her mantle of protection, and how she is a refuge for sinners. As the end times of evil persecution draw near, I have given you many messages of how people are preparing refuges to protect

My faithful from the evil ones. My angels will watch over you, and as you come to My refuges, you will be made invisible to the evil ones who are trying to kill you. All the places of My Blessed Mother's apparitions will be places of refuge, where she will be drawing you to her mantle of protection. Other refuge places will be places of holy ground as where Adoration has occurred often, or at monasteries. Also, caves will be provided as places of refuge. My Blessed Mother and I are both people of service in our protection and in our providing for your needs at My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, this vision of the traditional statues being removed is a symptom of many good traditions that have been removed by those who teach modernism and change for its own sake. You see Catholics leaving their churches and churches closing as a big problem, but again this is a symptom of a larger problem. People are losing their faith, or they were never taught the basics of their faith. The youth are leaving more because they are not being fully grounded in the dogmas of the faith. Many, who were brought up fifty years ago with the nuns and the Baltimore Catechism, had to memorize the basics of their faith. The nuns taught the prayers, the Commandments, the sacraments, and much more. Your schools of today are not teaching the children in this same way. They now have a watered down faith, and do not even appreciate My Real Presence in My Eucharist, or know the need for prayer in their lives. You also had to teach the children in your religion classes how to say the Our Father, Hail Mary, and Glory Be prayers because they were not taught in previous classes or by the parents. Yet, when you try to have educators teach these basics of the faith, you are criticized as being old fashion. The rosary, the Mass, Eucharistic Adoration, Holy Scripture, and teaching of the faith, are very important to have a proper spirituality to gain heaven. Without promoting these important elements of the faith, your churches will die on the vine. When you remove Me from the church, you are taking away the power that makes a church holy. My people need to re-educate or for the first

time teach these basics to your adults and the children, or your churches will deteriorate further. A full knowledge of My love in My Real Presence will keep My faithful strong in their faith, and they will never leave. Teach about My Real Presence so the 70% who do not believe, can come to believe that I am truly present in My consecrated Host and Wine."

Sunday, September 26, 2010

October 6, 2010
Sunday, September 26, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, there are many faithful being persecuted and even killed in communist and Muslim countries. These same people when they come to America, cannot understand why you are not taking advantage of your religious freedom while you still have it. Unfortunately, people in America have become lukewarm and complacent toward Me, instead of attending Sunday Mass. People, who have been persecuted for many years, jump at the chance to go to Sunday Mass. Seeing this persecution in other countries is a sign of what Americans will be dealing with when the tribulation comes. The vision of souls falling into hell and seeing how much they are suffering, is a little like the Gospel when Divies was suffering in hell. Divies even wanted Abraham to warn his brothers to avoid hell by a good life. But Abraham said that they had Moses and the prophets to guide them. Then when Divies suggested that someone who returned from the dead could convince his brothers, Abraham said even that would not change them. This is true even when I died and I was resurrected. I returned from the dead and still people did not want to believe in Me. I have brought everyone salvation by My Blood sacrifice, but still people need to accept My love and choose to repent of their sins in order to be saved."
Camille said: "Thank you again for the many Masses that were offered for my intention. As I see people coming to my Mass, I am

sorry that I was too lazy and did not attend Mass while I was on the earth. I am also grateful to be in heaven because I could easily have been like the rich man in the Gospel who had to suffer in the flames of hell. I told you about the basement that I saw in hell. God bless all of you, and I am praying for everyone to go to Sunday Mass."

Monday, September 27, 2010

October 6, 2010
Monday, September 27, 2010: (St. Vincent de Paul)
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading you saw how I allowed Satan to take away a lot of animals and even the children of Job. Even with these losses, Job did not get angry nor sin against God. At times you have problems with losing your possessions, but you can find a way to replace anything that is faulty. A time is coming when My people will have to leave their possessions behind them, and come to My refuges of protection. Living at a refuge may be without electrical devices, so it will be a much more rustic living without so much travel. You live a spoiled and comfortable life now, but a time is coming when you will not have so much entertainment, and you will have more time for prayer. Living at a refuge will be more like a monastic life, and it will make you like saints. You will see that by taking away your toys and comforts, that you really do not need them, and they distract you from your mission on earth to serve Me. Be grateful that you will be cleansed in preparation for heaven. You will be doing your purgatory on earth during the tribulation."
Jesus said: "My people, America is losing the battle in its competition for world markets as manufacturers. There are so many factors in favor of the foreigners that America will be falling into third world class if there are not some changes made. Corporations have gone out of America for cheap labor, less environmental restraints, and less taxes. If the laws were changed to discourage the uneven playing field, then manufacturing could come back in America. Artificial

currency controls and nearly slave labor has enabled China to take over many of your markets. America needs to reduce its trade deficit, reduce government deficits and overspending, and have reasonable taxes before it has a chance to survive. Cutting back on oil imports by using less oil, and buying less goods from overseas would also help your deficits. Even stopping your continuous wars would save your people billions of wasted dollars. America needs to get its spiritual house in order as well, as in stopping abortion and stopping the living together outside of marriage. Pray that your leaders start working for your people, instead of just making money for themselves."

Tuesday, September 28, 2010

October 6, 2010
Tuesday, September 28, 2010: (St. Wenceslaus)
Jesus said: "My people, America would be losing population if it were not for the number of immigrants coming to your country. In the general population there is an average 1.2 million abortions a year and about 4 million live births per year. Your death culture is still rampant in your society and abortions are only decreasing slightly over the last few years. The use of birth control devices is in considerable use to control family size. Abortions, the use of birth control devices, and sterilizations are mortal sins as taught by My Church, and they require Confession before receiving Holy Communion. This is why there are many sacrileges committed at Sunday Mass. This taking of life or obstruction of life formation are sins that are very offensive to Me because you are denying life that I intended and I had plans for them. Because of these abortions and your many other sexual sins of fornication, adultery, and homosexual acts, America is calling out for My justice against you. The guardian angels of these aborted babies are testifying against you in heaven. This is why your country is headed for a takeover by the one world people because I am allowing it for your punishment. Just as Israel was exiled because of its worship

of other gods, so America will also be exiled for its worship of worldly gods and its sins of abortion. You are living in an evil age that will become even worse under the Antichrist during the tribulation. This is why I am having faithful people prepare My refuges of protection for these end days. Be grateful for My protection when persecution of My believers will threaten their lives."
Jesus said: "My people, some almanacs are forecasting a colder winter than normal. In some areas it is not uncommon to have power outages from winter storms. It would be wise to have some warm sweaters, warm undergarments, and some heavy coats with warm boots just in case you may lose your electricity in the cold of winter. Also, have some alternative fuels as wood, kerosene, or propane, and the appropriate heaters to use these fuels. As you are packing your refuge needs when you leave your home, you may want to pack some extra warm clothing as well. Be prepared if you have to leave for your refuges in the cold of winter. You practiced your living in tents during the summer, but you may need extra warm sleeping bags, a mat underneath, and some source of heat as STERNO to keep warm in your tent during winter. By being prepared to handle the cold, whether in your home without electricity, or on the way to your refuge in winter, you will be able to keep warm in the worst of possible cold weather. Trust in Me to give you good advice, and help with your every day needs."

Wednesday, September 29, 2010

October 6, 2010
Wednesday, September 29, 2010:(St.Michael, St.Gabriel, St. Raphael)
St. Michael said: "I am Michael, and I stand before God to constantly give Him praise and glory. In these end days you are part of the battle between the good spirits and the evil spirits in a fight for souls. We Archangels are not only messengers, but we are part of God's army to fight the demons and protect the souls on earth from being lost. Every

time that you call on us to help you in your mission, we are there with thousands of angels to empower your struggle to save souls. I know that you pray for My help every day in union with your guardian angel, Mark. You are tested in many ways with obstacles to stop your work, but where we are allowed, we can make your path less obstructed. Continue to pray to me and the other good angels to help you in your work. You saw in the vision the dove of the Holy Spirit and myself fighting the demons in the world. Trust in God and our help as He directs us."
Jesus said: "My people, agriculture or farming is a large industry that requires seed companies and fertilizer companies. A good share of your crops can be harvested by machines, but still laborers are needed. Other crops, that are more sensitive, require workers to pick and collect the crops. Even when given an opportunity, many Americans do not want the cheap labor and hard work in the fields. Many farmers need to have immigrant workers pick their crops or their crops could not be harvested. Many Americans rely on their farmers for their food, but farmers barely make a living with all of their costs of doing business. If the farmers did not get some subsidies, they could not make a living. Even though the immigrant problem causes political problems with crime and entitlements, they do fulfill a need in picking the crops that you eat in America. Again, be thankful that your farmers and immigrants are doing their job to feed America and export their surpluses."

Thursday, September 30, 2010

October 6, 2010
Thursday, September 30, 2010: (St. Jerome)
Jesus said: "My people, there have been many approved translations of the Bible, but some recent English translations have been quite liberal in changing the meaning of certain texts. One example as I have told you before is: (Matt. 16:26) 'For what does it profit a man,

if he gain the whole world, but suffer the loss of his own soul?' in older translations and is compared to the newer translation of: 'What profit would there be for one to gain the whole world and forfeit his life?' This difference may seem slight, but soul can be much different than your earthly life. In the Gospel of Luke (Luke 9:1-8 and 10:1-12) there is a contrast between the mission of the apostles that were sent out, and the seventy-two deacons who were also sent out to preach about My Word and the Kingdom of God. In both cases they were to travel light and rely on the people for their food and lodging. Those, who rejected them, were to have the dust of that town shaken from their feet. They both were also called to cure the sick. This priesthood has been handed down through the years by the 'laying on of hands'. So pray for vocations and for your current clergy as you support them in their needs."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, once the Antichrist declares himself, he will take his reign as ruler of the world, and this will begin the great tribulation of three and one-half years. I will shorten this time, but this will begin a reign of evil that you have never seen before. He will first claim to be a man of peace, but later his evil power will enable him to become a tyrant ruler. He will demand that all of his subjects need to have chips in the body, or else they would be killed. This is when the men in black will come to your houses to carry out this edict. Refuse to take any mark of the beast or a chip in the body, or it will control your mind. Many will be martyred for their faith, but they will have any pain lessened, and they will become instant saints. The rest of My faithful will be led by their guardian angels to My refuges of protection."

Jesus said: "My people, unions of the one world people will be formed on every continent. Once the Antichrist is declared, he will be given power over the European Union by the one world people. Once in power, he will have a round table of leaders, and he will have the original union leaders killed and replaced with his own evil minions.

There will be a battle at Armageddon between all the evil people and demons against the good people and the good angels. I will bring My Comet of Chastisement down on the earth at the end of the tribulation. This will be My victory over Satan, the Antichrist, and the evil ones, as they will all be chained in hell. Lift up your eyes then, for your redemption will be at hand as I renew the earth and bring about My Era of Peace."

Jesus said: "My people, I have told you before that you are living in the end days with a major battle between good and evil. Keep praying at your prayer groups because you are countering the evil going on in Satanic rituals and occult meetings. The meetings of evil are growing in number, and your prayer groups are diminishing in number. This is an evil age, but My faithful will become living saints as you are tested by this tribulation."

Jesus said: "My people, the one world people are planning an ultimate crash of your trading markets and your current banking system. The Antichrist will come on the scene to set up a new money system that will require buying and selling only through the mark of the beast as a computer chip in the body. Your money will become worthless and your possessions will be taken away from you. My faithful will only be safe at My refuges of protection."

Jesus said: "My people, the one world people are planning a takeover of America by creating a national emergency. This will be caused by a declaration of martial law as a result of a combination of a national bankruptcy, a pandemic virus, and false terrorist acts. Be prepared when I will warn My faithful when it is time to leave for your refuges before the evil ones can implement their red and blue list pickup plans."

Jesus said: "My people, the targets of the evil ones are all people who are religious and patriotic. The red list plan is for the men in black of the UN troops to capture the leaders meant for execution before martial law is declared. The blue list will pick up the rest of the people after martial law is declared. The evil ones plan to try and execute

those who they cannot break and brainwash to accept their new world order. Those, who are not killed, will be tortured or forced into work camps as slaves of the Antichrist's leaders. Trust in My protection from these evil ones who will have their time of short reign."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that My Church will see a division between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. It is this faithful remnant that the gates of hell will not prevail over them. Just as all the demons will be released onto the earth, so you are seeing St. Michael and My angels will join the battle to protect the souls of My faithful. Rejoice that My angels will protect you in miraculous ways. You will not need physical weapons because My angels will do battle to help you."

Friday, October 1, 2010

October 6, 2010
Friday, October 1, 2010: (St. Therese of Lisieux)
St. Therese said: "My dear son, I am happy to greet you again, and to help you in your mission. I know that you have many responsibilities in your earthly duties and your spiritual duties, but Our Lord has reminded you several times that it is so important to do your minimum prayer time. My prayer time with Jesus was always a joy, and much more desirable than my earthly duties. At times you may feel pressured to do so many things, but it is important to keep peace in your soul and carry out your tasks as time permits. Do not overburden your day with more things than you have time to accomplish. Always limit your objectives to something that is achievable, and do not worry about something that you did not have time to do. Be able to ask Jesus to discern what are the most important tasks to do first. If others try to change your discernment of order, just tell them that it is on your to do list. Getting frustrated at what to do first, or how to find enough time to do everything, should not cause you to lose your peace. Make the best discernment, and do what is needed most. You will never

accomplish everything, so do not let the evil one try to rush you and upset you. I pray for you in your mission, so call on me in your needs with prayer."
Jesus said: "My people, My daily Mass people and My faithful adorers at Adoration are the core of My prayer warriors that I depend on the most for prayers and evangelization. These are My special souls that will have a great treasure in heaven for all of their hours of Masses, rosaries, and Adoration. These souls have a deeper love relationship with Me every day. Once you go beyond your duty of Sunday Mass, you truly are called to share all of your life with Me in your daily troubles and activities. I want My faithful to keep your focus on Me in loving Me and helping your neighbor out of love for Me. When you give your will over to Me in all that you do, then I can use your work to save more souls. Give praise and glory to Me every day, even as My angels and saints give Me homage in heaven every day. The closer you come to Me, the more you are preparing for your life with Me in heaven."

Saturday, October 2, 2010

October 6, 2010
Saturday, October 2, 2010: (Guardian Angels)
Mark said: "I am Mark and I stand before God. You remember in Scripture when the Lord came to the prophet in a whisper. This is also how you need to be quiet to hear my prompting to do good things. You are also in some dangerous physical environment at times where I am looking out for your safety. You also need to avoid occasions of sin in some temptations in flipping through channels of your TV and also on the internet. Guard your eyes also from dwelling on sinful thoughts. When you are on your way to your talks, I am also with you to help you arrive on time. Thank you for praying for my help in your morning prayers. I am always at your side for advice and spiritual help, so call on me whenever you are having difficulties in life."

Jesus said: “My people, every town has at least one church and the old churches could be found by looking for a tall steeple. You are seeing a decline in Sunday Mass attendance in many parts of America. There is a process going on that could have many contributing factors, but the main problem is that people are becoming lukewarm in their faith. First you see a closing of your Catholic parish schools. Then you see clusters formed of neighboring churches. This is finally followed by closing some of the clustered churches. Part of this problem is that the parishioners are not being spiritually fed by just a ten minute homily every Sunday. People have become so lazy in their faith, that they get upset if the homily is any longer than ten minutes. To truly feed My people, you should be hearing a half hour sermon that could teach My people more about the basics of the faith. A sermon is a teaching experience, while a homily is just a rewording of the readings, and not always an application to your daily lives. By spending more time to teach everyone the basics of the faith, then coming to Mass would be more inspiring. Many Catholics are going to Protestant groups that preach a lot longer than ten minutes. Once you truly understand the basics of your faith, you would not desire to give up My Eucharist to attend another church. My priests and bishops need to build up the people’s faith, or you will see your attendance at Mass get even worse.”

Next **Sunday, October 3, 2010**

October 6, 2010

Sunday, October 3, 2010: (Right to Life Sunday)

Jesus said: “My people, this vision of the many children on a merry-go-round, is symbolic of how many more children that could be in My Church if it were not for your abortions and birth control. Think of all the lives and missions that I had planned for your people, but now they will not be fulfilled because of your convenience and selfishness. Many souls desire the pleasure of their lust, but they do not want to face up to the consequences of an unexpected pregnancy. Some of these abortions come from sexually active young girls who are not

ready to bring up children, but there are also abortions from affairs of adults, and even married people. Whether abortions are performed for convenience or out of embarrassment, they are still grievous sins against My plans for human life. It is this taking of life, and the disrespect for life that is weighing heavily against America. These sins continue, and My justice will also be demanded when you are called to account for these sins. Just as My babies had to pay a dear price in the loss of their lives, so America will have to pay a dear price when your freedoms and your possessions are taken away from you. You make gods out of possessions, wealth, sports, and fame, and because you worship these things before worshiping Me, I will take all of these things away from you as you will suffer in exile. Your country needs to wake up and stop murdering My babies with your abortions, or you will be sealing America's fate."

Monday, October 4, 2010

October 6, 2010

Monday, October 4, 2010: (St. Francis of Assisi)

Jesus said: "My people, I have encouraged My faithful to be perfected and work on their spiritual lives to attain heaven. Even beyond the minimum to gain heaven, you can work harder to strive for the higher levels of heaven. There are spiritual riches and joys that are the reward for those who bring many souls to heaven. The more effort that you make to do My Will on earth, the greater your reward will be in the higher levels of heaven. In the vision you are seeing souls graduate to the higher levels of heaven after their judgment. The closer that you come to Me in our love relationship with your devotions, good works, and saved souls, the closer I will bring you to Myself in the higher levels of heaven. My faithful will rejoice when I show them their reward for all of their earthly suffering and their hard work for Me. The more of your pains, sufferings, and striving to do My Will which you offer up to Me, the more treasure that you will

have stored up for you in heaven. When you arrive in heaven, your peace, love, and joy in My beatific vision will be complete in My love for you."
Jesus said: "My people, these secret meetings are planning the demise of America so you can be taken over through your debts. The one world people are bringing down the value of the dollar, which is why gold, silver, and your other commodities have higher prices in dollars. As a country continues running deficits relative to its worth in GDP, the value of that currency will decrease as there is more of a chance for default on its debts. If you were to chart your budgets in the United States over the last ten years, you could see how your deficits are rising at a rate that you cannot afford to pay even the interest. The interest is becoming a larger portion of your budget and you gain nothing from paying it off. This debt problem is forcing your budget to shrink on other needed items because the capital is also being taken out of your corporate needs to borrow. If America cannot eliminate its deficits, you could soon see a bankruptcy coming that would cause chaos and riots in your streets when your entitlements would cease. This will be one of the causes of your coming martial law, that will be the end of your country as you know it. When this occurs, you can call on Me and I will have your guardian angel lead you to the nearest refuge of protection. Pray for My help to protect your souls and your body from being killed by the evil ones."

Tuesday, October 5, 2010

October 6, 2010
Tuesday, October 5, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, back in the days of St. Paul most of their transportation was focused on horses and ships. He was a strong willed missionary to bring souls to Me after his conversion. Considering his limited transportation abilities, he traveled a lot as you can read in his writings. Today, My disciples and messengers

have airplanes, cars, and the internet, along with books and DVDs to spread My message of the Kingdom of God. With all of these means at your disposal, there is even more of an obligation to take advantage of these gifts to help evangelize souls. As time approaches to the tribulation time, the Antichrist will also take advantage of your means of communication to try and force people to worship him. This is why I told you after the Warning to remove your televisions, computers, and radios from your homes so you do not look at the Antichrist's eyes or listen to his voice. Refuse to take his chip in your body, even if the evil ones threaten to kill you. Also, refuse to use smart cards, or cell phones once he is declared because his voice will control you like a robot. Once you see him about to come into power, you need to call on Me to have your angel lead you to the nearest refuge of protection so you will be free from the Antichrist's control and from any attempt to kill you."

Jesus said: "My people, as a result of your recession and your corporations sending most of the manufacturing jobs out of the country, you now have high unemployment with little chance of these lost jobs returning. As long as cheap imports are allowed to steal your markets, America cannot compete without a level playing field. The less good paying jobs that are available, the lower your average income will be for each family, even with two working. With so many people on unemployment insurance, welfare and food stamps, this puts stress on the state and local governments where less taxes are being collected. More people are being included below the poverty line because of scarce jobs, and lost jobs are also causing more home foreclosures. It is difficult to have peace of mind when many are hurting financially with their household incomes barely able to pay their bills. Some are looking more to local food shelves just to have enough food to eat. Those, who are better off, could help the poor with donations to food shelves, or providing jobs. When the tribulation comes, you all will be trusting in My protection and relying on Me to provide for your food and shelter. Some of these hard times

are preparing people to live without their possessions and comforts. Pray for My help both now and when you will be at your refuges."

Wednesday, October 6, 2010

October 21, 2010
Wednesday, October 6, 2010: (St. Bruno)
Jesus said: "My people, there have been certain disagreements over parts of the faith with various heresies over the years, but I have guided My Church through these rough waters. In the Early Church there was a disagreement on whether new converts had to be circumcised or not as a Jewish custom. Later, this requirement was dropped. Then in the Middle centuries there was a division and a break away of the Eastern Rite church. Martin Luther started another major rift in the Church which resulted in Protestant sects that did not follow the Pope. The Anglican Church was another split because of King Henry VIII. It is unfortunate that Christian believers have become so divided over the years because of certain belief differences. As you are approaching the end times, there will be even a further division in My Roman Catholic Church between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. The schismatic church will be preaching New Age which is not even a religion of God. This church will also be teaching that the sexual sins are no longer mortal sins. My faithful remnant will follow My apostolic teachings, and this branch will be My Church protected from the gates of hell. Do not be taken in by any heretical teachings of modernism or New Age. If you see this in your church, then work to change it. If you cannot get it changed, then leave that church for a faithful remnant church that teaches My true Word. Pray for discernment from the Holy Spirit to direct you in keeping your traditional faith."
Jesus said: "My people, when you see the leaves changing color and falling, the nights getting longer, temperatures getting cooler, and more rain, these are the signs of the fall season coming. Just as you

are observant of the seasonal changes, so you also need the eyes of faith to see that the end times are coming as well. When you see people losing their faith, the evil ones planning a takeover by the Antichrist, chips in the body being forced on people, and preparations for your death camps, you can read these signs of the coming tribulation. I have enabled people to set up refuges to protect My faithful remnant during the tribulation. You will need to have full trust that My angels will protect you by making you invisible to the evil ones. You will need to leave your homes at the proper time, but fear not because I will provide for your food and lodging. When you see the Antichrist come into power, know that My victory is near. You will be living your purgatory on earth, but you know that the Antichrist's reign will be short. Pray to have the strength which you will need to bear your cross in this evil time."

Thursday, October 7, 2010

October 21, 2010
Thursday, October 7, 2010: (Our Lady of the Rosary)
Jesus said: "My people, when you pray the rosary, it is your special time with Me in praying for all of your petitions. This feast day was in honor of My Blessed Mother's protection of Europe from the invading Muslim ships that were defeated in a storm at sea at the Battle of Lepanto. My Blessed Mother has given you her rosary of fifteen decades as a daily prayer for your help and protection. Some think this is too long to pray, or it is just an old tradition, but the rosary is a powerful weapon against evil and its forces. When you call on us in prayer, your prayer petitions are always heard, and I will answer them in ways that benefit the most souls. You pray your rosaries daily, especially for My Blessed Mother's intentions. The four intentions that you were given are for the souls of poor sinners, the souls in purgatory, for peace in the world, and for the stoppage of abortion. You have family members who may be away from Me, and your

prayers for them need to be persistent, since their souls may demand a heavy price to be saved. Pray for what is best for these souls in leading them to heaven. Saving souls is your most precious calling, and prayer is the best way to bring your petitions to heaven."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, your current administration has used your recession as an opportunity to spend trillions of dollars on his own agenda which has not helped the job situation even after two years. This agenda is more about government control of banks, the car industry, and the health industry. Government jobs are not permanent or productive, which is why you have problems in all parts of your business world because of government interference. Pray that your elections can help correct this takeover agenda."
Mary said: "My dear children, at almost every apparition site I have asked you to pray my rosary for all the troubles and evils in your world to stop. I thank all of you for praying my holy rosary on this feast day of the Holy Rosary. You have many intentions which I am giving over to my Son, Jesus. Have faith and trust that your prayers will be answered according to my Son's will in His time."
Jesus said: "My people, there are many people under water where their mortgage is much more than the true value of the house itself. Several banks have put a freeze on selling foreclosed homes because they will lose money to auction them off at reduced prices from the mortgages that they hold. This interference with market prices could cause major problems with your housing industry. Pray that a fair arrangement can be made to deal with foreclosed homes."
Jesus said: "My people, it is obvious to many investors and other world governments that America is overspending beyond what she can afford. Your mounting deficits are about equal to your GDP and you remember the problems Greece had when its debts were too high. The dollar is losing its value because of these debts that are too high. This is seen in your increased commodity prices of gold, silver, and oil. If this spending cannot be contained relative to your collected

taxes, then America is headed for bankruptcy and hyperinflation. Pray that your representatives will come to their senses and make cuts where it is necessary."
Jesus said: "My people, every year your Congress has to vote on the ceiling of your National Debt. In the past this has been raised at outrageous increases, but this needs to be the first place to stop the runaway spending. Your taxes both on property and on income should also have some reasonable ceilings based on what people can afford to pay. Your entitlements, public pensions, and your debts are all out of control, and they need to be reined under control to what taxes are collected, and they should be relative to other workers' pay and benefits. Without some control over these expenses, your government will not be able to afford these outlays. America needs to control its spending before you see a collapse in your money system."
Jesus said: "My people, as more investigations are making public the murky workings of your banks, it is being revealed how they sold junk quality bonds on suspect houses, and made derivative bets against them. When home backed securities became toxic, some banks profited from insurance companies as AIG when the banks had insured their bets against their bonds. AIG was bailed out by the taxpayers and they paid even foreigners for the hedge bets against these bonds. This control of the banks and derivatives by the one world people is how they intend to bankrupt your government. Be prepared to go to My refuges when this crash and takeover begins."
Jesus said: "My people, many of your wars are promoted by the one world people, and these same people are instrumental in starting them. These wars are linked to your Defense Industrial complex which needs wars to justify its existence. Many American and foreign lives are being lost with no clear reason for the U.S. remaining in this war. The reasons for starting this war were planned, but there is no benefit from winning. Instead, pray for peace and stop getting involved in useless wars that last a long time."
Jesus said: "My people, many people are suffering financially and you

do not need unnecessary wars and killing to add to it. You can see the one world people bringing about their plans for a world takeover and leading up to the Antichrist's reign. The problems that you have today are nothing compared to the tyranny of evil that will come in the tribulation. Pray for your spiritual and physical protection that I will bring in the protection of My refuges. You are in a battle for souls and this is more important than losing your possessions and comforts."

Friday, October 8, 2010

October 21, 2010
Friday, October 8, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, this clock speeding up in the vision is showing you that in the near future you will see the religious persecution increase so much that the priests will have to offer Mass underground at secret Masses in the homes. Home Masses will only go on for a short time as the tribulation will soon follow and all of My faithful will need to go to My refuges for protection. This is when you could encourage your priests to come with you to the refuges. Even if you cannot have a Mass at My refuges, My angels will bring you daily Communion and you will have tabernacles to adore Me at your refuges as well. I will always be with you even through the worst of the coming evil days. Trust in Me for all of your needs as My angels will defend you from the evil ones."
Jesus said: "My people, those, who support abortion and even promote abortion, are sinning against the lives of My babies. To vote for a candidate that openly supports abortion, is also an action that supports abortion and is liable to My judgment. People, who hold office and vote for bills that support abortion, also are liable for a priest to refuse them Communion if they do not repent. My people should avoid voting for candidates who support abortion because their apparent disdain for life even questions their moral judgment in other areas. This is not just a one issue decision, but it indicates a support of

a death culture that is running America. Your media people criticize some honest candidates who are even against abortion in rape and incest cases. These babies from such cases are still innocent lives, but these same media people are not critical of all the innocent millions of babies being slaughtered. You need to be consistent in your decisions to support life in all instances. Do not let the death culture candidates get away with lying about the truth of My Word. Stand up and defend these babies from those who want to kill them. Call the doctors and mothers murderers for their abortions. I will accept their repentance, but they need to ask for My forgiveness to be saved. Whenever you can stand up and protest the taking of life in abortion, do so in front of the clinics who perform abortions for blood money. If you do not stop your abortions, America will face its own demise."

Saturday, October 9, 2010

October 21, 2010
Saturday, October 9, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you before that nations are responsible for their actions and their sins. This is why I have asked My people to pray for poor sinners and to make reparation for the sins of your country. This is a mission for the cloistered nuns as in the vision. The gavel that the nun was carrying, represents how they are praying to mitigate My justice against America's sins. You know that there is a price for everyone's sins, and the more prayers and offerings that are given up to Me, the easier it will go for each soul. There is a balance of sin and evil with prayer and good deeds. So when the evil gets worse than those who are praying, then My justice must be carried out against that nation. This again is why I depend on My prayer warriors, and if you miss your rosaries one day, then you need to make them up the next day."

Sunday, October 10, 2010

October 21, 2010
Sunday, October 10, 2010:
Jesus said: “My people, in two of today’s readings you read of how people were miraculously healed of their leprosy. In the one case Naaman was healed by the prophet Elisha, and in the Gospel ten lepers were healed by Jesus. In addition to physical healings, there were also spiritual conversions. In the vision in the river there is a representation of Baptism as St. John the Baptist baptized many by immersion in the water. When people are blessed with My gifts, it is unfortunate that not everyone is quick to thank Me as the Samaritan did. You have many things to give Me thanks for in your gift of faith, your gift of life, and your loving relationship with Me, especially in My Eucharist. Some should be grateful for a good marriage, children, and grandchildren. Others have been blessed with a job, food to eat, and a home to go to. You take many things for granted such as the air you breathe, the light from the sun, and water to drink. It is when you are without these gifts that you may more fully appreciate their value to you. When you have droughts, floods, or loss of electricity, you appreciate your proper amount of water, and the ability to have your electrical appliances work. So give praise and thanks to Me for all that you have through Me. You can show your appreciation by sharing your gifts with others, and you will be storing up your reward in heaven. Your family and friends are gifts to each other, so share your love with them and all those who are a part of your life.”

Monday, October 11, 2010

October 21, 2010
Monday, October 11, 2010:
Jesus said: “My people, in a month or so you will be preparing for another Advent Season leading up to the celebration of My birth on

Christmas. Even some of your merchants are already stocking their stores to sell gifts for Christmas. In the Gospel reading I told the people that no sign will be given except for the sign of Jona. Jona called on the people of Nineveh to repent of their sins or the town would be destroyed. These people did repent in sackcloth and ashes, and their lives were spared. In a similar manner My messengers are calling on My people to repent of their sins as well, but only a few are listening and praying. When I was born, you saw a sign in My star over Bethlehem, and the shepherds and Wise men followed the star to Me. Now in these days, you have My Scriptures giving you signs of when I will come again to the earth in splendor on the clouds. One sign is that evil will increase, and another sign is that the people will become lukewarm in their faith. Other signs will be in the increased earthquakes and pestilence in viruses afflicting your people. You will see famines and a division in My Church. You will also witness a major sign in My Warning experience that will wake up many sinners. As these things happen, I will send a sign when it is time to leave your homes for My refuges of protection. When you see the Antichrist come to power, know that soon I will be coming to claim My victory over the evil ones."

Tuesday, October 12, 2010

October 21, 2010
Tuesday, October 12, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, your priest asked why I had to suffer a crucifixion and die on the cross for My people. I could have chosen other means to redeem sinners, but I love mankind so much that I wanted to suffer to show you My great love. I also wanted to offer up My Blood sacrifice to wash away your sins. The offerings of animals has nothing to do with humans. I became a man and died for you also to fulfill Scripture that promised mankind a Redeemer. By one man, Adam, sin came into the world, and by one man in Myself, sin has

been conquered and I have atoned for all sin both in the past and in the future. I give every soul an opportunity for redemption, but all souls have to make a personal choice to accept Me into their lives and believe in Me to be saved. By loving Me and your neighbor as yourself, you are open to be received in heaven. By your good deeds and actions you will be judged worthy of the Lamb to enter into eternal life with Me in heaven. By eating My Body and drinking My Blood in Holy Communion, you will have eternal life with Me. Come to Me all who are burdened with this life, and I will give you eternal rest for your soul. For My yoke is easy and My burden is light."

Page »

Wednesday, October 13, 2010

October 21, 2010
Wednesday, October 13, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, this serpent engulfing apartments represents how evil people were involved in writing mortgages for overpriced homes for people who could not afford these homes. When these dwellings were not being paid for, the banks or creditors sold these mortgages to Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac who now control them, as they have added five trillion dollars of liability on the taxpayer as part of your National Debt obligations. These toxic assets were absorbed by the government, and they are still financing mortgages. Many people are in foreclosure and some banks are not foreclosing or allowing properties to be auctioned off at a loss. Some are leaving their homes because the house is now worth much less than the original mortgage. Others have lost their jobs, or some had their payments raised beyond their ability to pay the whole mortgage. Such foreclosures are adding more inventory of houses to be sold, and the

condition of these homes are causing home prices to fall. Credit to buy houses has become more difficult to obtain and there has been a decrease in houses sold both new and old. These conditions are causing turmoil in the housing industry. Many people also have lost money on the bonds that used these houses for collateral. Once the foreclosures started, then these bonds and derivatives became junk bond status that no one wanted to buy. This was a created crisis because the creditors knowingly sold mortgages to those people who they knew would not be able to pay for them. Pray that the common man can find a proper settlement so he does not lose his investment in his home because of fraudulent bankers and creditors."

Thursday, October 14, 2010

October 21, 2010

Thursday, October 14, 2010: (St. Pope Callistus I, martyr)

Jesus said: "My people, in the first three hundred years after My birth, it was very difficult for My early followers even to admit that they were Christians. Christians were killed or martyred for their faith if they were discovered. This is why many in Rome hid in the catacombs for protection. The Popes as well in this time faced martyrdom. The Early Christians hid in caves and had their Masses offered in secret caves as well. This time of persecution of My followers will again be coming during the tribulation. The evil ones will be seeking out religious people to kill them, just as in this early period after My death. You will again have to have secret Masses in the homes. As the persecution grows worse, you will need to call on Me to have your guardian angels lead you to the nearest refuge, where My angels will protect you from being killed by a shield of invisibility. These refuges will be at places of My Blessed Mother's apparitions, places of holy ground of My Eucharistic Adoration, monasteries, and even caves as in the vision. This age of the evil Antichrist will last for a short time before I will vanquish him and all

the evil ones into hell. Then I will renew the earth and bring My faithful into My Era of Peace. You will rejoice in My victory over evil and the joy of My Presence."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you the back door of a home at night because as the persecution starts, you will meet at your prayer groups secretly. By coming in the dark of night to the back door with your car parked down the road, you can still pray together without drawing attention to your meeting places. You may also wish to meet at alternate members' homes so the neighbors do not notice a pattern. This will avoid some persecution, but eventually you will need to go to My refuges for protection."

Jesus said: "My people, thank you for bringing these beautiful flowers to honor Me and My Blessed Mother. I sense a hint of an evil attack as you saw one of the vases tip over. Every time you do something for My glory, there are going to be attacks as you have seen with audio recordings and TV taping. Even if you see such attacks, do not be upset because the evil one's attacks must mean that you are reaching souls to help them."

Jesus said: "My people, your world has witnessed a miracle in that all the miners were able to be rescued from a deep mine in the earth. Various drilling and rescue equipment came from various countries to rescue the thirty-three miners in Chile. This was a beautiful reaching out of various nations. Everyone was very patient while the proper drilling finally located the miners. Keeping these men alive is a tribute to all those involved. This will be a beautiful display of prayers answered that all the miners were rescued. Give praise and thanks to Me that all went well for these men who endured such a long time in the dark. Coming into the light is how graced you are to see Me."

Jesus said: "My people, every rescue of miners is not always completely successful. In some cases only one or a few are rescued. You have seen many die in mines, especially in China. In such disaster cases it is not uncommon that they were a result of careless

techniques and even violations of safety. These deaths result in penalties for the operators and better safety procedures. In other words some deaths could have been prevented if good safety procedures were followed and violations were fixed. Pray for the safety of these miners that they will be protected in the future."

Jesus said: "My people, young children and elderly people need care givers when it is difficult to move around or when little ones need feeding and care day after day. Both old and young people put major demands on the family for time of care and even expenses for medicines and food. Daycare and nursing homes become quite expensive if needed, which is why it is better to have family help where possible. When you care for another person, hopefully you will receive some reward in your heart that makes you feel that your efforts were appreciated."

Jesus said: "My people, as you see how much care is required to help a newborn child reach maturity, you see now how much you need to thank your parents for what they endured for you. Even be thankful if you have children to help you in your old age as you helped your parents. In all cases of care giving, it takes love from the heart to carry out your mission for people. I see all of these struggles and My care givers are truly going to receive their reward in heaven. Even as you help someone who requires your help, you have a warm feeling in your heart that you could contribute to someone's comfort in their need. Pray for your care givers as much as you do for the patients."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen people in your family or close friends who may need to use your house to live in until their houses can be repaired or the power restored. You have lost electricity to ice storms and the like, and you have been thankful to have backup sources of heating for yourselves and your family. Sometimes you may have to take in your older children until they can get a job to fix their debts. Be open in your hearts to help those in need, even if it is just for a few days. Again, your reward for helping family or neighbors will be great in heaven."

Friday, October 15, 2010

October 21, 2010

Friday, October 15, 2010: (St. Teresa of Jesus, Avila)

Jesus said: "My people, I have been preparing My faithful for the coming darkness of evil in the tribulation of the Antichrist. Some will be martyred, while the rest will be at My refuges of protection. At a certain point in time, I will bring My Comet of Chastisement to rid the evil ones on the earth during the Three Days of Darkness. Just as the miners came out of the darkness into the light, so in the vision you are seeing My people come out of this darkness into My Era of Peace to greet your King in the Light of My glory. Many people have waited patiently to be rewarded for their faithfulness throughout the tribulation. This coming time will give you hope for all that you are suffering now because you will soon witness My Victory."

Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you in previous messages how the one world people want to reduce the population drastically down to only 500 million people from 6.8 billion people. The quickest way to do this is to use deadly viruses or toxic compounds in the air and water. These could be spread by chem trails or a simultaneous release of germs from all the germ labs all across your country. The tip off that this is about to take place, will be when all of your important people go underground for protection. I will warn My people when the evil ones are about to kill a lot of people, so you will have time to get to My refuges and be protected from any airborne diseases. The viruses that they use will only have a short lifetime, then those, who they want killed, could be removed to start over. The evil ones will have vaccines so they will not be killed. Once the population is thinned out, and they cannot find any more Christians to kill, then the Antichrist will have his short reign. In less than 3 ½ years I will then bring My own plagues and chastisement on the evil people as they will all be cast into hell. Those faithful at My refuges, will be brought

into My Era of Peace and be rewarded for being true to Me."

Saturday, October 16, 2010

October 21, 2010
Saturday, October 16, 2010: (St. Margaret Mary Alacoque)
Jesus said: "My people, I have prepared you for the harsh reality of the coming persecution of the tribulation. This will be an evil that you have never seen before. There will be martyrs, but many of My faithful will be protected at My refuges. This great dawn of Light in the vision is when I will bring a supernatural intervention of My victory over the evil ones. My angels will bring plagues against only the evil ones. This will be the dawn of My Era of Peace when I will bring down a new heavens and a new earth, and all the evil ones will be cast into hell. This will be a time of great joy for My faithful remnant as they will have their reward for being faithful to Me. Have no fear of the coming evil because My victory is not far off."
Jesus said: "My people, during the tribulation there will be tabernacles and monstrances at every refuge. I have also asked My people to set up around the clock Adoration hours so I will always be with you in My Blessed Sacrament. Adoring Me and praying to Me will prepare you for the day when you will come to heaven. I have even told you to have a traveling monstrance so you can share My Real Presence with various refuges that you will visit. Just like you travel around to various churches on Holy Thursday, so you will be traveling to multiple refuges guarded by My angels. These visitations will lift the spirits of the faithful at My refuges when you come there. Be joyful that My angels will give you daily Communion if you cannot have a Mass. At My refuges you will have spiritual Manna of My Real Presence, which is better than the physical manna of the old Exodus."

Sunday, October 17, 2010

October 21, 2010
Sunday, October 17, 2010:
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen the miners being brought up out of a deep mine in Chile by a miracle drilling. This life of men coming back to their loved ones is a sign of the vision with the flowers coming up out of a hole. This coming to life again can also be seen on a spiritual level. When you live in mortal sin without confessing your sins, you are in the darkness because your soul is dead to Me. It is only by conversion by a miracle of grace or by prayers of your relatives that a soul can be brought back to spiritual life in My grace. Once your soul is again blessed with My grace and made clean of your mortal sins by absolution, then you will have rest in My love. Your constant seeking for peace can only come through Me, when you are satisfied in My rest. Keep close to Me in your daily prayers, and you will have My protection from the temptations of the devil. Treasure My love, and you will not desire to offend Me in any way by your sins.”

Monday, October 18, 2010

October 21, 2010
Monday, October 18, 2010: (St. Luke)
Jesus said: “My people, in this world of sin, a soul has to be discerning of the proper behavior to follow. If many of your friends are having pre-marital sex, it does not make it right by My law. If many of your friends are taking drugs or getting drunk, it also does not make it right by My Commandments. Just because you want to have people accept you, you do not have to follow their sinful behavior. This is how some people get attached to the wrong crowd which can lead them into trouble in their spiritual and physical lives. Even some parents can mislead their children into sex before

marriage, drinking, drugs, and swearing. Every soul is given a conscience and certain behaviors have a wrong feeling that is your first warning of sinful behavior. This is why it is important for each soul to have a properly formed conscience to know right from wrong without any rationalizations. Do not just think because some friends are doing sinful behavior that it is permissible against My laws. Every soul has to stand in judgment before Me, and performing sins against Me because you thought everyone was doing it, will not make it right. You will still have to make reparation for your sinful behavior. So it is important to properly discern any of your actions by seeking My approval. Test yourself before you act. You have many temptations to commit sin every day, and one of the devil's favorite traps is that everyone is doing it. But it is not right to follow sinful behavior for any reason."

Jesus said: "My people, in normal weather the weather people have plenty of time to forecast bad weather coming, in order to warn people to get under cover. It is when the HAARP microwave machine is used that you can see very quick violent weather appear all at once. In these cases as with tornadoes and hurricanes, the winds can change direction rapidly and put many people at risk. When bad weather persists or gets very violent, it is most likely when the HAARP machine is being used. Russia also has several of these machines and they could be enhancing storms in the Pacific Ocean. These machines can be used to cause various natural disasters which can be used against the one world people's enemies, or for causing emergencies to justify martial law. Pray for My protection from these evil ones in all of their evil plans."

Tuesday, October 19, 2010

October 21, 2010

Tuesday, October 19, 2010: (St. Issac Jogues & St. John de Brebeuf)

Jesus said: "My people, many billions of taxpayer dollars are being

spent every year on weapons and service pay for running constant wars as in Afghanistan and Iraq. The only ones benefitting from this money are the arms builders and the one world people who profit from these sales. These weapons quickly become old, and they need servicing in harsh environments. There is truly no need for constant wars for the rich to grow richer at the taxpayer expense. These wars are made up from the beginning, and peace should be prayed for instead. There is too much fraud and corruption going on in your big government programs, especially in the Defense and Security Departments. Both parties try to solve all of your problems by spending more money on unnecessary solutions without balancing the budgets to what taxes are collected. Without some control over your spending, your government could be bankrupted by your inept leaders."

Jesus said: "My people, you are familiar with how spiders make webs to trap insects for eating them. You also see how carnivorous animals lay traps to kill their prey. Man also lays traps to catch animals either for food or furs. In the spiritual world every soul has to deal with the snares and temptations of the devil. The devil has angelic powers of cunning that are beyond your powers, but your guardian angel is present to help you, if you take your angel's advice. Obvious temptations may be easier to ignore, but subtle temptations that have some good, can be more deceptive to cause sin. The devil's easier ways to get you to sin are through your weak habits. Sins that you commit often are harder to stop. Be on the alert for how the devil tries to lead you into habitual sin. Avoid places or things that lead you to sin. By being prepared in recognizing your weaknesses, you will be stronger in resisting the devil's temptations. Call on My help, your angel, and the saints to help you in avoiding sin. By prayer and frequent reception of My sacraments, you can better fend off your daily temptations from the devil."

End October 2010

November 2010

Wednesday, October 20, 2010

November 4, 2010
Wednesday, October 20, 2010:
Jesus said: “My people, you remember vividly how desperate the people in Chile were to get the miners up from an explosion in a mine that was several thousand feet into the earth. It was a huge responsibility to drill a hole in the rock in order to get to the miners. It took several drilled holes to find them and get them out. Others had to get communications, air, and whatever else that could be sent down to them for over sixty days. The point I am making for everyone is that the more responsibility that you are given, the more will be expected of you. This is true both in your physical life, and in your spiritual life. You may be the head of the household, and your family is depending on you to hold a job and support them by providing food, clothing, and a shelter. You may also be the prayer warrior of the family and others in the family are looking up to you for spiritual guidance, and helping them save their souls. By encouraging them in Sunday Mass attendance, monthly Confession, wearing a scapular, and praying a daily rosary, you can do what you can to bring them to heaven. It is not easy to carry such heavy burdens of responsibility to save souls, but those, who have been given talents and a gift of faith, need to fulfill their missions with My help. Have trust in Me, and My faithful remnant can help many souls to avoid hell and come to heaven to receive My reward.”
Jesus said: “My people, for many months American tactics in Afghanistan have used drone reaper aircraft to seek out terrorist leaders and send missiles to kill them. This has occurred even into Pakistan safe caves. These tactics have infuriated Pakistan officials and the Arab terrorists. As a reprisal, there are plans to send assassins to whatever country they can in order to attack American leaders.

Your security people should be prepared for these reprisals against your leaders, especially in foreign lands. When these attacks start, there will be many attacks going on simultaneously to use the element of surprise. These terrorists have been under siege from your missile attacks, so it is understandable why they are striking back at your leaders. Pray for the safety of your leaders, but all these things are done in war. Pray also that peace could come to stop these open ended conflicts."

Thursday, October 21, 2010

November 4, 2010
Thursday, October 21, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I was telling the people that some of them would believe My message of love, but others would reject My words. I am all loving, and I love everyone, both the good and the bad. What was difficult for My listeners is when I asked them to love their enemies, and to share what they had with those who are poor or in need. I even encouraged My faithful to evangelize souls to save them from hell. Many have trouble with loving their enemies, forgiving those who harmed them, and sharing their means with others. It is those people who are against My words that will give My faithful resistance and could divide people. The devil also enhances any division by planting false teachers among My faithful to try and confuse the message of My faithful. Avoid those, who teach New Age or a false faith, and cleanse them from your members. If you can evangelize unbelievers, then accept them, but if they refuse to believe, then they are better to be left out of your faith community. Those, who love Me, are in My sheepfold, but those, who do not believe, will be scattered."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, there are only a few in control of your media on TV, radio, and in your newspapers. Your media is so censored and

controlled because the owners can dictate what is said, or else your job is removed. You have an artificial political correctness that favors only a select number of liberal groups. Any negative comments on other groups, as Christians, does not seem to matter. As you see more persecution of Christians coming, this group will be singled out for attack as Hitler treated the Jews. Your freedoms will be diminishing as you are picked for persecution."

Jesus said: "My people, many of the current Democratic office holders have been upset by the latest 'tea party' opposition to their politics. They cannot score points with a truthful debate, so they have resorted to dirty politics by creating scenes that are trumped up to make their opposition look bad. They infiltrate organizations with radicals to make the tea party groups appear in a bad light. The people can see through these dirty tricks, and they are supporting those in favor of reduced spending. This election year will be a turning point if America can be put back on the right track. Pray for the morally correct candidates to be elected."

Jesus said: "My people, because of your low bank rates on deposits and the bank bailouts from the taxpayer, many banks are making record profits, while foreclosures continue and people are losing their homes. The banks are making big money at others' expense. Your large corporations, after laying off thousands of workers, are also making huge profits from shipping jobs out of the country. The rich are getting richer, but the man in the street has less income and is getting poorer each year. This injustice will be repudiated when I return to cast the evil rich people into hell. Endure your trials for awhile until I can bring you into My Era of Peace."

Jesus said: "My people, there are evil forces at work in your evil secret societies that are controlling all the governments of the world. Satan is directing the leaders of these one world groups because they worship Satan. This is why you are dealing with so much evil in your society starting with your many abortions. They direct your death culture, and they control your money sources. They direct what laws

will be passed to continue their control. Do not judge these evil ones because My justice will come to them in the end."
Jesus said: "My people, in the last Sundays after Pentecost you will see more readings of the end times that describe the coming Antichrist in the tribulation. Many Protestant groups talk of the end times in the Book of Revelation, but only a few priests are brave enough to talk about the end times. These end time readings are the preparations for the coming tribulation which I have given you in My messages. They are real and present to you as you see the signs all around you. You can have some Bible Study on the end time preparations so you will be ready to leave for My refuges of protection."
Jesus said: "My people, every year you see many Halloween ugly costumes and trick or treat parties that seem to encourage witches and goblins. These are almost like evil rituals, but they use children and candy treats to make it sound appealing. Sharing some candy is one thing, but you do not have to encourage any evil influences. It is better to focus on All Saints' Day than honor an evil feast day."
Jesus said: "My people, every year in November you give proper respect to all of those who have died during the year. You have All Saints' Day to honor those who have passed to heaven, and All Souls' Day for those who may still be suffering in purgatory. When people die, do not assume that every soul goes directly to heaven. For the most part many souls require some purification in purgatory before they can come to heaven. This is another reminder to pray for any of your family members who still may need your prayers to get out of purgatory. Having Masses said for the deceased will help them the most. Also pray for the souls who do not have anyone to pray for them."

Saturday, October 23, 2010

November 4, 2010
Saturday, October 23, 2010: (St. John of Capistrano)

Jesus said: “My people, as you came into church, you could see the lines for Confession before Mass. Today’s Gospel also speaks of repenting for your sins. You know that I came as a man to die on a cross as a blood sacrifice for all the sins of mankind. Every Mass is an unbloody re-enactment of My sacrifice because you receive My Body and Blood at Communion time. It is important that whenever you receive Me in My Eucharist that you receive Me in the state of grace so you do not commit any sin of sacrilege against My Blessed Sacrament. To keep your soul clean in order to receive Me worthily, you should have your sins cleansed in Confession at least once every month. When the priest gives you absolution, your sins will be forgiven and My grace will be restored to your soul. Even before you enter the confessional, you should make a good examination of your conscience so you can recollect any sins that you have committed since your last Confession. When you come out of the confessional, remember to pray your penance and any other prayers of thanksgiving. By staying close to Me in Confession and receiving My Blessed Sacrament often, then you will be strengthened to endure your daily temptations of the devil, and help evangelize souls for heaven. When you see so much evil in the world, you need to strive to save as many souls as you can from hell with My help.”

Sunday, October 24, 2010

November 4, 2010
Sunday, October 24, 2010:
Jesus said: “My people, My love for all of you is overflowing as My graces are poured out on you from this vision of the cornucopia, or some call it a horn of plenty. Even when you come to Me in prayer, I am always ready to answer your prayer. I have said: ‘Ask and you will receive, knock and the door will be opened for you.’ In the Gospel parable it is better to come to Me as the tax collector who came humbly into My presence. All the saints felt that they were unworthy

in coming to Me. The Pharisee was commendable in what he did, but by bragging and belittling others, he offended Me with his self righteousness. In the end those who exalt themselves will be humbled, while those who humble themselves will be exalted. When you come to Me in prayer, have trust that I will hear and answer your prayer in what is best for your soul and the souls who you are praying for. Give praise and thanksgiving to Me for all the physical gifts that I send to you, and all the graces that I give you for your spiritual protection."

Monday, October 25, 2010

November 4, 2010
Monday, October 25, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, there is a battle of good and evil going on all around you every day where both sides are fighting for souls. You may find yourself in some churches where they teach New Age principles, and they belittle My Blessed Mother's rosary. Beware when anyone teaches heretical facts against the faith. If someone teaches that Bible stories are myths, if they teach New Age worship and Reiki, or they teach that sexual sins are no longer sins, then you need to stand up and witness against such teachings. You may get persecuted and put down because some clergy think that they are more intelligent than you are. My laity will save My Church from such clergy that teach heresies. If you cannot change this heretical teaching, then move to a church that teaches correctly. This is another sign that the division is coming soon in My Church where the schismatic church will be separated from My faithful remnant. You eventually will be forced to have Masses in the home if you can find a faithful priest. The persecution of Christians will get so bad with some being martyred that you will then have to call on Me and your guardian angel to lead you to My refuges of protection. When you are confronted by heretical teaching in the religion classes, you also should speak out against such errors. Even if they throw you out of

such classes, at least you have warned the people of false teaching. Do not let those teaching heresies go unchallenged when you know they are teaching against My Church laws and My Commandments. You will be rewarded in heaven for defending the faith. But those who do nothing against heresies could suffer in purgatory for condoning such lies by their inaction. Pray for My discernment in all that you hear from the pulpit and in person, and let the Holy Spirit speak through you to answer such heresies."
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I healed a woman of a demon who had been torturing her for eighteen years, and still I received criticism for healing her on the Sabbath.(Luke 13:10-17) Demons even today are torturing people with various addictions from drinking, drugs, gambling, computers, smoking, and overeating. People have various weaknesses to sin and some of these tendencies are inherited. Most all of these excessive addictions are associated with demons. In order to heal these addictions, the first step is to admit that you have a problem, and the second step is to desire to heal your addiction. In all cases you need to pray for a healing, and have faith in Me that you can be healed. If you cannot heal your addiction on your own, then you may need counseling or a withdrawal from what is causing the addiction. Prayers, healing from healers, exorcisms, or miracles can also help in healing addictions. The price of removing an addiction could be high and it could require persistent prayer and fasting over some years. Even Mass intentions could help remove the demons. By realizing that demons are attached to addictions, then you can see that this is a spiritual battle to win with My help. Never give up on any healing, and be persistent in your prayers for any person with an addiction."

Tuesday, October 26, 2010

November 4, 2010
Tuesday, October 26, 2010:

Jesus said: “My people, in St. Paul’s day the husband had more authority as the head of the household, which is why in the first reading he asked the wives to be subordinate to their husbands. He also said that husbands should love their wives as I love My Church. The family is the unit of the fabric of your society, but there are many attacks on the family from divorce, living together, and unnatural marriages that have split families. Now only a third of households are husband and wife. When your society breaks down in its morality, your country is also headed to ruin as well. Abortion and birth control are further signs of a disrespect for life and the poor care of children. Your society is more focused on lust, pleasure, and comforts. This is why sin is rampant in your society, which will bring your destruction. The family needs to be supported as an ideal for living instead of a tradition that some want to discard as old fashioned. America was great when it recognized Me in your documents, but now that you are turning your back on Me, your greatness will fall.”

Jesus said: “My people, I showed you a leaning tower and all the dimensions and forces that were necessary to cause the tower to fall. At a certain angle, gravity would cause the tower to accelerate toward its fall. America, with its internal moral decay, is already reaching past the point of no return. This means that the evil you see today, is accelerating at an ever increasing rate until you will enter the evil of the Antichrist’s tribulation. Do not give up hope because evil will grow worse before I come to vanquish all the evil ones. Instead, call on My grace of protection by help from My angels, and they will lead you to My refuges. My refuges will be your safe havens from those who will be trying to kill you. Some will be martyred for their faith, while the rest of My faithful remnant will be safe at My refuges. Do not worry, but have trust in Me, even when the persecution will get much worse than now. Evil will have a short reign before I will intervene and cast this evil lot into hell. I will then renew the earth and bring My faithful into My Era of Peace.”

Wednesday, October 27, 2010

November 4, 2010
Wednesday, October 27, 2010:
Jesus said: “My people, whenever you see a dark cave as in the vision, there is always some uncertainty as to whether there are animals present or not. When you are led to caves for protection, you will need your windup flashlights to see into the darkness. Your angels will protect you even from any threatening animals in the caves. Caves can be cold and moist, so it would be a good idea to set up your tents in the caves for warmth and some protection from any moist ground. You may need to stay closer to the opening for air to breathe and some daylight. There is also spiritual darkness in life that also needs My Light of grace to take away any fear of the evil around you. Trust in My leading you through the trials of this life on earth. Without Me you can do nothing, but with My help you will have direction and purpose to your mission in life. At times you are tested in your faith, but by trusting in Me, you will find the right path to My Kingdom in the Gospel reading, where I will open the door to My faithful.”
For Carl: Jesus said: “Marion sends you her love (to Carl) because you need some comforting in her passing. She will be in purgatory a short time as the Masses will bring her to heaven. She will be watching over Carl and praying for his help in this time of mourning. He can call on her as an intercessor for prayer requests. I see her looking down on her old home on Shale Drive. She was very happy to have John and Carol as neighbors for so long, and she thanks the two of you for your love and your friendship.”
Jesus said: “My people, this election will be a chance for voters to vote against all of your president’s socialist agenda. His ‘change’ has given you a health plan that will eventually demand computer chips in the body. He has helped close many banks under the FDIC. Many large banks were bailed out, and many toxic assets are a taxpayer liability with the takeover of Freddie Mac and Fannie Mae. Two car

companies were taken over and many large deficits were put in place with little accounting for how the money was spent. The high unemployment rate is still a result of the one world people's plan to eliminate all manufacturing in America. This has been carried out by your large corporations who have exported many jobs to China, India, and other third world countries. If this trend is not stopped, America will have only the rich and the poor with no jobs for the middle class. Without good incomes, there will be less taxes to support your growing welfare state that will collapse under its own weight of debts. Your finances are close to bankruptcy, even if your Federal Reserve buys more worthless Treasury Notes. The dollar is artificially controlled, and its true value is rapidly decreasing as measured against commodities and other currencies. Once your bankruptcy is completed, then you will see your takeover into the North American Union. Martial law will be declared and I will warn My faithful when it is time to leave for My refuges to avoid being killed by the one world armies. Be prepared for the coming tribulation both spiritually and physically. Once you see the Antichrist come to power, then you know that My coming is near when I will defeat these evil ones."

Thursday, October 28, 2010

November 4, 2010
Thursday, October 28, 2010: (St. Simon & St. Jude)
Jesus said: "My people, this hole in the vision that grew deeper and deeper, refers to America's problems both physically and spiritually. You are digging a deeper hole in financial debts with your rapidly expanding deficits which are also challenging the value of your dollar currency. A deeper hole in debt threatens not only your current standard of living, but it even threatens the future of your children who will be paying the interest on the higher National Debt. If these debts get much worse, there is a chance of bankruptcy of America, and a disruption of your whole money system. Spiritually, you are

also digging a deeper hole where your sins are outweighing the prayers and good works being done by your people. Corruption in your government and business world has been driven by greed and the desire for power by the one world people to take over your country and turn you into their slaves. My justice will be bringing My punishment upon your nation, just as Israel was exiled for worshiping other gods. Unless your people repent and change their lives for the better, America will bring its own ruin upon itself."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, many of your flowers and vegetables have had an even longer growing season without having a frost. The changing leaves and mums are still adding color to your landscape before winter descends on you. When you have the bright sunshine on your changing leaves, the colors are bright and vivid as well. You have captured some fall beauty in your pictures. Thank you for those who dress the altar to give Me glory from the beauty of My creation."

Jesus said: "My people, some will be happy when all the signs and ads stop after your coming election is over. Some have been encouraging the voters to change the current socialist government that is being forced on you from the current administration. Some politicians predict a change in the seats of your Congress, but the vote still has to be counted. Every election year is an opportunity to change your country's direction to a better position on the moral laws of your government. Your abortion laws need to stop abortions, and your death culture needs to be changed. Pray for the candidates who are morally right to lead your country. Your people need to do their civil responsibility to get out and vote for the right candidates."

Jesus said: "My people, if your voters do not stand up to the current left leaning Congress, then socialism will take away your remaining rights. Fight for your Constitutional rights, or you could even see your sovereignty rights taken away when you could be forced to accept the North American Union. Vote for those candidates who will rein in your deficit spending so your budget could become balanced."

Jesus said: “My people, the Congress people in office are afraid to run on their voting record when it is exposed, which is why they do not want to debate the true issues. Instead, they have focused on negative ads in great quantity hoping to put the ‘Tea Party’ opposition in any bad light they can. They even produce false stories in their favor because the media is very liberal in its portrayal of news events. See through these made up stories and the censored news that you have to tolerate every day.”

Jesus said: “My people, because of your media blackout on the important issues of your government, you are not finding out how corrupt and even ruthless your Congress is in forcing legislation on you that is not even read or examined. These bills being pushed through are against your freedoms, and that is why these corrupt politicians do not want you to know what is said in the hidden lines of their bills. Pray again for your voters to root out this leftist corruption that is stealing away your Constitutional rights.”

Jesus said: “My people, All Souls’ Day should be a day of obligation for all Catholics to come to Mass. The less you abide by My Church laws on days of obligation, the harder it will be to have My faithful follow other Church laws. There are only a handful of such Holy days celebrated for the whole year. It is also fitting that you honor all the saints who have struggled through trials and sufferings to gain their crowns in heaven. Pray for the souls in purgatory and pray to My saints as intercessors for your petitions.”

Jesus said: “My people, as the leaves fall from your trees, they are littered all over your lawn which makes it look untidy. When you rake up the leaves, your lawn looks cleansed just as when you come to Confession and your sins are cleansed from your souls. Even at times you may feel like you are evangelizing souls as you rake your leaves and bag them. Reach out to all souls so you can help them to avoid going to hell. You would much rather see souls being taken up to heaven than burning in the flames of hell.”

Friday, October 29, 2010

November 4, 2010
Friday, October 29, 2010: (Bishop Clark's Mass for 43rd Holy Name Anniversary) Jesus said: "My people, the people of this church have been blessed by My Presence for forty-three years as you are seeing My Blessed Sacrament exposed on the altar in the vision. All of My churches have been under attack to be closed. The churches that are still surviving, are a tribute to the parishioners and the pastors of those churches. You have been blessed by a strong pastor who is working hard to keep your church open. Give thanks and praise to Me because My sacramental Presence is what makes your churches holy. It is difficult to suffer the closing of many churches, but it is a sign of how lukewarm many Catholics have become in their faith. Once people stop coming to Sunday Mass, then your faith community is weakened by that loss. Pray for your church members to be strong in their faith, and that they will work to support your church and your pastor in all that is needed to keep your church open. This is one more battle that you face in the temptations of spiritual laziness. Pray that your people will keep strong in their prayer life, and receive My sacraments often."
Jesus said: "My people, there are predators looking to make money on people in all walks of life. You have seen many scams on Wall Street that have stolen people's life savings. These evil people have greed and a desire for power in their hearts and souls. Many kinds of fraud are usually found out and captured, but some get away with their theft. I see all of their evil deeds and they will have to stand before Me in judgment. The difficulty is how do My people deal with such evil minded people. There are various ways to steal people's identity, and everyone is vulnerable to such attacks. The best that you can do is to make it harder for evil ones to access your information. In the end you have to deal with any losses, but losing money is not the end of your life. Money and possessions can be replaced to some extent, but it is

your soul that is more important to guard. This is why you still have to love everyone despite their imperfections. Do not let such losses affect your love relationships, but try to reconcile any problems and move on with the rest of your life."

Saturday, October 30, 2010

November 4, 2010
Saturday, October 30, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, this crown of thorns over My cross represents how My Blessed Mother shared all of My sufferings as I died on the cross. It is very difficult to see your son so brutally crucified, even when I committed no crime. But My Blessed Mother knew that I had to suffer as a price for the salvation of all of mankind's sins. This is why My Blessed Mother can console anyone who has suffered the loss of a loved one. Pray to My Blessed Mother as an intercessor for your petitions because I listen closely to her requests. Wherever you see Me, My Blessed Mother is with Me because our two hearts are always united. My Blessed Mother watches over her children as she loves Me, so let her mantle of protection be always at your side. When you pray your rosaries for her intentions, she will always have My ear to hear them."
Jesus said: "My people, there are various orders of priests and brothers who are called to be missionaries and help convert souls to the faith. Some Franciscans pray and work in monasteries. Some Redemptorists give missions or retreats for the people. Some Jesuits go to other foreign countries to win souls to the faith. I even send various messengers out to share My Gospel of love, but also some to prepare refuges for the coming tribulation. I told you before as the time of tribulation grows close, that many messengers will be receiving more messages about refuge preparation. As the persecution of Christians will grow worse, My faithful will need My refuges for physical and spiritual protection. I call all of My faithful in addition to

those mentioned to go out and evangelize souls to the faith. Some will be converted for the first time, while the lukewarm need to be re-converted."

NSunday, October 31, 2010

November 4, 2010

Sunday, October 31, 2010:

Jesus said: "My people, when people speak of the end times, they think of it as long off beyond their lifetime without any concern. It is true that I have told you to carry on with your mission and not just to stop and wait for the end to come. I have also told you not to have fear of the end times, and to trust in My protection. On the other hand, I have reminded you several times that these events will happen in your lifetime, so you need to be prepared for what to do. You need to be like the five wise virgins who had extra oil for their lamps, and they were prepared for the Wedding Banquet. Since you do not know if I will come tomorrow, you need to have your soul ready to meet Me at the judgment on any day by frequent Confession, at least monthly. Your mission is also to warn people to have their backpacks, blankets, and tents ready now for when you will need to leave for My refuges. It will be at My refuges that you will be protected by My angels from the evil ones who will be trying to kill you. These refuges will be at My Blessed Mother's places of apparition, places of holy ground, monasteries, and caves. When I warn you that it is time to go, call on Me and I will have your guardian angels lead you to the nearest refuge with a physical flame. You will have to leave quickly, preferably at night. Be thankful that I will be protecting you, and that you have been given information on what to take, and how you will be living away from your homes in safety. So do not take the end times lightly because with your eyes of faith, you are seeing all the signs now that are leading up to the Antichrist's takeover."

Monday, November 1, 2010

November 4, 2010
Monday, November 1, 2010: (All Saints' Day)
St. Therese said: "My son, I am happy to guide you in your work for My Jesus. Do not be upset at any of your unintended mistakes in judgment. Make amends with anyone that you may have indirectly harmed and move on with your work and prayer. Do not let the devil use these impediments to discourage you from your work in any way. In considering doing another DVD, you know the attacks that you received in your previous DVD. You know my Novena for help, so call on my prayer as an intercessor to protect you from any spiritual harassment in this effort. The more you pray at the beginning of your work, the easier it will go for you. Keep me in mind in your prayers and I will be watching out for you and protecting you."
Jesus said: "My people, there are two ways that the one world people could pull off a takeover without using viruses to kill a lot of people. One way would be to turn off the electric grid which would stop gasoline pumps, some factories, many communications, water pumps, refrigerators, banks, computers, televisions, and regular lighting. No electricity would cause people to live a much simpler life with little travel. Another means that could send your technology back to the 1920s is an EMP (Electromagnetic Pulse) attack either from bombs or EMP weapons. This attack would stop your vehicles from moving and it would destroy all of your microchips that run computers and many of your appliances. If the electricity was turned off, it could be restored at any time by the one world people who want to take over. If an EMP attack was used, computers and chips would have to be stored deep underground so they could restart a society later under the one world control. In either case, My faithful could seek My refuges for food and shelter without any need of electricity or chips in order to survive. You have become dependent on many electrical comforts that you will have taken away from you when it is time to go to My refuges. Be prepared to live a much more rustic life with a lot less comforts that you have today."

Tuesday, November 2, 2010

November 4, 2010

Tuesday, November 2, 2010: (All Souls' Day)

Jesus said: "My people, you know of My mercy in saving souls from hell, but you also know of My justice where only pure souls can enter into heaven. As your priests mentioned, there is My forgiveness of repentant sinners, but there also is reparation for those sins that needs to be satisfied in some way as well. Some do their reparation or suffering on earth to save them time in purgatory. Others need to be purified in purgatory. Even in purgatory there are two general sufferings. The lower parts of purgatory suffer from the burning flames as in hell, and they cannot be in My presence, but they are promised one day to enter heaven. These souls are spirits only, and they can sometimes communicate with the people on earth. The upper parts of purgatory are not suffering the flames, but they are in a grey, dingy area, and they also cannot be in My presence. These souls see each other, but they cannot comfort each other. Time in purgatory is no longer relevant because these souls are outside of time, and their suffering seems longer. Once you have a sense of how much these souls suffer, then you want to help alleviate their time there. My faithful can pray for these souls to lessen their time, and Masses said for them are an even greater help. Some souls have to suffer a minimum time in purgatory before your prayers can benefit them. So in your daily prayers, do not forget to pray for the release of souls in purgatory, especially those in your own family who may still be suffering there."

Jesus said: "My people, you have heard and have been given messages about many underground cities that were built to protect the one world people. One message, that has been given a lot of press, is about a massive corona discharge that could kill a lot of people with particles from the sun. While this is possible, your research has shown

it to be improbable. Protection underground could more likely be needed if there were riots over food shortages, massive EMP attacks that would set off a martial law, or a very deadly virus attack that would reduce the population. Just as the one world people will seek these underground cities, so My faithful will need My protection at My refuges. There, I will shield you from the one world armies, bombs, EMP attacks, virus attacks, or attacks from the sun. Whatever means that the evil ones will use for a takeover, My angels will protect My faithful at My refuges. So have no fear of the evil ones as I will be guarding your bodies and your souls."

Wednesday, November 3, 2010

November 18, 2010
Wednesday, November 3, 2010: (St. Martin de Porres)
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you at My refuges how I will provide the food for you by allowing deer to drop dead in your camps, as in the Exodus when the quail dropped dead in their camps. It will be the responsibility of your community to bleed and hang the deer, as well as using your deer knives to cut them up. Once prepared, then you are seeing deer parts roasted on a fire with a turning spit in the vision. You will have shelters and food provided, but you will need to clean, make beds, wash clothes, and prepare food as in past days without your modern appliances. This rustic living will keep you more focused on Me in prayer while you are protected from the evil ones. Give Me thanks and praise for how I take care of your needs even now."
Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you that the one world people have been secretly producing one virus scare after another. The most recent H1N1 virus of Swine Flu was designed to be highly contagious, but it was not very deadly. The interesting part is that the one world people wanted everyone to take their Swine Flu shot and the seasonal flu shot together. I have encouraged My faithful to avoid taking any

flu shots because this will be the method to make everyone susceptible to the deadly pandemic virus that they plan to release by the chemtrails. You have seen on TV programs and on the internet how there are hundreds of secret germ labs all over your country. It is a fact that AIDS and other viruses were made and released for the purpose of reducing the population. This is part of the death culture led by Satan. I will warn My faithful to go to My refuges before this pandemic virus will be released. By looking on the luminous cross and drinking the healing spring water, My people will be healed of any viruses that the evil ones are working on. Have no fear of these deadly viruses because I will shield you from them, but the evil people will reduce the population to some extent according to their evil plan. Trust in Me that I will cast all of these evil ones into hell, while I will prepare My Era of Peace for My followers."

Thursday, November 4, 2010

November 18, 2010
Thursday, November 4, 2010: (St. Charles Borromeo)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I gave two parables about finding a lost sheep and a lost coin to emphasize how heaven rejoices over every repentant sinner. In order to repent, souls have to make an act of their free will to be sorry for their sins and seek My forgiveness. I want everyone to love Me, but I do not force Myself on you. It is your free will to love Me or not, but when love is shown freely, this is cause for celebration. The rainbow in the Old Testament was My covenant with man that I would never destroy life on earth with a flood ever again. It is this covenant that I am emphasizing in the vision when I died for your sins on the cross. For those, who repent of their sins and follow My Commandments, I will offer them eternal life in heaven. There may be some purification needed on earth or in purgatory, but I will keep My promise of My reward in heaven for My faithful. When souls enter heaven, there is even more rejoicing when

they receive their crowns of glory in My eternal presence."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, your elections have sent a strong message to the Democrats that the people are against them for taking their freedoms away, and for their socialist policies that have enabled government to grow more into everyone's lives. The largest requests were for less spending, reduced deficits, and help with getting jobs for people. Some parts of your society were against the Health Law that will raise costs more than lower them. Some want various health insurance coverages, but no one wants to pay for them. Now that the elections are over, it will be a challenge for all those who were elected to make some hard choices."
Jesus said: "My people, you saw in the original Health Bill a place indicating that chips in the body would be required for insurance benefits. This is the ultimate plan of the one world people to force mandatory chips in the body on everyone. These officials will mandate a National ID with a smart chip in it. This will be the first stage, and then chips in the body will be demanded so you do not lose your chip identification. Remember to place aluminum foil over all chipped documents to protect against identity theft and prevent tracking. Refuse to take any chips in your body because they will control your mind. When this comes, leave for My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, this 'Quantitative Easing' of your Federal Reserve to buy $900 billion worth of Treasury Notes is a disguise to purposely lower the value of the dollar in the name of boosting the economy. They already have bought $1.8 trillion worth of Treasury Notes the first time, and this did not help that much. This is purposely increasing the National Debt with no promise that it will stimulate the economy. This action places America one step closer to bankruptcy which is the real plan for a martial law takeover. Many of these massive spending plans were never voted by the people, but they were forced on you by the one world people. Stimulus spending and bank bailouts have helped only the rich, but they are mortgaging your

children's future. Pray that the deficit spending, stimulus spending, and other useless spending could be brought under control before America becomes bankrupt."
Jesus said: "My people, there is considerable Masonic influence behind the scenes that is controlling your government, even from the roots of the Masonic symbols in Washington, D.C.'s design. It is not by accident that most all the Cabinet posts are given to one world controlled people who belong to the Council on Foreign Relations, the Bilderbergs, and the Trilateral Commission. This is why neither party will change the one world people's plans because their people are always in control with puppets leading your country. Pray for true freedom through your representatives, and not just the following of orders from the one world people and Satan."
Jesus said: "My people, the one world people brought about the European Union with no votes from the people. Now, your recent Presidents have supported and expanded your North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA). This is the path to forming the North American Union that combines America, Mexico, and Canada. This plan will take away your sovereignty rights and let these one world people make you into their slaves. Fight against this union that will put you closer into the Antichrist's power. Once this union is formed, you will need to leave for My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, you are aware that your government's largest budget item is for your Defense Department which pays for your military people and their weapons and bases. Here again the one world people cause constant wars so your military people are never home to defend their own people, and your deficits are increased. This is one more means of worthless spending to bankrupt your country. Wars never have winners, but the rich prosper on the weapons' sales. Pray for peace and more control by the people over any choices for war."
Jesus said: "My people, on the surface it appears that the Republicans have taken back many seats that were lost because the people were

tired of your previous President's wars and deficits. Now the new 'Tea Party' faction wants Republicans to turn back to their principles against deficits and a return of their lost freedoms. Without a serious change in their policies, there may even be another formation of a third party. Pray for more reasonable spending, and policies that are for the people and not for the ruling one world people."

Friday, November 5, 2010

November 18, 2010
Friday, November 5, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, your current military weapons have some serious consequences if they are fully deployed. Some weapons can melt metal tanks, some lasers can inactivate incoming missiles, while some EMP (Electromagnetic Pulse) weapons could paralyze whole cities or armies that use microchips in their equipment. EMP weapons can simulate the effects of neutron bombs. Their powerful rays can destroy microchips that would stop vehicles, computers, and any appliances that use microchips. Modern armies rely on microchips to run vehicles, target the enemy tanks, and many guidance systems for missiles. If EMP weapons were used, aircraft carriers and whole armies could be neutralized. If these weapons fell into the wrong hands, America's existence could be changed back to old technology. None of these weapons could harm My faithful at My refuges, so My protection is far superior to any of man's weapons. Be aware of your military's capabilities, but remember that I have a greater power than all of these evil ones. In the end My power will triumph over the Antichrist and Satan, as My faithful will be rewarded in My Era of Peace and then into heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a priest standing before the Ten Commandments, means the priest in his homilies needs to emphasize the need for frequent Confession. You are all sinners and are in need of My forgiveness. Some rationalize their mortal sins into venial sins,

and think they do not have to go to Confession. Even if you only have venial sins, you should make a practice of going to at least monthly Confession. There are many preparations for Confession to examine your conscience for your past sins. Unless you come to Confession, you do not have My absolution that forgives your sins and restores grace to your souls. My priests also need to warn the people that if they have mortal sin on their souls, they should not receive Me in Holy Communion because they would be committing another mortal sin of sacrilege. My priests should also emphasize that I am truly Present in My Body and Blood in every consecrated Host, and the people need to genuflect to My tabernacle on entering and leaving My church. By confessing your sins and giving honor to My Blessed Sacrament, you will have sufficient graces to protect yourself from the devil's daily temptations."

Saturday, November 6, 2010

November 18, 2010
Saturday, November 6, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, there are many people in your society where their greed for money, power, and possessions have turned them into money worshipers instead of worshiping Me. It is bad enough to be addicted to wealth and power, but it is even worse when the rich steal money from the people in planned stock crashes, and from the taxpayers who have bailed out their losses. Your financial crisis has been purposely manufactured by the financiers of Wall Street in order to steal money from innocent investors. Now the central bankers of your Federal Reserve want to lower the value of your currency until it is worthless, so they can replace the dollar with the amero of the North American Union. I have warned My people of the rich elites that are planning a bankruptcy of America for the takeover of your country through martial law. Once they strip you of your dollar's value, then they will try to force mandatory chips in the body. When

you see this collapse of America and the riots that will follow, refuse to take any chips in the body, and call on Me to lead you to the safety of My refuges."

Sunday, November 7, 2010

November 18, 2010
Sunday, November 7, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel the Sadducees, who did not believe in the resurrection of the body, were trying to test Me with their story of the seven brothers who married the same woman. I told them that they were greatly mistaken, and that the souls in heaven are like angels who do not marry. Heaven is a spiritual kingdom, and the bodies of the faithful will only be joined with their souls at the last judgment. When people die in this life, only very few souls come directly to heaven. Some souls go to hell, and the rest need purification in purgatory. This is why Masses and prayers are said for the dead, so those who are in purgatory can be helped by shortening their time there. Praying for the souls in purgatory should be one of your daily prayer intentions. In the deacon's homily it should also have been mentioned how important Confession should be in protecting your soul from going to hell. By frequent repenting of your sins in Confession, you can have your souls cleansed of sin, and you will be in the state of grace and ready to receive Me at your judgment on the day of your death. One day the souls in purgatory are promised to be with Me in heaven, and then they will receive their crowns of sainthood that you saw in the vision."
Jesus said: "My people, this empty chair is a sign that many of My prayer warriors are dying, and the younger generation is not as prayerful. It is important for My prayer warriors to teach their children how to pray the rosary, and to be faithful to praying it every day. You are dealing with a spiritual battle between good and evil, and the number of prayers cannot decrease, or evil will gain in the world. This

is why it is necessary that for every prayer warrior that dies, you need to have other prayer warriors to take their place. Continue to ask Me to double your prayers and to have My angels finish your rosaries if you fall asleep. Also, I continue to remind you to make up any missed rosaries on the following day. I depend on the prayers of My prayer warriors to balance the evil in your world. When the prayers diminish to a certain level, Satan and the Antichrist will be allowed their hour at the time of the tribulation. This loss of faith and poor prayer lives are a sign of the end days beginning. Be prepared to come to My refuges when the tribulation begins."

Monday, November 8, 2010

November 18, 2010
Monday, November 8, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, in this vision of the daily printing of your newspaper, this reminds you of how anxious you are to read the daily news so you are kept up to date on what is happening in the world. I want to contrast this to My Good News in the Bible which keeps you up to date with what is happening in the spiritual world of your soul. You have one news for the body, and another news for the soul. But it is your soul that is everlasting, and your body is temporary and lasts but a short lifetime. So My Good News of how to live a proper spiritual life should be of more concern for your eternal life and your destination than any worldly news. Another reason, that I want you to read your Bible more, is so you can put the readings at Mass into their full context. Notice which readings are going to be read, and then read what comes before and after the reading so this can enhance your understanding of My message in the Scriptures. By quiet contemplation on these readings, you will be better trained in your faith, and better able to direct your spiritual life. I love all of you, and I want everyone to take full advantage of all that I have revealed to you in My Word. Once you see how important My Good News is over

your worldly news, you can look forward more to hearing My Word that lasts forever, beyond your worldly news that is old after you read it."
Jesus said: "My people, there have been many advances in your microchip manufacturing, especially for chips that could be implanted in the body. These chips in the vision were especially designed for mind control and your government has produced millions of them to go along with your latest Health Care bill. Initially, there will be smart cards as national ID cards for tracking, buying and selling, as well as for health care. The next stage planned is to make it mandatory to have a microchip in the body so the one world people could control you like robots. The authorities will not tell you that they are mind control chips, but that is what they will be using. Refuse to take any chips in the body, even if they threaten to kill you and deny you health care. This is the mark of the beast to avoid, and once they are made mandatory, then it is time to come to My refuges. At My refuges you will be healed of all of your ailments by looking on My luminous cross. My health plan is much better than that of your current President. Trust in My protection at My refuges where I will provide for all of your needs."

Tuesday, November 9, 2010

November 18, 2010
Tuesday, November 9, 2010:(Dedication of St. John Lateran Basilica)
Jesus said: "My people, St. John Lateran Basilica is the Cathedral of Rome, and it is where many popes resided before St. Peter's Basilica was built. On this feast day of its dedication, this church is like a hub for all the Roman Catholic churches as in the vision. You saw in the Gospel how I cast the money changers out of the Temple for making it a marketplace instead of a place of worship. St. John quoted from Psalm 68:10 'Zeal for your house consumes Me' meaning how much My churches are holy because My very Presence resides there in My

tabernacles. When the Jews asked for a sign of why I threw out the money changers, I told them 'Destroy this temple (of My body) and in three days I will rebuild it.' This was a sign of My coming death and resurrection, but they did not understand that I was referring to the temple of My Body. This is a reminder also how your bodies are Temples of the Holy Spirit in the same description of your body. So rejoice in coming to My churches, but I am also present in My people."
Jesus said: "My people, this current volcanic release of smoke and ash has been going on for nearly a month. Even your President's visit to Indonesia had to be cut short because it is difficult to fly jet planes near such active volcanoes. Several years ago, a large 9.2 earthquake in this area triggered eleven volcanoes back to life in lava flows. Now a recent 7.7 earthquake in Indonesia has caused a less severe tsunami and has brought more volcanoes into an active state. This current volcano (Merapi Volcano) has caused hundreds of deaths and more people are being evacuated. The longer these eruptions spew more smoke and ash into the upper atmosphere, you have a chance to block out the sun, and it can cause a cooling effect over the earth. Also, the more active the earthquakes and volcanoes get, this could affect other areas along the fault lines of the Pacific Ring of Fire. Be prepared to witness more natural disasters, even as your hurricane season is just finishing. Pray that those being affected by the earthquakes and the volcano will find enough aid to get them through these latest disasters."

Wednesday, November 10, 2010

November 18, 2010
Wednesday, November 10, 2010: (St. Leo the Great, Pope)
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel there were ten lepers that I healed, but only a Samaritan returned to give thanks for his healing. I

told him to go as his faith had saved him. There are also the lukewarm in the faith vs. My prayer warriors. This is the contrast in the vision where some faithful are beacons of faith and hope, but the lukewarm have their light out because of their spiritual laziness. But those, who pray and do good works in evangelizing souls, are the souls that I will welcome into heaven. The lukewarm, who only call on Me when they are in need and do not help people, may have the gates of heaven closed to them if they do not wake up. Also, My faithful need to be thanking Me for all that I do for you. Give praise and glory to your Lord, and you will have My promise of eternal life in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, when you are before Me in Adoration, you can contemplate how best to improve your spiritual life. When you see this waste basket, it reminds you of what sinful habits that you would like to discard into the basket. There are certain sins that you repeat in Confession many times. Think of your worst habitual sin, and try to focus on how you can best avoid that sin. Pray to Me to give you the grace to overcome that weakness in your life. As you see the water in the pool, think of how your sins could be cleansed from your soul, and how you could work to keep your soul pure. By working to rid your habitual sins, then you could be making progress in striving for your perfection. If you allow yourself to fall back into your old habits, then pick yourself up, and struggle back to where you have progressed before. By keeping your focus on Me, and keeping yourself strong in the face of temptations, then you can make some true progress in your spiritual life."

Thursday, November 11, 2010

November 18, 2010
Thursday, November 11, 2010: (St. Martin of Tours)
Jesus said: "My son, you are seeing a frightening look at the black eye of the evil one who is always trying to attack you and your ministry. Whenever you are doing good things in your prayers, good works for

people, or attempts at evangelizing people, you are going to get attacks from the evil ones. Fear not, My son, for I send you angels of protection because your ministry is important to prepare My people for the coming tribulation. As you are preparing your next DVD, it is important to do your novena prayers for the success of this project. You will be attacked to put this off, so work hard on finishing this work every day. This time is crucial because the evil forces are gaining more power as the time of the tribulation approaches. The faith and prayers of My people are also growing weak in this time. Be consistent in your prayers, and do everything that you can to reach out to souls to save them from hell."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, your present bishop will be retiring soon, and you need to keep praying for a good bishop who will allow your mission to continue. Pray that this new bishop will encourage Adoration and take a more active role in deciding who would be good candidates for the priesthood. Many good candidates have been refused, and they had to go elsewhere. Pray also for a new bishop who would be more outspoken for Right to Life causes."

Jesus said: "My people, the one world people and your central bankers are set on a policy to lower the value of your dollar, as they have started by buying more of your Treasury Notes. This is a false attempt to help your economy, and instead it will add to your National Debt, and result in a road to higher prices of goods with rampant inflation. The value of your commodities is not changing, but it is the value of the dollar that is decreasing relative to other currencies. This is one more step closer to your eventual bankruptcy in America."

Jesus said: "My people, this latest cruise ship fire resulted in the generators burning out, which left everyone without any electricity and only emergency lighting. Stored food quickly became uneatable as the refrigeration stopped working. Air conditioning and other pumps also did not work. This having no electricity will also be a small problem at My refuges when you will have less comforts in a

more rustic living. There are older means of preparing food, making soap, cleaning clothes, and providing heat in the winter. All of your raw materials will be multiplied to provide for your food, heat, and other needs. Trust in Me to protect you at My refuges from the evil ones who will be trying to kill you."

Jesus said: "My people, when you have tornadoes, you hear sirens warning the people to take cover. When you hear smoke alarms at night, you are warned to evacuate from a fire. Even some have carbon monoxide alarms to warn of any toxic condition. There will be another warning sign that I will wake up My faithful with at the time it is necessary to leave for My refuges. When you see a national bankruptcy, a pandemic deadly virus, mandatory chips in the body, or national martial law declared, these are the reasons for coming to My refuges. Do not hesitate to leave your homes when I warn you because your time to leave will be limited. You will not be returning to your homes, and you will be at My refuges throughout the whole tribulation. If you do not leave your homes, you will risk being captured and killed by the men in black."

Jesus said: "My people, some of My refuges will be working farms that will provide fresh vegetables and various sources of meat in addition to the deer meat. Working on farms and growing feed for the animals is hard work that will require everyone's help for the refuge community to survive. You will be protected from the evil ones, and I will multiply your fuels and food that you grow. You will need fuel for your farm vehicles, for cooking, lighting, and heating. Have no fear of this time, but My faithful will be hard at work at My refuges, as well as spending more time in prayer."

Jesus said: "My people, at the refuges there will be no garbage pickups and very little running water. You will need to burn or bury your refuse, or use it for mulch. Outhouses will require maintenance as in the past with lime and landfills. This part of your life will not change, but your disposal methods will be as in older days. This lifestyle of a simpler life will bring you closer to Me, as you will have

more time for prayer."
Jesus said: "My people, this feast day of St. Martin of Tours honors a saint who was first in the military before he became a cleric. This Veterans' Day also honors those in the military who have defended your freedoms in the wars with other nations. It is unfortunate that man cannot live in peace with each other. The one world people encourage wars to make their blood money on selling weapons. These evil ones will have to suffer My justice at their judgment. Continue to pray for peace and encourage peaceful solutions over war that has no winners."

Friday, November 12, 2010

November 18, 2010
Friday, November 12, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, in the next few weeks you will see the readings focused on the end days where there will be much destruction. The Gospel speaks of the people killed in the flood and those killed in the fire and brimstone of Sodom and Gomorrah. Just as My justice was brought down on the evil people of Noah's time and the evil people of Lot's time, so you will again see My justice brought down on the Antichrist and his minions. Evil under the Antichrist during the tribulation will be the worst evil that you have ever seen. Once you see the Antichrist come to power, know that My coming on the clouds to defeat him, is not far away. I will bring a fiery comet into the Atlantic Ocean that will destroy two-thirds of humanity. This will be the end of the Antichrist's power, as he and all the evil ones will be cast into hell. During the tribulation, My faithful will be protected at My refuges, and the evil ones will not be able to see them or kill them. Even when the comet comes, I will lift them up so they will not be killed. Some faithful will be martyred, but those at My refuges will be rewarded in My Era of Peace and in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, I have mentioned before that you were living

in the time of the red horse that had a rider with a bow meaning a time of a bloody war. Today, I am showing you a black horse which is when you are living now. This black horse has a rider who is carrying a scales, and this signifies a time of famine. I have told you before to store up one year's supply of food for the day of the world famine, and in case you do not have the chip in the body to buy your food. There are going to be an increasing number of disasters that may cause food shortages. Remember that you are now dependent on China for more than half of your food, as well as many of your other store items. With your decreasing dollar, your food will become more costly, as well as your gasoline. This world famine will be a manipulated food shortage, so it would be wise to have your own food supply in your basement. Once it is dangerous because mobs will be searching for food, it will again be another reason to leave for your refuges. It is one thing to share food with others, but when they want to kill you for it, it will be time to leave. At My refuges you will have food, water, and daily Communion provided, so do not worry that you will not have enough to eat. Trust in Me to have your guardian angels lead you to My nearest place of refuge where you will be safe from the evil ones."

Saturday, November 13, 2010

November 18, 2010
Saturday, November 13, 2010: (St. Frances Xavier Cabrini)
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel is about the persistent widow who was begging the dishonest judge to rule in her favor. He relented in her favor for fear that she would bring physical harm to him. There was another reading about charity where a man was begging another at night for three loaves of bread for his guests. The one inside was reluctant at first, but later got up to give him the bread because of the visitor's persistence. So it is when you come to Me with your prayer intentions. Some are answered right away, while others may take

years of persistent prayer because of the high price for that person's soul. Even at times the answer to your prayer may be a 'no', as your priest suggested. I know what is best for your soul, so I answer prayers that will best help you, or the souls that you are praying for. You are at a Carmelite monastery where the nuns are praying constantly in silence for the sinners of the world. Your world is full of so much evil that your prayers are needed every day. This decline in faith is another sign of the end times, and it is why I asked the question: 'Will I find any faith on the earth when I return?'"

Sunday, November 14, 2010

November 18, 2010
Sunday, November 14, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, I want everyone to be conscious of the preparations that you need to make in case you die suddenly, or when the time of tribulation falls upon you. You do not have tomorrow until I grant it to you, so you should always have your soul in the state of grace by frequent Confession. In addition to the day of your death, people should also be ready for the time of tribulation under the Antichrist. Most people do not understand that this event could happen in their lifetime, as I have informed My son in My messages. I have talked of having one year's supply of food on hand for the coming famine, and many messages on preparing backpacks, tents, and blankets for leaving for My refuges. You will have the Warning first, a world famine, division in My Church, mandatory chips in the body, and martial law. When you see these things, call on Me and I will have your guardian angels lead you to My nearest refuge. Many priests and deacons avoid talking of the end times at this time of year, but they are doing a disservice to their people by not warning them of the coming tribulation. You need to have eyes of faith to see that you are living in the end time signs of the Bible. Those, who are left in their homes, may be captured and killed if they do not realize that they

need to leave for My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, the one world people are having a massive tunnel building program underway to protect themselves from something big coming up. They are also storing supplies in their VIP underground cities. This means that they are planning on some riots for a food famine, a dollar crash, or a deadly virus attack. They feel whatever they are planning, that they will be safe underground, while those, who are above ground, will be at risk for their lives. If a martial law chaos began, they would also be protected from the foreign troops who would implement any capture of citizens. By the fast tempo of this building campaign, you are being given a sign of what the one world people will be doing in their bid for taking over America. Despite all of their plans, I will warn My faithful when it is time for them to come to My refuges of protection, where the evil ones cannot harm them. Have trust in My help and protection throughout the whole time of the tribulation before I return."

Monday, November 15, 2010

November 18, 2010
Monday, November 15, 2010: (St. Albert the Great)
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading from the Book of Revelation, St. John is called to write down the words for the seven churches. He is writing in Patmos what the angel is revealing to him. In the vision My son, John, also is being called to write down My words to prepare the people for the tribulation of the Antichrist, and My coming in victory. This is a glorious time to be alive, as My son is continuing the work of his namesake in St. John. You are preparing a second DVD to alert the people when to leave for My refuges, where to go, and the many miracles of protection that I will perform in addition to multiplying food and shelters. Continue to pray your novena prayers of St. Therese so you will be protected from any attacks on your work from the evil one. This DVD will be a great help

in explaining what is needed on your way to the refuges, and it is a message of hope and My mercy instead of gloom and doom. This preparation message is needed because many people do not understand that this tribulation is most likely in their lifetimes and not far off. Continue, My people, to pray and discern how to prepare for this time. By prayer and frequent Confession, you will have your soul pure and ready to meet Me at any time."
Jesus said: "My people, most of you are unaware of the thorough records that the one world people are keeping on you. They have super computers with enough memory to store your life's history. They know all of your bank records, stocks, bonds, and real estate that you own. So they know your total worth, and they can even profile you by your credit card purchases. They have every transaction that you ever made, and they have your e-mails and phone calls recorded. Every part of your life is known to them through their unknown tapping of your communications. This is not enough control for them, but they are working on smart cards in your licenses, and you may have chips in your passports. You can protect your identity and tracking by storing any chipped documents with aluminum foil. Once the new Health Plan is implemented, these same one world people will try to demand mandatory chips in the body, so they can track you and control you with voices and mind control. Refuse to take any chips in the body, and when the evil ones try to force these on people, it will be time to go to My refuges. As you see these things coming about in front of you, you know the tribulation is very close. Fear not the evil one's plans, because you will have complete protection at My refuges where I will provide for your needs."

Tuesday, November 16, 2010

November 18, 2010
Tuesday, November 16, 2010: (St. Margaret of Scotland)
Jesus said: "My people, America's Achilles heel is your dependence

on your electricity. Your electricity producing plants also require natural gas or coal to keep them running. These plants or any place along the transmission lines are vulnerable to accidents, bad weather, aging, and terrorism. You have seen ice storms, a car crashing into a pole, and even animals eating the line insulation where your electricity was stopped. This can also be shut down by those who control your electric grid, and by any unusual surges in the grid. You are most vulnerable in the winter, since your heaters would stop, and you would need an alternate source of heat. You also would need oil lamps for light, gas for cooking, and possibly bailing water from your sump pump. Refrigerators would not work, and you would need backup food supplies. Your gasoline pumps would also be shut down, limiting your means of travel. All of these resulting shutdowns show you the areas where you need some backups when you lose your electricity. Be prepared for this incident and possibly living without electricity at your rustic refuges. Once you come to My refuges, you will be living a much simpler life under My protection. Controlling your electricity will be one of the one world people's means of trying to force you to accept their new world order. Refuse their threats and chips in the body, and trust in My protection from the evil ones at My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you this vision of a Latin Mass because soon there will be a more traditional translation of the original Latin Mass. At this time it is hard for you to know what form this will take until you can view a copy. Some are saying that they do not want to change, while others want to see it before making any judgment. It is not known whether the Gospel and Epistle readings will be changed or not. You may want to do some research into finding a copy. If it is available, you can see what will be recommended at all of the churches. The last change dealt with inclusive language, so it will be a change that may take some getting used to. Pray that there will be unity over this change and not any division."

December 2010

Wednesday, November 17, 2010

December 3, 2010
Wednesday, November 17, 2010: (St. Elizabeth of Hungary)
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel accounts there were several versions of My parable about the talents or gold coins. Two of the people in the parable, who were given money, were industrious to make more money, but the third man hid the money in the ground or in a handkerchief. This is an example in life of whether you used your talents for My glory, or you wasted your talents by not using them for what they were intended. Those, who did not use their talents, may suffer longer in purgatory. The other people mentioned, who rejected the king or killed his servants, are those who committed sins, but did not repent, and they are the ones who were sent to hell because they rejected Me. You all have choices in life because I do not force you to love Me. But at the judgment you must answer and suffer the consequences of your decisions. Those, who love Me and follow My Commandments, may be purified and come to heaven. Those, who reject Me, do not keep My Commandments, and do not repent, are those who will be sent into the flames of hell. I am merciful, but I am also a just judge. I want My people to love Me and follow Me without fear. Then I will welcome you into My Wedding Banquet in heaven as your reward."
(Rosaria Proia wake) Jesus said: "My people, it is appropriate to be praying the rosary for a mother and grandmother with the name Rosaria. She has had the gift of more years than most people, but they were very productive years. When I called her home, she was ready to see Me. She will be doing a short purification in purgatory, and when

her Masses are said, she will be released to be with Me in heaven. She did not leave you completely because she loves her family, and she will be praying for all of you. She will be missed at your holiday celebrations, but remember her in your prayers, especially when you give thanksgiving at your meals."
Jesus said: "My people, if you truly love Me, you will seek out learning everything you can about Me and My creation. When you are having a nature walk, you are joyful to be alive so you can appreciate the fall foliage, the birds, the deer, and the squirrels on your path. There is beauty in nature and in My people where you can find an extension of My love. In all of the world the souls of My people are My most prized possessions. I give you all free will so you can come to love Me by yourselves without Me forcing you. I allow the good and the bad to live their lives together, just as I spoke of the wheat and the tares growing up together. At the harvest the wheat I separated to go into My barn, while the tares were bundled together and thrown into the fire. So it is at the judgment. My faithful, who have loved Me and performed good works for others, will see their reward in heaven. The evil ones, who have killed My people and refused to repent of their sins, will be cast into the fires of hell. I love everyone, but those who deny life in the womb, kill older people in euthanasia, and encourage killing in wars and by viruses, are the evil ones who will face My justice. I am the giver and taker of life, and those, who deny My plans for souls by killing, are committing the worst offense against Me. Pray for these souls to change their ways before it is too late to save them from hell. I strive to have every soul come to heaven, but the evil one is battling with Me for every soul. My joy is to see My faithful evangelize and convert souls to My Gospel. If you saw how much souls suffer in the flames of hell, you would strive also to save as many souls as you could from going to hell."

Thursday, November 18, 2010

December 3, 2010
Thursday, November 18, 2010: (Dedication of Basilicas of St. Peter and St. Paul)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's feast of the Dedication of the Basilicas of St. Peter and St. Paul in Rome, you are honoring the two great pillars of My Church. St. Peter was very impulsive to act even in attempting to walk on water, but his faith was weak at times before he received the gifts of the Holy Spirit. He was the leader of My apostles, and he is represented by the many Popes in his succession. St. Paul also was a strong man in his principles, and his conversion was miraculous. I visited him personally to change him from Saul to Paul, and to change him into one of My greatest missionaries. Many people have visited the places where St. Paul taught in Greece and Turkey. The vision of a dungeon prison is the place where they both were imprisoned, chained, and later martyred for their faith. These two basilicas are great remembrances of these saints where they are buried in Rome. Give praise and glory to your Lord because I have raised up My Church on the humble beginnings of these two great saints."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, your media has censored your news so much that they have you concentrate on issues of little importance while the important issues are overlooked or purposely avoided. Many of your freedoms are being suppressed by hate crimes and your Patriot laws. Even the latest airport security is going beyond reasonable searches. Decisions about wars and letting the Federal Reserve bankers control your finances, are never debated. Pray for your new representatives to change the socialist leanings of your current government."
Jesus said: "My people, your highways are being more controlled with easy chip passes, cameras, and North American Union special highways. Even your fuels and car regulations are becoming more expensive and controlled with chipped driver's licenses. It will come to a point where it will be difficult without chips to even travel on the main interstate highways. This is why when you go to My refuges,

your angels will lead you down local roads instead of the highways."
Jesus said: "My people, your state governments have to live within balanced budgets, which means cutting employees and expenditures to match what is collected in taxes. This is contrasted with your Congress that is spending and borrowing money with no concern for balancing their budget. If they did try to achieve a balanced budget, they would have to cut outrageous salaries, too many people, and unfunded payments to Social Security, Medicare, Medicaid, Welfare, and many other payments that you cannot afford. Continued deficit spending is the one world people's means of bankrupting America. If balanced budgets are not achieved, then you could see the end of your country and your freedoms. The evil ones want to control you with microchips, so refuse them in any attempts at mandatory chips in the body."
Jesus said: "My people, as winter draws near, you could be seeing more natural disasters from major snow storms, ice storms, and high winds. This vision of a bridge being washed out is an example of floods from heavy rainfall. Be prepared for power outages, and food and fuel shortages by stocking up on some extra food and fuel. These items will become more expensive relative to the shrinking value of your dollar. This will become more of a hardship on people who are just getting by. You may have to help your neighbor more by supporting your local food shelves for the poor."
Jesus said: "My people, every year many families travel to their parents' home for their Thanksgiving Dinner. It is good for families to keep together in their traditions. As you are thinking of family and thanking Me for your blessings, now you are hearing statistics of how nearly half of your people are in favor of living together without marriage. Your family of husband and wife should be the model for your society, and not just relationships of convenience without responsibilities to Me and your children. The traditional family is more God centered, but your society is turning more materialistic rather than spiritual. This trend also will lead your country to ruin

because of your abortions and sexual sins. Pray for your people to wake up to the immorality in your society, and change your ways to follow Me in prayer."
Jesus said: "My people, the faith of many people is growing more lukewarm as they are skipping their prayers and are not coming to Sunday Mass. You are seeing churches closing around you because many are not living their faith as they should. Yes, there are priest shortages, but it is your loss of Sunday Mass attendance that is the worst problem. My faithful need to be building up their faith on their way to perfection, instead of falling into lax spiritual habits. Your love for Me should be burning strong, but unless you pray daily, it will continue to become lukewarm. In the Bible it says how I vomit the lukewarm from My mouth. I want My faithful to be vibrant in their faith and not nearly dead spiritually."
Jesus said: "My people, even as you are preparing for Thanksgiving, your shopkeepers are planning for Christmas selling. As you approach your coming Advent season, this is another time, as in Lent, when you plan to do a little more prayer and fasting. In days past you used to have even more Sundays of preparation for Advent. As you prepare again for another celebration of Christmas, think of giving Me some spiritual bouquets of prayers to help sinners and those souls in purgatory."

Friday, November 19, 2010

December 3, 2010
Friday, November 19, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, I love My churches because it is where I reside in My tabernacles as you come to worship Me. You should treasure your local church as well and work to keep it open by your presence, and your financial and spiritual support. My people need to be strong in their faith and do not become lukewarm. Pray to Me every day and not just one hour on Sunday. Live your faith in your

works and deeds so that everyone can recognize you as a Christian. Your love for Me will be your passport when you reach the gates of heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, the most important work, that you could perform, is being able to bring souls to conversion. This is why St. Elizabeth's work in teaching students their faith and other studies was so important in forming the spiritual lives of her students. You also helped teach your students how to pray the rosary and their religion class. When you bring Me closer to these students, you are a model of faith to follow. Be grateful for the opportunity to teach children their faith, and how to depend on Me for everything. Parents and teachers have a great responsibility to lead their children's souls, and point them toward heaven for their eternal destination. As you come closer to your Thanksgiving Day holiday, remember to share your wealth and your faith with the physical poor, and those who are in need of spiritual support. Also, continue to give Me thanks every day for your gift of life, and another opportunity to do more good works for Me in your neighbor's need."

Saturday, November 20, 2010

December 3, 2010
Saturday, November 20, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, in these last weeks of the Church Year, there are many readings from the Book of Revelation and other places that speak of the end days before My return. In order for the Antichrist to come to power, America will be taken over by the one world people. They are promoting their new world order as a world government of all the nations of the world. The vision shows the destruction of your government as you know it today, and it will be ruled by the Antichrist during the tribulation of evil. Once you see martial law and mandatory chips in the body coming, My faithful need to call on Me to have your guardian angels lead you to My refuges of protection.

There My angels will shield you from the evil ones and their ruthless tyranny. Those, who refuse to leave their homes, could face martyrdom for not taking any chips in the body. The joy at the end of the tribulation is that I will come in victory with My Comet of Chastisement, and all the evil ones will be cast into hell. Then I will renew the earth and bring My faithful into My Era of Peace. My people know the end of the story and the Antichrist loses, while heaven and My angels are triumphant. This is why My message of the end days gives you hope for those who are faithful to Me."

Sunday, November 21, 2010

December 3, 2010
Sunday, November 21, 2010: (Christ the King)
Jesus said: "My people, My love is flowing out over all of My people as My cup is overflowing with My graces and mercies for them from My Divine Mercy. I have showed you how much I love you by dying for all of you on the cross. I ask My people to love Me also by their own free will. This focus on Me should be a part of your love for Me every day in all that you do. I am your King and I should be the center of your life. Pray to Me every day and ask My help in all of your work and decisions. When you ask My help, you will see that all of your work will go well with you."

Monday, November 22, 2010

December 3, 2010
Monday, November 22, 2010: (St. Cecilia)
Jesus said: "My people, this curtain of fire all around an ongoing Mass represents the coming persecution of the tribulation. Even as St. Cecilia was martyred, there will be more martyrs as the evil ones of this age will be trying to kill all of the faithful Christians for their new world order. In the early years of My Church there were many martyred for their faith. During the tribulation of the Antichrist this

reign of terror will again be testing My people all over the earth. Those, who are martyred, will become instant saints, but the rest of My people will be protected at My refuges. Even if you are threatened by death, never give up your faith in Me. Any people who may be martyred for My sake, I will ease their pain because I never test you beyond what you could endure. Give praise and thanks to Me for all that I do for you. I will warn My people when it is time to leave for My refuges before the evil ones come to your houses. Leave by nightfall, and My angels will shield you by making you invisible. Take your backpacks, tents, and blankets as you follow your guardian angels to My nearest refuge. Honor My saints who have given their lives up for Me, rather than giving up their faith."
Jesus said: "My people, all people know that one day they will die and be placed in a grave. You have been to many funerals, so it is easy to imagine yourself in a casket at the end of your life. This may be the end of your mortal body, but it is not the end of your immortal soul. This is why it is so important to point your destination to heaven for your soul. I will do the judging, but if you follow My Commandments and repent of your sins, you are promised your reward in heaven. Work every day on minimizing your sins and maximizing your efforts to convert sinners, and do good works for your neighbor. When you have your soul constantly cleansed of your sins at monthly Confession, you will not have any fear of dying because you know your destination will be with Me in heaven."

Tuesday, November 23, 2010

December 3, 2010
Tuesday, November 23, 2010: (Bl. Miguel Pro)
Jesus said: "My people, as you see the Swiss guards guarding the Vatican and the Pope, so My faithful need to guard their faith and stand up for My Gospel teachings even if they are threatened with death. Never give up your faith, even as the martyrs of My Church

gave up their lives instead of giving up their faith. You may not be tested with your lives, but it takes courage to fight against abortion, living together outside of marriage, and homosexual marriages. The accepted sins of your society are what will bring America to its knees from My justice. Reach out in faith to be models of good Christians both for your family and those around you. You may be persecuted for taking unpopular stands, but you are witnessing My Gospel teachings and My Ten Commandments. Use your witness to convert souls to Christianity and keep them from being lost in hell. Pray for all of your family members so they can be saved. By guarding your faith for yourself and others in your evangelization efforts, you will have your reward in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, there are some kings and queens in the world, but they are usually just titles without much authority. You just celebrated My Kingship which is more inclusive than any human king. I am your Master and Creator to whom you should give honor and thanks for creating you. Kings and queens have subjects that are bound to obey them. I am a King, but I do not force My love on people. I give all of you free will so you can come to love Me of your own free choice. Once you choose to love Me, I should be your Master and the center focus of your life. I give you everything to survive, and I died for your sins so you could be saved to come to heaven. As you celebrate Thanksgiving Day, remember to thank Me for all that you have been given, especially the gifts of life in your family. You remembered those who have died this year, but you also should remember how fortunate you are to have a loving family to comfort you in this hard life on earth. I love all of you so much, and I guide you on your path to heaven."

Wednesday, November 24, 2010

December 3, 2010

Wednesday, November 24, 2010: (Vietnamese martyrs)

Jesus said: “My people, in these end time readings there is much talk of persecution and killing of martyrs, but this evil is balanced by the promise of My victory in the end. I am much more powerful than anything that the evil ones could do on earth. There will be a time of tribulation as described in the Book of Revelation, but this time will be less than 3 ½ years for the sake of My elect. There is always a battle between good and evil, but at the end, the evil ones are cast into hell, while My faithful are brought into My Era of Peace. I will protect My faithful at My refuges, but some will be martyred for their faith. The descriptions of heaven are glorious in these readings, so have no fear and have peace in your soul as My faithful await their entry into heaven. Your time in My Era of Peace and then in heaven will be your reward for being faithful to loving Me and following My Commandments.”

Jesus said: “My people, as seen in the vision, many shoppers are ready to start their Christmas shopping at their local mall stores. Your shopkeepers are hoping to see more profits this year than the last few years of recession. There are still many people who are unemployed, and their unemployment checks are running out. People are preparing for another winter season by buying snow boots, hats, gloves, and scrappers for their cars. Heavier coats are also needed as snow storms are causing blizzards in the Middle Northern states. Some people even migrate to warmer states for the winter. Longer nights and getting close to the winter solstice are other signs of winter’s arrival. Pray for good weather for your families that are traveling for their Thanksgiving meetings. Your Mid-Atlantic states had some heavy snow storms last year, and you may see more of the same this year. Be prepared for any power outages with extra fuel sources as wood and kerosene for burners in addition to your natural gas burners. Having some extra food and oil for your lamps will also keep you eating with sufficient light. Give thanks to Me in your prayers before your dinner, and enjoy exchanging conversations with your relatives who you do not see very often.”

Thursday, November 25, 2010

December 3, 2010
Thursday, November 25, 2010: (Thanksgiving Day)
Jesus said: “My people, today is the day for a special thank you to Me for all that I have given you. You were fortunate to be born in America where you still have more freedoms than some countries. This vision of My creation in the forests is how you can thank Me for all the beautiful nature scenes around you. You have your life, your faith, and your beautiful family, if you are married with children. Your society is slowly drifting into a pagan style of living when people look down on marriage as unnecessary. I know many women can be independent financially with their own jobs, but living in marriage is also following My Commandments, compared to living together in a sinful environment. This is not just a casual opinion, but a moral lifestyle is much more expected of My faithful than living in fornication or in homosexual relationships. You should also be thankful for your job, if you have one, and all of your possessions. The best way that you could thank Me for My gifts is when you share your wealth with those who are poor, and to even share your faith in bringing souls to conversion. Your Thanksgiving Dinner is a pleasure for eating, but also it is a time to share your conversation with relatives and friends. You can also reach out to people by praying for their health and their needs. Thank you also for those who came to Mass to give Me thanks. I encourage all of you to share your love with Me and your neighbors.”

, November 26, 2010

December 3, 2010
Friday, November 26, 2010:
Jesus said: “My people, an independent water source will be needed at every refuge for water to drink, for cooking, and for bathing. As in the

vision, a mechanical pump would be desired because most refuges will not have any electricity. At times it may be difficult to have such a well because of your zoning regulations for pure water. When water is needed, I will see to it that your wells will not run dry. For those refuges that have not secured such a water source, I will allow a spring to develop to supply My people with the water they need. Such spring water will also have miraculous healing properties for all of your sicknesses. Trust in Me that I will protect My faithful at My refuges, and I will provide you with all that you need both physically and spiritually. Be ready when I will warn you that it is time to leave for My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, this fountain of water is a sign that My faithful need constant cleansing of their sins in frequent Confession. I have told you before that most of the sexual sins are usually mortal sins. Fornication, adultery, and birth control are in this realm of mortal sins. My Church has taught for years that every marital act needs to be open to the possibility of new life without being obstructed. This is why vasectomies, tubal ligations, artificial insemination, and condoms all have as their intent the manipulation of life for convenience. All forms of birth control are therefore serious sins, no matter what particular condition could be posed. Once you start making exceptions to these laws of the Sixth Commandment, then you are treading on dangerous territory."

Saturday, November 27, 2010

December 3, 2010

Saturday, November 27, 2010:

Jesus said: "My people, this is the last day of the Church Year, and you are seeing more references to the end times of My return in the readings. In the vision you are seeing a vigil with candles on a road, as you await My return. You are to continue on with your life's work every day, but you can still have a pure soul that is ready to meet Me when I return. It is better to be prepared for the end times as the five

wise virgins who had their oil and lamps ready, than the five foolish virgins who did not. My faithful also need to be ready to leave your homes for My refuges with your backpacks ready, and all of your preparations for the tribulation. As you keep a light or candle lit at your home altar, let this be your vigil candle that awaits My return."
Jesus said: "My people, the one common thread through most of your sports games is that you always have two opposing sides. You also have different numbers of players in different sports. The battle between good and evil also has two sides, but any number of players. On the good team you have the Three Persons of the Blessed Trinity with more power than the evil side of Satan, the demons, and the Antichrist. Also, on the good side you have the angels and saints, especially your own guardian angel. In the background you also have your fellow faithful, and the souls in purgatory to help in the battle against evil. You have three basic armies for good: the saints of the Church Triumphant in heaven, the souls in purgatory of the Church Suffering, and the faithful souls on earth of the Church Militant. In order to fight the good fight, you need to defend yourself with the grace of My sacraments, the breastplate of righteousness and the helmet of salvation. Be able to stand up and resist the evil one's temptations, and stand fast to your beliefs in Me no matter what you must suffer."

Sunday, November 28, 2010

December 3, 2010
Sunday, November 28, 2010: (First Sunday of Advent)
Jesus said: "My people, this First Sunday of Advent is similar to the Christ the King Sunday in that it calls you to 'Stay awake' and be vigilant because I could return on a day that you are not suspecting. In the Gospel it tells you that the Son of Man will return when there is evil on the earth as in the days of Noah before the flood. You are seeing more evil on the earth now, and it will even get worse during

the tribulation. Know when you see the Antichrist rise to power, it will not be long before I will return in victory over him. His reign will be short for less than 3 ½ years. I want you to go about your daily tasks, but have your soul pure for the day of My return which is in your lifetime."

Jesus said: "My people, I have mentioned to you before how My priest sons could do more to help the people by teaching them sermons on the faith. I want to give you such a sermon on a typical day of how to show your love for Me. Not everyone can make this time for Me, but you are in control of your own time and how you plan it. In the morning when you wake up, you could spend a few moments to pray your morning offering and your guardian angel prayer. Next, you could ask Me to discern your list of activities for the day to fulfill your responsibilities to your job, your family's needs, and any tasks that require your work. As you start each project, ask for My help to do the best job possible. Show your love for Me in your actions. You usually start your day with morning Mass and Communion. Sometime later in the day you make time for Me in your three or four rosaries, and your Divine Mercy Chaplet at the 3:00 p.m. hour. You finish up your day with an Hour of Adoration in front of My Blessed Sacrament. It is at night that you can reflect on your actions of the day, and see how you could learn from your mistakes so you do not repeat them. Right before going to sleep you could recite your Act of Contrition in case you should die overnight. By paying attention to having Me be a part of all that you do, you are offering up all of your actions for My greater glory. Working on your daily love relationship with Me will keep you close to Me, and always ready to meet Me at your judgment."

Monday, November 29, 2010

December 3, 2010

Monday, November 29, 2010:

Jesus said: “My people, today’s Gospel shows how much I was impressed by even a Roman centurion’s faith in Me. He recognized that I had the power to heal his sick servant, but even from a distance without coming into his home. He knew that it would defile a Jew to come into his home, so he gave the famous quote that you say before Communion: ‘Lord, I am not worthy that Thou should enter under my roof, but only say the word and I shall be healed.’ This was an act of faith for the centurion, but when you repeat this saying, you are making your own act of faith in the healing power of My Eucharist. The consecrated Host is My Real Presence. So literally you are taking Me into the roof of your mouth. Because you are receiving Me in faith, it would be reverent to bow or genuflect to receive Me on your tongue. Faith in Me is a gift, and few believe in My Real Presence because they are not taught, or they have a difficulty in believing that I could truly be present in the Host. This requires faith to believe in the Transubstantiation of the bread and wine that are transformed into My own Body and Blood at the Consecration. The centurion believed in My miracles of healing, but My faithful are asked to believe in My miracle of being fully present in the consecrated Bread in all the tabernacles of the world.”

Jesus said: “My people, it is bad enough to see terrorist acts on adults, but it is even worse to see attacks on young children. You have seen sexual predators prey on teenagers both at night and even through the internet. Terrorists do not care who they kill, whether people are young children, teenagers, or adults. You are seeing some terrorists recruiting teenagers and women for their cause because people would be less suspicious of them to make terrorist attacks. If you see some suspicious activity, you need to be watchful because terrorism could come from anyone at any age, or from any gender. Much of this activity is directed by Muslim extremists which is why they seek out others to do their acts of terrorism. It is hard to understand why they want to persecute Christians, but for some of them it is a part of their Islamic beliefs that drive them to kill the infidels, or those outside of

their faith. There are not many serious incidents in America, but terrorist activity is spread throughout the world. Pray that your security could stop these plans before they start. Over time this persecution will worsen, so be prepared to go to My refuges when I warn you that it is time."

Tuesday, November 30, 2010

December 3, 2010
Tuesday, November 30, 2010: (St. Andrew)
Jesus said: "My people, all of My apostles, except St. John, suffered martyrdom for their faith. St. Andrew introduced several apostles to Me as he became a fisher of men for teaching My Gospel. Just as My apostles and many of My early followers were persecuted by the Romans, so My faithful of today will also be facing persecution from the one world people. When you call on Me, I will have your guardian angel lead you to the nearest refuge where you will be protected by an angel that you will see. The angel will make you invisible to your enemies, and you may be staying at a log cabin as in the vision. You will need to do some hard manual labor to survive, but My refuges will protect you from the evil ones who are trying to kill you. Some will be martyred, but the rest will be saved. Many of your comforts will be taken away, but you will have more time for prayer and adoring Me in My tabernacles."
Jesus said: "My people, during the first three hundred years after My death, the Romans persecuted My faithful so that many were martyred for their faith. The Romans even made sport of these killings with lions and gladiators. There is a parallel persecution of Christians going on even today. In communist countries and Muslim countries there are people killing Christians. The coming Antichrist is a Muslim leader, and he will continue this persecution of Christians. The plan of the one world people is to declare martial law and kill as many Christians and patriots as they can in their detention death camps. I

will warn My people when it is time to leave for My refuges so they can avoid being killed by these evil ones. At My refuges My angels will shield you and provide for your physical and spiritual needs. Trust in Me to protect My faithful, and reward you in My Era of Peace."

Wednesday, December 1, 2010

December 16, 2010
Wednesday, December 1, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, this sharing of bread and fish was My compassion on the crowd in their need for food. Man in his human condition requires food and water to survive. This multiplication of bread is also a parallel to Communion that I shared with My disciples at the first Mass at the Last Supper. Multiplying food is how I will feed My people during the tribulation when you are at My refuges. My angels will multiply the daily Communion that you will receive, just as the manna was provided in the Old Exodus. Any other food from farm crops or meat from animals will also be multiplied. You will even see multiplication of your dwellings so everyone will have a place to stay. You know that I can multiply things as in this Gospel, so trust in Me to multiply things that you need at My refuges. Water also will be plentiful for drinking, cooking, and bathing."
Jesus said: "My people, as you go about your daily activities, only a few people consider the possibility that they could die any day. Accidents, or a sudden heart attack could take you at any time. Just because you are healthy, it does not guarantee that you will be alive tomorrow. It is best to keep a pure soul by at least monthly Confession. When a person dies, it does not guarantee that he or she will go to heaven immediately. Of the souls that do not go to hell, most of them will require some time in purgatory. It would be good to direct someone to have Masses said for your soul in your will. Masses can release souls from purgatory more than just prayers alone. You all

must die one day, so it is best to be prepared at any time. Some patients with cancer can be better prepared because they know that their time is limited. You are all terminal, but it is just a matter of when you will die. This is why it is important to try to evangelize souls before they leave this earth because you do not want anyone to be lost in hell. Reach out to save as many souls as you can while you still have time."

Thursday, December 2, 2010

December 16, 2010
Thursday, December 2, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, your life is like this spool of twine being wound day after day. This also represents how vulnerable you are to death if this twine has a break. The Gospel has a very deep understanding as well, when I compared the faith of two people where one built it on rock and the other on sand. If you build your house of faith on the rock of St. Peter, then you will be able to withstand the buffets of the devil's temptations. But if you build your house of faith on sand, as only yourself, then you will be vulnerable to collapse when tempted by the devil. You need to do more than just call My Name, Lord, Lord. In order to be saved in heaven you need to follow the Will of My Father in heaven, and direct your actions to fulfill His Will. By following the Commandments of love and doing good works for your neighbor, your reward in heaven will be great."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, when you have children, I know how you want to buy Christmas gifts for them. Giving gifts to your children comes from your heart because you want to make them happy. It is better to buy fewer, less expensive gifts than to spoil them by buying all that they want. Gifts to family and friends are one part of sharing, but you also need to share My coming at My birth on earth with everyone. I came to you on earth so I could die for your sins, but I

also taught you the faith in My words that you read in the Bible. Give praise and glory to Me as you prepare to celebrate My birthday on Christmas."

Jesus said: "My people, for many years your legislators have deceived your people by using giveaways and enhanced entitlements to win votes for election. By offering Social Security, Welfare, Medicare, and the like, the intent was to help the poor. Unfortunately, these plans, as your new Health Law, were not fully funded for what would come in the future. As a result, people have come to rely on this free money without seeing that these things are unaffordable through taxes, and they will bankrupt America without some cutbacks. Only recently are you understanding how your debts and deficits are out of control. The one world people will use your debts to bring down your country. Then your hope will only be in going to My refuges of protection."

Jesus said: "My people, in Greece many rioted when they had to make serious cutbacks to get loans at good interest rates. Similar uproars have been seen in France over raising the retirement age. Also in California the students have protested higher tuition payments. Your country has been drowning in deficits so long that it will take strong medicine to reverse deficits to balanced budgets. Once these decisions are forced on you, you will see many upset people as well. If this deficit trend is allowed to continue, your years as a nation will be numbered. The plan of the evil ones is being carried out, and it will start with the crash of the dollar. Prepare for your refuges when martial law will be declared."

Jesus said: "My people, it is bad enough that your politicians have nearly bankrupted your country with bailouts and entitlements. Now, you are seeing the corruption of this censured politician who used means to evade taxes and help his election funding. This is a hard example for people to trust politicians when they are even censured by their own peers. Pray to elect moral lawmakers who will support the needs of the people, and not just interest groups."

Jesus said: "My people, your country has too many leaders that are

trying to take your country in many directions. Each group wants its own way to satisfy its own political base. It is almost impossible to get clear agreement on issues important to America because each group is seeking its own power base. Unless each side is truly willing to have compromises to run your government, then gridlock could paralyze any needed action on debts and deficits. By the time it is understood that compromise is necessary, it could be too late to save your country from the central bankers and the one world people. Pray to keep your freedoms while you still have time to change."

Jesus said: "My people, there is coming a general Warning that will be a supernatural intervention of My Divine Mercy to try and save many souls. This Warning experience will be like a near death experience for everyone at the same time. I have told you that this life review will come before the Antichrist takes power, and it will prepare souls to come to My refuges. The more you see events getting close to mandated chips in the body, martial law, and more virulent viruses, this means that the Warning is close. In your Warning experience you will be warned not to take chips in the body, not to worship the Antichrist, and to prepare to go to My refuges. After the Warning you are to remove your TVs, computers, and radios from your homes so you are not controlled by the Antichrist's eyes. These events are closer than you think and not tens of years away."

Jesus said: "My people, you are to trust in Me at all times, even if you face persecution and possible martyrdom. When you eat My Body and drink My Blood at Communion, you are promised eternal life. My faithful will find protection at My refuges no matter what the evil ones will plan against you. At My refuges you will be free of disease and have all of your needs provided for. Your body will pass away, but your soul lives on forever. Protect your soul with frequent Confession and prayer, and you will be prepared for whatever you will face in life."

Friday, December 3, 2010

December 16, 2010

Friday, December 3, 2010: (St. Francis Xavier)

Jesus said: "My people, I am sharing this beautiful image of a guardian angel with the soul that the angel is protecting. The bright white spiritual color is the radiance of My grace and power in this being. The angel is face to face with its protected soul because there is a deep spiritual love of the angel for that soul. You know how much I love My souls because I died to redeem all of you. All spiritual beings, as saints and good angels, love you as well, even as you love them. The evil angels, or demons, are filled with hate for you, which is why they try to draw you to evil actions. Your guardian angels also have a great love for you, and they try to direct you to do good things at all times. My people should also love their guardian angels, and recite your prayer to your guardian angel every day. They are with you at all times, so acknowledge your thanks to them in helping you to save your soul. You also call on your guardian angel for favors in helping you or others. You can thank them for that help also. I know this is their job to help you, but showing them your love would be a way to thank them for loving you."

Jesus said: "My people, all of My faithful adorers are blessed to have My Real Presence in My Blessed Sacrament to adore and worship. The power given to My priests to consecrate bread and wine into My Body and Blood is beyond human comprehension. This is why it is so important to guard your priests in prayer from the evil ones and to support them in their work in the parish. Do not take daily Mass for granted, because soon you will be seeing more churches closed. It eventually will come to the point where it is only safe to have secret Masses in the homes. Enjoy your Masses in your churches now because this will change dramatically when the religious persecution starts. Do whatever you can to protect My Hosts from being stolen or desecrated. Give praise and thanks to Me for making My Real Presence before you in My Eucharist."

Saturday, December 4, 2010

December 16, 2010
Saturday, December 4, 2010:
Jesus said: “My people, it is one thing to picture yourself in the casket of a funeral as you should be prepared to meet Me at your judgment every day. As you look at the collages of the deceased’s life, you see through all the years how they fit into the family’s activities. Picture your own life’s collage through the years in all the good and bad experiences of your life. I am trying to get you to review your life because you are going to face your unforgiven sins in the Warning experience that is coming soon. You will be so moved by your contrition for your sins that you will truly understand how much your sins offend Me. People, who have had a near death experience, seek Confession as quickly as possible. The Warning experience will enable you to remember every unconfessed sin in your life. You can prepare for your Warning by making a good Confession with a good review of your life beforehand. You should always be conscious of struggling to improve your perfection every year. At some point during the year, as at the end, it would be good to compare where you are now spiritually to how you were at the beginning of the year. With a good recollection of your thoughts, you could make some resolutions how to improve your life for the coming year. By working on changing your habitual sins, you could come closer to Me in your perfection. See that you improve each year instead of falling back into your old sins.”
Jesus said: “My people, you recognize immediately the meaning of this spinning kaleidoscope as a part of the life review that everyone will see in their Warning experience. You also are astute to know that this is the third Warning message in the last few days which is another indication that the Warning day is getting close. (12-4, 12-2) I am trying to have My people prepared in their souls for what you will

face in your Warning experience. By going to frequent Confession, you can minimize any unforgiven sins that will be emphasized to you in your Warning. Pray for many souls to be converted and forgiven in this Warning. My grace of forgiveness will be offered to every sinner, but I do not force My love on anyone. I will show you your sins and how much they offend Me. It is up to your free will to have a change of heart and seek My love forgiveness. Coming in front of Me in My Light to review your life, may be a traumatic experience, but one that is necessary to wake up people out of their sinful behavior. Once you return to your bodies, you will have a strong desire for My forgiveness and a desire to make Me the Master of your life. Catholics will desire Confession to a priest, while others will seek My forgiveness in their own way. Be thankful that you are being alerted to save your soul and follow Me, instead of following the Antichrist. Do not take any chips in your body, and do not worship the Antichrist, nor look at his eyes."

Sunday, December 5, 2010

December 16, 2010
Sunday, December 5, 2010: (Second Sunday of Advent)
Jesus said: "My people, this cry in the desert by St. John the Baptist was his exclamation, 'Repent', which he repeated often. He was asking those who came to repent of their sins and ask God's forgiveness. He even asked them to be baptized by immersion in the Jordan River. He ate locusts and wild honey, and wore simple clothing in the desert. His mission was to prepare the people for My coming, but not just at My birth. He was preparing the people to hear My Good News that is read now in My Gospels. He was preparing the people for the coming of the Kingdom. Many beautiful images are given in Isaiah which even describes My Era of Peace on My return. The early readings of Advent are talking of My beginning ministry when St. John is mentioned. In the later weeks of Advent you will be

reading of My birth at Bethlehem. Many of your shoppers need to keep focused on Me in wishing each other a 'Merry Christmas' because My coming on earth is the reason for your celebration. This is not just Season's Greetings, but it is My greeting to all of you that I love you enough to become a man on earth, and die for the sins of everyone, no matter what your faith is. So repent and rejoice as you share the season of My birth at Christmas."
Jesus said: "My people, as you prepare your Christmas decorations, be sure to have at least one presentation of a Nativity Scene so people remember the most important part of Christmas. This vision is beautiful because you are seeing a family praying the rosary together in front of a Nativity Scene. Some of you have been fortunate to visit Bethlehem in Israel and have brought home some keepsakes of My Nativity. In this Christmas Season many people are focused on shopping for gifts, but the best gift that you could give Me is yourselves in prayer. When you are gathered around your tree and decorations, you could try to get you family to pray at least one decade of the rosary before you hand out your gifts. If your family is stronger in faith, maybe even a whole rosary could be said with the intentions for the souls of your family. By putting prayer more in focus around your gift giving, you can keep love of Me more in focus on My feast day."

Monday, December 6, 2010:

December 16, 2010
Monday, December 6, 2010: (St. Nicholas)
Jesus said: "My people, the evil ones will be getting worse in the authorities, and the religious persecution will spread to public closing of churches, or they may be destroyed by fire. This is another reason for Masses in the homes until it is time to go to My refuges. Your prayer groups would be good places to meet, but you may have to be secret about where and when to meet. This is why it would be the

right time to start going to a prayer group, or forming your own prayer group. You can see how Christians are being persecuted already in the media, and this will only get worse, just as Hitler persecuted the Jews. It will be harder for Christians to hold jobs, buy food, homes, or anything else. When the authorities mandate chips in the body, or start killing Christians, then it will be time to call on Me to have your guardian angels lead you to My nearest refuge."
Jesus said: "My people, many of your terrorist attacks have occurred around Christian holy days. This vision of a terrorist group is how they are plotting to blow up some crucial power stations that could cripple your electric grid in the middle of winter. Power outages are difficult to recover from, but people are more vulnerable for heating their homes, and finding food during the winter. Important grid locations should have cameras and alert security so you can prevent situations that would cause long power outages. Storms and heavy snow cause enough outages, but sabotage should be a little easier to prevent. This is another reason to have some extra food on hand with another source of heating your house as well. Being prepared for times when you are most vulnerable is the best insurance when bad things happen. Preparing your soul with frequent Confession is another insurance when I will call you home."

Tuesday, December 7, 2010

December 16, 2010
Tuesday, December 7, 2010: (St. Ambrose)
Jesus said: "My people, already in some places in your Northern states you are seeing two feet of snow on everything. This has caused some highway blockages and a few short power outages. Enough snow on the roof can melt and form icicles which can cause water leaks or

damage to the roof with enough weight of the snow. This is why after heavy snows, some people shovel the snow off the roof as a precaution. Keeping a clean driveway or a clear roof can have an analogy in the spiritual world to keeping a clean soul by Confession. In your secular world you like to be able to drive out of your driveway, especially for emergencies. In your spiritual world it is even more important to keep your soul pure in case I call you home in death. Your soul is even more important than your body which will pass away, but your soul lives on forever. During Advent as you prepare for Christmas, you need to focus more on your prayers and frequent Confession so you can present your spiritual gifts to Me at My crib."
Jesus said: "My people, I have given you many messages on the need for fresh water because it is so necessary for survival, but only three per cent of the earth's water does not contain salts. I have mentioned the need for fresh water sources at all of My refuges. I will see to it that all refuges have sufficient fresh water for survival and the wells will not run dry. Water will be multiplied where needed. You have seen problems with pollution and people stealing water for bottling purposes. One of the solutions for increasing fresh water supplies is the use of membrane technology where there is access to ocean water next to deserts. In the West where there are fresh water shortages, membranes could be used on ocean water off California to make more fresh water. This would come at a price people would be willing to pay for. Pray that sufficient amounts of fresh water can be provided for all peoples all over the world."

Wednesday, December 8, 2010

December 16, 2010
Wednesday, December 8, 2010: (Immaculate Conception)
Jesus said: "My people, you know how I had prepared My Blessed Mother for her role in bringing a Redeemer for My people into this

world. From her very conception she was blessed to have no original sin on her soul. She was to continue throughout her whole life to be sinless so she would be a perfect Ark of the Covenant to carry Me for nine months until My birth. Her Immaculate Heart has always been joined with My Sacred Heart. My Blessed Mother is also a gift to all humanity as your spiritual mother. She encourages all of her children to pray her rosary which contains quotations from Scripture in the prayers. This feast is also a National feast because she is patroness of America under her title of the 'Immaculate Conception'. The basilica in her honor in Washington, D.C. is testimony to her place as your Holy Mother. Give thanks to My Blessed Mother for placing her mantle of protection over all of her children."

Jesus said: "My people, your televisions have mesmerized your people into believing what is said over and over until you are brainwashed to believe the one world people's line. The netting behind the screen shows the TV is dragging people into wasting a lot of their time. There are a few good religious programs, but there are more violent, and promiscuous movies and programs which are sending the wrong message to your young people. You should limit your TV watching to no more than one hour a day, or your children will become dependent on it as a babysitter. Use of the internet on your computers is another source of violence and pornography. Some sites can even cause marriage breakups. This also should be limited in the time you are on it. You can see why it will be necessary to remove these image sources once the Antichrist controls the channels. Especially after the Warning, remove your TVs and computers from your homes so you do not look at the Antichrist's eyes or listen to his voice where he could control your mind. Be aware of possible addictions with TV watching and use of the internet. Pray for My help so you are focused more on spiritual things than worldly things."

Thursday, December 9, 2010

December 16, 2010
Thursday, December 9, 2010: (St. Juan Diego)
Jesus said: “My people, you are aware of many relics of My time during My mission on earth. Some have small pieces of My cross, the spear of Longinus, the crown of thorns, and the veil of Veronica. One of the more treasured relics was one they called the ‘Holy Grail’ which I used at the Last Supper for the bread and wine that I consecrated into My Body and Blood. This suffering and death on the cross was My ransom for the sins of all mankind, and it was the reason that I came as a man on the earth. This Advent Season is the beginning of My life story all over again as you will be celebrating My birth on Christmas. There are many peoples that honor My infancy with their novenas and traditions. Give praise and thanks to your Lord who loves you so much that I was willing to die for your salvation.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, large satellites after time have their orbits drawn closer to earth until they breakup. Large pieces that survive burning up usually land in the ocean, but on occasion people mistake them for meteors. These falling satellites are watched by your military, but you are only warned if there is a risk of radiation being spread. With enough care for orbits, such vehicles could be directed to places away from inhabited areas.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen many tunnels through rocky mountains to run roads and railroads. Such hardened protection could also house military equipment that could withstand even nuclear attacks. There are many such hiding places that are housing food and protection for your important authorities. Some are underground cities, but others are hidden in rocky mountains. I will protect My faithful at My refuges that also will be shielded from bombs by My angels. The one world people know they are going to meet resistance, so they are preparing these bomb shelters for their own protection.”
Jesus said: “My people, as the persecution of the tribulation is about

to start, it will become necessary to hold Masses in the homes, and prayer groups will need to meet in secret. My faithful have tabernacles, Mass kits, bread, wine, and candles ready for home Masses. Priests and My faithful will be targets for the one world people to kill, so when I give the warning to leave, then bring your priests to My refuges. When you call on Me, your guardian angels will lead you to My nearest refuge. The angels will shield you with invisibility so the evil ones cannot find you."

Jesus said: "My people, you are celebrating the feast of Juan Diego who presented his tilma full of flowers in front of the bishop during the winter. His tilma had a miraculous image of My Blessed Mother on it, and this was a sign that verified Juan's visions of Our Lady as real. This tilma has been a sign of My Blessed Mother's protection of all the Americas under the title of 'Our Lady of Guadeloupe'. Ask for My Blessed Mother's help in prayer, and honor her in any processions using this image."

Jesus said: "My people, it was part of My plan to use the Roman census that would draw all the Jews to their place of ancestry. This was to fulfill the passage from Micah that foretold My birth in the city of David at Bethlehem. (Micah 5:1) 'But you Bethlehem-Ephratha too small to be among the clans of Juda, from you shall come forth for Me one who is to be ruler in Israel..' Some called Me the Son of David because this truly is the lineage of both of My parents. See how all that was foretold about Me in the Scriptures had to be fulfilled."

Jesus said: "My people, the riots in England were part of some austerity measures to try and help balance their budgets and cut their debts. Take a good look at this protest because you could see such riots in America when your own Federal and State governments start cutting your overspending with entitlements in order to balance your budgets. Some are crying over no Social Security raises and no government employee raises. What will happen when pensions and other entitlements cannot be paid because there is not enough money to pay the people. Truly you could have riots which is why the one

world people are ready with their underground cities that would protect the elite from harm. Trust in Me to feed you and shelter you at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, many Spanish speaking countries honor Me with a novena of prayers before Christmas. Some of you have Santo Nino statues of My infancy at your home altars. By praying this novena, you could have the souls of your family as your intention to pray for. You could also do this novena as there are several on the internet to follow."

Friday, December 10, 2010

December 16, 2010
Friday, December 10, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, in several situations with Moses at Mt. Sinai, God the Father shared graces with the people of the world in giving them the Ten Commandments. Now in the last century or so there have also been apparitions received on the mountains by young children through My Blessed Mother. The mountains have a holy aura for graces and the mercy of God that have been shared with all of mankind. Some people do not want to follow My Commandments because it makes demands of love on their lifestyles to be without sinful earthly pleasures. Those, who want to gain heaven, need to pray and follow My laws which are really guidelines of how to lead a holy life. Even the messages to the children also are a help to guide your lives to heaven. Be grateful that heaven has revealed to you the gifts of My Commandments of love and the messages of comfort from My Blessed Mother."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen throughout history how those in power have created false flag* events to trigger a desired war. Part of America's problems is that Congress is no longer claiming their power to declare war. Instead the President and those desiring war are making that decision. Now in some countries as England, France, and

Greece, you are seeing riots among the people over austerity changes to correct overspending. Even your talk shows are concerned that austerity changes in America could precipitate riots among interest groups. What is more concerning is if some elements of your society do not get their way with the new Congress. You could see some false flag* riots in order to declare martial law. Once martial law is invoked, the one world people will have their opportunity to force a new world order over you in forming the North American Union. If you see wholesale riots all over America, then be ready to leave for My refuges. Martial law will be a license for the one world people to kill the religious and patriots who are their real targets. Then you will see the men in black take prisoners to boxcars for extermination at their death camps. By leaving early for My refuges, you can avoid being captured by the evil authorities. Pray for My word when it is the right time to leave your homes."
*(Note: False flag operations are covert operations designed to deceive the public in such a way that the operations appear as though they are being carried out by other entities when in fact they are the plan of the one world people.)

Saturday, December 11, 2010

December 16, 2010
Saturday, December 11, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, many of My prophets were killed because they carried My message, but the worldly people did not want to hear them because the prophets criticized the evil ones' lifestyles. Even St. John the Baptist criticized Herod for living with his brother's wife, so she had him beheaded. In the Gospel I told My apostles how I would be mistreated as well, and even be killed. The worldly are constantly seeking money, fame, and power. The Christians instead are seeking love of God and their neighbor as themselves. Those, who follow Me, I help with their necessities, but they share what they have, and desire

to do everything for My greater glory. Those, who kill, cheat, and steal for their own personal gain, are on the path to hell if they do not repent. Do not be surprised then that when you follow My ways, you will be unpopular, criticized, and you may even have to suffer as I suffered at the hands of men. Those, who are faithful to My Word, will have their reward in heaven, despite any abuse that they may suffer for spreading My Gospel."

Sunday, December 12, 2010

December 16, 2010

Sunday, December 12, 2010: (3rd Sunday of Advent,Guadeloupe)

Jesus said: "My people, you are getting closer to Christmas as you celebrate the Third Sunday of Advent. Your themes have been 'Stay Awake', 'Repent', and now 'Rejoice'. This celebration of My coming Kingdom is reason for rejoicing, and it is why you see the rose colored vestments worn today. You have St. John the Baptist preparing the way for My ministry as he calls people forth to change their sinful lives. The vision of the Star of Bethlehem represents My Light that is dispersing the darkness of sin. You are seeing the nights getting longer now. After My birth the nights will grow shorter and the light of day will grow longer. Rejoice in this Advent Season, and be thankful for My coming to save all of you from your sins."

Jesus said: "My people, the coming Antichrist will use your large football stadiums to talk to thousands of people at once how he wants to have them worship him with his demonic power of suggestion. He will also have his appearance broadcast to all the other nations via satellite TV. This is how he will spread his influence all over the world. Once he takes power, My people will need to be at their refuges of protection. Do not look at his eyes or listen to his voice. After the Warning, this is why you need to put your TVs and computers out of your homes so he cannot control your minds. Beware of mind control techniques being used on large groups of

people wherever they are meeting."

Monday, December 13, 2010

December 16, 2010
Monday, December 13, 2010: (St. Lucy)
Jesus said: "My people, when you first start out in life, the length of your life is not a concern. As you get into your 60s, then you start planning more seriously in the event that you could die at any time. You also could die when you are younger, but you really are more concerned once you start collecting Social Security. Your life is full of opportunities to help people, and even more so once you are retired. If you do not have another mission, you can take a small job just to keep busy. Try and make the best use of your time, especially while you are healthy. You can help your family, friends, or spend more time in prayer. You have been busy most of your life, so you will find other things to do once you retire from working. In all of your activities at any age, you need to keep focused on Me as the center of your life. However many years that you are given, keep doing all that you can for My glory."
Jesus said: "My people, you are experiencing some freezing weather along with some lake effect snow. This saw over the ice in the vision is an idea of the cutting cold weather that is affecting your airplane flights and other vehicle movement in these storms. I have warned you before of how vulnerable you are in the cold winter weather. Imagine if you lost your electricity, how important it would be to have a backup source of heat and light. This is why I have asked you to store one year's supply of food, and a winter's supply of wood and kerosene along with the needed heaters. When the one world people want to take you over, you could see how they could control people through their needs for food and fuel. At My refuges My angels will supply your food and shelter needs, so trust in My protection. Even at the refuges, everyone will have their own job to do, as you will be

busy in providing for your survival. Pray more that you will guard your soul for its needs of being pure than any needs of the body."

Tuesday, December 14, 2010

December 16, 2010
Tuesday, December 14, 2010: (St. John of the Cross)
Jesus said: "My people, in your snow and cold many airplane flights were cancelled. Even with all of your sophisticated electronic devices, the weather can humble all of man's plans. There is just so much that man can control, but My creation is too awesome to overcome. Snow and ice storms give a reality lesson to My people whenever you are feeling high and mighty. The rich one world people think that they can control humanity, but they are sadly mistaken. I am still in control, and I will allow the Antichrist a brief reign before I will vanquish all the evil ones into hell in My justice. Just when you think it is hopeless to carry on, I will intervene and set all things to My way as creation first started. Rejoice in My Christmas Season, but you will rejoice even more when I come on the clouds in victory."
Jesus said: "My people, the wheat is harvested and ground to make flour for bread. It is the unleavened bread that the priest consecrates with the wine into My Body and Blood. Those, who eat My Body and drink My Blood worthily, will have eternal life. My Eucharist is real food for your soul, as you are partaking in My Real Presence that allows you to be My tabernacle until the Host is consumed. Holy Communion gives you the spiritual strength to heal the wounds of your sins, and make you strong against temptations to sin. Be thankful that I give Myself to you at every Mass. St. John of the Cross shows you how important it is to take up your own cross and follow Me in your life's actions. When you carry the cross, you are bearing the burdens of everyday life. Be true to Me and trust in Me that by suffering your cross with Me, you can gain eternal salvation."

Wednesday, December 15, 2010

December 30, 2010

Wednesday, December 15, 2010:

Jesus said: "My people, when St. John the Baptist's disciples were asking if I was the Messiah, I gave witness to him of the healing of the blind, the deaf, the lame, and even the dead being raised. These were the prophecies given of when the Redeemer would come, so St. John would recognize these signs. Even in today's world you are still seeing conversions to the faith, and some healings are seen, as well as some exorcisms. My gifts are shared with those who believe, and those that I have given special missions. These miracles are signs for the unbelievers and confirmations to those who serve Me. Most healings of the body are combined with healings of the soul. Many are healed who believe that I can heal them. The most important healing is in saving souls from hell. That is why My evangelists are doing the best service to people that can be done for them. Believe in My Good News, and you will have rest and peace in your soul."

Jesus said: "My people, your snowfall from lake effect squalls has been heavy already, and it will continue for some time during your winter season. It is one thing to deal with snow storms, but you may also have to deal with another flu season. Your seasonal flu viruses tend to spread when the weather is cold. During the summer these viruses die off before they can infect someone. I have warned you that the one world people will use pandemic viruses in order to reduce the population. Since these viruses survive better in the cold, then they would most likely spread such viruses in the winter by using chemtrails. I will warn you when it is the right time to leave for My refuges. If you come to My refuges soon enough, you will be healed of all sicknesses by looking on My luminous cross or by drinking the spring water. By being at My refuges, the evil ones will not be able to capture you or be able to put microchips in your body. Rejoice that I will protect you and feed you what you need to survive. You will also

have My angels feed you My daily Eucharist, and with priests present, you could have Confession of your sins. I will be healing your body and your soul just as I healed the whole body when I was among My people."

Thursday, December 16, 2010

December 30, 2010
Thursday, December 16, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, in your society that is always interested in having something new, you have created a second market of used computers and used cars. As these things are passed down, eventually they become so out of date that your used things are thrown into a junk pile. Some people even make a market in old parts as replacements cheaper than new parts. In your spiritual life you also are dealing with old sinful habits that you find hard to discard. You also need to be wary of the devil's tricks in calling things 'new' when they are really old. You have a 'New Age' movement which is nothing new because it is nothing more than pagan idol worship dressed up with a 'new' name. It is man's curiosity in these old sins that has attracted him to 'new' sins of old ways. Worship only Me at all times, and you will not be confused or distracted by the devil's tricks."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, man's fascination with identifying people by placing chips in people should be avoided at all costs to avoid misuse of mind control techniques. Your latest means of bar coding embryos and chipping babies is another tactic by the one world people to control all babies at birth. Those, who have chips in their body, could be controlled by voices from these chips. Do not take any chips in your bodies, even if the evil ones threaten to kill you. This is why you need to come to My refuges so these evil ones cannot put chips into your body."
Jesus said: "My people, I have shown you these riots in Greece

because America will also have to employ austerity measures when those holding your Treasury Notes demand it. In Greece salaries and pensions are being reduced and the retirement age is being raised. America cannot keep overspending and reducing taxes because your debt is ballooning beyond your ability to finance it. Just as your states are struggling with their debts, both your Federal and state governments will need to balance their budgets or face fiscal bankruptcy. Pray that you work on your debts before they become too large to service."

Jesus said: "My people, your war in Afghanistan needs to come to an end because you cannot afford the human losses nor the debts they are costing. This war has dragged on for many years without any benefits to show that it is necessary to continue. Terrorists can hide anywhere and rooting out a few hideouts at your current cost cannot be justified. Work to have peace in this area because this war only gives profits to the rich."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing an ongoing proliferation of nuclear weapons in countries advocating war and terrorism. This is why any agreements to lessen your defense does not make sense against rogue states with atomic weapons. A proper defense can be justified, but large weapons budgets could be better spent on helping the poor. Your spending priorities need to be further studied for cuts, and you may need to raise taxes to balance your budget. Spending more stimulus funds has not really given you any more jobs."

Jesus said: "My people, your corporations and banks have been bailed out with stimulus and bailout money from the taxpayers. As a result, both corporations and banks are making billions of dollars, but jobs are not being funded very much and bank interest for savers is practically non-existent. The intent seems to be to send people's money into stocks so the rich can steal it again with another stock crash. This total control of money is what the one world people want so they can keep your people poor, and keep you under their control. Pray that My justice will come quickly on the evil ones who are

greedy for power and riches."
Jesus said: "My people, the Warning is needed to wake up sinners to see how much they need My help to have contrition for their sins, and work to convert their lives to My way of life in order to gain heaven. My intervention in protecting My faithful remnant at My refuges gives hope to all of My people who desire to follow Me instead of the Antichrist. It is My angel protection that will shield My people from the evil ones who are trying to kill you. Be grateful for My intervention against all the evil ones of the coming tribulation."
Jesus said: "My people, some of My faithful are brave enough to have Nativity scenes as their house decorations outside for Christmas. This is a statement of your belief in why I came on the earth to save mankind from their sins. Rejoice in celebrating this Christmas Season with gifts to each other, but share your gifts as well with the poor who have next to nothing. Help your local food shelves with donations to supply people with food. Give your gifts of prayers as well to help souls come closer in loving Me. By sharing your treasure and evangelization efforts, you will store up treasure for yourselves in heaven."

Friday, December 17, 2010

December 30, 2010
Friday, December 17, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a transformation of the Antichrist from a demon controlled human into a demon possessed human. In the vision you are seeing his eyes change from brown into black once the demon entered him. This will take place once he comes into power. This is another reason not to look at the Antichrist's eyes, and to get rid of your TVs and computers after the Warning so you do not see him or hear his voice. This demon possession of the Antichrist is to mock My Incarnation as a man which you are celebrating at My

birth. This is why you are to avoid the Antichrist because he will have demonic powers to try and force you to worship him. You will need My protection and that of your guardian angel to bring you to My refuges where you will be protected from this demonic power, and your spiritual and physical needs will be provided for."
Jesus said: "My people, you read the Scriptures about the events that led up to My birth in Bethlehem. Having a Nativity scene among your Christmas decorations should be essential to celebrating My birth on Christmas. Yet, you have many other traditions about Christmas. St. Nicholas truly did share gifts with the poor, but the reindeer and elves have been more of a story than reality. Every year you put up Christmas trees, but how much do you know of this tradition and where it came from. My Star of Bethlehem is a miracle that led the Wise Men to see Me. This is in Scripture, but many scientists are baffled about how this could happen. Everything in Scripture that prophesied about Me had to be fulfilled. Rejoice that I came on the earth as a man so I could redeem all of mankind by My sacrificial death on the cross."

Saturday, December 18, 2010

December 30, 2010
Saturday, December 18, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, during the Christmas Season you do a lot of shopping to share gifts on Christmas. You can think of the Magi who brought Me gifts of gold, frankincense, and myrrh, befitting a king. As you see the gold tabernacle in the vision, you can think of how you bring Me gifts of your prayers and good deeds, but I give you the gift of Myself every time that you receive Me in Holy Communion. In this way we are also sharing gifts with each other, but more in a spiritual way than in material things. Rejoice in this season of Advent as you share your good will with your relatives and friends, in addition to your physical gifts. When you pray with each other, you are asking

Me to share in your joy of worshiping Me as the infant in the crib." Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing unusually cold and snowy weather, and increasing costs for your fuel in gasoline. There has been an increase in world demand for oil and the value of your dollar has also been dropping. Your government has been spending much more money than it is collecting in taxes, and soon your economy will have to survive without any more stimulus giveaways. As I showed you these trucks, think if they have problems delivering your food and gas to your stores. The drivers are also dealing with higher fuel costs and poor weather. This is another reason to have some extra food and fuel available in case you may face some shortages caused by missed truck deliveries. It is one thing to help poor people with gifts of food, but imagine when many people do not have enough food to eat or fuel for their cars. Many are having hard economic times with fewer jobs or less paying jobs. They do not have many reserves to get through continuing money shortages. Pray that people help each other with their needs, before people get desperate to steal what they need."

Sunday, December 19, 2010

December 30, 2010
Sunday, December 19, 2010: (4th Sunday of Advent)
Our Lady said: "My dear children, my human spouse was St. Joseph and he was a caring man on earth who took care of me and my Son, Jesus. Even though the evangelists did not record his words, they did record his actions which were very loving in taking me into his home. When I accepted being the Mother of my Savior, I knew that I may be subjected to criticism from the society. But St. Joseph listened to the angel and understood God's plan for Jesus. He also led us to Egypt and back to avoid Herod's attempt to kill my Son. Pray to St. Joseph because he is a model father of my Holy Family. All fathers should see his concern and care for his family, and model their lives after his love for his family. Despite all of life's trials, fathers need to be true to

their wives in helping them, and the children in their support. Part of America's moral breakdown comes from the fathers who have left their families in divorce and separation."

Monday, December 20, 2010

December 30, 2010
Monday, December 20, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, My Blessed Mother had been prepared for many years to be the sinless virgin who would bring Me into the world. Truly she was 'Blessed' among all women to fulfill this task for all humanity to carry Me in her womb for nine months. My Blessed Mother always did My Will, and this question of St. Gabriel was her fitting time to give her fiat 'yes' to be My mother through the overshadowing by the Holy Spirit. This was the first human step of My redemption of mankind when I became impregnated in My Blessed Mother. This is why My Blessed Mother was an integral part in man's redemption through My Incarnation as a man to later die for mankind's sins. You are about to celebrate My birth at Christmas, but many preparations had to occur before this event could take place. Give thanks to Me and to all of those who were a part of My plan of salvation for mankind."
Jesus said: "My people, your freedoms in America are being lost every day. All of your remaining freedoms will need defending to keep them from being taken away. Even with your change in the Congress, many good laws may not get passed over your President's veto. You will see increasing regulation coming from the Executive branch that is taking powers away from your Congress and your states. Once your freedoms are taken away as with the North American Union, then My faithful will need to go to My refuges for protection from being killed by the one world people. Enjoy the few freedoms that you have now, because you will see more and more dictatorial power forced on your people. Pray that most of you can get

to My refuges before being martyred."

Tuesday, December 21, 2010

December 30, 2010
Tuesday, December 21, 2010: (St. Canisius)
Jesus said: "My people, many people are always worrying about what will happen tomorrow, which is why you are looking around the corner in the vision. You can do what is prudent for everyday planning for tomorrow, but you cannot live your life in tomorrow. You can only live today, and the troubles of today are enough for your concern. It is the present where you act out your plans, and even at times you have to change your daily plans because of changed circumstances. Focus on doing everything for My greater glory, instead of seeking glory for your own deeds. Also, do not live in the past either, because you need to have faith in Me to lead you on a better path learning from your mistakes. By living in the present, you will be able to focus all of your energy on your work at hand without worrying about tomorrow or yesterday."
Jesus said: "My people, I have mentioned before how vulnerable you are if your electricity is cut off. You are also vulnerable to a communications break down as well. You have become so used to making bank transactions over the internet for individuals and for businesses. You also transmit data and voice messages over your phone and cell phone. Depending on the electric source for the phone lines, land lines have their own electric source, but cell phones would not work without electricity. You can realize how everything would come to a halt without such communications. In the spiritual world our lines of communication are always open, even after your death. The only problem could come if a person does not want to talk to Me in any form of prayer. I am always knocking on the door of your heart and soul, and you have to open the door from the inside in order to have a working love relationship with Me. So work with Me on your

prayers. You need an open mind, heart, and soul to accomplish your mission on earth. The point of My message on communications is that you have to keep the line open so we can have a two-way conversation. Give thanks to Me for enabling you to do all that you are accomplishing."

Wednesday, December 22, 2010

December 30, 2010
Wednesday, December 22, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel you are reading My Blessed Mother's Magnificat that is read every night in the Liturgy of the Hours. She is a model to follow because she lived in My Divine Will, and she was sinless her whole life because of her love for Me. She was blessed to be My mother, but she was humble, followed My Will, and reached out to help others as she helped Elizabeth in her late pregnancy. She was a good teacher in My younger years, and she was a beacon of faith for My apostles. Give thanks and glory to God that you have such a loving spiritual mother who watches out for all of her children."
Jesus said: "My people, your winter has just started and you are already seeing high snowfalls in some areas, and floods in California. Even tonight you are having a small amount of freezing rain. Some have had power outages from heavy snow, but you know how devastating ice storms are for power outages. Pray that you do not suffer such a storm this winter. Whenever you see freezing rain, it is a sign to you to check that you have some extra food, alternate fuel for heat, and lamp oil for lights. Having some windup flashlights that work would also be good to have on hand for seeing at night. In some Northern states you have been without power for a few weeks in the past years, so you know how difficult it is to keep warm without electricity. You also may want to test your alternate heaters to make sure that they are in working order. I mentioned these preparations

before, but when you have a near miss ice storm, you get a reality check on something that could easily happen."

Thursday, December 23, 2010

December 30, 2010
Thursday, December 23, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, there were many events that had to be fulfilled for My plan of salvation to be carried out. One miraculous event was the birth of St. John the Baptist to his parents Elizabeth and Zachariah who were advanced in years, for everything is possible for Me. Zachariah was struck deaf and dumb for not believing St. Gabriel's message that he would have a son. At the birth of St. John, Zachariah gave a beautiful canticle that is read in the morning for the Liturgy of the Hours. St. John was prepared as My messenger in the desert who would herald My coming and prepare the people with repentance. As you are about to celebrate another Christmas, you can see how all the pieces of salvation history were orchestrated and brought together so all souls could be redeemed by My sacrifice."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, as you are about to celebrate Christmas, there is much preparation at each church to give honor to My birth. This year your church's Nativity scene is especially beautiful with your different statues. Many of your people will be grateful for these beautiful decorations. Christmas is a solemn feast day in My Church, and it is one of the major highlights in your Church Year. As you celebrate in giving your gifts to each other, remember to say your decade of the rosary before you open your gifts."
Jesus said: "My people, even as you celebrate My feast of Christmas, remember in your prayers to pray especially for those families who have lost their homes to various natural disasters or terrorist actions. Some terrorists plan their attacks around Christian holy days as a defiance against any belief in My coming as the Son of Man. They

believe that I was only a prophet, and not God incarnate as a man. My coming to earth as a man had an exact reason, to bring salvation to all of mankind by My death on the cross. Defend My Incarnation as a man to witness to the world that God truly has visited His people."
Jesus said: "My people, the angels sang My song of glory for the shepherds, and they led the shepherds to My crib at Bethlehem. Rejoice in their singing: 'Glory to God in the highest and on earth peace among men of good will.' The angels brought their light to My crib. Wherever you see Me, as in My Blessed Sacrament, My angels are around Me singing My songs of praise as they do in heaven. If you were to see Me in heaven, you could hear all the choirs of angels singing My constant praises."
Jesus said: "My people, in My day there were not many ways to draw attention to a great event as My birth. So I used natural means to display notice for a supernatural event when I was born as a man into your world in the history of time. You have recorded history of My time on earth as you measure your years by before and after My birth. There are some atheists that want to do away with the meanings of B.C. and A.D. See that I watch over My people, and I love you so much that I died for each one of you."
Jesus said: "My people, there is a great richness in the promise of a Redeemer who would come to My Jewish people. This vision of the Wailing Wall represents the remnants of the old Temple. I have built My Church on a new rock in My apostles, and on the kingdom that I brought into the world. I have come to save all peoples of all nations, and not just the Jewish people. When St. Paul reached out to the Gentiles, you could see the true universality of My Word that I have brought to all of mankind, even if some do not believe in Me."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing some areas expanding My churches, but there are more churches being closed. Where the faith is strong, there are plenty of priestly vocations and whole families are coming every Sunday to Mass. Where the faith is weak, your attendance at Mass is falling and there are priest shortages. My

religious leaders need to do their job in building up the faithful numbers."
Jesus said: "My people, if you truly want to come and share your gifts with Me on Christmas, then make an effort to come to Mass on Christmas Day or the vigil so you can be with Me in My Eucharist. My sacramental Presence reaches out to all of you so you can share in the graces of My Eucharist. Christmas is one of My great feast days, so you should make an effort to come out to greet Me and give Me praise and glory in your singing. Pray for all of your family and friends that you could be an inspiration in leading them to Me in heaven. Saving souls should be your most important vocation in life."

Friday, December 24, 2010

December 30, 2010
Friday, December 24, 2010:
Jesus said: "My people, I was fortunate to find a place to stay in a cave for the animals. Today, many families travel great distances to be with each other on Christmas Day. You usually have a big meal and then share your gifts around the Christmas tree. Only this year you will be praying a decade of the rosary before opening your gifts. Remember this moment with your pictures as you pray for your family members to save their souls. You have seen in the Scriptures how the shepherds and the Magi traveled a great distance to see the new born King. Even today, you would travel a distance to receive Me at a Mass. In some areas of the South you had to travel hundreds of miles to find a Catholic Church. In the coming tribulation you also will find it difficult to have a priest for a Mass. By the grace of My angels you will have daily Communion, even if you do not have a Mass. Rejoice while you still have your churches for daily Mass, because a time is coming when they will be closed by the evil ones."
(Vigil Mass) Jesus said: "My people, in this vision you know that I am the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity. Yet, with all of My power in

the universe, I was able to take on a human nature and I still remained God and Divine at the same time. This Incarnation into a human is a mystery that is hard for man to comprehend. Still, becoming a man was part of My means to redeem all of mankind. Many prophecies were given of My coming, but some people had different expectations of Me coming as a powerful king to free the Jews from the Romans. Many had difficulty in accepting My Gospel of love because it meant changing from a life of greed and pleasure. Even the people of today have the same difficulty because man's desires and wants have not changed over the years. The real understanding comes when each of you discover that you have a spiritual life in your soul that can only be satisfied with My peace. Follow your spiritual desires to be with Me more than any worldly desires of the body."

Saturday, December 25, 2010

December 30, 2010
Saturday, December 25, 2010: (Christmas Day)
Jesus said: "My people, I am your Lord and God at any age, even as an infant. You can pray to Me as Santo Nino, a twelve year old boy, or as a grown adult because I am the same Jesus. I could have come with more glorious power, but I came as an innocent baby, born to a poor family. I chose a humble beginning with very little of My younger life that was recorded in the Scriptures. It was My teaching ministry and My Passion and death that you know the most about because that was My mission on earth to redeem all of you. You all are born as innocent children, and it is what you do with your life that you will be held accountable for. I have given you My life as a model to follow as well as My Blessed Mother. We were without sin, but you can still strive for perfection in this life. Call on Me to help you every day to follow My laws and share your gifts with everyone."

Sunday, December 26, 2010

December 30, 2010

Sunday, December 26, 2010: (Holy Family Sunday)

Jesus said: "My people, this Sunday is dedicated to My Holy Family, but it is also meant for all families. Just as I called fisherman to be My apostles, I am always searching for souls to pull them into My love. The family is based on love and it is beautiful. A man and woman are joined in marriage with the sacrament of Matrimony. It is love that brought them together for a life long commitment. Just as it is out of love that I have created everything, so it is out of love that children are brought into the world. It is in this family setting of loving parents that the children are raised up to adults. This is why fornication, adultery, and divorce are destroying family life in the way that I meant it to be among you. Marriage is a responsibility in faith as well as living according to My laws. Living together does not have the same commitment in neither faith nor bringing up children. When your society is more concerned with pleasure and materialism instead of living in loving marriages, then you can see the downfall coming in your country. Pray for all married people and that your children see the need to avoid living together in sin."

Jesus said: "My people, all of the signs and symbols in the vision are another description of the coming Warning. The stage of life is where you perform your daily actions, both good and bad. The flames represent the souls of life who are each accountable in their life review. The circling glass clock means that the time of the Warning is getting close. Your life review will focus on your unforgiven sins, so your best preparation is to go to frequent Confession at least monthly. The Warning will be an opportunity for even the worst sinner to have a second chance at changing their lifestyle. This will be a spiritual wake-up call also for all the lukewarm souls who could be lost if they do not change their lazy ways. Your judgment will show you where you are headed if you continue on your present path. Returning to your body will give you a second chance to be saved which is more

than those who die without this opportunity. Keep focused on Me as your love that you would want to be with. By accepting Me as Master of your life and seeking the forgiveness of your sins, you could receive eternal life in heaven."

Monday, December 27, 2010

December 30, 2010
Monday, December 27, 2010: (St. John the Evangelist)
Jesus said: "My people, St. John is the one apostle who loved Me most as His Master. He was the only apostle not to be martyred, and he took care of My Blessed Mother in her later years. He wrote his Gospel later with a heavy emphasis on My Resurrection, as he saw the empty tomb in today's Gospel. He also wrote some letters and the Book of Revelation on Patmos. His writings are words of hope and encouragement for My faithful. His words on eating My Body and drinking My Blood that would give eternal life are very direct and profound. His words about the end times are very connected to My son's mission of preparation. Continue to proclaim My promises, and keep leading My people to My refuges of protection. Know that in the end I will defeat the evil ones and bring about My Era of Peace."
Jesus said: "My people, with a steady number of volcanic explosions, you have seen a lot of smoke and particles get placed in the upper atmosphere. With a sufficient amount of clouds and dust, there could be a reduced amount of sunlight that could have a cooling effect on the earth's temperature. Unless there is an increase in sunspot activity, there may be more global cooling than global warming. Just when scientists think global trends are going in one direction, then natural occurrences create an equilibrium with no net change. The bigger events will be going on with an increase in evil more than any natural disasters. Pray that My faithful will be ready to go to My refuges before more of My faithful are martyred."

Tuesday, December 28, 2010

December 30, 2010

Tuesday, December 28, 2010: (Holy Innocents)

Jesus said: "My people, you saw Moses in the vision today as the parallels with Me are many. We were both threatened with death in our infancies. Moses was protected from death by the Pharaoh's daughter, and I was taken to Egypt with My parents so Herod could not kill Me. Herod killed all the boys up to two years old in Bethlehem, which is the reason for today's feast honoring these holy, innocent babies. Even today many innocent babies are still being killed by abortion. Moses had a mission to save his people from the Egyptians as he brought them to the Promised Land. I had a mission to save all of humanity from their sins by My death on the cross. Moses celebrated the Passover meal with unleavened bread and the wine. At the Last Supper I also celebrated the Passover meal, but I consecrated the bread and wine into My very Body and Blood. This is a new spiritual manna that gives eternal life at every Mass. When Moses was in the desert, there was miraculous food and water that were multiplied. During My ministry I performed many miracles as well in multiplying the bread and fish for the multitudes of people on two occasions. Moses raised up the bronze serpent to heal the people from their snake bites. I was raised up on a cross and many were healed by the sacrifice of My Blood. There are many such parallels of the Old Testament accounts with the New Testament. As you read the Scripture accounts, you can learn how to be a good Christian by loving Me and your neighbor as yourself."

Jesus said: "My people, keeping the city churches open has become a financial problem for the pastors of these churches. Every church has expenses to keep operating: for mortgages, heating, lighting, and paying the staff. Some Catholics still think that they can just put a few dollars in the basket and the church will keep running. All church

expenses have to be covered by the donations of those who attend. In the city the people may be hard pressed to donate what is needed to keep the church open. Not only are your city churches dealing with poor attendance, but the people cannot afford to pay much. Without some big supporters, these churches will be closing by the hundreds. This is the current problem, but in the future the persecution will close all churches as in Russia at one time. My faithful will soon need to have Mass and prayer groups in the homes. This is why I have asked you to have Mass supplies in the home and prepare your priests for when they will have to flee or come to your homes. As the religious persecution gets worse, you will be forced to come to My refuges of protection. Call on My help and I will provide for all of your needs at My refuges."

End December 2010

End Year 2010

John Leary Messages Year 2011

January 2011

Wednesday, December 29, 2010

January 13, 2011
Wednesday, December 29, 2010: (St. Thomas Becket)Jesus said: "My people, in days past when My faithful were being martyred for their faith, some hid in caves as the catacombs around Rome. In other places in the Bible, Elijah and other prophets hid in caves to avoid being killed by those who did not like their message. My son, your message of preparation in the end times is also a difficult message that many do not want to hear. As the persecution gets worse leading up to the Antichrist, your life and others will also be at risk for martyrdom. A time will come when you will be called into hiding at My refuges. I want all of My faithful to never deny their love for Me, even if it means that your life may be endangered. Better to die a martyr's death than live your life in denial of your faith. Many people put their life on the line as soldiers or policemen. If you could risk death for a good cause, how much more should you be willing to die for your faith in Me? Dying as a martyr may be a difficult decision, but I will give all of My faithful the strength to endure this test if it is required of them in the coming tribulation."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of an empty throne is a sign that the Antichrist will be coming into power in a short time. I have given you messages before that the one world people are forming unions on every continent to focus power on the unions and away from any people who are patriotic to their country. Once they have formed these unions, as the European Union and the North American Union, then the one world people will give control of these unions over to the Antichrist who will be allowed to control the world. His seat of power will be set up in the European Union and the Antichrist will have a reign of power of less than 3 Â½ years. This will begin a reign of evil that you have never seen before. Once the Antichrist declares himself, My faithful will need to seek My protection at My refuges. Refuse to take any chip in the body, and refuse to worship him. Do not look at his eyes or listen to his voice. By following My direction you will have angels at My refuges who will protect you from any evil demons, or virus diseases. Trust in Me and I will come to defeat

the evil ones and bring about My Era of Peace."

Thursday, December 30, 2010

January 13, 2011
Thursday, December 30, 2010:Jesus said: "My people, you have read of St. John the Baptist in chains, and also St. Peter and St. Paul. Many of My disciples and apostles were captured in prison with chains, and later they were martyred for their faith. This religious persecution is about to be repeated in the coming tribulation. You will again see some of My people shackled on trains and delivered to the current death camps for execution. This is why I am preparing refuges with people that I have inspired, so My faithful will have places to go in order to avoid being captured by the one world people. Some will be martyred for their faith, but I will lessen the pain to allow them to endure it. These martyrs will become instant saints in heaven. For those, who come to My refuges, they will be protected from harm by My angels, and I will provide for their needs during the reign of the Antichrist. Have no fear, for I will give you My peace in all of this struggle. After the Antichrist" time, I will come with My victory over all the evil ones, and I will establish My Era of Peace."
Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, this spinning globe is a sign of how I will speed up the earth on its axis so the time of the tribulation will be shortened for the sake of the elect. The football field represents the time from September to February when the Warning will most likely occur. My people can prepare themselves with prayer and Confession of their unforgiven sins. The Warning will be your sign of the events that will lead up to the coming of the Antichrist into power."
Jesus said: "My people, at the end of the tribulation I will bring My Comet of Chastisement to enable My victory over all of the evil ones. As the comet strikes the earth, many volcanoes will erupt, and the ash will block out the sun creating the Three Days of Darkness. In the vision you are seeing 72 hour blessed candles that will give the only light during this darkness. Remember to take such a candle with you in your backpacks on your way to My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, I have asked My refuge builders to have one building dedicated for sleeping quarters for My faithful. This is why you are looking at the roof of such a building, as I will multiply such buildings as needed. Those, who are preparing their refuges, need to have some food, fuel, and water so I could multiply these things that people need for their survival."

Jesus said: "My people, all of My faithful that come to My refuges know and follow My Commandments. Among all the buildings that will house My faithful, you will all be on the honor system with no stealing accepted. You will all be in loving communities that will not require locks as you do now in the world where there are thieves. Just as you trust in Me, so you will have to trust each other because everything belongs to Me, and I share it with all of you. By helping each other to survive by using your own talents, everyone will have what they need. Be loving of each other as you pray to Me. You are all one family with Me as I protect you from the evil ones."
Jesus said: "My people, freedoms are granted to everyone from My authority. When your leaders or Congress take away your freedoms, they are not serving the common good because they are serving only themselves. Various forms of government have been time tested, but unless you work to preserve your freedoms, others will take control over you. This is why following My laws and keeping your focus on Me is very crucial for any form of government to continue."
Jesus said: "My people, all forms of government need to have a means to defend themselves against outside armies. You may have a good republic democracy, but without a proper defense, other peoples could destroy you. Defending one's country is acceptable, but using military might to control your neighbors is an abuse of your power. America has defended others from dictatorial leaders who wanted to control the world. America does not have the right to change other countries for its own gain. Fight to keep peace in the world so everyone will have the same freedoms."
Jesus said: "My people, you have a new Congress running your government, and there will be some hard decisions that need to be made in order to keep America from collapsing. Pray that your leaders will follow My model of love instead of following their own greed. America's deficits and overspending need to be reined in or you will be headed for bankruptcy and collapse of civil order. Balancing budgets, even if austerity budgets are required, will cause some conflicts when people do not have their expected entitlements. Compromises will be required for what is best for your country to survive. If there is no change, then you will see the chaos and confusion in the vision that could result. Pray that your leaders make the right decisions for your country to survive."

Friday, December 31, 2010

January 13, 2011
Friday, December 31, 2010: (Paul Macaluso's Funeral Mass)Jesus said: "My people, it is a very sad occasion when parents have to bury their younger son, as Paul. This vision at a deli meat counter was how Paul loved to eat and share with his family. A sudden and unexpected death is also hard on the family who wanted to hear his last words. My Blessed Mother and I met Paul when he died, and he was met also by his deceased relatives. Paul sends his love to all of his family and friends. He is in a peaceful place, but he asks all of you to have Masses said for him. He will be watching out for all of you. Paul was grateful for all the prayers that were said for him, and also for those who were instrumental in allowing him Confession, the last rites, and the scapular. He wanted you all to remember him by visiting his grave from time to time."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen movies before, but when you get to know the actors behind the scenes, it adds depth to how these actors can perform. My people are also actors on the stage of life, but you also know the actors in your life and how you fit into their life experiences. Movies are run by a script, but in real life there is no script. You are all asked to be the best that you could be. Everyone has their own talents, but I call all of them to use their talents to carry out the mission in life that I have called them to accomplish. You all have to pick up your cross and carry it with Me. Share your suffering with My suffering on the cross. By following My laws of loving Me and your neighbor as yourself, you will gain eternal life with Me in heaven."

Saturday, January 1, 2011

January 13, 2011
Saturday, January 1, 2011: (Blessed Virgin Mary, Mother of God)Jesus said: "My people, when you see Me as an infant and other animals as newborns, then you can begin to understand a little more of My creation and My plans for mankind. Humans are the only animals with souls, as you are made to My Image with free choice. Everything on earth is provided for man's use, but not for your abuse. In every age you see the cycle of life from birth until death. Your time on earth in reality is only for a short time relative to eternity. This is why every day, you need to make the best use of your time in accomplishing your mission on earth. In essence it is the value of souls that are important, and you should be focused on saving as many souls as you can from going to hell so they can be brought to heaven. Every soul has to make a choice, and I have made everyone

to love Me and be with Me forever in heaven. I give you all free will to choose Me or not, but I am love and the devil only offers you hate, pleasure, and greed. Love overcomes evil, and your experience in heaven will be your reward for being faithful to Me."
Jesus said: "My people, I gave you a message before about trying to find the new Mass translation if it was available.(11-16-10) You were led at a reception to talk with someone who had information that you could look up on the internet. There also was information on how parishes could adopt the new changes. Since this information is available, you could make an effort to share this translation to prepare the people. There may be some parishioners with questions about the words, so you could help provide some answers for them. Going back to older translations may be uncomfortable for some, but by reading it ahead of time, you can see what is being questioned. Pray that these changes help the understanding of the words of the Mass without many conflicts."
(www.USCCB.org/romanmissal)

Sunday, January 2, 2011

January 13, 2011
Sunday, January 2, 2011: (Epiphany)Jesus said: "My people, this blossoming flower in the vision later gave birth to its fruit. This first Epiphany or manifestation was the fruit of the womb of My Blessed Mother as you pray in the 'Hail Mary'. My birth was the manifestation of My Incarnation as a man. Now you have the Wise Men giving Me gifts fit for a king with the gold, frankincense, and myrrh. This Epiphany later paralleled another transformation when I resurrected into My glorified Body. I died for all of mankind's sins, and My Resurrection is a promise to all who are faithful to Me that they will also one day be resurrected after the last judgment. This gives hope to every soul on earth that this life is passing away, and My faithful will be living a new life when they get transformed. There was another Epiphany scene when My three apostles witnessed My Transfiguration into My glorified Body in the presence of Moses and Elijah. Throughout people's lives you go through your own moments of epiphany when you are baptized and when you receive Me in Holy Communion. Rejoice that I have shared Myself with all of you in My sacraments."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen several snowstorms, and then during the next warm spell, the snow melts away. You see many ebbs and tides in various natural events as I direct them. In your spiritual lives you see similar things

when your sins build up over time. Then when you are moved to go to Confession, your sins are cleansed away with My forgiveness. The snow building up in the cold is like some people who have icy hearts of selfishness. Then My love comes into that heart with prayer and Confession, and that heart melts into My warm love. I am Love and I call all of you to accept Me into your hearts so I can dwell within you. By keeping My love in your heart, then you can share your love with others and melt other icy hearts."

Monday, January 3, 2011

January 13, 2011
Monday, January 3,2011: (Holy Name of Jesus)Jesus said: "My people, as you see the loving vision of Me holding a lantern, it is a sign that I am truly the Light that disperses the darkness. This time of year has longer nights, and after My birth the days get longer. As you see Me carrying this Light, I am also lighting your way so you can see where you are going in both your physical and spiritual life. At the beginning of a New Year it is an opportunity to plan to improve any sinful part of your life. Not only do you need to see your way, but you may have to take a different path to avoid occasions that lead you into sin. I am always at your side, so do not let other things in life lead you astray from the mission that I have given you. By shining My Light on you, you can also keep your focus on Me as the center of your life. At times you may have desires to do other things, but then you find that you are not physically able to achieve them. Rather than frustrate yourself, accept any of your shortcomings physically, and work on your mission as best that you can. Follow My Light for your life in keeping My Commandments, and you will have your reward in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, your auto manufacturers are trying to make more fuel efficient cars, and those that burn little or no carbon dioxide. The electric cars require frequent charging and there are very few places for charging. There is some hazard with every fuel. Even gasoline is very explosive in a crash that has been ignited. Fuel cells, hydrogen, and natural gas are even more explosive, especially in accidents. Ethanol burns cleaner, but it takes a lot of energy to produce. Hybrid cars of gasoline and electric offer a better compromise and better fuel mileage. You are concerned about pollution and fuel costs, so more efficient cars offer some advantages. Most alternative cars to gasoline operated cars are still quite expensive to buy. The demand for cheap fuels and larger

numbers of cars is causing your gasoline prices to rise. Even though gasoline alternatives are growing in use, there is still a long way to go in order to replace gasoline as a fuel. You may need some vehicles and tractors to run farm refuges. I will multiply any fuels needed at My refuges."

Tuesday, January 4, 2011

January 13, 2011
Tuesday, January 4, 2011: (St. Elizabeth Ann Seton)Jesus said: "My people, as you read the readings of St. John the Evangelist, there is a richness in the love that he talks about in Me and in all souls. I am love itself, and My love reaches out to engage every soul on earth. Without Me, you will be incomplete because your soul is searching to find peace in Me. Nothing of this world will please you more than finding love and peace in Me. That is why this vision of Me as the vine and you as the branches, shows you your need to be a part of Me to gain any spiritual grace for your soul. It is the grace of My sacraments that feed your soul in your spiritual sustenance. Without Me, you are lost, but with Me, you are found. I love every soul, even those who refuse to accept Me because you are all My creations. Love is the bond of a true relationship, and you show your love for Me in your prayers, in your good deeds for others, and at Adoration when you visit Me in My Blessed Sacrament. Keep close to Me and focused on Me so you can always see Me as your spiritual lover. There are various meanings of the word ‘love’, but it is the ‘agape’ love that you reserve for Me and the other Persons of the Blessed Trinity. I am at your side all day long, so keep telling Me how much you love Me.”
Jesus said: "My people, at times you have picnics in your backyard, and other times you have them in a local park. When you go, you bring a means for making a fire to cook, some food, drinks, plates, forks, knives, and cups. Even some bring some games to play. It is enjoyable to experience nature on preferably a sunny day. All the things that you bring to a picnic, are the same things that you could bring on your way to My refuges. You brought sleeping bags and a tent as you practiced camping overnight. You know your basic necessities of food, a water source, and a shelter. Providing a fire may require some improvising. When I talk of the need to go to My refuges and storing food, many readers of these messages are uncomfortable with leaving their homes. They have not experienced a religious persecution, riots, or the men in black trying to place chips in their bodies. Once people see these threats, they will

have to call on Me to have their guardian angels lead them to My nearest refuge or interim refuge. For some that are reluctant to leave, it may be too late to save them from the death camps. Being prepared to leave with your backpacks, blankets, tents, and bicycles, will be very beneficial when you may have to leave in a short time. Believe that the tribulation is not far off, and your best place of protection will be at My refuges where My angels will protect you."

Wednesday, January 5, 2011

January 13, 2011
Wednesday, January 5, 2011: (St. John Neumann)Jesus said: "My people, this vision of someone's car stuck in the snow is similar to My apostles being tossed about in the waves of a lake. Whenever I saw the apostles in trouble, I would do what I could to help them. They were afraid at first when I walked on the water. Once I got into the boat, I calmed the seas. With some of My miracles, My apostles did not understand the authority that I had as the Son of God. When I calmed the water and twice multiplied the loaves and the fish, then they had a small feeling that I had special powers that they did not understand. Later, when they received the understanding through the Holy Spirit, then they realized better that I truly am the Son of God. Just as the apostles cried out to Me to save them from drowning, so I will listen to the prayers of My faithful in their needs. I know what each person needs, but I do not force Myself or My gifts on that person. I leave each of you to call on Me in prayer, and I will answer everyone with what is best for the soul. I am always with you, so call on Me at any time." Jesus said: "My people, many of you are taken up with the materialism of the world. You crave the latest new things. Once you acquire them, they soon get old and are obsolete, ready for the junk pile. You are controlled more by the craving than once you have something. Do not let these temporary things control you because they are gone tomorrow. Instead, seek holy things that will last forever past this life. This is why seeking holy things satisfies your soul all the time. You have to struggle with the body that shies away from spiritual things and only craves earthly things. This battle between the desires of the body and the desires of the soul is a lifetime struggle, just as your battle of good and evil. By keeping your focus on Me, you can control any bodily desires for material things. You need some things for survival, but live a simpler life without a need for your favorite things."

Thursday, January 6, 2011

January 13, 2011
Thursday, January 6, 2011: (St. (Brother) Andre Besset)Jesus said: "My people, your weather patterns have been changing possibly due to several HAARP machines around the world. You have seen flooding in California and Europe. Now, you are seeing reports of flooding in China and Australia. This increase in natural disasters is also linked with some severe earthquakes and volcanoes as well. Other strange phenomena are seen with birds and fish dying in large numbers, as well as bees dying off in large numbers. Some of the disorientation of these insects and other animals could be attributed to cell phones and HAARP machines that use microwaves and electromagnetic radiation. As man interferes more with My natural balance of things, even the weather is reacting to your manipulations. Pray that those who are carrying out these bad deeds will change their ways, or I will have to intervene sooner than I had planned."
Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, you have been celebrating My birth during this Christmas season. You have seen the accounts of the shepherds and the Wise Men who came to the celebration of My Epiphany. This season will soon conclude with St. John the Baptist baptizing Me in the Jordan River. Even now you may be putting away your Christmas decorations and My Nativity Scene. I remind you that you can pray to your Infant King all year round by placing a Nativity scene at your altar in your prayer room at home."
Jesus said: "My people, you are hearing comments on the New Mass translation that will be introduced later in this year. Thank you for looking up on the internet the comparison words of your present Mass words with the New Mass words to be used. For some of My older faithful this will be a return to some familiar words from the old Latin Mass. Some others may not be comfortable with these new words, but this is a compromise for those who want to keep the old translation. Pray for a peaceful transition as you have greeted previous changes."
Jesus said: "My people, I have given you many messages on the coming Division in My Church that will separate different elements of My Church. You will see a division between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. The schismatic church will follow New Age principles and declare that sexual sins are no longer mortal sins. My faithful remnant will follow the teachings given by My apostles. This will then follow into a religious persecution that will close all churches, and My faithful will need to seek protection at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, in today's reading of the Gospel, you saw Me reading

from Isaiah how the Messiah would come healing the blind and freeing captives. I told the people in Nazareth that today this prophesy was fulfilled in their hearing. They supported Me at first until they realized that I was declaring Myself as the Messiah. At this they tried to kill Me. Also on Palm Sunday many cheered My entry into Jerusalem. Later, they criticized Me for blasphemy when I declared Myself the Son of God. For this they crucified Me, but it was My plan to save My people by My death on the cross."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been to many Baptisms of infants and you believe they are cleansed of original sin. This is one of the first of My sacraments that was instituted. By one man in Adam, all of mankind were shut out of heaven, and once they died, they went to the place of the dead. Then by one God-man in Me all of your sins were ransomed by My sacrifice on the cross. This event of My saving sacrifice is repeated every day at Mass. Be grateful that all original sin is forgiven at your Baptism. You also are cleansed of your actual sins through My sacrament of Penance so you can have pure souls throughout your life."
Jesus said: "My people, there are many sports fans who come to these huge stadiums to see their favorite teams play for various titles. I am reminding you of several messages that I have given you concerning how the Antichrist will use these same very stadiums for his purposes of controlling people and getting them to worship him. If you see the Antichrist at stadiums or as he is declared, avoid looking at his eyes or listening to his words. It is at that time when you need to seek My refuges so his workers cannot kill you in his death camps. Be thankful that you are being warned about this evil one who is claiming to be Me. You know that you will have false christs on the earth before I return."

Friday, January 7, 2011

January 13, 2011
Friday, January 7, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel a leper asked Me to heal him, so because of his faith, I did will to heal him of his leprosy. I healed many people of their ailments, and then I retreated into the mountains to pray. In the vision you can see My Light of faith and healing emanating out in waves in the air to disperse the darkness of evil. I am always listening to the prayers of My people who are seeking their needs, and trust that I could heal them. But without asking My healing, I do not force Myself on anyone's free will. My abundant graces are always available to those who call on My help.

Acknowledge to Me that you do believe that I can heal you, and you will have a better hearing. Some are healed immediately, while others take longer to heal. You will never be tested beyond your endurance."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of many worldly riches is what many worldly people seek along with the pleasures of this world. I want to quote a few passages from St. Matthew concerning riches: (Matt. 17:26) 'For what does it profit a man if he gains the whole world, but suffers the loss of his own soul?' and (Matt. 6:24) 'No man can serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or else he will stand by the one and despise the other. You cannot serve God and money.' My people live in the world but you do not have to be of the world. Do not strive for worldly wealth or constant pleasures. You should seek a simple life and let Me be the Master of what you do and seek. When I created you, you are to know, love, and serve Me if you want to seek heaven. By serving Me instead of serving worldly things, then your reward in heaven will be great. As you listen to St. Faustina's words describing hell, you also have a mission to save as many souls as you can from being lost in hell."

Saturday, January 8, 2011

January 13, 2011
Saturday, January 8, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, the time of tribulation will begin when the Antichrist declares himself in power. He will have demonic powers, and you should avoid looking at his eyes or listening to his words. This will be the time to leave for My refuges. In the vision I have shown you his power, and how people will fall down and worship him because of his suggestions by mind control. Even as you saw how St. John the Baptist came and prepared the way for Me, there are plenty of evil ones who are even now preparing the way for the coming of the Antichrist into power. The Antichrist's power will be shortened, as I will soon come to vanquish all the evil ones into hell. Be joyful when I will renew the earth and bring about My Era of Peace. When St. John the Baptist declared: 'He must increase, while I must decrease.' He is giving you a good spiritual example to follow. I am the only Master of this world, and if you are not putting Me first in your life, then you too, must decrease in your importance."
Jesus said: "My people, it is a plan of Satan and the evil ones to try and reduce the population of the world through the use of a deadly pandemic virus. Last year you saw how quickly the Swine Flu spread throughout the world. The Swine Flu was very easy to contaminate people, but fortunately, it was not a very

deadly strain. The evil one world people have their scientists working in the lab to create another pandemic virus. This time they are planning a very contagious virus, but one that is more virulent or deadly to man. They also are planning an antidote vaccine to protect the one world people who will be in their underground cities. I have warned My faithful when you see many people dying from a flu virus, that this will be the time to leave for My refuges so you can be healed by the luminous cross or the spring water there. The evil ones have destroyed many people's immune system with the flu shots every year. Soon they will spread a deadly virus using chemtrails for their delivery method. This will kill many who are not prepared, but My faithful will be protected at My refuges. Prepare by building up your immune system with Hawthorn pills, herbs, and vitamins. Most of all refuse to take any flu shots that could make you susceptible to the new pandemic virus. Also, be ready to leave for My refuges at any time."

Sunday, January 9, 2011

January 13, 2011
Sunday, January 9, 2011: (Baptism of Jesus)Jesus said: "My people, when I was baptized, this represented My institution of this act as a sacrament. By My death on the cross, I paid the price for all of mankind's sins so that all original sin, and actual sins can be forgiven. Now, when people die, they will not remain in the place of the dead as before because of Adam's sin. The gates of heaven have now been opened for all who are worthy. Even when you come to Confession and at Baptism, this scrub brush of My grace and absolution washes your souls clean of your sins, and replaces your sins with the grace of My sacrament. Another manifestation at My Baptism is the witness to the Blessed Trinity. You were told of the dove's presence representing the Holy Spirit, and the words of God the Father were heard: 'This is My beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased.' My Baptism not only brings your Christmas season to a close, but it also started My public mission as St. John pointed Me out as the 'Lamb of God'. Then some disciples started following Me as a result."

Monday, January 10, 2011

January 13, 2011
Monday, January 10, 2011: (Nicole Marie's Funeral Mass)Jesus said: "My people, it is sad to see such a young life taken even before she finished her schooling. All of her friends and family were surprised to see her passing. She is with Me now in heaven after a short time in purgatory. She sends her love to all

of her family and friends as she acknowledged you today. She will be praying for all of you. She is also happy to hear that her dog will be taken care of. Nicole had difficulty with her headaches, and she did not realize the effects of the drugs that she was taking. She is sorry to leave everyone under these circumstances."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing various shifts of temperature in the Pacific and the Atlantic oceans. These shifts and the HAARP machine are creating constant storms and cold waves that are causing problems at your airports and traveling on your highways. Colder winter temperatures with higher snowfalls are occurring now, and most likely they will continue for a while. All over the world people are experiencing unusual weather with higher precipitation levels than normal. The snow received in the South is an example of how cold waves are affecting even warmer climates. Be prepared to be tested by more natural disasters and unusual weather patterns. Have some extra food stored to ride out any storms or power outages."

Tuesday, January 11, 2011

January 13, 2011
Tuesday, January 11, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, while I was on the earth, I healed many sick people, but I also cast many demons out of people as in exorcisms. Throughout history there have been many demon possessions or obsessions. When the people saw Me casting out demons, they were astounded that I spoke with authority even to the evil spirits. Today, you also have demon possessed and obsessed people. You have witnessed some exorcisms and evil is becoming more insidious at this time. The vision of snakes as demons controlling people is why this age has become so evil with abortion, euthanasia, wars, and many killings connected to illegal drugs and pornography. Man is exploiting science to upset My balance of nature with your manipulation of DNA, germ warfare, and unusual weapons of mass destruction. All the greed and sexual sins are rampant as the faith has become lukewarm in many countries. Despite all of this evil, there is still a faithful remnant that loves Me and is working to evangelize souls. Do not be fearful of these demons, but call on My Name to bind these evil spirits to the foot of My Cross if you are attacked by them. My power is much stronger than all of the demons, so invoke My power to protect you when needed. You will see evil get worse on the way up to the tribulation, but My refuges will be havens of protection. Use My angels to fight the evil ones without using guns for killing."
Jesus said: "My people, your scientists have developed their chosen virus for

eliminating some population, and they are now scaling up production to meet their intended release date. They already have made their antidote vaccine which will be given to the people of importance to protect them. Dispersing such a deadly virus may be difficult to protect the crew from any disease when they spread the chemtrails. This could even be used to keep their mission quiet. Many could die from this virus before the media could publicize what is going on. If My faithful are in great danger, I will warn My people to move to My refuges before the chemtrails are loosed on the people. At My refuges you can look on My luminous cross or drink the healing spring water, and you will be healed from any pandemic virus. My angels will shield you from any deadly viruses, toxins, or poisonous chemicals at My refuges. Be grateful for My protection and for My providing your food, water, fuel, and shelter. The evil ones will be using deadly viruses and bacteria to kill off a fair amount of your population. Be prepared physically with Hawthorn pills, herbs, vitamins; and spiritually with frequent Confession."

Wednesday, January 12, 2011

January 27, 2011

Wednesday, January 12, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I was healing the sick and casting out demons. After awhile I told My apostles that we had to move on to another town because it was My mission to spread My words of the Kingdom of God that the people needed to hear. This image of a broken bridge is a symbol of the brokenness of My people in their faith. They need to be lifted up by My grace. This is why I am sending out My messengers to wake up the people from their spiritual laziness. At times retreats and missions can stir up the people's resolve, but they need to seek My oasis of graces if they want to be re-invigorated in their faith. When I bring My Warning to everyone, this will be a supernatural intervention that will give even the worst of sinners a wake-up call. You will all be given a second chance to change your lives to follow the One who loves you. Your mini-judgment will show you where you are headed. If you wish to be with Me in heaven, then you will need to improve on your goal of perfection."

Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you various ways that some scientists are being used to create a man-made pandemic virus. Many experiments have been tried to refine a virus with the desired traits which are very contagious and deadly. The one world people are planning their escapes to their underground cities so they do not have to deal with dying people. My faithful remnant will be

protected at My refuges by looking on My luminous cross or by drinking the healing spring water. The evil ones will try to spread their evil pandemic virus via their chemtrails. Some will be protected, while some will die of the virus. These diseases are purposely being used by the one world people for the reduction of the population. Be prepared to go to My refuges when I warn you, and build up your immune system with Hawthorn pills, herbs, and vitamins."

Thursday, January 13, 2011

January 27, 2011

Thursday, January 13, 2011: (St. Hilary)Jesus said: "My people, there are some who pray for a healing of diseases, chronic pains, or for solutions to their financial problems. As in the Gospel I healed many sick people, and they sought Me wherever I went. So people now are seeking Me as well in their petitions. Some are healed, while others have to suffer their pains with Me on the cross. Many sufferings are used to help others in their sins when the sufferings are offered up to Me. As much as people come to Me for physical healing, I wish they had the same fervor to petition Me for spiritual healing of their souls. This vision of a confessional in an old church is a sign of how much I want My faithful to visit Me in the priest to confess their sins at least once a month. Make a proper preparation by looking at lists of sins to reflect on. Your spiritual health is even more important than your physical health. It is unfortunate that many churches make it hard to find their confessionals, and confessions are only heard for a half an hour or an hour once a week. More emphasis on the forgiveness of sins in Confession should be made in your priest's homilies. This is the most needed cure for all souls so they are always ready to meet Me in their judgment if they should die suddenly."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, seeing this house on fire can relate to both hell and purgatory where souls are burning in the flames without being consumed. The souls in hell have no hope to rid themselves from the flames. Those in lower purgatory can look forward to a time to be moved to upper purgatory without flames, then finally after more time, they are promised to be with Me in heaven. My sinners on earth can atone for their sins and the reparation due for them by taking advantage of My graces on Mercy Sunday. Your prayers and good works will help weigh against your life's sins. Many souls need purification in purgatory, but you can minimize suffering in the flames by staying close to Me."

Jesus said: "My people, some people drill for oil and gas, while others drill for

water. I have asked My faithful to drill out a hole for well water on their refuges. If this is not possible, I will allow My angels to form miraculous springs like at Lourdes, and they will not run dry. You need water to survive, and this is why an independent supply of water is needed at every refuge."
David, my son, gave the message: "My dear family, this vision of how aborted babies are incinerated is an unfortunate great sin of America and other nations. In some places nearly half of the conceptions are aborted. These sins of abortion are crying out for the Lord's justice, so America will pay for its many misdeeds. You have asked Me about your granddaughter. If hormone therapy does not help, then medication will not help much either. Pray that the severity of her seizures will lessen as she grows older. This is a cross for those who have this tendency in their family history. I will intercede to lessen her suffering."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing considerable flooding in Australia and Brazil now, and there has been earlier flooding in Europe and China. Even California has seen flooding. Many areas all over the earth are experiencing excessive precipitation beyond their normal levels. The land cannot absorb too much water, and then floods or mud slides soon develop. Some excessive rainfall can be exaggerated by the HAARP machine or unusual weather patterns. Expect these disasters to continue as nature is rebelling against man's sins."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen many flights cancelled and roads closed from heavy snowfalls. When you go on your trips, remember to pray for your safety and have blessed salt or holy water in your vehicle. By calling on My help and the angels, you will see My protection guiding your way even through bad weather."
Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you before about food shortages if trucks cannot deliver enough food to your stores. This vision of overturned trucks is an example of what could happen in continuous snowstorms. This is another reason that I have warned My people to have six months to a year's supply of food on hand in case you see a food shortage. If you do not have enough money or a place to store food and water, then store what you can and I will multiply what you need to survive. Trust in Me and I will provide for all of your needs."
Jesus said: "My people, your money in America is being artificially controlled, but soon your debtors will demand more interest for your bonds, or no one will buy them. Rising interest rates are a sign that people see that your debts are outstripping your means to pay the interest. Even your states are having difficulties trying to cover their deficits. Austerity plans of increased taxes and forced cuts in spending will cause hardships on many people. When there is no

more money to pay workers, there will be more jobs lost. This will next become more of a problem for your government that is on the brink of bankruptcy. When entitlement funds get low, there will be reductions in payments, and fewer will qualify for payments. Riots and chaos could result when people cannot find enough food to eat. When this takeover by martial law occurs, call on Me and your angels to lead you to My refuges."

Friday, January 14, 2011

January 27, 2011

Friday, January 14, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, this artwork, pictured in the vision, is a view of how I healed the paralytic man in today's Gospel. There was a large crowd gathered at a house, and some men brought the paralytic man on a stretcher down through the roof. I admired the faith of the man who wanted Me to heal him. I told him that his sins were forgiven, but I received criticisms from those who said that only God can forgive sins. But to show them that I truly was God Incarnate, I healed the man and he picked up his mat and walked. This emphasizes in many of My healings that I desired to heal the whole person, both body and soul. Your body will eventually die and return to dust, but your soul lives on forever and is more important. So whenever you petition for a healing of the body, be sure to pray for that person's soul as well. Give praise and glory to Me for all the gifts of healing that anyone receives."

Saturday, January 15, 2011

January 27, 2011

Saturday, January 15, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you many people who are boarding an ark of safety as at My refuges. You remember how Noah, his family, and the animals were sheltered and protected in the ark from the flood. Now, My people will need an ark of protection at My refuges throughout the whole tribulation. My angels will be shielding you from the evil ones. At every refuge you will have an Ark of the Covenant that will have 24 hours Adoration with My Eucharist. Even in today's reading you are seeing My Blessed Mother as the Ark of the Covenant as she kept Me in her womb for nine months. My people also are little arks of the covenant as you house Me during the reception of Holy Communion until the Host is consumed. Give praise and glory to Me for protecting you and providing for your needs even during the tribulation."

Jesus said: "My people, the one world people are very active in digging new

underground tunnels, and they are also stocking their underground cities with supplies for a long time. This increase in activity is what I have warned you about in previous messages. The urgency to finish up their building and stockpiling is a sign that they are ready to pull off something that is very big, and could lead to the declaration of a national martial law. I have shown you in My messages, and you have read articles on the internet that the evil ones are probing all along the New Madrid fault for weaknesses that the HAARP machine could use to cause a massive earthquake. Such a quake along this fault line could cause so much damage on both sides that it could be used to declare martial law. Once martial law is declared, My faithful need to call on Me to have your guardian angels lead you to My nearest refuge. Trust in My warning to leave right away because the men in black will be searching to kill Christians and patriots. If you refuse to take the mark of the beast in your body or the chip, then they would take you to their death camps. Those, who come to Me at My refuges, will be protected. Those, who stay in their homes too long, may risk being captured and killed."

Sunday, January 16, 2011

January 27, 2011
Sunday, January 16, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel is about how St. John the Baptist prepared the way for My ministry. After he had baptized Me and I was walking away, he said 'There goes the Lamb of God who was promised to all mankind.' Then more of St. John's followers started to follow Me. I have given every person unique talents from everyone else, and also a special mission as well. Pray for discernment to use your talents to accomplish the mission that I will reveal to you. By your Baptism and Confirmation you are called to evangelize souls. You need to call on My grace and the Holy Spirit to say what is needed to bring souls to conversion. Just as I called prophets as St. John to prepare the way for My coming, so I am calling prophets of today to prepare the way for My coming again. Have faith and trust that I will reveal My plans so My people will be prepared for the coming tribulation."
Jesus said: "My people, you are familiar with the gold flakes that are a sign of My Blessed Mother's presence. Our hearts are joined as one, and every place that I am found in My Real Presence, you will see evidence of My Blessed Mother's presence as well. We both are watching over our children, and we do not want to lose one soul to the evil one. Be grateful that you are witnessing a beautiful manifestation of these shining and moving gold flakes all around My Host. We

both love you so much and we are sharing our love with you in all that you do. Be watchful for these flakes wherever they are found because it indicates My Blessed Mother's presence."

Monday, January 17, 2011

January 27, 2011
Monday, January 17, 2011: (St. Anthony of the Desert)Jesus said: "My people, St. Anthony followed My words and gave up his wealth, and he went to pray and fast in the desert. By focusing on Me and not his possessions, he found Me in spiritual riches. Many times I also went off into the desert or the mountains to pray and be with My Father. Not only should you not let possessions control you, but all earthly things and desires should be second to Me. For where your treasure lies, so also lies your heart. During the day you need to set aside some time when you can be quiet with Me in prayer. Sometimes it is quiet for you either in the early morning or late at night. This prayer time gives you a chance to refresh your spiritual life, and reflect on how you can improve your life." Jesus said: "My people, beware of those who are practicing witchcraft with fortune telling, Ouija boards, tarot cards, and the like because they are rooted in the evil of the demons. Rid your house of Harry Potter movies and books because they invoke real curses and call on real demons. To protect yourself from demon attacks, keep rosaries, Benedictine Crosses, and holy water on your person. Bind any evil spirits in My Name, Jesus, to the foot of My cross. Beware also of those who promote New Age teachings or have any New Age statues of gods that may have curses on them. New Age influences are already entering into My Church. You will see a division in My Church between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. The schismatic church will be teaching New Age principles and that sexual sins are no longer mortal sins. Avoid these teachings and believe only in Me. Try to rid these influences from your church, and if they persist, then leave for another church that follows only My teachings. I love all of you, and I do not want to see one soul lost, but you are amidst a battle of good and evil, and you must fight to uphold what is true from My Gospels."

Tuesday, January 18, 2011

January 27, 2011
Tuesday, January 18, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, as your people were talking of honoring the Sabbath, it is important to remember to make Me the center of

your life. My Third Commandment is about honoring Me on My day of rest. After I created everything on the earth, I had a day of rest from My work. Even so on My day of rest you should honor Me on Sunday. This should be My day that you should respect without work that you could do on another day. It is a day of prayer when you could focus more on Me in your life. It is true that many are working on Sunday, and you spend much time on entertainment. But do not forget that you should honor Me and worship Me more than your sports. It is also important that all souls should honor Me in coming to Mass or some place of worship on Sunday. Especially remind your family members how important it is to worship Me on Sunday and obey My Third Commandment. Pray for those who are away from Me and who are lukewarm or too lazy spiritually to come to church. Encourage them by your advice and good example. Parents especially are responsible for the spiritual lives of their children. Keep watchful that your children get to church, even when they are older and have moved away from your home. When you come before Me in your judgment, you will have to face the accountability for their souls that you did everything that you could to save their souls. Your persistent prayers can save them, so keep praying for their souls and all sinners to be saved. Thank you for honoring and praising Me in all of your prayers, Masses, and your Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of crude oil spilled all over a mailbox represents a message that the one world people are sending to America. This spill in the Gulf of Mexico was done purposely to create an environmental disaster, and show how dangerous deep sea drilling is to the environment. This enabled your President to stop further drilling that was planned. This makes America more dependent on foreign oil, and it is another incentive for his cap and trade initiative to control world energy sources. The one world people are using global warming as an excuse to control world governments with their carbon credits plan which was blocked by your Congress. Your country has yet to develop a meaningful energy plan which is crucial to your economy and your standard of living. Man is destroying many wildlife and fishing areas with his pollution and the careless use of his oil drilling techniques. Pray that there will be no more oil drilling disasters that could threaten further fishing and wildlife preserves."

Wednesday, January 19, 2011

January 27, 2011
Wednesday, January 19, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, your vacant factories are a

sign of millions of jobs that are never going to return. Not only are you having persistently high unemployment from the recession, but it is a result of shipping your factory jobs to China and Mexico for cheap labor. The greed of your corporate leaders and Wall Street are making you dependent on Communist China for most of your manufactured goods. China also holds your Treasury Notes, and you are building their war machine. Shipping factory jobs out of America is also part of a plan to weaken your economy and make you ripe for takeover. The one world people are planning America's demise, and stripping your factories is just one more means to control you. At one time America's factories made everything, but now Wall Street, the banks, and your corporations are your current dictators. The one world people control the banks in keeping savings interest artificially low so your people make little money. Stocks are crashed and raised to steal the rest of your money. Corporations are also avoiding taxes by keeping their money off shore. By all of these manipulations, the rich are getting richer and the man in the street is getting poorer. The coming plan to crash your currency will be the next step leading up to your takeover. Be prepared to go to My refuges when this control takes over your people."

Jesus said: "My people, in the Book of Revelation (Rev. 7:1-3) there is a description of four angels at the four corners of the world. Each of them are appointed a special charge over part of the earth. When the tribulation comes to an end, the evil ones will suffer various plagues which I have shown you in vision. So do not be fearful of the evil ones because their reign will be brief. Then I will come to vanquish the evil ones and cast them into hell. The vision of My Host in the monstrance will be at every refuge to protect My people. I will renew the earth and bring about My Era of Peace. My faithful remnant will share this reward with Me, and you will celebrate My victory as you will be prepared for heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, seeing a lot of skyscrapers is a sign of man's ability to build tall buildings and various bridges. Even though man can build things, they are still subject to the ravages of nature in earthquakes, tornadoes, and hurricanes. Man is proud of his accomplishments, but he should be giving glory to Me for all that he has through Me. I provide the air, sun, and water for your every day survival. Even your talents come from My gifts. Your health also is a gift, as well as your soul and your very life. It is comforting to know that by loving Me and your neighbor, you will be living with Me in heaven for all eternity. My followers may require some purification, but those, who are on the right path, will receive their reward in heaven. Once you find Me as the center of

your life, you can also reach out to save other souls from going to hell. Pray for all of your family members and be persistent in prayer, and you could be their salvation."

Thursday, January 20, 2011

January 27, 2011

Thursday, January 20, 2011: (St. Fabian & St. Sebastian)Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel the people were pressing upon Me to touch them and heal them. Even the demons in possessed people came out of them exclaiming that I was the Son of God, but I told the demons to be quiet. You have witnessed possessed people with demons even today in your world. It is preferred that an exorcist priest should pray over possessed people. For those, who do deliverance prayers for such people, you need to pray as a group and use holy water, blessed salt, and relics as this relic of the true cross in the vision. My people need to wear scapulars and a Benedictine cross for protection against any demon attacks. You have seen the true cross relic used by the priest to quiet such a demon when holy water did not stop the screaming. When you pray over people with My relic, you will also see spiritual and physical healings. Those, who have faith that I can heal them, will receive many blessings. Rejoice that your Lord has visited His people."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, My Blessed Mother and I are very grateful to the caretakers of statues and pictures who bring them to many homes and churches. Thank you also for your prayer group that honors Me in Adoration and for the statues, pictures and relics that you display every week. By keeping these holy images in view of My faithful, you have a sense of our presence among you."

Jesus said: "My son, I am happy that you have answered My call to give your message of the end times to the people. You know how many prayer warriors I need, and how important it is to reach out with My messages to evangelize souls and save them from going to hell. Your dedication in distributing My messages is well appreciated, and you will be rewarded for your work."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the battle of good and evil getting more intense as time moves on. The occult movement with witchcraft, Ouija boards, tarot cards, and transcendental meditation exercises, are drawing more curious souls into these evil things that could cause demon possession. Harry Potter books and movies are very deceptive in leading people deeper into witchcraft. Avoid these things by removing them from your houses. New Age teachings are

coming into My Church and they will cause a division in My Church between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant."
Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you to leave for My refuges once mandatory chips in the body will be forced on you for your health insurance. The original bill included chips in the body, but this part was removed temporarily. You will have a National ID smart card at first for your health insurance. As this law is fully implemented by 2014, these chips in the body will be included. Refuse to take any chips in the body for any reason. When you are called to My refuges, you will look on the luminous cross and be healed of all of your ailments. This will be much more beneficial than any health plan of man."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen a few warm spells to melt the snow, but they are becoming shorter as the winter continues. You are seeing more snowfall and severe cold as in older years. You were hoping to have light snow for the remaining months, but be prepared for more cold and snow. Your weather patterns are changing as storm after storm keeps coming in off of the Pacific Ocean."
Jesus said: "My people, China's economy is growing at a much faster rate than America's economy. Their cheap labor factories are taking market share away from all other industrialized nations. America is slowly dying because it manufactures very little and your market is falling apart. Even China's military is expanding to compete with America. Remember that China is an atheistic communist country and communism still has world control as part of its goal. China is taking over the world economy because you have allowed the greed of your corporations to sell you out. America's sins of abortion and sexual behavior are drawing you into a loss of your morals which will cause your downfall as a punishment for sin. I allowed the Israelites to be taken over by their neighbors because of their sins. This fate of America's downfall will also be in payment for your sins."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing an age of evil taking control of many governments. Even while some things seem to be getting worse, there is some cause to have hope. While the evil ones are appearing to get stronger, the faith of My faithful remnant is also getting stronger as well. As the evil ones build their death camps, I am calling may believers to set up refuges for the end times. I encourage My faithful to pray, and where possible, help My refuge builders physically. You will be thankful when you have to go to My refuges for protection from the evil ones."

Friday, January 21, 2011

January 27, 2011

Friday, January 21, 2011: (St. Agnes)Jesus said: "My people, this vision of an empty womb is how some women desire to be free of children by abortion. Some are strongly drawn to pleasure, but they do not want to take care of any children when a pregnancy results from their actions, especially in fornication. This age is more concerned with pleasure than the joy of loving and bringing up children. This is why you have so many abortions. I prophesied about this age: (Luke 24:29) 'For behold, days are coming in which men will say, 'Blessed are the barren, and the wombs that never bore, and breasts that never nursed.' I detest your killing of My little ones in the unborn. (Matt. 18:10) 'See that you do not despise one of these little ones; for I tell you, their angels in heaven always behold the face of My Father in heaven.' Birth control and abortions are mortal sins because you are violating life, or the formation of life. Taking a life violates My plan for that life, and this will require a heavy payment for this sin. America and many nations will pay dearly for your laws favoring abortion and for the killing of My babies. Pray and do what you can to stop abortions, and educate people to why abortion is such a serious sin. Those, who work to stop abortions, will have a reward in heaven. But those, who promote abortions, will have a severe accounting at their judgment."

Jesus said: "My people, on your TV weather programs you can see the continuous large swirls of storms constantly coming into America from the Pacific Ocean. The HAARP machine is in a perfect position in Alaska to influence the weather over the Pacific Ocean. You are having an unusually snowy and extremely cold winter as in years past. It is a known fact on internet information that the HAARP machine can warm the ionosphere to change the jet streams that control your weather. It is this manipulation of your storms that can increase the amount of precipitation, and bring cold masses of Canadian air down into America. Even though many have talked about the evil things being done by HAARP, there are no open protests to turn it off from what it is doing. Pray that the evil use of this machine will be more exposed so people can complain more of the damage caused by earthquakes and bad weather that is attributed to the HAARP machine."

Saturday, January 22, 2011

January 27, 2011

Saturday, January 22, 2011: (Rowe vs. Wade Anniversary)Jesus said: "My people, today you are protesting the anniversary of your Supreme Court decision that has allowed the killing of the unborn babies in America. This decision was falsely judged, but it is the downfall of your country which has become so morally depraved. The beginning of abortion started with birth control, and in some countries as Russia, abortion is a means of birth control. Even in China abortions of girls are rampant. The use of condoms, pills, and all other devices to stop pregnancy are also serious sins. Family planning methods using various restrictions of a woman's cycle are allowed by the Church. The taking of life is so evil because you are denying My plan for that life that is formed. Women should be advised to have their children and put them up for adoption, rather than killing them in abortion out of convenience or for financial reasons. America will pay dearly for its sins of abortion as your fall and takeover are coming. Keep praying for the stoppage of abortion, and pray for these mothers to stop killing their children."

Sunday, January 23, 2011

January 27, 2011

Sunday, January 23, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in both readings you see it mentioned how people are coming out of the darkness of their sins into the Light of My grace. In order to make progress in your spiritual life, you need to withdraw from your earthly pleasures that can lead you into sin. It is hard to change your life of sin because you have become too comfortable in your earthly sins. Your soul desires to be closer to Me in prayer, Mass, and Confession. But your body likes sinful pleasures, so you need to avoid any occasion of these sins. When people are living together without marriage, they are living in a constant occasion of sin. They need to live separately in chaste lives, or get married. The sexual sins are drawing more souls into hell if they do not change their lives. Pray for such souls on the wrong path, especially those in your own family." Jesus said: "My people, today you are seeing -5 F and colder temperatures all in the Northern states. You are also seeing record cold and snow in Southern states that normally get little or no snow. I mentioned in a previous message how the HAARP machine can direct the jet streams to cause droughts or floods. If the jet streams are drawn south enough, they can draw down Canadian cold air further south than normal, causing the cold spells that you are seeing. These cold spells will cause a large need for fuel in warming your houses. You can see how this manipulation of weather can be used by the one world people for their evil plans

for takeover. When events are serious enough, you will need to call on Me to have your angels guide you to My refuges for protection from the evil ones. Have no fear of the evil ones, but you are seeing one of their means of control in the weather and earthquakes by the HAARP machine."

Monday, January 24, 2011

January 27, 2011
Monday, January 24, 2011: (St. Francis de Sales)Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I am warning you of the sin against the Holy Spirit that cannot be forgiven. (Catechism of the Catholic Church, 1864) 'Whoever blasphemes against the Holy Spirit, never has forgiveness, but is guilty of an eternal sin. There are no limits to the mercy of God, but anyone who deliberately refuses to accept His mercy by repenting, rejects the forgiveness of his sins and the salvation offered by the Holy Spirit. Such hardness of heart can lead to final impenitence and eternal loss.' There are several issues in this sin against the Holy Spirit. The main sin is that of not seeking forgiveness where someone refuses to go to Confession. If you cannot believe that it is possible for Me or the Holy Spirit to forgive your sins, then it is almost impossible to be healed of your sins. I am all merciful, and for Me all things are possible. So do not be unbelieving or lost in your depression, but come out into My Light which disperses the darkness of your sin. I am like a loving father, and you need to seek My love by saying that you are sorry for having offended Me in your sin. Seek My forgiveness. By true contrition in your heart and by having faith that I can heal you, you can be restored in My graces in your soul by coming to Me in Confession. When the priest absolves you of your sins, you will be free and found in My love. This is the only road to heaven through Me, and a love for God the Father, God the Holy Spirit, and a love for your neighbor as yourself."
Jesus said: "My people, it is very important for people's survival to be able to grow and harvest food for their families. When you have bad weather patterns that ruin crops, or high levels of toxic compounds that are sprayed into the air, then you have many lives at stake that could be lost. Droughts or too much rain are just a few examples that could ruin crops by stunting their growth, or when it is too wet to harvest crops. The amount of aluminum fallout from the chemtrails was quite revealing in the testing of pond water and even the hair of children. Too much aluminum can cause toxic crops or the soil to get too basic. Spreading information about the chemtrails and the HAARP machine can show people the damage being done, but no one is trying to stop them. Testing your water, food,

and your blood could show higher than normal levels of aluminum. Many have suffered memory losses with too much aluminum in their bodies. Once you establish whether aluminum levels are too high, then people may have to treat your water or use agents to remove these metals from your body. Verify with research any bad effects of the fallout from these chemtrails that are all over your skies."

Tuesday, January 25, 2011

January 27, 2011
Tuesday, January 25, 2011: (Conversion of St. Paul)Jesus said: "My people, today's reading speaks of Saul's miraculous conversion when I spoke to him, and he was blinded by My Light and fell off of his horse. Later, he had his sight back, and he turned around from a Pharisee to St. Paul, one of My most powerful missionaries for the Gentiles. Not everyone has such a miraculous and obvious conversion. Some people, who have addictions, can take a long time to heal any bad habits with drugs, drink, computers, gambling, or overeating. It takes patience, prayers, and sometimes miracles to change people's lives. Your own computer addiction to computer programming was almost an instant conversion. This left you open to say yes to My call for your own mission. Paul is your Confirmation name, and St. Paul should be an inspiration for you to keep working to evangelize souls. Give praise and thanks to Me for all the people that have been converted to the faith, or re-converted to their former fervor for the faith."
Jesus said: "My people, your government representatives have finally got the message that they are spending too much money, and they need to balance the budget. There are many places to make cuts in the current spending. Your war could be cut back because there is no seeming gain for its cost. All of the departments should take a cut so everyone shares the pain. Entitlements need cuts and a cure of the fraud. Many people are cheating on their taxes. The only people who are gaining in income year over year, are the rich. So the rich should be paying more taxes unless they can prove they are adding jobs to the economy. They are in a better position to be taxed on any yearly increases. If people are paying their fair share, and some are taking cuts in their handouts, there could be a chance to balance the budget. The obvious position is that your country cannot afford all of the things that you are spending beyond your tax revenue. If some progress is stopped by interest groups or partisanship, then you are headed for bankruptcy. Finding a fair solution will have pain for everyone, but it will be a

lot better than forced austerity budgets when your debt financiers refuse to take on any more of your debt. Take a look at the foreign countries with debt problems that were forced on austerity programs and the riots in the streets. Bipartisan solutions will demand compromises if any progress is to be made. Your people need to pray that your budget can be balanced, or you will be looking at riots in the streets."

End January 2011

February 2011

Wednesday, January 26, 2011

February 10, 2011
Wednesday, January 26, 2011: (St. Timothy & St. Titus)Camille said: 'Hello everyone, it has been a long time since I talked to you last time. Thank you for all that you are doing to help Lydia in getting her around. I like the new fence that you had put up to replace the old one. I know that you are concerned about Chris, now that Vic is getting out of jail. He has a chance to improve his life if he wants to. Try to help him without nagging him too much. Paying the bills for the utilities and the phone are going to be ongoing problems. The vision of me at my tool bench in the basement is a message for you. I did keep some money and valuables in the basement, so you may have to look around down there more than just where the pole fell. It was not much, so do not spend a lot of time looking. I visited Amanda because I felt sorry for all the seizures that she has had. I am still trying to get family members back to coming to Sunday Mass. So help your people by encouraging them and praying for them. I love all of you so much, and I am watching over all of you."
Jesus said: "My people, whenever you come into a church, most of them have a large crucifix near the altar. You see it there, but many do not realize the significance of its presence. My crucifix should be a reminder to you of how much I love all of you that I would die for your sins. At times you should reflect on the grace of My death on the cross because this is My Holy Sacrifice that you celebrate at every Mass. Because of My ransom for your sins, you are freed of original sin at Baptism, and you can have your actual sins forgiven in Confession. My death has set you free, and those who are worthy, can now enter the gates of heaven. I desire that all of you could come to heaven if you accept

Me as Master of your life, and repent of your sins. So when you look on My crucifix, think of how fortunate you are to have a loving God who invites you to heaven by giving your will over to Me out of love."
On coming Conference: Jesus said: "My people, the theme of your Conference is focused on My Mercy in forgiving your sins. There are some who think they could possibly have their Warning experience or a Warning preview at this Conference. Whenever you have My Warning, it will always be associated with My Divine Mercy. Those, who have life reviews then, will be better prepared to help people as they have their Warning experience on the day when all the world will have this experience of My judgment. It would be good to have Confession before you come, so you will have less unforgiven sins to experience. Many priests will be needed when there will be a strong desire for Confession, should you have your life review and your mini-judgment. This Conference should be focused strongly on My mercy in forgiving your sins."

Thursday, January 27, 2011

February 10, 2011
Thursday, January 27, 2011: (St. Angela Merici)Jesus said: "My people, at every Mass you come to see a miracle in the transubstantiation of the bread and wine that is consecrated by your priest into My Body and Blood. You see Light spreading out from the cup to indicate My Real Presence before you under the appearances of bread and wine. My Light shines wherever I am present and those, who receive Me in Holy Communion, have Me in their soul with My grace of this sacrament. It is important to receive Me in the state of grace so you do not commit a sin of sacrilege. In other words, if you have mortal sin on your soul, you need to confess your sins before receiving My Eucharist. If you have venial sins, then recite quietly an Act of Contrition so your soul is ready to receive Me. Many faithful come to daily Mass so they can receive Me into their souls, since I am your spiritual Food. Remember in St. John's Gospel (John 6:54-55) how I told you that anyone who eats My Body and drinks My Blood will have eternal life with Me in heaven."
Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, these shimmering colors are a sign that your government is manipulating your weather by means of the HAARP machine. You continue to have snow storm after snow storm similar to last year, but this year the cold has been worse and it is affecting the South more than normal. These storms are causing power outages, school closings, and many

flight cancellations. Fortunately, only a few deaths were the result of this damage. It may be time to start complaining about the abuse caused by this array of microwave beams."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing an unusual breakout of street demonstrations in many Arab countries as Tunisia, Egypt, Lebanon, and Yemen. It is not clear what the source is of a sudden upsurge in protests timed simultaneously. Many dissidents could be stirring up the people because of the poor economies. Pray that order could be restored to such volatile situations."
Jesus said: "My people, most of you understand what happens to your own household if you spend 50 to 100% more than your income. Eventually, your creditors will not give you any more credit or loans, and you could enter into bankruptcy. Your Federal government is also spending too much money, and your income is still reduced because of the recession and high unemployment. You have seen what happened to other countries as Greece when their creditors forced austerity budgets on their people resulting in riots. If America cannot reduce its deficits, you will see similar austerity budgets forced on your people as well. You cannot afford an expensive war, expensive health care, or open ended expensive entitlements. You need to live within your means to collect adequate taxes because your borrowing is coming to an end. No one will lend you money when you cannot even pay the interest, let alone pay back the debt. Pray for a solution to your debts, or you could face bankruptcy and a takeover by the one world people."
Jesus said: "My people, both the one world people and My faithful know how dangerous it will be when the tribulation and riots occur. Many will be seeking food when your financial system fails. This is why when people start killing for food or killing Christians, it will be time to come to My refuges of Our Lady's apparition sites, holy ground places, and caves. Now, even the one world people are preparing and adding supplies to their elite underground cities. These activities are signs of how hard it will be to find food and survive. Trust in My protection from all of the evil ones who will be trying to kill you."
Jesus said: "My people, you are in Ordinary time right now, but in about a month you will see Ash Wednesday start another Lenten Season. This coming time is your best time to renew your spiritual life that may be lax at times. Just as you are coming out of the darkness of winter, you are anxious to start reflecting on ways that you could improve your spiritual life. You can start first with monthly Confession with a reasonable preparation beforehand. Keep Me in focus every day in your prayers and possibly daily Mass. I am always at your side to help

you through life's trials."
Jesus said: "My people, in every daily action you choose either to follow Me or the evil desires of the body. In the vision you are seeing two territories: the side of the devil and darkness on one hand, and the side of Me and My Light on the other hand. By your actions you choose to be on one side or the other. You need to be able to discern whether you are living in My territory or the territory of the devil. Those, who want to be with Me in heaven, should strive to live in the Light. Those, who desire to live in sin and darkness, are living in the devil's territory on the path to hell. Wake up and discern your eternal destination. Come to Me where I will show you love and heaven, which is far better that living with the hate of the devil in hell."
Jesus said: "My people, abortion is rampant and available in almost every country. Areas that kill their children the most by abortion are declining in population. Other religions or cultures that avoid abortion are having children and their societies are growing. Continue to pray for the stoppage of abortion because taking lives is against My plan. Those, who are pro-life, will eventually out populate those who favor abortion. Wake up to see how precious every life is in My plan of creation."

Friday, January 28, 2011

February 10, 2011
Friday, January 28, 2011: (St. Thomas Aquinas)Jesus said: "My people, your privacy is being invaded by the curious eyes of the one world people. This vision is emphasizing how you are under constant surveillance as in Russia. These evil ones no longer need people to watch you because now they have high quality cameras to do their dirty work of spying. Some uses of cameras do aid in catching criminals, but this also enables the watching of innocent citizens. These people have placed microchips in your passports, your driver's licenses, and even easy passes for paying your highway tolls. You have RFID (radio frequency identification) chips in everything that you buy, in your money, and in your stamps. All of your communications, charges, and queries on the internet, are all being recorded and stored in the 'beast' super computers. These one world people know all of your activities and any religious or patriotic persons are on lists to be eliminated when martial law is declared. You are only a short time away from a one world government take over, when it will be necessary to call on Me to have your guardian angels lead you to My nearest refuge. Be prepared also for My

coming Warning that will wake up all sinners to see where their spiritual life is leading them. By daily prayers and monthly Confession, you can even be prepared for the day of your death and your judgment. Many of the events that I have warned you about will soon take place right before your eyes, so you cannot deny they are happening."
Jesus said: "My people, in America you rarely see mass violence except drug killings in your cities. Now you are seeing drug cartels killing your people next to the border where thousands are entering illegally. In general Americans are wealthy compared to the poor in third world countries. You have been to Egypt and you have seen how destitute people are by where they live. This is why rioting protests are so foreign in your country where you mostly see responsible peaceful protests in Washington, D.C. If your people suddenly experienced hyperinflation so it was hard to live and obtain food, you could see a change in people's attitude if their survival was at stake. Then you could imagine roaming mobs with guns seeking out any place with food. When people become violent looking for food, you will soon see martial law declared. Many could be killed in such riots, but this will be the time when My faithful will need to seek the protection of My refuges. The one world people in martial law will be looking to find and kill Christians and patriots as their targets for their new world order. If you see riots in your streets because of food shortages, bank failures, and anarchy, then you will be warned what to do. The evil ones leading the new world order will be run by Satan and the Antichrist, so seek My refuges by leaving your homes as soon as possible so you can avoid being killed or controlled with mind control."

Saturday, January 29, 2011

February 10, 2011
Saturday, January 29, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, I have told you before how precious fresh water is to everyone for drinking, bathing, and washing things. Municipalities that draw water from rivers and lakes are fortunate to have such a large water source. Other areas have to rely on wells, rainwater, or snow melting. In each case there is a source of water, and also treatment of waste water. All water is too precious to waste, so recycling is paramount. Water standards require removing dangerous bacteria, but toxic salts may also have to be removed, which is more expensive if membranes are required. This is why water

costs have been going up, especially in areas without large sources of water. At My refuges water will also be necessary, but I will perform miracles to avoid wells running dry or from being contaminated. Be careful to avoid polluting your water, because it makes it too hard to purify for public use. Be thankful that you have piped water to your house since many countries do not have this basic necessity as available."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some unusual lights in the sky over various countries and these were laser projections that the Antichrist is claiming were like the Star of Bethlehem announcing his coming. These different shaped stars were documented on the internet. The one world people are trying to force you to have their microchips implanted in your body so they could induce voices for you to obey as a robot. These voices will tell those who are chipped to come to various stadiums and auditoriums to watch the projection of the Antichrist who will use mind control to instruct them what to do. This is why you do not want to take any chips in your body or have any microchip devices on your person. You can wrap any chipped documents with aluminum foil so they cannot be used to control you. These chips can give you voices that could control your mind and take away your free will. This is why I told you before to refuse chips in the body, even if these evil ones threaten to kill you. When you see mandatory chips in the body being forced on people, it will be time to call on Me and have your guardian angel lead you to My nearest refuge of protection. Trust in Me that I will provide for your needs as you suffer through the coming brief tribulation."

Sunday, January 30, 2011

February 10, 2011
Sunday, January 30, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, the faithful remnant are My strong prayer warriors who are an inspiration to the lukewarm who do not pray as much, nor attend Mass as often. These faithful are strong no matter what they face in the world from the evil ones. Family members look up to them as the stalwarts of the faith and as good examples. Those, who pray their rosaries every day, go to daily Mass, may even go to daily Adoration, are the living faithful that do most everything I ask them to do. I have even called some of these warriors to be My messengers of messages to prepare My faithful for the coming tribulation. I call all of My people to be strong in their spiritual lives, and live the

beatitudes that you read today as much as possible."

Monday, January 31, 2011

February 10, 2011
Monday, January 31, 2011: (St. John Bosco)Jesus said: "My people, all throughout the Gospels you see displays of My power. In today's Gospel I cast out a legion of demons from a possessed man. In other Gospels I quieted many storms of the sea, walked on water, multiplied the bread and fish, and made water into wine. I healed many sick people of all their afflictions. All of these signs indicate to you My power over the evil ones. So do not have fear, because I will protect you. I allow testing to occur as a grace of opportunity to make your faith stronger in adversity. I never test you beyond your endurance, but do not expect a comfortable life all the time. These miracles were signs of hope for My apostles. The greatest miracle was My Resurrection from My death on the cross that has saved everyone who accepts Me. I also have given you the gift of Myself in turning bread and wine into My Body and Blood. These sacraments that I instituted, were for your spiritual food and the forgiveness of sins. They give you My grace which is the lifeblood of the soul. I love all of you, and I am always at your side when you call on Me for help."
Jesus said: "My people, some of you are unhappy with the control that your government leaders are exercising in taking over your rights. The real blame is on the central bankers and the one world people who control your leaders as puppets for their evil plans that are led by Satan. Your leaders and the one world people who control your corporations, have literally exported your jobs through their free trade agreements. By importing so many goods from China, China has used your trade deficit to buy your Treasury Notes and build up their military. Now, China could blackmail you by switching these Treasury Notes to other currencies. There is a plan to remove the dollar as the 'reserve currency' to transact oil payments. America is being purposely weakened in your economy, education, finances, and in your military power. The plan for a one world government is to bring America into the North American Union to eliminate your Constitutional Bill of Rights. This coming takeover of America will be brought about through martial law. I have shown you before that this could be brought about through bankruptcy, a pandemic virus, terrorist activity, a large man-made induced natural disaster, or even a combination of these things. When

you see martial law or mandatory chips in the body, it will be time to call on Me to have your guardian angels lead you to My refuges of protection. Your main battle is one for souls to save them from hell. Countries rise and fall, but your soul's destination is more important for all eternity. Be ready to go to My refuges, but most of all evangelize as many souls to the faith as you can while you still have time. Pray for My help in your work to save souls."

Tuesday, February 1, 2011

February 10, 2011
Tuesday, February 1, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in today's miracles in the Gospel one woman was healed by touching My clothing in faith, while a little girl was raised from the dead. When you see this miracle of raising someone from the dead, you can see the same power used when I resurrected Myself from the dead as well. Those, who die, have their souls separated from their bodies. Remember that the body is mortal, but the soul is immortal and lives on for all eternity. It is the destination of the soul that is so important because ultimately you are judged either to heaven or hell. Strive to enter through the narrow gate to heaven by faith, rather than entering the broad road to hell. By denying self and the cares of the body, you can give your will over to My Divine Will. Come in faith to ask My healing of your soul, which is more important than healing any afflictions of the body."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been fortunate for a long time that you have not suffered another long power outage in the middle of winter. This vision of a chimney with a wood burner is a flashback to when you had to burn wood and use a kerosene burner for eleven days. You may want to check if your alternate heating sources are still in working order, just in case you may have to use them. It is difficult to get along in the winter without a working furnace. Some very big events are coming along when you may see the one world people shut off the electricity and your gas and water lines. If you are prepared with extra food, water, and fuel, you could survive any of the coming trials. I have told you in many messages that you will not wait long for My Warning experience. Keep prepared and be ready to leave your homes for My refuges when I will give you the word to go."

Wednesday, February 2, 2011

February 10, 2011
Wednesday, February 2, 2011:(Angelo Funeral,Presentation in Temple)Jesus said: "My people, it is always difficult to suffer the death of a husband, a father, and a grandfather. Your priest was very consoling to the wife and the family at the funeral Mass. The family was very appreciative of all the people who made it to the Mass in the middle of a bad snow storm. Angelo's life covered several countries and he had many talents that he used to help people. He was a very gracious man in all that he did for people. Give thanks and praise to Me for the gift of Angelo's life."
Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you that your dollar currency is about to collapse because of your deficit budgets, and out of control borrowing and printing of money with no backing. Most Americans have a hard time believing that your currency could collapse. You need to understand the meaning of the dollar as the world's 'reserve currency' in buying oil. Once your debts are so large, countries that you buy goods from will avoid dollars or charge you more dollars for the same goods. Once you no longer have a 'reserve currency' the value of the dollar will deteriorate and you will have hyperinflation as many nations have had, as in Germany in World War II. This will precipitate in riots in the street with people searching for food to survive. When you see the collapse of the dollar, martial law will result which will then see America become part of the North American Union. As you see the dollar begin its collapse, this will be the best time to leave for My refuges before the riots and martial law begin. This collapse is not far off, so have your backpacks and necessities ready to leave for My refuges. Call on My help and have no fear since I will have My angels protect you on your way to My refuges and at My refuges. Trust in Me more than your money, gold, or your possessions, since they will not save you."

Thursday, February 3, 2011

February 10, 2011
Thursday, February 3, 2011: (St. Blaise)Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you had a flashback to your trip to St. Blaise Church when it had been attacked in the war. In the sacristy of that church you saw many shaped candles for the blessing of the throats, as you received at Mass. Today, many use crossed candles, but the

original candles had more of a handle and a place to light a candle. Many traditions as this evolved from a miracle of St. Blaise when he healed a young boy from a fishbone in his throat. He was a bishop and was martyred for his faith. You all are anxious to have any special blessing, as for your throats. You are all blessed with the opportunity of coming to daily Mass. There you are blessed by the priest and by My grace at Holy Communion. Rejoice in all the blessings that I bestow on all of My people."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, you are fortunate to have any first class relics of the saints. This is why I wanted you, My son, to put your relics on display at your prayer group for everyone to venerate. I mentioned before that you take in your display to fix them when they get out of order. Give thanks and praise to Me for all the faithful who have suffered for giving witness to Me, whether they were martyred or they were dry martyrs."

Jesus said: "My people, I have made many covenants with man, and the first was My promise to send a Redeemer for all mankind. This was required to heal Adam and Eve's sin of disobedience, and to heal and forgive all the sins of everyone. Another covenant is the Ten Commandments that I gave to My people through Moses. Another covenant combined with My death on the cross is the covenant of My Real Presence as you take My Body and Blood in Holy Communion. Strive to keep My Commandments and know that I will forgive you in Confession."

Jesus said: "My people, many are shocked by the ongoing street demonstrations going on in four or five Arab countries. The fact that these demonstrations occurred all at once is a sign to you that various Muslim elements of the population are trying to gain power in these governments. To some extent the people desire some new leadership because they are poor, many unemployed, and have little to eat with little hope of getting better. These real concerns are being taken advantage of by Islamic activists that desire Islamic states. Pray for calm in these outbreaks so there is little or no loss of life."

Jesus said: "My people, I thank you for doing some research to share with the people exactly how evil these chemtrails and the HAARP machine are in causing man-made disasters. The HAARP has been used to enhance bad storms as you are witnessing all over your country. It is also being used to cause major earthquakes and other military uses. The chemtrails with their toxic barium and aluminum are slowly poisoning your people and the ground where you grow your crops. If people have not looked into the understanding of these weapons, then they should learn exactly how they are abusing the earth as I created it. I

have told you if these abuses get worse, I may have to intervene to stop the destruction of My creation."
Jesus said: "My people, those, who are a little older, can remember how difficult it was to type letters and research papers with mechanical typewriters. Today, you have computer word processors and laser printers that make it a lot easier to type reports. You are able to send these words in e-mails and broadcast My Word on the internet. It can be a great help to evangelize people in helping them to save their souls. Beware that these tools can be abused by evil people as well to spread pornography and bad movies. Even the Antichrist will use the internet to try and force people to worship him by mind control. Pray for My help in discerning any abuses and get rid of these tools after the Warning."
Jesus said: "My people, your State and Federal governments have been overspending their budgets for so long that people have accepted it as business as usual. The debts that have piled up are now on the verge of bankruptcy at all levels of government. Even if by a miracle you could manage to have balanced budgets, you still have to pay the enormous interest on such large debts. Even worse are the underfunded pensions and entitlements that will not have enough money to support them. My people should get ready to come to My refuges once your financial system will crash."
Jesus said: "My people, I have asked you to store about one year's supply of food for when food will be hard to find and purchase, especially if a chip in the hand is required to buy things. Some people at My refuges have stored grains as wheat and rice. In order to use them for food and flour, it will be necessary to grind these grains. If you have such grain stored, then you need to have a small mechanical grinder to convert your grain into flour. The grains will keep longer than the ground flour, so only grind what you need at one time. Be like the wise virgins as you will be prepared to endure this tribulation at My refuges with your supplies and those things that I will multiply."

Friday, February 4, 2011

February 10, 2011
Friday, February 4, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, there is a faithful remnant that is close to Me at Mass and in their daily prayers. Some even visit Me daily in Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. They have been faithful to Me even over many years. You have seen in the Gospel how St. John the Baptist witnessed to

Me by not being afraid to tell King Herod that it was unlawful to marry his brother's wife. He witnessed his faith, even though he could be at risk of losing his life in doing so. So My faithful of today also need to witness your faith as in protesting abortions and advising people that it is unlawful for couples to live together in constant fornication. This could even endanger your life as the religious persecution time gets stronger. Do not be afraid to stand up for your own faith in Me, and refuse any chips in your body. You will soon be entering the tribulation time when the evil ones will be trying to kill Christians and patriots. This is why I have had My faithful building refuges for your place of protection during the tribulation."
Jesus said: "My people, I seek all of My faithful to come to Me in Confession as I am like the father of the Prodigal Son waiting for his son's return. I am also waiting for all of you to return to Me in Confession so I can break the chain of your sins, and return My grace to your soul. It is not easy for some to come to Confession because it means that you have to admit that you are a sinner and you need to have your sins cleansed in My sacrament of Penance. By swallowing your pride, you are being humble in admitting the guilt of your sins. I desire that you come to Confession as often as you desire, but at least once monthly. When you confess often, this is not a sign of weakness or that you are a great sinner, but it means that you want to be close to Me in the state of grace as much as possible. You need to be constantly vigilant in protecting your soul, so you are always ready to meet Me at your judgment when I call you home at your death. By frequent Confession and all of your devotional prayers, you also are minimizing any unforgiven sins that will be scrutinized in your Warning experience at your mini-judgment. My Warning will be an extension of My Divine Mercy for all sinners. Even the worst sinners will be awakened in their spiritual lives, and they will be given a second chance to change their lives. Everyone will understand how your sins offend Me, and how important it is to ask My forgiveness. Many will change and could be saved, but others will need the help of My prayer warriors in finding a way to conversion. Pray that those in your family, who are away from Me, will be healed and converted at My Warning."

Â

Saturday, February 5, 2011

February 10, 2011
Saturday, February 5, 2011: (St. Agatha)Jesus said: "My people, many times in the Gospel readings you see Me drawn to go off into deserted places or into the mountains to pray. Prayer is when you are talking to Me from your soul. By being in quiet places, you can be away from the noise of the world in music, talking, or traffic. In this quiet time now you can listen to My words to your heart, and I can hear you more clearly. In this quiet time with Me you can refresh your spiritual lives that are torn with many demands for your attention. I am the Good Shepherd who brings you My Word of Scripture in the Bible. You have other shepherds in My Church as the pope, bishops, and My priest sons. Even My laity that is baptized and confirmed, are priests, prophets, and kings that are in the line of Melchizedek. All of My faithful can shepherd souls to conversion and help save souls from hell through the power of the Holy Spirit. For those who have fallen away from Me, do not give up on their souls, but pray for their conversion and give them good example in your prayer lives. When people see you coming to Mass, Adoration, and saying your prayers, they can see where you get your spiritual strength. Be on your good behavior at all times so people can see that you live what you believe in your life. Guard yourself from any occasions of sin, and ask My help whenever you are tested by the evil one. By your devotional prayer, and good works, you are following Me through the narrow gate to your eternal reward in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, this crucifix on the ground is My calling to everyone to pick up your own cross and suffer carrying it in union with My own suffering. I have told you that I will give you My peace for My yoke is easy and My burden is light. Those, who do not invite Me to help them, are carrying twice the burden as My faithful."
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard a great conversion story and the fruit of his conversion. Many of you think that a conversion can only occur once in your life. Throughout your life you may become comfortable with different sins that can turn into habitual sins. You may be saying your prayers for various petitions, but you should be open to pray for a conversion of one of your habitual sins. You know deep down in your soul that you need to make improvements by dealing with your habitual sins. Take one sin, pray about it, and ask My help to break this habit. When you are tempted to commit this sin, say 'Jesus help me.' Make this simple request and I will answer your prayer. Continue to make a conversion in your life of each sin that needs to be rooted out of your comfort zone. You will get many attacks from the devil to put off any conversions, or he will tell you

that it is too hard to do. All things are possible with Me, and many conversions can be accomplished in your life if you let Me help you. I love all of you and I want to see your souls perfected over time. Making conversions are very difficult with habitual sins. Saying a novena for this intention may help you in your progress. You can also use a Lenten penance in giving up one of your sins. Be humble and take away your pride, and you will find your conversion may be easier than you thought."
Â MessagesÂ |Â

Sunday, February 6, 2011

February 10, 2011
Sunday, February 6, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, you are truly the salt of the earth, and I call all of My faithful to go out into the world to share My Light of the Gospel in seeking to evangelize souls to follow Me. When I said what if the salt loses its flavor, I am referring to what if one of My faithful loses his or her way, then he or she cannot spread My message. So it is important that you stay close to Me in daily prayer and if possible daily Mass. In this way you will not lose any of your gifts of faith, and you will be enabled by the Holy Spirit to spread My Word as My Light disperses the darkness of sin. To protect yourselves from the evil ones, you must wear your weapons of the rosary, the scapular, the Benedictine cross, and possibly holy water and blessed salt. When you go out in your mission trips, you use My blessed salt in your van for protection. Blessed salt is very powerful against the demons, as is your relic of My True Cross. When you pray for a healing of people, remember that you are praying through Me and the Holy Spirit to heal both the body and the soul. Healing of the soul in conversion is even more important than any bodily healing. I love My faithful and all peoples, even those who do not love Me. I give this as an example that I want you to love everyone also, even those who persecute you or try to harm you. Each person has a soul, and I do not want that person to be lost to the evil one. I am sending you out as My apostles two by two so you can go out to all the nations with My Word. Then people can be given the opportunity to be saved and invited to know and love Me. I give you all My blessing of protection and a blessing to strengthen your faith so you can be a witness of My love to all people in the world."
Â MessagesÂ |Â

Monday, February 7, 2011

February 10, 2011

Monday, February 7, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in the beginning of creation I provided the sun for light, the water for drinking, the oxygen in the air for man to breathe, and the plants and animals for food. During the tribulation when you are at My refuges, I will provide the deer for meat, water, and your daily Communion as bread. Your community will have to provide all of your hygiene needs and the things that you use by using your individual talents. This is why in the vision you are seeing these vats for washing, bathing, and making things that you need. You will be living as in older days without many of your present comforts. This will only last less than 3 Â½ years until I come and vanquish the evil ones, and bring you into My Era of Peace. Have patience and pray as you will be preparing for your entry into heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen many doctors, hospitals, and even drug stores encouraging people to get the latest flu shot for Swine Flu and the latest seasonal flu. I have warned you in the past not to take the flu shots because they will damage your immune system instead of protecting you from the flu. It is hard to find any evidence of just how much the shots protect you from the flu, but there is some evidence of side effects that affect a fair percentage of people who took the shots. Some may not have immediate symptoms, but continuous shots have caused memory losses. I told you how the evil ones are preparing to place a deadly virus in the chemtrails that will sicken those who took flu shots more than those who did not take them. It is better to have Hawthorn pills, vitamins, and herbs to build up your immune system. When many are dying, you will need to wear your masks, and call on Me to have your guardian angel lead you to My refuges. At the refuges look on My luminous cross and drink the healing spring water, and you will be protected from these flu viruses and any other ailment. Give thanks and praise to Me for healing any diseases, and protecting you from the evil ones who want to kill you."

Tuesday, February 8, 2011

February 10, 2011

Tuesday, February 8, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, on the sixth day I created man and later woman, as most animals have male and female species. As you look at the human body and all the intricate parts of a working body, you are amazed at My creative skills. Just look at one part as the eye, and how it

functions to provide your sight. Man in all of his scientific research cannot produce a human body. You may be able to manipulate DNA genes and add artificial limbs, but you cannot even come close to making a working human body. You are wonderfully made in the womb, and this is why human life with a soul is so precious, and should not be killed. Many atheists challenge My act of creation with the big bang theory and Darwin's evolution theory because they do not understand My power over everything. Many of these things are only theories because they have not been proven. My creation is a fact because it is self-evident to those who can see things in front of them. Be grateful for the gift of your life and all the other parts of My creation that you need for survival. Your soul is your most precious gift because it is the spiritual life that will never die. This is also why you must guard it from sin and the devil who wants to possess you in hell. I love you, and I am a jealous God as well for your soul to love Me. I do not force Myself on you because I gave you free will to love Me by your own choice. Come to Me and I will lead you to your reward in heaven." Jesus said: "My people, your society is very dependent on your transportation in cars and trucks, and also on the fuel that runs them. For the most part oil is used to make gasoline which is a limited fossil fuel. This is why places of oil have become politically important for the ability to keep your vehicles running. As fuel costs rise relative to the dollar, this can affect many parts of your economy, as transporting goods could drive up prices as well. Hybrid cars and other fuels can improve fuel mileage with less dependency on so much oil. Renewable sources of fuel combined with electric hybrids may offer you the best compromise because fuels like ethanol would be hard to replace all the gasoline that you use. Many emerging economies like China and India are also putting demand on the world's oil supplies. By being able to make your own fuels from farm products or natural gas, you would be less dependent on politically controlled oil countries. America has many problems with its debts, but a sound energy plan is needed to support your economy. It will be your huge deficits over the years that will bring down the dollar and your country. Once this bankruptcy is forced on the people, there will be chaos and riots in the streets. Once martial law results, My faithful will need to move to My refuges of protection. Trust in My help to get you to My refuges since the one world people are about to bring their one world government into power with the Antichrist at the head."

Wednesday, February 9, 2011

February 24, 2011

Wednesday, February 9, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, there is pride in man in his own accomplishments, when he should be giving glory to Me for such things. The vision of the tower of Babel is a sign how man was trying to reach heaven with a tall building. It was man's arrogance for power that I humbled him by causing many languages to be spread among the people so they could no longer work together on building this tower. Even today, the same is true with your skyscrapers and inventions when you rarely give Me glory for your accomplishments. The pride and greed for power and money will be leading to America's demise because of your overspending and irresponsible management of your deficits. Because of your sins of abortion and your sexual sins, your punishment will be the loss of your rights, and you will see a takeover by martial law. Be prepared to go to My refuges when martial law occurs."
Jesus said: "My people, it is not by accident that you are seeing record snowfalls and record cold all over America, especially in the Northern states. In the vision I am showing you exactly how the weather is being formed over the Pacific Ocean and it is swept in by the controlled jet streams into the center of America. Also deep cold waves are coming down from Canada. The storms are coming in one after another, as even the weather forecasters think that this activity does not follow normal weather patterns. It is difficult to prove that the HAARP machine is causing this irregular weather, but I am trying to confirm My previous messages with this vision. Forecasters talk of various oscillator highs over Greenland, but these weather currents can also be manipulated by moving the jet streams in various waves. When you have a microwave machine that can control weather, form earthquakes, and affect mind control over people, then you see why it is so important to alert people about the workings of the HAARP machine. The one world people will use any device at hand to cause major natural disasters that will allow a martial law declaration for total takeover of America. Be prepared to leave for My refuges when I tell you to leave."

Thursday, February 10, 2011

February 24, 2011
Thursday, February 10, 2011: (St. Scholastica)Jesus said: "My people, have no fear of the demons when you invoke My Name of protection. But do not become involved with the occult in black magic, New Age, witchcraft, sorcery, tarot cards, or transcendental meditation that can invite demons into your body. Avoid evil potions, Harry Potter movies and books that can influence you to obsession or possession by demons. By calling on My healing and not spirit guides, you

can be healed in faith both physically and spiritually. You can wear your blessed sacramentals of your rosaries, scapulars, relics, and holy water or blessed salt to repel any demon attacks. Possessed people should have an exorcist priest pray over them, or a deliverance prayer group binding any evil spirits to the foot of My cross. I have power over all the demons, but in your prayers some demons require prayer and fasting, as with some serious addictions. Recite your St. Michael prayer and invoke My Name if you should be attacked by demons. Ask Me to send angels from heaven to do battle with any evil influences. You have Me, your guardian angel, and the saints to call on for help in guarding you from sin and temptations of the devil that you suffer every day."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, the protest marches in Egypt have called for Mubarak to step down from power. The concern is whether the military will assume power in the vacuum of no leadership. If the military starts ruling, there may be a conflict between the protesters and the military which could turn violent very quickly. Pray for no loss of life in this conflict so there is a steady transition of power."

Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a tall tree shows how much it is dependent on a sound root structure. The first roots of My Church started with the prophecies and prophets of the Old Testament. Today, you have a hierarchy headed by My pope son, the cardinals, bishops, priests, and other clergy. The root structure is made up of My faithful remnant in the laity. As the faith of the people grows weak, the root structure that supports My Church also grows weak. Pray that the lukewarm will be inspired by My prayer warriors to hold fast to their faith."

Jesus said: "My people, for some time your dollar has been controlled and interest rates have been held at artificially low levels. The Federal Reserve has been printing so much money that the true value of the dollar has been so diluted that many countries will soon avoid dollars. The reserve currency of the dollar to buy oil will soon be superceded by other currencies. If America cannot find buyers for its Treasury Notes, then you will soon have to print so much money that it will cause hyperinflation and soon bankruptcy. When you cannot buy food or fuel, you will see riots and looting followed by martial law. Then you will only be safe by coming to My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen threats of bankruptcy in many European countries, and their bailouts are only temporary. Another financial crisis will happen in America that will have rippling effects on the world economies. Because your money does not have any intrinsic value, it can fail very quickly

when your debts are impossible to fund. This currency failure will be the beginning of the takeover of America. Again, My refuges will be your best protection."
Jesus said: "My people, the one world people are planning major uprisings in many countries so under martial law they can take over many countries to form the unions that will be given over to the Antichrist to control. He will bring peace out of chaos, but soon he will bring about an evil tyrannical dictatorship where he will try and control people with chips in the body. Refuse to take any chips in the body. When this tribulation begins, My faithful need to be at My refuges because the evil ones will try to eliminate Christians and patriots to form their new world order. Have trust in My protection for I am more powerful than all of these evil ones."
Jesus said: "My people, when you pray for the success of spiritual conferences, you know that you will need heavenly power to hold back any evil attacks on conferences that will help to save souls. You have seen your own novena to St. Therese answered in helping you complete your recent DVD talk. This is why novena prayers for this upcoming conference are so important for all of your participants to pray. Instead of just nine days, you can pray your novena prayers for all the days before this conference."
Jesus said: "My people, many of your strong, faithful prayer groups are losing members to deaths of various causes. Because your members tend to be getting older into retirement, it is harder to add new members to replace those who have died or are in nursing homes. I have told you when I return, will I find any faith on the earth? Pray now to have your prayers doubled because fewer and fewer prayers are being prayed to offset the increasing evil in the world. This evil will culminate with the short reign of the Antichrist during the tribulation. Trust in My protection at My refuges and do not lose hope. Once you see the Antichrist come into power, know that My coming is soon when I will cast this evil lot into hell and bring My faithful into My Era of Peace."

riday, February 11, 2011

February 24, 2011
Friday, February 11, 2011: (Jim White's funeral Mass)Jim said: 'I want to thank you, John and Carol, for visiting me before I died, and sharing with my family. I wanted to take issue with my nephew's comment on me being grumpy. My world comments were addressing how evil things have become, and the Lord will be coming to address these evil ones. I do have hope when many will change after

the Warning. I have tried to be a spiritual helper in keeping my family in prayer and on the right road to heaven. I will be praying for all of My family as I love all of them so very much. I love you, Maureen, and I am no longer in pain. I will be in purgatory for a short time. Thank you for all of your prayers and Masses for my intention. Support each other in your faith and continue to attend Sunday Mass and monthly Confession. Call on me to pray for you in your times of need."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen in history how England's meager air force was able to defeat a German air force that was four times as large. In America today, you have a different evil force which is trying to take you over, but not by a military takeover. You are dealing with the demon inspired central bankers and one world people who are doing everything to ruin your Republic. Their first attack was to control you financially through the Federal Reserve. The second attack was to create massive deficits through wars, stock market crashes, and overspending by your government. Your debts are so large that it is almost equal to your country's national output. These evil ones also want to erase the middle class by purposely sending your good manufacturing jobs overseas by controlling corporate leaders. They also want to destroy the moral fabric of America by dividing families, using pornography and drugs to break down the people, and even by using the occult and New Age teachings. You not only are dealing with ruthless killers, but you are in a battle for souls. Many of your churches are losing members as your national morality is being corrupted by evil and spiritual laziness. There is still hope by forming or enlarging your prayer groups. Prayer is your best weapon against the evil ones who are trying to take over America. Many are preparing refuges of protection for dealing with the evil tribulation of the Antichrist. Call on My angels to help you in this battle against the evil ones. Stand up and fight the immorality all around you. Even as Germany was defeated, so I will intervene in the battle against the Antichrist to bring about his demise. Trust in My greater power that will defeat evil and bring My people into My Era of Peace."

Saturday, February 12, 2011

February 24, 2011
Saturday, February 12, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading you are seeing the result of the sin of Adam and Eve when they were banished from the Garden of Eden and had to work for their food by tilling the soil. This is contrasted with the vision under the Vatican where you see St. Peter and many

popes were buried. I came to die and redeem mankind from the sins that were inherited from Adam and Eve. With My sacrifice you are freed at Baptism from original sin, and I have given you Confession for your actual sins to be forgiven. You have Me in My Eucharist to strengthen your soul as symbolized in the bread that was multiplied in the Gospel. I formed My Church on St. Peter and My apostles to spread Christianity to all the nations of the world. Be grateful that I have protected and preserved My Church from destruction. Many kingdoms are fortunate to last five hundred years, but you have seen My hand in helping My Church throughout history for over two thousand years. My hand of protection will always be with My faithful remnant even throughout the tribulation. So have hope that you will be protected from the demons and the Antichrist at My refuges."

Sunday, February 13, 2011

February 24, 2011

Sunday, February 13, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, this vision of removing a television from the house can be interpreted as another sign of the coming Warning experience. The Warning will come before the Antichrist declares himself. In the Warning experience you will see your life review, and you will be warned not to take the chip in the body, nor worship the Antichrist. After the Warning you will want to remove your TVs, computers, and radios so you will not see or hear the Antichrist, so he cannot try to force you to worship him. Also, after the Warning you will be advised to leave soon for My refuges for protection from the evil ones. The Warning will also be an urging to get to Confession as you will be able to remember all of your unforgiven sins. You can be prepared for the Warning by frequent Confession so you will have fewer unforgiven sins to review."

Jesus said: "My people, this prescription sign in the vision covers several issues dealing with medicines. The first issue is a concern about avoiding flu shots that are being used by the drug companies to eventually break down people's immune systems. This will make people vulnerable to the pandemic virus that will be spread by the chemtrails. At the same time, I have recommended masks to wear and Hawthorn pills, vitamins, and herbs to take to help build up your immune systems. Other warnings are a concern about imported medicines from China that could be of questionable quality. Eventually, you may have to stock up on six months supply of your herbs and vitamins when your government will have a new plan according to the World Health Organization that will require licenses to

sell vitamins and herbs. Once you come to My refuges, you will have My luminous cross and the healing spring water to protect you from any diseases. But until you leave for My refuges, you may need to help your health needs and be concerned about what people are putting in your food or medicines."
Â Messages Â |Â

Monday, February 14, 2011

February 24, 2011
Monday, February 14, 2011: (St. Cyril and Methodius)Jesus said: "My people, this rope bridge across a ravine is definitely unsteady as you cross to the other side. This is a little like the ups and downs that you are faced with in life's trials. At times you may have to deal with problems with your car or your house that need fixing. At other times you may have problems with your health or that of a relative or friends. Also, you have been attending several funerals of your friends. All of life's problems can cause you stress, but you must keep peace in your soul, and cross these bridges when you have to. Pray for My help in giving you strength to endure your trials, and for My grace to protect you from any temptations of the evil one. Just as Cain allowed himself to be jealous of Abel's favor with the Lord, do not let things or people bother you so much that it could lead you into sin. Follow your heart of love and do not give in to the urges of the body."
Jesus said: "My people, the evil central bankers and the one world people are using their public relations people to tell you how imminent their takeover is going to be. They are so prideful of their power, but they are weak against Me and the population that could be turned against them. The evil ones are proceeding with their plans to make the dollar worthless so bankruptcy, pandemic viruses, and world famine could bring about martial law. These evil ones can even create man-made disasters as well. Their intention is to try and place chips in everyone to control them as robots. Refuse to take any chips in the body even under pain of death because they will control your free will. Their other plan is to exterminate all Christians and patriots before and after martial law is declared. My faithful will need to leave for My refuges before the military starts enforcing mandatory chips in the body. Once martial law takes over, America will become part of the North American Union and all of your rights will be taken away. Then all the continental unions will be given over to the Antichrist so he can declare his coming into power. Fear not these evil ones

because I will then intervene with My supernatural power that will cast all of these evil ones into hell after they suffer My plagues on earth. You will be seeing the chapters of the Book of Revelation carried out before your eyes, as I will then bring about My Era of Peace as your reward for remaining faithful to Me. So be calm and patient as you prepare to come to My refuges where you will find food, water, shelter, and healings. My angels will protect you, so you will have no need of guns. Have some food on hand until you leave for My refuges. Gold and silver will be used briefly for barter, but food is more valuable to store."
Â MessagesÂ |Â

Â

Tuesday, February 15, 2011

February 24, 2011
Tuesday, February 15, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, it is Satan and his demons that are orchestrating the drive in the one world people to cause a world takeover through your debts which will be given over to the Antichrist. If you follow the Scriptures of the Book of Revelation, you know this takeover is coming. What the people of today have a hard time reckoning with, is that this takeover is imminent. Even the one world people themselves, through their intended leaks, are telling you that they intend to crash your dollar in the next two years. I have been warning My faithful to have their backpacks ready to leave for My refuges. Even My refuge builders have been instructed to have things ready to receive a lot of people. My angels will protect you from the evil ones, and I will multiply the food and shelters needed by My faithful. Your money will soon become worthless, so I have told you to stock up on food so you can share it when it is needed. Food will be more valuable than gold or silver. Gold and silver are the currency of the rich, as even they do not trust in paper documents or paper money. These events of a world famine and world bankruptcy are very close, but when martial law comes, the rich will take over everything. Be prepared to refuse any mandatory chips in the body, and leave for My refuges before the chaos and riots in the streets will occur. I have been emphasizing these messages very intensely over this last year. Have your soul prepared by frequent Confession and daily prayer, because your soul is more important than the survival of your body. Be the wise virgins of preparedness than the foolish

virgins who did not prepare."
Jesus said: "My people, you have voted Republicans into replace the overspending Democrats, and you were hoping that they could help balance the budget deficits. What most people do not see is how there are forces behind the scenes that desire America to fall, and they will fight against any serious cuts in spending. Any major changes still have to pass your Democrat controlled Senate and the President. This is why there will be little changed as America is continuing to spend itself into bankruptcy. The Federal Reserve is also buying your Treasury Notes more because fewer people and foreigners are buying them. These purchases add to the National Debt, as the Federal Reserve has a balance sheet that is made out of thin air. The more dollars that are put into credit circulation, the less the dollar will be worth, as its value is diluted. These manipulations are just postponing the inevitable demise of America's financial system which is based on the dollar. Be prepared, My people, for your debts cannot be sustained for very long. Once your dollar crashes and martial law is put in place, you will need to call on Me to have your guardian angel lead you to My nearest refuge. Trust in My protection and the food I will give you. People will be seeking food when their money cannot buy it because the dollar will be worthless. So get to My refuges before riots and chaos begin."

Wednesday, February 16, 2011

February 24, 2011
Wednesday, February 16, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, you have read of Noah and his ark, and how it protected his family and the animals during a world flood. Once the waters subsided, then the world had to be repopulated with people, animals, and plants. I made a covenant with Noah when I placed a rainbow in the sky that I would never bring a great flood over the earth again. Even today, as My faithful prepare My refuges, these places will be your arks of protection, as My angels will shield you from the evil ones throughout the tribulation. This will be a modern day Exodus as when Moses was enabled by Me to bring My people out of Egypt during the first Exodus. I also am promising you another covenant that I will always be with you in My Real Presence in every tabernacle of every refuge. If you do not have a priest for Mass, I will still have My angels bring you daily Communion so you will have a spiritual Manna of My very Self. Just as Noah had no fear, he braved all the criticisms of his

preparations in building the ark. So My people of today must brave similar criticisms of your preparations of food, bedding, and shelters. You will be vindicated when the famine comes, and when you will be protected at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, in the reading of Noah, the people had to go out and populate the earth again. In the Gospel reading Jesus sent the man, who was healed of his blindness, out to his home so he could share his new found faith. In the vision of a train and a car, these are the means of travel to go out and spread My message so you can evangelize souls to the faith. Do not keep your faith just for yourself, as under a bushel basket. But let your faith shine like a light on a lamp stand, where everyone can hear and see My Good News. By sharing your faith and reaching out to save souls by conversion, your reward will be great in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, if you see a man drowning in the water, your first thought is to throw him a life saving ring with a rope attached in order to pull him to safety. You may be able to drive a boat out to pull him out of the water, or if necessary, you may even attempt to save him by swimming to him and pulling him to safety. A life is too precious to lose. In a similar manner you may also see someone drowning in their sins, and they could be lost to hell. This could be more difficult and not always as obvious to everyone. You may call on a priest to help counsel such a person, or if he is addicted in some way, he may require special help to rid his demons. Here again you may be the only person of faith that he may meet in this life, and you do not want anyone to be lost. Evangelizing souls to the faith may require a special teaching, or friendship to help that person to have a personal relationship with Me. Pray for the Holy Spirit to give you the right words to help any sinner. Bringing them to My sacraments is like bringing a soul to safety from falling into hell. It gives you a deep feeling of joy to bring the faith into anyone's life. I need My prayer warriors to reach out to lost souls and invite them to come to know Me. Once you can bring someone to the faith, then that person can help others in their family to receive the same gift."

Thursday, February 17, 2011

February 24, 2011
Thursday, February 17, 2011: (Seven founders of the Order of Servites)Jesus

said: "My people, this vision of a light has many meanings both in the physical world and in the spiritual world. You have just read from Genesis in the last week how I put the sun and the stars in the heavens so you could have light during the day and the reflected light of the moon at night. When your scientists use prisms, they can refract the light into a rainbow of colors. It is true that this is a natural phenomenon. In Genesis I stated that I put a rainbow in the sky as a sign or covenant that I would never again send another flood upon the earth that would kill everyone. Many question whether there was rain and rainbows before the flood. My word to you is that this was the first rainbow because there is little evidence of how the earth was before the flood. Take this on faith that this sign was a new creation. Light can also be seen as spiritual when I talk of Myself as the Light of the world that disperses the darkness of sin. Even in your souls there is an association with darkness when it is full of sin. When I forgive you in Confession, I cast out the darkness of sin, and I renew you with My Light and grace so your soul is now white and spotless. In some of My miracles I healed some people from blindness, and they also came out of darkness into My Light of day because of their faith that I could heal them. When I healed people, I healed both their bodies and their souls. When you receive Me in Holy Communion in the state of grace, you are enlightened by My very Presence in you. It is My spiritual Manna that feeds you My grace and prepares you for eternal life with Me in heaven. Rejoice in My Light of day and My Light in your soul."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, you are in the end times and you see signs all around you that the Antichrist is about ready to come on the scene. When the Antichrist comes, there will be chaos in riots and a financially troubled world. He will come on the scene as a man of peace who will appear to solve the world's problems of wars and financial bankruptcies. But very quickly he will become a tyrannical dictator who will try and force the people to take his mark or chip in the hand so he can get people to worship him. My faithful will be at My refuges during this tribulation. Do not take his chip in the body, and trust that I will come soon to cast this evil lot into hell."

Jesus said: "My people, it is not by accident that all of these countries are supposedly desiring democratic control all at once. There are militant Muslims instigating these uprisings in many Arab countries. They are not interested in democracies, but they desire Islamic states wherever possible. Do not let your TV reporters mislead you because this is a coordinated world movement with an evil intent behind it."

Jesus said: "My people, each of your parties has proposed its current budget, and they cannot even agree on cuts of $61 billion of a $3.7 trillion budget. These cuts will not even touch the main problem which is out of control entitlements that are bankrupting America. You may have some cuts made after some compromises, but your debts are so staggering that your collapse is not far off. Be prepared to come to My refuges when your dollar crashes and food will be fought over."
Jesus said: "My people, many of your states are having budget problems also because of entitlements and unusually expensive pension and pay for government workers. Teachers, firemen, and the police are funded by the taxpayers, but mandates for pay and pensions are causing budget deficits. This is why various states are taking up measures to cut contracts that are not affordable. This is also why many union protests and even minority Democrats are not even allowing such a vote. These protests in the states also could be abused by instigator groups who are trying to cause a takeover even as they liken these protests to those in Egypt. Handing out money is accepted, but cutting back will be causing heated protests. The real protest will come from taxpayers who cannot handle any more tax increases."
Jesus said: "My people, many of your constitutional rights are being violated in the name of security against terrorists. You are seeing more cameras, invasive searching at airports, and broad surveillance of all of your communications. Your Congress people are perpetuating this removal of your rights by enacting further Patriot Act rulings. Many of your citizens will be liable to prison based on bureaucratic rules of what is proper behavior."
Jesus said: "My people, your military and other Homeland Security groups are preparing detention center death camps for millions of your citizens just because they are religious people or patriots. This is being controlled by the one world people who want to exterminate their opposition who stand in the way of their new world order. The evil ones will be allowed a brief reign of power, but My faithful will need to seek the safety of My refuges to avoid being killed in these death camps. Trust in My warning to leave your homes, or you could be captured and killed by the men in black who will try to force chips into the body on everyone. My people will be protected at My refuges throughout the entire time of the tribulation."
Jesus said: "My people, when you come to My refuges, be prepared to work hard because you will all be working to help each other survive independent of your comforts of today. Many people, who are preparing refuges, are working hard on

the things that people will need. Hundreds and even thousands of faithful will be coming to My refuges, so people will have to pitch in and use their talents for the benefit of your own refuge community. My people will have enough food to eat and survive, but you will have to endure a harder lifestyle with little or no electricity. Your spiritual life will be enhanced in a slower pace of a simple life. At the end I will come and cleanse the earth of evil, and I will bring you into My Era of Peace."

Friday, February 18, 2011

February 24, 2011
Friday, February 18, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, I have shown you the Antichrist to be a Muslim leader. This is not by accident, but it is by design of the evil ones. The Antichrist has advertised his coming in newspapers and speaking of his star images that have announced his coming. He will claim to be a leader for all religions. The history of some Muslim sects have predicted his coming in a time of strife, and some sects are actually encouraging his coming by starting uprisings in many Arab countries. The Book of Revelation speaks of a beast called the Antichrist who will reign for less than three and one-half years. This is a description of the tribulation that I have asked My people to prepare for in making My refuges. Many signs of a coming strife are appearing with world financial problems, more earthquakes than normal, and even a pestilence with man-made viruses. The devil and the demons have instigated wars and coming bankruptcies through the central bankers. A new world order is their goal, and you are seeing this come about in your daily events. Once martial law is declared, the declaration of the Antichrist's reign is not far behind. I will protect My faithful at My refuges until I will come and vanquish all of these evil ones. Have no fear when you call upon My protection and My angels."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision is showing you that more natural disasters are going to happen. By controlling the jet streams with the HAARP machine, the evil ones are trying to create more chaos for their takeover. By bringing jet streams closer to the earth, you can enhance high wind storms, blizzards in winter, and more violent tornadoes in the spring. It is hard to recover from recessions when you have to deal with damage to your homes and cars. While some will be experiencing floods from snow melting, others may have to deal with increasing intensities of earthquakes. You are in a time of uncertainty in

how events are going to happen, but one thing is sure that at My refuges you will not have to deal with life threatening disasters, evil ones trying to kill you, or even deadly pandemic viruses. My refuges are truly safe havens where all of My faithful will want to be when chaos and riots in the streets begin. Pray to be calm and trusting in My protection as the tribulation comes about."

Saturday, February 19, 2011

February 24, 2011

Saturday, February 19, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, you know that your news has been censored, but it is even worse than you suspected. Those, who are behind the scenes, see to it that they even manipulate the truth with lies, deceptions, and disinformation. Your inflation numbers and unemployment numbers are kept artificially low for political purposes. Your wages are decreasing, while the rich are benefitting from shipping your jobs overseas. Your budgets and interest rates are also artificially manipulated. If people knew the true financial story, you would know that your dollar is about ready to fall as your debts are bringing about your country's bankruptcy. When your country's financial system crashes, you will need to come to My refuges for food and protection. Pray for the souls of the people who are being misled by your media."

Jesus said: "My people, the wheels of time move slowly, but soon the end time events will be upon you. I have not given you so many messages on the refuges unless you will be needing this information. It may be well for you to reread My messages about the coming Warning and the need to be at My refuges during the tribulation. The Warning will come before the Antichrist and the events that will require you to leave for My refuges. The Antichrist will make it mandatory to have chips in the body. Refuse any chip in the body, and do not look at the Antichrist or listen to him. He will have demonic powers to get you to worship him if you look at his eyes or hear his voice. This is why after the Warning you are to remove your TVs, computers, and radios from your houses. I am more powerful than all of these evil ones. When you see a world famine, a division in My Church, martial law, and mandatory chips in the body, then call on Me to have your guardian angel lead you to My nearest refuge. At the refuges you will be protected, fed, and healed of any ailments. Those, who do not leave soon enough, could be captured and martyred. Trust in Me and I will come in a short

time to defeat the Antichrist and his minions, as they will all be cast into hell. Then I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace."
Note on Conference questions in February: Jesus said: "My people, in previous messages I have given you that no one will know the exact day of My Warning experience that will be received by everyone on the earth at the same time. There will be a grace of My Divine Mercy at this coming Conference where some will experience their own Warning or a Warning preview. This will be given especially for My refuge builders who will need to help people when they come to My refuges. I will bless everyone at the Conference with My Divine Mercy, and there will be a strong desire for everyone to come to Confession. This is why some have been instructed to have a large number of priests present to hear Confessions. I have also advised you to come to Confession before this Conference so you will have less unforgiven sins to be reviewed in your life review for those who have the Warning experience. Many will also be looking for signs in the sky at this time."

Sunday, February 20, 2011

February 24, 2011
Sunday, February 20, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you this pantry of extra food because you need to have some food on hand for the coming food shortage. I have given you messages before to have a year's supply of food stored, but this is not meant to cause you any financial hardship. As crops have been damaged by bad weather all over the world, this will put a strain on reserve supplies of food that are at an all time low in the world. Not only will you find it difficult in a short time to find food on the shelves, but you may have to have a chip in the body in order to buy it. Another concern in the short term is that food prices will be increasing because of these shortages. It will eventually reach a point that your dollar will so decrease in value that your money will not be enough to buy your food. You could buy a little bit of extra food each week to build up your own pantry. The year's supply of food will be needed from now until you have to leave for My refuges. You will not have to worry again about having to dispose of any more spoiled canned goods since the timing of your leaving is not far off."

Monday, February 21, 2011

February 24, 2011

Monday, February 21, 2011: (St. Peter Damian)Jesus said: "My people, some people have been so familiarized with evil all around them that they do not realize it because of its gradual increase. There are a lot more drugs and pornography available than ever before. Even many of your movies have more violence, swearing, and nudity than ever before. Abortions and euthanasia are readily available. The manipulation and destruction of the DNA of plants and animals is rampant. Wars and terrorism are move violent. Even man-made disasters and viruses also show today's extent of evil. Control through microchips, cameras, and surveillance are taking away your freedoms. Even worship of Me is frowned on in public places, and some countries openly kill Christians. The evil things of today and persecution are getting worse. Those, who have the eyes of faith, see these things as a sign of My coming. There are possessed people today as there were in My time. You need to pray for sinners and for conversions before it is too late for souls who could be lost to the Antichrist. During the tribulation, evil will be at its worst, so you will need My angel protection even more, as well as your daily prayers. Pray to Me to give you strength to endure the devil's temptations, especially for what you will face in the tribulation."

Jesus said: "My people, it is becoming increasingly obvious that Islamic militants are stirring up the unemployed youth to topple the old regimes of many Arab countries. Their goal is to put Islamic states into power, and this could be a threat to Israel, Europe, and even America through terrorism and the control of oil. In years past there were wars with Islamic peoples in Europe. But now you could see attacks coming even from within these countries mentioned. With control over oil, the militants could control or influence the economies of the world. If America faces food shortages and high gas prices, you could see much more violent riots than you have seen so far. These events overseas will definitely affect countries around the world. When you see desires for control of wealth and oil resources, you could even see major wars break out over them. This time of riots and chaos will lead up to the Antichrist's coming, and also the time for My faithful to come to My refuges. Trust in My protection because the evil ones will see Christians and patriots as their targets for extermination."

Tuesday, February 22, 2011

February 24, 2011
Tuesday, February 22, 2011: (Chair of St. Peter, Camille's Mass)Camille said: 'I am happy to see all of you again. Tell Lydia that I love her and I did not forget her. I love all of my children, grandchildren, and friends. I see that you are having a cold and snowy winter, and you cannot wait until spring comes. I am still praying for all of the family members who are not attending Sunday Mass. Please help me by praying for them, and give them a little nudge once in awhile. Do not forget to take care of my grave. Some spring flowers would be nice. I pray that Vic can change his ways now that he is back home. Keep praying for him and encouraging him. Thanks again for all of your Masses for me. I will not forget your kindnesses."
Jesus said: "My people, the one world people run your governments, the international corporations, and the resources of the world. They have planned the demise of America and other countries by spending deficits and forcing payments of interest until they cannot pay. Then these countries will default on their debts in bankruptcy. America is manufacturing a smaller amount of things while the corporations farm out your jobs to China and other countries. You do grow your own food, but it is being recycled through China into prepared foods. Most all countries rely on China for food and manufactured goods. You rely on OPEC countries now for your oil, even though there are large amounts of oil in America. This enables the one world people to control your food and gas prices. As the Arab countries are taken over, the oil prices will escalate and wars and riots will occur as people seek out food and fuel. It will be during this turmoil that the Antichrist will come to power. When the dollar collapses and looters will seek out food, My faithful will need to go to My refuges to protect their souls and their lives from those who will be trying to kill them. Trust in My victory in the end over all of these evil ones because My power is greater. The evil ones will be cast into hell, and I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace as your reward."

End February 2011

March 2011

Wednesday, February 23, 2011

March 10, 2011
Wednesday, February 23, 2011: (St. Polycarp)Jesus said: "My people, there are many different sects of Christians that all profess to believe in Me, but they have different interpretations of the Bible. In the Gospel you heard Me say that everyone has to come through Me in order to get to My Father in heaven. I am the gateway to heaven, and people will know this in their Warning experience. I have established My Church and it exists today by My protection. It also is blessed with My sacraments of grace, and it gives the proper interpretation of My Word of Scripture. Look to My Pope son as the leader of My Church in the line back to St. Peter. Those, who teach and heal in My Name, are with you, but those, who teach by any other name, are not with you. Beware of the false christs and the Antichrist who will try and mislead the people. Trust in Me only, and you will be on the right road to heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, the one world people have been encouraging your leaders to run up trillions of dollars in deficits by wars and made up financial crises with banks, bad loans, and derivatives. This is why you have a National Debt and obligations to entitlements that you can no longer afford. Your Federal Reserve has also run up debts, as well as your nationalized house loan debts. Your debts have become so large that you will not be able to find enough buyers for your Treasury Notes in order to finance this debt. These one world people intend to crash your dollar in a few years, and then they plan to bring in their new world order in the North American Union. They plan a new currency and mandatory chips in the body. Soon it will be difficult to find and purchase gas and food which could create a depression with chaos in the streets. It is when this bankruptcy of America occurs that My faithful will need to come to My refuges for food and protection. The one world people will put the Antichrist into power, but My supernatural interference will upset all the evil ones' plans. With My Comet of Chastisement I will bring an end to this evil reign, and I will cast all of these evil ones into hell. I will renew the earth and bring My faithful into My Era of Peace. Remember that I am always in control, and I limit what the evil ones can do. Trust in Me that I will protect My faithful with My angels at My refuges. I will bring everyone before Me in judgment, and all will pay for their misdeeds. Come to Me for forgiveness in Confession, and you will be able to enter into heaven."

Thursday, February 24, 2011

March 10, 2011
Thursday, February 24, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, I have given you free will to do what you want in life, but all of your actions will have to face My judgment. In other words there are consequences that you may have to suffer for the decisions that you made in life. This vision of a bicycle riding down the road is a sign that you need to guard the direction of your life. You also need to be able to put on the brakes to your habitual sins in Confession. There are some people living together without marriage who are living in the occasion of fornication or adultery. Some also are committing sins of homosexual acts as well. These lifestyles with these unlawful actions need to stop, even if it means breaking up a personal relationship. A man and woman need to be living in a married state in order to have proper relations. It does not matter how many people are living in sin, since it does not change the fact that they are violating the Sixth Commandment with their sexual sins. Stopping these sins takes a grace of commitment to being obedient to My way of life. You always are welcome to come to Me for the forgiveness of your sins, but you should have a change of heart to get out of such environments that could lead you to repeating these sexual sins. Ask My help to perfect your spiritual lives by breaking your habitual sins that will take a strong desire to accomplish."
Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing turmoil in the Arab oil countries where it is dangerous to be outside with all the killing going on. There were fewer deaths in some of the other Arab countries where the leaders stepped down, compared to Libya. Much of this strife is spreading to all the Arab countries, but when it strikes Saudi Arabia, oil prices could rise even higher. Be prepared for more uprisings and expensive gasoline prices. Pray for peace in these countries so there will be less killing."
Jesus said: "My people, I have mentioned many times that My people should be slowly building a year's supply of food because of the world situation with food shortages and financial problems. Now you are hearing this word openly from many sources. Food storage will be of more value than buying gold and silver. Some are buying silver because they are concerned that the dollar could crash. You need to eat and have water to survive, so such coins would only be used to buy food. Some think that these preparations are too much, but your economy is on the brink of failure."
Jesus said: "My people, today your stores have plenty of food and things to drink. There is only about three days supply of food in these stores. If there is an interruption in the trucks supplying the food, or many people rushing in to stock

up on food, you could see a serious problem at your neighborhood stores. Even a threat of a government shutdown has some worried if they will get their entitlement checks. There is reason to be concerned when you see commodity prices that are increasing and the dollar's value is going down. Continue to be ready to leave for My refuges when things get bad in the streets."

Jesus said: "My people, I have been reminding you in several messages how My refuges will be safe havens as arks of protection in Noah's time. At My refuges My angels will place a shield of invisibility around everyone to protect them from the evil ones who want to kill them. You will have daily Communion from My angels, and some could live on this alone. Water will be available at My refuges, and I will send deer into your camps for meat. So have no fear in coming to My refuges where I will provide for your needs."

Jesus said: "My people, I love the little children in their innocence. All children seven and under will have a miraculous protection of My angels watching over them, even in dangerous areas. Trust in My protection for all peoples, but you will need to leave your homes to be protected at My refuges. Even in your Warning experience, you will be told to be ready to leave for My refuges when you see the dollar crash, mandatory chips in the body, or martial law."

Jesus said: "My people, My Eucharistic adorers of My Blessed Sacrament know the comfort of My Real Presence. Some of you come every night to give Me worship, and I will not forget your faithful service. This joy of being in My Divine Presence will continue at My refuges where you will be adoring Me in perpetual Adoration around the clock. You will be concerned about caring for the body's survival, but feeding your soul with My Eucharist will be much more useful to you. Even as I protected the Israelites from their neighbors, I will also protect My faithful from the evil ones."

Jesus said: "My people, even as you are praying for good weather for your travel, you should continue praying for good weather at your Conference as well. This Conference of mercy is very important for souls to be healed. The evil one would like to create problems for your meeting, so let your novena prayers continue throughout this Conference for protection from heavy rain and protection from evil spirits. Your people should be open in your hearts as you are open to be slain in the Spirit. By being open to My blessings of My Divine Mercy, many will be open to receive Me in the sacrament of Penance. When you leave this Conference, you will desire to spread My Word in evangelizing souls. Pray for the Holy Spirit to inspire you to carry this joy of My love out to everyone whom you meet."

Saturday, February 26, 2011

March 10, 2011
Saturday, February 26, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing many insurrections in the Arab countries right now, and this looking around the corner of time into the darkness, is a sign that these events will grow increasingly worse. What you are seeing now will be the one world people instigating chaos and bankruptcy among many nations all over the world. Once many of the oil producing countries have limited their crude oil production, there will be shortages at your gas pumps with increasing prices for fuel. This will not be just a temporary shortage, but it could be for a long time until other drilling in America could be brought to market. Without much fuel, it will be difficult for your businesses to operate and also a problem in delivering food to your stores. This will be a manipulated food and fuel shortage that could threaten the current financial operations all over the world. This again is why I have warned My faithful to store some food and have your backpacks ready to leave for My refuges. Chaos and riots will soon be in your streets as people will be searching for food and fuel. When you see the money system failing, and mandatory chips in the body, it will be time to leave your homes for My refuges. Have no fear because you can call on My protection and that of My angels. My angels will lead you to the safety of My refuges where you will find food, water, shelter, and healing from My miraculous luminous cross. This is a difficult message for this Conference, but it will be My mercy on all of you that I will provide for your protection and your needs. Give praise and thanks to Me for all the ways that I am leading you to safety in your soul and in your body."
Jesus said: "My people, this Conference has been focused on My Divine Mercy devotions, as I have given you My greatest gift of My life for all of your sins. I have also given you a great mercy of My gift of Myself in My Holy Eucharist. This Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament in this procession is proper worship of Me in My consecrated Host. My people come to Me at Mass and Adoration, as I am the center of your life. I have told you in St. John's Gospel how those, who eat My Body and drink My Blood, will have eternal life. When you keep close to Me in My Eucharist, I will give you the grace and strength to endure all of your life's trials. You are tested in this life as part of your purification in seeing how much you love Me and trust in Me. You are again here at My refuge. Those, who

come here, will have Me with you always by the priest at Mass, or during the tribulation My angels will bring you daily Communion. Water and food will be provided here miraculously, and shelters also will be provided by My angels. Trust in My protection of both your soul and body at all of My refuges. My protection is another mercy that I am pouring out on all of My faithful. Give praise and thanks to Me for all that I am doing for you."

Sunday, February 27, 2011

March 10, 2011
Sunday, February 27, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, you have had a deep revelation in your spirit how you and others will need to become more childlike in your faith. What this means is that you need to separate yourself from worldly pleasures as much as you are able. The reason for this is that the more you can divest yourself of worldly pleasures, the less purification you will need in purgatory. In order to cross this bridge of the vision into heaven you will need to cleanse yourself of all earthly things so you become totally fixed on holy things and on Me. The closer you are to Me, and the more you fulfill My mission, the more graces you will receive to fight off the devil's temptations. As you start refusing to desire the earthly things that please you, the devil will have a harder time to entice you into your old sins or your habitual sins. Ask Me to send angels around you for your protection from the evil ones. Prepare your soul to receive Me at your death. You will need My help to become more holy. My story is one of love, and I call you to love Me, and everyone else, even your enemies. When you have a love relationship with Me, it will not be complete unless you love your neighbor unconditionally, as I love. With My help and true love of Me and holy things, you could be brought to the higher places in heaven. Seeking Me in My Eucharist is your taste of heaven on earth. This is why I draw you to daily Mass, prayers, and Adoration so you can be close to Me and drink in the love of My Divine Mercy for your soul."
Jesus said: "My people, I want you to analyze your spiritual life to see if you are improving in your perfection, or whether you are falling backwards into your old sins. Do not be satisfied with the status quo of no improvement. I have asked you to be holy as My heavenly Father is holy, and to be perfect as My heavenly Father is perfect. In order to enter heaven you need to be cleansed of all of your sins and earthly desires. You need to be improving on your road to perfection.

You cannot stand still or become lukewarm in your faith, or Satan will sift you like sand. Ask My help through prayer and worship of My Blessed Sacrament, and you can grow in your holiness. Keep moving up these steps toward heaven, and one day I will welcome you into My wedding banquet in heaven."

Monday, February 28, 2011

March 10, 2011
Monday, February 28, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, I want you to remember why you have been placed on this earth, and that is to know, love, and serve Me. There are worldly people who seek fame, wealth, and power in this world, but they seek these things out of a selfish spirit, and some even make these things idols in themselves. I call you to keep Me at the center of your life. Out of love I desire you to give Me your free will and your heart, so I can use you as My instrument in carrying out the unique mission that I have for only you. Each person is unique and has his or her own talents that I have given you. Everything that you have comes from Me, so this is why you need to give Me all the glory for your good works and accomplishments in this life. Most of all, you must have love of Me deep in your heart and also a real love for your neighbor as yourself. If you pray and attend Mass, It will help you come close to Me, but if you do not have love, St. Paul says you are nothing more than a clanging gong. I am love and all of My disciples share in My love, even as they must share that love with everyone. Seek first the Kingdom of God, and everything that you need will be granted to you. Even in your dark moments of despair and financial need, trust in Me for everything, and you will not be disappointed. Seek to live in My Divine Will, and I will walk with you in life in guiding you to heaven. Reach out to share your wealth, your time, and your faith with your neighbors so with My help you can evangelize souls for My Kingdom and save them from hell."
Jesus said: "My people, many of you are listening to My Blessed Mother's request for a complete rosary, which means praying the full fifteen decades and Mysteries. I know that you have the Luminous Mysteries, but the original rosary was based on the 150 psalms. As you prayed the Joyful, Sorrowful, and Glorious Mysteries, you were recalling for the people the places where you visited in Jerusalem. This inspiration of the Holy Spirit is an excellent way to keep focused on the meaning of each Mystery while you are praying the Hail Mary prayers. If

you have not been to Jerusalem, you could obtain some books with pictures of the places for each Mystery, so you could have the same thoughts as if you were actually there. You were concerned during the Conference that you did not have enough time to pray your rosaries for the day. I understand that you were giving your talks and having fellowship with the people in your explanations and praying over people. Still I want you to make up any missed rosaries. You may think it is hard to find time to pray so many rosaries each day, but it is all about how you prioritize your time. I know you feel drawn to have conversations with your friends, but you also need to beg leave of them so you can make some time for Me in your prayer life. If you keep too busy with too many events that crowd out your prayer time, then you should cut back your schedule to leave time for Me. Guard your prayer lives because when you pray, you are showing Me how much you love Me. Once you are filled with My love, then you will be led to share your love and your faith with your neighbors. I thank all of My prayer warriors for all of your prayers and good works. Call on Me to even double your prayers so you can better offset the sins of the world."

Tuesday, March 1, 2011

March 10, 2011
Tuesday, March 1, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, you have just shared in an uplifting Conference of My love and mercy. Many people were touched in their hearts and souls. Some even had deep inner experiences of new commitments. My Blessed Mother and I blessed you all, and I even gave a special blessing to all of the leaders who are preparing My refuges. On Monday you did see a sign of the confrontation of good and evil that was manifested in the sky. On one hand there was a crossing of the chemtrails, and on the other side there was a beautiful rainbow around the sun. You may have had more expectations of what would happen at this Conference, but trust in Me that there were great spiritual healings without a physical manifestation. Do not be disappointed that your own expectations were not carried out, but trust that I am working My plan through world events."

Wednesday, March 2, 2011

March 10, 2011
Wednesday, March 2, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, this sinking ship in the vision is another sign of how America is sinking both from its poor finances physically, and its sins of abortion and sexual sins spiritually. You have seen in recent years how your National Debt has grown out of control with your repeated deficits every year. Since you are operating on paper money without any backing, your businesses and government have been overspending for years with no one concerned about interest on the debt or how these debts would be repaid. The one world people, who are running your government, have purposely spent money into so much debt in order to bankrupt your country. Now that China and other sources of money are not buying your debt in the Treasury Notes, the Federal Reserve is your buyer of last resort. The Federal Reserve is simply making money out of thin air to dilute your money supply, and they are adding to your National Debt with their quantitative easing. These purchases are just postponing your day of reckoning because you have little chance of affording the interest, let alone the principal. Your abortions, sexual sins, killings, and other sins have so shifted the balance of prayer and good works that you have become bankrupt spiritually as well. Just as Israel was exiled for worshiping other gods, so America will suffer a punishment in being taken over. This collapse is coming soon, and this is why I am representing your country as a sinking ship. Pray for the souls, who are in need of conversion, but you will soon have to leave for My refuges before you see riots and destruction all over America."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you how your scientists are experimenting with a new mobile EMP (Electromagnetic Pulse) machine that could be directed at cities and carried in an airplane. If it was used, it could put out all the computers, microchips, and vehicles, as well as electricity in an area of the size of a city. Such a weapon could cause death to people if it was put up to its highest intensity and highest frequency. This is equivalent to a small nuclear device without the blast damage and similar to a neutron bomb without the radioactivity. These weapons are in several countries and they could be a new form of a weapon of mass destruction. Many of your microchips are vulnerable to such EMP releases. This could bring a city to a standstill and inactivate your business functions. Such weapons have characteristic signatures when used, but they could be hidden in many places. These weapons can be tuned to just inactivate chips without killing people. Beware of these weapons in the wrong hands. You may want to do some research on EMP machines, who makes them,

and the extent of damage that they can cause. This is one more case of man using weapons to control people or even kill people. Pray that you can have these weapons controlled. They will not be effective on My refuges."

Thursday, March 3, 2011

March 10, 2011
Thursday, March 3, 2011: (St. Katharine Drexel)Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I healed a blind man who had great faith that I could heal him. Until you see a handicapped person, you realize more how fortunate you are to have all five of your senses in sight, hearing, taste, touch, and smell. It is when you have lost one of these senses that your body adjusts to enhancing other senses to make up for that loss. Give thanks to Me that you are able to use your given senses, and have compassion and help those who are less fortunate. In addition to the possibility of physical darkness in being blind, there are some people who are blind spiritually who are living in the darkness of their sins. There are some people who purposely refuse to accept Me as atheists do, but there are also some people who ignore My Presence or are lukewarm to going to church on Sunday. My faithful also should give Me thanks that they are living in the Light of faith. This gift of faith is not to be kept under a bushel basket, but faith should be like a bright Light that you put on a lamp stand for all to see and appreciate. My love reaches out to everyone, and I depend on My faithful to evangelize souls and invite them to come and know Me in a love relationship. By spreading My Word of love in conversions, you will receive a reward in heaven for saving souls from hell."
Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, I have allowed you to see this life form of a body in purgatory that was thanking you for your prayers. The soul that you heard on the camcorder is that soul. Many times you pray for the souls in purgatory and you do not always have any information of how you are helping these souls. When you pray with the persons's name, as Eugene in this case, your prayers are even more effective in moving this person closer to getting out of purgatory. Keep praying for these souls as they will pray for you."
Jesus said: "My people, as you look at land from far off in this vision, it does not take long until you are entering a cave for a refuge. This scene is an indication that the time for coming to My refuges is not that far off. The one world people are behind stirring up your recent world events that could have implications on

your future oil supplies. When you see a coming world famine, mandatory chips in the body, and martial law, it will be the time to call on Me to have your guardian angel lead you to My nearest refuge."
Jesus said: "My people, your state governments are mandated to have balanced budgets. One of the expanding expenses are pensions and benefits that are very expensive and unaffordable, even compared to the private sector. Public employees will be asked to take some benefit cuts or many employees will have to be laid off. Welfare and Medicare will also have to face cuts to balance the budgets. Pray for the people that they can get by with these cuts."
Jesus said: "My people, your Republican and Democrat lawmakers are pushing harder decisions down the road, but within two weeks they will have to agree on a budget up to October. There also will be another vote on extension of the ceiling of the current National Debt. The sooner that your Congress people can agree to cutting some of your spending and increasing some taxes, the less deficit that will be added to your debt. It is your interest bill and entitlement obligations that are slowly moving you to insolvency. You only have a few years to turn this around before you will be bankrupt."
Jesus said: "My people, many of your people had higher expectations than what actually happened. There were many spiritual healings during the Conference, but they were not obviously seen by everyone. It is only after some calls have come in that you are now hearing of people's personal experiences. Even those, who did not have unusual experiences, were uplifted by the speakers and what they had to say. Listening to these talks could help more souls, as the fruit of this Conference is still being harvested. Give glory and thanks to Me and thanks for the people at Gospa who made this possible."
Jesus said: "My people, I usually advise you to start planning what you intend to do for this upcoming Lenten Season. You may choose a particular penance by giving up something that you enjoy. You may want to attend daily Mass, read the Liturgy of the Hours, or read some lives of the saints. Lent is a time to work on improving your spiritual life, and it is a good time to examine what sins in your life need to be rooted out. Such an examination is the first part, but actually suffering through this process is the hard part. Even harder is to keep your resolve to improve throughout the whole Lenten Season. Pray for My help because any improvement will bring you closer to heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, I am reminding you of some of the suggestions in the messages at the Conference that you were asked to bring home in your experiences and share them with your friends. You may have received some

insights that you may wish to witness so others could be comforted in your experiences. Everyone is at a different level in his or her spiritual progress, so what may seem possible for one, may be too difficult for another. Remember with Me, all things are possible. So when you ask My graces to help you, you may indeed be able to achieve more than you thought you could do."

Friday, March 4, 2011

March 10, 2011
Friday, March 4, 2011: (St. Casimir)Jesus said: "My people, just as I have asked My apostles to follow Me, so I ask all of you to follow Me in faith. I will truly provide for all of your needs when you ask Me. This vision of a railroad track is a sign of how you are to follow Me. Wait until I lead you, so you do not go off on your own in another direction. When you give your whole life over to Me, I will allow you to discern where I am leading you. If you are following My path and that of your guardian angel, you will not be led down the broad road to hell, but it will be down the narrow road to heaven. When you walk with Me, you are walking a life of faith every day. I am putting you on the right track in this vision, so follow Me in everything that I ask you to do in serving Me."
Jesus said: "My people, I am called the Lamb of God because I am the living sacrifice offered up for your sins. I am still on the cross because I will continue suffering until the last sin is committed. This is why you can offer up all of your own sufferings in union with My suffering on the cross. This gift of My life is true atonement to My Father for all the sins of mankind. When you receive Me worthily in Holy Communion, you are sharing My Real Presence in your souls as you eat My Body and drink My Blood. Give thanks to Me for this gift of Myself in My Blessed Sacrament. Those, who come to adore Me and give Me worship, will receive many graces for their belief in My Real Presence. You can grow close to Me in prayers, Mass and Communion, and Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. Stay close to Me so you will be with Me in heaven one day."

Saturday, March 5, 2011

March 10, 2011
Saturday, March 5, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, how I desire all of My people

to be pure of heart with souls cleansed of any sin. I also desire that your hearts be open to receive My Blessed Mother and Me. Of your own free will, you should be willing to say 'yes' to all that I want you to do in your lives. You start every day with your Morning Offering to Me, and your daily rosaries are your way of sharing your love with Me. In the morning also I feed you with My heavenly Manna at the Mass in Holy Communion. Stay close to Me throughout the day, and I will be guarding your actions in fulfilling your mission on earth. All, that you are doing here, is a preparation to be with Me one day in heaven. Every soul needs to be purified, whether on earth or in purgatory. You can only enter heaven with a pure and unblemished soul. Give praise and glory to Me for all that I am doing in your lives in order to lead you to heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, these luminous crosses in the bathroom windows are a special blessing for people to see. They came about as the woman of the house was praying to the Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit is the life Light that illumines your soul, as you are Temples of the Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit came down on the apostles and My Blessed Mother as tongues of fire. These luminous crosses that will be in the sky over the refuges will have healing properties. Even where these crosses are found, there are healing miracles when people are prayed over. Where luminous crosses are found, I will offer the opportunity for these residents to have refuges if they so choose. Give praise and glory to Me and the Holy Spirit for all of these gifts of My luminous crosses."

Sunday, March 6, 2011

March 10, 2011
Sunday, March 6, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, you know that you are living in the end times, and you will soon start seeing the public persecution. There will first be a division in My Church from within, but then you will start seeing a persecution of Christians from your government authorities. Terrorists will first be used against My churches as some churches have already been burned. Then gradually, it will be openly against the law to have public Masses. My faithful will need to go underground in secret home Masses. Eventually, you will have an evil persecution of Christians when you will have to seek out My refuges for protection. This vision is an attack on the Vatican authorities by communist and masonic authorities. This open attack on Christianity will become more and more obvious as the coming Christian persecution becomes more violent. When

you see such attacks on the Chair of St. Peter, you will know the Antichrist will soon come into power. Pray for your spiritual strength to endure the coming tribulation and trust that I will protect you from the evil ones."

Monday, March 7, 2011

March 10, 2011

Monday, March 7, 2011: (St. Perpetua and St. Felicity)Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I gave a parable of some evil tenants who did not want to share their produce of the vineyard with the owner. They were so evil that they killed the master's servants who came for his portion of the produce. They killed even the master's son. The Pharisees and Sadducees realized that the judgment on the tenants was the same for them, and they wanted to kill the Son of God. I have told you that there will be a division in My Church, and this division will be led by the Masons who have infiltrated My Church in high places. These evil ones are the modern day Pharisees and Sadducees who want to even kill Me in the truth of My Gospel. The schismatic church will teach New Age and heresies. Some of these Masons are behind closing the churches and schools, and they are encouraging wrong teachings in the seminaries. My people need to discern what your leaders are teaching, because if they are teaching heresies, you do not have to follow those teachings, no matter what authority they have. Have no fear because I will expose these traitors in My Church and reveal their evil leanings. Trust in My faithful remnant because My faithful laity will save My Church." Jesus said: "My people, your health care costs are going up for all the abuses going on in your hospital emergency rooms. The thirty million people without insurance and the illegal immigrants are coming to your hospital emergency rooms with no intention of ever paying for the care they receive. Your new health care law, if it is funded, will add trillions of dollars to your National Debt. It also will ration care, excluding those over sixty. There will be a chip in the body as a national ID, once this law is fully enacted. Refuse to take any chip in the body, even if it means that you will not have any health care. My care will heal you at My refuges, so have no fear. This health care plan will get worse because thirty million new patients will have a hard time finding a doctor. Even some doctors may leave when their pay will dramatically decrease. Every time that you have government run a business, the bureaucracy and costs will be much more expensive than private practice. Pray for a fair and practical health

plan to be implemented in place of your new health law."

Tuesday, March 8, 2011

March 10, 2011
Tuesday, March 8, 2011: (St. John of God)Jesus said: "My people, in this vision you are seeing how the Jews kept their scrolls of Scripture wrapped up in a safe place, as they all had to be hand written before your printing presses came into being. You do not realize how fortunate you are to have the Old and New Testament available in your Bible, and yet you should read it more often than most people who do not read it. The Scribes, Pharisees, and the Herodians were always trying to trap Me in their tricks of speech. When I told them: 'Give to Caesar what is Caesar's, and to God what is God's, they were dumbfounded with confusion. In another reading a short time ago, they asked Me by what authority did I speak and heal. Then I proposed a question to them to answer, and I would tell them where My authority came from. I said: 'Was John the Baptist's preaching of divine or earthly origin?' They were afraid to answer, so I did not answer their question either. This is just a subtle sign of My power in how I could confuse My persecutors in their own speech. This is why it is better to follow the spirit of love in My laws than to be so critical of people to the letter of the law. My laws were given as a guideline for life, and I came to fulfill the law and not to do away with it. I ask you to be obedient out of love for Me. Do not offend Me by your sins, and you will be on the right path to heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, some people have questioned you about why I have given you messages about refuges and storing food. These refuges will be your source of protection during the tribulation. My angels will make you invisible at My refuges and on the way to My refuges. Many people are being called by Me to set up refuges, even independent of My messages to you. It is difficult for some to accept these messages because it means most people will need to leave their comfortable homes and never return. At the refuges it will be a more rustic lifestyle without electricity. If people stay in their homes after My warning to leave, they could be captured and martyred in the detention death camps across America for not taking the chip in the body. On the subject of food storage for a year, this food will be shared and not hoarded. Food will be needed most to survive when your finances will collapse and there will be a world famine. Food is more important than your money, gold, or property. Just as you will see your

fuel become expensive and scarce, so also your food will be in short supply, and more expensive to buy. You may require chips in the body to buy food, your money will become worthless to buy food, or you may not find any more food on your grocery store shelves. All of these things I am telling My faithful to get ready for the coming persecution. For those, who do not want to believe, they will be like the foolish virgins who were unprepared. You have planted My seeds of knowledge so people will know what to do when the persecution gets severe. Trust in My words as I will be protecting and feeding My faithful during the tribulation."

Wednesday, March 9, 2011

March 24, 2011
Wednesday, March 9, 2011: (Ash Wednesday of Lent)Jesus said: "My people, you are entering the Lenten Season which involves fasting, prayers, penances, and almsgiving. You will be fasting between meals with no meat today and on Fridays as an observance of your Lenten devotions. You may have usual penances as fasting from sweets and desserts, but you may chose a new penance in addition to your other ones. Curbing your earthly desires is a way of purifying the body so the soul can be in control of your bodily actions. Perfecting your spiritual life should be the goal of your Lenten observances. Making some extra charity donations could be another way to help those in need. You may also want to spend your TV watching time on spiritual reading as the lives of the saints. Everything extra that you are doing should be offered up to Me in secret as much as possible, so your treasure will be stored in heaven instead of on earth. Keep focused on Me every day of Lent, even as you should on every day."
Jesus said: "My people, you have had steady snow storms more than usual, and now you will see steady rain storms as the temperatures warm up. Melting snow with heavy rain can cause flooding, as flood plains may even have to be evacuated because deep moving water can be deadly if you are caught in the flow. Such flooding and heavy rains could hurt winter wheat and the planting of crops. Food is becoming more expensive because crop yields are down all over the world. It is also becoming more expensive for seed and fertilizer. Fuel to run tractors is also raising costs for farmers. Many foods and manufactured goods are increasing in price because farmers and factories have to pass on their increased costs of raw materials. As the value of the dollar decreases because of

your debts, everything that you buy will be increasing in price. Having some extra food in your pantry may be needed when famines could cause food shortages all over the world. Be prepared to evacuate from floods, and eventually you may have to go to My refuges when people start fighting over food supplies."

Thursday, March 10, 2011

March 24, 2011

Thursday, March 10, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, marriage is a covenant between a man and a woman, and their bond is a pledge of faithfulness to each other for life. The tent in the vision also represents the time of Moses when he talked to Me when the cloud was over the tent. In the first reading Moses offers the people a choice between a blessing or a curse. He offers them to choose life by following My Commandments, and they will live in prosperity. But if they worship other gods, they are calling on My justice which was the case when the Israelites were exiled into Babylon. Also, in the Gospel I told the people: 'What does it profit a man to gain the whole world if he loses his soul in the end?' You all have to make choices in life in every action of every day. At the end of your life, you will have to face an accounting for your actions at your judgment. So it is better to choose to give your will over to Me, so you can be deserving of being saved by accepting Me as your Savior, and seeking My forgiveness of your sins. Keep choosing the narrow road of following My Commandments, and your reward will be staying with Me in heaven for all eternity."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, you are just starting your Lenten Season and the beginning fasting and prayer are a little shocking to your normal routine. As you fast from watching so much TV, you could spend your time more in spiritual reading. By reading the lives of the saints, you can see how living a simple, humble life can purify your spiritual life. By avoiding worldly interests, you can focus more on Me in your lives. This Lenten time is a great opportunity to work on your difficult sins and grow in your faith."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the stubbornness of Libya's leader in not wanting to leave his oil empire. Planes, tanks, and the army are retaking some cities. America is already involved in two wars, and your people and Europe are tired of fighting no-win wars and having their troops killed. Pray for peace in the Middle East where it is uncertain how these latest uprisings will be resolved."

Jesus said: "My people, as gas prices and food prices rise, there is an air of uncertainty in your economy. If gas prices climb too much, it could endanger the stability of your fragile economy with still high unemployment numbers. Many battles over State and Federal spending could also trigger some division between those receiving entitlements and those paying for them. Pray that your people can endure living with less on a lower standard of living."

Jesus said: "My people, you are going to see more cutbacks in government spending that could have a ripple effect that could cut your services and possibly raise your local taxes. It may become more difficult to afford health care, welfare, and Social Security. All attempts to reduce entitlement spending is only talking of future benefits that will be cut. Even now most of these programs are increasing your deficits even at current levels of payments. The hard choices to reduce your deficits have not been made because it is not politically desirable. As payments are reduced, many people will be stressed to have food, shelter, and medicines. Again, those who are better off may have to start helping their family and friends."

Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a dove is a sign of peace and a sign of the Holy Spirit's presence. Peace in your heart and soul is another sign of a pure soul that needs to be guarded from sin. Many times I have asked you to not let anything take away your peace. The attraction of worldly pleasures and the stress of everyday life can pull you in many different directions. Do not let any addictions or worldly desires control you in any way. By staying fixed on Me in your Lenten devotions, you can better guard your peace that only I and the Holy Spirit can give you."

Jesus said: "My people, Lent leads you up to My Crucifixion in Holy Week and finally to My Resurrection. One of your Lenten devotions is to remember to recite the Stations of the Cross on Friday. Lenten Fridays are special in fasting and not eating meat on those days. When you walk with Me at these Stations, unite all of your pain and suffering with Me as you offer it up as a sacrifice. I ask all of My faithful to pick up your own daily cross as you carry it through life. This life is a valley of tears where comforts are fleeting and trials are all around you. Ask My help in carrying your cross, even as Simon helped Me to carry My cross."

Jesus said: "My people, some of you have enough money to contribute to your favorite charities. You are hemmed in by the restrictions of less pay, and more expenses in paying for food and gas. Even though your spending money is limited, there are some who can afford to tithe ten per cent to charity. Make a

point this Lent to give a donation to some charities above what you normally give. The more you share with others, the more treasure you will be storing in heaven."

Friday, March 11, 2011

March 24, 2011
Friday, March 11, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, during Lent you need to be praying more and making good Confessions at least once a month. Before you go into the confessional, you should make a good examination of conscience to recollect your sins, especially any serious sins. You may carry a book or a sheet of things to remind you of any offenses that you may have forgotten. Remember also to pray your penance from the priest, and to be sorry for having offended Me in your sins. I have given you My sacrament of Reconciliation, so you have no excuse not to take advantage of the forgiveness that I am waiting to give you. Do not be lazy and put off going to Confession when you know it is what you need for your soul. Do not receive Me in Holy Communion if you are living in mortal sin. If you are in mortal sin, then get to Confession as soon as possible. You do not want to face Me in your judgment if you are dying in mortal sin. I am looking for any sign of remorse, and I will forgive you to your last dying breath. By going to frequent Confession, you can keep your soul pure and always ready to meet Me at your death. You could die suddenly any time, so have your soul as pure as possible all the time. You do not want to see any soul lost to hell, so even encourage your family and friends to go to frequent Confession."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen that high intensity earthquakes under the ocean can cause tsunami waves that ripple out in all directions. The closer land is to the epicenter, the taller the tsunami waves are. You have done some research to connect the HAARP machine being used in Haiti, Chile, and China as people were seeing aurora borealis colors right before the earthquake occurred. Now you have done further research to show the HAARP machine was turned on right before the massive 9.0 earthquake in Japan. There were no signs of earthquakes in this region several days before the HAARP machine was turned on. (Note: It was turned on 3-9-11 and the first 7.2 earthquake appeared.) I am confirming that these large earthquakes mentioned have been connected with HAARP machine activity. This is why I have encouraged people to understand that this microwave antennae array is a very dangerous weapon and

can be used to create man-made disasters. The one world people are using this machine and the turmoil in the Middle East to reduce the population and to disrupt the world economies. Then these countries will be ripe for a one world government takeover which will be given over to the Antichrist. You are seeing these signs of the end times that are leading up to the great tribulation. Be prepared to leave for My refuges when the major events occur. I will warn My faithful when to leave, but this time is approaching soon. Trust in My protection because I am more powerful than any machines or demon led people. Once the Antichrist reaches his height of power, I will bring him down with My Comet of Chastisement. The evil ones will be cleansed from the earth into hell, and I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace."

Saturday, March 12, 2011

March 24, 2011

Saturday, March 12, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I called Levi, a tax collector, to follow Me, and his name was changed to Matthew. I came to his house for dinner with other tax collectors, but the Pharisees criticized Me for eating with sinners. This is when I told them that people, who are well, do not need a physician, but sick people do. For I have come to call sinners, not the just. (Matt. 9:12-13) At times pride can blind people to think that they are not sinners. By Adam's fall into sin, all people have inherited this weakness to sin. Even St. John in his writings declares that those, who claim not to be sinners, are in fact liars. (1 John 1:10) My faithful need to be careful that they do not criticize someone when they commit the same sins. Do not be hypocrites in your speech about My Commandments, when your actions betray you. Be aware to remove the plank from your own eye before you try to remove a sliver from your brothers' eye. (Matt. 7:5) Be thankful that I came on the earth to redeem all sinners from their sins by My death on the cross. My love reaches out to everyone, even to those who reject Me. Come to Me so I can forgive you your sins because your faith has saved you."

Jesus said: "My people, it can be distressing to watch all the events going on all over the world. Your heart goes out to all those who are trying to survive in Japan without heat, power, and water. Many homes were either destroyed by the earthquake or the tsunami. Estimates of thousands missing or dead have made it difficult for loved ones to know the whereabouts of their families. In other places

you are seeing fires in the West and floods in the Northeast. Fighting is going on in Libya, Afghanistan, and elsewhere. In addition, the financial problems continue in many countries. Even knowing of these troubles, My people still need to trust in Me and keep peace in their souls. You have seen these events before, but they are happening with an increasing frequency. You may want only to watch TV for no more than an hour so these events do not further upset you. When your killings and persecutions escalate, then it will be time to leave for My refuges. Trust that I will protect you from the evil ones who will try and kill you. This turmoil will last but a short time, and I will bring My Era of Peace over the earth."

Sunday, March 13, 2011

March 24, 2011
Sunday, March 13, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, I have told you in previous messages that you will be seeing an increasing amount of natural disasters and insurrections. These are the end time signs that are leading up to the coming tribulation of the Antichrist. Just as you read of the devil tempting Me three times in the desert, so you will see a desert of evil that will force you to leave for My refuges of protection. You know of your daily attacks from the evil one, but during the tribulation you will be seeing an evil that you have never seen before. My refuges will not only protect your bodies, but they will also protect your souls from the power of the Antichrist and the demons unleashed from hell. So you should be preparing not only for your body's survival, but the protection of your soul with your prayers, Mass, and Confession. Call on My help and have trust that I will protect you during the tribulation."

Monday, March 14, 2011

March 24, 2011
Monday, March 14, 2011: (Jim White's Mass)Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a flower open as you will soon see when spring arrives and the weather warms up. Many of you have grown weary of this snow on the ground, and you would like to work in your garden. This is a nice comparison to a pure soul that has the odor of sanctity and is beaming with a bright light of grace. My faithful

need to keep their souls cleansed so they can be My beacons of faith, and people can be converted and share in My love. You also want to help your neighbors in their needs because you are helping Me in them. You do not want to meet Me at your judgment, and I find that you did not help My little ones. I will separate the lambs on the right into heaven, but the goats on the left will be cast into hell. Do what you can every day to share your love with Me in prayer and with your neighbor in good deeds. Then when I meet you at your death, you will eventually be welcomed into your eternal resting place with Me in heaven."Note: I saw a younger Jim White in heaven as a result of all the Masses that were offered up for him.
Jesus said: "My people, this HAARP machine can be used as a weapon to attack any place that the one world people desire to cause harmful floods, droughts, or earthquakes. They could even blackmail nations who do not go along with their plans. The next targets for making earthquakes will be the New Madrid fault and the San Andreas fault in California. I have shown you several visions earlier of earthquakes in these areas. An earthquake on the New Madrid fault would be catastrophic because all the energy would be felt through the rock splitting apart. Earthquakes underwater or on a coastline would have the energy go into the water. Remember when you see an aurora borealis of colors, look out after for a major earthquake. I also told you that when the San Andreas fault has an earthquake, it could trigger off the Yellowstone super volcano. When all of these events happen, America will be so damaged that martial law will guarantee an imminent takeover. If the HAARP machine could be inactivated, much of this destruction could be prevented. You will not hear over your censored news channels any word of the threat of the HAARP machine. It is a carefully guarded secret. Yet there is information available for the people to learn of HAARP's capabilities. I will one day bring My Comet of Chastisement to end all of these evil deeds and cast these evil ones into hell. Trust in My protection at My refuges where no harm will befall My faithful,even during the tribulation."

Tuesday, March 15, 2011

March 24, 2011
Tuesday, March 15, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, after a similar size earthquake in Indonesia at 9.0, there were many old volcanoes stirred to life. The Pacific Ring of Fire is connected not only with earthquakes, but also with many

associated volcanoes. Where these plates of the earth meet, there is much activity. This vision of lava coming out of volcanoes is another repercussion of this mammoth earthquake in Japan. Several volcanoes along this fault line have become active again, and more could be added to the list. Also, many are concerned with the spreading radiation from some nuclear plants that are beginning to see melting fuel rods. There are many problems being caused as a result of this earthquake and the tsunami. Pray for these people and help them in ways that you can so they can get back on their feet."
Jesus said: "My people, before you need to go to My refuges, and before the Antichrist declares himself, I will bring My Warning experience on everyone all at the same time. This vision of traveling through a tunnel will occur as you are drawn out of your body outside of time. You will meet Me as a bright Light at the end of the tunnel. Once you come in front of Me, I will show you a review of all of your life's events with an emphasis on your unforgiven sins. Some people at your Conference had a preview of what this would be like. At the end of your life review, you will have a mini-judgment where you may experience hell, purgatory, or heaven. This will show you that if you continue down your current life's path, this judgment is where you will end up. Many people will be shaken to see that only through Me will you be able to come to heaven. You will know how much your sins offend Me, and you will desire Confession and a chance to change your life's direction. You will be told to avoid taking any chip in the body and to refuse to worship the Antichrist. Going to one of My refuges will be your only safe haven. Then you will be placed back into your body, but you will be held more responsible for your sins because you will know what I expect from you. You will desire a deep sorrowful Confession with a strong desire to avoid worldly comforts. You will have a stronger desire to fast and pray more than you did before. You may also desire to be closer to Me at Adoration. You will have a stronger desire to evangelize souls as well, especially those in your family. Everyone will have a second chance to make their life better, or else they will meet the fate of their mini-judgment."

Â

Wednesday, March 16, 2011

March 24, 2011

Wednesday, March 16, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, you are constantly under attack every day from the devil's temptations. The only sign that I gave to the people is the sign of Jonah. That sign is for prayer and fasting that saved the people of Nineveh when they wore sackcloth and ashes and repented. Even some churches in Lent place purple cloths over the statues to honor this form of repentance. Then I told the people that there is something greater than Jonah here, referring to My mission on earth. Later, it was revealed that My death on the cross brought salvation to all of mankind. By accepting Me as the Master of your life and seeking My forgiveness, you can enter into heaven since I have paid the ransom for your soul. I have left you the greatest sign that I could give, and that is My Real Presence in My consecrated Host. This is how I can say that I will be with you in My Blessed Sacrament until the end of this age when I will return. So come to Me in Confession to cleanse the sins from your soul, and receive Me worthily in Holy Communion which heals the damage caused by your sins."
(St. Joseph Mass) Jesus said: "My people, this celebration of the Mass in honor of St. Joseph is a tribute to My foster father and his beautiful life. The Gospel reading (Matt. 1:18-24) tells of how St. Joseph was going to divorce Mary quietly when she was found with child. Later, an angel came to St. Joseph in a dream to tell him that she conceived a child by the power of the Holy Spirit, and the child was to be called Jesus. Then St. Joseph followed the angel's words and accepted Mary into his house. St. Joseph was a good guardian in registering in Bethlehem for the census, and also in the warned trip to Egypt and back to avoid Herod trying to kill Me. He plied his carpenter trade to provide for the Holy Family and he taught Me his carpenter trade as well. Even though St. Joseph is not quoted in the Bible, his actions and his unrecorded words were consoling to My Blessed Mother and Me. He was a very caring parent, and he is a model for all fathers. Many people pray to St. Joseph for their petitions and honor him at this St. Joseph's table."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been watching this earthquake saga in Japan play out, but you do not realize how long the affected areas could be without electricity and other utilities as tap water. Millions of people are without electricity which is why it is hard to fix their nuclear reactors in near darkness, except for flashlights or fuel driven generators. When America will be faced with earthquakes on the West coast and on the New Madrid fault, the damage will kill many people, and more will be without electricity as well. Major earthquakes could also be a problem with your own nuclear reactors. I have

asked My people to store a year's supply of food with water because you may be faced with power outages and food shortages. These power outages could be for a long time, if power stations have to be rebuilt. You also should have extra fuel and heating capabilities along with propane for cooking and oil for lamps to give light. The one world people will turn off your power anyway when they want to declare martial law. These preparations may sound dramatic now, but when disasters strike, these preparations may provide for your survival. I will warn My people when it is time to leave for My refuges before martial law comes. But these things could happen very quickly, so you will need everything ready to leave in a short notice. Do not be distressed or worried over these world events because you can trust in Me to protect you from the evil ones. When these events come, your life will change dramatically, but you will be praying more then."

Thursday, March 17, 2011

March 24, 2011

Thursday, March 17, 2011: (St. Patrick's Day)Jesus said: "My people, you still honor some earthly kings and queens today, but not as much as in past years. When I came on the earth, some people thought the Messiah would set up an earthly kingdom. Instead, I established the Kingdom of God on earth which is a spiritual Kingdom without the earthly signs of forced control. I came to serve everyone and not to be served. I do not force Myself on anyone, but I do warn people of the consequences of disobeying My Commandments of love. I love everyone unconditionally, and I desire all souls to establish a love relationship with Me. I truly am your King over this earth and the whole universe. Your view of Me in heaven is on My throne wearing a crown. My kingdom is always among you in My Real Presence in My consecrated Host, and all of you are Temples of the Holy Spirit. Where two or more are gathered in prayer, I am there in your midst. Even though the devil is being allowed to control some things, My angels and I still protect My souls from harm. Call on your King at any time, and I will be there to answer your prayer requests."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people for a while you have been living in the time of the red horse which signifies war as in Iraq and Afghanistan. Now you will be living in the time of the black horse of famine and the pale green horse of death from natural and man-made disasters. With each major earthquake you are seeing significant loss of life. These events will continue causing even more

deaths. The evil ones are carrying out their threat to reduce the world's population. As events unfold, you will soon be approaching the time to leave for My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen Libya's leader taking back many of the cities from the rebels. Because of the killing of his people, the United Nations has passed a no-fly zone, but without foreign troop occupation. Now a decision will be made as to what nations will be involved in enforcing this no-fly zone. This could be another deception to draw America into another conflict when your forces are strained already in two other countries. Pray for peace so another major war can be averted."

Jesus said: "My people, many are concerned that the nuclear reactors in Japan are close to a Chernobyl event. The Japanese leaders may even be reaching out to America to help cool down these reactors. In Chernobyl they had to seal the meltdown reactor with cement to prevent further radiation from escaping into the air. Many are unaware that there was a poor design in storing forty years of spent fuel rods in pools right next to these reactors. You will be fortunate to see a prevention of a major radiation leak. Pray that the workers can control the radiation leaks so more people do not die from excessive radiation."

Jesus said: "My people, I hear your petitions to stop any serious earthquakes in America. You are reacting like the people of Nineveh who repented and changed their ways. Your prayers and Masses should be directed to change the lives of your people as well. I also heard your petition to save the souls of those who may die in a California earthquake when you visited the 21 Missions. Some punishment is coming to America, but your prayers and Masses will mitigate the severity of any disasters. Do not stop praying and offering Masses for this cause because the evil ones' plans for destruction are near."

Jesus said: "My people, the one world people are planning your dollar's demise as quickly as possible. If America does not seriously cut its spending, then the rating of your Treasury Notes will continue to get close to junk bond status. This means you cannot afford the wars and entitlement payments to Social Security, Medicare, Medicaid, and welfare that you have today. Your country's existence as a free nation weighs in the balance. Pray that your leaders make the right decisions before it is too late."

Jesus said: "My people, some people have good intentions when they start Lent, but over the weeks they weaken and fall back into their old sins. I am giving you all a reminder to stay strong in your religious fervor and stick by your initial Lenten penances. You need some spiritual stamina to endure your Lenten

sacrifices. Think of how much you could improve your spiritual lives if you stay the course on your Lenten promises. Pray for your strength to endure and make some spiritual gains this Lent."
Jesus said: "My people, I know you are going through some major struggles in the life that you are enduring. Unfortunately, your trials are going to get worse before things gets better. The coming tribulation will try your souls, but with faith and trust in Me, you will be protected at My refuges. Your prayer lives will improve under these trials, but remember that by following My Will, you will be rewarded in a world without evil in My Era of Peace. Be patient for a while, and you will thank Me for being faithful to My laws."

Friday, March 18, 2011

March 24, 2011
Friday, March 18, 2011: (St. Cyril of Jerusalem)Jesus said: "My people, you know how traumatic it is to lose your home to a natural disaster. Since you are praying more during Lent, you could focus your attention on praying for people who have lost their homes and even for the souls who were killed suddenly in these same disasters. Your intentions could also be that the survivors are able to get adequate food and one day be restored to another home. In this you may be able to send some disaster aid to your charity of choice to help the homeless. You could even continue your prayers of thanksgiving that you have not been tested in this way. Pray each day also for America if and when you may be tested with severe earthquakes or other disasters. All of your prayers, fasting, and almsgiving could be offered up to Me for these intentions."
Jesus said: "My people, in the spring changeover from winter, the United States usually experiences a good portion of your tornadoes for the year. This vision of a metal container with a tornado inside represents how the HAARP machine will now be used to enhance the violence of your tornadoes. Weather modification is another tool that can be used by the one world people to create damage and chaos all across America for their eventual takeover. Do not fear the evil ones who manipulate earthquakes and weather for their own evil plans. I will lead My people to My refuges when they threaten your lives with persecution. At My refuges the evil ones will not be able to harm you in any way from earthquakes, bad weather, viruses, or any other means of control. Trust in Me because the tribulation time will be shortened for the sake of My elect."

Saturday, March 19, 2011

March 24, 2011

Saturday, March 19, 2011: (St. Joseph)Jesus said: "My people, today you celebrate the feast of St. Joseph, husband of My Blessed Mother, Mary. Both My parents were in the line of King David as you saw him in the vision. His kingdom was promised to be forever because as the Son of David, I will reign forever. In this line of kings I am recognized as a king also, as My star announced it to the Magi in the skies. They came to Bethlehem because My parents had to register in the house of their ancestor, King David. The Magi brought Me kingly gifts of gold, frankincense, and myrrh. Bethlehem is the place in the Scriptures where the Messiah would come, and it means the House of Bread. This is fitting since My people can be with Me always in the holy Bread of Holy Communion. Give honor to My foster father, St. Joseph, as he protected and provided for the Holy Family."

Jesus said: "My people, your countries are seeing bad growing conditions that have resulted in reduced crop yields. Your food prices are already rising due to these shortages and the lost value of your dollar. Even your government is buying billions of dollars of food to store in their underground cites for your leaders and important people. There will come a world famine when food will be scarce. I have warned My people many times to have one year's supply of food stored for the coming famine. Then you will not find food on your grocery shelves, or have enough value in your money to buy it. Yet at My final and interim refuges the refuge leaders have also been warned to store food. At My refuges you will have daily Communion from My angels, and meat from the deer who will drop dead in your camps. When needed, I will multiply your food and water. The food that you are storing at your homes is for the time from now until you will have to leave for My refuges. This food will be shared with your neighbors and not hoarded. I will even multiply the food for all of you to have what is needed. I have told you that storing food will be more valuable than gold or silver, which you cannot eat. Have no fear of having your necessities because I know what you need to survive in this coming famine and tribulation. Have no fear either of the evil ones who will try to kill you because I will make you invisible to them and the Antichrist. After a short reign of evil, I will bring My Comet of Chastisement, and all the evil ones will be cast into hell. Then I will

renew the earth and bring all of My faithful into My Era of Peace. You will then rejoice in My victory in a world without evil."

Sunday, March 20, 2011

March 24, 2011
Sunday, March 20, 2011: (Gospel of Transfiguration)God the Father said: 'I AM WHO AM. You just watched the Ten Commandments, and this phrase is how I described Myself to Moses. I also told Moses to remove his sandals because he was standing on holy ground. When you honor the Blessed Sacrament, you are honoring the Blessed Trinity because wherever Jesus is, all Three of Us are present as One God in Three Persons. Even St. Patrick taught about the Blessed Trinity in the three leaf shamrock. Whenever you pray the 'Our Father' or the 'Glory Be', remember Me in your prayers. On this beautiful day with the sun shining and blue skies, you have a true appreciation of My creation. I want you to love one another, and stop your constant wars that offend Me greatly. All killing in abortion or the evil deeds of men and women that result in deaths need to be stopped. Pray and treat life with respect and dignity. Thank you for honoring Me in your Eternal Father prayer group, and My protection will always be with you. Trust that all people will answer to Me for their deeds in their judgment."

Monday, March 21, 2011

March 24, 2011
Monday, March 21, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel there were many parallels of your behavior to My response. As you love Me and others, I will love you. When you pardon someone, I will pardon you. When you help someone, I will help you. Whatever measure you use to deal with people, that measure will be used for you, only I will go an extra mile with My mercy. You have a golden rule of do unto others how you would want them to do to you. I ask My faithful to go even further in loving your enemies, and going beyond what others expect of you, even when you volunteer without being asked. For everything that you do beyond what is expected, you will gain graces in heaven. This Mass was joined with many other Masses in reparation for the sins of

America. I have given you messages of how America will suffer from natural disasters as a punishment for your many abortions. By the grace of these Masses, I will mitigate the damage of the severe earthquakes that will be coming, and minimize the number of fatalities. You have prayed before for the salvation of the souls that will die suddenly in these earthquakes, both in California and on the New Madrid fault. Keep praying for this intention and for the stoppage of abortions in America."
(Fr. Donald McCarthy's Funeral Mass) Fr. Donald said: 'Hello, John, this is the last time that you will have to sign in my book. I enjoyed the many years that you shared Jesus' messages with me. I also enjoyed your many pictures and gifts that you shared with me. I missed you a bit toward the end, but now I am freed from this disease of the mind. I am in no pain or discomfort, and I am sharing the joy of being in the Presence of my Savior. I give my love to all of My brother priests, and especially those in my Basilian Order. Thank Fr. Travato for an excellent homily. I also am happy to see Bishop Matthew who offered up the Mass of my funeral. I give thanks for all of my friends who came to show me their love, as I love all of you as well. I will be praying for all of you."

Tuesday, March 22, 2011

March 24, 2011
Tuesday, March 22, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel speaks of pride and humility in your behavior. The Scribes and Pharisees always sought places of honor at banquets, and they put heavy burdens on people. I told My people to observe what they preached, but do not imitate their actions because they were hypocrites. I told My apostles that they cannot act like that, but that those, who wish to lead, must serve the rest. The last line is My point: 'Those, who exalt themselves, will be humbled, but those, who humble themselves, will be exalted.' (Matt. 23:1-12) Living a humble life means letting Me lead you, and being obedient to My Commandments. As you go through Lent, be observant of your fasting and extra prayers. In the vision you see how mankind has not only polluted his physical environment, but also his spiritual environment with things that cause your souls to be black with sin. You see a society that encourages abortion and euthanasia. You also see homosexual marriages encouraged, and your internet and streets advertize for pornography, drugs, and prostitution. All of these addictions to lust, gambling, computers, and overeating, are rampant in

your society. You need to cleanse these demons of addiction from your life so that you live your faith, and you are not hypocrites in what you are teaching by your actions. Give good example to your family and others, and work to perfect your imperfections."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen ripples in the clouds as frequency patterns in Indiana. You have also seen dead birds in the area around the New Madrid fault. These are signs that the HAARP machine of one billion watt microwaves is going to be used to cause a greater than 8.0 earthquake that will split America in two. In the vision you are seeing at least one skyscraper collapsing from this coming quake. There will also be a great flow of water coming down the Mississippi River that will widen its size. There will be a fair number of people killed, but this number will be lessened because of your Mass intentions. The damage to homes and buildings will be worse than the Japanese earthquake and tsunami. When this event happens, you will see a martial law declared that could be used for a takeover of America. I will warn My people when it will be time to go to My refuges. This earthquake on the New Madrid fault will be followed by another earthquake on the San Andreas fault. Be prepared to leave, and go to Confession."
On Trinidad: Jesus said: "My people of Trinidad, a time of famine and financial collapse is coming all over the world. A tribulation will start with the declaration of the Antichrist coming into power. This is why I am leading people to set up refuges where My angels will protect you, and you will have all of your needs provided for. My refuges will be places of My Blessed Mother's apparitions, places of holy ground where Adoration has been for a while or monasteries, as well as caves. People will be told in their Warning experience that they will need to leave their homes, and they will be guided to My refuges by their guardian angels."

Wednesday, March 23, 2011

March 24, 2011
Wednesday, March 23, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, I have mentioned before that while some countries manage their fishing banks properly, other countries go into areas beyond their own country, and over fish out of greed. When these rogue countries take more fish than normal, they ruin the balance of the fish population to renew itself. This is something that is hard to police or control, but

then the fish catches start dwindling while the demand for fish is constantly increasing. Other problems involve oil disasters as in the Gulf of Mexico which set back the fishing industry there for a while. Food sources are having more difficulty in crops and meat production. So when the fishing industry has problems because of over fishing, this becomes one more reduction in the food supply. Your pollution of insecticides and mercury compounds is also affecting the larger fish that you have to eat in moderation, or you will have mercury poisoning. Your people need to manage your environment better to not over fish your oceans, and avoid contaminating it with heavy metals."
Jesus said: "My son, you have witnessed some glimpses of the many events in your life at various ages. This is just a partial view of what you will see in your life review at your Warning experience and at the end of your life. In your flashbacks you were not held accountable for your actions. In your life review you will be out of your body and outside of time so you can view every action that you did with My assessment of whether each action was good or bad. Many of your sins have already been forgiven, so you will glide past these events, but your unforgiven sins will be pointed out to you. I will show you how to change your life for the better, and you will be placed back into your body. Learn from this experience of My Warning so you can avoid your past sins and live with more love in your interactions with people. Many people after their life review will have a new outlook on life, and a desire for Confession so they can confess their sins which I will help everyone to remember. This Warning will b a spiritual wake-up call and a preparation for souls to be able to withstand the coming tribulation of the Antichrist. I will call My faithful to come to My refuges, and you will live a simpler and holier life under the protection of My angels. As you look on My luminous cross, you will be healed both in body and soul. You will be working with other faithful, and your life will be more rewarding as you will enter My Era of Peace when the evil ones will be cleansed from the earth. Be patient now and ask for My help so you can endure your coming trials."

Thursday, March 24, 2011

March 24, 2011
Thursday, March 24, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in this Gospel story (Luke 16:19-31) of the rich man and Lazarus you can see how those, who suffer on

earth and are faithful to Me, will be promised a place in heaven. But those, who are rich for themselves and do not care for those in need, could find themselves in eternal punishment in the flames of hell. Your body dies, but your soul lives on for all eternity, and it is every person's choice by his or her deeds that determines where that person will be. Heaven, hell, and purgatory do exist, and these are your only destinations possible. If you choose to follow Me in loving Me, obeying My Commandments, and serving Me and your neighbor, then you may suffer some time in purgatory, but you will one day be with Me in heaven. Those, who reject Me and fail to follow My Commandments, nor help their neighbor, are choosing the broad road to hell. In hell souls suffer an eternal burning feeling of flames, but they are not consumed by the flames. The soul is a spirit, but you will suffer the torments of the demons, and you will never see Me again. Those souls in hell are totally hopeless and they hate Me, but it is the soul's choice to be in hell. I give every soul on earth a chance to be saved, even to your dying breath. Seeing souls in hell and how they suffer, should be an inspiration to My faithful to reach out and save as many souls as you can from going to hell. Learn from this Gospel that your best choice is to be with the One who loves you in heaven, rather than be with the devil who hates you in hell." Jesus said: "My people, you have many intentions that you pray for of your own choosing. At this time I wanted to give you a special intention to pray for the people on the plane, and even for all the souls in Trinidad. Ask the Holy Spirit to give you the words that will touch the people's hearts to grow closer to Me in their lives. Every country has its own particular problems, but the sins of every country are calling for reparation for the sins of its own people. This is especially true in your mission to Trinidad. Every person that you meet is another soul that needs prayers. Offer up all of your prayers and sufferings for the people on your plane and for all the people of Trinidad as well."

End March 2011

April 2011

Friday, March 25, 2011:

April 7, 2011
Friday, March 25, 2011: (Annunciation)Mary said: My dear children, I am happy that all of you could come to share in my feast day with my Son in the Mass. In

every way I bring you to my Son through my intercession. Our two hearts are always united, and we want to be united with your hearts as well. When the Angel Gabriel came to ask me to accept being the Mother of God, I knew that I was prepared for that moment. I was happy to say 'Yes' and give my fiat answer to follow God's Will in everything. You know that I lived a life without sin, but it was only by the power of God and by uniting my will with His Will. I love all of my children and I put my mantle of protection over all of you. Call on me in your petitions and I will give them to my Son. I told the servants in Cana to do whatever He tells you. I never forced my Son to do anything, but I always gave Him the needs of the people. Even as I have given my will over to God's Divine Will, I give this as an example to my children. When you give your will over to God's Will, you are accepting His mission for you, even if He tests you beyond your comfort zone. Do not worry because my Son will never test you beyond your endurance, and He will give you the grace needed to carry out your mission. So say 'Yes' to Jesus in everything that He asks you to do."
Jesus said: "My people of this church, I am grateful for your many Lenten devotions and honoring My Blessed Mother. Your Stations of the Cross were very heart-felt, as were your rosaries in your candlelight procession. When I am in your presence in My Blessed Sacrament during Adoration, I can look into each heart as I hear your individual intentions. All of your prayers are heard, and I will answer them in due time. When you are formulating your intentions, focus your prayers on intentions that will best help souls. The things of this world are passing away, but your souls will live on forever. I hear your prayers for souls that are in most danger of being lost because saving souls should be your most important concern as well. Keep close to Me in your daily prayers, and you will be on the narrow road to heaven."

Saturday, March 26, 2011

April 7, 2011
Saturday, March 26, 2011:Jesus said: My people, every day I send you the trials and joys of life, but you must look on everything that I send you as the gifts of today. Even problems and trials are gifts to you because they are meant to test you and purify you as silver and gold are purified with fire. You may endure some stress or pain in your lives, but you can offer these things up to Me as your share with My pain on the cross. Every day you must be willing to pick up your

daily cross for My sake, and let these trials be your means of your salvation through Me. I love you, My people, but you even need to train your children to deal with survival in this valley of tears. As you train your children to know their faith, so each day's events are used to train you in My ways which are different from man's ways. When you help each other in your daily needs, they are the good works that I am calling you to perform in order to help your neighbor. You will see that helping people are your joys in life, and thank Me for every opportunity that I give you for the benefit of your neighbor. Pray to Me in the morning and make a recollection of your day at night. Learn from your mistakes and by meditating on them, I will show you how to improve in both your physical and spiritual life. Learn to offer up everything to Me, both the joys and the trials, and you will again understand how everything that I send to you are truly gifts of My love."

St. Therese said: "My dear son, I want to thank all of Jesus' sisters and friends for all the beautiful work that they are doing for the Lord. Jesus was always the center of my life, and you have seen me portrayed carrying a small cross with roses. I spoke many times of my Little Way which is focused on doing every little task with love for Jesus. When you follow Our Lord, you are offering all of your work up to Jesus. I have always thought of myself as a child of Jesus, and Our Lord has told us that we must have a child like faith in order to enter heaven. In today's Gospel of the Prodigal Son, this is a lesson in humility in accepting that everyone is a sinner. You all need to be close to my Jesus in frequent Confession so you do not let sin keep you distant from Him. I have given you messages personally to help you in your spiritual life, especially in making the best use of your time in this life. You have recently been praying novenas to me in helping you to make your DVD and in praying for your country's trials. I also want you to make time every day to have some quiet time so you can be listening to Jesus when He talks to your heart. If you are open to my Jesus, He will direct you in how to follow the mission that He has for your life. Every time that you pray to Jesus, you are sharing your love for Him, and He loves you so much."

Jesus said: "My people, this ram goat that was in the vision has very powerful eyes of seduction, and this is how the Antichrist will use his demonic powers to mislead many souls into evil. He will come in My Name trying to imitate the Lamb of God, but he will be the evil wolf in sheep's clothing. Beware of this false Christ because he will try and deceive you, but My faithful will recognize this evil imposter who will try to steal souls away from Me. This evil one will

control all the media. After My Warning experience, I want My faithful to remove all televisions and computers from your homes. Do not look at the Antichrist's eyes, or listen to his words. He will have the power of suggestion to mislead even My elect. Trust in the power of My protection at My refuges where My angels will protect you from any demons or evil people. At My refuges they will not be able to harm your body or your soul. This evil one will come during the tribulation, so avoid his mark and his image, or he could try and get you to worship him. All of these warnings are written in the Book of Revelation, but these events are before you in today's happenings that are leading up to the declaration of the Antichrist. I am always with you in love. Have no fear of the evil ones, for I will be victorious in the end."

Sunday, March 27, 2011

April 7, 2011
Sunday, March 27, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, the slide in the vision was black and this represents evil. The serpentine shape represents a slithering snake as the devil. This black serpentine slide at an amusement park is how the devil can use pleasure to bring souls into sin. The Carnival time in many Latin American countries can be a near occasion of sin for unsuspecting people. Many are searching for a good time with music and dancing. Unfortunately, some people can abuse this joyous time by drinking too much alcohol, or becoming involved with fornication or people wearing revealing clothes to tempt men. If people are led into sinful temptations by these Carnival activities, it may be wise for these souls to avoid these areas of sin. Just because this is a time of celebration, it does not change My Commandments against bodily abuse or sexual sins. This is not a criticism of the Carnival time, but only of the sinful abuses that are often found between men and women. Pray for the souls who are tempted to sin in this time of celebration."
(Gospel of Samaritan women at the well) Jesus said: "My people, the Samaritan woman did not understand who I was, but she desired to receive My living water so she would not thirst again. When I told her that I was the Christ, she ran to bring her friends to see Me. Some may ask, what is this living water? I give you My living Word in My Scriptures to follow, but what is most important is that I give you My Body to eat and My Blood to drink. When you receive Me worthily in Holy Communion, you are fed by My spiritual food of My very Self because I

am truly present in the consecrated Bread and Wine. I have told you many times, whoever eats My Body and drinks My Blood, will have eternal life with Me in heaven. When you receive Me in My sacraments, you also receive the Holy Spirit of Life and God the Father. Where you have Me, you have the Blessed Trinity because We are Three Persons in One God, and indivisible. When I spoke to the Samaritan woman at the well, I was breaking with many traditions of Jews not speaking to Samaritans, and men not speaking to women in that time. By offering My living water to her, I was telling everyone that I treat all of you equally, no matter who you are in this life. Be grateful that I am open to all sinners, because I love all of My creatures, even those who do not accept Me. Many of My faithful have a thirst to be with Me in prayer, Holy Communion, and at Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. I call My evangelists to help Me in bringing converts to the faith. I will protect you from the evil ones, so trust in Me for all of your physical and spiritual needs."

Monday, March 28, 2011

April 7, 2011
Monday, March 28, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, you heard the account of Naaman the Syrian how he was cleansed of his leprosy by the prophet Elisha. He was advised by his Jewish servant to go to Israel to be healed by the prophet, but when Elisha told him to wash seven times in the Jordan, Naaman refused to do it. The servants had more faith and encouraged him to do what the prophet told him. Naaman washed seven times in the Jordan and he was cleansed of his leprosy. Take a lesson from this healing because you need to have faith that I can heal you of your earthly afflictions. In Confession I cleanse you of your sins. This cleansing of sins is a Lenten lesson that all of My people can follow. In the Gospel I told the people of Nazareth that the Christ was among them. They were joyous at first, but when I told them that a prophet is not accepted in his native place, then they wanted to kill Me by throwing Me off the cliff. I walked through their midst because it was not My hour to die then. My prophets throughout history had to suffer persecution for proclaiming My Word of love which is hard for mankind to accept. You may risk death and persecution, but I trust that My prophets will have faith in Me to still carry out the mission that I have given them. You, My son, have been called to prepare the people for the end times of the Antichrist. Many do not want to leave their comfortable homes or their sins

of pleasure in order to come to My refuges of protection. Your mission is sent by Me, so do not be discouraged or afraid, but continue your evangelization efforts to save souls because this is more important than any other thing that you could do."

Tuesday, March 29, 2011

April 7, 2011
Tuesday, March 29, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in the vision this large wall represents the way some people separate themselves from Me because of the guilt of their sins. You see Me knocking on the door in the vision. You could open the door to Me so I may enter your heart and soul. I do not force Myself on any soul, and I cannot enter to share My love and forgiveness unless the door is opened from the inside. Knock and I will answer you, ask and you shall receive. Even as I respond to your petition requests, hopefully you will respond in love to My requests as well. Today's Gospel is about forgiving people, even seventy times seven times for any harm or insult done to you. I gave you the four kinds of forgiveness associated with My sacrament of Penance. The first is to seek My forgiveness of your sins when you are absolved in Confession. The second is when you are called to ask the forgiveness from others for any physical harm or for harm done to their reputation. The third kind is being able to forgive others who may have harmed you in any way. This also means not holding any grudges against people. The fourth kind of forgiveness is being able to forgive yourself. After absolution of your sins, put all of these things behind you and let them go. If you retain any guilt, you could cause some mental sicknesses, or allow the devil to throw your faults at you to make you have a poor opinion of yourself. If you allow this, you could grow into depression or turn to drugs and alcohol. Let your sins go and come to Me in Communion to heal the wounds of your sins by My grace and love."
Jesus said: "My people, you are obligated by My 'Our Father' prayer to forgive one another as I forgive you. This was made even more accountable with the Gospel of the Master and the debtor who was not forgiving of his fellow servant. It is very difficult to be able to forgive someone who has mistreated you because of man's justice. This vision recalls a woman whom you knew who went to her grave from cancer, but she could not forgive her relatives for only coming to see her to try and get money from her will. In man's eyes she may have been

justified, but in My eyes you still need to forgive your neighbor. She gave you a message that she had to suffer in purgatory for this sin of not being able to forgive her relatives when she died. Take this as a lesson that you need to love everyone, and do not go to your grave with grudges or hate for anyone on your soul. Remember how I told the people to go and make amends with their neighbor, and then bring their gift to the altar at Mass. By forgiving your neighbor all of the time for any faults, you will suffer less in purgatory."

Wednesday, March 30, 2011

April 7, 2011
Wednesday, March 30, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, I set before you the Two Great Commandments. You must love the Lord your God with your whole mind, heart, and soul, and you must love your neighbor as yourself. These are the laws of love that I have brought to fulfilment. I love all peoples so much that I brought the Kingdom of God to the earth by My Presence. I have offered up My life as a supreme sacrifice for the ransom of all the souls of humanity. I am with you all days in My Blessed Sacrament until the end of time. In this vision you see how the Old and New Testament are joined as one. I want My people to love everyone, even your enemies who persecute you because every person is made to My image and likeness. When you come to Me in judgment, I will ask you if your loved Me because I am present through the Holy Spirit in every person. If you fed, clothed, and housed the least of My people, then you did this for Me in them. But if you refused to help the least of My little ones, then you refused to help Me in them. I will judge you by your actions of love for Me and your love for your neighbor."
Mary said: "My dear children, you have heard my Son say to you to ask the harvest master to send more workers into the vineyard. Both the priests and the nuns are in need of new entries into their orders. It is important to provide fertile ground for new vocations to this Carmelite Order. There indeed are many distractions to draw people away from the religious life. You need prayer and fasting for these intentions. You also need a means to invite people to see what this life is all about so they can have the time to see if this life is their calling. Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament is the best environment for vocations, but even this requires faithful people to support. Passing out literature at the churches may also help the people to think more of religious vocations. Do not

be discouraged in seeking vocations, but trust in heaven's help from my Son to help you."

Thursday, March 31, 2011

April 7, 2011
Thursday, March 31, 2011:Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some statues that have been vandalized in people's front yards. I am talking about statues of My Blessed Mother and Me. Some of the people who had this destruction have had prayer groups or Masses in the outdoors when the weather was warm. This desecration of holy statues is the first step in a series of events that will show you how much the evil ones will be persecuting My people. Pray for My angel protection when you are led to My refuges for safety."
Jesus said: "My people, there were some people with money and education, and some people that led very poor lives in Trinidad, despite the oil wealth in this nation. Even the poor were joyous in singing their hymns to God. There is a strong faithful remnant that makes up the core of the prayer warriors. There are also many who desire Adoration, and they pray reverently in front of My Blessed Sacrament."
Jesus said: "My people, at night some people are seeking any kind of entertainment, and this is where excessive drinking and lewd dancing occurs. My faithful need to live chaste and humble lives in order to give good example to their children. Teaching children about their faith is one of the best ways to involve the youth in prayer groups so the faith can be carried on."
Jesus said: "My people, it is the faithful members who are working hard in praying for priests and nuns so the Church will be sustained for Masses and teaching. The religious life requires quiet time for prayer in order to keep Jesus alive in their lives. Pray for new vocations and that the current priests and nuns will stay strong and not abandon their ministries."
Jesus said: "My people, seminaries and religious teaching are required for teaching new priests and nuns. Bishops usually solicit funds to keep these places of learning open and running. It is also important to have good directors to choose candidates who could make good priests and nuns. These new candidates need much prayer to be found, and to have strong faith in completing their training."
Jesus said: "My people, there are many people who are weak or lukewarm in

their faith. It is the children and some adults that need proper training in the faith, or they could be lost in worldly distractions. This is why My strong faithful need to take the opportunity to give a strong witness in teaching religion to the children, or training adults to enter the Catholic Church. If the children are not fully grounded in their faith, then they could grow weak in their faith and be lost. The people of the parish also need updates in their faith in retreats, missions, or Bible study. In order to gain in your perfection, My faithful need to grow in their understanding of the faith. Keep strong in your love for Me and love for helping your neighbor."
Jesus said: "My people, this time of Lent helps build spiritual character, and it can be an opportunity for spiritual growth. One of the best ways to seek My help is to rely on persistent prayer. Do not give up easily, but let your heart see the need for prayer, suffering, and fasting because some souls have a high price. Remember your extra prayers, your Stations of the Cross on Friday, fasting between meals, and the special penances that you promised to do for all of Lent. By renouncing your worldly comforts and restraining your body's desires, you can allow your soul to have more control over your body. Have trust and hope in Me, and I will lead you down the narrow road to heaven."

Friday, April 1, 2011

April 7, 2011
Friday, April 1, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in this vision I am showing you how some people worship the things of this world as sports, gold, and famous people as their 'gods' instead of Me. When you make anything else more important than Me, then you have made that thing your 'god' and you are sinning by idol worship. If you spend all or most of your time on things and concerns of the world, then you are not giving Me enough time in prayer to acknowledge your love for Me. I do not force My love on you, but those, who refuse to accept Me into their lives, could face the consequences of being judged to hell for their rejection of Me, or ignoring Me. I love all of you so much that I died for you. Loving your Creator and giving your thanks to Me for all that I have given you, should be your least response. Those, who truly love Me, can show it in their actions as in prayer and good works for their neighbor. Your priest made a good suggestion to even remember to love yourself because you are made in My image and likeness. You love Me the most, but without knowing how to love

yourself, it is true that it will be difficult to love your neighbor. You love yourself not out of pride, but because you are one of My creations and worthy of love. Just as you love your body and soul despite your imperfections, so you should love everyone else in the same way despite their imperfections. By loving your neighbor as you love yourself, then you will be obeying the second part of My great commandment."
Jesus said: "My people, when you take time to adore My Blessed Sacrament, you give honor and glory to your Lord. It is My great gift to you that I have left Myself present to you in all the tabernacles of the world. You may have some churches that are open most of the time, so you can come and visit Me in quiet contemplation. Remember to leave five to ten minutes for contemplative prayer so I can speak to the quiet of your heart and soul. By listening for My Word, I can give you proper direction and discernment for the many choices that you make every day. Let Me lead you down the right path toward heaven, and be open in your heart to do what I ask of you in your mission. Sometimes I call you to do things that you may not be comfortable with, but many times this leap of faith will bring you more graces than your own plans. Be ready to share your faith with everyone."

Saturday, April 2, 2011

April 7, 2011
Saturday, April 2, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, fresh water is necessary for all of mankind to survive, whether at your current homes or at My refuges. When you come to My refuges, I have mentioned how an independent source of water will be necessary for all the people who will come. When the tribulation comes, you will not have a store to buy water. It would be best to have a river, a lake, or a pond for a large source of water beyond drinking. Otherwise, you may need to have a water well dug with options for a mechanical pump that does not require electricity. Many refuges will not have solar power, so pumping water will be necessary. If there is no source of water, then you will need a miraculous spring as in Lourdes, France. This is similar to Moses who struck the rock for miraculous water in the desert. Trust in Me to provide enough water for the people to survive at My refuges. At the time to go to My refuges, you will only need the bare necessities of water, food, and a shelter which will be provided, along with My angel protection from the evil ones. You will be living in full trust

and faith in Me during this short reign of the Antichrist. Have patience, My people, and you will see My victory over evil, and then you will be rewarded in My Era of Peace."
Jesus said: "My people, coal still provides a large source for your energy production. There are still needs for coal in generating electricity and some is used in making steel. It is the coal mining underground that needs to be done in order to obtain the coal which is dangerous for the workers' health. You have heard stories of coal miners dying from explosions or toxic gases. Methane gas or coal dust can mix with oxygen and an ignition source to cause an explosion. You have seen these mishaps in America, China, and Chile. It is a dangerous job also from inhaling the coal dust which can cause black lung. Mining coal does provide jobs, but the insurance is higher because of the dangers involved. Your country needs all of your energy sources in order to minimize the oil that is imported, especially from the Middle Eastern oil countries. Coal is worse on pollution, and it produces carbon dioxide as other fuels do. Your appetite for electricity and fuels for your transportation has grown too much, and soon conservation of electricity and more fuel efficient cars will help cut back your fuel needs. America consumes 25% of all of the earth's fuels, so your standard of living will go down with rising fuel prices. Pray that America can reduce its foreign dependency on oil so you are not restricted by wars and uprisings in these oil countries."

Sunday, April 3, 2011

April 7, 2011
Sunday, April 3, 2011: (Laetare Sunday)Jesus said: "My people, the vestments today are rose colored to represent rejoicing at the middle of Lent on Laetare Sunday. Today's reading is associated with My bringing light to disperse the darkness, as I made the blind man see. The Pharisees did not want to believe in My miracle of bringing sight to the blind man because I cured him on the Sabbath. In the vision also you are seeing someone at a refuge come out of the darkness into the light. This represents My protection during the darkness of the Antichrist's reign in the tribulation time. The other miracle is My multiplication of the food at My refuges so everyone will have something to eat. At My refuges you will have daily Communion from My angels for bread, and the deer who will come into your camps for meat. Any other food that is grown or stored will

be multiplied as needed for the people. I have also talked of the need for some food before you come to My refuges because of the coming world famine. I have given an example to store about a year's supply of food. This was not meant to be a financial hardship on My faithful, or a problem for storing so much food and a source of water. For those, who have limited funds or limited space for the food, I would multiply what is needed. For those, who have the money and space to store this supply of food, then you could purchase the food over some weeks without buying it all at once. This food is to be shared with those people who I will send to you, it is not meant to be hoarded. Once there are riots and chaos in the streets because people are being violent in pillaging for food, then it will be time to call on Me and My angels will lead you to My refuges. You will not need guns for protection because My angels will make you invisible when it is time to leave for My refuges. Trust in My protection and My providing for your needs, and you will have peace in your soul."
Jesus said: "My people, I have been calling people to set up both interim and final refuges. I told you that those people who desire to have a refuge in their hearts, can build one. Each refuge should have the land consecrated to Me, and have an independent source of water, especially for final refuges. At each refuge there should be a storage pantry of food that could have the food multiplied for those who come. This means that each leader needs to plan for some food storage that will keep for about four years. At each refuge there should be a place to sleep for some people with bedding and sheets. This building with beds will also be multiplied as more people come, so everyone will have a place to sleep. Towels, makeshift showers, soap, and toothbrushes will also be needed. Some provision for a latrine should be prepared. Think of living independently from stores and you will see what you will need at your refuges. My angels will protect you, but My people will need to take care of your meals, bathing, and washing clothes. Be prepared to use your talents in helping each other by bringing the tools of your trade to the refuges. Trust in Me that this short suffering will be making you saints in order to get you through this coming tribulation."

Monday, April 4, 2011

April 7, 2011
Monday, April 4, 2011: (St. Isidore)Jesus said: "My people, when you go to

school to learn your courses, you are getting the knowledge from books and your teachers. The other kind of knowledge that you acquire is from practical living experience when you try to apply what you have been taught. You have common sense learning and on the job training. Eventually, it is your job experience that can become more valuable than your book learning. In the same way in your spiritual life, you have My Word in the Scriptures and Church Law that teaches you how to live a proper life according to My laws. The challenge is to live your faith and not just be a Catholic in name only. You know how you should be living, but until you apply what you know to your daily actions, then you may not truly take My Word to heart. Living a good Christian life is not easy because the body is always in conflict with the desires of the soul. If you truly want to come to heaven, then you will need to keep your body in check from sin so you can give good example by your actions. You may know what is right, and even preach the Catholic faith, but it is your proper actions that witness to your true beliefs. When you live your life according to My ways, then you will find your reward in heaven at your judgment."
Jesus said: "My people, I have given you messages before about comets and asteroids coming close to the earth. You have near misses from time to time, but the larger the object, the more there is concern if it could hit the earth or come close enough to cause some effects. Many events are getting close in respect to chips in the body, and a possible failure of the dollar. The Warning is a preparation to go to My refuges, so this Warning will happen first. Be prepared to see some major event in the sky on the day of the Warning. Review your previous messages on this event, and again do some research on any objects coming close to the earth. Do not be fearful of the Warning because it will be a great help to sinners from My Divine Mercy."

Tuesday, April 5, 2011

April 7, 2011
Tuesday, April 5, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, you are in a rainy season as winter has changed over to spring. This umbrella in the vision is a sign of protection that I give My people in Confession to wash away your sins. You can come to Me at anytime in My priests in the confessional, especially during Lent. You have no excuse to not have a clean soul with My oasis of graces always waiting for you to come for My forgiveness. You are seeing this umbrella

spinning as well which is another sign that the day of My Warning is not far off. In your Warning experience you will be told about the need for seeking a safe haven at one of My refuges. This means that I will send My Warning before you need to leave for My refuges, and before the Antichrist declares himself. Fear not this time because My angels will be protecting you with a shield of invisibility. Have faith to call on Me and your guardian angel when it is time to be led to My refuges."
(Nadezda Matunow funeral) Jesus said: "My people, not everyone attended Nadezda's funeral Mass, but you were all united with the Ukrainian Orthodox priest in this service at the grave. All of your prayers and Masses will help usher her into heaven. She had a full life in her years, and she will be missed dearly by her family and friends. Be grateful for the time that you had to share your life with her. She is resting with Me without any more pain. Give praise and glory to Me for this gift of her life."
Jesus said: "My people, many people are concerned that this nuclear plant in Japan is out of control and that major amounts of radioactive water are being poured into the ocean. Much of the radioactivity will eventually dissipate, but there could be much damage to the marine life before that happens, meaning the fishing industry could be affected. The fact that Japan is seeking help from other countries is a sign that they are desperate for help. Cooling down the spent rods and the devastated four reactors has taken large amounts of seawater that is corroding these reactors. The radioactive pollution has reached such a high level, that it is almost suicide to work at this plant. It will be months before these rods could even be cool enough to try and remove them. The spreading radiation will begin to cause major radiation poisoning over a large area. This will affect Japan's economy and the selling of any goods that pick up this radiation. This problem could give nuclear energy such a bad reputation that many countries will want to shut down their active plants. This will present a major energy shortage and will cause another major recession or depression. Pray that some means can be provided to be able to shut down these four reactors before any more explosions could send more radiation into the air."

Wednesday, April 6, 2011

April 23, 2011
Wednesday, April 6, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, you have tainted your food

with many toxic preservatives, and you have genetically modified many of your crops along with making hybrids. Because of these changes in your food and the polluting of your air and water, you are now seeing a proliferation of many kinds of cancers and other chronic diseases. It is sad to see many people suffering with terminal diseases, and chronic conditions as diabetes, high blood pressure, arthritis, and other ailments of pain. My faithful need to pray for these people to have the grace to endure their suffering. Sometimes you may have to be a caretaker for such members of your own family. Do what you can to make them comfortable, and visit the sick to show your concern for their health. This is all the more reason to adjust your diets to eat healthy so you can fulfill your mission."

(Camille Remacle's Mass)Camille said: 'Hello everyone, every spring I am reminded how much I liked to get out into my garden. I feel sorry for poor Amanda with another broken leg. I will be praying for a successful operation tomorrow. I thank all of you for coming to my Mass intention. Say a special hello to Larisa and John. I am sorry for the loss of her mother. I see a lot of souls moving up and down as some are born, while others leave their bodies in death. Tell Lydia how much I love her, and I thank all of you for helping your mother get around. I still make a couple of visits to encourage people to attend Mass. You can make my work easier if you could encourage those who do not go to Mass to make the extra effort to go. Again, thanks for all the prayers and Masses for me."

Jesus said: "My people, you currently have a struggle between the cuts of the Republican House and the Democratic Senate. The House passed only a $61 Billion cut out of a $1.3 Trillion deficit, and still the Democrats did not pass it. Two short term resolutions were passed with only $10 Billion in cuts. Now there is talk of another short term bill, but there is still an impasse in the Senate that threatens a government shutdown. Some last minute meetings are taking place, but it may be difficult to get something passed in time to stop a shutdown. This is just the first battle since the next battle will be over Trillions of dollars of cuts for the 2012 budget plan. Another battle will be over raising the National Debt limit. If America cannot get its debt payments under control, then there may be a threat to the dollar or even possible bankruptcy of your financial system. Your major deficits have been caused by wars, this latest bank crisis, and excessive entitlement payments. Without some control over your interest payments, your deficits will become larger than your economy's production. Pray that your lawmakers can come to a compromise and straighten out your debt payments

without a shutdown."

Thursday, April 7, 2011

April 23, 2011

Thursday, April 7, 2011: (St. John Baptist de la Salle)Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I was telling the people how My testimony was greater than that of St. John the Baptist. His testimony pointed to Me as the coming Messiah, and he called people to repent and be baptized. His message is much like you are doing in Lent by prayer, fasting, and almsgiving. St. John the apostle writes a Gospel with an emphasis on My Divinity. I am truly Divine and human at the same time. My testimony is that I bring eternal life through Myself when you share in worthily receiving My Body and Blood in Holy Communion. I bring everyone salvation through My death on the cross. My testimony is verified in My miracles, and the witness of My heavenly Father as He spoke at My Baptism and Transfiguration. I told the people that the Father and I are One, and that I was sent to the earth by My Father. The people thought I was a blasphemer to claim equality with God, and that is why they killed Me. They thought that they knew My origins, and they could not believe that I was a God-man or the Messiah. This whole question of My Divinity was hard for the Jews to accept which is why Holy Week is focused on this dispute. Evil had its hour in My Crucifixion, but then I conquered death and sin by My Resurrection from the dead. It was then that all worthy souls were allowed entry into heaven. Give praise and thanks to Me and to St. John the apostle for explaining My Divinity to you."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, you have information that the HAARP machine can be used to make earthquakes with low 5 Hz frequencies, and it can be used to alter the jet streams to create violent weather. Seeing this beam active means the HAARP machine has been turned on to cause earthquakes and bad weather. You can do some more research for its latest activities."

Jesus said: "My people, one severe crack has been sealed to restrict high radioactive water from escaping. The normal cooling pumps are not working and adding seawater is creating a corrosive problem to the working problem of cooling the hot rods. Even nitrogen has been introduced to reduce any further explosions of the hydrogen by smothering any oxygen with this inert gas. Without some way of cooling better, more radioactive water will be poured into the ocean. Pray that this radiation can be minimized and controlled."

Jesus said: "My people, when you analyze who is behind these uprisings, there

are terrorist elements connected to Iran and Hamas. Many older leaders are being forced out of power, and it is leaving a vacuum for the Brotherhood to take over. Libya has been slow to change because of Gaddafi's resistance. During these takeovers, you are seeing oil, gold, and silver prices reaching high levels in dollars. These same terrorists will eventually find their way into Saudi Arabia. When this happens, you could see $300 a barrel oil prices which could send many nations into recession or depression. Pray that this insurrection can be lessened or your world economy could fail."

Jesus said: "My people, as oil prices continue to rise because of possible supply disruptions in the Middle East, there will be an increasing demand to drill for oil in America. These wells could be started, but by the time they are providing fuel, your country could go bankrupt without cheap fuels for heating and transportation. This is another reason why an independent energy plan should have already been put in place. A disruption in oil deliveries will create a drastic shortage in fuel supplies which will be hard to replace causing many businesses to shut down and could create a chaotic depression. Pray again for an energy transition with less dependence on foreign oil."

Jesus said: "My people, you see many physical means to purify water for drinking and isolating pure metals for industrial uses. Many people are so busy in the workplace and raising their families that they do not take enough time to see how much they need to purify their sinful souls. Unless you slow down to look at how you can improve your spiritual life, it will be hard to make any progress in seeking your spiritual perfection. Daily prayer and frequent Confession would be a good start to draw close to Me. Instead of letting money, jobs, or entertainment control your lives, you should set Me in the center of your life, and do everything for Me, instead of your own selfish interests. When you let Me run your life, you will have whatever you need and peace in your soul as well. Use this Lenten time to grow in your faith and follow Me."

Jesus said: "My people, Holy Week is your most important time of spirituality of the whole year. You need to have all of your Lenten devotions prepare you for this holy time of the year. As you realize how much I suffered for your souls, you should give Me praise and thanks that I have brought salvation to everyone who reaches out to ask for My forgiveness. I have opened the gates to heaven, but you are to love Me and your neighbor in order to be worthy to enter. Your whole life is a journey toward heaven, and you need to keep your focus on Me every day. Call on Me to help you on your way to spiritual perfection, and you will one day see your reward in heaven."

Friday, April 8, 2011

April 23, 2011

Friday, April 8, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, this vision of these three young children is a message to you of how I want you to act in your Christian life. A young child is always trusting in his or her parents without any fear or worry. In this same way I want My faithful to live their faith as this little child with complete trust in Me as your heavenly Parent. Some people as the priest said, do not want to be showed up by others as being better than themselves. When you see the innocence and trust of a young child, you see how much more you need to improve. You all were innocent children at one time, but the world and the evil one have taken away your childhood innocence. Remember that in order to enter heaven, you must have the trust, love, and innocence of a little child. When you ask Me for this gift of living as a little child, I will answer your prayer and bring you close to Me because I love all of you so much. Make Me the center of your life, and I will guide you on your journey through life so you can rest with Me in heaven for all eternity."

Jesus said: "My people, I want to thank all the people who are making this refuge possible which includes the prayer warriors, the financial sponsors, and all those doing the construction. I have mentioned before that at every refuge I will use all of the talents of the people that come to your refuge. You will all be living a community life under My protection and that of My angels. This is another confirmation for Karen to carry on with her work on this refuge and her work to promote Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. When I am the center of your life, you can listen to My words of calling and discernment in the quiet time before My Real Presence in the consecrated Host. Call on My help to ease any worries or anxieties that may be attacking you. When you ask in My Name, Jesus, I will bring you any healing grace that you need."

Jesus said: "My people, this clock that is ticking down to 12 o'clock represents a deadline for the one world people when the major events are going to start happening. The signs for this is how these evil ones are putting millions of meals into their secret underground cities so they will have food and a safe place to go. You are seeing the perpetrated unrest brought about in the Arab oil countries, so the oil and food prices would rise beyond what people could afford. This is part of the evil one's plan to bring down the euro and the dollar. The HAARP machine will be used to cause earthquakes on the New Madrid fault and the fault in California. Your Masses will reduce the deaths and damage that will result.

These major events will contribute to martial law and a world famine. I will warn people when it is the proper time to leave for My refuges. Once it is time, My angels will put shields of invisibility around My faithful to protect them from the evil ones who are trying to kill them. My angels are marking My faithful with crosses on the forehead as 'the mark of the faithful'. During this tribulation time My angels will lead those with this mark on the forehead to My refuges. Those without this mark, will not be allowed to enter My refuges. Fear not the evil ones with guns because My angels will make you invisible and the evil ones will not see you or be able to kill you. Rejoice in the protection of My faithful, but woe to those who reject Me and could be lost. I love all peoples, but it is how people exercise their free will, that will determine their judgement."

Saturday, April 9, 2011

April 23, 2011

Saturday, April 9, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, you have read about Jeremiah, the prophet, and how he and the prophets suffered persecution for proclaiming My Word. Many of My prophets have suffered martyrdom for their faith in Me. In the Gospel I even described to you what is expected of My prophets. When I call My prophets, they are being graced with the opportunity to share My Word for that time. They should be willing to say 'yes' to My mission and not look back, but to follow My lead. They also need to call on My grace to have courage to go where I call them to share My message. My Word is a spiritual message and it is not always to the liking of the body, but it is for the betterment of souls. Some may want to reject My message, and as a consequence may even want to reject My prophets. My prophets are called to endure any rejection and even to be willing to die for spreading My Word. My son, I have called you to this mission of preparing the people for the end times. You are not to mellow the message for a better hearing, and I even asked you to carry on until you could no longer move. You have been faithful to Me for these many years and I am grateful for your efforts. Now, you will be entering the beginnings of the coming tribulation. You know that the evil ones will be coming more into power and this will pose a threat to My prophets and My faithful. You are to be steadfast with My message, even if it may endanger your life. Your reward awaits you in heaven. I call all of My faithful to be priests, prophets, and kings by virtue of your Baptism. So you all are called to evangelize souls to the faith and help them

to avoid hell. Give praise and glory to Me for sending My prophets with My warnings for this time."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision about a prison is about two prisoners. The first prisoner is Myself in all the tabernacles all over the world. Where there is perpetual Adoration, it is a joy for Me to give graces to those who make their assigned hour to give Me praise and honor. Your holy Savior waits to greet everyone who comes to visit Me, even if for only ten minutes. It is sad when I am alone night after night and no one comes to see Me. It is at those times that I feel like an ignored prisoner. The second prisoner is your soul that is trapped in this physical body that I have given you. The soul can be constantly tormented by the desires of the body and the many temptations of the evil one. The soul is all love, but at times it is hard for the soul to have control over the body. The best means for the soul to control the body is through prayer and fasting. It is when the body is in control through sin that the soul feels like a prisoner without being able to express itself. The soul needs to direct the body on the path to heaven without allowing the things of the world to control the body as with addictions. By keeping Me as the center of your life, then you can keep the whole person on the right path to heaven."

Sunday, April 10, 2011

April 23, 2011
Sunday, April 10, 2011: (Lazarus, I am the Resurrection & the Life)Jesus said: "My people, you have been preparing throughout Lent with your prayers, fasting, and Confession in order to greet Me on Easter cleansed of your sins. When you think of Lazarus in the tomb and bound in strips, you understand how you are bound in your sins of the world as well. I call you to change your lifestyle of any addictions that may be controlling you. You need to free yourself so you can have My true peace in your soul. Guard that grace and peace from any of the world's distractions and any temptations of the evil one. I told Martha that 'I AM the Resurrection and the Life', and you cannot enter heaven unless you come through Me. By cleaning up your spiritual life during Lent, then you will be ready to leave your tomb of worldliness so you can come out into My Light when I call you to come forth. Cleansing your sins in Confession is your best chance to seek My forgiveness of your sins. Every time that you leave My confessional, you are given new life in My grace, and you feel like a new person.

This is why I have given you this vision of Lazarus coming out of a confessional, so when I call you to repentance, you can say 'yes' to Me and I will cleanse your sins. Now you truly are pure in your soul and ready to walk in My Light of life and love."

Monday, April 11, 2011

April 23, 2011
Monday, April 11, 2011: (Susanna story, Daniel 13:1-64)Jesus said: "My people, you have read how the two elders tried to have Susanna killed because she would not lie with them in sin. She chose not to sin and took her chance to fight them. Fortunately, Daniel questioned their testimony and the two elders lied about which tree they found her under. The law said that the false accusers should face the punishment that they were trying to force on Susanna, which meant that they were to be killed. This sense of injustice can even be found in America's court rooms. If you have many high priced lawyers on your side, you may be able to win almost any case. The judge and lawyers make backroom settlements for money or pleading guilty to lesser charges for less time in prison. There are many injustices done to people, especially in the abuses of American courts. Many women are taken advantage of in divorces because they do not have enough money to hire a lawyer to plead their case. Pray that these injustices can be resolved as Daniel was able to settle this case of adultery."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of destruction of the buildings in a city, represents earthquake damage coming to a Japanese city. Currently, you are seeing 6.0 and 7.0 earthquakes occurring almost daily in Japan as this whole island is more vulnerable to earthquakes than most places. The Pacific Rim of earthquakes and volcanoes is most active in Japan right now, and these quakes could cause further damage to their cities. Pray for these people who have lost homes, loved ones, and are now facing nuclear pollution."

Tuesday, April 12, 2011

April 23, 2011
Tuesday, April 12, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in many instances I talked with authority to the religious leaders and to the demons that I cast out of those who I

healed. In today's Gospel I referred to Myself as 'I AM' which the Jews knew from Moses were the words of God the Father's Name. I said this so that the people would know that the Father and I are One. Because I spoke with authority, the people came to believe in Me. When they witnessed My miracles of healing and even raising Lazarus from the dead, they began to believe more that I was the Son of Man. My apostles also through the power of the Holy Spirit came to know that I am truly the Son of God, the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity. When the people believed that I was the Messiah, then the Pharisees became threatened, and they wanted to kill Me for being a blasphemer in their eyes. As you approach Holy Week, you will be reading stronger accounts of how they were going to kill Me."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of the sheiks in Saudi Arabia is a sign that they are the next target for regime change. There were some disturbances earlier, but order was restored. The Brotherhood and Hamas are determined to cause enough havoc in Saudi Arabia so the fear of lost deliveries of oil could drive oil prices much higher. If these terrorists cannot gather enough support for a successful uprising from the people, then they may resort to sabotage at the oil wells or the refineries. It is part of the one world people's plan to bring down America to threaten an oil shortage that could affect many nations. This is one more step toward a one world government led by the Antichrist. Control of the oil supplies is crucial to controlling the countries of the world. America depends on foreign oil for much of your energy, so any threat to these oil supplies could threaten your economy. Pray that these plans to disrupt Saudi Arabian oil deliveries will be nullified as long as possible. This is another reason for America to quickly reduce its foreign oil dependency so your involvement in wars could lessen."

Wednesday, 13, 2011

April 23, 2011
Wednesday, April 13, 2011: (St. Martin I)Jesus said: "My people, throughout history all the civilizations that purposely worshiped other gods instead of Me were brought down in shambles. In the vision the people who built this tower were brought into confusion by many languages. The Jewish people who worshiped the gods of their neighbors were brought down and exiled to Babylon. Even this Great Babylonian Empire was brought down when they mocked Me

and they were defeated by the Medes and Persians. There is even a message for America in that you are worshiping money, the stock market, and your possessions more than Me. Your abortions and sexual sins are calling out for your punishment. America is the Babylon of Revelation that will also be taken over because of your worship of false gods. I am the only One true God and I will not have any strange gods before Me. This is My First Commandment that you love Me with your whole mind, soul, and heart. Those who sin by idol worship against Me, will receive My just punishment for their disobedience."
Jesus said: "My people, this Passover meal that you celebrated tonight gave you a small feeling of what it was like at the Last Supper. It was the bread and wine that I consecrated which became My Body and Blood because the next day I died on the cross. This vision of a flame that was snuffed out represents how the world rejected My Light and set out to crucify Me unjustly if they knew that I truly AM God. I also showed you how I suffered the scourging, the crown of thorns, the carrying of My cross, and the nails in My hands and feet. After I died, they even speared Me in the side where blood and water came forth. All this suffering I did on one day, but on the third day I resurrected from the dead to prove to My apostles and the world that I truly had risen and I was God's Son. As Holy Week approaches you can go through another enactment of the first Mass on Holy Thursday, the veneration of My cross on Good Friday, and the celebration of My Resurrection on Easter Sunday."
Jesus said: "My people, at My refuges I am going to prepare a place for everyone to stay in your own dwelling. Some people do not want to think of how hard it will be to leave your comfortable homes and come to an unknown place at My refuge. Do not worry or have any fear of where you will stay because My angels will feed you daily Communion, provide food and water, protect you, and provide a place to stay. As more people come to My refuges, I will have My angels replicate any buildings on the grounds so everyone will be accommodated. Be grateful for My angel protection from the evil ones, and My healing of your ailments by My luminous cross and My miraculous spring water. This tribulation time will test your faith, but those, who read My words in My Scripture and My messages, will see the glory of My defeat of the Antichrist. Rejoice that you are living in this time when you will soon receive your reward in My Era of Peace."

Thursday, April 14, 2011

April 23, 2011

Thursday, April 14, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, you are familiar with how to send packages to a destination, and that extra charges are made for a faster delivery. Traveling by airplane should arrive sooner than by ground transportation. In the spiritual life there are also means to speed up the delivery of your soul to heaven. After you die, your soul meets Me for your particular judgment for your sins. The purer your soul is, and the less remission for sin that you have, the less purgatory time you will need to enter heaven. You can even follow the Divine Mercy Novena promises to have all remission for sin forgiven. You may also place Masses for yourself in your will, or have people offer Mass intentions for your soul. Prayers and Masses can also speed the delivery of your soul to heaven. I desire all souls to be with Me forever in heaven, but My justice also needs to be satisfied in purging any punishment due for sin or worldly desires from your soul in purgatory. I am showing you the way for yourselves and others to arrive more quickly into heaven from purgatory. Please remember to have Masses and prayers said for the dead in purgatory because everyone does not go automatically to heaven after one dies."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, you have been over in Europe to see that very few people in general are attending Sunday Mass in huge beautiful churches. Many churches are closing and becoming museums. In America you also are seeing churches closed, but you still have a reasonable number attending Sunday Mass. Pray that young families will keep your churches vibrant with new members."

Jesus said: "My people, America consumes 25% of all available fuel sources all over the world. Since you are the biggest consumer, America needs a serious energy plan, especially now that the Middle East oil is more in jeopardy. You have many places to drill, but the one world people have purposely restrained more drilling so they could threaten your foreign suppliers. America needs more conservation, more drilling, and more fuel efficient cars. Pray for a change in policy before your gas prices will ruin your economy."

Jesus said: "My people, your President wants Gaddafi to leave, but he is not really meaning to use American air power to bring his words about. America is already stretched thin by being involved with three battlefields. America cannot afford spending so much on these wars that have no exit and no winning. Pray more for peace in these areas with less involvement in continuous wars that are

destroying your military."
Jesus said: "My people, there are some who are advocating a balanced budget amendment, but when it comes to reducing the spending or increasing taxes, there is little light for agreement on the basic problems. Wars and unaffordable entitlement programs are bankrupting your country. The $4 trillion in cuts in the budget even over ten years only represents $400 billion in cuts a year with a growing $3.5 trillion budget. Such severe cuts may not even get voted with all the interest groups against such cuts. You need to stop your deficit budgets before you cannot find anyone to buy this extra debt. Pray that a compromise can be found quickly before no one will want your dollar."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been to various countries as Trinidad and Venezuela where oil is being produced and their gas prices are .50 to $1.00/gallon. America could produce more fuels that would drive down these prices. Many of the food and commodity prices are going up because the value of the dollar is dropping. The Federal Reserve easing policy is flooding the world with dollars which is making your currency less valuable. This is counter productive to lowering prices. Your economists are also minimizing the real inflation rate with their manipulated figures. Pray that your leaders would support your currency instead of debasing it."
Jesus said: "My people, Holy Week is next week, and it would be a good meditation to see if your spiritual life has profited from your Lenten devotions. Lent is a good time to work on any problem sins, and to improve your prayer life. If you have not made any improvements, there is still a short time to be serious about controlling your worldly desires and doing what you can to get closer to Me. See all of My suffering on Passion Sunday as the price I had to pay for your sins. When you see how much sin offends Me, then you need to restrain your sins and come to Confession at least once a month."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen in the past that troubles with cars, houses, and computers are constantly occurring, and they test your peace in having to fix them. You need to try and control your emotions without letting your anger control you. It is when you get upset that you do things that you normally would not do. This is the area where sin enters your life when you have difficulty with your daily trials. Pray to Me to be stronger in your resistance to sin under pressure, and you will be better able to avoid your sins."

End April 2011

May 2011

Wednesday, April 20, 2011

May 7, 2011
Wednesday, April 20, 2011: (Camille Remacle Mass intention)Camille said: 'Hello, John, wish everyone a Happy Easter for me as I miss being with all of you at dinner. Carol and the girls always had good things to eat for the Holy Day celebration. The deacon is not the first person who thought my name was a girl's name, but at least he was corrected politely. I feel sorry for all of you who are having a cold spring where even the flowers are not flourishing well. I am praying for all of your souls as I love all of you so much. Give my love to Lydia who is still struggling with pain in her knees. Happy Easter to all of you and wish me one also."
Jesus said: "My people, to have a near death experience is a warning in your life review, but it is even more revealing if you saw yourself condemned to hell in your mini-judgment. When you go through your life review, I will point out to you all of your sinful mistakes and even your habitual sins. This will be a time of remorse and sorrow for your sins that have offended Me. Whatever judgment that I give you, it will be a fair and just judgment that you will accept as true. When I allow you to return to your body, I will be giving you a second chance to change your life for the better. My people need to be ready to die every day because I will chose a day that you least suspect. When I take souls to their death, I am like a thief in the night. Keep your soul ready with at least monthly Confession. Then with a pure soul, you will be ready to meet Me at your judgment on any day that I choose. Daily prayer, daily Mass, frequent Confession, and frequent Adoration visits will be your best preparation for your death. When you follow My Commandments of love and live your life according to My Will, I will prepare a place for you in heaven. When you trust in My Word, I will see to your eternal happiness in heaven."

Thursday, April 21, 2011

May 7, 2011
Thursday, April 21, 2011: (Holy Thursday)Jesus said: "My people, you can

remember when two women washed My feet. The first was a sinner whom I healed with My forgiveness of her sins. She was more caring of Me than even the host of the house that I was in. The second washing was by Mary, the sister of Lazarus. She wiped My feet with an expensive ointment, but this was to be for My burial. After the Last Supper or Seder Supper, I unexpectedly washed the feet of My apostles to show them that those who desired to be first, must be the servant of the rest. This was the example that I gave to My apostles of not only helping people physically, but they were to be fishers of men by converting souls to My teachings of love. At first the apostles were hesitant, but once I gave them the grace of the Holy Spirit, they went forth as I asked them. I call all of My faithful to share their healing gifts of physical help and the conversion of sinners. Do not be afraid, but call on the gifts of the Holy Spirit, and He will give you what to say to save souls."

Friday, April 22, 2011

May 7, 2011
Friday, April 22, 2011: (Good Friday)Jesus said: "My people, this day that you honor is the culmination of My redemption of all mankind. I took on a human nature so I could suffer everything that you suffer in this life, and ultimately out of love, I gave up My life to ransom your souls from your sins. This is why it is so important to have a large crucifix in the center of the altar, so you can remember how much I love all of you. Many have come to believe in Me, and these feast days honoring My death and Resurrection, are the most solemn of holy days. Give praise and thanks to Me for dying for your sins. You can show your love for Me by following My Commandments so you can keep your soul pure and united with Me. Even if you should fall into sin, I will forgive you in Confession. Now, you will wait until the third day for My Resurrection, even as I foretold this to My apostles. It is My Resurrection that gives hope to every person for everyone's opportunity to be resurrected one day."

Saturday, April 23, 2011

May 7, 2011
Saturday, April 23, 2011: (Easter Vigil)Jesus said: "My people, you are

celebrating My Resurrection as you are singing Alleluia for the first time since Lent began. Just as I resurrected in My glorified Body, so all souls that are worthy of heaven, will be reunited with their glorified bodies after the final judgment. This is the reason for showing you this vision of angels dressed in gold because you will all be like angels in heaven. You will sing praises to Me, and your love will always be focused on Me. Rejoice in this Easter Season because I have given you an example both in My suffering and in My Resurrection. Every time you are suffering, you can unite your suffering with Mine on the cross. When I appeared to My apostles, they rejoiced to see My power even extended over death and sin. I take many bad situations, and I turn them into good results. So see My victory over Satan as a hope that with My help, you can overcome your imperfections as well."

Sunday, April 24, 2011

May 7, 2011
Sunday, April 24, 2011: (Easter Sunday)Jesus said: "My people, you have just recited your Creed of faith in Me, and you heard that I went to a place of the dead. On the third day I rose from the dead, and I welcomed many worthy souls into heaven as I opened the gates of heaven. You were seeing thousands of souls going up into heaven. Even on such holy days as today, many souls are released from purgatory. Give praise and thanks to Me for My death on the cross that has brought salvation to all of mankind. It is by My sacrifice that you have been washed in the Blood of your Savior and freed from your sins. You are all promised heaven for those who obey My laws and accept Me as Master of their lives. Rejoice and enjoy this Easter Celebration."

Monday, April 25, 2011

May 7, 2011
Monday, April 25, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, during My ministry I raised Lazarus and a little girl from the dead, but most people did not even understand what rising from the dead meant. Even though I brought some people back to life, no one had ever raised themselves from the dead. This was hard for most people to accept. Yet, I appeared to My apostles and the women to show them

My wounds and that I could eat and drink as a live living Person. My Resurrection gave hope to My apostles and to all sinners that there is a life after death. It is this hope and faith in Me that allows you to carry on in this life because you are doing everything to follow Me to heaven. Rejoice also in sharing My gift of faith in My death and Resurrection with everyone."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a damaged plane at an airport is a very real possibility as you saw damage to a St. Louis airport. Your bad weather problems have been following a track from Texas to the Northeast as fronts move across your country picking up moisture from the Gulf of Mexico. Because these patterns are being repeated, you have seen twice as many tornadoes than normal in April. Tornadoes could continue at this high level through May, since May on average has more tornadoes than April. The amount of rainwater has also been excessive where many areas have received twice their normal rainfall. More tornadoes are destroying homes and workplaces, and floods of overflowing rivers could add to this damage. It is known that the HAARP machine can make weather more violent, and can cause flooding from continuous rainstorms. The one world people are using this machine to cause damaging weather and damaging earthquakes. This is part of Satan's plan to reduce the population and ruin national economies in order to set up a one world government. Created banking crises and deficit spending are other means to bankrupt your country. Disruption in the Middle East countries with continuous wars in the oil countries is another means to cause high gas prices to bring down world economies. When you realize that most of these problems were created on purpose, then you can realize how close you are to the tribulation under the coming Antichrist's power. Satan and the one world people are bringing these conditions about very quickly. Be prepared to leave for My refuges when I warn you that it is time to go."

Tuesday, April 26, 2011

May 7, 2011
Tuesday, April 26, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, I truly did have compassion on Mary Magdalene because she seemed so confused by My disappearance. Not only My apostles, but almost everyone did not fully appreciate what 'rise from the dead' meant. St. Peter remembered My promise after the third day, and the empty tomb had confirmed the story that the women told. Still when the apostles heard the testimony of the women seeing an angel, and Mary telling them that

she had seen the Lord, they did not want to believe them. When the two disciples met Me on the road to Emmaus, they gave witness to seeing Me when I broke the bread before them. The apostles still refused to totally believe in My Resurrection, even with this testimony. It took My appearance to them in the upper room to have them fully believe that I had resurrected. So when My faithful try to evangelize souls and tell them of My Resurrection, do not be surprised that converts may take some time to understand fully this belief in My rising from the dead. Even My apostles required the grace of the Holy Spirit to understand My rising from the dead, and the significance of My salvation history. Be grateful that My faithful have received My gift of faith so you can believe in My Resurrection, even without seeing My resurrected Body. I told My apostles that they believed because they saw My resurrected Body, but blessed are they who have believed without seeing Me."
Jesus said: "My people, America needs to cut its yearly deficit by some mix of taxes and spending cuts. Your deficit this year is $1.6 trillion, and even if $4 trillion was cut over ten years, you still would see your National Debt rising $1.2 trillion/year. Some politicians are talking big reductions in spending, but there are very few details of where these cuts will be made. If some serious cuts are not made, then your Treasury Bonds will have a lower rating than AAA. Countries as Greece and Portugal are paying more interest on their loans because of their lower bond rating. To get this money they had to make austerity budgets that have caused riots in their countries. This is the same future that America will face if lower deficits are not put in place. Austerity budgets would be even worse than the cuts that you need to make now. By not having a reasonable compromise on deficit spending, America will be faced with bankruptcy. Time is running out to make the right changes, regardless if some people have to take less payments in their entitlements. The tax income cannot support your future obligations, so there is no other choice than to reduce these payments, and have less paid for wars that you cannot afford. Pray that these issues are truthfully addressed without further mortgaging your children's future."

Wednesday, April 27, 2011

May 7, 2011
Wednesday, April 27, 2011: (Road to Emmaus)Jesus said: "My people, it is a joyous time to read the first accounts of how I appeared to people to prove to

them that I truly arose from the dead. This account of explaining the Scriptures to two of My disciples on the road to Emmaus is especially touching. They were downcast at first, but they were amazed at the stories of the women who saw angels and even one saw Me alive at the tomb. After talking to My disciples about the Scriptures on the way to Emmaus, then they recognized Me in the breaking of the bread. They said: (Luke 24:32) 'Were not our hearts burning within us while He was speaking on the road and explaining the Scriptures to us?' This joy in their hearts was overwhelming them to see Me alive again in the flesh. Those, who read this passage, are also touched with My loving care for My disciples, by enlightening them to My salvation history. Once My disciples saw the whole picture of My mission, they realized how blessed they were to see everyone's sin atoned for by My death on the cross. All souls were now able to be forgiven and allowed into heaven. This joy so consumed them that this is why their hearts were burning for love of Me."
Jesus said: "My people, after seeing the daily tornado damage and the lives lost, your heart goes out to all these people that have had their lives ruined. When you look back on the track and violence of these storms, they appear to be striking the same general area almost every day. When you see this cycle repeated so many times, you ask yourself what could be causing more tornadoes than normal. You know that this pattern fits the type of effects that can be caused by the HAARP machine, but it is difficult to show a real link. This may require some more research into how this machine is being used. Tornadoes occur during this time of year, but you need to compare this year with previous years for the numbers and amount of deaths. Pray for all the people who are losing their homes and loved ones."

Thursday, April 28, 2011

May 7, 2011
Thursday, April 28, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, your personal morning preparations may vary from person to person as some people are more particular about their physical appearance than others. I pray that My people should be as particular about their spiritual appearance in front of Me. When you awake in the morning, you should think to say your morning offering prayers first. I have to look at many souls which are darkened by much sin. You spend some time before a mirror in preparing your physical appearance. I wish everyone had a

spiritual mirror to look at the spiritual appearance of one's soul. This takes some meditation time to review your past sins. Make more of an effort to see the need for frequent Confession at least monthly. Once you take time to have your sins cleansed, then you will have a nice pure soul that is more pleasing for Me to look at. If you had to look at all the sinful souls that I see every day, you would understand why your spiritual appearance needs a lot more attention than your physical appearance."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, just as I had to suffer and die on the cross, so all of My faithful have to suffer their Good Friday before they can be resurrected. Everyone has to suffer the trials of this life with sickness, the stress of working, and eventually you are called to die. You will be separated from your body, but your soul lives on forever. It is your goal to follow My Will and My mission for you on earth. By doing so out of love for Me, you will have My promise of being united with your body in heaven after the final judgment."

Jesus said: "My people, you have had some cold weather that has delayed your spring flowers. When you see all the beautiful flowers on the altar, it lifts your spirit as you are celebrating the Easter Season. These flowers are a sign to you of new life, which is also a blessing to celebrate any spiritual renewal that you had from your Lenten devotions and fasting. Some self-denial of the body is good for the soul in controlling the desires of the body. Continue to work on any sinful habits that need rooting out of your life."

Jesus said: "My people, you have read accounts of many of My miracles that were signs of My Divinity. The most significant miracle is when I arose from the dead and I was victorious over sin and death. My apostles witnessed many miracles of My appearances, and they realized that I had a real body with My wounds. This gift of healing miracles was also granted to My apostles who healed the lame man and others. Even today there are faithful who are granted healing gifts. The most important thing to remember in healing people is that all healing comes through My Name."

Jesus said: "My people, believing in My death and Resurrection is one of your basic beliefs in Me, and this makes you a part of My Easter people. With the joy of My Presence with you in My Blessed Sacrament, you are enabled with My grace to share your faith in evangelizing souls. Not only are you called to assist people with their earthly needs, but also you need to be concerned for their spiritual needs as well. Saving souls from hell should be your most important task."

Jesus said: "My people, you could see the destructive tornadoes destroying

everything in their path. It is unfortunate that so many died from these storms, in addition to the homes that were ruined. Many aid groups and financial aid will be needed to clean up the debris and rebuild the homes for people to live in. Some can send donations, water, and food for immediate aid. Pray for these survivors so they can get back to where they were."
Jesus said: "My people, even when you are tested with these natural disasters, you see many neighbors reaching out to help each other. It is the charity in your hearts that comes forth to do what you can to assist the many homeless people. It is this love of neighbor that will be needed for these people to be enabled to move forward with the rest of their lives. You all have basic needs, so you realize what these people need right away. By showing your charity to help your neighbors, you will receive My graces as your reward. When you help your neighbor, you are helping Me in them out of love."
Jesus said: "My people, the graces received on Divine Mercy Sunday are meant to remove all reparation due for your sins. There are Divine Mercy prayers and Confession that are required for this grace. Take advantage of My Divine Mercy that St. Faustina has taught you about My image. Remember your three o'clock prayers throughout the year as well. Call on My mercy to help you in confessing your sins, and to help other souls in their conversions."

Friday, April 29, 2011

May 7, 2011
Friday, April 29, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel you are seeing My third appearance to My disciples after My Resurrection. My apostles went fishing in Galilee as their old profession, but they did not catch anything. This is a lesson for many people who are searching for a direction in their lives. At times your mission is not clear what I want you to do. It is in your need that you can call on Me, and I will show you the way, as I showed My disciples where the catch of fish was to be found. With My help they always were successful in their fishing attempts. They were always amazed as well at the enormous generosity of My help. This is why you need to pray for My help in all of your work that you need to live by. At the same time I also help clarify your mission, and I give you the grace to accomplish it. Until you give your will over to Me, it is hard for Me to use your skills. So seek what I want you to do in this life, instead of going off on your own. Let Me be the center of your life, and you will be amazed as

My disciples in what you can accomplish."
Jesus said: "My people, America is going to be cracking up from many severe natural disasters. You are just beginning to see the magnitude of the scientific weapons at the disposal of the one world people. These evil ones can cause 9.0 earthquakes wherever they please. They can manipulate weather to cause killer tornadoes, droughts, or floods. If they desire, they can bring down any country to its knees. These same evil ones also control the world's money through national central bankers. America is on the brink of a financial collapse that these evil ones control in your debts and deficits. These same one world people are also proposing to make it mandatory that chips are to be placed into everyone so they can control your minds. Ultimately, they want to make America a part of the North American Union which will then be a short step away from total control under the Antichrist's reign. Once you see massive earthquakes that could trigger martial law, the fall of the dollar, and mandatory chips in the body, then it will be time to call on Me to have your guardian angels lead you to My nearest refuge of protection. The evil ones will have a brief reign of power until I will bring My Comet of Chastisement to vanquish all of them into hell, and bring My faithful into My Era of Peace."

Â

Saturday, April 30, 2011

May 7, 2011
Saturday, April 30, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you My Heart with flames that represents My constant love for all of you. You heard of My disciples on the road to Emmaus and how there hearts were burning with love for Me. Today, My flames of love go out to all here present so your hearts will burn with My love. Think of My love as an eternal flame. As you received Me in Holy Communion, so My graces are also being showered over your souls. This mixture of grace and love is preparing you for receiving My mercy on your souls tomorrow on Mercy Sunday. Give praise and thanks to Me for all the beautiful gifts that I share with you in love. This beautiful weather is truly another blessing and a sign of how much creation gives honor to Me."

Sunday, May 1, 2011

May 7, 2011

Sunday, May 1, 2011: (Divine Mercy Sunday)Jesus said: "My people, you have recently seen some considerable damage from tornadoes in your Southern states. This vision is about a future natural disaster that will be caused by a major earthquake in California. In the vision there is wreckage all around and many people are fleeing over a damaged bridge to avoid more damage from any after shocks. I have warned you that a large earthquake is coming in the San Francisco area in several messages. This is one more warning that this event is getting close. I have shown you some dramatic geographical changes that will be coming to the California coastline, and many people will be fleeing to get away from the ocean. Parts of San Francisco are going to be falling into the ocean. It is better to relocate away from where these fault lines are known to be active. Pray for the souls that could die unexpectedly in this coming earthquake."

Jesus said: "My people, you have just witnessed a royal wedding in England, but today's vision is about being invited to My Wedding Banquet in heaven where I am the Groom and My Church is My Bride. In order to come into My feast, you all need to have the proper wedding garment which is that of a pure soul. You are celebrating My Divine Mercy on this Sunday within the Octave of Easter. When you pray your Novena prayers, and confess your sins in Confession, you receive a special grace that takes away all remission due for your sins. It is this purity of soul that will be the required wedding garment that will allow you into heaven to share in My Wedding Feast. You have seen how proper this royal wedding was in earthly terms, but in heaven you will be giving thanks and praise to Me all the time, and you will hear My angels singing beautiful hymns constantly. Many of you may have to be purified in purgatory, but all of My faithful will rejoice when you will see the risen Lord in My beatific vision in heaven. Be patient now, and call on My help to keep you on the right path to My Wedding Banquet."

Monday, May 2, 2011

May 7, 2011

Monday, May 2, 2011: (St. Athanasius)Jesus said: "My people, in today's reading with Nicodemus I told My disciples that they had to be born of the Spirit. This did not mean to be born again of the flesh. (John 3:5,6) 'Jesus

answered: 'Amen, amen I say to thee, unless a man be born again of water and the Spirit, he cannot enter into the Kingdom of God. This which is born of the flesh is flesh; and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit.' When you are baptized and confirmed, you receive the indwelling of the Holy Spirit. It is by the power of the Holy Spirit that you can evangelize souls. When I met My disciples after My Resurrection, I breathed the Holy Spirit upon them. (John 20:22,23) 'When He had said this, He breathed upon them, and said to them 'Receive the Holy Spirit; and whose sins you shall forgive, they are forgiven them; and whose sins you shall retain, they are retained." After I ascended into heaven I sent the Holy Spirit upon My disciples from a large wind. (Acts 2:3,4) 'And there appeared to them parted tongues as of fire, which settled upon each of them. And they were all filled with the Holy Spirit and began to speak in foreign tongues, even as the Holy Spirit prompted them to speak.' So it is with My disciples of today. You can call on Me and the Holy Spirit will give you the words to evangelize souls. Rejoice in the Spirit who will lead you to heaven." Jesus said: "My people, with this vision you have a feeling of how evil has pervaded many people and things, which is why you are seeing so many black objects. Yet, when you see My Light, I take away any fear, as you know My power is greater than all the evil ones combined. There are still a lot of good people in the world, but some have allowed themselves to get lazy in dealing with their spiritual lives. People need to realize that you are in a daily battle with the demons, and you cannot go on vacation, or let up in fighting the devil, or you will be consumed by evil. In order to fight the evil ones, you need to guard yourself against every temptation, and be true to your daily prayer life. By staying close to Me with your sacramentals and prayer devotions, you can keep these evil ones from influencing you, and I will send My angels to protect you. Trust in My daily protection, and work to witness your faith in converting souls to follow Me. When you pray together, you are building up your spiritual strength with My help. Give praise and thanks for My being a part of your life, and for having a loving relationship with Me."

Tuesday, May 3, 2011

May 7, 2011

Tuesday, May 3, 2011: (St. Phillip & St. James)Jesus said: "My people, in order for Me to come into your hearts, you need to unlock your heart with your free

will as the key so you will be open to receive Me. Many people want to be in total control, and they are afraid to accept Me as Master of their lives. They know if they have to change their lives, it will mean giving up the pleasures of this life which they have made their god. In order to desire opening their hearts, they need to want to improve their spiritual life on their own, or they may need to have people pray for their conversion. Once people can unlock their hearts to Me of their own free will, then I can enter and forgive their sins, and grant them the graces to come to know and love Me. It is this love relationship with Me that is necessary for all souls to come to heaven. St. Thomas asked Me where I was going, so I responded: (St. John 14:6) 'I am the way, and the truth, and the life. No one comes to the Father but through Me.' I am sent by My Father to bring all souls to heaven, which is why I came to die for all of mankind's sins. So by opening your hearts to Me, I will give you the grace to be purified enough to enter heaven. It is this humble way of letting Me be the Master of your life and seeking My forgiveness that will bring you into heaven."

Wednesday, May 4, 2011

May 25, 2011

Wednesday, May 4, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, several times St. Peter and St. John were arrested when they cured a lame beggar, and when they preached My Name in the temple. In today's reading an angel let them out of prison from locked doors, and they walked past the guards. Once they were arrested again, a Pharisee, named Gamaliel, spoke up and told the Sanhedrin to not have anything to do with the apostles. He said: (Acts 5:38,39) 'So now I say to you, keep away from these men and let them alone. For if this plan or work is of men, it will be overthrown; but if it is of God, you will not be able to overthrow it. Else perhaps you may find yourselves fighting even against God.' They scourged the apostles, but the apostles were rejoicing to be counted worthy of suffering to defend their teaching in My Name. Even your own mission of preparing the people for the coming tribulation has been allowed to be distributed, even despite some criticism and persecution thrown in your path."

Jesus said: "My people, ask yourself why you desire to be rich in this world's goods. Some people desire riches so they will have all that they want and need in this life without depending on anyone. Whenever you depend on yourself for everything, you come up short of all that you need. When you realize that you

are dependent on Me for everything, you become rich in a spiritual way. Many of My saints purposely gave up all of their family wealth so they could be totally dependent on Me. When you are rich in the world, you do not gain by the purification of unknown trials in your life. It is dealing with your trials that can improve your spiritual life. Not only do you depend on Me for everything, but you put your trust in Me that I will protect you from any evil influence. When you do battle with the demons, you need to call on My Name for all the good angels that give you support in your need. So do not be fearful or anxious where your next meal is coming from, or how you will be dressed, or where you will stay for shelter. I know all of your needs before you do, so I will grant you your necessities every day. Give Me thanks and praise for all of My gifts to you because I shower you with My abundant graces every day."

Thursday, May 5, 2011

May 25, 2011

Thursday, May 5, 2011: (Mass for Nadia Matunow)Jesus said: "My people, My apostles St. Peter and St. John in the reading were like the loudspeakers in the vision continually proclaiming My death and Resurrection, even though they were in danger of being killed. The Word of the joy of My Resurrection is even trumpeted by the Easter lilies in nature, as well as all the spring flowers that are announcing My revelation of new life. On sunny days you can fully appreciate all the beautiful colors in the flowers of My creation. I announced this faith in new life when I raised Lazarus back to life. (St. John 11:25, 26) 'I am the Resurrection and the Life; he who believes in Me, even if he dies, shall live; and whoever lives and believes in Me, shall never die.' In the same way Nadia believed in Me, so she also will have her soul live with Me for all eternity. Then on the last day of judgment, all faithful souls will be resurrected with their glorified bodies. My death and Resurrection is not only a victory over sin and death, but it is My promise of Resurrection for all souls who believe in Me. Rejoice in the full meaning of this glorious Easter Season."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing one natural disaster occurring after the other. You are picking up after some extensive damage from some severe tornadoes. This event came right after the major 9.0 earthquake in Japan. Now, you are seeing continuous brush fires in Texas because they are experiencing the worst droughts that they have seen in many years. Because of

considerable rainstorms in the middle of America, you are now seeing some severe flooding along the Mississippi River where they had to open some levees to divert more flooding from down the river. Pray that these disasters will stop so the farmers can plant their crops."
Jesus said: "My people, one miracle has come forth to help Bl. John Paul II in his beatification that was just recently carried out by Pope Benedict XVI. If more miracles can be verified, he will be pushed along on his way to sainthood. The Church takes its time to verify any such miracles. Many people pray to Bl. John Paul II for help and he is loved by many."
Jesus said: "My people, the political campaign for your next Presidential election is already starting for both Democrats and Republicans. Many are making criticisms of some candidates over where they were born. This issue of birth certificates and the reported killing of Osauma Bin Laden has filled your media reports with many stories. It is hard to determine the truth of these events because your media is censored and full of much disinformation. The one world people will use whatever is available to further their goal of a one world government. Worldly politics will continue to be controlled, so pray for discernment in finding the truth behind the daily reporting."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you in several messages how My Church will again face a division between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. I will always protect My Church from the gates of hell. The schismatic church will be teaching New Age principles which are really a pagan worship of earthly things. Guard your souls by praying for discernment if your own local church is following New Age ways. If you find such New Age infiltration, try to get rid of it or leave for a faithful church."
Jesus said: "My people, many have falsely believed that everyone who dies will go to heaven. This is reserved for true saints or those who have suffered their purgatory on earth. Of those who do not go to hell, many require some amount of purification in purgatory. This is why it is very important to have Masses and prayers offered up for the deceased in order to help their release from purgatory. Masses and prayers for the deceased are the most valuable thing that you could do for these souls, and not just a donation to some charity."
Jesus said: "My people, it would be valuable for every soul alive today to learn more about how the forces of good are battling the forces of evil. If you do not recognize evil in abortions, pornography, and many New Age occult practices, then it will be difficult to root them out of your lives and your churches. Reiki, Yoga, and other means of transcendental meditation are bringing curious souls

into occult practices. Ouija boards, tarot cards, psychic readings, and Harry Potter movies and books are more subtle means of misleading people into evil practices. Use holy water, blessed salt, rosaries, scapulars, and blessed medals and Benedictine Crosses to protect yourself from demonic activity. Call on My Name if you are attacked by evil, and keep close to Me in My sacraments."
Jesus said: "My people, during Lent you did some self-denial and fasting to help improve your spiritual lives. Now that you are in the Easter Season, do not let your guard down when it comes to your prayer life. You need to pray and fast throughout the year in order to restrain your body from sin, and keep your soul strong against the devil's temptations."

Friday, May 6, 2011

May 25, 2011
Friday, May 6, 2011:Jesus said: 'My people, I want to emphasize in today's reading about the multiplication of the bread and fish in how generous I am in both My physical gifts and My spiritual gifts. In this feeding of the 5,000 men, you read of how they collected twelve baskets of fragments that were left over. Not only was this a lesson in not wasting food, but it also shows you how generous I am when I provide for your necessities. This was the physical food to sustain the crowd from starving in a deserted place. This story of the bread is also a representation of how I feed My faithful with the consecrated bread and wine which are My Body and Blood in Holy Communion. In the Mass I feed My people spiritually as well with the abundant graces of My Blessed Sacrament. I only ask that My faithful receive Me worthily with a clean soul. You can cleanse your souls in Confession where I forgive your sins through the priest's absolution. Then with a pure soul, you can worthily receive My graces in Communion. My sacraments of grace are always available to you, so take advantage of this opportunity to be blessed every time that you come to Mass. Do not be lazy by not coming to frequent Confession, but be strong in your faith by coming to Confession at least once a month. By keeping close to Me in My abundant graces, you will have the spiritual strength to fight off the evil one's temptations."
Jesus said: "My people, I am grateful for all of your prayers tonight while you spend time with Me in Adoration. Celebrating an hour for Divine Mercy is also rewarding to you as you receive My mercy for praying My Chaplet of Divine

Mercy. You know that I am always with you, and this miraculous picture in your possession shows My foot and even some of My robes. This is a witness to you of My constant Presence with you, and also a sign of how important My Divine Mercy devotions should be for everyone. St. Faustina has shown you the way to My mercy, and especially My graces are given to you when you pray in front of My Divine Mercy image."

Saturday, May 7, 2011

May 25, 2011

Saturday, May 7, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, this vision of driving a car has some similarities to how you guide your soul in your spiritual life. You try to keep your car in the right lane on the main highway to avoid any bumps or accidents. So in your spiritual life you need to follow the narrow road to heaven instead of the broad road to hell. When possible, you need to avoid any detours that could lead you into addictions of sin. You also need to maintain your car with gas and good brakes, or your car may not run. In the soul you need to cleanse it with Confession, and feed it with the bread of Communion. In the car you need to obey the rules of the road in your speed and not running red lights. In your soul you need to obey My Commandments and My Church laws for keeping your soul pure. Using this analogy of your car and your soul is just one example that you can use to improve your spiritual life."

Jesus said: "My people, in older days before electricity, life was much different than today with all of your electronic gadgets. Back then, they used lamp oil or kerosene for lights. They had outhouses and true iceboxes, as well as wood stoves for heating and cooking. I am showing you this older lifestyle because most of your refuges will not have electricity, so you will need to get used to living without many of your modern day conveniences. You will be living in refuge communities where you will help each other to survive. I will multiply food and water, but you will still have to prepare things to eat. My angels will give you daily Communion, and you will have more time to pray without TV and reading material. You will have your Bible, and holy books, as well as your rosaries. This slower paced living is more of a lifestyle that will allow you to lead holier lives. Be grateful that most of your earthly distractions of money, possessions, and fame will be taken away. This will be your living purgatory on earth during the tribulation, but I will protect you and provide for your needs."

Sunday, May 8, 2011

May 25, 2011

Sunday, May 8, 2011: (Mother's Day)Our Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, I am your Blessed Mother, and I treasure all souls as my children. I put my mantle of protection around all of you, and I especially love those who wear my brown scapular and pray my daily rosary. You all are thinking of your earthly mothers today, even those who have visited your mother's grave at the cemetery. Remember all mothers and pray for them, especially mothers that are deciding about abortions. Keep praying for these mothers to have their children, and have them appreciate how precious each life is. As you see these beautiful children who are receiving their First Holy Communion, remember that you need to have pure innocent souls in order to enter into heaven. Whatever it takes to change your life to a child-like soul, you need to give up any lifestyles that may be holding you back from my Son. You need a life of daily prayer, frequent Confession, and Mass and Communion as often as you can. In this way my Son's graces can keep you on the right road to heaven, and loving our two hearts."

Monday, May 9, 2011

May 25, 2011

Monday, May 9, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, this vision of people taking free bread rolls from the back of a truck, reminds you of the people in My time who were seeking more free bread and fish from My multiplication of these things. You have such programs for the poor in welfare situations which were intended for the old, the infirm, or handicapped that could not physically work. Instead, now there are even young people who can physically work, but they are looking for free handouts out of laziness. Even in the Scriptures of My early Church, some talked of no supper for those who did not work. People should at least seek what employment is available before asking for free handouts. It is better to help people to find work so they can support themselves, than to ruin a person's self-worth with handouts for no work. I multiplied the food because I took pity on the people for being with Me for days in a deserted place. My real message was more for their spiritual lives with My Eucharistic bread to feed their souls. This

is why these miracles of multiplying the bread are to draw attention to how I share My Body and Blood in Holy Communion. I freely give My sacraments of grace to My people because you need to come to Me for graces in your souls."
Jesus said: "My people, right after the Japanese earthquake and tsunami, the Japanese reactor lost power for its cooling, and a considerable amount of radiation was released. This caused a large evacuation of twenty miles, and this was headline news for several months. Now that this reactor is no longer making headlines, there are still questions over how much radiation is still leaking, and how long until people can return to their homes. This even was rated as bad as Chernobyl by the total amount of radiation given off. Some research might be in order to see if any more information is available, and who is monitoring any ongoing radiation leaks. These reactors may be hot for some time, and they may have to be sealed in concrete like Chernobyl. See what the long term plans are for this radioactive site."

Tuesday, May 10, 2011

May 25, 2011
Tuesday, May 10, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel you have a parallel of the manna of the Exodus in the Old Testament with Moses, and the Bread of the Eucharist that I feed you in the New Testament. In the Exodus this manna was meant for physical survival, but in My Blessed Sacrament, you have the spiritual Bread for your soul. There is also a further parallel in the coming tribulation time when you will be experiencing a modern day Exodus as you seek My refuges of protection. At My refuges My angels will feed you My daily Communion so you will be fed both physically and spiritually. Even some of My saints have survived on receiving only My Holy Communion. Rejoice when you receive Me as the Bread of life, for whoever eats My Body and drinks My Blood, will have eternal life."
Jesus said: "My people, during the course of your life I will give you many opportunities to help people in need. You may be asked to help feed those who are hungry, or help others find a place to stay for shelter. Sometimes you may be called on to visit the sick, the elderly, or those in prison. Other times you may be asked to help those who are shunned by society. You always have a choice to do something, or reject My call, but those who go out of their comfort zone to help

others, will be storing up graces in heaven. There are sins of omission where you could have helped someone and you refused. Be observant when you have these opportunities, and take advantage of a chance to help someone. You may need someone's help later on, and you will appreciate a helping hand. Do not refuse someone some help just because society does not want to help them. Be open to share your time, and physical, or financial help as well."

Wednesday, May 11, 2011

May 25, 2011

Wednesday, May 11, 2011: (Roger Poisson Mass)Jesus said: "My people, in the Acts of the Apostles you have read how Stephen was stoned to death because of his preaching of My Word, and the Jews could not debate him. The early Christians had to endure persecution by the Jews, even as I had to suffer. This persecution has been ongoing even in your time, but it will get much worse in the coming tribulation. The other apostles and the deacon Philip also were given power by the Holy Spirit to cast out demons and to heal paralytics and cripples. It was these outward signs of healing that gave witness to the truth of My power in My disciples. The people recognized this power and many were converted to the faith. There was great joy in the city of Sumaria as a result."

Jesus said: "My people, you have had a Democrat controlled White House and Congress for the last three years. In that time frame legislation has occurred favoring abortion and a health plan that was intended to mandate chips in the body. This government has also turned more socialist and is running up major deficits because of the recession, unemployment at high levels, and ongoing wars. Since the last Congressional election, this agenda has slowed down, but the deficit spending is still continuing. If America does not change its deficit spending with the next crisis over raising the debt ceiling, then the credit worthiness of the dollar will be in jeopardy. There are continuing debt problems in Greece and other countries which are a warning to America to get its financial house in order. As you see these other countries getting close to bankruptcy, you can see the same threat coming to America. Pray that your leaders will understand the immediate need to change your spending ways before it is too late."

Thursday, May 12, 2011

May 25, 2011

Thursday, May 12, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, today's reading about Philip teaching the Ethiopian eunuch about Me in the Scriptures is a good example of how evangelists can bring people to conversion. Not only did Philip explain the prophesy of Isaiah as referring to My ministry and fulfillment of Scripture, but he also baptized the eunuch into the faith. This is the same ministry for all of My faithful to bring people the knowledge of the faith, and to lead people to the sacraments through the RCIA teaching for converts. I have mentioned before that saving souls is your most important work. In the Gospel of John I continually tell people that they can only have eternal life in heaven through Me. Your own mission not only brings My Word to the people, but you are also led to prepare the people for the coming tribulation. My refuges of protection will be the safe havens for My faithful to stay during the tribulation of the Antichrist. Rejoice that you will see My victory soon over the evil ones, as I will bring you into My Era of Peace."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, part of the reason for your high unemployment rate is that your corporations have sent many of your good paying jobs overseas. Many of your corporations cannot compete with cheap foreign labor because many foreign nations do not play with fair rules. China uses slave labor with little or no benefits, and they manipulate their currency to their advantage. Japan sells and manufactures things in other countries, but they do not allow other nations to make products there. Without a strong manufacturing base, America is slowly becoming a third world country. The one world people are slowly destroying America with unnecessary wars, false banking crises, and many other means to destroy your economy. Be prepared to go to your refuges when martial law comes."

Jesus said: "My people, your natural disasters as tornadoes and excessive rainfall have caused extensive damage and floods all along the Mississippi River. The heavy rains are also keeping farmers from planting their crops. Many crop forecasts are already losing for this year, which puts a strain on available food supplies. Pray that your crops can recover so your economy does not get worse."

Jesus said: "My people, many of your raw materials and transportation are increasing in cost, and now your stores will be forced to pass on this increase. Your economy is improving and there is some room to pay for these increases. Your government has been adding money into circulation which devalues your

dollar. Salary increases are not keeping up with expenses, and Social Security has also been stagnant. This pinch on the average person will reduce any family spending beyond necessities. Pray for your people who are having hard times, especially the unemployed."

Jesus said: "My people, you have many demands placed on you just to survive and help your family members in need. With faith and joy in doing everything for Me, you have a much better attitude in how to deal with life's trials. Those, who do not rely on Me or on prayer, are carrying twice the burden. When you are stressed, take time to be quiet with Me in prayer and call on My help to deal with your problems. Each family needs to help each other out of love to give support with financial problems. You also need to encourage your family members to come to Sunday Mass and rely on Me in their daily prayer life. Keep close to Me and I will help you in all of your needs."

Jesus said: "My people, after a long cold winter, it is a joy to see all of the spring flowers dress up your yards and parks. Some may suffer from pollen allergies, but the beauty of My creation will lift up your spirits, much as the Easter Season lifts up your souls. As other people see you every day, it is a smile on your face that can give joy to those around you. By being loving of each other and Me, you can share your love with strangers to uplift their lives. When you complain and are sad, you have a negative effect on others. Try to be uplifting in all that you do so you are adding joy and love to the world instead of adding to life's problems."

Jesus said: "My people, every Easter you see many new converts who are brought into the Church. My faithful need to do their part in inviting new people into the Church. Even work on your own family members to try and bring back lukewarm Catholics who are not attending Sunday Mass and are not coming to Confession. Keep praying for these souls who have fallen away, and be a good example to them of how a good Christian should live. This is why it is so important to live your faith to keep spiritually strong and show others that your belief in Me is what should be directing your lives."

Jesus said: "My people, many times I have told you that you need to slow down the pace of your life so you have time to listen to Me in prayer. If you spend all of your time with noise and excess activities, you leave no room in your life for Me. This is why it is also better to live a simple life without such an emphasis on buying things and trying to do too much each day. By changing your lifestyle to include more prayer time and spiritual reading, you will not have as many fears and anxieties that can control your life. Follow My way of life and I will lead

you to eternal life in heaven."

Friday, May 13, 2011

May 25, 2011
Friday, May 13, 2011: (Our Lady of Fatima)Jesus said: "My people, in today's first reading you heard the miraculous conversion of Saul into Paul. He was thrown off of his horse and I asked him why he was persecuting Me. Saul was blind for a few days, until he was later healed and became Paul and a great evangelist of the Gentiles. This incident shows you that I am still being persecuted on the cross by your daily sins. Your own calling to spread My Word came after a healing of your computer addiction. Learn from these experiences not to be controlled, but be free to do My work. In the Gospel some of My disciples could not understand, nor accept that they had to eat My Flesh and drink My Blood. This is My Real Presence in the consecrated bread and wine. My faithful believe in My Real Presence and they believe that I died for their sins, but understanding this transubstantiation and My becoming a God-man, these are mysteries for man. Your belief in My Word and My sacraments of grace are all that is needed, along with seeking the forgiveness of your sins."

Saturday, May 14, 2011

May 25, 2011
Saturday, May 14, 2011: (Jack Weber's Funeral, Pat Weber)Jesus said: "My people, I know all of you are grieving Jack's death, but he is with Me now after all of his suffering. Jack sends his love to his dear wife, Pat, and all the rest of the family. He was very grateful to all of his care givers in his last years. He was sorry that his family had to bear his memory problems. He also asked the forgiveness of anyone whom he may have offended in any way. He is now in a better place without any more of his health problems, and he will be praying for all of you."
Jesus said: "My people, I have given you messages before how the HAARP machine can be used to cause violent rainstorms that keep going over the same area. In addition to the violent tornadoes, this heavy rain has been directed over the Mississippi River area for an extended period of time. This is why they are

experiencing record floods in this area. If continual rain is directed over this area, it could remain flooded into the summer. This flooding is already causing economic hardship to farmlands and restricted use of barge traffic. In addition to an extended flood, the water over the New Madrid fault could also allow a greasing of a major earthquake. You will continue to see these natural disasters bring America to its knees. Many of these events are also a means of bringing punishment on America for its many abortions and sexual sins. Pray for America that your people see the need for prayer, and a spiritual improvement in your lifestyles."

Sunday, May 15, 2011

May 25, 2011
Sunday, May 15, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, all the readings and songs are focused on Me as the 'Good Shepherd'. It is true that you have to depend on Me for everything, even though some do not understand this truth. I know your needs, and I help you through them. There are other shepherd images in your life as well. Your pastor shepherds his flock as well as your bishop, and My Pope son at various levels of the hierarchy in My Church. Even the fathers in the family are usually heads of the household that defend the family financially, and against any other threats. Shepherds have a hard time protecting the sheep from wolves and other predators, and there are no vacations. It is a hard life and not one of high status. Yet, the sheep know the voice of the shepherd, and they follow him. In the same way My faithful sheep follow Me as their Shepherd because I am always watching over you, and I hear your prayers. Trust in Me for all of your needs."
Jesus said: "My people, some of My faithful have been asked to build large refuges, while others are making smaller ones. This vision shows a hard plastic insulated cave dug out of a hill with a camouflaged door. The door had screens for air, with some vents for a wood burner in the ceiling. The plastic would keep it warm and free of moisture and ants. This is similar to having a plastic tent in a cave. There is a need for air in the vents and screens, and water would be needed from a well or nearby stream. These dwellings would be good protection from the weather and cold in the winter. You still may need some warm clothes for places in the ground. Call on Me and My angels to protect you from the evil ones, and to provide you with food and water in this coming time of tribulation."

Monday, May 16, 2011

May 25, 2011

Monday, May 16, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading you heard how St. Peter had several visions that confirmed to him that the eating of some meats was not profane. He also was led to Gentile homes so he could lay hands on them. St. Peter answered a call from a centurion to come and bless his household with the Baptism of the Holy Spirit. The faithful with St. Peter also saw the Gentiles visited by the grace of the Holy Spirit. This was the first time that Gentiles were baptized and brought into the Church. St. Paul also was a missionary among the Gentiles. In these readings I want My people to learn that I died for everyone and all are welcome to be baptized into My Church. Even today you should not discriminate other people because those, who accept Me and seek My forgiveness, can be saved. Give praise and glory to Me because I call Gentiles and non-Catholics to come and be saved through Me."

Jesus said: "My people, you need to be aware of the Satan led elite of the rich who run all governments from behind the scenes. These evil ones are planning a new world order through the European Union, the North American Union, and all future such unions. Once they are formed, they will be given over to the Antichrist who will reign for less than three and one-half years. The first plan is the destruction and takeover of the United States. America is well on its way to bankruptcy and martial law. Through your corporations, your jobs were purposely exported to foreign countries under the pretense of cheap labor. This was done deliberately to eliminate your manufacturing base. Your military is being ruined by causing many constant wars to cause your debt to increase. Your currency was debased by the formation of the Federal Reserve and taking the dollar off gold and silver backing. Taking God out of public places, harassing churches with tax preferences in exchange for no political support, encouraging drugs, abortion, and pornography are all part of the culture of death plans. Causing a false mortgage crisis with unsecured loans and derivatives were planned to destroy the money system. Even the HAARP machine and chemtrails are used to cause natural disasters and flu outbreaks. All of these plans have been the means by which the one world people want to bankrupt America and bring it into the North American Union by a created martial law. Be prepared to leave your home with your things when you come to My refuges. You will see

martial law caused by bankruptcy, pandemic viruses, and false terrorism, as well as mandatory chips in the body for health care. Call on My help and My angels to defend you from these evil ones. I will come with My Comet of Chastisement to place all of these evil ones in hell, and to bring My faithful into My Era of Peace."

Tuesday, May 17, 2011

May 25, 2011

Tuesday, May 17, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, today's first reading mentions how the new converts were being called 'Christians' for the first time. Those, who follow Me and obey My laws, should be proud to be called Christians because they are trying to imitate My way of life. Your actions though are the best teacher. If people cannot recognize you as living like a Christian, then you need to live more what you believe. You need to be giving good example to others by being on your good behavior. Think of how others are watching you, so you need to be more conscious of what you are doing in your daily actions. If you love Me and your neighbor, then you need to be more loving and help people in their needs. It is this generous spirit that you need to be able to share in your donations of money, your time, and your talent."

Jesus said: "My people, many protesters have been killed in Syria which is run with a hard hand, much like in Libya. It appears that the Muslim Brotherhood is being used to stir up trouble in many of the Arab countries with oil. The one world people are behind these so-called uprisings for the purpose of shutting down the oil wells in the Middle East in order to raise the price of oil. There is no shortage of oil, but when Saudi Arabia is attacked, the oil price will nearly double. There is plenty of oil in America to be tapped, and even the House of Representatives passed a bill to try and bypass your President's drilling moratorium. (H.R. 1229 passed 263-163) This still will not pass the Senate and the President until the one world people can get a very high price for the oil. In the interim there could be a purposely caused shortage of oil and gasoline that could even cause a depression. The world economies run on cheap oil, and any threat to this supply, could give the one world people an opportunity for a takeover of America. I warned My people to have bicycles to get to My refuges in case your fuel supplies are cut off. Have your backpacks and transportation ready to leave for My refuges when the evil ones bring about martial law. Call

on My help and My angels will make you invisible on your way to My refuges. Be patient at My refuges of protection until I will come and conquer these evil ones."

Wednesday, May 18, 2011

May 25, 2011
Wednesday, May 18, 2011: (Emmet Farnand's Funeral Mass)Emmet said: 'I am happy to see all of my family present at my Mass. I love all of your happy faces. I am sorry that I had to leave Claire behind in my passing, but I love her so and I will be watching over her. I thank Father for the Mass and Barbara for her kind words. I thank all of my care givers in my illness for all that they did for me. I enjoyed being a member of your prayer group for so many years, John. Thank you for the rosary last night. I will be praying for all of you, as Jesus confirmed for you that I am in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, the persecution of Christians is about to get worse. It has been hard to find churches with large crucifixes on the altar. There is going to be an increasing movement to remove all crucifixes from My churches. This will be followed by another movement to remove all tabernacles from My churches. This is the beginning of the coming division in My Church that will separate the schismatic church from My faithful remnant. This schismatic church will preach New Age teachings which is why they do not want My crucifix nor My tabernacles to be present. When this division comes, you may have to have Mass in the homes. Keep faithful to My Word and defend it against all heresies, because soon your life will be threatened to speak out against this schismatic church. Pray for My help and that of the Holy Spirit to speak the words that will give witness to all of your true beliefs."

Thursday, May 19, 2011

May 25, 2011
Thursday, May 19, 2011: (Mark's Funeral Mass)Jesus said: "My people, this Mass for Mark was well attended to support the family and his loss. It was good to have his picture on the altar because there were no calling hours. This vision of new life is a sign of how Mark is at a peaceful place. He is in upper purgatory

and he needs some prayers and Masses before he can come to heaven. He thanks those who were praying for him and having Masses said for him. He loves all of his family, and he is adjusting to his new environment for his soul. Give thanks to Me for allowing the family to share a long life with Mark."
Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, you know how My angels kneel and sing My praises constantly in heaven. Even on earth where Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament is exposed, My angels are always present and giving Me constant praise. My angels are also present during the Mass from the Consecration on. This is why I had you place the three archangel statues on the altar in St. Michael, St. Raphael, and St. Gabriel. Give Me thanks that I have left you My very Presence in My consecrated Host."
Jesus said: "My people, every time that I have shown you this merry-go-round, it is a sign of the coming Warning experience. This circling also represents a kaleidoscope where you see images moving or the very actions that you perform every day that will be played back to you in your life review. The best that you can prepare is to pray your daily prayers, possibly daily Mass, and frequent Confession. By keeping your soul pure, you will have less sins to review."
Jesus said: "My people, you are going to be tested by a continuous string of natural disasters and plenty of insurrections by man. All the killing and wars in the Arab countries are creating constant turmoil in your financial markets. This violence and killing in your tornadoes is a reflection of the violence of man. Pray for peace in this world and then you may see less violence in your weather."
Jesus said: "My people, in Texas you are experiencing severe dryness and little rain which has resulted in droughts that have caused many brush fires. In other areas where you have seen record rainfalls, the water has collected to cause record flood levels along the Mississippi River. Many have lost their homes and farms from the tornadoes and the flooding. Be thankful if your home is still intact, but pray for those who lost their homes and have to rebuild them."
Jesus said: "My people, in America and many other countries the crop yields are decreasing due to bad weather events. Pray that your fields will dry out so the farmers can plant their crops. Pray also for adequate heat and some rain so the crops can grow properly. Many work hard on the farms, but their efforts are dependent on the right mix of sun and rain. Without good crops, you could have the beginning of a world wide famine and food shortages. Be assured that I will find a way to provide you with the food and water that you need."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen many people preparing refuges in rural areas away from the cities. Even some refuges have been directed to have some

animals as on a farm. Some have eggs provided from chickens. Some have rabbits, or goats, or cattle. The feed for the animals could be provided by growing corn or wheat. Whatever food that you have from farm animals or deer, I will multiply what is needed for those who come to My refuges. Doing this farm work may be hard, but by working as a community, you can use your talents to help each other to survive. I will have My angels protect My faithful with a shield of invisibility from the evil ones who will try to kill you."
Jesus said: "My people, Barbara Roccanti suffered through her cancer in true faith without trying to fight it. She was a beautiful woman of prayer her whole life, always giving support to her husband, Ferdinand. She is with Me in heaven now, and praying for her family who she loves very much. Be thankful to know this loving woman whom you all thought acted very saintly."

Friday, May 20, 2011

May 25, 2011
Friday, May 20, 2011: (St. Bernardine of Siena)Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel reading is very familiar, since you have heard this at many recent funerals. My promises are not just for a few people, but they are given to everyone as an invitation to heaven. I go to prepare a place in heaven for every person who is faithful to Me in accepting Me as Master and Savior, as well as every person who asks My forgiveness. When you die, not everyone comes directly to heaven. Only those, who live saintly lives or suffer their purgatory on earth, can come directly to heaven. Those, who refuse to accept Me, are on the road to hell, but those, who love Me a little, will need to be purified in purgatory. All of these places do exist, and if someone doubts this truth, he or she will find out too late at death. My promise of being resurrected one day with your body, will also be fulfilled after the final judgment. These many places include seven levels of heaven based on your capacity to love Me and your neighbor. This is why many of My faithful look forward to when I will call them home to heaven because they know that I will keep My promise to those who love Me."
Jesus said: "My people, when things wear out, or you need a change, it is relatively easy to buy a new home, a new car, or a new computer. When your body starts to stop working in your bad bones, or chronic aches and pains, you cannot buy a new body, although some replace hips and knee joints. Your body

is mortal and it will die one day, but your soul lives on forever. Facing up to the fact that you are not going to be living here much longer, is a sobering fact of life. Since your soul is immortal, you want to plan your best resting place. You have two basic choices either in hell or eventually in heaven. Since being with the One who loves you in heaven is far better than being in the flames of hell with the devil who hates you, it is time now to see how you can make it to heaven. You need to come through Me to get into heaven, so loving Me is your first step. I have told My people that you have to be child-like to get into heaven. Living a simple and humble life is your second step. Those, who eat My Body and drink My Blood worthily, will have eternal life. This is why I ask My faithful to confess their sins frequently, and receive Me in Holy Communion as often as they can. By staying close to Me in My sacraments of grace, this will be your third step. By knowing what I have promised you in this life, you can come to Me and you will have no fear at your death that you will be with Me in heaven for your eternal life."

End May 2011

June 2011

Saturday, May 21, 2011

June 16, 2011
Saturday, May 21, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, I had St. Paul and My disciples preach My Word to the Jews first. In Antioch St. Paul and Barnabas tried to teach the Jews about Me, but they refused My Word about eternal life in heaven. St. Paul then started to preach My Word to the Gentiles, and they were delighted to be converted. The Jews then persecuted St. Paul and Barnabas, and forced them to leave their town. This is why they shook the dust from their feet in testimony to the rejection of My Word in that town. There is a lesson here in spiritual pride, that everyone is welcome to come into My Church. In the Gospel reading I emphasized My Divine nature to My apostles. I had just told them that they could only come to the Father through Me. When Philip asked Me to show him the Father, I told him: 'I am in the Father and the Father is in Me.' I have a

human nature and a Divine nature as well. I am still the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity. This is a reminder even to My faithful of today. When you receive Me in Holy Communion, you also see the Father and the Holy Spirit. You receive all of Us at once because We are inseparable as Three Persons in one God."
Jesus said: "My people, you know that the one world people are planning to bankrupt your money system and bring down the dollar. Many of their plans for martial law are very close to being implemented. You know this is close because even the one world people are planning their own places of protection in their underground cities. They have been stocking these places with food and water for many months. They know that there will be rioting and pillaging for food. So they will be seeking protection in their well stocked underground cities. As you see these preparations being made, you know that it is also time to come to My refuges where My faithful will seek My protection. I have told you to store one year's supply of food and water until you need to leave for My refuges. Even the one world people are warning you to have six months of food and water stored. The dollar will become worthless soon, so having gold, silver and food may be your source of barter until I come. Trust in Me to protect you, and have no fear of the evil ones because they will not harm your soul."

Sunday, May 22, 2011

June 16, 2011
Sunday, May 22, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, I taught My apostles many things, but they still had trouble understanding who I was. They needed the power of the Holy Spirit's inspiration to help them focus on the mission of My life. After St. Philip asked Me about where I was going, I told the apostles: (John 14:6) 'I am the Way, the Truth, and the Life.' When I mentioned the Way, I want everyone to follow the narrow road to heaven. When I mentioned the Life, I want everyone to live a Christ-like life that imitates My Way of love of God and neighbor. When I mentioned the Truth, I want everyone to give their will over to My Divine Will. When you accept Me as Master of your life, then you need to live a life led by My Spirit and not by your body. The body desires to lead itself in pride, but the soul desires to follow Me according to My Commandments. It is not easy to give your will over to Me, but by following Me, I have the words of eternal life in heaven. Your goal should be to live with Me forever in heaven. To

get to heaven that is why you need to follow Me, because you can only come to heaven through Me."

Monday, May 23, 2011

June 16, 2011
Monday, May 23, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, just as you sail in a boat across the sea, I guide you through life and its trials. In a boat you suffer through calm without wind for sailing, and at times you suffer through storms of large waves. In life you may also suffer calms of depression or troubles of unemployment or damage to your homes. Call on My help in all of your needs, whether they are serious or minor. Trust in Me to lead you through life until you can reach My harbor of grace in heaven. This port of desire is to be with the One who loves you forever in heaven. Keep seeking Me by following My Commandments and praying your daily prayers. My daily Mass and Communion feeds you spiritually, and My Presence in your soul is your greatest joy of the day."
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading you heard of how St. Paul healed the crippled man, but the people wanted to give sacrifice to him as a god. Many of the people of St. Paul's time believed in Greek and Roman gods. Once they understood St. Paul's testimony, they were converted to believe in the one True God of Three Persons in the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Many of My disciples and the apostles were enabled by the Holy Spirit to heal people from their ailments. When I performed miracles of healing, many people came to believe in Me. Healing gifts are still available and are given to My faithful. Not all people have this gift, but only those to who the Holy Spirit wishes to grant it. As with all holy gifts, you need to nourish your soul with My sacraments and daily prayer to maintain these gifts. Give praise and thanks to Me for all the graces and gifts that I have bestowed upon you."

Tuesday, May 24, 2011

June 16, 2011
Tuesday, May 24, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, when I talk of peace, I am speaking of the grace of My sacraments that I place in your souls. There is also a peace of My love that I place in your hearts. In the Gospel of St. John (14:27-31)

I spoke: 'Peace I leave with you; My peace I give to you.' This peace of faith in Me can be seen in a little child as in the vision. This peace should be guarded from all temptations and trials of the world. This peace can only be found in Me. You cannot find this peace in the world. Many people wander through this life with their soul thirsting for Me. Many try to find peace in possessions, human love, and things of the world, but they are restless and never really are satisfied. You can only find real peace and rest with Me, so trust in Me to lead you and satisfy you in My love relationship with you."

Wednesday, May 25, 2011

June 16, 2011
Wednesday, May 25, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, you truly are seeing a lot more vegetation from your excess rainfall. It is very difficult for your people in the Midwest where there has been a lot of damage and loss of life from the recent tornadoes. This tornado season has been very deadly and unusual with the violence of your weather. This should be a spiritual sign to improve your spiritual lives without so much anger and violence in killings from drugs, abortions, and wars. Without conforming to My laws, how can you have calm and joy in your lives? Live your faith with humility and slower paced living. By a simpler way of life, you will have more time for Me in your prayer life."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing just the beginning in the number of people killed in your tornadoes. These tornadoes, hailstorms, high winds, hurricanes, and earthquakes are going to take their toll in an unusual amount of violent weather. Even to date you have not seen so many deaths from tornadoes since many years ago. There are many unsuspecting souls who are coming to Me in judgment, and many of them were unprepared to die. This means that there are many souls in the deep parts of purgatory that are in great need of prayers. These souls and the souls of many more, who are about to lose their bodily lives, are calling out for prayers. Make an effort to include their intentions in your rosaries every day."

Thursday, May 26, 2011

June 16, 2011

Thursday, May 26, 2011: (St. Philip Neri)Jesus said: "My people, in your earthly world you need lights at night on your car to see the road, and lights to read by in your homes. This need becomes even more apparent when you lose electricity at night. This is why you have lamp oil for your lamps, and even flashlights for a short time. This same concept of seeing in the dark can also be seen in your spiritual life, as I am the Light of the world that disperses the darkness of evil. I have allowed the demons to roam the earth, but I have also given each of you a guardian angel to protect you. You are protected from harm, but you still have to endure the devil's temptations every day. I shine My Light on the narrow road to heaven so you can see the way to travel throughout your life. When you are tested, you are being purified as silver is refined by fire. Look to Me for direction in your life as I help you to fulfill your life's mission."
Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, the evil ones are planning some major events to precipitate martial law in America. There are many signs that the one world people are in position to cause the collapse of your money system as one more means to cause martial law. Before these events are brought about, I will bring My Warning experience to every soul as a preparation for the coming tribulation. The Warning will be an out of body experience that will review your life of any unforgiven sins. You will see My mini-judgment and some will be converted from their life of sin. This event will occur before the Antichrist comes into power when he declares himself."
Jesus said: "My people, you were hearing on the news how some scientists want to be able to manipulate the weather for their own uses. They even mentioned the possible use of microwaves in bringing this about. Some experiments have used silver iodide particles to seed the clouds. They did not mention the HAARP machine, but it is known to enhance weather, and it could easily cause these violent tornadoes that you are seeing. Some people are associating cloud formations and colors when the HAARP machine is running."
Jesus said: "My people, you may have bought backpacks and the materials to take with you to the refuge. Now is the time to pack your needs into your backpacks and have all of your needs ready in one place, so you can grab them and leave as soon as possible for My refuges. You have practiced living in tents and living without electricity, so you know what is needed. Have your preparations ready because the time to leave is not far off."
Jesus said: "My people, Japan has finally admitted that three of their nuclear reactors went through a meltdown where the fuel fell out of the rods to the bottom of the containment buildings. A minimum amount of radiation is still

present when the radioactive water is poured into the ocean. This has been a lesson for all countries who are using nuclear power for energy needs. Pray that there are no more such incidents."
Jesus said: "My people, peace is nearly impossible in Israel because the Arabs do not want to recognize this Jewish state. This promised land of Israel has been the long standing heritage for the Jewish people. Outside countries, even as the United States, cannot tell Israel what land that they can occupy. This fight over land will eventually lead up to the Battle of Armageddon between the good and evil of the world. When this battle comes, it will be close to My time of return."
Jesus said: "My people, many of your 'Patriot' laws are expiring and they are being renewed by your Congress. Many are taking issue with the invasion of personal privacy with this general listening to all communications for watching terrorists. Normal use of such surveillance should be granted by a judge for probable cause. This open listening is a violation of your Fourth Amendment rights. Many are giving up their rights for the possible help in finding terrorists. This is one more control over everyone that the one world people are forcing on you."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen Me taking many souls home to Me that were great prayer warriors on earth. Many saints and holy people have revealed to you that they can do more from heaven than when they were on earth. These people are praying for both the souls on earth and for the souls in purgatory. Even your wife's father is still working on members of your family to get them back to Sunday Mass. Heaven is using every available means to save souls because the saints and angels all realize how little time is left for these souls to be saved. Continue, yourselves, to pray for sinners and the souls in purgatory with your rosaries and good example."

Friday, May 27, 2011

June 16, 2011
Friday, May 27, 2011: (Mary's funeral Mass)Jesus said: "My people, everyone has his or her own personal cross to bear in life. I ask everyone to pick up his or her cross and follow Me. Those, who follow and believe in Me, will have a lighter cross to bear because I will be helping you to bear it. Some people are tested more with illnesses or terminal diseases. These are heavier crosses than the rest of the people. I only test you with what you can handle, because I never

test you beyond your endurance. Living through life's trials and difficulties is part of everyone's human existence. There are joys and sorrows in life, so be gracious when you do not have to suffer problems. While you have good health, you could make the most of your time by helping others along with your own needs. Life is a blessing to share with each other, and I have asked you to love Me and your neighbor."
Jesus said: "My people, in the 37th chapter of the Book of Ezekiel there is a vision of dry bones from which I raised up a whole army. I breathed the life of the Spirit into these bodies. This is a story of the restoration of Israel to its former kingdom. This reading of how the Jews would be brought back into one nation, was fulfilled in 1948 when Israel was declared a Jewish state. This is a fulfillment of one of the end time signs. It is also significant that the Battle of Armageddon will be one of the last signs before I return to the earth in victory over evil. Be patient and be ready to leave for My refuges of protection when the evil ones are about to declare martial law. I will protect My faithful as I will shield them with being invisible by My angels."

Saturday, May 28, 2011

June 16, 2011
Saturday, May 28, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, I call everyone to come into My Church, no matter how you are. In some Scriptures there is a need to be properly dressed to give respect to My Presence. In the vision you are seeing even a crippled person in a wheelchair coming into My Church. In some instances by My grace these crippled people have been healed to walk again. In the spiritual world there are people who are crippled in their sins and the desires of the world. In today's Gospel I am calling My faithful out of this world so you can be with Me by following My Commandments. If you believe in Me and follow My laws, the world will hate you as it hates Me. Yes, you will be persecuted for living a holy life, because the worldly people hold on to their sinful pleasures. Those, who are against abortion, pornography, adultery, and homosexual behavior, will be persecuted by the worldly people. Be thankful that you are close to Me because My faithful will receive their reward in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, it is sad that a few complaints from some atheists and the ACLU has allowed them to strip all of your public buildings from any display of My Ten Commandments. These Commandments were given to Moses

and the Israelites, but even some of these people rejected them. These laws are a guide to live a holy life, but the people do not want to obey them since they would have to change their lives of sin. When people disobey My Commandments of love, they are committing sins against Me. This is why I have given you My sacrament of Reconciliation, where you can ask for My forgiveness and My priests will absolve you of your sins. Once you are forgiven, I restore sanctifying grace to your souls, and you are now worthy to receive Me in Holy Communion. Many preparations for Confession use the Ten Commandments as a basis for making a good Confession. It is important to have a properly formed conscience so you know what is right from wrong without rationalizing your actions. It is also important to obey My Commandments out of love, so you can lead a life worthy of coming to heaven at your judgment."

Sunday, May 29, 2011

June 16, 2011
Sunday, May 29, 2011:Mary said: "My dear children, I came to the three children at Fatima, Portugal and there were promises given to them. I encouraged the children to pray the fifteen decade rosary and to wear the brown scapular. You remember vividly the picture of St. Michael placing the Host on the tongues of the children. This will be performed again for all of my children at my Son's refuges. I am the refuge of sinners as I bring your petitions to my Son. I gave you the four intentions to pray for on your rosaries: pray for the poor souls in purgatory, for peace in your world from wars, for the stoppage of abortion, and pray for poor sinners. If my children do not pray enough, you could see nations annihilated. Even Russia has spread her errors of atheism and the persecution of My Church. You are truly living in an evil age, but my Son's power is greater, and we will protect you at His refuges during the coming tribulation. Have no fear because after my Son's victory, you will witness the Era of Peace that was promised."

Monday, May 30, 2011

June 16, 2011
Monday, May 30, 2011: (Memorial Day, George Green's Funeral Mass)Jesus

said: "My people, George was one of My dedicated pro-lifers who worked many years in fighting abortion. For this he is in My spiritual hall of fame for fighting for the souls of the unborn. You are celebrating a Memorial for all of your soldiers who died to defend America. You should also pray for your mothers not to have any more abortions. George was a soldier for life as he tried to defend the lives of the unborn. All of My faithful, who fight to preserve life, need to be remembered as well. George loves his wife, Mary Lou, and the family very much, and he is sorry that he had to leave them. He is in the upper part of purgatory and he needs a few more Masses and prayers to come to heaven. Masses are very important to help the souls in purgatory to be purified for heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, one of the latest attacks of the devil on My Church is to find reasons to close My churches. These flames in the vision represent the persistence of My faithful to keep their churches open. It is true that you have seen problems with a decreasing number of priests, and fewer people are coming to Sunday Mass. Without the people supporting their pastor both physically in finances, and spiritually in prayers for their priest, you will continue to see more churches closed. My people need to fight and convince your bishops to keep your churches open. By prayer and public witness against the devil's plans to close churches, you can be instrumental in keeping your church open with a priest. Pray every day for your priests, and pray that those who have fallen away from Me, will be reconverted."

Tuesday, May 31, 2011

June 16, 2011
Tuesday, May 31, 2011: (Visitation)Jesus said: "My people, as My Blessed Mother greeted St. Elizabeth, the babe in her womb acknowledged My Presence. This feast day is also a celebration of the unborn infants because you have St. John the Baptist in St. Elizabeth, and Myself in My Blessed Mother. At the Annunciation St. Gabriel told Mary that her cousin was in her sixth month because nothing is impossible for God, even beyond normal child bearing years. This is why My Blessed Mother went to help her cousin because of her cousin's old age. My Blessed Mother announced her Magnificat which you read daily in the evening prayers of the Liturgy of the Hours. At the birth of St. John the Baptist, Zachary pronounced his canticle as his mouth could speak again. This

canticle of Zachary is read in the morning prayers of this same Liturgy of the Hours. These beautiful words of both canticles give hope and joy to all who read them."
Jesus said: "My people, when you clean your house, you use a broom or a vacuum cleaner. When you want to clean your soul from sin, you come to the priest in Confession and ask forgiveness for your sins, and he gives you absolution. Being cleansed of your sins is far more important than having a clean house. The soul lives on forever, but your house could be gone tomorrow because it is temporary. Continue to come to frequent Confession so you can keep a pure soul for the day that I will call you home. In order to make a good Confession, you can write down at night any sins of the day that you could remember. By summing up your nightly recollections of your sins, this will help you to remember them in your Confession. Forming a right conscience to know right from wrong, will also help you focus on how you are disobeying My Commandments. Learn from your sinful mistakes so you can avoid them in the future."

Wednesday, June 1, 2011

June 16, 2011
Wednesday, June 1, 2011: (St. Justin)Jesus said: "My people, in heaven My angels and saints are constantly singing My praises. In this vision My people are also singing My praises in your songs at Mass. When you pray each day, you are also telling Me how much you love Me. Even though you are dependent on Me for everything, your understanding of who I am is difficult to know. Human knowledge of Me is weak at best, because My Blessed Trinity of Three Persons in One God is a mystery for man. You love Me and pray petitions to Me, and this is enough for you to know. I love all of My creations, even those who refuse to love Me. I even love you unconditionally because I know how weak you are to sin. I have given you free will, and I am always waiting for you to come to Me for the forgiveness of your sins. You know how much I love you because I became a man and died for your sins. This is why I am also waiting for you to love Me and allow Me to be the Master of your life. So be content as My saints and angels are in praising Me."
Jesus said: "My people, you know how dangerous sharks are to killing people. You also are aware of money sharks who loan money at high rates. You need to

be aware of the money sharks in the Federal Reserve and central bankers who are about to inflate your money until it is nearly worthless. Once your paper money has no gold or silver backing, you have allowed the central bankers to print as much fiat money as they want. All of your Federal Treasury bonds are being made out of thin air to inflate the dollars already in circulation. With so many dollars seeking out the same number of items for sale, then inflation will occur when you need more dollars to buy something. This is exactly what the Federal Reserve has done by buying your own National Debt instruments with the $600 billion of Quantitative Easing purchases. The Federal Reserve has become the buyer of last resort since very few investors want to buy risky bonds with such a low interest rate. You are seeing Greece's bonds getting lowered to junk bond status. Moody's is the same bond rating agency that has also been threatening to lower America's bond rating because of your excessive spending and your deficits in your expanded National Debt. You can go the way of Greece, or struggle to reduce your deficits before they get out of control. Pray that your government will change its course to stop the red ink."

Thursday, June 2, 2011

June 16, 2011

Thursday, June 2, 2011: (Ascension Thursday)Jesus said: "My people, this feast day commemorates when I left My apostles as I ascended into heaven. I will return again in My glorified Body at the end of the age. I encouraged My apostles to wait until they received the Holy Spirit whom I would send in a short time. In ten more days you will celebrate this event on Pentecost. I commissioned My apostles in Matt. (28:19): 'Go, therefore, and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I have commanded you.' This was the beginning of My Church as you have been reading in the Acts of the Apostles. It was not easy to evangelize souls to the faith because Christians faced martyrdom for the first three hundred years. Even today, My faithful have their Baptism and Confirmation sacraments to empower them to go out and preach My Word to all the nations. Evangelizing souls to the faith is your most important work."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you in previous messages that you will continue to see ongoing natural disasters. Many people have

remarked that they have never seen tornadoes in Massachusetts where they have just occurred. You have seen record numbers of deaths from tornadoes this year, and they are even continuing in areas that do not normally have them. This unusual violence is the signature of the HAARP machine that can enhance storms into more violent weather. The damage and injuries have also caused many people to have their lives disrupted. Pray that there will not be any more deaths due to these storms."

Jesus said: "My people, it is obvious by the data put forth that the amount of taxes collected from each person for Medicare does not come close to how much is being spent on that same senior person. This is also the same problem for Social Security and the rest of your entitlement programs. There is some agreement that changes need to be made, and that cuts in the deficits need to be tied to your debt ceiling. Those, who do not want to face up to entitlements running out of money, are not facing the reality of how they can be paid. Some changes in these benefits need more tax money and a combination of less payments to even come close to a solution. Since many do not want more taxes or less payments, it becomes very difficult for your politicians to make any changes. Your deficits cannot continue, or America will be bankrupted."

Jesus said: "My people, your spending is going beyond your current debt ceiling, but your Congress people are still reluctant to reduce any entitlements or other budget items. Attempts to date have only changed $30 billion when your deficit is $1.6 trillion this year. This facing up to your excessive deficits requires immediate action, or America will fall. This actually is the plan of the one world people so they can takeover America. Pray that your Congress and President will be more responsive to the debt control that is needed."

Jesus said: "My people, your unemployment numbers are not improving enough for the man in the street to have a job to support his family. Wages are not keeping up with the increasing cost of your daily necessities. With interest rates held so low, many savers cannot live off of this income as seniors need. Many companies are not making enough jobs in America, even though they have the money and are still sending jobs overseas. This plan to ruin your economy by eliminating manufacturing in America is becoming more obvious why your unemployment rate is not going down. Indeed, the average person is getting poorer while the rich are getting most of the benefits of any recovery. These evil ones of greed will receive My punishment when I return."

Jesus said: "My people, there are ten days before your coming Pentecost Sunday. This is another time for a novena to the Holy Spirit. Do some research to find

this novena, and make your preparations for this coming feast day of Pentecost. Many of your major feast days have novena preparations for them. By praying these novenas, you can better understand the significance of each of these special feasts in My early Church and in My Church of today."
Jesus said: "My people, it is at this time of the Church Year that your attention is being focused on the Holy Spirit who is the Third Person of the Blessed Trinity. You are all temples of the Holy Spirit from your Baptism. It is this power of the Holy Spirit that enabled My apostles to have the gifts of the Spirit to help them in their mission of evangelization. Call on the Holy Spirit to give you the words needed to convert sinners to the faith."
Jesus said: "My people, My apostles were downcast at first when they saw Me ascend into heaven. The gift of My Eucharist is the gift of My Real Presence among you. I did not leave My people orphans when I ascended into heaven. My Blessed Sacrament is available at every Mass and in My tabernacles so you can receive Me into your souls. Call on the grace of My sacraments to strengthen you in living out your lives on earth. Be grateful that I am truly present to you, even though you cannot see My physical Body."

Friday, June 3, 2011

June 16, 2011
Friday, June 3, 2011: (Patricia Conheady's Funeral Mass)Jesus said: "My people, Patricia was blessed with a large family and many grandchildren. Some people remarked how she was frugal and a very good storyteller. She suffered in her health in her later years, and she has now received her reward with Me. Many people, who have died and have given you messages, want you to have their pictures placed in full sight so you can remember their life with you. This is Patricia's wish that everyone remember her love by your pictures. She is a true caring mother who will be praying for all of her children and her grandchildren. She has given her family a good example in how to share and care for each other. She gives all of her family her love, and she remembers everyone who came into her life with love."
Jesus said: "My people, I have given messages to St. Faustina about My Divine Mercy image and how it should be venerated. (47 & 48) 'Paint an image according to the pattern you see, with the signature: Jesus, I trust in you. I desire that this image be venerated, first in your chapel, and throughout the world. I

promise that the soul that will venerate this image will not perish. I also promise victory over enemies already here on earth, especially at the hour of death. I Myself will defend it as My own glory.' This is why I also have you pray in your room with this image before you as well. My Divine Mercy is a blessing for all people to accept as My gift to your souls. Call on My mercy in your trials and for helping souls, especially at their death. Remember to pray the Divine Mercy Chaplet prayers at the 3:00 p.m. hour, when I died."

Saturday, June 4, 2011

June 16, 2011
Saturday, June 4, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, this shadow of Myself in the vision means that you will no longer see Me in human flesh. I am still with you in My Blessed Sacrament, which is why I will still answer any of your requests in My Name. This is why it is good to have crucifixes, statues, and the Divine Mercy image, so they will remind you of My love for all of mankind. Remember Me also in your daily prayers with your rosaries and your novena to the Holy Spirit. Because you do not see Me, it takes faith to believe. I even told My apostles that they believed in Me because they could see My wounds, but blessed are those who have not seen Me, and they still believe. Trust in Me that I will help each of you to have the necessities of life in food, water, and a place to live."
Jesus said: "My people, My Warning experience for all souls will be a last chance for sinners to wake up and be prepared for the coming tribulation. You are seeing this soul having all his sins shown to him with a mini-judgment given at the end. This sinner did not realize that he would have to pay for his sins, and that he needs to seek the forgiveness of God in order to get to heaven. Some people may know that they committed sin, but they may not know how to make reparation for them. I will have mercy on sinners, but they must face My justice as they are held accountable for their actions. Some will see a judgment to hell or purgatory. These sinners will be placed back into their bodies, and they will have a second chance to seek My forgiveness and change their lifestyles. After the Warning all the people will be held more responsible for their actions because they now know what they did wrong. I will also warn everyone not to take any chips in the body, and not to worship the Antichrist. You will be warned also to remove your TVs and computers out of your houses to avoid seeing or

hearing the Antichrist. My faithful will be warned to be ready to leave for My refuges when their lives are threatened by the evil ones. Use this opportunity of My mercy to better your spiritual lives, or you will see the mini-judgment come about if there is no change in your life."

Sunday, June 5, 2011

June 16, 2011

Sunday, June 5, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, this ornate wooden triangle in the vision represents the Blessed Trinity. In the Gospel reading I was telling My apostles how I was about to return to My Father in heaven. I have told them many times that the Father and I are One. Even when Philip asked Me to show him the Father, I again stated that when you see Me, you see the Father. You are still praying your novena to the Holy Spirit in preparation for Pentecost. Again, you are temples of the Holy Spirit because without the Spirit of life in your soul and body, you would cease to exist. You believe by faith that there are Three Persons in one God. You have God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit in the Blessed Trinity. This understanding is a mystery to man. So when you pray to the Father, receive Me in Holy Communion, or speak of the Holy Spirit, you have all Three of Us present because We are inseparable as one God. Give honor and praise to the Blessed Trinity when you make the Sign of the Cross, or pray the 'Glory be' prayer."

Monday, June 6, 2011

June 16, 2011

Monday, June 6, 2011: (St. Norbert)Jesus said: "My people, I told My apostles in the Gospel that I have conquered the world, which I have done in conquering sin and death. I was supporting them for when I had to return to My Father. In the first reading St. Paul laid hands on the people and the Holy Spirit came down on them as they began to prophesy and evangelize. St. Paul baptized with the Holy Spirit in My Name, while the people he prayed over, were baptized previously by St. John the Baptist. The power of the Holy Spirit is also present in the people of today who have the gifts of prophesy and healing. With the power of your Baptism and Confirmation, My people are enabled by grace to evangelize

converts to the faith. You are called to share your gifts with your neighbor, and this includes your gift of faith as well as your time and money."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen several U.S. Congressmen and State office holders have to resign and leave their jobs because of lewd pictures that were sent on the internet or dealings with prostitutes. People in these positions are held to a higher responsibility in their public and private lives. These sexual sins show how moral corruption is bringing down your nation. This is in addition to the millions of abortions that are making doctors rich on blood money. Your country is about to be punished for all of its crimes, and your justice will happen through the hands of the one world people. Just as Israel was exiled for worshiping other gods, so America will be taken over as well for its sins. The central bankers will bankrupt your country through your wars, made up bank crises, and deliberate misuse of loans and derivatives. There is no possible way to pay the interest on your debts, and for all the entitlements for Social Security, Medicare, and pensions. Your deficits and obligations have grown out of control, and your politicians do not want to give up these entitlements. If there is not a compromise in taxes and reduced benefits, then your money system will fail. This plays into the hands of the one world people who are purposely planning your demise. Your country will self-destruct when you cannot find enough buyers for your Treasury Notes. Prepare to leave for My refuges of protection before riots in the street will precipitate martial law."

Tuesday, June 7, 2011

June 16, 2011
Tuesday, June 7, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you are seeing how the demons try to manipulate people with their own words. Turning your world upside down means the evil ones want you to think that bad is good, and that good is bad. What people establish as politically correct are only worldly feelings that insult Me. If you are against abortion, you are persecuted. If you are against homosexual marriage, you are against someone's rights. If you are against a man and a woman living together without marriage, you are criticized as old-fashioned. If you come to daily Mass or pray the rosary in public, you are considered a religious fanatic. My Commandments are unchangeable, and they are never old-fashioned. It is man in his love of sin that is out of step with reality. Do not try to rationalize teaching My Word for a better hearing. What you are

facing is a battle between the desires of the body with the desires of the soul. If some people tell you it is all right to sin, do not believe them, for the worldly people are walking on the broad road to hell, but My faithful need to enter heaven by the narrow road. Do not follow the crowd into sin, but follow Me into eternal life in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a manufactured gear getting buried in the ground is a sign that the one world people are intentionally moving most all of your manufacturing jobs out of your country. It is true that the American worker at $15/hr. has a hard time competing with slave labor in China at $1/hr. without any benefits. The plan of the new world order is total control which starts with doing away with the middle class in America. With jobs leaving America, this is why your unemployment rate is so high. Average household income has been declining over the last five years, while inflation is truly increasing, despite your government's disinformation. Only the top 5-10% of your population have seen any income gains. It is just a matter of time until America's finances collapse, and the one world people will take over. When this happens, My faithful need to call on Me so your guardian angels can lead you to My refuges of protection."

Wednesday, June 8, 2011

June 16, 2011
Wednesday, June 8, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, this large arch of a cloud in the vision is similar to the arch in St. Louis, Mo. which is also close to the New Madrid fault line. This arched cloud represents a gateway to more serious natural disasters that evil people are going to cause by using the HAARP machine. This could involve possible earthquakes, high wind storms, flooding, and even severe hurricanes. This area has already seen tornadoes and flooding where many have died, and others have lost their homes. These continuing disasters will affect your economy, and they will contribute to a coming martial law that could result. When your finances and your government are about to fail, My faithful will then need to seek out My refuges for your protection."
Jesus said: "My people, in this vision you are seeing a humble cave for shelter on one side, and comfortable living accommodations on a large cabin cruiser on the other side. When I call My faithful to come to My refuges, your place to stay may be very rustic with only the bare necessities. This is in contrast with your comfortable homes and cars with all of your modern conveniences. Living at a

refuge without electricity may be difficult, but it will give you a more peaceful life. You will have food, water, and shelter, but you will be more involved in a struggle for survival. Trust in Me that My angels will provide a shield of invisibility, and you can look on My luminous cross in the sky to heal any of your infirmities. My refuges will be your safe havens to protect you from the Antichrist and the evil ones who will be trying to kill you in the tribulation. Give thanks and praise to Me for providing you daily Communion for your soul. I have told you that I would prepare a place for you in heaven, but now I am even having people prepare refuges for this time of trial that will be like a purgatory on earth."

Thursday, June 9, 2011

June 16, 2011

Thursday, June 9, 2011: (St. Ephrem)Jesus said: "My people, your farmers take a risk to grow their crops every year. Many farmers got a late start to getting their crops planted because of a cool, wet spring. Now they will need optimal sun and rain to even obtain a marginal crop. If some places have very hot drought conditions or too much rain, then your crops will be reduced further in yield. I have told you to expect continued natural disasters which could even affect more of your crops. Now, you are seeing a considerable amount of fires in the drought areas. If your food becomes scarce, you will see again why it is prudent to have a year's supply of food for any possible disruptions in your food supply. Pray that people will have enough to eat because some countries already have people dying of starvation."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a flame in the middle of a bird cage represents how your souls are prisoners of the worldly distractions around you. The flame represents the grace of the Holy Spirit which you can call on to release your soul so you will be free of the controls of the world. You have the feast of Pentecost coming on Sunday, so call on the Holy Spirit to give you the gifts that you need to carry out your appointed mission in this life."

Jesus said: "My people, this special water that you see in the vision represents the Baptism of the Holy Spirit that I poured over My apostles. This is how they experienced the tongues of fire over them in the Upper Room. St. John baptized with water, but I baptized with the Holy Spirit in the image of these tongues of fire. My faithful receive this same Baptism when you receive the Holy Spirit in

your Confirmation. So as you are baptized and confirmed, My faithful are called to evangelize souls to Me."
Jesus said: "My people, this experience of being slain in the Spirit does not cause everyone to fall to the ground. When you do not fall down, you are blessed in the Spirit just the same. Those, who do fall down, are graced with souls and hearts that are more open to receive the gifts of the Holy Spirit. These souls, who are slain, are given a grace that gives them peace and rest in the Spirit."
Jesus said: "My people, you have accepted the symbol of a white dove to represent the peace of the Holy Spirit. This vision of a dove resting on a branch for five hours was your real life experience at this shrine in Betania, Venezuela. This was a special blessing for your pilgrimage to have the grace of the Holy Spirit among you. The Holy Spirit is the Third Person of the Blessed Trinity, and the Three of Us are one God. Continue your novena to the Holy Spirit as you prepare for the great feast of Pentecost."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been blessed to have the Word of God available to you whenever you read the Bible. It is by the power of the Holy Spirit that the authors of these books were able to write the Word of God down without any interference of the evil one. This is why you can trust the words of Scripture as true, and from God. If you follow the words of Scripture, you have sufficient revelation to be saved in heaven. You have seen various people who have prophetic gifts. These are gifts of the Holy Spirit. You, yourself, know that you are able to write My messages by the power of the Holy Spirit helping you. The Holy Spirit also directs the words of your talks as you pray for His help. All My faithful can call on the Holy Spirit to give them the gifts that they need to accomplish their mission."
Jesus said: "My son, you and others have been given the gift of some communication with deceased souls. This gift is not something that should be sought for any gain, but it comes freely by the souls who desire to communicate. The words that you receive from such souls are enabled by the Holy Spirit as He helps you to write them down. This is a gift that cannot be demanded by other living people, but they should accept what comes without trying to predispose you. Be thankful to the Holy Spirit for all the gifts and charisms that He bestows on people."
Jesus said: "My people, I have formed My Church and I have set St. Peter as a rock to be the first Pope. All throughout history the Holy Spirit has guided these leaders in their words and their proclamations. This is another grace and force that has enabled My Church to survive through the years, despite the evil one's

temptations. Continue to pray to the Holy Spirit to inspire My Church's leaders to proclaim the truth without any heresies."

Friday, June 10, 2011

June 16, 2011
Friday, June 10, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I asked St. Peter three times if he loved Me, and then I said to him: 'Feed My sheep.' These three times were in response to the three times that he denied Me. In the Greek account there are different words that are used for love. The first two times I asked him if he loved Me as a friend. The third time I asked him if he loved Me with an agape love as you love God. Since St. Peter was chosen by Me to lead My Church, these professions of faith were to insure his leadership in tending My sheep and feeding My lambs. My people of today can also answer these questions so I know that you are sincere in your love for Me. This is not just a friendship love that I desire, but a personal love of God from deep in your heart. This means that you are ready to give your will over to Me so I can be Master of your life. It also means that you are willing to seek out My forgiveness of your sins in order to gain heaven. I want you to love Me so much that you will do everything for love of Me."
Jesus said: "My people, you know how much I love you, and how I created mankind to share My love. You are all made in My Image, and you were given free will to love Me by your own choice and not forced by Me. These beautiful flowers in the vision are an example of the beauty of My creation that I also share with you. Adam and Eve fell into sin, and all of mankind has suffered the consequences of sin by death and a weakness to sin. It was to save humanity from their sins that I came to the earth and suffered death by crucifixion. These thorns from the crown of thorns were another form of torment that I had to suffer. When you understand how I freely gave My life to ransom all souls from their sins, then you begin to understand how much I love each of you. My love is unconditional since I love everyone, even those who do not accept Me. Those, who do accept Me as Master, and seek My forgiveness, will receive everlasting life with Me in heaven. Those, who refuse to love Me and refuse to ask My forgiveness of their sins, are on the broad road to hell. I am full love in everything that I do, and My faithful, who have a love relationship with Me, can

understand the joy and satisfaction that I give every soul in peace. Keep close to Me, and I will reward you for your prayers and good works."

Saturday, June 11, 2011

June 16, 2011
Saturday, June 11, 2011: (St. Barnabas)Jesus said: "My people, in St. Paul and St. Barnabas' day it was difficult to provide food, water, and lodging, but My missionaries had the gifts of laying on hands to support the people. Many also came to believe in Me because of the healings that were performed on the sick and the lame. The spreading of My Church was difficult in these early days because Christians were persecuted and even martyred for their faith. The joy of My love that you experienced this morning is the joy that was in the hearts of these new converts. These early accounts in the Acts of the Apostles are beautiful examples how I still call on My deacons and priests to make converts to the faith. My laity also are called to share their faith with others so all peoples can experience the joy of My love. Give praise and glory to Me for all that I do to encourage My evangelists to save souls."

Sunday, June 12, 2011

June 16, 2011
Sunday, June 12, 2011: (Pentecost)The Holy Spirit said: 'I am God the Holy Spirit, and all Three of Us are one God. Today, you celebrate My feast day, and I am happy to celebrate My seven gifts with you. Many people do not know much about Me, but when the evangelists speak of the Spirit of God, they are referring to Me. I gave life to Jesus' Body at His conception as a Spouse of Mary. I also returned life to His glorified Body on His Resurrection. Wherever you see life present, I am the force animating that form of life. You all have a soul and a body which I allow to exist. When you see the people glowing with life, you know that I am present there enabling them. The love that you have for each other and for Us comes from Me as well. Give praise and glory to all Three Persons of God who have created you and sustain your life."
Jesus said: "My people, this thermometer in the vision is showing extremely hot temperatures are coming in America during the summer. This swinging of hot

and cold extremes in the summer and winter, appear to be a general trend. This extra heat could warm the Gulf of Mexico area and could provide more energy for severe hurricanes. America was fortunate that most of last year's storms did not hit your country. You will see more land falling storms unless the jet stream currents are altered by man. With warmer temperatures you could see some areas where droughts could continue the fires that have been occurring. With too little rain in some areas and too much rain in other areas, it will be difficult to have good crop yields this year. With enough bad crop yields worldwide, you could see a severe strain on your world food reserves that could cause the beginnings of a world famine."

Monday, June 13, 2011

June 16, 2011

Monday, June 13, 2011: (St. Anthony of Padua)St. Anthony said: "My dear little ones, I am grateful for all of you who are commemorating my feast day. I was a Franciscan and I brought many souls to the Church through my evangelization ministry. Many were touched by my words, and by the grace of God, they came to know and love Jesus in His Blessed Sacrament. The priest gave you a good account of my life, but he did not mention how many people pray to me to find lost articles. For some people, as yourself, you have seen how I have answered your requests. If you want a prayer answered though, you need to voice your request, and I will help you. It also helps to know that I am the saint people pray to for lost things to be found. Thank you again for your devotional prayers, and do not be afraid to witness Jesus by wearing your cross outside for people to see."

Jesus said: "My people, you need to have your soul ready for My judgment every day because you do not know the day that I will take you home. You must realize that when your body dies, your soul will live on forever. You cannot take your gold or possessions with you because it will have no use for your soul. This is why those, who hoard and save money for themselves, do not know to whom their money will go. So do not concern yourself with saving more money than you need. Life is truly short, and you wonder how the many years of your life have passed you by. The best that you can do is to make the most of your time with prayers and good deeds for your neighbor. When you come before Me in judgment, all that you will have will be your sins, and all the good things that

you have been rewarded for. Better to have spiritual treasure stored up in heaven that will last, instead of earthly treasure that will dissipate and be stolen. Keep your soul pure at all times with frequent Confession, and you will not be anxious of where you will be judged."

Tuesday, June 14, 2011

June 16, 2011
Tuesday, June 14, 2011:Jesus said: "My son, this tabernacle in the small chapel is your home with Me throughout your life. You know that you are dependent on Me for everything, and you come to My oasis of graces to be refreshed every day. With Me next to your side, you are able to bear any trial that you may face in life. Whenever you start out on any project, no matter how little or difficult, call on My help, and I will have My angels assist you. Pray for My help even in getting you from place to place while you are driving. Remember your prayers every day and I love to see you at night when you come to visit Me in My Blessed Sacrament. You receive Me in Holy Communion in the morning, pray to Me during the day, and visit Me at night. I am always with you when you are so close to Me every day. I thank you for your obedience, but be careful not to let worldly things disturb your peace. Unusual things and disappointments will happen, so do not be upset by any inconveniences. Reach out to help people whenever you can, and you will be helping Me in them. Love of Me and love of neighbor are your focal points in this life."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision reminds you of your Nativity Scene that you have placed in your prayer room to remind you of My Christmas message of peace all year long. I have told you that I am the only One to satisfy your soul and give you My peace. My peace cannot be found in worldly things. Many people are searching for peace in their lives, but without Me they will not find true peace. You have My peace every time that you receive Me in Holy Communion, and come to Me in My tabernacle. Even as students are graduating from high school, My faithful should also be ready to graduate into the next life when you die. In this life you are weak to sin, so you are faced with many times that you have fallen into sin. I have given you Confession to cleanse your sins and make your soul white again with My graces. Your desire to be with Me forever is very strong, so stay close to Me in My sacraments."

Wednesday, June 15, 2011

June 30, 2011

Wednesday, June 15, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, some people try to interpret My mission on earth, but they do not know My Mind or the many intentions that I had when I was on the earth. You are fortunate that My evangelists were empowered by the Holy Spirit to write down all that I told them. This is why the Scriptures that you read at every Mass have meaning that can be used by My people every day. My main purpose in coming to earth is to give every soul the opportunity for salvation of their soul in heaven. My death and resurrection have ransomed all souls from their sins. The gates of heaven have been opened, and I have given you My sacraments for all your needed graces. By Confession you can ask My forgiveness of your sins, and by Communion you can receive My Real Presence into your souls. Baptism and Confirmation give My faithful the grace of the Holy Spirit to evangelize others. The formation of My Church through My apostles gave you the priests and bishops that can dispense these sacraments, and the Church is the guide to interpreting My words in Scripture. I sought out people to believe in My Word, and to establish love relationships with Me and their neighbors. Many came to believe in Me through My healing miracles. As you view all that I did on earth, you can see that truly I fulfilled the many intentions that My Father requested."

Jesus said: "My people, you should not criticize other people for their actions because you should not be passing judgment on them. I am the only One to make judgments on people. There are some people who even criticize others for doing what they do. If you are going to preach My Word, you need to get your own spiritual house in order. If you teach one thing, but you are committing the same sin, then you lose your credibility by being a hypocrite. This is why you need to give good example in your actions so you are practicing what you preach. I told you about the Pharisees to follow what they teach, but do not follow their actions."Jesus said: "My people, in older days the average worker had a good work ethic, and workers took pride in their work. Today, there is a large part of the work force that wants to do just the bare minimum to earn their wage. There are some over achievers who want to improve their work by coming up with new ideas to get the same product for less money. In many companies it is the good workers who carry the rest who are not putting out as much effort. There are new problems in today's work force that starts with outsourcing cheap labor. An American worker now has to compete with cheap labor in poor third world

countries. Unless that worker is in a technical field, it may be difficult to compete. The basic problem is that there are fewer good paying jobs that are available. With such a high unemployment rate, many are satisfied to get unemployment checks for two years, or get government aid from welfare or disability. You have read data that said 46% of the people are working to support the rest. Even in the Early Church, you did not get supper unless you worked for it. When fewer work for a living, it puts a harder burden on the workers because they are taxed higher to support the welfare state. As deficits and taxes go up, there will come a time when the workers will go on strike for a fairer part of their salary. Pray for your workers, as those getting entitlements may have to take cuts in their payments."

Thursday, June 16, 2011

June 30, 2011
Thursday, June 16, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in all of your lives you are going to have some smooth days with plenty of sun. You are also going to have cloudy days without much light, and even rainy days that could try your patience. These are the ups and downs of life that test your faith. Today, you have My 'Our Father' prayer which is about depending on Me for your daily necessities, but also how to handle forgiveness of your faults and the faults of others. At the end of the reading there is an emphasis on not holding any grudges on anyone for their misdeeds. These guidelines are what I want My faithful to follow, but in life it can be difficult to carry out these things in your actions. Because you have a weakness to sin, you are going to have occasions when you fail to live up to My laws. I have given you My sacrament of Reconciliation where your sins can be forgiven, and My love is restored in your heart and soul. I look out for you in all of your daily needs, so trust in Me by asking for what you need with the assurance that your prayers will be answered. Make your daily prayers so much a part of your life that you cannot go on without them. You show your love for Me when you pray. Remember also how I asked you to make up any prayers that you may have missed on the previous day."
Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, you have seen a few pictures where you could feel a beating heart. This picture of My Divine Mercy is a special blessing for those who pray before this image. My heart is burning with love for My people, and this vision of a beating heart in this picture shows you vividly how

much I care for all of you. Continue to pray your Divine Mercy chaplet in front of this image that is holy."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision is one of My miracles of the Eucharist in Venezuela. This bleeding Host is another example of how I am constantly suffering for the sins of mankind. It pains Me also that there are many Catholics who do not believe in My Real Presence in My Blessed Sacrament. When you receive Me in the consecrated Host and consecrated Wine, you are truly eating My Body and drinking My Blood. These miracles of My Eucharistic Hosts are given for the unbelievers to believe in My Real Presence."
Jesus said: "My people, the relics of the saints and of My True Cross should be revered and used in your healing ministries. These relics will help you in fighting off demons, and they are instrumental in healing. Call on My Name when you are blessing people, and call on My Most Precious Blood for physical healing and spiritual healing. I have an abundance of graces, and you can ask for My graces through My instruments of healing gifts and relics."
Jesus said: "My people, there are some saints whose bodies have remained incorrupt. This again is a special grace to show you these miracles, and it is a sign that one day your bodies will be resurrected with your souls. Some people have difficulty in believing things that they cannot see. These physical miracles are given to help those who are weak in their faith. Give praise and glory to Me for allowing these miracles to strengthen your faith."
Jesus said: "My people, some of you have witnessed further miracles in blood liquefying, statues or pictures weeping oil or blood, and a holy scent of roses in holy places. These are miracles to show that heaven is sad over the many sins and injustices being performed by man. You have witnessed this holy scent of roses at the place of My Crucifixion and with certain visionaries. All of these signs are again meant to witness the truth of My Word and to accentuate holy places."
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard many testimonies of near death experiences where some have seen heaven or hell. The life review that is experienced, wakes up many souls to the seriousness of their sins and how they offend Me. Some may see their place of judgment, but they are given a special grace to return to their bodies for a second chance to improve their lives. Most souls see the need to get closer to Me, but some will suffer more in purgatory for not changing their lives. Learn from these people why it is necessary to lead a holy life to gain heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, the souls in purgatory are truly suffering, but they are all

promised to be with Me one day in heaven. These are saved souls, but they need purification to make them worthy to enter heaven. These souls may be allowed at times to seek prayers from the living souls who may sense their need for prayers. I have asked you to have Masses and prayers said for the deceased, especially those in your family and your friends. You have witnessed many stories of how these souls in purgatory are requesting prayers. Remember to pray for the souls in purgatory, especially for those souls that no one is praying for."

Friday, June 17, 2011

June 30, 2011
Friday, June 17, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel you have a kernel of life in My Words: 'Where your treasure lies, so lies your heart.' What is meant here is you either hold Me close to your heart or your money. Those, who are selfish, buy everything for themselves without regard for others. In this case their treasure is money, and this is where their heart is. For the Christian, you should share your wealth with the poor, the Church, and your family. If you are leaving out the poor, then you need to spend less on your family. When people are strapped with lower incomes and higher inflated expenses, then donations have to be cut back to balance the budget. Still make an effort to give something to your food shelves, the poor, or victims of natural disasters. Remember that I love a cheerful giver who does not hold back even a little for the poor."

Saturday, June 18, 2011

June 30, 2011
Saturday, June 18, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, every day that is given to you is another opportunity to serve Me the best that you can. Your frail bodies are faced with your human needs for food, water, clothing, and shelter. But do not worry or be anxious over these needs because I know what you need, and I will help you to obtain them. Be prudent to do what is necessary, but do not spend more effort on that which is unnecessary. Be thankful that you have a job or an income to pay your bills. You can even provide help for those who are unemployed and in need of their necessities. (Matt. 6:33) 'But seek first the Kingdom of God, and all these things shall be given you besides.' Trust in My help every day and you

will not be anxious about today or tomorrow. The fire in the vision is how you are being purified as you are tested by evil temptations and the problems that come up. You may have to deal with health problems or repairs to your house or car. Whatever you have to face, keep a good disposition without letting things disturb your peace. Everyone has to face the same life situations that you are dealing with. It is how you deal with adversity that will test your true trust in Me."
Jesus said: "My people, this latest volcanic eruption in Chile is very much like the one in Iceland that disrupted many airplane routes because planes cannot fly through the ash. You are seeing another natural disaster that is causing large evacuations. I have warned you to have masks as a protection for the ash of volcanoes or deadly viruses. Some of this ash has already circled around the globe and is returning to the original site. If enough ash stays suspended in the upper atmosphere to block the sun, you could see a cooling effect and possibly a change in the weather. Chile has had some severe earthquakes and these events can trigger old volcanoes along the Pacific Rim. Pray for the people in this area to help them avoid any deaths by following their evacuation orders." (Cordon Caulle volcano)

Sunday, June 19, 2011

June 30, 2011
Sunday, June 19, 2011: (Trinity Sunday, Father's Day)God the Father said: 'I AM is giving you this message as you celebrate one of My feast days along with your human fathers. My Son in recent days has given you My prayer in the 'Our Father'. You pray to Me in your rosaries and I love all of you dearly for remembering Me in your day. The first reading refers to Moses and the Ten Commandments that I have given to all of you as a means to live a holy life. You also are celebrating the Blessed Trinity as I had My only Begotten Son, Jesus, come and redeem you. The Holy Spirit brings life into your souls as you are conceived. The Holy Spirit is the love in the Spirit that unites Myself and My Son. Even as you are celebrating these feasts, I have given you a beautiful sunny day to share in My creation. You take for granted My many gifts that you should be thanking Me for in your prayers. Give praise and glory to all Three Persons of the Blessed Trinity."
Jesus said: "My people, what you are seeing in this vision is the current high

radioactivity still coming forth from these Japanese reactors. If you had a special viewer that could see radioactivity, you could see a green glow around the three reactors that suffered meltdowns. Even your latest news said that the water was too radioactive for people or robots to work on any repairs. As the water needs to be replaced to cool down the nuclear fuel, much of this radioactive water is being dumped into the ocean. After several weeks the radioactive iodine will dissipate. There still could be a bad effect on the marine life in this area. These reactors still need to be contained in some way as at Chernobyl. Until this heat can be controlled, you will continue to see this problem with radioactive water. Many countries are taking a new look at starting new nuclear reactors and even some are stopping existing plants. It will be difficult to take these nuclear reactors off line without some backup energy source. In addition to looking at nuclear plants, these same countries are searching for viable energy sources that are safe and can provide enough power to fulfill each country's needs. Pray for solutions to the energy needs that people are demanding from their power plants."

Monday, June 20, 2011

June 30, 2011
Monday, June 20, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, some people may question this talk of having a wooden plank in someone's eye. In the language of My day people used hyperboles or exaggerations of speech to make a point clear and obvious. Man has a tendency to want to correct other people's faults without thinking that his own faults may be just as bad. The message here is for everyone to work on his or her own faults and improve his or her spiritually before you can try to give advice to others about their faults. Do not be hypocrites in criticizing others for something that you are doing in your own actions. Allow Me to be the judge of people's actions because you each have enough to answer for in your own actions. Rather than criticize people, your best approach should be a good example of your own actions when you perform good works for others. Your actions speak much louder than your words, so be attentive to how you are witnessing your faith to others."
Jesus said: "My people, this incense cloud over My Real Presence in My Host is what you are seeing today. In the Old Testament there was a cloud of God the

Father over the tent of Moses. This love of God the Father and Myself radiates out from this cloud of power. My love goes out to all people who need both physical and spiritual healing. My power went out from the prophet to heal Naaman from his leprosy. That same power went out from My hands to heal the ten lepers. Even today, My healing goes out from My healing ministers to touch many with physical and spiritual healing. Give thanks to Me for all the gifts of healing that people are still experiencing."

Tuesday, June 21, 2011

June 30, 2011
Tuesday, June 21, 2011: (St. Aloysius Gonzaga)Jesus said: "My people, this account of Abram shows you his generosity in settling a potential problem over who should have which land. Lot chose the well watered land near Sodom and Gomorrah, and Abram was rewarded with a promise of many descendants on his choice of land. It is better to make peaceful compromises than to have constant wars that have occurred throughout history over land and money. This example of Abram could be an answer for the many wars that you are seeing in the Arab countries and in Iraq and Afghanistan. Some of these wars are instigated by the one world people for gain in money in selling weapons or for the oil on the land. The latest conflicts in the Arab countries are changing old regimes with a goal to raise oil prices by threatening the oil supplies. These powerful men behind the scenes are not seeking compromises, but they have a desire for control in money and power. Just as Sodom and Gomorrah were destroyed for their sins, so America is going to suffer its own demise because of its sins. Because man cannot learn from history, your people are doomed to repeat it with your own fall. Be prepared to leave for My refuges when the coming persecution will attack you."
Jesus said: "My people, there are some people who accumulate wealth for its own sake. I know what you need, and I will see to it that you have your necessities. Sometimes people have more trust in their money than they have trust in My help. Having too much wealth can corrupt people, and they may feel that they do not have to depend on Me. You would much rather store your spiritual treasure in heaven than be concerned about accumulating any money or gold on earth. Remember the Gospel reading recently that said: 'Where your treasure lies, so lies your heart.' If you have excess wealth, you could share it

with the poor or those in need in your family. Today's Gospel speaks of the golden rule which says to do unto others what you would want them to do to you. Following My ways of life will lead you to heaven through the narrow gate. Give praise and thanks to Me for all the gifts that I give you. Remember that you are dependent on Me for everything, even for those who do not realize or accept this truth."

Wednesday, June 22, 2011

June 30, 2011
Wednesday, June 22, 2011: (St. John Fisher)Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I am warning you to beware of false prophets. The Antichrist, who is already announcing himself, will be claiming himself to be Me and the expected one of all religions. He will claim to be a man of peace, but he is a wolf in sheep's clothing. Do not believe in or worship this man, and do not take his mark or chip in the body. He will be truly possessed by a demon and he will have demonic powers to try and get you to worship him. After the Warning I told you to remove your TVs and computers out of your houses so you can avoid looking at his face and avoid listening to his voice. When he declares himself, it will begin the tribulation when I warned you to leave for My refuges of protection. Just as the early Christians were martyred for their faith, so these evil ones will be seeking to kill all Christians and patriots. This will be a time of persecution and evil that you have yet to see. This time will be occurring in your life time in the not too distant future. My Warning experience will occur first to prepare all souls for this time of evil. By the Antichrist's fruits of evil you will know who he is."
Jesus said: "My people, you are soon going to see a time of increasing persecution of Christians all over the world. It will be at that time when My faithful will need to seek out My refuges of protection. You will be led by your guardian angels to places of My Blessed Mother's apparitions; places of holy ground that have adored My Blessed Sacrament, or at monasteries; also at places of caves. I have asked you to have tents, sleeping blankets, and backpacks loaded with your physical and spiritual needs. You may need some food, water, clothes, flashlights and masks for several days of travel to the nearest refuge. If you have fuel, you can use your car, but have some bicycles in case you cannot find fuel. Call on Me to protect you from the evil ones who will be trying to kill

you. Living at My refuges may be difficult, but the tribulation will be shortened for the sake of My elect. During this trial you will be totally dependent on Me for providing you food, water, and a shelter. Pray daily for the strength to get through this test, but I will send you My Host every day for your spiritual food. Trust in Me that I will care for you, but you will be praying more for sinners than you are now. Give thanks and praise to Me for looking after My faithful in this evil age."

Thursday, June 23, 2011

June 30, 2011
Thursday, June 23, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, this story of Ishmael, the son of Haggar, represents the offspring of Abram from Sarah's maid. This was Abram's only heir until later when Sarah had Isaac. These two children of Abram were the beginnings of the Jews in Isaac and the Arabs from Ishmael. As you see the Middle East today, it is prophetic that these two peoples are still contesting for the land in Israel. I started My Church among the Jews and Christianity has spread throughout the world. Now in these end days you are seeing also a conflict between the Muslims and the Christians. As you approach the time of tribulation, you will see the Antichrist leading the Muslims against My believers who will be protected at My refuges. This history from Genesis shows you the roots of today's problems where these descendants are still fighting over the same land. Be grateful that I am giving My faithful the instructions for making refuges, and eventually directing My faithful to where they are located. My refuges will be My havens of protection until I return to defeat all of these evil ones."
Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, you know how much I desire peace and love all over the world, but the devil has stirred up wars and has encouraged hate among different nations. As individuals it is hard to stop the fighting, but My people can pray for peace and an end to hostilities. Wars result in death and destruction which is why wars do not have any good results. Work and pray to inspire My love among all peoples so you can live in harmony."
Jesus said: "My people, in several countries in Europe there have been financial threats of near bankruptcy. These countries, including Greece, have had to rely on the IMF(International Monetary Fund) and the European Union for funds to protect them from going into bankruptcy. As a means of securing needed loans,

Greece has been forced to set up austerity budgets which have put people out of work, and have allowed less money for entitlements. As a result of these austerity measures, the people have demonstrated in the streets against the government. Greece should be an example to America how your Treasury Bonds can also be downgraded because of your deficits and your increasing National Debt."

Jesus said: "My people, you know how much you are happy to be in your comfortable homes. Imagine if you lost your home to a natural disaster, and how lost you would feel. Pray for these homeless people, and help them in any way that you could donate your money or time to help them with their daily necessities. Some aid groups are giving some immediate help, but pray that they can get their jobs back and get back on their way to recovery. Clearing the debris and rebuilding homes takes a lot of money and effort by neighbors helping each other."

Jesus said: "My people, your country is having a period of high unemployment as a result of your recession and banking crisis. It is important for your children to get the best education that they can get because there are many people competing for every available job. Pray for your graduates that they could continue into college or find a good job for their livelihood. It is a nice celebration for their scholastic accomplishment, but they also need to be prepared to enter the work force."

Jesus said: "My people, you know how much I love all of you, but you also know that I think homosexual acts are an abomination. When Adam and Eve were the first people married, it was intended to procreate children in a natural setting of love. Throughout the years marriage between a man and a woman has been attacked by divorce, living together in sin without marriage, separation, and now homosexual marriage. Because your society is broken, it does not change My Commandments concerning the sexual sins. Any acts outside of the marriage bond are mortal sins and require Confession to be forgiven. This is why it is important to encourage your legislators to stand up for marriage of a man and a woman in voting against homosexual marriages."

Jesus said: "My people, world events are showing you how your financial system is approaching bankruptcy. With signs of problems in the oil countries, you are seeing potential fuel shortages and a coming world famine. You can also see that the one world people are about to introduce their new world order with the Antichrist as their leader. Because of all of these prophesies of evil coming, I have inspired certain faithful to set up refuges where the rest of My faithful may

come for protection. Pray for those who are building refuges and support them with your prayers and your finances."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing an increase in evil entering into power in the world. There are forces of good and angels on one side, and those in the occult with demons on the other side. I need My faithful to pray for My help in supporting you against the coming evil forces that you will be facing. The Battle of Armageddon is getting closer as you see the various nations lining up against each other. Prepare to go to My refuges, as some will be in this last battle fighting with Me."

Friday, June 24, 2011

June 30, 2011
Friday, June 24, 2011: (Nativity of St. John the Baptist)Jesus said: "My people, today's feast is one of the beginning steps of the coming of the Kingdom of God to mankind. Just as in the vision you see man building things, so you are seeing the beginning of how I built My Church. St. John the Baptist even heralded My coming as he stirred in the womb of his mother on My arrival in the womb of My Blessed Mother. Later, St. John baptized Me and My public ministry began as I taught the people for three years. My apostles spread My Christian faith to all the nations as My Church spread and grew to what it is today. As you look on the plan of My salvation, you are blessed with how My Church has guided souls through the years with My help. I have promised you that the gates of hell will not prevail over My Church."

Saturday, June 25, 2011

June 30, 2011
Saturday, June 25, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, I prayed over many for healing when I was on the earth. Those, who had faith that I could heal them, were healed even when they only touched My garment. Some people, as in today's Gospel, saw healings even when I was a distance away. Even today, you can still see My healing of people when they pray and have faith in My healing power. I have also told you that during the tribulation, you will see luminous crosses in the sky over My refuges. Those, who believe, will receive instant healing when

they look on My cross. This is just how the people in the Exodus had their snake bites healed when they looked on the bronze serpent that Moses lifted up into the air. This same trust that healed the centurion's servant, will also heal all of My faithful who look on My luminous cross or drink the healing spring water at My refuges. It will be hard to find doctors and hospitals at My refuges, so you will have My healing power any time that you need it. Rejoice that those, who receive physical healing at My refuges, will also receive spiritual healing as well because I heal the whole person, both body and soul."
(Corpus Christi vigil) Jesus said: "My people, this feast is My most precious gift to all of you which is a gift of Myself. Under the appearances of bread and wine you receive My Body and Blood. In My Blessed Sacrament My true believers receive My Real Presence in Communion. As the priest mentioned, some people come to Mass out of obligation, but others come to be close to Me in My Blessed Sacrament. My true believers talk to Me in prayer in their morning offering, during the day, and in evening prayer. Those, who come to Mass every day, are coming because they want to, and not just out of obligation. Those, who visit Me in Adoration every day, are even in more love with Me. The consecrated Host is not just a piece of bread, but it is truly My very Body and Blood. Rejoice, that you have this gift of Myself that I have left with you on earth. Even during the coming tribulation, I will bless My faithful at My refuges when My angels will give you My daily Communion."

Sunday, June 26, 2011

June 30, 2011
Sunday, June 26, 2011: (Body and Blood of Jesus)Jesus said: "My people, you have been celebrating some graduations, but the people in North Dakota are losing their homes, their jobs, and their schools to floods. You may have a little inconvenience without power, but these people have also lost power and even a home to use the power. In the Southern states that have endured months of droughts, now many of them are dealing with fires that are burning thousands of acres. They continue to have scorching hot days without any rain. The vision of the gold bars is an example to show you that soon your paper money will be worth next to nothing because it has no intrinsic value. You cannot keep spending more money than you take in with taxes, and not have some consequences. Many of the disasters, money problems, and job losses are

coming as a punishment for all the killing of babies in abortion, killing in euthanasia, and your sexual sins. Now in your state and others, you have just accepted a law in your Legislature that allows homosexual marriages to be legal. You are insulting My laws against killing, and My laws against adultery, fornication, and homosexual acts which are all mortal sins. I destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah for less. You will have your wish for My coming to demand My justice against your sins and insults."1

Monday, June 27, 2011

June 30, 2011
Monday, June 27, 2011: (St. Cyril of Alexandria)Jesus said: "My people, Abraham found out that the Lord was going to destroy Sodom and Gomorrah, so he tried to bargain with God to save these people. He started with fifty just men and then came down to ten just men that if they were found, the Lord would not destroy these towns. Only Lot and his family of eight were found just, but not ten, so these towns were destroyed with fire and brimstone. Tradition in history has put this place near the Dead Sea where it is barren with traces of sulfur. These people were destroyed by the justice of God because of the evil of their sins that cried out for punishment. I have mentioned before how the same fate of My justice is being called for on America because of the cries of your abortions, killings in euthanasia and wars, and your sexual sins. Many of your natural disasters are a punishment for these sins. Pray for sinners in your country and for a stoppage of your abortions."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been hearing a lot about legalizing homosexual marriage between two men or two women. These unions are very unnatural, as I only intended marriage between a man and a woman in order to procreate the human race. All sexual acts outside of the marriage bond are mortal sins. They include adultery, fornication, masturbation, and homosexual acts. Even among married partners, they are to avoid birth control devices because every act should be open to procreation. These sexual urges and pleasures were meant for carrying on the human race, but they require a control of the passions. Remember to obey My Sixth Commandment and do not have impure thoughts about others outside of the married partners. There are many abuses of the sexual sins, and many go to hell because of them. Guard your eyes and thoughts so you do not let the devil lead you into sin. Ask for My grace to help you when you are

being tempted. By your prayers and controlling yourself, you can remain pure and chaste. If you do sin, you should go to Confession quickly because these are usually serious sins, and you do not want to risk dying in mortal sin."

Tuesday, June 28, 2011

June 30, 2011

Tuesday, June 28, 2011: (St. Irenaeus)Jesus said: "My people, this punishment of Lot's wife of being turned into a pillar salt is an example of how important it is to follow My Word, or you will face the consequences. In three or more instances the Bible records My justice of many being killed by My hand. One incident was in the Great Flood when I saved Noah. Another was the evil ones killed in Sodom and Gomorrah where I saved Lot and his family. Still one more was when I killed Pharaoh's army to save the Hebrews with Moses. These are all examples of My justice in punishing the evil people, but you also see My mercy in protecting My righteous people. You are all obliged to follow My Commandments out of love, and everyone will have an accounting for their actions. Be thankful that you can seek My forgiveness of your sins, instead of being punished with a violent death from My hand."

Jesus said: "My people, those, who live in the North or the middle of America, have been getting adequate rain levels and even a little excess. As soon as the rains become less frequent, then your people start watering their plants and yards more. It is more difficult for farmers to continually irrigate their farms because you need equipment and a large source of water. Any farmers in the deep South are having much less than normal rainfall, and it is almost impossible to have enough fresh water for irrigation. They need prayers for rain, but it is already getting late to have a good crop there. Pray that the rest of your country is more successful with their crops, or there could be some food shortages. Even other countries are seeing floods and bad weather for crops. If natural disasters continue at a high level, you could see the beginnings of a world famine. As the world's population increases, this also will put an extra demand on food and a place to live. Give praise and thanks to Me if you have enough food to eat and water for your needs. Fresh water is becoming a scarce commodity and a good share comes from rainfall. Some drier areas will need to look at membrane technology to desalinate ocean water to help provide enough fresh water for their needs."

Wednesday, June 29, 2011

June 30, 2011

Wednesday, June 29, 2011: (St. Peter & St. Paul)Jesus said: "My people, St. Peter was the first Pope who said to Me: 'Thou are the Christ, the Son of the living God.' I gave him the keys to the Kingdom of God as I would build My Church on him. The gates of hell will not prevail over My Church which I have protected over these many years. St. Paul was My missionary to the Gentiles, and many were converted to the faith because of him. You also were given his many epistles which have helped the faithful in directing their lives to Me. These two pillars and most of My apostles were martyred for their faith. The blood of the martyrs have become the seeds of many converts. Many Christians were killed by the Romans in an attempt to purge Christianity, but this did not stop the faith from spreading. You will see another physical persecution coming again, but I will be protecting My faithful at My refuges with My angels. Even St. Peter was released from prison by an angel."

Jesus said: "My people, if I asked My faithful who I am, you have been given the grace to say that I am the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity. Most important is that I am truly Present in the consecrated Hosts in every tabernacle. The red sanctuary lamp, that is kept burning, is a sign to you of My Real Presence. It is My very Presence in the tabernacle that makes all of My churches holier than any other religion. This is why when you come into My churches, you need to genuflect out of reverence for My Presence. Those, who receive Me worthily in Holy Communion, receive My graces to heal the wounds of their sins. Those, who visit Me in Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament, also receive extra graces for showing your love for your Lord and Master. My tabernacle is your oasis of graces for your soul. So when you come into My church, you can feel at home in the comfort of My Presence."

Jesus said: "My people, in areas that are too dry or areas with extreme hot or cold, you could grow your crops in biospheres or greenhouses. In such controlled environments you do not need as much fresh water to grow crops. You can control the humidity and temperature so the crops do not dry out or suffer from too much rainfall. This may be more expensive to operate, but you could take more of the risk out of losing any crops. On average a farmer expects some bad growing years, but the better harvest years make up for some of the

losses. If you can cut your losses, you could have money to pay for this extra equipment. Once you have invested money into such an operation, then you only need to maintain it with a little running expense. Controlling a proper environment for your crops will give you options on which crops you could get the most yield from. By having greenhouse production on a large scale, you could produce more crops around the year to satisfy the increasing need for food."

End June 2011

July 2011

Thursday, June 30, 2011

July 14, 2011
Thursday, June 30, 2011: (First Holy Martyrs of Roman Church)Jesus said: "My people, there are two accounts of today's healing of the paralytic at Capharnaum. The one account that was read at Mass was in Matthew(9:1-8). The second account is in Mark(2:1-12) and it explained more how the friends of the paralytic had to bring him through the roof of the house to get through the crowd. When I said: 'Take courage son, thy sins are forgiven you.' the Scribes thought I was blaspheming because only God in their eyes can forgive sins. I explained to them that the Son of Man has power on earth to forgive sins, and then I healed the paralytic. Many of the Scribes and Pharisees did not want to believe that I was God Incarnate, or they would have understood where My authority came from in forgiving sins and healing people. In most of My healing miracles, I healed both the body and the soul, and that is why I forgave the man's sins first. The first reading about Abraham is also powerful in that he was willing to offer his only son to God as a sacrifice that I had requested. His hand was held back, and he offered a ram instead. This is similar to how I also was God the Father's only Son, and I was given up as a sacrifice for all of mankind's sins. Another similarity is how Isaac carried the wood on his back up to the altar. I also carried the wood of My cross up to the hill of Calvary, and I was sacrificed on the cross."
Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, this sign is truly one of My coming

Warning that is getting closer every day. You are seeing many natural disasters occurring, but still your people have not changed their sinful lives that are even getting worse. You have been reading of Sodom and Gomorrah, and America is also crying out for My justice. The people need My Warning experience to wake them up spiritually to see how they need to change their lives of sin. When you come before Me in your life review, you will see where you are headed. This experience will change many lives, and create a strong desire for Confession. Have your soul constantly purified to be prepared for this spiritual cleansing."

Jesus said: "My people, all of you have a set number of days on this earth. This is why it is important to use your precious time wisely in letting Me lead you to accomplish the mission I have given you. Many are concerned with focusing on their own activities without allowing Me into their lives. Call on Me for your daily agenda so you can spend your time working for Me, more than for yourselves. I love all of you and I want you to love Me and your neighbor. When you do acts of charity out of love, you accomplish more than doing things just out of obligation. Allow Me to walk with you in all of your activities, and I will guide you on the right path to heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, at times My people make their own projects, and they start out without praying first. You have seen how you have more difficulties in doing things on your own. I have asked you many times to consult with Me in prayer first when you are discerning your work projects. Pray for My help before you start, and you will see how much more you can accomplish with Me helping you. After any successful conclusion to your work, remember to thank Me for helping you. You cannot do anything without Me, so recognize this in everything that you do."

Jesus said: "My people, you honor many of the saints' feast days, but you also should try to follow the good example of their lives by imitating their work. The saints should be your models to follow, which is why reading their saintly lives would be educational for your spiritual lives. It is not impossible to live a holy and saintly life, but it requires hard work and My help to avoid temptations and follow My directions. Even imitating My life of love would be another good example to follow. Do not be satisfied to just make it into purgatory, but strive to be in the higher levels of heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, you think of rest usually in terms of resting the body in sleep. There is also a spiritual rest that only I can satisfy. Many find this rest in the spirit when you receive Me in Holy Communion, when you are before My Blessed Sacrament in Adoration, or when you pray your rosary or are in

contemplative prayer. Just as you rest your body at night to renew your bodily strength, so you also need My spiritual rest so you can renew your strength to fight the devil's temptations. Any time, that you spend with Me, will be much more fruitful than the time that you spend on worldly concerns."
Jesus said: "My people, in the morning you offer up your good works to Me, and at night you should take some moments to contemplate your actions of the day. Any faults that you committed can be forgiven, and you need to learn from your mistakes. From time to time you need to confess your sins at least monthly, and even sooner if you have any mortal sins. If you do not make time for this nightly recollection, then you are missing an opportunity to improve your spiritual lives. Also, if some people give you some good advice on how to change your life, do not dismiss it, but learn from how people view your actions. The closer you come to Me in letting Me lead your life, the more I can give you the grace to be holy."
Jesus said: "My people, there are some people who are constantly seeking greener pastures to enrich themselves in this world's possessions. You do not need the latest gadgets, new cars, or new homes. It is sufficient to live a simple, holy life with only the necessities to live. This life is too short to spend most of your time seeking out earthly possessions. Be satisfied with your daily lot without seeking more than you need. Focus more on helping others and sharing your wealth, time, and talent. By having the right priorities in life centered around Me, you will be rich spiritually which is more valuable than earthly wealth."

Friday, July 1, 2011

July 14, 2011
Friday, July 1, 2011: (Sacred Heart of Jesus)Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you how you will be passing through the darkness of a tunnel which represents the time you will spend during the tribulation. At the end of the tribulation you will also see the three days of darkness when I will conquer the evil ones and renew the earth. There will be trials while you are at My refuges, but do not be afraid because My angel will protect you, as you will be made invisible. When you see the corners in this tunnel, it means that these events will be just around the corner in your time. Before these events occur, I will be sending you My Warning experience to prepare everyone for the trials that are

about to take place. You will be warned not to take any chip in the body and not to worship the Antichrist. You also will be warned after the Warning to remove your TVs and computers from your homes so you do not see or hear the Antichrist. You will have a life review outside of your body and time, so you will know how your sins offend Me. You will be put back into your body and given a second chance to change your life starting with a good Confession. When you see the world famine, the division in My Church, martial law, and chips in the body become mandatory, then you will know it is time to seek out My refuges for protection. Follow My directions, or your soul could be lost to the Antichrist."
Jesus said: "My people, this Mass is honoring My Heart of love which loves every soul that was ever created. This burning flame in My Heart on the picture is how My love is ever burning for all of you. I want My faithful to love Me as well with all of your mind, heart, and soul. My love for all of you is unconditional, even when you offend Me in sin, or when some people do not accept Me. I wait for all of you to seek My forgiveness of your sins, just as the father waited for his prodigal son to return. I thank all of My faithful souls who honor the love of My Sacred Heart and My Blessed Mother's Immaculate Heart. Coming to both Masses at 11:00 p.m. and 12:00 a.m. is an extra effort that will give all of those here present My abundant graces for your devotion."

Saturday, July 2, 2011

July 14, 2011
Saturday, July 2, 2011: (Immaculate Heart of Mary)Mary said: "My dear children, the devotion of loving our two hearts is a powerful way to gain graces for your soul. My Immaculate Heart and my Son's Sacred Heart are a beautiful picture to have in your room. This picture gives witness to others of how much you love us, and how much we love you. As a loving mother, I put my mantle of protection around all of my children. I am always working to bring you to my Son, Jesus. In today's Gospel St. Joseph and I were deeply concerned where Jesus had gone. I did not always understand why my Son did things as this instance in the Temple. Jesus then returned with us to Nazareth, and He was obedient to our guidance. My children also need to be obedient to my Son's laws out of love for Him. By allowing my Son to be Master of your lives, you will be on the right path to heaven. Our two hearts love all of you, and we want all of

you to be with us in heaven for all eternity."
Jesus said: "My people, the Jews were expecting a Messiah to be their king and victor over the Romans. Instead, I came as a babe in a manger, and I was a son of a carpenter. I was truly the Messiah that was foretold in the Old Testament, but I was a humble servant and not an earthly king. I was humble, but I taught with authority. I healed many, and I performed many miracles that only God could do. I did not come to conquer armies, but I encouraged people to be loving, even of their enemies. I came more as a spiritual ruler, and My Kingdom is in heaven. I did bring the Kingdom of God on earth, but it was not a military kingdom. The Scribes and Pharisees saw the miracles that I performed, but they did not want to believe that I was God Incarnate. I came as a suffering servant to die for mankind's sins. I did not seek out fame for Myself, but by My death on the cross, I conquered sin and death. My Resurrection is the greatest miracle that these leaders could not believe. Give thanks and praise to your Savior who has brought salvation to all souls who desire to accept Me and love Me."

Sunday, July 3, 2011

July 14, 2011
Sunday, July 3, 2011: (46th Wedding Anniversary)Mark said: 'I am Mark, and I stand before God. I want to congratulate you and your wife on your 46th Wedding Anniversary. I am carrying your coat of arms as a protection for all of those in your family. You have three beautiful children and eight grandchildren to be thankful for. When you see only 30% of your country's households with a mother and a father, you realize how rare it is to find people married 46 years to the same original partners. Of those who are married, only 5% remain married this long. Your country's morals have been corrupted, and it started with the breakdown of your families. Almost half of your marriages end in divorce. Then you have some that live together without marriage. Now, even a few percentage of couples are homosexual marriages. Do some research to compare the current with older statistics on marriage."

Monday, July 4, 2011

July 14, 2011

Monday, July 4, 2011: (Independence Day)Jesus said: "My people of America, I commend your people for having 'under God' in your pledge of allegiance to your flag. You also have 'God' in your Declaration of Independence. While you have given Me honor in your documents, your country has prospered. Now though, you are removing My Ten Commandments from your public buildings, and prayer has been taken out of your schools. Do not let the atheists dictate their 'no religion' ways to you in your so-called political correctness. While you have freedom of speech and freedom of religion, you need to voice your praise of Me while you can. Your leaders and some of your people have turned their backs on Me because their true colors of unbelief are showing through. Once your country ignores Me, you will remove what has made your country great. Your biggest threat to freedom comes from the one world people and the central bankers, and not foreigners or terrorists. They are working towards total control of all of your rights, and their puppets control your government and your money. These evil ones are bringing your country to bankruptcy by your over spending and your extensive deficits. Pray for My help, but unless your people change their worship of money and possessions, America is headed for its demise." Jesus said: "My people, your government is being collapsed from within by the votes of your Congress and your President. That is why the top of the Capitol Building in the vision has collapsed. These representatives supposedly are elected by the people to serve the people, but they are only serving their one world masters. It is the plan of the central bankers to bankrupt your country so they can take it over with martial law. They want total control with no independence. They want to control everyone and make them dependent on their new world order. This is why you are seeing the Capitol Building rebuilt in a different shape. These evil ones want to takeaway your money and your sovereignty rights so they can make America a part of their North American Union. Once they take over, you will have no rights, and they will be like dictators over everything. This is why Americans need to pray, and take back control of their government before it is too late. It is not too late to vote out the socialists who are leading you to ruin with their unsustainable spending. If your deficits and debts are not brought under control, then your money will become worthless. Stand up and struggle for your rights before they are taken away."

Tuesday, July 5, 2011

July 14, 2011
Tuesday, July 5, 2011: (St. Anthony Zaccaria)Jesus said: "My people, in this account of Jacob wrestling with a man from God, Jacob had his hip socket wrenched. He was also given a new name, Israel. This name is the name of this Jewish state even till today. The twelve sons of Jacob divided the land with each area named after one of the sons. These accounts in Genesis were the early beginnings of Jewish history. This is the chosen people to whom I would come through the line of King David. Many of the prophesies in the Old Testament were fulfilled in My few years on the earth as a man. God took the form of a man in this account with Jacob, and later I took the form of a man also so I could die for mankind's sins. There are many parallels in Scripture with the Old and New Testaments. Even in the coming tribulation, you will see a modern day Exodus to your refuges, much like God helped His people in the early Exodus." Jesus said: "My people, America has become a throw away society for many of your necessities. This vision of the short life time of a battery is one example of how many expended batteries are winding up in your garbage cans and landfills. Rechargeable batteries have a lot longer use and they should be a better use of your materials. Water bottles instead of filtered water is another example of your waste of things. Minimizing this urge for so many disposables in favor of recycling is a much better way to preserve your environment and My creation. My people need to consider how you are going to pass on your land to your children. You have left many scars on the land with your mining for things, and your many landfills will have future homes on them. Even as you work to minimize your disposals and waste streams, you also need to think of how you can clean up your spiritual lives as well. Your souls are not disposable because they live on forever. All of your actions have consequences, and you will have an accounting for them at your judgment. You do have a way of recharging your soul's lost graces by coming to Me in Confession to have your sins cleansed and My graces put back into your soul by this sacrament. By frequent Confession you can keep your soul pure so you are always ready to meet Me at your judgment. Keep working to keep your environment clean as well as your soul."

Wednesday, July 6, 2011

July 14, 2011
Wednesday, July 6, 2011: (St. Maria Goretti)Jesus said: "My people, today's

Mass intention was for the poor souls in purgatory. This is why you are seeing the souls suffering in the flames of lower purgatory. The souls in purgatory have to rely on Masses and prayers from their relatives in order to help them move through the levels of purgatory up to heaven. You experienced movement through the flames, but it was very slow and not always in an upward direction. If you personally experienced the life of a soul in purgatory, you would understand more their struggle with the burning sensation of the flames, and their being deprived of any presence of Myself to them in their condition. Some people think that all souls go to heaven after their death, but this is granted to very few souls at death. This is why the soul's relatives do not realize what the soul is going through. Masses and prayers are very important to these souls, and My people should not forget to pray for your deceased members of your family who could still be suffering in purgatory. Do not be lazy because they are in deep need of your help. In your daily prayers keep remembering to pray for the souls in purgatory, especially those in your own family. Remember to have Masses said for the deceased at their funerals. Know that most souls who do not go to hell, are in some need of purification in purgatory before they are worthy of entering heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, many reports on the news are focused on raising the debt ceiling that is being linked to some difficult $4 trillion in cuts for spending over ten years. Entitlement projections for just Medicare and Social Security are adding trillions of dollars beyond your income that will soon be out of money. America cannot afford $1.6 trillion yearly deficits. These deficits have to be financed by entities buying your Treasury Notes. China has a huge trade imbalance between your country, and they were buying your Treasury Notes up until now. They now want to buy your land and industries instead, meaning it will be hard to find large investors to buy your bonds. If your bonds cannot be sold, even with large interest rates, then your country will default on its debt obligations, and your dollar will become worthless. This crash of your economic system will go bankrupt even if your Congress passes some budget cuts. These concerns about financing even your current debt could create a world depression and a martial law takeover when you will see riots in the streets. The one world people are behind your coming financial collapse, and they are waiting to place America into the North American Union with a new currency. When this collapse comes, My people will need to flee to My refuges for your protection from these evil ones who want to kill you. Trust in My protection during this coming tribulation, and I will provide for your needs."

Thursday, July 7, 2011

July 14, 2011
Thursday, July 7, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, you have been spoiled most of your lives in America with always having plenty of meat, bread, and vegetables available for your meals. Treasure the food that you have today because when the famine comes, it will be difficult to find food. I have been warning you in My messages to have a year's supply of food on hand when financial hard times will come to America. This food will be needed before you will need to go to My refuges for safety. Once bankruptcy, martial law, and mandatory chips in the body come, it will be necessary to go to My refuges because of riots in the streets for those looking for food. I know what each of you need, and I have helped you to get by in this bad economy. During the coming tribulation, it will be difficult to avoid the evil people who are working with the Antichrist. This is why I have had some people set up refuges where My angels will protect you by making you invisible. All of the preparations of backpacks, tents, blankets, and some food and water will be needed on your way to My refuges. Give praise and thanks to Me for preparing you both physically and spiritually for this evil trial."
Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, America has had many scientific accomplishments with its Space Shuttle program. It has helped in constructing the International Space Station. Other programs are being planned, but the financing is being reduced, as are other needs. It is still sad that man can make great accomplishments in space, but he is still having continuous wars with different factions. Pray for peace between nations, and pray for an end to your hostilities."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen a very deadly tornado season where 537 people have died from tornadoes, and many billions of dollars of damage has occurred. This is the most deadly year in your recorded history. Add the destruction to flood damage and fire damage, and you can see how natural disasters are making serious problems for your weak economy. Pray that your disasters will be minimized for the rest of the year."
Jesus said: "My people, some people are concerned that if the debt limit is not raised, there could be some serious problems in allowing government spending to continue. Some Congress members are trying to cut the deficits as a condition for raising the debt limit. A true compromise could involve cuts to entitlements,

and some reduced tax deductions for those considered to be in the high income level. Even the proposed cuts are only a down payment on what is needed to come even close to a balanced budget. If your Treasury Department has a difficulty in selling its bonds, you could see the Federal Reserve start QE3 in order to bail out your deficits. Even these solutions cannot head off your eventual bankruptcy which will be a great distress on those depending on government entitlements. Be prepared for this coming failure of your banking system which will also be a time to come to My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, in many parts of your country you are seeing serious drought conditions that will also be bringing water restrictions as well. Farmers are seeing very little rainfall in the summer, and this poses problems in growing their crops. People, who live around the Great Lakes have a great treasure in this large amount of fresh water. Other areas rely on aquifers or well water which is being strained as the water levels go down. Pray that people have sufficient water for your daily needs."
Jesus said: "My people, you have abortions in all of your states, and some states are allowing homosexual marriages, and even euthanasia. Your laws are being corrupted as well as your morals. America is being destroyed from within by your poor choices in allowing your laws to defy My laws. Just as the Roman Empire fell from within, so America is going down the same road to your ruin."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen a slight decrease in your gas prices, but now the oil prices are increasing, which could raise gas prices in the future. You can observe the value of the dollar slide as your commodities in gold and silver will be increasing. Your dollars are not backed by anything of value, that is why the intrinsic value of oil and metals will become higher as measured in dollars. Read these signs of the coming failure of your money system as this will bring on a time to leave for your refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, your precious time is like the sand just about to empty from the upper bulb. Satan has been given a set time to tempt man and a limited tribulation time. This time is running out, and you will soon see My Warning come to prepare sinners for the coming tribulation. I will give sinners a chance to have their sins forgiven and a chance to convert their lives from sin. After the Warning you will see many things quickly bring the Antichrist into power. Be prepared to go to My refuges for protection during the tribulation."

Friday, July 8, 2011

July 14, 2011
Friday, July 8, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, for many years I have provided a home and food for you to survive in this world. Even during the coming tribulation I will be taking care of your needs. In the Old Testament Jacob and his family had to leave their home and travel to Egypt where Joseph had rations of grain for those suffering in the famine. In the Gospel I spoke of how My faithful and My apostles would face persecution for their belief in Me. All of these events will be happening to My faithful of today. The persecution of Christians will be getting worse as the Antichrist will come to power. Fortunately, I am preparing refuges for My people to come to where My angels will protect you. You will also have to leave your homes so I can shield you from those who will try to persecute you. You will be living a modern day Exodus at My refuges where I will provide for your food, water, and shelter. Trust in Me to provide for all of your needs."
Jesus said: "My people, this clock in the vision represents how things change with time. Those things that change are mortal and temporary, but those things that do not change are immortal and last for all eternity. Think of things that change or grow old. Your bodies grow old and return to dust, making your bodies mortal. Your cars rust out, and your homes could fall apart over time. There are also things that do not change. The Blessed Trinity has always existed and We are continuing to rule. Your soul will live forever, so it is immortal. My Words also will last forever, as My laws never change. By seeing what is temporary and what will last forever, you have a true sense of what is more precious. Your soul will live beyond this life, so you need to do everything so your soul can be saved with Me in heaven. Do everything that you can to show your love for Me and your love for your neighbor, and I will see to your reward in heaven."

Saturday, July 9, 2011

July 14, 2011
Saturday, July 9, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, some people would be amazed how loving and kind Joseph was to his brothers, who sold him into slavery in Egypt. But Joseph realized that I took something evil, and I turned it into something good. Joseph used his gift of interpreting the Pharaoh's dream to determine how to protect many people. He saw seven fat cows as seven years of

plenty to store the grain, but then he saw seven skinny cows representing seven years of famine. By preparing for the famine, Joseph was able to have grain for many neighboring peoples, including his own family. Do not lie as the brothers did in order to save their lives. Instead, see how I can change many bad situations into good results, because I can do the impossible. This is why you need to trust in My ways to provide for My people. Just as Joseph was able to prophesy the coming famine, so I have been giving you messages to prepare for a coming world famine. I have advised My people to have a year's supply of food as Joseph saved the food for his famine. This will be needed before you will have to go to My refuges. All of the people, who are making refuges, were also advised to store food and have an independent supply of water. My angels will make you invisible, and I will have deer come into your camps for meat. My angels will give you daily Communion as your spiritual Manna. Be thankful that I am preparing refuges of protection for My faithful to protect them from the Antichrist of the coming tribulation. I am taking an evil time, and I will be using it to help My faithful lead saintly lives. By stripping your worldly possessions, you will lead simple, holy lives of prayer."

Sunday, July 10, 2011

July 14, 2011

Sunday, July 10, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel was long because I gave the parable of the Sower of seed which I explained to My apostles that the seed is My Word. My Word of Scripture is available to everyone, but not everyone takes the time to read My Word in the Bible to understand My love for man. In days before I came to the earth many wanted to see Me, but they could not, and many wanted to hear My Word, and they could not hear it. So My people are fortunate to see Me in the consecrated Host and receive Me in Holy Communion. You also can read or hear My Word and meditate on understanding My explanations. Give praise and thanks for all of My faithful who were graced to be planted in good soil where they have produced a hundred, sixty, and thirty fold. Pray also for all the lukewarm who are not strong enough to come to Me on their own."

For France: Jesus said: "My people of France, you have been blessed by My Blessed Mother who is watching over your country. The rain in the vision represents how My Blessed Mother rains down My Word on you as she brings

Me to you. She is protecting you with her mantle of protection and there will be several places of refuge that will be spared any destruction. Notre Dame will be one of these places that will be a refuge during the tribulation." Note: Marie Anne was actually married in Notre Dame Cathedral on December 8, 1972. Jesus said: "My people, some refuges may be on farms where it is difficult to farm grain crops to feed cows or other animals. The manure can be composted for fertilizer for the crops. Getting seed to grow grain crops may require heirloom seeds so some seed can be harvested every year for the next year's crop. The milk can be used to make butter and cheese. With a pond for a source of water, this could meet the needs for drinking and washing. Harvesting the grain usually requires machinery that runs on gasoline. At such refuge farms I will multiply the gasoline in the holding tanks. If some woods are available, you could use wood to heat your home during the winter. If you only have propane or natural gas out of the ground, I could multiply your fuel for heating. In order to survive on your refuges, you need to harvest some food for both your animals and the people at the refuge. You need a good source of water and a means to heat in the winter. I will supply deer for meat and My angels will give you daily Communion. Trust in My angels to shield you and My luminous cross to heal your ailments. My angels will also multiply your bedding and buildings to provide places to sleep. At My refuges of protection you can trust in Me to supply all of your needs. So do not worry what you are to eat, drink, or what you will wear. My people will have much work to perform, and more time for praying. Give thanks to Me that I will protect you from the Antichrist and his evil people."

Monday, July 11, 2011

July 14, 2011

Monday, July 11, 2011: (St. Benedict)Jesus said: "My people, you have been in a monastery to see how the monks sing, pray, and do their chores. Even some monasteries have retreats, or have bakeries to sell bread. The monastic life can be a difficult life for those who are more worldly, but the dedication to prayer and good works is very good for the soul. Even people, who live in the world, should find time for Me in your prayer life. Giving Me a part of your day is how you can keep connected in your love relationship with Me. Your daily Mass, prayers, and Adoration may be more than most people do, but it is still beautiful

to Me how you can keep faithful to Me. Even at your Adoration time, I asked you to spend five or ten minutes in silent contemplative prayer of listening to Me talk to your soul. When you live with the noise of the world every day, it is hard to focus on your discernment of carrying out My mission in your life. You are constantly petitioning Me with your prayer requests, but you need to be quiet at times so I can talk to your heart. I ask you also to allow Me to be Master of your lives, so you can keep your focus on Me and let Me be the center of your lives. When you let Me help you in carrying your daily cross, truly your burden will be lighter, and you will have My peace in your soul."
Jesus said: "My people, many people are curious how you could go up to heaven and where heaven is. My apostles watched Me ascend into the clouds as I returned to heaven. Moses also was drawn up into heaven without anyone seeing him. Elijah was drawn up into heaven by a fiery chariot. (4 Kings 2:11-12) This is why Moses and Elijah appeared with Me at My Transfiguration on Mount Tabor. Jacob's Ladder (Gen. 28:10-19) was also a mystical way portrayed in the Bible to show how you could keep rising on each step with one of your good deeds. By striving to lead a good life by one step at a time, My people can also climb their spiritual ladders to greet Me in heaven for their judgment."
On the Warning: Jesus said: "My son, you have asked for a confirmation of how long a time it will be that people will be allowed for conversions after the Warning occurs. I have told you in previous messages that there will be a short time after the Warning for My faithful to help bring the fallen away Christians back to the sacraments. This time would not be very long because the Warning will come right before the major events that would lead up to the declaration of the Antichrist. This will also not be too short a time in order to give people a chance to learn the faith or be reconverted. The six weeks that I have mentioned to you is about the right length of time to accommodate the evangelization of souls. Once you see the Warning occur, you could have your family come to the same refuge. Once souls have time for conversions, then you will see the events lead up to the declaration of the Antichrist and the beginning of the tribulation."

Tuesday, July 12, 2011

July 14, 2011
Tuesday, July 12, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, at times you make sharp criticisms of people, or rash judgments of their actions. As you see Me passing

judgment over Sodom and Gomorrah, as well as the towns of Israel, you should understand that all judgments should be made by Me. It is not your place to make judgments on others, because it is My appointed task, and because you do not always know all the relevant facts. You all have enough faults of your own that require your improvement without concerning yourself with making judgments of others. One situation does require correction, and that is when you see people giving bad example in moral cases. If someone is teaching heretical facts against the faith, or they may be living in sinful relationships, you should go to them and warn them of their errors, because they could be leading souls to hell. If they refuse to listen, then you should go to a higher authority. You need to give good example to those around you, and do not be hypocrites in your actions."

Jesus said: "My people, I have given you a message on how hot it is going to be during the summer. (6-12-11) You are already seeing people dying from heat strokes, as record high temperatures are being recorded. You have two problems. The one is the ongoing droughts that are causing many fires. The other problem is finding sources of fresh water, especially in hot weather. In the West and the South people rely on snow melt water and well water. It is hard to disperse river water between cities and farm use. The well water for irrigating farms is getting harder to obtain because well water and aquifers are going deeper, so it is difficult to drill that far down. If the jet streams continue to carry rain away from these drought stricken states, then farmers will lose their crops and lawns will dry out. Water will have to be restricted to drinking and minimal personal showers. If reservoirs get very low with no rain in sight, even more restrictions may be applied. If the water runs out, then salt water from the ocean may need to be converted to fresh water just for drinking alone. If these high temperatures persist over the coming years, then other supplies of water may need to be found. Pray for your people who are suffering with such water shortages."

Wednesday, July 13, 2011

July 28, 2011

Wednesday, July 13, 2011: (St. Henry)Jesus said: "My people, you are familiar with how a signal light works. When the light is red, you are to stop, and when it is green, you can go. When you look at My Ten Commandments and My Church laws, these are My guides to leading a holy life. Some laws are to do things out

of love as in loving Me and your neighbor as yourself. You are asked to come to Mass on Sunday, honor your parents, and to help support your local church. The other laws deal with things that you should not do as no swearing, no killing, no lies, no stealing, and not coveting or being envious of your neighbor's goods or his wife. These dos and don'ts are similar to the signal's green and red lights. It is one thing to follow My laws out of obedience, but it is even better to follow them out of love for Me, and your desire not to offend Me in your actions. I asked My disciples and My people to follow Me and imitate My life as a model for their behavior. Many of your choices involve a desire to let Me lead your life, instead of wanting to do everything according to your own ways. It is this conflict between My ways and man's ways that test your soul every day. If you follow Me in all that I ask you to do, then you will be assured of your reward in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, in the last hundred years or so there have been many people who received visions and messages from My Blessed Mother. There have been many faithful believers that think heaven is sharing messages with visionaries. You have seen many sites in the mountains where My Blessed Mother has appeared. Not all of these places have been approved by My Church leaders. My people need to test the words given, and any good fruits that are coming from these places. Some people have seen miraculous healings both in physical bodies and spiritual healings. Some have seen the spinning sun in various colors, or even rosaries changing colors. The most important fruit is that many souls have had their spiritual lives healed and enhanced by coming to places of Marian apparitions. You, yourself, had a healing of a computer addiction, and you were given a mission to prepare people for the tribulation time. These conversion stories are signs of the good fruits that are coming from these places of apparition. One of the other important uses of these sites, is that they will serve as places of refuge to protect My people from the evil ones. In addition to these sites, there are many holy ground places that have adored My Blessed Sacrament, along with some monasteries. Even caves will provide safe havens for My people. Give thanks and praise to God for enabling these refuges to be provided for your protection. Listen to the words of the messages given, and you can discern the true refuges where My Blessed Mother has appeared."

Thursday, July 14, 2011

July 28, 2011
Thursday, July 14, 2011: (Blessed Kateri Tekakwitha)Jesus said: "My people, when Moses asked God the Father what His name is, the reply was: 'I AM who AM.' (Exodus 4:14) This name was to signify that God has always existed, even before creation. It is spoken in the present tense also to mean that God's existence will always exist. It is difficult for man to describe or know God fully, so this description in a name gave people a small sense of who He is. Moses told the people this name, and he went on to lead his people out of Egypt to the promised land. I used this same expression when the Jews questioned who I am. I told them that Abraham rejoiced to see My day, and they could not believe that I could have seen Abraham. Then I said to them: (John 8:58) 'Amen, amen, I say to you, before Abraham came to be, I AM.' This was the same name that God the Father used, but We are both persons of the Blessed Trinity, so I spoke the truth. The people then tried to stone Me to death thinking that I blasphemed. I am truly a God-man, but the people of My time could not accept that I was the Messiah and God at the same time. Today, My people accept Me as a God-man by faith, as you know that I am the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity."
Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, your bureaucracy in Washington, D.C. is over regulating your businesses to the point that small businesses are struggling to survive. Your Federal Drug Administration (FDA) is now about to attack your vitamin and herbal supplement businesses by demanding so much regulation to approve their products. It is their intent to ruin this source of alternative medicines and supplements as this will indirectly help your large drug companies. Many natural products can prevent diseases, but the FDA is determined to allow only doctor approved regimens. I have warned people to stock up on their supplements before they may not be available."
Jesus said: "My people, for a long time it has been the American dream to have a new home. Your housing market has been under duress ever since the housing bubble broke. Many homes have lost value to much less than the original mortgage. Because of lost jobs and bad loans to people who could not afford them, you are still seeing many foreclosures. It has become difficult to get housing loans as banks are more reluctant to loan money. Until the supply of available homes can be reduced, this industry will drag down your economy. Pray for all those people who are having difficulty in securing some kind of a shelter."
Jesus said: "My people, there have been many debt limit meetings between the President and your Congress, but little substance of an agreement has been

reached. One side does not want any new taxes and the other side does not want any changes made to the entitlements as Social Security and Medicare. The Federal Reserve, the Treasury Department, and even the bond rating agencies have voiced their fears if the debt limit is not raised, and some deficits reduced. Even some are suggesting a possible stoppage in delivering Social Security checks. The inability to reach a compromise has now endangered America's credit rating. Unless some changes are made soon, there is a risk of a default on your National Debt. Pray that a compromise can keep your country from going into default."

Jesus said: "My people, America's creditors are knocking on your door to demand your country start controlling its deficits without creating more bonds made from thin air. They are telling your Government that your interest rates will be raised when your credit rating is reduced. Greece and other nations are now paying more interest for their junk bond status. America's Government better heed these warnings, or bad things will happen such as painful austerity budgets. Your budgets are out of control, so pray that your lawmakers can make some needed corrections."

Jesus said: "My people, in the spring you had many areas that were getting more rain than usual. Now, with droughts and little rainfall in the last two months, your crops are being threatened. I keep warning people to stock up on at least one year's supply of food in case world food reserves decrease to a dangerous low. Water will also need to be stored. Pray that more rain may come to your parched lands before many crops could be lost."

Jesus said: "My people, there is a growing concern over your current 9.2% unemployment rate because unemployment checks are ending and these unemployed workers are losing their skills without working. Your government stimulus programs have not supplied many jobs because generating jobs needs to come from the private sector. With cutbacks in government programs, your federal and state governments are actually laying off people. Pray that your uncertainties can be removed so your companies can hire more workers."

Jesus said: "My people, you are all dependent on Me for all of your needs, whether it be your employment, your food, or paying your bills. More people are coming to Me with their prayer petitions which is a sign of how many families are dealing with financial problems just to survive and make ends meet. Some are working multiple part-time jobs because full time jobs are not always available. Keep working the best that you can because this life is going to change to My Era of Peace. Pray for My protection as you will be safe at My

refuges."

Friday, July 15, 2011

July 28, 2011
Friday, July 15, 2011: (St. Bonaventure)Jesus said: "My people, I have given My faithful many messages about preparing refuges and taking things to My refuges. Those, who do not go to My refuges after I warn you, will be picked up by the UN troops dressed in black and brought to the prisons at your detention centers. Those, who refuse to take the chip in the body, will be gassed and cremated as the Jews were in Germany. The one world people will kill all those who do not want to support their new world order. The Christians and patriots will be their targets. Just as in the Gospel, there were Jewish leaders who harassed the people for not following the least letter of their laws, which were sometimes mere human precepts. My people need to follow the spirit of the law out of love for Me. Even today various governments are harassing their people with rules and regulations that are nearly impossible to follow. This is the way your leaders and czars are holding authority over you. When your laws are too complicated to live by, they will be hard to enforce. But these controls over you will become so stifling that they will control you like robots. When these evil ones try to demand mandatory chips in the body, it will be time to refuse such chips, even under threat of death. If you do not, these chips will control your free will. Leave this society to go underground at My refuges where I will provide for your needs and your protection. This time of persecution will last less than 3 Â½ years when I will bring My victory, and these evil ones will be cast into hell."
Jesus said: "My people, I have given My faithful many messages about preparing refuges and taking things to My refuges. Those, who do not go to My refuges after I warn you, will be picked up by the UN troops dressed in black and brought to the prisons at your detention centers. Those, who refuse to take the chip in the body, will be gassed and cremated as the Jews were in Germany. The one world people will kill all those who do not want to support their new world order. The Christians and patriots will be their targets. Just as in the Gospel, there were Jewish leaders who harassed the people for not following the least letter of their laws, which were sometimes mere human precepts. My people need to follow the spirit of the law out of love for Me. Even today various governments are harassing their people with rules and regulations that

are nearly impossible to follow. This is the way your leaders and czars are holding authority over you. When your laws are too complicated to live by, they will be hard to enforce. But these controls over you will become so stifling that they will control you like robots. When these evil ones try to demand mandatory chips in the body, it will be time to refuse such chips, even under threat of death. If you do not, these chips will control your free will. Leave this society to go underground at My refuges where I will provide for your needs and your protection. This time of persecution will last less than 3 Â½ years when I will bring My victory, and these evil ones will be cast into hell." Jesus said: "My people, microwaves are very powerful electromagnetic radiation that can be dangerous to humans, animals, and even insects. These towers in the vision are transmitting powerful signals to both satellites and cell phones. You use microwaves to heat things in a short time, but they can be harmful to your bodies as well. Holding cell phones to your head could possibly cause brain cancer over time like cigarettes affect your lungs. It is better to use ear pieces to avoid being close to the microwave source. You have been sending out microwave signals for your TV transmissions for many years. But now you are placing cell towers all over the world so you can have a wireless signal. This is an added pollution of microwaves to all of your environment. This could affect insect and animal orientation for direction. The cell towers were set up to send phone and data messages. They can also be used to track people's whereabouts through your cell phone, even when it is turned off. In order to avoid being tracked, you can store it in aluminum or remove the batteries. This hiding with aluminum can also be used with any chips in your driver's license or chips in your passport. Your electronic technology is very helpful, but it can be used against you for surveillance. By leading a simple life without cell phones or chipped devices, you can avoid being tracked and controlled by these microwave devices."

Saturday, July 16, 2011

July 28, 2011
Saturday, July 16, 2011: (Our Lady of Mt. Carmel)St. Therese said: "My son, you have not heard from me in a while, but I wanted you to make an extra effort to get a chain or leather piece so you can display your relic of the true cross of Jesus at your talks. Even several saints have asked you to display it on the outside of your clothing. Today is a great celebration for Carmelites, and you

have been faithful in wearing the Blessed Mother's brown scapular. You also should remember to keep bringing scapulars to your meetings for the people. You are following Our Lord's request to spread His messages in your books, the internet, and when you go out speaking. Remember also to add a little more fervor to your prayers without allowing so many interruptions in your prayer time. Even kneeling could help you keep focused on praying to Jesus. Thank you also for being faithful to your prayer time. It is important to keep close to Jesus so your gifts can be used and protected."
Jesus said: "My people, when you come into My Presence at My places of Adoration, this is how I want to greet all of you: (Matt.11:28-30) 'Come to Me, all you who labor and are burdened and I will give you rest. Take My yoke upon you, and learn from Me, for I am meek and humble of heart; and you will find rest for your souls. For My yoke is easy, and My burden light.' I truly give you rest in your souls, and I give you My abundant graces to strengthen you in your mission. I call you to be evangelists to save souls by bringing them to Me in faith. My burden is light in your daily cross that I ask you to carry. I will give you what to speak to souls by the power of the Holy Spirit. The more souls that you can bring to Me, the fewer souls that could be lost to hell. I thank you for coming to Me in My Eucharist, and you will be rewarded for your work of love."

Sunday, July 17, 2011

July 28, 2011
Sunday, July 17, 2011: (Missionary priest from India)Jesus said: "My people, this Vincentian order of Priests in India are doing a great missionary work for Me. In the Gospel you are seeing life as it is in this field that had wheat and weeds. The evil people are represented in the weeds, and the good people are represented in the wheat. They are allowed to live together, and some evil people may be converted by the good people. At the harvest there is the judgment when the weeds are thrown into the fire, and the wheat is gathered into My barn. This parable represents the evil ones who are cast into hell, while the faithful are welcomed into heaven at My Wedding Feast. This is why missionaries are needed to bring souls to heaven. This is represented in the vision where people are being led up to heaven on the stairs going up. Today, you are contributing money to help the seminarians and their work. Pray for their work so that the evil one will not mislead these priests."

Monday, July 18, 2011

July 28, 2011

Monday, July 18, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, your land is being refreshed with life-giving rain. Many are joyous to see rain in the midst of a drought. Much of your vegetation has dried out into a dormant state, so it requires longer rain days to revive it. Be thankful for every rainfall, even if it is just a little. In the first reading the Egyptians are trying to get revenge for losing their first born, but this army later gets drowned. Moses was faithful in leading the people through the Red Sea and eventually to the promised land. My people also need to be faithful, and know that I will protect you as I did with the Jews in the desert. Just as the Egyptian army was defeated, so in this coming modern day Exodus I will defeat your enemies, and bring you into My Era of Peace which will be your new promised land."

Jesus said: "My people, the Scribes and Pharisees wanted to see a sign from Me, but I told them that the only sign I would give is that of Jonah, the prophet. As Jonah was in the belly of a fish for three days and three nights, so the Son of Man would lie in the tomb for the same time. These people did not realize that I was telling them My Resurrection from the dead would be the most important sign for all of mankind. It was My suffering and death on the cross that gave salvation to all those who accept Me and seek the forgiveness of their sins. The Scribes and Pharisees eventually would crucify Me, but they did not want to believe in My Resurrection. They did everything to cover it up by bribing the soldiers. I spoke to them of the greatness of Jonah and Solomon, but I told them that they had someone greater than these people by referring to My own greatness as God. In the Gospels My people have the grace of seeing all that I had accomplished on earth, and you now believe in Me even though you cannot see Me. Those, who believe in Me, will receive a prophet's reward."

Tuesday, July 19, 2011

July 28, 2011

Tuesday, July 19, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, the Jews were frightened by the charging chariots of the Egyptians, but Moses said that they would see them no

more. At first the large flame kept the Egyptians from attacking, while Moses put his staff over the Red Sea to divide it. Once the Jews traveled across on dry land, the Egyptians were released to go into the divided sea. Then the sea closed upon them and the soldiers were drowned. This same faith in Me is needed to protect you from the evil ones of this age. During the tribulation, I will be fighting for My people, and My angels will protect you at My refuges. Just as the Egyptians were drowned, so I will send My Comet of Chastisement and My plagues to kill all the evil ones and cast them into hell. So have faith in My protection when I call you to come to My refuges."
I could see a bright orange and yellow flashing sign that said 'GET FOOD'. Jesus said: "My people, food and water are your basic necessities, but people do not realize how hard it will be to find them during a world famine. I have asked My people to store one year's supply of food per person when it is possible. Many people are going to bed hungry already as droughts and disasters are causing food shortages. Food insurance is even more important than having gold or silver because you cannot eat these coins. This food is not for hoarding, but to be shared. You may need this food because of the coming world famine, and you do not want to take a chip in the body to buy it. Many people do not envision the coming problems when gangs will be searching for food once your money system collapses. At one point when you will be threatened by the evil ones, you will need to come to My refuges. Before it is time to leave, having a food storage may be necessary for your survival. The vision emphasized this need to have some supply as soon as possible."

Wednesday, July 20, 2011

July 28, 2011
Wednesday, July 20, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, today's first reading talks about how the people received the manna in the morning and the quail at night. This Exodus story is a flashback to the unleavened bread that the Jews had at their Passover Meal when they ate this as a food eaten in haste without yeast. The vision of the blood on the lintel and doorposts was the saving blood for the Jews so the angel of death passed over their houses. This connection of the saving blood is a prefigure of My own sacrifice of blood on the cross that has brought salvation to all of mankind. This bread and wine of the Passover Meal is

the basis for the Mass and My Eucharist. This manna of the Exodus has now become My very Body and Blood in the Mass at the Consecration. The bread and wine are consecrated into My Body and Blood of My Real Presence. Rejoice that I am feeding My people with My Eucharist at every Mass. Even during the coming tribulation, My angels will be feeding you My heavenly manna every day at all of My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, on that night when I agonized about the cup that I was about to drink, I even shed drops of blood in My sweat. My human side was testing Me, but in the end I submitted My life to the Will of My Father. It was difficult as a man to give up My life, but I had a world to save, and I had to fulfill the Scriptures that prophesied My suffering and death. I am giving you this insight because My people are tested many times by the same conflict between doing things according to man's ways, or according to My Will. When you accept Me as being Master of your life, this means that you should be obedient to My ways and My laws as you give your will over to Me. Giving up your will so you can allow Me to lead you, takes grace that I am willing to give to everyone. It is only by My help and grace that you can overcome your worldly desires. Be strong as I was strong in accepting My Father's Will on earth, and you will receive your reward in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, remember when I told you that you should not let anything control you or your time. Many people are sports enthusiasts, whether as a player or as a spectator. Sports are good exercise for the body, and watching sports can be a part of your entertainment. The problem comes when it becomes too much of an obsession, and it takes up a lot of your time when you could be praying to Me instead. Even gambling on sports events can cause problems in your family's finances. Sports in moderation is acceptable, but do not let it become an idol for you that takes away your prayer time. Some sports organizations have their events on Sunday morning and Saturday night which makes it difficult to even get to Sunday Mass. If you cannot schedule your activities around Mass times, then maybe you are involved in too many sports events for their own sake. If this involves children, then it could even prevent them from getting to Mass also. The Third Commandment asks you to honor Me on Sunday by your worship of Me. At one point you need to decide whether you are going to worship Me, or are you going to worship your sports. Those, who worship sports and are indifferent to Me, are risking the fires of hell."

Thursday, July 21, 2011

July 28, 2011

Thursday, July 21, 2011: (St. Lawrence of Brindisi)Jesus said: "My people, you remember when the people in the desert complained about the manna that they received without any meat. (Numbers 21:4-9) They were sent seraph serpents as a punishment for grumbling against God's gift of bread. They then asked Moses to take away the serpents. He was instructed to make a pole with a bronze serpent and he held it up in front of the people. All those, who were bitten by the serpents, had to look on the bronze serpent, and they were healed. This is another prefigure of Me in the Exodus because I am the greatest Healer, better than all of your modern science. When I was on the earth, I healed the sick, cured the blind, and even raised some people from the dead as Lazarus. This putting a bronze serpent up on a pole is symbolic of how I was held up on a cross as a sacrifice for all of your sins. This healing of souls is even more important than just healing the body. My healing of people reached out to heal the whole person, both body and soul. I also have been preparing My people to come to My refuges of protection during the tribulation. I will place My luminous cross in the sky over all of My refuges, and when My faithful look upon My cross, they will be healed of all of their health problems. This will be a much better treatment than any of your doctors could perform. Give praise and glory to Me for taking care of you at all times."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, this vision of men walking as soldiers and carrying candles represents My faithful who are My 'Soldiers of Christ'. When you received the Holy Spirit in your Confirmation, you were graced with His gifts to inspire you to be evangelists of My Word. My faithful can live holy lives and give example to others how to live a good Christian life. There are many distractions and evils in this world, and you need My help and the power of the Spirit to overcome them. Keep faithful to loving Me and loving your neighbor as yourself."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen wars in the Middle East before, but these current uprisings of the Muslim Brotherhood seem directed at removing all the heads of state in the Muslim countries. This uprising has been funded by the one world people who are secretly conducting these war plans with the intention of disrupting world oil supplies. If this plan is carried out in Saudi Arabia, there could be a created world oil shortage that could raise the price of oil to twice today's price. Pray that these hostilities could be brought to an end so there could

be peace in this area."
Jesus said: "My people, many of the one world people worship the devil and they take their orders from him for all the evil being brought on this world. Much of the occult influence is led by the devil and people worship Satan in their black masses and even various gods are worshiped at Bohemian Grove. Money to sponsor the culture of death helps support abortion, euthanasia, viruses, and even wars. I am more powerful than all of these evil ones and their plans. Call on My help to support those who struggle to protect life."
Jesus said: "My people, your Congress and your President have had many months to come to a compromise agreement on cutting your deficits and raising your debt limit to pay for your bills. All that you have seen is nothing but grandstanding each side's positions, but with no substance of an agreement in sight. Even with various deadlines of risking defaults or a downgrading of your Treasury Bonds are not changing Congress' actions. Many in Congress are playing with a dangerous destruction of your economy. Pray that the necessary decisions are made to keep your country from falling into default."
Jesus said: "My people, this new national health plan will cost billions of dollars to implement and it could take away care from some elderly that some committees could even ration who could live and who should die. Implementing chips in the body was in the initial bill, and I have warned My people not to take any chips in the body where people could control your mind. Once these authorities try to implement mandatory chips in the body, it will be time to call on Me to have your angels lead you to the protection of My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, your novena prayers to St. Anne are being heard as you pray for your petitions. Your trip to the Shrine of St. Anne is very fitting to the end of your novena. Many graces will be poured out on all those who are making this pilgrimage. Pray for a safe trip as I will send My angels to protect you from any harm."
Jesus said: "My son, today is the 18th anniversary of the beginning of your messages. I have enabled you to receive My messages in your locutions after Communion and at Adoration of My Eucharist. I have also helped you in distributing My messages in your books, on the internet, and at your speaking engagements. You have been faithful to Me over these years, and you have traveled many places to preach My message and bring souls to conversion. Remember to guard your peace and keep faithful to your prayer life."

Friday, July 22, 2011

July 28, 2011

Friday, July 22, 2011: (St. Mary Magdalene)Jesus said: "My people, when My apostles came to see My empty tomb after I resurrected, it was hard for them to understand how I could rise from the dead. So I left many personal encounters behind to prove that My Body had truly returned with My wounds from My crucifixion. I appeared to St. Mary Magdalene when she came to the tomb so she could tell My apostles that I truly had risen. She at first did not recognize Me in My glorified Body until I called her by name. It was this personal encounter that was a gift to her for her faithfulness even to come to My cross. I also visited My disciples on the road to Emmaus and they did not recognize Me either until the breaking of the bread at supper. Then I appeared to My apostles twice in the upper room, and in Galilee. These appearances showed Me eating with My apostles in My human body so they could fully believe in My Resurrection, and be able to spread this teaching of their experience. I told you before that My Resurrection is the greatest sign that I could give to My faithful. Another gift of My Eucharist is how I will be with you until I will return on the clouds."

Jesus said: "My people, I am warning you that the devil can appear to you as an angel of light, and he can take many other forms as well to entice you into his evil ways. There will be false prophets as the Antichrist to try and make you believe that they are Me returning to the earth. Do not be fooled or deceived by these evil ones who can perform seeming miracles, but they are using the power from the dark side. My true prophets will speak only in My Name and call on Me alone as any source of healing power. I will come on the clouds and there will be no doubt that it will be My miraculous Presence. Rejoice when I will come in victory over the evil ones who will be cast into hell."

Jesus said: "My people, man's pride is always leading him into some foolish competition. Some may seek to have the tallest building in the city, while others may seek to have the best stock on the stock market. It is amazing what people will do to make themselves seem to be the smartest, best looking, or richest person in the neighborhood. This pride is one of the seven capital sins, and it may be directing your life more than you think. You should be focusing on how best to serve Me in saving souls, instead of trying to gain fame and recognition by how much money you have accumulated. Do not seek to be recognized by others, but in a quiet manner strive to do good works for people, so you can store up treasure in heaven. As St. Paul said, it is better to boast about Me than to

boast about yourself. Ask My grace to overcome your pride, and seek only to do My Will."

Saturday, July 23, 2011

July 28, 2011
Saturday, July 23, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, the Kingdom of God is like a precious pearl that a man sold all of his possessions to own that pearl. The Kingdom of God is like a beautiful piece of land that a farmer sold everything in order to buy it. In reality My Kingdom cannot be purchased by anything of this world. Instead, you must give up your free will to Me and seek My forgiveness of your sins. Offer up all of your good works to Me, and I will store them in your heavenly treasure box. I give everyone the opportunity for salvation, but you must take My love to heart and love everyone equally. By doing everything for My glory, I will welcome you into the Kingdom of heaven. The Kingdom of God is upon you in My Real Presence of My Blessed Sacrament. Rejoice that you can receive Me daily into your soul."
At St. Brother Andre's tomb: I felt the tingling sensation of the holiness of this saint. St. Brother Andre said: 'I thank you for honoring me here on your pilgrimage. I also will present the petitions of your candles to Jesus. Many people have been healed through my intercession. I am sending the healing graces of Jesus upon those that you are praying for. These people need to believe that Jesus can heal them, and they will be healed."

Sunday, July 24, 2011

July 28, 2011
Sunday, July 24, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a brief vision of heaven where there is an organ playing beautiful heavenly music. Then there were large buckets of liquid gold that represented My Blood and graces that I pour out on My faithful abundantly. When you receive Me in Holy Communion, you are receiving a touch of heaven when I come into your soul. When you are worthy and open your heart to Me, you receive My abundant graces. Relish these few moments of My Real Presence with you. This is your real treasure, to have Me with you at all times. In the Gospels I have told you where your

treasure lies, so lies your heart. Some people's treasure is only of this world's things, but it is an empty treasure that will disappear tomorrow. Those, who seek only these things, are on the broad road to hell. But those, who seek to be with Me as your treasure and store your good works in heaven, will indeed be rewarded by being with Me in heaven. When you receive Me in Holy Communion, you become one with Me. But when you are cleansed to come into heaven, it will seem that you will be in the middle of Me, and you will be wrapped completely in My love and My peace. Then you will rejoice in My beatific vision."
Jesus said: "My people, I want to warn you against spiritual pride for yourself. I gave you a message before about not being prideful in physical things to gain fame or acknowledgment of your riches and possessions. This was so you are not prideful in things for yourself only. Spiritual pride is also a problem if you are doing things as prayers and Masses for your own pride for people to notice you. Do not allow the devil to slip into your groups to divide you with any pride or competition for any human glory. When you do things for Me, give Me all of the glory for your accomplishments. When people acknowledge your holiness or gifts, tell them it is by the grace of God that you do things for Me. St. Paul only boasted of his weaknesses, and he was thankful to God for his mission. He also boasted in Me. So, My people, you should love one another with no division. When anyone offends you, forgive them, and do not seek ways of revenge or getting even for any injustice. If you cannot love one another despite your imperfections, then how can you be My disciples? I am love, and I want you to love everyone without discrimination for any reason. I love everyone unconditionally, and I want My people to love in this way the best that you can. You must become like little children with complete trust in Me."

Monday, July 25, 2011

July 28, 2011
Monday, July 25, 2011: (End of Novena to St. Anne)Jesus said: "My people, the false Christ, the beast, the Antichrist will come before Me to try and impersonate Me. Do not be deceived by him and do not look at his eyes because he will be possessed by a demon, and he will declare himself which will start the tribulation time. This will be the time when you will be protected at My refuges. At the end of the tribulation you will see Me come in gold on the clouds. I will

bring My Comet of Chastisement which will kill two-thirds of humanity, and it will start the three days of darkness. The evil ones will suffer a living hell on earth with My plagues before they will be cast into hell. Then I will renew the face of the earth, and I will lead My faithful into My Era of Peace. Rejoice, My people, that you have been selected to live at this time of My victory."
For the priest who asked about how voices will come from the chip into people's hearing. Jesus said: "My son, I have given you many messages not to take the mark of the beast or a computer chip in the body, even under pain of death. This chip, during the tribulation, cannot be removed, and it truly will control your free will with voices controlling you as a robot. A signal will be sent by satellite or cell tower that will activate the chip in your body, and truly you will hear voices, and you will be controlled as one under hypnosis. Search these capabilities out on the internet to show people that this truly is possible as some have witnessed."
(Vigil of St. Anne) Jesus said: "My people, freedom and your rights are very special and respected. If you hold them dearly, you will do everything to fight to keep them, as many wars were fought to maintain your freedoms. Religious freedom is also important to maintain against the evils of the devil, and the evils of the one world people who want to steal your rights and force you into their new world order. These evil ones want to take away your sovereignty rights to bring the United States into their North American Union. They will destroy your dollar and replace it with the amero. Even in the spiritual world, you must follow My laws and Commandments. I am the Truth of all knowledge, and if you follow Me, the Truth will set you free. I have come to die for your sins, and My sacrifice has set you free from the bonds of your sins. If the Son of Man has freed you, you will truly be free. Rejoice in your freedoms while you still have them. Pray for My protection and give thanks and praise to your Lord who has died for your souls. My sacrifice has washed your sins from your souls."

Tuesday, July 26, 2011

July 28, 2011
Tuesday, July 26, 2011: (St. Anne's feast day)St. Anne said: "My dear children, I am so happy that you have been praying your novena intentions to Me as intercessor for you. Just as Jesus listens to his Mother Mary, He also listens to His grandmother. I have given your requests over to Jesus. I also want to thank

all of you for your long trip to visit My Shrine. I know such travel is long and difficult, but we in heaven have been guarding your safety. You have seen the vigil of pilgrims as they have walked these grounds at night with your candles. These are all beautiful tributes to my presence here. Your pictures of my relic should be shared with your friends back home because many miracles of healing have been received here. Our Lord has granted all of you many graces for your pilgrimage, and your reward will be stored in heaven. Go now in His grace as we will continue to watch over you in your daily works."
Jesus said: "My people, the antics being played out between your President and Congress has the appearance of children complaining that they want things their own way. The House Republicans do not want new taxes, but they will accept tax reform with cuts in the budget equal to increases in the debt ceiling. The Democrats do not want any cuts in entitlements, even though there is an unfunded $56 trillion liability that cannot continue. Cuts in spending have not even gone beyond $1 trillion when you have $1.6 trillion deficits projected every year. Neither side is willing to face the reality that your spending is out of control, regardless of the debt ceiling that needs to be raised. Pray that your politicians will come to their senses to resolve your short term problem, and work on long term spending cuts, or your country will be facing bankruptcy and a government takeover."

End July 2011

August 2011

Wednesday, July 27, 2011

August 15, 2011
Wednesday, July 27, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, just as you keep books of family pictures and words about families, so the Jewish people focused more on the events that the Lord did for them. You have been reading recently of how Moses led the people out of Egypt by the power of the Lord's plagues, and the protection from the Egyptian army at the Red Sea. Now, you are reading of how the Ten Commandments were given to Moses and the Jewish people. They kept these tablets in the Ark of the Covenant. Moses received many conversations

from God and he kept a veil over his radiant face except when he talked with God. I have given man free will to obey My Commandments, but there are consequences and punishments for those who disobey them. The Commandments are spiritual guidelines on how to live a holy life. Later, when I came as a fulfillment of this law of love, I also gave you My sacraments such as Reconciliation. By coming to Me in the priest at Confession, you can have your sins forgiven and grace restored to your soul. It is important that you confess your sins at least once a month so you can keep a clean soul, and keep humble by admitting the guilt of your sins. It is this salvation history that helps you to see how I am always interacting with each of your lives throughout your years." Jesus said: "My people, you may have to leave your house quickly when it comes time to leave for My refuges. You were to have your backpacks ready and full of your necessities for survival. You will need tents, sleeping bags, a little food and water, matches, warm clothing, warm snowshoes for winter, masks, a shovel, and your spiritual sacramentals. Your dried food is good for using before you go to your refuge. You may want to pack more meals-ready-to-eat (MRE) in your car because there is less work to prepare this food. Since some of your food is getting old, you may want to get some fresh dried food and fresh MREs if they are available. Your military and your government are buying up these supplies, so you need some fast purchases. Food will be more valuable than coins, and I will multiply your food when it is necessary. Having a supply of water will also be needed wherever you are. Fuel will be a concern during the winter months. I will protect you from the evil ones, but you will all need to develop your survival skills. Keep a space where you can store all of the things that you will be taking, so you can quickly load your things into your car or van. Trust in My help during the tribulation and you will have no worries."

Thursday, July 28, 2011

August 15, 2011
Thursday, July 28, 2011: (Anniversary of dedication of Holy Name)Jesus said: "My people, you have been reading how Moses erected a tent in the desert to house the Ark of the Covenant with the Ten Commandments. The people could see the cloud of God come down over the tent in the day and fire at night. Later, a temple was built in Jerusalem to hold the Holy of Holies. My people of today have a new tabernacle where now you house My very Presence in the Host. You

need to give reverence to Me by genuflecting to My tabernacle when you enter a Catholic church. It is My Presence that makes your churches holy. Every parish needs to strive to keep their churches open. This requires money to support the church and the diocese, so both can be viable. It also means that people need to support the activities of their own church. If the parish is closed, then a place of worshiping with Me is lost and the tabernacle is lost. In a time when people are falling away from their faith, it is even more important to struggle to keep your churches open."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you this crossroads because your politicians need to make a decision on your debt limit before this coming deadline that could threaten your credit rating. I realize that there are many cuts that need to be made in your spending before certain programs will run out of money. Your politicians keep putting off the hard decisions because they are worried about being re-elected. Some serious consequences could happen without a compromise decision. Pray that the right decisions will be made in the best interest of your country."

Jesus said: "My people, there are some countries that are going into foreign fishing banks, and they are over fishing these places. The local fishermen know how to conserve their catches so the fish can reproduce for another year. With others upsetting this delicate balance, the fishing industry is being depleted and fish prices are rising. Fish ponds do not produce very healthy fish for the market. Pray that your fishermen can come to a compromise in controlling their fishing industry."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen a hot summer with very little rain. Water comes from wells, aquifers, rivers, lakes, and mountain snow melt. The best source of water is rainwater, but this has been in short supply. Many have learned to pray for rain, and work on avoiding any pollution of your streams. Pray that these droughts will come to an end so rain can refresh your crops before they dry up."

Jesus said: "My people, your pilgrims were blessed for praying the novena to St. Anne and coming to the Basilica for their pilgrimage. You could see a beautiful procession with My Blessed Sacrament at night as pilgrims carried their lit candles on the hill of the Stations of the Cross. You had many good meetings in sharing your prayers and messages. My grandmother, St. Anne, was pleased with your petitions and your dedication in honoring the Holy Family."

Jesus said: "My people, there have been many miracles of healing through this huge relic of St. Anne. This was a special gift from Rome to share with Canada.

You were privileged to have a close look at this relic, and to place your sacramentals against it. Show your people a picture of this relic, as was requested of you when you return home. Give thanks to God and St. Anne for her role in salvation history."
Jesus said: "My people, whenever you start out on your pilgrimage, you pray to Me and St. Michael the Archangel for protection in your travel. Your trip up and back to St. Anne de Beaupre was safe and protected. The message on your safety was validated when the wheel came off a car, but nobody was hurt in this accident. It is proper to give thanks for a safe trip. Many of you were joyful in all the events and places that you visited. You also remained faithful to your daily prayers."
Jesus said: "My people, heaven was watching over you in finding your keys and in finding your way to your destinations. Even help was given to you in choosing your restaurants and times for Mass. Many of you were so touched by your pilgrimage that you are already planning to return next year. In the messages you were promised My abundant graces as a reward for your novena and for making this long trip to St. Anne de Beaupre Basilica in celebration of St. Anne's feast day."

Friday, July 29, 2011

August 15, 2011
Friday, July 29, 2011: (St. Martha)Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a new gleaming temple is described in Ezechiel (chap.40-48). The very demanding measurements are measured off with an angel's rod, and it has three gates in all four directions giving a total of twelve gates. This represents the twelve tribes of Israel and the twelve apostles. This is a mystical temple that will represent the New Jerusalem in the time of My Era of Peace. This new temple is one made by Me and not by man. Ezechiel's writings are very prophetic of the end times, and this radiant, gleaming temple will be where My faithful will be living during My reign of Peace. Rejoice, My faithful, for you are living in these end times, and you will be rewarded in My Era of Peace after enduring the coming tribulation."
Jesus said: "My people, the one world people want to keep the capabilities of the HAARP machine secret. This is why these articles on the HAARP machine are often taken off the internet. These evil ones can cause serious disasters with this secret weapon, and they can blame nature to keep from being blamed

themselves. HAARP is capable of using microwaves to cause earthquakes and enhance bad weather as severe tornadoes and hurricanes. They can direct the jet streams by heating the ionosphere, which allows this machine to cause droughts and floods. It is the one world people's plan to reduce the population through disasters and pandemic viruses. They are being led by Satan who hates man, and he wants to kill as many people as he can. I am on the side of life, and I am against the death culture movement. My followers should also be supporting life as well. Exposing the plans of the one world people is one way to try and break up their plans."

Saturday, July 30, 2011

August 15, 2011
Saturday, July 30, 2011: (St. Peter Chrysologus)Jesus said: "My people, beware of the evil spirits who are encouraging wars, anger, and hate. You would much rather seek out peace, love, and humility in front of Me. The evil ones want you to be wrapped up in constant noise and the fast moving pace of your society. When you are so taken up with worldly concerns, you cannot think of Me or make time for Me. This is why you need to take some quiet moments to remove yourself from the world of noise. Then you can recollect your lives, your sins, and the need for prayer and Confession. In the quiet of your soul I can speak to your heart. But if you are constantly busy in the world, you will not be able to listen to Me, and you will be more concerned about following your own plans instead of My plans. I have made you for a spiritual mission, and you cannot fulfill it unless you give your will over to Me. This earthly life is short and temporary, but your spiritual life lasts for all eternity. So keep focused on My plans for your life instead of being swept up on the worldly merry-go-round." Jesus said: "My people, you have a battle of good and evil going on today between one side that supports and preserves life of human beings, against the other side that supports the death culture. Those, who support the death culture, are in league with the devil because the devil has orchestrated the death culture through the one world people's help. These rich people support abortion, euthanasia, wars, and even deadly viruses for the express purpose of reducing the population. Those, who support life, are the people who are against abortion, euthanasia, wars and deadly viruses. Man is also abusing nature by manipulating genes and hybrids of animals and plants. It is this abuse of your food that is

causing many of your cancers. Pray for sinners and your country because these same evil people want to destroy your country and take it over. Continue to fight to preserve life which is too precious to kill."

Sunday, July 31, 2011

August 15, 2011
Sunday, July 31, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, you all have free will to live the life that you desire on the stage of life. It is My desire that you live a holy life for My sake. The vision on the stage is like you have seen in your grandchildren's high school graduations. There will come a time when you die, and you will have a graduation from this life into the next life. When you come across the stage to receive your diploma, you will be graded on how you loved Me and your neighbors. This will be your judgment time when you will receive your reward for being faithful to Me. Those, who receive a failing grade, have already chosen their punishment in hell. Those, who have done many good works, will be chosen for the various levels of heaven. Most souls may require some time in purgatory to purify their desires of earthly sins and make up for any remission due for their sins. All of heaven will be rejoicing over every graduation into heaven. Heaven also rejoices when any soul converts to My way of life with the help of My evangelists. Bringing souls to Me will be greatly rewarded in heaven. When My faithful reach this day of graduation into heaven, you will be joyous and happy to be over all the trials that you had to endure for My sake. You will then be ecstatic to behold My beatific vision."

Monday, August 1, 2011

August 15, 2011
Monday, August 1, 2011: (St. Alphonsus Liguori)Jesus said: "My people, My power was present to the Jews in the desert in many signs. This Shekhinah flame in the vision is how I restrained the Egyptian Army while Moses and the Jews traveled through the divided Red Sea. This cloud led the way during the day, and became fire at night to lead the people. This cloud also dwelled over the meeting tent and represented Our Presence to Moses. This same presence of a smaller flame will be the same way that My angels will lead My faithful to My refuges.

This modern day Exodus will be the means for protecting My faithful from the Antichrist and the evil ones who will try to kill you. My angels will make you invisible to these evil ones, even as you leave your homes for My refuges. I will be present to you in the spiritual Communion of the manna that My angels will feed you every day during the tribulation. I will provide you with food and water to survive in this evil time. Rejoice to endure a short reign of the Antichrist before I will bring you into the new promised land of My Era of Peace."
Jesus said: "My people, you are starting to see more active storms as you get closer to the peak hurricane season. You have seen much destruction from your winter storms and your tornadoes, as many have been killed. Now your farmers are trying to salvage a bad year for growing crops with many droughts. Many of your people are still suffering from fewer jobs and generally less income over the last five years. Without good incomes, it is hard to spend discretionary money, which is why your economy is weak and you have fewer taxes to support your oversized government. Pray for your families that are struggling to survive. Pray also for sinners who are spiritually struggling to have their souls saved by coming to Me. Working to save your soul is more important than your body's survival, which will die eventually."

Tuesday, August 2, 2011

August 15, 2011
Tuesday, August 2, 2011: (St. Eusebius of Vercelli)Jesus said: "My people, man has always been curious about the other planets in the solar system, which is why you are sending probes to investigate them. These attempts may expand your knowledge of such things, but your focus should be more on how to save your soul and to help your neighbors in their needs. There are some places where man's curiosity is taking him down the wrong paths. You have learned about the DNA and genetic make-up of plants and animals. It is unfortunate that you are using this knowledge to manipulate the DNA of plants and animals for your own uses that are upsetting My balance of nature. These modifications are causing many of your cancers and diseases, and they should never have been changed. It is the devil who is misleading you into thinking that you can make things better than My perfection. Stop carrying on these foolish mistakes, and leave My perfection as I created it. Man, by nature of Adam's fall, is now imperfect, so how can you improve on My perfection? Man's scientific pride is leading him

into dangerous mistakes that could threaten your survival. When I return, I will need to recreate My creation because you have torn it apart by your pride and curiosity."
Jesus said: "My people, the same one world people, who were behind the Great Depression of 1929, are the same kind of people that created your Great Recession of 2008. By controlling the money and the jobs, these same central bankers are causing slow growth where the average person is having a hard time just to make ends meet. They are about to cause another financial crisis that could lead to the end of the dollar as your currency. In several comments on the news there was one investor who was investing in gold, silver, and commodities of value. This is the same plan as the rich who use gold and silver as their currency, and they avoid paper denominated assets. While these metals will be good for some bartering, the best investment would be in food that keeps. Food is less expensive than silver or gold, and it would allow you to survive famine and the coming money crisis. Put your trust in Me and My instructions, and you will be protected at My refuges from the evil demons and evil people. Call on My help after the Warning and the events that will signal the time to come to My refuges."

Wednesday, August 3, 2011

August 15, 2011
Wednesday, August 3, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, the scouts that Moses sent into the promised land showed the fruits of this land of milk and honey. They also witnessed a people that looked like giants, and the scouts spread their fears among the people. Because these people did not want to follow Moses into the promised land, they were condemned by Me not to enter this land. By the forty days that they scouted the land, now this generation of Jews would remain in the desert for forty years because they did not have faith in the Lord's power. You know that all things are possible for Me, even to defeat more powerful enemies. This is a lesson for all My people that you need to trust Me in even impossible situations. I have been warning My people of today in My messages that the time of tribulation is drawing close when the Antichrist will declare himself for a brief reign. I have asked some people to prepare refuges and store some food and water for the coming famine. By trusting in Me, I will be providing your protection from the evil ones by the shield of My angels who will make you

invisible to your enemies. I will be fighting for you so you will not need weapons for killing. I will also multiply your food that you have put aside so everyone will have enough to eat. When I multiplied the bread and fish for the 5,000 and the 4,000, you saw how generous I was as they collected seven and twelve baskets of fragments. So trust in My power always which is greater than all of the evil ones combined."
Jesus said: "My people, many of you have painted your basement walls to avoid water seepage and mold formation. Your dehumidifiers allow you to have a moisture free basement. I am showing you this picture of a basement as an ideal storage place for your food. Some people have even built racks for this purpose. When you see signs of recession and currency weakness, some of your investors have sought out bonds or gold and silver for safe havens. The best haven is to have some food storage in a mix of dried food, MREs, and some recycled canned foods. If you are out of work or have little money, at least a modest food supply could keep you eating for some years with some rationing. Your biggest need will be for water, so some water storage for drinking and water from rain barrels for washing would be prudent. I have asked My refuge builders to have an independent water supply, some food to be multiplied, and some bedding places to be multiplied. You may need some food for the famine that will start before you come to My refuges. By being a wise virgin in being prepared, you will be ready when the end times get difficult. I thank all of My faithful for listening and responding to My advice. The most important preparation is that of your soul by frequent Confession. This is why you need My protection from the evil ones at My refuges where I will feed your body and your soul. Trust in Me and My angels to defend you."

Thursday, August 4, 2011

August 15, 2011
Thursday, August 4, 2011: (St. John Vianney)Jesus said: "My people, in these two readings there are human errors and Godly miracles in the use of wood. In the reading from Numbers, Moses was asked to strike the rock with his staff in order to provide water for his people in the desert. He struck the rock twice instead of once, and his error cost him traveling into the Promised Land. I still provided the miraculous water so the people and their herds had water to drink. In the Gospel I had just commended St. Peter for saying that I was the Christ, the

Son of the living God. I then made St. Peter the rock upon which I would build My Church. When I prophesied that I would die on the wood of the cross and rise on the third day, then St. Peter did not want this to happen. He became an obstacle to the salvation of all mankind, so I called him Satan in his human error. My apostles were thinking as man does, and not as God does. My miracle of salvation did occur despite many obstacles. Be grateful that My ways prevailed over man's ways."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, the master plan of the one world people is to control all nations and unions through their debts. Another part of their plan is to have all currencies devoid of any backing by silver or gold. This enables governments to print money out of thin air so they can be controlled by their debts. It is the fear of countries not paying their bond holders that has triggered your recent stock market sell off. It is just a matter of time until many of your countries will be forced into bankruptcy. This will begin a set of dominoes falling that will cause a world depression which will allow the evil ones to take over. Fear not at that time when I will protect My faithful at My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people of America, your divided government has now established a precedent for making budget cuts when the debt limit is raised. Your politicians are playing brinkmanship with your bond holders in threatening a default on your payments and shutting down your government. America needs to control its over generous entitlements before they either run out of money, or bankrupt your country. Without controlling your deficits, you will fall into the trap of the one world people."

Jesus said: "My people, your increased oil and gasoline prices have created a drain on the income of many families. Without cheap gasoline, your economy could be threatened by the high cost of transportation. This is why a good flow of fuel is necessary for the top few economies in the world. This is another cause of concern if the flow of Middle East oil is shut down by wars in these countries. America needs to develop more energy sources so you are not held hostage to your dependence on oil. Pray that your politicians will allow more development of your own energy sources so you can become less dependent on foreign oil. Such work could also provide more American jobs."

Jesus said: "My people, many of your politicians realize that your jobs are being taken overseas, especially in manufacturing. This is a part of the reason for your high unemployment rate. If you changed your laws to discourage companies from sending jobs overseas, then you would have more American factory jobs. You allow foreigners tax privileges to provide jobs in the U.S., but you do not

give the same breaks to your own companies. The one world people are trying to eliminate the middle class, and shipping good jobs out of the U.S. is part of their plan. These evil ones will pay for their crimes when I will return."
Jesus said: "My people, My heavenly Father is grateful for those who are honoring His feast by their novenas to Him. Whenever you pray to one Person of the Blessed Trinity, you are praying to all Three of Us. Keep your prayers coming because this is one way that you can communicate your needs and desires to Us. By praying to Us, you are showing your confidence that We will answer your prayers in the best way to help your souls."
Jesus said: "My people, St. Anne and the saints in heaven are pleased with your pilgrimages and prayer requests. With faith in My healing power, there are many healings granted to My faithful. When you come on pilgrimages, it shows your belief in My powers, and the intercession of many of My saints. You gain graces with every pilgrimage because you are offering up your time and money to make these efforts. Continue to send your prayer requests for sinners and your sick people."
Jesus said: "My people, as you read the lives of the saints, you see how they desired to live humble and quiet lives with a total focus on following My Will in their lives. That is why it is fruitful for your own spiritual lives to try and imitate their virtues and their example. You will see when you live your life to please Me, it will take away all of your pride and desire for earthly things and earthly pleasures."

Friday, August 5, 2011

August 15, 2011
Friday, August 5, 2011: (Dedication of the Basilica of St. Mary Major in Rome)Jesus said: "My people, you need to read about this Beast in the Book of Revelation (13:1). 'And I saw a beast coming up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon its horns ten diadems, and upon its heads blasphemous names.' This beast was spewing out its venom over the nations of Europe. This was affecting many of the economies of these countries, especially their currencies. Satan and the Antichrist are using the one world people to bring down the world's economy so they can place their unions of power over all the continents. Once the nations are taken over after the currency failures, then the one world people will give this power of the nations over to the Antichrist. Then

he will declare himself, and the tribulation will start. I have told My people not to fear since I will have your angels lead you to My refuges of protection. The evil time will be brief for less than 3 Â½ years. I will then bring My Comet of Chastisement to defeat these evil ones and cast them into hell. My faithful will be gathered into My Era of Peace where they will be rewarded for following My Will. So do not fear all of the power of the evil ones because I will protect My faithful at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, I have asked you to read in the Book of Revelation from Chapter 8 to 11 all about the account of St. John of his vision of the seven trumpets blown by the angels. The last message that I gave you a while ago spoke of the Four Horsemen. The Four Horsemen dealt with the seven seals where some people were killed. This vision of the seven trumpets takes up right after the seven seals were broken. The first trumpet starts with Chapter 8 of the Book of Revelation. This dealt with droughts where a third of the land was burnt up. The second trumpet allowed a burning mountain or comet that would kill one third of the creatures of the sea. The third trumpet had a star called wormwood and it made the sea bitter which killed some people. The fourth trumpet took away a third of the light from the sun, the moon, and the stars. The fifth trumpet opened the abyss so large scorpions could sting the evil ones for five months without killing them. The sixth trumpet allowed a third of humanity to be killed by fire, smoke, and sulphur. The seventh trumpet declared God as the victor over all the evil ones. The battle between My angels and the two beasts begins after this test of the trumpets. Each message on the end times shows you a little more clarity on how I will battle the Antichrist and his supporters. Trust in My ultimate victory which will eventually cast all the evil ones into hell."

Saturday, August 6, 2011

August 15, 2011
Saturday, August 6, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in this vision of the Gospel My apostles were awed by seeing Me walk on the water. St. Peter called out to Me that if it was really Me, he wanted Me to ask him to walk to Me on the water as well. At first St. Peter by faith began to walk on the water, but seeing the violence of the sea, his faith faltered and he began to sink. I then lifted him out of the sea into the boat, and I calmed the storm. My apostles had never seen anyone who could walk on water, let alone calm the storm. It was these miracles

and others that helped My apostles come to believe in My Divinity and My powers as a man. This lesson of having faith in My power to help My faithful is the point that I am making in bringing salvation to all mankind. You have seen Me die on the cross and then I rose on the third day. This was My personal sacrifice so My Blood sacrifice could be worthy to save all of you from your sins. If you believe in My power, then give your will over to Me so your faith can save you. Just as having faith in Me can heal your bodily sickness, so your faith in Me can also heal your soul."

Sunday, August 7, 2011

August 15, 2011

Sunday, August 7, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in the Garden of Eden there were two trees, the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil, and the Tree of Life. The Tree of Life gave Adam and Eve the sustenance for a long life in their bodies. There is a parallel with Me as the Tree of Life on the cross of Calvary. With My death and resurrection I give all of you life for your souls. This salvation of sinners is a gift of My sacrificial Blood that offers everyone an opportunity for life in heaven. Each person needs to come to Me in Confession for the forgiveness of that person's sins. By allowing Me to be Master of your lives, then you can be saved. This life is temporary, but life in the spirit after this life is the most important. Even in My Era of Peace you will see this new life that I will give to My faithful. Give thanks and praise to God for the life you have both in the body and in the soul."

(God the Father feast day) God the Father said: 'I AM WHO AM is happy with your rosaries and your novenas. You have seen some droughts and famines in various places this summer. Some of you have even been praying for more rain. In this vision you are seeing flowing water and rain. Today, you also saw a few rain showers outside. Just as I answered the Jews with water in the desert when Moses struck the rock, so I will answer your prayers for rain in some areas that have been dried out. Whenever you receive any rain storms, no matter how small, give praise and glory to Me for all that you are receiving. I know your needs, so keep sending your prayer requests to Me, and I will act on them."

Monday, August 8, 2011

August 15, 2011

Monday, August 8, 2011: (St. Dominic)Jesus said: "My people, in the days when I was on the earth, the Jewish people had hand- written scrolls to pass on the Word of God in the Scriptures. It is only in relatively recent times that you can find a printed Bible. You have the Scriptures of both the New and Old Testaments to read at any time. The Holy Spirit inspired My prophets, My evangelists, and My missionaries to write down for you the lessons that you need to keep reviewing to improve your faith. It is a blessing to have My very words in the Gospels to live by. You remember how I read the Scriptures from Isaiah in Nazareth, and I told the people: 'Today, you have seen these Scriptures fulfilled in your hearing.' The people of My day could not believe in My Divinity because they thought they knew Me from My own home town. Even today, some people do not believe that I am both human and Divine. Take advantage of the opportunity to be able to read the Holy Scriptures every day."

Jesus said: "My people, I am giving you another reminder about having some food stored for the coming famine and time of tribulation. If you have room and money to buy one year's supply of food, this would be ideal. Whatever you can store and buy, I will multiply what you will need. Your dehydrated food will require hot water to reconstitute. This would require some water storage and some means of heating the water. You will need canned foods and maybe some meals-ready-to-eat (MRE) if you cannot heat things or you are low on water. As long as it is not dangerous to stay in your house, you can use your stored food when you see little food in the store or the need for mandatory chips in the body to buy food. I am also asking you to right now place your tents, blankets, backpacks, and some food in a small area together so you can quickly load them into your car or van to leave for My refuges when it is time. This is why I asked you to get some MREs so you could load them into your vehicle. Food is not always going to be available at your local stores. They only have three days of inventory, and if shipments stop, this will run out fast in the face of any disaster or power outage. By being prepared, you will be able to share some food with family and friends. I thank those who have listened to My warnings and have prepared themselves."

Tuesday, August 9, 2011

August 15, 2011
Tuesday, August 9, 2011: (St. Teresa Benedicta of the Cross)Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading you saw how I promised the Jews that I would help them to get their land across the Jordan by defeating their enemies. Moses blessed Joshua so he could lead the Jews into the promised land. I told the people not to fear because I would help them take their land which would be their heritage. In the vision I showed you where infants are baptized into the faith at the baptismal font. I am always looking out for the safety of My little ones. I have given each of you a guardian angel to watch over you. So trust in Me that I am looking out for your safety both in body and soul. I have told you that I want you to have the faith of a young child in order to enter heaven. By being humble and innocent, without putting on airs of pride, you will have the right preparation for a holy life that will put you on the narrow road to heaven. So do not fear what you will face in life, but trust in My love and care that I show to every soul."

Wednesday, August 10, 2011

August 25, 2011
Wednesday, August 10, 2011: (St. Lawrence)Jesus said: "My people, many of the Early Christians and Popes were martyred for their faith by the Roman emperors. St. Lawrence also was martyred on a gridiron and he was heard to say: 'Turn me over, I am done on this side.' He was martyred because he only presented the poor as the treasure of the Church, instead of real money. It was the martyrs who died that inspired many new converts to Christianity. I have always been with My Church protecting it from the gates of hell as I told St. Peter. Many churches were built over the tombs of the saints. In Israel there are many Crusader churches built over holy places as My birthplace and that of St. John the Baptist. Rejoice that many of these holy sites have been preserved for pilgrims to see even today."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen very little land damage from tropical storms this year. This vision shows that there will be some wind damage from some coming storms. My people should be on alert to any forecasted storms that could hit land. When it is time to evacuate an area, people should not take any unnecessary risk to stay behind. Pray for My protection from any serious disasters from your tropical storms. You have been fortunate that many storms

have turned out to sea. There are many sins that are calling for My punishment. Keep praying for sinners in your country to be converted."

Thursday, August 11, 2011

August 25, 2011

Thursday, August 11, 2011: (St. Claire)Jesus said: "My people, it is hard for My faithful to understand how some saints have the gifts to accomplish keeping their holiness in life. These saints were given grace to achieve their missions, but if they did not give their complete will over to My Will, then they would not have had such a spiritual success. I look at the heart for the desire to follow My mission. When souls cooperate with My Will, they can accomplish much for saving souls. In very few instances you have seen physical evidence of these saintly people as in some having My wounds of being stigmatists. Other evidence has been seen in incorrupt bodies of the saints. For those unbelievers or those needing some physical assurance, these signs give authenticity to My saints and their holy lives. Even My martyrs are signs of strong faith to encourage those who are lukewarm in their faith. Other signs have occurred with blood spots forming on My Hosts in miracles of My Eucharist to show My Real Presence in My Hosts. When I appeared to My apostles, I gave them physical proof of My wounds and My eating of food so they could understand that I truly had resurrected from the dead. So be not unbelieving, but believe in My Resurrection that some day all of My faithful will be resurrected in a glorified body as I am."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, when you place colorful flowers on the altar, you are honoring My Presence at the Mass and all the saints and angels in heaven. This is a sign of reverence and it is also a sign of life on the altar. You know the beauty of My creation, and you can see it in the lilies of the field. When you bring flowers from your own garden, it is adding a personal touch of your own generosity. As you celebrate Mass, My angels are always present around Me, so it is appropriate that you have statues of angels on My altar."

Jesus said: "My people, it is a blessing to have the relics of My saints before you as you have on your altar. Many of these saints were martyred for their faith in Me. I have enabled many healings through the intercession of these relics. Usually My Church requires three miracles for a person to be recognized as a saint. It is an honor to reverence these relics of the saints as they had exemplary

lives for My faithful to follow."
Jesus said: "My people, you are blessed to be able to travel to places where My incorrupt saints are encased in glass for your viewing. As you look on these bodies in awe, you know in your heart that it is a miracle for a human body not to decompose as normal. See this as a sign of authenticity for these saints to be preserved for your belief in your own coming resurrection."
Jesus said: "My people, this relic of My true cross is another blessing to reverence for healings and for protection from the demons. You have used this relic to pray over people for physical and spiritual healings. You have also seen it used to quiet the demons in a person that was shrieking for some time. This cross is the same symbol that I ask everyone to pick up as their own unique cross to carry through life. It is symbolic that you are wearing this relic as you carry on your mission that I have given you."
Jesus said: "My people, for many years people have grown grapes and have crushed them to extract the juice for making wine. Wine is one of the physical species that is used in the Consecration to be changed into My Most Precious Blood. Even though the wine still appears as wine, the consecrated wine is My Real Presence when you receive Me. In the Scriptures of the end times this is another symbol when there is a crushing of the grapes as the grapes of wrath are brought down on the evil ones who will be judged to hell. (Rev.14:18,19) 'Put forth thy sharp sickle and gather the clusters of the vine of the earth; for its grapes are fully ripe.' And the angel cast his sickle to the earth, and gathered the vintage of the earth, and cast it into the great wine press of the wrath of God.' Keep your souls pure with frequent Confession so you can avoid this punishment, and you will be with Me in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you how I go to prepare a place for you at My Wedding Banquet. You are seeing how My banquet table is being prepared with these beautiful wine glasses. At the Last Supper I shared the bread and wine with My apostles as they experienced the first Mass. So when you share this wine of the vine at My heavenly Banquet, you will fully understand that I am the Vine and you are the branches. You cannot survive without Me."

Friday, August 12, 2011

August 25, 2011
Friday, August 12, 2011: (St. Jane Frances de Chantal)Jesus said: "My people, a

man and a woman, who come forward to get married, have a special calling to a vocation of love for each other. This is such a hallowed union that I have modeled My love for My Church after it. I am the Groom and the Church is My bride. This fruit in the vision represents the children that come forth which are the fruit of the love between the husband and wife. This commitment in marriage should be until death separates the two. It is the love of the spouses in the heart that joins this man and woman. This love can also be a means of salvation where each partner brings the other into a spiritual unity with Me. I am the third partner in a marriage, and My love will also be there to join their loves. Each partner needs to help the other and make compromises for the good of the marriage. There are many attacks on marriage from your society that are threatening this union as an institution, but the family should be the basic unit of your society. I bless all unions of a husband and wife, and this love environment should be the ideal place for the children to be brought up."

Jesus said: "My people, it is hard to know what you are going to face tomorrow, but you should have trust in Me that I am with you to help you every day. Some people have been concerned lately with the dramatic ups and downs in your stock market. There are one world rich people who can short your markets into a massive downturn which could steal the people's 401K funds for retirement. By artificially keeping interest rates low, they try to force people's money into stocks. Then they drive the market down to steal the money. They repeat this process by buying up the cheap stocks to raise the prices for the next kill. The one world people want the masses to be poor so they can control them. These evil ones are stealing your good jobs out of the country, taking your money away in the stock market, causing low interest on CDs, and lowering your home values. This is a plan for takeover as well as bankrupting your government with benefits that cannot be afforded. The current plan is not only to cause a financial crisis of fear, but to take over your dollar with other currencies. The rich own tangible assets as gold and land. So when dollar denominated assets crash, many people will lose most everything, but the rich will still have valuables. This evil plot is set to crash your markets and your government so the one world people can bring America into the North American Union with a new currency of the amero for America, Canada, and Mexico. Before this takeover happens, I will warn My faithful to leave for My refuges. Those, who do not take the mark of the beast, will be sought out to be tortured and killed. I will bring My Comet of Chastisement down on these evil ones, and cast them into hell. My faithful will be rewarded in My Era of Peace. So have no fear because My angels will protect

you."

Saturday, August 13, 2011

August 25, 2011
Saturday, August 13, 2011: (St. Pontian & St. Hippolytus)Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading Joshua went through a long list of how the Lord defeated the Egyptians, and miraculously fought off all the peoples that occupied their promised land. As he was near death, Joshua made a promise to serve Me, and he placed a stone in the sanctuary to mark this covenant of the Lord with His people. (Joshua 24:15) 'As for me and my household, we will serve the Lord.' This personal commitment toserve Me is a challenge for every soul to accept in order to be able to come to heaven. At your Baptism as an infant, you had your godparents speak for you in your resolution to believe in Me. Later in life, when you can reason for yourself, you need to make your own personal commitment to serve Me. By asking forgiveness of your sins, and accepting Me as Master of your life, truly you will be on the narrow road to heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, as you get older, you wonder where the time went because time passed slowly when you were younger. When you see people at class reunions, it brings back old memories as you share your lives with each other. This idea of remembering your life's actions over the years will be made very clear to you in your Warning experience. The big difference is that you will also see your life through the eyes of those whom you lived with and through My eyes. I will alert you more to the unforgiven sins in your life that you still have to make reparation for. This Warning experience will give everyone a second chance to seek My forgiveness and change your life for the better. I will show you by a mini-judgment where your life is headed if you do not change it. You will be put back into your body, knowing how you should live. You will then be held more responsible because now you will know what is expected of you. You will also be needed to help evangelize souls that will be open to your word to bring them to Me in faith. Rejoice in this chance to change your life, and be prepared for the coming tribulation."

Sunday, August 14, 2011

August 25, 2011
Sunday, August 14, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, you have people today who are possessed by demons in your many addictions. The woman of today's Gospel was concerned to rid the demon from her daughter. She was a foreigner to the Jews, but she was persistent in her faith, even when at first I did not want to help her. I truly did want to help her daughter, but I tested her resolve. With her answer, I saw that she truly believed in My healing power, so I exorcized the demon from her daughter. This story is truly a lesson in faith when you are in need. It is persistence in prayer and belief in My healing powers that will gain your favor. This depth of faith is important if you are to endure this life's trials. It is like the parable of the Sower of My Word. Just calling out 'Lord, Lord' will not save you, but you need to be like the fertile ground where the seed has a depth of soil to grow and yield thirty, sixty, and a hundred fold. If your faith is like the seed that falls on rocky ground, it sprouts at first, but then it dies for lack of roots. If your faith is like the seed that falls among thorns, it dies also when it is choked by the pleasures and attractions of the world. Your heart needs to be open, in order to let Me into your life and let Me be your Master. Have a strong, persistent faith as the woman in the Gospel, and you will be on the right road to heaven."

Monday, August 15, 2011

August 25, 2011
Monday, August 15, 2011: (Assumption of Mary into heaven)Jesus said: "My people, you know how My Body was resurrected into heaven so there were no bones or body parts left in the tomb. My Blessed Mother died also, but I did not allow her body to suffer decomposition in the grave. Instead, I assumed her body and soul into heaven so My followers could not find the remains of her body in the tomb. My apostles realized that I had granted her this favor as a reward for accepting Me into her body. My Blessed Mother did not suffer the corruption of sin, and she also did not suffer the corruption of her body in the grave either. Again this is another sign to My faithful that one day you will be resurrected body and soul into heaven on the final day of judgment."
Mary said: "My dear children, I am coming today because this is one of my glorious feasts that gives glory to my Son. I was placed in the Dormition Abbey and by Jesus' Will I was assumed into heaven so my body would not suffer the

normal corruption of the body. I was taken up into heaven both body and soul as you have seen in the vision. In today's reading I recited my Magnificat when all people will call me Blessed. I received the gift of my Immaculate Conception free of original sin from Adam. During my life on earth I lived in the Divine Will of my Son as I was able to remain sinless in this life. It was because of my faithful service that Jesus allowed my Assumption into heaven. This is another sign for my children that one day you will all be resurrected to heaven. Rejoice in the glory of God for how He takes care of His children."

Tuesday, August 16, 2011

August 25, 2011

Tuesday, August 16, 2011: (St. Stephen of Hungary)Jesus said: "My people, when I came on the earth as a man I told you that the Kingdom of God is upon you. Soon by the vision of this clock, you will again see events lead up to My coming again. My power extends throughout all the universe and I am always present. Accepting Me into your life should be your goal because I am the only means by which you can enter heaven. It is this conversion in faith to believing in God that I request of every soul. (John 3:5-6) 'Amen, amen, I say to thee, unless a man be born again of water and the Spirit, he cannot enter into the Kingdom of God. That which is born of the flesh is flesh, and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit.' My Presence is among you in many ways, especially in My sacramental Real Presence in My Eucharist. I am with you in My Blessed Sacrament to the end of time, and you welcome Me into your pure heart when you receive Me worthily in Holy Communion. It is when you commit serious sin that your soul is separated from Me. This is why you need to come to Me in Confession through the priest so I can forgive your sins and restore My grace to your soul. By keeping your soul cleansed of sin by frequent Confession and accepting Me as Master of your life, you will receive your reward with Me in the Kingdom of heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a bull against the stars represents how Wall Street has lost contact with reality. Your markets are so concentrated on greed, that they are not helping your country or its people when they only make money for the rich. Whenever these companies invest money in jobs, it is usually outside of your country. This process of exporting your jobs and wealth is why

there are few good manufacturing jobs available. So when your candidates and your President say they want to have more jobs in America, it becomes empty rhetoric when your corporations are not providing jobs in America. Unless there are taxes or tariffs on incoming goods, or penalties are placed on exporting jobs, there are no incentives for businesses to change how they work. There should be more studies on how many jobs have left your country to explain why you have such high unemployment rates. Your people need to face the reality that your jobs have left and you are now a prisoner to getting most of your goods from China. Your corporations are building up a communist nation by investing more in China than in your own country. The one world people are orchestrating this exporting of your wealth so you will become bankrupt, and they will take you over for a cheap price. It is almost too late to change your government, so prepare to go to My refuges where you will be protected and cared for."
Â MessagesÂ

September 2011

Wednesday, August 24, 2011

September 8, 2011
Wednesday, August 24, 2011: (St. Bartholomew)Jesus said: "My people, you have just experienced some unusual earthquakes in places where they do not normally occur and on the same day. This vision that I have shown you is a man-made device that uses microwaves to induce earthquakes. There is a very strong relationship between this device and these earthquakes. You are familiar with the HAARP machine and how it has previously caused some serious earthquakes. This is another disaster to do some research on the effects of these earthquakes. Fortunately, there was not any serious damage."(Note: 5.3 earthquake in Colorado, 5.8 earthquake in Virginia, both are about equidistant from the New Madrid fault and on the same 40th parallel.)
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of harvesting the grapes represents the Scripture in Revelation where the grapes or souls are gathered for the last judgment. (Rev. 14:15-20) 'Another angel came out of the temple, crying out in a loud voice to the one sitting on a cloud, 'Use your sickle and reap the harvest, for the time to reap has come, because the earth's harvest is fully ripe.' So the one

sitting on the cloud swung His sickle over the earth, and the earth was harvested. Then another angel came from the altar who was in charge of the fire, and cried out in a loud voice to the one who had the sharp sickle, 'Use your sharp sickle and cut the clusters from the earth's vines, for its grapes are ripe.' So the angel swung his sickle over the earth and cut the earth's vintage. He threw it into the great wine press of God's fury. The wine press was trodden outside the city and blood poured out of the wine press to the height of a horse's bridle for two hundred miles.' This judgment of the earth's souls is all about the grapes of wrath where the evil ones are cast into hell, and My faithful are led into heaven. Many people do not realize how close this judgment of the living is at the end of the tribulation. For I am the one coming on the clouds, and I will cut the clusters of grapes for My harvest of souls. This is why I gave you the parable of the wise virgins, so you are prepared for My coming with a clean soul. By frequent Confession your soul will be ready for My judgment.

Thursday, August 25, 2011

September 8, 2011
Thursday, August 25, 2011: (St. Louis of France)Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel is warning My faithful to be on the watch for My coming, but keep working at your daily mission. Just as your people are preparing for the coming hurricane, so My people need to be prepared spiritually with a pure soul. By frequent Confession, you can keep a pure soul in readiness for My unexpected arrival. Those, who are ready in their heart and soul, will be welcomed into their place in heaven that I have prepared. But those, who are not prepared spiritually, may possibly face My wrath in hell. So do not be taken up with the world's cares and distractions, but remember that you are a spiritual being as you await your Master's return. Be a prepared wise virgin with your oil in your lamp."
Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, America over the last few years has been spared from any major hurricanes striking land. I told you that you could see some damaging hurricanes this year, and you are now seeing such a storm. The people need to prepare and evacuate any dangerous islands. Please pray for any souls that could die suddenly that are not spiritually prepared to meet Me at death. Also you may be called to help areas that could be damaged by this storm."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some minor earthquakes in Colorado and

Virginia on the same day. I have told you in previous messages that the next targeted earthquake would be the New Madrid fault by the same one world people that have caused earthquakes in Japan, Haiti, Chile, and China. The goal of these evil ones is to reduce the world's population, and they are using microwave machines to create earthquakes, tornadoes, and enhanced hurricanes as disasters that cannot be traced to them."

Jesus said: "My people, as you see various earthquakes, tornadoes, and hurricanes, many people are stocking up on food and water in case there are power outages and food shortages. It is curious to see these activities now because I have been giving you many messages on storing food and water for the coming tribulation. My faithful, who have heeded My warnings, already have their food and water to face any disasters. You will be seeing more disasters one after another, and you will be thankful that you are prepared for these trials. You will see that the government and others will now be competing for any food supplies that are available. Pray for My help to endure these trials, and call on My angels to put up their shields of protection to protect you from harm."

Jesus said: "My people, you are very dependent on your power plants for electricity that runs your communications, your heating and cooling, as well as your lights. This is why line telephones will be more valuable. You will need alternative heat sources during the cold months, and also oil lamps for light. You may need wood burners, kerosene burners, or gas burners for cooking and heat. Those, who have prepared for the loss of electricity, will not have to rely on stores that will quickly run out of these supplies. You will thank Me for warning you to get ready for these events that will be testing you. You will need to share your preparations with others."

Jesus said: "My people, preparing for physical disasters is one thing, but preparing for a spiritual battle with the Antichrist is another thing. This is why I am calling some of My faithful to set up refuges for protection from the demons, the Antichrist, and the evil one world people who want to kill My believers. My angels will protect you with invisible shields. My luminous crosses and miraculous springs will heal all of your ailments. Food, water, and shelters will be multiplied at My refuges to provide for your needs. Angels will feed you My daily Communion, and deer will come into your camps for meat. Just as I protected the Jews in the Exodus, so I will protect My faithful in their modern day Exodus."

Jesus said: "My people, worries, anxieties, and fears are all tools of the evil one to scare you, and the evil ones want to control you if you let them. My faithful

need to put their full trust in Me for their needs and do not worry that I can take care of you. You will see the evil ones try to control you through taking your money and trying to make it mandatory to put chips in your body. Refuse any chips in the body because they will control your free will. When you are threatened with these chips in the body and events are leading up to martial law, My faithful need to call on Me, and I will have your guardian angels lead you to My nearest refuge. These are places of My Blessed Mother's apparitions, holy ground places, monasteries, and caves. By trusting in Me, I will save your lives and your souls."
Jesus said: "My people, for those of you who are concerned about the coming tribulation and persecution, do not worry because the Bible shows you that I am the victor in the end. You may suffer your purgatory on earth during the tribulation, but have no fear because I am more powerful than all of the demons. My arms of protection are around My people, so you have My promise of salvation for all who believe in Me. Be more concerned about guarding your soul with Confession than worrying about the death of the body. My faithful will witness My victory, so always have trust in My Word."

Friday, August 26, 2011

September 8, 2011
Friday, August 26, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel about the wise and foolish virgins is the most obvious message about making proper preparations for the end times. I have warned My people about being ready both physically and spiritually for the coming tribulation time. You do not want to be faced with Me telling you I do not know you, for you know neither the day nor the hour of My coming. You need to be prudent in your preparations without fear, but trust in My protection. You have been warned to have some food for the coming famine, and to be ready to leave for My refuges when the evil ones want to kill you. The wise virgins bought oil for their lamps and they were ready when the Groom came, but the foolish virgins were unprepared and they were locked out of the feast when they went in search of oil for their lamps. My faithful have made their preparations and you are ready for whatever disasters may come. You also are prepared to go to My refuges. Those, who are not prepared, may go hungry without food, and may be killed in the detention center death camps for not leaving their homes for My refuges. Put your trust in Me by following My

warnings in making your preparations. You see the earthquakes and storms all around you, so read the signs of the end times, and be prepared."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision shows you a contrast between the Light and the darkness. In the spiritual realm this can be a contrast between good and evil. When I bring My Presence among you, I am the Light that disperses the darkness which represents evil. In certain areas of your country there are patches of evil as in New York City where they accept homosexual laws, and there is the greed of money on Wall Street. In San Francisco I have talked of the effects of homosexual behavior on your society. Various punishments will befall these centers of evil. Earthquakes will bring San Francisco down, and now this latest hurricane is headed for New York City. Just as the devil leads the one world people to do their evil deeds, so I am leading My faithful to pray for these evil people, and be a force for good in evangelizing souls. You will see this battle between good and evil come to a head during the tribulation. You will rejoice when I will intervene and declare My victory over evil."

Saturday, August 27, 2011

September 8, 2011
Saturday, August 27, 2011: (St. Monica)Jesus said: "My people, today's parable is not about who could make the most money, but about not wasting your time and talents that I have given you. I have given all people a mission and the time and talent to carry it out. Whatever vocation that you have chosen with My help, you need to be a good religious, a good spouse, or a good single person. You should be working if possible, and making your physical contribution to society. You also need to be sharing your time, money, and talent with your neighbor in need. In your spiritual mission, you need to share your faith to encourage converts or others to be reconverted to the faith. Your daily prayers also help souls. The lazy servant, who buried his master's money, was dealt with harshly for squandering his time. So My people should not just lie around idle when you are capable of working. Even My Early Church did not give supper to those who would not work for the community. You also are responsible to make an effort to save souls on earth, and pray for the souls in purgatory. There are sins of omission where you had an opportunity to help someone in need, and you purposely refused for your own convenience. At the judgment you will all have to stand before Me, and justify how you used your time, money, and talents."

Jesus said: "My people, I have given you messages before about underground cities that are manned and dug by the military to shelter important people. In addition to these cities there are many long underground tunnels that are connecting these cities. There have been confirmations of these things on certain internet web sites. I have also told you that your government has been buying excessive amounts of food to store in these cities, and not just for disaster preparations. These important people will have food and shelter for any major disasters above ground. It is as if they know there are going to be riots and revolution when they crash your money. Even as the evil ones prepare tunnels, My faithful are preparing refuges with food and shelters that will be multiplied and protected by My angels' shields of invisibility. Those, who have tried to buy food for the coming famine, have seen it complicated by the government purchases of food. Trust in My help and protection during the coming tribulation."

Sunday, August 28, 2011

September 8, 2011
Sunday, August 28, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, every time that you visit Me in Adoration of Me in My Host, you are overwhelmed with your awesome God. I am the almighty, yet I am present for you in all of My tabernacles. You are seeing a contrast of My power in My Host with My power in nature with this latest hurricane. Even though there was flooding and some destruction, there was little loss of life, and not as much damage as forecast. Truly this storm could be considered a wake-up call because man has turned complacent, and I am not seen in many people's lives that should be coming to church on Sunday. This is a Sunday message to wake up and see My power in your lives both physically and spiritually. I desire that souls come to Me in faith, and in conversion from all of the world's distractions and pleasures. This storm should get your attention because it is a bit of a punishment for all of your sexual sins and worship of money and possessions. Remember to be alert and prepared in your souls for when I will return."(Note: Hurricane Irene came through the Northeast this day.)

Monday, August 29, 2011

September 8, 2011
Monday, August 29, 2011: (The Martyrdom of St. John the Baptist)Jesus said: "My people, I have warned My faithful in many messages that you will be persecuted for My Name's sake in the coming tribulation of the Antichrist. You will be sought out to be killed by the evil ones working for Satan and the Antichrist. (Rev. 14:15) 'And it was permitted to give life to the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak and cause that whoever should not worship the image of the beast should be killed.' Because these evil ones will be seeking to kill you, I have asked some of you to set up refuges of protection where My angels will place shields of invisibility over all of My refuges. Those people, who do not leave their homes for My refuges, will have the men in black try to force them to take the chip in the body and worship the beast. If they refuse, they will face martyrdom either by guillotine or in the gas chambers. Those, who doubt that guillotines will be used, can read the Book of Revelation (20:4): 'And I saw the souls of those who had been beheaded because of the witness to Jesus and because of the Word of God, and who did not worship the beast or his image, and did not accept his mark upon their foreheads or upon their hands.' Truly you have had people even witness guillotines being brought into your country at your many detention center death camps. Those, who want to avoid this martyrdom, can call on Me and I will have your guardian angels lead you to the nearest refuge."
Jesus said: "My people, this year you have seen billions of dollars in damage from snow storms, Mississippi River floods, tornadoes, droughts, and now hurricanes. Only a bare third of this destruction has been insured, and that will be paid slowly and not for full replacement. The state and Federal governments are already in deficit budgets, so little help can be afforded. This destruction of your infrastructure is a losing battle with no source but borrowed money to pay for it. Many of your entitlement programs and state pensions are at risk of not being able to meet their obligations. As long as these payments are paid out, your society thrives on the spending. But when the funds run out to support this welfare state, your whole financial system will collapse. Your inflation rate is much higher than you are being told. Your commodities, food, education, and health costs are going out of sight in terms of increased costs. You have been living on borrowed money from the oil countries and China. It is just a matter of time when you can no longer find people to buy your increasing debt bonds. When this happens, your interest rates will increase to junk bond status, and your dollar will collapse. This is when the one world people will take over, and force

you into a new world currency called the amero, and gradually into a chip in the body. When your money collapses, and martial law is called, you will need to go quickly to My refuges. I will provide for your needs and your protection, so have no fear. All the evil ones will later be cast into hell, while My faithful will have their reward in My Era of Peace."

Tuesday, August 30, 2011

September 8, 2011
Tuesday, August 30, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel you read of how I commanded the demon to leave that man. Many of the people of that town marveled at My authority to the demon to leave with My word alone. They did not realize that I was the Second Person of God, but the demons recognized who I was and I told them to be quiet. Some people do not recognize their own demons in their personal addictions. There are demons associated with drinking, smoking, gambling, drugs, computers, and overeating. It is the excessive use of these things that makes them sins because you are abusing your body, and making these things idols instead of following My ways. Make an examination of your own life to see if anything is controlling you. Once you realize any bad habits, then you could work to try and put them out of your life. If you know your addictions and do not do anything to correct them, then you are allowing these demons to control you. Call on My help to rid these demons as I cast the demon out of the person in the Gospel."
Jesus said: "My people, when I said this storm was a wake-up call, many did not fully comprehend the enormous amount of destruction that could come from wind and rain from such a large storm. As more and more details are discovered of the flooding, roads destroyed, and power outages, people are seeing how much damage was done to the infrastructures of so many states. It is comforting to see how many people reached out to help rescue those in danger. In disasters like this it is important that you help each other to restore roads and electricity. By neighbors helping each other, you can get back to normal means of living. While some jobs were lost, other jobs for repairs are available. Payment for repairs may be a long time coming, so some jobs may be for charity until funds are available. You can see help coming from other states just to provide the needed equipment. Food and water are being rushed to those people who are stranded and homeless. You may be called to donate money, or work to help the

people in disaster areas. When I ask you to love your neighbor, this is the best kind of opportunity to offer your services, even if it is done for no payment."

Wednesday, August 31, 2011

September 8, 2011
Wednesday, August 31, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, with unusual damage from your latest hurricane, many people lost electricity and phone lines when trees were knocked down. Now your utility line people are replacing these lines with the line on these large spindles in the vision. Once the roads are cleared of debris and rebuilt in some cases, then your people will have their power and phone lines working again. Communications for phone and even the internet will soon be restored. There is another kind of spiritual communication that is also important to keep Me connected to your souls. Prayer is your best form of spiritual connection because I listen to all of your prayers. When you skip your daily prayer and commit mortal sin, you are breaking your communication lines with Me. Fortunately, you can repair these lines with Confession and renewing your daily prayer. I love all of you and you love Me, but a true love relationship requires a two-way conversation. I always love you, so it is you who breaks that line by your bad actions. Make a habit of praying about the same time each day, and you can keep our love lines open."
Jesus said: "My people, just as the angels are constantly adoring Me at every Mass, so My faithful are like lamp stands that constantly give glory to My Real Presence. My faithful are lights that witness to My Light in the darkness of the world of sin. You are My ambassadors that invite people to come and be converted to faith in Me. When they accept you, they are accepting Me whom you believe in. My faithful have the gift of faith in Me, but you are sharing My love with them. When they come to accept My love, and they love Me, then they will thank you for such a gift to be shared. You are spiritual beings, and all of you are drawn to Me because I am the only One who can give you peace and rest in your souls. Rejoice that your soul is complete in My love and My gifts."
Jesus said: "My people, it is getting harder to find skilled jobs that require college degrees. Some companies are also having a hard time finding skilled people in the sciences. With jobs hard to find, college students are limited in their courses of choice in order to fit the jobs available. Intern jobs with school and work might make a better fit for what is needed. The cost of college is

growing much faster than inflation, so most students need to go to community colleges and state supported schools in order to afford their education. It is getting even harder to find students who can afford to be medical doctors. Even finding students to be priests is also becoming difficult. It is fortunate that you do not need a lot of training to learn your faith in Me, so ask My help in saving your soul. Being with Me in heaven is a better goal than any degrees that you may earn. If you have the ability to obtain college degrees, then you should use your skills to do so. This will help you more in fulfilling your mission. Keep focused on Me in your spiritual life, and I will help you to succeed in your secular life as well. When you put your trust in Me, you will be able to accomplish more than you thought possible."

Thursday, September 1, 2011

September 8, 2011
Thursday, September 1, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, I mentioned in previous messages how My miracles helped My apostles to believe in My mission, and later they realized that I was the Messiah or the Christ. In today's Gospel from St. Luke, you saw St. Peter, St. John, and St. James leave their work as fishermen to follow Me after they witnessed the miraculous catch of many fish. They were acquainted with Me for awhile, but now My apostles have made their full commitment to be My disciples. In Mark's Gospel I called the same apostles while they were at shore mending their nets. As My disciples saw more and more of My miracles, this strengthened their faith in My mission. Even though My apostles heard My explanations of My parables and witnessed My miracles, they still did not fully understand My mission. When I told them that I must die and be resurrected on the third day, they were in disbelief. It was only after My Resurrection and My gift of the Holy Spirit that they understood My suffering was meant to save all of mankind from their sins. This is why faith is a gift, and it cannot be reasoned by only human knowledge. Only by My help and that of My Father and the Holy Spirit can My people believe that I am the Son of God to show everyone the way to heaven. I taught My apostles to be fishers of men and women, and I also give this same gift of evangelization to all of My faithful. I call all of you to go out to all the nations to bring souls to Me in conversion. Your reward will be great in heaven for following My words."
Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, many billions of dollars have been spent

on the wars in Afghanistan, Iraq, and now in the Middle East. Now America has been brought to its knees with over $39 billion of natural disaster destruction throughout the year. Money is now needed to repair roads and bridges from Hurricane Irene's damage. There is a cry of who is more deserving of aid from your Treasury. These questions may cause a change in who decides what priorities are more important. Wars are self-inflicted, but disasters need immediate repair without question."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen people in New England suffering from major flooding that has stopped electricity to millions, and roads that were washed out. Many are offering their services to repair roads, bridges, and power lines, but it will take time and money that is scarce for disasters. Even food and water had to be brought in by helicopter in remote areas. Pray for these people and send donations where you can."

Jesus said: "My people, even when you see storms coming to areas that normally do not have them, people were still putting themselves at risk when they should have evacuated. Your people are now realizing that even category 1 or 2 hurricanes can still cause a lot of rain damage. This experience may help people to evacuate more quickly when others are threatened. The cumulative effect of one disaster after another is stressing your first responders and the money it takes for repairs. Pray not only for the victims of your disasters, but also pray for those who risk their lives to save others."

Jesus said: "My people, you have some distressed areas where tornadoes and floods have destroyed some schools. In these cases it may take longer to rebuild schools and find room for temporary school rooms. It is in these situations that the local people are pulling together to restore their towns to normal life. Give these areas credit for working to save their towns and their way of life. Some areas may need to call on others to help them. Even other states have been willing to send what help and aid that they can."

Jesus said: "My people, when you see record numbers of tornadoes and deaths from them, you think this is one isolated instance. Then you see earthquakes in unusual places, and hurricanes in unusual places, and now there seems to be a message in these events. Americans are still killing millions of unborn babies in abortion, killing old people with euthanasia, and are now encouraging homosexual marriages. These crimes against My laws are demanding My justice, and nature is even reacting to your increasing sinful behavior. The violence of your crimes is now being mirrored in the violence of these natural disasters. Pray for all of these sinners so My hand of punishment will be lifted

from you."
Jesus said: "My people, many of you are feeling frustrated with your stagnant economy and continuing high unemployment. Even with continuing time, there is little hope to see any improvement in your economy. Many of your poor decisions are causing the massive deficits in your government. If some needed changes are not made quickly, then truly you could see a crash of your financial system bring an end to America. Pray that your leaders can correct your bad spending habits in order to balance your budget."
Jesus said: "My people, your problems with evil are only going to get worse before I bring an end to the Antichrist's reign. This is why I have been preparing you for My refuges where you will be protected from the evil ones. You will be seeing an evil worse than you have ever seen before with much killing directed by Satan and the Antichrist. You are about to see a battle of good and evil that will end with My victory over evil. Trust in My help and protection as you will be enduring your purgatory on earth. For those, who are faithful to Me, they will see their reward in My Era of Peace and in heaven."

Friday, September 2, 2011

September 8, 2011
Friday, September 2, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, I broke the bread with My apostles at the Last Supper. Then My disciples on the road to Emmaus recognized Me when I broke bread with them after My Resurrection. At the Mass you see My consecrated Host broken before you. My Real Presence is with you at Communion and in My tabernacles. When you receive Me at Communion time, you have My joy and grace enter into your heart and soul. You are tested in this life with many trials, but you have My peace and hope of eternal life with you at all times to console you. So do not allow the worldly things to depress you, but keep your eyes always focused on Me so I can help you in your needs."
Jesus said: "My people, I warned the people of My day to listen to the words of the Pharisees and Sadducees, but not to follow their actions. They were very prideful in looking for places of honor at banquets, and always being recognized as important. It cannot be this way for My disciples. I call on you to be humble and live simple lives without seeking praise from others for your good works. For all of your accomplishments, give all the glory to Me, and you will be rewarded in heaven. When you seek heaven, you must become like little children

in their innocence and complete trust in Me. Even when you are blessed with an answer to your prayers, you should give glory and thanks to Me for listening to your prayers. Keep praying to Me for your daily needs and the needs of others."

Saturday, September 3, 2011

September 8, 2011
Saturday, September 3, 2011: (St. Gregory the Great)Jesus said: "My people, everyone has a physical heart that needs to keep beating for their survival, but you also have a spiritual heart to love Me and other people. Many of My faithful have a devotion to My Sacred Heart and My Blessed Mother's Immaculate Heart. You recognize My loving Heart just as you all have a loving heart to love Me and others. When a man and a woman fall in love, it is this love of the spiritual hearts that unites them. All of you have this capacity to love Me and to love other human beings. You may love animals or secular things, but this is at a lower level of importance. Love in the heart needs to be shared, and that is why a man and a woman crave to have a spouse, not only physically, but also a spiritual connection. The highest level of love is when you crave to be one with your Creator. This love in your heart can only be fulfilled when you are in union with My Sacred Heart. By joining Me in My Eucharist at Mass, conversing with Me through prayer, and adoring Me at Adoration, you are completely satisfied in your craving for My love in your heart."

Sunday, September 4, 2011

September 8, 2011
Sunday, September 4, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, this weekend you are celebrating your Labor Day holiday. As you see people working in the fields in the vision, work helps put bread on the table and pays your bills. The American worker has been suffering hard times when manufacturing jobs are being sent abroad. This is why your country will be returning to farm life and service jobs. Even as you think about physical labor, there is also a spiritual harvest of souls. When I called My apostles to serve Me, and today when you need more priests and evangelists, it is still an appropriate response to ask for more laborers to convert people. (Matt. 9:37,38) 'The harvest indeed is great, but the laborers are

few. Pray therefore the Lord of the harvest to send forth laborers into His harvest.' There is always a need for more vocations to the priesthood, so My people should be praying for this intention. Your priests need your support as well both financially and in your prayers. There are also evangelists and prophets who help bring people to conversion. Even miracles of healing have helped bring souls to Me. Rejoice in the blessing of having a job and also in working to save souls."
Jesus said: "My people, to those parents who have children and grandchildren, you should be thankful that I have invited you to be co-creators in bringing your children into this world. You have brought them physically into the world, but I have placed the soul of life into each of your children. When you see each child, as they are born, you are awed by the miracle of My creation. It is also miraculous how each person is unique with his or her own special talents, specific to each person's mission. You love your children so much, and you would do anything for them in helping them. Remember that as you are responsible to feed them and educate them, you are also responsible for their souls as well. This means that you need to teach them the faith, and watch over their souls, even after they leave your house. It is important to pass the faith on to your children so they can pass their faith down to their children. You should also look out for the faith of your grandchildren as well. Some times the parents are not always responsible in teaching the faith to their children. This is when the grandchildren could be taught the faith by their grandparents. Saving the souls of your family is most important. So pray for all of your children, grandchildren, and relatives both when they are alive, and even after their deaths."

Monday, September 5, 2011

September 8, 2011
Monday, September 5, 2011: (Labor Day)Jesus said: "My people, you have just listened to the last day of My creation in today's reading when I rested on the seventh day after all the work of creation was done. When you look back only about one hundred years, you see how you did not have cars or most of your electronic gadgets, and not even air-conditioners as in the vision. This increase of knowledge and all of man's inventions is another sign to you that you are living in the end days. You have televisions that could provide the image of the

beast, and you have chips in the body for buying and selling. Many of these technologies have come from the dark side to hasten the day of the Antichrist's declaration. Now that control over people's minds is possible, and the one world people are ready to give this electronic control over to the Antichrist, it is time for the tribulation to come about. Evil will be allowed a short reign to test humanity, but I will bring about My Warning to prepare souls for the coming trial. Take advantage of this time for preparation and be ready both physically and spiritually for this test of My faithful elect."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you how America will be facing one disaster after another, partly as punishment for your sins. You have suffered from heavy snow storms, tornadoes, floods, earthquakes, fires, and now tropical storms. Each of these events have caused power outages, while some people have lost their homes and even their places of employment. In many cases people have lost all of their money, and have had to start over. It is difficult in such a bad economy to get new jobs, rent, or build another home. These are the hardships of many of your citizens, and there is not enough government money available to fix all the roads, bridges, and railroads that have been destroyed by your disasters. The worst part of this story is that these disasters are going to continue without anyone knowing how much money will be required for future repairs. My people need to pray for the sinners of your country, and pray for America in general to change your sinful ways, or these disasters will bring you to your knees."

Tuesday, September 6, 2011

September 8, 2011
Tuesday, September 6, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, I have called My twelve apostles to represent the twelve tribes of Israel. I also sent My apostles out to all the nations to teach My Word of faith. All but one of them were martyred for their attempts to spread Christianity. To St. Peter I gave the keys of My Kingdom to establish My Church on him as the rock. St. Peter was the first of many popes to lead My Church, as I told him that the gates of hell would not prevail over My Church. Christianity has been spread all over the world by My dedicated missionaries and priests who had hands laid on them to serve. As you read the four Gospels, you are blessed with My many teachings over the three years of My public ministry. Stay true to My Church leaders who are guiding you in the

morals of your day."
Jesus said: "My people, I am calling many souls in their hearts to set up refuges for the end times, and be persistent in their mission. There are some who did not have enough money or the desire to carry out this mission, and they have abandoned their refuge. If My faithful start a refuge mission, and they are sincere, I will help them in any trials that they may face. Even if the time to be at My refuges comes and certain refuges are not ready or fully built, I will have My angels finish the building and help with the food and water that is needed. I also told you that as more people come to My refuges, My angels will build more shelters to accommodate them with bedding, food and other needs. My faithful have to trust Me that I will protect them at My refuges with My angels' shield of invisibility. You will have heavenly Manna daily, plenty of water, and deer for your meat. All that you need will be multiplied so the people will have their necessities. Each member of your community will need to work for the survival of all of your people. Pray for My guidance and peace in your soul, so you will act calmly without any fear of the evil ones."

Wednesday, September 7, 2011

September 22, 2011
Wednesday, September 7, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in St. Paul's letter to the Colossians (3:5) he calls on the people to strip away their immorality, lust, evil desire, and envy of worldly things. If they do not change, then they are calling down My justice upon them. Even today, I call on all sinners to put away their anger, wrath, malice, and foul language so they can live a proper Christian life that will witness their love for Me. St. Paul is calling you to remove your old life of sin, and put on a new life of mercy, kindness, humility, meekness, patience, and charity. By showing a good example to those around you, you can inspire good behavior in people as they imitate your good traits. When you do these things for My sake, you will receive your reward in heaven. This cleansing process in the vision reminds you of how you can cleanse your sins from your soul with Confession. When you see so much rain coming down on parts of America, it is as if nature is trying to cleanse your sins and evil lifestyles. Your sins are crimson red, and you need to come to Me for forgiveness, so I can restore grace and love in your hearts and souls."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been monitoring the National Debt and how it

is going over $14 trillion this year compared to $8 trillion before your President took office. The other measurement is how many billions of dollars in damage that you have witnessed in this year's disasters which are over $42 billion. You are setting records in just about every kind of disaster that could happen. In the Bible it speaks of many natural events occurring that would be a sign of My return in the end times. The one world people and the Antichrist will have a brief reign of 3 Â½ years, and then I will come on the clouds at the end of the tribulation. I will be victorious over all the evil ones as they will be cast into hell. Rejoice, that I will be the victor, and I will cleanse the earth of all evil. I will renew the earth and restore it so My faithful can live in My Era of Peace."

Thursday, September 8, 2011

September 22, 2011
Thursday, September 8, 2011: (Nativity of Mary)Jesus said: "My people, this tunnel in the vision represents the lineage from Abraham down to St. Joseph in Matthew's Gospel (1:1-23). Mary also descended from the line of King David. This is why they had to register in Bethlehem because St. Joseph and Mary were both from the house of King David's line. As you see in the Bible, I had planned the origin of My parents even back to Adam in Luke's Gospel. This shows you the salvation history that preceded My birth, and how I planned to redeem all of mankind from their sins. This celebration of My Blessed Mother's birthday follows nine months after the feast of her Immaculate Conception on December 8th. Rejoice in My Blessed Mother's fiat yes to St. Gabriel's invitation to be My mother."
Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, it is a rare event for My priests to honor Me with Benediction. Every place that has Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament is an opportunity of grace for all of My faithful to share. My people need to show your support of these places of Adoration by your attendance and help in taking some hours to pray. This world needs a lot of prayer, and there are not enough people praying in front of My tabernacles."
Jesus said: "My people, you need to pray for your representatives to make the right decisions and legislation to help your economy get back on its feet. It is true that you have had disagreements on how to fix your problems, but if some compromise does not come soon, your country could sink into another recession."

Jesus said: "My people, you have heard the expression: 'The family that prays together, stays together.' Your family members may pray on their own, but there is more prayer power where two or more pray together. One rosary does not take that long, and you usually pray three rosaries every day. Try to make a point to pray one rosary with your spouse and children after supper. You each have your own plans, but you will find praying together as a family will help preserve many marriages."

Jesus said: "My people, you know the importance of having an available reservoir of fresh water for your community. Many countries do not have the convenience of running water from your tap. My people also need to see that My Blessed Sacrament is a reservoir of graces which you can visit any time when you visit My tabernacle or receive Me worthily in Holy Communion. I have an abundance of graces that you can request at any time. You can call on Me to send you angels to support you when you are being tested severely. I know your needs, so ask and your prayers will be answered."

Jesus said: "My people, you know how traumatic it is to lose your home when you have to live in a shelter or out of your vans. There are many organizations that you could donate to in order to help your citizens who are facing hard times from your disasters. Your people need to realize that many of your hardships of unemployment, and your latest disasters are in part a punishment for your sins and your lack of praying to Me. With more prayer and trust in Me, your people could accomplish great things. Your spiritual lives are more important than your physical possessions, so take care of your souls the most."

Jesus said: "My people, many of you have pride, and you want to be independent in helping your own household. At times disasters or job losses are beyond what you can accomplish on your own. When you see your neighbor in need to fix his house, be willing to reach out financially and with your labor to fill that need. You may even have to share food with those who have been wiped out financially, or their house is unlivable. The more you help your neighbor, the more graces you will store up in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, you share many parties for birthdays in your family and among your relatives. My Blessed Mother loves you all dearly, and she watches out for your protection with her mantle. It would be appropriate to wish her a happy birthday, and thank her for all the intercessions that she provides for you. Imitate her life of love and humility, and heaven will be watching over you in your prayers."

Friday, September 9, 2011

September 22, 2011

Friday, September 9, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, I have given you this message several times before that My people need to understand the need to put your spiritual life in order by coming to confess your sins in My sacrament of Reconciliation. This scene of rain water flushing down your streets is a sign for the need of people to ask My forgiveness of their sins. These major storms are truly a wake-up call to get your attention to change your lives of sin and your sinful lifestyles. The vision of the cesspool is to emphasize how the stench of your sins is calling for My justice. I keep repeating this message because you see what is happening, but you are too comfortable in your sins to change. You talked of dieting where you may have to change your comfortable eating habits, and suffer for awhile to lose some weight. In your spiritual life it is also a suffering to give up your sinful habits, as living together without marriage. But the result of having a purified soul without any more addictions to sin, is well worth your efforts in controlling your human passions. It is one thing to come to Confession for your sins of lust, but it is even more important to remove yourself from the occasion of sin that causes you to sin. This may be difficult to leave a personal relationship for the body, but it is much more beneficial for your soul. Trust in Me to lead you on the right path to heaven, and focus more on My Will than following your own will."

Saturday, September 10, 2011

September 22, 2011

Saturday, September 10, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, when this woman came to the well, I told her that she could ask Me for 'Living Water' that I would give her in the Holy Spirit. Every day My faithful need to come to Me with your morning offering, and receive Me in Holy Communion if you come to daily Mass. Just as the woman came every day for water to survive in the body, so you need to call on My graces every day as My daily Bread of Communion for your heavenly food. You are dependent on Me every day for all that you have, even for your very existence. Give praise and thanks to Me for everything that you receive, and not just when you are having problems and difficulties with life. When you are strong in your faith and act on My words, then you will show the good fruit

coming from your heart by your charity to your neighbor. Those, who have evil hearts, can only bring forth evil deeds. Work to convert these evil hearts by My grace so they can bring forth good fruit as well. My faithful, who have made a foundation of faith in Me, are strong against the evil one. They have built their faith on the rock of St. Peter in following My Pope and My Church. Those, who have no foundation in faith in Me, are like people who build their houses on sand. When the storms of the evil one's temptations come, they will fall to sin with no protection. So trust in Me and act on My words, and you will have eternal life in heaven."

Sunday, September 11, 2011

September 22, 2011

Sunday, September 11, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I told My apostle to forgive his neighbor seventy times seven times. In other words My people need to be generous as I am generous in forgiving their sins. I love all of you unconditionally, and you should strive to love everyone and Me as you love yourself. This is My Great Commandment, but I know it is difficult to love your enemies and those who persecute you. You need to pray even harder for souls who do not believe in Me, and may be following the devil in earthly ways. In all cases you should strive to forgive your neighbor of any transgressions against you, and be able to seek your neighbor's forgiveness of any harm you may have done to him or her. All of you are sinners and in need of My forgiveness and My grace. I have given you My sacrament of Penance so you can come to Me in the priest to seek My forgiveness and absolution of your sins. You should confess your sins at least monthly or sooner if you are in mortal sin. Those, who are in mortal sin, are dead to Me with no grace in their souls. By confessing your sins, your soul is cleansed of all darkness, and you are now in My Light with sanctifying grace restored to your soul. Pray for your priests who receive you in Confession and give you Holy Communion. They have to endure the attacks of the devil just as you do. By keeping your soul pure along with your daily prayers, you can keep close to Me and open to carry out the mission that you have been given. I am all loving and I call My faithful to be all loving in imitation of Me."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing much sin in San Francisco and New York City. These sexual sins are calling on My punishment for homosexual acts and

fornication. The vision shows My severe punishment of San Francisco when it will be submerged into the ocean from an earthquake because of the homosexual sins. There is also coming more punishment for New York City from storms and other means of destruction. Recently, New York State has approved homosexual marriage. These sins are all abominations and these cities will not escape My punishment for their sins. I am warning My faithful to leave these cities just as I warned Lot to leave Sodom and Gomorrah. This is because in a short time these cities will suffer My wrath. I have put up with man's sins for too long, but now these cities are calling down My justice. Pray for the souls of the people of these cities because many may die suddenly without being ready to meet Me at their judgment."

Monday, September 12, 2011

September 22, 2011
Monday, September 12, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I remarked how much faith that the centurion had in My ability to heal his servant. He also respected Me that I did not have to come into his home for his servant to be healed. It was forbidden for Jews to enter a Roman centurion's home. Even in the Mass around Communion time you are quoting the centurion's prayer: 'Lord, I am not worthy that you should enter under my roof, but only say the word and my soul will be healed.' When I was on the earth, I treated everyone equally both the rich and the poor. I love everyone equally with an unconditional love. I want all of My faithful to love everyone as well, even your enemies. In your society at times you tend to show favored treatment for the rich and important people. Some also seek fame and desire to be treated royally by increasing their status or their wealth. My faithful need to seek a simple and humble life without fame. You also should not discriminate between the rich and the poor because they all have a soul which I have created equally. Respect everyone because each person is a temple of the Holy Spirit with the spiritual life of a soul."

Â

Tuesday, September 13, 2011

September 22, 2011
Tuesday, September 13, 2011: (St. John Chrysostom)Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel when the widow's only son died, I was moved with compassion to raise him from the dead so she could be supported in her old age. Her son could then start a new life just as in the vision when now he will have a new slate when all of his past life was wiped away. When My faithful come to Confession for the forgiveness of their sins, they too, have their sins wiped away, and they can have a new start with a fresh clean slate. When you come out of the confessional, you feel new and refreshed with grace in your souls. Work to keep your souls pure and full of grace by frequent Confession of at least once a month. By being open to following My Will, you will be able to carry out the mission that I have given you."
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I raised the son of a widow from the dead, and the people were amazed at My Divine powers. There were many other miracles that were also amazing to the crowds and My apostles. I saved the most amazing miracle for the end when I resurrected from the dead. Even My people can witness the burning energy from My Body that burned the Shroud of My burial. This miracle of My death and Resurrection is how I brought salvation to all souls who want to come to Me for the forgiveness of their sins. Now that you have seen the power of My Divinity, you can understand the vision that portrays Me as your King on a throne. Because of My miracles, the people recognized that God is in their midst. It takes Divine power to raise someone from the dead. I am truly the giver and taker of life, so when people kill others, they are violating the mission that I had for those that were killed. Give praise and glory to your King who reigns in heaven with My angels and saints."

Wednesday, September 14, 2011

September 22, 2011
Wednesday, September 14, 2011: (Exaltation of the Cross)Jesus said: "My people, today's feast exults My crucifix which is lifted up in triumph over sin and death. In the Old Testament reading, Moses lifted up the bronze serpent on a pole so the people could look on it and be healed of their snake bites. Now, I am raised up on My cross so people can look on Me, and be converted from their sins, and healed in their souls. I have paid the price with the sacrifice of My human life so all of mankind could be saved. People can only be saved if they

seek My forgiveness and let Me be the Master of their lives. Every cross needs to have My corpus on it because otherwise there is no sign of suffering or sacrifice. My crucifix should also be a large one for all to see on the altar. Every Mass on the altar is a remembrance of My Body and Blood that was offered at My death on the cross. It is My Blood that washes away your sins on your soul and offers you salvation in heaven. In the coming tribulation My faithful will be called to My refuges of protection where My angels will shield you from the evil ones with an invisible shield. Over every refuge there will be a luminous cross that the people can look on to be healed of all of their ailments. Give praise, glory, and thanks to your Savior for dying on the cross to offer salvation to all of mankind."
Jesus said: "My people, many gambling casinos have controls on roulette tables and lever machines that favor winnings for the owners of the casino. This is called manipulated gambling. On Wall Street you have a similar manipulated market that favors the hedge funds and institutions that can control the buying and selling of large numbers of stock shares. This manipulation idea gets carried out even further in the workings of your government as the one world people start wars and purposely run up huge deficits to control America's polices. The manipulation of your interest rates, printing money, and authorizing Treasury Note auctions with no backing of the currency, is how the one world people control your money through the Federal Reserve. It is these central bankers who are setting up the North American Union for the eventual takeover of America. These unions will then be given over to the Antichrist to start his 3 Â½ year reign. Do not fear these evil ones in all of their controls because in the end they will be cast into hell, and My faithful will be safe at My refuges, and then in My Era of Peace. Be patient for a short time of tribulation, and then you will see My victory over evil."

Thursday, September 15, 2011

September 22, 2011
Thursday, September 15, 2011: (Our Lady of Sorrows)Jesus said: "My people, this scene at My cross was one of My Blessed Mother's seven sorrows and one could feel the love of our two hearts as I was saying good-bye to her in My death. I gave her over to St. John to take care of her, but I was also announcing that My Blessed Mother would be the mother for everyone on earth. She indeed

treats you all as her children, and she places her mantle of protection over you. I died on the cross to redeem all of your souls, but this experience of My death was very traumatic for My Blessed Mother to lose her son. There were many other sorrows that she had to endure, but the human experience of life is always full of trials and life threatening events. Life is very fragile, and sickness and death are a part of every life. When you are suffering the trials of life, you can offer it up and pray to Me and My Blessed Mother because we sympathize with your problems as we both had to endure these same trials. Even though there are sorrowful moments in everyone's life, people still need to have hope and joy in My victory that will allow everyone to have the opportunity to come to heaven."
Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, I have told you how necessary it will be to have an independent source of water at every refuge for drinking, bathing, and cooking. Some refuges have man-made ponds, lakes, rivers, or wells. If there are no sources of water, I will enable springs to form as at Lourdes, France. I will be multiplying your food, and I will also multiply enough water to fulfill your needs. Water is necessary for your survival, and that is why a good water source is needed."
Jesus said: "My people, pictures are a unique freeze frame of people at a point in time. Since time passes rather quickly, it is good to save some pictures of various events in your life. Some save wedding pictures, graduations, First Holy Communions and baby pictures. If you have some younger pictures in your twenties or thirties, you may recognize such pictures if you were able to see a soul body at someone's funeral. Your soul body keeps the same age throughout your stay on earth. Looking back through your old pictures will give you a preview of your life review at your death or at the Warning."
Jesus said: "My people, these trumpets from heaven are announcing to the earth that the coming events of the end times are about to take place in the coming tribulation. Have your soul ready with frequent Confession so you are ready to meet Me at your Warning or your death. Many keep wondering and asking if the Warning is going to come. I assure you it will happen before the Antichrist comes to power. The more that you have your soul ready, the less that you will suffer in your Warning experience. Trust that I will bring My Warning so you can have converts in preparation for the tribulation."
Jesus said: "My people, at My refuges you may have some fruit trees that will have plenty of fruit. You also can plant vegetables with your heirloom seeds that I asked you to buy. By having various foods multiplied and the deer provided, you can have well balanced meals to keep you healthy during the tribulation. I

know your needs, and I have advised your refuge leaders what to stock up on for your survival. Everyone will be working in your refuge community so you can share your skills and trades to help keep people alive. There will be no people sitting around wasting their time. I will be multiplying your food so you can stay at your refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, the target of the evil ones during the tribulation, will be to kill all Christians and patriots. Those people, who are captured, will be killed with gas chambers and guillotines in the many detention centers located across America. I will warn My people to leave for My refuges before the men in black will come looking for you. Give thanks and praise to Me for protecting you at My refuges and preparing your souls for the end times."
Jesus said: "My people, you will need to have some tents and blankets ready to take to My refuges. When you first come to My refuges, it may be necessary to use your tents until the angels can provide your buildings to live in. I have told you before when people first come to My refuges, they may be anxious if there will be enough food and shelters. Once they see My miracles of food multiplying and buildings being multiplied, they will calm down. It is important to be quiet and trusting in Me for all of you to be able to live together."
Jesus said: "My people, I assure you that guns will not be necessary because My angels will be your protection with their shields of invisibility. If the evil ones cannot see you or track you, then they will not be able to kill you. Just as I blinded the people of Sodom and Gomorrah to protect Lot, so the evil ones will not see you as well. But you will be able to see each other. As for the meat that you will need, I will have deer come and drop dead in your camps so you do not have to shoot them. In the old Exodus I brought the quail into the camps and they dropped dead also. So trust in My protection because I do not want you killing people for your defense."

Friday, September 16, 2011

September 22, 2011
Friday, September 16, 2011: (St. Cornelius & St. Cyprian)Jesus said: "My people, one of the key phrases in the first reading is: 'Money is the root of all evil.' You can see this in your society with fast money schemes in the stock market, gambling casinos, lottery tickets, and even drug money. Where money is, there is usually crime seeking it. Some medium of exchange is needed for

buying your food and shelter, but money should not be sought out for its own sake just to be rich. Some seek money for what it can buy, and others seek it as a means of power and control. Avarice, or seeking money for its own sake, is actually a sin because it is making money an idol before Me. Those, who have excess wealth beyond their needs, should be sharing it with family, the poor, and support for My Church. I love a cheerful giver to charities, and not to begrudge giving some of your wealth away. In the Bible there is even mention of tithing or giving ten per cent of your income to charity. When you love your neighbor, donations are one way to show your generosity. Supporting My Church financially is part of your task in building up the faith. So do not seek to accumulate wealth only for yourself, but use your wealth in sharing it with your neighbor and not hoarding it."
Jesus said: "My people, I have shown you these forty foot wide tunnels before that connected the underground cities. It is true that the one world people are still making more tunnels around Denver, as you saw the construction going on. They have been storing large quantities of food in these cities for the one world people who plan to hide there for an upcoming event that they will stage. There is a honeycomb of these tunnels covering most of the Western states. There is also a further reason for having these tunnels made. When the planned martial law begins, it would show their plans if people saw troop carriers, tanks, and armored personnel vehicles traveling through your streets. By sending these armored UN troops through these tunnels, they can be pre-positioned in many areas, and ready to implement martial law instantly without anyone knowing where they came from. This sudden attack and control of the highways will catch all of your citizens by surprise. I know all the plans of these evil ones, and I will notify My faithful ahead of time to leave for My refuges, so you will be safe once the evil ones try to capture you. The evil ones have a secured network for communication, but My spiritual communication will reach every faithful person all at once in defiance of their plans. Trust in Me to take care of you, but you must be ready to move quickly once you are notified or sense danger."

Saturday, September 17, 2011

September 22, 2011
Saturday, September 17, 2011: (St. Robert Bellarmine)Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel gave an explanation for the Parable of the Sower. The seed that

was spread is the Word of God. The seed that fell by the path represents those who have the Word stolen out of their hearts by the devil. The seed that fell on the rocks represents those who receive the Word with joy, but then fall with temptation because they have no roots. The seed that fell among thorns represents those who have the Word choked by the cares and pleasures of the world. But the seed that fell on good ground represents those who bore good fruit in patience. My faithful are called in the vision to carry their cross every day toward Calvary, as they bear the good fruit of good works. It is a daily suffering to withstand the devil's temptations and do good. You are to imitate My life in suffering the trials of each day. You share in My suffering as you are united with Me on My cross. This Calvary will be the time of the tribulation. Once you arrive at Calvary, you will not be crucified unless you stay at your home when I call you to My refuges. You will suffer your purgatory on earth during the tribulation. By bearing your cross in faith, you will receive your reward in My Era of Peace and then in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, abortion of the unborn is another abominable sin because it takes the life of a defenseless baby. Any killing of a human being defies the plan that I had for that soul. Imagine if you were facing an abortion in your mother's womb. All the wonders of life that you have experienced would not have happened if you were aborted before you were born. Think of the millions of abortions that are performed each year, and these babies are being denied the life that you are living. Abortion should not be a means of birth control because many people have large families and they still survive. America's abortions are the worst sins that you could commit. So pray for your mothers to have their children according to My plan. Many punishments are befalling you because of your abortions."

Sunday, September 18, 2011

September 22, 2011
Sunday, September 18, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, I know this is an unusual vision, and I will be giving you more information later as the time of this event gets closer. The large burning fire is from a large refinery in America. This scene may be reported as an accident, but it is a terrorist incident to disrupt the flow of gasoline. There will be even more than one of these incidents as an attempt to cause fear and terror among your people. It is a part of the one world people's

plan for total control by disrupting your fuel for transportation. Your economy is based on cheap fuels, but if these fuels become scarce from these fires, the gasoline prices will rise and put more pressure on your government and your people. Pray for My help in getting you safely to My refuges when the time comes to go."

Monday, September 19, 2011

September 22, 2011
Monday, September 19, 2011: (St. Januarius)Jesus said: "My people, this light in the lamppost of the vision is symbolic of My Light of protection that disperses the darkness of sin. The rain represents the disasters that are going on all around you. There is also a sturdiness in the lamppost that is enduring the storm as I am your strength to get you through life's trials. Your stressed economy has put a hard burden on everyone just to make ends meet with the few jobs that are available. Many families need two or three jobs to afford their homes, cars, and bringing up their children. Getting loans has become difficult, and it is hard to even invest any extra money that can make a reasonable return. My faithful need to trust and depend on Me for their needs. You may have to endure a lower standard of living as your manufacturing jobs have been deliberately taken overseas because of cheap labor. You will not have long until you will be at My refuges during the tribulation. So be patient for a short time until you can be with Me in My Era of Peace."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen fires before in the upper floors of a skyscraper. This fire in the vision is from an arson, and they found a way to even shut off the sprinkler system. Such a fire will burn out several floors before it can be brought under control. You have seen arson before, but this fire will be more professional with a purpose to cause the most damage. Buildings should secure their water and electrical systems so they can be protected from these kind of arsonists. Buildings that are important to your economy are the most desirable targets for arsonists who are using terrorist tactics. Pray for your firemen who are most vulnerable in these fires in skyscrapers."

Tuesday, September 20, 2011

September 22, 2011
Tuesday, September 20, 2011: (St. Andrew Kim, et.al.Korean martyrs)Jesus said: "My people, many times history repeats itself since many civilizations have risen and fallen. The prophets were sent to warn Israel not to worship idols and foreign gods, but the people of Israel would not listen to Me or My prophets who brought My messages. As a consequence, Israel was conquered and exiled in Babylon. Later, they were allowed to return to rebuild their Temple. So it is with America because you are also idolizing money, sports, fame, and gold. Because you are turning your back to Me with your abortions, homosexual marriages, divorces, fornication, and not worshiping Me on Sunday, you also will be exiled from your own land. My faithful will be making an exodus from their homes to My refuges. The Antichrist will kill, torture, or enslave those who do not come to My refuges. Even your many disasters in the weather are reflecting the violence of your sinful society. My faithful will be returned to a renewed land of My Era of Peace when all the evil ones will be separated and cast into hell." Jesus said: "My people, the progression of your lights started with torches, lanterns, candles, and now you have modern lights. You have used tungsten incandescent lighting even until now. You also have fluorescent lights and mercury vapor lights. Even though your mercury lights save energy, there is still a problem with disposing of a toxic material as mercury. This is why it is a little overpowering to have your government force everyone to use these toxic lights. Lights for Me are unnecessary, and even for some tribal people. Wherever I am, there is a glow of My Light. Even in My Era of Peace, there will be light all over the world. It is My spiritual power that is a source of constant light. Even your artists paint halos around the saints because of this glow of love and the spirit. Trust in My spiritual Light to understand My power and how My angels could either blind your enemies with their light, or make you invisible by altering the way light travels on earth. Be grateful that you can walk in the Light of faith and love."

End August 2011

September 2011

Wednesday, August 24, 2011

September 8, 2011
Wednesday, August 24, 2011: (St. Bartholomew)Jesus said: "My people, you have just experienced some unusual earthquakes in places where they do not normally occur and on the same day. This vision that I have shown you is a man-made device that uses microwaves to induce earthquakes. There is a very strong relationship between this device and these earthquakes. You are familiar with the HAARP machine and how it has previously caused some serious earthquakes. This is another disaster to do some research on the effects of these earthquakes. Fortunately, there was not any serious damage."(Note: 5.3 earthquake in Colorado, 5.8 earthquake in Virginia, both are about equidistant from the New Madrid fault and on the same 40th parallel.)
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of harvesting the grapes represents the Scripture in Revelation where the grapes or souls are gathered for the last judgment. (Rev. 14:15-20) 'Another angel came out of the temple, crying out in a loud voice to the one sitting on a cloud, 'Use your sickle and reap the harvest, for the time to reap has come, because the earth's harvest is fully ripe.' So the one sitting on the cloud swung His sickle over the earth, and the earth was harvested. Then another angel came from the altar who was in charge of the fire, and cried out in a loud voice to the one who had the sharp sickle, 'Use your sharp sickle and cut the clusters from the earth's vines, for its grapes are ripe.' So the angel swung his sickle over the earth and cut the earth's vintage. He threw it into the great wine press of God's fury. The wine press was trodden outside the city and blood poured out of the wine press to the height of a horse's bridle for two hundred miles.' This judgment of the earth's souls is all about the grapes of wrath where the evil ones are cast into hell, and My faithful are led into heaven. Many people do not realize how close this judgment of the living is at the end of the tribulation. For I am the one coming on the clouds, and I will cut the clusters of grapes for My harvest of souls. This is why I gave you the parable of the wise virgins, so you are prepared for My coming with a clean soul. By frequent Confession your soul will be ready for My judgment.

Thursday, August 25, 2011

September 8, 2011
Thursday, August 25, 2011: (St. Louis of France)Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel is warning My faithful to be on the watch for My coming, but keep

working at your daily mission. Just as your people are preparing for the coming hurricane, so My people need to be prepared spiritually with a pure soul. By frequent Confession, you can keep a pure soul in readiness for My unexpected arrival. Those, who are ready in their heart and soul, will be welcomed into their place in heaven that I have prepared. But those, who are not prepared spiritually, may possibly face My wrath in hell. So do not be taken up with the world's cares and distractions, but remember that you are a spiritual being as you await your Master's return. Be a prepared wise virgin with your oil in your lamp."
Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, America over the last few years has been spared from any major hurricanes striking land. I told you that you could see some damaging hurricanes this year, and you are now seeing such a storm. The people need to prepare and evacuate any dangerous islands. Please pray for any souls that could die suddenly that are not spiritually prepared to meet Me at death. Also you may be called to help areas that could be damaged by this storm."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some minor earthquakes in Colorado and Virginia on the same day. I have told you in previous messages that the next targeted earthquake would be the New Madrid fault by the same one world people that have caused earthquakes in Japan, Haiti, Chile, and China. The goal of these evil ones is to reduce the world's population, and they are using microwave machines to create earthquakes, tornadoes, and enhanced hurricanes as disasters that cannot be traced to them."
Jesus said: "My people, as you see various earthquakes, tornadoes, and hurricanes, many people are stocking up on food and water in case there are power outages and food shortages. It is curious to see these activities now because I have been giving you many messages on storing food and water for the coming tribulation. My faithful, who have heeded My warnings, already have their food and water to face any disasters. You will be seeing more disasters one after another, and you will be thankful that you are prepared for these trials. You will see that the government and others will now be competing for any food supplies that are available. Pray for My help to endure these trials, and call on My angels to put up their shields of protection to protect you from harm."
Jesus said: "My people, you are very dependent on your power plants for electricity that runs your communications, your heating and cooling, as well as your lights. This is why line telephones will be more valuable. You will need alternative heat sources during the cold months, and also oil lamps for light. You may need wood burners, kerosene burners, or gas burners for cooking and heat.

Those, who have prepared for the loss of electricity, will not have to rely on stores that will quickly run out of these supplies. You will thank Me for warning you to get ready for these events that will be testing you. You will need to share your preparations with others."

Jesus said: "My people, preparing for physical disasters is one thing, but preparing for a spiritual battle with the Antichrist is another thing. This is why I am calling some of My faithful to set up refuges for protection from the demons, the Antichrist, and the evil one world people who want to kill My believers. My angels will protect you with invisible shields. My luminous crosses and miraculous springs will heal all of your ailments. Food, water, and shelters will be multiplied at My refuges to provide for your needs. Angels will feed you My daily Communion, and deer will come into your camps for meat. Just as I protected the Jews in the Exodus, so I will protect My faithful in their modern day Exodus."

Jesus said: "My people, worries, anxieties, and fears are all tools of the evil one to scare you, and the evil ones want to control you if you let them. My faithful need to put their full trust in Me for their needs and do not worry that I can take care of you. You will see the evil ones try to control you through taking your money and trying to make it mandatory to put chips in your body. Refuse any chips in the body because they will control your free will. When you are threatened with these chips in the body and events are leading up to martial law, My faithful need to call on Me, and I will have your guardian angels lead you to My nearest refuge. These are places of My Blessed Mother's apparitions, holy ground places, monasteries, and caves. By trusting in Me, I will save your lives and your souls."

Jesus said: "My people, for those of you who are concerned about the coming tribulation and persecution, do not worry because the Bible shows you that I am the victor in the end. You may suffer your purgatory on earth during the tribulation, but have no fear because I am more powerful than all of the demons. My arms of protection are around My people, so you have My promise of salvation for all who believe in Me. Be more concerned about guarding your soul with Confession than worrying about the death of the body. My faithful will witness My victory, so always have trust in My Word."

Friday, August 26, 2011

September 8, 2011
Friday, August 26, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel about the wise and foolish virgins is the most obvious message about making proper preparations for the end times. I have warned My people about being ready both physically and spiritually for the coming tribulation time. You do not want to be faced with Me telling you I do not know you, for you know neither the day nor the hour of My coming. You need to be prudent in your preparations without fear, but trust in My protection. You have been warned to have some food for the coming famine, and to be ready to leave for My refuges when the evil ones want to kill you. The wise virgins bought oil for their lamps and they were ready when the Groom came, but the foolish virgins were unprepared and they were locked out of the feast when they went in search of oil for their lamps. My faithful have made their preparations and you are ready for whatever disasters may come. You also are prepared to go to My refuges. Those, who are not prepared, may go hungry without food, and may be killed in the detention center death camps for not leaving their homes for My refuges. Put your trust in Me by following My warnings in making your preparations. You see the earthquakes and storms all around you, so read the signs of the end times, and be prepared."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision shows you a contrast between the Light and the darkness. In the spiritual realm this can be a contrast between good and evil. When I bring My Presence among you, I am the Light that disperses the darkness which represents evil. In certain areas of your country there are patches of evil as in New York City where they accept homosexual laws, and there is the greed of money on Wall Street. In San Francisco I have talked of the effects of homosexual behavior on your society. Various punishments will befall these centers of evil. Earthquakes will bring San Francisco down, and now this latest hurricane is headed for New York City. Just as the devil leads the one world people to do their evil deeds, so I am leading My faithful to pray for these evil people, and be a force for good in evangelizing souls. You will see this battle between good and evil come to a head during the tribulation. You will rejoice when I will intervene and declare My victory over evil."

Saturday, August 27, 2011

September 8, 2011
Saturday, August 27, 2011: (St. Monica)Jesus said: "My people, today's parable

is not about who could make the most money, but about not wasting your time and talents that I have given you. I have given all people a mission and the time and talent to carry it out. Whatever vocation that you have chosen with My help, you need to be a good religious, a good spouse, or a good single person. You should be working if possible, and making your physical contribution to society. You also need to be sharing your time, money, and talent with your neighbor in need. In your spiritual mission, you need to share your faith to encourage converts or others to be reconverted to the faith. Your daily prayers also help souls. The lazy servant, who buried his master's money, was dealt with harshly for squandering his time. So My people should not just lie around idle when you are capable of working. Even My Early Church did not give supper to those who would not work for the community. You also are responsible to make an effort to save souls on earth, and pray for the souls in purgatory. There are sins of omission where you had an opportunity to help someone in need, and you purposely refused for your own convenience. At the judgment you will all have to stand before Me, and justify how you used your time, money, and talents."
Jesus said: "My people, I have given you messages before about underground cities that are manned and dug by the military to shelter important people. In addition to these cities there are many long underground tunnels that are connecting these cities. There have been confirmations of these things on certain internet web sites. I have also told you that your government has been buying excessive amounts of food to store in these cities, and not just for disaster preparations. These important people will have food and shelter for any major disasters above ground. It is as if they know there are going to be riots and revolution when they crash your money. Even as the evil ones prepare tunnels, My faithful are preparing refuges with food and shelters that will be multiplied and protected by My angels' shields of invisibility. Those, who have tried to buy food for the coming famine, have seen it complicated by the government purchases of food. Trust in My help and protection during the coming tribulation."

Sunday, August 28, 2011

September 8, 2011
Sunday, August 28, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, every time that you visit Me in Adoration of Me in My Host, you are overwhelmed with your awesome God. I

am the almighty, yet I am present for you in all of My tabernacles. You are seeing a contrast of My power in My Host with My power in nature with this latest hurricane. Even though there was flooding and some destruction, there was little loss of life, and not as much damage as forecast. Truly this storm could be considered a wake-up call because man has turned complacent, and I am not seen in many people's lives that should be coming to church on Sunday. This is a Sunday message to wake up and see My power in your lives both physically and spiritually. I desire that souls come to Me in faith, and in conversion from all of the world's distractions and pleasures. This storm should get your attention because it is a bit of a punishment for all of your sexual sins and worship of money and possessions. Remember to be alert and prepared in your souls for when I will return."(Note: Hurricane Irene came through the Northeast this day.)

Monday, August 29, 2011

September 8, 2011
Monday, August 29, 2011: (The Martyrdom of St. John the Baptist)Jesus said: "My people, I have warned My faithful in many messages that you will be persecuted for My Name's sake in the coming tribulation of the Antichrist. You will be sought out to be killed by the evil ones working for Satan and the Antichrist. (Rev. 14:15) 'And it was permitted to give life to the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak and cause that whoever should not worship the image of the beast should be killed.' Because these evil ones will be seeking to kill you, I have asked some of you to set up refuges of protection where My angels will place shields of invisibility over all of My refuges. Those people, who do not leave their homes for My refuges, will have the men in black try to force them to take the chip in the body and worship the beast. If they refuse, they will face martyrdom either by guillotine or in the gas chambers. Those, who doubt that guillotines will be used, can read the Book of Revelation (20:4): 'And I saw the souls of those who had been beheaded because of the witness to Jesus and because of the Word of God, and who did not worship the beast or his image, and did not accept his mark upon their foreheads or upon their hands.' Truly you have had people even witness guillotines being brought into your country at your many detention center death camps. Those, who want to avoid this martyrdom, can call on Me and I will have your guardian angels lead you to the nearest refuge."

Jesus said: "My people, this year you have seen billions of dollars in damage from snow storms, Mississippi River floods, tornadoes, droughts, and now hurricanes. Only a bare third of this destruction has been insured, and that will be paid slowly and not for full replacement. The state and Federal governments are already in deficit budgets, so little help can be afforded. This destruction of your infrastructure is a losing battle with no source but borrowed money to pay for it. Many of your entitlement programs and state pensions are at risk of not being able to meet their obligations. As long as these payments are paid out, your society thrives on the spending. But when the funds run out to support this welfare state, your whole financial system will collapse. Your inflation rate is much higher than you are being told. Your commodities, food, education, and health costs are going out of sight in terms of increased costs. You have been living on borrowed money from the oil countries and China. It is just a matter of time when you can no longer find people to buy your increasing debt bonds. When this happens, your interest rates will increase to junk bond status, and your dollar will collapse. This is when the one world people will take over, and force you into a new world currency called the amero, and gradually into a chip in the body. When your money collapses, and martial law is called, you will need to go quickly to My refuges. I will provide for your needs and your protection, so have no fear. All the evil ones will later be cast into hell, while My faithful will have their reward in My Era of Peace."

Tuesday, August 30, 2011

September 8, 2011
Tuesday, August 30, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel you read of how I commanded the demon to leave that man. Many of the people of that town marveled at My authority to the demon to leave with My word alone. They did not realize that I was the Second Person of God, but the demons recognized who I was and I told them to be quiet. Some people do not recognize their own demons in their personal addictions. There are demons associated with drinking, smoking, gambling, drugs, computers, and overeating. It is the excessive use of these things that makes them sins because you are abusing your body, and making these things idols instead of following My ways. Make an examination of your own life to see if anything is controlling you. Once you realize any bad habits, then you could work to try and put them out of your life. If you know

your addictions and do not do anything to correct them, then you are allowing these demons to control you. Call on My help to rid these demons as I cast the demon out of the person in the Gospel."
Jesus said: "My people, when I said this storm was a wake-up call, many did not fully comprehend the enormous amount of destruction that could come from wind and rain from such a large storm. As more and more details are discovered of the flooding, roads destroyed, and power outages, people are seeing how much damage was done to the infrastructures of so many states. It is comforting to see how many people reached out to help rescue those in danger. In disasters like this it is important that you help each other to restore roads and electricity. By neighbors helping each other, you can get back to normal means of living. While some jobs were lost, other jobs for repairs are available. Payment for repairs may be a long time coming, so some jobs may be for charity until funds are available. You can see help coming from other states just to provide the needed equipment. Food and water are being rushed to those people who are stranded and homeless. You may be called to donate money, or work to help the people in disaster areas. When I ask you to love your neighbor, this is the best kind of opportunity to offer your services, even if it is done for no payment."

Wednesday, August 31, 2011

September 8, 2011
Wednesday, August 31, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, with unusual damage from your latest hurricane, many people lost electricity and phone lines when trees were knocked down. Now your utility line people are replacing these lines with the line on these large spindles in the vision. Once the roads are cleared of debris and rebuilt in some cases, then your people will have their power and phone lines working again. Communications for phone and even the internet will soon be restored. There is another kind of spiritual communication that is also important to keep Me connected to your souls. Prayer is your best form of spiritual connection because I listen to all of your prayers. When you skip your daily prayer and commit mortal sin, you are breaking your communication lines with Me. Fortunately, you can repair these lines with Confession and renewing your daily prayer. I love all of you and you love Me, but a true love relationship requires a two-way conversation. I always love you, so it is you who breaks that line by your bad actions. Make a habit of praying about the same time each day,

and you can keep our love lines open."
Jesus said: "My people, just as the angels are constantly adoring Me at every Mass, so My faithful are like lamp stands that constantly give glory to My Real Presence. My faithful are lights that witness to My Light in the darkness of the world of sin. You are My ambassadors that invite people to come and be converted to faith in Me. When they accept you, they are accepting Me whom you believe in. My faithful have the gift of faith in Me, but you are sharing My love with them. When they come to accept My love, and they love Me, then they will thank you for such a gift to be shared. You are spiritual beings, and all of you are drawn to Me because I am the only One who can give you peace and rest in your souls. Rejoice that your soul is complete in My love and My gifts."
Jesus said: "My people, it is getting harder to find skilled jobs that require college degrees. Some companies are also having a hard time finding skilled people in the sciences. With jobs hard to find, college students are limited in their courses of choice in order to fit the jobs available. Intern jobs with school and work might make a better fit for what is needed. The cost of college is growing much faster than inflation, so most students need to go to community colleges and state supported schools in order to afford their education. It is getting even harder to find students who can afford to be medical doctors. Even finding students to be priests is also becoming difficult. It is fortunate that you do not need a lot of training to learn your faith in Me, so ask My help in saving your soul. Being with Me in heaven is a better goal than any degrees that you may earn. If you have the ability to obtain college degrees, then you should use your skills to do so. This will help you more in fulfilling your mission. Keep focused on Me in your spiritual life, and I will help you to succeed in your secular life as well. When you put your trust in Me, you will be able to accomplish more than you thought possible."

Thursday, September 1, 2011

September 8, 2011
Thursday, September 1, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, I mentioned in previous messages how My miracles helped My apostles to believe in My mission, and later they realized that I was the Messiah or the Christ. In today's Gospel from St. Luke, you saw St. Peter, St. John, and St. James leave their work as fishermen to follow Me after they witnessed the miraculous catch of many fish.

They were acquainted with Me for awhile, but now My apostles have made their full commitment to be My disciples. In Mark's Gospel I called the same apostles while they were at shore mending their nets. As My disciples saw more and more of My miracles, this strengthened their faith in My mission. Even though My apostles heard My explanations of My parables and witnessed My miracles, they still did not fully understand My mission. When I told them that I must die and be resurrected on the third day, they were in disbelief. It was only after My Resurrection and My gift of the Holy Spirit that they understood My suffering was meant to save all of mankind from their sins. This is why faith is a gift, and it cannot be reasoned by only human knowledge. Only by My help and that of My Father and the Holy Spirit can My people believe that I am the Son of God to show everyone the way to heaven. I taught My apostles to be fishers of men and women, and I also give this same gift of evangelization to all of My faithful. I call all of you to go out to all the nations to bring souls to Me in conversion. Your reward will be great in heaven for following My words."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, many billions of dollars have been spent on the wars in Afghanistan, Iraq, and now in the Middle East. Now America has been brought to its knees with over $39 billion of natural disaster destruction throughout the year. Money is now needed to repair roads and bridges from Hurricane Irene's damage. There is a cry of who is more deserving of aid from your Treasury. These questions may cause a change in who decides what priorities are more important. Wars are self-inflicted, but disasters need immediate repair without question."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen people in New England suffering from major flooding that has stopped electricity to millions, and roads that were washed out. Many are offering their services to repair roads, bridges, and power lines, but it will take time and money that is scarce for disasters. Even food and water had to be brought in by helicopter in remote areas. Pray for these people and send donations where you can."

Jesus said: "My people, even when you see storms coming to areas that normally do not have them, people were still putting themselves at risk when they should have evacuated. Your people are now realizing that even category 1 or 2 hurricanes can still cause a lot of rain damage. This experience may help people to evacuate more quickly when others are threatened. The cumulative effect of one disaster after another is stressing your first responders and the money it takes for repairs. Pray not only for the victims of your disasters, but also pray for those who risk their lives to save others."

Jesus said: "My people, you have some distressed areas where tornadoes and floods have destroyed some schools. In these cases it may take longer to rebuild schools and find room for temporary school rooms. It is in these situations that the local people are pulling together to restore their towns to normal life. Give these areas credit for working to save their towns and their way of life. Some areas may need to call on others to help them. Even other states have been willing to send what help and aid that they can."
Jesus said: "My people, when you see record numbers of tornadoes and deaths from them, you think this is one isolated instance. Then you see earthquakes in unusual places, and hurricanes in unusual places, and now there seems to be a message in these events. Americans are still killing millions of unborn babies in abortion, killing old people with euthanasia, and are now encouraging homosexual marriages. These crimes against My laws are demanding My justice, and nature is even reacting to your increasing sinful behavior. The violence of your crimes is now being mirrored in the violence of these natural disasters. Pray for all of these sinners so My hand of punishment will be lifted from you."
Jesus said: "My people, many of you are feeling frustrated with your stagnant economy and continuing high unemployment. Even with continuing time, there is little hope to see any improvement in your economy. Many of your poor decisions are causing the massive deficits in your government. If some needed changes are not made quickly, then truly you could see a crash of your financial system bring an end to America. Pray that your leaders can correct your bad spending habits in order to balance your budget."
Jesus said: "My people, your problems with evil are only going to get worse before I bring an end to the Antichrist's reign. This is why I have been preparing you for My refuges where you will be protected from the evil ones. You will be seeing an evil worse than you have ever seen before with much killing directed by Satan and the Antichrist. You are about to see a battle of good and evil that will end with My victory over evil. Trust in My help and protection as you will be enduring your purgatory on earth. For those, who are faithful to Me, they will see their reward in My Era of Peace and in heaven."

Friday, September 2, 2011

September 8, 2011

Friday, September 2, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, I broke the bread with My apostles at the Last Supper. Then My disciples on the road to Emmaus recognized Me when I broke bread with them after My Resurrection. At the Mass you see My consecrated Host broken before you. My Real Presence is with you at Communion and in My tabernacles. When you receive Me at Communion time, you have My joy and grace enter into your heart and soul. You are tested in this life with many trials, but you have My peace and hope of eternal life with you at all times to console you. So do not allow the worldly things to depress you, but keep your eyes always focused on Me so I can help you in your needs." Jesus said: "My people, I warned the people of My day to listen to the words of the Pharisees and Sadducees, but not to follow their actions. They were very prideful in looking for places of honor at banquets, and always being recognized as important. It cannot be this way for My disciples. I call on you to be humble and live simple lives without seeking praise from others for your good works. For all of your accomplishments, give all the glory to Me, and you will be rewarded in heaven. When you seek heaven, you must become like little children in their innocence and complete trust in Me. Even when you are blessed with an answer to your prayers, you should give glory and thanks to Me for listening to your prayers. Keep praying to Me for your daily needs and the needs of others."

Saturday, September 3, 2011

September 8, 2011

Saturday, September 3, 2011: (St. Gregory the Great)Jesus said: "My people, everyone has a physical heart that needs to keep beating for their survival, but you also have a spiritual heart to love Me and other people. Many of My faithful have a devotion to My Sacred Heart and My Blessed Mother's Immaculate Heart. You recognize My loving Heart just as you all have a loving heart to love Me and others. When a man and a woman fall in love, it is this love of the spiritual hearts that unites them. All of you have this capacity to love Me and to love other human beings. You may love animals or secular things, but this is at a lower level of importance. Love in the heart needs to be shared, and that is why a man and a woman crave to have a spouse, not only physically, but also a spiritual connection. The highest level of love is when you crave to be one with your Creator. This love in your heart can only be fulfilled when you are in union with My Sacred Heart. By joining Me in My Eucharist at Mass, conversing with

Me through prayer, and adoring Me at Adoration, you are completely satisfied in your craving for My love in your heart."

Sunday, September 4, 2011

September 8, 2011
Sunday, September 4, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, this weekend you are celebrating your Labor Day holiday. As you see people working in the fields in the vision, work helps put bread on the table and pays your bills. The American worker has been suffering hard times when manufacturing jobs are being sent abroad. This is why your country will be returning to farm life and service jobs. Even as you think about physical labor, there is also a spiritual harvest of souls. When I called My apostles to serve Me, and today when you need more priests and evangelists, it is still an appropriate response to ask for more laborers to convert people. (Matt. 9:37,38) 'The harvest indeed is great, but the laborers are few. Pray therefore the Lord of the harvest to send forth laborers into His harvest.' There is always a need for more vocations to the priesthood, so My people should be praying for this intention. Your priests need your support as well both financially and in your prayers. There are also evangelists and prophets who help bring people to conversion. Even miracles of healing have helped bring souls to Me. Rejoice in the blessing of having a job and also in working to save souls."
Jesus said: "My people, to those parents who have children and grandchildren, you should be thankful that I have invited you to be co-creators in bringing your children into this world. You have brought them physically into the world, but I have placed the soul of life into each of your children. When you see each child, as they are born, you are awed by the miracle of My creation. It is also miraculous how each person is unique with his or her own special talents, specific to each person's mission. You love your children so much, and you would do anything for them in helping them. Remember that as you are responsible to feed them and educate them, you are also responsible for their souls as well. This means that you need to teach them the faith, and watch over their souls, even after they leave your house. It is important to pass the faith on to your children so they can pass their faith down to their children. You should also look out for the faith of your grandchildren as well. Some times the parents are not always responsible in teaching the faith to their children. This is when

the grandchildren could be taught the faith by their grandparents. Saving the souls of your family is most important. So pray for all of your children, grandchildren, and relatives both when they are alive, and even after their deaths."

Monday, September 5, 2011

September 8, 2011
Monday, September 5, 2011: (Labor Day)Jesus said: "My people, you have just listened to the last day of My creation in today's reading when I rested on the seventh day after all the work of creation was done. When you look back only about one hundred years, you see how you did not have cars or most of your electronic gadgets, and not even air-conditioners as in the vision. This increase of knowledge and all of man's inventions is another sign to you that you are living in the end days. You have televisions that could provide the image of the beast, and you have chips in the body for buying and selling. Many of these technologies have come from the dark side to hasten the day of the Antichrist's declaration. Now that control over people's minds is possible, and the one world people are ready to give this electronic control over to the Antichrist, it is time for the tribulation to come about. Evil will be allowed a short reign to test humanity, but I will bring about My Warning to prepare souls for the coming trial. Take advantage of this time for preparation and be ready both physically and spiritually for this test of My faithful elect."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you how America will be facing one disaster after another, partly as punishment for your sins. You have suffered from heavy snow storms, tornadoes, floods, earthquakes, fires, and now tropical storms. Each of these events have caused power outages, while some people have lost their homes and even their places of employment. In many cases people have lost all of their money, and have had to start over. It is difficult in such a bad economy to get new jobs, rent, or build another home. These are the hardships of many of your citizens, and there is not enough government money available to fix all the roads, bridges, and railroads that have been destroyed by your disasters. The worst part of this story is that these disasters are going to continue without anyone knowing how much money will be required for future repairs. My people need to pray for the sinners of your country, and pray for America in general to change your sinful ways, or these disasters will bring you to your

knees."

Tuesday, September 6, 2011

September 8, 2011
Tuesday, September 6, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, I have called My twelve apostles to represent the twelve tribes of Israel. I also sent My apostles out to all the nations to teach My Word of faith. All but one of them were martyred for their attempts to spread Christianity. To St. Peter I gave the keys of My Kingdom to establish My Church on him as the rock. St. Peter was the first of many popes to lead My Church, as I told him that the gates of hell would not prevail over My Church. Christianity has been spread all over the world by My dedicated missionaries and priests who had hands laid on them to serve. As you read the four Gospels, you are blessed with My many teachings over the three years of My public ministry. Stay true to My Church leaders who are guiding you in the morals of your day."
Jesus said: "My people, I am calling many souls in their hearts to set up refuges for the end times, and be persistent in their mission. There are some who did not have enough money or the desire to carry out this mission, and they have abandoned their refuge. If My faithful start a refuge mission, and they are sincere, I will help them in any trials that they may face. Even if the time to be at My refuges comes and certain refuges are not ready or fully built, I will have My angels finish the building and help with the food and water that is needed. I also told you that as more people come to My refuges, My angels will build more shelters to accommodate them with bedding, food and other needs. My faithful have to trust Me that I will protect them at My refuges with My angels' shield of invisibility. You will have heavenly Manna daily, plenty of water, and deer for your meat. All that you need will be multiplied so the people will have their necessities. Each member of your community will need to work for the survival of all of your people. Pray for My guidance and peace in your soul, so you will act calmly without any fear of the evil ones."

Wednesday, September 7, 2011

September 22, 2011

Wednesday, September 7, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in St. Paul's letter to the Colossians (3:5) he calls on the people to strip away their immorality, lust, evil desire, and envy of worldly things. If they do not change, then they are calling down My justice upon them. Even today, I call on all sinners to put away their anger, wrath, malice, and foul language so they can live a proper Christian life that will witness their love for Me. St. Paul is calling you to remove your old life of sin, and put on a new life of mercy, kindness, humility, meekness, patience, and charity. By showing a good example to those around you, you can inspire good behavior in people as they imitate your good traits. When you do these things for My sake, you will receive your reward in heaven. This cleansing process in the vision reminds you of how you can cleanse your sins from your soul with Confession. When you see so much rain coming down on parts of America, it is as if nature is trying to cleanse your sins and evil lifestyles. Your sins are crimson red, and you need to come to Me for forgiveness, so I can restore grace and love in your hearts and souls."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been monitoring the National Debt and how it is going over $14 trillion this year compared to $8 trillion before your President took office. The other measurement is how many billions of dollars in damage that you have witnessed in this year's disasters which are over $42 billion. You are setting records in just about every kind of disaster that could happen. In the Bible it speaks of many natural events occurring that would be a sign of My return in the end times. The one world people and the Antichrist will have a brief reign of 3 Â½ years, and then I will come on the clouds at the end of the tribulation. I will be victorious over all the evil ones as they will be cast into hell. Rejoice, that I will be the victor, and I will cleanse the earth of all evil. I will renew the earth and restore it so My faithful can live in My Era of Peace."

Thursday, September 8, 2011

September 22, 2011
Thursday, September 8, 2011: (Nativity of Mary)Jesus said: "My people, this tunnel in the vision represents the lineage from Abraham down to St. Joseph in Matthew's Gospel (1:1-23). Mary also descended from the line of King David. This is why they had to register in Bethlehem because St. Joseph and Mary were both from the house of King David's line. As you see in the Bible, I had planned the origin of My parents even back to Adam in Luke's Gospel. This shows you

the salvation history that preceded My birth, and how I planned to redeem all of mankind from their sins. This celebration of My Blessed Mother's birthday follows nine months after the feast of her Immaculate Conception on December 8th. Rejoice in My Blessed Mother's fiat yes to St. Gabriel's invitation to be My mother."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, it is a rare event for My priests to honor Me with Benediction. Every place that has Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament is an opportunity of grace for all of My faithful to share. My people need to show your support of these places of Adoration by your attendance and help in taking some hours to pray. This world needs a lot of prayer, and there are not enough people praying in front of My tabernacles."

Jesus said: "My people, you need to pray for your representatives to make the right decisions and legislation to help your economy get back on its feet. It is true that you have had disagreements on how to fix your problems, but if some compromise does not come soon, your country could sink into another recession."

Jesus said: "My people, you have heard the expression: 'The family that prays together, stays together.' Your family members may pray on their own, but there is more prayer power where two or more pray together. One rosary does not take that long, and you usually pray three rosaries every day. Try to make a point to pray one rosary with your spouse and children after supper. You each have your own plans, but you will find praying together as a family will help preserve many marriages."

Jesus said: "My people, you know the importance of having an available reservoir of fresh water for your community. Many countries do not have the convenience of running water from your tap. My people also need to see that My Blessed Sacrament is a reservoir of graces which you can visit any time when you visit My tabernacle or receive Me worthily in Holy Communion. I have an abundance of graces that you can request at any time. You can call on Me to send you angels to support you when you are being tested severely. I know your needs, so ask and your prayers will be answered."

Jesus said: "My people, you know how traumatic it is to lose your home when you have to live in a shelter or out of your vans. There are many organizations that you could donate to in order to help your citizens who are facing hard times from your disasters. Your people need to realize that many of your hardships of unemployment, and your latest disasters are in part a punishment for your sins and your lack of praying to Me. With more prayer and trust in Me, your people

could accomplish great things. Your spiritual lives are more important than your physical possessions, so take care of your souls the most."
Jesus said: "My people, many of you have pride, and you want to be independent in helping your own household. At times disasters or job losses are beyond what you can accomplish on your own. When you see your neighbor in need to fix his house, be willing to reach out financially and with your labor to fill that need. You may even have to share food with those who have been wiped out financially, or their house is unlivable. The more you help your neighbor, the more graces you will store up in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you share many parties for birthdays in your family and among your relatives. My Blessed Mother loves you all dearly, and she watches out for your protection with her mantle. It would be appropriate to wish her a happy birthday, and thank her for all the intercessions that she provides for you. Imitate her life of love and humility, and heaven will be watching over you in your prayers."

Friday, September 9, 2011

September 22, 2011
Friday, September 9, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, I have given you this message several times before that My people need to understand the need to put your spiritual life in order by coming to confess your sins in My sacrament of Reconciliation. This scene of rain water flushing down your streets is a sign for the need of people to ask My forgiveness of their sins. These major storms are truly a wake-up call to get your attention to change your lives of sin and your sinful lifestyles. The vision of the cesspool is to emphasize how the stench of your sins is calling for My justice. I keep repeating this message because you see what is happening, but you are too comfortable in your sins to change. You talked of dieting where you may have to change your comfortable eating habits, and suffer for awhile to lose some weight. In your spiritual life it is also a suffering to give up your sinful habits, as living together without marriage. But the result of having a purified soul without any more addictions to sin, is well worth your efforts in controlling your human passions. It is one thing to come to Confession for your sins of lust, but it is even more important to remove yourself from the occasion of sin that causes you to sin. This may be difficult to leave a personal relationship for the body, but it is much more beneficial for your soul.

Trust in Me to lead you on the right path to heaven, and focus more on My Will than following your own will."

Saturday, September 10, 2011

September 22, 2011

Saturday, September 10, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, when this woman came to the well, I told her that she could ask Me for 'Living Water' that I would give her in the Holy Spirit. Every day My faithful need to come to Me with your morning offering, and receive Me in Holy Communion if you come to daily Mass. Just as the woman came every day for water to survive in the body, so you need to call on My graces every day as My daily Bread of Communion for your heavenly food. You are dependent on Me every day for all that you have, even for your very existence. Give praise and thanks to Me for everything that you receive, and not just when you are having problems and difficulties with life. When you are strong in your faith and act on My words, then you will show the good fruit coming from your heart by your charity to your neighbor. Those, who have evil hearts, can only bring forth evil deeds. Work to convert these evil hearts by My grace so they can bring forth good fruit as well. My faithful, who have made a foundation of faith in Me, are strong against the evil one. They have built their faith on the rock of St. Peter in following My Pope and My Church. Those, who have no foundation in faith in Me, are like people who build their houses on sand. When the storms of the evil one's temptations come, they will fall to sin with no protection. So trust in Me and act on My words, and you will have eternal life in heaven."

Sunday, September 11, 2011

September 22, 2011

Sunday, September 11, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I told My apostle to forgive his neighbor seventy times seven times. In other words My people need to be generous as I am generous in forgiving their sins. I love all of you unconditionally, and you should strive to love everyone and Me as you love yourself. This is My Great Commandment, but I know it is difficult to love your enemies and those who persecute you. You need to pray even harder for souls

who do not believe in Me, and may be following the devil in earthly ways. In all cases you should strive to forgive your neighbor of any transgressions against you, and be able to seek your neighbor's forgiveness of any harm you may have done to him or her. All of you are sinners and in need of My forgiveness and My grace. I have given you My sacrament of Penance so you can come to Me in the priest to seek My forgiveness and absolution of your sins. You should confess your sins at least monthly or sooner if you are in mortal sin. Those, who are in mortal sin, are dead to Me with no grace in their souls. By confessing your sins, your soul is cleansed of all darkness, and you are now in My Light with sanctifying grace restored to your soul. Pray for your priests who receive you in Confession and give you Holy Communion. They have to endure the attacks of the devil just as you do. By keeping your soul pure along with your daily prayers, you can keep close to Me and open to carry out the mission that you have been given. I am all loving and I call My faithful to be all loving in imitation of Me."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing much sin in San Francisco and New York City. These sexual sins are calling on My punishment for homosexual acts and fornication. The vision shows My severe punishment of San Francisco when it will be submerged into the ocean from an earthquake because of the homosexual sins. There is also coming more punishment for New York City from storms and other means of destruction. Recently, New York State has approved homosexual marriage. These sins are all abominations and these cities will not escape My punishment for their sins. I am warning My faithful to leave these cities just as I warned Lot to leave Sodom and Gomorrah. This is because in a short time these cities will suffer My wrath. I have put up with man's sins for too long, but now these cities are calling down My justice. Pray for the souls of the people of these cities because many may die suddenly without being ready to meet Me at their judgment."

Monday, September 12, 2011

September 22, 2011
Monday, September 12, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I remarked how much faith that the centurion had in My ability to heal his servant. He also respected Me that I did not have to come into his home for his servant to be healed. It was forbidden for Jews to enter a Roman centurion's home. Even in the

Mass around Communion time you are quoting the centurion's prayer: 'Lord, I am not worthy that you should enter under my roof, but only say the word and my soul will be healed.' When I was on the earth, I treated everyone equally both the rich and the poor. I love everyone equally with an unconditional love. I want all of My faithful to love everyone as well, even your enemies. In your society at times you tend to show favored treatment for the rich and important people. Some also seek fame and desire to be treated royally by increasing their status or their wealth. My faithful need to seek a simple and humble life without fame. You also should not discriminate between the rich and the poor because they all have a soul which I have created equally. Respect everyone because each person is a temple of the Holy Spirit with the spiritual life of a soul."

Â

Tuesday, September 13, 2011

September 22, 2011

Tuesday, September 13, 2011: (St. John Chrysostom)Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel when the widow's only son died, I was moved with compassion to raise him from the dead so she could be supported in her old age. Her son could then start a new life just as in the vision when now he will have a new slate when all of his past life was wiped away. When My faithful come to Confession for the forgiveness of their sins, they too, have their sins wiped away, and they can have a new start with a fresh clean slate. When you come out of the confessional, you feel new and refreshed with grace in your souls. Work to keep your souls pure and full of grace by frequent Confession of at least once a month. By being open to following My Will, you will be able to carry out the mission that I have given you."

Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I raised the son of a widow from the dead, and the people were amazed at My Divine powers. There were many other miracles that were also amazing to the crowds and My apostles. I saved the most amazing miracle for the end when I resurrected from the dead. Even My people can witness the burning energy from My Body that burned the Shroud of My burial. This miracle of My death and Resurrection is how I brought salvation to all souls who want to come to Me for the forgiveness of their sins. Now that you have seen the power of My Divinity, you can understand the vision that portrays

Me as your King on a throne. Because of My miracles, the people recognized that God is in their midst. It takes Divine power to raise someone from the dead. I am truly the giver and taker of life, so when people kill others, they are violating the mission that I had for those that were killed. Give praise and glory to your King who reigns in heaven with My angels and saints."

Wednesday, September 14, 2011

September 22, 2011

Wednesday, September 14, 2011: (Exaltation of the Cross)Jesus said: "My people, today's feast exults My crucifix which is lifted up in triumph over sin and death. In the Old Testament reading, Moses lifted up the bronze serpent on a pole so the people could look on it and be healed of their snake bites. Now, I am raised up on My cross so people can look on Me, and be converted from their sins, and healed in their souls. I have paid the price with the sacrifice of My human life so all of mankind could be saved. People can only be saved if they seek My forgiveness and let Me be the Master of their lives. Every cross needs to have My corpus on it because otherwise there is no sign of suffering or sacrifice. My crucifix should also be a large one for all to see on the altar. Every Mass on the altar is a remembrance of My Body and Blood that was offered at My death on the cross. It is My Blood that washes away your sins on your soul and offers you salvation in heaven. In the coming tribulation My faithful will be called to My refuges of protection where My angels will shield you from the evil ones with an invisible shield. Over every refuge there will be a luminous cross that the people can look on to be healed of all of their ailments. Give praise, glory, and thanks to your Savior for dying on the cross to offer salvation to all of mankind."

Jesus said: "My people, many gambling casinos have controls on roulette tables and lever machines that favor winnings for the owners of the casino. This is called manipulated gambling. On Wall Street you have a similar manipulated market that favors the hedge funds and institutions that can control the buying and selling of large numbers of stock shares. This manipulation idea gets carried out even further in the workings of your government as the one world people start wars and purposely run up huge deficits to control America's polices. The manipulation of your interest rates, printing money, and authorizing Treasury Note auctions with no backing of the currency, is how the one world people

control your money through the Federal Reserve. It is these central bankers who are setting up the North American Union for the eventual takeover of America. These unions will then be given over to the Antichrist to start his 3 Â½ year reign. Do not fear these evil ones in all of their controls because in the end they will be cast into hell, and My faithful will be safe at My refuges, and then in My Era of Peace. Be patient for a short time of tribulation, and then you will see My victory over evil."

Thursday, September 15, 2011

September 22, 2011

Thursday, September 15, 2011: (Our Lady of Sorrows)Jesus said: "My people, this scene at My cross was one of My Blessed Mother's seven sorrows and one could feel the love of our two hearts as I was saying good-bye to her in My death. I gave her over to St. John to take care of her, but I was also announcing that My Blessed Mother would be the mother for everyone on earth. She indeed treats you all as her children, and she places her mantle of protection over you. I died on the cross to redeem all of your souls, but this experience of My death was very traumatic for My Blessed Mother to lose her son. There were many other sorrows that she had to endure, but the human experience of life is always full of trials and life threatening events. Life is very fragile, and sickness and death are a part of every life. When you are suffering the trials of life, you can offer it up and pray to Me and My Blessed Mother because we sympathize with your problems as we both had to endure these same trials. Even though there are sorrowful moments in everyone's life, people still need to have hope and joy in My victory that will allow everyone to have the opportunity to come to heaven."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, I have told you how necessary it will be to have an independent source of water at every refuge for drinking, bathing, and cooking. Some refuges have man-made ponds, lakes, rivers, or wells. If there are no sources of water, I will enable springs to form as at Lourdes, France. I will be multiplying your food, and I will also multiply enough water to fulfill your needs. Water is necessary for your survival, and that is why a good water source is needed."

Jesus said: "My people, pictures are a unique freeze frame of people at a point in time. Since time passes rather quickly, it is good to save some pictures of various events in your life. Some save wedding pictures, graduations, First Holy

Communions and baby pictures. If you have some younger pictures in your twenties or thirties, you may recognize such pictures if you were able to see a soul body at someone's funeral. Your soul body keeps the same age throughout your stay on earth. Looking back through your old pictures will give you a preview of your life review at your death or at the Warning."

Jesus said: "My people, these trumpets from heaven are announcing to the earth that the coming events of the end times are about to take place in the coming tribulation. Have your soul ready with frequent Confession so you are ready to meet Me at your Warning or your death. Many keep wondering and asking if the Warning is going to come. I assure you it will happen before the Antichrist comes to power. The more that you have your soul ready, the less that you will suffer in your Warning experience. Trust that I will bring My Warning so you can have converts in preparation for the tribulation."

Jesus said: "My people, at My refuges you may have some fruit trees that will have plenty of fruit. You also can plant vegetables with your heirloom seeds that I asked you to buy. By having various foods multiplied and the deer provided, you can have well balanced meals to keep you healthy during the tribulation. I know your needs, and I have advised your refuge leaders what to stock up on for your survival. Everyone will be working in your refuge community so you can share your skills and trades to help keep people alive. There will be no people sitting around wasting their time. I will be multiplying your food so you can stay at your refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, the target of the evil ones during the tribulation, will be to kill all Christians and patriots. Those people, who are captured, will be killed with gas chambers and guillotines in the many detention centers located across America. I will warn My people to leave for My refuges before the men in black will come looking for you. Give thanks and praise to Me for protecting you at My refuges and preparing your souls for the end times."

Jesus said: "My people, you will need to have some tents and blankets ready to take to My refuges. When you first come to My refuges, it may be necessary to use your tents until the angels can provide your buildings to live in. I have told you before when people first come to My refuges, they may be anxious if there will be enough food and shelters. Once they see My miracles of food multiplying and buildings being multiplied, they will calm down. It is important to be quiet and trusting in Me for all of you to be able to live together."

Jesus said: "My people, I assure you that guns will not be necessary because My angels will be your protection with their shields of invisibility. If the evil ones

cannot see you or track you, then they will not be able to kill you. Just as I blinded the people of Sodom and Gomorrah to protect Lot, so the evil ones will not see you as well. But you will be able to see each other. As for the meat that you will need, I will have deer come and drop dead in your camps so you do not have to shoot them. In the old Exodus I brought the quail into the camps and they dropped dead also. So trust in My protection because I do not want you killing people for your defense."

Friday, September 16, 2011

September 22, 2011
Friday, September 16, 2011: (St. Cornelius & St. Cyprian)Jesus said: "My people, one of the key phrases in the first reading is: 'Money is the root of all evil.' You can see this in your society with fast money schemes in the stock market, gambling casinos, lottery tickets, and even drug money. Where money is, there is usually crime seeking it. Some medium of exchange is needed for buying your food and shelter, but money should not be sought out for its own sake just to be rich. Some seek money for what it can buy, and others seek it as a means of power and control. Avarice, or seeking money for its own sake, is actually a sin because it is making money an idol before Me. Those, who have excess wealth beyond their needs, should be sharing it with family, the poor, and support for My Church. I love a cheerful giver to charities, and not to begrudge giving some of your wealth away. In the Bible there is even mention of tithing or giving ten per cent of your income to charity. When you love your neighbor, donations are one way to show your generosity. Supporting My Church financially is part of your task in building up the faith. So do not seek to accumulate wealth only for yourself, but use your wealth in sharing it with your neighbor and not hoarding it."
Jesus said: "My people, I have shown you these forty foot wide tunnels before that connected the underground cities. It is true that the one world people are still making more tunnels around Denver, as you saw the construction going on. They have been storing large quantities of food in these cities for the one world people who plan to hide there for an upcoming event that they will stage. There is a honeycomb of these tunnels covering most of the Western states. There is also a further reason for having these tunnels made. When the planned martial law begins, it would show their plans if people saw troop carriers, tanks, and

armored personnel vehicles traveling through your streets. By sending these armored UN troops through these tunnels, they can be pre-positioned in many areas, and ready to implement martial law instantly without anyone knowing where they came from. This sudden attack and control of the highways will catch all of your citizens by surprise. I know all the plans of these evil ones, and I will notify My faithful ahead of time to leave for My refuges, so you will be safe once the evil ones try to capture you. The evil ones have a secured network for communication, but My spiritual communication will reach every faithful person all at once in defiance of their plans. Trust in Me to take care of you, but you must be ready to move quickly once you are notified or sense danger."

Saturday, September 17, 2011

September 22, 2011

Saturday, September 17, 2011: (St. Robert Bellarmine)Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel gave an explanation for the Parable of the Sower. The seed that was spread is the Word of God. The seed that fell by the path represents those who have the Word stolen out of their hearts by the devil. The seed that fell on the rocks represents those who receive the Word with joy, but then fall with temptation because they have no roots. The seed that fell among thorns represents those who have the Word choked by the cares and pleasures of the world. But the seed that fell on good ground represents those who bore good fruit in patience. My faithful are called in the vision to carry their cross every day toward Calvary, as they bear the good fruit of good works. It is a daily suffering to withstand the devil's temptations and do good. You are to imitate My life in suffering the trials of each day. You share in My suffering as you are united with Me on My cross. This Calvary will be the time of the tribulation. Once you arrive at Calvary, you will not be crucified unless you stay at your home when I call you to My refuges. You will suffer your purgatory on earth during the tribulation. By bearing your cross in faith, you will receive your reward in My Era of Peace and then in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, abortion of the unborn is another abominable sin because it takes the life of a defenseless baby. Any killing of a human being defies the plan that I had for that soul. Imagine if you were facing an abortion in your mother's womb. All the wonders of life that you have experienced would not have happened if you were aborted before you were born. Think of the

millions of abortions that are performed each year, and these babies are being denied the life that you are living. Abortion should not be a means of birth control because many people have large families and they still survive. America's abortions are the worst sins that you could commit. So pray for your mothers to have their children according to My plan. Many punishments are befalling you because of your abortions."

Sunday, September 18, 2011

September 22, 2011
Sunday, September 18, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, I know this is an unusual vision, and I will be giving you more information later as the time of this event gets closer. The large burning fire is from a large refinery in America. This scene may be reported as an accident, but it is a terrorist incident to disrupt the flow of gasoline. There will be even more than one of these incidents as an attempt to cause fear and terror among your people. It is a part of the one world people's plan for total control by disrupting your fuel for transportation. Your economy is based on cheap fuels, but if these fuels become scarce from these fires, the gasoline prices will rise and put more pressure on your government and your people. Pray for My help in getting you safely to My refuges when the time comes to go."

Monday, September 19, 2011

September 22, 2011
Monday, September 19, 2011: (St. Januarius)Jesus said: "My people, this light in the lamppost of the vision is symbolic of My Light of protection that disperses the darkness of sin. The rain represents the disasters that are going on all around you. There is also a sturdiness in the lamppost that is enduring the storm as I am your strength to get you through life's trials. Your stressed economy has put a hard burden on everyone just to make ends meet with the few jobs that are available. Many families need two or three jobs to afford their homes, cars, and bringing up their children. Getting loans has become difficult, and it is hard to even invest any extra money that can make a reasonable return. My faithful need to trust and depend on Me for their needs. You may have to endure a lower

standard of living as your manufacturing jobs have been deliberately taken overseas because of cheap labor. You will not have long until you will be at My refuges during the tribulation. So be patient for a short time until you can be with Me in My Era of Peace."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen fires before in the upper floors of a skyscraper. This fire in the vision is from an arson, and they found a way to even shut off the sprinkler system. Such a fire will burn out several floors before it can be brought under control. You have seen arson before, but this fire will be more professional with a purpose to cause the most damage. Buildings should secure their water and electrical systems so they can be protected from these kind of arsonists. Buildings that are important to your economy are the most desirable targets for arsonists who are using terrorist tactics. Pray for your firemen who are most vulnerable in these fires in skyscrapers."

Tuesday, September 20, 2011

September 22, 2011
Tuesday, September 20, 2011: (St. Andrew Kim, et.al.Korean martyrs)Jesus said: "My people, many times history repeats itself since many civilizations have risen and fallen. The prophets were sent to warn Israel not to worship idols and foreign gods, but the people of Israel would not listen to Me or My prophets who brought My messages. As a consequence, Israel was conquered and exiled in Babylon. Later, they were allowed to return to rebuild their Temple. So it is with America because you are also idolizing money, sports, fame, and gold. Because you are turning your back to Me with your abortions, homosexual marriages, divorces, fornication, and not worshiping Me on Sunday, you also will be exiled from your own land. My faithful will be making an exodus from their homes to My refuges. The Antichrist will kill, torture, or enslave those who do not come to My refuges. Even your many disasters in the weather are reflecting the violence of your sinful society. My faithful will be returned to a renewed land of My Era of Peace when all the evil ones will be separated and cast into hell."
Jesus said: "My people, the progression of your lights started with torches, lanterns, candles, and now you have modern lights. You have used tungsten incandescent lighting even until now. You also have fluorescent lights and mercury vapor lights. Even though your mercury lights save energy, there is still a problem with disposing of a toxic material as mercury. This is why it is a little

overpowering to have your government force everyone to use these toxic lights. Lights for Me are unnecessary, and even for some tribal people. Wherever I am, there is a glow of My Light. Even in My Era of Peace, there will be light all over the world. It is My spiritual power that is a source of constant light. Even your artists paint halos around the saints because of this glow of love and the spirit. Trust in My spiritual Light to understand My power and how My angels could either blind your enemies with their light, or make you invisible by altering the way light travels on earth. Be grateful that you can walk in the Light of faith and love."

End September 2011

October 2011

Wednesday, September 21, 2011

October 6, 2011
Wednesday, September 21, 2011: (St. Matthew)Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing in this vision a very thin wire that represents the delicate thread of life. I have given you a very complex body that has been created to give you the functions of life that you are familiar with. Your body is vulnerable to many accidents that could stop your heart or ruin your brain. Even many diseases, snake bites, or a number of problems could cause your death. You need to be prudent in protecting your body, and not abuse it with smoking, drugs, or overeating. By protecting your body and eating the proper foods, you can avoid cancer, and other diseases of the heart. In the first reading St. Paul mentioned many different gifts that are granted to My faithful. (Ephesians 4:11) 'And He Himself gave some men as apostles, and some as prophets, others again as evangelists, and others as pastors and teachers, in order to perfect the saints for a work of ministry, for building up the Body of Christ.' You, My son, have been given a mission to bring to My faithful My Word to warn people to prepare for the coming tribulation which is now at the door. You have worked many years, and you have been obedient to My mission. Even so, your work will get even more difficult as the evil ones will try to stifle your message against the Antichrist's new world order. My ways are not man's ways, and you are all

dependent on Me. In these end days I will provide My faithful with protection from the evil ones at My refuges. This is why you still need to proclaim My message of hope and love from the rooftops for all to see and follow My words."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of seeing a gear going around is in reference to the Warning, and the ticking means that the time of the Warning is getting close even in your time. All the events of the weather, earthquakes, and near bankrupt governments are showing you that things are coming to a head when the Antichrist will take over. I have told you that the Warning would come before the Antichrist takes over. The Warning will frighten many people, and some may die in seeing things in the sky and their sinfulness. This experience will bring your soul body out of your physical body right before Me, and you will be outside of time. You will have an illumination of your conscience when I will show you your whole life with an emphasis on your unforgiven sins. You will see heaven, hell, or purgatory wherever you are judged. Then you will be returned to your body, and you will have a strong desire for Confession. My faithful will be evangelizing many souls at that time. This Warning is to prepare souls for the coming tribulation. So be prepared in your souls with frequent Confession."
Jesus said: "My people, space on a refuge farm will be difficult because some land will be needed for dormitories, and other land will be needed for crops and feed for cows and cattle. If the land is limited with less land to grow feed, then only a few large animals could be fed. If you call on My help I could multiply the animal feed as well as the food for the people at the refuge. You will also have deer come into your refuges for meat as well. Depending on how many people come to these refuges, there will be a need for some good planning on how to provide food, prepare the food, washing of clothes, sewing, bathing, fuel for the winter, providing water, and attending round the clock Adoration. Everyone will have a job to help fill the needs of the people. You will have your own shelters, but probably large cafeterias for eating. You will be protected by My angels as you will be living in your refuge communities for less than 3 Â½ years. Be patient with this new lifestyle and I will bring all of you into My Era of Peace, and then into heaven."

Thursday, September 22, 2011

October 6, 2011

Thursday, September 22, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, whenever you see the breaking of the bread, let it be a remembrance of when I broke bread for My apostles at the Last Supper. Even the vision shows you a table as at the Last Supper as well. At My refuges you may be making your own bread for your community. I told you that if you did not have a Mass, then My angels will bring you Holy Communion every day. Some saints have even lived on My heavenly Host alone. The angels will also bring you a Host for your ongoing Adoration when you will be adoring Me around the clock in perpetual Adoration. Be grateful that I will always be with you until the end of this age."
Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, what you are seeing in these two candles can represent two kinds of souls. A faithful soul believes in Me, and that soul burns brightly with a flame of My grace and carries out My mission. A lukewarm soul is joyful at first, but as time goes on, the flame of faith dies out, and that soul is more concerned with following that soul's own will instead of My Will. This is why I am calling on My faithful to pray and help the lukewarm come to believe in Me again. By renewing the lukewarm soul's faith in Me, the flame of My love will burn brightly again in that soul."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen continuing riots in Greece and in Syria from what the people are viewing as repressive governments. In the case of Greece, the austerity budgets are threatening to reduce the average worker's pay or their subsidies. It becomes harder to cut back further on the people's standard of living. Many countries are seeing the percentage of poverty increasing which puts a strain on those in poverty to obtain food and shelter. Where it is possible, My people need to share what they can with the poor to lift up their spirits. Prayer and physical help are just as important as donations."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen a lot of destroyed homes and roads as a result of Hurricane Irene. Even your churches are being asked to contribute what the faithful can contribute to those who need homes and food. You should give generously to help your fellow countrymen in their need. It is unfortunate that your Congress is still grid locked to pass some aid money for these poor victims. Pray that your Congress can find it in their hearts to put aside politics to help your people in serious need."
Jesus said: "My people, those, who are using hydrofracking to extract oil and gas, want to exploit this new source of fuel for their own profit. You have heard how they are using toxic chemicals and water to obtain this oil. When the process starts, they extract millions of gallons of toxic water and place it in ponds. Only some companies are lining these ponds so this toxic water does not

leach into the local well water. There is truly an environmental concern that the people will not be poisoned or sickened by this process. Pray that enough safety measures are taken so the drinking water is not contaminated."
Jesus said: "My people, there are serious problems with America's eating habits that is leading to higher percentages of obesity. In a society that is constantly rushing around, many people are eating the wrong kind of foods instead of healthy foods. There should be nutrition courses taught in your high schools, and even in adult education classes so people can learn how to eat a proper diet. Many of your diseases and sicknesses are a result of overeating of fattening foods. By keeping a proper weight, you are helping your body to stay healthy instead of abusing your body which can be sinful gluttony in extremes."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen heavy deficit spending in many countries of the world. You have also seen an increase in the printing of currencies that do not have any gold or silver backing. In America you are becoming more dependent on foreign countries, as China, to keep buying your Treasury Notes of debt. As your debt increases, it will be harder to find buyers. This is why your Federal Reserve is buying more Treasury Notes themselves on their own balance sheet. When this money scheme collapses, your printing presses will flood your economy with too many dollars that will make the dollar near worthless. This will begin your bankruptcy, riots, and anarchy. It will be an opportunity for a one world people takeover of America with a new amero currency to replace the dollar. This will be the time to go to My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, once you see your economy and food reserves tested, it will be time to leave for My refuges. People will be killing each other for food, and chaos will break out that will be dangerous for everyone. Let My angels defend you with their shield of invisibility. Leave when I tell you so you will not need guns to defend yourselves. The evil ones will be seeking Christians and patriots as their targets to kill so they can have their new world order. You will see quickly why refuges are necessary for your protection. So see that this is why I have directed some people to set up My refuges for this time."

Friday, September 23, 2011

October 6, 2011
Friday, September 23, 2011: (St. Padre Pio)Jesus said: "My people, the goal of My faithful is to be with Me at My Wedding Banquet in heaven, and that is the

meaning of the wedding flowers. The out of focus scene of the altar represents those souls who do not believe in My Real Presence in My consecrated Host. Some of your polls of Catholics have found that a majority of people do not have a strong enough faith to believe in My Real Presence. Part of this reason is that the people are not always taught this in their upbringing, or by the priests in the pulpit. It should be the responsibility of the priests and the parents to educate their children to this belief in My Church. My faithful should look into their faith more to learn what My Church teaches on this subject. My Real Presence in the Hosts of My tabernacle makes a Roman Catholic Church holier than any other denomination. Those, who believe in My Real Presence, come and adore Me at Adoration chapels. They should encourage the lukewarm to accept this teaching of My Church. I have given you this gift of Myself in My Eucharist, so it behooves all Catholics to believe in My Real Presence in My consecrated Hosts. This means also to give respect and reverence to My Blessed Sacrament by genuflecting to My tabernacles, and receiving Me on the tongue in Holy Communion after bowing or genuflecting."
Jesus said: "My people, the shrines to My Blessed Mother and Me are places of holy ground, so they would be protected refuges, even if people are not making preparations. My son, as you make preparations for leaving for your final refuge, there are some items to add to your list. Remember to take your monstrance, your relics, a Mass kit in case you have a priest, and some hosts and wine for Mass. Also, you could bring a few smaller statues for a new prayer room at your refuge. You may be able to stay at your home for a short time until it will be dangerous with people looking for you. Once you arrive at your refuge, you could set up a place of Adoration with your monstrance and consecrated Host from either a priest or My angels. Being able to adore Me at anytime will give the faithful people peace in their hearts and souls, even with all the evil things going on. It is this calming effect of My Real Presence that will put the members of your community at ease because they can put their trust in Me to help them."

Saturday, September 24, 2011

October 6, 2011
Saturday, September 24, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that My angels will be multiplying your refuge dwellings as more people arrive for protection. Even if some refuges have not been built or completed, you can see

in the vision how they will bring the materials and put them together for you. I know some people do not have the funds to build all that is needed, so call on Me and My angels for all of your needs. Being at My refuges will be your needed protection from the evil ones. My faithful will be living a more rustic lifestyle than what most of you are living now. It will be a refreshing change because you will have more time to pray and adore Me instead of all of your earthly concerns. You will still have to do some work together to help each other survive, but food, water, and your supplies will be multiplied. Give praise and thanks to Me for all the ways that I will protect you and provide for you."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen My justice carried out in parts of the Bible, but you see even more accounts of My love and mercy. While I was on the earth, I drove the money changers out of the temple. At other times I cried when Lazarus died, and I called him back to life. I was moved with love and pity for the crowd, so I multiplied the bread and fish for them to eat. It is one thing to desire heaven to avoid the fires of hell, but it is even better to desire heaven out of love for Me. I am all loving, which means that I love everyone, even those who will be going to hell. It is man who chooses not to love Me that sends himself to hell. If you sincerely love Me with your whole heart, mind, and soul, you will be promised a place in My Kingdom. Remember it is mercy that I desire and not sacrifice of animals. Even St. Paul said to you that if you do all that is expected, but you do not have charity or love, you will be like a clanging cymbal. So you must love God and love your neighbor as yourself."

Sunday, September 25, 2011

October 6, 2011
Sunday, September 25, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, this vision represents how I want My faithful to build up My Church by your good example and making converts to the faith. It is one thing to say that you believe in Me, but it is another to carry it out in your actions. Do not be a hypocrite when you say one thing, but you do another. If you truly love Me, you will show your love for Me in your daily prayer, in your coming to Sunday Mass, and in coming to frequent Confession. If you love Me, you must also show your love for your neighbor by helping them in their need. In order to keep your faith strong, you need to nurture it with retreats, missions, and Bible study. How can you improve in your perfection unless you work to make it better? You cannot just accept the status

quo, but you must move forward to enhance your faith."

Monday, September 26, 2011

October 6, 2011
Monday, September 26, 2011: (2nd anniversary of Camille's death)Jesus said: "My people, this vision of someone taking notes in class reminds you how you want to remember the important points on the subject being taken. Sometimes at talks, people take notes of the highlight ideas being spoken. Even if you do not take physical notes, sometimes you make mental notes of sermons or homilies being given to you. The same can be said when you are reading Scripture passages at Mass, reading from the Bible, or other holy books. Hopefully, My people take these spiritual notes to heart and make them a part of their daily living. If you are going to imitate My life, you need to put My words into the actions of your own life. By living your faith, others will see that you are not a hypocrite because you live out what you believe in faith. So make a point to store your spiritual points in memory so you can live by what you read and hear."
Camille Remacle (his Mass intention): 'Hello everyone, I thank you for the Mass again for my intention. Once someone is in heaven, the graces of the Mass are shared with our other deceased members of the family that are still in purgatory. You have a beautiful sunny day to share my anniversary of my death. I am not as active in my earthly signs because the people, that I am trying to get back to Sunday Mass, are not changing their ways. I am still praying for them, and I am still watching out for Lydia. I am grateful that you are taking care of her daily needs. I love all of you, and I pray for you. Keep remembering me by having my picture around you. I am still with you as I can see all of your activities. You all are on display for all of heaven, so be on your best behavior."
Jesus said: "My people, you can see the contrast between the things made by Me out of love, and the things of man made out of pride. Everything that I create is made perfectly, but everything made by man is imperfect. So when man thinks that he can improve on My perfection, it is only through his scientific pride that he tries. Imperfectly made things will never be perfect. This is why your medicines have side effects, and your manipulated DNA of plants and animals is destroying My balance of nature. Your food is becoming so adulterated by unnatural means that it is causing more diseases and cancer. This is why when I

bring about My Era of Peace, I will have to recreate the earth to rid it of all of your abominations with My perfect creation. The devil is behind this destruction of My creation, but in the end I will be victorious by recreating the earth as it was in the beginning."

Tuesday, September 27, 2011

October 6, 2011
Tuesday, September 27, 2011: (St. Vincent de Paul)Jesus said: "My son, you have heard your mission director's talk on many of the subjects that I have mentioned to you before in My messages to all of you. As he was talking about communication with your spouse in prayer together, you remember My message about: 'The family that prays together, stays together.' I also suggested praying the rosary together after supper. You each say your prayers separately, but you could pray some together. In your Adoration time I also suggested that you alternate between reading the Bible and your Liturgy of the Hours so you can meditate on My Word in the Scriptures. The other point that I needed to emphasize is the need for contemplative prayer or quiet time, so I can speak to your soul and have time to share your problems with Me and voice your love. Your situation is different because you are listening all the time for My messages. I thank you for your love and obedience in carrying out this mission that I have given you. But at the end of your writing and reading, I asked you to remain quiet for five or ten minutes so you could listen to My words of love and consolation for the things that you are facing. Father is right that you need to have a dialogue of talking and listening to Me in your prayer time. If people want to know My Will, they need to listen for Me in their hearts. By having a two-way conversation, you can enrich your love for Me since I love you all of the time. You need to use this same loving dialogue even with your spouse and those whom you meet."
Jesus said: "My people, many of you are very concerned about your outward appearance, and this is why you have so many mirrors in your house. Imagine if you had a mirror to see the sins of your soul. You would be very embarrassed if people could see your soul as I see you every day. If you are so concerned about your physical appearance, you should be even more concerned about your spiritual appearance and where you will go when you die. If you come to monthly Confession, you will have a pure soul, and be ready for when you will

meet Me at your judgment at your death. If you have had a long time since your last confession, or you are not coming at all, then you are risking your eternal destination in heaven. I am a loving and merciful God, and I will forgive any sinner who seeks My forgiveness. I only ask that you love Me, and let Me be the Master of your life. Recognize that you are all sinners and you are in need of purification. Reconcile with the One who loves you, and I promise you eternal salvation. Establish a good love relationship with Me now, so I will know you and welcome you into My Kingdom. You do not want Me to say that I do not know you at your judgment. Strive even for the higher levels of heaven by a strong love for Me."

Wednesday, September 28, 2011

October 6, 2011
Wednesday, September 28, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a snake biting the people represents the attack of the devil on souls. All of your life you will have to endure the evil one with his temptations. By Adam's original sin, you all have inherited a weakness to sin. You all are sinners whether you want to believe it or not. Even in St. John's letters he mentions that those, who say they are not sinners, are liars. This is why I came into the world so I could offer the sacrifice of My life as an atonement for everyone's sins. I give everyone the opportunity to be saved, but people need to ask for the forgiveness of their sins, and accept Me as Master of their lives. For Roman Catholics this cleansing of sins from their souls is granted by absolution of the priest in Confession. This is a gift of sanctifying grace that brings spiritual life back to each soul that goes to Confession. Do not let the devil use your pride to prevent you from coming to Confession. Once you come out of the confessional, you feel relief from the guilt of your sins that are now cleansed. You also feel a faith exhilaration from the grace that you have received. So put aside all of your false fears, and come to Me in the priest in Confession, and you will feel refreshed both physically and spiritually."
(Magdalena McCart's Funeral Mass) Magdalena said: 'I am happy to see all of my children at my Mass. I love all of you: John, Thomas, Joseph, and Magdalena. I have been with my children so long, and I thank them for taking care of me over the years. I thank all of my friends and family for coming as well. I thank John, my son, for his beautiful words of love, and especially his

words about my strong love of Jesus in His Church. I am in heaven now, and I will be praying for all of my family to stay close to Jesus. I want my children to promise me that they would make an effort to pray every day, and come to Sunday Mass. I am responsible for your souls, and I do not want any one of you lost because you are lazy in your religious faith. Keep my picture around you so you can remember me. I love you so much and I will be waiting for you in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, this burning fire in the fireplace of the living room gives you the feeling of keeping the home fires burning. Many people find a burning fire relaxing, and it can give you a spiritual peace by turning off the world's constant noise. Eating supper at the kitchen table is a beautiful time for the family to get together and enjoy each other's company. It may be the best opportunity to communicate with each other about the day's events and any problems that may need to get worked out in the future. Just as you make time for communication between your family members, you also need to make time for communicating with Me in a two-way conversation. I listen to many of your prayers and requests every day, but you need to give Me some quiet time so you can listen to My requests and directions for your life. Many people like to be in charge of their life most of the time, but if you are going to follow My Will, then you need to let Me lead you for a change. If you are so busy following your own agenda, you will not give Me any time to do the mission that I have given you. When you follow My Will, I will take care of your needs, and you will have peace in your heart and soul."

Thursday, September 29, 2011

October 6, 2011
Thursday, September 29, 2011: (St.Michael,St.Gabriel,St.Raphael)Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing My grandmother, St. Anne, and My Blessed Mother in the vision. From the time of Adam and Eve's original sin I have promised mankind a redeemer when I would conquer Satan, sin, and death. I prepared My Blessed Mother even throughout all of the generations quoted by St. Luke so she would be the new Eve. St. Anne and St. Joachim had My Blessed Mother later in life, and she was consecrated at the Temple. You are celebrating the feast day of St. Gabriel and he brought the news of the Annunciation to My Blessed Mother. She accepted the angel's request and the Holy Spirit overshadowed her with My

conception. St. Anne and My Blessed Mother were instrumental in My salvation history as My Blessed Mother brought Me into the world. At the foot of the cross I gave My Blessed Mother over to all of mankind as their mother. By her mantle of protection she guards all of her children. Give praise and glory to God for the gift of My life that has given everyone an opportunity for salvation in heaven."
Prayer Group:St. Michael said: 'I am Michael, and I stand before God. We archangels are happy to see your statues of us as we always honor Jesus in His Blessed Sacrament. When you end your rosary or your Mass, it is appropriate to call on Me to help you fight off the demons when they tempt you by reciting my prayer. I am also happy to guide you and guard you against harm as you travel by car or by airplane. Continue to pray to Me for your needs, and call on us angels to strengthen you in your times of trial."
Jesus said: "My people, I have given several messages to warn you when it will be time to come to My refuges. First, you will have My Warning experience which will bring many souls back to Confession and prepare the people for the coming tribulation. After about six weeks of conversion, you will see a world famine, a division in My Church, martial law, and mandatory chips in the body. Once you see these things or even sooner, I will warn you that it is time to leave for My refuges. Then you will call on Me, and I will have your guardian angel lead you with a physical flame to My nearest refuge. Once you leave your homes, My angels will place a shield of invisibility around you to protect you from the evil ones."
Mark said: 'I, too, stand before God and I am watching over you as you have seen in the vision. You have seen several times how I have protected you from harm, even when the evil ones wanted to thwart your mission. Thank you for praying to Me every day, and also for loving me. Our Lord has sent me with a strong purpose to guide you and strengthen you in fighting off temptations. Your mission is important to share with as many people as possible. Call on my help and guidance when you are having difficulties and I will come to your aid."
Jesus said: "My people, there are many historical lands in this area of New York State that have significance to many tribes of Indians even today. It is good that certain people are called to support their causes, and even set up buildings to remember these sacred places. It is sad that some land developers do not even acknowledge tribal burial grounds. Pray for these Indian peoples who are looked down on by various parts of your society."
Jesus said: "My people, at times you need to look at the beautiful flowers of My

creation. I thank the people who grow these flowers for all of My people to see. I thank all of the people who bring flowers to adore My Blessed Sacrament of the altar. This is another way to give Me praise along with your beautiful rosaries. Remember that when your prayer group offers up your rosaries together, you multiply your prayers for the intentions that you mentioned."
Jesus said: "My people, I have shown you large, tall angels at My refuges to indicate the power of these good angels. Just as I assigned a guardian angel for each soul, so I am assigning special angels to protect each of My refuges. When you come to My refuge, My people will see a large angel there protecting you, and only allowing in the faithful who have a cross on their foreheads. Those, who are carrying the mark of the beast, will not be allowed in. At My refuges you will be healed of your ailments when you look upon My luminous cross or drink My miraculous spring water. As more pilgrims come, you will see other angels building any needed shelters to house everyone who comes. Have no fear when you have these heavenly warriors, since they will defend you without any need for guns."
Jesus said: "My people, I have called many people to set up refuges so My faithful will have a place of protection to come. It is not easy to establish a refuge with all that will be needed to support the faithful that will come. The refuges need a place of Adoration and Masses if priests are available. I also asked My faithful to help these refuges in their needs by making some donations to help them financially, and with your labor when you know where the refuges are. Once My people come, you will need to set up a community of workers that will all be assigned tasks to help everyone survive with their needs. Food, water, fuel, and shelters will be multiplied, but everyone will have to work for their supper and pray every day."

Friday, September 30, 2011

October 6, 2011
Friday, September 30, 2011: (St. Jerome)Jesus said: "My people, woe to America for you have turned your back on Me in mocking My Commandments and My day of worship on Sunday. Many of you have stopped praying, and fewer are coming to Mass on Sunday. You are more concerned about working and shopping on Sunday, as well as even having your sports games on Sunday mornings. My day of rest should be reverenced more with no servile work, as in

My Church laws. Because of your disregard for My laws, you will continue to see more disasters and some of them are man-made by the HAARP machine. This year is one of the worst for damage and loss of life. As these events get more violent, you are even seeing nature rebelling against you. Your corporations and the one world people are conspiring against you in sending your manufacturing jobs to China and other places abroad. Put the blame for your job losses where it should be on your large corporations, and not on smaller work places. It is those who control your government that are causing your debts by overspending the taxpayer's money. Pray for My protection from these evil one world people because soon you will be forced to seek My refuges from their persecution."

Jesus said: "My people, the gift of My Eucharist is the best gift that I could give you which is My very Self in My Real Presence of the consecrated Bread and Wine. When you receive My Eucharist, I come into your heart and soul, and for a while you can share all of your problems and requests with Me. I love you so much, and I desire that you love Me as much as you can. You can start by opening the door to your heart and desiring to give your free will over to My Divine Will. Be open to doing all that I request of you in helping your neighbor. You will encounter many trials and temptations in life, so call on My help so you do not get angry or fall into temptations. When you ask My help, I will send My angels to protect you from harm and protect your soul from the demons. You can show your love for Me also in your daily prayers, coming to Mass, or coming to visit Me in Adoration. Offer up all that you do and suffer all day for Me, and these things will gain you merits in heaven. You can also have your offering be used as a redemptive blessing for the souls that you are praying for. When you receive Me in My Eucharist, you are united in the Communion of Saints with souls on earth, the souls in purgatory, and with all the saints and angels in heaven. When you start to comprehend this gift of My Eucharist, you will be in awe of My glory and power that you are sharing with Me. Go out to all the nations to share My gift with those who will accept My invitation to conversion."

Â

Saturday, October 1, 2011

October 6, 2011

Saturday, October 1, 2011: (St. Therese of Lisieux)St. Therese said: "My son, I am happy to talk to you again, and you can invite me at any time to help you. In the vision I am pointing to Jesus in the tabernacle. As you come to Jesus through our Blessed Mother, I can also lead you to Jesus through my intercession. You have been using your prayer time very well as you see the need to be close to Jesus. You know my Little Way of doing things, so I am giving you some spiritual advice to help you deal with the trials of life. When you are communicating to your wife and others, try not to be so demanding or let difficulties upset you, as in getting your airplane tickets. You need to be an example of Jesus' love, so speak calmly and lovingly to everyone so you do not upset their day either. Look at everything you do as something to offer up to Jesus, and do not let anything upset your peace. You are doing a good mission for Jesus, but you could improve your perfection more by putting more love in all that you do. Be patient with everyone because they may be trying to be patient with you. Learn from your mistakes so you can grow in your faith. Thank you for loving me and thinking of me on my feast day. You can pray your novena prayers through me for all of your needs."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you in past messages how My angels could lead you to caves for protection. They even could carve them out of dirt or rock, and they will have lighting and ventilation for air in the cave. Do not think that My caves will be second-rate refuges because they will still have food, water, and Communion every day. Luminous crosses will be seen overhead, and there will be springs of fresh water. You may need some warmer clothes, and your tents would be useful to keep you warm and dry. Remember that there are many accounts in the Bible that speak of caves for protection. Elijah was protected in a cave at Mt. Carmel, and I was born in a cave at Bethlehem. I also lived in a cave in Egypt while I was protected from Herod. You were able to visit these places to verify these accounts. So trust in Me that your angels will lead you to the nearest place of refuge during the tribulation."

Sunday, October 2, 2011

October 6, 2011
Sunday, October 2, 2011: (Guardian Angel Day)Mark said: 'I am Mark, and I stand before God in obedience to Him. It is a joy to work with you because your gift from God keeps you linked with His words, and you are trying to be

obedient to Him also. We angels make only one choice to serve God and it is forever. You also have said 'yes' to serve God in your mission to share God's Word about preparing for the tribulation. I am reaffirming that when you feel nudges to pray, go to Mass, go to Adoration, and work for your neighbor, you are being urged on by me. I am also protecting you in your travel both in the car and in airplanes. The demons are doing everything to distract you with worldly pleasures, so call on me when you are being tested. Share your love with everyone and also share your faith where possible. Remember how the Lord told you not to mellow His words for a better hearing. So keep giving your messages even if some people do not want to hear you, or they are persecuting you. For being faithful, the Lord will give you graces and a great reward in heaven. Keep praying your morning prayers and your prayers to me in love. I love you so much, even as the Lord loves you."

Monday, October 3, 2011

October 6, 2011

Monday, October 3, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, the Bible has many lessons in leading a good Christian life, but unless you open it and read it, you will never appreciate the context of the readings at Mass. The first reading is the account of Jonah and how he was trying to run away from the mission that I called him to share. I asked Jonah to tell the people of Nineveh to change their evil ways, or in forty days I would destroy the city. Jonah tried to get away and he was thrown off a ship in a violent storm, swallowed up by a large fish, and spewed on the shore. It is better to accept My mission than to reject it, just to do your own will. The second reading is about the Good Samaritan, and it showed up the Jews for all of their human traditions that did not help their neighbor. The man who was beaten and left for dead was a scene that was crying out to people by looking at his condition. But the priest and the Levite did nothing to help him. I made the Samaritan foreigner the good neighbor who helped the man beaten by robbers. Even if you may be inconvenienced to help someone in immediate need, it is the proper thing to assist that person, especially if they are threatened with being close to death. Put aside your traditions to reach out of your comfort zone in order to help your neighbor in need."

Jesus said: "My people, I have told you many times that you are dealing with a battle between good and evil, and the prizes are souls. On the one side you have

My faithful helped by Me and the good angels. On the other side you have pro-death people who are being helped by Satan and the demons. You are always battling the evil one's temptations, but you must remain strong in My grace to follow My Commandments. My faithful must not be afraid to speak out in the defense of the unborn, defense against euthanasia, defense of proper marriage, and against the social injustices of the one world people who are trying to control you. As this evil gets worse, you will see more open persecution of those who believe in Me. Once this evil starts to threaten your life or your job, you need to call on My help because it will be close to the time to leave for My refuges. Once I give you the word to leave, do not hesitate or you could be risking martyrdom in a death camp. So trust in Me that I will be working with you in this battle. You are constantly in a battle between good and evil, even if you do not see it spiritually."

Tuesday, October 4, 2011

October 6, 2011

Tuesday, October 4, 2011: (St. Francis of Assisi)Jesus said: "My people, sometimes you see some empty seats at Mass in the church, and you complain where are the people who should be there? Some of your family members are not always coming to Sunday Mass, and they should be your responsibility to encourage them to attend or reconvert. I send all of My faithful out to evangelize souls to the faith. If you can bring some new people or your family to Sunday Mass, then you are building up My Church. Your numbers are falling because some people are lazy and their family is not inviting them to come. You cannot change people's free will, but you can still pray for them, and nudge them along without nagging them. Instead of concerning yourself with offending someone, think more that you are trying to save that soul if there is any comment of criticism."

Jesus said: "My people, Wall Street represents all the big corporations that run America's business machine. Unfortunately, it is manipulated by hedge funds, institutions, and day traders that can bring stocks up or down. Many of your created financial crises were designed to steal the savings from the small investor's 401K programs. These same one world people drive interest rates on CDs artificially low to try and force people into the stock market so they can steal the money of the investors. The rich are more concerned with keeping most

people poor so they can control them. The latest protesters in front of Wall Street are organized by the rich to try and cause chaos in your economy, as the organizers are trying to link themselves to the Moslem Brotherhood movement in the Arab countries. There is a true complaint against Wall Street for taking the manufacturing jobs overseas, but these true complaints are not being voiced. Certain parts of your government are trying to create a divide in America between the rich and the poor. This is new world order propaganda that is part of the plan of the rich to take over America by martial law. Be prepared for more violent protests and riots as a means to precipitate martial law. I will warn My people when it is time to leave for your refuges. Trust in My help and pray for the conversion of sinners."

Wednesday, October 5, 2011

October 20, 2011

Wednesday, October 5, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, this vision of guns being produced and delivered on a conveyor belt is a sign to you that the armaments business makes big money. It is not by accident that your Defense Budget is the single largest item in your annual budget. Many people profit from wars, and America's Industrial Defense Complex is one of the largest arms producers in the world. In order to justify such a large budget, the one world people cause a continuing flow of wars by design, even when Congress has only a lukewarm participation. You have an ongoing presence in Iraq, Afghanistan, and Libya where there is no real reason to be there so long. If you look at the cause of most of your National Debt, it is because of unfunded expenditures for your wars that are no real threat to your country. These wars are trumped up as an excuse for the rich to make money on arms, and the central bankers are collecting taxpayer dollars for the interest on these debts. The central bankers of your Federal Reserve are pocketing the third largest item in your budget to pay the interest on your debt. Not only are the rich making money on wars, but this is blood money for all the innocent people being killed in these wars. This is another reason why the devil is encouraging these wars in order to reduce the population. The one world people at the upper levels of their organizations worship Satan, and they are carrying out his orders. This is also why My faithful need to pray for peace, and refuse to support wars just to make the rich richer."

Jesus said: "My people, the evil one world people are planning a major event to

occur before the end of 2012. Some are saying there is a plan to crash the dollar and the euro before the end of 2012. Most of the upper 10% of the society in income are already paying 70% of the Federal taxes, so they are already paying their fair share. 46% of the people are paying no taxes, and only a small percentage of the rich pay no taxes. If it was not for the rich, the poor would not get any welfare, food stamps, or Medicaid. The President and his party are pushing for more taxes on the rich in a recession. By creating riots and protests against the rich, there is a hope that those in power will keep control, even if they need to cause a martial law takeover. You will see a struggle to stop a National Health law that plans to try and force mandatory chips in the body on everyone to have health insurance. Refuse to take any chip in the body and refuse any mandatory flu shots. These chips will control your mind and threaten your soul by taking away your free will. When you see martial law, bankruptcy, or mandatory chips in the body, it will be the time to leave for My refuges. Just as I mentioned before, you will be fortunate to continue your way of government past the end of 2012. Ask My help to protect you from the one world people who want to kill all Christians and patriots."

Thursday, October 6, 2011

October 20, 2011

Thursday, October 6, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel reading I gave an example of someone needing some bread at night. It was the persistence of that person that prompted a neighbor to help that person even late at night. Even now in parts of the Northeast of America, there are people in need of housing or in need of repairs for their homes. Many washed out roads had to be rebuilt and the cost was helped by some FEMA funds. These people also had to rely on neighbors and family to get started again. So when people ask for aid to help them, you could have compassion for their needs. Helping the poor and needy should be part of your charity contributions, as well as praying for their situations to get better. This example of the person in need was also directed at being persistent in your prayers for My help. Many times I answer your prayers in ways that will best help souls. This may not be the exact answer to some prayers, but souls are more important to be saved than some personal gain. Be open in your prayers to pray for what is best for a soul's spiritual gain."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, I have given you messages to avoid taking

flu shots because they can cause diseases, and they can destroy your immune system. The plan of the one world people is to make you more susceptible to the coming pandemic virus by the yearly flu shots. Avoid taking any mandatory flu shots. Even some shots for younger children contain relatively high amounts of mercury preservatives that have caused some cases of autism. It is better to take the childhood shots one at a time instead of all at once to avoid too much mercury poisoning."

Jesus said: "My people, the one world people have been placing chemtrails in the sky since 1998 or sooner. These trails contain aluminum oxide, barium salts, polymeric fibers, and viruses that cause upper respiratory illnesses with flu symptoms. These chemtrails will be the vehicle that the evil ones will use to spread a pandemic virus that will kill many people like the Spanish Flu killed many people years ago. This virus is a biological weapon that will be used specifically to reduce the population. The one world people have a goal to reduce the population with vaccines, and they have stated their intentions openly. My faithful will be healed of all of these viruses and poisons when they come to My refuges and look on the luminous cross."

Jesus said: "My people, I have asked My faithful to store a one year's supply of food and water because of the coming planned world famine. Many government controls will soon ration food supplies to only those people who have a chip in the body. The other problem will occur when your dollar is so devalued that you will not be able to afford buying the food that will be available. Because My faithful will have enough food, you will not need chips in the body to buy it, and you will not be affected by a crashed dollar. This is why it is better to buy food than gold or silver. Follow My instructions, and you will have enough food to share for your survival."

Jesus said: "My people, your dollar is being devalued every time the Federal Reserve pumps more money into circulation with its 'quantitative easing'. Every stimulus measure carried out has not helped jobs, but these measures have added to the trillions of dollars of debt. The more deficits that you add to your debt, the more Treasury Notes you need to find buyers for it in order to finance this debt. Once bond rates increase, it will be more expensive to service a large debt. A bankruptcy is coming because you have over $60 trillion of unfunded liabilities for pensions, welfare, Social Security, and home mortgages. This will be another reason to go to My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, there are instigators in these latest protests against Wall Street who are trying to cause more damage to your economy than help. Many of

these organizations are trying to exploit the people's frustration with the bad economy and use them for their own political agenda. This uprising is trying to simulate the same uprisings occurring in the Arab countries. This movement was also started to thwart the Tea Party movement by putting leftists against conservatives. My people need to avoid riots and chaos that will only serve the one world people's agenda for a national takeover by martial law."
Jesus said: "My people, the one world people are working with Satan and the Antichrist for a world takeover. Their targets are the removal of Christians and patriots who could block their new world order. There are already hundreds of detention center death camps all over America which are under FEMA's jurisdiction. These evil ones want to kill all Christians and patriots by using these death camps for that purpose. Some they want to kill before martial law who are on a red list. Others they want to kill after martial law who are on a blue list. It is for this reason that My people are setting up refuges that will be protected from these evil ones by My angels."
Jesus said: "My people, the Warning or the illumination of conscience will occur first and then later events will lead up to the beginning of the Great Tribulation when the Antichrist will declare himself. This is why My refuges need to be made because My angels will defend you from the evil ones who are trying to kill you. Trust in My Word when I warn you to leave your homes for My refuges. The evil ones will not be able to find you at My refuges because they will not be able to detect you. Give praise and thanks to Me for protecting you throughout this short reign of the tribulation."

Friday, October 7, 2011

October 20, 2011
Friday, October 7, 2011: (Our Lady of the Rosary)Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the triumph of My Blessed Mother as she steps on the serpent representing the devil. When I died on the cross, this was My victory over sin and death. When I return in triumph over the Antichrist, you will see in the vision how the devil will suffer the disgrace of being stepped on by My Blessed Mother as he will then be cast into hell. The Antichrist's reign will be less than 3 Â½ years, and My faithful will need to seek My protection at My refuges. My Blessed Mother will protect her children with her mantle, especially those souls who pray her rosary and wear her scapular. The rosary is a powerful weapon

against the evil one in praying for sinners and also for the souls in purgatory. Praying for souls to come to heaven is what is needed most for your world. There are many lukewarm souls that will be saved because their family or relatives are praying for them. Keep praying for your own family members to be saved from their sins. You do not want to see any of them lost to hell."
Jesus said: "My people, the fight to protect life at all stages of development is another part of the battle between good and evil. On one side you have pro-life people who are doing everything to stop abortions, stop euthanasia, and have peace to stop the constant wars. My faithful realize that life is precious, and it is against My Fifth Commandment to kill anyone. On the other side of this battle you have pro-death people who are choosing only to kill. They have fought to have the freedom to kill their children as a right, and almost all countries allow abortion. These people also want the right to terminate older people who have only a short time to live. Again some states allow this killing of the elderly. Wars are more nebulous, but the intent is to kill the soldiers of the other side. Another issue concerns capital punishment with the death sentence. A consistent life ethic should also stop even so-called justified killing as a punishment for murderers. Preserving life for all people should be your goal because everyone should be allowed the opportunity to live. In all levels of government this battle to protect life goes on, and it usually involves conflicts over giving public money to organizations that perform abortions. There is even a battle to elect pro-life candidates over pro-death candidates. Remember that Satan wants to kill man, and he is getting his followers to sponsor this killing in order to reduce the population. I want My faithful to stand up for their Christian beliefs, and defend life at all of its stages. You may even have to go outside of your comfort zone to be truly active in this battle against evil."

Saturday, October 8, 2011

October 20, 2011
Saturday, October 8, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a shadow is a further sign that all peoples are standing in My Light as I am truly the Light of the world. There is evil and darkness in the world, but My power of Light overshadows them. I have created your physical light with the sun, the moon, and the stars, but I also give you My spiritual Light which shines My abundant graces on everyone. It is how you receive My invitation to grace that will most

affect your souls. Those, who believe in Me and receive My sacraments, will have My grace in their souls. Those, who do not believe in Me and refuse My grace, are in danger of losing their souls to the evil one. Unless you open the door from the inside, I cannot enter your heart and soul. This is why I send out My evangelists to try and convert souls to faith in Me. Some will welcome them, but some will refuse My invitation to holiness. This is the ongoing battle for souls going on in your world. The devil is working just as hard to take souls away from Me. I have read you the parable of the Sower which basically speaks about the lukewarm, and My believers. Even if people around you or your relatives refuse to come to Me voluntarily, you can still pray for their souls to come into My Light. Do not give up on any soul, and be persistent in your prayers that could save that soul. Rejoice in the Light of My grace as you try to share My Light of faith with all the souls that you meet."

Sunday, October 9, 2011

October 20, 2011

Sunday, October 9, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading of Isaiah, he speaks of rich choice wines and food at a banquet. In the vision you see a banquet table of food and wine that represents My Wedding Banquet in heaven that I have prepared for My faithful who love Me. In the Gospel reading I spoke of a king who sent out invitations to his people, but the people abused his servants, so he called in other people off the streets to fill his banquet hall. Even in the Scriptures I am inviting all the peoples of the world to come and believe in Me and love their Creator. I do not burden anyone, but I ask all peoples to seek the forgiveness of their sins, and make Me the Master of their lives. In the parable many rejected the king's invitation, or they were not properly dressed, so these people were cast outside to wail and grind their teeth. In life I am also a king, and those, who refuse to accept Me, are risking the fires of hell. Those, who love Me, seek My forgiveness, and allow Me to run their lives, will receive a great reward in heaven at My Wedding Banquet. The focus is on the last line of the Gospel: 'For many are called, but few are chosen.' It will not be the majority that will come to heaven, but only a minority will be chosen. Many will choose their own way instead of My way, but the evil ones will suffer forever in hell. My faithful will be ever thankful that they love Me and obey My laws, because they will experience the love and peace in heaven that is overwhelming in My

beatific vision."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been working hard to bring speakers to share My message with the people, and you are being tested with some unintended circumstances. You were right not to give people any defense, and rely on prayers for your plans to work out. In some circumstances it is more obvious that the attacks you are receiving are coming from the devil. In these attacks of the evil one, you should do your binding prayer of these evil ones to the foot of My cross. Pray your St. Michael prayer also to take away the evil ones. In all of your work that you do to help souls, you should expect certain attacks because the evil ones do not want you to save souls. Give praise and thanks to Me for helping you in these battles. You are right in realizing that My power is greater than all of the evil ones put together."
Jesus said: 'St. Anthony was happy to help you in finding your wife's earring, and he was pleased how you both thanked him."

Monday, October 10, 2011

October 20, 2011
Monday, October 10, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a large fan generating some wind is a sign of the Holy Spirit's presence as when the apostles experienced a wind in the upper room. At that moment all of those present had tongues of fire over them, as they felt the indwelling of the Holy Spirit. This gift of the Descent of the Holy Spirit upon the apostles inspired them to speak out as they carried My message to all the nations. Even today, in healing Masses you can see people slain in the Spirit as they are open to receive My peace in their hearts. The Holy Spirit is in all of you, and He empowers you when you receive Him in Confirmation. Whenever you receive Holy Communion, you also receive grace from all Three Persons of the Blessed Trinity. All of My faithful are inspired by the Holy Spirit, so let that grace move you to evangelize souls just as My apostles did."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been planning your cruise and your plane flights in the last few weeks, and there will be some blessings along the way. You also will be facing some trials, but I will have My angels protect you on your pilgrimage. Events are bringing the tribulation closer to its fulfillment. It will be increasingly more difficult to go on any more cruises after this one. This trip will be a bit of a rest from all of your recent activities. Enjoy the beauty of

My creation in all the places that you will visit. You will be focused on Me in all of your prayers and Masses, even amidst your travel plans. In the Holy Lands My words will speak to you in all of the familiar scenes in the Gospel. Be grateful every time that you have the opportunity to see where I lived. Help those in your group with their needs, and share your faith and messages with them. Give praise and thanks to Me for all the places that I lead you so you can follow Me."

Tuesday, October 11, 2011

October 20, 2011

Tuesday, October 11, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel the Pharisees criticized Me and My apostles for not following the traditional washing of hands. It is then that I told them about how well they followed Moses's traditions of cleaning the outside of the body, but they did not keep the inside soul clean from their sins. This is true of people today because they are so concerned about their outward appearances. When you have a sin filled soul, it appears very dark and displeasing for Me to look at. People with mortal sin even appear dead to Me in their souls. The point of this reading is that your soul's appearance should be of more concern to you than how you appear in your body. By going to frequent Confession at least monthly, you can keep a pure soul and be much more pleasing to Me. Instead of trying to please people, you should be trying to please Me more. You are only on the earth a short time before your body dies, but your soul lives on for all eternity. So strive to be worthy of coming to heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, there is good reason to watch the latest developments in the Canary Islands. There is a major volcano that is linked with the formation of these islands. The longer the earthquake activity continues, and the more bulging that occurs, the chance of a major explosion increases. If any release is slow, then there will be a minimal effect on the area. If activity increases at a rapid rate with larger earthquakes, you could see a major eruption that could send tsunamis to the East coast of America. Pray that this volcano does not explode violently which could put a lot of ash into the atmosphere. Do some research to examine the size of the caldera of this volcano, and some history of its past eruptions."

Note: El Hierro volcano in the Canary Islands is a shield volcano and it has been releasing gases from the ocean floor. It is in red alert with earthquakes ongoing

even at a lower than 2.0 level. There was a 4.3 earthquake, and this is the first activity since 1971.

Wednesday, October 12, 2011

October 20, 2011

Wednesday, October 12, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, both of today's readings speak of not judging others since it is My place to do the judging. In your human weakness you may even make unfair judgments of others when you may be just as guilty of what you are judging. Be sure to get your own house in order before you look for the speck in your neighbor's eye. When you see the globe in the vision, this means that nations or their heads of state may also be making rash judgments about other nations. Even when America calls for regime changes, or tries to force its way of government on others, your country is judging beyond your place, and you are exerting your own control on other nations. This is in part why many nations have a dislike for America because your corporations are trying to exploit the natural resources of other countries. It is this greed for cheap oil and cheap labor that is sending both your money and jobs to other nations. America needs to examine its own behavior before being critical of other nations."

Jesus said: "My people, many of your people have had to do some belt tightening because of the poor U.S. economy. Students, who are going to college, are finding it hard to fund their tuition, living expenses, and books. Parents are paying a larger portion of these expenses. Yet on graduation, it is also harder to find a good paying job. Because so many people are not working, the average family income has been decreasing over the years. I have told you that you would see a lower standard of living because many of your jobs are being sent out of the country. Even those, who are living on pensions and Social Security, are hurting with no raises and some have lost some of their investments in the stock market. Despite your ongoing recession, your people in America still have a lot better living than other countries. As long as your people have food and shelter, they will get along. It will be when your money crashes, and your entitlements go broke that you will see riots and desperation to get food to eat. When life gets more stressed, you will need to come to My refuges for protection and your food. Be patient for several years, and I will bring My victory over the evil ones. Life in My Era of Peace will be a welcome change to

your life now."

Thursday, October 13, 2011

October 20, 2011
Thursday, October 13, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, your people have many comforts in their homes because of the electricity that is available. Most all of the power that you have is produced from hydroelectric plants, and steam turbines which are powered by coal, gas, or oil. Small amounts of power can come from wind turbines and solar cell devices. Most people are not familiar with what plants are providing their electricity because it comes from a collective grid. If these plants or the transmission lines are damaged by storms or terrorism, then power outages could be a problem for a long time. You have seen power outages on hot summer days or when the latest hurricane came through. I have even warned My people to have backup oil lamps for light, and alternate sources of fuel for heating in the winter. It is your electrical appliances as ovens, refrigerators, and sump pumps that require more electricity. Be thankful for these conveniences, but your power is very vulnerable to being stopped. Even when the one world people want to force martial law on you, they will cut your power lines so they can control you."
Prayer Group:St. Padre Pio said: "My dear faithful souls, you are honoring My Jesus in His Blessed Sacrament, and praying your rosaries to help souls. Heaven thanks you for all that you are doing to save souls. I came especially to thank Steve for all of his dedication to make religious wood carvings, as he has shown in this statue tonight. I want to encourage him to share his gift with everyone. I also want to remind my son to wear his cross outside of his clothing. Continue to remember me in your prayer requests."
Jesus said: "My people, I want you to look at every day as one small step closer to your death, and an opportunity to come to heaven. Even as I struggled to carry My cross to Mount Calvary, I had to take every step closer to My own death. You all have a mortal body that has a short time until you die. But your soul lives on forever, and you are calling on Me to lead you to heaven. In this morning's readings you saw that you need both faith and works to give evidence of your belief in Me. By putting My words into action in your life, you are witnessing your faith to others."
Jesus said: "My people, America still has a few technical jobs left in your

factories. It is encouraging in certain industries to see some of your jobs returning home. Shipping costs have tripled, container costs have risen, and labor costs are rising in China. It is now about an equal cost to manufacture some things here. If markets are allowed to have a fair playing field, you could see more jobs returning to your country. If foreign companies paid the same taxes, and had to meet similar benefits, then your companies could compete without any disadvantages. Your corporations could make profits here, but there are less taxes and less environmental costs overseas. Pray that your people change your job incentives to keep your jobs here."

Jesus said: "My people, your business and financial districts in your cities are what has made America great in your eyes. To Me it is your faith in Me in your morals that has made America great in My eyes. When you stop worshiping Me and praying to Me, then you will see how your fame and fortune will be slowly overtaken by other developing countries. Encourage people to pray more and convert their secular lives into holy lives of faith. Unless America comes back to Me in faith, then your civilization could decay as the Roman Empire collapsed from its own decadence."

Jesus said: "My people, this falling over of large buildings is not because of a poor physical foundation, but it is a sign of a bad spiritual foundation. If you build your house on the sand of fame and fortune, then once you are tested, your house will crumble. If you build your house on the rock of St. Peter in My Church, then your spiritual house will stand against the wind of the evil one's temptations. Put your trust and faith in Me, and I will see to your every need."

Jesus said: "My people, you have had some trials and difficulties in bringing in your speakers to your city. My son, you have seen these same trials in your work as well. Do not be discouraged to help people get closer to Me. If you are doing this good work for souls, then you will constantly see the devil taunting you with problems to try and discourage you in your work. Instead of giving up, you should struggle on harder to work for souls. I had a world to save, and I gave up every drop of My Blood and every effort to carry My cross. You will be facing worse persecutions than this, so struggle to save souls while you still have time to do so."

Jesus said: "My people, you are in a battle against evil, and you need to keep your army fighting for your own individual church's survival. Do not be discouraged over some of these closures because you need to call on My strength to keep your churches open. By prayer, fasting, and helping your pastors, you can keep your churches open. Keep fighting and do not give up your

faith in this effort."

Friday, October 14, 2011

October 20, 2011
Friday, October 14, 2011: (St. Callistus I)Jesus said: "My people, the people of the world are constantly searching for peace and rest, but they do not find it in worldly things. This is because the body is searching more for comforts and pleasures, and it is never satisfied. It is your inner spiritual soul that is also not finding peace with earthly things. Again, your soul is searching for its Creator and My love, because I am the only One who can give peace to your soul. This peace comes from the grace of My sacraments when you cleanse your soul from your sins in Confession, and when you receive My Real Presence in Holy Communion. Guard this peace of My grace in your soul, and do not let anything in life disturb your peace. When you are seeking rest for your soul, come before Me in My tabernacle in quiet contemplative prayer, and listen to My words of consolation. Before My tabernacle you can shut out the noise of the world to relax in My Presence. Once you taste of My peace in faith, you will realize that it is My love that is constantly drawing you to Me. I want you to seek Me only, and you will have the peace that your soul is searching for in Me."
Jesus said: "My people, many places and events were important in My life on earth as a man. One of the most significant events was the first Mass of the Passover meal at the Last Supper. That is why this vision of the upper room should be important to remember what took place there. Holy Thursday was the day before I was to give up My life for everyone's sins on Good Friday. The consecration of the Mass goes back to My first breaking of bread in Holy Communion. I consecrated the bread and wine into My Body and Blood. This gift of My Real Presence in My Eucharist is the greatest gift of Myself that I could give you. Treasure My Eucharist as a source of graces for your soul. I am always with you in My consecrated Host, and you can receive Me daily at the Mass in Holy Communion. Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament can also bring you close to Me when you make time to visit My tabernacle. The more time that you allow Me into your life, the more you can accomplish for Me in your mission. Give praise and thanks to Me for all the many gifts that I share with you out of love."

Saturday, October 15, 2011

October 20, 2011

Saturday, October 15, 2011: (St. Teresa of Avila)St. Teresa said: "My dear children, I am so happy to share my love of Jesus with you. Jesus was my whole life on earth, and I am one with him now in heaven. It is not easy in this life to dedicate your life to Jesus because the devil and the world are constantly trying to distract you from him. By the grace of God I was inspired to make Jesus the center of my life, and I am calling on all of you to let Jesus be the center of your life also. You see Me holding His crucifix because we all are called to pick up our crosses and carry them every day. As soon as you wake up in the morning, ask Jesus: 'What are the works that you want me to accomplish this day?' Each day is an opportunity to give praise and glory to Jesus in all that you do. Make everything you do a prayer to Jesus, and think of Him throughout your day. By walking with Jesus every day, He will be guiding you on your path to heaven.It would be a joy to me and you if you could bring my relic to be honored at your Conference on my feast day. Jesus said: 'What about Me?' So bring the Infant of Prague statue as well which is a part of Marino's ministry."

Sunday, October 16, 2011

October 20, 2011

Sunday, October 16, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you this vision of your pastor offering Mass so that you realize what a treasure you have in the Mass, as well as the blessing of having a pastor. The Mass brings you the blessing of Myself that you receive in Holy Communion, and you also have My Word in the readings by which to live. You know how much I love all of you, and how I want to bring every soul to heaven. By the grace of My sacraments, you are constantly being nourished with My heavenly Manna to sustain your life in body and spirit. As you see My priest son, you should pray for him and help him in his ministry to your parish. You were seeing another gift of Baptism as you brought this little one into the faith. The priests bring you My sacraments, and this is why it is so important to keep your churches open. By keeping your church alive, the people have an opportunity to worship Me and help bring new converts into the faith."

Jesus said: "My people, the riches and pleasures of this world have enticed many people into sin, and these people are worshiping these things as gods. People

with money and possessions think that they do not need Me because they provide for themselves. Without Me, you would have nothing. You are totally dependent on Me for everything whether you believe it or not. This is why you should not become so attached to the things of this world that you could not give them up. Everything that you have is on loan, and you are only a tenant of Mine. When I ask you to follow Me, I am not asking for a percentage of your time, but I am asking you to make a total commitment to My Divine Will. I can only be the Master of your life, if you give Me your whole free will. As you heard tonight, there are only two choices. You are either with Me or with Satan. There is no place in between. You will either allow Me to be your Master, or you are choosing Satan to be your master. If you choose to let yourself be the master, then you are giving yourself over to Satan. Choose life today by following Me into the Light, or you could be lost to hell. This decision cannot be put off to tomorrow, because you may not live to see another day. If you desire to be with the One who loves you, then follow Me on the narrow road to heaven. Any other choice will lead you to the devil who hates you, and he will lead you on the broad road to hell."

Monday, October 17, 2011

October 20, 2011

Monday, October 17, 2011: (St. Ignatius of Antioch)Jesus said: "My people, those, who were martyred for their faith, are in a high level of heaven because of their sacrifice for love of Me. They are now celebrating with Me in heaven at a great banquet table with a red tablecloth. I have mentioned before in My messages that those, who die in defending the faith in Me, will become instant saints in heaven. They may not be all recognized as saints in My Church, but they are still honored as such in heaven. As the coming tribulation is about to start, there will again be a time of persecution where many will die for their faith. I have told you not to worry about your life on earth as long as you are close to Me in My sacraments. Whether you die as a martyr, or you are protected at My refuges, you will be sharing in My Kingdom in heaven. Give thanks to Me for all the models of inspiration that My martyred saints represented for you on earth. It was because of their steadfastness in the faith that many converts were led to the faith."

Jesus said: "My people, already you are seeing Christmas things appearing in

your stores. In the Gospel I spoke of the greed of the man who was trying to get a part of his brother's inheritance. The greed for money has been with man all throughout history. Even today your shopkeepers start advertising Christmas gifts sooner and sooner. By rushing the beginning of Christmas shopping, they can extend the season to make more money. Most shops make their biggest profits around the Christmas season. Even with such a focus on Christmas shopping, these greedy shopkeepers are very careful not to mention the word, 'Christmas', even though it is My birth that is being celebrated. I have asked people to put 'Christ' back into Christmas because I am the center of this feast. If My people did not buy their presents until later, then these shopkeepers might stop rushing this season. It is good to share gifts with each other as the Magi did in bringing Me gifts, but the focus should be more on loving Me than the gifts that you share. Do not spend so many long hours in the stores, when you can better share your time with Me in prayer before My crib or My tabernacle. If you want to express your love for Me on Christmas, you could display My Nativity Scene at your house."

Tuesday, October 18, 2011

October 20, 2011

Tuesday, October 18, 2011: (St. Luke)Jesus said: "My people, today's feast of St. Luke and the seventy-two disciples that I sent out, is all about evangelizing souls and building up My Church. I sent My disciples out two by two without money or any baggage. It is not easy to lead your life as a missionary because you are always dependent on people of peace to help you with lodging and meals. The laborer in the harvest of souls is worthy of having his or her needs met. As you brought in two speakers, you brought them into your home and helped them with bedding and meals. My son, you know how important it is to have kind, helping people because you travel from place to place where you also are dependent on people tending to your needs. My people should be thankful that there are laborers going out to share My Word with possible converts. Do not worry about the numbers of people who come to these talks because those who come will be enlightened, and they will spread My message to their friends and relatives. Even books and various media can be useful to share My message in the quiet of the people's homes. In the Gospel I told the people to ask the harvest master to send out more laborers in the field to convert souls. All of My faithful need to

take My message to heart, and go out to all the nations and share My Good News with potential converts to the faith. By sharing your faith with others, you all are working to save souls."
Jesus said: "My people, you have a saying that a chain is as strong as its weakest link. When your parishioners are pulling together to support their church, they need to be strong in faith and character. A church will not survive when people only give a dollar or two in the Sunday collection. A parish also needs individual participation in the various functions of running a church. The faith of the people needs to be strong so you have a firm reason to protect your sacramental church from being closed. This is why the weak link of lukewarm people are being sifted out as they fall away from their faith. My people need to encourage their family members and friends to keep coming to Sunday Mass so they can be fed with My heavenly Bread. Reach out to save as many souls as possible because you are in the midst of a battle for souls."

End October 2011

November 2011

Wednesday, October 19, 2011

November 10, 2011
Wednesday, October 19, 2011: (St. Issac Jogues, and companions)Jesus said: "My people, when martial law and mandatory chips in the body come, I will have your guardian angels lead you to the nearest refuge for protection from the evil ones. These refuges will be at places of My Blessed Mother's apparitions, places of holy ground, and caves. This vision at Auriesville, N.Y. is at the place honored by the North American martyrs, and it is truly holy ground. Many shrines will be refuges as this one is, even if there are no obvious provisions being made to store food and shelters. It is My angels that will make the buildings for dormitories to sleep. The building in the vision that you are looking out of is one of the buildings that will be provided. Food and deer will be provided to eat, as well as daily Communion. There will be water from springs, and a luminous cross for healing will light your way. You will see My angel of protection there who will make My faithful invisible to the evil ones. Rejoice

that I am providing these many refuges to protect you during the coming tribulation of the Antichrist. Have no fear, but you must leave your homes for My refuges when I call you to come. This will be a rustic living with people working for their survival."
Jesus said: "My people, raising cattle is a delicate balance between how much it costs to feed them vs. how much money they can be sold for at the market. During the warm days they can feed on the grass, but during the winter you need to house them and spend money for feed. In the spiritual world there is a challenge for a soul to survive this human condition. In this case there is a balance between struggling through the daily temptations of the evil ones. If the soul is fed Holy Communion and obeys My Commandments, then there is a guarantee of coming to heaven. If the soul refuses My help and tries to go through life on its own, then the balance could shift to a soul lost to the devil. Man is weak to temptations, so each soul must seek My help in order to come to heaven. Each soul is very precious to Me and even to Satan. Because souls are so valuable, you see a battle to the end between Satan and Me for each soul, right up to the point of death. Keep close to Me with a pure soul by Confession, and help to evangelize souls so they can be saved from hell."

Thursday, October 20, 2011

November 10, 2011
Thursday, October 20, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, you know that valuable gifts can come in little boxes. The first vision of a diamond ring in a box is usually for a woman who is about to be engaged to be married. The second vision of the Blessed Sacrament in a pyx is an even more valuable gift of Myself. This is usually for someone who cannot come to Mass. My Blessed Sacrament is an ongoing gift that marries or unites your soul to Me. Offering to bring My Eucharist to the sick and disabled is literally a beautiful ministry of reaching out to bring Me to other souls. The treasure of My Real Presence is even much more valuable than any earthly thing that you could give. It is more valuable because I am a spiritual gift to the soul of everlasting value, more than any temporary earthly gift. So when you bring My consecrated Host to someone, you are enriching that soul more than you realize in your act of charity. If you are searching for a helpful job at your church, bringing My Eucharist to people can be a rewarding good work both for you and the people who receive My

Host."
Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, you have had a complete regime change brought about in Libya with the help of NATO forces and the rebel forces on the ground. There is a concern about some missing weapons, but the old leader has been killed. It is unknown how Libya and Egypt's leadership will be resolved, and what kind of a government will be set up. Pray that the people of these countries will have a participation in the new governments."
Jesus said: "My people, your government is still paying out billions of dollars to your Defense Industrial Complex to make weapons for the world. Many of the US troops in the Middle East are being recalled for different missions. America has been involved in these wars for many years, and it is now time to withdraw some of your troops. I have asked you to pray for peace and stop getting involved in new wars. Man needs to try more compromises before resorting to constant wars."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen how much money you have spent on your wars in the Middle East. Contrast this to the small amounts of money spent on rebuilding homes and roads in the many disaster areas of America. Instead of focusing on killing people and destroying things in your wars, you should be more focused on building up the destroyed homes from your tornadoes, fires, and hurricanes. When America is concerned more with helping people instead of wanting regime changes, then you will be on the road to spiritual recovery."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the fall flowers blossom, and the colorful foliage as the leaves of the trees are turning colors. Some people look forward to traveling around your parks to take pictures of the fall foliage. All the flowers and trees are rejoicing in color before winter comes to put nature more into a dormant state. These colors are brief, so enjoy this display while it is still available."
Jesus said: "My people, in the next few weeks you will be celebrating the saints on November 1st of All Saints' Day, and the souls suffering in purgatory on November 2nd of All Souls' Day. Both the saints in heaven and the souls in purgatory are saved, but souls on earth have yet to be judged. This is why you need to pray for the conversion of sinners on earth who need to be converted before they could be lost."
Jesus said: "My son, your people have been blessed to visit the places that I have traveled. It is a great opportunity to see the places where My disciples converted sinners and started the formation of My Church. As you visit these places in the Holy Lands, take a Bible along with you so you can read of the Gospel accounts

where you are traveling. Your Bible will come alive as you visit My holy places. You will also appreciate how difficult it was to travel around in the time that I was on the earth. Give thanks to all of My missionaries who have toiled to save souls."
Jesus said: "My people, your world has been in financial turmoil in the last few years because of all the national debts that are testing many countries for survival. Even America is being tested by your increasing debts and threats of insolvency to many of your entitlements. Your people need to better manage your budgets and deficits that are threatening your way of life. Call on My help to get you through these difficult times."

Friday, October 21, 2011

November 10, 2011
Friday, October 21, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading St. Paul is talking of how hard it is to obey the Lord because his body's members are struggling to do the wrong things. There is a constant battle going on between the desires of the body and the desires of the soul. It is the devil who takes advantage of your weak human nature to tempt you into sin. I know this weakness, and I am willing to forgive your sins at any time. Remember to ask for My forgiveness in Confession, and your soul can be refreshed with My grace. The Gospel reading speaks of recognizing the signs of My return. You have read the Scriptures of how you will see famine, earthquakes, and pestilence. I have told you of the evil of Noah's day, and how evil it is now in your world, which is a sign of My coming again. Many of these disasters are increasing in frequency and severity, and they are setting records. If you have the eyes of faith, you can read these signs as well. I have given you the mission to prepare My people for the coming tribulation. You are to warn them how to prepare to come to My refuges to avoid the Antichrist and his evil supporters. Rejoice in My help because once you see the Antichrist coming into power, you will soon see Me coming in victory over him."

Saturday, October 22, 2011

November 10, 2011

Saturday, October 22, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, you have heard from St. Paul how you should be living according to the law of the Spirit of God. You are not to be so concerned about the things of the flesh, but you should be more concerned about eternal life in the spirit. In the parable of the fig tree there is no fruit on it. The owner wanted to cut it down because it had no fruit for three years. The gardener asked the owner to allow it one more year so he could cultivate it and fertilize it. This parable is speaking of My faithful who are also meant to bear fruit as your prayers and good works. You have heard My Word and have been blessed to receive the faith. Now you must act on My Word and show your love for Me and your neighbor in your actions. This means that you need to pray to Me and worship Me every day. By your charity from your heart, you should reach out to help your neighbors in their needs. You should take every opportunity to help your family members or friends in their needs without complaint, and act without being asked. For every good work that you do, you will store up treasure in heaven. So after some years, if you do not bear fruit, you could be like this barren fig tree. I offer to cultivate you with My graces and My Word. I give you Confession to forgive your sins, and I enrich you with the spiritual fertilizer of My graces. If you do not bear fruit during your life, then you are risking hell if you are cut down for not obeying My laws. I ask My faithful to be fruitful and may your works be multiplied, so when you face Me at your judgment, you will be found as a fruit laden fig tree."
Jesus said: "My people, many times ships get lost in the fog, and the light from the lighthouse gives them their bearings so they can find their way. In the spiritual realm there are many people lost in the fog of worldly noise and the desires of earthly things and activities. My sanctuary light in My Adoration chapel is locating My Real Presence so My faithful know where to find Me. When you come into the silence of My Presence, you have a chance to not only make your prayer requests, but also you can listen for My voice in your heart. It is in your contemplative prayer that I can show you how to advance in your mission. It is not easy to find peace and quiet, but when you come to Adoration, I put your mind at ease, and I bring peace to your soul. Be thankful that I am your oasis of grace and peace. If people spent more time visiting Me at Adoration, they would find more purpose to their lives, and they would stop wasting so much time on worldly concerns of no value. Continue to seek out My places of Light where you can find rest for your soul."

Sunday, October 23, 2011

November 10, 2011
Sunday, October 23, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, you have read some of the lives of the saints as they are My helpmates with My angels in leading people to the faith. If you have not read any of the lives of the saints, you should share in their dedication of their lives to Me, and imitate their lives. They are a beautiful inspiration for your spiritual lives, and when you call on them, they will help you. You, My son, have had messages from them, and you know how they have helped you in your spiritual direction. All of you are called to be missionaries as you share your faith with those around you. If you are loving and witnessing the glory of My Word, people will see how much you love Me, and they will desire your loving spirit that they want to share. So always show your love to Me and follow My laws, and you will be a shining good example for people to follow. Do not be a hypocrite by speaking of My law, and you do not keep it. Heaven is watching you all of the time, so be on your good behavior out of love for Me and love for your neighbor. Also, tell My angels and saints how much you love them."

Monday, October 24, 2011

November 10, 2011
Monday, October 24, 2011: (St. Anthony Claret)Jesus said: "My people, this vision of two children sitting on a porch railing is a sign to you of not putting yourself in dangerous situations. In this case there is a physical danger of being hurt accidentally if they fell. My people need to be careful not to endanger their lives in precarious situations, and not to place themselves in occasions of sin which could harm them spiritually. Every day you can meet dangerous situations in car accidents or when you are walking on the roadside. A spiritual occasion of sin could be a couple who are living together without marriage. Fornication can keep occurring in this situation, and it is better to get married or live apart from each other. Most people realize that it is not safe to place yourself in risky situations that could kill them. It is more subtle to be aware of risking mortal sin which could bring death to your soul. When you are in mortal sin, your soul is dead to Me until you come to Confession. The best plan is to avoid deadly situations both for your body and your soul."

Wednesday, October 26, 2011

November 10, 2011
Wednesday, October 26, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, when you receive Me in Holy Communion, you also receive God the Father and God the Holy Spirit. This gleaming triangle is showing you the power of all Three Persons in the Blessed Trinity. It is Our Light and graces that are poured out on you as you receive Us in Holy Communion. You also are seeing heavenly angels as they give praise and glory to Me at the Consecration of the Mass. As each of you receive Me in Holy Communion, you also are seeing angels around you as you are like a tabernacle with Me until the consecrated Host is consumed. As you prayed My Blessed Mother's rosary and worshiped Me at the Mass, We are welcoming you on your pilgrimage with 'Mary's Pilgrims'. I have told you before that you will gain great graces for every pilgrimage that you make. Learn from your spiritual experiences which will help you grow in faith. Remember to follow your passages from the Bible that refer to the places that you are visiting."

Thursday, October 27, 2011

November 10, 2011
Thursday, October 27, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you are seeing the beauty of My creation every morning. You have been given the gift of faith in Me that you treasure every day. Offer up all of your requests, prayers, and works each day to Me as you ask Me to be a part of what you do each day. If you are with Me, who can be against you? It is by your free will that you give yourself over to Me and let Me lead you on your mission. I do not want any of you to be separated from Me. If you break our relationship with sin, you can be reconciled with Me in Confession. You are joined in the Communion of Saints at Communion, and I call you to pray for the conversion of sinners, especially those in your own family. Give everyone good example, and pray persistently for any lost souls because you can save your fallen away members by your prayers. Pray and have Masses said for your deceased friends and relatives. Pray for the souls in purgatory with your daily rosaries. By striving to keep your family

together in My good graces, you can all be joined with Me in heaven one day. I love all of you, and I do not want to see any soul lost to the devil."
Our Lady said: "My dear children, I am happy that your pilgrimage brought you to the home where I lived. St. John took care of me in Ephesus, Turkey. Your readings today confirmed that St. John was given to me as a son from Jesus on the cross. I was given to be the Mother of all of God's children in addition to St. John. I call all of you to remember to pray your rosaries every day and to make up any missed rosaries on the following day. I have many intentions of praying for sinners, for souls in purgatory, for the stoppage of abortion, and for peace without wars. If you forget these particular intentions, then just pray for my general intentions. You have visited my House of Loretto and near the Dormition Abbey where I was assumed into heaven. Be grateful that you have been able to see all of these holy places. You need to get your Bible out to see where all of these places are mentioned in the readings."

Friday, October 28, 2011

November 10, 2011
Friday, October 28, 2011: (St. Simon and St. Jude)Jesus said: "My people, My apostles were My special helpers in spreading My Word of the Gospel. They traveled around with Me for the three years of My public ministry. St. Matthew and St. John wrote two of the Gospels. I took St. John, St. James, and St. Peter up with Me on Mt. Tabor for My Transfiguration and the same three apostles were close to Me at My Agony in the Garden of Gethsemene. St. John was close to Me at the foot of My cross as he took care of My Blessed Mother. St. Peter was made the first pope as I gave him the keys of My Kingdom to lead My Church. All of the apostles, the deacons, and St. Paul and his companions were missionaries to the Jews and the Gentiles. You can see the result of their work in how they led My Church through the early years of persecution. All of My apostles, except St. John, were martyred as were many of the early popes. I promised that the gates of hell would not prevail over My Church, and it is still going on for over two thousand years. Give praise and glory to Me as I use My faithful of today to evangelize and convert souls to the faith in order to build up My Church."
Jesus said: "My people of Mary's Pilgrims, I am showing you that this ship is infested with demons that are associated with fornication, gambling, and

overeating. It would be wise to spread holy water or blessed salt around your Gamma meeting room, where you eat, and in your cabins. This blessing, your prayers, and your Masses are for this intention of controlling these demons and binding them to the foot of My cross. Pray also for all the people on this boat who may be sinning or who are in a state of mortal sin. Even when you go ashore, you should wear some blessed sacramentals for protection from the demons. You go about in life without realizing all the battles of good and evil that are going on all around you. Pray for your protection and call on My angels to put up a shield of protection against the demons on the boat and the demons on the shore. Pray also for all the souls that could be influenced by these demons both on the ship and where you are traveling."

Saturday, October 29, 2011

November 10, 2011
Saturday, October 29, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, I know that all souls should be struggling against the temptations of the devil out of love for Me. You should desire to be with Me in heaven out of love, but those, who reject Me, are risking the eternal fires of hell. There is a gift of the Holy Spirit in the fear of the Lord, but this should make everyone humble before Me. Those, who are faithful to Me in their daily prayers, works for their neighbor, and have love of God and neighbor, need not fear because you will be with Me one day in heaven. You are seeing in the vision how many souls will forever suffer in the flames of hell because of their rejection of Me. You are seeing so many souls around you who are all living in the body and have not yet been judged. This is why it is so important to pray for the souls in your family and all sinners in the world so My mercy can forgive them of their sins. Pray for My Most Precious Blood to be poured out on these sinners so that souls, who are away from Me, will be predisposed to My love in their hearts. I do not force My love on the free will of any soul. Those, who are praying for sinners, can be instrumental in saving souls. So be persistent in praying for sinners. You can pray for the souls in purgatory also, but they are already saved from hell. Praying for sinners should be your most important intention as well as evangelizing souls to convert their lives to Me."
Jesus said: "My people, you were hearing your priest speak about the Little Way of St. Therese, and how you should be more childlike in your faith and your

actions. You also need to have a pure and chaste soul because many souls are going to hell because of the sins of the flesh. Many affairs are started by men looking on women with lust in their hearts. Some women dress immodestly and throw themselves at the men. I am always warning people not to be involved with adultery, fornication, masturbation, birth control devices, or homosexual acts. You have strong urges at times, but you must guard your eyes and your passions to avoid the sins of the flesh. Even living together without marriage can be sinful and an occasion of sin that should be avoided. You can live a chaste life by asking My help, and ask for the grace of purity to correct any habitual sexual sin. Most sexual sins are mortal sins because they abuse the proper way of providing for children in a loving environment. If you do fall to such sins, you will need Confession so you can be worthy to receive Me in Holy Communion. This is one type of sin that takes spiritual strength to avoid, so guard your eyes and be faithful to your spouses if you are married. By living a chaste life, this will help you in fighting off other temptations as well. In all that you do, you should live to show Me your love by not offending Me with any sinful actions."

Sunday, October 30, 2011

November 10, 2011

Sunday, October 30, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, you are visiting Bethlehem where I was born, even though it is hard to think of Christmas in October. The star is the exact location in a cave like structure where My birth took place. People from many previous centuries had waited for their Redeemer to come to the earth. Because of the sin of Adam and Eve, many souls had to languish in Sheol where people suffered a hell like existence after their death. Only after I died on the cross and paid the ransom for everyone's sins, could the worthy souls be released into heaven. Many of My people today take Baptism for granted that releases souls from original sin. The people that lived before My birth had a different suffering. My people of today need to rejoice that you have been redeemed even from your actual sins, as well as from original sin. By seeking My forgiveness in Confession, you can keep your soul clean and ready for your judgment. In another month or so you will start Advent with the new translated Mass. This will be an extra Christmas treat to return to the old Mass in the vernacular. Enjoy the rest of your trip even if you have to travel longer in the bus due to your port change. There are always adjustments that you need to make

when you travel, even on a pilgrimage."

Monday, October 31, 2011

November 10, 2011
Monday, October 31, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, the first Adam had a beautiful life in the Garden of Eden, and I even provided a helpmate with Eve. The devil tempted him with a desire to be like a god in knowing good and evil, so he fell to the sin of eating the forbidden fruit. As a consequence of his sin, Adam and Eve were banished from the Garden of Eden, and he now had to work for a living. He experienced pain and sickness, and he now had a mortal body that would die. I am the new Adam and I took on all of the fallen consequences except sin. I became the unblemished Lamb that was to be offered up for all of mankind's sins. Today, you visited a new Garden of Gethsemene where I suffered My agony with blood that came from My sweating. I was tested by the devil as well, but I did not fall and I chose to follow My Father's Will. It was My acceptance of dying on the cross that has brought salvation to everyone. The first Adam brought death and misery, but the new Adam has brought everyone the opportunity for eternal life in heaven. Rejoice that your Redeemer has come to heal your sins, and restore grace to your soul. I will come again to judge souls, so keep your souls pure with Confession so you will be ready to meet Me at your judgment."

Tuesday, November 1, 2011

November 10, 2011
Tuesday, November 1, 2011: (All Saints' Day)Jesus said: "My people, you were fortunate to have heard My Gospel on the Beatitudes in the very place where I gave My Sermon on this Mount of the Beatitudes. These happenings are well planned in life, and not just by accident. Two of the Beatitudes that deal with the poor in spirit, and those who are persecuted, are promised the Kingdom of heaven. This is what many are going to face in the coming persecution of the tribulation. Right now, your lives are not at risk because of your belief in Me, but as the time of the Antichrist draws near, you will be facing persecution from within My Church and from your authorities. Again, those, who remain faithful

even when they may risk martyrdom, will be granted their reward in heaven. Ask for My grace and protection at My refuges, and I will have My angels place an invisible shield around you to protect you from the evil ones. My faithful will be marked on their foreheads so they can enter My refuges."

Wednesday, November 2, 2011

November 10, 2011
Wednesday, November 2, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, you have visited Cana where I had My first miracle. It was not My time to start My ministry, but I honored My Blessed Mother's request to provide more wine. I did not want the Host to be embarrassed by not having enough wine. After I had the servants fill the six jars with water, I performed a miracle of changing the water into wine. I then had a servant take the wine to the head waiter. He did not know where the wine came from, but he remarked how the best wine had been saved for last. This wine and bread would later be changed again into My Body and Blood at the Last Supper. All those, who eat My Body and drink My Blood, will have eternal life. This wedding feast of Cana is another symbol of how I am calling all of My faithful to My eventual Wedding Banquet in heaven. Those, who are worthy and purified, will be allowed into heaven because I go to prepare a place for My faithful in heaven. Rejoice with Me when I will share a new wine with you."

Thursday, November 3, 2011

November 10, 2011
Thursday, November 3, 2011: (St. Martin de Porres)Jesus said: "My people, I am the Good Shepherd, and I love all of My people. I am calling all of you to be converted from your ways of the world over to My ways. I am searching for every lost soul, and I am inviting every soul to come to My mercy and forgiveness. Even when I was criticized by the Scribes and Pharisees for being with sinners, I told them that sick people need a doctor, while the self-righteous do not. All of you are sinners and in need of My forgiveness. As you confess your sins to Me through the priest, I heal your soul and return My grace to your soul. Be humble in asking for My forgiveness, and let Me be the Master of your

lives. Many people on the ship have fallen ill from one sickness or another. So pray for them to get better both in body and soul. For every soul that converts to following Me, heaven rejoices over even one soul that repents. Just as the shepherd finds his lost sheep and he rejoices, so I and all of heaven rejoice over all sinners who are healed."
Jesus said: "My people, you should rejoice for all the beautiful places that you were able to visit. You saw the place of My birth in Bethlehem. You walked the via Delorosa to Calvary where you saw My tomb in the Holy Sepulcher and where I died on the cross. You visited the Sea of Gallilee where I gave many parables, and you even went out in a boat on this sea. You saw St. Peter's house and the Mount of the Beatitudes where I preached about the beatitudes. You also visited the Church of the Annunciation at Nazareth, Israel where My Blessed Mother gave her fiat to be My mother. You saw Mt. Tabor where I was transfigured before My apostles, and you saw where Elijah hid in a cave on Mt. Carnel. This was a very successful trip as your Biblical readings will now come alive to you. When you return home, you will be able to share your movies and pictures to show all the places where My apostles, I, and St. Paul traveled. Give praise and thanksgiving to Me for all that you have seen on this pilgrimage. Let this experience enlighten your spiritual life and enhance your prayer life."

Friday, November 4, 2011

November 10, 2011
Friday, November 4, 2011: (St. Charles Borromeo)Jesus said: "My people, it is very difficult for the rich to enter heaven. I even told My apostles that getting a rich person to heaven will be as hard as passing a camel through the eye of a needle. This does not refer to a needle and thread, but through a four foot by four foot hole as at the Church of the Nativity. Be careful with wealth, and do not let it become an idol that can control you. Be prudent in the use of money to provide for your family's needs and share it with others when possible. The more important wealth is spiritual wealth that you can store in heaven for your good works. Your best treasure is your freely given faith in Me. You can gain great treasure in heaven by converting souls to Me by sharing your faith in evangelization. The more souls that you can bring to Me, are the less souls that will be lost to Satan. Rejoice with the joy in heaven when you can help one soul repent of that person's sins."

Saturday, November 5, 2011

November 10, 2011

Saturday, November 5, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, you are all born into this world, but you do not have to be of this world in desiring only material things. In everything you do each day, it is always a choice to serve Me or to serve yourself and money. Those, who follow Me, must give your will over to My Divine Will, and let Me be the Master of your life. Those, who choose to follow their own ways of man only, are risking the consequences of their actions that could lead them to hell. You can only love and serve one Master, either Me or the world. If you are going to serve Me, you must be the servant of your neighbors in charity. By loving Me and loving your neighbor, you will be choosing the narrow road to heaven. What does it profit a man to gain the whole world and then he loses his soul to the devil? You are on this earth to know, love, and serve Me. All of creation follows My way, but man has been made in My Divine image with the gift of free will. I do not force My love on you, but I want you to love Me by your own free will. When you desire to follow My ways, you will be in harmony with all of My creation. Give praise and glory to your God who desires that all souls be saved in My love."

(Sunday anticipation Mass) Jesus said: "My people, you do not want to be one of the five foolish virgins when I tell them that I do not know them, for they do not know the day nor the hour of My coming. If you want to enter the gates of heaven, you must have a personal relationship with Me in your prayer life. By coming to Me in My sacraments, you will be on the narrow road to heaven. Those, who eat My Body and drink My Blood, will have eternal life. This parable of the wise and foolish virgins is a warning to you to be watchful and ready in your soul for your judgment when I return. Do not be a foolish virgin without any preparation for the coming tribulation. I will provide for all of My faithful at My refuges, so have no fear, but have hope in My watching over you."

Monday, November 7, 2011

November 10, 2011

Monday, November 7, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, you have had several delays

and changes in your travel plans, and St. Paul also had travel problems in being shipwrecked as in the vision. America is also traveling down the wrong road, and it could also see changes that could lead to bankruptcy and disasters. If your money people crash the dollar, you could see your country shipwrecked as well. When a country turns its back on Me, it loses its graces, and it is open to disasters. Pray for My protection, and I will send My angels to guard you from the evil ones."

Tuesday, November 8, 2011

November 10, 2011
Tuesday, November 8, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, before your trip started, I told you that you would experience some trials, but My angels would protect you. Your first trial was the closing of the Ashdod port because of some missiles that were fired. You had several problems with lengthy waits during security checks for the airlines. There were several sicknesses on the ship that caused some discomfort. Even coming home, you had to deal with a flight cancellation. Despite your trials, you were still protected from any life threatening events. Give praise and thanks to Me that you were able to see most of the scheduled places on your pilgrimage. As you review the scenes of your trip, you will have some treasured memories in the Holy Lands that will make your Scripture readings come alive."
Jesus said: "My people, just as you have a hard time seeing the road on a foggy night, so it will be hard to see you when you are on your way to a refuge. Your angels will make you invisible to those who want to kill you. Be thankful that I am providing refuges for you to stay during the tribulation. You will be able to see each other, but the evil ones will not be able to detect you, even with all of their electronic detectors. This is a miracle of protection as you will see everything provided for you as I multiply your food and shelters. My angels will build your shelters as you need them. You will be praying more as you work with your community to provide for everyone's needs. This trial will last less than 3 Â½ years, and then I will bring My victory over the Antichrist. I will renew the earth, and then you will be brought down into My Era of Peace. You are fortunate to be living in this transition time when you will be prepared for heaven. Ask My help in all that you do every day."

Wednesday, November 9, 2011

November 28, 2011

Wednesday, November 9, 2011: (Dedication of St.John Lateran)Jesus said: "My people, it is a duty of those who oversee My Church to keep the deposit of faith ever before My people. This briefcase in the vision holds all of My Church's laws, canons, and Encyclicals, as well as the Scriptures of My Word. I am the keystone of My Church as I founded it with St. Peter as its first Pope. This dedication of St. John Lateran Basilica is because this was the place for My Popes until St. Peter's Basilica was built. It is still recognized as the Church of Rome. I have protected My Church through the years, and I am always reaching out to evangelize sinners through My missionaries. You are all on your journey toward heaven, and My Church is there to guide you and make any interpretation of Scripture, or faith and moral decisions. Other denominations have split off from the main branch, but My Church is the true Church with My sacraments to make you holy."

Jesus said: "My people, those, who travel on cruise ships are familiar with places to gather before you leave on your tour for the day. It can be an exciting trip to see new places, or even places that you have been many years ago. When you play back your pictures or movies, you can bring back your memories of that trip. Your life experience can also be seen as a tour because you are always meeting new challenges with opportunities to help people out of charity. You start your day with your morning offering to Me as I help direct you on your mission. Having a good spiritual outlook on life can share your joy of faith with others in lifting up the spirits of those people whom you meet each day. Everyday life has its problems and some people can get overburdened and sad with life's trials. By your prayers and help, you can console such persons who have sickness or deaths in their family. You can help one another get through your trials, and it can be a comfort to have someone listen to another person's problems. One day at either your Warning or your death, you will see your life's memories played back to you at your judgment. If you focus on following My ways and loving Me and your neighbor, you will be rewarded for your good behavior. Those, who do not follow My ways and go against My laws, may suffer a more harsh punishment. It is your choice every day whether to follow My ways or the ways of the world. To gain heaven you need to imitate My life, and follow My Commandments out of love for Me."

Â

Thursday, November 10, 2011

November 28, 2011

Thursday, November 10, 2011: (St. Leo the Great)Jesus said: "My people, I have been giving you messages right along about the coming Warning experience that everyone will feel all at once. This vision of an umbrella is an indication that a great storm of evil will follow after this Warning. Indeed, after the Warning you will see events lead up to the coming of the Antichrist. You are seeing continuing storms and earthquakes happening one after another. Your first major snow storm has already caused many power outages. The Warning will be like a near death experience where you will come before Me in an out of body instance when I will review your whole life. This will focus on your unforgiven sins which will be stored in your memory. You will have a strong desire for Confession when you understand how much your sins offend Me. You will see a mini-judgment of where you would be sent if you died right now-whether to hell, purgatory, or heaven. You will be given a chance to improve your life when you return to your body. If you do not change your spiritual direction, then this mini-judgment will be where you will go when you die. I am giving My mercy to every soul for an opportunity to change your lives so you can be saved. This Warning experience is also a preparation for the coming tribulation. You will be seeing an evil worse than you have ever seen. So be prepared to come to My refuges where you will be protected from the evil ones."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, St. Paul was one of My great missionaries for the Gentiles. He evangelized with My Word to convert people in all the places that he traveled. You were fortunate on your trip to walk the many paths that St. Paul walked. He had My grace to be courageous in speaking out to those who did not want to hear My way of life. Many pagans believed in many gods, and this was a problem for St. Paul when they stoned him. He was in many prisons for the Gospel, and he sent epistles to the many people where he preached. My people will soon start to get persecuted as well, and you may be threatened with prison."

Jesus said: "My people, carpenters in your day are not as skilled in making statues and ornate carvings for churches. These old skills have been shelved in order to build houses and simply designed buildings. The people of the world do

not always appreciate beautifully carved statues and ornate churches. There are some artisans around, but they are finding it hard to make a living. Give thanks and praise to Me for all the skills that you have acquired in life to make your living."

Jesus said: "My people, as you travel around the world in various countries, you can notice the old architecture of the churches and mosques. You do not see these kinds of buildings being made today. The beauty of your old churches showed the desire of the artisans to work for My glory in making ornate churches. Even if you have different skills today, you should work at your jobs for My greater glory. Pray and work to evangelize souls to the faith because saving souls is your most important work."

Jesus said: "My people, only about 500 years ago your scientists finally determined that the earth was round, and it circled around the sun. With all of your recent technology, you were amazed to learn that some ancient peoples were able to determine that the earth was round. Every time that you want to think different from the status quo in science, it sometimes is a struggle for people to accept your ideas. Truth in nature and science are usually found in simple ways to describe things. Be grateful for My blessings in all the work that you do for Me."

Jesus said: "My people, My way to Calvary along the Via Dolorosa was difficult in carrying My cross. I was weak from My scourging, but I struggled on because I had a world to save. Simon helped carry My cross, and I will help you with your cross if you ask Me. I ask all of My faithful to take up their daily crosses, and struggle to follow My ways to heaven. The body's desires are always holding you back from accomplishing what the soul desires. Trust in Me to lead you on the narrow road to heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, you have been prepared to learn the new changes in the Mass that will start with the First Sunday of Advent. You can also get prepared in your heart to celebrate another Christmas Season. As you went to see where I was born in Bethlehem, these readings will come alive for you. You also saw where the shepherds were tending their sheep when the angel encouraged them to come to greet Me. Every time that you come to the Holy Lands, there is a joy in following My footsteps."

Jesus said: "My people, you have life a little easier in America compared to some people in foreign countries. Many people have struggled to give you your freedoms that you take for granted. Your previous generations should be thanked for all the blessings that you have today. My graces also help you in your daily

work. You all have a common experience in your needs for food and shelter. Work to share your love and your skills in helping your neighbor in his needs. I love all of you, and I want you to work in harmony with all the peoples of the world instead of fighting wars."

Friday, November 11, 2011

November 28, 2011

Friday, November 11, 2011: (St. Martin of Tours)Jesus said: "My people, in these weeks before Advent begins, the Gospel readings are focused on the end times. I have given you descriptions in the Gospels of these coming times when you will see famine, pestilence, and earthquakes. In the vision you are seeing flooding of your rivers to give you another sign that was seen in Noah's day with the flood. When you see evil getting as bad as it was in Noah's day, this will be a sign for you that the Son of Man will be returning. You have been seeing continuous earthquakes even in Eastern Turkey where you just traveled. It will be the major earthquakes on the New Madrid fault and the San Andrea's fault that will cause the most damage in America. You have been praying for the souls who will die at that time because many will not be ready to meet Me at their judgment. You are seeing other signs in potential government defaults, and the reality of mandatory chips in the body being forced on you by your government. There will come a time of the Antichrist's reign when your best place of protection will be at My refuges. Do not be fearful, but trust that I will take care of you in this coming persecution of the tribulation. I will come and defeat the Antichrist, and I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace. Rejoice that these things will be happening in your lifetime."

Jesus said: "My people, all throughout history civilizations have fought one another for control of certain types of land that were strategic for defending their people. As you saw in your travels, holding high ground was easier to defend. Over the years your weapons have become more efficient in killing the enemy's soldiers. Even today, weapon makers have a thriving business because there are always wars going on in some part of the world. In older days of fighting wars it was necessary to protect your homeland. In today's wars they are fought for profit for the arms dealers. A war for defense of your country could be considered a just war, but the wars of today are caused by the one world people out of greed for money. America should be more careful in getting involved with

so many unnecessary wars. Initiating wars for regime change is very controlling. Pray for peace with less hostilities."

Saturday, November 12, 2011

November 28, 2011
Saturday, November 12, 2011: (St. Josaphat)Jesus said: "My people, in today's readings I gave a parable about the unjust judge who finally gave a proper judgment to a poor widow after she kept begging him. This parable was to emphasize the need for persistent prayer. I know what you need, and I will provide for those who request their needs. Providing life sustaining needs will come as quickly as possible. It is prayer requests for souls to be saved that will take more persistent prayer. I hear all of your prayers, but I usually answer them by what is best for souls. Some souls have a higher price to be saved than others because of their sins, or the demons that are attached to their addictions. Do not give up on any soul but continue in your persistent prayer for that person. It is your prayers that could save many souls. You saw the demons all around you, and you need blessed salt and blessed sacramentals to protect your home and your person from their attacks. Trust in My protection and come to monthly Confession to keep your soul pure and protected from the demons."

Sunday, November 13, 2011

November 28, 2011
Sunday, November 13, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel reading was a test of using the talents that I have given to everyone. Some people use their talents to provide for their families and the good works of charity. Other people either are lazy in not using their talents, or they are selfish, and they do everything for themselves only. Just as the productive servants gained their just reward, so My faithful, who use their talents for My mission, will also receive their reward in heaven. The one, who buried his talent, had that taken away, and he was cast outside to wail and gnash his teeth. So those people, who reject Me and are lazy in not following My laws, will receive punishment as a consequence for their actions. The vision in the confessional is all about facing Me at the judgment when everyone will have to make an accounting for all the actions of

their lives. It is better to settle your accounts with Me in Confession than to suffer a harsh punishment at your death and judgment. Continue to be prepared for your death by keeping a pure soul with frequent Confession."
(Rose Grassi Mass intention) Jesus said: "My people, Rose was a very proper lady, and she was very charitable in her good works. Raoul and Rose were very generous in funding Mt. Carmel House as a Catholic hospice. This was a model for other homes as well. The first reading truly described her wonderful ways of helping people. All of My faithful Carmelites will receive their reward for all their prayers and good works. Give thanks and praise to Me for this gift of Rose's life."

Monday, November 14, 2011

November 28, 2011
Monday, November 14, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, you are reading about the abominations being performed against Me in the time of the Maccabees. You saw the idols of the king placed in the sanctuaries of the altars, the discarding of the scrolls of the Scriptures, and the immoral worldly behavior of the people. Even those, who tried to follow My ways, were tortured and killed. If this behavior sounds familiar, it is because America is going down this same path of paganism. Your idols are sports in the stadiums, fame in riches, and possessions of all kinds. Many of your people do not come to Sunday Mass and rarely read the Bible. You abort your children, many live together without marriage, and there are many accepted homosexual acts between two men and two women. In history such decadent civilizations destroyed themselves from within, and America is experiencing all of the symptoms of the fall of the Roman Empire. I have punished such behavior with sudden destruction by weather disasters and earthquakes. America is facing a growing deterioration because of your decadent behavior. If your people do not repent and change their ways, you will face the same fate as many failed civilizations in history. Even if you must face criticism and persecution, remain faithful to Me, and you will receive your reward in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, the blind man pursued Me in a loud voice because he had faith that I could heal his blindness. I asked him what he wanted since I wanted to hear his request from his own lips. I then healed him, and My Light came into his eyes so he was healed not only physically, but spiritually as well.

He then followed Me giving glory to God. There are many people who are alive, but they are walking blind in their spiritual lives. My grace is always available to those who request healing. By prayer for this gift of My grace, people can be healed of their spiritual blindness. Without the eyes of faith, it is difficult to find the narrow road to heaven. You are blessed to have faith and see your mission clearly. You also need to ask Me for My grace to carry out your mission as well. Rejoice when you can evangelize souls so they can see clearly to follow Me in life. Curing any spiritual blindness is even a greater gift than being healed from physical blindness."

Tuesday, November 15, 2011

November 28, 2011

Tuesday, November 15, 2011: (St. Albert the Great)Jesus said: "My people, when I went to the houses of sinners, I could hear some of the Jewish leaders grumbling how I associated Myself with sinners. They did not realize that Matthew converted to be one of My disciples, and he wrote one of the Gospels. Zaccheus also converted from his ways of stealing money, and he changed his life. I told these complainers that sick people need a doctor, but the self-righteous do not. My whole purpose for coming to the earth as a man was for the salvation of sinners. All of you are sinners, if you want to admit it or not. I wait patiently for you to come to Me and seek My forgiveness for your sins. You have inherited a weakness to sin from Adam, but I have died for each of you. Now, you can come to Me in Confession to cleanse your sins, and renew My grace in your souls. Pray for sinners to repent because many are blinded by their sins, and they have difficulty finding their way to Me. I need My missionaries in the vineyard to evangelize the lost souls before they could be lost to the evil one forever."

Jesus said: "My people, when there are dictators killing their people or their neighbors, some people in your government start beating the war drums to try and remove such dangerous dictators. It takes a well funded military machine which is financed by your people in order to dislodge some of the tyrants causing trouble in your world. You have removed dictators in the former Yugoslavia, in Iraq, and in Libya. Even the one world people have used the Moslem Brotherhood to take over several Arab countries as Egypt and Algeria. You are seeing how the one world people are orchestrating their new world order

takeover. You have seen the European Union formed as a trading block, and even eventually you will see a North American Union between Mexico, Canada, and the U.S. The plan of the Antichrist is to bring all of these unions into one massive world government that he will rule over. I will protect My faithful in My refuges, so have faith and trust in My protection."

Wednesday, November 16, 2011

November 28, 2011

Wednesday, November 16, 2011: (St. Margaret of Scotland)Jesus said: "My people, as you see signs of winter coming with cold and snow, you start preparing your homes and your cars for winter weather. Even so, as you also start seeing the signs of the end times coming, I am inspiring My faithful to set up refuges for the rest of My people to come. I have told you in the Scriptures how I go to prepare a place in heaven for all of My faithful souls. Even in this world, I am also preparing a place for My faithful at My refuges all over the world. I know it is difficult to face the evil of the Antichrist, so I am enabling your angels to lead you to My nearest refuge. In the vision you see a protected refuge inside this enclosure. Have no fear because you will be made invisible at My refuges, and I will provide for your food and shelter. When you see My Warning and the events leading up to the Antichrist's coming, then call on Me and you will be led to My places of protection."

Jesus said: "My people, it is not easy for people to build a refuge and finance it. I know that people have limited funds for any refuge building. There are some people who have money and the right inspiration to build a refuge, but these are rare situations. I am preparing people to set up refuges with whatever they have available. A refuge building only needs to be functional in providing shelter, and some kitchens to feed the people. At My refuges My angels will multiply your dormitories, the food, and the supplies needed for hygiene and bedding. I will protect My faithful, but you will have faith communities where everyone will have a job to help support each other. You will have perpetual Adoration and prayer times for your spiritual support. My angels will bring you daily Communion if you do not have a Mass. Priests are going to be difficult to find for every refuge. Trust in My help during the tribulation, and do not fear the evil ones because My angels will defend you."

Jesus said: "My people, your government is trying to control its citizens through

mandatory smart cards and soon mandatory chips in the body. Already you have chips in your passports, driver's licenses, and Easy passes. These chips are not necessary for transactions, but their only true purpose is control of your people. You use these chips in government entry passes, grocery discount chips, and gasoline buying chips. You have chips in the products that you buy, and soon you will need chips in your body for your health insurance and other government programs. Food stamps and some welfare recipients are required to have finger prints, retina scans, facial recognition, or other biometric means to get money cards. The next requirement will be mandatory chips in the body that will soon be demanded of anyone getting money from the government. I have warned My people not to take any chips in the body for any reason. If and when chips in the body are required for Social Security money, welfare, or health insurance, then you will need to survive without these chips. This mandatory chip in the body is all about mind control over your free will, and when this happens, it will be a sign to leave for your refuges. Do not let the one world people control your body like a robot with chips in the body because your soul will be in danger from these evil ones. Remove all of these chips so you cannot be tracked. Call on Me to lead you to My refuges when mandatory chips in the body are forced on you."

Thursday, November 17, 2011

November 28, 2011

Thursday, November 17, 2011: (St. Elizabeth of Hungary)Jesus said: "My people, this vision is very ominous in showing a large wave of evil that will be attacking everyone by demons. You have an expression about slowly boiling a frog in water, and he does not realize the water is getting warmer until it is too late. This wave of evil will not come all at once, but evil is gradually getting more power in high places that will test your faith. Little by little the atheists in your society are removing all words of God from your people. You started with removing prayer from the schools with your church and state separation which is not in your Constitution. You removed My Ten Commandments from your public buildings as people do not want to be reminded how they are sinning. Christmas has been attacked for years to remove My Nativity Scene, and replace it with Season's Greetings, reindeer, and snowmen. Even in your churches many have stopped coming to Sunday Mass, and many do not want to hear about sin and the Church's teaching against abortion, birth control, adultery, fornication in

living together, nor homosexual sins. My laws have not changed, but it is your increasing immoral society that will start challenging your religious beliefs. In today's reading (1 Maccabees 2:15-30) Matathias did not want to have the king dictate what religion to follow. He refused to worship the king's idols and he fled to the mountains for safety and left his possessions behind. Even in today's coming tribulation of the Antichrist, My faithful will also have to leave their possessions behind in their homes so you can come to My refuges of safety. You will not have to take up weapons because My angels will defend you by making you invisible on your way to My refuges. Those, who remain in their homes, will face persecution and martyrdom in the death camps for not taking chips in the body or not following the new world order's laws. I am providing protection at My refuges. So when you see the Warning followed by famine, division in My Church, martial law, and mandatory chips in the body, then you can call on Me and I will have My angels lead you to My nearest refuge. Have no fear of this evil because My power is greater than the demons. Call on My help to guard your souls from the demons and the evil that will be growing worse. Wake up to the evil all around you, and do not let laziness allow you to lose your soul to the evil one."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, you have had a few good size earthquakes in Canada and in Maryland where earthquakes of this size are unusual. I have given you messages about the coming earthquakes on the New Madrid fault and the San Andrea fault in California. This rumbling feeling is a sign that earthquakes in these areas will start small and get larger. The HAARP machine has been used to cause previous large earthquakes, and it is being planned to cause a large incident that could trigger a martial law declaration. This would fit into the one world people's plans for taking over America. Be prepared to go to My refuges if a national martial law is declared."

Jesus said: "My people, there are many banks that have a poor loan portfolio, and some are on the brink of bankruptcy. Many loans with your government loan agencies are being supported and bailed out by the U.S. taxpayers. The general banking system has stabilized, but the housing industry is in a shambles, and it could bring down parts of your economy. Even as European countries are in danger of default, so your U.S. National Debt is increasing at a fast rate as well. If your deficits and budgets are not brought under control soon, America could face a dollar crash when these debts can no longer be supported."

Jesus said: "My people, many weather related disasters have stretched local state budgets to the bone in order to try and repair destroyed roads, bridges, and

power lines. Even your recent snowstorm put millions of people out of power in the Northeast. If these disasters continue, there will be some budget shortfalls that may not find Federal funding. If there is not more aid forthcoming, you could see local and state governments defaulting on their debts. Pray for less disasters and more funding of your needed infrastructure repairs."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing some serious sex scandals at some college football programs, and some discrimination attacks against some boy scout troops. Sexual misconduct with young boys has come under investigation with some football teams. It is becoming difficult to have enough oversight on an industry that tries to hide its problems. Pray that these young men will be more protected from any more scandals."

Jesus said: "My people, a new translation of the Latin Mass will soon be introduced into My Church. Some are wondering why this is being done after so many years, but others want a better translation than what you have now. It is to be seen how this change will be accepted. There is an attempt being made to add more reverence and meaning to the Mass by this change. Other countries have made some changes even before America. Pray that the faithful will find this new translation an improvement in their worship experience."

Jesus said: "My people, you soon will be starting another Advent Season in preparation for My coming at Christmas. Putting out your Nativity scenes can remind people of the real reason to celebrate My birth. You have just visited Bethlehem at the place where I was born in a cave, so you are already seeing the beauty of My Incarnation as a man. You also are aware of the novenas to the Christ child that will be said. As you make your preparations for another Christmas, remember to be closer to Me in prayer as you bring your gifts before My crib."

Jesus said: "My people, just before Advent you are seeing many readings of the end times brought before you. I have given you a mission to prepare the people for the coming end times when the Antichrist will come to power. This is not an easy message because some people are uncomfortable with the thought of leaving their homes for My refuges. There will be a major battle of good and evil that will come to a head when I will bring My victory over the evil ones. Rejoice that you are living in these times when you will be entering into My Era of Peace."

Friday, November 18, 2011

November 28, 2011

Friday, November 18, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, you remember in the Scriptures how man boasted about building a Tower of Babel that reached into the heavens. Because this was a boasting of man's building, I brought a confusion among the people with many different languages so they could not understand each other. In today's world man has built many skyscrapers and he prides himself in all the manipulations of DNA in the plants and animals. Many of these changes in nature have been an abomination to My perfection in My creation. Because of these prideful things of man, you have upset the balance of nature, and more people are having cancers and other diseases as a result. When I return, I will set My creation back to its original perfection, and My faithful will live in My Era of Peace. After I defeat the Antichrist and his demons, you will live on the earth as Adam and Eve once enjoyed life. You will rejoice to see the earth restored to its original beauty. Give glory and praise to Me for My creation because you will soon visit My perfect creation in My Era of Peace." Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing in the Gospel how zeal for My Church drove Me to putting the money changers out of My place of holy ground. There is another danger lurking in My Church that will soon lead to a division in My Church. I am speaking of the New Age threat that is coming into My Church. Those, who promote Reiki, crystal worship calling on cosmic forces of the devil, and any other worship of things and idols, should also be removed from My Church. Do not allow workshops of enigrams and various New Age practices to come into My Church. These Eastern meditations are bringing the devil into your churches. Avoid any New Age teachings, and if you cannot rid them from your church, then go to another proper church. This is the devil's way to bring division among My faithful. So be on guard to rid it from your churches, just as I drove the money changers out of the Temple. I am protecting your souls from an evil idol worship. So heed My words of warning."

Saturday, November 19, 2011

November 28, 2011

Saturday, November 19, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, it is unfortunate that many Catholic universities have sold out to grants from your government. In the eyes of your government once these universities accept public money, they are no

longer considered private schools. In earlier years these universities required Theology and Philosophy as part of their mandatory courses. Now as optional studies, Theology and Philosophy are not as much in demand. These subjects gave the students a well rounded education about their God as well as their chosen course of study. It is sad because of this government money that students are neglecting this opportunity to grow in their faith. This same problem of Catholic teaching even in high schools and grammar schools is struggling to survive in many dioceses. This makes it harder for your children to learn the basics of their faith. If you cannot hand down your faith to your children, how are the future generations going to remain faithful to God. It is the responsibility of the parents to have their children educated in schools that teach about the Catholic faith. With the increasing cost of a Catholic education, it is becoming more difficult for parents to afford to educate their children in the faith. A person is fortunate to be taught sound Catholic teaching because these courses are hard to find. Pray for your children to keep close to their faith, and not wander away from Me in missing Sunday Mass."

Jesus said: "My people, you are coming to the close of the Church Year and the Gospel reading is speaking about the judging of souls. Once a person dies, their judgment is final. Those, who are living in the end days, are going to have a second chance because you will have your Warning experience first. At the time of the Warning, everyone will see his or her life review at the same time. You will have a mini-judgment of your life, and you will see where you would be judged as if you died that day. The blessing of this experience is that this judgment is not final, but it lets you know where you stand in My eyes for all of your life's actions. You will have a second chance when you are placed back into your body to change your life in doing more to love people and help them out of charity. Even the worst of sinners could change if they were headed to hell. This will be a wake-up call because you do not want to hear My judgment to hell as being a final judgment. I have told you that you would be judged on how much you loved Me and your neighbor. You need to have love in your heart for everyone without any discrimination. I have even asked you to love your enemies and everyone unconditionally. It is better to seek the higher levels of heaven than to just be satisfied with making it into purgatory. Focus your life on Me, and let Me be the Master of your life. Then you will be assured of heaven with no worry over your final judgment."

Sunday, November 20, 2011

November 28, 2011
Sunday, November 20, 2011: (Christ the King)Jesus said: "My people, I share My love with you, and I pray that you would share your love with Me and all of those around you. You hold My love close to your heart as a treasure, and you want people to experience this same love experience that you have. You are eager to share your love, and some even desire to be missionaries of My Word. I call My missionaries to go out to all the nations to spread My Word of love. You are celebrating My kingship today at this Mass, and I want to be the Master of your life in directing you to heaven. See that you are always dependent on Me as you come to Me for your daily sustenance of My grace in the Bread of My Real Presence. I want you to share your faith experience with as many people as possible, even if it requires you to go out of your comfort zone to make some converts. By seeing to your neighbor's physical needs and spiritual needs, you are doing this to Me in them. Then when you come to Me in your judgment, you will have good works in your hands, and I will invite you into your reward in heaven. But those, who refuse to love Me and their neighbor, will have empty hands, and they will be sent to hell because they did not do anything for Me in their neighbor. Give praise and glory to your King who loves you so much."

Monday, November 21, 2011

November 28, 2011
Monday, November 21, 2011: (Presentation of Mary)Jesus said: "My people, in this short Gospel I remarked how the widow put all that she had to live on in the Temple treasury. The wealthy contributors gave from their excess wealth. In the Scriptures it is suggested to give ten per cent of your income as a guideline for tithing. Some, who have less income, may have more difficulty in being this generous, but people with more income can afford this out of love. Sometimes greed for money, or buying more things than you can afford, can interfere with any concern for sharing in charity. If you plan your personal budget, you can plan a fair amount of your income to support My Church and help the poor. You are having your Thanksgiving Day soon, so sharing with the less fortunate in your local food shelf would be a worthy donation. I have asked My faithful to be

loving and cheerful in your giving. I have asked you to share your money and your time with your neighbor, but your sharing should be in the spirit of loving your neighbor. As you share with others, you will be storing up a more beautiful treasure in heaven, which is worth more than your material wealth. I love everyone, and I want My faithful to love Me and their neighbor."
Jesus said: "My people, you see in the vision how I had difficulty in carrying My cross along the Via Dolorosa to Calvary. I am asking My faithful every day to pick up their own cross in imitation of Me. It is not easy to put up with all of life's stresses to make a living for your family, but I will give you the grace to succeed. Offer up all that you will endure for the day for all of your family members, especially for those that are away from the faith. It is your prayers and offerings that could save their souls. Thanksgiving is coming, and many families come together to celebrate this feast. Truly you should be thankful for all that I have given you. You may even want to make a donation to your local food shelf so they can feed the hungry while you are having a big meal. I am thankful also for all the work of My missionaries who are constantly working to convert souls. Enjoy your feast with the love that you have for your family. Remember to say some extra prayers of thanksgiving at your turkey meal."

Tuesday, November 22, 2011

November 28, 2011
Tuesday, November 22, 2011: (St. Cecilia)Jesus said: "My people, My disciples were looking for signs and dates of the end times, very much like the people of today. As you have read in the Scriptures, only the Father knows the last day of the world. I have warned you that you would have My Warning experience first before the major events that would lead up to the Antichrist's coming. You will have to endure the tribulation of less than 3 Â½ years before I will defeat him and bring about My Era of Peace. You are seeing wars and financial problems all over the world as signs leading up to the coming events. Do not be fearful and do not focus only on what is coming, because you must move on with your own mission until these things happen. It is not important to know the date of the Warning. My people will be protected at My refuges during the tribulation. I have asked you to have a year's supply of food and water on hand for the coming created famine. This is because you may require chips to buy your food and the food may be in short supply. This will be needed before you leave for My

refuges. I also have asked you to be prepared with backpacks, tents, sleeping blankets, and things you would need for a picnic. Also, you will need sacramentals, a blessed candle, and a deer knife. Have these things ready to leave shortly for My refuges when it is time for martial law and mandatory chips in the body. Have your soul ready also with frequent Confession. There are evil times of persecution coming, but My angels will be protecting you with an invisible shield on your way to My refuges. These are the preparations that I have given you so you can be a wise virgin with oil in your lamps, instead of the foolish virgins who have not made any preparations."
Jesus said: "My people, just as you see the end of the leaves falling from the trees, you know winter is near. So when you see the signs of the end times, you know My coming is near. As you see increasing disasters, severe earthquakes, and famine spreading, these are the end time signs in the Bible. When you see the Antichrist about to come into power, this is another sign of My coming in victory over him. As the tribulation approaches, be prepared in your soul with frequent Confession. Be ready also to leave for My refuges when I warn you that it is time to go. When you see martial law and mandatory chips in the body, you know these are the signs to leave your homes for My refuges. Have your backpacks ready so you have some food and clothing on the way to My refuges. You will have to leave in haste just as the Israelites had to follow Moses into the desert in the Exodus. You will be leaving in a modern day Exodus, but My angels will protect you by making you invisible to those who want to kill you. Be faithful and keep watching for the moment when I will deliver you from the Antichrist."

End November 2011

December 2011

Wednesday, November 23, 2011

December 9, 2011
Wednesday, November 23, 2011: (St. Clement I)Jesus said: "My people, this first reading from Daniel could be interpreted as a sign for America because you have the same symptoms of a collapsing nation from your immoral actions. The king

did not give praise to Me in Babylon, and he abused the vessels of the Temple in using it for his own meal. In America you are facing punishments in many disasters because of your grievous sins of abortion. Some have turned their backs on Me as the lukewarm, who do not come to Sunday Mass. You have replaced worshiping Me with your idols of sports, fame, and your material possessions. Read the writing of your own failings on the wall of your own homes. Those, who change their lives to follow Me, can find their reward in heaven. Those, who refuse to honor and worship Me, will be the souls who will be wailing and gnashing their teeth in the fires of hell. Be prepared for the coming judgment by keeping a pure soul with frequent Confession."
Jesus said: "My people, this ship in the vision is traveling in the darkness without lights or proper navigation, and it is sailing as a blind person without direction. America is like this ship because it has lost its focus on Me, and you are having trouble finding your way with your gridlock in Congress. Since both parties are not compromising on taxes or entitlements, you are in a state of inaction when it comes to controlling your deficits. As much as you would like to give money to fit everyone's needs, there is not enough revenue to pay for such a runaway expense. Cuts are needed in some areas, but increasing taxes too much will only postpone decisions on cutting expensive entitlements. The bigger blindness is in your country's attempts to remove Me out of your lives. Not only are you not coming to Sunday Mass, but your sexual sins and abortions are crying out for My justice. You have seen in the Scriptures how nations, who have ignored Me, have had disasters or they were conquered by their neighbors. America needs to find its physical and spiritual way before your country collapses under the weight of its own sins."

Thursday, November 24, 2011

December 9, 2011
Thursday, November 24, 2011: (Thanksgiving Day)Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel you saw only the Samaritan return to Me to give thanks for being healed of his leprosy. I then asked where are the other nine lepers who were healed? At times you take many of your blessings for granted, but you need to be like this Samaritan and come to Me to give thanks for all that you have. First, be thankful that I died for all of mankind so you can have the opportunity to come to heaven. Thank Me for giving you all of your children, relatives, and friends.

Thank Me also for your jobs and your possessions. You are dependent on Me for everything, even for the air you breathe and the light from the sun. I care for all of My people, and I provide all that you need. The best way that you can thank Me is in loving Me and your neighbor. You have been blessed with many things, and you need to share your money, time, and faith with all of your neighbors in need. By thanking Me for all these gifts, then you will be like the cured Samaritan who thanked Me."

Friday, November 25, 2011

December 9, 2011
Friday, November 25, 2011: (St. Catherine of Alexandria)Jesus said: "My people, this large rainfall in the vision that caused a flood, is a sign as in Noah's time when the Son of Man will return. You are seeing the evil as bad as in Noah's time when My justice will fall upon the earth. You will be seeing continuous disasters, and the financial money systems will be failing all over the world, as the debts of each nation will bring them into default. There is a plan by the one world people to destroy all of your governments so they can start a new currency in your North American Union called the amero. Unions will be formed on every continent, and all of these unions will be given over to the Antichrist as a savior for your economic crash. The Antichrist will quickly become a tyrant for the 3 Â½ years of the tribulation. When this crash of currencies, martial law, and mandatory chips in the body occurs, My faithful will need to go to My refuges for protection. Once this time of tribulation is finished, I will bring My Comet of Chastisement on the evil ones in the three days of darkness, and they will be cast into hell. My faithful will be protected from the comet, and they will be brought into My Era of Peace after I renew the earth. Rejoice when all the evil ones will be defeated, and I will reward My faithful in the new heavens and new earth."

Saturday, November 26, 2011

December 9, 2011
Saturday, November 26, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, I have shown you a major earthquake before when San Francisco will fall into the ocean. The destruction

of this modern day Sodom and Gomorrah city will be a direct intervention of My justice because of the abominable sins of homosexual acts. I am showing you this destruction in vivid detail starting with the destruction of the Golden Gate bridge when you saw the cable spans up close in the vision. I have warned people to leave this city because of the coming destruction. Many do not want to leave their homes, but it is their decision to risk staying there. You are doing Masses for the souls who could face a sudden judgment that they are not expecting. Continue to pray for those who will die suddenly, especially those who are living in mortal sin. You have had this message many times, which is an indication that it truly will happen. Even other people are receiving the same message that this event is imminent. My Blessed Mother has held back My hand, but the continuing sins there are demanding that My justice be carried out, and soon."
Jesus said: "My people, your troops are on schedule to leave Iraq and Afghanistan shortly. Some troops will be brought home, but the one world people are already instigating the next war. These people, who control your government, are always planning how to make wars so they have a place to use and sell their weapons. Without ongoing unnecessary wars, these people could not make money on arms sales. So you can be sure to be involved in another war very soon. They usually choose countries with oil or a drug trade to make more money. These wars are rarely paid by your Defense Budget, but they usually are paid as it happens, and are added to the National Debt. It is rarely determined that you cannot afford these wars which are bringing you into bankruptcy. The one world people so control your President and Congress that it is almost impossible to stop these frivolous wars that do not threaten America. Pray that you could vote in more responsible representatives that will stop these wars."

Sunday, November 27, 2011

December 9, 2011
Sunday, November 27, 2011: (First Sunday of Advent)Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading the Scriptures speak of how many people are searching for worldly treasures and comforts. They do not stop to think about who created them or who created the world they live in. It is when you search for awhile, and you cannot find any peace, that your soul starts searching to find Me. I am the only One who can bring peace to your soul with the grace of My sacraments. By

coming to Me in the confession of your sins, and receiving Me in Holy Communion, then you can find peace and rest in your soul. In days of old the people were waiting for their Savior. Advent is a time of waiting for Me to come at Christmas. But even today you are waiting for My return in victory over the evil ones. This is why the theme of this first Sunday of Advent is all about being watchful for My coming. Both this Sunday and the last Sunday of the Church Year are focused on My final return, so be patient and watch."
Jesus said: "My people, in older days the Romans made very good roads that lasted for many years. The stones on the side kept you on the road without any detours. This narrow road is what I want My faithful to focus on in imitating My life. I am the Way and the Life for My faithful to follow, and you will be rewarded for obeying My laws and staying on the straight and narrow path. I keep telling My disciples to enter through the narrow gate, and avoid taking the broad road to hell which seems easier. This is a trap of the devil to try and lure you with wealth and worldly comforts. To come to heaven you must pick up your cross and suffer with Me on My cross. Sinners always take the easy way out of problems, but My faithful must follow Me through thick and thin, and many times outside of their comfort zone. By following your mission, you will gain your reward when I allow you into heaven."

Monday, November 28, 2011

December 9, 2011
Monday, November 28, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, when I came to the earth as a Redeemer, the people did not recognize Me as the Messiah because I did not come as a conquering hero. I came as an innocent baby of poor parents, and My words turned the world upside down because many did not want to hear My words of love. My words of love seek an unconditional love which means even a love for your enemies. For I desire mercy instead of sacrifice, and forgiveness instead of holding grudges. It is not easy for mankind to follow My ways because they are different from man's ways of worldly desires. I call all of you to be perfect as My heavenly Father is perfect. Only very few saints have struggled to live this way, so I have given you My sacrament of Reconciliation when you fall into sin. You can seek My forgiveness any time that you can find a priest, so you should be able to keep your soul pure for your judgment. Strive to follow My ways, and you will find your reward in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, your flu season starts about now until March. The flu virus remains dormant in the cold weather until it comes alive in a warm host. During the summer, most flu viruses die off from the heat before they can infect people. This is why chemtrails laden with flu viruses can cause flu outbreaks to occur. I have warned My faithful to take Hawthorn, vitamins, and herbs in order to build up their immune systems to fight off the germs from the chemtrails. Many people have tried to push people into taking flu shots every year. I also have warned My faithful to avoid taking flu shots because of the side effects, and the long term destruction of their immune systems. Some of the preservatives and other components can cause an increased chance of Alzheimer's disease. When the time comes to leave for My refuges, My faithful will be healed of all of their illnesses by looking on My luminous cross in the sky. My healing will be much better than any of your government Health Plans could ever achieve. Trust in Me to protect you from all the man-made diseases that are killing your people."

Tuesday, November 29, 2011

December 9, 2011
Tuesday, November 29, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, you have seen rivers flowing endlessly, even as the flow of My mercies and My graces is endless. I am always ready to help My faithful in all of their needs. Just as Isaiah foretold what it would be like in the coming Era of Peace, so I also promised My people salvation and a place in heaven for those who are worthy. The people of My day were promised a Redeemer, and they would see My day. But they did not want to believe that I was the Son of God. As you are preparing to celebrate My birth on Christmas, you need to prepare your hearts and bring your gifts to My crib. These gifts could be spiritual prayers, or good works that you do for your neighbor. You have been fortunate to have Me in My Eucharist and My Word of Scripture, but the people of My day had yet to be freed from their sins. Rejoice in the gifts of My graces and mercies that I bestow on you today."
Jesus said: "My people, you are familiar with this microwave weapon called the 'HAARP machine' that is being used by your government to cause weather disasters and massive earthquakes all over the world. All of your major media have not talked about the HAARP machine or the chemtrails in the sky because they are black operations run by your government in secret. The next earthquake

targets are the New Madrid fault and the San Andrea's fault in California. If these earthquakes reach 8.0 or 9.0, there could be catastrophic damage on both faults that could cause a martial law to be declared. The one world people are using this weapon to engineer their new world order that would place the Antichrist into power. Your economy is barely keeping out of recession. A large earthquake or a major financial crisis could send you into a major recession that could precipitate a bankruptcy and the crash of the dollar. Beware of some large events that could be reason to go to My refuges for safety both for your soul and your body."

Wednesday, November 30, 2011

December 9, 2011
Wednesday, November 30, 2011: (St. Andrew)Jesus said: "My people, you are looking at this strong tree in the vision as a sign of how strong in faith I want My faithful to be in standing up for what you believe. In your society there are some people who look down on you for going against what is considered to be the politically correct position. This vision is usually a worldly vision that is in favor of abortion and taking God out of your life. This is where My faithful need to witness to My Gospel in protecting life, and telling people how they are dependent on Me for everything. It is not easy to proclaim My Gospel of love when the atheists are trying to remove prayer, My Ten Commandments, and the Nativity Scene for Christmas. Be like this strong tree and stand up for your faith in Me, and even evangelize souls to be saved from hell."
Jesus said: "My people, some scientists find it interesting why you see various colors in the blue sky, the blue water, and rainbows through the rain. The rain acts as a prism that allows the various colors of light to be displayed as red, orange, yellow, green, blue, indigo, and violet. The blue sky results from sunlight hitting the various molecules of oxygen and nitrogen in the atmosphere. Your eyes are marvels of My creation that only see the visible spectrum of light. The colored pigment in things reflect a certain wavelength from light that allows your eyes to determine various colors. Understanding the intricacies of My creation can involve a deep knowledge of how beautiful My creation is, and how it all works in harmony if man does not disturb it. I have created things perfectly with a proper balance of nature. It is man in his ignorance and pride that thinks he can improve on My perfection. This is why your manipulation of My plants

and animals has rebelled against My natural balance. You look at individual characteristics, but I create with a view to the big picture of interactions with everything. Admire the beauty of My creation, but do not try to change it into something more than it was meant to be."

Thursday, December 1, 2011

December 9, 2011
Thursday, December 1, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, one of the requirements for My refuges is that they have an independent source of water on the land. Some refuges have ponds or rivers, but those, who do not, will need to drill a hole for a water well. This well will need to have a mechanical means of pumping water since you may not have access to electricity. All of My refuge sources of water will be miraculously pure, and will not run dry because I know how much you need pure water to survive. Even if My refuges do not have a well, I will supply miraculous springs as in Lourdes, France. I told you that I would provide water, food, and shelter at My protected refuges. Give praise and thanks to Me because My angels will provide a shield of invisibility so the evil ones will not be able to detect your presence. You will need to get used to not having any chipped devices for communication at My refuges. Avoid taking any chips in your body that could control your free will."
Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, I gave you a message that the people behind your government are planning another war for America to enter. You also have seen some reports of carrier groups moving close to Syria. Many of your attacks have come by surprise at night, and they have been focused on regime changes of various long time dictators. The Moslem Brotherhood has been used to take over various countries. Syria, Iran, and even Saudi Arabia have been difficult to get uprisings going in these nations. The one world people want to use these uprisings to cause a rise in the oil prices. Pray for peace that America is not dragged into more wars."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing dangerous legislation in the Senate that will give the Executive Branch the power to use your military to gather up people who are opposed to government policies. I have warned you about how the one world people want to exterminate 25 million Christians and patriots in order to implement the North American Union. By forcing people to take mandatory chips in the body and mandatory flu shots, they will have a reason to

capture your own citizens and kill them in their death camps. This law will allow this capture under any pretense. Be ready to leave for My refuges when these events occur."
Jesus said: "My people, in your government's Health Bill there was a mandate of chips in the body to have your insurance and a health card. This was covered over by the media, but it will soon be implemented. Once chips are made mandatory in the body for any reason, it will be time to come to My refuges. Do not take any chips in the body because voices could control your free will and your soul. The one world people want total control over you as robots, and this trumped up Health Plan is their means to force these chips on you. Be watchful of this Health Plan so you are ready to leave for My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, many European countries are teetering on collapse because of their failing social welfare societies. These countries are going to fail no matter how much money America is forced to back them up through the International Monetary Fund (IMF) which is supported 70% by America. This weakening of the dollar by placing more dollars into circulation is the same disaster as your 'quantitative easing' which just added more money to your National Debt. Be prepared to go to My refuges when Europe falls and America right after Europe. This is all part of a plan to set a new world order in power with the Antichrist leading the world for a brief time. Trust in My help during this coming tribulation."
Jesus said: "My people, those, who are setting up My refuges, need to be prepared to have fuel and burners ready to keep warm, especially in the Northern states. I will multiply your fuel when it is needed, but you should have some initial fuels to multiply. Wood, kerosene, oil, and gas may be sources to keep you warm. My faithful need such fuel prepared because you could see power outages from snow and ice storms. By having extra water, food, and fuel on hand, you can be ready when these things will be in short supply."
Jesus said: "My people, the words of the new Mass translation give a deeper meaning and reverence to the Mass. It is not easy to remember the new words at first, but it will not take long to remember them since there are only a few changes. It is good to have a little change back to the old words so people are more conscious of what they are saying. Those, who come to daily Mass, will pick up these new changes much quicker because it is being reinforced every day."
Jesus said: "My people, part of the reason, that you have become involved in so many wars, is because you are so dependent on other countries for oil. By

providing more fuels from your own country, you can reduce this dependence on outside fuels. The big factor is how to safely go about drilling without creating bad environments for your people. There are definite concerns with your new gas drilling that need laws to protect your civilians from poisons. By working and praying for a good outcome, you can have more jobs and more American fuel."

Friday, December 2, 2011

December 9, 2011
Friday, December 2, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I asked the blind men if they had faith that I could heal them. When they acknowledged their true belief, then I was able to heal them. I do not force My gifts of healing on people. In their hearts people truly need to believe that I can heal them, and they can be healed. You believe that I was incarnated as a God-man when I was born into this world. So you should also believe in My Real Presence when you receive Me in Holy Communion. When you have faith in My healing abilities, you will receive both physical and spiritual healing."
Jesus said: "My people, this idea of seeing a glass window in the vision is referring to how spiritually your eyes are the window to your soul. You can tell a lot about a person by looking into their eyes. If someone's eyes are always moving, that person may be agitated in some way. Some people do not want to look at you eye to eye because they are shy or uncomfortable looking into other people's eyes. Others have a joyful appearance and give a radiant look of full faith in Me. You have a sense sometimes if you are looking into evil eyes or the eyes of a faithful person. You can pray for evil looking people, but it will be easier for a faithful person to be in the company of another faithful person. I look into the souls of many people, and unfortunately there are more people in deep sin than there are people with pure souls. A soul who prays and is close to Me every day, is much easier to look at than a soul with mortal sin. Keep a pleasing soul to look at by striving to keep a pure soul with frequent Confession."

Saturday, December 3, 2011

December 9, 2011

Saturday, December 3, 2011: (St. Francis Xavier)Jesus said: "My people, many of you in your country feel unclean unless you have a shower or bath each day. You are even washing your hands many times a day to keep from getting colds or the flu. You are so concerned about washing the outside of your body every day, but how often do you think about cleansing the inside soul. There are many clean people walking around with mortal sins on their souls. I even criticized the Pharisees for all of their scrupulous washing of pots and kettles as well as the purifying of hands. I told them that My Father who made the outside of their bodies, also made the inside soul as well. So focus more on keeping your souls clean on the inside than just cleaning the outside of your body. By going to frequent Confession, then you can be clean both inside and outside of your bodies."
Jesus said: "My people, during Advent there is a need for the Christmas spirit in sharing with the needs of others by giving what you have of money, time, and talent. You just had Thanksgiving week awhile ago, and sharing what you have is the best way to give Me thanks. You can show this by giving donations of money or food to the poor. You can do a good deed for someone in the Christmas spirit. You share gifts with your friends and relatives, but you may receive something back from them in return. When you share with the poor, it is coming from your heart because you are not expecting anything in return but a thank you. Every time you pray for someone or help them freely, you are storing up spiritual treasure in heaven. Even when you give donations, you should do so lovingly, and not just for a tax deduction. By showing love in giving to the poor, you are showing your love to Me."

Sunday, December 4, 2011

December 9, 2011
Sunday, December 4, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, when you are putting up your Christmas decorations, some people put up the Nativity scene, but they leave the creche empty until Christmas. This is part of your preparation for My coming. Even today in the Gospel reading you are seeing St. John the Baptist preparing the way for Me when he asked the people to repent of their sins and be baptized. Another one of your own preparations could be to come to Me in Confession so you can repent of your sins and have a pure soul for Me at Christmas. Every time that you receive Me in Holy Communion, you can

prepare for My coming with Confession and a good Act of Contrition. You should only receive Me in Holy Communion with a pure soul and not in mortal sin to avoid committing a sin of sacrilege. Rejoice in My coming always."
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard the preparation for My coming ministry from St. John the Baptist in today's Gospel. My Blessed Mother is also central to My coming at Christmas as her Immaculate Conception is celebrated later this week. Her Annunciation was celebrated on March 25th which is the most significant because her pregnancy ends on the celebration of My birth on December 25th. My Blessed Mother gave her fiat acceptance to the Angel Gabriel in being My mother. Give thanks to her for accepting this honor even though she had to suffer this pregnancy by the Holy Spirit before she was married. My Blessed Mother is everyone's mother as I gave her to you at the foot of My cross. Rejoice in having her as a major part of your Christmas celebration. This is why your Nativity scene is a tribute to Me and My Blessed Mother."

Monday, December 5, 2011

December 9, 2011
Monday, December 5, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, the Scribes and Pharisees were more concerned about My forgiving sins than they were about My miracles of physical healing. I even questioned them if it was easier to say 'Thy sins are forgiven.' or 'Arise and walk.' But so that they knew the Son of Man could forgive sins, I ordered the man to pick up his pallet and go home. In many accounts of My healing of people, I healed their souls of sin as well as their bodies. In this way I healed the whole person, body and soul. So in this case I forgave the man's sins, and I healed his inability to get up and walk. The people were all astounded, and they gave glory to God. Even today, those, who pray for healings, can be healed by faith in My healing ability. Some gifted souls among you also have been given the gift of healing people. Rejoice and give thanks to God for all those who are healed before you."
Jesus said: "My people, I have asked the people at My refuges to store some food for the people that would be coming. My refuges will not have electricity unless some have solar power. This means you will need to be able to store food without a refrigerator. In the vision you are seeing My people digging out a root cellar in the ground which needs support to keep the ground from falling in. Storing food in caves or in the ground can keep it at 50 degrees F or lower.

When you are storing your crops or cut up deer meat, you will need to store what you are not eating for later. Everyone will have a job to do in cutting up meat, growing and canning crops, and mending clothes. All the people will use their skills and trades for the survival of their community. My angels will protect My refuges from any evil people. Rejoice that you will be protected throughout the tribulation, but your living conditions will be much more rustic than what you are used to now."

Tuesday, December 6, 2011

December 9, 2011
Tuesday, December 6, 2011: (St. Nicholas)Jesus said: "My people, you have heard many stories about St. Nicholas in helping people. Your modern day Santa Claus is a version of this original story. The thought of sharing gifts with the young children has come down through many generations. Even though the children later learn of Santa's helpers, they welcome any gifts at any age. Gift giving at Christmas is always a nice celebration for My birthday, but some people focus too much on the shopping. It should all be done in a generous spirit in moderation without excesses. You should remember to focus on My coming at Bethlehem as the main event, and not just the gift giving. Even sharing gifts with the poor would please Me more. As you come to My crib at Christmas, bring Me your prayers, works, and worship as well. Rejoice in this celebration of My infancy with your novena prayers."
Jesus said: "My people, many times I come knocking on the door to your soul and your heart. You are the only ones who can unlock this door from the inside. By letting Me in the door, you can invite Me to be the Master of your lives. It is hard for man to give up complete control of your life over to Me. You want to control a part of your life that seeks the material things in your life. You want to control your personal budget with some gifting of charity, but you do not want to give everything away. A vow of poverty is very difficult, and I do not ask this of everyone. If you want Me to be your Master, then you should consult with Me in every major decision that you make. When I question the motive for your actions, then you can think more if your decisions conform with My ways. At times you desire more things than you really need, and you could live a more simpler life if you chose to do so. Instead of trying to satisfy your every earthly desire, try to restrain yourself to only those things that are really needed. By

restraining your desires, you will be in more control of your life with Me leading you, and confirming your right decisions."

Wednesday, December 7, 2011

December 22, 2011

Wednesday, December 7, 2011: (St. Ambrose)Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you see demons attacking My Church in large numbers. There is going to be an increasing power of demonic forces working inside My Church to cause a division. I will always protect My faithful remnant from the gates of hell, but you will see the New Age movement come into the schismatic church. This schismatic church will split off from My faithful remnant, and the demons will control this church. It will teach New Age philosophies and theology of worshiping things and not God. It will teach that the sexual sins are no longer mortal sins. Avoid any churches that teach New Age, or have any idols or statues of New Age gods. This division in My Church will grow more apparent with time. This is why you want to have blessed sacramentals as rosaries, scapulars, and Benedictine crosses on your body to protect yourself from these demons at all times. When you give talks or you are on missions, carry blessed salt or holy water with you to fight these demons who want to stop your work. I am with you always so call on Me and My angels to protect you."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen many ads for selling gold or buying gold jewelry. As your National Debt keeps rising at a rapid rate, many people are concerned that the dollar will crash with any default or bankruptcy. This is why people are trying to protect the value of their assets by buying precious metals as gold and silver. For many years gold and silver have been the medium of exchange because of their inherent value. As more dollars are printed and more credit in bonds is created out of thin air, the value of the dollar has dropped dramatically. I have asked people to put some money into a year's supply of food which will be more valuable than gold during the coming famine. Putting your trust in My help at My refuges is a lot more dependable than putting your trust in gold. Giving donations to the poor will store up more valuable treasure in heaven. By focusing more on My plan for your life, you will have a great reward in heaven which is more valuable than accumulating piles of gold on earth."

Thursday, December 8, 2011

December 22, 2011

Thursday, December 8, 2011:(Memorial Mass for Jack Shea)Jesus said: "My people, Jack told you at the wake that he only needed a few Masses to get into heaven. You all know how joyful and faithful Jack was in his prayer life, and in inviting people to pray the rosary in his backyard. You were there many years, as were many of your spiritual friends. Jack was happy and thankful for all the people that came to the funeral and this memorial Mass. Many people will miss his joyful smile and warm words. He will be praying for all of you and especially his family."

(Immaculate Conception) Jesus said: "My people, you know that I prepared My Blessed Mother for many years before she was born. It was fitting that she should be born without original sin, and by her acceptance of My Will, she did not sin during her life as well. Only a sinless virgin would be the proper place for Me to be housed for nine months. In heaven everything is pure and sinless. So everything in My Presence should be sinless as well. This is why you need to have frequent Confession so you can have pure souls to receive Me in Holy Communion. When My Blessed Mother gave her fiat 'yes' to the angel Gabriel, history was changed as your Savior came into this world by the power of the Holy Spirit. This was the beginning of My walk to Calvary where I died for all the sins of mankind. Salvation has come to everyone with My victory over sin and death. Be grateful for this ultimate sacrifice of My life so you can be saved and allowed into heaven. Be grateful also to My Blessed Mother for accepting My invitation to be My mother out of love for Me."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, in years gone by My prophets had more difficulty in writing down what they were given through the Holy Spirit. Even though there are no more additions to the Bible, I send prophets to prepare for My coming again, even as prophets foretold My being born in Bethlehem. Your writing implements have changed and the typed word has been made much easier. Be grateful for all the messages of My prophets both in older years, and even now."

Jesus said: "My people, as you pass through Advent, you will see one of the readings of St. Joseph's genealogy from the house of David. This was emphasized when St. Joseph and My Blessed Mother had to travel to Bethlehem for the census. You can see accounts in Matthew and Luke that go back to Abraham and even to Adam. You have a new Adam in Me, but without any sin.

This is My plan of salvation, and you can see in the Bible how it was carried out through the years."
Jesus said: "My people, thanks to your recent trip to Bethlehem, you have a better grasp of where I was born, and you are blessed for this coming Christmas celebration. It is a testimony to My protection of My Church that the Catholic Church is still viable after over 2,000 years. This again shows the plan that I have had for My faithful remnant. I have asked if there will be any faithful when I return, but I know My faithful remnant will remain true to My Word. Trust in My protection even during the coming tribulation."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been fortunate even today, to still have My sacraments available to you through My priests. This is why it is so important to encourage priestly vocations so My people can keep receiving the graces of My sacraments. The demons are doing everything to attack My priests, so pray for them and encourage them in their ministry. The priests and My sacraments are the life blood of your spiritual lives."
Jesus said: "My people, when you focus on My Heart, you see how My love burns for all of you, since I desire to bring as many souls as possible to heaven with Me. When you work to do everything out of love for Me, you are happy to carry out the mission that I have given you. I am all loving, and the more you can show your love for Me and your neighbor, the more prepared you will be to come to heaven. This is how you will be judged, by the extent of your love that you carried out through your whole life. You are not judged on one event, but on your life's goals and how well you obeyed My laws."
Jesus said: "My people, I have given you parables in explaining how your faith should be built on rock to withstand life's trials. Those, who build their faith on sand, will not last against the storms of life. This is why it is so important to provide yourselves and your children with a solid foundation in your faith by having daily prayer and good teaching. If you do not focus on such a need, then you will see why the lukewarm and your children will fall away from their faith."
Jesus said: "My people, this image of the potter is how I mold My people and fashion them out of the dust of clay. I form you in the womb of your mother as I give each of you a unique set of talents that is different from any other person. This is why abortion is so evil because it denies My plan for humanity. Your bodies are mortal, and because of Adam's sin, you all must die one day. This dust that you were made from, will return to dust when you die. So while you still have time in this life, make a point to strive to save as many souls as you can.

Once your body is separated from your soul, your mission on earth is over. Think of doing everything for Me, and you will be storing up treasure in heaven for your day of judgment."

Friday, December 9, 2011

December 22, 2011

Friday, December 9, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, there are times when people are not happy with the environment that they are living in. Some people may not have a financial condition that would allow them to move some place else. In many cases you are forced to accept your situation and make the best of what you have. Even though you complain of your surroundings, maybe you could do some little things to improve the appearance of your own dwelling. Accepting your place in life may take some humility when your options are limited. In the Gospel I was pointing out to the people how they made judgments about people when they did not know the whole story. This is why My people should leave judgments up to Me only, and pray for people who may be troubled from outward appearances. You all are sinners and you know your own shortcomings. So do not be critical of others, but do what you can to help them where possible. Focus more on the good of people rather than thinking about their imperfections. You should strive to love everyone, even those people who may be hard to live with."

Jesus said: "My people, you have read how the obesity levels are getting higher among people, as well as a higher number of people with diabetes. Even the children are seeing higher levels of obesity. Part of the reason is because of your Western diet of fast foods and many high carbohydrate foods. Add to this the lack of a proper diet and little exercise, and you can see why people are having weight problems. Those, who are overweight, could help their health by eating a better diet and avoiding so many sweets and junk food. Work on a sound, balanced, nutritional diet, and you could lose some of your excess weight. This same training should be given to your children as well. Eating the wrong foods can harm your body, and you should not abuse your body by overeating and putting on too much weight. I am not criticizing your appearance, but you should pay attention to taking proper care of your body for good health. Keeping a healthy, pure soul by frequent Confession could help purify the whole person, both body and soul."

Saturday, December 10, 2011

December 22, 2011

Saturday, December 10, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I talked about how St. John the Baptist led the way to follow Me. He called for repentance, and he baptized people who wanted to change their lives. This is why in the vision you see a path of water in a rut that is directed to Me. I also mentioned how the spirit of Elijah was with St. John in leading him. Many prophets in the Old Testament pointed to Me as the coming Redeemer. Now in this Advent Season leading up to My celebration of Christmas, you can rejoice that I came as a man to save everyone from each person's sins. This is a joyful time before the feast of My birth so you can share your love with Me and your neighbor. Families come together to share a meal and gifts as well. For family members who live far away from each other, it is a welcome home coming to see everyone again. Just as St. John the Baptist kept his focus on Me, remember to keep your focus on My birth as the true reason to celebrate Christmas."

Jesus said: "My people, gambling can turn into an expensive addiction that could drain a family's means for survival. I have told you how demons are attached to these addictions, and that is why they are difficult to break. Because gambling addictions can be so harmful, it is an atrocity that your governments promote gambling at off track betting parlors and casinos. This is so they can get income from the taxes. These people in government do not realize the harm gambling can do to people because they are only interested in the income. The desire of greed for what appears to be easy money hides the fact that the odds for winning are always designed for the house to win. It is the excesses of bad habits that can lead to addictions as gambling or drinking. I have warned you in past messages not to allow anything to control you so you can have Me to lead you. If you keep holy in prayer, then these demons of addiction cannot get a hold on you."

Sunday, December 11, 2011

December 22, 2011

Sunday, December 11, 2011: (Gaudete Sunday)Jesus said: "My people, today is a joy filled Sunday in Advent with the rose colored vestments. My people should

always be joyful because you have Me with you at all times. Some people may let the trials of life get them down at times, but My faithful should have no worries with My help. So do not worry about what you are to eat, wear, or where you are to stay. You see in the vision how I dress the lilies of the field in majestic colors. If I can do this for the flowers of the field that will fade away tomorrow, imagine how I will help you in your needs when you are worth more than a flock of sparrows. Be confident in My taking care of you, and have faith that I am watching over you. Most Americans have the things that they need to survive. You may desire more than you have at times, but you are rich compared to other countries. Be satisfied with your place in life, and try to live a simpler life, and you will be less disappointed."

Monday, December 12, 2011

December 22, 2011

Monday, December 12, 2011: (Our Lady of Guadalupe)Mary said: "My dear children, you are especially blessed to have this unusual miracle of my image that was given as proof to the bishop in an area around Mexico City. As your priest mentioned, many souls were saved by this miracle. It is a picture very much like the reading in Revelation where the woman was dressed in the sun. I was shown as an Indian woman, and pregnant with my Son, Jesus. There were stars on my dress and a half moon under my feet. I am the patroness of North America, and I place my mantle of my protection over my children. Every time you see me or hear me, I bring you to my Son, Jesus. When you pray your rosaries, I bring your offerings and requests to Jesus. Be grateful that Jesus and I love you so much that we watch over you, and have the angels help you."

Jesus said: "My people, the miracle of this image of My Blessed Mother as Our Lady of Guadalupe was a sign to the Indian peoples to stop their human sacrifices to pagan gods. Because My Blessed Mother was pregnant in this image, she has become a patroness for the unborn. In today's world you are still offering up human sacrifices as abortions to your gods of pride and convenience. Some women think the rights to their body are being violated, but the unborn child is not a part of the mother, but a new individual person. Some women have abortions because they are not married, or they feel that they cannot afford another child. Each child from conception has a unique mission that no other person can accomplish. It is murder for killing every unborn baby, and this is a

mortal sin against My Fifth Commandment. Every baby that is aborted is a violation of the plan that I had for that life. So pray for abortions to stop and that mothers will decide to have their children, even if adoption is necessary."

Tuesday, December 13, 2011

December 22, 2011

Tuesday, December 13, 2011: (St. Lucy)Jesus said: "My people, the story of St. Lucy having her eyes gouged out is a dramatic scene of how violent the persecution was in the time of the Romans. Many Christians were martyred for their faith during these early years. Unfortunately, the time of the coming tribulation will see even more violence to Christians and patriots. Already the one world people have established hundreds of death camp prisons all across your country. They have gas chambers and crematoriums ready to dispose of millions of people who will not go along with the new world order. Refuse to take any chips in the body or any flu shots, as you will be warned when to come to My refuges of protection from these killers. I will be fighting on the side of My faithful with My angels against the demons. You know in the end that I will defeat the Antichrist, Satan, and all the demons and evil people when they are cast into hell. Once you see the evil ones come to power, you know My victory is not far off. So have faith and trust in My protection."

Jesus said: "My people, you know how your young children loved to open their Christmas gifts. Now you watch your grandchildren open their gifts as well. Many people spend a fair amount of money on Christmas gifts to make the children happy. Even as you give gifts to your relatives, you could also help the poor children and their families with donations to your local food shelf. As some families have what they need, other families are suffering from unemployment problems or other financial problems. You may receive gifts back from your relatives, but donations to the poor will store up treasure in heaven. So when you want to share with Me, you could do some good works or donations for the poor. These people appreciate any help that you could give them. Pray for the poor as well that they may find the financial and spiritual help that they need."

Wednesday, December 14, 2011

December 22, 2011

Wednesday, December 14, 2011: (St. John of the Cross)Jesus said: "My people, there are two main choices in this life. You are either with Me or against Me. Those, who are with Me, know that they are asked to pick up their cross and suffer with Me as they carry it through life. My faithful also know enough to choose the difficult narrow road which means you are called to follow My ways and not the ways of the world. Those, who are against Me, do not love Me or they do not even acknowledge Me as their Creator. They love worldly things and make them into idols of worship as money, possession, and fame. These people are seeking the broad road to hell and desire their own way or the ways of the world. In order to come to heaven you need to seek the forgiveness of your sins, and work to make Me the center of your life. Only completely purified souls are allowed to enter into heaven. This is why so many souls need to be purged in purgatory to remove any earthly desires. Do not let things control your life, because these things should only be tools to carry out your life's mission. They should not be ends in themselves to worship. Focus only on Me who loves you, as I desire to bring all souls to heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, I have told you in previous messages how you would see an angel of protection at every refuge. This angel will build an umbrella of light all around the refuge so that no means of communication could locate people because they would be made invisible to the evil ones. You will be able to see each other, but outsiders will not detect you with satellites, cell towers, infrared heat, dogs, or any other means of detection. You will have your food, water, and fuel multiplied for your survival. Trust in Me that your angels will even protect you on your way to My refuges. With such protection from the Antichrist and the demons, you should have no worries over how I will be protecting you during the persecution of the tribulation."

Thursday, December 15, 2011

December 22, 2011

Thursday, December 15, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in this vision of the Jordan River you remember well where I was baptized by St. John the Baptist. St. John was My herald in the desert preparing the way for My coming public ministry. Even when My Blessed Mother visited St. Elizabeth, he leapt in her

womb on My arrival as an unborn child. St. John called for the people to repent of their sins and change their lives with his baptism of water in the Jordan River. When St. John baptized Me, he saw the dove representing the Holy Spirit and he heard My Father speak: 'This is My beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased.'(Matt. 3:17) With that he proclaimed Me as the Lamb of God and asked his followers to follow Me. He even claimed that he must decrease while I would increase. St. John was outspoken to Herod because Herod married his brother's wife. He even risked martyrdom to proclaim My message. St. John is a witness to all of My faithful how he was committed to bringing souls to Me in his mission. Rejoice in the gift of his life when he fulfilled Isaiah's prophecy of a voice crying out in the desert who announced My coming."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, there are many sinners on earth, but I am showing you the worst sinners that are mired in the filth of their mortal sins. Unless prayers are said constantly for these souls, or they receive a miracle of My grace, they could be lost forever in the pits of hell. The more often people commit mortal sins, the harder it becomes to come to Confession to receive My mercy of forgiveness. A person needs to desire to be with Me more than the desire for one's sins. Souls, who are this lost, will require much prayer to strip the demons of their bad habits."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen a large divorce rate in America. These problems have contributed to putting some fear in couples, so they are living together instead. Even when you encourage these couples to get married, it is not always carried out. It is a sin of fornication to live together with relations. People, who live like this, are living in mortal sin, and they either need to live separately, or get married if they truly love each other. Your society has accepted living together and divorces without annulments. These situations of living together are very strong occasions of sin. Pray for these couples to desire a pure spiritual marriage instead of living in sin."

Jesus said: "My people, it is not easy to point out the sexual sins that people are committing often. Three more such sins are with homosexual acts, masturbation, and using birth control devices and operations as vasectomies and tubal ligations. These are all serious sins against the Sixth Commandment. I call My people to live pure and chaste lives, but if you fall into these sexual sins, you should come to Confession to purify your soul in order to receive Holy Communion worthily. I have been speaking of these sexual sins because many souls are being lost to hell because of the desire for these immoral pleasures."

Jesus said: "My people, all souls are going to have a Warning experience to

wake them up to see where their lives are leading them. During this experience, some souls will receive a mini-judgment to hell, and they will experience a little of what it would be like in hell. Unfortunately, even some of these souls will desire the pleasure of their lust rather than change their lives to good. After the Warning My faithful will need to work hard to bring your family members back to Me before it is too late, and they could be lost to hell. If you saw how much these souls suffer in hell, you would be more inspired to evangelize souls so they could be saved from this infinite punishment."

Jesus said: "My people, once a soul has been in purgatory for a long time, the relatives stop praying for these souls. You have seen some souls given a grace to try and contact the living souls for prayers. The deeper in purgatory that souls are, the harder it is to find someone to pray for them. This is why I have encouraged My faithful to pray for the souls in purgatory, especially for all of your past relatives. Only few souls go straight to heaven, which means many souls are in need of your prayers and Masses to bring them to heaven quicker. You know how painful it is to suffer burns, so help these souls so they could be raised out of these flames."

Jesus said: "My people, years ago you could see long lines at the confessional because these souls knew the need to cleanse their souls frequently. Unless My priest sons encourage the people to come to Confession, the people will put it off indefinitely out of spiritual laziness. My people need to wake up to their sins and examine their consciences to see the need for My forgiveness of their sins. If you truly love Me, you will work to minimize your sinful habits, and go to frequent Confession to keep a pure soul."

Jesus said: "My people, if you want to know your sinful habits, think of the sins that you confess the most in your confessions. It is not easy to admit that you are a sinner, and it can be embarrassing to keep confessing the same sins without making any spiritual improvements. During Lent and Advent you could try fasting to control one of your bad habits. Think of what conditions or near occasions of sin that lead you into that sin. Then try to avoid situations that could lead you into your habitual sin. By focusing on working to stop a particular sin, and by asking My help in prayer, you could conquer this sin. But if you do not make an effort to root it out, then you are allowing the devil to have his way with you. Trust in My help and you can have a holier life."

Friday, December 16, 2011

December 22, 2011

Friday, December 16, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in the Scriptures there are many descriptions of Myself as the Son of God, such as when St. Peter was questioned who I am. Another scripture (Matt. 12:41,42) was when I was telling the people of My day that the only sign to be given is that of Jonah: 'The men of Nineveh will rise up in the judgment with this generation and will condemn it; for they repented at the preaching of Jonah, and behold, a greater than Jonah is here. The queen of the South will rise up in the judgment with this generation and will condemn it; for she came from the ends of the earth to hear the wisdom of Solomon, and behold, a greater than Solomon is here.' I was not glorifying Myself because these people could not fully understand My Incarnation as a God-man. But I was letting them know that the miracles that I performed, and the words that I spoke were testimony that I had this power because I am a God-man. Give thanks to God the Father that He sent Me for the salvation of all the souls of mankind."

Jesus said: "My people, as you are about to celebrate My feast day of Christmas, you are reminded of the Star of Bethlehem that led the Magi to find Me. There are other stars being created by lasers in various countries to give a sign of the Antichrist's coming to power. You are seeing people notice some advertizing that the Antichrist is coming. Before his coming to power in his declaration, the one world people will be working to force everyone to have a chip in the body to control people's free will. Your current Health Plan is right out of the pits of hell because this will be the vehicle that will try and force everyone to have a chip in the body. Refuse to take this mark of the beast, or a chip in the body because it could turn you into a robot, and your soul could be lost. When they threaten you with death if you do not take this chip, then call on Me to have your guardian angel lead you to My nearest refuge of protection. I have given this message many times, but now that you see the imminent coming of the Antichrist, be prepared to take action in coming to My refuges. If you do not come to My refuges, you could be killed in the evil one's death camps. Wake up and call on My help to be protected, or your soul could be at risk of being lost to the Antichrist during his reign in the tribulation."

Saturday, December 17, 2011

December 22, 2011
Saturday, December 17, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel from the beginning of Matthew, you are reacquainted with the genealogy of St. Joseph coming down from Abraham. In Luke's Gospel he starts with St. Joseph and it leads all the way back to Adam. Along the way you see David the King mentioned, as I was called the Son of David. Even when you see Adam mentioned, you can think of Me as the new Adam. The first Adam brought sin into the world, and all the souls, who had died in the body, had to suffer in hell until I redeemed them. You take My sacraments for granted, but Baptism from original sin only came with My death on the cross. You also have Me constantly present to you in My Blessed Sacrament in My tabernacles that you can visit. Rejoice in My coming feast of Christmas because this is the beginning of a new light as your days in the North start getting longer. You can also come to Me in Confession where your sins can be forgiven, and your soul will be refreshed with My grace when the priest gives you absolution. These graces were unavailable to the people before My time on earth. So be joyful that you have all the graces of My sacraments that are available to you now."
Jesus said: "My people, your forefathers, who set up your Democratic Republic, knew how the three branches of your government needed checks and balances so one branch could not control everything. Over the years, the Executive branch has taken more liberties with powers that should be held by the Congress. Your original rules were meant to put the power of government in the hands of the people, but the corporations are controlling things through their lobbying of millions of dollars. Money and greed are controlling your representatives, and many of them are looking out for themselves more than for the people that they represent. Corruption in government is hard to root out because it is very costly to remove the incumbents. Pray for your representatives who are constantly being tested by money and lies for their votes."

Sunday, December 18, 2011

December 22, 2011
Sunday, December 18, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel is the appearance of the Angel Gabriel to My Blessed Mother when she accepted his message to be My mother. After her fiat 'yes', then a powerful golden beam of light came down upon Mary. By the power of God the Father and God the Holy

Spirit, Mary conceived Me in her womb as a God-man. This is the moment that all souls rejoiced when I came into the world as the Redeemer of all mankind. As your Christmas celebration draws near, you will be celebrating My birth among you. Remember that My feast day is more than giving gifts, but it is a remembrance of My birth as a man and your Redeemer."

Monday, December 19, 2011

December 22, 2011

Monday, December 19, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you are seeing a camouflage tent that was disguising a cover so the enemy planes could not find these soldiers. In a similar way My angels at My refuges will place a shield of invisibility over all of My faithful at every refuge. The evil people will not be able to detect My refuges or anyone there. Their weapons will not harm you, nor will any evil people be allowed to enter My refuges. My refuges will truly be places of protection where I will multiply your food, fuel, and shelters for sleeping. The angels appeared to Hannah and Zachary, and they had a frightful appearance. Even so, the angels at My refuges will also be frightening in appearance, as they will be your protectors without the need for guns. Be thankful that I will protect My faithful from harm at My refuges throughout the whole time of the tribulation."

Mass for Rose Q.: Jesus said: "My people, it is good that you had this Mass offered for Rose's soul. She is still in purgatory, and she could use your prayers and Masses. Most people think that souls go straight to heaven, but only very few do so. Her suffering on earth has shortened her time in purgatory. She is in a peaceful place, and she will be praying for her relatives and friends. She was sorry to leave you behind, but she was ready to come home to Me. She gives all her love to her family and friends."

Jesus said: "My people, as the Antichrist's power will come to an end, there will be one last battle of Armageddon where the nations, the demons, and My angels will fight against each other. It is about that time that I will bring My Comet of Chastisement on the earth to bring about My victory over all of the evil ones. I will protect My faithful, but the evil ones will suffer plagues of fire on earth before they are all cast into the eternal flames of hell. Then I will renew the face of the earth, and I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace as their reward. Rejoice when you see My victory over the evil ones. As soon as you see the

signs of the Antichrist's coming, know that My victory is near."

Tuesday, December 20, 2011

December 22, 2011
Tuesday, December 20, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, there are two Scriptures that describe My birth that are well known. The first is in today's reading: (Isaiah 7:14) 'Therefore the Lord Himself will give you this sign: the virgin shall be with child, and bear a son, and shall name Him Emmanuel.' The second is (Micah 5:1,2) 'But you Bethlehem-Ephratha too small to be among the clans of Juda, from you shall come forth for me One who is to be ruler in Israel; whose origin is from of old, from ancient times. (Therefore the Lord will give them up, until the time when she who is to give birth has borne, and the rest of His brethren shall return to the children of Israel.)' You are close to the celebration of My birth, so you will be reading these Scriptures that prophesied My coming as a Redeemer to save all the people from their sins. Rejoice that I foretold My coming as a man to the prophets in the Old Testament. Now, I am giving My prophets of this age a foretelling of My coming again to defeat the Antichrist." Jesus said: "My people, your country is aware of how many billions of your dollars are spent on foreign oil in order to provide crude oil for making your gasoline. As your demand for oil and gasoline keeps increasing, your oil people are finding new sources of oil and natural gas on your own lands. This new refinery and others will be needed to refine more of your own oil. Even new pipelines can be used to bring in Canadian and Alaskan crude oil. Ways of storing your new sources of natural gas will be needed as this fuel could be used in cars, homes, electric plants, and businesses. As your fuel prices may rise with your inflated dollars, many of your people are buying more fuel efficient cars to save money on gasoline. Having cheap fuels is part of why you have a higher standard of living than other nations. Any supply shortages by disruption in your crude oil or natural gas could upset your whole economy. Wars and insurrections could threaten these supplies at any time."

End December 2011

End Year 2011

John Leary Messages Year 2012

January 2012

Wednesday, December 21, 2011

January 5, 2012

Wednesday, December 21, 2011: (St. Peter Canisius)Jesus said: "My people, once St. Gabriel told My Blessed Mother that St. Elizabeth was pregnant in her old age, Mary set out for Ein Karem from Nazareth on a donkey. Most people do not understand how brave she was to travel such a distance while she was pregnant herself. She wanted to help her cousin, and this is called the Visitation in your Joyful Rosary Mystery. The scene where St. John the Baptist stirred in the womb of St. Elizabeth was a leap for joy at My Blessed Mother's arrival bearing Me in her womb. St. John was going to proclaim My coming, and this was our first meeting. Right after this scene, My Blessed Mother proclaimed her Magnificat, one of her few words in the Scriptures. This is a joyful occasion and a beautiful story for Advent as you prepare for My birth."

Jesus said: "My people, you have visited this church in Ein Karem where My Blessed Mother came to help St. Elizabeth with her late pregnancy. This flashback vision gives you the feeling of being back in Israel where I lived. When you travel to Israel, the Bible comes alive when you read the Scriptures of My Gospels. Be thankful that you had the opportunity to visit there, since many people cannot make this trip. All of these early readings in St. Luke help prepare you for My coming at Christmas. You can be prepared in your soul also by making a good confession. Pray for the people of the world to accept Me into their hearts, so you can have true peace in the world.

Jesus said: "My people, wishing people a Merry Christmas is making a struggle to return because some people are upset that many people and businesses have chosen to say "Happy Holidays'. But the feast of My birth is a holy day, because it is a sign of your beginning Redemption as I became a God-man. Displaying My Nativity scene at your house, and wishing people a Merry Christmas can be your way of witnessing your faith to Me and to others. The atheists have done everything to try and remove My Name from all of your public places. These

people are in the minority, and they should not violate your freedom to express your faith. Be joyful and share your Christmas spirit of love with everyone.

Thursday, December 22, 2011

January 5, 2012

Thursday, December 22, 2011:Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel reading is My Blessed Mother's beautiful Magnificat that is read every night in the Liturgy of the Hours. The vision of My creation shows you how I planned everything to be in harmony with one another, as in the balance of nature. By his own free will, man was tempted by the devil, and Adam brought sin and disharmony into the world. Your world was then promised a Redeemer to bring salvation to every soul who accepts Me. You are celebrating My coming into the world, and I later died for your sins because I love you all so much. As you see the image of a babe in the manger, you are looking at your salvation. Rejoice that My Blessed Mother was given to you as a gift from heaven. Her words are echoed throughout all of heaven.

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, a while back I gave you some messages that those, who developed other viruses, will develop a new flu virus that will be both deadly and contagious. I even saw these evil ones making large amounts of this virus that they intended to spread by means of the chemtrails. Now these scientists have leaked out the information that they have produced such a virus. This could be another excuse to provide a new vaccine to protect the people. In actuality they want to force people into mandatory flu shots that will reduce your immune system, and make you more vulnerable to this new virus. Get some masks, refuse to take any mandatory flu shots, and take Hawthorn, herbs, and vitamins to build up your immune system. Before they spray this virus in the chemtrails, I will warn you to go to My refuges where you can look on My luminous cross and be healed of any virus.

Jesus said: "My people, these scientists, who make deadly viruses, are working for the one world people who want to reduce the population drastically through these laboratory viruses. By establishing a world wide scare about new viruses, this will give an excuse to make more vaccines. Their purpose is to kill many people with these vaccines, even as Bill Gates has openly admitted this plan. It is the mandatory vaccines that will cause a problem. Those, who refuse to take flu

shots, could be jailed or quarantined. This is when I warned My faithful that it would be time to come to My refuges when you are threatened with death or prison for refusing any flu shots.

Jesus said: "My people, for some time you have seen military and commercial jets spreading chemtrails, according to a program set up by your own government. These chemtrails have been spreading viruses, aluminum oxide, barium compounds, and other polymeric fibers which have caused flu, upper respiratory diseases, and Alzheimer's diseaes. Since they have been doing this since 1998, you will not know when they will use chemtrails to spread this new deadly virus. I will warn you when you will need to be at My refuges for protection.

Jesus said: "My people, a while ago you saw some strange deaths occurring among certain microbiologists. They were being killed to keep them quiet from telling about how the one world people will use deadly viruses to reduce the population. After these latest discoveries of more deadly viruses, you could see more deaths to keep these scientists quiet as well by threats. Be confident in My protection from all of these diseases at My refuges. These diseases are another scare tactic being using by the one world people.

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing new restrictions being placed on American planes that fly into the European Union airports. Pollution permits are the beginning of more United Nations carbon credits that will be a new means to tax your corporations into funds to feed the poor of the world. This is the beginning of a new one world government that is being forced on all nations. Again when you see nations being forced to pay for a world welfare program, it is the beginning of this new world order. Pray for My protection from these evil ones who want total control of the world.

Jesus said: "My people, you are about to celebrate My feast of Christmas when you are praying for peace to come over everyone. While some people desire peace, others are purposely causing uprisings and insurrections to overturn the current leaders. It is this desire for fame and greed for power that is causing many of your wars and killings by suicide bombers. Pray for a stoppage of these killings so peace can come to your world.

Jesus said: "My people, you are all working hard to prepare for your Christmas

meal and the giving of gifts to each other. Remember that this feast is celebrating My birth and My redemption of sinners. Coming to Mass on Christmas could be a good way to thank Me for having died for your sins. Celebrate the prayers of My Novena for My Infancy. Christmas should be more focused on Me than buying all of your gifts.

Friday, December 23, 2011

January 5, 2012

Friday, December 23, 2011: (Joan Zornow's Funeral Mass)Joan said: "I am so happy to be with Jesus as He has graced me with coming to heaven. I suffered my purgatory on earth, and I had a full life of many happy experiences. I want to thank Carole, whom I love so much, and all of my care givers for taking care of me, especially in my later years. I love all of my family members for coming to my wake and the funeral. Thank you for the flowers, but you can see in the vision how heavenly flowers are even more beautiful. I am sorry in my later years that I could not convey all of my feelings toward all of you. I will be praying for all of my family as you face life's trials. I was met by all of my deceased friends and relatives. This transition has freed me from all of my earthly restrictions. I love Jesus and Mary for all they did for me in life.

Saturday, December 24, 2011

January 5, 2012

Saturday, December 24, 2011: (Morning Mass)Jesus said: "My people, you remember the Scripture when the angel appeared to Zechariah in the Temple to give him the news that St. Elizabeth would have a son to be named John. When Zechariah doubted because of their ages, the angel made him unable to speak. Once St. John the Baptist was born, then Zechariah could speak, and his first words were his canticle that is said every morning in the Liturgy of the Hours. This birth was a miracle, and St. John would come later into the desert and he called the people to repent and be baptized. St. John was My herald in the desert to prepare the people for My coming. This reading is very appropriate right before you celebrate My birth on Christmas.

(Vigil of Christmas Mass) Jesus said: "My people, as you see the reasons why people die from cancer, heart problems, pneumonia, or other diseases, you start

to see how fragile your life is here on earth. In fact you cannot even assure yourselves that you will be alive tomorrow. You live from day to day thinking that you will have a long life. Sometimes when you have medical check ups, you start to see some of your own failings and vulnerabilities. Even more so, you should also be conscious of striving to have a pure soul in preparation for the day when you will be called home to judgment before Me. It is a joy to share your love with Me, especially as you celebrate My birth at Christmas. Since you do not know which day you are going to die, you should be prepared to die every day. If you knew that you were going to die tomorrow, what would you do different from what you are doing today? In other words you could be living your life to the fullest every day thinking that this day is your last day on earth. Do not put off to tomorrow any preparations that you should be making today for your last day before your judgment.

Sunday, December 25, 2011

January 5, 2012

Sunday, December 25, 2011: (Christmas)Jesus said: "My people, I was born in a humble stable in a cave, but you are seeing the glory of My Star and My angels that are announcing My birth. All of heaven was triumphant and singing with the angels at My birth. As you see Me in the manger as an infant, I am asking everyone what gifts are your bringing to Me? My most desired gift is your love and your soul given to Me by your own free will. Another gift that you could give Me, is a sharing of your time and money with the poor. When you help people by visits or giving them food, you are helping Me in them out of love. When you share what you have with others, you are storing up treasure in heaven. Rejoice in this Christmas celebration as you sing your Christmas carols.

Monday, December 26, 2011

January 5, 2012

Monday, December 26, 2011: (St. Stephen)Jesus said: "My people, just as the people of this world did not want to hear My message and persecuted Me, so My faithful will also be persecuted. St. Stephen was stoned to death, and many were martyred for their faith. You are seeing some rejection today, but you are not threatened with martyrdom right now. As evil gets worse and people stop going to church, you will see this persecution get worse as well. I have been having

some of you set up refuges of protection that will be needed during the tribulation. Once you see martial law, mandatory chips in the body, or mandatory flu shots, it will be time to leave your homes for My refuges. My angels will protect you, and all of your needs will be provided. Give praise and thanks to Me for all that I am doing for My faithful.

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen several large tsunamis that killed many people as a result of an earthquake induction under water. You are seeing in the vision another tsunami that will occur from a large earthquake on the Western coast of North America. As the wave came in, it washed over the shore and caused much destruction. This large earthquake could be triggered by the HAARP machine which is being used by the one world people to reduce the population through devastating disasters. It is hard to be prepared for such a disaster because these waves travel so fast. You could only quickly evacuate to higher ground, but traffic may slow down a quick escape. It is better to not live near the ocean where induction earthquakes can occur. Pray for all the people who could lose their lives in such a disaster, and especially pray for those souls living in mortal sin who may not be ready to meet Me at their judgment.

Tuesday, December 27, 2011

January 5, 2012

Tuesday, December 27, 2011: (St. John the Evangelist)Jesus said: "My people, My apostles heard Me tell them several times that I was born into this world to be the Redeemer of all mankind. This account from St. John in today's reading was a message of reality that I died and I rose from the empty tomb. My apostles, St. Peter and St. John, could see the wrappings of the Shroud that I was buried in, and they believed in My Resurrection. I told them that I would die and rise on the third day, which is why you honor My death on Friday, and My Resurrection at Mass on Sunday. This feast and these readings are amidst your Christmas celebrations, but it points to the purpose of My Incarnation as a God-man at My birth. Give praise and glory to Me for the gift of My life for your sins, and My gift of Myself to you in My Blessed Sacrament where you always have Me with you.

Jesus said: "My people, you need to be aware of the one world people's desire to control people in all parts of your life. You are seeing more cameras for tracking

people that are being placed on the highways, and at intersections. Even more toll roads are being made so they can eventually encourage you to buy easy passes in order to avoid long lines at checkpoints. By these easy passes, On Star GPS systems, and cell phones, these people can track where you are. You can avoid easy passes, and you can remove the batteries from your emergency cell phones, or wrap them in aluminum foil. The less means that you give them so they cannot track you, the more privacy you will have. Also, avoid taking any chips in the body for any reason because they can cause voices to control your free will. When you see mandatory chips in the body, mandatory flu shots, martial law, or any other threatening things as a pandemic deadly virus, these are the signs to call on Me and your angel to lead you to the nearest refuge. I will provide protection for My faithful at My refuges by My angels. When it is time to leave for My refuges, leave quickly because the men in black will be searching for you to capture you and possibly kill you in their death camps. Trust in My help to provide for all of your needs.

Wednesday, December 28, 2011

January 5, 2012

Wednesday, December 28, 2011: (Vito Marcello funeral Mass)Vito said: "I am so happy to see everyone who came to my funeral Mass. I love you all so much, and I give each of you a portion of my spirit. I especially love Elisabeth and my family, and I am sorry to have to leave you. I will be watching out for all of you in my prayers. The Lord has graced me with coming to heaven by my sufferings and this Mass that have atoned for my sins. I thank all of my care givers and family for your help in my last years of my illness. If it is not a burden, maybe you could visit my place of burial. I want to thank all of those who came to pay their respects for my life among them.

Jesus said: "My people, in the North you have had a relatively warm winter with little snow. Now, the cold and snow have returned as you will be back to shoveling snow and scraping ice from your windshields. This is the fourth season, but not everyone is happy to see the snow come. Those, who like sledding, ice skating, and skiing, are happy, but not always for a deep cold spell. Some choose to go South to a warmer climate for the winter, but others are resigned to deal with the snow and cold. Many are happy with less snow this year, but winter is just beginning. As you see the cold weather set in, you might

want to check on you back up heating devices to make sure they are in working order. Each winter can pose possible power outages that will require oil lamps for light, and other means of keeping your house warm. Being prepared now is better than being without what you need. Be grateful that I am helping to provide for your needs in all kinds of weather and disasters.

Thursday, December 29, 2011

January 5, 2012

Thursday, December 29, 2011: (St. Thomas Becket)Jesus said: "My people, you are truly blessed by My coming to earth when I atoned for all the sins of mankind by My death on the cross. Now, the gates of heaven have been opened to those who believe in Me and follow My Commandments. It is not easy in this life of temptations with your earthly desires to see My Light and live a life of love as I have given you My example to follow. Walk in the Light of My ways which are opposed to the ways of man. Those, who follow the ways of the world in sin, are living in the darkness of the evil that they desire. They cannot stand the Light of My truth which means that they do not want to change their ways of lust and greed for wealth. As St. John says, you cannot be My disciple if you hate your brother and violate My Commandments. You are weak in a nature that is prone to sin, but I give you My forgiveness in Confession so you can cleanse your sins and restore My graces to your soul. Seek to love Me and your neighbor as yourself, and you will find your reward with Me in heaven.

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, you know how you like to keep your driveway plowed out so you can get your car out for your needs. In the same way I want you to clear the way so I can come into your heart and soul. By inviting Me to come, and by seeking My forgiveness of your sins, you are preparing the way for Me. You have brought your gifts to My crib and I want to share My love with all of you. Strive to keep your soul pure with frequent Confession. Your soul's appearance is more important to Me than any other physical appearance.

Jesus said: "My people, many people like to celebrate a Happy New Year, but it is also a feast day of My Blessed Mother. This coming year will hold many surprises, both good and bad. I have told you that the one world people will be initiating a new war soon to take the place of the war in Iraq and Afghanistan.

The news and the media are talking more about a possible intervention into either Syria or Iran. Threats of shutting off oil routes by Iran have brought rebukes from your own leaders. Pray for peace, but be prepared for more serious conflicts.

Jesus said: "My people, this tunnel is how many souls will come to Me during the Warning experience. I have warned you to be prepared for this event which is like a near death experience in a life review with a mini-judgment at the end. This experience will occur outside of time and outside of your body. Everyone will have this same experience at the same time. Events are leading up to the Antichrist's coming, and I told you that My Warning would come before his declaration. This spiritual wake-up call will give everyone a chance to convert their lives to Me before the major events start the tribulation. Frequent Confession and daily prayer can prepare you for My Warning.

Jesus said: "My people, your economy and jobs will be the topics of discussion as your political primaries are about to begin. Your media has focused on putting down each candidate as they rise in the polls. Instead of focusing on individual personal backgrounds, more time should be focused on how to solve your financial problems that have been grid-locked between raising taxes and cutting entitlements. Your people will be voting for the candidates that have the best solutions for your problems.

Jesus said: "My people, the beginning of the year is a good time to make a spiritual assessment of what is going on in your life right now. You can compare where you are now with a year ago to see if you are getting better, or if you are falling back into some old habits of sin. Try to make some plans in changing your life, but let them be something that you can achieve. These plans should be revisited every month just to see if you are making any progress. If you do not put some effort into making these changes work, then it will be difficult to achieve your goals. Pray for My help in your plans, and even do some fasting and prayer for your success.

Jesus said: "My people, I have suggested before that you could look at some of your most frequently confessed sins as a place to improve your spiritual life. Sometimes you are dealing with demons that are attached to your addictions or habitual sins. If you desire to be with Me in heaven, you need to not let any particular sin control your life. Addictions to drink, drugs, smoking, lust,

overeating, or gambling can be places to clean up your life. Whatever is your most serious sin, should be your primary objective. Work on removing occasions or places that lead you into this sin. Fasting and novenas can help break the demon's hold on you. By the end of the next year, you can see if you have made any progress. Call on My help when you may be frustrated in your attempts to clean up your life.

Jesus said: "My people, some people feel most comfortable in praying formal prayers as daily rosaries, the Liturgy of the Hours, or other prayers. Other people want to share informal prayer with Me, especially in front of My Blessed Sacrament. Whatever prayer that you choose, find a way to be persistent with your intentions. Daily prayer brings you closer to Me, and you will have less desire for sin when you are with Me. I know that you are faced with daily temptations, so keep praying to help overcome them. Pray daily for sinners, the souls in purgatory, peace in the world, and for a stoppage to abortion.

Friday, December 30, 2011

January 5, 2012

Friday, December 30, 2011:(The Holy Family of Jesus, Mary &Joseph)Jesus said: "My people, many people could model their lives after My Holy Family. In today's world it is harder to find manufacturing jobs for either parent. The first struggle for a family is an adequate job or two to provide income for a home, car, food, and the needs of the children. The parents of children have many responsibilities for their bedding, clothes, food, and education. Bringing up children requires some discipline in love to help them with their schoolwork as well as training them in the faith with Sunday Mass and a good prayer life. They need training to learn the faith as much as they need training for other subjects. A well-rounded person needs Me at the center of his or her life, as well as a knowledge to provide for a job in the world. When you keep focused on Me, I will provide for your needs.

Jesus said: "My people, you may not see them, but people are committing many sins at any time all around the clock, all over the world. I died once in the body during time over two thousand years ago, but I am still suffering outside of time for all the sins that are still being committed. When I ask My faithful to share your sufferings with Me on the cross, I am still in pain for your sins. All of you

have to bear the trials of this life whether it is your chronic pains, or the struggles you go through in earning a living, or fixing any problems that you have. I lived this life, so I know what pains you are going through just to survive. You could cause Me less pain to suffer by minimizing your sins that I have to atone for. You are seeing much evil in your world as with your many abortions, even in just your own country. There are some areas on earth where there are more sins than others, and these places are calling out for My justice to punish them. These places will be destroyed even as I brought punishment down on Sodom and Gomorrah. Continue to offer up your prayers and sufferings to Me, so I can apply this for people who need physical and spiritual healing. Just as My suffering is redemptive for sinners, so your offerings can have redemptive value for souls as well in your intentions.

Saturday, December 31, 2011

January 5, 2012

Saturday, December 31, 2011: (St. Sylvester I)Jesus said: "My people, everything, even the universe, revolves around Me because I am the center of creation. St. John the Evangelist's Gospel emphasizes My Divinity as the Son of God more than the other Gospels. He also speaks of the evil ones who are against Me as being antichrists. But there is one beast already on the earth that will be called "the Antichrist'. His declaration will begin the great tribulation which will last less than three and one-half years. His reign will be brief before I will come in victory over him with My Comet of Chastisement. It will be during the Antichrist's reign of evil that I will direct My faithful to My places of refuge at places of My Blessed Mother's apparitions, places of holy ground, and caves. At My refuges you will see My angels of protection, and the luminous crosses that will heal all of your infirmities. Be grateful that My faithful are preparing havens of safety for My faithful remnant. Trust in My protection as I will provide for all of your needs both physical and spiritual.

Jesus said: "My people, at the end of the year you need to make a financial analysis of where you are in your bills and your accounts. If you have enough income, you may be able to pay your bills without any debts. You balance your income with budgets to determine what you can afford to spend for the year. You also need to collect your receipts to prepare your taxes as well. In your spiritual life you are also held accountable for your actions during the year. You can make

a spiritual analysis of the state of your soul, and when you need to come to Confession to cleanse yourself of your sins. You also can analyze how best to control your frequent sins so you can make some spiritual improvements in your life. It is better to prepare your soul now, than to face Me at your judgment at your death. By keeping your soul pure with frequent Confession, you will always be prepared to meet Me when I call you home. Now is a good time to make your plans for how you will do better in the new year. Keep Me at the center of your life, and share your love with Me and your neighbor.

Sunday, January 1, 2012

January 5, 2012

Sunday, January 1, 2012: (Blessed Mother of God)Jesus said: "My people, My Blessed Mother had to endure childbirth in a stable, and listen to Simeon speak to her of how a sword would pierce her heart. She bore all of these trials out of love for Me. She did everything that she could do to follow My Father's Divine Will, even to be sinless throughout her whole life. She is mother to all of her children, as she protects you with her mantle. My circumcision was another trial for her at the Temple, but this was to follow the Jewish custom. You are still rejoicing in how the angels led the shepherds to give honor and glory to their God. The Magi also brought Me gifts fit for a king, as they were led to Me by the Star of Bethlehem. This New Year and Christmas celebrations are a cause to be joyful and glorious amidst all the angels singing their praises of Me. Carry this joy and My love out to all the peoples of the world.

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing many tulips in a graveyard as an indication of how many funerals that you have been to over the last year. You were praying prayers of thanksgiving for last year, and you could be thanking Me for the many lives that were gifted to you. Each life is among you for a set time and purpose, and then I call them back to their Creator. Life is precious, but you are only here for a short time. This is why it is such a serious sin to take a life by abortion or murder. As you think back on each person who died, try to remember how each person influenced your life. Just as you remember them, think of how you are affecting people's lives around you. Make a point to try and share your love and faith in Me with as many people as you can. Live your life to the fullest, just as if this day is the last day of your life.

Monday, January 2, 2012

January 5, 2012

Monday, January 2, 2012: (St. Basil & St. Gregory)Jesus said: "My people, St. John the Baptist is the last of the Old Testament messengers or prophets before My mission. He was the voice crying out in the desert as quoted from Isaiah. These prophets foretold about Me as the coming Redeemer because by My suffering on the cross, all of mankind would be free of their sins if they seek My forgiveness. My apostles and missionaries, as St. Paul, spread My Word and converted many people into following Me as Christians. All throughout history I have blessed you with prophets to show the way to heaven. Even today, you have many people receiving messages and apparitions. Still I must warn My faithful to discern in the Spirit about the truthfulness of the words given because there will be false prophets as well. The greatest deceiver will be the Antichrist, and I have described how he will mislead people by his powers of suggestion. Do not look at his eyes or listen to his voice. Avoid even reading his words that could cause you to worship him. Keep focused on Me and My holy prophets, and you will be protected from the evil ones at My refuges.

Jesus said: "My people, I asked you to save some heirloom seeds to grow vegetables at your refuge. With non-hybrid seeds you could let some of your crops go to seed for the next year. If you live in a more Northern climate, you could build some greenhouses, and heat them to keep them above freezing. You could paint some glass or heavy plastic so you do not have direct sunlight that could be too hot in the summer. Greenhouses will enable you to extend your growing season, and can be a nursery to start your crops from seed. All the food that you grow could be multiplied when you have a lot of people at your refuge. By providing for your vegetables, you can have a well-balanced diet between the bread, deer meat, and any other farm animals that you have. Trust in My help and My protection, and you will have all that you need to survive at My refuges.

Tuesday, January 3, 2012

January 5, 2012

Tuesday, January 3, 2012: (Most Holy Name of Jesus)Jesus said: "My people, today's feast is about My Name, Jesus, and how it was given at the time of My circumcision at the Temple. St. Gabriel gave My Blessed Mother My Name

when she accepted the honor of being My mother. St. John's Gospel focused today on My Baptism in the Jordan River, when St. John the Baptist saw the Holy Spirit come down over Me in the form of a dove. God the Father came in a voice from heaven saying: "This is My beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased.' Then St. John the Baptist said: "I have seen and have borne witness that this is the Son of God.' This was a manifestation of the Blessed Trinity that St. John acknowledged. Even later, when I asked My apostles who I was, then St. Peter was blessed by the Holy Spirit to say: "Thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God.' In another Scripture it speaks how at the hearing of My Name, every knee must bend. Out of reverence My faithful should bow their heads when you hear My Name. I am the One who has redeemed all of you, which is why My Name should be honored by everyone.

Jesus said: "My people, you know how much I love the little children, and I want My faithful to protect them from any abuse. They are so precious and open to love until they are infected with worldly things. They need a lot of your love and direction to point them to good behavior and proper reverence for Me in church. Parents need to watch over what their children are doing in school and especially when they get old enough for dating. A good training in the faith can teach them a proper prayer life, and leading chaste lives in their relationships. Parents teach their children by their actions, so parents need to give their children good example in speech and anger management. You love your children and they need to see your loving actions and concern for them in homework and spiritual needs. You can train them also to attend frequent Confession so their souls are kept clean. Even after they leave your homes, you need to help them in their physical and spiritual needs. You especially need to pray for them that they stay close to Me at Sunday Mass. Parents are responsible for directing their children's souls, so they can be saved in heaven. As you see Me in your children, everything that you do for them, you do for Me in them.

Wednesday, January 4, 2012

January 19, 2012

Wednesday, January 4, 2012: (St. Elizabeth Ann Seton)Jesus said: "My people, once St. John the Baptist baptized Me, he said: "There goes the Lamb of God.' Then St. Andrew followed Me and later brought his brother, Simon, to meet Me. I then called him Peter, and they both became My disciples. In this vision of a

train track leading into the fog, this represents how My disciples followed Me in blind trust because I am the Messiah. I call many people to follow Me in blind trust, but it is not easy to put aside your worries and anxieties about what you are to eat, what you are to wear, and where you will stay for shelter. These are the things that the worldly people are concerned about, without thinking about My help. When you have full faith in Me, you let Me lead you to find work, a home, money for food, and possibly a car. When you have a good job, you will have the money for your needs. But remember that I enabled you to have the skills for your job, and you are really dependent on Me for everything. Do not let your pride think that once you have a job, that you do not need Me. You could lose your job and your money at any time. You could even lose your life tomorrow. So trust in Me every day to take care of you in giving you the air to breathe and My sunlight to see. I give you so many gifts that you take for granted, but you should be thanking Me for My gifts every day in your prayers. By living in full faith and trust in Me, you will have no worries and no anxieties. Live in My love and be joyous to experience the life that I have given you.

Jesus said: "My son, I have given you many messages over the years, and I even instructed you when it was the right time to start publishing your books. Later on I also directed you to have DVD videos made about your talks, and even a DVD on promoting Adoration. Sometimes you have problems in getting just the right lighting and sound to make the DVD video. The second time when you prayed a novena to St. Therese, the DVD was made on the first try. You are seeing attacks from the evil one whenever you try to spread My Word. You will see these attacks getting worse with time as you approach the tribulation time. Even on the ship on your last cruise, I recommended that you take blessed salt and holy water to spread wherever you talked. Using My blessed sacramentals is helpful in protecting you from the demons and any possessed people. By wearing your rosary, scapular, Benedictine cross, and your relic of My true cross, you will have the protection that you will need. Call on Me and My angels to watch over you on your trips. Blessing your van with holy water and praying the St. Michael prayer will also protect you. As you go out to speak and distribute your books and DVDs, trust in the Holy Spirit to give you the words to lead people to conversion and reconversion. Also take the rosaries, leaflets, scapulars, and Confession preparation sheets to encourage people to pray, and to make good confessions of their sins. When you work in My vineyard for the harvest of souls, your reward in heaven will be great.

Thursday, January 5, 2012

January 19, 2012

Thursday, January 5, 2012: (St. John Neumann)Jesus said: "My people, you are dealing with the one world people that are purposely developing diseases, viruses, and genetically modified plants and animals. The purpose of these diseases and vaccines is to reduce the world's population so they have less people to control, and more of the world's resources for themselves. Lyme disease, AIDS, and many viruses are laboratory creations for population control. These people are so evil that they do not care how many people they kill with their diseases, man-made disasters, and their death culture that favors wars, euthanasia, and abortion. The most insidious work is the manipulation of the DNA of plants and animals for their gain and control. They control the hybrid seeds and even control growth of feed animals with hormones and cross-breeding. This is why your food is adulterated and more people are getting sick with diseases and increased cancer cases. They are also spreading viruses by chemtrails so many people have upper respiratory sicknesses that are becoming hard to treat with antibiotics that are not effective. You can understand the evil influence of Satan when you see the devious ways of the death culture people. This is why My faithful need to stand up against abortion, constant wars, and the abuse of My balance of nature. Pray for My help in the battle between those who protect life, and those who kill life.

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, you have been shown the tunnels that have been prepared for the foreign troops who will travel through them to set up a national martial law. Your Congress and President have passed a new law that will enable your military or UN troops to pick up any US citizen that is deemed a threat. This person could be held in internment camps indefinitely without even a trial by jury. You now are living in a police state that could take over your government. The one world people will cause a false emergency to give a claim to establish martial law. Once you see this national martial law, this will be the time to go to My refuges of protection.

Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you before that the one world people have prepared hundreds of death camps all across the United States. The one world people have been planning to kill at least twenty-five million Christians and patriots that will not go along with their new world order. They will try to force

chips in the body on everyone or they will be killed in gas chambers or with guillotines to scare people into submission. Refuse to take any mandatory chips in the body because voices from these devices will control your free will and they will make you like robots. This is another sign to go to My refuges when these chips are made mandatory from your Health Plan.

Jesus said: "My people, you have heard how the scientists in the labs have created a virus as deadly as the bird flu, but it will be much more contagious and spread in the air. This is a fear tactic to get people to take a flu shot that will make them more vulnerable to the pandemic virus that the one world people plan to put in the sky with the chemtrails. The evil ones' goal is to use this pandemic virus to reduce the population. Refuse to take any flu shots that will destroy your immune system. Eventually, they will make these flu shots mandatory, and they will try to imprison those people who refuse these shots. These mandatory shots and the pandemic virus will be another sign to come to My refuges. At My refuges you will look on the luminous cross or drink the healing spring water, and you will be healed of any viruses.

Jesus said: "My people, the one world people in the central bankers are planning another stock market crash that will also bring down the dollar and cause the bankruptcy of your government. This crash will start with major defaults in the European Union that will crash the euro as a viable currency. This will precipitate the crash of the dollar. This failing of the banking system will enable the one world people to set up a new currency called the "amero' in a created North American Union. This bankruptcy will also precipitate a martial law takeover by the military. This is yet another sign to come to My refuges to protect you from capture in the death camps.

Jesus said: "My people, Hitler used this tactic of using thugs to scare the people with false terrorist activity all over Germany. This same plan could be carried out by thugs posing as occupy groups, but they will bring fires, riots, and chaos which could give a reason to declare martial law. If you see widespread riots and terrorism, then this also would be a sign to come to My refuges. Leave quickly before they start picking up people for the death camps.

Jesus said: "My people, the one world people already have lists of Christians and patriots who they would like to exterminate for those people going against their new world order. The red list of people are those leaders and educated people

who the one world people will try to capture before martial law is declared. The blue list of people will be those persons who the one world people will capture after martial law is declared. Before these captures begin, I will be warning My faithful to leave quickly for My refuges before martial law is declared. Call on Me and I will have your guardian angels lead you to My nearest refuge. You will be made invisible to these evil ones both on the way to and at My refuges.

Jesus said: "My people, be thankful that I am calling people to set up refuges with bedding, food, and water that will be multiplied for your needs. Angels at My refuges will defend you from all attempts to kill you. Do not hesitate in coming to My refuges, once you are warned, so you are not captured and killed in the death camps. Some will be martyred for their faith, but they will become instant saints in heaven, and return to My Era of Peace. Those, who come to My refuges, will have to endure a brief time of tribulation under the Antichrist. Fear not since when you see the Antichrist come into power, know that My victory will soon defeat all of these evil ones. After My comet kills the evil ones, they will be cast into hell. Then I will renew the earth and bring My faithful into My Era of Peace and later into heaven. Rejoice in My coming victory over evil.

Friday, January 6, 2012

January 19, 2012

Friday, January 6, 2012: (St. Brother Andre)Jesus said: "My people, some people have heard about a warning when it is time to come to My refuges. I will indeed warn My faithful when it is time to come. I did not want My people to be confused with the Warning experience which will occur before the Antichrist is declared, and before you need to come to My refuges. The Warning experience will be the first of the major events to occur. Everyone will receive a life review and a mini-judgment all at the same time all over the world. This will occur outside of your body and outside of time. After your life review, you will receive a mini-judgment of your life up to that time. You will be returned to your body with a chance to improve your spiritual life. If you cannot improve your life, then this mini-judgment will become your final judgment. If you are judged to hell or purgatory, you will experience what it would be like to be there. This Warning will give all sinners an opportunity to change their lives and wake them up to how I see their actions. After this Warning experience, you will see events leading up to the Antichrist's declaration. When it is time to come to My refuges

for protection, I will let My people know it is time, just as the angel visited St. Joseph to warn him to take his family to Egypt so Herod could not kill Me. Once you are warned to leave, you need to pack up your things and sacramentals quickly for your trip, and leave immediately. Call on Me and I will have your guardian angel lead you to the nearest refuge. Rejoice that I am protecting My faithful from the evil ones.

Saturday, January 7, 2012

January 19, 2012

Saturday, January 7, 2012: (St. Raymond of Penyafort)Jesus said: "My people, I have asked My people to imitate Me by picking up their daily cross that they carry throughout their lives. Each day has enough troubles of its own, so do not worry about what you will need tomorrow. In the vision you are seeing someone struggling to climb this long ladder to heaven. Every day brings you one step closer to Me when you are focused on Me. I suffered your human condition because I became a man to take on your sins and provide for your salvation from these sins. To come to heaven I call you to follow the mission that I have given you in life. This mission uses your unique talents in your job or trade where you can offer up your sacrifices and trials to Me. Follow My Commandments and strive to give your will over to My Divine Will so you can allow Me to be the Master of your life. Once you have finished your task on earth, I will call you home for an accounting of your actions. If you have been faithful to Me, I will say to you "Well done, My child, enter into the joy of your Father in heaven.' Those, who have not been faithful to Me, will be judged to suffer in the eternal flames of hell. Some will require some cleansing in purgatory to purify their souls so they can be worthy to enter into the perfection of My love in heaven. Rejoice when you have finished the race, and you have climbed your ladder to heaven. All of heaven also rejoices over each soul that converts and enters heaven.

Jesus said: "My people, the one world people can cause disasters or threaten disasters as blackmail against any country that they choose. They have used the HAARP machine to cause major earthquakes all over the world. Where they have caused earthquakes of 8-9, tsunamis have resulted in causing more damage.

This vision is of another strong earthquake in the Pacific that will trigger another tsunami wave. The scientists have an early warning system set up to warn people of any Pacific tsunamis, but there will only be a short time of warning because the tsunami waves travel so fast. All the countries along the Pacific coast of Asia should be made ready for another major event.

Sunday, January 8, 2012

January 19, 2012

Sunday, January 8, 2012: (Epiphany)Jesus said: "My people, you have been putting up your Nativity scenes for many years. The first figures that came were when the angels appeared to the shepherds, and they were led to Me in My creche. Now in today's Gospel you are seeing the Magi come to bring Me the kingly gifts of gold, frankincense, and myrrh. The vision also shows you some palm leaves that are associated with My ride on the colt into Jerusalem. The gift of myrrh was a prediction of how I would suffer for My people to save their souls. I was born into this world as a God-man so I could redeem sinners from their sins. The price of atonement for everyone's sins would be My life offered up freely on the cross. So as you conclude your Christmas celebration of My birth, you also are looking forward to the celebration of Easter with My Resurrection from the dead and My victory over sin and death. My life on earth was short and My three years of ministry still had many teachings of My Word directly from God. I love all of My people so much, and this witness of My love went so far that I was willing to offer My life up for all of you.

Monday, January 9, 2012

January 19, 2012

Monday, January 9, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, you have read of My baptism by St. John and you have been baptized into the faith to be My disciple. This bell, that is tolling, is a sign that you are all mortal, and you will die one day as I died for you. Just as I had a short life, your life on earth is short also. This life is a test of how you can be faithful to Me or not faithful. For those, who can accept Me as Master and follow My Commandments, they will find eternal life with Me in heaven. It is your love for Me and your neighbor, as well as your good works,

that will be most valuable to you at your judgment. Your life is truly a preparation to come to heaven. So live every day for My greater glory in all that you do.

Jesus said: "My people, you remember when St. John the Baptist was captured and he was placed in prison because he told King Herod that it was not right to marry his brother's wife. Herod's wife took an opportunity to have St. John beheaded. In a similar way My faithful will be threatened with prison just for believing in Me. What seems innocent to proclaim homosexual acts are sins, can now imprison someone as a hate crime. Even protesting abortions can be a threat for imprisonment. Christians are being attacked and abused more than any other religion. This persecution will get worse when you refuse to take a chip in the body or when you refuse to have a mandatory flu shot. Once these evil ones try to kill you for not going along with their new world order, then you will need to call on Me to have your guardian angel lead you to the safety of My nearest refuge. If My faithful refuse to go to My refuges when I warn them to go, then they risk being imprisoned and killed in your death camps. Do not be fearful of these evil ones, but trust in My protection.

Tuesday, January 10, 2012

January 19, 2012

Tuesday, January 10, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, this message is to remind My people that you can only live in "today', and you cannot live in "tomorrow'. You can be prudent and plan for tomorrow's events, but do not be overly concerned with tomorrow because today has enough troubles of its own. This vision of a corner is to give you this idea that you do not know what tomorrow holds for you. All of your worries and anxieties about tomorrow will not help you, and a faithful person should have trust in Me. It is the demons who try to make you worry and be anxious. So do not let them influence you, and trust in Me even in difficult situations. Every day offer up all of your works to Me as a prayer. Then ask Me to give you the grace to carry out your mission to do those things that I will lead you to do. When you are praying quietly, listen for My words of instruction. If you are always busy and talking without listening for Me, then it will be hard for you to know what I want you to do. Give Me some prayer time everyday, and I will give you peace in your soul to handle all of your trials. Call on Me, and I will defend you from any temptations and distractions from the

demons.

Jesus said: "My people, the American naval forces are taking Iran serious when they made threats to stop the oil in the Persian Gulf if more sanctions are applied. Iran depends on oil exports for its income, so any sanctions on its oil exports would cause financial problems. America is positioning its own naval activities to counter any bold attacks by Iran. This American dependence on foreign oil can easily cause America a problem when it has to defend the sources of oil that it imports. Iran is backed by China and Russia, and China would gladly use Iranian oil. There are many possible conflicts that could result from any blocking of oil shipments. These threats and sanctions could precipitate a war with Iran, but it would not be beneficial for either side. Keep praying for peace in the Middle-East because war could break out at any time.

Tuesday, January 10, 2012

January 19, 2012

Tuesday, January 10, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, this message is to remind My people that you can only live in "today', and you cannot live in ‘tomorrow'. You can be prudent and plan for tomorrow's events, but do not be overly concerned with tomorrow because today has enough troubles of its own. This vision of a corner is to give you this idea that you do not know what tomorrow holds for you. All of your worries and anxieties about tomorrow will not help you, and a faithful person should have trust in Me. It is the demons who try to make you worry and be anxious. So do not let them influence you, and trust in Me even in difficult situations. Every day offer up all of your works to Me as a prayer. Then ask Me to give you the grace to carry out your mission to do those things that I will lead you to do. When you are praying quietly, listen for My words of instruction. If you are always busy and talking without listening for Me, then it will be hard for you to know what I want you to do. Give Me some prayer time everyday, and I will give you peace in your soul to handle all of your trials. Call on Me, and I will defend you from any temptations and distractions from the demons.

Jesus said: "My people, the American naval forces are taking Iran serious when they made threats to stop the oil in the Persian Gulf if more sanctions are applied. Iran depends on oil exports for its income, so any sanctions on its oil

exports would cause financial problems. America is positioning its own naval activities to counter any bold attacks by Iran. This American dependence on foreign oil can easily cause America a problem when it has to defend the sources of oil that it imports. Iran is backed by China and Russia, and China would gladly use Iranian oil. There are many possible conflicts that could result from any blocking of oil shipments. These threats and sanctions could precipitate a war with Iran, but it would not be beneficial for either side. Keep praying for peace in the Middle-East because war could break out at any time.

Wednesday, January 11, 2012

January 19, 2012

Wednesday, January 11, 2012:Jesus said: "My son, you can identify with the calling of Samuel. I called you in Medugorje to convert your computer addiction from spending so much time for yourself into time for Me in your prayer life. If you allow yourself to be so taken up with worldly cares, you will not be open for the mission that I have planned for you. The healing of this addiction was a miracle as I took you off this detour from My work. Once you were made open, then I asked you to take on My mission. When you accepted My mission, I then gradually led you to receive My inner locutions with visions of the messages. After receiving My messages for a few years, then I urged you to have them published in books. I even gave you the grace by the Holy Spirit to go out speaking to those who would listen to My word. I also urged you to spread My Word in your DVDs and on the internet. You have been led by your spiritual directors, and you have been protected from many trials that have tried to stop your mission. Be grateful that you are working in My vineyard to save souls, and prepare My faithful for the coming tribulation. You need to keep close to Me in your prayers and in My sacraments. I send prophets and messengers into the world in all ages, and in many places all over the earth. My people need to be grateful also when I give you the words that you need to hear for the coming events.

Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a horse and buggy reminds you of how people traveled around before cars were invented. I am showing you this vision because a time is coming when you may not be able to get gasoline for your cars. Some people can store some extra gas or they can keep their cars at least half full in their gas tanks all the time. The one world people can shut down your

economy by turning off your electricity or stopping your oil shipments. When your electricity is off, you will have problems keeping warm in the winter, and you will not be able to pump any gas, or make transactions at the bank. If a war is started in the Middle-East, you could possibly see a stoppage of your oil shipments, and gas would be hard to obtain. If you cannot get more gas, you could only drive with what gas you have on the way to your refuge. Then when the gas runs out, you will have to bring along your bicycles for the rest of your transportation to My refuges. I have asked you to have some working bicycles with a pump for just this emergency of not being able to obtain gas to run your car. Be prepared for no electricity.

David said: "I want to thank you for calling on me to share my words with you, and when you asked me to intercede for some couples to conceive children. I am happy to greet my parents, my sisters, and my nieces and nephews. I have Mary with me and we are thankful for even the short life that we experienced in this world. We are watching over all of you as you struggle through life's trials. We pray for you daily as we petition Jesus to give you the grace that you need to accomplish your mission. You have a blessed mission to prepare souls for the coming tribulation. You have made your own preparations, and you are a living example to all who are listening to your words from Jesus.

Thursday, January 12, 2012

January 19, 2012

Thursday, January 12, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading you read how the Philistines inflicted large losses in defeating Israel. This is a sign to you that everything in life will not go smoothly. At times you endure financial problems when your car needs repair, and your appliances, or devices in your home need repair or replacement. At other times you may endure sicknesses, operations, or deaths in the family. These earthly trials are all part of life, and you need My help and the help of others to solve your problems. The Gospel reading shows the cleansing of a leper from his leprosy. In your world you also have problems with contagious diseases that require quarantines. There is also an analogy in having your sins cleansed from your souls. You have My sacrament of Reconciliation always available in My priests, so you should have pure souls by asking My forgiveness of your sins. I died on the cross to bring salvation to all those who seek My forgiveness. Do not be lazy in your spiritual life, but you

need to confess your sins at least once a month. If you have an aching tooth, you go to the dentist immediately. So if you are in mortal sin, you should come to Me in Confession quickly as well. Do not risk dying in mortal sin, so you can have a better judgment when you face Me at death. Also, you love Me dearly, and you want to keep a good love relationship with Me. If you are dead to Me in mortal sin, ask My healing in Confession, and you will be made clean again.

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, when you decide what time to choose for your prayer time, you should consider praying during the day time instead of at night. At night you are tired from the day's work, and it is hard to pray late at night. Try to get your rosaries in before supper when possible so you can focus more on your prayers. Remember when you have a lot of unplanned events to make up any missed rosaries on the following day. I rely on My faithful's prayers to counter balance all the sin of the world. So do not grow lazy with your prayer life because prayers for sinners are greatly needed.

Jesus said: "My people, setting aside a general time for prayer is the best way to plan around your daily events. Guard this time of the day so nothing else can interfere with your daily prayers. Even if people are visiting, excuse yourself to do your prayers, or invite them to pray with you. By forming a prayer habit at a set time of the day, you are saying to everyone that time with Me is too important to interrupt with only earthly concerns. You make priorities for everything in your life, and I should be your first priority.

Jesus said: "My people, when you pray, there are various kinds of prayer. You pray for petitions, for Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament, for penance for sin, for thanksgiving for favors answered, and for help to get through each day. All of these reasons for prayer have their place, and I hear all of your requests. Even your good works and sufferings can be offered up to Me for any of your intentions. You can pray also for souls to be saved from their sins, even when they are not acknowledging Me in life. Many souls can be saved in this way, but they also require fasting for those with a higher price for their soul.

Jesus said: "My people, these nuns are performing a selfless suffering for the sinners of the world. Contemplative prayer in silence is very powerful for souls. Praying in quiet is not easily done for people who are busy with only worldly concerns. It takes concentration and training to pray in contemplative prayer. This is why I have asked you to pray this way for five or ten minutes whenever

you come to Adoration. Even this short time of quiet is hard to keep focused on Me with all of your worldly distractions. Pray the best that you can from your heart to Me.

Jesus said: "My people, when you pray your rosaries together before My Blessed Sacrament, you are multiplying your prayers for all of your intentions. I have asked you to place My Divine Mercy Picture before you at every prayer meeting because you can gain great graces as St. Faustina has told you in her diary. My mercy and My graces are poured out on all people who pray before this picture. Be grateful that these heavenly secrets are being revealed to you.

Jesus said: "My people, when you wake up each day, you could pray your morning offering and your guardian angel prayer to consecrate all of your actions of the day up to Me. For those, who attend daily Mass in the morning, you have Me intimately with you in Holy Communion. The Mass is the greatest prayer of all. You can pray your rosaries in the afternoon, especially your Divine Mercy Chaplet at 3:00 p.m. Pray your grace before each meal to honor Me in feeding you. At night you could spend some time with Me at Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. Before going to sleep, you could pray your Act of Contrition in case you should die during the night. Even My priests and lay people recite the Liturgy of the Hours throughout the day. By remembering Me in your prayers throughout the day, you are showing Me your love as you keep your focus on Me. I will watch over you as I love each of you so much.

Jesus said: "My people, one of your most frequent prayers are those intentions for healing the sicknesses or diseases of people. When you pray for physical healing, the persons who you are praying over need to have faith that I can heal them. When you pray for a physical healing, you also should pray for a spiritual healing of that person's soul. This is the way that I healed the whole person both body and soul when I was on the earth. When you pray over people, My prayer warriors need to pray also for a healing of both the body and soul. Remember when you pray to Me, that you are truly communicating with Me from your heart.

Friday, January 13, 2012

January 19, 2012

Friday, January 13, 2012: (St. Hilary)Jesus said: "My people, your winter weather has returned, and now you have to endure the snow, the ice, and the wind. You even have to adjust your driving by preparing your car, and leaving more time for driving and scraping.Just as you bear with the inconveniences of the weather, you need to bear with all of life's difficulties. You do not appreciate how fortunate you are with good weather until you start experiencing the raw winter for this time. In the same way you take your health for granted, but when sickness or teeth problems come, you appreciate more how important good health can be. Many people have disabilities or chronic pains as they get older, and they suffer things that they are not used to. Be prepared for suffering in this valley of tears because these trials are all a part of life. Call on My help to get you through the hard pains and rough life when your health fails you. Offer up to Me all of your pains and struggles to make a living as you share them with My suffering on the cross for your sins. You know how much I love you when I purposely took on a human nature so I could suffer My crucifixion and death on the cross to save you from your sins.

Jesus said: "My people, your government, under a plan called ‘Project Clover Leaf', has solicited commercial airlines to have their jet airplanes assist in spreading chemtrails. The one world people are using chemtrails supposedly to stop some of the sun's rays from warming the earth. This is their cover story, but their real reason to spread chemtrails is to reduce people's immune system so many can be killed by their coming pandemic virus. The one world people have as their goal the premise of reducing the population which was brainwashed into their minds by Satan. The upper levels of the one world people actually worship Satan, and they get their working orders from him. Satan is behind the killing of man in the death culture that promotes abortion, euthanasia, wars, and killing of people by laboratory created viruses. Many people are suffering upper respiratory diseases as a result of the chemtrails. The aluminum oxide being spread in the chemtrails is also causing a higher level of Alzheimer's disease in bad memory problems. I have asked My faithful to use Hawthorn, herbs, and vitamins to build up their immune systems and counter the effects of the chemtrails on the body. Also, avoid taking any flu shots that could ruin your immune system. Pray that My people will be protected and healed from these viruses by looking at My luminous cross at My refuges.

Saturday, January 14, 2012

January 19, 2012

Saturday, January 14, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, as you observe various plants and animals, you can see some imperfections in their makeup. In the same way you may have some unusual deformities in your hands, bones, teeth, or another part of your body. Some of these things are inherited from your parents, or it may have been a birth defect. You accept many of these things, unless you need operations to fix them. In your soul you have inherited the consequences of Adam's sin, as original sin that is forgiven with your Baptism. You also have inherited a weakness to sin, which means you are all sinners. Only Myself and My Blessed Mother were without sin on earth. This is why St. John in his letter wrote that those, who claim they have no sin, are liars. Some people think that they are self-righteous, but in their hearts they should humble themselves to seek My forgiveness in frequent Confession. Admitting that you have sinned, requires you to be humbled in the face of My perfection. By coming to Me in Confession, you can seek My forgiveness, and ask Me to pardon your offenses. The priest will give you absolution, and your soul will be filled with the grace of this sacrament. Keep your soul cleansed of sin so you are pleasing to Me in your appearance. You cleanse your body and you keep changing your soiled clothing. All the more reason to have a good appearance in your soul as well. Be grateful that I have given you My sacrament of Penance that allows you to keep your soul cleansed of sin. Truly I am the doctor to heal your souls from all of your sins.

Sunday, January 15, 2012

January 19, 2012

Sunday, January 15, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, this vision of My curing the paralytic man is different from your readings at today's Mass, but it is all about faith in My healing and knowing that the Son of man can heal and lead people. St. John the Baptist pointed out that I was the ‘Lamb of God' and My apostles were led to follow Me as they realized that I was the ‘Christ' who

came to redeem mankind. They understood the full meaning of My coming when they saw more miracles in My ministry. The calling of My disciples is similar to how I called My prophets, as Samuel. It is not easy to understand My ways and to listen to My words. For some it may take years of study or a grace of My inspiration from the Holy Spirit. The hardest part to following My ways is for people to be able to give up following their own desires. Giving over your will to Me requires an openness in faith that can take a long time to develop in your love relationship with Me. Put your trust in Me to help you in all that you do, and you will see My Light and believe in My ways.

Jesus said: "My people, you have had a lull in your disasters with very few snow storms. Your weather has been warmer with less snow than normal, but the cold will be returning with snow in some areas. The concern is about the broken glass windows which means you could see some increasing incidents of violence and people who are desperate for food and living accommodations. Many of your people have had to take less paying jobs when the manufacturing jobs left for China. The middle class is losing net income to the cost of things that they can buy. They are getting by, but they are frustrated with decreasing incomes while the rich are getting richer. This frustration with less income could trigger some riots and looting of stores for what they feel they deserve. This lawless activity could trigger martial law if these riots get widespread. Your upcoming elections are not offering much hope that things will get better. Pray that your people will not resort to such chaos and looting because this activity will only cause worse problems.

Monday, January 16, 2012

January 19, 2012

Monday, January 16, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading Saul was being reprimanded by God's word to Samuel about how his men offered the spoils of his enemy as animal offerings. This was against God's laws as well as any other abuses taken from their enemy. Because of these sins, God was removing Saul as the leader of Israel. This idolatry of possessions and wealth is still going on in your people of today. Anything, that gets glorified or idolized before Me, is against My First Commandment. I am more important than

anything else in your life. I am a jealous God, and I desire your love and that you place Me first over your possessions and your wealth. I am the One who has given you life and all that you have. I do not force My love on people, but those, who refuse to accept Me as Master of their lives, are on the broad road to hell. While those, who love Me by their own free will and follow My laws, will be on the narrow road to heaven.

Jesus said: "My people, there are many people who are working one or two jobs, and some retired people who have just Social Security and a small pension. It is difficult to keep a house and a car operating with a lower income. Some retired people are losing some benefits as their health coverage, and it is again expensive for insurance and drugs. I have asked people to live a simple life and to be content with their lot. The lower part of the middle class and the retired people are being forced to live this life already. Since many people rely on entitlements to survive, you will be seeing a difficult time coming when America's debts will force a cutback in entitlements. This is because there will not be enough money to fund them. Your government leaders are not facing up to your debt problems or your entitlements that will be running out of money. When these problems start, you will see major chaos and riots when people cannot afford food or paying for their lodging. This is why My people need to be ready to leave for My refuges when your money system will fail. Trust in My help to protect you and feed you.

Tuesday, January 17, 2012

January 19, 2012

Tuesday, January 17, 2012: (St. Anthony of the Desert)Jesus said: "My people, this ringing of bells by these people is a sign of their religious freedom. I have died on the cross for all peoples, and I have paid the ransom for your souls. So now you have been freed from the bonds of your sins. You can ask My forgiveness in Confession, and I will forgive your sins and restore grace to your souls. Some people accept My call to forgiveness, while the lukewarm and lovers of worldly things are refusing My grace. Those, who refuse to accept Me as their Savior, are still bound in their sins, and they are on the broad road to hell. In the world of nations there are varying degrees of freedom. Some are

restrained by communism, and some are controlled by social entitlements. Even though America claims to be free, the one world people are restraining you in your debts, and their control of the money. In the world it is hard to

Jesus said: "My people, this vision of soldiers fighting in the trenches is a sign of how My people are now involved with the battle of good and evil. There are groups and atheists that are trying to remove all mentions of Me in your society. If they cannot get their way, then they resort to the courts to push their cause against Me. You have just battled those people who were not wanting to wish people ‘Merry Christmas'. Some of you were wearing buttons about Christmas, and others were displaying Nativity scenes. Soon people will be marching in Washington, D.C. to protest your Supreme Court decision that supports abortion. My people need to stand up against abortion in protests against abortion clinics. You also may have to stand up against politically correct decisions because the worldly people do not want to follow My laws. Politically correct decisions are based on what is comfortable for man, instead of what I want man to do. This is why when you stand up for your faith, you will be persecuted for My Name's sake. As they persecuted Me, so these worldly people will persecute you as well. So when you defend life, proper morals, or other faith battles, you will gain graces in heaven for living your faith, even amidst persecution. ind justice, but with Me you will always have an opportunity to love Me, and I will direct you to heaven. Pray for your leaders to treat everyone fairly without taking away your Constitutional rights. The more these evil ones control you, as in your Health Plan and evil laws of control, the less freedom you will have. Pray for your country and for those who are away from Me because of their spiritual laziness.

End January 2012

February 2012

Wednesday, January 18, 2012

February 2, 2012

Wednesday, January 18, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, just as you are aware of the Blessed Trinity of Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, there is also a trinity of evil

with Satan, the Antichrist, and the false prophet. This evil of Satan and the two beasts of Revelation will have a short reign in the tribulation time, but when I come on the clouds, the evil ones will be cast into hell. You are assured of My victory over evil because it is foretold in the Book of Revelation. So do not have fear of these evil ones because I will protect the souls of My faithful. Some of My people may be martyred for their faith, but these martyrs will become instant saints in heaven. The rest of My faithful will be protected at My refuges until My victory in less than 3 Â½ years after the tribulation begins. So it does not matter how fearsome the evil ones will appear. They will be defeated, even as David killed Goliath."

Jesus said: "My people, the only winners in wars are those who make money on the weapons. The losers are those who are killed or maimed for life. Those, who have their homes destroyed, are also at a loss because insurance will not help them. It is the one world people who make money on selling weapons to both sides of their wars. These wars also cause debts to increase America's National Debt, which is the largest reason for its increase. Wars away from America have spread your troops thin so there are fewer troops to defend your homeland. Your constant wars and spending on expensive weapons are ruining your economy, and killing many people. Many of these wars are used to fight over oil, and they have nothing to do with defending your homeland. It is the one world people who are constantly leading you into drawn out no-win wars. Pray for peace in the world, and do not follow the central bankers into their trumped up wars."

Jesus said: "My people, this vision of someone being tempted to go down a beautiful black marble stairway represents how the devil tries to draw you into a worship of worldly things. Going down into a dark stairway is like leading you down a broad road to hell. The devil attracts you with the latest homes, cars, TVs, and gadgets. It is one thing to buy something that you need for living, but it is another thing to constantly crave the newest things available with new pleasing features. Do not be taken up with worldly things so much that you make them more important than Me, as in idols. Keep a balance in your life between your spiritual life and your physical needs. This is why if you try to live a simple life of pleasing Me, you will find it more rewarding than trying to please your earthly cravings. Everything that you buy has a limited lifetime which either wears out, breaks down, or becomes outdated. This is why buying new things only satisfies you for a short time until you see something better. Try to keep

your things longer without always looking for the most exciting new thing to buy. Seek to please Me more than your desires for earthly things, and you will be less attracted to go down the devil's path."

"

Thursday, January 19, 2012

February 2, 2012

Thursday, January 19, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, be careful not to be envious or jealous of anyone, or their goods. These are the ninth and tenth Commandments, and you can see in the readings how Saul was wanting to kill David because his fame was more than Saul's. This envy and jealousy is also what drove Cain to kill Abel because Abel's offering was more pleasing to Me. In the same way people can hold grudges or do serious crimes because other people have more possessions or money. There are always going to be people that have more or less money or things than you do. This is not a reason to be envious or jealous because this is how life is. One can strive to improve oneself, but do not seek to kill or steal to obtain something from someone else. This can happen with individuals and with nations. Some countries may want to go to war to obtain another country's oil or other resources as land. This is why you should be content with your lot, and follow My Will, rather than your own desires. By following My laws and loving Me and your neighbor, you will have joy and happiness here and in the life to come."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, it is sad that some people were hurt and some lost their lives due to human error. This latest cruise ship sinking was an unfortunate error on the captain's part. Once the people are accounted for, as much as possible, the next concern is to remove safely any remaining fuel to prevent a worse environmental disaster. Pray that any other problems are minimized, and that other captains will abide by their normal courses. Many cruise lines will suffer because of one foolish act."Jesus said: "My people, war in the Middle-East is becoming more of a possibility as Iran is threatening the oil tankers and the United Statesâ€ military ships. The strait leading into the Persian Gulf is narrow, and Iran could threaten ships there with land to ship missiles and their submarines. War could break out as some countries want to boycott Iranian oil. Having another war in this area could be another plan of the

one world people to drive up oil and gasoline prices that could cause a world recession."

Jesus said: "My people, you do not realize how close you are to a military takeover of your government by martial law. There are many detention camps across America that have been activated by FEMA and your Homeland Security forces. The one world people are planning a major incident that could trigger a national martial law that would enable them to takeover America, and make it a part of the North American Union. Your new laws are enabling your military to pick up any American and detain that person indefinitely. Be prepared to come to My refuges when martial law is about to be declared."

Jesus said: "My people, your national income collected in taxes is not matching the increasing costs of your wars and entitlements. There is a need for a compromise in raising some taxes and lowering some entitlements to close the large deficits being generated each year. Without some change in your Congressional gridlock, the next bankruptcy announcement that you will read about could be that of your own government. Only mild attempts have been made to date, but drastic changes are needed to preserve your social safety nets. With fewer people working, and more people seeking government assistance, there is a day of reckoning coming to your whole financial system. Pray for My help in getting you to your refuges when your money system crashes."

Jesus said: "My people, when your people were attacked on 9-11-01, many people came back to church. When your banking failure and recession occurred, again some people were going back to church. It is unfortunate that people only run to Me when they are fearful and in need. While people have money to live and a fair amount of employment, they are like Israel when they worshiped the gods of their neighbors. Then Israel suffered disasters as a punishment. So it is with America. You are falling away from Me as you worship your gods of materialism. Soon disasters will come upon you as a punishment, and again you will come to Me on your knees begging for My help. Live faithful lives in good times and bad times, and that will be enough for you to gain heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, I am grateful to all of My prayer warriors for your prayers for this sinful world. I rely on you daily to help balance some of the evil going on. Ask Me to double your prayers, and remember to make up any missed rosaries or any other prayers that you pray. Also remember that you are in a

battle for souls, so you need to keep praying for the conversion of poor sinners. Do not lose heart that evil appears to be winning, because in the end I will triumph over all the evil ones. Rejoice because My victory will occur in your lifetime."

Jesus said: "My people, I know that you have been praying and struggling to win souls over to Me, but it seems like an almost impossible task. Remember that all things are possible for Me, and I will choose the time for My victory to come. Even as you see the Antichrist preparing to declare himself, know that My victory is near. Have courage and bear with the coming tribulation, for the Antichrist's reign will be brief before I come. Trust in My help during this battle against evil, and soon you will have My reward in My Era of Peace and later in heaven."

Friday, January 20, 2012

February 2, 2012

Friday, January 20, 2012: (St. Fabian)Jesus said: "My people, beware of the demons who are roaming the earth to seek out the destruction of your souls. This vision of a large predatory fish is an example of what Satan and his demons are all about. There are many souls on earth under the control of Satan, but the souls, who are with Me, are his main targets for his temptations. So call on My angels and My graces to protect you from these evil ones who seek your destruction. These demons hate you because you can pray for the deliverance of souls that they have claimed for their own. So pray for your own soul, as well as for those souls around you in your family, your friends, and even those people who you do not know. Saving souls, and loving Me and your neighbors, are your most important goals in this earthly life."

Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a blank canvas represents how each person starts out his or her life with a clean slate. I have given each person unique talents to carry out one's mission in life. The first step in life is to be open to My directing you, and to avoid letting your will take you in an opposite direction. Until you let Me be the Master of your life, you will not be listening for My Word. If you come before My Blessed Sacrament and listen with your heart, you could be open to join your will with My Divine Will. When I give you My plan, it may not be easy to follow, and I may take you out of your comfort zone.

Accepting My plan and carrying it out in your actions, is a big struggle. So ask My help, and I will give you the sufficient graces to carry on. When you do My work, you will be persecuted at times, which means you will have to bear some trials. By following My plan for your life and using the skills that I gave you, your life will be a masterpiece where everyone will be able to see My hand in helping you. Follow My ways and My plan, and you will receive a great reward in heaven."

Saturday, January 21, 2012

February 2, 2012

Saturday, January 21, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, the â€˜Wâ€ in the vision stands for war, and when it comes, there will be much destruction and fire. If Iran starts targeting oil freighters, you could see another Iraq with many fires on ships, fires at the large tanks, and possibly oil well fires. Such a war in an oil rich area could mean an environmental nightmare, and an immediate oil shortage for many nations, including America. Those, who are talking about expensive gasoline, are also assuming an oil reduction that will drive up oil prices and gasoline prices. When a war does come, the extent of the war will depend on how many nations will become involved. Pray that such a war does not evolve into a world war. Also, pray that such a war does not start, but the one world people are behind starting one. The repercussions of such a war will depend on how much oil exports are affected. Varying levels of a world recession could result if oil exports are shut down for any length of time."

Sunday, January 22, 2012

February 2, 2012

Sunday, January 22, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, you see in today's readings the two different responses to My call in rejection or acceptance. In defense of Jonah, he was being asked directly to do something that was out of his comfort zone, with possibly being killed for speaking out against Nineveh. The apostles did not see such danger and persecution at first, but they later died for their faith in Me. I call many people in various ways to fulfill their missions in life. Some are called to a religious vocation, some to married life, and some to single life. There is another calling when I ask people to serve as My prophets and messengers. My son, when I called you for this task of preparing people for the

end times, you willingly accepted to do My Will. Even some people criticized you for accepting such a mission right away. Still, I am grateful for all of My prophets to carry out their missions. I have few people doing My work in the vineyard of souls, and I need My servants to speak out, and prepare My people for the spiritual battles that are going to get worse against the evil ones. Continue a good prayer life, and stay close to Me in My sacraments. Carry your blessed sacramentals as well for your protection from the demons. I love My people so much, and I do not want to see even one soul lost. But My prayer warriors need to keep praying for the conversion of the lukewarm souls, and those who have not had the faith."

Monday, January 23, 2012

February 2, 2012

Monday, January 23, 2012: (St. Vincent, Right to Life Day)Jesus said: "My people, King David had a successful reign because I walked with him. It was from King David's lineage that I became know as the â€˜Son of Davidâ €&#65533; in My ministry. Many of the Scribes wanted to criticize Me, and they even accused Me of being the prince of devils. They said this is how I could cast out demons. Instead, I told them that Satan could not stand if his kingdom was divided. I cast out demons by My own authority as the Son of God. But those, who blaspheme against the Holy Spirit, will not be forgiven. When there is no seeking of forgiveness in one's soul, then that person is on the broad road to hell. I have died for mankind's sins, but it is up to everyone to accept Me as Savior, and seek My forgiveness of sins in order to be saved. It is by My ransom of your souls, that your sins are forgiven."

(Day of Prayer for Unborn) Jesus said: "My people, I am grateful for even a small group of My faithful who came here tonight in support of the unborn. It is sad that more people are not here to make their statement of faith in supporting life for the unborn. This vision of strong supports holding up My Church, means My people need to have a good foundation for their faith. As you adore My Blessed Sacrament, you are worshiping the very Creator of life. At every conception I bring the life of the soul into that new individual. There is no value of money that can be placed on a human soul created by Me. Yet every day your abortions are discarded into your garbage without any ceremony of death, or acknowledgment that a life has been killed. Your death culture people are led by

Satan to kill man in your abortions, euthanasia, wars, and even death through man-made viruses and vaccines. Life should be considered precious at all stages of your development. The fertilized egg has 46 chromosomes no matter how many cells are subdivided and developed into a baby. So every person is human from conception. If life is truly precious, then why are your people not defending life at your abortion clinics, in your hospitals, in your elections, and in your courts? Your laws are to support life, and they should not allow such killing of the unborn. The morals of America have been so degraded, that you are slowly becoming a pagan nation that worships materialism. It is more important for some people to have a more comfortable life, than to take care of their children who I send them. Because of your abortions, America will suffer a punishment for the blood on your hands that you cannot remove. Work to stop abortion by prayer and action to help mothers have their children, instead of killing them. Even adoption is a better option than your piles of human garbage."

Tuesday, January 24, 2012

February 2, 2012

Tuesday, January 24, 2012: (St. Francis de Sales)Jesus said: "My people, you read about King David in today's reading in how he had the Ark of the Covenant placed in a tent in Jerusalem. Later on his son would build a temple to house the tablets of the Ten Commandments in the Holy of Holies. In the vision you saw two candles that honored My Presence in this Ark. Even today you see candles around all of My tabernacles where you honor My Presence in the consecrated Host of My Real Presence in My Blessed Sacrament. This gift of My Eucharist is how I am with you at all times to give you support, and I am with you intimately in Holy Communion. Many of My adorers come to adore and worship Me at My tabernacles, and when I am exposed in the monstrance. My sacraments are a blessing of My graces at all the stages of your life at birth, weddings, and even at death. I have given you My sacrament of Penance to have your sins cleansed, so you can receive Me worthily in Holy Communion. Rejoice in all of My gifts, even as King David danced around the Ark. You have been blessed in faith and My graces, so you are prepared to accomplish your mission by your actions in life. Give thanks to your Creator who has given you your very life to experience My love."

Jesus said: "My people, Iran is still making threats on shipping in the Persian

Gulf, but they have not made any moves yet with their missiles or their submarines. The new oil embargo by the European Union may not affect Iran if they can sell their oil to other nations. If Iran's economy is seriously threatened, it may cause a showdown between Iran's navy and the warships from other nations. This could cause a possible war where neither side wants to risk damage to the flow of oil. This tense situation could change very quickly, so the ships on both sides are on high alert. Keep praying that war does not come to this area, which could cause oil shortages and higher prices for oil and gasoline."

dnesday, January 25, 2012

February 2, 2012

Wednesday, January 25, 2012: (Conversion of St. Paul)Jesus said: "My people, St. Paul was blinded by My Light, and later he had to be healed of his sight. Once he realized who I was, St. Paul became one of My most ardent missionaries. He brought the faith to the Gentiles and the Jews. Not everyone will have such a conversion experience, but I give everyone the same opportunity to believe and follow Me to heaven. In the vision there is a deeper meaning to life on earth, if you can see it through My ways instead of man's ways. If you look closely at My creation, you can see My perfection, and My hand in everything that I have created. Man has abused nature in many ways by changing the make-up of the plants and animals. Your manipulation of the DNA of your crops is causing more cancer, and upsetting the balance of nature that I created. I look at the big picture, while man only treats symptoms, as in your medicines. My faithful need to see My Light and follow My ways because this is the only true path to heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing many signs of how the one world people are preparing to take over the world with their new world order. One sign is the coming possible war in the Middle East that is focused on Iran. This fight over oil could involve China and Russia, which could cause a world war. The price of gasoline will greatly increase, and gasoline could even be in short supply. Having some extra fuel may be wise for traveling to My refuges. Other signs are the possible collapse of the euro in the European Union. Your military can now pick up even Americans who do not go along with the new world order. After the Warning life review, the persecution of Christians will get worse, and the rise of the Antichrist will be coming. I will warn My faithful when it is time to leave

for My refuges before the evil ones try to capture you in their death camps. Call on Me and I will have your guardian angel lead you to My nearest refuge. You will be made invisible to the evil ones, so they cannot see you or harm you. Have some food, water, tents, blankets, and sacramentals in one place so you can quickly store them in your vehicles for your escape to My refuges. The tribulation will be an evil reign, but the time will be shortened for the sake of My elect. I will then bring My victory over the evil ones, and I will prepare My Era of Peace for your reward."

Thursday, January 26, 2012

February 2, 2012

Thursday, January 26, 2012:Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, beware of a possible new war that could involve nuclear bombs being used. Iran has chosen to start talks about their quest to make nuclear bombs. Such talks could be a delaying tactic to break the oil embargo that some nations are using against Iran. Even the threat of war in this oil rich area has already affected gasoline prices. If this war becomes a reality, there could be a true oil shortage if ships cannot make their oil deliveries. Keep praying for peace because nuclear war would be a worse disaster than burning oil wells."

Jesus said: "My people, you wonder why many people do not trust their politicians. When they make campaign speeches, these people say one thing, but their actions are completely the opposite. Another problem with your election process is that the media and the candidates waste more time on destroying the candidatesâ€ reputations than they spend on the issues that should be compromised. Many pieces of legislation are not voted on in the House and Senate, and even more are not signed by your President. Your power struggles are causing gridlock on the bills that need to be passed to fund your government. Pray for compromise to come in your Congress."

Jesus said: "My people, abortion has been a divisive issue, but My faithful need to stand up for the unborn who have no rights for life in America. These decisions in your court are like legislation from the bench, when it should be the vote of the people on such a basic right to life. Those, who support this death culture, will need to face Me in judgment for the killing of My babies. I encourage My faithful to keep praying for the stoppage of abortion, and protest

your immoral laws and decisions that advocate abortion. These millions of babies who were killed, are weighing heavily against America. Just as Israel was banished into Babylon, so America will fall to the evil one world order as its punishment."

Jesus said: "My people, be grateful that people are making sacrifices to prepare My refuges for My faithful during the coming tribulation. You have been given many messages on how to prepare refuges and what preparations that My faithful need to store for when you leave for My refuges. You will be facing an evil time that you have never seen before. So thank Me for warning you and helping you to prepare for the Antichrist's coming."

Jesus said: "My people, in the past these increases in the debt ceiling were passed without much debate. Now your debt has become so large that it threatens to erode your very government. The problem is that you have over $60 trillion in obligations for your current entitlements, and there is no way to find enough money to fund them. Medicaid, Medicare, and Social Security trust funds have been raided to balance previous deficits. Now these funds are nearly broke, and neither party is addressing the collapse of these programs. Instead of trying to blame one side or the other, responsible leaders need to have a plan to face these problems. If these problems are not addressed, your bankruptcy will come quickly."

Jesus said: "My people, I have told you how these evil ones have made hundreds of death camps in America with gas chambers and crematoriums. They made these camps so they can exterminate Christians and patriots who will not go along with their North American Union and their new world order. These camps are the one world people's preparation for when they will declare martial law, and they will try to force mandatory chips in the body on your people. Because of these threats to your lives, this is why I have encouraged people to set up refuges, and why you will need My invisible shield of protection. Bear with these trials for a brief time before I come and conquer these evil ones and cast them into hell. Rejoice in My coming victory when you will enter My Era of Peace."

Jesus said: "My people, as you pray at your meetings, you also are being informed of the events that will soon lead up to the Antichrist's coming. Being prepared for the coming tribulation will be very helpful in giving you hope in

My protection at My refuges. You can see before you, how evil is gaining more control over your daily lives. It is the one world people who are your largest threat to your freedom because they want to control everyone fully. Do not be afraid of these evil ones, because My protection is greater than their power. Trust in Me and I will provide for all of your needs."

Friday, January 27, 2012

February 2, 2012

Friday, January 27, 2012: (St. Angela Merici)Jesus said: "My people, this sin of having relations with another husband's wife is the subject of the first reading. It was made even worse when King David planned a devious means to have Uriah killed in battle. The first sin is bad enough, but sometimes the results can lead to another sin of abortion for any children that can happen. Many divorces have resulted from such infidelities. This lust in men's minds is why you have a pornography industry and prostitution. I have placed this passion in both male and female for the purpose of procreation. Unfortunately, this pleasure in relations is abused in many sins of the flesh. Even sins of masturbation are driven by this desire of lust. People need to be able to control their passion appetites as they do any other sinful desires. This sin of adultery or fornication is a mortal sin against the Sixth Commandment. It is a serious sin because it is linked to life in procreation. Remember that every conception results in new life, but it is only lawful between a married man and woman. I have told you before that more souls go to hell because of this sin than any other sin. This is why it is important to live chaste lives, and if you do fall into this sin, it is necessary to seek My forgiveness in Confession."

Jesus said: "My people, this vision of insulation wrapped around My faithful is a sign of how I am protecting them. I have shown you many plans of the evil ones who will try to kill My faithful. You will see wars, a falling dollar, bankruptcy, martial law, and terrorist activity. Do not be alarmed, but trust in My protection. When you see these activities that could threaten your life, I have advised you to call on Me to have your guardian angel lead you to My refuges. I have told you how your angels will wrap you in My protection with an invisible shield, once you are on the road to My refuges. Also, at My refuges you will have this same shield, and you can look on My luminous cross to be healed of any viruses or any other harm from the evil ones. With this protection, you should not have any

worries or anxieties. Those, who stay in their homes after My call to leave, could be risking martyrdom. So listen to My instructions and follow them, and you will see how I will fight to protect you from the evil ones. Keep wearing your blessed sacramentals and place blessed salt around you to keep the demons from harming you."

Saturday, January 28, 2012

February 2, 2012

Saturday, January 28, 2012: (St. Thomas Aquinas)Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel reading you can see My calming of the storm as I questioned My apostles for having such little faith. You are faced with threats of bad storms in the world by tornadoes, hurricanes, high winds, and ice storms. Many of these tests of nature show you how fragile your life on earth can be. In addition to the weather, you are always battling your jobs and investments just to survive financially. These worldly trials will test your trust in Me, even as My apostles were tested by the storm on the Sea of Galilee. There are also storms in your spiritual life, when you fall into serious sin, and when you have dark nights of the soul. The devil is tempting you every day, and with My help you need to guard your soul from sin at all times. Life in the body and in the spirit is a constant struggle, so look to Me for help in trusting that I am always at your side. You are not shielded from trials, but it is how you react to them in calling on Me that truly tests your faith in Me."

Jesus said: "My people, you are beginning to see the real reason for starting leftist â€˜occupyâ€&#65533; groups all over your country in several cities. Under the cover of complaints against the rich and capitalism, these protesters are starting to be more violent. You have just seen one group in Oakland, California trying to take over a building. In Los Angeles, California you are seeing black helicopters and military soldiers practicing drills in the city to handle unrest in large numbers. The â€˜occupyâ€&#65533; groups could be used by the one world people to cause riots and chaos that could give them an excuse to declare a national martial law to control the unrest. As the coming elections could cause a change in your government, there may be powers that want to grab control before another Presidential election is completed. If there is a large artificial revolt, be ready to leave for My refuges as martial law is about to be declared. I told you that I would give My faithful a warning to leave before martial law is

declared. You may have to leave in haste, so have all of your backpacks, tents, blankets, food, and water ready for storing in your vehicle. Many events will be coming together to trigger the coming of the Antichrist into power. My faithful will be protected from the evil ones at My refuges over this brief time of the tribulation."

Sunday, January 29, 2012

February 2, 2012

Sunday, January 29, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel you heard Me removing the demon from the possessed man by the authority of My voice as God. The demons recognized Me as the Son of God and they spoke out. I told them to be quiet, and they followed My orders. In today's world you are seeing a lot of evil things going on where people are flaunting their sin against Me. These people may appear to be in control right now, but they will soon answer to Me in their judgment. If they do not change their lives after My Warning experience, I will show them their path to hell. I will protect My faithful at My refuges, but the evil ones are going to get plowed into hell as in the vision. These evil ones are challenging My authority now, but in the end they will suffer for all eternity in the flames of hell. Pray for all sinners to change their ways before it is too late."

Monday, January 30, 2012

February 2, 2012

Monday, January 30, 2012: (Jenny DelVecchio Funeral Mass)Jesus said: "My people, it is difficult for Jenny's family to endure her passing, but she is in a peaceful place. You heard the priest say how I call My faithful home, and I also prepare a place for everyone. Even though you see Jenny leave you, you know that death is a part of life, and your stay here is short. The vision showed you a wilted flower to indicate her passing. You all begin at birth as a budding flower, and you blossom beautifully during your life. Jenny also was beautiful in her gift of life for everyone to see. All of you are called to die one day, either younger or older. As you get up each day, make the most of your life's opportunity in your prayers to Me, and all that you can do in loving and helping your family, friends, and neighbors. You do not know if you will live to tomorrow, so be grateful for every moment of life that you are given. Some take life for granted until they are

faced with a serious health problem, or they see others dying around them. Do not be anxious for your life, but live life to the fullest in My love. Pray for Jenny, and have some Masses said for her. She will be praying for all of you."

Jesus said: "My people, My people, a coming battle could erupt with Iran at any time. This vision of a tank battle could be with the remnant weapons still left in Iraq. A major war could involve a sea, land, and air battle that could possibly draw other nations as Russia and China to aid Iran. A war between your major powers could be the excuse that the one world people will use to initiate their new world order. America's manufacturing base is weak, and it would be difficult to provide a lot of weapons and manpower with all of your Defense reductions. The drumbeat for a war will be coming from your media, and such a war could even postpone your elections. Keep praying for peace so such a war with many nations does not begin."

Tuesday, January 31, 2012

February 2, 2012

Tuesday, January 31, 2012: (St. John Bosco)Jesus said: "My people, many people are looking for a means to obtain the wealth of this world, but I am the most important treasure of all. The vision of valuables placed into a purse represents the value of My blessings in faith. In today's reading you saw a woman who spent her wealth on doctor's to heal her, but her faith in My healing healed her, where the doctors failed. I even brought a young girl back to life after she died. Many of the gifts that I give you are worth more money than you could afford. You have also seen miraculous healings by faith in Me that are more valuable than any doctor's care. I am the Great Healer, and you have read of My many miracles, since I am the Son of God which was evidenced in My works. Rejoice in the wealth of the healings that I bring to everyone, especially both physical and spiritual healings."

Jesus said: "My people, this plan for a checkmate in a chess game is very much like the plans of the one world people who are planning a one world government. They have moved all of their pieces into precisely the right configuration for a world takeover. They control the money of each country by causing each country to get into so much debt that bankruptcy is inevitable. Once the currencies fail, the one world people will move in for their takeover.

This will set the stage for the Antichrist to declare himself as leader of the world. These evil ones will have a short reign before I will come in victory with My Comet of Chastisement. Once I defeat Satan and the evil ones, I will cast them into hell. Then I will renew the earth, and bring My faithful into My Era of Peace. Be patient for a while at My refuges, and you will soon see My glory on earth and in heaven."

Wednesday, February 1, 2012

February 16, 2012

Wednesday, February 1, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, there are times when certain people criticize My judgments or My Father's judgments. Is it that Our ways are not fair, or rather is it that man's ways are not fair? It is man's idea of how severe your punishment for sin should be. But who is man to make any judgments of Our actions? We truly love all of our creatures, and the angels as well. We have made man and the angels in Our image so that you have been given free will to love Us or not. The devil and the demons rejected Us, and hell was created as a punishment for them. I want all of you to love Me for who I am, and not for whom you want Me to be. I love you for who you are, despite your imperfections. I even love you unconditionally. So do not criticize My judgments, because they are just and fair, if you knew the whole picture. I ask you to imitate My Father's perfection, and not to criticize it. Just as the demons chose to reject Me, many souls reject Me also, and they will find the same punishment in hell for their lack of love. Your life here is to imitate My love in loving Me and your neighbor as yourself. It is not man's place to make judgments even of Me, but I am the only One who should judge souls. Live a life of love, and you will be fulfilling the reason that you were put here on this earth, to know, love and serve Me."

Jesus said: "My people, you remember the Gospel when the Sea of Galilee had a large storm on it that tossed the boat about, and My apostles were frightened. In panic they woke Me from My sleep, and I calmed the sea. Even today, My people are seeing many storms and earthquakes that are killing people. In the vision you saw yourself tossed about by waves against a small boat. You may face trials and persecution for spreading My message of hope in My refuges, and in My faithful leaving their homes. Your message is not an easy one, but as the events occur leading up to the Antichrist's reign, more people are being forced to

accept what you are warning them about. Be grateful that I am giving you the grace and My angels to defend you in My work for souls. Trust in Me and I will calm the waters of your physical trials, and your spiritual battles with the evil ones."

Thursday, February 2, 2012

February 16, 2012

Thursday, February 2, 2012: (Presentation of Jesus in the Temple)Jesus said: "My people, My Presentation in the Temple was according to Jewish custom that blessed the first born male. This was a remembrance of the male Jewish babies that had to be killed when Moses was spared. I am showing you a Baptism because by My death on the cross, each infant is cleansed of original sin in Baptism. You are bathed in water to symbolize this cleansing of sin. The godparents receive My Light when they light a candle from the lit Easter Candle. This is another sign that I am the Light of the world that dispels the darkness of evil. Simeon was present as his promise of seeing Me was fulfilled. He prophesied to My Blessed Mother that a sword would pierce her heart when I would be crucified for mankind's sins. You also celebrate the blessing of candles that are used in your services to again affirm that My Light is among you. The sanctuary candle is a sign of My Real Presence in My Hosts in My tabernacles. Rejoice, when you celebrate My Kingship, even as you saw the Magi bring Me gifts honoring Me as a King."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, you are celebrating My Presentation in the Temple today. Both Simeon and Anna came to give honor to My Presentation. Simeon said: â€˜Now you can dismiss your servant since the promise given to me has been fulfilled.â€ He also prophesied that a sword would pierce the heart of My Blessed Mother. He could see how I would suffer on My cross for My people. It is difficult to receive ominous things to come that are hard to accept. Even your messages have prophesied a difficult tribulation where many will suffer, while My faithful would be protected at My refuges. Trust in My words as they are coming about as I warned you."

Jesus said: "My people, beware of the false New Age religion which actually worships earthly things and not Me. Idol worship of the sun, moon, stars, earth, and earthly crystals is dangerous because it draws people away from loving and

worshiping Me. I am your Creator and only I am worthy of your worship. Refuse to follow this New Age movement in the schismatic church. Stay close to My apostolic teachings of My one true Church."

Jesus said: "My people, beware of the coming Antichrist and of the false prophet who will try to draw you away from Me by lies and appearing miracles. The tribulation will see the Antichrist come with demonic powers that could mislead even My elect. Call on My protection and My angels to protect you from looking at the Antichrist's eyes or listening to his enticing words. This evil one is an imposter of My coming. You will need to come to My refuges where you will be safe from these evil ones. Be grateful that I am having blessed souls provide these safe havens for My faithful."

Jesus said: "My people, when you die, it is only the body that dies, because the soul lives on forever. This is why it is so important to plan the destination of your soul which should be directed to Me in heaven. To gain heaven you need to give your free will over to My Divine Will so I can come into your soul. Follow My Commandments, pray for souls, and do good works for your neighbor out of love. By following My plan for your life, you will be on the narrow road to heaven. I love all of you and I desire that all souls would love Me in return."

Jesus said: "My people, to the worldly souls your allegiance to Me will seem foolish in the eyes of the world. You will face such criticism because when you please Me by your good deeds, the worldly will call you religious fanatics. Do not be concerned about what others think because you know in your heart that you are doing the right thing to save your soul, and the souls of others. This criticism will become more violent in the persecution of your very lives. This is why I am leading you to My refuges of protection."

Jesus said: "My people, these death camps are real with gas chambers and crematoriums. Do not fear these things because My power is greater than all of the evil ones combined. You will not need physical weapons to defend yourselves because I do not want you to kill others to save your own life. My angels will be your shields, and they will fight the evil ones for you. They will cover you with an invisible shield so the evil ones will not be able to detect you. Trust in Me completely, and I will provide for your needs as I have done in the past and right now."

Jesus said: "My people, have no fear and be at peace because you will only suffer this persecution for a short time. I will never test My faithful beyond their endurance. I will also shorten this time of tribulation because I know the weakness of your flesh. By putting your full trust in Me and following My directions, you will be rewarded in My Era of Peace which will be very beautiful in every way. Be ready to suffer your Good Friday with Me on the cross, so you can gain your Easter Sunday with Me in My Era of Peace and later in heaven."

Friday, February 3, 2012

February 16, 2012

Friday, February 3, 2012: (St. Blaise)Jesus said: "My people, pride and greed have caused much sin among the people. Leave every action open to a yes or no decision based on whether that action may be sinful or displeasing to Me or not. If you let your pride lead you into any action, then you are not in full control of your free will. Anything that can control you, as pride or addictions, needs to be cleansed so you can act more freely. It is not easy to break these bad habits, but you must train your body in order to improve your spiritual life. This is why you should seek My approval in quiet prayer before you make your decision to act. If you act in haste, you could be sinning before you realize it. Pray for help in all that you do for Me every day."

Jesus said: "My people, King Herod had St. John the Baptist put in prison for publicly proclaiming that it was unlawful for him to marry his brother's wife. The message that I give you today is that My people need to stand up against the authorities in your government. Your government condones abortion as the law of your land. You need to pray for the stoppage of abortion, and protest the killing of innocent babies in the womb. It is not a matter of rights for the mother, but it is a matter of the right to life for the unborn babies. Your government is also trying to force Catholic hospitals to offer abortions, birth control devices, and pills to abort babies. This is an outrage of evil in that your government is trying to suppress the expression of your faith in forcing these sinful things in your own buildings. Your people should not be forced to do something against their religious beliefs. This is another place where you need to speak out against the edicts that should be superceded by your religious freedom in your Constitution. God's law comes before man's law, and you would rather obey Me than man's evil laws. Continue to speak out against the evil of your society, even

if you must suffer any persecution for your stand. You will gain graces in heaven for defending life and defending My laws against your evil society."

Saturday, February 4, 2012

February 16, 2012

Saturday, February 4, 2012;Jesus said: "My people, in your first reading I gave King Solomon an opportunity to ask Me for anything, and he chose wisdom. If you had such a choice, what would you choose? I would hope that you would choose the gift of faith, and the desire to be with Me in heaven. With all of the devil's temptations, you should also pray for blessed endurance to remain faithful all of your life. In the Gospel you saw Me lead My apostles to a deserted place so they could take their rest in Me. It is important also to make some quiet time each day so you can offer your prayers to Me. It is in this quiet time that you could ask My help in discerning if you are on the right path in the works that you are doing for Me. At least once a month you should come to Me in Confession to be released from the bonds of your sins. I will cleanse your soul of sin, and restore My graces so you can fulfill My mission for you. At times you could make an appointment for a retreat to recharge your spiritual batteries. In day to day struggles you also need a rest to allow the retreat master to teach you how to change your life. You may need a change if you find yourself being overly distracted by the desires and pleasures of this life. Keep your full focus on Me at all times so you do not allow the devil to infect you with all kinds of addictions. Wear your blessed sacramentals, and call on My angels to protect you always from the temptations of the devil. By following Me, then you will truly be rewarded in heaven for your faithfulness throughout your whole life."

Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you the flames of fire in hell where many souls are suffering forever. Other souls are suffering in the lower flames of purgatory, and they are being purified for heaven. When you see how much condemned sinners suffer in hell, you do not want anyone to go there. This is why I send out My missionaries and My faithful to save souls from hell. It is not easy to convert souls from the desires and pleasures of this world to follow Me. To follow Me you must give your will over to Me, and follow My Commandments. I ask you to offer up all of your sufferings to Me as you share your pain with Me on the cross. Keep praying for poor sinners no matter how much they reject your attempts to save them. You could bring them to Me for

their salvation as I have mercy on their souls. I love all souls, and I do not give up on anyone until that person's dying breath. Once a soul leaves its body, then it will face Me in its judgment. It is then that your prayers could intercede for that soul. I ask each soul at the end if they are willing to accept Me or not. It is this last decision that will decide that person's fate. Remember to pray for the souls in purgatory who may be suffering in flames, and they do not have My Presence among them. The joy that you have with Me in Holy Communion is denied for the souls in purgatory."

"

Sunday, February 5, 2012

February 16, 2012

Sunday, February 5, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, the family is a very important nucleus for the basic units of your society. It is very precious to guard the unity of your families with prayer. It is difficult with your daily events to get your family together at least for your evening meal. Let your prayer before meals be a beginning to join Me with your family. I love all of you and I want to see love, peace, and harmony in each family. You have heard the expression: â €˜The family that prays together, stays together.â€ If possible try to have your family pray a rosary together, or at least one decade of the rosary. The husband and wife should also try to pray some prayers together. I know that you pray your own prayers, but it is important for unity with Me to pray together. Once you form this prayer together as a habit, you will see it as a part of your life with Me. Parents need to help their children with all parts of their lives, including the teaching of the faith. You can lead by your good example in having a house rule to go to Sunday Mass. Teach your children the value of daily prayer so I can support them both in good times and in trying times. Invite Me and My Blessed Mother to protect your home by consecrating it to My Sacred Heart Enthronement. Place some blessed medals and statues or holy pictures around your home. By striving to keep your families together in love, you can imitate My Holy Family. Love your children, and show them your affection and true concern for their daily lives. Thank you for coming together in a Catholic marriage as a loving environment for your children."

Monday, February 6, 2012

February 16, 2012

Monday, February 6, 2012: (St. Miki and companions)Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading you read of how King Solomon stored the Ark of the Covenant in the Holy of Holies in the Temple. The Ark of the Covenant contained the two tablets of the Ten Commandments from Moses. The cloud of God came around the Holy of Holies to indicate God's Presence. In the vision you are seeing how the honey is stored by the bees in their beehive. This refers to when you have Me in Holy Communion, that I am sweeter than the honeycomb which is mentioned in the Scriptures. You have My very Presence stored in the consecrated Hosts that are in all of My tabernacles. Not everyone believes in My Real Presence that is in My Eucharist, but I am there just the same. When you come to adore Me in My Blessed Sacrament, I am always there to speak to the hearts who are listening for My words of direction and discernment of your problems. Be grateful for My gift of Myself to you in My Blessed Sacrament."

Jesus said: "My people, you could soon see some strange images in the sky that your media will draw your attention to them. Previous lasers were used to make unusual shaped colored stars that the Antichrist has taken credit for in announcing his coming. As more of these strange images appear, more people will be curious about them, and they could be mesmerized by thought messages coming from them. Avoid looking at the Antichrist's eyes and any of these laser beam images that could ruin your eyes, or hypnotize you with strange voices. As more evil power starts to affect your governments, you may be forced to go to My refuges of protection. Be prepared for strange images and voices that could occur more frequently, and avoid them as much as possible."

Tuesday, February 7, 2012

February 16, 2012

Tuesday, February 7, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, in the vision of various shelving, there is a representation of the seven different levels of heaven. I am showing you this so you cannot only strive to get to heaven, but you can even seek the higher levels of heaven. Each level going higher requires a stronger faith commitment and more effort to save souls, as well as coming closer to Me in your daily prayer life. The more you help others out of love, the more you show your love for Me in them. Striving for the higher levels of heaven will

require going out of your comfort zone, and it may risk persecution to stand up for life at all stages. In today's Gospel I criticized the Pharisees who demanded strict adherence to the Mosaic laws of purification. I told the people to follow their teachings, but not to follow their actions because they were hypocrites in doing what they pleased. Instead of following just the letter of the law, My people should be following the spirit of the law of love. My Commandments were summed up in that they directed you to love God and your neighbor as yourself. To truly follow Me, you need to follow Me out of love from your heart. You need to move from just a knowledge of My laws from your head down into your heart, where your actions are done out of love for Me. By doing everything for Me, then you will not be a hypocrite, but a lover of doing things for My sake only. This allows you to give your will over to Me in all that you do."

Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you could see factory windows being opened, which means a few more jobs are being found to keep your economy moving forward. Conditions around the world are changing so American factories are getting more competitive so some jobs could stay in your country. Your corporations still have to deal with an unknown tax environment, and the cost of your health benefits are still being determined. It is still a net cost of doing business that determines whether it is cheaper to export jobs overseas or not. Your unemployment rate is coming down slowly, but there is always a question of how many workers are not seeking jobs. It is the middle class that is struggling the most because they have had to take lower paying jobs and the retired people are having it hard to make income on interest at such low rates. The poor are surviving on entitlements, while the rich are getting richer. America's debts are building faster than the taxes that can be collected, which is why the deficits are not going down. Your entitlement programs also need some drastic changes in funding and distribution, since they will soon run out of money. Pray for your people that your finances can be resolved, or America could be facing bankruptcy as Greece is."

Wednesday, February 8, 2012

February 16, 2012

Wednesday, February 8, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, King Solomon had great wisdom as a gift that he chose from Me. The Queen of Sheba verified his wisdom, and she brought him gold and spices as a tribute. The servants and

people of his court were dressed beautifully to add to the majesty of the king. Many of these clothes took much labor to make in his day. In today's world your cloth is made by modern looms, and your garments are put together with cheap labor overseas. Even as you dress yourselves to have a good appearance on the outside, many people are not as concerned with how their souls appear to Me on the inside. In the Gospel I made a note of how people are not defiled by how they eat food, but they defile themselves by how evil comes from their heart into their actions. This again is why My people need to concern themselves more with keeping their souls clean by proper behavior according to My Commandments. Your soul's appearance in grace is more important than your nice clothes or how you follow earthly customs. Keep your focus on loving Me and your neighbor, and you will have a pure soul. Keep your soul pure also with frequent Confession to remove any tarnish from your sins."

Jesus said: "My people, I have told My faithful that My angels will put a shield of invisibility around you to protect you from the evil ones on your way to My refuges. Let Me explain this in a little more detail. You will have various authorities searching for you, but they will not be able to detect your car or you inside. Those, who have chips in the body, will be on the evil one's side, and they will not be able to detect you either. My faithful, who have crosses on their foreheads, will be able to see each other. Even if the gas runs out in your car, you will be able to continue on with your bikes that you will store in your car. As you ride your bike or walk, these evil ones will still not be able to detect you. This shield is a protection both on the way to My refuges, and once you arrive at My refuges. Be grateful for My angel protection so you will not need physical weapons for any killing. Rejoice that you will be protected from those who want to kill you in their death camps. Love everyone, even your enemies, and pray for the conversion of sinners before it is too late."

Thursday, February 9, 2012

February 16, 2012

Thursday, February 9, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, even though King Solomon was given many gifts, he had many foreign wives who he appeased by making shrines to their foreign gods. Because of this sin of idolatry in worshiping other gods, I inflicted a punishment on his house through his son. Even today there are people who worship idols of sports, money, and possessions. Remember that

such idol worship is against My First Commandment which says I shall have no other gods before Me. I am the only One worthy of your worship, which is why you need to come to Sunday Mass according to My Third Commandment. In the Gospel I healed a foreigner's daughter of a demon because of her faith when she said: â€˜Even the dogs eat the scraps that fall from the children's table.â €&#65533; This healing of others than just the Jews is a forerunner of how St. Paul spread My Word to all the Gentiles. For truly I came on this earth to die for the sins of all mankind. My original mission was to teach the Jewish people, but in many instances I healed the Gentiles as well. My faithful should also reach out to evangelize all the nations without any discrimination. I love all peoples, and I wish to offer everyone an opportunity to be saved. So work to bring as many souls to Me as you can."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, I spoke to you recently about the Antichrist claiming that these stars in the sky are a sign of his coming into power. This is to mimic the Star of Bethlehem that announced My coming to the earth. I also warned you that these stars were not miracles, but they were made with lasers. Before, I talked about voices in the skies that could possibly draw people to worship the Antichrist. Now, people are hearing sounds in the sky that some are saying they sound like trumpets or horns. It is curiosity that could draw people to seek out the source of these sounds. Beware of these voices, strange sounds, and laser beams that show circular designs in the night sky. They are being perpetrated by the Antichrist to get people to understand the announcement of his coming."

Jesus said: "My people, mandatory chips in the body are coming to you through the new Health Plan passed by your Congress and your President. Do not take any chip in the body because these chips will control your free will with voices. These voices will be transmitted from satellites and cell towers right to the chips in the body. These voices will hypnotize people with implanted chips, and they will be controlled like robots. These voices from the skies are exactly the ones that I told you to avoid so you are not tempted to worship the Antichrist. Call on My protection from My angels and remember to refuse any chips in the body."

Jesus said: "My people, this new Health Plan is about controlling the people. They want to computerize your medical records just like Hitler did in starting his eugenics program which is similar to the history behind Planned Parenthood. The most recent decision to force hospitals and Catholic operations to provide

abortion devices goes against My Church's teachings against birth control and abortion agents. My people need to stand up against this Health Plan in all of its evil designs."

Jesus said: "My people, I told you that little by little the evil ones in power will be taking away your freedoms, and especially your freedom of religion. It is one thing for women to want available birth control devices and abortions. It is a violation of your freedoms when Catholics in the health field cannot refuse to partake in abortions or handing out birth control devices. This problem will be extended into mandatory chips in the body, and eventually mandatory flu shots. You need to fight these evils in this Health law."

Jesus said: "My people, it is true that Catholics would be offended by taking away their religious freedoms. But there are many Catholics who are using birth control and voted for your current President. He also promotes abortion. There is some hypocrisy among Catholics where they know My Church's laws against abortion and birth control, but they do not obey these laws in their actions. Pray that Catholics will not just be in name only, but that they will live their faith out of love for Me."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing an increasing persecution of Christians and patriots as your freedoms are being striped day by day by your government's laws and edicts. Your government can now pick up any American they choose whom they deem is a threat to your society. This could even be interpreted that those who are against government policies on abortion, religious freedom, or over spending in National budgets, could now be detained indefinitely in detention centers without a trial by jury. Your freedoms will be striped to the point that your only safe place to live will be at My refuges. Prepare for leaving because your rights will soon be non-existent when the North American Union is adopted."

Jesus said: "My people, the time of the evil one's control is growing short, so they will have to speed up their takeover. This means that the one world people will stop at nothing to manufacture a reason for another war and an event that would precipitate martial law. All the means are available to cause a bankruptcy, pandemic virus, false terrorist acts, mandatory chips in the body, and mandatory flu shots. When any of these things occur, My faithful will need to pack up their things quickly and leave for My refuges before they can capture them. Because

time for the demons is short, expect these events to come very soon."

Friday, February 10, 2012

February 16, 2012

Friday, February 10, 2012: (St. Scholastica)Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that Satan's time is short, so he will be using his minions to speed up your current events. I also said that once you see the signs of the Antichrist coming into power, you know that My victory is near. Before the Antichrist comes, I will send you My Warning. This vision of a large wind coming from a circling fan represents the same wind of the Holy Spirit that entered My apostles in the upper room. After they received the Holy Spirit, they were given courage to take My message of love in the Gospel out to all the nations. So it will be with My Warning experience when all of you will see your sins in your life review. Many will have a strong desire for Confession, and they will be open to conversions with the help of My faithful. This power of the Holy Spirit will help the people to withstand the power of the evil of the Antichrist. You will be warned in the Warning not to take any chips in the body, and not to worship the Antichrist. Even get rid of your TVs and computers after the Warning so you do not look at or listen to the Antichrist who could cause you to worship him. You will be warned as well to call on Me to bring you to My refuges of protection when the evil ones will want to kill all of My believers. The Warning is a wake-up call spiritually, to give sinners an opportunity to change their lives. They will face their mini-judgment if they do not change. Use this coming Lenten season of grace to prepare your souls for what is to come."

Jesus said: "My people, this vision of Me holding a sickle on My throne in heaven is a sign that the time for the harvest of souls is getting close. This is written in the Book of Revelation (14:14) â€˜Then I looked and there was a white cloud, and sitting on the cloud One who looked like a Son of Man, with a gold crown on His head and a sharp sickle in His hand.â€ (Message 5-19-07) This is like the miraculous picture that you have in your Bible. This part of Revelation comes after the seven trumpets. I will come first to gather My elect into My barn of heaven. Then I will have My angels wield their sickles in gathering the clusters of grapes that represent the gathering of the evil ones who will be cast into hell. Once these souls have been separated, I will renew the earth, and bring My people into My Era of Peace. Have patience My people,

because My victory will be coming after a brief reign of the Antichrist in the tribulation."

Saturday, February 11, 2012

February 16, 2012

Saturday, February 11, 2012: (Our Lady of Lourdes)Jesus said: "My people, the last line in the reading of one of Israel's leaders showed that his kingdom would be lost to decay because of the worship of the golden calves before Me. My First Commandment is about worshiping Me only, and those, who did not worship Me in history, were punished by various ways that led to their ruin. Without My blessings, you will fall to your earthly ruin as well, because you are dependent on Me for everything. So do not place any idols before Me as your money, fame, or possessions. In the Gospel I fed the four thousand people with the multiplication of bread and fish, and the people collected seven baskets of fragments left over. I am generous to My people as I offer My very Self to you in My Blessed Sacrament. You receive My Holy Manna in Holy Communion as I intimately share My love with you. Give thanks to Me and worship Me for all of the gifts that I bestow upon you."

Jesus said: "My people, some people will be called to My refuges in caves or little homes built into the side of a hill. I am showing you in this vision a large heavy plastic cylinder that is closed on one end, and it has a door on the other end with a plastic window and an open screen up high for air to come in. The dimensions are at least seven or more feet wide to walk in, and at least ten feet long to bed down in a tent or sleeping blanket to keep warm. The door and the tent are to keep out bugs, snakes, and animals. You will need wind-up flashlights for light and possibly something to make a fire near the entrance to keep warm and for cooking. By having dirt all around the cylinder, you could be concealed from people and from the sky. Trust in Me and I will provide you a safe place to stay, and I will provide for your food and water. The tribulation will be a very difficult testing time for your faith, and you will be striped of your earthly pleasures. Have patience and pray, and you will have your reward in My Era of Peace, and then in heaven."

Sunday, February 12, 2012

February 16, 2012

Sunday, February 12, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, in both readings you are seeing how people with leprosy were quarantined and called â€˜uncleanâ €&#65533; in these older societies, in order to protect others from getting a contagious disease. You have certain outcasts even today in people with AIDS, tuberculosis, and other contagious diseases. You also have people with immoral habits and covens of evil that are even more dangerous for your souls. Those, who deal with selling drugs, pushing prostitution and pornography, and similar evil addictions, are infecting people with the demons of addictions. Even those, who promote and carry out abortions, are an evil in your society. The death culture that promotes abortion, euthanasia, wars, and life threatening man-made viruses, are led by Satan to reduce the world's population. You have demons all around you encouraging such evil behavior. I am here as a Light of grace to dispel the darkness of evil, and protect My faithful from the demons and their temptations. I give you each a guardian angel to protect you from the demons. I give you My sacraments of grace and My blessed sacramentals also to protect you from the demons. I know your weakness to sin as a consequence of Adam's original sin. I give you My sacrament of Penance to seek My forgiveness of your sins, and to restore My grace in your soul. I am asking My faithful to stay close to Me in prayer and My sacraments, and to follow My Commandments of love. By doing this, you will be free of evil, and you will be on the narrow road to heaven. Remember that an unclean soul in mortal sin is more dangerous to your spiritual life than any physical disease. Better to run to Me in Confession so you can always have grace and life in your soul."

Jesus said: "My people, you are sharing in My suffering on the cross while you are struggling through life on this earth. Many people are despairing sometimes with the relentless evil going on in the world. I am showing you this vision of My Transfiguration so I can give everyone hope in your goal to be with Me in heaven. I suffered your human condition, so I know the frustrations and trials that you are going through. When you see My glorified Body, you see your own body one day that will be rejoined with your soul at the last judgment. So My people need to be patient and trust in Me, and you will have your reward in heaven. This life is very short and your sufferings will also be short. Think about being with Me forever in My beatific vision, and this life's trials are worth being purified to be with Me. Thank you for your prayers today since you are helping to balance off all the evil going on in the world."

Monday, February 13, 2012

February 16, 2012

Monday, February 13, 2012: (Frances Lombino Funeral Mass)Jesus said: "My people, Frances welcomes you all to her funeral, and she is happy to see her family come that meant so much to her. She is happy that you are praying for her, and having Masses said for her. She is in a peaceful place, and she will be watching over you. It is hard for the family to part with one of their members, but it is good to know that she was a lady of faith. She had many years of dedicated service to helping people. She is an example of faith to all of her family. Rejoice in the gift of her life from Me."

Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you this peaceful pool of water because this is how I want you to keep peace in your soul, despite all of the upsetting trials that happen in your world. I have told you how My people will see more persecutions coming against them as they draw closer to the tribulation. The latest trial is with your President where he is trying to force Christians to hand out birth control devices and other things against their faith in Me. This is another example of the growing persecution against My people. People in this world ask for a sign of what is going on, but they do not read the signs of wars, famines, and persecutions as a sign of the end times. You need to have eyes of faith and a knowledge of Scripture to realize that you are living in the end times. Stay close to Me in My sacraments and your daily prayer as you prepare to come to My refuges of protection. Trust in Me, and I will provide for your needs, despite the control of the Antichrist."

Tuesday, February 14, 2012

February 16, 2012

Tuesday, February 14, 2012: (St. Cyril & St. Methodius)Jesus said: "My people, the leaven of the Pharisees and of Herod is how they used their authority to lord it over the people. They liked to use the law to their advantage, but they did not follow the law for themselves because they were hypocrites. This is why I warned My apostles not to follow their actions. There is another connotation for not putting leaven or yeast in the bread. In the days of the Exodus the people ate a food of haste when they did not have enough time to allow the bread to rise, and they omitted the leaven. This is the same kind of bread that I used for the

Passover Meal at the Last Supper when it was not leavened. It is the same unleavened bread that you receive in Holy Communion. During the Exodus, My people collected the manna from the ground that also did not have leaven. During the modern day Exodus, My angels will give you a consecrated manna of Myself in Holy Communion at My refuges. So unleavened bread is special when you share My Real Presence at Mass."

Jesus said: "My people, it is difficult to start all over with a new house after your original house was destroyed by high winds or a tornado. Only older people may have their mortgage paid, but most people have outstanding mortgages. Insurance may not cover all of the home's damage in order to pay off this mortgage. That is why it would be hard to get a new mortgage for a new home on top of paying for the original mortgage. Jobs may also be lost in such storms which adds to the problem of having enough income to start over. You will be seeing this scene again as you enter another tornado season in the spring. Even in America's spiritual decline, My faithful also need to work to convert sinners to rebuild My Church. Many lukewarm souls are falling away from their faith by missing Sunday Mass. It is difficult also to reconvert these fallen away sinners. It is going to take My Warning experience and some serious disasters to wake people up spiritually from their laziness. This will be the time when My faithful will need to help those souls who want to come back to Me. This may be the last chance for many sinners to change their lives before they could be lost to the devil. Keep praying and spreading My Word to save as many souls as you can."

End February 2012

March 2012

Wednesday, February 15, 2012

March 1, 2012

Wednesday, February 15, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, you have complained about the new Health Law that your President and the Democrats have forced on you. Little by little the effects of this law are taking their toll. The latest forcing of handing out birth control devices on all of your religious organizations is just the beginning of your problems. As your government looks to make cuts in your

Health plans, you will see rationed care, especially less care to be given to the elderly. Eventually, these same authorities will try to force mandatory chips in the body on you for your identification. You will soon need this chip for your Health care, and any government entitlement as Social Security, Medicare, Medicaid, and welfare. Even food stamps will require such a chip in the body. My faithful need to be prepared to refuse this chip in the body, even if it means not receiving health insurance or entitlement aid. Once mandatory chips in the body are required, the evil ones will come to your homes to implement this edict. If you refuse to take this chip in the body, they will place you in detention centers, and you may be tortured and killed. This is why I will warn you to leave for My refuges before these one world people come to your home. Mandatory chips in the body were in your original Health Bill, and it is just a matter of time before these chips in the body will be forced on you. Do not take this chip in the body because the black box in the vision will send voices to your chip to control your free will and make you into a robot. It is better to die for your faith, than to lose control over your mind and soul."

Jesus said: "My people, the one world people have plans for a war in Iran and possibly Syria. They will be using the media to drum up support for this war. There may even be a fabricated false flag that could be created to bring the US into such a war. It is ironic that the same people, who are cutting your Defense budget, are the same people who will be calling for such a war. Iran's army and missiles are much more numerous and sophisticated than what America faced in Iraq. Any war in this region of the Middle East will affect oil deliveries, and that will precipitate high oil and gasoline prices. If Russia and China become involved, then you could be on the brink of a world war. A miscalculation on either side could start a war that may be hard to finish. Because America is still dependent on foreign oil, you will be involved in any war in this region. Such a war could strain your National Debt into bankruptcy. Your people need to pray that this war does not start, or you could see some nations destroyed by nuclear weapons."

Thursday, February 16, 2012

March 1, 2012

Thursday, February 16, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, volcanoes, as you know, can erupt with great violence, smoke, lava, and fire. Volcanoes are active all over

the earth, but at times there are huge eruptions that spew smoke and ash for miles into the sky. These large eruptions can even cause visibility problems where planes have to be rerouted, or their jet engines may cease operating. Even weather can be affected if enough sun is blotted out. You have seen several recent articles speaking of the possible eruption of some super volcanoes that could greatly change your landscape. The Gospel speaks of My calling St. Peter, Satan, because he did not want Me to suffer death on the cross. This was against My plan for saving all of mankind, which is why man's ways are not My ways. There is another evil that will be entering your world. I mentioned before that the demons are increasing their presence on earth as they leave hell and come out of these volcanoes. You are seeing evil things increasing in power before the Antichrist comes into his reign. Do not lose heart because evil will have a short reign before I return to defeat the demons. I will protect My faithful at My refuges, so have no fear. Rejoice that you are living in a time soon when all evil will be conquered, and you will see My Era of Peace."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, today you are fighting for your religious freedom where you do not want to be forced to do something against your faith as handing out birth control devices. Tomorrow you will soon be struggling for your life as you will be persecuted for just believing in Me. Right after My death, all Christians were at risk of being killed for their faith as St. Peter and St. Paul were martyred. As the evil people gain in power, your persecution will worsen because the one world people will be trying to eradicate Christianity. My faithful will have to seek My refuges for protection."

Jesus said: "My people, today you are complaining about not enough jobs, and poor pay for non-manufacturing jobs. In the future reign of the Antichrist, you will become like slaves again to satisfy your one world masters. A world government is coming, but the Antichrist will become a tyrant like many of your dictators. Do not take his mark or a computer chip in your body, and do not worship him. My faithful will be hiding at My refuges, but those, who take the chip in the body, will be slaves in doing the bidding of the Antichrist. Trust in Me that these evil ones will be defeated, and My faithful will then be brought into My Era of Peace."

Jesus said: "My people, some people do not want to believe that the tribulation of the Antichrist is about to take over. They think with enough prayer and sacrifice that the tribulation could be avoided. Unfortunately, this coming of the

two beasts in Revelation is what is foretold, and it will happen accordingly. Prayer may shorten the time, but the world will be tested by this evil. The choice will be to stay with Me in faith, or some will choose the evil one and they will be condemned."

Jesus said: "My people, in today's world with so many temptations abound, it is hard to remain faithful to My Word. It takes spiritual courage to go against the political correctness of the worldly people. There is also a risk of your rights and your life to openly fight the one world people who control this world. It takes spiritual stamina from My sacraments to stand up for your faith in Me. Some of My faithful will be martyred for their faith, while others will be safe at My refuges. Even if your life is threatened, never give up your belief in Me. Anyone, who gives in to following the Antichrist, is on the broad road to hell with no spiritual backbone. Be strong in the faith, My people, for your reward will be great in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, those, who are standing up for their religious freedom, should be commended for not backing down and not taking the easy way out. When you believe in Me, you may have to come out of your comfort zone to stand up for your freedoms. Your current administration has taken away many of your freedoms guaranteed by your Constitution. It is about time that your people realize what is going on, and now they are speaking out against your President's edicts. If you do not take a stand for your religious freedom, then all of your freedoms will be taken away when these evil ones bring in the North American Union. Be prepared for a heavy handed battle against your rights."

Jesus said: "My people, for years the one world people have chosen your Cabinet leaders no matter which party controlled the Presidency. It is this money and control of your media that shapes your candidates and the polls that are taken. If your people can discern the truth, this should be directing your vote. It is difficult to fight this one world power in your government because money and corruption have ruled for many years. You will not see true justice in your world until I come and defeat the evil ones of your society. Have patience at My refuges until you see My return. It is then that I will treat these evil ones with My justice for their evil actions. My faithful will be vindicated for your faith in Me, and you will be rewarded in My Era of peace and later in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, the season of Lent begins next week with Ash

Wednesday. This is a beautiful time to try and improve your spiritual life with more prayer and fasting than usual. Try to work on any sinful addictions of your more frequent sins that you confess in Confession. Make some Lenten resolutions that you could maintain throughout all of Lent. Write them down and work everyday on your goals. You need to keep reminding yourself of your intentions and check frequently on your progress. Do not feel down if you fail at times, but pick yourself up and keep trying to fulfill your resolutions. I do not condemn sinners for their sins, but if you stop asking for My forgiveness, then it is hard to justify souls with cold hearts to My love. So keep coming to Me in frequent Confession with a firm purpose of amendment to stop committing the same sins."

Saturday, February 18, 2012

March 1, 2012

Saturday, February 18, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing unusual weather this year in warm temperatures and less snowfall in some Northern States. You have seen floods, tornadoes, and various cold spells in Europe that have killed hundreds of people. At times you see the disasters, but they are happening with more severity as when you saw the worst damage that you have seen last year more than any other years. This violence in your natural disasters is a reflection of the violence of your wars and your violence in killing My babies with abortion. The Israelites worshiped foreign gods, and they were exiled and banished from their land as a punishment. So now America is becoming a pagan nation with your sexual sins, homosexual acts, abortions, and the worship of money, possessions, and sports. Because you are turning your back against Me, your country will be taken away from you, and the one world people will take it over as a punishment for your sins. You will be in exile also where My faithful will need to come to My refuges of protection. Only those faithful with My cross on their foreheads, will be allowed into My refuges. Repent of your sins in Confession as all of you will suffer this persecution at the hands of the Antichrist and the evil people. Trust in Me and you will be protected."

Sunday, February 19, 2012

March 1, 2012

Sunday, February 19, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing how many events are leading up to the time of the Antichrist's declaration. Before he comes into power, I will send My Warning experience to everyone on earth all at the same time. I love My people, and I will give everyone an opportunity to be saved. This illumination of conscience will bring all of you to Me as a brilliant light. Then I will give all the people a life review of all of their actions. There will be a focus on the unforgiven sins, and at the end of their life review, there will be a mini-judgment to heaven, hell, or purgatory. Many will have a strong sense of sorrow for having offended Me, and there will be a strong desire for Confession. This experience will help people prepare their spiritual and physical lives for what is to come during the evil reign of the Antichrist in the tribulation. Take advantage of your Lenten devotions to get your spiritual life in order so you will have spiritual courage to carry out My mission in bringing My faithful to My refuges of protection. My angels will help shield you from the evil ones, and they will bring you daily Communion, food, and water for your needs. Have no fear of the evil ones who I will conquer and cast into hell. Be faithful to your daily prayers, daily Mass when you can, and help your neighbors in their physical and spiritual needs. Events will move quickly now, and even more so after My Warning. I love all of you, and I want My people to love everyone, even your enemies and those who persecute you. Your persistent prayers will be needed in bringing your families and friends back to faith in Me."

Monday, February 20, 2012

March 1, 2012

Monday, February 20, 2012:Jackie said: "I am happy to be free as the birds that you are seeing because of the suffering which I had to endure. I am with My Jesus, even as I suffered with Him on the cross as a victim soul. I want to thank E. and all of my care givers for helping me in this life. I will be praying for them and My family. Having a free spirit is such a release from all of the demands of this earthly body. One day you will all appreciate this freedom as well. I love you all, and keep close to my Jesus."

Jesus said: "My people, you have demons among you in the masons within My Church. It is My Light that will expose who they are, and I will cast them out of My Church as I cast out the demon from the young boy in the Gospel. You will see a division in My Church between the evil schismatic church and My faithful

remnant. This schismatic church will be possessed by demons, and they will teach New Age which is an abomination inside of My Church. Once these elements are divided, I will no longer be Present in the Masses or tabernacles of this schismatic church. My faithful need to avoid these false teachings and idol worship that is not of Me. By their works and false worship, you will recognize them. Call on My good angels to defend you from the demons in this evil church that will teach sexual sins are no longer mortal sins. Trust in Me to give you discernment of the evil ones in My Church before this split. Those, who proclaim false teachings, are not to be followed in any heresies, no matter how high they are in My hierarchy."

Tuesday, February 21, 2012

March 1, 2012

Tuesday, February 21, 2012: (St. Peter Damian)Jesus said: "My people, you are travelers on this earth and you are on a journey from this life into My Era of Peace. My Blessed Mother has promised you a time of her victory over Satan when she will crush his head with her foot, and you will see the coming Era of Peace. This is why you see her altar in your transition from this life of tears into the next age of My glory on earth. I held a little child before My apostles, and I want everyone to become like a child with humility and with a child-like faith in order to enter into heaven. Come to Me, My children, and I will give you all that you need. Trust in Me, and show Me your love as I showed you My love on the cross. You will soon be starting another Lenten season of prayer and fasting. Let your Lenten devotions improve your spiritual life so you can become child-like in your love for Me."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing many people asleep in sleeping blankets at this place where My faithful will be protected. I could see a miraculous spring of water to provide for your needs. You will have an angel of protection who will place a shield of invisibility over all the faithful who come here. Your hostess has spent many hours of preparation on this refuge, and I will reward her by sending people and angels to help her. Fear not this coming time for My angels will protect you and give you daily Communion. Keep active with your prayer groups so you can be connected with My faithful prayer warriors."

Wednesday, February 22, 2012

March 1, 2012

Wednesday, February 22, 2012: (Ash Wednesday)Jesus said: "My people, you received the ashes which are a reminder of your mortality and how your dead body will turn into ashes. As you start your Lenten devotions, your prayers and fasting for forty days will remind you of My fasting in the desert for forty days. I used that time to prepare My human side for My three years of ministry that would culminate with My death by crucifixion on the cross. You have a time in Lent to prepare yourself spiritually for My Resurrection celebration. Use your penances and suffering of fasting to change your life by involving Me more in your life. Once I finished My fasting, I was able to withstand the three temptations of the devil. By prayer and fasting, you too, will be able to withstand the temptations of the devil. Make some good resolutions that you can keep all throughout Lent."

Jesus said: "My people, your weather has been hot and cold, which is why most of your snow has melted quickly. Because your lakes have not frozen over, any cold spell coming over the Great Lakes could give you some heavy lake effect storms. Your moisture levels have been above normal, but you have had more rain than snow. You also have not had any recent ice storms with temperatures at freezing. This track could change quickly when cold temperatures could last for longer periods of time. Your weather patterns will continue to be erratic because of the manipulation of your jet streams. When man uses machines to change the weather, you may get more disasters than you are planning on. Pray that the people in Europe will get some warmer weather, or you could see more deaths from the cold."

Thursday, February 23, 2012

March 1, 2012

Thursday, February 23, 2012: (St. Polycarp)Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading Moses speaks to the people who are about to cross the Jordan into the land of milk and honey from the desert. He proposes a choice to follow the Lord's Commandments and receive a long life of prosperity, or those, who disobey and follow other gods, will receive a curse of punishment. The Israelites did follow other gods, and they were exiled into Babylon. This same choice is given to everyone and every nation. Those people, who disobey My laws, are

welcomed back when they seek My forgiveness, but there is reparation needed for their sins. Even America will be suffering a loss of its freedoms as a punishment for your abortions, and worship of money, fame, and possessions. In the Gospel I call everyone to pick up his or her cross, and share your suffering with Me on My cross. The last line asks you what does it profit a man if he gains the whole world, but loses his soul in the process? You are here on earth to know, love, and serve Me, and not just to accumulate wealth for yourselves. Your soul is your most prized possession because the soul lives on forever. Therefore, take advantage of this Lenten season to work on perfecting your spiritual life, so you will remain on the narrow road to heaven."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, there are two times when it will be necessary to have some extra food and water. The first time is at your homes before you come to My refuges. I have asked My faithful to store about one year's supply of food for the coming world famine, and when people will be required to have a chip in the body to buy food. You can store dried food, meals ready to eat (MREs), or canned foods. You may take some food with you on your way to My refuges. The second time for storage is at My refuges during the tribulation. The food is to be shared and not hoarded, and it will be multiplied according to your needs."

Jesus said: "My people, I know that you cannot survive without drinking water. This is why I have suggested that every refuge should have an independent source of water. It could be a river, lake, pond, or a well. A well may require a mechanical pump since there may not be any electricity. If no water is available, I will provide a spring of water just like at Lourdes, France. You may want to have a silver filter to clarify any pond water into potable water."

Jesus said: "My people, those, who are starting refuges may have to plan for some farm animals as chickens, rabbits, goats, sheep, or other farm animals for meat in addition to the deer that I will send to you. You will also need to plan for the feed necessary for them to eat. At My refuges everyone will be working to help as a community in feeding the animals, collecting eggs, and preparing food for the people. Any food that is available will be multiplied for everyone to have enough to eat."

Jesus said: "My people, when you have some land for growing vegetables, you could plant your heirloom seeds, so you could collect some seed for the next

growing season. Greenhouses could help to lengthen your growing time for at least two crops. Growing food will require some planning for fertilizer and a means of tilling the soil. Again your crops will be multiplied, and vegetables will give you a balanced diet."

Jesus said: "My people, your refuges are independent, so you will need to find ways and people with skills and tools to make what you need. You will need a source of wax for candles, lard and lye to make soap, wool from sheep to make clothes, and many such every day needs as sheets and bedding. Buildings will be multiplied to provide room for dormitories for sleeping. Sewing, cooking food, washing dishes and clothes, and cleaning floors will be shared and rotated jobs."

Jesus said: "My people, just as I provided the manna for the Exodus in the desert, so I will have My angels give you daily Communion in this coming modern day Exodus. You will also have round the clock Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament at an altar and tabernacle. My angels will also protect My people from the evil ones by leading you to My refuges, and making you invisible to those who want to kill you. Only My faithful with crosses on their foreheads will be allowed into My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, at every refuge I will place a large luminous cross in the sky so you could look on it, and be healed of any infirmity. You have seen luminous crosses in several places of refuges where there are places of healing as well. There will also be healing spring water as at Lourdes, France, not only for drinking, but for some bathing. Just as Moses raised a bronze serpent to heal the snake bites, so My faithful will be healed of their infirmities by these crosses and springs. You will not need doctors and medicines except for broken bones or cuts that need immediate stitches. In all of these messages I am providing for all of your needed materials, but it will be up to your community to plan how to provide for each other's needs. You will be praying more and working harder to help each other survive."

Friday, February 24, 2012

March 1, 2012

Friday, February 24, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, your Lenten devotions of fasting between meals, abstinence of meat on Fridays, and eating smaller meals

is at first hard to get used to. The focus is not so much on keeping your weight down, but it is on making an extra effort to control your body's appetites and earthly desires. Many times you desire snacks at night or in the afternoon, so it is a restraint tostop something that you crave. Many of you already are praying a lot, but you can add a special Lenten devotion of praying the Stations of the Cross, especially on Fridays. There are also more opportunities to go to Confession, so there is no excuse not to go at least once a month. Another focus in Lent is on trying to restrain any bad habits as anger or swearing. If sexual sins are a problem, then this is another area to restrain during Lent. Lent is a time to focus on how to improve your spiritual life, so you are more pleasing to Me in keeping a clean soul. If you do not make a firm attempt at stopping your sinful habits, then it will be hard to make any spiritual progress. Call on My help in your prayers and fasting to keep struggling to restrain your sinful habits. Be grateful that you have this special time of Lent to get closer to Me in your love relationship."

Jesus said: "My people, the one world people are holding off on drilling for more oil until the price of oil rises back to $150 a barrel. America has the capability of producing enough oil for its needs, and oil could be had through a pipeline to Canada. In order to cause a war in the Middle East, the one world people need to keep us dependent on oil from that region. Oil prices could rise on speculation over the threat of a war with Iran. Some people have remarked that Iran could have trouble selling its own oil if it blocked the Persian Gulf. The one world people want a war with Iran, and they will be stepping up their media barrage to get the people to back such a war. Even the fear of such a war could drive gasoline prices over $5 a gallon which could cause America to go into another recession. A high price for gasoline could cause many people problems in getting to work, and it could even inflate the cost of many products that require trucking. Causing such a war with Iran will make the one world people rich on fuels, and it could even be a means for taking over America by bankruptcy of the government. When you see who profits the most from higher gasoline prices, you will see that they are the same people who are causing your wars."

Saturday, February 25, 2012

March 1, 2012

Saturday, February 25, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, just as I called Levi to be

one of My apostles, so I call all peoples to follow Me in faith. I love everyone, and I do not discriminate on any groups. My call is to pick up your cross of trials in this life, and bear it out of love for Me. My way of love is difficult because I ask you to give up your free will to let Me be the Master of your life. It is not easy to conform your life to follow My Commandments since the devil is tempting you every day with worldly things. I call sinners to repent, which means all of you, because you are all weak to sin. You need My help, so do not be self-righteous as the Pharisees were. Do not think that you are better than others because your sins are not as severe as theirs. You all are called to carry your cross and seek My forgiveness of your sins. Without the forgiveness of sins and making Me Master of your life, then you cannot follow Me to heaven. As you see Me in the vision leading My faithful up a stairway behind My cross, this is your only means to heaven through Me."

Jesus said: "My people, the plan of the rich one world people is to keep Americans poor and controlled by gasoline prices. The rich can control America easier by taking the good paying jobs overseas and keeping their profits off shore to avoid taxes on their profits. They are stripping the middle class of their wealth by low savings interest rates, stock manipulations, and low income jobs. They are controlling you through high gasoline prices, and deficit spending that is bankrupting your country. Your entitlement programs are about to go broke because of the mismanagement of the funds that were supposed to fund them. The constant wars perpetrated by the one world people, are deepening your debts, and keeping gasoline prices high by war speculation. Your energy programs have not helped to make America less dependent on foreign oil. The policies of your government are leading your country closer to bankruptcy by the plan of the one world people. Pray for some dramatic changes in your policies before your country's economic system comes to a crash. You have committed so many sins in your abortions and sexual sins, that you are calling My justice down on America where your enemies will be allowed to take you over as a punishment."

Sunday, February 26, 2012

March 1, 2012

Sunday, February 26, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel from St. Mark (1:12-13) is very short, but the Gospel of St. Matthew (4:1-11) goes into

more detail of the three temptations from Satan. These temptations are worthy of an explanation because the devil tempts you with similar means. I had just fasted for forty days without food in the desert as a preparation for My beginning ministry. Satan tempted Me to produce bread from the stones because My human side was exhausted and hungry. I remarked that man does not live by bread alone, but by the Word that comes forth from the mouth of God. Here in Lent you are fasting between meals, so My people need to restrain themselves from eating when their bodies may be tempted to eat food. This is a reminder not to be so focused on food, clothing, and a place to stay. You should be focused more on trusting in Me to provide for your needs. The second temptation was to throw Myself down on the rocks, but I remarked to Satan that he was not to tempt the Lord, Thy God. This is a temptation to not have faith in My protection, and it is important to not be tempted by apostasy that could lead you away from Me. Hold fast to your faith in Me, and you will have your reward in heaven. The third temptation is when Satan wanted Me to bow down to him, and he would give Me control over all of humanity. I told him to begone because it is the First Commandment to worship only Me, and I am the only One that you should know, love, and serve. This temptation comes as the devil tries to make you seek money, fame, possessions, and anything earthly instead of worshiping Me. Do not give worship or idolize any of these earthly things because I should be first in your life as Master over you. I give you free will, so you need to choose to worship Me instead of following your own way. Ask My help and ask that I send you My angels to help you in fighting off the devil's daily temptations. By staying close to Me in grace by Confession, you will have sufficient grace to refuse the devil's temptations. Be grateful for all that I do for you in leading you to be with Me forever in heaven."

Monday, February 27, 2012

March 1, 2012

Monday, February 27, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, in the vision and in the Gospel you are seeing Me as the judge of mankind. You have been given the Commandments from the time of Moses, so you all know deep in your hearts about My laws of love. It is one thing to say you believe in faith, but it is another thing to prove what you are saying by your actions. I have told you many times that you will know a good tree from a bad tree by the fruit that it bears. So if you truly believe in Me, you will show it by the good works that you do for people.

When you help someone, you are helping Me in them. So do not be like the lukewarm who say Lord, Lord, but their actions do not justify any belief in Me. You may have to go out of your comfort zone to help people. This means that you will need to donate some money, time, or talent when they need you in inconvenient times. By doing good works for others out of love for Me, then you will be storing up heavenly treasure for your judgment. You do not want to come to Me in judgment with empty hands without any good deeds. Lent is a good time for prayer and fasting, but it is also a good time to help others. When you desire to love Me, you must also love your neighbor as yourself."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing your troops being withdrawn from both Iraq and Afghanistan so they can be ready to be deployed in a new war in the Middle East. The one world people are planning America's next war, most likely in Iran where they are making nuclear weapons. There has been a respite to see if sanctions can bring Iran to the negotiating table. As long as Iran can sell its oil to China and other countries, they will continue their nuclear bomb goal. If Israel starts a unilateral bombing of nuclear sites in Iran, then America may get drawn into a new conflict. Israel is fighting for its survival because Iran's president said he would destroy Israel. Some people and the one world people will be encouraging this war, even if America cannot afford the expense of another war. The Congress should be the voice of the people that decides on where to fight wars, if at all. If the President tries to involve the U.S. in another war, the people should have a say in approving such an action. I have shown you before that such a war could bring America into bankruptcy. Keep praying that America does not get into such a risky war."

Tuesday, February 28, 2012

March 1, 2012

Tuesday, February 28, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel focuses on prayer in the Our Father. Your daily prayers during Lent are a link to sharing your requests and feelings with Me. Many of your everyday problems can be annoying, and they can disturb your peace. The challenge is to not let things get you so upset in your possible anger with these problems. The last part of the Our Father deals with forgiveness. I gave you one parable when a master forgave a worker his whole debt when he pleaded with him. Then later that worker demanded a fellow worker to pay back a smaller debt. Even when that fellow

worker pleaded for time, this man had him put in jail. The master then asked the first worker why he did not have compassion in forgiving the smaller debt. I have forgiven many debts from you in Confession, so you should also be willing to forgive others in a similar manner. This sin of not forgiving others, if it is not satisfied, will cause people to suffer in purgatory to purify this loss of love and compassion. You have seen this situation in your own experience. So I warn people to forgive each other as I have forgiven them, or there will be a punishment for the reparation due for this sin. I love everyone, but My justice must prevail when you disobey My laws."

Jesus said: "My people, your deficits and your National Debt are on the brink of bankruptcy. You are only able to run huge deficits as long as you can find countries and the Federal Reserve to buy your Treasury Notes. Your entitlements and possible war spending could be the last strain that could break your banks. Once you cannot pay for your many obligations, your whole government will collapse according to the plan of your central bankers. A martial law or bank holiday will cause such chaos, that food and fuels will be in short supply. Once you see another crash in the banks and the stock market, this will begin a takeover of America into the North American Union. When you see these events coming about, I will warn My faithful to come to the safety of My refuges. You can see the persecutions beginning as your freedoms will be stripped from you to conform to a police state. Protection at My refuges will save your lives and your souls from the mandatory chips in the body. Have no fear because My angels will protect you and provide for your needs. I have been warning you of such crashes coming for years, which is why I warned you to store food, and build My refuges. If you are prepared in body and soul, then you will be ready to weather the coming storm of evil in the tribulation."

Wednesday, February 29, 2012

March 15, 2012

Wednesday, February 29, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, this sign of Jonah is a sign of repentance for all the nations of mankind. When Jonah preached to Nineveh that they would be destroyed in forty days, the people all repented from their evil ways, and they fasted in sackcloth and ashes. If you look at history, many civilizations decayed from within because they lost their moral compass. Rome fell from within and even Israel fell in the Babylonian exile. The bottom

line is that those, who turn their backs on Me, are taking away the blessings that made them prosperous. America is on the brink of its destruction because you refuse to pray, refuse to honor Me on Sunday, and you are killing My babies. I am allowing the one world people to take you over because your nation is not repenting of its sins. When you look at communist dictators in Russia and China, you are looking at your future, if you do not repent. It is the one world people's financial backing that allows communism to survive. These atheistic countries of slave labor will not survive on their own, and they will fall soon as well. You are on the verge of a takeover by the evil forces that will put the Antichrist into power. Once you see evil's reign start to take over, you will know My victory is near. My people need to look at the big picture to know that you can only save your souls from hell by following My laws and repent of your sins in Confession. I will protect you from these evil ones. My faithful will have to come to My refuges of protection where My angels will shield you, and provide for your needs. Just as I told the Israelites that they would no longer see the Egyptian army alive anymore, I am telling you that My victory will soon cast this evil lot before you into the everlasting flames of hell. Repent and be saved, or you could lose your souls to the Antichrist and be cast into hell with him."

Jesus said: "My people, the dream of King Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon was interpreted by Daniel (3:24-49). He described four different civilizations that were to follow after the king. There is another Kingdom about Me quoted by Daniel. â€˜In the lifetime of these kings the God of heaven will set up a Kingdom that shall never be destroyed or delivered up to another people, rather it shall break into pieces all these kingdoms and put an end to them, and it shall stand forever. That is the meaning of the stone you saw hewn from the mountain without a hand being put to it.â€ The stone hewn from the mountain represents the tablets of My Ten Commandments that represented the Kingdom of God awaited by the Jews. My Kingdom was established by Me as the cornerstone, but it was rejected by the builders. This means My Kingdom was given over to My apostles to build up My Church to lead mankind to heaven. The other prophetic word comes from the dreams and messages of George Washington at Valley Forge when he talked about a third world war to come after World War II. Take some time to review his dreams because it speaks of the coming war that will involve America. This war could cause the fall of America as you know it, and it will lead up to the Antichrist's takeover for a short time."

Thursday, March 1, 2012

March 15, 2012

Thursday, March 1, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, at the beginning of your country, you called down My blessings when you honored Me in your documents. In the vision of this St. Louis Arch you are seeing a full colored rainbow to indicate the treasure of My blessings upon you. In recent years your people have been doing everything to remove My Name from public view. I realize that there are a few atheists with power in your media that are creating a political correctness that does not include Me. There are also many faithful that are standing up for their faith when their religious freedom is being threatened. Even if you are in the minority, you need to stand by your faith in Me, or your country will continue to lose its blessings of protection. As with your Lenten theme, America needs to repent of its sins, or you will face more devastating disasters and a takeover of your country. The one world people want to take over your country, so it is important to keep praying for your country for the reparation due for your sins. Without a balance of prayer, the evil of your sins will allow your takeover. Wake up and repent, America, or you will soon lose all of your freedoms."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, the media's focus has been mostly concerned with your upcoming presidential election. The real concern, that I have, is for your country's spiritual direction. Even when spiritual issues came up about abortion and birth control devices, the issue turned to women's rights. A woman does not have a right to kill a baby in her womb because that baby is an individual separate from the mother. Fighting for religious freedom is a noble effort by your bishops, but Catholics still have problems following My laws to preserve life, and they should be following My Church's laws against birth control devices. It is your abortions, fornication, adultery, and birth control sins that are bringing My justice upon America. Repent of your sins, or your country could be taken over."

Jesus said: "My people, growing your grain crops is a delicate balance between having enough seed, sun, and rain in the right amounts at the proper time. Flooding, rotting in storage, and transportation of the food products also control how much bread can be made. I have asked My people to store one year's supply of food and some heirloom seeds for a coming famine. It does not matter how

much money or gold you have if there is no food to buy. Food will be more valuable than all of your riches. Your farmers are important for your survival, yet you short change them, and you do not pay them enough for what the food is really worth. Give thanks for your harvest of crops."

Jesus said: "My people, America has always had plenty of food, so you are not acquainted with how desperate people can be when famine and empty store shelves come about. Farmers will have some extra food, but distribution will be subject to thievery. Those, who have stored food, will be able to share it, as I will multiply the food that is needed. Heed My warnings now to prepare for the coming famine, or you could be dying of hunger."

Jesus said: "My people, many of your people have part time or marginal jobs that they have taken just to get by with a minimal living. You have more people on food stamps and government entitlements than ever before. Your economy is improving a little, but there are not enough taxes being collected to support your current welfare society. When your entitlement funds go broke in a short time, you will see massive riots for jobs, food, and benefits that will not be available. This coming problem of not enough money, will cause a martial law when the evil ones will try to reduce the population. Once you see such turmoil, I will warn you to come to the safety of My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, Lent is an opportunity to get your spiritual life in order as you will be preparing for the coming persecution. When you fast from food, you are learning how hard it is to deal with hunger. You will be sharing food and housing in My refuges, so you need to think more of sharing what you have with others out of charity. Do not be selfish with your donations of money, time, and talent. You can give some donations to your local food shelf to help others have a meal to eat. When you feed the hungry, clothe the poor, and share your faith, you are sharing with Me in the poor."

Jesus said: "My people, in your families at times you may have to help each other with some food or money for housing. Your economy has stressed people with lost jobs, or lost benefits, and these problems may require help from family members who have more means than others. Both families and friends are sharing housing and food because of your problems. The rich have money, and some poor have entitlements, but the middle class is struggling to make ends meet. Pray for all of your people who are struggling with financial problems to

keep their homes and cars. By sharing with others, you will store treasure in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, you remember how Elijah multiplied the oil and flour so the woman, her son and the prophet could survive through a year's famine in Israel. This multiplication of food is how I will help My faithful survive at My refuges. Just as I took the loaves and fish and multiplied them for the 4,000 and the 5,000, so I will multiply what food you have so all of you will have something to eat. Trust in Me that I will multiply all the things that you need to survive. Keep close to Me in your prayers, and you will be united with Me in love."

Friday, March 2, 2012

March 15, 2012

Friday, March 2, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, when you look into the sky on a clear night, you are awestruck by the immensity of My creation of the universe and all of its stars. Your sun is just one of many stars in your own galaxy. In other ways you appreciate beautiful landscapes at sunrises and sunsets. You view the beautiful spring flowers and fall leaves. Even when you look at your own bodies, you see how you are wonderfully made, and everything is made originally perfect in My eyes. It is man's pride that has deformed things with the manipulation of the DNA that I made perfectly. When you look at the animals and plants, they all give glory to Me in their very existence. I have made mankind in My image in giving you free will to follow My mission for your life, or your own way. If you follow Me, then you will be giving glory and worship to Me out of love. You can be in harmony with all of My creation, or you can reject Me. This is your choice. I prefer My creatures to come to Me out of love because I love all of you whether you are with Me or not. There are consequences though of your decisions. If you abide by My Commandments and allow Me to be the Master of your life, then you can be assured of a place in heaven with the One who loves you. If you reject Me, and disobey My laws of love, then you are on the broad road to hell where you could live in torment forever in hell with the devil who hates you. Heaven and hell are your only choices, so lead your life accordingly. I struggle every day to save souls from hell, but I cannot force them to love Me. The devil also is struggling to steal souls away from Me through his lies and temptations. This is the battle for souls and you would prefer to be in

My territory of love, rather than the devil's territory of hate. Fight to save your soul and the souls around you so you can be with Me in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, this vision of the three matches being struck to produce a flame is a sign that I want My faithful's hearts to be set on fire with a burning love for God the Father, Myself, and God the Holy Spirit. When you read the Scriptures and when you receive Me in Holy Communion, your hearts should be burning with love for Me. You remember My disciples on the road to Emmaus after My Resurrection, how they listened intently to all the Scriptures that foretold My coming and suffering. (Luke 24:32) â€˜Was not our heart burning within us while He was speaking on the road and explaining the Scriptures to us.â€ Many faithful would have liked to be with Me on that road to listen as well. I want My disciples to be constantly in love with Me, and show that love in your actions by helping people. You are a live, living being, so you should be active in evangelizing souls for My Kingdom. I want My faithful fired up so you are not like the lukewarm who are not active at all. (Rev. 3:16) â €˜But because thou are lukewarm, and neither cold not hot, I am about to vomit thee out of My mouth.â€ Without good works in your hands, you will find it difficult to get to heaven. So put your faith to work in your actions. Show people, that you love Me so much, and you want to share your love for Me with all those people that you meet. By being on fire with love in your hearts for Me, the Holy Spirit will lead you to accomplish great things for My Church."

Saturday, March 3, 2012

March 15, 2012

Saturday, March 3, 2012: (St. Katherine Drexel)Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some unusual weather this year with low snow levels, and a constant up and down with your temperatures that have been warmer than usual. In recent years your tornadoes have been more frequent and have caused more deaths because of more violent storms. It is the variation in your jet streams that has caused more violent winds. This can be controlled by the HAARP machine which can enhance tornadoes and hurricanes. The more man tries to manipulate your weather with microwaves and chemtrails, the more changes you will see in your weather patterns. Man is bringing the violence of your wars and killings into the violence of your weather. The constant changes of hot and cold in the weather are also a sign to those who are lukewarm to Me, that they will be

spewed out of My mouth if they ignore My love. You are here on this earth to know, love, and serve Me, but if you ignore My Presence in your lives, then you are on the broad road to hell. The people need to wake up from their spiritual laziness before it is too late, and Satan will sift them into hell."

Jesus said: "My people, your people of freedom have developed a great nation based on My Word in your documents. Then the evil central bankers through the Federal Reserve System have gradually led you into wars and stock crashes that have left you on the verge of bankruptcy. Through years of deficit spending, your National Debt is consuming your budget. In this vision you saw the gold removed from a building which is a sign of when your money was taken off the gold standard. Now you have fiat money and your financial system is deteriorating under the burden of your huge debt. This has been the plan of the central bankers to bring down your government through your debts so they could make America a part of the North American Union. Eventually, they will form a one world government controlled by the Antichrist. You also are headed to a spiritual bankruptcy as well. Your country was founded on Godly principles, but now you are turning your backs on Me in all of your public places. You have your spiritual treasure in My Presence in your tabernacles. Now many people do not even believe in My Real Presence in My consecrated Hosts. Once you remove Me from your lives, you will also see a crumbling of your country in your abortions and sexual sins. As a punishment, the one world people will be allowed to take over your country for a short time. I will protect My faithful in My refuges during the coming tribulation. I will then come with My victory to defeat the Antichrist and the evil ones as they will be cast into hell. Then I will renew the earth and bring My faithful into My Era of Peace. Have no fear and trust in Me, and you will have your reward with Me in heaven."

Sunday, March 4, 2012

March 15, 2012

Sunday, March 4, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, both of today's readings are all about mountain top experiences of joy. I showed My apostles the full countenance of My glorified Body to give them hope for all that they would suffer for Me. In the end at the final judgment, all of My faithful will be joined with their own glorified bodies. By seeing your future with Me in heaven, this will inspire you to keep struggling in this life for your prize in heaven. In the

first reading I tested Abraham if he would be able to offer Me his only son. He was about to kill Isaac when My angel stayed his hand. Then I knew that Abraham loved Me so much that he was willing to obey My every command, even if it meant killing his only son. This scene is actually a parallel of My own love for all of mankind, since My Father in heaven was willing to offer up His only begotten Son for all sinners. As you purify yourselves through Lent, you will be suffering with Me on My cross as you lead up to My death on Mount Calvary and My Resurrection after three days. My Transfiguration is a prefigure of My Resurrection, and I died for you to show you how much I love you. I also am the only sacrifice that could be offered up to save all of mankind from their sins. Give praise and glory to the Blessed Trinity for all the gifts that We have bestowed on everyone out of love for each of you."

Jesus said: "My people, at the Fifth Luminous Mystery you saw Me holding the bread that I consecrated into My Body and Blood. This was a precursor of when I died for all of mankind on Good Friday. As you are praying the Sorrowful Mysteries of the rosary, you can join your Lenten penances with My suffering on the cross. This belief in My Real Presence in the Host is a central belief of your faith in Me because I am always with you. My Presence in your tabernacles means that you can come and visit Me at any time to give Me glory and Adoration. When you come to the Triduum of Holy Week, you can identify with My apostles and see how frightened they were to stand by Me. Only St. John stood at the foot of My cross as I gave him to My Blessed Mother and her to him. Later, St. John looked after My Blessed Mother as you saw her home in Ephesus, Turkey. Be thankful for every Lent so you have a time to purify your spiritual life."

Monday, March 5, 2012

March 15, 2012

Monday, March 5, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you earlier that there would be a big event coming this year. Now I am telling you that it could precipitate a crash in your money system just as you are seeing in the vision how things are going down the drain. Be prepared with extra food. If your power goes out, be prepared with an alternative means for heating your house. You could even see a bank holiday, so have some money on hand, and something to barter with for your needs. If martial law is declared nationwide, you may have to be

prepared to go to your refuges. If you do not know where some refuges are, you can call on Me and I will have your guardian angel lead you to the nearest refuge. Many major events could happen this year in addition to your many tornado disasters. You should be prepared when these things happen."

Jesus said: "My people, there is a lot of imagery in this vision as it represents the hard times in which you are living. Being at sea in a boat represents how you are living on the sea of life. The large dark storm represents the overwhelming evil that is rampant in your world. Even when you trust in Me in your prayers, you know it is impossible to deal with such evil on your own. You are seeing all the signs in your daily events that it is just a matter of time when you will be dealing with mandatory chips in the body, mandatory flu shots, and martial law. This is why you changed your course on the water for the safety of the harbor. The harbor is the safety of My protection that you will find with My angels at My refuges. If you stay in your homes and refuse to seek My refuges, you are risking capture and death by being killed by the one world people in their detention death camps. Coming to My refuges when the time comes is the safest place to be both for your soul and your body. This is why you need to warn your family and friends that the refuges will be your best place to be when the persecution gets bad. Look how Christians are being killed in Muslim countries and communist countries because this will be your future."

Tuesday, March 6, 2012

March 15, 2012

Tuesday, March 6, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, you have been seeing dozens of deaths from the latest series of tornadoes. This season of deadly storms has already passed last year's deaths at this time, and last year set a record of over 500 deaths. Tornadoes are hard to prepare for, especially at night or with dark clouds. In the vision you see that the safest places are underground. Just as you know enough to build a shelter in the ground for tornadoes, I am showing My faithful how to build refuges for the coming storm of evil in the tribulation. At times you are ravaged by serious storms as a punishment for sins. Soon you will see the Antichrist's coming as a punishment and a test of your faith in Me. You know that without Me, you can do nothing. So when I give you instructions on how to protect your lives and souls with My angel protection, you should heed My words. Be prepared to come My refuges. There you will be made invisible

by My angels from the evil ones who want to kill God's people."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing threats of war coming from Iran and from many of your own leaders. I have asked My people to pray for peace and not war against Iran. Some people think bombing Iran's nuclear plants or their centrifuges could stop them from making nuclear weapons. Some of their facilities are built underground to protect them from attacks from the air. Any start of a war would most likely come from an Israeli attack. Any war could precipitate Iran's own attack with missiles on Israel and possible attacks on any US ships in the area. A complete all out war could disrupt oil flows that could cause your gas prices to soar. If America gets drawn into this war, the expenditures of such a war could threaten your fragile economy and may result in your government's bankruptcy. America needs to be careful about becoming involved in a new war. Your citizens do not favor it, and if other countries become involved, you could see a world war with many deaths. Continue to pray for peace, and write to your Congress people to stop America from getting into another Middle East war."

Wednesday, March 7, 2012

March 15, 2012

Wednesday, March 7, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, in your national songs you sing about America as the land of the free, but your government is gradually trying to take away your freedoms. Recently, you have been complaining about your freedom of religion as your Health Department is trying to force people to provide birth control devices against their faith. In other new Defense laws your government can threaten to incarcerate you at their whim and hold you in detention centers indefinitely. Many other freedoms of speech have been challenged. Soon your new Health Plan will force chips in the body for your health insurance that you will be forced to buy against your will. Many of these freedoms are being threatened by incarcerating you if you do not go along with their mandates of chips in the body and mandatory flu shots. When these mandates start getting enforced, it will be time to go to My refuges. When you see a world famine, a division in My Church, martial law, or mandatory chips in the body, these will be the signs to come to My refuges. Call on Me and I will have your guardian angels lead you to the nearest refuge. The ultimate loss of your freedoms will come when the one world people will force America into the

North American Union when all of your sovereignty rights will be lost, as your Bill of Rights. Enjoy your freedoms that are left for awhile because you will soon be taken over by the evil ones. Be prepared to leave for My refuges when I warn you, or when you see the signs that I have mentioned. This takeover is not a matter of if it will happen, but it is a matter of when it will happen."

Jesus said: "My people, this vision is that of a man who does not want to be known. This man represents one of the many one world people who have a one world government as their goal. To achieve this goal they have to bring down America's economy and its military. By arranging constant wars, these evil ones are wearing down your military, and the expense of these wars is increasing your National Debt which could result in your bankruptcy. Bankrupting your government is one means to achieve their takeover of America. The one world people are very secretive and through their money and influence, they control governments through the government's debts. The time of the one world people and Satan is running out, and they will be speeding up events to bring about their new world order. I have been warning My faithful to have food and preparations to leave for My refuges. You are seeing many events happening quickly so the evil ones can obtain their brief reign. Do not be afraid if you have to live at My refuges for a while because I will protect you and provide for your needs until I will bring My victory over evil. Have faith that I will bring the evil ones to justice with My coming Comet of Chastisement. They will be cast into hell while I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace as your reward for staying true to My Word."

Thursday, March 8, 2012

March 15, 2012

Thursday, March 8, 2012: (St. John of God)Jesus said: "My people, I have asked you to research the meaning of the â€˜Sword of Damoclesâ€&#65533;. You have seen that a servant Damocles was asked by King Dionysius to live a day in his life. The king had a sword suspended in air by a horse hair, and it was hung over the throne. The servant preferred his simple life as safer than living in fear of death. Many kings, presidents, and prime ministers have to deal with a threat of death in wars or potential wars. Even your President, John F. Kennedy, compared the threat of nuclear annihilation to a â€˜Sword of Damoclesâ €&#65533; hanging over the people of the world. Now, you can understand the fear that

Israel has over the potential of Iran having nuclear bombs with the missiles to deliver them to Israel. This is enhanced when the leader of Iran has proclaimed many times that he wants to annihilate Israel off the face of the earth. By your listening to Israel's prime minister, there is a strong possibility that Israel may attempt a preemptive attack on Iran's nuclear facilities in a way to stop Iran from making an atomic bomb. There is an implied danger that Iran's response could affect the shipping in the Persian Gulf, or it could involve America in a war. Keep praying that a major war does not start over the making of nuclear weapons in Iran."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, you have been seeing a heavier than usual number of solar flares because of the peak of the sun's sunspot activity. Up to now you have only seen a small increase in the Aurora Borealis when this solar storm strikes the earth's atmosphere. The earth's magnetic field deflects these particles from the sun to the polar areas because there is less protection there. Your scientists have been measuring some relatively fast movement in the earth's magnetic north which could mean a possible polar shift. Such a shift in transition could cause a weakening in your solar protection."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some deaths and much destruction from your recent tornado outbreaks. It is hard to put a value on these lost homes, and the lost lives cannot be replaced. Pray for the grieving families and that they will get sufficient aid to rebuild their homes and lost jobs. Even the scientists were saying that the jet streams were coming closer to the earth to cause this violent weather. Your microwave weather machines are also contributing to your violent weather. Pray thatthe people could be better prepared so there would be fewer deaths. Safe rooms underground could be a place for the people's protection."

Jesus said: "My people, supplies of oil and gas are plentiful, so your price rise is based more on speculation of a coming Iran war and a slower world economy. Higher gas prices have become a topic of debate in your election preparations. America does not have a real energy plan to be less dependent on oil from the Middle East. As prices rise, they do give more incentive to find more oil on your own lands. Unless some plans move forward to change your energy needs, you will still be dependent in the future. Such sustained high prices could affect inflation in America. Pray that your politicians can resolve their disagreements so America can have better sources of energy."

Jesus said: "My people, your need for fresh water has put a heavy demand on your underground aquifers for both drinking and farm needs. Areas of drought do not have cheap sources of water available, especially when rain levels are low. Your people may have to use membrane technology in order to provide more fresh water from your oceans or pond water. Purification of your used water can also fill some needs. Fresh water will be an ongoing shortage that could lead to your coming world famine. Pray that your country will receive sufficient rain water to avoid persistent droughts."

Jesus said: "My people, your people and those among your troops are tired of constant tours of duty in your long drawn out wars which are not really accomplishing much. Many people see the danger of Iran developing a nuclear bomb. Iran appears determined to develop nuclear weapons, even despite sanctions and other means which are trying to stop them. This is why Israel and America are preparing militarily for a possible war. I have asked My people to pray much that such a war does not come about."

Jesus said: "My people, many of your corporations have exported your manufacturing jobs to cheaper labor markets, and they do not want to bring back expensive laborers to your factories. Unfortunately, your skilled unemployed workers will soon lose their skills, and they will have to find lower paying service jobs. This is why the average home's income has been decreasing with less benefits. America will have to establish new industries or make some changes in your import and export policies. You need to give your employers an equal playing field, or you are headed to a third world status. Many of America's problems are being caused by the one world people who are trying to bring down your economy. Be prepared to go to My refuges when your economy crashes."

Jesus said: "My people, when I brought My Gospel of love to the people, many rejected Me because I was interfering with their pleasurable sins. I told My followers that as I was persecuted for proclaiming moral principles, so they would also be persecuted as well. This is the same today when you try to get sinners to repent from their fornication, adultery, birth control, and even abortions. When you protest abortion, you see women's rights people come against you. If you say anything about people living together without marriage, or anything against homosexual marriages, you are persecuted. So do not be disturbed that you are persecuted for standing up for good moral principles because I was even killed for the same reasons. Keep proclaiming My love and

the need for souls to repent in order for them to be saved from hell."

Friday, March 9, 2012

March 15, 2012

Friday, March 9, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, in today's readings you can see the contrast of how Joseph was sold into slavery by his brothers for twenty pieces of silver. Then in the Gospel there is the implication in the son's death how I would be betrayed by Judas for thirty pieces of silver. In both of these betrayals, the brothers and Judas were even willing to profit from their wrongful deeds. Because of their crimes of betrayal, there was another payment due in the consequences of their actions. The brothers had to suffer embarrassment when Joseph tricked them into a theft, and accused them of a crime. Then finally they had to admit their evil deed of selling their brother into slavery. Fortunately, this was My plan to provide food for My people during a famine. In the case of Judasâ€ betrayal, he was so sorry for his crime that he did not think that I would forgive him. Then the devil encouraged him to commit suicide by hanging himself to death. In today's world there are times when you may have betrayed someone's confidence by speaking about a person's secrets behind that person's back. You may at first think you are better than other people by belittling them, but you need to repent of your betrayals in Confession and even beg that person's forgiveness. I am the only One to pass judgments, and it is not your place to gossip to people about your friends or strangers. During Lent you should seek repentance for your own crimes and gossip in Confession, when you ask for My forgiveness. Come to Me over any sin, and I will always forgive a repentant sinner."

Jesus said: "My people, I am grateful for your work in keeping your prayer group going for these forty years. My Blessed Mother is also grateful for all the many rosaries and Adoration of Me that you have had at your meetings. It is not easy to keep people faithful to a prayer group for so long. Do not worry about the numbers that come, but be faithful to Me and My Blessed Mother in all of your work. For many years you attended the Blue Army meetings, and I know how faithful you are in praying your daily rosaries and wearing My Blessed Mother's scapular. Continue to pray for My Blessed Mother's intentions, especially for sinners, peace in your world, the stoppage of abortion, and for the poor souls in purgatory. You remember the chapel to Our Two Hearts as you

have a picture of My Sacred Heart and My Blessed Mother's Immaculate Heart in your room at your home. As you pray your rosaries, remember to pray for all of your family's needs and to help pray for their souls to be saved. Family prayer is very important to keep spouses together and to avoid divorce. My Blessed Mother and I are always watching out for you, and we are always available to answer your requests in prayer."

Jesus said: "My people, you know that the Antichrist will be allowed a brief reign of less than 3 Â½ years when he will be allowed to control the earth. It should come as no surprise that America will be taken over for the Antichrist to control it. This is why I am showing you a funeral of America's fall from power. Do not have fear of this time because you will be empowered by the Holy Spirit to fight for souls in the battle of good against evil. You will be persecuted for believing in Me, but when you stand up against this coming evil, you will see My reward."

Saturday, March 10, 2012

March 15, 2012

Saturday, March 10, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, at the Mass I feed all of My children the Bread of Life in My consecrated Host. I know you cannot come to heaven unless you eat My Body and drink My Blood. Under the appearances of bread and wine you are receiving My Real Presence. I also know that your body needs food for this human life. There will be a world famine coming, and I have asked you to store one year's supply of food for this event. This food is not meant to be hoarded, but you are to share it with anyone who comes to your house. As you share what little food you have, I will multiply it for your needs. In the vision you are seeing how I will multiply your food, even as I multiplied the bread and fish in the Gospel. Trust in Me to feed you Communion with My angels, and the food that you will need both before and after you come to My refuges."

Sunday, March 11, 2012

March 15, 2012

Sunday, March 11, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, the readings speak of how I died for all sinners, no matter how serious their sins are. This is a great show of

My love for all of you. I lift all of you up in My blessings and graces so you will have the strength and courage to follow Me through all of life's trials. This sharing of Myself with the woman at the well was an opportunity for Me to tell her about My living water. In St. John's Gospel I have told you that you must eat My Body and drink My Blood if you are to receive eternal life with Me in heaven. This living water is given to all of you in Holy Communion where you receive My Real Presence and that of God the Father and God the Holy Spirit. I ask that you receive Me worthily in the state of grace so you do not commit any sin of sacrilege. Unfortunately, at every Mass there are people who knowingly or unknowingly are having sacrilegious Communions. If you have mortal sin on your soul, you cannot receive Me in Holy Communion until you have that sin confessed by the priest in Confession. Some people are rationalizing their mortal sins as being venial sins so they are not embarrassed to remain seated without receiving Holy Communion. Do not compound any mortal sin by additional sins of sacrilege. The priests are available in Confession so there is no excuse for not having pure souls to receive Me worthily in Holy Communion. Give honor to My Blessed Sacrament by only receiving Me with a pure soul. By following Me in all that I have commanded you, you will truly have your reward in heaven."

"

Monday, March 12, 2012

March 15, 2012

Monday, March 12, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, you have seen in the reading how Naaman was healed of his leprosy by the prophet, Elisha. This leprosy can be seen as a sign of sin that all of you are afflicted by it. I call all sinners to come to Me to be cleansed of your sins by the waters of Baptism and through the absolution of Confession. You are all sinners, and you are in need of My forgiveness. During Lent you are purifying your spiritual lives, and you need to come to Confession at least once a month. By the power of the grace of your Baptism you are priests, prophets, and kings. Even as I was persecuted for preaching My Gospel of love, so My faithful are also called to go out and evangelize all nations. Do not be fearful of speaking out in My Name, but be a strong witness of My love to everyone, even those who reject you. By proclaiming My Word, you will receive your reward in heaven."

For Noreen: Jesus said: "My people, I know you are grieving over Joseph, but you had the joy of experiencing the gift of his life. I want you to pray for him because he needs only a few Masses to come to heaven. He is at peace and he sends his love to all of his family. He will be praying for all of you."

Tuesday, March 13, 2012

March 15, 2012

Tuesday, March 13, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, when I talked of forgiveness in the Gospel, My faithful should not act with indifference to people as this stone wall. You need to be able to forgive people seventy times seven times, even as I forgive you of your sins. When I talked of forgiving a huge debt, I was referring to how I died on the cross for all of mankind's sins. My people need to be loving and forgiving, even though it may be difficult to forgive insults or thefts. When you are driving your car, you are to forgive slow or rude drivers. You also should seek the forgiveness of others when you may have hurt them physically, or with your insults. By forgiving others in love, you will be imitating My example. This will also be like living out the â€˜Our Fatherâ€ prayer when you say: â €˜Forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us.â € This is why loving Me, and your neighbor as yourself, is such an important Commandment."

Jesus said: "My people, the winds of war are swirling between Israel and Iran. America has tried to allow time for sanctions to change Iran into not building a nuclear bomb. But Israel is threatening to bomb Iran's nuclear facilities, and they are choosing the time without notifying America. Israel feels it has to defend itself from a nuclear Iran. If Israel carries out its threat, there could be some dangerous repercussions with oil deliveries and a possible war. Keep praying that such a war does not start. The one world people have involved America in many long no-win wars that have only weakened your military and your economy. They are planning the next war even now."

Wednesday, March 14, 2012

March 30, 2012

Wednesday, March 14, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, because you are seeing increasing gasoline prices, there is a question being raised about developing

America's own oil and gas, as well as getting oil from your neighboring countries. If gasoline prices are high, then why is America exporting refined fuels? As usual your government is not telling you everything about your energy needs. Your country is using twenty percent of the world's energy supplies with only five percent of the population. There is a plan by the one world people to force oil prices higher by threatening oil sources in the Middle East with another war. Once the oil prices are higher, then the oil companies will expand their drilling for more expensive oil, giving them higher profits. They do not care how many lives are lost in their contrived wars, as long as they profit from selling the arms and the expensive oil. Your economy is still weak with higher unemployment than is reported. Higher fuel prices could threaten inflation and another recession. Pray for no wars and more jobs. The one world people are still meaning to form their one world government at the expense of your freedoms. Continue to be ready for some major events that could require going to My refuges of protection."

Jesus said: "My people, you are about to see a showdown between the states and your government in the Supreme Court trial that will determine if it is constitutional for your government to mandate health care with financial penalties for non-compliance. The government is trying to force every citizen to buy their health insurance, and this bill originally even demanded a mandatory chip in the body. Even today there have been estimates that this Health Plan will cost much more than originally stated, as in trillions of dollars more to pay for more than thirty million new patients. It will be hard to find enough doctors, and rationed care is a real possibility. Eventually, mandatory chips in the body and mandatory flu shots will be included. Refuse to take any chips in the body that could cause voices to control your mind. Refuse any flu shots that could cause your immune system to be damaged. This computerized Health Plan is a means to control your people, and possibly a means to reduce your population with dangerous vaccines. If your government tries to enforce mandatory chips in the body, or mandatory flu shots, then you will have to call on Me to have your guardian angel lead you to the nearest refuge. Trust in Me to protect you from the one world people who want total control over your minds and souls."

Thursday, March 15, 2012

March 30, 2012

Thursday, March 15, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, these ugly demons were once beautiful angels that rebelled against Me out of their pride. Hell was made for them, and there being in hell has turned them into ugly beings that you do not want to look at. In the same way I have shown you the soul bodies that are in hell, and they also appear as ugly human beings. I do not want to see any souls sent to hell, but people by their evil lives, send themselves to hell. In the Gospel you saw how I cast out the mute spirit from the man who was possessed by a demon. Even today there are possessed people that have invited demons into their souls in various ways. Avoid seances, devil worship, tarot cards, evil potions, and Ouija boards that can allow demon possession. These people require an exorcism by a priest, and these exorcist priests are hard to find. Even various addictions of drugs, drinking, and gambling have demons associated with these addictions. By using blessed sacramentals, blessed salt, and holy water, you can protect yourself from these demons. Praying for deliverance from demons and addictions requires prayers of St. Michael and fasting because there may be multiple demons in severe cases. There truly are devils, and there is a hell that exists. So do not believe anyone who tells you that they do not exist. This is a trick of the devil to deceive you. Every soul that leaves its dead body, does not go straight to heaven. Very few souls go straight to heaven. Some go to hell and some go to purgatory. This is why it is so important to have Masses and prayers said for the dead because you do not know how they were judged. Keep praying for the souls in purgatory because if certain souls are in heaven, your prayers will be applied to other family souls in purgatory. Also pray and fast for poor sinners who have not yet died, so they can be saved from hell."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, these race cars represent how your people in America are living a fast paced life that can cause you to be anxious and worried that you could not get everything done that you had planned. I have mentioned this before that you put too much on your agenda to accomplish each day. It is better to make a shorter list and have enough time to do things without being hurried. If you spend time on too many things, you will not leave enough time for your prayer life with Me. Better to work things around your prayer time, than to allow earthly things to push Me out of your life."

Jesus said: "My people, you are approaching the middle of Lent, and it would be a good practice to examine how well you are keeping your Lenten resolutions. If you do not see any progress, maybe you could improve on your original

intentions, or make some new ones to test your endurance. Refraining from snacks between meals, and any of your penances may seem like a struggle, but it is good to be able to keep the body under control. Many times you give in too easily to all the desires of the body. By curbing these desires, you can see how the soul should be more in control of your life. By imitating My life, you can improve in your spiritual life."

Jesus said: "My people, you are doing your best with your Lenten devotions, but you may want to spend some time reading about some of your favorite saints. See how they were so much in love with Me that they all wanted to do all that they could to please Me and help their neighbors. By thinking of helping others out of love, you will have less time to satisfy your own desires. It is hard to live a saintly life in your world because you may get criticized for not conforming to worldly goals. Imitate the saints out of love for Me, even if you are criticized and persecuted."

Jesus said: "My people, when a nation turns its back on Me, it will see how its blessings will be taken away. You have taken prayer out of your schools, My Commandments out of your public buildings, and some have tried to remove My Name from Christmas. You also are continuing to have abortions, living together in fornication, and having homosexual marriages. When you make money, possessions, and fame your gods, then you are pushing Me out of your lives. America needs to repent of its sins as a nation and individually. You need conversions and a good prayer life to restore your country in My eyes."

Jesus said: "My people, you need to examine your goals in life, and allow Me to be the Master of your lives. Everything that you do should be done for My greater glory instead of your own glory. Seek to serve Me in leading souls to heaven, and you will store treasure in heaven for your good deeds. I know what you need to survive, so trust in Me for all that you need. I want you to use your talents to achieve the mission that I have given you. This means that you have to involve Me in discerning your daily decisions. By allowing Me to lead you, you will accomplish great things for Me."

Jesus said: "My people, when you do not call on My help in life, you will be carrying a cross that is twice as heavy. Without Me in your life, the devil will lead you into earthly addictions that you may not be able to change. A holy life will lead you on the right path to heaven, but a Godless life will lead you on a

path to hell. Every soul eventually seeks peace, but I am the only One who can give you peace in My sacraments. My faithful need to help those who do not have Me in their lives. Pray for sinners and evangelize as many souls as you can to My love in a personal relationship. Saving souls from hell should be everyone's mission."

Jesus said: "My people, when you plan to build a building, you count the costs and you plan for a sound foundation. Even a soul who desires salvation needs to count the costs of coming to Me or turning away from Me. To come to Me I ask that you give your will over to My Divine Will. To have a good foundation in the faith, you need some sound religious training in prayer and the Scriptures. By making these sacrifices out of love for Me, you will be on the right path to heaven. Those, who choose to depend only on their own means, are like those people who build their houses on sand that will not stand up to a strong wind. Instead, build your house on the rock of faith in Me, and your house will last, and your soul will be saved."

Friday, March 16, 2012

March 30, 2012

Friday, March 16, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, this tornado is a sign that you are going to see a whirlwind of events happen very quickly. You will see major events occurring that will cause your stock market to crash according to the one world people's plan. Wars and financial upheavals are in your future as the plans for America's takeover will be carried out. When you see the euro and the dollar crash, there will be riots and chaos that will precipitate a national martial law. Mandatory chips in the body will be enforced, and I will warn My faithful when it is time to leave for My refuges. These refuges will be your only safe haven as the men in black will be coming to your homes to try to force chips in the body on people. Those, who resist, could be martyred in the one world people's death camps. Trust in My warning and gather your things quickly to come to My refuges. Your government will be taking away your freedoms until America becomes part of the North American Union. My faithful remnant will have to go underground from the division in My Church, and the evil ones who will be targeting Christians and patriots. America will receive its punishment in exile much like Israel was taken over by the Assyrians. Prepare for this coming tribulation both physically and spiritually."

Jesus said: "My people, the eagle represents America, and the flying through the air is how America is known as the land of the free. This is opposed to countries as Russia and China that are totalitarian, communist controlled governments. The one world people want to control America as the communists do. This is why your freedoms are being gradually taken away by a government that is over regulating all parts of your life. You are being told what you can do on your property. Your taxes are taking more of your income, and your debt obligations are choking your economy. Many parts of your free speech and freedom of religion are being violated. Soon you will be forced into a Health Care program that will demand chips in your body. If you do not obey your government's edicts, they will threaten you with prison and possible death sentences for not going along with their new world order. Be prepared to come to My refuges when your freedoms will be stripped from you. You need to obey Me first over obeying man. This is why I will be protecting you at My refuges."

Saturday, March 17, 2012

March 30, 2012

Saturday, March 17, 2012: (St. Patrick's Day)Jesus said: "My people, the handrail in the vision represents America's freedoms based on the Constitution and the Bill of Rights. When the wooden peg that held up the handrail was broken, then the handrail fell down. This is what happens to your freedoms in America when your government institutes edicts that violate the Constitution and your Bill of Rights. Your Health Plan is one example that will force everyone to buy the government's insurance plan, and eventually it will force chips in your body that will control your mind. The Executive Branch is declaring war without Congressional approval, and the Senate is not even passing their budgets. Many other freedoms are being violated, such as the internment of your citizens without any real cause. You will soon be stripped of your sovereignty rights when the one world people will force America into the North American Union. Once these evil ones force mandatory chips in the body on you, or declare martial law, then it will be time to come to My refuges. Many do not want to believe they are in a police state, but when your neighbors are dragged off to your death camps, then you will be forced to believe it. Wake up America, and fight for your freedoms before they are all taken away."

Jesus said: "My people, I have warned My faithful to be prepared when the

dollar will crash. Several countries have issued new currencies when the old money became worthless. Since the dollar was taken off the gold standard, it has no inherent value. What is interesting is that the rich people do not own anything on paper. They own property, antiques, gold, and silver. That is why the rich do not care if your government goes bankrupt, or your dollar becomes worthless, because they own things of inherent value. This is the same reason that I have encouraged My people to store one year's supply of food and some water. You need food to survive, but if your money is worthless, you will need something to barter for the food. Once the dollar crashes, all of your dollar denominated things on paper as stocks, bonds, and annuities will become worthless as well. Gold and silver will be a medium of barter until the amero is established as your new currency. By having food and things of value, you can get through the currency crisis. Not everyone will be prepared for this disaster, so you could see riots and chaos that could result in martial law. If this happens, you may have to come to My refuges for My protection. Trust in Me that I will provide for your needs at My refuges."

Sunday, March 18, 2012

March 30, 2012

Sunday, March 18, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel Moses lifted up the bronze serpent on a pole that was meant to heal those who had been bitten by the seraph serpents. These serpents were sent among the Jewish people because they complained about the food that they were receiving. This serpent on a pole was the same image of Me on the cross as a Healer of both your sins and any sickness. The serpent in the vision represents the same Satan who tested Me three times after I fasted for forty days in the desert. This forty day fast is the same fasting that represents how I want My people to fast between meals during Lent. Satan tempted the Jewish people of Israel to worship other gods before Me. This is why I allowed the Assyrians to defeat Israel, and carry off the people in the Babylonian exile. Satan today is attacking the people of America in the same way as you are being tempted by money, possessions, and fame as the gods of your time. Do not be deceived by Satan and the Antichrist who will be allowed to take over America in punishment for your sins. During the coming tribulation, I will call My faithful remnant to My refuges to protect your bodies and your souls. Once you come to My refuges, you will see My luminous cross in the sky, where you will be healed of body and soul when you look on it. This

will be a comparison of the bronze serpent of the Old Exodus to the luminous cross of the New Exodus. At My refuges you will be protected from the Antichrist and the evil ones with a shield of invisibility by My angels. Have no fear of the evil ones because My power is greater than all of the evil ones put together."

Monday, March 19, 2012

March 30, 2012

Monday, March 19, 2012: (St. Joseph's Day)Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel was when I was twelve years old, and I had stayed behind to talk with the teachers in the Temple. St. Mary and St. Joseph were stressed to find Me as in the Fifth Joyous Mystery of the rosary. I had recognized My mission from My Father, and the teachers marveled at My understanding of the Scriptures. This is why I answered My parents with: â€˜Did you not know that I had to be in My Father's house?â€&#65533; They did not understand My words, but I was then obedient to them in Nazareth. Just as a young person matures enough to learn how to drive a car as in the vision, so I was learning about My coming mission as I matured into a grown man. There is also a lesson here for parents that they need to teach their children the faith, just as much as their worldly preparations. Love your children, and give them good example in imitating My holy life."

Jesus said: "My people, every time that you come to Mass, you are repeating the Pascal meal of the Passover. As you approach Holy Week, the Eucharistic meal will be the central focus for Lent. My whole purpose for coming to earth as a man was to be able to sacrifice My life for all the sins of mankind. Another blessing of My Eucharist is that you now have My Real Presence in every consecrated Host in all of your tabernacles. This allows Me to be with you all the time, and you can visit Me at any time when a church is open. There are a significant number of Catholics that do not believe in My Real Presence, even though this is taught by My Church. This is also why I have allowed many miracles of bleeding Hosts to show the unbelievers that I am truly Present in My Hosts. Rejoice in every Mass because you are witnessing a miracle in the transubstantiation of bread and wine into My Body and Blood."

Tuesday, March 20, 2012

March 30, 2012

Tuesday, March 20, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, when you pray to Me for your needs, I already know the needs of your body. There are many people in the world that do not always have water and food as accessible as your people in America. Water is definitely scarce in arid country as deserts. The readings are about water, but I draw your attention to the vision in how I miraculously provided water for My people in the desert during the Exodus. When I protect My faithful at My refuges during the tribulation, I will also provide water for My faithful remnant, even if I have to provide miraculous springs. You remember how Bernadette scratched the ground to form the healing waters at Lourdes, France. If My refuges do not have an independent source of water, I will allow a miraculous spring to provide the water. In addition to providing water, this water will have healing properties, just as looking on My luminous cross. Where there are interim refuges without My luminous cross, they will still have healing in the spring water. Give glory and praise to Me for providing for your spiritual and physical needs."

Jesus said: "My people, the one world people have your President carrying out their orders. Recently, a National Defense act was passed that enabled your government to indefinitely imprison any citizen deemed a threat to the government. Now, on March 16, 2012 your President has issued an Executive Order that could enable him to declare martial law in peacetime in any non-emergency situation. This could give him dictatorial powers over everyone and all resources in your country. This move was done secretly to not draw any attention, but it is putting the one world people in position for a grand takeover of America at any time. Should such a national martial law be declared, this would be a sign to call on Me to have your guardian angel lead you to My nearest refuge of protection. Once martial law is declared, the government will target Christians and patriots for execution by order of the one world evil people. You are in a battle of good and evil, so choose to be with Me against the evil forces. Trust in My protection, and you will save your soul."

Wednesday, March 21, 2012

March 30, 2012

Wednesday, March 21, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you that you would see a whirlwind of events, and you are seeing this continue with a 7.4 earthquake in Mexico and a 6.2 earthquake in Indonesia on the same day.

Tornadoes and earthquakes are humbling people, as homes are destroyed and some deaths are occurring from these events. You will see more of these events as you usually do, but the coming events will be greater than usual that are approaching biblical proportions, which are signs of My coming. Before I come, you will see evil get worse with the coming of false christs and the Antichrist. So be prepared to come to My refuges for protection from those who want to persecute you because of your belief in Me. You are living in the end times as I have warned you, and you see your government taking away your freedoms frequently. Trust in My greater power as I will protect you from these evil ones."

Jesus said: "My people, I have confirmed this message that you will be seeing a major earthquake and tsunami in the Pacific Ocean that could cause major flooding and some deaths. If there is a major tsunami warning, people need to move inland from the coast as fast as possible. Tsunami waves travel very fast, and they can be quite high with a large underwater earthquake. You have been seeing some fairly large earthquakes, and there will be more coming. These events will become more frequent and more severe. I have warned My people to avoid living close to the ocean, and away from known earthquake faults. If a major event happens, It could affect your food and water supplies, which is why I have asked you to store some food and water. If food is scarce, you are to share what you have, and I will multiply what you have for your needs. If a national martial law is declared, be ready to leave for My refuges. This is because the one world people will use even major natural disasters for their takeover. Even some of these things can be created by the HAARP machine for the purpose of a takeover. Trust in Me that I will protect you and provide for your needs."

Thursday, March 22, 2012

March 30, 2012

Thursday, March 22, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, I have given you many messages about the need for My refuges during the end times of the tribulation. I used Moses and his staff to perform miracles to protect My people from the Egyptian army, as the Egyptians were drowned in the Red Sea. During the Exodus I fed the people with manna and quail in the desert. When the people worshiped the golden calf, many of these people were killed for disobeying My Commandment. I am the only One worthy of your worship. During the coming reign of the Antichrist, you will see a modern day Exodus where I again will

protect My faithful remnant from being killed by the one world people and their followers. I will have your guardian angels lead you to My refuges, and they will shield you from the evil ones by making you invisible to them. You will also be fed daily Communion by My angels, and with deer for meat. At the end of the tribulation, you will see My Comet of Chastisement kill all of the evil ones, as they will be cast into hell. My refuges will be miracles of protection that will be guarded by powerful angels. Believe in My refuges because this is how I will defend My faithful from the evil ones of today, even as I defended My people in the Exodus from the Egyptians."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, Juliet's Gospa Prayer House is a refuge and it has been a refuge for some time according to several messages. Recently, there has been some circumstances that have prevented a conference from taking place. You are even having some expansion before the refuge time. If it is possible, you could ask your authorities what conditions would allow a conference to take place. Continue to pray for a solution to this problem including some novenas."

Jesus said: "My people, Donna was using her faith well in blessing their buildings with blessed salt. As a result, they have seen the apartments fill up with more tenants. The assessment problem is still creating a cash flow problem if there is no change. All of your decisions and problems could be given over to Me in prayer and novenas. You were witness to My help in the past, so keep faithful to Me in your prayers, and I will help you in your troubles."

Jesus said: "My people, you have been to New York City to see where this commitment was made by George Washington at St. Paul's Church. You have seen in this story of â€˜The Harbingerâ€&#65533; how there are many parallels of Israel's exile to similar happenings in America. I have given you many messages of how important it is for America to repent of its sins. Unless America returns to Me, your country will be repeating the same story as Israel and the Roman Empire. Learn from history, or you will repeat it with your own demise."

The Holy Spirit said: "I am the Flame of Light that came over the apostles on Pentecost. Many faithful people have become a little complacent in standing up for their faith. I am coming to inspire you with My fire of love so you can see clearly why it is necessary to fight for your freedom of religion. You need to be a

witness of your belief in the laws of God by living your faith in your actions. Do not seek the safety of following the crowd, but step out in faith to tell people when they are violating the Commandments. This is why you want to strive to save souls from hell."

Jesus said: "My people, your recent attack on religious institutions for not giving out contraceptives is just the beginning of even more attacks on your churches. You have seen hate laws where you cannot even preach that homosexual acts are serious sins. Many religious freedoms are under attack in religious buildings that accept Federal aid. Soon your political views will threaten your tax exempt status in your churches. You may even see your churches closed for not going along with the new world order. Prepare for many persecutions to come, even as you have seen in Russia and China. Pray for My help at your refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, you are well aware of the unusual warm winter that you have had, and some have seen less rain and snowfall than normal. Pray that your farmers will receive enough rain and irrigation needed to grow their crops. Many violent storms have upset farms with your latest tornadoes. The success of your farmers means that you will have enough food to eat. If they cannot grow a full crop, then your food will be expensive and scarce to find. This again is why I have asked you to store one year's supply of food for a coming famine. You will share what you have, and I will multiply your food so all of you will have what you need."

Friday, March 23, 2012

March 30, 2012

Friday, March 23, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a tree much like the Tree of Life in the Garden of Eden. I am the Tree of Life, and you are the branches. Without Me, you will wither and die. When you look at My crucifix, you see Me dying on the wood of the cross. In the vision you saw grapes and wheat circling around this Tree of Life. This represents the bread and wine that I consecrated in the first Mass which I changed into My Body and Blood. I have repeated the words of St. John's Gospel many times: â€˜You must eat My Body and drink My Blood in order to have eternal life.â€ You are receiving Me in Holy Communion, and I bring life into your soul. It is My death on the cross that has brought salvation to all sinners. It is everyone's choice to

accept Me as Master of your life or not. I forgive all repentant sinners who seek My forgiveness. This is why you all are so blessed to receive Me into your souls, so you have the grace of My sacrament that permeates your body and soul. I will be with you in My tabernacles until the day a new life will start in My Era of Peace. In My Era of Peace you will see the same Tree of Life that was seen in the Garden of Eden, and I will be with you spiritually. Rejoice when you visit Me at any of My tabernacles so I can bestow the grace of My Real Presence among you."

Jesus said: "My people, in the Garden of Eden I created Adam and Eve, and they were not meant to die as long as they stayed in the Garden and they did not eat the forbidden fruit. Once they listened to the devil, they ate the forbidden fruit, and they were cast out of the Garden of Eden. One of the consequences of this original sin is that all of mankind became mortal and had to die to this life. Now you see a cycle of life from an infant to an adolescent, and then to an adult. You are familiar with the aging process that causes your body to grow old. Once your soul is created, you will live forever. Your body will die, but your soul will be separated from your body and live on. By your life's actions, you will be judged to heaven, purgatory, or hell. At the final judgment, all of My faithful will witness their own resurrection as your soul will be reunited with a glorified body. This is My promise that I gave to everyone who would follow My Commandments and show love to Me and the neighbors. This is the complete cycle of life from Adam and Eve until My final judgment of mankind. Be faithful to Me, and you will have your eternal reward with Me in heaven."

Saturday, March 24, 2012

March 30, 2012

Saturday, March 24, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, you are familiar with your shadow in the sunlight, but I am showing this to you in order to represent your soul body which is superimposed in your physical body. You know that you are made up of a body and soul, but your soul is the most important because it will live on forever. You only have two destinations of either being with My love in heaven, or with the hate of the devil in the flames of hell. By following My Commandments of love and My Gospels, you can imitate My life of prayer and service to God and your neighbors. This is your path to heaven for your soul. I will send everyone a Warning experience before the Antichrist is allowed to

declare his reign. In the Warning your soul body will leave your physical body, and you will come before My Light where you will experience your life review. I will show you your whole life with an emphasis on your unforgiven sins. Then you will receive a mini-judgment to heaven, purgatory, or hell. You will then have your soul body return inside your physical body. You will have an opportunity to improve your spiritual life, and if you do not improve, your soul body's destination will be that of your mini-judgment. Keep focused on Me at all times in your prayers, and in all of your actions that you do for My greater glory. At the end of the tribulation I will separate the evil souls who reject Me or ignore Me, and they will be sent to hell. Those, who love Me and seek My forgiveness of their sins, will be taken into My Era of Peace and later into heaven. At your death in the body, your soul body will be separated for its final destination. If you die before My return, you will see Me in judgment, and some may have to be purified in purgatory. Pray to evangelize souls in this life so you can keep them from going to hell. Pray also for the souls in purgatory who need your prayers to come to heaven sooner. I love all of My people, and I desire that all of your soul bodies could come to heaven. It is your choice in how you live that will show Me how you love Me or not."

Sunday, March 25, 2012

March 30, 2012

Sunday, March 25, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, before the people in the Gospel reading, I gave glory to God the Father, and I invited Him to glorify Me in His own voice that the people could hear. My people were given My words that unless a grain of wheat dies, it cannot sprout and yield fruit. This is how I plant My seed of faith in each soul, even as I told you in the parable of the Sower. I ask all souls to come to Me and die to themselves, by giving over their free wills to Me so I can be the Master of their lives. When I lead you in your daily lives, then I will give you the sufficient grace to fulfill your mission and bear the fruit of your gifts. Just as trees blossom, then later they bear fruit to eat. So My people also need to blossom in their faith in Me, so their good works for others will be the fruit that they can bring forth. Remember that by your fruits, I will know if you are following Me or not. A good tree can only bear good fruit, while a bad tree can only bear bad fruit. Be loving of Me every day so that all that you do will be done for My greater glory. Do not seek glory for your good works, but be satisfied that you are doing only what is expected of My followers. Love Me

and one another, and you will have the gift of eternal life with Me in heaven."

Monday, March 26, 2012

March 30, 2012

Monday, March 26, 2012: (Feast of the Annunciation)Mary said: "My dear children, I am happy to be with you on my feast day, even as you pray my rosary every day. This feast shows you how I was prepared by God a long time ago so I could be born without original sin, and I lived in the Divine Will of God without sin. I was given a mission that I accepted with my fiat to be the Mother of God in my Son, Jesus. By the power of the Holy Spirit, He overshadowed me to conceive the child Jesus in my womb. I was overwhelmed with this special blessing of being a part of salvation history for all of my children. At the foot of the cross, Jesus gave me over to St. John as his mother, and as the mother of all of Jesusâ€ people. Even from heaven I put my mantle of protection over all of my children as I look after your souls. Rejoice in this feast when St. Gabriel spoke these words to me, as I accepted the will of God in becoming His Mother."

Jesus said: "My people, I love all peoples, even all denominations and those people who do not believe in Me. The builder of this community has done a great work to promote the Catholic Faith. If you can encourage people to follow My Commandments and the words of My Gospels, you are being a good evangelist. I have made all of you in My Image, in that I have given you all free will to choose to love Me or not. I desire people to follow My ways, but I do not force My love upon anyone. Those, who choose to live in this community, are aware of some restrictions, but they have accepted them. In any community you may have certain zoning or neighborhood laws, but not always restrictions of religion. Some may take offense to this restriction, but they can live in other neighborhoods. My faithful are like any other people, but they are different in allowing Me to lead their lives. When you love Me and your neighbor as yourself, you are giving good example to others without forcing them to believe in the Catholic Faith. Hold close to your faith in Me as you pray for My protection. Those, who live their faith in Me by their actions, will receive their reward with Me in heaven."

Tuesday, March 27, 2012

March 30, 2012

Tuesday, March 27, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, in today's reading you saw how Moses had to lift up the bronze serpent on a pole so those, who looked on it, could be healed of their snake bites. This is another image as I was also raised up on the wood of the cross so I could die for your sins. Now, My followers can look on My cross and ask for My forgiveness of their sins, and they will be healed. The serpent in the devil has caused you to sin in the bite of his temptations, but you can be forgiven in Confession. Once your sins are forgiven, now you can be healed by receiving Me in Holy Communion. My Body and Blood heals any spiritual damage done to your souls by your sins. You soon will hear My Passion account of My crucifixion on Palm Sunday, and you will walk with Me to Calvary on Good Friday. I was in the tomb for three days before I resurrected on Easter Sunday. You have been doing your Lenten prayers and fasting to purify your spiritual lives. Soon you will be rejoicing with Me on Easter Sunday in My Resurrection. Give glory and thanks to Me for all the gifts of My love that I have bestowed upon you in My sacraments."

End March 2012

April 2012

Wednesday, March 28, 2012

April 12, 2012

Wednesday, March 28, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, in the reading from Daniel you saw how the three Jewish men were tested by the king to worship the false god of his statue, or face death in the fiery furnace. The three men chose to follow God and His ways, rather than obey the king's order to worship his false god in idol worship. The king had them placed in the hot fiery furnace, but an angel protected them from being burned to death. As a result the king was converted to God, and stopped believing in his own attendants. In today's world you are also being persecuted for your belief in Me, even as I was persecuted and even killed. You may not face death right now, but a time is coming when you could be martyred for your faith if you do not follow My advice to come to My refuges of protection. The people in authority are controlled by the evil one world people. These evil ones are trying to take away your freedom of religion in forcing you to accept homosexuality and giving out contraceptives. The authorities are trying to force you into a socialistic government that wants to

totally control you with chips in the body. Refuse these chips in the body because they will control your mind and your free will. Those, who knowingly take the chip in the body and worship the Antichrist, are condemning themselves to hell according to the Book of Revelation in chapters 13 and 14. Just as the three Jewish men defied the king, so My people need to defy your government that is trying to force you to take the mark of the beast. This is all part of your Health Law that they are trying to force on you. I do not want My people to use guns against these authorities, but when you see martial law and mandatory chips in the body, it will be time to follow your guardian angels to My refuges. Many saints were martyred for their faith, and there will be more martyrs in the tribulation. Hold fast to your faith, even if people threaten to kill you if you do not take the chip in the body."

Jesus said: "My people, when you see the priest hold up the Host at the Consecration, I want you to think of all that I suffered on Good Friday. You remember how I was scourged with wounds all over My Body. I then carried My cross to Calvary where I fell three times on the Via Dolorosa. Then I suffered much when they stripped My clothes, nailed My hands and feet to the cross, and I suffocated on the cross. All of this suffering was the price of all the souls that I had to redeem. This was the reason for My coming to earth as a man. All of this pain that I endured, was to show you how much I love each soul. This is why I want a large crucifix on every altar, so you can remember how much I love you. People have short memories, but by looking on My crucifix all the time, you will never forget My love for mankind. Rejoice and give thanks that I have paid the price for your sins and your salvation."

Thursday, March 29, 2012

April 12, 2012

Thursday, March 29, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, I have warned My people not to take the mark of the beast in their bodies, and not to worship the Antichrist. This is in the Book of Revelation, and you will be told this as well in your Warning experience. This Antichrist will be a man possessed by a demon, and he will have powers to hypnotize you to worship him by his eyes. Do not look at his eyes or listen to his words. That is why after the Warning, you should remove your TVs and your computers out of your houses so you do not have to look at him. Many will be attracted to him because he will promise peace, food, and

wealth through his chips in the body. These people will be drawn by his charisma to worship him, and the chips in the body will control their minds. This is why in the vision you are seeing the Antichrist drawing crowds of people right down into a vortex of the whirlpool into the pits of hell. Wake up to this battle of good and evil, and choose to follow My love to heaven, rather than the Antichrist and Satan into the flames of hell. During this coming reign of the Antichrist in the tribulation, call on Me to have your guardian angel lead you to My refuges where your soul and body will be protected from the evil ones. Those, who refuse to come to My refuges, are risking martyrdom, or some may even lose their souls to these evil ones. Trust in My words of preparation because this evil could overwhelm even some of My elect."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, this vision of soul bodies coming up to Me from their physical bodies, represents the time of the Warning when all souls will receive their life review. This will be a wake-up call for all sinners because they will see how their actions have offended Me in their sins. People will receive a mini-judgment after their life review, and they will have a small taste of hell, purgatory, or heaven. Rejoice that you will have another opportunity to improve your spiritual life. Every time that I show you these signs of the Warning, you are sensing how close you are to this test."

Jesus said: "My people, one side is trying to put forth a budget that tries to balance some of the huge deficits that America is accumulating. Other actions are concerned with your gasoline problems in respect to pipelines and oil company subsidies. Many comments are covering up your true unemployment levels and your true inflation rate. It is very difficult to sort out the truth because each side exaggerates the numbers for their own purposes. Pray for all of your financial problems which are worse than you are being told."

Jesus said: "My people, you will soon be carrying palms on Palm Sunday, but there will be only a short celebration before you read the account of My Passion. You have been offering up your penances, prayers, and fasting for Lent. Be prepared for Holy Week by going to Confession, and be willing to make some donations for the poor in your almsgiving. You could donate to your local food shelf or the Catholic Relief Services that helps people all over the world. Make some time to attend these Holy Week services that are a Church tradition. These traditions should be supported and passed on to your children. Traveling to several churches on Holy Thursday helps to unite your churches."

Jesus said: "My people, having a National Health Care law is designed to help everyone to have some health care insurance. It is difficult to force everyone to buy insurance under the threat of a severe financial penalty. There is still a problem of finding enough doctors and the finances to support such a plan. Already your people are seeing trillions of dollars projected in future deficits to pay for this health plan. Pray that a fair system will be developed that does not include the mark of the beast that would force computer chips in your bodies."

Jesus said: "My people, you have only two more Fridays to pray your Stations of the Cross. This last Friday on Good Friday prepares you to see how much I suffered as I brought salvation to the world. All of your own sufferings can be united with Me on My cross. It is not easy to suffer the trials of earning a living and supporting your families. I suffered your human condition, except sin, so I know what you are going through. Offer up all of your actions for My glory."

Jesus said: "My people, the signs of spring are coinciding with the new life of My Resurrection. Flowers are coming forth and trees are coming to life. Even your days are getting longer which gives you more light each day. Easter is a beautiful time of year with a burst of color and new life that covers up the barrenness of winter. Rejoice in the new life of My Resurrection as My creation comes alive as well."

Jesus said: "My people, there are many beautiful kinds of flowers to see in their radiant colors. Just as you have new life in the flowers, so you can see the beauty in the birth of many babies. The only sad part of human life is that you are aborting millions of My babies every year. How can you see the beauty of babies if you are killing them in the womb? Encourage these mothers to have their children, and live with a little less of your country's abundant wealth. Once you have your children, how can you think of wanting to kill such beautiful life? America needs to learn how precious life is, or you will suffer My punishment for killing My babies."

Friday, March 30, 2012

April 12, 2012

Friday, March 30, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, at times you take your car into the carwash to clean off the dirt. Even daily you take a shower to cleanse the

outside of your body. How much more you should be concerned with cleansing the sins from your soul in Confession. You are about to renew your Lenten devotions in Holy Week that is a remembrance of how I died on the cross for your sins. I love My people so much that I gave up My life so I could pay the price for your sins. I have given you My sacrament of Penance or Reconciliation so you could seek the forgiveness of your sins from Me. You can keep a clean soul by going to frequent Confession at least once a month. If you commit a mortal sin, you should get to Confession as soon as possible. You do not know when you are going to die, so by keeping a pure soul, you will be ready to meet Me at your judgment. People, who are living in mortal sin, are risking the loss of their soul to hell. So strive to avoid sin, and keep your soul clean by confessing your sins in Confession."

Jesus said: "My people, you have studied some of the old civilizations, and you see how they rose to power, and then deteriorated from within. You have seen how America started by winning its freedom from Great Britain, and you placed My Name in your early documents. Over the years you have fought many wars to preserve your freedoms. It is only since the Federal Reserve System controlled your money since 1913, that the central bankers have gradually controlled you through your deficits and your debts. When you went off the gold standard, this made your money absolutely worthless with no inherent value. This is why you have lived on fiat money, and your National Debt is over $15 trillion with very few countries wanting to buy your debt. You are spending money in deficits of $1.5 trillion each year, and your Federal Reserve is financing 62% of that debt with Treasury Bonds made from thin air. It is just a matter of time before inflation will take over, and your artificial interest rates will accelerate higher. Prepare some food storage and some metals for barter because your dollar will soon be crashed by the one world people. This crash of the dollar's value will crash everything denominated in dollars. Be prepared for martial law when this happens, as it will be another reason to go to My refuges of protection. You will see the Antichrist reign for a short time before I will bring My victory over evil, and My faithful will be rewarded in My Era of Peace."

Saturday, March 31, 2012

April 12, 2012

Saturday, March 31, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, this vision of the lower part of purgatory is where souls suffer a burning sensation in their soul bodies. They also suffer the pain of missing My loving Presence. In the upper parts of purgatory they do not suffer from these flames. These souls are promised one day to be with Me in heaven. Very few souls come straight to heaven. So those souls, who avoid hell and do not come straight to heaven, still have to be purified in purgatory until they are worthy of the perfection of heaven. Because you do not always know the disposition of the people who die, you should pray for them and have Masses offered for their souls. Many souls are still languishing in the suffering of purgatory because people have forgotten to keep praying for them. Masses will move these souls up in purgatory the most. There are some souls in the lower parts of purgatory who need to suffer a set time before Masses and prayers can help them. Remember to keep praying for your family members who could still be in purgatory. If one soul, who you are praying for, has come to heaven, then your prayers will go to your other family members. Also, pray in general for all the souls who have no one praying for them. The suffering of these souls is difficult, and you could relieve some of their suffering by your Masses and prayers. Do not be lazy in forgetting to pray for these souls. They should be in your prayer intentions every day."

Jesus said: "My people, you are living in an evil time where good and evil people are becoming more obvious. You are seeing in the vision that My Church is being attacked by evil people inside My Church, and from the authorities outside My Church. You will be seeing a division in My Church led by the Masons who will separate a schismatic church from My faithful remnant. Avoid this schismatic church that will be teaching New Age worship of things, and that sexual sins are no longer mortal sins. Stay with My faithful remnant that may have to meet secretly in homes. Gradually, your government will be persecuting you for your belief in Me. They will eventually seek to imprison you and kill you for not taking the chip in the body. I will warn My faithful when it is time to leave for My refuges. Have no fear because My angels will put an invisible shield around you so the evil ones cannot harm you. At My refuges you will be protected from any viruses or any means to reduce the population. You will have food, water, and shelter to survive. You will be praying more, and worshiping Me in Adoration of My Host around the clock. Give thanks to Me for My protection as I will have My angels defend you from the evil people and the demons."

Sunday, April 1, 2012

April 12, 2012

Sunday, April 1, 2012: (Palm Sunday)Jesus said: "My people, when I prayed in the Garden of Gethsemene, I invited My apostles to pray one hour with Me also. Several times I returned to them, and I found them sleeping. Even now I ask My people to pray every day for the sinners of the world, and many are spiritually lazy, and they are not praying as I asked. During the reading of the Passion, the Jews wanted to kill Me for blasphemy, but they did not realize that I truly AM God the Son, the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity. I truly did die for all the nations of all peoples so I could pay the ransom for your souls. I am the only worthy sacrifice to forgive your sins. So come to Me in Confession to claim your forgiveness because of My death on the cross. Unless you seek My forgiveness and allow Me to be Master of your life, then you cannot enter heaven. I have brought victory over sin and death, but My people need to take advantage of My salvation by seeking the forgiveness of their sins."

Monday, April 2, 2012

April 12, 2012

Monday, April 2, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, problem pregnancies are very traumatic for women who have been fornicating, or are not able to support any more children. Your court system in America has given women a right to kill their baby in the womb, but this is still killing innocent life in My eyes. At times you see some inspirational movies that bother some people on the issue of abortion. These movies actually are testing people's consciences because they know deep down in their hearts that abortion is killing babies. People, who promote abortion, are always claiming that the baby which is starting, is just tissue or a fetus. They do not want to admit that it is a human baby because they do not want to face the truth. But every abortion is a sin that mothers and doctors are responsible for at their judgment. Mothers can be forgiven in Confession, if they seek My forgiveness. The movie that you saw was unique, when a failed abortion grew into a woman who was finally able to forgive her mother for aborting her. Unfortunately, all those children, who were aborted, never had a chance to speak to their mothers, except for their silent screams when they were killed."Note: We saw the movie "October Baby".

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a preview of Good Friday in the vision. There was truly a darkness about the time of My death as evil had its hour. Even an earthquake occurred that split the curtain in the Temple. You have been to the Holy Sepulcher, and you have seen the split in the rock. This week is very somber as you read of My Passion and death. Even if your services are long, take the time to honor My death on the cross for the remission of your sins. My death on the cross and My following Resurrection is a victory over sin and death. It will be a quiet service on Friday, but a joyous service on Easter Sunday as you celebrate My glorious Resurrection. Give thanks and glory to your Savior who has redeemed your souls from your sins."

Tuesday, April 3, 2012

April 12, 2012

Tuesday, April 3, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, even at the Last Supper you are seeing the battle of good and evil. You see the contrast of Me as the Light of the world compared to Satan in Judas as the darkness of the world. Evil does not want to have its wicked deeds seen, so evil deeds are done in the darkness of night. Even though there is evil in the world, My people can come to Me for help. You can ask Me, and I will send My angels to protect you from the attacks of the devil. Until Holy Thursday, I did not allow the evil ones to hold Me. I always slipped through the crowds undetected. But that night it was evil's hour, and I allowed them to capture Me. I had a world to redeem and I used Judas and the Jews to carry out My crucifixion. Judas is mentioned several times in the Gospels as My betrayer. It was hard to see one of My very own apostles betray Me with a kiss. Every time My people offend Me in their sins, you are turning your back on Me as well. Be ready to come to Me for the forgiveness of your sins, because I am waiting to take you back into My good graces. Some people refuse to ask My forgiveness, but I will always forgive a repentant sinner, no matter how serious the sin is."

Jesus said: "My people, you have heard the news reports of the latest tornadoes, and you have seen pictures of the destruction left behind. In the spring it is not unusual to see many tornadoes. What is unusual is the picture of the low pressure system in the middle of your country which had a center looking like the eye wall of a hurricane. You are aware of the HAARP machine that can cause more violent weather than usual by the use of strong microwaves. It would

appear that such action is going on to cause these recent tornadoes. Pray that these abuses of your weather by the HAARP machine can be exposed because your government's armed forces control this machine. The one world people are using man-made disasters to allow them to eventually take over with a martial law. When this happens,My faithful will need to come to My refuges of protection."

Wednesday, April 4, 2012

April 12, 2012

Wednesday, April 4, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, again in today's Gospel you read of how Judas betrayed Me for thirty pieces of silver. Not only was I hurt by Judasâ€ betrayal, but My Blessed Mother was also heart broken to hear that one of My apostles had betrayed Me. The whole time of My capture and My agonizing crucifixion was also a time of suffering for My Blessed Mother. She greeted Me on My way to Calvary as I carried My cross. She was at the foot of My cross and watched Me die. She also held My dead Body, once I was brought down from the cross. This is why you see her looking down and dressed in black in the vision. She was overjoyed to later hear of My Resurrection, and she learned from My apostles about all the events where I appeared to people. My death caused her great sorrow, but she realized the importance of My mission where I had to die for the salvation of souls. Keep praying her rosaries every day so you can help souls as well."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing major deficits in your Federal Budget that is getting worse every year. Even with planned increases in your taxes, there will not be enough new money to balance off the rate of spending on your entitlements. Both individuals and your states are obligated to have balanced budgets. On your home budget, you cannot afford to buy things that your income cannot cover. If your income is limited, then you have to cut back your expenses to fit your income. Your government should be doing the same, but you may be forced into an austerity budget if you cannot pay your debts. You have seen European countries forced onto austerity budgets when they sought loans to pay their debts. Since many countries do not want to invest in low yield Treasury Notes and a big debt, your Federal Reserve is buying most of your debt with artificial worthless bonds. This will eventually force inflation beyond your artificially low interest rates. Your banking system is teetering on bankruptcy if

your budgets are not balanced soon. Pray for a solution to your deficits, or a threatened bankruptcy will force My faithful to come to My refuges when martial law is declared."

Thursday, April 5, 2012

April 12, 2012

Thursday, April 5, 2012: (Holy Thursday)Jesus said: "My people, in the vision of the multiplication of fish and bread, there is a foreshadowing of the Communion that I distributed among My apostles at the Passover of the Last Supper. There are priests consecrating the bread and wine into My Body and Blood all over the world. Tonight My Holy Communions will be reposed for your Good Friday service when there will be no Mass. I am therefore fully Present in My consecrated hosts all over the world in many tabernacles. Give honor and thanks to Me for giving My life up for the salvation of all souls. This Holy Week you are commemorating My crucifixion and then My Resurrection. You are sad to see My death, but you are raised up in joy on Easter Sunday with My Resurrection. Give Me your trials and sufferings so I can join them with Me on My cross. These services are the spiritual high point of the Church Year. So make a point to attend them for Me."

Friday, April 6, 2012

April 12, 2012

Friday, April 6, 2012: (Good Friday)Jesus said: "My people, today is a solemn day when you commemorate My death on the cross when I offered up My life as a sacrifice for all the souls who died, those who are living, and those who will live in the future. In the Gospel you saw Me led to My crucifixion like a sheep led to the slaughter. I willingly died for your souls so you could come to Me for the forgiveness of your sins. I paid the price with My Blood for the remission of your sins. When you are baptized in faith, you become one of My faithful. When you seek My forgiveness of your sins, and make Me Master of your lives, then you will be ready for heaven. At the end of your service today, you left in quiet because I was laid in the tomb for three days. Thank you for all of your Stations of the Cross that you prayed on the Fridays of Lent. Soon you will be celebrating My Resurrection."

Saturday, April 7, 2012

April 12, 2012

Saturday, April 7, 2012: (Easter Vigil-candle ceremony)Jesus said: "My people, the Light of My Resurrection so affected the guards that they fell down as dead men. My angels told the women who came that I would see My apostles in Galilee. The women were astounded by the angels, but they believed the angelsâ € words that I had resurrected. The women told My apostles, but My apostles did not want to accept this news at first until it was confirmed. I told My apostles that I would rise from the dead after three days, but they did not understand what rising from the dead meant. Later, after My appearances, they believed, but blessed are My disciples of today who have believed without seeing Me. Many of you have struggled with fasting and your penances, but now you are free to celebrate the freedom that I bring to each soul in loosening your bonds of sin to truly make you free."

Sunday, April 8, 2012

April 12, 2012

Sunday, April 8, 2012: (Easter Sunday)Jesus said: "My people, today many people come to church on Sunday who may not come every Sunday. I want My faithful to remember that the Third Commandment says that those, who believe in Me, need to honor Me at Mass on every Sunday, not just when it is convenient. My faithful should be able to find at least one hour a week to come to Sunday Mass. If you do not establish a loving relationship with Me, then I may not recognize you when you face Me at your judgment. Daily prayer is also a way of showing Me your love. I died for all souls to show you how much I love each of you. If you truly love Me, you should show your love by more than one hour a week. Give glory and thanks to Me for bringing salvation to all souls. Rejoice with Me as you see new life spring forth from My creation."

Monday, April 9, 2012

April 12, 2012

Monday, April 9, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, after Easter Sunday your readings will focus on the accounts of My early Church in the Acts of the

Apostles by St. Luke. You are now in the Easter Season that will last up until Pentecost Sunday. St. Peter was announcing My Resurrection, even though the authorities of My time did not want to accept that I rose from the dead. The Holy Spirit enabled My apostles to speak in various languages, and He gave them the courage to evangelize souls in My Name. Even though they risked their lives to speak out, they still continued to spread My Good News. My faithful of today also need to take courage from the Holy Spirit and spread My Good News to all the nations. Reach out to preach My Resurrection, and invite souls into My Church to have eternal salvation. You have been given My gift of faith, and you need to share your gift with as many souls as you can."

Jesus said: "My people, I have talked to you before about the importance of fresh water for man's survival. The cheapest source of fresh water comes from rainfall that you can collect and filter. Other fresh water comes from wells and aquifers. Even your Great Lakes contain 20% of the world's fresh water. My message today is concerned with people who exploit free water for their own monetary gain. You have seen one freshwater plastic bottling company that relies on an aquifer that runs into Lake Michigan. They barely filter the fresh water, and they make millions of dollars selling it to all countries. Other people try to buy water rights to big aquifers in the Midwest, much like they buy oil rights to properties. When you have to distill or use membranes to purify salt water, water becomes much more expensive. This is done on ships or in arid places where it is too expensive to ship water in bulk. Be aware that storing water is also a part of your preparations for the tribulation, not only for drinking, but for using it to reconstitute dried foods. Everyone requires fresh water daily, but if you cannot readily obtain water, then you have a threat to your survival without a backup supply. This is also why all of My refuges need an independent source of water for survival as well. If necessary I will miraculously provide springs of water for your needs. Be thankful that there is plenty of water available, even if it requires purifying."

Tuesday, April 10, 2012

April 12, 2012

Tuesday, April 10, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, Mary Magdalene was crying over My death, but she did not recognize Me in My glorified Body. When I called out her name, she then knew who I was. This is an example to My faithful

that you should work on having a personal love relationship with your Lord. If you do not pray to Me or worship Me on Sundays, how am I going to recognize you at your judgment? Do not wait until your deathbed to start learning about Me. You are placed on this earth to know, love, and serve Me, and not to ignore Me. I am your Creator and Lord of your life, so you need to show Me your love if you want to come to heaven. I have shown My love to all of you by dying for your souls on the cross. You need to give Me thanks and love Me for all that I have given you. You have life, air to breathe, sun to see things, and I gave you talents to obtain what you need. You also have My unconditional love despite your sins. Wake up and realize that only by asking for My forgiveness and allowing Me to be the Master of your life, can you be ready for coming to heaven. You would much prefer to be with the One who loves you in heaven, than be with the one who hates you in the flames of hell."

Jesus said: "My people, there is a lesson in how some flowers only last for a few weeks. This is true also in your current budget deficits. The plan to raise more taxes will not even cover most of the current deficits. Even if your Health Care Law gets by the Supreme Court, the current estimates are for a large increase in cost over the original plan. Your Congress and your President are not making any serious plans to have a balanced budget. Instead of promising more giveaways, it is time to be serious about limiting the largest growing cost which is the rate of increase in your entitlement expenditures. Unless these increases are addressed, your budget deficits will get larger, and even threaten bankruptcy. Some European countries are facing austerity budgets to control their spending. This is because the banks that finance these countriesâ€ debts are asking higher interest rates for riskier loans. In America your Federal Reserve is financing most of your debt, yet they are keeping interest rates at near 0%. This gives no incentive to lower your debt. If the Federal Reserve threatened higher interest rates if your deficits continued, then you also would be forced into austerity budgets. This is why the interest rates are artificially low, and the Federal Reserve is putting more credit into circulation with worthless bonds that are paying for your debt. This is also why a crash of your dollar could come at any time when other countries stop using the dollar as a reserve currency. Be prepared to come to My refuges when the euro and the dollar crash."

Wednesday, April 11, 2012

April 26, 2012

Wednesday, April 11, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, as I walked with My disciples on the road to Emmaus, I was disappointed that they did not fully understand My mission on earth. They were amazed at many of My miracles of healing, and they believed that I was the Messiah from God. But the idea of My dying to redeem all of mankind was still not fully understood. I had told My apostles several times that the Son of Man must die for the people, and I would rise from the dead on the third day. They had seen Me raise several people from the dead, as Lazarus. They did not realize that death had no hold on Me. So I explained to My two disciples all the Scriptures that referred to My coming. They were delighted to have My insights shown to them, and they finally recognized Me in the â€˜breaking of the breadâ€. It is a miracle of faith to believe that My death was the price to redeem all souls from their sins. This is My gift of Myself to all of humanity. I left another miracle with every priest who consecrates the bread and wine into My Body and Blood at the Mass. Now you have Me with you at all times at Holy Communion and in My Hosts in My tabernacles. Rejoice in My victory over sin and death, and also in the gift of My Eucharist."

Jesus said: "My people, it is sad to say that the Republican primary fight appears to have gone to the candidate with the most money to spend on it. It is hard for any other candidates to get enough financial support to beat a well funded opponent. Most of the political money went to support the front runner, who was also supported by the main party faithful. In the Presidential election, your incumbent President has a huge amount of money already collected for his campaign. The Republican front runner is just starting to get his fall campaign funded, after spending millions of dollars to get his party's nomination. Just as money was a determining factor in getting the Republican nomination, so money could also affect the outcome in the November election. The one world people are behind the scenes in directing the outcome of these elections so they will have total control over whoever is elected. Pray for the best God-fearing person to win so he can lead your people out of debt. Pray also for your preparations to leave for My refuges when I give you My warning."

Thursday, April 12, 2012

April 26, 2012

Thursday, April 12, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, in this vision of My

Transfiguration, My apostles saw Me in My glorified Body, just as I appeared to them after My Resurrection. I told them at that time not to reveal that vision until I had risen from the dead. This was a preview of My Resurrection. Then in the Gospel I again showed My glorified Body to My apostles which is why they had some trouble recognizing Me. I showed them My wounds from the nails that were in My hands and feet, and I even ate some baked fish to show them that I was not a ghost. I then reminded them of all the Scriptures of how I had to suffer death as a ransom for all of mankind's sins. This was similar to My explanation to My disciples on the road to Emmaus. My apostles were incredulous with joy to see Me alive again in My Body. My Body was glorified from My Resurrection experience. My Resurrection is a hope for all of My faithful. One day at the final judgment, My faithful souls will be rejoined with their glorified bodies."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, I told you in a previous message that you could see another tsunami in the Pacific Ocean. Recently, you have seen 8.6 and 8.2 earthquakes in Indonesia which caused a 30â€³ wave on shore. You also have seen evidence that the HAARP machine was on and witnesses saw colored lights before the earthquake happened, which is a signature of it being used. It is unusual to see two 8.0 earthquakes in Indonesia, 7.0 in Mexico, and 5.9 off the coast of Oregon in one day. The next day there was 6.5 and 6.0 in the Gulf of California. The one world people are using this microwave device to cause chaos and reduce the population. This same machine was active in causing some severe tornadoes."

Jesus said: "My people, growing crops may appear to be a simple process, but it requires adequate watering and fertilizing. There is also a problem with genetically modified seeds which could be giving you adulterated foods that could lead to higher cancer levels. I have given you My perfect plants for food, but man is trying to make crops with insecticides built into the plants. This is upsetting the bees and the insect balance in nature. Many of these modified crops should be researched for any bad effects on your health. It is your seed companies and food growers that are concerned more with making money than providing healthy foods. Pray to have more research done to see any side effects of these modified crops."

Jesus said: "My people, your recent news reports are claiming one child out of 88 will develop a case of autism. It would appear that there is a recent

connection with your vaccines that is causing this increase in autism cases. There is some indication of a connection with human fetal tissue being used to make vaccines that is linked with this current increase in autism. More research should look closely at what parts of your vaccines are causing this problem. America does not have any better health as a result of these vaccines when compared to other countries. It is your drug companies again that should be investigated."

Jesus said: "My people, your current economy is still struggling with a high level of unemployment. Some signs show an improvement in business, yet wages are still a problem for the average worker. The latest Health Care Law is adding uncertainty to many employers who are having difficulty with increasing health costs. Pray that your jobs will continue to be increased to provide work for your people."

Jesus said: "My people, America's dollar has been used as the reserve currency in international trade, especially for purchasing crude oil. I have mentioned to you before that once the dollar loses this status of being the reserve currency, your dollar will decrease in its value. There is no inherent value in a paper dollar. So when too much money is printed, its value will decrease. There are more dollars in credit being formed in Treasury Notes than actual physical dollar bills. Now you are seeing countries, that use a lot of oil, are making separate contracts without using the dollar, but they are using other currencies and gold. As other countries stop buying your Treasury Notes, and they avoid your currency, then the value of the dollar is in jeopardy. Your huge deficits are also decreasing the value of the dollar as the Federal Reserve is buying 62% of your debt. Be prepared for a coming crash of your dollar by storing food and other means of barter. When a crash does come, you will need to come to My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, just as you see the beautiful flowers on your altars, so you are happy to be celebrating the new life of My Resurrection. My Resurrection accounts in your readings are full of joy and many miracles. This season will last up to Pentecost Sunday. The new life in nature helps remove the lack of vegetation from winter. Rejoice in the colors of the flowers, and share your faith with those who want to have Me in their lives. Keep praying for those souls who are not using My sacraments of grace. Do not give up on praying for them, but continue to give them good example in your behavior."

Jesus said: "My people, you are in the octave of Easter, and you will be celebrating Divine Mercy Sunday this weekend. The Divine Mercy Novena of nine days before Divine Mercy Sunday is a great blessing to take away the reparation due for your sins. By Confession, your novena, and other prayers, you can have this blessing which was promoted by St. Faustina. Follow these requirements so you will have less suffering in purgatory."

Friday, April 13, 2012

April 26, 2012

Friday, April 13, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, you are still celebrating Easter, even as I have been warning you to make preparations to come to My refuges. You remember in the Scriptures how St. Paul spoke of peace, peace, and then there was sudden destruction. I have been giving you messages for many years to be prepared to come to My refuges. Now, this time is growing close and many of My faithful are still not ready to face the coming tribulation. They do not realize that once they leave their homes, they are not going to return to them. This is why you need sleeping blankets, tents, and some food and water to carry to My refuges. You will also need some toiletries and other personal hygiene things. You may have to endure a more rustic living for up to 3 Â½ years during the tribulation. There will be some who will be martyred for My Name's sake, but they will go straight to heaven. Do not be fearful because I will protect you from the evil ones when My angels will make you invisible to them. I have been giving you many details of how to prepare your refuges with extra bedding, multiple fuels in colder climates, food supplies, a water source, and even non-hybrid seeds for growing your crops. You will be going to a modern day Exodus where My angels will provide you daily Communion and deer meat which is similar to the old Exodus. You will have a luminous cross in the sky for healing when you look upon it. You will also see a large angel of protection that will not allow any evil people to enter My refuges. You will have perpetual Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament at My refuges. Rejoice, because no matter how evil things will be, you will be safe at My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, after My Resurrection St. Peter wanted to go fishing, or he wanted to return to his old profession. I enabled him to have a large catch of fish to show him My power. Then I asked St. Peter if he loved Me three times, and he responded that he did love Me. Then I said: â€˜Feed My sheep.â

€ These three responses were to make up for when St. Peter denied Me three times. I was also trying to show St. Peter that I was sending him and My apostles out to preach My Gospel of love to all the nations. I told him that I would send down My Holy Spirit upon him and My disciples. With the gifts of the Holy Spirit My apostles were given courage to speak out in witness to My Resurrection. They were also given gifts of healing both for the body and the soul in Confession. In today's world you have your jobs to provide for your families, but you are also called to do works of mercy for everyone. I asked you to feed the hungry, to clothe the naked, and to give shelter to the homeless. You can also visit the sick, the elderly, and those in prison. The more you do these things to help people, the more you help Me in these people. By storing up your good works in heaven, you will be preparing yourselves to meet Me at your judgment."

Saturday, April 14, 2012

April 26, 2012

Saturday, April 14:Jesus said: "My people, when you are suffering the trials of life, I ask you to invite Me into your souls so I can calm you down from all of your fears and anxieties. It is not easy to deal with all of life's troubles, but with faith in Me and My graces for you, you can endure anything. In the Gospel reading you have seen how even My apostles did not want to believe that I rose from the dead, even after being told by the women and the two disciples who saw Me in My Body on the road to Emmaus. It was not until they saw Me in person that they believed in My Resurrection. I told them that they believed in Me because they saw Me, but blessed are those people who believe in Me without seeing My Body. It is one thing to believe in Me with your words, but it is a better witness by your actions in your good works. My apostles were blessed by the Holy Spirit on Pentecost, and their infusion of grace and belief in My Name allowed them to heal the crippled man. The Jewish leaders wanted to punish them, but they warned them not to speak in My Name. The two apostles were later beaten for preaching My Name in defiance of the Jewish leadersâ€ orders. They rejoiced that they could suffer to spread My Gospel. The people of today also want to criticize My faithful for preaching in My Name in public. They have forced My Commandments out of your public buildings and have stopped prayer in your schools. You are persecuted for protesting abortions, and you can be imprisoned for hate crimes for speaking out against homosexual acts

that I consider an abomination. My faithful can show Me your love by evangelizing souls. Preach My Good News that I died for your souls to be saved from your sins. Preach that as I resurrected, so My faithful also will be resurrected at the last judgment. Rejoice in My love as My Easter people."

Sunday, April 15, 2012

April 26, 2012

Sunday, April 15, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, I greeted My apostles with â €˜Peace be with you.â€ I appeared to them in My glorified Body with My wounds in My hands, feet, and My side. They rejoiced to believe in My Resurrection, but St. Thomas was not with them at My first appearance. He later would not believe until he saw Me in the flesh. People may criticize St. Thomas for doubting, but in fact most of the other apostles did not believe either until they saw Me. Once St. Thomas put his hands into My wounds, he exclaimed: â €˜My Lord and My God.â€ These are the same words that you announce at My Consecration as the priest raises the bread and the wine. These words are an acknowledgment of My Real Presence in My Body and My Blood. I also breathed the Holy Spirit upon My apostles as I said: â€˜Whose sins you shall retain, shall be retained in heaven, and whose sins are forgiven, shall be forgiven in heaven.â€ This was conferring the sacrament of Holy Orders on My apostles as priests so they could absolve the sins of sinners in Confession. Today is also Divine Mercy Sunday that was promoted by St. Faustina. You have been given the grace of Divine Mercy when you recite her novena and come to Confession within a week before and after this feast. My mercy will forgive the reparation due for your sins which could lessen any punishment in purgatory. You are joyful in My Easter celebration for these fifty days, but you are also rejoicing to receive My Divine Mercy every day that you come to Me in your daily chaplet of Divine Mercy at 3:00 p.m. Remember that when you pray in front of My Divine Mercy image, that you receive extra graces for believing in My Divine Mercy. You have been given all of these opportunities for My graces, so take advantage of My many gifts to you including My gift of Myself in My Blessed Sacrament."

Monday, April 16, 2012

April 26, 2012

Monday, April 16, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel spoke of My conversation with Nicodemus when I told him that all of My faithful are called to be â€˜born again in the Spirit.â€ You have heard how I breathed the Holy Spirit on My apostles. On Pentecost they received the Holy Spirit with flames of fire over each of them. My faithful of today have been baptized and confirmed with the Holy Spirit so you can evangelize souls. The Holy Spirit inspires you and He gives you the words to proclaim to My people. When you are born in the Spirit, you receive My graces every time that you receive Me in Holy Communion. I do not force Myself on you, but I invite you to love Me and spread My Gospel of love. The vision of nature will also be at My refuges, and at My Era of Peace. The grounds of your meeting are beautiful, but when you are brought into My Era of Peace, it will be even more beautiful than this. Before you come to this Era of Peace, you will need to suffer through the tribulation of the Antichrist's brief reign. Do not have any fear because I will protect My faithful at My refuges. Rejoice in My hope of your future resurrection, and trust in My protection always."

Tuesday, April 17, 2012

April 26, 2012

Tuesday, April 17, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, you are still celebrating My Resurrection as My Easter people. You are realizing the importance of My death and Resurrection as now souls are able to come to heaven once they have been tried in this life and most have been purified in purgatory. I love all of My souls so much, and I provide everyone an opportunity to be saved by My ransom of souls. Only I could provide the worthy sacrifice for all of your sins. Now you can show Me your love in your Masses, prayers, and donations of charity in money and your good works. By your donations to the missions and your own food shelves, you are sharing your wealth with the poor much like the Early Christians who shared their money in common. I have given you many gifts, and your charity donations show your love for Me and your neighbors. Many of the accounts in the Scriptures give you good example of how to lead a good Christian life. The good works that you do, can balance off any reparation due for your sins at your judgment."

Jesus said: "My people, you know how dangerous it is to be in a swampy area that has snakes and alligators. This is just a sign in nature how there are dangers in both the physical and the spiritual worlds. You are living in an evil age where the demons are holding on to people in their addictions. This is why people are addicted to alcohol, pornography, and even computer programs on the internet. Evil takes many forms, but the worst is the taking of life in your abortions. Without any immigrants coming in, America's birth rate would cause a decrease in your population. Some of your people are using birth control, contraceptives, and pills as a means of not having many children that would interfere with their lifestyles of pleasure. You need to call on My help and that of My angels to protect you from the temptations of the devil. You are in a daily battle of good and evil, so keep praying and wearing your blessed sacramentals for protection from the evil ones."

Wednesday, April 18, 2012

April 26, 2012

Wednesday, April 18, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel reading (John 3:16) is famous to everyone when My Father sent His only begotten Son to save My people with My death that gives everyone an opportunity for eternal life. In the vision you see Me as the Light that disperses the darkness. Those, who do evil deeds, do not want to come near My Light which would reveal their evil works. But My faithful are drawn to My Light of grace because you can come to Me for all of your needs. If you seek to have your sins forgiven and allow Me to be the Master of your lives, then truly you will be on the right road to heaven. My Light will guide you, and show you the way to fulfill your mission. This gift to My faithful of eternal life in heaven is a reward for believing in Me and imitating My life. Take advantage of My gift and accept Me into your lives."

Jesus said: "My people, this vision of beautiful purple flowers show you how life is full of sorrows, but yet there are beautiful moments of joy when I send you a reward for following Me in your works. There is beauty in nature, and everything that I provide for you is made perfectly. It is your actions that need to be perfected in obeying My Commandments. Man has manipulated the plants and animals to his own liking with no regard that I made everything perfectly for your use. When I come to defeat the evil ones, I will need to renew the earth so I can prepare My faithful for an Era of Peace in a perfect world. This new Era will be your reward for being faithful to My call. Rejoice in My Easter message of love where you are called to go out to all the nations to spread My Good News, and evangelize souls to the faith so they could be saved from hell."

Thursday, April 19, 2012

April 26, 2012

Thursday, April 19, 2012: (Funeral for Henry Mitalski-Carla's uncle)Jesus said: "My people, in your life time you just scratch the surface of things that you could learn about in this short life on earth. The spiritual world is another realm of knowledge which is focused on a battle for souls. You will not be judged on your knowledge, status, or how much money you have. You will be judged on your actions, and how you loved Me and your neighbors. My Commandments of love are your spiritual guides as you should do everything out of love for Me. Keep focused on Me throughout your lives, and I will lead you to your home in heaven. Pray for Henry and have Masses said for him, as he will be praying for all of you. Strive for the higher levels of heaven in all that you do to carry out My mission for each of you."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing various places where statues and icons are weeping tears of oil, and even blood in some rare instances. These weeping statues are occurring because of heaven's response to all the abortions being committed. There are also many sexual sins, as your society is turning its back on Me. Pray for sinners, especially for the lukewarm who are spiritually lazy when they do not come to Sunday Mass. Do not refuse My graces by not coming to Mass, but come to Communion so you will have strength to fight the devil's temptations."

Jesus said: "My people, many places offer free flu shots that your government is paying for. The vaccines are made by your drug companies who are making a good profit. It is sad that some

shots are using aborted fetal cells to make the vaccines instead of animal cells. It is safer to reject these flu shots which are causing more harm to your immune system than they are helping. I have asked you to take Hawthorn pills, herbs, and vitamins to build up your immune system. You will need this protection when the evil ones will try to spread a new Bird Flu that will be contagious and deadly. This is the pandemic virus that will be spread by chemtrails to reduce the population."

Jesus said: "My people, a good number of My faithful are working to set up refuges for the coming tribulation. Some refuges will be found in caves or dug out houses in the side of a hill or in the mountains. My angels will be guarding My refuges, and they will protect My faithful. You will need full trust in Me when you come to My refuges. Those refuges, where they have stocked food and water, will have these necessities multiplied as more people come to My refuges. My faithful will have an invisible shield around them, and a luminous cross of healing at My refuges. Trust in Me to provide for your needs throughout the whole tribulation."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing millions of abortions carried out each year, and most of these mothers have no feeling about killing their babies. Killing a defenseless little baby is about the worst abuse that you could do to My children. You know how much I love the little children, and I am crying like your statues to see these killings continue every day. This killing is an evil in your society that can never truly be justified. Your country will suffer greatly for all of these crimes. Your people need to realize that the death culture's abortions are the worst and most brutal means of reducing your population. Pray for abortions to be stopped, or your punishment will be even worse."

Jesus said: "My people, it is a hard task to carry through with building and stocking a refuge with food and fuel. Those faithful, who have chosen a particular refuge to come to, may consider helping with money and food donations, or even some physical labor. Many people, who come to refuges later, will be forming communities to help each other through the coming tribulation. Be grateful to all those people who have volunteered to set up a refuge. Helping them could be your best gesture to show your appreciation for their work."

Jesus said: "My people, if you are not setting up a refuge, you could also think of possibly bringing as much food and bedding that you could bring in your vehicle. If you can bring more than one vehicle, you could help by bringing even more food. Whatever food and bedding that you could bring, it would be multiplied and a help to support the refuge of your choice. If many people would do this, it would help those people who are setting up refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, when people first come to My refuges, it is going to be a huge task to organize it with people doing various chores. You need to determine what skills people have, and hopefully they could bring their tools of their trade. Once you allocate the skills, then one or more people need to plan what is needed most. Setting up housing and bedding even in tents will be first. Then setting up places for food preparation would be next. You will need to farm crops or pray for food to be multiplied. Organize a means of water for drinking, bathing, and washing dishes and clothes. Plan for your hygiene needs and possibly a place for latrines. In colder climates you may need wood or other fuels for heat and cooking. All of your major needs will be provided, but all the people in the community will have to make their own work contribution."

Friday, April 20, 2012

April 26, 2012

Friday, April 20, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, in today's first reading about Gamaliel (Acts 5:29-39) you are seeing a conflict between the Jewish leaders and the two apostles who wanted to preach My Gospel of love and salvation. St. Peter was defying the leaders because he told them: â€˜We must obey God rather than men.â€ This principle applied then, and it also applies to your situation in today's time. If you are preaching My Word to follow, and you meet opposition from either the secular or religious people, then you also need to keep preaching so souls can be saved. You will face Godless people in the secular world, and even some misled people in the religious world who will try to silence your mission. I have given you My messages to spread, and your mission is to help save souls from going to hell. So follow Me as much as you can without letting men interfere with your mission. Gamaliel suggested to the Jewish leaders to leave My apostles alone, as he gave examples how other men arose and then their followers were dispersed. (Acts 5:38, 39) â€˜So now I say to you, keep away from these men and let them alone. For if this plan or work is of men, it will be overthrown; but if it is of God, you will not be able to overthrow it.â€ Indeed, My apostles had a mission from God, and I have told you that the gates of hell will not prevail over My Church. You are about to see a division in My Church between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. This schismatic church will teach New Age principles which are not of God. It is My faithful remnant that will be protected from the gates of hell. My remnant church will eventually have to go underground because of an evil persecution. Keep faithful to My teachings and avoid any churches that teach New Age. As your persecution starts to threaten your lives, I will warn you when it is time to come to My refuges. Have no fear of the evil ones because My power is greater, and you will be protected by My angels."

Jesus said: "My people, every day you look into the mirror when you are washing up. Sometimes you stop to notice how your face has changed over the years as you grow older. You do not know how many more days or years that you have left, but you know one day that you will die. At times you should recollect how you are progressing in your faith, and if you are improving or not each year in your love for Me. I have asked everyone to strive to be perfect as My heavenly Father is perfect in heaven. If you are to strive for perfection, that means you should work to improve on your spiritual life every year. If you find yourself falling into bad habits, then you need to make an extra effort to get rid of these sinful habits. Start working on your most frequent sin, and focus on how I would act to help fight that sin. Read some good spiritual books like the various lives of the saints so you could imitate their good traits. Call on Me, God the Father, and God the Holy Spirit to send our blessings and graces to you so you can be healed of any sinful habits. If you are being attacked by the evil spirits, you can call on Me and I will send you My angels to protect you from these temptations. Trust in Me and work to keep your peace in your soul guarded from all earthly distractions and troubles. By focusing on Me in all that you do, you will have My grace to improve on your perfection so you are ready to meet Me at your judgment on the day that you die."

Saturday, April 21, 2012

April 26, 2012

Saturday, April 21, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, after St. Peter received the power of the Holy Spirit, he and My apostles started to proclaim the Good News of My Resurrection in various languages. They proclaimed My Gospel of love even though they risked persecution and even death. All the apostles except St. John were eventually martyred for their faith in Me. My people of today have less risk of martyrdom in proclaiming My Good News. Persecution of My faithful is increasing, and you will have to go underground for your worship of Me before you come to My

refuges. I have asked you to share your food, money, and your talents with your neighbors. You can also share your faith with those who you meet. By evangelizing souls, you will help them to avoid hell, and you will be helping Me in them as well."

Sunday, April 22, 2012

April 26, 2012

Sunday, April 22, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, My apostles were still having reservations about My Resurrection after hearing accounts from the women and My two disciples. Then I appeared in their midst, and that appearance ended any doubts of My Resurrection. I showed them My wounds in My hands and feet, and I ate some fish to let them know that I was not a ghost. I let them touch Me to see that I was present in the flesh. Their joy knew no bounds, and they were happy to have Me back among them for a short time. I made several appearances to My apostles to encourage them in their mission to spread My Good News of My Resurrection. I loved My apostles when I was on the earth in the flesh, and I did not want to lose any of them except for My betrayer who was led by Satan to kill himself. As My apostles believed in Me, so I want My faithful to believe in Me as well, even without seeing Me. I said: â€˜Peace be with you,â€ to My apostles, and I say the same to My faithful. Rejoice as you read from the Acts of the Apostles and My Gospels about the many beautiful happenings after My Resurrection."

Jesus said: "My people, you have just heard a beautiful concert where the conductor was leading the various instruments as they played music in harmony together. I am showing you a vision of the stars, and a vision of people's various skills. If you look at My angels, the beauty of nature, and the beauty of mankind, you can see that I am like a conductor drawing everything together in My harmony of love. I have given the angels and mankind free will to follow Me or not. Some of the angels refused to serve Me, and their disharmony was punished in hell. Even all of mankind is in a weakened state where there is disharmony in sin, wars, and killings. You have been given an example in My life to imitate, and you have My Commandments to keep order and harmony. When you follow My ways, My faithful can make beautiful music together in fulfilling the work of their missions. Those people, who want to follow their own way, can cause disharmony, and they will be punished accordingly. I ask you to look at the harmony in nature and the stars, and you can see how to follow Me so you can be in harmony with My love. I desire that all of you would seek a loving relationship with Me. I can then use you to help each other with your individual skills to make a beautiful world in concert with your Master Conductor. This world has been infected with evil, but a time is coming in My victory when all the evil demons and evil people will be removed to hell. Then once again you will see a beautiful harmony with nature when I will renew the earth in My Era of Peace. After My faithful are perfected, you will see the perfection in heaven that will be a delight to see Me in My beatific vision. Rejoice as you strive to be in harmony with My love through My sacramental graces."

Monday, April 23, 2012

April 26, 2012

Monday, April 23, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel you saw the people searching for Me in the boats right after I had multiplied the bread and fish for the thousands of people. I asked them if they were looking to receive more food at first, but then I asked them to follow Me because

of the works that I was doing. They asked Me what works of God are they to perform. Then I told them: (John 6:29) â€˜This is the work of God, that you believe in Him whom He has sent.â €&#65533; This was a hard saying for them to understand because they did not understand how God the Father had sent Me to earth in order to die for mankind's sins. They accepted that I was a prophet because of My miracles, but they would have difficulty in believing that I was the Son of God. My faithful believe in Me because they accept that I am the Messiah, the Son of the living God. You also know that you can come to Me in prayer because I told you that I would give you what you ask of Me. I do answer your prayers, but not always in the way that you desire. I answer your prayers in My time, and I help those in ways that will best help their souls. Just as the people wanted more bread, there is more to life than just living on bread alone. I feed My faithful in Communion where I feed the soul more than just the body because I am the Bread of life. Seek first the kingdom of God, and everything else will be given to you."

Jesus said: "My people, a while ago I pointed out a circling eye wall of a storm out West being caused by the HAARP machine. In your latest snow storm in the Northeast you are seeing another swirling storm that looked like a hurricane. When you see a storm over an area for a long time, this is another signature of the HAARP weather making machine. You are seeing unusual amounts of snow, flooding, and some power outages. These weather disasters are designed to cause chaos and disruption of your infrastructures. Enough disasters could give your authorities more reason to declare emergencies and local martial law testing. Between major earthquakes and weather disasters, the one world people have a machine at their disposal that could cause disasters wherever and whenever they desire. This is why information on the HAARP machine is being censored by your media so the one world people can cover their devastating secrets."

Tuesday, April 24, 2012

April 26, 2012

Tuesday, April 24, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, you see in the vision how I fashion the vases, as you are the clay and I am the potter. I make you as earthen vessels to hold your souls that I treasure so much. This human condition is how I lived for thirty-three years, so I know all of your pains and difficulties. It is not easy to find work and bear with it to provide for your food, and any health problems. Even in today's reading you could be endangered by your own religious beliefs in Me. St. Stephen died a martyr's death as he defended Me. Certain people cannot stand to hear the truth, so they strike out at those who bother their conscience. They find ways to either kill religious people, or to silence them in prison or take away their money. You will soon be seeing more persecution of My faithful as the evil ones are preparing the way for the coming Antichrist. I do not want My faithful to take up weapons to kill their persecutors, but I will provide My angel protection at My refuges. Once your lives are threatened with martial law or mandatory chips in the body, I will warn you when it is time to come to My refuges. You can come to heaven as a martyr, or you can follow your guardian angels to My places of safe havens."

Jesus said: "My people, many people in America take their freedom for granted without realizing how many people had to die to gain your freedom from England, and other dictators. Many recent wars have been trumped up by the one world people for financial gain, and to weaken your military. Your Air Force and Navy have been shrinking in planes and ships. Your Army ranks are barely able to support one small war. The one world people want to take over America so they are stripping your strength and increasing your debts to near bankruptcy. It is sad that these events are going on, and the people are unaware that their freedoms are slipping away. Your country's

abortions and sexual sins are so rampant that America's punishment will be allowed to come with a new world order takeover. If your people continue to turn your backs on Me, and they do not repent of their sins, then your destruction as a nation is imminent. Evil will be allowed its hour during the tribulation, but I will protect My faithful, and then My victory will cast the evil ones into hell. You will then rejoice in your reward in My Era of Peace. Be patient and trust in My power which is greater than all of the evil ones put together."

End April 2012

May 2012

Wednesday, April 25, 2012

May 10, 2012

Wednesday, April 25, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, you have seen many deacons and helpers who assisted My apostles in My Early Church. St. Luke and St. Mark are not only evangelists, but they were some of the early workers as well. It was the Acts of the Apostles that has given you much information about how My Church was started and how the Gospel was proclaimed with healings and signs as in My own ministry. I protected My apostles for a while, but eventually they were martyred except for St. John. This kind of persecution will be revisited as you approach the time of the tribulation with the Antichrist. Even despite this persecution, I want My faithful to evangelize as many souls as possible because you have little time left before the Antichrist declares himself. This vision of the flooded car in the street is a sign that your weather is going to become more violent with more destruction. A good portion of this increase will be man-made by the HAARP machine. You normally see shifts in your weather from the cold and warm waters of the Pacific Ocean. Now you are seeing unusual jet streams coming closer to the earth, and stronger tornadoes and hurricanes than usual. Be prepared for such events again with your stored food, water, and blankets. Even your temperatures have been swinging back and forth from hot to cold. See these things as signs of the end times coming closer."

Jesus said: "My people, today you have been admiring the beauty of nature in My flowers and trees. Each flower has its own special shape, color, and even pleasing aromas as in the lilacs. When you look at human beings, there is not only a pleasing appearance, but you are interacting with loving the inner spirit that I placed in each body. This is how you come to love your wife or your

husband, as you want to do all that you can for each other. A married couple shares a deeper personal love that is more than a casual friendship. The two become one flesh as I created Adam and Eve. When you see pictures or visions of Me as a human being, you are seeing a pure Spirit without sin. Your love for Me is on an agape spiritual level which even goes beyond human love. I desire to have a deep loving personal relationship with each soul because I created you as an extension of My love. Once you are with Me in heaven, you will experience a peace and such a personal love for Me that you will even become one with Me. When I have given you such an experience, you did not want to return to this life. This life is a test of your faith in Me, and it is also a place to work on perfecting your love for Me. Every time that you visit Me in Adoration or receive Me in Holy Communion, you have a small taste of heaven, and My deep personal love for you."

Thursday, April 26, 2012

May 10, 2012

Thursday, April 26, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, many of your metals, as iron, have to be heated to very hot temperatures in furnaces in order to purify the metal, and mold it into the desired shape. In a different way My souls need to be purified in Confession to absolve them from their sins, so they can be worthy to receive Me in Holy Communion. Even souls after their bodies die, need to be purified in purgatory, and some with flames of punishment. You have heard in the Gospel that â€˜I am the Bread of life.â€ At the Mass the priest consecrates the Host, and he changes the bread and wine into My Body and Blood through transubstantiation. I ask you in faith to believe in My Real Presence in My Host, even though the form of the bread does not change. Because this is My holy Body, this is why My faithful need to have pure souls in order to be worthy of receiving Me. Pray an Act of Contrition to remove any venial sins, but mortal sins need to be cleansed in Confession through Me in the priest. Do not receive Me in mortal sin, or you will be committing another sin of sacrilege. Keep your soul cleansed with frequent Confession so when I come to take you home, you will be prepared to meet Me at your judgment."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, you have a network of air freight and large trailer trucks that deliver your food to your local grocery stores. These stores keep only three days supply of food to keep your stores full. If there is

something to keep these trucks from their deliveries, many people could go hungry. I have suggested for some time to have about one year's supply of food on hand for each person in your household. You can buy this over time, and food is not that expensive compared to gold and silver that you cannot eat. If you do not have much money, or little space to store food, then I will multiply what you need until you leave for My refuges. A man-made famine is coming, so have some food on hand."

Jesus said: "My people, I have been warning you to be prepared for a coming bird flu epidemic that will be contagious and deadly. There has already been news of such an experiment in Dutch labs. One of the goals of the one world people is to reduce the population by the use of a pandemic virus. I have suggested that My people have surgical masks, and take Hawthorn pills, herbs, and vitamins to build up your immune system. Once you see people dying from this new bird flu, then I will warn you to leave for My refuges where you will be healed by looking on My luminous cross in the sky, or by drinking My healing spring water."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a lot of violent weather that comes in the spring in the form of tornadoes. You also have seen snow and cold after your trees and plants came out with early warm weather. Some farmers are claiming losses with their fruit crops that could be harmed by the buds freezing. You will see continuous weather problems that could threaten your food crops. Again be prepared with some extra food. I will provide for your needs, so call on Me."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a battle between those who want to do away with fossil fuels, and your energy companies that provide coal, oil, and natural gas. If you did not have cheap fuels, you would have less travel, and a much lower standard of living. Minimizing your air and water pollution is a goal, but it is difficult to find enough non-polluting fuels or methods to take the place of your existing fuel needs. Your people will need to have a compromise, or your power plants will be closing."

Jesus said: "My people, a good number of your manufacturing jobs have been exported to sources of cheaper labor, and many are not going to return. Many of your college and high school graduates are going to have a hard time competing with the skilled workers that are still seeking jobs. Your government already provides 20% of your jobs, but they do not really produce anything except wages

for your economy. Until your economy is allowed to prosper, your job growth will be slower than most recoveries. Pray for more jobs, but you cannot depend on long term unemployment benefits and welfare to answer all of your needs."

Jesus said: "My people, you do not realize how desperate you will be in order to find a place of safety from the evil ones who will threaten to kill My faithful. These evil ones, who are led by the Antichrist, will be seeking to kill those who believe in God, and those who will not go along with the new world order. Fear not, My people, because My angels will lead you to the nearest refuge of safety where they will make you invisible to these evil ones. Food and shelter will be given to you at My refuges which is why you will be thankful that I am calling many people to set up refuges of protection. When you put your full trust in Me, I will provide for all of your necessities."

Jesus said: "My people, you are already living in a police state as your government is already setting up detention centers to place millions of people when martial law is declared. I am showing you many places of refuges that will be located at My Blessed Mother's places of apparition, monasteries, holy ground places as farms, and even caves. When the coming persecution threatens your lives and souls, I will warn you when it is time to come to My refuges. Once you are warned, call on Me and I will have your guardian angels lead you to My nearest refuge. Do not delay, or you could risk martyrdom when the men in black will come to your homes to force a mandatory chip in your body. Refuse to take any chip in your body because it will control your mind and your free will."

Friday, April 27, 2012

May 10, 2012

Friday, April 27, 2012: (Conversion of St. Paul)Jesus said: "My people, Saul was converted to St. Paul when he was thrown from his horse with My great Light. He was blind for a few days until My servant, Ananias, laid hands on his eyes to heal him. Once he saw clearly again, he followed Me and became one of My greatest missionaries for the faith. You are reading many of his epistles during the Church Year. So it is with My disciples of today. I want all of My faithful to see clearly that evangelizing and saving souls is your mission. Some of you have been given different gifts for different missions. Do not criticize each other, and

do not be jealous that one mission seems more important than another. Be joyful in doing your duty for Me because I need all of you to help Me in this final battle for souls with the evil ones. Take courage because My angels will do battle for you. Just call on My help, and I will send My angels to help you."

Jesus said: "My people, subways are very vulnerable in earthquake areas. Earthquakes have been happening more often, even at 7.0 and beyond 8.0. Severe earthquakes can be devastating to utilities and your means of transportation. This is why I have advised My people to live away from the ocean, and away from earthquake fault lines. Those, who live in such areas, are living there at their own risk. It is bad enough that earthquakes occur, but now you have man-made earthquakes being caused by the HAARP machine. Remember that I warned you about the New Madrid fault and the San Andreas fault as the next targets. Be ready with some extra food if your transportation lines are stopped by earthquakes. If these earthquakes are severe enough, they could even cause a national martial law when you may have to come to My refuges. Pray for My protection. At My refuges you will be safe from any earthquakes."

Saturday, April 28, 2012

May 10, 2012

Saturday, April 28, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel you are continuing to see the emphasis on My Real Presence in the consecrated bread and wine. Some of My disciples could not accept that I would give them My Body to eat and My Blood to drink, so they left My company. When I asked My apostles if they would leave Me also, St. Peter said: (John 6:69) â€˜Lord, to whom shall we go? You have the words of everlasting life.â€ This was acknowledging their belief in My words when I said: (John 6:54) â €˜Unless you eat the Flesh of the Son of Man, and drink His Blood, you shall not have life in you.â€ Even today a majority of Catholics do not believe in My Real Presence in My Blessed Sacrament. If My people truly believed this, they would have more reverence for My Eucharist, and I would see more people coming to Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. In the vision you are seeing the various levels of heaven which are what you should be focused on now for after your death. Striving for the higher levels of heaven should be your goal in pleasing Me with your prayers, Adoration, and good works. Enter through the

narrow gate to follow Me, instead of the broad road that leads to hell. If you are so focused on desiring heaven, then take the next step to seek the higher levels of heaven as well. All those, who believe in Me and live their faith in their actions, will rejoice in their reward with Me in heaven at the end of this life."

Sunday, April 29, 2012

May 10, 2012

Sunday, April 29, 2012: (Good Shepherd Sunday)Jesus said: "My people, today's Mass was special for you as you watched the young girls and boys dressed for their First Holy Communion. Some of you may be able to remember your own First Holy Communion, and how innocent you were in those early years of your life. You may have lost some of your innocence, but with frequent Confession, you can keep a pure soul. The Gospel speaks of how I left the ninety-nine together in the desert as I went off to search for the lost sheep. I am always drawing My flock of souls to Me as I love you tenderly. I asked My disciples to bring the little children to Me as these First Communicants. These are My little lambs that I carry on My shoulder. The sheep know the voice of their shepherd, and they follow him. My faithful also know My voice, and I call you to come to receive Me worthily in Holy Communion as often as you can. When you receive Me in Communion, I am present in your soul for awhile. Enjoy these intimate moments with Me as I share My graces with you in helping you on your path to heaven. Keep focused on Me as you receive My Body and Blood which will bring you eternal life with Me in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, the young people are so taken up with entertainment stars that they have little time for Me or the saints in their lives. You have seen how difficult it is to find the young people at Sunday Mass or at prayer groups. I understand after working or going to school all week, that people need some entertainment time. But I am their Creator, and I should deserve some time in their lives. Young people should not always expect to be entertained at Mass, but they should try to understand how much I love them that I died to save their souls. They know in their young lives about their desire in loving a boyfriend or a girlfriend. They should take this love one step higher in loving Me. If they would give Me some of their time to have a personal relationship with Me, they would be overwhelmed when they pray with Me. Satan has distracted today's youth with fame, materialism, and electronic gadgets. Pornography, bad movies,

and games have captured the attention of the youth, but they need to be focused more on beautiful and chaste things. Parents need to give their children good examples to follow and encourage their children to come closer to Me in their prayer life and weekly Sunday Mass. If the children do not see My influence in the lives of the parents, then the children will not seek Me in their lives. Pray for your youth to come to Me more in their needs, and seek My help in their daily problems."

Monday, April 30, 2012

May 10, 2012

Monday, April 30, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, every Easter you celebrate My victory over sin and death. This means that since My death the gates of heaven have been opened to worthy souls who have been purified for heaven. My victory over sin is now available in Confession where your sins can be forgiven and absolved by the priest. Another victory is coming soon when the Antichrist and Satan will be cast into hell along with the demons and evil people who did not choose to love Me. Satan's time is short, and that is why this current battle for souls has become so intense. You need to evangelize as many souls to the faith as you can so you can save these souls from hell. I have shown you how hateful the souls are in hell, but there is such a hopeless feeling for these souls that they will never see Me again. Pray for all sinners that they will be led to follow Me eventually to heaven. You would much rather be with the One who loves you in heaven, than the one who hates you in hell. I love all of you, and I am drawing you to Me with My sacramental graces. Rejoice in My coming victory over evil when you will come to My reward in My Era of Peace and finally to heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, it is appropriate to make a visit to the Shrine of Blessed Kateri Tekakwitha where she lived for a while. Especially, because she will be canonized a saint by My Church this year. She died at a young age, but she had a great love for Me and her people who she served. She contracted a disease from serving the sick, and she died from this as well. Miraculously, her lesions disappeared after her death. Rejoice in her sainthood as My Church acknowledges the miracles through her intercession."Jesus said: "My people, I am happy to see all of My faithful who are here praying My Blessed Mother's rosary. It is true that I am with you when you pray together for your intentions.

Many times you seeit raining where people honor My Blessed Mother. These are the heavenly tears of sorrow for all the sinners who need forgiveness of their sins. Keep praying for all sinners and the souls in purgatory. There was a message that I gave on February 10, 2012 that spoke of the coming harvest of souls when I come to judge the souls of the earth. This picture that you are showing the people, is about Me as Christ the King, and I am asking My faithful to be ready with pure souls because you do not know when I will come. Come to frequent Confession, and you will be ready to meet Me at your judgment."

Tuesday, May 1, 2012

May 10, 2012

Tuesday, May 1, 2012: (St. Joseph, the worker)Jesus said: "My people, in the Garden of Eden, Adam and Eve committed the original sin by taking the fruit of the forbidden tree because they listened to the devil's lies. As a consequence of their sin, they were put out of the Garden of Eden, and they had to work by the sweat of their brow in order to work for a living in providing their food and shelter. From this early event men and women have been working as well for their daily bread. Only in recent years have women been forced to work outside of the home in the general work place. Work helps to provide the skills needed to help everyone in each person's daily necessities. By your working, you help other people in their struggle for survival. Farmers provide your food to eat, and many other workers provide for your other needs. Your work compensation helps you to buy food, houses, and cars for your livelihood. I remind people that you are here on this earth to know, love, and serve Me. So accumulating a lot of wealth is not your main goal. Keep everything in perspective by sharing your wealth and your time to help your neighbors with good works."

Jesus said: "My people, when one of your friends is afflicted with a stroke or cancer, you are quick to go and see that person and to comfort him or her with your presence. You have seen Me heal many people in the Gospel, and it was the people's faith in My healing that healed them. Keep praying that your friends can be healed with My grace and your faith in Me to heal them. Ask Me to send down My angels to comfort them, and help your friends on the road to recovery. You have fasted and prayed novenas for healing, so you can do so again for the recent events in your life. Trust that I can enable a quicker recovery, and to stop any cancers from getting worse. Life and your health is a precious gift, and it is

when you see yourself or another with a health problem that you realize the thin line between health and sickness or being incapacitated. Pray for your own health, and for that of your loved ones, especially those who are sick or have strokes."

Wednesday, May 2, 2012

May 10, 2012

Wednesday, May 2, 2012: (St. Anthanasius)Jesus said: "My people, there were some early heresies where people did not believe in My Divinity. It is still a mystery how I could be God and human with both natures in My Incarnation. Even My apostles did not fully understand My Divine nature. It was through the power of the Holy Spirit that My Divinity was revealed to St. Peter when he exclaimed: â€˜Thou are the Christ, the Son of the living God.â€ My apostles witnessed My miracles, and they finally believed in My Resurrection, once I appeared to them in the flesh. It is also a belief in faith that I am truly Present to you in My consecrated Host and Wine. Many miracles of blood on the hosts were allowed to help people believe in My Real Presence. My faithful recite the Apostlesâ€ Creed and the Nicene Creed at Mass which professes My Divinity and My human nature. Even if some people do not believe in My Divinity or My Real Presence in the Host, it does not change the reality of your beliefs, and that I am truly the Son of God."

Jesus said: "My people, in some years you see your grass has died out in spots either from a lack of water, or heavy shade from your trees. You know how difficult it is to re-seed large portions of your lawn. You can see a parallel with physically planting grass seed, and planting the seeds of faith in open souls. With a lawn you need to have good soil to receive the seed which could mean adding new rich topsoil. Then you rake in the seed and water it continuously each day for a week or two. You also noticed that you need warm weather to grow the grass. With souls you need to have them open to receive My message of love in their hearts. You may have to prepare them with an RCIA program. Then you plant the seed of faith with them. In order for the seed of faith to take root, you may have to nurture this budding faith with repetition and a good example from a faithful person. Each new candidate will need to study and practice the faith which he or she is learning. Teaching each convert about having a personal love relationship with Me can be fed by adopting a daily prayer life. Each soul must

come to know Me daily, and not just by coming one hour a week to Sunday Mass. Frequent Confession will also be needed to cleanse each convert's sins. With proper training and nurturing, you can evangelize souls to be saved from hell. This is the best way to follow your mission by leading souls to Me for their salvation in My graces."

Thursday, May 3, 2012

May 10, 2012

Thursday, May 3, 2012: (Sts. Philip & James)Jesus said: "My people, at times you receive criticism for talking about refuges where some say they are not in the Bible. At this point in time in non-communist countries you are not openly persecuted to the point of martyrdom for your faith. Yet in the Early Church, Christians were being martyred, so that they practiced their faith secretly in the catacombs. Even the prophets were threatened with death because the people did not want to hear the prophet's words of repentance for their sins. As a result Elijah hid in a cave at Mt. Carmel in Haifa, Israel to avoid being killed. As in this vision, I even told you that where necessary, My angels would carve out caves for your safe havens. I am giving you a message of hope during the tribulation that My angels will protect you at My refuges by making you invisible to your persecutors. You will have to leave your homes, if they are not refuges, so you can be led by your guardian angels to your safe havens. I will provide for your food and shelter, and My angels will defend you from the evil ones."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, I listen to all of your prayers, but you are praying a special prayer for Eileen, your prayer group member and daily Mass member. She is being watched over by Me and My Blessed Mother. I know she is in your thoughts for recovery from her stroke. Keep praying for her with your novenas as well."

Jesus said: "My people, when your friends or relatives have a sudden illness, stroke, or heart attack, you should find it in your heart to visit them as a support in their hour of need. The family and the patient will appreciate your visit, and your concern for their health. It is also comforting for the family to know that you are praying for the patient's recovery."

Jesus said: "My people, you are in a tense military condition when you see nations such as North Korea and Iran testing missiles, especially multi-staged missiles. You are concerned about any possible attack on Iran from Israel to stop their nuclear bomb making. Even as you see many threats around the world, some are downgrading your Defense capabilities. Compromise is better than war, but with dangerous nations, you need to be prepared."

Jesus said: "My people, because of your new technologies, you are producing more oil and natural gas than usual. Your natural gas has become so abundant that the price has dropped. As more uses are found for natural gas, you will be even less dependent on foreign oil. You are still seeing conflicts between those who want green energy sources and those who want your fossil fuels. Many so called â€˜green sourcesâ€&#65533; are not able to replace the need for your fossil fuels. Some compromises need to be made with your government and your energy producers."

Jesus said: "My people, in this Easter Season it is a joy to read the healing accounts in the Acts of the Apostles. You have heard of some healing even today when people pray and lay hands on the sick. I have told you that there will be more people with healing gifts as you approach the end times. Even at My refuges, people will be healed by looking on My luminous cross in the sky and by drinking the spring water. Give praise and glory to Me forall the miraculous healing of My people."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen the United Nations at work in trying to help nations and minimize wars. I am warning you that the one world people are always manipulating such organizations to help them in their goal for a new world order with a one world government. Follow the money that is spent by the UN to see what their agendas are. The International Monetary Fund is another organization that is used by the one world people. These organizations get some of their funding from your taxpayers."

Jesus said: "My people, when you were at the doctor's office recently, you noticed how everything is being recorded on computers for your health records. You also are seeing your voting machines becoming more computerized as well. While computers are helpful for storing data, they also are prime targets for attacks from computer experts. You are using your fourth new charge card in a few years because of people stealing many charge card numbers. This is why

your health records and your voting numbers are at risk from such computer hackers. This could compromise your health information to others and threaten any close elections. In some areas your old methods had better security than today's computers."

Friday, May 4, 2012

May 10, 2012

Friday, May 4, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, man has been very prolific in the many cities and buildings that he has made. Do not get so wrapped up in your business enterprises that you leave Me out of your life. I know that you have earthly concerns to provide for your families in their needs, but you have spiritual needs for your souls as well. In the Gospel, St. Thomas asked Me to show him the way to God the Father. That is when I told him: â€˜I am the way, the truth, and the life. No one comes to the Father but through Me. When My people come to Me in their Warning experience, I will give these same words to everyone. It does not matter what you believe in your religions because you can only come to heaven through Me. That is because I paid the ransom for every soul. Once you come back into your bodies after the Warning, you will have an opportunity to praise Me, and follow Me in all that you do. You will have a burning desire to repent of your sins in whatever way that you can. For Catholics it is in Confession that you are forgiven and cleansed of your sins. If you imitate My life and obey My Commandments, you will be on the right path to heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen gold and silver refined in an earthly setting, but I want to see My faithful souls purified in a spiritual setting. You all have souls, as you are made up of body and soul as a human being. I love your souls, and I desire to save as many souls for heaven that will love Me in return. You all are weak to sin because of your fallen nature, but I have given you My sacrament of Penance so you can cleanse your sins. I have also given you an opportunity for plenary indulgences with My Divine Mercy. If people die and they still have reparation due to make up for their sins, there is also purgatory to purify your soul. With all of these means available to refine your impurities of sin, then you need to take advantage of My gifts in order to gain heaven. By prayers, good works, and obedience to My Commandments, you can be set on the right path to heaven. I can purify souls when they seek My forgiveness and

repent of their sins. I will always accept a repentant sinner back into My good graces. Seek to love Me always, and you will have your reward with Me in heaven for all eternity."

Saturday, May 5, 2012

May 10, 2012

Saturday, May 5, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, St. Paul and Barnabas were teaching about Me in Antioch, and many of the Jews came to believe in Me at the synagogues. So many people were following St. Paul that the Jewish leaders stirred up a rebellion against him. St. Paul then said: (Acts 13:46) â€˜It was necessary that the Word of God should be spoken to you first, but since you reject it and judge yourselves unworthy of eternal life, behold, we now turn to the Gentiles.â€ The Gentiles were delighted to hear the Word of God, and St. Paul became a true missionary for the Gentiles. Because St. Paul and Barnabas were expelled from Antioch, they shook off the dust from their feet in protest against them. These disciples were very much led by the Holy Spirit. (Acts 13:52) â€˜And the disciples continued to be filled with joy and with the Holy Spirit.â€ It was their faith in Me, and the joy of sharing My message that inspired St. Paul to continue on in his missionary work for My Church, even among the Gentiles."

Jesus said: "My people, your President is already showing you where he is going to focus his campaign. He has reminded you of his killing of Osama bin Laden by his recent trip to Afghanistan. He is emphasizing his lead with women and the young voters. He is also typically campaigning in the states that are too close to call. Currently, he has a collection of campaign funds that are ten times that of his likely opponent. With the media on his side, as well as being an incumbent President, it will be difficult to unseat him. His biggest threat to his re-election will be if the economy gets worse or if gasoline prices and unemployment remain high. I have mentioned before that the one world people control both parties. It does not matter which candidate wins when their cabinet members are picked by the one world people. The Cabinet members all belong to the same one world organizations. I also have mentioned that several events could have an influence on your coming election. I repeat My words from before that you should pray for the most God-fearing candidate to win."

Sunday, May 6, 2012

May 10, 2012

Sunday, May 6, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, the Gospel spoke of Me as the vine and you are the branches. Without Me you can do nothing. It is only from My vine that you can produce fruit. The most important fruit is to evangelize souls for heaven in conversions. You nurture your soul by receiving Me in Holy Communion as you receive My graces. It is by My Bread that you will have eternal life. When you come to Church, you are called to share your treasure, talent, and time with the people. It is this giving of self to help others that I call all of My faithful to share. When you receive Holy Communion, you are receiving the Blessed Trinity in all Three Persons-God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Watching the young boys and girls receive their First Holy Communion is a joy to see the children brought to Me."

Jesus said: "My people, at your Mass this morning the children were given rosaries touched where I was born in Bethlehem as a help to pray daily. I love the little children, and they need to be protected from abuse and given good example in how to live a good Christian life. A child can learn things very easily, and that is why they should be taught good things instead of any sinful things. Having a good daily prayer life can help them through life's trials. Parents need to help their children to learn the faith, and to see how important it is to come to frequent Confession and to Sunday Mass. Parents can also give good example by visiting My tabernacle to give praise and Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. Teach them also about My Real Presence in My consecrated Host. If parents and teachers do not teach these things to their children, then how are they going to know how to have a good love relationship with their Lord? My parents are responsible for their children's souls as much as you can help them, even after they leave your home. Pray every day for My help and My Blessed Mother's help in bringing your children's souls to heaven."

Monday, May 7, 2012

May 10, 2012

Monday, May 7, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I have asked you to follow My Commandments out of love for Me. I have given you many teachings of how to live a good Christian life. But unless you take My Word into your

heart and act on it, then you are not witnessing your love for Me or your neighbor. It is by faith and works that you will be allowed into heaven. If you go out of your comfort zone to do a charitable deed for someone, then you are being moved by your love for your neighbor. You may have a great understanding of My Scriptures, but the real confirmation of your belief in Me is witnessed by your good deeds. When you do things out of love, you do not look for compensation, and you do it spontaneously without being asked. Do everything out of love for Me, and you will truly find your reward in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, beware of the one world people who are trying to destroy your economy and weaken your military. One plan is to so overspend your budgets that your National Debt will cause a situation where there is not enough money to even pay the interest on this debt, let alone the principle. The other plan is to have the housing industry so tied up in derivatives and foreclosures that the banks will own most of the available housing. As the dollar loses its â€˜reserve currencyâ€ status, it will begin losing its value which will create an uncontrolled inflation. This will crash the dollar, and it will cause a martial law that will force My faithful to go to My refuges. The one world people will force the amero as a new currency for the North American Union, or they will try to force mandatory chips in the body to control people like robots. Either by martial law or mandatory chips in the body, the one world people will do everything to take over America. I will warn My faithful when it is time to come to My refuges. I have warned you to have food and to have your things ready to come to My refuges. You have a limited time before the one world people will place the Antichrist into the European Union as the ruler of the world. His reign will be shortened for the sake of My elect. Rejoice when I will bring My victory over Satan, the beasts, and the demons. As you see the signs of the Antichrist coming, know that My victory is soon to follow."

Tuesday, May 8, 2012

May 10, 2012

Tuesday, May 8, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, some of you have been to see many of the places that St. Paul traveled as in Rhodes where he was shipwrecked, and in Greece and Turkey. St. Paul had Barnabas and other disciples helping him to preach to the Jews and the Gentiles. His travels had many hardships that threatened his life at sea and being stoned. The people did

not always want to hear his words of the Gospel, and the Jewish leaders tried to get them out of town because the people were believing in his miracles. In your own mission you have traveled to evangelize souls, but you had cars and planes for faster travel. St. Paul wrote his epistles that are now available in the Bible. You have had the internet and your books and DVDs to spread My Word. Imagine if St. Paul had these helps. Being a missionary requires a commitment of time as you wait for planes, and stay in people's homes. Carrying books and DVDs around is a chore, but you are also able to share rosaries, scapulars, and Confession preparation sheets. As St. Paul mentioned, it was a joy to share My love and evangelize souls for Me. All of My faithful are called to go out to all the nations to evangelize souls, so the faithful should be thankful that My chosen ones are doing their job."

Jesus said: "My people, America has known freedom for many years, but there are one world people who are taking away your freedoms one by one. Other countries have been oppressed for many years under ruthless dictators. You do not fully appreciate your freedoms until they are taken away. The one world people are not satisfied with just stealing your money in taxes and crashed stock markets. They crave power over the people as in dictatorships. They even want to turn your people into their slaves and reduce the population. This is why they want mandatory chips in the people to control their minds, and make them into robots. It is in their plan to continue abortions, and to get rid of all the people who cannot work for them. Your new Health Plan will be using rationed care for those who are younger and more productive. This is why My faithful should refuse any chips in the body and refuse any flu shots. If the evil ones want to kill you for not taking chips in the body or not taking the flu shots, then you need to soon leave for My refuges. I will provide for your food and shelter at My refuges, but do not allow the Antichrist to control you by avoiding his eyes and not looking at him on TVs or computer screens. When you follow your guardian angels to My refuges, you will be protected from the evil ones by My angels. Trust in My greater power over all the evil people and demons."

Wednesday, May 9, 2012

May 31, 2012

Wednesday, May 9, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, there were several times in the Acts of the Apostles where practical decisions had to be made in how to run My

Church. They first decided to replace Judas Iscariot by choosing between Justus and Matthias. Matthias was chosen to complete the twelve apostles that was similar to the twelve tribes of Israel. As the number of converts grew, it was too large a group for only a few to be ministers. This was when the apostles laid hands on certain men to make them deacons. This organization later developed into your current Magisterium of deacons, priests, bishops, and cardinals. The Pope was always an imitation of St. Peter as the leader of My Church. In all of these decisions, the Holy Spirit was guiding the deliberations of the apostles. Today's reading was the beginning when the Gentiles were not forced to be circumcised. Many of the more human elements of the Jewish customs were also not forced on them. I came to fulfill the law, and not to change it. It is love that should be leading people to follow Me, and My Commandments are guides for how to live your lives. Breaking My Commandments are sins, or violations of My plan for harmony among My people. Some customs are changeable, but My Commandments are not to be changed. When you obey My laws out of love for Me, then you are abiding by the spirit of My laws."

Jesus said: "My people, in today's reading I want you to focus on one passage. (John 15:5) â€˜I am the vine, you are the branches. He who abides in Me, and I in him, he bears much fruit; for without Me you can do nothing.â€ Many people do not fully understand the meaning of this statement because they believe that they are doing everything for themselves. They are not looking at the big picture. It is by Our Will that any of you continue to remain in existence. I have given you a life spirit that allows you to have life. I have given you all of the abilities that you have to learn things. I have given you good health to accomplish your mission. I allowed you to have the jobs which you had or are holding. I give you the oxygen to breathe and the water to drink. You may have been gifted with a beautiful wife or husband, children, and even grandchildren. These things did not happen by themselves, and you are beholding to Me for all the gifts that you have received. Having faith in Me and the access to My sacraments are your lifeblood for your spiritual life. When you truly realize that you are dependent on Me for everything, then you humbly admit it, and you should give praise and thanks to your Master. I ask each soul to give one's will over to follow My Divine Will. By doing so, you are seeing why you have been put on this earth, which is to know, love, and serve Me."

Jesus said: "My people, when you see My crucifix, it is a stark reminder of how

much I love all of humanity, that I would give up My life for all of you, and suffer an agonizing death. By My death I am offering salvation to every soul. To gain heaven you must repent of your sins and accept Me as Master of your lives. You also are called to obey My Commandments and give up all of your addictions to human pleasures. This is why some people try to get rid of My crucifix because they do not want to be faced with the Truth which they do not want to follow. They know that you have two choices-either come with Me to heaven, or go with the evil one to hell. Some people love their sins so much that they do not want to be told that living in sin will bring them to hell. You need to follow Me as your Master, but again some people want to be their own boss. This is why some drink and take drugs to forget their sins, and focus more on earthly pleasures than on Me. I have given you the quotation that â€˜Many are called, but few are chosen.â€ My faithful remnant are My chosen ones, and those, who will be saved, are in the minority. I offer people many opportunities in their lifetime to be converted and repent of their sins. The devil is constantly distracting souls and telling them lies to trick them into sin. The greatest lie is that you have plenty of time to be converted. People cannot even promise themselves that they will live to tomorrow, let alone for a long time. It is better to come to Me now while you are still alive. Once you die and you are not ready for your judgment, you could lose your soul to hell. Repent and confess your sins now, and you will be on the right path to heaven."

Thursday, May 10, 2012

May 31, 2012

Thursday, May 10, 2012: (St. Damien of Molakaâ€i)Jesus said: "My people, St. Paul went to Jerusalem to plead the case for the Gentiles so they would not have to bear all the Mosaic laws of circumcision and other customs. It was agreed among the apostles that the Gentiles did not have to bear this burden. This opened up the Catholic faith to everyone in the world. There is one restriction that was maintained in lawful marriage between a man and a woman. Divorce has been frowned on because marriage was meant for life. I understand there are some unbearable situations where remaining married may not be possible. Some have separated, and some have been allowed annulments in special cases to allow remarriage in My Church. There are other so-called marriages that are not accepted by My Church. Common law marriage may be accepted civilly, but in My eyes living together in fornication is a life of constant

sin. I love everyone, but it is your sinful actions that alienate you from Me. In the vision you could see how God the Father was especially not happy with same sex marriage or those who promote it. I have told you in previous messages that I consider homosexual acts as abominations. This is another sinful lifestyle which My Church and I do not approve of. Even if some people consider same sex marriage politically correct because it is tolerated, it does not change the fact that it also is a life of sinful actions. I am always willing to receive people who want to repent of their sins, but living in relationships outside of marriage, either heterosexual or homosexual, are improper lifestyles that should be avoided. These are delicate issues to discuss, but it is important that I warn souls that such sinful living can lead to hell if you do not change. Love of God and neighbor should be leading your lives."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, your government is continuing to spend money that is not collected in taxes, the Senate has ceased establishing budgets, and it is not controlling out of control expenditures. These deficit budgets will put many of your entitlements out of money in a short time. Neither party is willing to compromise for the sake of the people. Your deficits are threatening your whole financial system just as the European countries are ready for bankruptcy. Pray that reason will come to your leaders before your own country could go into bankruptcy."

Jesus said: "My people, some of your politicians are focused on pleasing various segments of your voters to gain more votes at election time. Unusually large sums of money are being collected for the coming campaigns for election. It is the people of influence in the one world people who are controlling both parties. This election could well be your last if candidates for the people are not elected. Pray for America because your freedoms are at risk in this coming election."

Jesus said: "My people, you saw some severe droughts last year, and there is a chance that you will see similar problems with fires as well this summer. Some areas are having problems getting fresh water when the rains cease. Pray that you will not see more disasters that threaten lives. Earthquakes could again be severe in areas with major faults. Have some food ready for any shortages from these coming disasters. I will see to your needs, but your sins are calling for My justice."

Jesus said: "My people, in the last year or so your stock market has been

threatened by potential bank failures in several European countries. Many of these situations are not being helped by austerity budgets. The banks which are financing these loans are having problems, and they will be raising interest rates that could start a domino effect of failures in these countries. This could trigger a failure in the euro and eventually a failure of the dollar as well. Such problems could trigger a world recession or depression that would invite a takeover by the Antichrist. Pray for My help which may lead you to My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, I have shown you before the plans of the one world people to cull or reduce the population. They will begin this plan by spreading a deadly flu and requiring mandatory vaccine shots that will ruin the people's immune system if they take it. Refuse to take these flu shots. If you see many people dying from such a virus, or the authorities try to have mandatory flu shots, this will be another sign for My people to come to My refuges so you can be healed of any diseases by My luminous cross and the healing spring water."

Jesus said: "My people, I commend your prayer group and other prayer groups for your persistence in your prayers. By joining together in prayer, you also are forming a network for My faithful to keep in touch with various refuges for helping each other in the coming tribulation. Some prayer groups may even form their own refuges to stock food and needs for your people to survive independently from outside sources. I have been calling many people to set up refuges so My angels can help protect My people from the evil ones. Pray for My help as you need to prepare yourselves for living at My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, as you make plans for your refuges, you also want to pray for good counselors as well to calm down the frightened people when they first come to My refuges. This is why you will need a quiet place of perpetual Adoration at each refuge. You will be in total trust in My protection, and I will have My angels keep the evil ones away from My refuges. I have shown you healing, multiplied food and water, and the angel's shield of invisibility. So fear not the evil ones, and place your full trust in Me at this time."

Friday, May 11, 2012

May 31, 2012

Friday, May 11, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, what is different from thirty years

ago and today in your churches? The numbers of faithful coming to church on Sunday have been reduced considerably. There has been a change in the priesthood and in the laity. In both cases I believe there is less prayer said in each group. In the priesthood various people were purposely turning away many callings that has caused your shortage of priests. If My priests are not holy, it is difficult for the people to be spiritually nourished. The laity also have become spiritually lazy by skipping their prayers and not coming to Sunday Mass or Confession. Satan has distracted many souls with the gods of money and materialism. If My people do not nourish their faith with prayers, fasting, retreats, and spiritual reading or Bible study, then their faith slowly dies as a plant that is not fed. You have seen in Europe how very few people come to church. America is going down this same path if your people do not wake up to save their faith. This falling away from the faith is another sign of the end times. This is why I said: â€˜When I return, will I find any faith in My people?â €&#65533; I call on My faithful remnant to share their faith with souls around them before it is too difficult to change souls from being lost to the evil one. You have one last chance after My Warning. After that, if people do not change, then Satan and the Antichrist will sift the remaining souls into hell."

Jesus said: "My people, I am telling you that the one world people are planning purposely to crash the U.S. dollar before the election. This action is similar to how they brought about the crash of your financial system in 2008. In Europe the central bankers have been giving just enough money in loans to the teetering economies to keep them solvent for a time. At one point they will raise the interest rates so high that these countries will not be able to even pay the interest. At this point the bonds of these countries will fail, and their failed economies will eventually crash the euro as a currency. America and its banks are so tied to supporting Europe that the insolvency of the euro will put such a strain on the dollar that it too will crash. These events will be timed before your election so your President, if he so chooses, could postpone your election so he could invoke his new Executive Order. This would allow him to call an emergency martial law to control the chaos that would ensue from the dollar's collapse. This would cause a bank holiday and a new currency or a chip in the body would be established as a new means of buying and selling. Be prepared, My people, with food to survive this crisis, and be prepared to leave for My refuges when people start stealing and killing for food. This kind of crisis is being deliberately caused by the one world people so they can take over America and make it a part of the

North American Union. My refuges will be your places of protection where My angels will shield you from the evil ones. Have no fear, and trust in My power over the evil ones."

Saturday, May 12, 2012

May 31, 2012

Saturday, May 12, 2012: (St. Nereus, Achilleus & Pancras)Jesus said: "My people, the Jewish leaders hated Me before people hated you. Whenever My faithful try to reach out and convert souls, you are going to see a backlash from the demons, either directly or from people they inspire against you. It is one thing if people just refuse your preaching, but it is an evil force that tries to stop you from evangelizing. It is hard to get faithful people to share their faith, and it becomes almost a danger when you get violent reactions against your efforts. Even when you protest abortions or speak against same sex marriage, you get some vigorous reactions from advocates of the other side. Whenever you promote proper behavior, or speak out against sinful lifestyles, you can get criticized for interfering with their rights. This becomes a moral problem when some people think that they have the right to kill babies or kill older people with euthanasia. There are people who love their sins, and they do not want people to criticize them. This social attitude is why it is difficult to get people to repent of their sins, and convert their lives more to serving Me. Even when My faithful are persecuted, you are to be commended for trying to save souls from hell. Call on Me and My angels to help you in your mission."

Jesus said: "My people, there are two kinds of medicine for healing diseases. The one is with natural plant sources that have very little side-effects, and they are usually inexpensive. The other is man-made medicines, and even in a pure form they usually cause side-effects and are expensive to pay for the research. The pharmaceutical companies make more profit on the man-made medicines because they can charge a high price to make up for their research expenditures. If their goal was to find the best medicine, they could make better use of the natural product medicines. Because these companies are more concerned with making money on artificial medicines, they try to thwart the use of alternative natural medicines as not being effective. In a good number of cases, today's medicines are derivatives of earlier medicines found in nature. In the Bible I have told you that I give you the various parts of plants for your medicines. It is

man's job to discover which plants will have the best healing for different diseases. In the same way people should be able to use the best and cheapest medicine for their sicknesses. Pray that people can be open to alternative medicines that may work just as well as those from the drug companies. Most medicines just treat the symptoms, but pray for people to be healed of the causes of their sicknesses. I am the greatest of healers so you can pray for My healing as well."

Sunday, May 13, 2012

May 31, 2012

Sunday, May 13, 2012: (Mother's Day)Jesus said: "My people, Mother's Day should be a joyous occasion to celebrate their children. It is a somber, but true problem that some mothers are still aborting their children. Unwed women are faced with serious choices when they become pregnant at any age. It would be better to give the children up for adoption than to kill them. It is sad that these memories of abortion will be with certain women for the rest of their lives. I can forgive such a sin, but it is hard to understand why a mother would want to kill her own child. Women should be proud to have children, but it is sinful unless they are married. It is not easy to bring up a child, but a life is more precious than a career that can be put off for awhile. Life is more precious than money, convenience, or embarrassment. Once you see your child, how could you refuse to take care of her or him? Rejoice when your family comes together today, and pray for all pregnant mothers that they bring their babies to full term. Call on My angels to fight the demons who are tempting mothers to have abortions. Remember also to wish My Blessed Mother a happy Mother's Day today. You could say a rosary in honoring her as My mother."

Monday, May 14, 2012

May 31, 2012

Monday, May 14, 2012: (St. Matthias)Jesus said: "My people, in your working years you are first happy to have a job with all of the high unemployment rates. This vision of coming to work on Monday morning was always a trial when you were facing another week. Some people are fortunate to have a job in their trained profession. Others have to take jobs in other fields, and have to adjust or take some training in a lesser paying job. Still others, who cannot find full-time

jobs, have to take part time jobs, usually without health benefits. When people, who are working, struggle every day to make ends meet with their bills, it is hard to accept the fact that others are receiving free government money from various entitlement programs. Social Security for the retired or disabled is different because these people paid into this plan for many years. Unemployment help is needed also for those still seeking jobs. It is difficult to understand how your government can run large deficits without trying to limit entitlement plans that are not affordable from your income taxes. Pray that your legislators will try better to balance your expenses with your income."

Jesus said: "My people, your old tungsten incandescent light bulbs are being forced out of the market by regulations and economy. The new twisted mercury bulbs use less energy, and once they are warmed up, they give adequate light. There is a mercury disposal problem, but it is being overlooked in the face of saving electricity. The bigger problem is that your old bulbs are not going to be made anymore, adding more control to what you can use. Many of your regulations start out with good intentions, but it is how they are forced on you that shows you that the one world people want total control over your life. In the vision the electricity went out which represents another control over your life which the one world people will use against you during martial law. The one world people are using fear and threats to your way of life to force you into being their slaves. They want to track you, put chips in your body, and limit your travel without gasoline. You can see your freedoms being restricted every day, and if your citizens do not rise up against this tyranny, you will soon have all of your freedoms taken away. There will be a time coming when it will not be safe for your life or your soul to stay in your home. This is when I will warn My faithful that it is time to leave for My refuges. Do not fight these evil ones with guns, but have My angels shield you on your way to My refuges by making you invisible."

Tuesday, May 15, 2012

May 31, 2012

Tuesday, May 15, 2012: (St. Isidore)Jesus said: "My people, many of you have grown vegetables in a small garden, and it takes care to prepare the soil, remove the weeds, and water the seed bed to grow your crops. Once you come to your refuges, you will have more time to pray and grow crops for your survival. Most

refuges will be rural and they will have land with water resources. I have asked you to buy some heirloom seeds or non-hybrid seeds so you could have seed for the following year. Whatever food you grow or have stored, I will multiply to feed the people at your refuge. Unless you have solar power, most refuges will not have electricity. You will need to be resourceful in providing for your everyday needs. Storing some soap or making it will be needed to clean yourself and your clothes. Think of all the things that you buy and how you can replace them independently. I will have My angels protect you at My refuges, but all the people at My refuges will have to work together for their needs. Prepare to live a more rustic life than you have now. Trust in Me in your daily prayers."

Jesus said: "My people, in the vision I am showing you not to use guns in the coming tribulation. Call on My angels to fight your battles of protection when they will make you invisible to those people who want to kill you. You need to love the people, even your enemies. This is why I do not want you to use guns because I do not want you to kill people. It is the demons who try to get various factions to fight each other in wars. These evil ones are also leading the one world people into planning wars for the purpose of reducing the population. The death culture is also led by Satan to reduce the population with abortions, euthanasia, wars, and life threatening viruses. So do not let these evil ones fill you with hate, but only focus on My love and your love for your neighbors."

Wednesday, May 16, 2012

May 31, 2012

Wednesday, May 16, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, when St. Paul was preaching about an â€˜unknown godâ€, he also was telling the Greeks in Athens about My Resurrection from the dead. At that point some of the people walked away because this was hard for them to accept. Having faith in Me requires accepting many mysteries that are hard for man to understand. My Incarnation as a God-man is one mystery because it is hard for you to understand how I could be limited by a human nature. You have read in the Bible of My many miracles which impressed and converted many souls. I came as a man so I could offer My life up to ransom all of your souls from your sins. Forgiving all of your sins with this one sacrifice is even difficult to comprehend. My Resurrection from the dead is My greatest miracle because death has no hold on Me. I conquered sin and death to offer man an opportunity to be saved, and also to be resurrected at

the final judgment. Another mystery is how I have allowed My priests to consecrate the bread and wine into My Real Body and Blood. This transubstantiation of these species into My Real Presence is also hard to understand. I also claimed that I would bring spiritual division into families because some would believe in Me, while others would reject Me. My people have to take these things on faith without being able to fully comprehend them. Even though mysteries like the Blessed Trinity are not meant to be fully understood, still you have My love and all the gifts of grace that I bestow on you. Repent of your sins, and allow Me to be the Master of your life, and you will be on the right path to eternal life with Me in heaven. This is enough to know and accept to be one of My disciples."

Jesus said: "My people, I have asked My faithful in one of My messages to have some bicycles on hand in case you have a problem in getting gasoline to go to My refuges. When the one world people decide to call martial law, I told you that one of their tactics would be to turn off your electricity. This would shut down home computers, bank computers, and gasoline pumps. Some of these could work if they had back up natural gas generators. This action would restrict your travel to the amount of gasoline in your car and that which is stored in your garage. If you take your bikes in your van, then you could keep traveling without being restricted by gasoline. It may be difficult to carry your back packs and camping things on your bikes, so some carrying device would be helpful. You may have to travel one or two days to arrive at the nearest refuge. This could be longer if you are using bikes. Remember to have your bike helmets, and bring your tire pump to keep your tires inflated. I will help you to get to your refuges in a timely manner, but it would be sooner if you planned for some backups. By planning ahead and being ready to come to My refuges, you will be ready sooner to adjust to your rustic living accommodations. Trust in My help, and you will have all that you need."

Thursday, May 17, 2012

May 31, 2012

Thursday, May 17, 2012: (Ascension Thursday)Jesus said: "My people, today you are celebrating My Ascension into heaven as I left My apostles to carry on My work. Listen to what the angels have told you: (Acts 1:11) â€˜Men of Galilee, why do you stand looking up to heaven? This Jesus who has been taken

from you into heaven, shall come in the same way as you have seen Him going up to heaven.â€ You are seeing the beginning of a financial collapse in Greece as many people are taking their money out of the Greek banks. If this precipitates Greece leaving the European Union, it will cause problems in the making of a new currency, and any Greek debts may be defaulted. As a percentage of the total European Union, Greece is a small part. But if they default on their loans, all of the holders of Greek debt would lose, and this could precipitate loan problems in the other European countries. You are seeing the result of using debt money which eventually will crash. Even America is in the same problem that your financial system will crash under the weight of its increasing National Debt. You can easily see how the one world people's plan to crash the euro and then the dollar is well on its way. When there is a financial collapse of these major currencies, you will see the one world people move in to take over, and their continental unions will be formed. Then these unions will be given over to the Antichrist to declare himself a world ruler at the beginning of the tribulation. His reign will be short, and then you will see Me return on the clouds to defeat all the evil ones as the angels prophesied. Rejoice when you see the Antichrist about to take over, because My victory over him will soon follow. You will suffer for a while at My refuges, but then your faithfulness will be rewarded in My Era of Peace and then into heaven."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My son, I have shown you the Antichrist in several messages, and he appeared to you to be a Moslem spiritual leader. I have confirmed his identity to you by telling you that he will declare himself with a different name than you know him. He has announced in previous publications how he will be a world ruler. His personal spokesman has announced his coming with the many different shaped stars in the sky that were made with lasers. This is a sign like My Star of Bethlehem that the Antichrist is mocking. Be watchful of this demonic beast, and do not look at his eyes or listen to his voice. Refuse his mark which will be a computer chip in the body. Fear not this evil one because My angels will protect you. His reign will be brief before I will bring My victory over evil."

Jesus said: "My people, the one world people have created their debt based currency for the express purpose of crashing your financial system. A debt based currency is when Federal Treasury Notes are printed and loaned to your government for interest to be paid back. Eventually these debt notes will

accumulate a massive interest bill if the National Debt is not paid back. It is just a matter of time before this interest will consume most of your income. All of those people who have fought to eliminate the Federal Reserve have been killed. These central bankers are ruthless, and they will take over America when the dollar crashes. A time will come when I will overthrow the bankers as I threw them out of the Temple. My coming victory will bring down all of their buildings and their money schemes. Rejoice when I will bring My justice against these central bankers."

Jesus said: "My people, those, who are students of history, remember the crash in 1929 when there was a run on the U.S. banks, and the depression resulted with heavy unemployment. This is what is going on with the banks in Greece because the depositors are afraid of a bank holiday with a failing government and heavy debts. Greece also has a debt based currency in the euro, and their debt ratio to GDP is worse than in America. Unless Greece gets some new loans or a new non-debt currency, there is a strong chance of a financial collapse. Already you are seeing riots over the austerity budgets. Take heed America because this could be your future as well."

Jesus said: "My people, you are celebrating the graduation of your friends and relatives. After graduation the reality of a poor job market will face these graduates. They will be competing with equally skilled workers, but the older unemployed people will have more work experience. It is this younger group under 25 that has the highest per cent of unemployed. Your economy is generating some jobs, but not enough to keep all of your graduates employed. Pray for these young people to find good jobs because they may have to take less paying jobs to support themselves and pay down their education loans."

Jesus said: "My people, as I ascended to My Father in heaven, I told My apostles to evangelize people in all the nations. I also told them that I would send the Holy Spirit to inspire them in their mission, as they would receive many gifts from Him. You now have another novena time before you celebrate Pentecost. This is the last major feast before you return to ordinary time again. The Holy Spirit also inspires My faithful from Baptism and Confirmation. Rejoice in the graces of the Holy Spirit who helps you in your mission."

Jesus said: "My people, I have been warning you of some coming financial turmoil and a possible war in the Middle East. These events could be well

underway by the fall time of this year. Any serious events that would be cause to go to My refuges, will also require My Warning to come first. I have warned My faithful to have food stored, and your things ready to leave for My refuges. I will warn My people when events will require you to come to My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, there are signs in the Bible that speak of My coming when you see famine, earthquakes, and pestilence. When you see the Antichrist about to declare himself, this will start the tribulation. Call on Me to send My angels to protect you from the evil ones. I have warned you for many years that this time was coming, and now you are seeing these signs that will eventually bring about My return to the earth in victory. Have no fear and trust in My protection."

Saturday, May 19, 2012

May 31, 2012

Saturday, May 19, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, you have read how St. John the Baptist wanted people to repent of their sins and be baptized. You also remember how Jonah told the people to repent and fast or Nineveh would be destroyed. Some of you have read the recent book about the Harbingers, and how America has been warned to repent of its sins, or you could follow the way of Israel into exile. You have been warned as in Isaiah 9:10, in the destruction of 9-11-01 and your financial collapse of 2008. If you do not change your ways and follow Me, then you are calling My judgment against America. Still you are aborting your children, committing many sexual sins, and now some are justifying same sex marriage. Without following My ways instead of man's ways, how can you hold back My judgment against America? In the Gospel I want to lead you to My Father in heaven, but if you do not listen to My words, and put your faith into actions, then My judgment will fall on you. America is turning its back on Me as few are praying and honoring Me on Sunday. If you truly love Me, you would show your love in prayers and worship, as well as showing your love for your neighbor in good works. America's judgment is coming, and it will come through the one world people in taking over your country. I am merciful and loving, so I will allow you to have My angelsâ€ protection at My refuges. Trust in Me and follow Me, and you will have your reward with Me in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, I leave the doors to My heart open all hours of the day,

which is different from your locked churches. I am open to repentant sinners, and I will forgive their sins at any time. Some people are reluctant to come to Confession for fear that the priest will criticize their sins, or for being away from Confession for a long time. Have no fear of coming to Me because I want My faithful to be cleansed of their sins at least once a month. There also are some people who do not want to confess their sins to a priest, or some who do not want to admit that they have committed any sins. To come to Confession, My faithful need to humble themselves in asking for My forgiveness. Call on Me to send you My angels to defend you from the demons. I love all sinners, and I want to see them repent so their souls can be saved. Give praise and thanks to Me for offering up My life for each of you. You all are in a battle for souls, and you need to reach out in charity to evangelize as many souls as possible."

Sunday, May 20, 2012

May 31, 2012

Sunday, May 20, 2012: (Ascension Thursday)Jesus said: "My people, as you look down at the faces of the people, you can see their souls through their eyes. When you come to worship Me at Mass on Sunday, My love goes out to all the people who are following My Commandments. Your souls are so precious to Me, and that is why I do not want to lose even one soul to the evil one. I wish I could instill this understanding of how precious souls are into everyone of My faithful. If you understood this love of Mine for souls, then you would understand why I send My disciples to all the nations to bring My Word to everyone. I want to give everyone an opportunity to be saved from hell, and to experience My love for each soul. Love of God is on a higher level than earthly love, and I want all souls to receive My gifts and the gifts of the Holy Spirit. You are about to celebrate Pentecost when the Holy Spirit came down upon My disciples in the form of flames of fire. It is by the power of the Holy Spirit that My missionaries are inspired to evangelize souls, just as My apostles and St. Paul were great evangelists. Rejoice that you are blessed to go out and give witness of My love to the people of the world."

Monday, May 21, 2012

May 31, 2012

Monday, May 21, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, you have seen a recent

earthquake in Italy, and I have given you messages about the coming earthquakes in America on the New Madrid fault and the San Andreas fault. These major earthquakes are signs of the end times, as I gave you in the Scriptures. In the Gospel My apostles said they believed in Me, but I warned them how they would scatter except for St. John who stood by Me at the foot of My cross. Even today, My disciples claim to know Me, but how will they keep their faith when it is tested in the coming tribulation? I want My faithful to not lose their faith in these coming trials, but they should follow My directions to stand up against the evils of your day in defending My Church. You will see a religious persecution getting worse as you will be stripped of your freedoms. Be prepared to follow your angels to My refuges for the safety of your body and soul. I will tell you individually when it is time to leave for My refuges. But have no fear and keep peace in your soul as My angels will protect you with a shield of invisibility."

Tuesday, May 22, 2012

May 31, 2012

Tuesday, May 22, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, some of you have experienced a trip to My tomb in the Holy Sepulcher Church in Jerusalem, Israel. Many of these holy places mark the major events of My life. You have seen replicas of My Holy Shroud from My burial clothes. With this evidence some people need to be reminded that I was truly on earth in physical time and space over two thousand years ago. I am still present to you now in My Blessed Sacrament. I am telling you these things because I truly took on a human nature, and I died for all of mankind's sins so each of you could be ransomed to come to Me in heaven. All, that is required, is to seek the forgiveness of your sins, and to let Me be the Master of your life. The devil wants to keep you busy in the noise of material concerns in the world. I call My faithful to calm down in the quiet of My Presence before My Blessed Sacrament. It is in this quiet contemplative prayer that I can talk to your soul. If you keep talking and are too busy, you have a hard time to let Me come into your life in prayer and leading you to Me. At times people busy themselves with too many activities. It is good to help people with good works, but not to the exclusion of your prayer time with Me. There are not so many important things to do that you could not find one hour for Me each day of your life. If you are too busy, then you need to cut back on your schedule to leave time for Me. I love you and I want you to show Me your love in your

prayer time."

Wednesday, May 23, 2012

May 31, 2012

Wednesday, May 23, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, you are very alert to having a good, clean appearance. So every day many of you take a shower and groom yourselves in your physical appearance. Just as you are so concerned with your earthly appearance, so you should be even more concerned with your spiritual appearance to Me. Before you receive Communion and before you go to sleep, you could recite to yourself an act of Contrition in sorrow for your venial sins. This helps to keep your soul clean. If you have committed a mortal sin, you should make an effort to get to Confession as soon as possible so you can restore yourself to My heavenly graces. Even at least once a month you should come to Confession to cleanse your sins and receive the grace of My sacrament of Penance. Cleansing your souls of sin will keep a good spiritual appearance, and you will always be ready for your judgment when I call you home in death. Seek to evangelize souls so they too, can be converted in My sacramental graces on the right path to heaven. Saving souls from hell requires My help so you can be protected from the attacks from the devil, who does not want to give up souls easily. But in My Name the devil scatters."

Thursday, May 24, 2012

May 31, 2012

Thursday, May 24, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, these riots and encounters with the police are purposely being instigated by the rich one world people who are using â€˜occupyâ€ groups for their own purpose. I mentioned to you before that one reason for martial law to be declared is the use of false flag terrorists in various cities across America. It is those â€˜occupyâ€ groups that will be used to cause these acts of terrorism to scare the people into the submission of control. Their first purpose was to counteract the Tea Party movement, and to create a division in your country between the rich and the workers. You have seen articles of billionaires of the one world people who are supporting this â€˜occupyâ€ movement, and they are directing orders to these groups in how to cause trouble and riots. As time goes on, you will see how this movement will cause more and more chaos with the plan to precipitate

a martial law. Once you are controlled by the one world people, Americans will lose their freedoms to a dictatorial power that will eventually lead America into the North American Union. Fear not these evil ones because before martial law is declared, My faithful will be called to My refuges of protection. The Antichrist's reign will be brief before I will come in victory. Be prepared for the coming need to be at My refuges during the tribulation."

Friday, May 25, 2012

May 31, 2012

Friday, May 25, 2012: (St. Bede the Venerable)Jesus said: "My people, the apostles had gone back to their old profession of fishing, but it was through My help that they caught 153 large fish. I had told them before that I would make them fishers of men. At breakfast this was another of My appearances to My apostles after I had resurrected. I had told the women at the grave how I would meet My apostles at Galilee. I asked Peter three times if he loved Me, and he acknowledged how he did love Me. Then I told him to feed My sheep. This was because he denied Me three times, and because Peter was the head of My Church. Peter also was being told about his mission, and to follow Me in imitating My life. The apostles were still afraid of the Jews since the Jewish leaders wanted to stop anyone who was teaching in My Name. I told My apostles that I would have to leave them so they could receive power from the Holy Spirit. You will soon be celebrating Pentecost when the Holy Spirit came upon My disciples in the form of tongues of fire. It was the gifts of the Holy Spirit that enabled My apostles to start speaking out in My Name and healing the sick. Many people were also astounded when they heard the apostles speaking in several different languages. Rejoice, My faithful, because you too, have been enabled by your Baptism and Confirmation to go out to all the nations and preach My Good News."

Jesus said: "My people, I want to compare graduating from college with graduating from this life at your death. Today it takes a large amount of money or some good scholarships to even be able to enter college, unless you go to a community college or some state colleges. Many students are taking out huge loans which may be hard to pay back. The money for college can be contrasted to the graces you need to get into heaven after your death. Students also need to have good study habits and the ability to plan their priorities for the time they

have. In the same way souls also have a limited time without knowing when they are going to die. By keeping your soul pure with daily prayer and at least monthly Confession, you can be prepared for your judgment. In college you need to be able to do your assignments and pass your tests. In life you also need to work on your life's mission, and with My grace you can endure your trials. In either case you need My help to both graduate from college and graduate to heaven. In both cases you also have to apply your knowledge to accomplish your goals. You need to be able to apply your book knowledge in solving problems in life situations. In the same way you use your knowledge of faith in life's choices by following proper moral principles. There are some parallels in both graduations, but coming to heaven is your most sought after desire in all the world."

Tenth Station tree: Jesus said: "My people, I have answered a request for a sign at this Tenth Station of the Cross, as this station is special at Marmora, Canada also. This sign of a weeping tree is but one miracle that witnesses this place as an interim refuge. When you work with Me to follow My Will, you will see your reward. It would be good to offer a sign of thanks for answering this request."

Saturday, May 26, 2012

May 31, 2012

Saturday, May 26, 2012: (St. Philip Neri)Jesus said: "My people, in the Scripture readings you have seen how St. Paul was in jail, and how all the apostles, except St. John, were martyred for My Name's sake. With many of My faithful killed, you were fortunate to have My Gospels and St. Paul's writings preserved in the Bible. The religious leaders in My time did not want their authority challenged, and they did not want to change their way of worship for many years. These leaders could not accept that I was the Son of God incarnated as a man. This is why these Jewish leaders persecuted those who wanted to spread My Word. Even the Romans continued this persecution of Christians for several hundred years. I have told you before that if they persecuted Me, the people of today will persecute you as well. In America you are being harassed by the media and the one world people. The sinners around you do not want to be told of their sins that they are committing because they want to enjoy their sinful pleasures. Even if the evil ones want to kill you for your belief in Me, I will still protect My faithful at My refuges. Call on Me and My angels to protect you in this coming

trial. When you are being persecuted, you will be told when to come to My refuges when your lives will be in danger."

Sunday, May 27, 2012

May 31, 2012

Sunday, May 27, 2012: (Pentecost Sunday)God the Holy Spirit said: "I am the Spirit of love and life. You are all temples of Mine because I give life to your soul. God the Father's love for God the Son generates the Third Person in Me. You have understood My Presence in the signs of the white dove, a blowing wind, and the flames of fire. I bestowed My seven gifts of wisdom, understanding, counsel, fortitude, piety, knowledge, and fear of the Lord on the apostles. By My grace they also were given gifts of speaking other languages and healing gifts. They were given the words to speak in gaining converts to the faith. Even in your own mission, I give you the words to speak at your talks, and I am there when you ask for healing of the people who you are praying for. In addition to these gifts, I also bestow the gift of prophesy on various souls who are led to be missionaries and evangelists. Be grateful for My many gifts, and keep calling on Me to help you in your mission."

Jesus said: "My people, you are celebrating Memorial Day for all the servicemen who died in your various wars over the years. Wars are always upsetting people's plans, and some service people return with injuries or trauma, if they return at all. Many service people are scarred for life by their wartime experiences. Even though you are remembering the service people who died, you also need to thank those who suffered in their health from their time at war. Many of your soldiers had to make great sacrifices so America could maintain its freedoms. Treasure your freedoms that many had to die to protect them. Pray for the souls of all of your service people for both those who are still living, and for those who have died."

Monday, May 28, 2012

May 31, 2012

Monday, May 28, 2012: (Memorial Day)Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing droughts and fires already in another hot year coming in the summer. Even the tropical storms are starting early before the official beginning of the hurricane

season. In the spring you have seen hot and cold that has caused problems with your orchard crops. If droughts continue in some areas, you could see problems with your other crops. A world famine is coming that will be controlled by man to some degree, but hot weather with little rain will be part of this cause for a famine. As grass and brush become dry, there will be a threat of more severe fires. Watering crops and irrigation is dependent on available water supplies, but this could be in short supply without enough rain. Pray for your farmers that they may be able to supply you with enough food to eat."

Pat D.: Jesus said: "My son, you did not have an opportunity to come to his services, but you are helping his soul by offering up this Mass for his intention. It is hard for the family to endure such a sudden loss at a relatively young age. He is still in purgatory, and he could use more Masses and prayers to help his soul. He is sorry for any problems that he may have caused people in his life. He asks for your forgiveness, and he will be praying for his family and friends."

Jesus said: "My people, this imagery of an octopus holding onto things with its tentacles, represents the power of the one world people who are desperate to control everything and all the people. The spewing forth of the octopusâ€ black inky fluid is a perfect fit of how they spew forth the evil from their cold hearts. I have told you how many of the one world people actually worship Satan, and they get their working orders from him. Since Satan hates man, he is doing everything to direct his subjects to kill people and reduce the population with his death culture. This is why these same one world people support abortion, euthanasia, wars, and deadly viruses. These powerful people use their wealth and position to control people in every way possible. Their goal is to try and place a computer chip in everyone, and control the free will of all the people, making them slaves and robots to do their bidding. Refuse to take any chip in the body, even if the evil ones threaten to kill you. When these evil ones try to force mandatory chips in your body, then it is time to call on Me to have your guardian angel lead you to My nearest refuge."

Tuesday, May 29, 2012

May 31, 2012

Tuesday, May 29, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, you have seen the evil in wars where many are killed or wounded for life. It is the one world people who are

always looking to control people and reduce the population that are purposely causing many of your wars. You are grateful for your service people in protecting your freedoms. But it is diabolical for these evil ones to cause unnecessary wars that disrupt many people's lives. The rich make profits on wars in the selling of arms, and they profit from the interest on the debts caused by wars. I have asked you many times to pray for peace in the world. Now, you need to pray that your President and Congress stop getting you involved in long drawn out wars that the one world people instigate in getting two sides to fight each other."

Jesus said: "My people, ever since some leaked Vatican documents showed up in various publications, My Church prelates have been embarrassed at these revelations. The Pope's butler has been accused of stealing certain documents, but it is going to be difficult to find out the truth of these allegations. The dark house is a sign that there are masons in My Church, and there could be a plan why this came into the open. During any coverup or confusion about the facts, there appears to be some irregularities with the Vatican's finances. My Church is always protected, but there could be some evil attacks to try and undermine the authority of My Church. Pray that these problems will be settled so evil cannot enter into My Church's proceedings."

End May 2012

June 2012

Wednesday, May 30, 2012

June 14, 2012

Wednesday, May 30, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, My apostles John and James wanted to sit one on My right and the other on My left side in heaven. They were willing to suffer as I did, but they were asking something that I could not give them. My Father in heaven has reserved everyone's place in heaven who will come there. I have told you that there are many mansions in heaven, and I will go to prepare a place for you. So you can seek the higher places in heaven, but it is My heavenly Father who will seat you in your reserved place in heaven. Be thankful that you were blessed with faith, and can make it into heaven by My

grace. Seeking heaven with Me should be everyone's goal on earth. So follow My Commandments, and do all that I have asked you to do in fulfilling your mission on earth. Love Me and your neighbor, and you will have your reward in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, you read in your news of many cities that have suffered damage from tornadoes or hurricanes. It becomes more personal if it happens near you, or in your backyard. Cleaning up some major destruction may be costly, especially if your insurance or government does not pay for it. Every year your country suffers billions of dollars of damage that are losses to the owners, insurance companies, and FEMA expenses. Some of this damage can even come from the HAARP machine which can cause serious tornadoes, droughts, or floods. Be grateful if you do not have to suffer any damage from such disasters. Pray for the people who do suffer from these trials that their lives are spared, and they are not financially ruined. You could even make some donations to help those who lost their homes."

Thursday, May 31, 2012

June 14, 2012

Thursday, May 31, 2012: (Visitation of Mary)Jesus said: "My people, this feast of My Blessed Mother at the Visitation of Elizabeth was an example of her desire to help her cousin in a late pregnancy. This is another miracle pregnancy to bring St. John the Baptist into the world when his mother was beyond normal child bearing years. Even though My Blessed Mother was in early pregnancy, she made a long journey to help Elizabeth. In the Gospel St. John leaped in his mother's womb at the announcing of My Presence in My Blessed Mother. This feast is also a pro-life example of how the unborn babies could sense each other's presence. Mothers need to bear their children since all children have unknown missions that can only be carried out if they are born. Even My Blessed Mother was in a delicate position since she was pregnant by the Holy Spirit before she was married. But Mary had no thoughts of aborting Me. So mothers in a similar position should have their children as well, and not kill their own babies. Rejoice to have new lives that are fulfilling God's plan. My people should look at the big picture, and avoid having abortions under any circumstances."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, you have seen a large number of monarch

butterflies around your neighborhood. The life of a butterfly is very much like your own spiritual life. A butterfly starts out as a caterpillar that is not always beautiful to look at. Then it goes through a metamorphosis when it spins a cocoon, and finally a new life of a butterfly emerges. A human life starts in the womb as a fetus that blooms into a beautiful baby. You grow into a mature human being, and then you die to this life. Your spirit can come to heaven, and at the last judgment you will be rejoined with a glorified body when you are resurrected. This new life is like the transformation of a caterpillar into a butterfly. Rejoice that you are looking forward to being transformed into a glorified body at your resurrection."

Jesus said: "My people, you have just celebrated the coming of the Holy Spirit upon My apostles in the form of tongues of fire. I left My apostles on earth so I could send them the Advocate in the Holy Spirit to inspire and strengthen them in their evangelization mission. You are celebrating My Blessed Mother's Visitation to Elizabeth today. It was the Holy Spirit who became the Spouse of My Blessed Mother. By His indwelling I was incarnated as a man in the womb of My Blessed Mother. The two unborn infants also were joined in spirit. Be thankful to the Holy Spirit for all of His gifts, and His very dwelling in each of your souls."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen people seeking out gold things to buy in many of your local stores. The price of gold has gone up and down because of speculation. Gold has an inherent value as a commodity because it is scarce. Your rich people treasure things of inherent value over things that are written on paper. They do not have dollars, or stocks because these things can become worthless. When the dollar crashes, many people will have nothing of value, but the rich will still have their wealth. Earthly wealth is of no value to your spiritual life. It is your good deeds and actions that will store up real treasure in heaven. It is your love for Me and your neighbor that you will be judged on, and not your physical wealth. So see the real treasure of a pure soul is more meaningful in My eyes than all of your earthly wealth. What does it profit a man to gain the whole world, and lose his soul in the process?

Jesus said: "My people, while some people seek the wealth of this world, I am showing you that the soul is your most precious possession. This is why your abortions are so evil, because you are killing these little lives before they have a chance to carry out their missions. These souls are My most precious gifts of life

to you, and you are throwing them into your garbage cans. This is a slap in the face for My creations, and your people will be punished for these killings and insulting Me. Keep praying to stop your abortions."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen bank failures and home foreclosures that caused your serious recession in 2008. Many of your large banks were bailed out by billions of dollars of taxpayer money that now makes up part of your growing National Debt. Most people do not even know about the trillions of dollars of derivatives that these banks and hedge funds were involved with. When these paper valued derivatives crash, this will be worse than a crash of the currencies. Be prepared with food and some things to barter when the dollar and the banking system will fail."Note: Derivative values held: JP Morgan Chase $70.1 trillion, Citibank $52.4 trillion, Bank of America $50.1 trillion, Goldman Sachs $44.2 trillion. The nine largest U.S. banks hold over $200 trillion in derivatives which is three times the entire global economy.

Jesus said: "My people, when people lose everything financially, there will be such turmoil that My refuges will be your only safe haven. When you see people killing over food to survive, it will be the time to call on Me to have your guardian angel lead you to My nearest refuge. Trust in Me when I will warn you that it is time to come to My refuges of protection."

Jesus said: "My people, there are some churches or chapels where My Blessed Sacrament has been adored for many years. These places of Adoration are holy ground, and they will be protected by My angels who always honor My Real Presence. Even at all of My refuges, you will have Adoration of My Host going on around the clock. See that the power of My Real Presence will protect My faithful. This is why all of My adorers will have a special reward in heaven. Come to visit Me at My tabernacles, and you will find peace for your souls."

Friday, June 1, 2012

June 14, 2012

Friday, June 1, 2012: (St. Justin)Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel has many teachings for your soul. The first lesson is about the fig tree, as My faithful also need to bear fruit. Because it was not the season for figs, it did not bear fruit. But My faithful need to do good works for people even when it is outside

of your comfort zone, or when you see a need without being asked to help. I cast the money changers out of the Temple, not only because they were cheating the people, but they were doing it in My Father's house in defiance of respect for God. I told them that My zeal for My Father's house also drove Me to protect it. When I talked of prayer, I told people to have faith that I would answer their prayer requests. You know that I can do the impossible, so pray with the belief that I can perform miracles. I also asked you to forgive others of any offenses against you, and My Father would forgive you your offenses. But if people do not forgive others from their heart, then they may suffer a longer time in purgatory for holding grudges beyond the grave. Rejoice that you have been given My practical answers for how to live your lives on earth, so you can be prepared for your judgment when you die."

Jesus said: "My people, at times rain seems like an inconvenience when you want to work in your yard. But once you have had a drought or a long time without rain, you welcome an all day rain. Even when you have been working for a long time, you look forward to a cold drink to moisten your parched mouth. In a spiritual way some people have suffered a dark night of the soul, or some may have been traveling without time to visit Me in Adoration. Your soul can be parched from a lack of not being able to come before My Blessed Sacrament. When you come to Me in Communion or before Me in My tabernacle, I can refresh your soul with My grace. I call souls who are labored or weary, and I will give them rest. For My yoke is easy, and My burden is light. Keep close to Me, and I will nurture your soul so you can carry on with your mission. Whenever you are afflicted with life's trials, call on Me and My angels, and we will comfort your spirit with My peace."

Saturday, June 2, 2012

June 14, 2012

Saturday, June 2, 2012: (St. Marcellinus & St. Peter)Jesus said: "My people, this vision of looking down at your feet represents today, and your immediate future which may be distracted by your daily events. The longer view is looking toward your after life that is seeking Me in heaven. The point of this message is that you should keep your focus on Me on your life's path to heaven. Along this path you should be focused on your daily prayers and doing good works for your neighbor out of love. As you love Me and your neighbor, you should show it by helping

souls to convert their lives to following Me. The devil will place many distractions and addictions in your path, but look beyond him so you can do My things for your own mission. If you do not give your will over to Me, then you will be focused on your own desires. Work to serve Me and follow My discernment, and you will keep on the right path to heaven. Keep your soul pure with frequent Confession, and you will be ready to meet Me at your judgment on any day."

Jesus said: "My people, you are looking down on all the tangible assets of your country in the trees, the parks, the mineral resources, and property. It is your banks that control the wealth of your country, even if they pay you in money printed out of thin air with no backing. Many loans use your houses as collateral for your mortgages. If you do not pay your mortgage, then the bank forecloses, and you lose all of your investment. The banks could demand payment, and you could lose your house as well. Even if your house is paid for, your towns or cities could raise your taxes or condemn your property to take it. The one world people, or central bankers, are ruthless people, and they will take over all properties when they crash your money system. This takeover by martial law is coming, and My faithful need to be ready to flee to My refuges before these evil ones will try to kill you. Christians and patriots will be their targets to eliminate for the evil onesâ€ new world order. This is why My refuges will be your only safe havens from being martyred. I have told you before that your dollar will be crashed to cause a bankruptcy. This, together with a pandemic virus and terrorist activities, will cause a martial law. This will lead to a new currency and eventually a takeover by the Antichrist. Some will be martyred, but the rest of My faithful will be protected at My refuges. I will soon come in victory over evil to establish My Era of Peace. Have patience and call on My angels for your protection."

Sunday, June 3, 2012

June 14, 2012

Sunday, June 3, 2012: (Trinity Sunday)God the Father said: "I AM is how people know Me from the Old Testament. You are even seeing various periods of time being ascribed to One Person of God. You have seen Me dominate the time before Jesusâ€ birth. From His birth to the Era of Peace is considered the time of Jesus, and the Holy Spirit will be marked in the time of the Era of Peace. You

know the Blessed Trinity represents Three Persons in One God, but this is a mystery for any of you to understand. So it is in symbols that you can understand Our different Persons. You understand Me in gold colors and in the burning bush. You see Jesus as a corpus on His cross. You see the Holy Spirit as a dove, a strong wind, and the tongues of fire. One thing, that is central in all Three Persons, is the love We have for each other and for all of Our creations. It was My love for man that I sent My only begotten Son to die for your souls to be saved from your sins. So when you see anything about love, it is from Us, and anything evil or of hate, it is from the devil or his demons. You see this in your own life when your guardian angel urges you to do acts of love or good works, but the devil wants you to do evil things or sins of omission. Rejoice that you have a loving God who looks out for you in every facet of your life, and We desire to have all of you come to Us in love for all eternity in heaven."

Monday, June 4, 2012

June 14, 2012

Monday, June 4, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel of the vineyard and the tenants, I tell a parable about Myself as the cornerstone who was rejected by the builders who represent the Jewish leaders. Just as the tenants killed the servants and the son, this related to how the leaders killed the prophets, and they would eventually kill Me as the Son of God outside of the city. These Jewish leaders wanted to kill Me, but they feared the people who treated Me as a prophet and a healer. In this parable I was giving everyone a blueprint or plan of how I would give up My life for the souls of all peoples. Even the Old Testament by the prophets also told of My coming. Today, you have My modern day prophets who are also revealing My blueprints of how I will come again in victory over the evil ones. This is how the modern day tenants will be brought to justice in the end times, just as in the parable. Rejoice My faithful that you are being prepared for the tribulation, but you know the outcome of My victory over Satan, the Antichrist, and the evil ones."

Jesus said: "My people, New York City has been the center of America's financial exchanges, and you saw the disruption of your finances from the disaster at the trade center in 2001. The one world people have the destruction of your economy as one of their goals for a takeover. These same people have the use of the HAARP machine at their disposal to cause disasters wherever they

please. The most damage that they could do to your economy would be to send another major disaster into your financial center in New York City. This vision of a large storm, that would effect this city's buildings, could be effected by the use of the HAARP machine to enhance your tropical storms up the Eastern coast. You saw the effect of a glancing blow of Hurricane Irene in this area. Any such storm that would affect New York City could throw your recovering economy into a downturn. This is just one of many plans that the one world people could use to make your country vulnerable to martial law. The coming events of the next six months could dramatically change the face of America as you know it today. Pray for My help in bearing these coming events that could lead you to coming to My refuges for protection of your body and your soul."

Tuesday, June 5, 2012

June 14, 2012

Tuesday, June 5, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you the consistency of My protection both in the early Exodus and in the coming modern day Exodus. In the old Exodus I allowed the Israelites to escape the Egyptian army by walking through the split Red Sea. Then eventually this whole army was drowned in the sea. In the new Exodus My people will be protected from the evil ones at My refuges, as in the cave of the vision, where you will be invisible to your enemies. At the end of the tribulation you will see all the evil ones cast into hell during the three days of darkness. Then you will see Me renew the earth in a new heavens and a new earth. My faithful will have their reward in My Era of Peace and later in heaven. Rejoice when you see the Antichrist come, because My victory will come soon in your lifetime."

Jesus said: "My people, I have been warning you with messages that your lives could be in danger in the coming months. The vision of black tombstones represent possible martyrs of some of My faithful. The Nativity scene is to indicate that this time could be around Christmas. These events are changeable with prayer, and if My faithful are timely in coming to My refuges, then they would be safe. The one world people will be targeting Christians and patriots to pickup if martial law is declared. If these events get serious enough, I will warn My people when it is time to come to My refuges of protection. If I warn you with an interior message, do not delay, but get your things together, and call on Me to have your guardian angel lead you to My nearest refuge. Those faithful,

who do not heed My warning, could be the martyred faithful buried at these black tombstones in the vision. Pray to Me to give you peace about these coming events that could see people in chaos and riots searching for food and water."

Wednesday, June 6, 2012

June 14, 2012

Wednesday, June 6, 2012: (St. Norbert)Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel (Mark 12:18-27) the Sadducees, who did not believe in resurrection, tried to test Me with a story of a woman who married seven brothers. Then they posed the question of which husband would the woman have in heaven? This whole question was just a trap of speech because they did not even believe that there would be an after life. I told the Sadducees that they were badly misled because they did not know the Scriptures concerning the resurrection of the soul at the last judgment. I also told them that souls, who enter heaven, are like angels, and they do not marry each other in heaven. This does bring up a question if you will recognize your spouse or relatives in heaven. In heaven everything is in harmony and love, and only those souls, who are worthy, will be there. When you die, you are greeted only by your relatives that are in heaven. These are the same souls who will be praying for you if you need purifying in purgatory. Your main focus will be on loving Me in heaven, as you will be constantly praising Me. When you are in heaven, you will know your loved ones, and you too, will be praying for your relatives in purgatory and those who are still on earth. Coming to heaven will be the most glorious happening in the life of your soul. All of you should be striving for this greatest moment of your eternal life. I love all of My people, and I desire that every soul could come to Me in heaven. I respect every soul's free will, and I do not force you to love Me, but loving Me will bring you an eternal reward."

Jesus said: "My people, I want to give you some advice on how to run your refuges, but you must think of how you will be independent from water lines, gas lines, and electric lines. Water is a primary need for survival, so you need an independent source of water as a well or a stream. If you do not have water, I will have a miraculous spring provide your water, but it will be a limited supply that will need multiplying. Many of you are used to using flush toilets and daily showers. If your water supply is limited, you may have to set up outhouses and use small amounts of water for bathing. If you are in the North, you will need

wood, kerosene, and gas containers for fuel that could be multiplied, and the appropriate heaters. This will be your means of keeping warm. You will need some kind of an oven or cooking device to prepare your food. You will have daily Communion from My angels, deer, and any other food you have stored or that you have farmed. I will provide the food, but you will need to prepare it. Trust in Me that I will provide your food, water, shelter, and protection with My angels. My refuges will be your places of protection during the coming tribulation of the Antichrist. Those, who do not come to My refuges when I warn you, are risking martyrdom if they stay in their homes. Some people feel uncomfortable with the thought of living a rustic life, but these refuges will afford you My protection. It is for certain that this time is coming soon, but do not be concerned with knowing the exact dates of these events. I have told you the sequence of events that will start with My Warning experience, and then the martial law will come. You will be on the road to My refuges before martial law is declared. These events could start any day, so have your preparations ready to leave."

Thursday, June 7, 2012

June 14, 2012

Thursday, June 7, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, at various times you find yourself waiting at a doctor's office or at an emergency room when you have some time to spend. Even if you have a different time when you pray, do not waste any of your precious time. Your time goes by very quickly, and it can never be retrieved. In those moments of waiting, you could be praying for your family members or for the souls in purgatory. If you carry your rosary with you at all times, you could pray it while you are waiting. By putting your time to good use, you will be better able to make an accounting to Me of how you spent the time that I gifted to you on this earth. Remember that your time on earth is relatively short compared to the eternal life of your soul. While you are still alive on earth, take every opportunity to love and serve Me and your neighbor so you are living the faith that you believe in. When you come to Me at your judgment, you will be judged on your good works and how much you loved Me and your neighbor."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, you have heard about various colored auras that some people can see and some devices can measure. This aura is a

sign of the spirit body that animates your physical body. Even the Holy Spirit sent tongues of fire over My disciples. This energy of life is also a sign of the Holy Spirit's Presence in every living human being. At death this life spirit leaves your body, and your soul comes before Me in judgment."

Jesus said: "My people, as your deficits keep mounting, there are some in Congress who are seeking to find some compromise in dealing with your government's overspending. The longer this gridlock continues, your entitlement programs are coming closer to running out of money. Hard choices on the growth of entitlements need to be made now before they could cause your bankruptcy. Some states have made these hard choices, and they are balancing their budgets, and prospering as a result. Common sense to save these programs is needed over continuing political rhetoric with no action."

Jesus said: "My people, the one world people will try to force flu shots on you because of a more deadly and contagious bird flu. This makes money for the drug companies, but the flu shots over time will actually be detrimental to your immune system. Avoid taking these flu shots, and instead build up your immune system with Hawthorn pills, vitamins, and herbs. Also have some masks on hand when the evil ones try to spread this virus with chemtrails. Come to My refuges if you see people dying, so you can be healed by looking on My luminous cross at all of My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, you have been to many countries in Europe where the buildings of older generations have deteriorated by weathering. It is the stone buildings and statues that have survived over the years. Even historical documents are now being saved to optical disks to preserve what man has discovered. It is important that the history of nations should be preserved as it happened, and not recorded with a false agenda. One thing has been true through the years, and that is when people ignore the mistakes of the past, they may live to repeat them."

Jesus said: "My people, your current wars in Iraq and Afghanistan are winding down, but the regime changes in many Arab countries are causing stress among these peoples. As you see an increasing battle of good and evil, you are seeing more signs of the Antichrist's coming. This tribulation has to come, but I will be victorious over all of the evil ones. Rejoice that you know the outcome of this battle and My victory will prevail."

Jesus said: "My people, it is not easy to set up a refuge because My refuge builders have spent much money, and some have endured harsh criticism. Many of My builders have had inner messages or they have been directed by the Holy Spirit to go forward with their work. Some of My builders have also been given signs to encourage their work. All of them will truly receive My reward for providing safe havens for My faithful."

Jesus said: "My people, it is not easy to go through your day's work when you meet up against problems that seem unsolvable. You should pray for My help in the beginning of your projects, but you may pray harder when things are not working out. After praying, you have seen many times how I have worked out your problems. Remember to thank Me for resolving your problems, and have faith in depending on Me to answer your prayers."

Friday, June 8, 2012

June 14, 2012

Friday, June 8, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, if you are able to move about freely in good health, then you should be giving Me thanks that you are not disabled. You have had some leg operations, and you know how difficult it is to get around on crutches or in a wheelchair. Think of all the people who have painful ankles, knees, and hips, or any other disability as lost limbs. They are suffering chronic pain every day. Some are burdened with having to take pain medication just to get through the day. I want My people to pray for the disabled so they can endure their pain. Those, who live in pain, can offer it up with Me on the cross so they could have some redemptive value in helping souls in their family or in purgatory. I suffered on earth to give everyone an opportunity to be saved from their sins and avoid hell. But sinners must seek Me in repentance of their sins, and ask for My forgiveness. By converting your life from sin, and making Me the Master of your life, then you are preparing yourself to be worthy by My grace to enter heaven. All of your struggles through your trials and pains on this earth are a means to test you and purify you to enter heaven. Indeed, some souls are suffering their purgatory on earth through their diseases and health problems in their later years. Have sympathy for the disabled, and help them in any way that you can."

Saturday, June 9, 2012

June 14, 2012

Saturday, June 9, 2012: (St. Ephrem)Jesus said: "My people, St. Paul talked about evangelizing souls, and this is a large part of My faithful's mission. You have read in the Scriptures how the prophets were anointed with oil. After My Resurrection I want My faithful anointed also in Baptism and Confirmation with the holy oils. For you are priests, prophets, and kings when you spread My Word in converting souls to the faith. The ambry in each church holds the holy oils for My sacraments. This anointing of each person makes him or her a member of My Church, and it bestows My graces of My sacraments on you to strengthen each of you for your own mission. Rejoice in this fellowship of Christians who follow My ways and imitate My life. I love all of My people, and I will send My angels to assist you in your work."

Jesus said: "My people, your financial transactions in the futures and options markets are very risky, and they can be likened to bets made in a Las Vegas casino. This area of finances is called the derivatives market that have stocks and bonds as the underlying asset. These bets can be leveraged to as much as 2000 to 1. If a bet wins, the owner makes a lot of money, but if that owner loses, there can be some big losses. In the last financial crisis of 2008 many derivative bets were insured by AIG. This financial institution held bets from the banks of many nations. Your central bankers swindled the American taxpayers by bailing out all of these bad derivatives in the billions of dollars that benefitted even foreign banks. There is no regulation of these dangerous bets, yet your taxpayers are backing these bad debts. The five top banks are leveraged for liabilities that amount to over $200 trillion which is three times the total value of the world's economies. If these banks lose their bets, as one bank has already lost several billion dollars, there is not enough money in the world to bail them out. Only the Federal Reserve could print that much money, but it would inflate the dollar so much that the dollar would be worth next to nothing. The Federal Reserve and your taxpayers should not be liable to cover these bank debts. You can see how if these bets go bad, that the bricks of your financial institutions will come tumbling down as in the vision, and this crash of your money system will bring about a takeover. It is this martial law possibility that is the plan for the one world people's takeover of America. This is why I have been warning My faithful to have food and be prepared to leave for My refuges. Trust in Me that I will bring My victory over these evil ones after the Antichrist's short reign."

Sunday, June 10, 2012

June 14, 2012

Sunday, June 10, 2012: (Corpus Christi)Jesus said: "My people, through the years there was an old tradition of having a procession of the Blessed Sacrament in a monstrance all around the neighborhood streets of each church. There also is a long standing practice of adoring My Blessed Sacrament where you have perpetual Adoration. This feast day of â€˜Corpus Christiâ€ or â €˜The Most Holy Body and Blood of Christâ€ is a celebration of My gift of Myself in My Blessed Sacrament. It is a belief in My Church that during the consecration of the Mass, the bread and wine are transubstantiated into My Body and Blood. This belief of My Real Presence under the appearances of bread and wine takes an act of faith in order to believe. If you truly believe that I am present in the Host inside My tabernacle, then you would be willing to come and visit Me more often. Some of My believers try to visit Me every day to show Me how much they love Me, and believe in My Real Presence. Because there are many people who do not believe in My Real Presence, I have allowed some miracles of My Eucharist by having real blood appear on the Hosts. These miracles are not meant to sensationalize My Eucharist, but they are meant to show people that I am truly Present in every consecrated Host. So when you receive Holy Communion worthily, you truly receive Me into your soul. Until the Host is consumed, you are like tabernacles of My Presence. At every Consecration of the Mass, and at My tabernacles, My angels are always present, and they are adoring My Eucharist. Many people pray to Me for petitions, but Adoration and worship of My Blessed Sacrament are other forms of prayer to give Me the honor and glory of being the God of the universe. Try to receive Me in Holy Communion and come to Me in Adoration as often as you can, so you can receive the grace of My sacrament, and the grace of visiting My tabernacle."

Jesus said: "My people, the wood of My cross is tied to this weeping tree at the Tenth Station. I have talked to you about the Tree of Life, and this tree has taken on a spiritual life in giving you a sign. When you look at a cut tree, you can see the rings representing each year of growth. You could see a bright Light over these rings, and it was in the shape of a Host. You are celebrating today's feast of Corpus Christi, and this is appropriate in seeing My consecrated Host. Where you have My Host, you also have My sacramental Presence. This vision is also a reminder to you that I will bless all of My refuges when My angels will bring

you daily Communion if you do not have a priest for Mass. In this way you will be able to have perpetual Adoration at all of My refuges during the tribulation. Rejoice, My faithful, that I will be with you in protecting you at My refuges."

Monday, June 11, 2012

June 14, 2012

Monday, June 11, 2012: (St. Barnabas)Jesus said: "My people, the life of an evangelist is not easy, as you have read the accounts of St. Paul and St. Barnabas in the Acts of the Apostles. You have seen for yourself how you have to manage all the difficulties of traveling in your air travel, driving, and setting up meetings and accommodations. At times you may miss flights, or you may have problems with your luggage. But there is a joy in bringing souls to Me that makes all of your sufferings worth your efforts. Rejoice that you have been called to help save souls. Keep in mind that when you are taking souls away from the demons, that you should be prepared to do battle with the evil spirits. Wear your blessed sacramentals for protection, and call on Me and My angels to assist you in any demonic attacks. You may even see some resistance to your evangelizing efforts from the authorities, or from some who do not want strangers telling them how to follow Me. When you do your work for Me among the people, I will reward your efforts, even if you have to wait until after your death."

Jesus said: "My people, you have been celebrating the feast day of St. Barnabas who was a missionary, and he worked with St. Paul. These disciples of Mine were instrumental in bringing many souls to the faith, especially among the Gentiles. I told My disciples that I came as a man to serve, and not to be served. I also told them that those who desire to be leaders, must serve the rest. At the Last Supper I washed all the feet of My apostles, and I did this to give Myself as an example of how they should serve My people. Helping to save souls is your most important work, but there are many ways in which you can serve people with your good works. You can help serve food at your meetings, and you can feed the poor and the hungry at food shelves or at soup suppers. You can help people by finding apartments to rent for the poor. You can serve by visiting the sick and the elderly. You can even attend funerals to help those who are mourning for their relatives who died. You can also pray for others who are suffering sickness, or those who are seeking employment. By helping to serve other people, you are serving Me and your neighbor out of love."

Tuesday, June 12, 2012

June 14, 2012

Tuesday, June 12, 2012: (Theresa Vitale Funeral)Jesus said: "My people, My daughter, Theresa, was a good and faithful servant who was attentive to Me at daily Mass and in her daily prayers. You all heard in the eulogies how she cared for all her family in their needs. She loved her family so much, and she was thankful for all those who helped her in her last years, especially Yolanda. She appreciated all of your prayers and offers to help her. She will be praying now for her family and her friends. She is being greeted by her family in heaven. She also wants to thank everyone who came to her wake and her funeral. She sends her love to everyone."

Jesus said: "My people, you can see events moving slowly toward another war in the Middle East, a possible banking problem in Europe, and also a growing National Debt problem in America. The one world people have their takeover plans in place, and events are moving toward their goal. As you can see this large clock moving, the one world people are concerned that the time for taking over is growing short. They know that I am allowing them only a brief reign before they will lose everything. This is why they are shifting their plans into a faster mode, which means they have to speed up the events that will bring about a martial law takeover. The decision on the Health Care issue by your Supreme Court may dictate the coming plans. If the court strikes down any provisions of the current plan, then you will see your President bypass any decisions because they need to control people with chips in the body. Their plan to chip everybody is coming soon either legally or illegally. Their plan to crash the dollar will also be speeded up. These people are on target with their takeover plans, but you may see things moving faster as they now have more of an urgent feeling to get their plan carried out. I will be available to help My people avoid chips in the body and avoid any flu shots. Trust in Me to first bring My Warning, and then I will bring My victory over these evil ones. Be ready to leave for My refuges when I tell you that it is time to go."

Wednesday, June 13, 2012

June 29, 2012

Wednesday, June 13, 2012: (St. Anthony of Padua)Jesus said: "My people, you

have just read the account of Elijah, and how he confronted the many prophets of Baal who were misleading the people away from God. This worship of the pagan gods was a constant problem for Israel because every time that they left Me, they were being conquered by their enemies. Even today, America is faced with the same problem where many people worship the gods of money, lust, and fame. Those, who are teaching New Age, are worshiping crystals, the earth, and everything other than Me. You also are tested by those who promote the death culture. Satan is misleading people to kill their unborn babies and the elderly. It is very difficult to preach the Good News to the people when there are so many prophets of earthly distractions that are misleading the people. This is why I am still allowing signs in miracles to show the people that I am still with you, but they need to have their hearts open to Me in order to believe in these miracles. Many people are not listening to My prophets because conversions to the faith require a responsibility of following My Commandments. To follow Me means giving up their earthly pleasures of fornication and greed for money, and this is hard for those addicted to sin. My faithful are in a battle for souls. So do the best you can to lead as many souls to follow Me as possible."

Jesus said: "My people, there are many people concerned about stressed banks in Greece, Spain, and Italy. You have heard one journalist mention that it becomes difficult to pay back bonds that reach interest rates of over seven per cent. I have told you earlier that once interest rates get too high, then you could start seeing bank failures and even financial crashes in these European countries. There is not enough money to bail out these countries or the big banks. Once the European banks fail, American banks would fail as well. This crash could very well happen this year. This is also why I have warned My people to stock some food to share, and to be ready to leave for My refuges when events could endanger their lives. My Warning experience will come first, and then you will soon see martial law and mandatory chips in the body. I will warn you when to leave for My refuges before the one world people start picking people up for the detention centers. Keep calm, but have your food and something to barter with as gold or silver. I will have your angels lead you to My refuges under an invisible shield. Do not use guns, but let My angels protect you."

Thursday, June 14, 2012

June 29, 2012

Thursday, June 14, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, those people, who enter heaven, need to obey My laws, but they also need to be purified either in this life or in purgatory. When you make a vase, you require some painted designs and several glazes that are fire-polished. When you die, you may still have to make reparation for your sins. Purgatory is where My souls are promised one day to be in heaven, but they will spend various times being purified by fire or time until they are worthy to enter heaven. In the Gospel I am telling the people not only to guard their actions, but they also need to guard their thoughts. I look into the heart where you have your intentions both for your actions and your thoughts. Avoid situations where you perform actions for show, but deep down you have the opposite motives which can be sinful. Say yes when you mean â€˜yesâ €&#65533; and no when you mean â€˜noâ€&#65533;. All other thoughts can lead you into sin. Show love in your heart at all times, and I will see your intentions, and reward you for your efforts."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, as you look at the blooming roses, each rose has its own uniqueness. Just as you see the beauty of My creation in the plants, so there is a duel beauty when you look at different peoples. My people are made of body and soul, and each can have a beauty of its own. You are My creations, and I give you life so you can bloom in your good works and your love of Me and your neighbor. It is this harmony that I put in nature that I wish to see in your society. You all care for one another when you see someone in need of food, clothing, or shelter. Think more of sharing what you have than keeping it just for yourself."

Jesus said: "My people, I have given you a model for a loving marriage in Adam and Eve. I have considered My Church as My bride, and I am the groom. Love is everything in heaven, and this is why even My Commandments are modeled on love of God and love of neighbor. I have made you male and female for the procreation of mankind, and it is from the marriage of a man and a woman that you bear children in a loving environment. This plan of marriage should be the nuclear units of your society that keep people together in the family."

Jesus said: "My people, in the child's early years he or she seeks the love of the parents, and a proper relationship can shape a child's personality. The parents need to nurture and teach their children both what is needed to survive in life and in their souls. Parents need to help them in their faith so they can love and serve Me. If children are not given sufficient love, this can create problem children in

your society. Love is a personal relationship that parents can bring to their children, and the children know when it is sincere and heartfelt. Loving families are much happier in each other's presence than when there is division."

Jesus said: "My people, My Gospel accounts show you many ways in which I showed you My love in My actions. You see how I love My Father in heaven and the Holy Spirit. You saw how I protected and taught My apostles out of love. You saw how I loved Lazarus so much and his family that I wept at his death, and later raised him from the dead. Most of all I showed you all My love when I suffered a scourging and the crucifixion on the cross so My shedding of blood is a ransom for your souls from sin. In becoming a man I know all the pains and trials of life that each of you are going through. I ask only that you love Me in return by imitating My life of holiness."

Jesus said: "My people, you first see love when parents reach out to help their children. As you grow older, you see people in need of the necessities of life. It is this desire to help others out of love that you help in distributing food, share your clothes, and at times help people to find a place to live. This is brotherly love when you desire to help people through their problems. You feel more love in sharing your money, your talent, and your faith, than just helping yourself."

Jesus said: "My people, your prayers to Me are really a way of showing Me your love. By living your life as a constant prayer, you are united with Me in all that you do out of love. You also can show your love for others by praying for them in their work, their sicknesses, and even in death by praying for their souls. Love is a beautiful way of expressing your feelings for Me and for others. Call on My help and My graces in all of your life's needs."

Jesus said: "My son, it is true that I have given you several glimpses of what heaven is like. You described it as being one with Me in total peace and love. Your beatific vision of Me is so beautiful and inspiring, that you have difficulty in expressing this feeling in words. You did not want to leave, but I wanted you to share this experience with others. Living in total love with the God who loves you is far better than even thinking of living in hate in the fires of hell. If you truly desire to be with Me in heaven, then show Me your love and your love of Me in others."

Friday, June 15, 2012

June 29, 2012

Friday, June 15, 2012: (The Most Sacred Heart of Jesus)Jesus said: "My people, this feast of My Sacred Heart is the first of the Two Hearts of My Blessed Mother and Myself. You know that I am Love itself, and your images of My Heart represent the seat of love that you have as humans. A beating heart represents life, and the eternal flame in My picture also represents how I have a burning love for all of you as a perpetual fire. I have shown you many scenes in the Gospel that expressed My love for people in healing their physical afflictions. In the Gospel of today you see My death on the cross as My greatest act of love for mankind, so I could bring salvation to your souls and free you from the bonds of your sins. You are all My creations, and I desire that all of you will seek Me out of love so you can be with Me in heaven. I give all of you free will to love Me because I do not force Myself on you. I desire that you love Me of your own free will, and that you will want to serve Me as Master of your life. By loving Me, you can also love My Blessed Mother because our hearts are joined together as one. Be thankful that you are temples of the Holy Spirit because He gives life to your body and your soul. I want My people to love Me with an agape love which is a spiritual love of God beyond your filial love for other human beings. Keep close to Me in your daily prayers, and you can nurture your personal love relationship with My Sacred Heart."

(The Most Sacred Heart of Jesus) Jesus said: "My people, as I look out at all the hearts of My people, I see a lock on each heart. It is My people that need to unlock their hearts from the inside that will open their heart so I can enter. If a person is focused only on themselves, and they are not open to Me, then I cannot enter that soul and that heart. It is only by your giving of your will over to My Divine Will, that I can enter your heart and share My joy with you in the grace of My sacraments. So listen for My call, and you can open your heart to Me so we can be one heart. In this way you can join My Blessed Mother and the Blessed Trinity as we are all one together in spirit. Give praise and glory to Me because My Sacred Heart is always open, just as you have some churches always open to access My tabernacle."

Saturday, June 16, 2012

June 29, 2012

Saturday, June 16, 2012: (The Immaculate Heart of Mary)Our Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, thank you for celebrating both Masses for our Two Hearts. I know it takes some spiritual endurance to be up late at night to honor both my Son and myself. You know that in everything I do, I lead you to my Son, Jesus. I am the bridge to heaven because I keep repeating the phrase that you hear: â€˜To Jesus through Mary.â€ All the rosaries that you pray, I give over to Jesus along with your intentions. All the love that you share with me, I share with my Son, Jesus. Now that I look back on Jesusâ€ remark of his wanting to be in His Father's house, I know how much He loves His Father. Rejoice in our Two Hearts as we want to join your heart with ours at all times."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing Syrian military firing shells on their own civilians. In response there are some groups fighting the military as the beginning of a civil war. Recently, there was some reporting of Russia sending attack helicopters to the Syrian government. Since Syria is a Russian client, it is much more of a delicate political situation to try and remove this dictator as in Libya. Still your ships are standing ready to go into action if they are called on. This area and the Iranian nuclear situation are both potential places for war to break out in the Middle East. Americans are weary of all the long wars in Iraq and Afghanistan, but it is very difficult when action is taken by your President as in Libya without Congressional approval. Pray that war does not spread in this area, and that peace can come to this region."

Sunday, June 17, 2012

June 29, 2012

Sunday, June 17, 2012: (Father's Day)God the Father said: "I AM is here as I celebrate being the Father of all fathers. I have shared My act of creation with all those men who have fathered children. My Son, Jesus, always revered Me to those whom He was speaking. I pray that people revere Me as well, and that the children give respect to their fathers, especially today. It is good to remember fathers because for the most part they help in supporting and guiding their families. I pray that fathers should remain faithful to their spouses in preserving family unity without fighting. Some are grandfathers and even great grandfathers. It is a blessing to be able to see your children to the second and third generations. It is also a blessing to still have your fathers alive to share their lives with you. There are some people who have lost their fathers when they

were young. Children need a father figure in their lives to give them balance in learning about life. Rejoice in My gifts, and the gift of your father in your life."

Monday, June 18, 2012

June 29, 2012

Monday, June 18, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, you have read the story of how Jezebel had Naboth killed by her false accusations so King Ahab could obtain Naboth's vineyard. (1 Kings 21:3) There is such a phrase as a â€˜Jezebel spiritâ€&#65533; and it refers to someone who acts like Jezebel in a ruthless manner of control. She was a believer in Baal and she tried to remove all of My prophets in Israel. She also had shrines to Baal erected in their place. It was Elijah who defeated the prophets of Baal, and he had them all killed, despite Jezebel's attempts to kill him. There are many evil people in this world, and you may have to confront the evil that they are doing. Do not use physical weapons to fight evil, but call on Me and My angels to deal with such evil. Even Jezebel and many evil people have been removed as punishment for their evil deeds. Keep your blessed sacramentals on you for a defense against the evil spirits. By trusting in Me, I will deal with the evil around you, and I will bring My victory against these evil ones in My time. Using Confession can keep your souls free from sin, and that is why I showed you these confessionals in the vision."

Jesus said: "My people, I have told you before that your freedoms would be taken away from you one by one. You have a situation in America where your Executive Branch is taking over more power from your Congress in regard to immigration, war powers, printing money, and many violations of your Bill of Rights. Executive orders are being passed that are definitely in violation of your Constitution, and your personal liberties. Even your courts are making laws without Congress. The one world people are directing a takeover of your country, and you do not even put up a fight over your freedoms that are being taken away. Eventually, you will have a dictatorship of the new world order that will be seeking to kill those who believe in God. When your lives are in danger from the coming martial law, I will warn you when it is time to seek safety at My refuges. My angels will make you invisible to your enemies so you will not need weapons. Trust in My caring for you in this modern day Exodus, so you should have no fear and only peace in My love."

Tuesday, June 19, 2012

June 29, 2012

Tuesday, June 19, 2012: (St. Romuald)Jesus said: "My people, many people on earth fail to appreciate the many beautiful things of My creation that were all made perfect in the beginning. Many of your plants and animals have been manipulated by man in the changing of their genetic make-up. Man in his scientific pride thinks that he can improve on My perfectly made things. Man's view does not look at the big picture, but only on things that he likes, which is why you are destroying My balance of nature. You are seeing more cancers and sicknesses from all of your adulterated foods and the pollution of your environment. This is why I will have to renew the earth from all of your misguided changes. Even man and woman were made perfect before Adam's sin. But now you all have inherited a weakness to sin, and you needed My redeeming act of My death to offer you an opportunity for salvation. I have asked all of you to seek perfection as My heavenly Father is perfect. I know that you cannot do this on your own, so I have given you My sacraments of grace to help you. Many of the Gospels have given you models and examples to follow so you could improve your spiritual lives. My teachings are all about loving Me and loving your neighbor. I even have asked you to love your enemies and persecutors as a means of striving for perfection. It is easy to love those who love you, but it takes an extra effort to love those who have harmed you or have insulted you. Be able to forgive everyone as I forgive you, and you will not be far from entering My kingdom of heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, over the last few years you have seen several underwater earthquakes off the coast of Oregon. This is of particular concern because of a possible underwater earthquake that could cause a tsunami. The earthquake in the vision was severe enough to cause damage to buildings, but the tsunami in the vision was only about ten feet high. There are many earthquakes on this Pacific Rim, and this area has been due for a good sized earthquake. This is not the big earthquake for San Francisco, but it may be a precursor for a larger earthquake. I have warned My people to avoid living close to the coastline in tsunami and earthquake prone areas. My people need to be ready for some big disasters in these end times, especially if they are severe enough to cause a martial law. I will warn My people when it is time to come to My refuges. Trust in My protection, and have your things ready to leave for My refuges."

Wednesday, June 20, 2012

June 29, 2012

Wednesday, June 20, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel (Matt. 6:5-18) spoke about praying and fasting in secret, instead of trying to impress people with your holiness. Those, who seek to please people, are praying for show, and not just to show Me their love. Their reward has already been given on earth, but those, who pray in secret, will have their reward in heaven. This is also about having humility when you pray as in the vision of the parable about the Pharisee and the publican. (Luke 18:9-14) The Pharisee in the Temple was proud of himself in fasting, praying, and giving alms, and he was putting down the publican. The publican was humble in striking his breast, and asking for My mercy as he claimed to be a sinner. I told the people that the publican went home more justified in My eyes with a sincere prayer of contrition in his heart for his sins. Those, who exalt themselves, will be humbled, but those, who humble themselves, will be exalted. It is a humble and contrite heart that will be more pleasing to Me than a proud and assuming heart. When you pray from the heart, I will see the true intention in your heart whether you are praying for your own gain, or whether you are sincere in your love for Me. You may think that you can fool others, but you cannot fool Me. Focus your lives on serving and loving Me, and you will find your reward in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, the one world people are also preparing safe places for their VIPs in large underground cities. They are prepared to endure revolutions and any EMP attack on their sophisticated electronic equipment. Some of My refuges are in underground caves, but My people need to be careful about enough oxygen and light to see. Call on My angels to protect you, and to provide for your needs. You may need to stay near the opening of the cave for oxygen and light. In the caves you will need your windup flashlights, tents, and sleeping blankets. At My refuges I will have My angels watching over all of My faithful. Trust in Me wherever you will stay at My refuges."

Thursday, June 21, 2012

June 29, 2012

Thursday, June 21, 2012: (St. Aloysius Gonzaga)Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel is about prayer and how I gave My apostles the Lord's Prayer in the â

€˜Our Fatherâ€. There is an emphasis on praying from the heart, and not just repeating words in a fast manner. You should pray your prayers slowly so you can remember the meaning of the words. At the end of this prayer I make a comparison. As you are forgiven by Me, so you should forgive your neighbor. There are two parables that speak to this principle of forgiveness. The Parable of the Prodigal Son is how I feel in waiting for sinners to return to Me for the forgiveness of their sins. I am like the loving father who wants to lavish his affection on his son. I also want to lavish My repentant sinners with My love and graces. In another parable one servant was forgiven a large debt from his master, but then the servant caused one of his debtors to be put in prison for a much smaller debt. Later, after the master heard of this incident, he asked his servant why he did not forgive the smaller debt as he had been forgiven. Because of this refusal to forgive the smaller debt, the master had his servant placed in jail until he paid the last penny. So it will be for My people who do not forgive their neighbors. As I forgive your sins, you also should forgive others in a like manner. Those, who cannot forgive others, will have to suffer in purgatory for any lack of forgiveness in their hearts."

Prayer Group:Eileen said: "I want to say good-bye one last time to all of the prayer group members, and to all the Nocturnal adorers who came to my wake. I thank you, John and Carol, for all the beautiful years that we spent in working together for the Lord's causes. I wanted to share with you a mention of my holy groanings when some of your messages touched my heart. I thank everyone for your prayers, your flowers, and your Masses. I did my purgatory in my weeks of suffering on earth because of my strokes. So I am rejoicing with Jesus while I am praying for all of your souls and those of my family."

Jesus said: "My people, it is not easy to have to assist at the burials of your friends and relatives. It is hard to say good-bye to them, but you could see them later in heaven after your own death. Many times you grieve for their loss because these people have become an intimate part of your life. Be thankful that these souls have found peace and love with Me. Be grateful that your prayer warriors can pray for you when they are in heaven. Your tears of sorrow should be turned into tears of joy that your friends and relatives are receiving their reward with Me in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, you may have seen such a scene when the casket is lowered into the ground and shovels of dirt are thrown on the casket. This is a

closure statement for the living, but you are only burying the outer shell of the body because the life spirit continues to live on. It is the glory of God that is praised for every gift of life that is placed into your own life. As you look around you, you are happy to share your love and feelings with those people that you are living with. Give praise and thanks to Me for every moment of life that I am granting you."

Jesus said: "My people, your children's bullying of a bus monitor has reached an unacceptable level for the cruelty of these children to this woman. They should be made to make a written letter of apology to this woman for their threatening language. The parents of these children should be ashamed of themselves for not bringing up their children with better manners. These children need to know that they have stepped beyond the line of civility in their language. Pray for these children and their parents to repent of their activities."

Jesus said: "My people, at times your jury trials do not always seem to bring about a just decision. Yet your jury system is a fair means of having justice carried out the best that you can. This right of trial by jury is one of America's basic rights in your Bill of Rights. Other countries have a much harsher form of justice as in communist countries and Muslim countries. Work to save your country from the one world people who want to take away all of your freedoms."

Jesus said: "My people, over the years many soldiers have lost their lives in the defense of your country and your freedoms. You are coming upon your celebration of your Independence Day on July 4th. Remember to thank those who fought to protect your freedoms. You are seeing now how the one world people are directing their puppets in your government to take away your freedoms one by one. Your people need to rise up and fight this stealing of your freedoms, or you will lose all of your rights. The more public opinion resists these new edicts, then you will see these evil ones back down. Pray for your country's freedom, or you could lose it."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some dramatic scientific discoveries made over time that have helped you in many parts of your lives. In previous years inventions were made to ease man's burdens and to give people a longer life. Now in recent years your science is being abused for the sole purpose of making money. The ethics of what they are working on is not always questioned, but when you do things that violate My laws, people should complain of their

wrongdoing. I will need to renew the earth of all of man's manipulations of nature in order to return it to My original plan. Rejoice when you will see My new heavens and new earth after My victory over Satan."

Friday, June 22, 2012

June 29, 2012

Friday, June 22, 2012: (St. John Fisher & St. Thomas More)Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading you could see how the king's children were protected from the leaders who favored the worship of Baal. Once I allowed the rightful heir to the throne, then the prophets and supporters of Baal were killed and peace reigned again in Israel. There have been many evil rulers throughout history that finally were overturned. This vision of someone being backed into a corner could represent the martyrs of today in St. John Fisher and St. Thomas More. They refused to follow the orders of the tyrant King Henry the VIII, and they were beheaded for their faith. Even in these end days My faithful will also have to endure a worse evil in the Antichrist during the coming tribulation. If you are fortunate to come to My refuges of protection, My angels will shield you from these evil ones. You may see many martyred for their faith in these times, but never give up your faith, even if you are threatened with death. Those, who die for their faith, will become instant saints in heaven. My people need to remain strong in their faith, even during the reign of evil rulers. Those, who remain faithful, will receive their reward in My Era of Peace and heaven. Trust in Me because I will soon bring My victory over all of these evil ones who will be cast into hell."

(Eileen Wilkin's Funeral Mass) Eileen said: "My people, I am crying because I did not want to leave my family, but God has other plans for Me. I am sorry that I could not communicate very well to my family and friends in my last days. I want to thank all of the doctors and nurses for my care, and my dear husband, Jack, for being with me all the days of my strokes. Thanks also go out to all of you who visited me and prayed for me. I love all of my family so much, and thank you for the kind words about me at the Mass. I will be with all of you in spirit, and I will be praying for my family and friends. I thank God for such a blessing to have a beautiful family, and you know how much I cared for all of you. I will be waiting to greet you in heaven. Keep praying your rosaries and come to Sunday Mass because I will be watching you."

Saturday, June 23, 2012

June 29, 2012

Saturday, June 23, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you how the farmers provide the crops for your food, and the miracle of how plants grow with the proper amount of sun and rain that I provide. So do not worry about what you will eat, what you will wear, or where you will stay. I give you a life long message that you have lived by for many years. (Matt. 6:33) â€˜But seek first the kingdom of God, and His justice, and all these things shall be given you besides.â€ In the first reading the Israelites killed My prophets and they worshiped other gods. So I allowed a small foreign force to defeat Israel as a punishment for turning their backs on Me and not listening to My prophets. This is a lesson for America today because you are worshiping the gods of materialism, fame, and money. You also are turning your backs on Me in your trying to take My Name out of the public because of a few atheists. Because you are not listening to My prophets of today, and your idol worship, America will also be chastised by the one world people. There will be a punishment for not coming to church, removing My Commandments, and taking prayer out of your schools. America is following the mistakes of the Israelites as in the Harbingers of 9-11-01 and your 2008 crash. Even with these signs that should draw you to repentance, you are calling further judgment upon yourselves by your pagan customs of pleasure and sexual sins."

Sunday, June 24, 2012

June 29, 2012

Sunday, June 24, 2012: (Birth of St. John the Baptist)Jesus said: "My people, St. John the Baptist was My herald in the desert, and he was the last prophet before My earthly ministry started. He announced to the people that I was the â€˜Lamb of God who takes away the sins of the world.â€ The people at first did not know that I was the Messiah, but it was later revealed to them by My apostles. You are in the end times, and the reign of the Antichrist is not far off, as is My victory over him. I am sending you many prophets in this time to prepare the way for My coming. You, yourself, have been given a mission to prepare My people for this coming tribulation. You have also talked in My messages of My refuges of hope where My faithful will be protected by My angels. I thank you for answering My call. I have given similar messages to

others, as well as to those who are preparing My refuges. Trust in Me to provide and protect My faithful. There will be some who will be martyred for their faith in Me, even as St. John the Baptist was martyred."

Monday, June 25, 2012

June 29, 2012

Monday, June 25, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel is about not making judgments about people because I am the only One to judge them. Many people are quick to notice any defects in others, but they fail to recognize their own sinfulness. Before you start to evangelize people with My help, you need to get your own spiritual life in order. How can you instruct others if your own behavior is not following My laws? Do not be a hypocrite. You should practice what you are preaching. You are all sinners and liable for judgment, so act humbly without judging others. Once you have cleansed your own soul, then you can suggest My salvation for others. Just as I do not force My way on people, you should not try to force your will on people. Invite people to love Me and give them good example, and you will be fulfilling your mission."

Jesus said: "My people, in the early days of Christianity My faithful hid in caves and catacombs so the Romans could not find them. In the end days My faithful will also be seeking protection at My refuges. My angels will place a shield of invisibility over all of My disciples, and your enemies will not be able to detect you in any way. By this miracle you will be safe from your enemies, and I will provide food and shelter for you as well. Have faith in Me to protect you when the evil ones will want to kill you. I love you, and I ask you to have no fear of the evil ones who will soon be cast into hell at My victory. These shrines will be places of refuge, even if they are not preparing as My other refuges have prepared with stored food and water."

Tuesday, June 26, 2012

June 29, 2012

Tuesday, June 26, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, the Israelites in today's first reading were fearful of the Assyrian army as they were about to attack Israel. The king of Israel rent his garments and sat in sackcloth and ashes, and the people prayed to God for protection. Isaiah proclaimed how they would be saved

from the Assyrian king. I sent an angel to destroy his army to protect Israel. (4 Kings 19:35) â€˜And it came to pass that night, that an angel of the Lord came, and slew in the camp of the Assyrians a hundred and eighty-five thousand.â€ You are familiar with this passage as you have used it to show the power of the angels against man when they are given the order by God. These same angels will be protecting My faithful at My refuges. I know that your scholars have speculated on many Biblical passages, but this event of the destruction of the Assyrian army was truly carried out by My angel. In the same way I used plagues to cause the overthrow of the Egyptians, and I destroyed their army as well at the Red Sea. Believe in the power of prayer and My miracles because for Me all things are possible."

Jesus said: "My people, you have a physical treasure where the Crusaders built churches over most of the holy places in Israel. In Nazareth you saw the Church of the Annunciation and even a church to St. Joseph. In Ein Karem you saw a church honoring the Visitation. In Bethlehem you saw a Church of the Nativity and a small church honoring the Shepherd's Field. You saw the Wailing Wall of the Temple where I was presented and later where I was found teaching as a child. There was a church at Cana where I attended a wedding. There is a place of the Upper Room where I had the Last Supper. There is a church honoring My Agony in the Garden as well as My scourging. There is a place that housed the soldiers where I was judged. Again the Church of the Holy Sepulcher has the place of My Crucifixion and the tomb from where I resurrected. Every time that you have an opportunity to visit where I lived, the Bible comes alive for you as you realize that I truly walked the earth as a man. Give thanks for My gift of Myself in dying for your souls to be saved from sin. Give thanks also for all of My churches that house My Hosts in your tabernacles. You have the grace of being with Me at Holy Communion and at Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. Keep your lives focused on Me in your prayers and your good works, and you will have your reward in heaven."

End June 2012

July 2012

Wednesday, June 27, 2012

July 12, 2012

Wednesday, June 27, 2012: (St. Cyril of Alexandria)Jesus said: "My people, today's first reading was an emphasis on the reading of the Jewish laws according to their traditions. This would be like reading the Ten Commandments or parts of the Catechism. As Catholics My people also need to follow the laws and traditions of My Church. My laws do not change, but at times there are some who rationalize their meaning to avoid the spirit of the law. When the Gentiles were accepted into the Church, My people did not have to adhere to all of the strict Mosaic laws. The two basic Commandments of loving Me and loving your neighbor as yourself, are the basis for My laws of love. I have also given you My sacraments of grace. When you disobey My laws, you can be forgiven by the priest who represents Me in the sacrament of Penance or Reconciliation. You are sinners, and you are in need of asking My forgiveness. I have even recommended frequent Confession of at least once a month. It is unfortunate that some of your civil laws are in conflict with My Commandments. It is better for you to follow My laws than the laws of man. It is your soul that will have to answer to Me at your final judgment, so follow My laws the best that you can."

Jesus said: "My people, you already are seeing some ongoing weather disasters with your fires in the West and your tropical storm in Florida. You are receiving unusually hot temperatures with a large high pressure system in the middle of your country. These hot, dry conditions are causing fire warnings as some fires are already burning houses and plenty of acreage. The tropical storm in Florida has caused severe flooding in low areas with high rain levels in a short space of time. These high temperatures can continue to cause more fires, and add strength to any tropical storms. Pray that people heed any evacuation notices so there will be less people in dangerous conditions. If there is little rain out West, you could see some serious drought conditions as last summer in Texas."

Thursday, June 28, 2012

July 12, 2012

Thursday, June 28, 2012: (St. Irenaeus)Jesus said: "My people, the leaders of Israel continued to sin before Me in worshiping pagan gods. I sent My prophets to warn them to change their ways, and I even allowed them to lose a battle to a small force of Assyrians. Still they did not repent of their sins, and they called

out for My justice. Finally, My justice was carried out by the Assyrians as they conquered Israel. They forced the king, his family, and all the soldiers into exile in Babylon for over seventy years. This history is being repeated in America. America was founded on Godly principles, but now you are worshiping your gods of materialism, money, and fame. You are not coming so much to church on Sunday, and you are removing My Name from your public places. You again have been warned to repent of your sins by My prophets, and you have been attacked at the trade center in 2001, and you had a financial attack occur in 2008. America is about to be exiled as well by a takeover from the one world people as your punishment."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, only a few people have expensive jewelry that is usually kept under lock and key. Most jewelry is inexpensive or some gold chains. Even deceased mother's wedding rings may be in a special place. I have little treasure boxes that I keep for everyone in heaven. In your box I store the treasure of your good deeds, your prayers, and your tears of sorrow and love. It is these treasures that no one can steal, and the contents will be given to you at your judgment."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen this split in My Church and how it is carried out in China. Even King Henry VIII caused a split in My Church in the formation of an Anglican church. The coming split in My Church will be between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. The schismatic church will teach New Age, and they will control the physical churches. My faithful remnant will have to go underground to have home Masses. Eventually, the evil authorities will force My remnant Church to seek out My refuges for protection. Be prepared for an increase in religious persecution as you are seeing in fighting against abortion and for your religious freedoms."

Jesus said: "My people, many people are buying cell phones and many other electronic devices that contain chips that can locate the user with your GPS signature. You have seen your police authorities track and find criminals by following their cell phones. I just warn people that many of your electronic devices can be used against you. There are locating chips in your cell phones, your car ignitions, and your on-star or easy passes. You also have chips in your driver's licenses and passports. I have advised you to put aluminum foil over your microwave devices to avoid detection. Be aware of the abuses of these electronic devices, and keep them hidden from computer thieves."

Jesus said: "My people, not all of the parts of this Health Care legislation have been determined or implemented, but it does appear that it could possibly make your Health Care more expensive. Your original bill contained a mandatory chip in the body, and this may be eventually adopted with another stroke of a pen. Avoid taking any chip in the body because it will control your free will. While giving everyone health care insurance sounds generous, it still remains to be seen how it is financed and whether it will add to your National Debt. Other problems could be who gets treated first, and whether older people will have access to needed care. This issue will be debated for a long time. Trust in Me to take care of My faithful's health care at My refuges where they will be healed of their infirmities by looking on My luminous cross. My care will be much better than Obamacare."

Jesus said: "My people, people that live without electricity and with older methods of providing their necessities, are going to be well prepared for living at refuges. You have visited such restored buildings that date back into the 1800's. Let these visits be a wake up call that you can survive without all of your time saving devices. I have given you several messages of how to prepare for this rustic living at My refuges. Trust in Me that I will provide for your needs at My refuges, and My angels will protect you."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some problems with your orchard fruits as apples and cherries because of the hot and cold spring. The heat and lack of rain could cause more problems in harvesting your grain crops. Pray that your farmers get sufficient amounts of rain for this year's crops."

Jesus said: "My people, when you see major storms coming, many people empty the grocery shelves to stock up for any future shortages. I have warned My faithful to store at least one year's supply of food for each person in your household. Just as Joseph in Egypt stored food for a coming famine, so My people need to store for a coming world famine that will be caused by man. When food shortages cause riots, then you will have to seek out My refuges for your safety. Heed My warnings so you can share your food with your relatives and friends."

Friday, June 29, 2012

July 12, 2012

Friday, June 29, 2012: (St. Peter and St. Paul)Jesus said: "My people, in today's reading (Acts 12:6-11) St. Peter had been placed in prison with chains and many guards by King Herod. I sent My angel to free St. Peter from his chains, and at night the angel led St. Peter past the guards and out the gate that fell open. The people were praying for St. Peter's release, and this miracle of My angel enhanced their faith. This week you also had a reading (4 Kings 19:35) when I sent My angel to kill 185,000 Assyrian troops to protect Israel from an attack. These are examples of the power of My angels when I allow them to carry out My commands. At My refuges during the tribulation of the Antichrist, I will again send My angels, as in the vision, to protect My faithful from being killed by the evil ones. You have seen their power, and they are very tall. Be grateful for all of My protection."

Jesus said: "My people, I have given you messages before how the one world people have already drawn up red lists and blue lists of people to be exterminated. The red lists are for people to be picked up before martial law. The blue lists are for people to be picked up after martial law has been declared. This is why I will warn My people to leave for My refuges before the red list pickup. There will be no choices of taking chips in the body for the people on these lists. The intention is to exterminate all the enemies of the new world order. The men in black in the vision will be paid mercenaries from foreign countries. These trains will have boxcars with shackles to restrain their prisoners. There will be some who will be martyred in the gas chambers of these detention center death camps. The money for this operation will be a secret military operation that no one will know about. Martial law will be the beginning of the end of your freedoms in America. Those people, who are not on these lists will be given an option to take a chip in the body or be put to death in the death camps. These chips should not be taken because they will control your mind like a robot. This is why My faithful need to leave their homes and follow My angels to My refuges where they will be safe from these killers as I will protect My faithful. I am giving My faithful hope at My refuges. If you refuse to leave for My refuges after My warning, then you are risking martyrdom at the hands of these mercenaries. Trust in Me to help you in your battle against the evil people and evil spirits. The reign of evil will be brief, and then I will bring about My victory."

Saturday, June 30, 2012

July 12, 2012

Saturday, June 30, 2012: (First Holy Martyrs in Church)Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel you see a great faith in a Roman centurion when he asked Me to heal his servant without coming to his house. He knew that a Jew would be defiled to enter his house, so he just asked Me to say the word, and his servant would be healed. He went on to explain how he had soldiers and slaves subject to him, and when he gave the word, they followed his orders. By explaining his authority, he also recognized My authority in healing people by faith. This is why I told the people that I had not seen such faith in all of Israel. It is this act of faith from the centurion that you repeat at every Mass right before you receive Me in Holy Communion. I desire that My disciples would have such a deep faith in Me also. By giving over your will to My Divine Will every day, your prayers are more humble and sincere. Because you have such faith in My care for you, your prayers will be answered in My way and in My time."

Jesus said: "My people, the one party that passed your Health Care Bill in the House and Senate were able to get support for it because it was a mandated penalty and not considered a tax. When that same party tried to win Supreme Court approval, they had it passed by treating it as a tax that Congress could levy. If this was proposed as a tax in the beginning, it would have failed. Since some feel this was a trick to get it by the judges, then your people will need to change those in office if enough people want it repealed. There are some good points and some questionable elements in this law. Implementing all of the features in the law may still require some compromises in its funding and how choices will be made for people to get the care they need. The identification cards with chips and any mandatory chips in the body will still have to be worked out. I have always told My people not to take any chips in the body for any reason, even if someone threatens to kill them. If the authorities try to force chips in the body, then this will be the time that you will need to come to My refuges for protection from the evil ones. Trust in Me because I will have My angels put a shield of invisibility over all of My faithful so you will not need guns for protection."

Sunday, July 1, 2012

July 12, 2012

Sunday, July 1, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel was an unusual healing of raising a twelve year old girl from the dead. (Mark 5:21-43) Jairus had faith that I could heal his daughter, but the people did not want to trouble Me further when she died. Even though the people criticized Me when I said she was only asleep, I then put them out, and I raised the daughter to life again. The people were astounded, and they believed in Me more. There are several instances in the Bible where people were raised from the dead, even as I raised Lazarus as well. But I was the only One to rise from the dead on My own, and in a glorified Body. I showed My glorified Body to My apostles at My Transfiguration on Mt. Tabor as a preview to My Resurrection. My worthy faithful will have to wait until the last judgment in order to see their glorified bodies when they will be resurrected. My Resurrection is the hope that I give every soul if they are true to My Commandments. Rejoice in My promise of salvation that will be My reward for those who are faithful to Me."

Monday, July 2, 2012

July 12, 2012

Monday, July 2, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, I know that your lives can be complicated in your modern world, but every day you need to plan your events so that you leave some time for Me in prayer and meditation. You need time for working, sleeping, and taking care of your family, but you should offer up all that you do to Me, so all of your work becomes a prayer. If you really are intent on doing something, you make it a priority for your time. Do not try and plan so many events in a day that you could never finish them. There are necessary things to do, but having adequate time for prayer should be one of them. Helping people with good works are like prayers in showing your love for Me in others. You should also think about giving your will over to My Divine Will so you can follow My plan for your life instead of your own will. Be careful not to load up your schedule with unnecessary busy work that you do not need in your life. I am the center of your life, and you need to be ready any day to meet Me at your judgment at death. This life is about serving Me, and a test of your faith in Me. Your goal is to be with Me in heaven, so let heavenly things be your focus more than earthly things and pleasures."

Jesus said: "My people, I told you that you could see a major earthquake soon that could change the geography of your Western coastline. This split will occur

down the San Andreas fault line in California. I have shown you before how San Francisco will be thrown into the ocean, and it will be destroyed as a punishment for the sinful lifestyle of the people of this city. This will be such a major event that it could trigger other disasters to cause a national martial law. Whenever you see such a major disaster, be ready to pack up your things to leave for My refuges once I warn you that it is time to leave. Such events could be caused by a man-made device, so I have warned you to be prepared by having food stored with your refuge things ready to leave. Trust in Me to protect My faithful at My refuges so you can survive the coming tribulation. Evil will have a brief reign before I will bring My victory against all of the evil ones."

Tuesday, July 3, 2012

July 12, 2012

Tuesday, July 3, 2012: (St. Thomas, 47th Wedding Anniversary)Jesus said: "My people, today's feast of St. Thomas is in today's Gospel when I made sure that his faith was certain by asking him to put his finger into My hands and feet, and his hand into My side. In doing so he exclaimed: â€˜My Lord and My Godâ€ which is what you say at the Consecration of the bread and wine into My Body and Blood. This belief in My Real Presence is a testimony to your true belief in My words. This is why I said: â€˜Blessed are those who believe and have not seen Me in the flesh.â€ This day is also your 47th wedding anniversary, and you saw a flashback of when your children were very young. It is in those earlier moments which are contrasted to seeing your grandchildren, that you realize how time passes more quickly than your realize. Your time on earth is short, so you have to make the most of every day of your life. When you face Me at your judgment, you will have to make an accounting for all of your time on earth. Keep your focus on Me throughout your life, and you will be well along on your path to heaven. Congratulations to you and your family on your 47th wedding anniversary."

Jesus said: "My people, a good number of your states are still trying to determine how many new expenses they will have to pay for when all the new people sign up for this new Health insurance plan. It is hard to know if there will be a political fight over the funding of this new law. Many employers may stop funding health insurance plans and let the government pay for the insurance. There will still be problems in finding enough doctors to serve the new patients.

If the doctors are not paid appropriately for their services, they may choose not to take new patients or move out of your country. There will be more battles over religious freedoms and possible mandatory chips in the body. Depending on the outcome of the elections, this law or parts of it could be repealed. Now that the mandate is considered a tax, there could be some implications that more people will be against this law. This law was forced on the people by one party without the Congress people even reading the bill. Because of all the problems caused by this law, you could see some serious divisions between your states and your government. Pray for peace in your country, but this will be debated for some time."

Wednesday, July 4, 2012

July 12, 2012

Wednesday, July 4, 2012: (Independence Day)Jesus said: "My people, many of your early documents honored Me, and the reason that people came here, was to have religious freedom to worship Me in the way they wanted. Now you have a few atheists demanding that you cannot pray in your schools or they would be offended. Even your books, coins, and other public places are being forced to remove My name. Your country was founded on Godly principles as a republic, but now you are accentuating a controlling democracy where the masons and the one world people are dictating their Godless rules to you. You are having to struggle for your religious freedoms that your President's edicts and czars are trying to remove. Your true independence is being threatened, but only a few are fighting back against your current rulers. Because My Name is being stricken from your society, and many are falling away from their faith in Me, you will see a judgment fall against your country. You are being punished for denying your dependence on Me, and you are not repenting of your sins and idol worship. When your country falls to the one world people, you will truly see how you had such freedoms with My help. When you refuse My help and My blessings, you will fall like a rock because you are depending only on your own strength, which is nothing without Me."

Jesus said: "My people, smoking cigarettes is a bad habit that can become an addiction. Cigarettes are heavily taxed and this smoking can be expensive, and it can cause lung cancer. People who smoke do not realize how second hand smoke can be offensive and harmful to people around them. It is not easy to stop

smoking, just as it is difficult to break other addictions as drugs or drinking alcoholic drinks. Many of these substance abuses can affect the liver or other parts of the body as the brain. These things are all unnatural to your body, and you would be well not to start any of these addictions. Remember that most addictions have a demon associated with them, and it is sinful to purposely harm your body for such pleasures. The bigger problem is that under the influence of drugs and drinking, you do not have full control of your actions, and you could harm people in bad driving or by your behavior. There are many people that have these addictions, and they are hard to stop. A person needs to have the desire to stop, and seek help in clinics that may help that person break any bad habits. Pray for all of these people with addictions that they may desire to break their addictions in order to save their health and allow for the safety of others."

Thursday, July 5, 2012

July 12, 2012

Thursday, July 5, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, you have seen people crying at funerals over the loss of their relatives. You have seen others crying over the loss of their homes in the fires and the wind storms. In the vision you are seeing a different sorrow when the people of Israel were weeping at the exile of their nation. The Israelite kings were in error when they worshiped Baal and other pagan gods instead of Me. Then when I sent them prophets to warn the nation to repent and change their sinful lives, the people of Israel did not want to hear the words of Amos and Elijah. They actually sought out My prophets to kill them. Then I brought My justice upon Israel, and they were exiled for over seventy years in Babylon. This is when the people of Israel wept over the loss of their country. Today, My prophets are again warning America to repent and change your ways, or you too will be visited by My judgment for your abortions and same sex marriages. You have seen this same message of a coming judgment being given by many people from even different faiths, but still the people of America are not changing their sinful lifestyles. Again the people do not want to hear any critical words from today's prophets either, and the lives of My prophets could be in danger. Yet if a nation does not repent, it will face the wrath of My judgment. Just as the people of Israel wept over the loss of their nation, even so, the people of America will also be crying at your loss if you do not change your ways."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, many of you have just attended your child's or your grandchild's graduation, but it will be difficult for them to find a job, even with a college education. Your country has allowed your corporations to send jobs overseas for cheaper labor, and then they bring these products back here to be sold at full price. Because of this drain of jobs, many of your American workers remain unemployed. Unless your employers can have a fair playing field in competing for jobs, you will continue to have a high unemployment rate. Pray for your employers that they will be able to employ your sons, daughters, and grandchildren."

Jesus said: "My people, if your community colleges can offer an education at a reasonable price, why are your other colleges and universities charging such an exorbitant tuition and fees? It is already difficult for a family to support their children in college, even with all the aid programs that are available. With such a high cost for a degree, it will be even harder to pay off the school loans with the jobs that are available. Pray for a means to find a cheaper tuition so most people will have an opportunity to obtain a degree."

Jesus said: "My people, you realize how important it is to have a trade or a degree in some profession so people can be prepared for the work force. It is the public funded state schools that are becoming the cheapest source for obtaining degrees, in addition to correspondence classes. If you want your people to be educated, then some public supported schools may be the best way to support these colleges. Colleges and universities could also encourage intern jobs to provide a labor force that companies can use for on the job training. If schools and companies could interact more, then they could find the trained workers that they desire without bringing in workers from other countries."

Jesus said: "My people, most of your jobs come from the private sector that does not require any government help. It is the increasing regulations, taxes, and the new Health Care costs that are making it more difficult for small businesses to provide more jobs for your economy. It also is hard to hire more workers when you are seeing such a slow recovery from your recession. Pray that government and business can work together to solve your employment problems instead of fighting against each other."

Jesus said: "My people of America, you have been used to having your freedoms for so long that you do not realize what it would be like to live in a condition of

slave labor. China has provided cheap labor, but your corporations are allowing that government to take advantage of slave labor. These people in China should be allowed to receive a wage that could afford a reasonable living. By your corporations condoning slave labor, you are forcing these people to work for low wages at the expense of American workers. Pray for a resolution of this problem that exploits slave labor."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a breakdown in your society when your families are not teaching the faith to their children. With the closing of many Catholic schools, the children are not receiving the proper training that would help them to come to know and love Me. When the young children stop coming to church, then the faithful will lose its future members. Pray that your parents will be more vigilant in teaching the faith, and giving good example by their coming to Sunday Mass as well."

Camille said: "I am doing what I can to wake up my family to come to Mass and Confession. The reason that you have seen me more active, is because your time to improve and change your lives is growing short. You have little time left before major events are going to limit people's opportunity to convert their lives. You know in your messages how time is running out, so encourage your family members to act quickly while they still have time to change."

Friday, July 6, 2012

July 12, 2012

Friday, July 6, 2012: (St. Maria Goretti)Jesus said: "My people, I chose My apostles from many walks of life, and Levi was a tax collector to whom I gave the name Matthew when he decided to follow Me. When I went to his house for dinner, there were many tax collectors and sinners there. The Scribes and Pharisees asked My apostles: â€˜Why does your Master eat and drink with tax collectors and sinners?â€ In answer to them I confounded them when I said: â€˜The healthy people do not need a physician, but the sick do.â€ I came to call sinners to conversion, and not the self-righteous. In My eyes all of the people are sinners, but many do not want to admit it. It is the humble of heart that know they are not worthy of heaven by their own merits. Only those, who are purified, are worthy of entering heaven. You must strive for perfection, and you can only be purified by My help, and the Blood of My perfect sacrifice. I

offer all peoples an opportunity for salvation, but you must come to Me and repent of your sins, and ask for My forgiveness. I have given you My sacrament of Penance where you can come to Me when you go to the priest in Confession. Once you confess your sins, I can release you from the bonds of your sins, and grant you My grace to renew your soul. I invite all sinners to cleanse their souls, and come to My Eucharistic banquet at Mass to share My dinner. Unless you eat My Body and drink My Blood, you cannot have eternal life."

Jesus said: "My people, My angels are praising Me constantly at every tabernacle on earth. Even if people do not visit Me in My tabernacle, My angels are always keeping company with Me all day long. You are being graced to see My angels at My tabernacle in the vision because they are spirits who you cannot see normally. When you see these angels giving Me praise, this is another proof to you that I am truly present in every consecrated Host. My Hosts appear as bread, but you have My Body present just the same. My Blessed Sacrament is a source of grace to you in Holy Communion, and you receive graces for making holy hours in adoring Me and praising Me. I have told you many times that My faithful adorers, who visit Me regularly, are very close to Me, and they have a special place in My Sacred Heart. Many of you make special trips to come and pray before Me, and I will store your treasure in heaven for the day of your judgment. Because you are familiar with Me, and I know the sincerity of your faith in Me, you are assured of coming to heaven. Woe to those, who do not know Me, since they will not enter heaven because they did not love Me, and they did not follow My Commandments."

Saturday, July 7, 2012

July 12, 2012

Saturday, July 7, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, the Gospel talked about fasting when the Pharisees questioned why My disciples did not fast. I told the Pharisees that My apostles would fast when I leave them. Many people pray to Me for their special intentions of illnesses or financial problems. The most important intention is praying for the conversion of sinners. It is the saving of souls that is most important because the souls are the real treasure of this life. In addition to your prayers, fasting is also a means of petition. Fasting and prayer together are even more powerful in having your intentions answered. In the vision there are some who are more focused on gaining riches instead of prayer and fasting for

souls. You can pray for the souls in purgatory as well as for the souls who are living. If you are preparing for the end times, there are some who are exchanging their dollars for gold and silver because of a threat to the stability of paper money. Having stored food to share and some means for barter, may help you until you are able to come to My refuges at the proper time."

Sunday, July 8, 2012

July 12, 2012

Sunday, July 8, 2012:Jesus said: "My son, these readings are very appropriate for you because you have to deal with people and family in your hometown as well. The word â€˜prophetâ€&#65533; can be used to mean teacher, or it can mean your situation where you are receiving messages from Me. I have told you before that you need to stay close to Me in your daily prayers, Mass, and Communion. Coming to Me in Adoration and at Mass has enabled Me to share My messages with you. I am showing you a dark room as a confessional because being humble and coming to frequent Confession are also a part of your life. Some people may criticize you for My words in My messages because they do not believe that I am giving them to you, or they are offended with the words. It is not easy to live a holy life, so you need to work on your actions to give good example. I was rejected in My hometown, and many times My words of changing people's lives were hard to accept because it means giving up sinful pleasures. Giving messages on the end times of the Antichrist and refuges is even harder for people to accept, but it is the mission that I am calling you to do in order to prepare souls for the coming tribulation. Many things that you have warned people about, are happening now, and they cannot be denied. Stay true to your mission of telling people how to follow My Commandments of love in order to save souls. Many prophets have been criticized, and I have asked you not to make any defense, but believe in My words. Some prophets have even had to hide from being killed because the people do not want to hear My words of judgment against their country for its sins. Preaching a message of repentance is not going to be a popular message, but it is still a message which you need to keep proclaiming, even if your life is threatened. Call on your angel and My angels to protect you at your talks and in your travel. I thank you for answering My call to this ministry."

Jesus said: "My people, this year the Olympics will be held in London, England.

(July 27 to August 12) Already some terrorists have been captured with weapons. This vision of an attack once the Olympics are underway, is a plan by several terrorist cells to disrupt the Olympics and kill some people. They will try to deploy explosives wherever they can find a weak link in the heightened security. This is not the first time that such attacks have been made. Several incidents have occurred at other Olympic sites in previous years. Metal detectors and some search devices may be used to check people entering where the games are played. You have seen bombs in buses and other transportation before, so attacks could come from many directions. Security for so many people will be a major undertaking. Pray that any possible terrorists could be stopped from killing anyone."

Monday, July 9, 2012

July 12, 2012

Monday, July 9, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, if today's Gospel from Matthew (9:18-26) sounds familiar, it is because you heard a longer version of this account a week ago on Sunday from Mark (5:21-43). In this account from Matthew the little girl of twelve was already dead when the ruler asked Me to bring her back to life. This is very similar in Luke (8:40-56). When raising a girl from death and a woman being healed from her bleeding is mentioned in three Gospels, this underlines the importance of these readings. In Mark's and Luke's account the ruler of the synagogue, Jairus, was encouraged to have faith in his daughter being raised to life. (Mark 5:36) â€˜Do not be afraid, only have faith.â€ The main message is the faith of Jairus to have his daughter restored to life, and the faith of the woman who desired to be cured of her bleeding by touching My tassel. I had many miracles of healing people from their afflictions, but only a few accounts of bringing people back to life. It was My restoring life to Lazarus that was one of the reasons that the Jewish leaders wanted to kill Me and Lazarus. Too many people were converting to Christianity, and the Jewish leaders felt threatened in their positions of authority. Be attentive to other important readings as well that are found in multiple accounts of the Gospel writers."

Jesus said: "My people, beware of the darkness where the demons and the Antichrist hide their treachery. There will be a division in My Church between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. The Masons and the one world

people will find a way to control the churches. This schismatic church will teach New Age principles and they will try to deceive even My elect. I will warn My faithful to have meetings in secret, and My angels will help My faithful to discern who is true and who is false. After My Warning, you will know My faithful by the cross visible on their foreheads. Those, who do not bear My cross on the forehead, will be the evil ones who have taken the mark of the beast after the Warning. When the lives of My faithful are in danger, I will warn them that it is time to leave for My refuges. Rejoice in the protection of My angels at My refuges. Your guardian angels will guide you to My nearest refuge where you will be protected, and I will provide for your needs. This is an exciting time to be alive when My faithful will be separated from the evil ones. Some of My people will be martyred for their faith, but they will be rewarded with instant sainthood in heaven. Trust in Me to guard your faith, but you must stay close to Me in prayer and My sacraments. Your sacramentals and My angels will be your shield, and not any physical weapons."

Tuesday, July 10, 2012

July 12, 2012

Tuesday, July 10, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, I healed many people of various diseases and afflictions, and this was amazing to the people of Israel. When I showed My power over the demons, the people had more trouble in understanding My power as the Son of God. They even accused Me of being the prince of demons, but I told them that Satan's kingdom would fall if it was so divided. Some of the people could not understand how a man could have power over the evil spirits. They did not realize that I was God, the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity. All things, people, and spirits are under My power and authority. The evil spirits know who I am, and they sometimes even admitted this in words that people could hear, but I rebuked them. Healing people, raising people from the dead, multiplying food, calming the storms, and even resurrecting from the dead are all signs of My power as God. Many came to believe in Me because of the miracles that I performed. My main mission was to bring salvation to all souls by My eventual sacrifice on the cross. I taught My apostles in My sermons and parables of how to live a life worthy of heaven in obeying My Commandments. I sent My apostles out to preach the Good News of My Resurrection and salvation by My sacrifice. I even mentioned in today's Gospel to pray to the harvest master in Me to send out more laborers to harvest

the souls for heaven. My people of today also need to pray for vocations to the priesthood. I call many souls to the religious life, and you need to nurture and encourage these men, instead of rejecting their call by having them seek other earthly professions. My priests and lay ministers are helping to direct souls to conversion, so encourage these people to bring souls to Me."

Jesus said: "My people, there are many people both in your country and abroad that depend on your corn crop and other grains. The hot temperatures are drying out your crops, and with a lower rainfall many crops are going to be lost without irrigation to provide water. If the output of crops is low, then there will be rationing to all the customers. If you start to see a famine or food shortage, this will fit the world famine that I have tried to prepare you for. Those, who have food, should share it with their relatives and friends. The problem will come when some people cannot get their own food, and they will try and steal it from others or from their fields. This is where violence with guns will make it dangerous for the lives of My faithful. If you are not threatened, then I will multiply your food while you are at your homes. If people start killing for food, then it will be time to come to My refuges for protection. Have no fear because there will always be enough to eat for all of My faithful who come to My refuges. Again, food will be multiplied at My refuges so you will not go hungry, even with a world famine. As your crops are endangered, you will appreciate the value of your farmers more, and the sun and rain that I provide to grow your crops. Pray for your farmers, and pray that the people will find enough food to survive."

End July 2012

August 2012

Wednesday, July 11, 2012

August 1, 2012

Wednesday, July 11, 2012: (St. Benedict)Jesus said: "My people, St. Benedict reformed monastic life in the monasteries, and made prayer a more integral part of their lifestyle. My faithful may not lead a structured life as in a monastery, but their prayer life is still needed in their daily lives. When you are praying, it is your way of speaking to Me and loving Me for who I am. I know you all have

unusual events come up that can use your time, but do the best that you can to work your prayers into your plans. Remember to make up any missed prayers on the next day. If you keep missing your prayers, then you are doing too many busy activities without Me at the center of your life. You are stewards of your time in your daily activities, so you need to plan better to work your prayer time into your daily schedule. This light coming in when you opened the door in the vision, represents the graces and joys that I share with you when you open your hearts to Me. I love you all dearly, and you can make some time for Me, even if you do not live in a monastery."

Jesus said: "My people, it is one of the one world people's plans to start another war in either Iran or Syria. Russia has been arming both countries with their latest military weapons. Any war in this area could draw other countries into a larger conflict. The timing of this war around the election time could give your President an excuse to postpone the elections. Such a postponement could also come about through a planned crash of the dollar. You have seen an increase in Executive Orders by your President so he could declare an emergency for a martial law takeover. Once martial law is declared, your government will cease to exist, and you will be under a dictatorship of the one world people. Should such an emergency come about, I will warn My faithful beforehand to seek out protection at My refuges. I have been warning you about this possibility for some time because it could happen any day. You will see My Warning of the illumination of conscience before these major events take place. Have some food ready, and be ready to leave for My refuges. Have no fear because My angels will protect you at My refuges."

Thursday, July 12, 2012

August 1, 2012

Thursday, July 12, 2012:Jesus said: "My son, I sent out My apostles to spread My Good News of salvation. I told them not to worry about taking money or bags because good people would provide for their needs. They were to stay at a good person's house and bless it with their peace. If that town refused to accept them, then they were to shake the dust from that town from their feet in testimony against them. I am sending out many of My prophets and lay people to spread My Good News of conversion, but also to warn people how to prepare for the coming tribulation. One of the points mentioned in the reading was about not

accepting money other than for travel, eating, and accommodations. I have given this to you many times that My Word is given freely, and you should not ask for stipends since I take care of your needs. In the same way you do not make money on the books and DVDs. I do not want you to be tempted by taking money, since your expenses are taken care of by others. You have been given messages about preaching for conversions and saving souls, but also to warn people to have some food set aside for the coming famine and possible chaos in finding food. Many serious events are coming soon, and My faithful need to have some things ready to leave for My refuges of protection. The evil ones will soon threaten you with chips in the body and martial law, and this is when I will direct people to leave for My refuges. This is not a message of fear, but it is a message of hope that I will take care of My faithful."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, those people, who live close to the Great Lakes, do not realize how fortunate they are to be living near such a large source of fresh water. Hopefully, your people will keep it free of pollution. There are many farmers who could use such fresh water for their crops that are dying for lack of rain. Water is essential for all life, and you are seeing its necessity in the latest drought conditions in parts of your country. Pray that your people will find sufficient water for their needs."

Jesus said: "My people, your extremely warm weather has created very dry brush and fires are continuing because of less rainfall. It is hard to find and afford enough fire fighting equipment to contain these fires. Many homes and some deaths have been lost to these fires. Pray for these families for the loss of their homes and any loved ones lost."

Jesus said: "My people, your Presidential campaigns should be focused more on the issues of jobs and improving your economy instead of on personal attacks on the candidates. When people make up stories about candidates that are not true, your campaigns have gone over the edge with their lies and insinuations. Millions of dollars are being spent on these ads, and this money could be better spent on helping poor people."

Jesus said: "My people, in your Supreme Court decision on your health care mandate you have seen the real truth come out about all the new taxes that are being exposed with your latest law. If all of the new taxes were known by the public, this law would never have been passed. Now you are seeing several

states wanting to opt out of this new law because of the new funding liabilities in paying for millions of new people's health insurance. This huge increase in taxes will be well known before your election, so the people can decide if your country can afford it."

Jesus said: "My people, you have recently seen missile firings by Iran to show off their new weapons to discourage attacks against their nation. Even America is displaying aircraft carriers and minesweepers to discourage Iran from attacking its bases or shipping in the straits of Hormuz. With such close proximity of these forces together, it is very dangerous for these nations to threaten any warfare. Pray that peace will prevail in the Middle East where oil supplies would be held hostage if a war broke out in this area."

Jesus said: "My people, before a war starts, you are seeing the media speaking about the dangers of Iran's weapons and the work they are doing on their nuclear bomb capability. Many sanctions and attempts to stop the nuclear bomb work have been unsuccessful. This is why Israel may consider a strike because their nation is at stake. Any strikes on Iran by Israel could possibly draw America into a new war. Troops and armaments are being positioned for the possibility of such a war with Iran. The one world people also want such a war, so it would not take much to set off a serious war among these nations. Again pray for peace that these war plans could be thwarted."

Jesus said: "My people, it is frustrating for people in how to stop these ongoing wars and all the problems in America that could lead up to martial law being declared. You can call on Me in your novenas of prayer to hold back these serious events that could cause many to be killed or starved by wars and famines. You haveseen the power of prayer demonstrated in many other historical events. Now more than ever you need to call on Me for your protection and safety from the plans of the evil one world people. Without America repenting of its sins, how can I hold back the judgment against you? When the leaders of Israel and Nineveh repented in sackcloth and ashes, I held back My judgment against them. So America can pray and repent to mitigate any judgment against it."

Friday, July 13, 2012

August 1, 2012

Friday, July 13, 2012: (St. Henry & St. Cunegundes-wife)Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel reading I am encouraging My apostles in what they will face when they go out to preach My Good News. I told them how they would be persecuted for My Name's sake, and how they would be brought before the authorities to stand trial. The Holy Spirit would give them what to speak, even as He helps you in your talks and writing My messages. In this reading I tell those, who are living in these end times, that they will flee from their own homes to various towns of protection. You will not travel to all the towns of Israel before the Son of Man will come. I have given you many messages that people will have to leave their homes and they will travel to various interim refuges on their way to My final refuge. At these refuges your guardian angels and the angels at My refuges will shield you from the evil ones by making you invisible. The reign of the evil ones will be brief before I will come in victory over them, and they will be cast into hell. Rejoice because you know that I will take care of you in this time of tribulation, and you know that I will be the victor in the end. Pray for souls to be saved so they are not misled by the Antichrist and his companions."

Jesus said: "My people, when you gather the leaves, it is like gathering the lost sheep for conversions. In this modern age it is hard to find people with a sincere faith in Me. Many people are so taken up with their earthly schedules that I am excluded from their lives. I am sending out many missionaries and prophets, but the people do not want to listen to their words. People are rejecting My way of life because it would mean that they would have to stop their sinful pleasures. In some people's eyes they would favor earthly pleasures over preparing to come to heaven. I have shown you the beauty of heaven and the ugly life in hell and purgatory. I want My people to desire perfection so you can come closer to heaven. Focus your will on pleasing Me and obeying Me over following your own ways. By seeking to serve Me more than man, you will be on the right path to heaven."

Sunday, July 15, 2012

August 1, 2012

Sunday, July 15, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, at your church you had the joy of listening to a Viet Nam monk, and a chance to help their order in rebuilding their monastery that was destroyed by a typhoon. In today's Gospel you are again

reading about how I sent My apostles out, and how I gave them authority over the demons and protection from poisons. Just as I called My apostles to be missionaries of My Gospel, so I call on My faithful to share their faith with those who are around them. The most precious gift that I give to everyone is your immortal soul that lives on past the grave. This is why your most important work is to reach out to save souls. I have died for all souls so salvation is available to everyone. But each soul should repent of its sins and seek My forgiveness in Confession in order to be saved. Make Me the center of your life by giving your free will over to My Divine Will. It is a joy when you can convert even one sinner to the faith. Just as heaven rejoices over one sinner who repents, I am also grateful to those who enable these conversions. Call on My graces and the power of the Holy Spirit to save souls."

Monday, July 16, 2012

August 1, 2012

Monday, July 16, 2012: (Our Lady of Mt. Carmel)Jesus said: "My people, I ask My faithful people to spend one hour with Me on Sunday morning or Saturday night to worship Me and give Me the glory as the God of your life. To all of those people who have soccer games and baseball games on Saturday evening or Sunday morning, I ask them who is your God? Is it I or your sports games? If you cannot take time to honor Me on Sunday as in the Third Commandment, then how will I know you at your judgment? You do not want to hear the words that I do not know you because those souls are risking the fires of hell. You can only be saved then by a miracle or your family and friends praying for you. My prayer warriors need to pray for those people who make earthly things and earthly events as their god. There is nothing more important than loving Me and loving your neighbor. The First Commandment says that you should not have any other gods before Me. Sports, money, fame, and earthly pleasures are today's idols and gods that are placed before Me as more people are losing their faith in these end days. My people should be focused on Me and your preparations of food and your things to take to My refuges. I have warned you of some coming events this year that could shake your whole world. Be prepared for some serious persecution, and stop letting worldly things distract you from your love of Me."

Jesus said: "My people, I have talked to you before about a coming famine.

Now, right before your eyes you have seen your cherries and apples ruined, and recently your corn is dying in the fields for lack of rain. I have also mentioned before how the HAARP machine can be used to control your weather by controlling the jet streams that bring rain. In March of this year you saw some unusually warm weather which brought out the buds on your orchard crops. Then it turned cold again and the buds were frozen and killed. By causing this warm and cold cycle the HAARP machine could ruin your cherries and apples in Michigan and New York. Now in the summer time you are seeing the jet streams staying in the North with a huge hot high pressure system sitting over the middle of your country without any rain. When such a pressure system remains in one area for a long time, this is a sign of the HAARP machine being used. I also told you that the one world people are running out of time, so they are creating these weather problems that could affect your crops and create chaos with food shortages. I have been telling you for over a year to store a year's supply of food because of the coming famine. You can share your food with friends and relatives, and if necessary I will multiply what you need. Once people start killing for food, then you will need to go to My refuges where My angels will make you invisible. I will provide food, water, shelter, and daily Communion at My refuges. There you will always have something to eat without fear of the evil ones trying to kill you. Trust in My messages of hope, and prepare your food and your backpacks to leave for My refuges."

Tuesday, July 17, 2012

August 1, 2012

Tuesday, July 17, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel you saw Me criticize the towns around Me for their lack of faith. There is a Scripture passage when I spoke to My apostles of the weak faith of the people while I was still with them. I said if they are this weak in the time of green pastures with My presence, what are these people going to do in the time of the â€˜dryâ€&#65533;? I was speaking of the end times when My Name is forbidden to be expressed in public. (Luke 23:29-31) â€˜For behold days are coming in which men will say, â€˜Blessed are the barren, and the wombs that never bore, and breasts that never nursed.â€&#65533; Then they will begin to say to the mountains, â €˜Fall upon usâ€&#65533;, and to the hills, â€˜Cover us!â€&#65533; For if in the case of green wood they do these things, what is to happen in the case of the dry?â€&#65533; With the current drought with very little rain, your grass has turned

brown and your crops in the fields are withering. You are seeing the lack of faith in the spirit mirrored in nature as a lack of water. It is My grace in My sacraments that refreshes your souls and makes them vibrant. It is My Body and Blood that you eat and drink worthily that can restore your faith and belief in My Real Presence. If you have strong faith in your heart, you will be able to endure any persecution or drought in your spiritual life. Stay close to Me in My love, and you will be joyful without worries or depression from life's trials. You know how to water your lawn to keep it green, so you know how to water your soul with My grace which is the lifeblood of the soul."

Jesus said: "My people, every day your privacy freedoms are being invaded with more cameras and listening devices. There are people monitoring your phones, cell phones, e-mails, and any other forms of communication. The latest Executive Order gives your President control over all of your communications, even the internet. These new edicts by your President will allow him to declare martial law at any time. Some people on the West Coast are seeing radioactive Cesium 137 (half-life of 30 years) in the air and water coming from the crippled Japanese nuclear reactors. Chemtrails could be used to spread such radiation poisoning without the people knowing the danger unless they had a Geiger counter to measure the radiation. Some people have obtained such devices in the West to monitor any unusually high levels of radiation. Chemtrails can spread virus diseases, but radiation and heavy aluminum oxide levels are the new threats to people. If chemtrails are thick and numerous, it may be better to stay inside to avoid any contamination. It will not be long before you may have to come to My refuges so you can be healed of any radiation or viruses by looking on My luminous cross. Call on My protection, and I will have My angels lead you to My refuges."

Wednesday, July 18, 2012

August 1, 2012

Wednesday, July 18, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I have asked My people to be childlike in order to come to heaven. It is not by your own merits that you can come to heaven, but through My death and Resurrection you are saved. Each soul needs to be humble and ask My forgiveness of his or her sins. It is not easy to acknowledge that you are a sinner, but you need to swallow your pride and come to Me in Confession at least once a month. If you truly are

going to serve Me, then I need to be the center of your life, which means that you need to conform your will over to My Divine Will. When you follow Me in this way, you can trust in Me that I will watch over you and guide you on your way to heaven. It is only by focusing on My ways that you will be able to fulfill the mission that I have planned for you. Give praise and glory to Me for all that I do for you in this life."

Jesus said: "My people, you remember when James and John wanted to sit one on My right side and the other on My left side in heaven. (Matt. 21:20-23) I asked them if they could drink the same cup of suffering that I was about to endure. This cup of suffering is what you are seeing in the vision. The darkness in the cup represents the hour of darkness when I would allow the devil to use men to put Me to death. Many followers of Mine have died for their faith as martyrs. A time of persecution is coming soon with an evil that you have yet to see when the Antichrist declares himself in power over the whole world. Soon My faithful will have to drink their cups of suffering as you have to live through this brief reign of evil. Some of My people will be martyred for their faith, but others will be protected at My refuges. Pray that the Holy Spirit will give you what to say when you are tested. Have faith in Me, even if the evil ones threaten to kill you. All martyrs, who die because of their faith in Me, will become instant saints in heaven. Refuse to worship the Antichrist and refuse any chips in the body. You will all be warned when your life is in danger, and when it is time to leave for My refuges. Those, who do not leave in time, are risking martyrdom in the death camps."

Jesus said: "My people, in some areas you are seeing the decay of My churches. Some parishes have only older people, and as they grow old and their hair turns white, eventually they are dying off. You need young people in a church to keep it vibrant, otherwise it will decay to nothing. There are other forces that will cause a division in My Church when you see New Age teachings start a schismatic church that will force My faithful remnant into home Masses. After this, you will have your religious freedom taken away by your authorities, and it will be unlawful to have a public Mass or church service. My Church will go underground until your lives will be threatened, and you will need to come to My refuges so My angels can make you invisible. At each refuge you will have daily Communion by My angels, and you will have perpetual Adoration to protect you and provide My graces for your souls. Do not fear the end times or

the evil ones because I will be at your side protecting you from those who are trying to kill you."

Thursday, July 19, 2012

August 1, 2012

Thursday, July 19, 2012: (Rosemarie Strollo Funeral Mass)Jesus said: "My people, it is difficult to lose a mother, and I console the family in this loss. Her spirit lives on, as she loves all of you and she will be praying for you. She was thankful for all of her family and friends who could attend this funeral Mass. Pray for her with some Masses, and she will soon join her husband and relatives in heaven. Love is the joy of life, and she shared all that she could with her loving family."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, in order for a ship to reach its proper destination, you need to steer the rudder according to a set compass reading. This steering wheel circling around in the vision represents how America's heading and direction are out of control both physically and spiritually. A country should be controlling its spending according to a balanced budget. When your budget and spending are out of control, then your deficits will consume most of your budget. Your moral heading is also out of control when your laws allowing abortion, euthanasia, and same sex marriage are violating My Commandments. Once a country does not follow My laws, and does not even see Me as the center of your lives, then that country is calling on My justice for punishment. Pray for your country and its leaders so you can put your country back on the right course."

Jesus said: "My people, in your latest financial collapse in 2008 the taxpayers of America bailed out many large banks and some car manufacturers. Your unemployment levels are still high, but the real truth is coming out about why your jobs are no longer here. Many of your corporations are sending jobs out to places of slave labor in communist China. Even one of your car manufacturers, that was bailed out with taxpayer money, has 70% of its employees in China. Unless the people change the financial incentives of these businesses, more and more jobs will disappear. Pray for your children's future jobs by stopping this theft of your jobs."

Jesus said: "My people, much of your country's wealth has come from its innovation in patents and research. Even in your military, your weaponsâ€ technology has kept you in power. Since much of your manufacturing is sent to communist China, you are enabling them to use your technology against you when they make their own weapons. Communist China's slave labor and its trade are making it the most powerful nation that will pass up America. These slave labor leaders are taking advantage of their own people, and they are gaining control of the world because of the greed of your corporate leaders. Even if the one world people gain control of the whole world, it will be brief before I bring My victory over all of these evil ones when they will be cast into hell."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing more of an open rebellion against the current regime in Syria that has been killing its own people. Even various Western governments want to give aid to the rebels. Behind the scenes this is another way that the Moslem Brotherhood is trying to influence another take over of an Arab country. These regime changes are helping the one world people in reaching their goal of world control."

Jesus said: "My people, all of your central bank's easing or printing of Treasury bonds is continuing to increase your National Debt without any improvement in your economy. Their intent is to eventually bankrupt your country's finances through a heavy burden of manufactured debt by wars and overspending. This plan could precipitate a martial law which would crash the dollar and bring about a new currency of the amero when you are brought into the North American Union. Once such a regime change is underway, My faithful will need to come to My refuges of protection."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing evil taking power that seems impossible to fight in your eyes. I am showing you My angel power to give you more hope and trust that I am always in control of things. My angels at My refuges have the same power that destroyed the Assyrian army. They are tall and they will destroy any evil ones who come near My refuges, so have no fear. There will be a Battle of Armageddon in Israel, and you will see the ultimate battle of faithful people and My angels defeat the demons and all the evil leaders. Trust in Me because My angel power and My power are greater than all the demons and evil ones combined."

Fr. Klem said: "I have lived a long life in God's service and I see my reward

coming soon. Now, I know how St. Paul felt when he reached the end of his ministry. Pray for me and I will be praying for you. I was thankful that I could help direct your ministry in its early beginnings. I see now how God is using you to prepare the people for this coming trial of tribulation. Keep close to Jesus in your prayers and the use of His sacraments so Our Lord can use you as he used me in accomplishing our missions. I love all of you, and I thank you for remembering me."

Friday, July 20, 2012

August 1, 2012

Friday, July 20, 2012: (St. Appolinaris)Jesus said: "My people, the Mosaic law about not doing any work on the Sabbath could be superceded when you may have to do some work in order to eat for survival. Even today this is abused by some places that force people to work at their job on Sunday. Honoring My day of worship on Sunday should at least take priority to come to church unless someone is truly sick. It is the spirit of the law that should be upheld, even if there are some exceptions. You used to have â€˜blue lawsâ€&#65533; that did not permit people to normally work on Sunday. Now, your society thinks nothing of working on Sunday, as this is just another sign of how America has stopped thinking about Me in My laws. Another part of this Gospel is how you are quick to criticize other people's faults without thinking of improving your own faults. Do not make judgments on others because judgments should be left up to Me. Do not be hypocrites by committing the same sins that you are preaching against. Encouraging your children to attend Sunday Mass is good as long as you are trying to help their soul as your intention. I read the intentions of your actions in your heart, so live a Christian life as a good example to others."

Saturday, July 21, 2012

August 1, 2012

Saturday, July 21, 2012: (St. Lawrence of Brindisi)Jesus said: "My people, the people of Israel were given the Ten Commandments by Moses which told them not to worship idols or other gods. Yet, they followed other gods as Baal, and for this they were punished in the Babylonian Exile. They were promised a Redeemer for their sins, but they did not want to recognize Me as the Messiah. Instead, I became the suffering servant of Isaiah, and I died to set men free. Now

that I have been offered as an unblemished lamb, you have been freed from the bonds of your sins. Now even the Gentiles and the Jews have the opportunity to be saved. You must come to Me as a repentant sinner in asking Me for the forgiveness of your sins. You also need to allow Me to be the Master of your life in following My Commandments. When you love Me and worship Me, I will put you on the path to heaven. Abide by My ways and imitate My life, and you will be saved."

Our Lady said: "My dear children, I am happy that all of you were able to attend this Chaplet of Divine Mercy, my rosary, and the Mass where I bring you to my Son, Jesus. As you can see, my Son and I are blessing all of you, and the angels are protecting this Shrine. As I told you at your local Fatima Shrine, all of my shrines and places of holy ground will be my Son's refuges that are guarded by angels. You know that I am a spiritual refuge of sinners, but at the coming tribulation in my places of apparition and my shrines, I will also provide physical refuges protected by my Son's angels. Pray and trust in my Son, Jesus, that we will be watching over our children, and we will be protecting you from the Antichrist, the demons, and the evil people."

Jesus said: "My people, this vision represents an expression of yours where â€˜the rubber meets the road.â€ This situation occurs when people have to go to work in order to pay the bills and put food on the table. Some people have it harder than others when they may have heavy manual labor jobs or jobs that cause a lot of stress with people or the job itself. Some people are locked into low paying jobs, and they are called the working poor. With so many manufacturing jobs being sent overseas, people are fortunate to even have a job. Despite all the troubles of the workplace, it still is important how you react as a loving person in your own situation. It is better to have an uplifting attitude of loving people and helping each other, rather than live with a negative attitude in despair about the hard things of life. It is even better to invite Me into your life every day to help you with My grace in all that you do. At times you start projects, and you fail on your own. Learn to ask My help before you start projects, and it will go better for you with My help. You need to have faith in Me, and trust that I will guide you in helping your family. I know your needs before you ask Me, so come to Me because you are dependent on Me for everything."

Sunday, July 22, 2012

August 1, 2012

Sunday, July 22, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I asked My apostles to set out for a deserted place so we could take a rest. This is a good suggestion both for your physical and spiritual life. You spend time away from work on vacation when you can, but you can also spend time at retreats to help your spiritual life. When you are at retreats, you have time for Confession, and some spiritual reflections in some talks. It gives you a rest from the noise of worldly concerns, and time to think of how you can improve your spiritual life. Even your daily prayer time gives you a little respite so you can talk to your Lord about your love for Me. Just as I retreated into the mountains to pray, My people need to recharge their spiritual batteries so you can go out to convert souls to the faith. Be good examples of Christian living so people can see by your actions that you practice what you preach. Saving souls is your most precious ministry, and My missionaries will receive a heavenly reward."

Monday, July 23, 2012

August 1, 2012

Monday, July 23, 2012:Kateri said: "My son, I am happy that you are here to honor my tomb. You have been here before and in Fonda, N.Y. to honor me. I would gladly honor any of your requests to be a patron of protection for your refuges. You have asked me before to watch over your daughter, Catherine, because she has my namesake. You gave her my statue when she was younger. Now, you are requesting that I help her to see the importance of coming to Sunday Mass and coming to my Jesus in Confession. Tell her that you and I are praying for her soul, and she needs to be a good example for her daughter, Jocelyn. Make sure my statue is blessed and ask her to place it in a special place in her house where it can be seen. The Church is about to honor me with official sainthood for the miracles of my intercession. I have prayed to Jesus for many requests of the people who have prayed to me as an intercessor. Have faith in my Jesus that your prayer requests have been given to heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, the conjugal act of marriage is protected by this sign of the â€˜marriage bedâ€. All other unions of fornication, adultery, or homosexual unions are forbidden by the Sixth Commandment. The use of birth

control devices, artificial insemination, vasectomies, tubal ligations, and masturbation are also mortal sins, and need to be confessed before you can worthily receive Me in Holy Communion. Avoid pornography, immoral thoughts of sexual sins, or any other improper touching of the opposite sex. There are many sexual sins that can cause souls to be lost in hell. Do not let sensual pleasures lead you into serious sin. Pray to treat each othersâ€ bodies with respect, and spouses need to be faithful to each other as long as they are married. Spouses can be a means of leading each other to follow Me to heaven. Love is a beautiful way of uniting a man and a woman, and in marriage I am the third partner uniting them."

Tuesday, July 24, 2012

August 1, 2012

Tuesday, July 24, 2012: (St. Sharbel)Jesus said: "My people, I love all of you dearly, and I used this moment of greeting My Blessed Mother and My apostles as a teaching moment. I did not ignore them, but I wanted the people to realize that those, who followed Me, were welcomed also as My brothers and sisters. I seek to have a personal relationship with all of My faithful. When you speak to Me in informal prayer or in formal prayer, you are uniting our two hearts in love. If you truly love Me, you should show it in your actions so you can be a good Christian example to others. Guard your eyes and your actions so that you do not allow the evil one to tempt you into sin. Again, if you love Me, you would not do anything to offend Me in sin. It is by striving for purity and perfection that you can train yourself with My grace to be a worthy disciple. In order to come to heaven, you must cleanse yourself of all human desires and pleasures so you can be totally focused on loving Me and loving your neighbor as yourself. This is how you will be tested at your judgment, so be prepared with the help of My sacraments."

Jesus said: "My people, I have talked to you before about the old tradition of the priest carrying My Blessed Sacrament outside in a procession. Here at this Shrine, the clergy have kept up this tradition because the Real Presence of My Host is worthy of being displayed to the whole world. There are fewer people believing in My Real Presence because most of My priest sons are afraid to teach this truth in the pulpit. Even some of My priests have a hard time believing in My Real Presence, and this is why I have allowed Eucharistic miracles to try

and convince My priests that I am truly present in My Host. These miracles usually involve spots of My Blood that come out on My consecrated Hosts. These miracles also have helped many faithful people to believe in My Real Presence. Rejoice in this gift of Myself that I have left with you until the end of this age."

Wednesday, July 25, 2012

August 1, 2012

Wednesday, July 25, 2012: (St. James)Jesus said: "My people, I pray that every soul desires to be with Me in heaven, so each soul can be overwhelmed with My love and peace. It is enough for each sinner to repent of his or her sins, and I will put you in the place that I have prepared for you in heaven. I do ask each of My faithful souls to strive for the higher levels of heaven because this requires a deeper love, and a personal commitment to save souls. Do not have any spiritual pride that you are better than anyone else, because you are all equal in My eyes. Each of you have been given different talents to achieve the mission that I have planned for you. In order to fulfill your mission, you need to give your free will over to Me so you can live in My Divine Will. Just as I came to serve and not to be served, so I call on My disciples to serve people in evangelizing souls. You remember your earlier training that you are placed on this earth to know, love, and serve Me with your whole heart, your whole soul, and your whole mind. Live this life in My love, and you will allow Me to lead you to your place in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, many times I have prayed over people not only to heal their physical problems, but I also desired to heal the people's souls as well. You have noticed in many of My healings that it was faith in My healing gifts that healed the people. In My own hometown I could not heal more than two people because of their lack of faith in My healing gifts. So when you are asked to pray over someone, try to gather a sense if they believe in God. If someone has any addictions, pray to bind any evil spirits of these addictions to the foot of My cross in My Name, Jesus. Pray the St. Michael prayer for that person as an exorcism prayer. Once their faith is open to Me, then My grace and that of the Holy Spirit can work to heal their physical ailments. When people witness any healing through your prayers and My grace, be sure to give thanks to My intercession and healing. All healing comes from Me and the Holy Spirit, so be

sure to give Us the credit without claiming that you did the healing by yourself. I have told you that you will be seeing more healings through My prophets and messengers as you enter the end times. Again, be grateful for every miracle that you see, because these are gifts from God. Also, when you pray over people, be sure to pray for their souls and their bodies as well."

St. Anne said: "My dear children, I am the grandmother of Jesus, and the Blessed Virgin Mary is my daughter. You are grandparents yourselves, and you know what a joy it is to have grandchildren. I brought Mary up with our Jewish traditions, and these were the same teachings that Mary taught Jesus. My husband, St. Joachim, and I knew of the teachings of the coming Messiah. But we did not realize that I would bear the Mother of God. Mary was sinless, and she had no original sin in her Immaculate Conception. As you can see by the many crutches in the main church, I have been an intercessor of prayer and an intercessor of healing miracles. Just as you pray to the Blessed Mother for prayer petitions, so you can call on me also to intercede for your requests that are given to Jesus. I love all of you so much, and I am happy that your group could come to my Shrine to celebrate my novena and my feast day."

Thursday, July 26, 2012

August 1, 2012

Thursday, July 26, 2012: (St. Anne & St. Joachim)Jesus said: "My people, today you celebrate the feast day of My grandparents. You have seen in the Scriptures about the birth of My Blessed Mother and My own birth. The vision is when I read the Scripture of Isaiah in Nazareth that spoke of the coming of the Messiah. After I read the Scripture and I sat down, I told them that on that day this Scripture has been fulfilled in their hearing. Later, I emphasized that I came from My Father and the people wanted to kill Me because they thought I was blaspheming. In the Gospel of today I told the people about My parables of the coming of My Kingdom. Then I said: â€˜Many prophets and religious people longed to hear what you are hearing, but did not hear it, and to see My miracles, but they did not see it.â€ My people of today have read My words of the Gospels, and you have read about My miracles, but you have faith without seeing Me in the flesh. I told My apostles after My Resurrection that they believed because they could see and touch My glorified Body, but blessed are those who did not see Me, and still they believe in Me. I love you, My children,

and I ask you to follow Me through life, and you will have your reward in heaven for your belief in Me."

"

Friday, July 27, 2012

August 1, 2012

Friday, July 27, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, you have just read the Parable of the Sower who was sowing the Word of God and the coming of the Kingdom to various souls. The first souls mentioned are the atheists, who hear the Word of God, but they reject Me for other gods. This is the seed that fell on the pathway. The second souls are the lukewarm, and they are represented in the seed that falls on the rocks, but the Word fails in those souls because they have no roots and the seed withers and dies. The third souls are those, who accept My Word for a time, but as they grow up, the desires and concerns of the world choke off their faith. This is the seed that falls upon thorns and weeds. The fourth souls are the seed that falls upon rich soil and they yield fruit a hundred, sixty, and thirty fold. My faithful have been given a gift of faith, but just like a plant, they need to nourish their faith with the grace of My sacraments. You need the sun to grow plants, and you need My Light when you come to adore Me in My Blessed Sacrament at Adoration. Once you have grown in your faith, now you need to share your faith with others by evangelizing people to the faith. The power of the Holy Spirit will give you what to say, and by saving souls, this will be the fruit that you can bear. Rejoice in the joy of My love, and rejoice in bringing new souls to the faith so they can enjoy My love and peace as well."

Jesus said: "My people, you have looked back through history to see how different civilizations dealt with various forms of money. The best sources of money came from non-debt money. At times you have seen Colonial script, greenbacks, and gold and silver coins. These currencies had one thing in common in that they did not require interest to be paid in order to produce the money. When your Congress prints money or coins money, then you do not owe interest to anyone. Your country prospered the most without involving the Federal Reserve Notes. Once you allowed the Federal Reserve, or the central bankers, to control the money, now you are under their control. It is the one world people's wars and your entitlement overspending that has expanded your

National Debt to $16 trillion with $60 trillion or more in promises to provide for Social Security, Medicare, and Medicaid. It is just a matter of time before your dollar will be crashed in preparation for the â€˜ameroâ€ which is the currency of the North American Union. These central bankers want to control the amount of money so they can create recessions, depressions, and recoveries. Their next objective is to crash the dollar so they can use America's bankruptcy to declare martial law. This would make your President a dictator under his Executive Orders. Once the euro and the dollar crash, you will need to come to My refuges of protection because there will be chaos over no money and killing for food. Have some bartering coins of silver and gold, extra food, some cash, camping equipment, and extra fuel ready for when the banks will close. You may need these things before you come to My refuges. Once you are led to My refuges, My angels will protect you and provide for your needs. Have faith and trust in Me to lead you to safe places away from the evil ones."

Saturday, July 28, 2012

August 1, 2012

Saturday, July 28, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, everything in your life should be directed toward your final destination in heaven. This life is a test of your faith in Me, and it is very short. Do not get comfortable with this life because it passes you by in a relatively short time. If your desire is to be with Me in heaven, then you need to repent of your sins and pray to Me every day. It is not easy to live a Christian life because you need to give your life over to Me in following My plan. Because the Israelites worshiped Baal and other gods, they were punished by being exiled. America is also worshiping other gods of sports, money, fame, and pleasures. Because you are turning your back on Me, America also will be suffering a coming punishment at the hands of the one world people. I have told you of some possible major disasters, and a possible martial law coming soon. Before these events take place, I will send you My Warning to prepare the people spiritually for the evil that will come with the Antichrist. Americans need to wake up and get their spiritual lives in order because you will be facing a takeover of your country from war and bankruptcy. You will be alerted in the Warning not to take any chip in the body, and not to worship the Antichrist. My faithful will choose between coming to My refuges or suffering martyrdom. From now to the refuge time, you will need to store one year's supply of food because you may not find it in the stores, or you may need a chip in the body to

buy it. You also may find that your dollars will become worthless so you cannot buy the food. Once your life is in danger, I will warn you that it is time to leave for My refuges. Those, who stay in their homes, are risking martyrdom at the detention death camps because Christians and patriots will be the targets to be killed. The Antichrist will bring about his new world order for a brief time, and I will come and defeat him. The evil ones will be cast into hell, and I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace."

Jesus said: "My people, this tree represents the Tree of Life that will be prolific in My Era of Peace. Rejoice that this coming Era of Peace will be a reward for all of those who will remain faithful to Me throughout the tribulation. I have invited many prophets and messengers to share My words of preparation with My people so they may be ready to endure the coming tribulation. It is not easy to encourage people to repent of their sins and make preparations for a coming famine and martial law. When you see the banks and stores close, you will be thankful that I warned you to store one year's supply of food and water. My people need to heed My words of preparation so you will have food for your relatives and friends. Pray that people will discern and prepare so they do not go hungry."

Sunday, July 29, 2012

August 16, 2012

Sunday, July 29, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, throughout My three years of ministry I performed many miracles to heal people both spiritually and physically. This miracle of the multiplication of the bread and fish is a sign of how I would bring My very Body and Blood to all of those who receive Me worthily in Holy Communion. I am truly present in every consecrated Host, and you receive My grace of this Eucharistic sacrament every time that you receive Me. Some of My faithful even come to visit Me and adore Me at Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament in the monstrance. While I am present in My tabernacles, it is even more personal to see your God in My Host displayed at Adoration in the monstrance. You also receive grace when you come to adore Me and praise Me in My tabernacle or exposed in the monstrance. Perpetual Adoration at various churches is a blessing for My faithful, and it should be promoted everywhere. My adorers are special to Me because they are true believers in My Real Presence. Teach your children and friends about the graces and blessings

that they can receive by visiting Me in My tabernacle. When you come to visit Me, you are at peace in the quiet of your contemplative prayer. I listen to all of your prayer requests, and to all the things that may be troubling your soul. Whatever you ask of Me in prayer, I will answer in My way and in My time. Rejoice in the sharing of My love because I am always with you."

Monday, July 30, 2012

August 16, 2012

Monday, July 30, 2012: (St. Peter Chrysologus)Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing in the news some outbreaks of various diseases in Africa. They have had various diseases as sleeping sickness, a nodding disease, ebola, malaria, AIDS, and dengue fever. Many of these diseases occur with tropical climates and various parasites. Some of these diseases are man-made viruses as ebola and AIDS. There are many innocent people dying from these diseases, as they are planned diseases of the one world people to reduce the population of the world. You may see the beginnings of this plan more in tribal societies as in Africa. Be aware that similar diseases can be transferred to other countries to reduce their populations as well. Abortion has been spread to all countries, as well as birth control devices to cut down the population. Killing My babies is the direct work of the demons, so work and pray to stop abortions."

Jesus said: "My people, I have warned My people to stock up one year's supply of food and some water because a famine is coming. Those, who do not store any food, will have to wait in government bread lines. You will have to have a chip in the body to get any food. Those, who have stored food, can share it with their relatives and friends. It is unfortunate that the people who were warned to store some food and refused, will be the first in line to try and demand a hand out. The people around you do not understand the need for food insurance, and they are too busy with their entertainment to listen to Me or My prophets. America has had food in its stores for so long that some people cannot believe that food could get scarce. Those, who believe in My words, and heed My advice, will be prepared for this time. You also need to be prepared spiritually with Confession, and ready to leave for My refuges when your lives are in danger. You will be notified when to leave, and you will have a short time to pack your food, water, backpacks, tents, blankets, and extra fuel into your vehicles. My angels will make you invisible once you leave your homes. Have

trust in Me that I will protect you and provide for your needs. After My victory over the evil ones, you will have your reward in My Era of Peace and then in heaven."

Tuesday, July 31, 2012

August 16, 2012

Tuesday, July 31, 2012: (St. Ignatius of Loyola)Jesus said: "My people, this glorious font of My graces from My sacraments is always available to you in Confession and Holy Communion. I have talked about this grace many times as the lifeblood of your soul. At times your soul can be depleted of your graces from the effects of sin, and if you stay away from Mass. My people need to be constantly nourished by My Body and Blood to renew the graces that may have been lost. Just as you eat food to nourish the body, so you need to nourish your soul with My graces by eating My body and drinking My Blood. You also sleep during the night to give your body rest, but you can give spiritual rest to your soul when you come to Me in prayer before My tabernacle. Contemplative prayer can give you a deeper rest in My love. If your graces are taken away by mortal sin, then you need to come to Confession so I can cast away the bonds of your sins, and renew your graces. If you attempt to receive Me in Holy Communion while in mortal sin, you will not receive My graces. Instead, you will commit another sin of sacrilege. Confession is needed to receive Me worthily, and it is My gift of forgiveness that is waiting for every soul. This is why converting souls to the faith and bringing them to My sacraments is so important for them to receive My graces. If your soul is without grace, especially at death, then you are risking the fires of hell at your judgment. I love all of My people, and I desire that all of you can be with Me forever in heaven. You have an opportunity every day to come to share in My font of graces that are always available to you. Take advantage of this free gift, and do not let your sins drag you down to hell."

Jesus said: "My people, your country is in a financial tailspin as your National Debt keeps climbing at a rapid pace with very little done by Congress to reduce the spending or the deficits. In the vision the elevator is going down because you are digging a deeper hole of debt that will almost be impossible to recover from. Many of the agreed upon cuts are now raising cries from the budgets that are being cut. Because of the upcoming elections, your Congress people are

reluctant to upset the voters with any budget cuts or tax increases until after the election. If no changes are compromised, your budget will be cut $1.6 trillion over ten years, and the previous tax cuts will expire. Some changes will be made after the election, or a recession could result. Any war or bankruptcy possibility could change this budget crisis. Pray that a war does not involve America, and that you will find a way to balance your budget."

Wednesday, August 1, 2012

August 16, 2012

Wednesday, August 1, 2012: (St. Alphonsus Liguori)Jesus said: "My people, during the day the sun blots out the stars, and you see a beautiful blue sky. At night with a clear sky, you can see thousands of stars and even distant galaxies with the help of a large telescope. Each star is like your own sun that gives off light from its nuclear furnace. When you study the sun, the planets, and the stars, you see a huge universe that shows you how small the earth is relative to all other celestial bodies. What is unique to earth is the abundance of life with all of its water at the right temperature and the right distance from the sun. Not only is the universe beautiful, but it is hard to comprehend an endless number of stars. Man cannot really understand the true meaning of infinity or eternity because you have little reference of time in this life. Man's lifetime is fortunate to even reach a hundred years, but this does not even scratch the surface of eternity. Remember your soul is immortal, and it will live on outside of time. You only have two final destinations of either heaven or hell. Once you are judged to one place, your soul will be there for all eternity. Even if you have to suffer in this life, it is worth it to be able to be with Me in heaven forever. You have seen hell, and no one would choose such a horrible eternal destination. Even when people see this possibility at the end of their lives, they will have one last opportunity to love Me and be saved. It is hard to imagine that some souls are so blinded by evil and pleasures that they would choose hell. I desire that all souls would love Me and would want to come to heaven. Those souls, who love Me, will have to suffer much in this life, and they may need to suffer in purgatory to be purified. But the end choice will bring them to the beauty of being with Me in total love for all eternity. This glorious reward is well worth any amount of suffering you may have to suffer to gain heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, the Word of God is represented in this bright light, and it shines on everyone in the room. Do not keep this Word under a bushel basket, but it should be shouted from the rooftops. You know how much My love inspires you, and your soul has its rest in My graces. Only I can bring peace to your soul. It is this experience of faith in Me that you want people to have when they are converted. When you see their faces light up with My love, there is a satisfaction in your soul that you have enabled others to share in your faith experience of loving Me. I send out My missionaries and My faithful to convert souls while there is still time to bring them to Me. You know that some souls are falling into hell, and you want to save as many souls as you can from going to hell. This means you will need to work hard with My graces and My angels to try and snatch as many souls as you can away from the devil. The devil does not give up souls easily, so you need to help renew people's fire of faith constantly to keep them in the territory of God and away from the devil's territory. Remember when people will be coming to the judgment day, I and Satan will be claiming souls as our own. When you come before Me, I want to say that you are â €˜Mineâ€&#65533;."

Thursday, August 2, 2012

August 16, 2012

Thursday, August 2, 2012: (St. Eusebius of Vercelli)Jesus said: "My people, at times you need to step back from your day to day activities and appreciate the beautiful gifts of nature that happen every day, such as the dawn of a new day. Each day I give you new opportunities to serve Me for My greater glory. When you rise in the morning, pray your morning offering, and consecrate all of your actions up to Me that day. All of your actions will now be like little prayers being done for Me. Do not let the devil lead you into despair, but every day should be a joy to serve Me and your neighbor. Do not think that life is boring, but put your full being into everything that is asked of you. When you are faced with difficult tasks, pray to Me, for all things are possible for My power over earthly and spiritual things. Every time that you go out of your comfort zone to help someone, you will receive a heavenly reward in your treasure box that I keep for you in heaven. Give thanks to Me for your body and soul that you are even alive to share in the joy of My love and My creation."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, you have seen killings in Aurora,

Colorado and Syria. Some of those, who were killed, were mothers of young children, and that is why you see children crying in the vision. Some children have been made orphans, and even children were killed at these scenes. Wars and mass killings are hard to prevent, but the victims of these killings are causing trauma to the family members. Pray for all of those people who are being killed, and for their families."

Jesus said: "My people, you have heard from personal testimonies how some people in World War II had to hide from being killed by the German Secret Service. They also had difficulty trying to find enough food to keep alive. This story is a preview of what My faithful will be suffering in the coming tribulation. You will soon see food shortages and Christians will also be hiding from the authorities who will be trying to kill them. This is why I have warned you to store some food for this time so you will not go hungry. Those, who do not have chips in the body, may not be able to buy food or walk around freely. Call on My help and My angels to protect you from the evil ones who will be targeting Christians."

Jesus said: "My people, you currently have your freedoms guaranteed by your Constitution. But once the Executive Branch or the Judicial Branch start making laws without Congress, then your freedoms will be at risk. You have hate crime laws, edicts from your President, and Health Care laws forced on you that are not constitutional. This is how many of your freedoms are being lost as you are slowly coming to a dictatorship that will culminate with martial law. Once your life is endangered from food shortages, the dollar crashed, mandatory chips in the body, or mandatory flu shots, this will be the time to call on Me, and your guardian angels will guide you to the protection of My nearest refuge."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen one interpretation of the new Health Care plan that will be implemented 36 months after this bill passed which would be April, 2013. Your medical records are being computerized, and it will be very easy to tell which people do not have chips placed in their bodies. If you do not abide by accepting such chips, you may not have medications or operations. As the evil time gets worse, men in black may even start coming to your homes to demand this chip in the body, or they will take you to the death camps. When mandatory chips in the body are implemented, this will be the time to leave for My refuges. Refuse to take any chip in the body for any reason because these chips could control your mind and your free will. Chipping everyone is a goal of

the one world people to control you like robots. Trust in Me that I will protect you."

Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you for many years that it will be necessary to come to My refuges to avoid forced martyrdom. The one world people have red and blue lists of Christians and patriots that they are planning to exterminate because they cannot be retrained for their new world order. If My faithful do not leave your homes when I warn you, you will be picked up and killed. Your leaders are puppets of these ruthless killers, and your time of freedom is almost over. Prepare physically and spiritually for this evil trial that will test everyone's faith in Me. Evil will reign for a brief time before I will come with My victory and cast the evil ones into hell."

Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that time is running out for the evil ones as well as for My faithful who are preparing refuges or preparing to come to My refuges. Once major events start happening, it may be too late to make any more preparations. My Warning will come before your lives are threatened, so everyone will be aware of the evil tribulation that is coming. Prepare spiritually with Confession, rosaries and the wearing of blessed sacramentals. Prepare physically with fuel, backpacks, blankets, tents, and some food and water to come in your vehicles and bicycles."

Jesus said: "My people, once you come to My refuges, you will have to live as a Christian community as you help each other to survive for less than 3 Â½ years. My angels will place shields of protection over you so the evil ones will not be able to harm you. You will be healed of all of your physical ailments by looking on My luminous cross. At My refuges you will have water, daily Holy Communion, food from deer, crops, or stored food. You will have perpetual Adoration, but you all will have special jobs to help each other with meals, bedding, clothing, and latrines. Have no fear of this time because martyrs will become instant saints, and those, who come to My refuges, will be provided for by My angels."

Friday, August 3, 2012

August 16, 2012

Friday, August 3, 2012:Jesus said: "My son, you are reading in Jeremiah how he

was chastising the people for their sins, and God would bring punishment upon the Israelites if they did not change their ways. (Jeremiah 26:1-10) The people even threatened to kill him until he explained that it was God who told him to speak these words. He was later killed as were many of the prophets with similar words. The Israelites did not want to hear the chastising words of the prophets. Israel was later conquered and forced into the Babylonian Exile for seventy years. Even in today's world, the words of My prophets are also not being heeded, and My punishment will come against America because the people are not repenting of their sins. Just as the people killed the prophets of old, the people of today will also reject your words, and you will have to go into hiding for fear of your life as well. These sinful people do not want to change their ways, and they resent prophets telling them what to do. As a result of this resentment and the coming evil tribulation, My prophets will also be in danger of losing their lives for preaching what I have given them. Even if My prophets are martyred, it is more important to carry on their mission of warning souls to repent and be converted to faith in Me. Rejoice in your mission to save souls."

Jesus said: "My people, there are many prophecies in the Old Testament that spoke of the promise of a Messiah sent by God. I told the people that I was the Messiah pointed out by St. John the Baptist when he called Me the â €˜Lamb of Godâ€&#65533;. Still the people did not want to accept Me. Instead, they said that I was a blasphemer, and they crucified Me on the cross. My coming to earth was a fulfillment of the Old Testament. I did not come to change the law, but to fulfill it. I died so all of mankind could be freed of their sins, and I brought salvation to everyone in My sacrifice. I have left you with My Eucharistic gift of My Body and Blood under the appearances of bread and wine. I am with you always in My consecrated Hosts in My tabernacle. I thank you for coming to this Divine Mercy Holy Hour, and My Benediction to recite My Divine praises."

Saturday, August 4, 2012

August 16, 2012

Saturday, August 4, 2012: (St. John Vianney)Jesus said: "My people, you have been patiently waiting for My return, and an end to the evil going on around you. Many events need to take place first before My victory will begin. Before the one world people are allowed to take over, you will see My Warning where all

souls will be illuminated by their life review, as you see when you die. This will be a blessing for all souls so they have one last opportunity to convert their lives and be saved. You will be warned not to take a chip in the body and not to worship the Antichrist. After the Warning you will see some major disasters that will lead up to martial law, and then America's takeover with the formation of the North American Union. You will be warned to come to My refuges when your lives are in danger. Then you will see all the world unions joined as one under the Antichrist once he declares himself. This will start the tribulation time that will be shortened for the sake of My elect. Once you see this man come, you will know that My victory is not far off. At the end of the tribulation I will bring My Comet of Chastisement when the evil ones will be defeated and cast into hell. After the Three Days of Darkness, I will renew the earth and My faithful will have their reward in My Era of Peace. Rejoice when you see this curtain open in the vision because then these events of the end days will begin."

Jesus said: "My people, you have been given a choice by your free will to choose to follow My ways or man's ways. My ways lead to life in heaven, but man's ways lead to being lost in hell. You are in a constant battle between the forces for good and the forces for evil. If you follow My ways, you will worship Me on Sunday and repent of your sins as you show your love for Me. If you follow man's ways, you will love only yourself, and refuse to repent of your sins. Those, who are with Me, are against abortion and same sex marriage. Abortion is killing My babies, and yet your court decision allows violating My Fifth Commandment of thou shalt not kill. I created man and woman to be married and become one flesh. Same sex marriage is a defiance of true marriage, and it is an abomination, as well as homosexual acts are abominations. This defiance of My moral laws is part of a plan by the one world people to destroy your society. You are battling for the minds of your children as some of your teaching curriculums and teachers are tearing down the moral fiber of your country. It is your following Me that has made America great. When you remove Me from your schools, and promote promiscuous behavior in your children by allowing pornography to infect their minds as well as improper sexual education by handing out condoms, then your country will fall. Wake up and realize that the battle for souls is tied to your battle of good and evil. If you refuse to stand up and fight this evil in your society, then you will see evil triumph. You know that I will be victorious in the end, so have no fear if evil will be winning for a brief time. I will protect your souls if you call on Me and My angels to help you."

Sunday, August 5, 2012

August 16, 2012

Sunday, August 5, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing more funerals than today's Baptism because fewer young people are coming to your churches. Other Baptisms occur, but not always at a Mass, and some do not baptize their children. Some churches have an older population which again is why you are seeing many funerals of your friends. In the vision you are seeing My empty tomb, and I have conquered death and sin so everyone has an opportunity to convert their lives and be saved. The readings speak again about the bread and wine which are transubstantiated into My Body and Blood by My priests at Mass. When the people came looking for Me after I multiplied the bread and fish, I told them that I am the Bread of life. Truly those, who eat My Body and drink My Blood, will have eternal life with Me in heaven. Later on, some of My disciples left Me because they thought I was encouraging cannibalism, but I was speaking to them of My spiritual food under the appearances of bread and wine. By receiving Me worthily in Holy Communion, I am with you, and you have the graces of My sacrament. Rejoice in the gift of My Eucharist at Communion time, and visiting Me in My tabernacle."

Jesus said: "My people, you have just heard a recent news item of gunmen shooting church members in a Sikh temple in Oak Creek, Wisconsin. Again some were killed and others wounded. This event comes right after another shooting in Aurora, Colorado. Many of your authorities are having a hard time in determining the reason for these sudden killings. The one killer was mocking the Joker in a Batman movie, and this latest event occurred in a religious temple. Such killings are led by Satan, but there also could be another agenda led by the one world people in causing fear, and now you are seeing a threat to religious groups. If this pattern continues with more such incidents, then you will see this a part of an overall plan. Pray that these shootings do not continue."

Monday, August 6, 2012

August 16, 2012

Monday, August 6, 2012: (Transfiguration of Jesus, Eileen's Mass)Jesus said: "My people, today's feast day of My Transfiguration was a preview of My Resurrection that I allowed James, John, and Peter to witness. They were

astonished to see Moses and Elijah next to Me. Then from a cloud God the Father said: â€˜This is My beloved Son, listen to Him.â€ I appeared to My apostles in My glorified Body which is how I would appear to them later after My Resurrection, but with My wounds of the crucifixion. I warned My apostles not to reveal this vision until after I rose from the dead. They did not understand what rising from the dead meant because they had not seen this happen in life. My Resurrection holds out hope to all of My disciples because after the last judgment, all of My faithful will be rejoined with their glorified bodies as they will be whole again in both body and soul. This is how My faithful will truly experience My glory in heaven as you will be constantly giving Me praise and thanks to Me for being in heaven, as you will see Me on My throne. In the vision you also saw Eileen standing with Me in heaven. She loves you all, and she is watching over her family."

Jesus said: "My people, most of you only think of cell phone towers and satellites as a means to communicate with cell phones. These towers not only receive signals, but they can send them out as well to locate other cell phones, or other chips. If people have their cell phones turned on, there are authorities that could track your whereabouts. If people are forced to have chips in the body as the Health Plan demands, these towers could not only track where they are, but the microwave signals could control their minds with voices. This means of controlling people was the main reason for building cell towers in addition to helping people communicate to each other. If you cover your chips and cell phones with aluminum foil, then the microwaves cannot find you or control you. If you avoid using cell phones or cover them up, no one can locate you either. By knowing the plan of the evil ones control, then you can avoid being manipulated by their microwaves. Once you come to My refuges, these chips and cell phones will not work. Be prepared to leave your homes for My refuges without any chips or cell phone devices on you or in you. Those, who choose the chip in the body, or use cell phones, can be tracked. Those who stay in their homes and do not take a chip in the body, are risking capture and being taken to the death camps by truck or train as in the vision. Heed My warning to come to My refuge when your lives are threatened. Trust in My protection and avoid looking at or listening to the Antichrist."

Tuesday, August 7, 2012

August 16, 2012

Tuesday, August 7, 2012: (St. Sixtus II and companions)Jesus said: "My people, in the early centuries after My death, many Christians were martyred by the Romans, even the popes. Today, Christians are still being killed in Arab countries. Wherever you have dictatorships or places that worship other gods, these authorities see the worship of Me as a threat to their ruling power, and they kill Christians. As the end times approach, the Antichrist will also demand worship of himself as a god. All those people, who worship only Me, could also be martyred for their faith. This is why My disciples will have to seek out My refuges for safety from the evil ones and the Antichrist. The one world people already have lists of Christians and patriots that they want to exterminate, as they see that you are also a threat to their new world order. Some of My faithful will be martyred, but the rest of them will be protected at My refuges. Trust in My power for the Antichrist and his workers will soon be defeated and cast into hell. My faithful will then have their reward in My Era of Peace and later in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a mosque burned to the ground was a real event that just happened in Joplin, Missouri. In addition to this a fire in a major refinery in Richmond, California is causing fuel shortages at the third largest refinery in your country. You are seeing an unusual amount of events that are beginning to look like fear tactics that could even be orchestrated by the one world people to control your guns. They have a pattern of create the problem, and then they create the solution. If your plan is to create a situation for martial law, these events would explain why they are happening in quick succession. If you see more of these events, then they will be confirming any possible suspicions of planned false flag events. This is the second attack on a religious church which is another example of the battle between good and evil. Fortunately, in this latest burning, there were no lives lost. Keep praying that no more lives will be lost to any more gunmen."

Wednesday, August 8, 2012

August 16, 2012

Wednesday, August 8, 2012: (St. Dominic)Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you before of a coming virus that would not only be deadly, but it would be contagious as well through the air. Without occupying a host, most viruses die off in the summer heat. These flu viruses are more virulent in cooler temperatures, and that is why you see less cases in the summer and more cases

between October and February. Many of the flu shots being offered will not protect you against this new outbreak. These shots actually do more harm to your immune system than they help. I have advised My faithful to have masks, and to take Hawthorn pills, herbs, and vitamins to build up your immune system. Any spreading of such viruses in the chemtrails would probably be done in the cooler temperatures, when viruses could survive until they find a host. If you start seeing an unusual amount of deaths from this pandemic virus attack, then you will have to call on Me to have your guardian angel lead you to My nearest refuge. At the final refuges you will see My luminous cross, and when you look on it, you will be healed of any viruses or any other ailments. At the final and interim refuges you will have miraculous springs of healing water. This water will also heal any deadly viruses and other ailments. Have no fear of the evil people's means of killing people because My angels will protect you from their weapons and their viruses."

Jesus said: "My people, over the next few months you will be entering the peak time for hurricane formation. You have had an unusually warm summer, and the heat in the ocean is what feeds these storms. America has only had a few storms make landfall in the last few years, but wherever they hit land, you can see considerable damage. The Gulf of Mexico has many oil rigs at risk to any storm. Any storms that threaten this area could drive up your gas prices even higher. The threat of war with Iran, refinery fires, and speculation on oil prices are driving up oil and gasoline prices. Add inflation from printing so much debt money, and your prices could again approach $4/gallon for gasoline. If these prices continue to rise, you could see a new recession coming. Major events will be picking up to the end of the year, so be ready if you see martial law brought about. I will protect My faithful at My refuges. So when it is time to come, pack quickly and leave your homes with My angels, or you could face martyrdom."

Thursday, August 9, 2012

August 16, 2012

Thursday, August 9, 2012: (St. Teresa Benedicta, Edith Stein)Jesus said: "My people, throughout history you have see persecutors of the people by various dictators and tyrants. Persecutions occurred in My day as well by the Romans and Caesar. At times it was done in the name of ethnic cleansing, and other times it has been because of a person's faith, whether Jewish or Christian. In more

recent times you have seen communists take over many countries. In this case communism teaches atheism, and this is another battle of good and evil. Even Muslims are persecuting Christians in Arab countries. A new persecution is about to begin with the one world people wanting to kill Christians and patriots in America. Just as Hitler singled out the Jews to be persecuted, soon you will see a new target of Christians in your own country. Many evil people in positions of power politically and financially are focused on removing My believers because they cannot retrain them for the new world order that will lead to the brief reign of the Antichrist. Trust in Me that I will protect My faithful at My refuges, and My victory will come soon when the evil ones will be cast into hell."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, I realize that your Presidential campaign is going on now, but some recent ads are focused more on degrading the character of the candidates rather than talking about the issues. Some of these ads are factually not true, but the campaign people are still using them. It is sad that your politicians have to resort to such lies instead of saying what the candidate plans to do as President. These attack ads or smear tactics may backfire as people start to see the deceit and misinformation that is being displayed. Unfortunately, your media is largely slanted to an immoral and liberal view that even distorts the way your news items are presented. Pray for those people who do not understand the evil in abortion and same sex marriage."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a new way of ruling by edicts using Executive Orders that is usurping the power of Congress. Your President is taking away your religious freedom by his Health Department edicts on issuing handing out birth control devices even by religious organizations against it. He has changed martial law requirements so he can issue it for any reason. He has declared any American can be put into detention centers without a trial, and his Health Plan will mandate chips in the body. All of these acts threaten your freedoms, and he is making rules as a dictator. Pray that these edicts can be fought, or you will have no freedoms left."

Jesus said: "My people, you have been given some information about how the one world people have been planning for many years now to destroy your country from within. It is really a Satanic plan to destroy the family by encouraging divorce and same sex marriage, and this is breaking down the morals of your people. By using the â€˜feministâ€&#65533; movement and

controlling what is taught in your schools and colleges, the one world people have destroyed your traditional culture of a country that follows Godly principles. Once you turn your back on My help, then your country will cease to be great. If your country does not repent of its sins, you will see a punishment come against your country."

Jesus said: "My people of America, your country spends billions of dollars on education, yet your country is far behind many other countries. Many of your courses have been watered down so they can pass more students, but many high school students have difficulty reading. Your teachers spend a fair amount of time keeping discipline which makes it hard to teach. Even your history books have changed, as well as your math and science books, which is why your students are not as smart. Home schooled students usually are much more disciplined and they score better on tests. Your educators should look at the success of home schooling to see where they could make improvements."

Jesus said: "My people, many older Catholics were brought up in Catholic schools when the nuns were teaching your catechisms. Again, it is hard to keep Catholic schools funded privately, and many schools of religion are not very rigorous in teaching the faith. Parents need to pass their faith on to their children, but it is hard to have enough time to teach their children while the parents are working. Parents need to teach their children a desire for daily prayer and for coming to Sunday Mass. Faith needs to be nurtured, and it is hard to find good religion books to teach the children. Pray to evangelize souls with a strong faith in the catechism, or their souls could be lost."

Jesus said: "My people, when you were being brought up in the faith by your parents, they took you to Confession at least once a month. In those days when you came to the confessionals, there were long lines of people for Confession. Today, when you come to Confession, very few people are there, and they are usually older people. The people are still committing sins, but they have become weak in seeing the need to cleanse their souls of sin. Here again the training on Confession has been lacking, and even the parents are no longer going. How can you teach the children to come to Confession when their own parents do not come? You need to teach the faith by a good example, and tell the children how important it is to have clean souls in order to come to heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, the family of father, mother, and children are coming

under attack by the same one world people who want to destroy the morals of your country. I gave you Adam and Eve as a proper example for an environment of love to bring up your children. Living together in fornication, or in homosexual marriages is against My Commandments, but this is what your society is advocating. Encourage family marriage in the Church to keep your souls clean of sexual mortal sins. When you live by My ways and My Commandments, then your society will thrive both spiritually and physically."

Friday, August 10, 2012

August 16, 2012

Friday, August 10, 2012: (St. Lawrence)Jesus said: "My people, when you come to Mass, you bless yourself with holy water, and you receive Me in Holy Communion. The first reading speaks about being a cheerful giver. This means you need to support My churches with a responsible donation, and more than just a token offering. You also need to share your time and talent with your neighbors, as well as reaching out to evangelize souls. This world is not just about receiving gifts and handouts, but it is about giving of yourself to help those who have a lot less than you do. Those, who are able-bodied, should be working when they can find work, so they can help themselves and those who are disabled. You have a welfare society of handouts that takes away people's dignity and a desire to help themselves. You also have a spiritual welfare society when you have Mass provided and the sacraments, but the faithful need to give back with donations and help in evangelizing souls to the faith. Pray for the souls in purgatory, poor sinners, peace in the world, and the stoppage of abortion. Taking time out of your day for daily prayer is very helpful to help save souls, and show your love for Me. By making these efforts to help My Church and save souls, you will gain your reward in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, if you wonder why I am showing you this loaded truck leaving for a refuge, it is because the time to leave is quickly approaching. You are seeing many edicts from your President taking away your freedoms, and they are increasing his power over Congress. Under his presidency you have yet to see a true budget emerge from the Senate. As long as the Senate and this President remain in control, you will continue to lose more freedoms and your deficits and debts will spiral out of control. You cannot keep running up trillion dollar deficits, and keep printing money to pay these debts. All of your Federal

Reserve's easing programs are printing Treasury Notes out of thin air to buy the deficits that your country is spending. This house of cards will end with hyper-inflation that will cause a planned bankruptcy. This chaos will precipitate a revolution of the people that will cause a martial law takeover. Once the dollar is crashed, a new currency of the amero will be put in its place, as America will be joined with Mexico and Canada to form the one world people's North American Union. Before this bankruptcy occurs, you will see My Warning experience, and you will be warned to leave for My refuges with your angels leading you. Fear not these evil ones because My angels at My refuges will shield you from harm. You will only have to bear this rustic living for a short time before I will bring My victory over all of the evil ones. I am more powerful than all of them, and their power will melt to nothing before Me. Those, who are faithful to Me through this trial, will see their reward in My Era of Peace and later in heaven."

Saturday, August 11, 2012

August 16, 2012

Saturday, August 11, 2012: (St. Clare)Jesus said: "My people, when I was in Nazareth, I read the Scriptures of Isaiah that spoke of the coming Messiah. I told them that today this reading was fulfilled in their hearing. Later, when they understood that I was telling them that I was God's Son, they wanted to kill Me, but I went through their midst. Because of the lack of faith in My hometown, I could only heal a few people there. It is important to have faith in Me because I offer all people eternal life if they would repent of their sins. You all make choices in life, but choosing to follow Me is not only a choice on earth, but it is an eternal choice in the next life between heaven and hell. I keep telling people that this life is short, and it is not your eternal destination. Instead, this life is a trial to show Me in your actions that you truly love Me and your neighbor as yourself. This is why in order to follow Me, you must imitate My life of holiness in following My Commandments, and repent of your sins in Confession. I will help lead My faithful to heaven through the grace of My sacraments. Listen to My words in the Gospel, and be saved."

Sunday, August 12, 2012

August 16, 2012

Sunday, August 12, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, you see the traditional

churches that still have stained glass windows in the vision. The priest is greeting the people, and inviting them to share with Me at the Mass. There are many people who have left the Church because they became lukewarm in their faith. If they truly loved Me and believed in My Real Presence in the Host, how could they refuse to stop receiving Me? When I ask My people to evangelize and convert souls, I am not just asking them to convert new people, but also to reconvert the Catholics who have left. You have seen the numbers of people coming to church in decline because your nation is becoming a pagan nation that worships the gods of sports, money, material things, and fame. Because you have all of your modern distractions, people are rarely praying to Me. Once you lose your faith in Me, it may require a miracle, or many people praying for you in order to get your faith back. The devil is lulling the American people into a spiritual laziness, and they better wake up before they see My punishment fall upon them. As you turn your backs on Me, your blessings are being taken away. The devil is getting stronger in your drug society, your abortions, and your same sex marriages. Come back to Me, and repent of your sins, and I will restore your blessings."

Jesus said: "My people, as you grow older, some of you require reading glasses to read fine print. It is fortunate that such non-prescription glasses are inexpensive to replace if you break them. You are fortunate also to be able to see because blind people have a much harder disability in making a living. Even as you think of correcting your physical sight, there is also a spiritual sight to be able to understand the faith. I speak sometimes of the eyes of faith because this is needed to know that the end times are approaching. There are signs for the people to tell that the end times are coming. One sign is how the faith is growing cold in the hearts of the people. Another sign is the increase of knowledge as you find everything on the internet. Still a third sign is the formation of continental unions that will be used to bring the Antichrist into power. Other signs are famine, earthquakes, and pestilence. When you see these signs, know that My coming as a victor over the evil ones will soon bring about the defeat of Satan and the Antichrist. They will be cast into hell, and I will bring about My Era of Peace as My faithful's reward."

Monday, August 13, 2012

August 16, 2012

Monday, August 13, 2012: (Mary Pierce's Funeral Mass)Mary said: "I am so overwhelmed to see so many people, my family, and the priests who came to my funeral Mass. I am grateful for all of those who took care of me in my last days, and for all the arrangements for my funeral. I thank Father and Greg for their kind words about me. I had a full life of many beautiful activities, but my experiences at the Logos store were the most satisfying in serving the people in their faith. The Cursio meetings were also very joyous in celebrating my faith in Jesus. My last suffering with cancer was my purgatory on earth, so I am now with Jesus and my husband, Fran. I want to bless all of my family, and I will be praying for all of them to come to church and to say their prayers. I love all of my family very much because you meant so much to me in life."

Jesus said: "My people, you have a set time of years that only I know exactly how long you will live. Time is my gift to all of you, but it is how you use your time that you will have to answer for at your judgment. I have told you several times that when you are planning your schedule for the day, be sure to leave some time for Me in prayer, and do not plan more events than you can practically carry out. Be careful with your time so that you are making the best choices so you do not waste any time. Remember that once time is wasted, it cannot come back. You can only resolve to make better use for your time that is remaining. Much of your time is committed to sleeping, eating, and working for a living. It is your so-called free time that you cannot afford to waste just on entertainment. It is this free time that you can use for prayers, Mass, Adoration, or helping people. You do need some rest just to take a break from your busy schedules. You may think that a lot can be done in one day, but time has a way of passing by you very quickly. If you are over sixty now, you sometimes wonder where all of those years went. But you can only live in the present moment, so you do not have to worry about the past or the future. Sometimes it is good to recollect at the end of the day how you used your time. If you see that you are not using your time wisely, maybe you could change some of your bad habits. Keep checking each day if you are improving, staying the same, or getting worse so you can make adjustments to improve the use of your time. The most profitable time will be spent on saving souls, and loving Me in all that I want you to do."

Tuesday, August 14, 2012

August 16, 2012

Tuesday, August 14, 2012: (Marlene Kaiser Funeral Mass)Jesus said: "My people, it is always sad to lose a member of your parish family. You can identify with her because she lived in your old neighborhood. There are many older people who have had to move to either assisted living places or to nursing homes. You also have older friends who live in these places. Continue to remember them and pray for them. If you could visit them, they would most appreciate your kind visit. It is hard for older people in these homes when their friends and family forget to visit them. Pray for Marlene and for the family who are grieving her loss. She will be praying for her family and friends."

Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you this baby because you are seeing fewer and fewer of them. Not only are your people having abortions, but they are trying to have their children later in life when they are less fertile. If you take out the children from immigrants, your country's population would be dying because of your lower fertility rate. Between of your environmental pollution and your genetically modified (GMO) foods, these things are decreasing your fertility both in men and women. Because of your low family numbers, other countries and religions are out populating you. Your number of abortions are the biggest reason for a lower population, and it is also a sign of a loss in your morals as a society. You have the one world people doing many things to reduce the population as abortion, euthanasia, wars, and viruses. Now you can add one more tool for their cause in the modified foods that you are eating that can decrease your fertility. You are also seeing more diseases and cancers because of these modified foods. Try to avoid these GMO foods as much as possible by eating more organic foods, and foods from heirloom seeds. This is why I recommended that you buy the non-hybrid seeds for farming at My refuges. Rejoice that I will be coming soon to restore the earth back to the way I made it in the beginning."

Wednesday, August 15, 2012

August 30, 2012

Wednesday, August 15, 2012: (Assumption of Mary)Mary said: "My dear children, you have been to many funerals lately so you are acquainted with your friends and relatives passing away from this life. You also have read from my Son's quote that He is the Resurrection and the life. He resurrected from the grave into His glory, and I have been blessed to be assumed into heaven with

both body and soul. These events give glory to God, but they also give my children hope that the faithful will be raised up with their bodies after the last judgment. Continue to offer your rosaries and Masses for the deceased, so they can be freed from purgatory to come to heaven, and they can be with my Son and I."

Jesus said: "My people, when you first saw the killings in Colorado and Wisconsin, I warned you that they could be related. Now you are seeing a continuing series of killings with guns that definitely looks like a pattern. As with some incidents in the past, you have seen the one world people place chips in people in order to control them with voices. The voices can cause people to commit killings without even knowing what they are doing. This could explain the strange behavior of these people. This is why I have told My people not to take any chips in the body for any reason because they can control your minds against your free will with these chips. The one world people are planning for a takeover of America, and it is their plan to try and remove your guns by any means. Before the election the liberals are afraid to lose any votes to the strong gun lobby. After the election you may see Presidential Executive Orders to try and remove your guns. Hitler did this same gun removal to take over Poland. I have told My faithful to avoid using guns except for immediate self-defense. Once you come to My refuges, My angels will shield you from harm. Some of My faithful may be captured and martyred at the detention death camps. There will also be some of My faithful who will work with My angels against the evil people and demons in the Battle of Armageddon. Know in the end that I will be victorious against these evil ones as they will all be cast into hell. I will then renew the earth to what it was like in the beginning of creation, and you will see My Era of Peace for a long time."

Thursday, August 16, 2012

August 30, 2012

Thursday, August 16, 2012: (St. Stephen of Hungary)Jesus said: "My people, there are some beautiful churches in Europe, but unfortunately, they are becoming museums because very few people are still coming to Mass. Some areas are still strong, but many have forgotten their Catholic roots. The first reading from Ezechiel was a sign to Israel that because they were a rebellious house against Me, they could face exile if they did not repent of their sins. Since

My people worshiped pagan gods instead of Me, they did face the Babylonian Exile exactly as was demonstrated by Ezechiel. This lesson in history is also facing America because of your abortions and sexual sins. You too, are worshiping other gods of sports, money, material things, and fame. I am offering a protected exile to My faithful that come to My refuges. I will allow the one world people to take over America as a punishment for your sins. The evil ones will control the world with the Antichrist for a short time. Then I will come in victory with My Comet of Chastisement, and all the evil ones will be cast into hell. I will then renew the earth, and My faithful will have their reward in My Era of Peace."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, you are well aware of how much your modern society is dependent on having electricity. You have seen recently in India how their failures affected their services. This flash on your electric grid could come from lightning, an EMP surge, or a solar flare. If a part of your National grid went down, it could affect bank transfers, refrigerated produce or meats, gas pumps, lights, and your air conditioning. Pray that if such an outage occurs, you could have your power restored quickly."

Jesus said: "My people, you have recently witnessed some thievery in several homes in your area. Some thieves are stealing money to feed their drug habits, but soon you will be seeing more attempts to find food as a famine comes over your land. Locking doors at night, and even while you are at home has become the normal behavior because the thieves are becoming more bold. Pray that people will find enough food to eat so there is not a fight for food."

Jesus said: "My people, in days past you would think nothing of going to a busy movie theater. Now when you go to a politically sensitive movie, you are more wary of people that are suspicious, or carrying a bag of weapons. Whenever you may feel threatened, call on Me and I will send My angels to protect you. Be calm and trust in My protection."

Jesus said: "My people, if you are truly concerned about the candidates for office, there is a considerable amount of information available on the internet or in the news. Learning about their plans for your country could help you in discerning the candidate of your choice. I am still asking you to pray that the best God-fearing man will be elected. This year's election is very pivotal in deciding which direction your country will be headed. Your country needs to

repent of its sins, and it needs to get its financial house in order, or you could see bankruptcy and a punishment for your sins."

Jesus said: "My people, the one world people have so much control over your world today, that it would take a miracle of prayer to turn things around. If My people have faith in their prayers, I could accomplish great things for you. You need to focus on daily prayer and do what you can to preserve your freedoms. Your religious freedom is the most important because if it is taken away, you would have to pray in secret. Pray for My protection for your safety."

Jesus said: "My people, the Israelites refused to change their sinful ways of worshiping the pagan gods of their neighbors. When I sent My prophets to change their evil ways, they killed My prophets, even when the prophets said I would send them a punishment. Only the people of Nineveh changed, but the rest did not, and they paid for this with the Babylonian exile of seventy years. America is also being sent prophets to tell the people to repent of their sins, or they will be punished like Israel was punished. You have been warned by the 9-11-01 events and the 2008 financial crash. The plan of the one world people is to crash the dollar so they can take over America and make it a part of the North American Union. This is one step away from the Antichrist taking over when he declares himself. Trust in Me because I will defeat all of these evil ones."

"

Friday, August 17, 2012

August 30, 2012

Friday, August 17, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel reading was about someone asking Me if it was lawful to divorce a wife. I said to them that Moses allowed divorce because of their hard hearts, but it was not meant that way from the beginning. When a man and woman are married, they are joined as one flesh, and they have made a commitment to be faithful to each other for life. Not everyone can accept this way of life, and that is why My Church in certain circumstances allows annulments. This love in a marriage between a man and a woman is the model that I chose to show My love for My Church. I am the Groom and My Church is My bride. My agape love is on a higher level than your earthly love. Your society has been built around the family as the basic unit

where children are born and raised with a loving father and mother. When one parent is taken away, or in same sex marriages, the children are found lacking emotionally, and they miss a father or mother image in their upbringing. This is why your society is in chaos because of divorce, living together in fornication, and same sex unions. Only a third of your households have a mother and father according to your latest census. This is why married people need to strive to compromise with each other so they can live to help each other in love and faith. I am the third partner in every marriage, so My love and My angels are protecting the family from any attacks caused by your society. Those married people, who have stayed together for a long time, are a good example to all newly married couples. Pray for all married couples to stay together in their love and My love."

Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a sidewalk breaking up is a sign of how America will be breaking up from a bankruptcy caused by the one world people. You are seeing a decline in America both from an increasing debt and a moral failure. Increasing your taxes will only be used for more spending. It is one thing to reform taxes so everyone pays, but almost half of your people are not paying taxes because they are on government assistance. Many entitlements cannot be afforded, and your Congress needs to cut the increases and new additions. If they are not reduced, then these programs will fail because of insufficient funds. The moral decay in America is why you are failing. I am the one who has made your country great. When you do not pray and worship Me, then your blessings will be withdrawn, and you will fail to be great. It is your abortions and sexual sins that are drawing you down. Keep praying for peace, poor sinners, the souls in purgatory, and the stoppage of abortions. Pray for your country and the right leaders that could balance your budgets, and bring souls back to Me."

Saturday, August 18, 2012

August 30, 2012

Saturday, August 18, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, this constant stream of water is how My graces are always being poured out on My faithful. I pray also that your prayers would be like an endless stream of love for Me as your Creator. Just as your body needs to be fed every day to give you the energy to live, so you need My sacraments of grace to feed your soul for its life. You also need jobs to provide the money for your food and shelter. You work for your living, and at

times you may need to help those who are disabled or need food from a food shelf. Even the elderly need visits, and driving them for their needs. Give glory and thanks to Me for your health, and for your jobs that allow you to have what you need. Remember that without My help, you would have nothing."

Jesus said: "My people, the apostles had many miracles recorded in the Acts of the Apostles where they were miraculously freed from prison. The first incident was when St. Peter and St. John were freed from the prison of the chief priest. (Acts 5:19) â€˜But during the night an angel of the Lord opened the doors of the prison and led them out.â€ A second incident was again in (Acts 12:7) â €˜And behold an angel of the Lord stood beside him, and a light shone in the room; and he struck Peter on the side and woke him.â€ Peter's chains dropped from his hands and the angel led him past the guards and out the city gate that opened by itself. This is the light that you saw in the prison in your vision. In a third incident (Acts 16:25) St. Paul and Silas were freed by an earthquake, and they converted the jailer and his family. â€˜And suddenly there was such a great earthquake that the foundations of the prison were shaken. And at once all the doors flew open, and everyone's chains were unfastened.â€ I am reminding you of these miracles because in the tribulation, you will also see miracles by My angels who will free some of your leaders from prison to give hope to My faithful. My angels will lead you to My refuges, and they will shield My faithful from any harm from the evil ones. Rejoice because I am with you at all times to protect your body and your soul."

Sunday, August 19, 2012

August 30, 2012

Sunday, August 19, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, when you come to Confession, you are being forgiven by Me through your priest. When your priest consecrates the Host, it is I that is coming down on your altar in the bread and wine. That is why you see Me in the pulpit in the vision because I act through My priests. In today's reading I told people that they had to eat My Body and drink My Blood to have eternal life. I am asking people to believe on faith that I am truly Present in the consecrated bread and wine. Some disciples thought that I was calling them to cannibalism, so they left My company. My apostle stayed because St. Peter said that I had the words of everlasting life. It is difficult to believe in My Real Presence because it is a mystery that My people have to take on faith. In the

second vision you actually saw a miracle of My Eucharist when a bleeding Host appeared on someone's tongue right before your eyes. I have allowed some bleeding Hosts to be seen as a proof of My Real Presence, especially for those people who do not believe in My Real Presence. Once people see and witness these miracles, then it helps their faith to accept My words in St. John's Gospel. Rejoice that you have Me with you always in My Hosts until the end of this age."

Monday, August 20, 2012

August 30, 2012

Monday, August 20, 2012: (St. Bernard)Jesus said: "My people, you have been to a monastery, so you know a little about their lifestyle of prayer and silence. Many of the monks have made vows of poverty, and they live a life of silent contemplative prayer. In the Gospel I told the rich man to give away all of his money to the poor, and to follow Me if he wanted to live a holy life. He went away sad because very few people can live a vow of poverty. Those, who give everything up to follow a monastic life, will have their reward in heaven. I know it is difficult for everyone to live this way of life, but you could still make room for Me in your daily prayer time. You can still strive for perfection when you reach out to do some good deeds for people, and when you evangelize souls to save them from hell. You may not live a monastic life as in a monastery, but you can still lead a holy life at Mass, Adoration, and in your prayers. Consecrate all of your day to Me, and you will be offering up all of your actions to Me."

Jesus said: "My people, you have two kinds of viruses to deal with. I have warned My people not to take any flu shots because they can cause more harm to your immune system than they can help. They are placing coded viruses in these shots which will make people vulnerable to the coming pandemic virus. This virus will have a high per cent of fatalities for people who are sick with this flu. Also avoid using nasal applied vaccines that will cause harm to your immune system. Have some masks, and take Hawthorn pills, herbs, and vitamins to build up your immune system. Come to My refuges to be healed of any viruses. There are computer viruses as well that can be targeted at large banks to cause shutdowns and bank holidays. Viruses can also be used to damage the internet, and affect computers that control your electrical grids. If major hacking occurs all at once, you could see another excuse to cause martial law. If you see a major

bank holiday or a national martial law about to be declared, then you will have to come to the safety of My refuges. Trust in Me that I will warn you when it is time to leave for My refuges."

Tuesday, August 21, 2012

August 30, 2012

Tuesday, August 21, 2012: (St. Pius X)Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading of Ezechiel (Ez 28:1-10), the king of Tyre was content with his wealth for himself without worshiping Me. He became lazy in worshiping himself as a god. As a result, I allowed foreigners to kill him and his people with the sword, even as Ezekiel was given this in prophesy. This is a lesson for all the people who allow themselves to be the center of their lives without worshiping Me. The easy chair in the vision is all about how some people are lazy instead of working when they are able-bodied. Your country has too many people who receive entitlement payments from your government for not working. Many of your people, who are young and not retired, could find jobs if they tried harder. Many of your corporations are sending jobs overseas, which is why you have so many people who are unemployed. Laziness is really a sin of sloth if jobs are available. The incentives to work are not encouraging people when their wages after taxes may be less than what is given freely on welfare. There is also a spiritual laziness in people who do not come to church on Sunday to give Me worship. You are dependent on Me for everything, whether you want to accept it or not. So do not allow yourself to be lazy in the body or the spirit."

Wednesday, August 22, 2012

August 30, 2012

Wednesday, August 22, 2012: (Queenship of Mary)Mary said: "My dear children, today's feast of my Queenship is an appropriate time that follows my feast of my Assumption into heaven body and soul. In the vision you are seeing my coronation as Queen that you honor in the Fifth Glorious Mystery of the rosary that you pray every day. My Son, Jesus, has blessed me with this honor for being his mother and being faithful to Him with a sinless life. He is the One who prepared me for this time in history that would allow Him to be incarnated as a God-man. Jesus is the fulfillment of all the promises of a Redeemer who would save His people. Give praise and glory to my Son who offers eternal

salvation to every soul who accepts Him and repents of his or her sins. I also want to thank your publisher, Queenship Publishing, for adopting this feast of mine in their name, and I thank them for all their work that they do in bringing souls to my Son."

Jesus said: "My people, I told parables to the people, but many times I would explain the hidden meaning to My apostles. In the parable the owner of the vineyard sent workers out to work at all hours of the day. The surprise in this story was that the owner gave each worker the same wage no matter how many hours they worked. In a financial sense the workers did not understand the difference between generosity and a fair wage by the hour. The hidden meaning in this story is more about saving your soul than about money received for work. The generosity of My justice is that if a soul repents of their sins even on their death bed at the last hour, they can still be saved from hell. I would just encourage people to come to Me now, because you could die suddenly without a chance to repent."

Thursday, August 23, 2012

August 30, 2012

Thursday, August 23, 2012: (St. Rose of Lima)Jesus said: "My people, I have shown you volcanoes before in how the demons come out of them. This show of fire is what hell is all about where souls suffer. In the Gospel (Matt. 22:1-14) I told of how a king had a wedding feast for his son, and he sent out messengers to invite people to the feast. Some people killed his servants, but later the king sent his army to destroy those murderers, and the army burnt their city. Then the king called in people off the road to fill his banquet house. A man came in without a wedding garment, so he was bound and cast outside where there was weeping and gnashing of teeth. Then I said: â€˜For many are called, but few are chosen.â€ Even now I am inviting all peoples to share in My Wedding Banquet in heaven. But in order to come into heaven, each soul must be purified by repenting of their sins. Once a soul repents, that person will be given a white wedding garment of grace that will allow the person to enter heaven. Those, who do not repent, and do not have a proper wedding garment, will be thrown into the fire of hell where there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth. This is My justice, for the faithful have been chosen to enter heaven, but the evil ones will be cast into hell."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, your weather forecasters are projecting this latest storm to pass into the Gulf of Mexico. Every time that storms enter the Gulf, there is a fear that your oil and gas rigs could be damaged. This also adds to oil speculation and a rise in gasoline prices. Between food prices rising because of your drought, and the potential storms raising gas prices, you could see a considerable increase in inflation. People are already strained because of your high unemployment rate. Pray that your people can find enough food to eat and gas to drive your vehicles."

Jesus said: "My people, many of the negative ads have not really changed the minds of your voters. In recent weeks attention is coming back to the issues of budgets, the economy, and jobs. These are the real concerns of your people despite the attempts by your reporters to dwell on any news of various distractions. It is discouraging that your politicians are spending unlimited amounts of money on TV ads for President, and seats in your House and Senate. Your country's future will be determined by how your people vote this November."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing continuous shootings of civilians in Syria, and some countries are supplying weapons to the rebels that are fighting the government. In other news Iran and Israel are threatening attacks against each other. Much unrest in this area is threatening war, and a possible disruption of oil moving through the Persian Gulf. It is this instability that has contributed to rising oil prices. Keep praying for peace, especially in this area of the world."

Jesus said: "My people, your most recent concern has been over the rapid spread of West Nile virus by mosquitos in Texas. Other concerns are about a new flu virus in America that could be more deadly than the seasonal flu. In Africa there is a continuing concern about ebola and a new virus that has similar symptoms to HIV. Pray for a control of these diseases which will be healed at My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen how many good factory jobs have been exported to countries like China that have cheap slave labor. As a result many American factories have closed, and your workers have had to take two low paying jobs to try and pay their bills. These disruptions have lowered the average family income so that the middle class income has actually decreased in the last decade after inflation. Most families know this fact because they are living it. Pray for your families in securing enough work to keep their homes and cars."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a current struggle between those who are seeking fossil fuels and those who are seeking green sources. Your new fracking methods are finding new oil and gas supplies with some environmental concerns. Your coal plants that generate electricity still are needed for now. The green sources are not supplying enough energy to replace the oil, gas, and coal that you are using. A new energy policy needs to be formed so your old grid infrastructure can be maintained. The cost of fuels and their sources of availability are becoming a large problem for your manufacturing."

Jesus said: "My people, when you think of students going back to school, you are seeing various problems of lower enrollments in some areas and rising costs of college. Another concern has been a large amount of school loans that are becoming a major burden when graduates have difficulty finding good jobs to pay back the loans. Pray for your children to be able to afford an adequate education, and that they could obtain good jobs."

Friday, August 24, 2012

August 30, 2012

Friday, August 24, 2012: (St. Bartholomew, former name Nathaniel)Jesus said: "My people, be careful that you do not let pride run your life. Pride is the sin that led the devil's fall from grace in heaven. When Nathaniel heard that I was from the town of Nazareth, he wondered if the Messiah could come from there. This vision of a walking peacock with all of its beautiful feathers, is a symbol of how some people think that they are more important than they are. Do not look down on others if they are poorer than you are, because you are all equal in My eyes. There are some people with different gifts than yours, but you are all responsible for the gifts that you have been given. So treat everyone as your equal without discriminating with any source of pride. Keep your focus on serving Me, and put any pride aside like you would any other temptation of the devil."

Saturday, August 25, 2012

August 30, 2012

Saturday, August 25, 2012: (St. Louis)Jesus said: "My people, I am grateful that you are giving devotion to My Blessed Mother of Fatima. Heaven knows that you are battling the evils of this day, and the many apparitions of the last

hundred years are helping you to bear your trials. Some people have been impatient with heaven that We have not ended this evil. You will be seeing a culmination of evil's last throes when you are faced with the tribulation of the Antichrist. Before you will see the Era of Peace that was spoken of by My Blessed Mother, My faithful will be tested dearly. When you see the coming into power of the Antichrist, you will know My victory is not far off. In My messages I am giving you hope of My protection at My refuges. I will be with you in My Blessed Sacrament to feed you My graces and strength to endure this time of evil that will grow worse. Trust in My Blessed Mother's weapon of the rosary, and My angels who will protect you. If you are facing evil times, call on Me and My angels to help you. I have asked you to be prepared both physically and spiritually for the major events that are coming soon. I will notify My faithful when it is time to come to My refuges, so you will be protected from the enemy's viruses and death threats."

Sunday, August 26, 2012

August 30, 2012

Sunday, August 26, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, you have some beautiful messages of life in today's readings. You have a faith declaration from Joshua when he said: â€˜As for me and my household, we will serve the Lord.â €&#65533; This is a faith message for life that his family knows the importance of keeping the tradition of acknowledging Me as Lord and Master of their lives. The message of St. Paul is for married people to not only be submissive to each other, but they need to be submissive to Me in their lives. Just as St. Paul calls husbands to love their wives, I call on all peoples to love Me as I love all of you. When a man and woman marry, they become one flesh as you are one with Me. I call on parents to love their children, and bring them up in the faith. In the Gospel reading you see a continuing account of when people did not understand how I would feed them My Body and Blood under the appearances of bread and wine. Some of My disciples left Me, but My apostles remained faithful because St. Peter said I had the words of eternal life. This understanding of My Real Presence in My Eucharist has to be taken on faith because it is a mystery. This gift of My Presence in My consecrated Host, is a blessing so I can always be with you in My sacraments. You can receive Me in Holy Communion or visit Me in My tabernacle whenever you wish to share your love or your troubles with Me. It is also a time to ask My help in discerning any important decisions that

you need to make in life. Rejoice, My people, that I am providing for your daily needs, and I am always listening to your prayer petitions."

Monday, August 27, 2012

August 30, 2012

Monday, August 27, 2012: (St. Monica)Jesus said: "My people, today's feast day of St. Monica helps people to remind them to keep praying for their own children as she prayed for her son, Augustine, and his conversion. Many mothers can identify with her desires to have her son return to the faith. St. Monica was blessed that her son became a bishop and a doctor of the Church. I can encourage My faithful to keep praying for any relatives or friends who have left their faith. If these souls have died, they need prayers, Masses, and fasting to help them if they are in purgatory. Evangelizing or reconverting souls should be your most important work. So do not give up on any soul, but constantly pray for their conversion. In the vision you look down the road of your life, and you think that you have a long time to convert. Some people do not realize how quickly your time passes away, and you could die at any time. It is better to stay close to Me in daily prayer, and frequent Confession so you can keep a clean soul, and you will always be ready to meet Me on the day of your death. Do not keep putting off your conversion to another day, because you could pass on at any time. Rejoice and give Me praise when a soul is converted, because it is a joy to see the reward of your effort for that soul. All of heaven also rejoices over one soul that repents and is saved."

Jesus said: "My people, as you look at a dead body in the casket, you start thinking of how some day you will be dead in a casket. It is not easy to face the fact that your body is mortal, and you could die at any time. The important fact is not only that you are going to die, but that you need to have your soul prepared for the death of your body on any day. Once you die, you will have to face your Maker at your first judgment. This is why you want to have a pure soul at all times so you are ready for your judgment. The other reason for this vision is to have mercy on the deceased person's soul. You do not always know the disposition of that soul in how that person was judged. Assume that the person is in purgatory so you can pray for that soul and offer Masses up for their intention. If that soul is not in purgatory, your prayers and Masses will be applied to your other deceased family members. Rejoice when souls have finished their missions

on earth, because now they can pray for souls on earth."

Tuesday, August 28, 2012

August 30, 2012

Tuesday, August 28, 2012: (St. Augustine)Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel you read how I criticized the Pharisees for being hypocrites in their religious practices. They washed the outside of their cups and followed giving tithes in their donations, but inside their souls there were many sins. It is important for My faithful to practice what you preach by your actions. Do not just go through the motions of being religious, but you need to cleanse your sins in frequent Confession, and perform true works of charity for your neighbors. Focus on Me in your prayers, and consecrate everything that you do for My sake. People should be able to tell you are a Christian by your humility, faith, and your actions. Guard your tongue from any bad language, and control your behavior from any outbursts of anger. In essence, you need to give a good example to others so they can see that you are not hypocrites like the Pharisees were."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing two weather events that will be testing your people. This latest hurricane is the first to hit your mainland in some time. It is interesting that this storm is coming into Louisiana exactly seven years after Katrina, only this is a smaller storm. There will still be considerable wind and flooding with this storm. You are just approaching the peak of your hurricane season, so you could even see more storms. The other weather event is the hot weather that has brought drought to many of your cornfields. Early forecasts are for a 15% loss in your corn crop, but this could be higher in some areas. Only after the harvest can your farmers see the true reduction in your crops. Without sufficient water throughout the growing season, it is hard to have a good yield in your crops. These are just a few weather signs that can affect your food levels and even your gas prices, if there is a stoppage in your oil production. Have faith that I will provide for your needs, but major events will be testing you."

End August 2012

September 2012

Wednesday, August 29, 2012

September 14, 2012

Wednesday, August 29, 2012: (Passion of St. John the Baptist)Jesus said: "My people, St. John the Baptist was a brave evangelist who baptized many people in the Jordan River. He even baptized Me, and called out that I was the â€˜Lamb of Godâ€&#65533;. In a moment of faith he criticized King Herod for marrying Herodias who was the wife of his brother. As a result St. John was imprisoned, and later he was beheaded when King Herod made a promise to his wife's daughter. St. John became a martyr for his faith in speaking out against King Herod. Now, you are about to enter the tribulation, and you will be seeing more people martyred for their faith. In the Book of Revelation (20:4) it speaks of a time when people will be beheaded for their faith. â€˜And I saw the souls of those who have been beheaded because of the witness to Jesus and because of the Word of God, and who did not worship the beast or his image, and did not accept his mark upon their foreheads or upon their hands.â€&#65533; There have been several reports in your own country that guillotines have been purchased by your government for public executions. This is how the authorities will kill Christians for their faith. These authorities will use scare tactics of beheading people to follow their edicts. Here again My people will need to leave for My refuges to avoid the coming persecution of My faithful."

Jesus said: "My people, there is a reason that this hurricane is coming seven years after the anniversary of Katrina. You have read the Harbinger book and you have watched the movie about â€˜The Isaiah 9:10 Judgmentâ€&#65533;. In there it explains that America had its first sign to repent with the 9-11-01 destruction of the Twin Towers. Then seven years later to the day, you experienced the 2008 financial collapse. This was explained as a Jewish term of when every seven years all debts were cancelled. Now, seven years ago in 2005 your country experienced a natural sign of destruction with Hurricane Katrina that devastated New Orleans. Again seven years later, you are witnessing another hurricane that struck in nearly the same location at New Orleans. This is another natural sign from Me to again ask your people to repent of their sins. You can see the parallel of the first two signs caused by men and these last two signs are from Me, but both were separated by seven years. There is another parallel in that the first two events happened in New York City, and the second two events happened at New Orleans. If America does not repent and change its

ways even with these warnings, then your country will face a worse punishment that will throw your people into exile as Israel was punished."

Thursday, August 30, 2012

September 14, 2012

Thursday, August 30, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel reading (Matt. 24;42-44) has significant meaning to My son. â€˜Watch therefore, for you do not know at what hour your Lord is to come. But of this be assured, that if the householder had known at what hour the thief was coming, he would certainly have watched, and not let his house be broken into. Therefore you also must be ready, because at an hour that you do not expect, the Son of Man will come.â€ In the vision you had a flashback to when a thief stole the two purses of your guests by coming into your living room while you were in a back room. You left the front door unlocked at night, even though you were in your house. When you prayed to determine the whereabouts of the purses, you saw a black figure come in. You were seeing the two demons come in with a person on drugs. These were the demons that your friends cast out of your house as the demons came to destroy your work. With this sign you know now to put blessed salt and medals buried around your house to keep the demons and evil people from entering. This is also a sign of more attacks that will be coming against your ministry. Call on Me and My angels to help you whenever you feel threatened. I am with you always, but you will be suffering more as time leads into the tribulation. Keep close to Me in prayer and continue to wear your blessed sacramentals."

Prayer group:Jesus said: "My son, I have asked you to call on Me and I will send you many angels to help in fighting the demons around you. Several times you prayed over some possessed souls and My angels protected you. Even when they caused a car crash, you were unhurt. Continue to wear your blessed sacramentals, pray your daily prayers, and share with Me at Mass, at Adoration, and in the confessional. I have asked you to do a mission for Me, and I am giving you the graces and angel protection to carry it out."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen the devastation of your Gulf states by this storm. Pray for those who are bearing power outages and flooded homes. Send whatever donations you can to help the victims of this hurricane. Help those who

are delivering food, water, and shelter to the homeless. See this storm as another warning to America that your people need to repent of their sins and change their sinful lifestyles. Remember I am always with My people, but My faithful will have to endure a coming tribulation. In the end I will be victorious over all the demons and evil people."

Jesus said: "My people, the one world people are planning another major war in the Middle East that could greatly affect the flow of oil from this area. This potential war could still affect the outcome of your Presidential election. Even as your defenses are being weakened, you may still have to deal with fighting a new war. Pray for peace in this area, but the one world people are always behind these wars."

Jesus said: "My people, the one world people are behind causing your recessions and depressions by their control of the borrowing and printing of money. Even the Federal Reserve is run by these central bankers, and they may still put more money into circulation with further easing. There is no other way that your Treasury Bonds can be supported, except if the Federal Reserve is the buyer of last resort. The Federal Reserve is supporting your large deficits, but they are printing bonds out of thin air that adds to your National Debt. You will still see more battles over your National Debt limit and your deficit spending."

Jesus said: "My people, in private and Catholic schools the children are learning about Me and the importance of a religious life in the world. It is difficult in public schools to learn about Me because your school system is growing more atheistic by not allowing prayer in the schools. By not allowing any religious training, the children are being taught to depend on themselves or the government. You know how important it is to have Me lead your lives, so parents are forced to share their faith with their children. Keep praying for your children, and teach them the need for prayer in their lives."

Jesus said: "My people, as Christians and Catholics, My faithful need to vote against those candidates that support abortion and same sex marriage. This means that you should put your support in voting for those candidates who are against abortion and against same sex marriage. You have a clear moral choice in this election, and you need to live your faith by supporting moral choices that follow My laws. You know that abortion is against My Fifth Commandment of not killing babies. Those, who are living in fornication or committing

homosexual acts, are living in mortal sin. Pray for these souls to convert their sinful lifestyles, but do not promote those candidates who are supporting abortion and same sex marriage. Live in a proper marriage of man and woman as I gave you an example with Adam and Eve."

Jesus said: "My people, I have talked to you about the need for having refuges of protection during the coming evil of the tribulation. The Antichrist, the demons, and the evil people are going to have their hour of controlling the world that I will allow. Even while evil may appear to be winning, I will still be protecting My faithful remnant because I promised that the gates of hell will not prevail over My true Church. Trust in My angel power that will be making you invisible to the evil ones. When you see martial law caused by bankruptcy, pandemic viruses, and false terrorism, as well as mandatory chips in the body, know that this will be the time to call on Me to have your guardian angels lead you to the nearest refuge. Many are being called to set up refuges, and I will help them and reward their work. You should be thankful for all of My refuges and the builders of refuges that will provide the protection of My faithful."

Friday, August 31, 2012

September 14, 2012

Friday, August 31, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, I ask you to follow Me in the cross of My suffering. This life as a human being has many demands from you, as you are limited by the body that is in a weakened state to sin. It is not easy to live a holy life of the cross because you are dealing with the needs of the body, and the temptations of the devil. In order to strive for heaven, you need My help to struggle through all of your distractions and disappointments. When you are battling the devil or dealing with your personal troubles, you can call on Me to share your suffering with My suffering on the cross. My people need to keep themselves pure with frequent Confession so you can always be ready when I come to take you home. You need to imitate the five wise virgins, and do not be lazy in praying your prayers."

Jesus said: "My people, it is hard for the people in New Orleans where their homes are sitting in twelve feet of water. Certain levees that were repaired, are working, but other levees could not withstand the storm surge. It will be a problem to repair the levees that broke, and pump the water out of a low lying

area. More plans are needed for the next possible hurricane. Even with man's plans, a category one hurricane was able to cause much flooding and damage. Pray for the people affected by this disaster, but this is another sign to America to wake up and repent of its sins. If you do not change your sinful lifestyles, you could see even worse disasters. You need more than just a change in your physical lives, you need even a greater change in your spiritual lives."

Saturday, September 1, 2012

September 14, 2012

Saturday, September 1, 2012:Jesus said: "My son, I am showing these chains to you because many of My faithful have had to endure persecution, and even death for their faith in Me. You need to be prepared to be tested in your faith for Me, even if you are threatened with death. Many have been martyred for their faith, and they have become instant saints. Your mission has been to prepare people for the end times during the Antichrist's reign. Those, who speak out against this evil one, will face extra persecution. As time grows closer to his declaration, you will need to seek out My refuges. I told you that you would be traveling with My angels to various refuges to give encouragement to My faithful during this trial of evil. You will be traveling even as St. Paul traveled to encourage his converts in the various cities of his time. Rejoice that you have been chosen for this task to serve Me, but remain humble as you have a loving responsibility to help souls, and keep them from going to hell."

Jesus said: "My people, you saw a recent earthquake of about 7.6 off the coast of the Phillippines that caused a small tsunami. These large underwater earthquakes can cause tsunamis of a good size. In the Pacific Ocean there are many warning systems to alert people of any tsunami. Be alert that these events could happen at any time. After the devastation in Japan, many are concerned if another event could affect other nuclear reactors along the Pacific coast. Remember that I warned people to not live on the coastline to the oceans. The people in New Orleans are still suffering from Hurricane Isaac. Pray for your storm victims and be prepared for any more major disasters."

Sunday, September 2, 2012

September 14, 2012

Sunday, September 2, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, the Gospel reading is about how My apostles were criticized for eating without washing their hands. The Pharisees were citing the rules of the elders, but I could see the hypocrisy of caring for human traditions while they disobeyed My Commandments. This is why I want My faithful to give a good example by living their faith in their actions. You should have your own soul cleansed of the sins that you are preaching against. In the vision of the rainbow, there is a representation of people who appreciate the preciousness of life in protecting babies from being killed in abortion. Your deacon's homily touched on the fight against abortion in reference to the upcoming Presidential election, and electing Congress people and Senators. Christians and Catholics should be voting for those candidates who vote against abortion and against same sex marriage. This election is clear how your candidates stand, so it is your spiritual and civic duty to vote for the most God-fearing candidates. You cannot vote just for human reasons, but you must vote for people who uphold My Commandments in their votes. Abortion is killing babies, and it is against My Fifth Commandment of thou shalt not kill. So stand up against abortion publicly in your voting, so God-fearing candidates can be elected."

Monday, September 3, 2012

September 14, 2012

Monday, September 3, 2012: (Labor Day, St. Gregory the Great)Jesus said: "My people, you may be familiar with the communist celebration of May 1st every year, but Labor Day is also another reason for them to celebrate. You have been seeing movies and literature that are explaining a progressive or socialist movement in your country that is using these words to hide their communist goals of controlling America. The liberals or progressives have taken over your media and your schools to brainwash your children and the adults to follow their Marxist agenda. Atheism and the ridding of religion from your society is part of their plan, and this is the battle of those who believe in Me against those who do not. Satan is ultimately behind these evil plans, and he is directing the one world people to gain control of all nations under the Antichrist. The tribulation is the reign of this evil, but it will last less than 3 Â½ years. The communists hide their true identity as progressives, but their goals are from Karl Marx. Socialism has communism as its goal. You can see signs of this grab for power in your President's czars and Executive Orders. The liberal judges are defying the

people's laws to force voter identification so the socialists can illegally pad the vote for socialist candidates with people voting multiple times for dead people and people without proper identification. I have warned you that the central bankers can cause a bank holiday with a bankruptcy of your government. This could throw your country into chaos, and martial law could be declared that would negate your election and make your President into a dictator. This could trigger a revolution that your government has been preparing for by ordering massive amounts of ammunition. If you see such a bank holiday followed by chaos, then you will need to come to My refuges of protection from the evil ones. Trust in My angels who will make you invisible to your enemies."

Jesus said: "My people, you saw a recent earthquake of about 7.6 off the coast of the Phillippines that caused a small tsunami. These large underwater earthquakes can cause tsunamis of a good size. In the Pacific Ocean there are many warning systems to alert people of any tsunami. Be alert that these events could happen at any time. After the devastation in Japan, many are concerned if another event could affect other nuclear reactors along the Pacific coast. Remember that I warned people to not live on the coastline to the oceans. The people in New Orleans are still suffering from Hurricane Isaac. Pray for your storm victims and be prepared for any more major disasters."

Tuesday, September 4, 2012

September 14, 2012

Tuesday, September 4, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel you read how there were people that were possessed by demons in My day. These demons recognized that I was the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity, and called out My Name. I rebuked the demon and I ordered the demon to come out of the man. Those, who were around Me, marveled at the authority of My Word to command the demon to come out, and the demon obeyed. You know My power is greater than the demons, and they fear even when you invoke My Name. The demons are more powerful than man, so do not do anything that would invite them to possess you. Avoid any Satanic worship, Ouija boards, curses, tarot cards, evil potions, or fortune tellers. Instead, you should wear blessed sacramentals as a scapular, a rosary, blessed salt, holy water, and a St. Benedict cross with the exorcism medal on it. In the vision you saw how anxious these demons are to bring souls to hell, and they are constantly attacking you with

their evil temptations. Do not allow your earthly appetites to control your soul in sinful pleasures. Control your tongue in your language, and do not gossip about others. By knowing your weaknesses, you can be ready to call on Me and your guardian angel to fend off the attacks of the devil. By your daily prayers and staying close to Me in My sacraments, you can avoid falling into occasions of sin. Even if you fall victim to sin, you can come to Me in Confession to free you from the bonds of your sins. I am always ready to forgive even the worst sinner. Be humble in admitting the guilt of your sins, and make an amendment to avoid that sin in the future. With My grace and My sacraments, I will lead you on a path to heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, the roots of Masonry go back many years. You were sensing a connection of these one world people to some of the communist organizations in America. In the early days of Lenin, it was the one world rich people that made large donations of money to get communism started in Russia. These same sponsors have been providing the needed funds to keep the progressive movements going to break down America. The breakdown of America is coming from within your government, where worship of Me is against the work of the one world people who take their orders from Satan. At times the liberals or progressives have the same agenda as the communists who are struggling for a takeover of America. It is the top people in the one world people's inner circle that are actually behind forming the continental unions that will be joined with the Antichrist for his takeover of the world. The evil ones will appear to be controlling the world, but I will allow My faithful to be protected by My angels at My refuges. Once the evil ones come to full power, I will unleash My Comet of Chastisement that will destroy two-thirds of humanity. I will have My angels protect My faithful by lifting them up into the air. After the three days of darkness, I will renew the earth and bring My faithful back down into My Era of Peace. The evil ones will be cast into hell, and they will no longer have influence over My faithful. Rejoice when I bring My victory over evil, and My faithful will have their reward in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven."

Wednesday, September 5, 2012

September 14, 2012

Wednesday, September 5, 2012: (Mario Sorge, funeral Mass)Jesus said: "My

people, pray for the mourners of Mario as they give their respects for him. You are seeing Me in My resurrected Body to give everyone of My faithful hope that one day all of you will be resurrected as well. I am the Resurrection and the life, and with My sacrificial death I have ransomed all souls who accept Me, so they can now enter heaven's gates. Until My death and resurrection, heaven's gates were closed, and souls could only go to a place of suffering because of Adam's sin. Now, at your death you can come to your judgment, and I will judge you based on your actions in life. The more gifts that a soul has been given, the more will be expected of that soul. After a soul has passed and is separated from the body, you need to pray for that soul, and offer Masses to help them out of purgatory, if they were judged there. Once souls are purified, they can now come to heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, you have now recorded seven or more incidents of gunmen killing people, and most of them killed themselves later. These events are not just by chance, but it is part of a plan to cause an excuse to try and take away people's weapons. Many of these attacks used automatic weapons which is one of the targets for your authorities to remove. I have told you before that you can place chips in people, and with voices, you can cause those people to kill people without remembering their crime. These events are more than arbitrary killings because these gunmen are well armed, and they even have body armor. The one world people know that it is difficult to take over a country with well armed citizens and militias. So their intent is to use any excuse to try and disarm your citizens. This is why you will have chaos and a revolution because many people will not give up their arms. My faithful will have to go to My refuges because I do not want My people killing others. On your way to My refuges and at them, My angels will make you invisible, and the angels will not allow the evil ones to harm you. Trust in My protection and My angels so you do not need guns to defend yourselves."

Thursday, September 6, 2012

September 14, 2012

Thursday, September 6, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, in Luke's Gospel you read how I enabled My future apostles to catch a large number of fish, even though they caught nothing during the night. They were amazed at the miraculous catch, and once they landed, they left their boats to follow Me. I told them that they

would be catching people for the Gospel instead of fish. I call on all of My faithful by their Baptism and Confirmation to be evangelists of My Word. You, My son, are ever ready to go out and preach My Word to all the people who you meet in your travels. You have been given a special message of preparing the people for the end times. Remember to strengthen your faith with your prayers, Mass, and My sacraments. It is not easy to preach a hard message, but you have been willing to share My message all over your country, and other parts of the world. Call on My angels for your protection as the evil ones will be making their move for a world takeover. Trust in My doing the impossible so you can be an instrument to bring souls to Me to be saved from hell."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, it was a bit of an embarrassment for the Democrats when they had to restore â€˜God-givenâ€ and â €˜Jerusalemâ€ back into their platform. It is also unfortunate that their platform still supports abortion and same sex marriage. These two sins are the most responsible for any punishment that will come upon America. I have been sending many signs for America to repent of its sins. Since you are not obeying My laws, you will continue to be tested by events as Hurricane Isaac. Wake up America, and see how your sins are bringing you down in your lack of morals."

Jesus said: "My people, your election polls are very close for each of your candidates. I continue to tell you to vote for the most God-fearing man for President. If a person does not follow My Commandments, then it tells you more about a person's moral character. You have a clear choice of what values each candidate stands for. It also is a choice for those who keep their word, and not just a lot of empty words that are not carried out. However America votes, it will decide your fate."

Jesus said: "My people, the one world people are not always able to carry out their plans according to their time line. They have a desire to crash your stock market and end the dollar as your currency. They may not be able to cause a war or a bankruptcy before the election, but it will not be because they are not trying. If anything serious happens to cause martial law, it will create a major disruption in your country that could precipitate a takeover by the military. Pray that your people could have their say at the election. I have mentioned before that it is possible that you will never see another election. Many people will be ready for a revolution if their right to vote is taken away. Pray for peace and that you do not see a revolution."

Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you many times that your current government is stripping away your freedoms one by one, especially through your President's Executive Orders. Your Congress is not fighting for the freedoms being lost because they cannot find any compromise to pass any meaningful legislation. You are seeing both your executive and judicial branches making their own laws without any approval of the people. This also could cause an uprising if nothing is done to protect your freedoms. Continue to pray for your leaders to make the right decisions for your country."

Jesus said: "My people, your students are having a hard time to see good jobs available once they graduate from high school and college. Many of your good paying jobs are no longer available because your corporations are seeking low wages with very few benefits to be competitive. Pray that your economy will improve to provide decent jobs for your children when they graduate."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a church and state division being used to rid all mention of Me in your lives. By removing Christian principles from your society, you are following the atheists who want to rid Me out of your public life. It is better to stand up against abortion, and seek prayer in public places. If My people do not voice their opinion in defense of your religious freedoms, then soon you will see open persecution of those who believe in Me. Pray for your protection and be ready to leave for My refuges once you lose your freedoms."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing more incidents of people being killed at church and the burning of churches and mosques. Your religious persecution is becoming more physical as vandals are venting their anger at My places of worship. The next attacks will come from your authorities when they try to restrict religious worship, and you will be forced to pray in the homes or in underground meetings. When you see evil controlling the churches, it will not be long until you will be seeking protection at My refuges."

Friday, September 7, 2012

September 14, 2012

Friday, September 7, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, in the time of King David and King Solomon a great Temple was erected to house the Holy of Holies with the Ark of the Covenant. This temple was to honor Me and My Father, and give

a place of worship. This Shrine also was built as a place to house My Blessed Sacrament in perpetual Adoration. Some may think too much money was spent on this Shrine, but it was made beautiful to give honor and glory to Me. You have a beautiful place here also to give Me worship before My Blessed Sacrament. The nuns here also pray in contemplative prayer as I have asked My people to spend some time in the quiet of their hearts. It is when you spend time to visit Me in Adoration that you can have discernment to direct your earthly decisions how to best serve Me. I thank all of the benefactors who contribute to help Mother Angelica in carrying out her mission. They will receive their reward in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, you are witnessing a decline in church attendance of My Roman Catholic Church in America and other countries. Some areas are more faithful than others, but your people are becoming more lax in their prayers and their attendance at Sunday Mass. This decline in your numbers is another sign that you are living in the end times. I mentioned in the Bible if there will be many faithful left when I return to the earth? Satan is attacking your modern society with many addictions and distractions so he can mislead My faithful members. He takes advantage of man's weaknesses in man's spiritual life with Me. Every day is a spiritual battle to maintain your faith, and even work to improve your closeness to Me. This is why your daily prayer life and your frequent reception of My sacraments are the best way to keep your focus on Me as you struggle through life for your goal of being with Me in heaven. If you keep close to Me, and you keep strong in your faith, then you will be able to battle the devil who is trying to cause souls to get spiritually lazy. Keep calling on My help and that of your guardian angel so you can keep a pure soul. Those, who are faithful to Me even to the end of their lives, will receive My glorious reward in heaven. Strive to save your own soul, and evangelize weak souls so they can be saved from hell."

Saturday, September 8, 2012

September 14, 2012

Saturday, September 8, 2012: (Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary)Jesus said: "My people, I am giving you this vision because coming to adore Me in My Host or in My tabernacle is the back door to My Heart. Whenever you receive Me in Holy Communion, you are one with Me as I come into your soul. This is

why I want you to receive Me only in the state of grace without any mortal sin on your soul. Also, whenever you come in front of Me in My Blessed Sacrament, you again are one with Me in your soul. This is why I have even a deeper love for My adorers, because you truly understand, as much as humans can, about My Real Presence in My Host. I know you love Me so much when you share your tears of love for Me. I rejoice in your tears, and I store them in your treasure box in heaven. I invite all of My faithful to be daily Adoration members, because I want all of you to share in My love, and have a deeper commitment to serve Me. It is one thing for My people to call Me, Lord, Lord, but it is more meaningful to act out your faith in your daily life. This means helping your neighbors both in their physical needs and their spiritual needs. This is why it is important to share your money, time, and talent with people. It is even more important to share your love for Me with others in your evangelization efforts. Pray every day in your consecration to Me and My Blessed Mother so you can offer up all of your prayers and actions for My greater glory."

Jesus said: "My people, many of your people do not fully appreciate all the freedoms that you have, compared to other countries. The one world people are slowly closing a vise on your freedoms as they try to remove them one by one. They have two immediate goals of taking away your religious freedom, and controlling your guns. You will see your religious hospitals and related nursing homes forced to remove religion from public buildings. They will even try to take away any church tax exemption. Slowly any public worship will become a crime. After many gun incidents that have been staged, your authorities will first outlaw automatic guns and then all guns. They will send out armed troops to go house to house in order to confiscate all weapons. Lastly, your Executive Branch will declare your country as a part of the North American Union, and all of your rights will be lost as you saw the Statue of Liberty carried away. Along the way you could see chaos and even a revolution against this takeover. Once your freedoms are taken over, you will need to come to My refuges for protection from the evil ones who want to take over America. These events will be happening in a short time so My faithful need to be prepared to leave for My refuges. Trust in Me to have your guardian angels lead you safely to My refuges."

Sunday, September 9, 2012

September 14, 2012

Sunday, September 9, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, once you heard the Gospel of My healing of the deaf and dumb man, you can be thankful for having all of your senses that are working. Remember that to those, who are given more, more will be expected of them. This is true of the vision where you cannot just sit on a log, but you need to get up and help people without being lazy. Even as you are called to help your neighbor, I am also calling out to your heart in love. As I called the deaf man to open his mouth to speak, so I am calling My faithful to open their hearts to let Me in. My Heart of love is always open to you, but your heart is like a door that you need to open from the inside to accept Me into your heart. Once I can enter your heart, we can be one in love, and I can share My Divine Will with your will. By knowing My plan for your life, you can fulfill the purpose I have for your life. If you do only your own will, you are not allowing Me to be active in your life. So be open in your heart to know and love Me, then you can serve Me in the use of your God-given talents that use all of your senses."

Monday, September 10, 2012

September 14, 2012

Monday, September 10, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, right now there is a veil of secrecy over your earthly events because your eyes have been blinded by your earthly weaknesses to truly understand your sins and the sins of others. You will all soon experience My Warning when your conscience will be illuminated to understand the severity of your sins and how you have offended Me. Your spiritual eyes will be opened, and you will then be more responsible for your sinful actions because I will have shown you what you were doing wrong. You will also be able to understand the evil of the sins of others. It will be revealed more about the evil one world people so you will clearly know their intentions and how the Antichrist will come to power. You will see and understand the evil of the Masons in My Church as you will see the division occurring between the schismatic church and My faithful remnant. My faithful will be persecuted, and you will need to attend Mass secretly in the homes. Not long after the Warning, it will be apparent to you how the two beasts of the Antichrist and the false prophet will be working together to take over the world. I will warn My faithful when it will be time to come to the safety of My refuges. Some will be martyred

and become instant saints, and some will be fighting at the Battle of Armageddon. Have no fear, because My angels will protect you from the evil people and the demons."

"

Tuesday, September 11, 2012

September 14, 2012

Tuesday, September 11, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, you have seen droughts, fires, and storm damage from your last hurricane. In the vision I am showing you more storms and natural disasters that are going to continue to punish America for your sins and laws against My Commandments. If your people do not repent and change their sinful ways, you will see more disasters coming upon your country. Many signs have been given to you in storms and man-made events, but still you refuse to stop your sins. You have recovered from some mild events, but even greater disruptions to your lives will befall you. Be prepared to come to My refuges when your freedoms are taken away, and your lives will be threatened. Pray for My help when evil men will be trying to control you in every facet of your lives."

Jesus said: "My people, traveling through life is similar to praying your rosary. A reverent rosary is said slowly so you can keep focused on the meaning of the mystery that you are praying. If you pray fast, then you are focused more on just repeating words without thinking of the meaning of your prayers. This is true also in how you live your life. If you speed through your life just to try and do a lot of things, then you will not have enough time to dwell on what and why you are doing things. You may be able to visit many places, but your memory of things will be just a blur. If you travel through life at a slower pace as on a bicycle, you may do fewer things, but you will do each thing better and more completely. If you take your time, you can plan things better, and have more time to learn from your mistakes. Just as praying your rosary at a slower pace is more pleasing to Me, so living your life at a slower pace is also more pleasing to Me. Satan knows this as well, so he is always urging you to rush through things so you lose the value of learning from your mistakes. Let Me lead you through life at a slower pace, so you have time for prayer, and you will be following My Divine Will instead of your own will."

October 2012

Wednesday, September 12, 2012

October 1, 2012

Wednesday, September 12, 2012: (The Most Holy Name of Mary)Jesus said: "My people, the Gospel of the Beatitudes is a good example to live by, and the Beatitudes are the good works that you could do for your neighbors. Call on Me to give you the spiritual courage to reach out and help people. St. Paul's Epistle spoke of the need for celibacy so those, who evangelize as priests, could be free to devote all of their time to saving souls. In the vision of the Communion rail, you remember in past years how it was more reverent to kneel as you received My Host. There are other traditions in your old Mass that pleased Me dearly in your singing and praising. In older days more people came to Confession more often as you saw longer lines at the confessionals. My priest sons need to encourage Confession and visiting Me in Adoration. The graces of a good Confession are being missed by some, and others should be cleansing their mortal sins so they can prevent any sins of sacrilege. There are fewer people coming to Mass on Sunday because they are not nourishing their faith in Me properly. There is a mystique of holiness in coming to church that is missing in many people today. If they truly understood how beautiful it is to receive Me into their souls, the people, who are not coming, would be drawn to church again. Be a good example to your children in leading them to Sunday Mass, and invite them to share My Blessed Mother's rosary in their daily prayers."

Jesus said: "My people, the one world people and Iran are sponsoring the Moslem Brotherhood to take over the Arab countries surrounding Israel. The incident with this anti-Islamic movie was perpetrated to instigate an excuse to attack your embassies on 9-11. After Syria is taken over, their next target will be Saudi Arabia which could shut down oil deliveries to America. This will affect oil and gasoline prices which could rise to cause an economic recession or worse. America needs to work quickly to get more independent sources of oil so you are not so dependent on the Middle East oil. Once oil supplies are in danger, America may try and defend the oil countries as Saudi Arabia from any Moslem Brotherhood takeover. This could cause a war with Iran and other countries. The

speed of any takeover attempts could possibly interfere with your election. I mentioned before that a war or bank holiday could cause a martial law takeover that would stop your election. If such a martial law occurs, My faithful will need to come to My refuges of protection. Trust in My angels to protect you from the evil ones."

Thursday, September 13, 2012

October 1, 2012

Thursday, September 13, 2012: (St. John Chrysostom)Jesus said: "My people, you know how much I suffered on the cross so all of you could be redeemed from your sins. In the Gospel I emphasized to you how you should love Me and your neighbor. I even asked you to love your enemies and those who are persecuting you. To love one's friends is only what sinners do in loving their friends. I want My faithful to strive for perfection as My heavenly Father is perfect. This means that you need to love everyone as I love everyone, even your enemies. Each day I ask My faithful to take up their crosses of the trials of life, and bear their pain in union with Me on My cross. This is why I am showing you My cross of suffering. Offer up all of your trials and persecutions to Me so souls can be helped both on earth and in purgatory. Just as My faithful receive My graces from My redeeming crucifixion, so others can receive the redemptive benefit of your suffering as well. Keep close to Me in prayer and My sacraments, and you will receive your reward in heaven."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, I thank all of you for attending this holy hour in front of My Most Blessed Sacrament. Your prayers are balancing off some of the evil going on in your world. You have prayer group meetings on My side, and you have occult group meetings on the side of the demons. You have seen how the demons are attacking many souls, and the sin in your world is a result. You have a daily battle with the demons, and you need to invoke your binding of the spirits prayer and the St. Michael prayer. Use your blessed salt, blessed crucifixes, and holy water to fight the presence of the demons. They run from My cross and saying My Name. You know My power is greater than the demons, but you need to cleanse your souls with frequent Confession and receive Me in Holy Communion often."

Jesus said: "My people, you will be seeing a frequent number of disasters that

will cause damage to your homes and your infrastructures. Fires, wars, and uprisings are in your future as your freedoms are at risk in your country. The one world people are continuing their plans to ruin your financial system. Your Federal Reserve is continuing to inflate your dollar with a new round of Quantitative Easing III. Fear not those who are trying to destroy your country, as you will need to eventually come to My refuges of protection."

Jesus said: "My people, you have heard these plans before that the one world people are trying to crash your dollar which could lead to a bankruptcy of America. Your dollar is losing its status as a reserve currency. Because of your increasing debts and deficits, your rating agencies are ready to reduce your credit rating. It will become harder to finance your deficits when fewer investors will want to buy your Treasury Notes. Once this debt cannot be funded, interest rates will be forced higher, and more dollars will need to be printed. Once your money reaches hyperinflation, then the dollar will be near worthless. This will cause the dollar to fail, and it will be replaced by the amero. A crash of the dollar is coming, and it will create chaos and possible killings that could invoke martial law. This will also be a time to come to My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing signs of future food shortages along with potential problems with your banking system. I have warned My people for some time to put aside six months to a year's supply of food for the coming world famine and a bank failure. If your money becomes worthless, it will be hard to buy food. Crop shortages could also contribute to food shortages. You could use your food to survive the coming trials until it will be time to come to My refuges. You are to share your food with friends and relatives. I will multiply what you have put aside when it is needed. Those, who do not heed My warning to save some food, may risk starving or they could be killed trying to find food."

Jesus said: "My people, during the coming tribulation, My faithful will need to come to My refuges where My angels will protect them. Refuges need to be on consecrated land with an independent supply of water. My refuge leaders need to store food and have bedding places for the people. You will also need hygiene kits for personal cleansing and latrines for bathrooms. My angels will bring you daily Communion and they will multiply your food and dwellings as they are needed. My angels will make My faithful invisible to their enemies, and they will defend My faithful from harm. Have no fear of coming to My refuges because I will see to all of your needs."

Jesus said: "My people, My faithful, who do not live at a refuge, should be preparing some things to bring for their journey to My refuges. In your backpacks you could bring your sacramentals of rosaries, blessed salt, blessed medals, andBenedictine crosses. Also, you could bring Bibles and Mass books. For your physical things you could have a tent, some sleeping blankets, a windup flashlight, two changes of clothes, a small amount of food and water, cups, plates and silverware, a shovel, towels, and wash cloths. These are the main things, but masks, and matches for a fire would help. Again I will multiply what you need."

Jesus said: "My people, at My refuges My angels will provide a consecrated Host in your monstrance so each refuge could have perpetual Adoration. Your people at the refuge would take their own hours to keep praying in front of My Host. My daily Communion and Adoration will be your strength to endure this short time of the tribulation. Trust in My power and My miracles to provide for your needs."

Friday, September 14, 2012

October 1, 2012

Friday, September 14, 2012: (Exultation of the Holy Cross)Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading the people of Israel complained about the manna that I sent them for food in the desert. Because of their grumbling, I sent them saraph serpents that bit the people and some died. The people asked Moses to help them, so he mounted a bronze serpent on a pole, and lifted it up for the people to look on and be healed. This is an image of Me as I was lifted up on My cross so I could heal people of their sins. I even rewarded the good thief by telling him that on that same day he would be with Me in paradise. I call all of My people to pick up their daily cross and suffer their trials with Me on My cross. You are all struggling through the demands of your human existence so you can have your reward with Me in heaven. Do not fall into despair from whatever you are suffering, but look on Me face to face on My cross, and ask Me to help you through each day. Consecrate everything you do to Me, and you will gain your reward in heaven for your sufferings. Remember also that I will raise up My luminous cross in the sky over My final refuges so My people can look on it and be healed of all of their infirmities. My cross is your salvation and a source of healing. By My perfect sacrifice, you will see My faithful saved from hell and

brought to heaven. Satan had people kill My human body, but I confounded him and sin as I turned an evil deed into a saving act for souls who accept Me. Cling to My cross as your comfort in this life, even if you must suffer pain for My sake."

(Difante Family Mass) Jesus said: "My people, you are celebrating My feast day of the Exultation of the Cross. It is the grace of My death and Resurrection that has brought redemption to all of mankind. It is up to each person's free will to accept Me and follow My laws, and I will bring that person to heaven. I am always present to you in My tabernacle, but I am still suffering on the cross for all of the ongoing sins of man. This river in the vision represents My endless graces that are constantly available to My faithful through My sacraments. Every time you come before My tabernacle, you can drink in My graces for your visit. Give praise and glory to Me for all the gifts of My graces that I make available to everyone. Many times you watch the river flowing as in the vision, and it is amazing how it seems endless. This is how endless My graces flow out to you from My abundant graces. Take advantage of every grace that you can have from coming to daily Mass. You have a miracle of My Body and Blood which comes before you at every Mass at the Consecration. The more graces you receive, the easier it will be to fight the devil's temptations."

Saturday, September 15, 2012

October 1, 2012

Saturday, September 15, 2012: (Our Lady of Sorrows)(Seven Sorrows: the prophecy of Simeon, the flight into Egypt, the loss of the child Jesus in the Temple, the meeting of Jesus on the way to Calvary, Jesus dies on the cross, Mary receives the Body of Jesus in her arms, the Body of Jesus is placed in the tomb) Mary said: "My dear children, I painfully suffered these sorrows as I had to endure my Son's death on the cross. I knew His mission was to save all of mankind from their sins, but as a mother, it is hard to lose a son, even if He is God's Son. I was privileged to be the Mother of Jesus, and I am called blessed among all women. Not only am I the Mother of Jesus, but I am also the mother of His people in the person of St. John at the foot of the cross. I watch over all of my children, and I protect you with my mantle. Call on me in my rosary as you pray the Mysteries of the life I had with Jesus. I am happy to share the joys and graces of my Son, even in the midst of my sorrows."

Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you this stagnant pond with algae to represent a pond that was not being cared for. Sometimes you can use chemicals or have a flow of water to keep the algae from forming. This can also represent a person's spiritual life that is not active. To guard anything of value as your soul, you need to put up a defense, and nourish your spiritual life with prayer, fasting, and Mass. The devil never sleeps, so you cannot ignore your spiritual life, or you may succumb to his temptations. You also need to wear some blessed sacramentals as a defense against demonic attacks. Beware also of any addictions that may try to control you, because demons are attached to addictions. You need to be constantly vigilant because you need to have pure souls, so you are ready to meet Me at your judgment when you die. Those, who are faithful to Me in life, will receive their just reward in heaven."

Sunday, September 16, 2012

October 1, 2012

Sunday, September 16, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, today's reading tells you how faith without works is dead. I have mentioned before how My faithful need to serve Me and your neighbors. When you help your neighbors, you are helping Me in them. In this audience in the vision I am showing you people who are being entertained. When it comes to doing good works for your neighbor, you need to become workers and not just spectators. Some people, who are more fortunate financially, could spend more time and money to help the poor. The more you help others, the more graces you are storing in heaven. Charity comes from the heart, and it is another way to show Me your love and your love for your neighbor. The wealth that you have is only temporary, and you should share what you have while you still can. Remember that I love a cheerful giver."

Monday, September 17, 2012

October 1, 2012

Monday, September 17, 2012: (St. Robert Bellarmine)Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing many world events that are leading up to a financial disaster as well as a planned war in the Middle East. Either of these major events could trigger a martial law that could mean a takeover of America, and the loss of your freedoms. I have told you many times that I will bring My Warning experience before you would be forced to go to My refuges. The one world people have

their plans for a takeover, but I am the One who will determine the time when I will allow this to happen. This is why I am again showing you a vivid picture of how the Warning will appear for everyone. You literally will be swept off your feet out of your body and outside of time as you will pass quickly through a tunnel until you see Me in the Light. You will all experience your illumination of conscience in a life review that will be similar to a dying person or a person with a near death experience. You will be focused on your unforgiven sins as you will remember them when you return to your body. I will warn you not to take a chip in the body and not to worship the Antichrist. You will be shown the place of your judgment and experience that place for a while in heaven, hell, or purgatory. Then you will be sent back into your body with a strong feeling to confess your sins. If you do not change your life, then your judgment will be the same. People will also be prepared to leave for My refuges when the events lead up to the coming of the Antichrist. Come to My refuges when I warn you, or you may have to suffer martyrdom. Trust in Me to protect your soul, and allow your guardian angels to lead you to My refuges. The battle for souls will intensify greatly, but never give up your faith in Me, even if you are faced with becoming a martyr. Those, who remain faithful to Me, will see their reward in My Era of Peace and later in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, you are dealing with the one world people who worship demons and superstitions. Just as older civilizations believed in various gods of mythology, so these people follow astrology as Hitler did. Many of their war plans are favoring the right alignment of the stars. You are seeing the Israeli leader speaking of months before Iran could have enough enriched uranium to make an atomic bomb. You are also seeing war games of many nations with multiple aircraft carriers and other ships planning a defense against Iran. Iran is planning a war games display. With so many ships in close proximity, any miscalculation could accidently start a war. In addition to a planned bank holiday, there is still a plan by the one world people to instigate a war with Iran. Such a war could quickly involve many nations that could trigger a world war. Israel has atomic weapons, and if they feel threatened, they would use them to preserve their country. Any use of nuclear weapons could trigger multiple bombs going off with a threat to mankind's survival. Pray that such a war does not happen, and that nuclear weapons are not used."

Tuesday, September 18, 2012

October 1, 2012

Tuesday, September 18, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, in this vision of time moving forward, this means that the time of evil's reign is running out. The evil people, who are preparing the way for the Antichrist, are about to bring on their worst struggle to cause a world takeover. They are preparing a financial disaster of a world depression amidst another world war. Their goal is to steal your wealth and make you their slaves. They may take away your money and your homes, but I will protect My faithful at My refuges. Refuse to take any chips in the body so the evil ones cannot control you with their voices. Some will be martyred in the death camps, and some people, who take the chip in the body, will be your enemies who will try to kill My people. Allow My angels to defend you so you do not use guns to kill people. I have been warning you of these coming events for many years, and soon you will see these trials happening before your eyes. Trust in Me when I will warn My faithful to leave for My refuges of protection."

Jesus said: "My people, many of your appliances, vehicles, computers, and anything using microchips are vulnerable to EMP (Electromagnetic pulse) attacks. Some EMP weapons use a small nuclear device which could spread radiation and EMP effects. There are also portable EMP weapons that could be carried by airplanes and directed on localized targets. These weapons can destroy microchips, and they could paralyze equipment and cities. Only if you could provide new chips, or repair your damaged electronics, could your equipment start working again. This is why it would be smart to have such a supply of chips buried in the ground with a shield around it. Many countries have access to such EMP devices, and they could be used to neutralize an enemy's defenses that use guided missiles. This is why it would be good to plan for a non-electric means of travel like bicycles in case your vehicles do not work, or when gas is not available. Trust in My help when I will protect My faithful at My refuges that will be shielded from this warfare."

Wednesday, September 19, 2012

October 1, 2012

Wednesday, September 19, 2012: (St. Januarius)Jesus said: "My people, I have talked about the one world people many times, and they are the elite in terms of

money and power to influence governments. These people at the top are some of the people who actually worship Satan, and they carry out his directives. This is the meaning of the vision in that those, who worship Satan, are on a path to the flames of hell unless they convert and are saved. These people are even fighting amongst themselves for leadership and power. Once these elite leaders place the Antichrist into power over the world, they are going to be surprised by a double cross when the Antichrist will kill these leaders, and put his own people in power. The one world people are ruthless in their killings of people, and it is poetic that they will be killed themselves. You can put them in your prayers, but it will be near impossible for them to change without them asking for My help. You heard the message of love given by St. Paul. If these people or others do not have love in their hearts, then they will be like clanging cymbals."

Jesus said: "My people, you know how much I love mankind because I was incarnated as a God-man so I could die on the cross for all of your sins. This is why you should have a large crucifix on all of your altars so you never forget how I died to save mankind. All Three of Us Persons in the Blessed Trinity are pure love, and it is out of sharing Our love that creation was brought about. I am showing you My Sacred Heart because My love for My creatures is overwhelming. I love all of you equally so one soul is no greater than another. I even love those souls who have rejected Me, but they have chosen the wrong destination of their own free will. I want My faithful to love Me so our hearts can be joined in love. I have given you My Commandments which call you to love Me and your neighbor as yourself. I have even asked you to love your enemies and your persecutors. It is hard for man to do this on his own, so call on Me to give you the grace to love everyone. I have called My faithful to be perfect as My heavenly Father is perfect. In your human condition loving everyone may seem impossible, but for Me all things are possible. Pray that all souls could be converted, even though many will use their free will to reject Me. By My grace and possibly the Warning experience, you could see some conversions. I will not refuse any repentant sinner from coming into My loving arms."

Jesus said: "My people, this vision of the wet pallet represents how America is on a skid into both a bad economy with a possible war. People want to know dates when things will happen, but I only call your attention to the signs that are happening around you. Many people are aware of your unemployment rate at

over 8.0% for the last three or four years. Even this rate is closer to 22% if you include those who stopped looking for work, and those who are only working part time. Your National Debt is over $16 trillion with obligations of $56 trillion for unpaid promises for your entitlements. Your government is spending over $1.3 trillion more than it takes in for taxes. The Federal Reserve has started more Quantitative Easing (QE3) because it has to buy 70% of your debt in order to prevent your country's bankruptcy. With government spending out of control, you will soon see hyperinflation with the printing of more Treasury Bonds. The Federal Reserve and the central bankers are bailing out your banksâ€ bad mortgage loans at $40 billion per month without any limit. These are signs that show a bank holiday is not far away. Signs of a coming war can be seen in all the Moslem Brotherhood takeovers of the Arab nations as Libya and Egypt where attacks are occurring against your embassies. A danger to oil deliveries is apparent with Iran's threats to oil shipments through the Persian Gulf. Other conflicts are heating up between China and Japan over some uninhabited islands. The same one world people who are threatening a crash of your dollar, are the same people who are trying to instigate a war with Iran so they can profit from expensive oil prices when oil will become harder to ship. Look around you at these signs, and you can see why your freedoms are in danger of being lost. Have no fear, as I will protect My faithful at My refuges."

Thursday, September 20, 2012

October 1, 2012

Thursday, September 20, 2012: (St. Andrew Kim & Korean martyrs)Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing in a cloudy mirror America's sins of abortion, fornication, and homosexual acts in same sex marriages. America has been sent signs in 9-11-01, 2008's financial disaster, and the Katrina and Isaac hurricanes. Still your people do not understand that even your leaders are bringing the Isaiah 9:10 judgment against your own nation. You have the Harbinger book that explains the parallels between Israel and America. Israel rejected God's warning to repent of their sins, and they were punished by being taken over and exiled into Babylon for over seventy years. So now in America, you also are being warned of your sins in this mirror and the events that I mentioned. Yet, your people are still refusing to repent of their sins and change their sinful lifestyles. Because you have turned your back on Me, and you have not heeded My warnings, your country will face disasters and a financial chaos that will take

away your freedoms. The one world people and their puppet leaders will take over your country, and you will be defeated and exiled as Israel was because of your worship of other gods. These gods are lust, money, fame, and material things which are against My Commandments, when you should be worshiping only Me. Be prepared, America, to meet your fate, for you will be reaping the punishment for sowing the sins of your passions."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, your Constitution has a Bill of Rights which is to protect your individual freedoms. I have mentioned before how you are losing your freedoms one by one, as your Congress and your President are passing legislation and edicts that are threatening your constitutional rights. Your religious freedom came under attack in forcing religious health institutions to hand out birth control devices. Some state laws require identification to vote, but the voters are being usurped by liberal judges who are placing injunctions against these laws. When Congress stops certain legislation, your President is forcing this legislation on the people with his Executive orders. Even your health care law will try to force you to buy insurance and have you take chips in the body. Many of these actions take away your freedoms, but your people are not fighting them. If your people do not take a stand against corrupt politicians and judges, then you will have no rights, and you will be forced into the North American Union. Pray for My help in fighting these injustices."

Jesus said: "My people, many inventions and technologies were developed in your space programs. Now you are seeing cutbacks in supporting research and space exploration. There is a need for a good education, but you need to have practical jobs and industries to find good jobs for your graduates. By allowing businesses to send good jobs overseas, you are taking away America's manufacturing potential. The financial incentives need to change to protect your home industries, and allow your inventive skills to keep making needed products. Pray for your children's jobs that they will be available when they graduate."

Jesus said: "My people, your people should take back the right to generate new money without it incurring interest for the central bankers. Your Federal Reserve has taken too much power upon itself with the continuous quantitative easing that now is buying $40 billion per month of the banks bad mortgage loans without any limit in time. They are printing bonds out of thin air to purposely inflate your money supply. There is no check or balance on this thievery, and

they are controlling interest rates at 0% so savers do not get any interest. These bankers and your deficit spending will lead America into bankruptcy if nothing is done by your people."

Jesus said: "My people, the overall plan of the one world people is to form unions on every continent so they can be given over to the Antichrist for his reign of evil. This is why the Presidents of America, Canada, and Mexico are working against the people's rights to form a North American Union (NAU). This is why the one world people want to crash the dollar and replace it with the amero. The quicker they can take over America, the quicker they can form the NAU and bring on the Antichrist's reign. Such a union will take away your money, your sovereignty rights, and your constitutional republic. All of your wars have been fought for your freedom, but these freedoms will be given over to your new dictator. Once this takeover occurs, My faithful will need safety at My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, I understand the pain and frustration of My faithful who are trying to cope with the evil things that are gaining more control over your lives. Once your jobs, food, and safety are threatened by your evil dictators, it will be necessary for My faithful to leave for My refuges. Many are preparing refuges for you to come to where My angels will protect My faithful. The evil ones do not have any power over My heavenly communications. My angels will be allowed to do the impossible in multiplying your food and dwellings. They will have power to make you invisible to the evil ones, and the angels will protect you from any harm."

Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you My coming victory over evil both in the Battle of Armageddon and My Comet of Chastisement. My people need to have hope and trust in My power when I will allow the evil ones to have a brief reign of power. I told you that the gates of hell will not prevail over My faithful remnant. All of the enemy's armies will be defeated in the Battle of Armageddon by My faithful soldiers and My angels. The Comet of Chastisement will defeat the evil people and demons as they will all be cast into hell. Rejoice when I will bring My faithful into My Era Of Peace."

Jesus said: "My people, you will be seeing another religious battle when My Church will be divided into a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. This split will cause My faithful remnant to go into your homes for your prayers and

services. The schismatic church will follow New Age worship of idols instead of worshiping Me. Eventually, you will need to go to My refuges of protection as the atheists and your authorities will be seeking to kill all believers in Me. Be thankful that My angels will protect you, even though some faithful will be martyred. My faithful will have their reward in My Era of Peace and later into heaven."

Friday, September 21, 2012

October 1, 2012

Friday, September 21, 2012: (St. Matthew)Jesus said: "My son, just as Levi was willing to give up everything and follow Me, so you were willing to do My mission when I called you. Some people, who were called to be prophets, were reluctant at first, but you wanted to follow My Will for My calling, and I thank you. Your mission to prepare people for the coming tribulation is not an easy one, and some people do not want to hear your message. When people are asked to store food for bad times, and leave their homes for refuges of protection, this is hard to accept. Yet, I am providing a means of protection from the evil people and the demons so your soul will be safe. Some of My faithful will be called to be martyrs, and they will become instant saints in heaven. Those, who live through the tribulation at My refuges, will be brought into My Era of Peace and later into heaven. This plan of Mine will be made clearer to everyone in their Warning experience. It is a privilege to be living in this time of My victory. Rejoice, My son, in the mission that I have given you, and stay close to Me in My sacraments and your daily prayers."

Jesus said: "My people, this experience of missing your exit was because that ramp was under construction, and that is why you could not find the name of your exit. Sometimes in life you try to do the right thing, but people have changed the rules, and you have to follow a discerned detour. When you are doing My mission, I will have My angels directing you to your destination, even if it means following a different route to get there. I have given you many messages to share with the people on how best to be protected during the tribulation. Just as you allowed My angels to help you reach today's destination, so you can call on Me and My angels will lead you to the nearest refuge with a physical sign. When you live in trust by following My Will, do not have any fear, but rely on Me to keep you safe from any evil. You will be entering a time

of evil and a time of chaos. So do not be alarmed by your events, but be calm in following My directions. It is the same way for My faithful as they first come to My refuges. My refuge leaders need to calm down these new arrivals with prayer, and show them the miracles that I will perform for My people as multiplying food and dwellings. Once these new arrivals understand how I am protecting them and providing for their needs, they will calm down from any doubts. Then they will trust in My care for them. This truly is how I take care of people all of the time, but you do not always appreciate how I am working in your lives to help you. Give praise and thanks to Me for all the gifts that you receive from Me every day."

Saturday, September 22, 2012

October 5, 2012

Saturday, September 22, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, I point out to you My greeting: â€˜He who has ears to hear, let him hear.â€ This Gospel is about listening to My Word of the Gospel. You are fortunate to have Bibles so you can read My very words as recorded by My evangelists. In the first reading you heard how you are made up of body and spirit. The body seeks earthly things, while the soul seeks to have rest from its Creator. In order for My faithful to grow and bear fruit, you must listen to My Word, and place it in your heart. It is only by your providing fertile ground that My Word can grow in your heart. By focusing on Me and living a holy life as I did, you can go forth in performing good deeds for your neighbor out of love for Me and love for them. I give you My Word, but it is what you do with My Word that will allow you to profit from My direction for your life. Not all people have open hearts to receive My Word, and some even reject My Word. These are the souls who need your prayers, since without your help, they could be misled on their path to heaven. Keep praying for them, and they could be saved. You can help your neighbors with the physical needs of their lives, but helping to save their souls by your prayers would be the most important gift that you could give them. Remember to keep listening to My Word, and you will gain eternal life in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you this lonely crucifix as a representation of the many locked churches where I am a prisoner and I am alone in My tabernacles. You are fortunate to find Adoration chapels where you can come and visit Me in My monstrance or My tabernacle. I am God, yet people should

have more access to visit Me in My Hosts. I understand why churches are locked to prevent vandalism, but each area should have one chapel open for people to visit Me. I am a loving Being, and I desire to be with My faithful who believe in My Real Presence. I enjoy every moment that someone comes to keep Me company. Come to Me and share your daily troubles with Me so I can calm down any of your fears. Allow Me to give you discernment in making any major decisions in your life. I love My adorers very much, and I thank you for every visit that you take time to come and see Me. I love you and I want you to share your love with Me. It is a beautiful time in Adoration when you can pray to Me in contemplative prayer. Take five to ten minutes to pray with Me in silence. Be open in your hearts and minds to listen to My words. If you can hear My words, you need to place these words in your journal of secrets. If you have a spiritual director, you could share these words with him. I give gifts of prophecy to many souls, but they need to be open to Me in order to share My words with others."

End October 2012

November 2012

Wednesday, October 17, 2012

November 1, 2012

Wednesday, October 17, 2012: (St. Ignatius of Antioch)Jesus said: "My people, My Church has been built on the rock of St. Peter and his successors. This is the Church that I established, and the gates of hell will not prevail against it. This structure of My hierarchy has provided the ruling authority of My Church, and you have had My Word of faith handed down to you from the evangelists of My Gospel. My Church has interpreted My words to follow in your daily lives. Each faithful person has this faith in Me to live by, and to trust in Me that I will give you the graces that you need through My sacraments. It is the support of My Church and the power of the Holy Spirit that strengthens you to keep going every day to put your faith into action by your good works. It is your faith, prayers, and actions that will put you on the right path to heaven. St. Paul tells you how to avoid your earthly passions, and strive to imitate My life of holiness. In the Gospel I am chastising the Pharisees and the lawyers because they voice My Word and place burdens on the people, but they do not practice what they preach, nor do they lift a finger to help people with their burdens. It is so

important to not be a hypocrite. In other words it is by your actions that you show your true love for Me in all that you do. Your love for your neighbor should be seen in how you reach out to share your time and donations of money with them. It is your charity in good deeds and your following My Word that will store up treasure in heaven for your judgment. Keep trust and faith in Me and the Holy Spirit as your pillars of support to get you through each day's trials."

(Gina's Confirmation) Jesus said: "My people, I want you to pray for religious vocations for more nuns and priests. You also need to pray for your priests, deacons, bishops, and nuns to remain true to their vocations. You need sufficient numbers of priests and bishops so your churches can be filled, and My sacraments can be made available to My faithful. My sacraments are your sources of grace that you need for strength against the daily temptations of the evil one. As you receive each sacrament, say a prayer for that priest to give him your support. The priests are most thankful for the parishioners that are praying for them. Receiving Confirmation gives you grace and the seven gifts of the Holy Spirit: counsel, piety, wisdom, understanding, knowledge, fortitude, and fear of the Lord. There are also twelve fruits of the Holy Spirit: charity, joy, peace, patience, benignity, faith, goodness, long-suffering, mildness, modesty, continency, and chastity. All of these gifts and fruits are bestowed on the candidates who receive Confirmation. Be thankful for all the priests and nuns who are making a life commitment to Me to serve My people in the religious life. Give thanks to Me also for Gina and all the candidates who are saying yes to be soldiers for Me in the battle against evil."

Jesus said: "My people, this vision is showing you a ship that was sunk in the Strait of Hormuz by Iranian weapons. The ship appears to be an oil tanker. This will be the result of a threat carried out by Iran because of the effect of the sanctions on their economy. If such an event takes place, this threat could slow down oil tanker traffic for fear of losing more boats. America has taken the responsibility for the traffic through this narrow waterway. Such a destruction could start a sea battle that could lead to a wider war of destruction between America and Iran. If such a battle starts before the election, there is still a possibility that your election could be cancelled. Pray that you do not see a terrorist act in your country, or a war start before your election. You could even see a false flag terrorist incident that would allow a martial law to keep your

President in power. If martial law does occur, My faithful will need to leave immediately for My refuges. Trust in My angel protection no matter what plans the evil ones want to carry out."

Thursday, October 18, 2012

November 1, 2012

Thursday, October 18, 2012: (St. Luke)Jesus said: "My people, you know that the devil is strong right now, and many people are falling away from their faith in Me because they are being distracted by many material things and theevents of your world. The attack is being felt the most on the people who are weak in their faith, and they have forgotten to pray their daily prayers. It is hard for some people to recognize how their spiritual lives are deteriorating, but their physical lives are normal. This starts with people who do not come to frequent Confession, and they stop praying. Coming to Mass on Sunday is not enough to remain close to Me. Gradually, these weak souls stop coming to Sunday Mass, and they become part of the lukewarm who know better, but I will vomit them out of My mouth. Pray that the coming Warning will wake up these lukewarm souls, or they are risking hell which I will show them. America is slowly becoming a pagan nation because of your liberal and atheistic media that is removing My Name from everywhere, even from your coins. It is time for America to wake up in this coming election, or you will become a part of the North American Union with no rights, and the loss of your dollars over to the amero."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that time is running out before the main events as the Warning and the Antichrist's coming are very near. Since the devil' time is running out as well, he will be working harder to bring souls to hell. You are living in the end times as evil will have its reign for a short time. You have been living a sheltered life for many years with all of your modern conveniences. Soon My people will be suffering an increasing persecution. After the Warning, events will lead up to the Antichrist' declaration. It is at that time that My faithful will need to come to My refuges for My protection from the evil one."

Jesus said: "My people, every time that you look on My crucifix, you are reminded of how much I love each soul in My desire to die for all of mankind'

sins. It is these rays of love that shine out into your hearts which are very much like the rays of grace and mercy that come out in My Divine Mercy image. Be grateful that I came to earth as a redeeming Savior so all souls could have an opportunity to come to heaven. Give praise and thanks to Me for fulfilling My promise after Adam' sin."

Jesus said: "My people, I instituted My Eucharist at the first Mass when I consecrated the bread and wine into My Body and Blood. This gift of Myself to My faithful is the most precious gift that I could give you. This is how I will be sacramentally present to My people in every tabernacle until the end of this age. I have given you My other sacraments as a source of grace, and Confession is how I can cleanse your sins to make your soul worthy to receive Me in Holy Communion. My people can come to Me at any open church so you can pray to Me in My tabernacle. Adoration is a special love for Me where I can hear your petitions and I can give rest to your soul. Treasure these moments with Me in Holy Communion and when you are present in front of My consecrated Host."

Jesus said: "My people, you all know that your bodies are mortal, and one day I will return to take you home to your judgment. Those, who fear death the most, are those souls who are far away from Me. Every soul will have to make an accounting for that soul's actions and how time was used. I will be looking for the least glimmer of love from each soul. Souls, who completely reject Me, will be condemning themselves to hell by their own choosing. Those souls, who love Me, may need to be purified in purgatory, and then they could come to Me in heaven. Few souls can come directly to heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, every day you have a struggle with the evil one's temptations as you strive for the higher levels of heaven. You have choices to perform good works for your neighbor and to pray each day for My Blessed Mother's intentions. Every day is another step closer to heaven on this stairway. I have given each soul a set number of years to work on the mission that I have appointed for that soul. By giving your â€˜yesâ€&#65533; then your heart will be open to follow My plan for your life."

Jesus said: "My people, many people go through life and they accumulate physical wealth in the bank, in stocks, or in precious metals. This is called elusive wealth because it can be taken away just as it was gained. You will not be judged in heaven on how much wealth you have accumulated on earth

because this world is passing away. In your heavenly treasure box your spiritual treasure cannot be stolen, nor will it lose its value. It is this spiritual treasure that you will have at your judgment to offset any of your sins. This heavenly treasure is much more valuable than any earthly treasure."

Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you many times that My faithful will come under persecution so much that you will need to go underground in secret to have any celebration of Mass or prayer groups. For a time you will be able to worship Me in this way at your homes. Once your government authorities start to imprison and kill Christians for their faith, or for a failure to take a chip in the body, then you will need to come to My refuges for protection. It is My angels who will guide you to My refuges and protect you with an invisible shield. Rejoice in My protection because soon I will bring My victory over the evil ones, and then I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace."

Friday, October 19, 2012

November 1, 2012

Friday, October 19, 2012: (St. Isaac Jogues and companions)Jesus said: "My people, in today's vision of gas pumps, you are looking at the new normal of high gasoline prices at or above $4 per gallon in America. Your grocery items will also be rising in price due to your shortages of apples, corn, and other crops that suffered from man-made weather manipulations. Your whole economy is being manipulated by the central banker's Federal Reserve that is pumping more money into circulation with QE3 to cover the expense of your deficits and increasing National Debt. You have not seen hyperinflation yet because the banks are sitting on trillions of dollars that they are not loaning out. Instead, the banks are using this money to cancel their bad loans that were created by Wall Street's derivative debacle. Eventually, your dollar will crash because there is not enough money or credit in the world to unwind all the bad derivative bets that were made on bad loans. Many banks and investment firms were betting big money just as people gamble in your casinos. When these bets were lost, now these greedy people want the taxpayer to bail out their bad debts. This is why the Federal Reserve is buying $40 billion/month of these worthless loans and bad derivative bets. These one world people want to crash your economic system so they can take over your country. They will use computer viruses or supposed hackers to close your banks as a beginning sign of their attempted takeover. Such

a bank holiday could lead to riots and a martial law. Your time to leave for My refuges will come when your lives will be in danger. Be prepared to leave your homes with as much as you can place in your vehicles. Have trust in My protection during the coming tribulation."

Jesus said: "My people, I tested My apostles on how so many people could be fed. One said it would take two hundred denarii worth of bread to feed the crowd. Another said that there was a boy with two fish and five barley loaves, but what was this for so many people. Then I blessed the food, and I had My apostles distribute the multiplied fish and bread to the people. I was generous with the food, but I did not want to waste any food, so they collected seven baskets of fragments. Even as I multiplied the fish and the bread for the people, I will also have My angels multiply My Communion so everyone will have daily Communion at My refuges. I will bring deer into the refuges so you will have meat at night. I will also multiply your fuels, water, food, and bedding places. Give thanks and praise to Me because I will be protecting My faithful from evil, and I will provide for your needs."

Saturday, October 20, 2012

November 1, 2012

Saturday, October 20, 2012: (St. Paul of the Cross)Jesus said: "My people, there is only one goal in this life, and it means that you either love Me or not. I encourage everyone to come to Me because I am your Creator and your Savior. I love all of you so much that I became a man so I could die as a sacrifice for all of your sins. When you look at the intricacies of My creation, you see how everything fits together in a balance of nature. Man in many ways is upsetting this delicate balance of nature with his fertilizers, pesticides, and GMO (genetically modified) crops. Even the animals are given growth hormones and crossbreeding for various financial reasons. All the plans of man are imperfect, while all of My plans are perfect. You are also seeing more diseases that are man-made for the purpose of reducing the population. Many vaccines and flu shots actually harm your immune system instead of preventing diseases. It is diabolical that companies as Monsanto and the drug companies are making GMO crops and flu shots for the purpose of reducing the population. The GMO crops are causing cancers, allergies, autism, infertility, and many other diseases in the digestive tract. The vaccines also are causing autism and other disorders.

The problem with these side effects is that chemicals are changing the very DNA of your crops and animals. These food sources are affecting many human diets which lead to many diseases because your body does not recognize these DNA changes in the food. For the health of My people, I am encouraging you to avoid GMO crops and the meats of animals that are fed these crops and hormones. Also avoid taking any flu shots, and fight the health professions that are forcing their people to take these bad shots. The next stage will be to force you to take chips in the body, or you will lose your jobs as well. Refuse to take chips in the body, even if they threaten your lives. When mandatory chips in the body come, it will be time to come to My refuges. Trust in My words because Monsanto and the drug companies are only making money on these threats to your health."

Jesus said: "My people, over the years you have seen many people martyred for their faith in Me. It is not easy to be led like a lamb to the slaughter, but it is better to die a martyr's death than to deny that you believe in Me. The blood on the ground now is from the civilians being killed in Syria by their own government. The blood of My babies killed by abortion is on the hands of the doctors and mothers who aborted their children. I will forgive those, who repent of their sins, but they will have to deal with this guilt the rest of their lives. Keep praying for peace from wars, and for the stoppage of abortion. Your meeting today in downtown Rochester, N.Y. was uniting all Christians who are standing up for their religious freedoms from a government that rules by edicts and not by the vote of the people. It is the misuse of the Federal Register on regulations, the misuse of Executive Orders, and ramming legislation through by the Congress that has enabled your health plan to be forced on your people. Many Congress people did not even read this legislation before it was passed. Your people will have a say this November on whether this law will be carried out."

Sunday, October 21, 2012

November 1, 2012

Sunday, October 21, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, coming to Mass on Sunday to worship Me is expected of all Catholics because it is the Third Commandment of keeping Sunday holy. Those, who refuse to come to Mass on Sunday, are committing a serious sin if they are able and not sick. Some people do not come because they are spiritually lazy, and they are becoming part of the lukewarm. It is hard to keep up the support of your parish if people do not come, and do not

make a worthy donation. Of the people who do come, there are some who could contribute more than a token amount. These people have money for their comforts, but only share a little in their envelopes. I ask people to give Me at least one hour a week to come and acknowledge their Lord who gives them all that they have. You come on Sunday not only to worship Me, but to thank Me for what you have. Every time you come to Mass, you receive My Real Presence in Holy Communion for those in the state of grace. The same people, who are missing Mass, are also not coming much if at all to Confession. My sacraments are there to cleanse the sins off of your soul, and to strengthen you to fight the devil's temptations. Pray hard for your family members to come to Sunday Mass, and give them your good example to encourage them to attend Mass and come to Confession."

Monday, October 22, 2012

November 1, 2012

Monday, October 22, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, this symbol of a train rushing by represents when I come to take each soul home in death. You do not know when your life will be taken because it will seem like a thief in the night. So keep your soul pure by frequent Confession so you are always ready for Me at your judgment. There are some people as in the Gospel who accumulate wealth, and they think that they will have a long retirement to enjoy their money. But none of you can promise that you will be alive tomorrow. So take each day as a gift, and live it as your last in order to make the most out of your allotted time. Have your will and finances in order because you do not know how much longer you will live. While you are still here on earth, you could try to do as many good works for your neighbor that you can. At your judgment I will be asking you if you fed the hungry, gave water to the thirsty, clothed the people, or visited the sick, elderly, and the imprisoned. If you have done these things, then I will put you on the path to heaven. If you were selfish and did not do these things, then you may find it more difficult to get into heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, the seven new saints were already saints in heaven, but My Church recognizes saints usually with three miracles attributed to them after their death. This ceremony yesterday was special for Kateri Tekakwitha and Marianne Cope because they were from New York State. Many people are involved in struggling to have the Church honor someone with sainthood.

Documentation of the needed miracles is crucial in that decision. So once these people become saints, it is a testimony to the saint and to the hard work needed for the cause of gaining sainthood. I ask all of My faithful to strive to be saints because only holy people can enter heaven. Every time souls enter heaven, they receive a crown of sainthood. This is why I call people to be perfect so they will not suffer long in purgatory until they are released from purgatory into heaven. A crown of sainthood is awaiting each faithful soul in heaven."

Tuesday, October 23, 2012

November 1, 2012

Tuesday, October 23, 2012: (St. John of Capistrano)Jesus said: "My people, you come to Mass every day to appreciate My gift to you in the miracle of the trans-substantiation of the bread and wine into My Body and Blood. You receive My Real Presence in Holy Communion, and I am with you to help you through all of your trials of the day. Living in the human condition makes you vulnerable to the devil's temptations, and all of your health problems. Many times sickness can try your patience as you suffer fever, pain, and nausea. Now you are also seeing many cancers from your food and your environment. As you pray for people in sickness or death, you can comfort others by your visits and sharing the grief of those who are mourning the loss of their loved ones. Be thankful for the gift of My sacraments in all of the stages of life from birth to death. By keeping close to Me, especially in frequent Confession, you can keep a pure soul so you are always ready to meet Me at your judgment."

Jesus said: "My people, this scene outside at night represents the American voters who are kept in the dark about the real issues facing your country. The latest sequestration of over a trillion dollars in cuts is to help balance the budget, but it really will just help pay for the overspending on your out of control entitlements. The same can be said for any tax increases in 2013. To control entitlement spending would take some cuts in benefits, but neither party will move before the election. The Executive branch is stealing your freedoms with edicts and Executive Orders that are not being questioned by your Congress. At the current rate, America will soon become a part of the North American Union unless there is a change in your government. This election will be a choice for either socialism or a democratic republic on the temporal side. On the spiritual side it is a choice between a moral or an immoral society. If America's voters do

not wake up, they will soon see their freedoms disappear. Pray that your citizens will vote for those who will defend your freedoms."

Wednesday, October 24, 2012

November 1, 2012

Wednesday, October 24, 2012: (St. Anthony Claret)Jesus said: "My people, it is one thing for a single thief to break into your house to steal something. It is another thing when a country allows the thieves of the central bankers to come in and steal or inflate your money until it is worthless. Once the Federal Reserve was given the right to charge interest on your bonds, and to print Treasury Notes without any backing, you have let the fox come into the chicken house. Now you have Quantitative easing with no limit, and the buying of the banksâ€ bad debts will not help your economy or produce any jobs. Once the banks start to allow more borrowing, you could see a huge increase in inflation. If the banks continue to hold on to their new money, then you could see a worsening economy with more lost jobs. The coming tax increases alone could cause more lost jobs and a recession. The real theft of your country could come with a martial law that would take away your freedoms and force you into the North American Union. If martial law occurs, My faithful will have to leave their homes for the protection of My angels at My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, you have heard some of the plans of the one world people, but their time line has not been exact, even by their own admission. I am still in control, and I will only allow the evil ones to have their reign when it is according to My time. Before the major events are allowed, I will bring My Warning experience to give every sinner a wake-up call and some time to repent and convert. You have seen one plan to crash the banks in the third week of this month fail as some tried to hack into your banks. At times the one world people put out misinformation to scare the people. Time for My Warning is growing short, and after the Warning events will move fast to bring the Antichrist into power. I am providing My refuges as a safe haven for My believers to be protected during the tribulation. So have some food and fuel ready until you will be forced to leave for My refuges. I will alert people when it is time to come. Trust in My protection as your guardian angels will lead you to the nearest refuge. They will protect you with a shield of invisibility. At the end of this short reign of the Antichrist, I will bring My Comet of Chastisement, and My angels

will cast the evil ones into hell. I will then renew the earth, and bring My faithful into My Era of Peace, and later into heaven. Rejoice when My victory will come over the Antichrist and Satan."

Thursday, October 25, 2012

November 1, 2012

Thursday, October 25, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, faith in Me is a gift, and all of you are presented with My Word in the Bible and My sacraments. It is the soul's choice to seek Me first in Baptism, and continue to follow Me through life's struggles. There are some who do not have parents to baptize them, so these souls may have to choose Me later in life. At some point in each person's life, there is a time when each soul needs to make a personal commitment to follow Me. As you see in the vision, the people are climbing the wall of life, and each person is at various stages of progress in his or her faith. Some progress quickly in loving Me, some are slower, and some fall away from their faith. In the Gospel I am showing people that not everyone in your family is going to be a true believer. There is even a possible division in families between those who believe in Me and those who do not. Keep praying for all of your family members to be saved from hell, especially for the lukewarm or those who do not come to church. It is by your persistent prayers that all of your family could be saved."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, I have shown you a message of destruction for New York City before (6-4-12). Now your weather forecasters are projecting your latest hurricane to strike close to New York City. With enough prayer it is possible to minimize any damage or send it out to sea. It is interesting that this will come into your financial district right before your election. America has been warned to repent earlier this year when Hurricane Isaac struck New Orleans exactly seven years to the day after Hurricane Katrina. I told you that if America does not change its sinful ways, you could see more destruction. America needs to wake up to all the signs that you are being given."

Jesus said: "My people, your people need to prepare in case this storm strikes near your home in the North where you could see power outages on your power grid. You should have some oil lamps, windup flashlights, extra food and water, and possibly alternative fuels if it is cold. Depending on the severity of the

storm, this will determine how quickly power could be restored. Many of these preparations are the same that My faithful will need before you need to leave for My refuges. Pray for the safety of the people to minimize any deaths." (Note: 10-30-12 there were 8 million homes without power.)

Jesus said: "My people, your new Health Plan, if it is enacted, will cause a problem in determining who gets an operation and who does not. Not only are your health costs going to increase, but there is a problem with not enough doctors to help 33 million new people that will have their insurance with your government. Everyone will not get their needed operation that will be dictated by your 18 member panel that will make these decisions. Other countries that have national health insurance see their people getting secondary health insurance in order to get their operation in a shorter time or to guarantee not being denied. Pray that mandatory chips in the body are not forced on your people as part of this health plan, or you will need to come to My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, the latest budget cuts will fall heavily on your military because it is a large portion of your budget. With many possible wars that could happen in the Middle East, it is hard to reduce weapons that may be needed to protect Israel. Your Congress will need to make some hard choices on what budgets to cut so you can strive for a balanced budget. Pray that your leaders will make the right choices for your country."

Jesus said: "My people, it is more important to celebrate All Saints Day than to give more time to Halloween. Giving out candy to the children is one thing, but dressing them up as witches, devils, and like give more honor to evil than good. It is better to dress the children in less offensive costumes. Pray that parents do not give their children the wrong message in any honor of evil."

Jesus said: "My people, as your prayer groups, Mass people, and other religious groups have older people, you are losing more of your faithful members to death and health problems. You can remember many of your friends that have died this year. Recently, your daily Mass friend, Bob Carey, just died, and you will be planning for his funeral. Pray for his soul and for his wife and family who are mourning his loss. When you see the current list of friends, you wonder how are you going to replace these souls."

Jesus said: "My people, I keep stressing how important it is for Americans to

stand up for all of your freedoms, including your religious freedom. This Freedom Bell goes back to your founding documents that set up your government as a democratic republic. Today, the central bankers are taking away your financial freedom by using the Federal Reserve to inflate your currency with Treasury Notes printed out of thin air, and by buying your mortgages for nothing in buying the banks bad house loans. If your people do not resist this thievery of your country, then you will soon wake up, and they will have taken over your country. America needs to repent of its sins and take back the people's authority in your government to print money before you cease to exist as a free people."

Friday, October 26, 2012

November 1, 2012

Friday, October 26, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, at times you want to have a quiet word with Me away from the busyness of your worldly things. This is why it is so nice to know which churches are open, so you can visit Me in My real sacramental Presence. When you come before Me, you can pray in discernment of any hard choices in life that you need to resolve. When you are in contemplative prayer with Me, you can think of which areas of your life that you need to improve, so you can be more pleasing to Me in your behavior. You were discussing how I love everyone, even the worst of sinners. It is truly your actions that can displease Me at times. I love people more when they love Me sincerely with their heart, mind, and soul of their own free will. This is why you need to pray for all of your family members, especially those who are far from Me in their actions. It is on your actions that you will be judged, because all souls are lovable as My creations."

Saturday, October 27, 2012

November 1, 2012

Saturday, October 27, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you this Blessed Sacrament chapel as an expression of My love for My people for every time you receive Me in Holy Communion. The fireplace represents the fire of My love that is forever burning in your heart. Many times in pictures you see a flame burning in My Sacred Heart. This is an eternal flame of love that I send out to permeate all of My creation. The seat against the wall represents My

peace and rest that I bestow on all of My faithful when you come into My Real Presence. When you looked upon My Host in the monstrance, you felt a tingling throughout your body when you became one with Me as you will feel all the time in heaven. Receiving Me in Holy Communion is the best taste of heaven that you could receive on earth. Give praise and glory to Me for My gift of Myself to all of you in My Eucharist. Give thanks to Me for being your Creator and Redeemer of your soul from your sins. Keep close to Me in all that you do out of love for Me. I send My angels of protection to guard you from the evil one, and I give you My blessings to guide you on your path to heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, you are always being tempted by the evil one, and at times you find yourself in sin. This cleansing water is like the cleansing of sin with Baptism. In the Gospel you saw how I exorcized the legion of demons out of the possessed man. Because the demons drowned the swine, the people asked Me to leave their territory. I have given you messages before about possessed people in this age, but this Gospel reminds you that some people could be possessed by more than one demon. An exorcist priest would be the ideal person to exorcize possessed people. At times such a priest may not be available. My faithful can pray as a group for deliverance of such demons, but you should protect yourselves with your sacramentals, holy water, and blessed salt. Bind any evil spirits to the foot of My cross in My Name, and pray the long form of the St. Michael prayers. Sometimes you need to pray such deliverance over people with addictions to drugs and alcohol. Many addictions are tied to demons which is why these people need deliverance. I warn people to avoid occult meetings and seances, as well as tarot cards, palm readings, hypnotism, Reiki, and any other Eastern transcendental meditation. Avoid evil potions, and all Harry Potter movies and books which lead to witchcraft, spells, and curses. By wearing your sacramentals of scapulars, rosaries, and Benedictine crosses you can protect yourselves from any demon possession. When you feel that you are under attack by demons, then call on Me, and I will send you more angels of protection. Have trust in Me that I am guarding My faithful from harm at all times."

Sunday, October 28, 2012

November 1, 2012

Sunday, October 28, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, America has been warned in many ways to repent of its sinful lifestyles, or a punishment will fall on your

country. Your laws and decisions are allowing abortion, and they need to be changed. Just as individuals are responsible for their sins, so nations are also responsible for the collective sin of their people. America is being tested by many weather events as a punishment for your sins. If Americans do not repent of their sins and change their lifestyles, they will suffer like Israel in the loss of their freedoms. Keep praying for your country and the souls of its people, and you could mitigate any suffering."

Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that places of My Blessed Mother's apparitions would be places of refuges. This will be a rustic refuge as many refuges may not have electricity. Even if food and bedding places have not been prepared, I will have My angels provide for your food and bedding. They will multiply the buildings so people will have a place to stay. The angels will also multiply the food and water that will be needed. There is a special angel of protection here at this place."

Jesus said: "My people, churches that have Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament will be refuges during the tribulation. The angels will help expand your church and provide dormitories for the families to live. Any food preparations will be multiplied for the people who come here so they have enough to eat. Your well will become healing water as well as water to drink. Rejoice in this church when you will have perpetual Adoration. I will even multiply your candles and other needs for this church. The leader will need to direct many people in the jobs people will need to do in helping your community. Rejoice in My angel protection throughout the tribulation."

Monday, October 29, 2012

November 1, 2012

Monday, October 29, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you another major earthquake on land near the Western coast of your country. This split could be severe and some people could die as a result. You have seen a recent earthquake of 7.7 in the Northwest area. You will see some aftershocks, but it also could cause other faults to move as a result. Be prepared for more serious earthquakes, especially if the one world people use the HAARP machine to initiate them. The Gospel reading shows that I healed many people, and some were healed on the day of rest. The Pharisees criticized Me many times for

healing people on this day, but they were too focused on the letter of the law instead of on the spirit of the law. They did not want to accept that I was the Second Person of God, and that I was Lord of the Sabbath. I have compassion for all people at all times of the week, and I am listening to your prayers constantly. Call on Me with your petitions and I will answer them in My way and in My time. Give praise and glory to Me in all healings that you see and in all the gifts that you receive."

Jesus said: "My people, Hurricane Sandy is the second storm in a row after Hurricane Irene last year to strike in the New York State area. This storm was much larger and the damage is larger also. Millions of people are experiencing power outages, and they may have to deal with cold weather and heaters that are not working. I have warned My faithful to have food, water, and alternate fuels for the coming tribulation, so they are already equipped to handle power outages, and to be able to leave their homes for My refuges with their backpacks. Being prepared can help for any kind of disaster as this hurricane. This storm is coming as a wake-up call for America, and as a punishment for your abortions. This storm is being directed by the jet streams and by the use of the HAARP machine. Pray that the damage can be mitigated and without much loss of life."

Tuesday, October 30, 2012

November 1, 2012

Tuesday, October 30, 2012: (Bob Carey's Funeral Mass)Bob said: "God bless everyone. I am happy to see all of my family and friends that could come to my funeral Mass. I love you Mary, and all of my family. I will be watching over you and praying for all of you. I thank all of my care givers in my last days. I am in heaven, and I am happy to be free of pain in my soul body. I know my family will take good care of Mary. I have had a full life, and I was happy to help the church in the ways that I could. I thank all of the priests at whose Masses I attended. I enjoyed My hobbies, but I am now joyful to be in the workshop of the greatest Carpenter."

Jesus said: "My people, the effects from this latest hurricane have caused millions of families to lose power, and the flooding could upset normal business for weeks. One problem caused by the power outages would be the affect on people voting next week. If a fair percentage of people could not vote, then some

areas may have to postpone their votes until later. Already people are having problems getting food and gasoline. People will have to be patient in helping each other until order can be restored. It will depend on how quickly roads can be cleared that will determine how soon power can be restored. Some reserve troops are keeping order at night, and they are delivering needed food and water. Those, who are prepared, will have no problems with food, lights, and fuel for heat, but those, who are not prepared, may have to go to shelters for help. Pray that your power can be restored in a short time, and that people will share their food and water."

Wednesday, October 31, 2012

November 14, 2012

Wednesday, October 31, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, today's first reading spoke of honoring and respecting your parents throughout their lives, especially in their old age. You are seeing a flashback to your own parents, who are deceased, and you know they are in heaven. They were good examples of the faith, and they brought you up in Catholic grammar school. Your father took you and your brothers to monthly Confession. Your parents asked you to keep some pictures of them in plain sight so you could remember them. Right now they are telling Me how much they love you and your family, and they are proud of all that you are doing. In the same way as parents yourselves, you need to take care of your children and grandchildren, and especially watch out for their souls in following their faith in Me. You have even seen how your wife's father has been looking out for your family with a special mission to get your family members to attend Sunday Mass. You all love your family members, and you do not want to see any of them go to hell. So make an effort to pray for all of your family members, and encourage those, who are not coming to Sunday Mass, to start coming regularly. Parents are responsible to pray for all the souls in their family so they can be saved."

Jesus said: "My people, every time a disaster strikes, your political leaders only think of rebuilding without My help, and without repenting of your sins. These leaders used the Isaiah 9:10 prophesy in their speeches, and it became a judgment against your people. You have had Hurricane Isaac strike New Orleans exactly seven years after Hurricane Katrina in the same place. Now you are seeing a parallel of Hurricane Sandy coming a year after Hurricane Irene struck

New York as well. People are not seeing these disasters as signs, yet the disasters keep getting stronger in terms of the destruction. I have drawn your attention to the Harbinger Book before to try and show you why America is being punished for not repenting of its sins, and people are not changing their sinful lifestyles. Keep praying for your country and the sinners that need conversion. I will protect My faithful at My refuges, but the unbelievers need to convert their lives after My Warning, or they could be judged to hell. Time is running out for souls to be saved, so pray hard every day for these souls to be saved from hell."

Thursday, November 1, 2012

November 14, 2012

Thursday, November 1, 2012: (All Saints Day)Jesus said: "My people, you know how My Church canonizes many saints to give them as examples to follow in your lives. This feast day also celebrates all of the saints that are in heaven that have not been recognized by My Church. Being a saint one day in heaven should be the goal of everyone who loves Me. It is not easy to endure the human condition of constant temptations of the evil one, and suffering the pains and sicknesses of the body. Some of My saints even suffered martyrdom, or they were tortured and persecuted for believing in Me. Those, who believe in Me, appear foolish in the eyes of the worldly, and the worldly people do not understand the belief of My faithful that I am truly Present in the consecrated Host. My faithful are ever vigilant in their prayers, Masses, and sharing in My sacraments. By staying close to Me in this way, you will have the graces to carry out My mission for you on earth. Each soul has been given a unique mission that only that person can fulfill. That is why each soul is special to Me, and I guide each of you on your path to heaven. There are some souls who choose to follow their own will, and they may not accomplish their mission. Pray for all sinners who have not been judged yet, so they can be saved from hell. Not all souls come straight to heaven, but very few do who suffer their purgatory on earth. Some are lost to hell by their own choice, but the rest may be purified in purgatory for a time. Once a soul is brought to heaven, that soul receives a crown of sainthood, and the soul receives his or her reward to be in My love and peace for all eternity."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, you are celebrating All Saints Day today which is the real feast day that should be honored more than the Halloween

witches and devils. It is unfortunate that some children are being given the wrong message about celebrating evil things instead of the saints. Maybe parents should dress their children up as saints instead of evil things."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing all the destruction of homes and power outages where people are suffering. My people need to reach out with prayers and donations to help the victims of this storm. You are seeing in disasters how people come together to help each other with the necessities of food, water, and heat. Pray that people will have their power restored in a short time."

Jesus said: "My people, I have warned My faithful to have some extra food and water for the coming and present disasters. When power is out, you see how helpless you become for light, food, and heat. Those, who have prepared, will have sufficient food, oil lamps, and wood burners for heat. At My refuges you will be used to no electricity in a rustic living. Get used to having your comforts removed when My faithful will suffer more persecution."

Jesus said: "My people, I have advised My people to prepare food and water for the coming tribulation. When you see how desperate people get without food, water, and gasoline for their cars, then you will understand more how much you should be prepared. While people are comfortable and they have heat and electricity, they become complacent, and they do not see the need to store food, water, and fuels. Your preparations are not hoarding, but they are meant to be shared for your survival. Let this event wake up people out of their laziness and really understand the need for these preparations. Have trust in Me that I will protect My people at My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, just as there are poor and those starving for food, so there are souls starving for My love and peace. You know enough to help the poor with the necessities of this life, but many do not realize that many souls are lost in their sins, and they suffer as poor in spirit without Me in their lives. Share your faith with everyone, and work to evangelize even the worst of sinners because you do not want any soul to be lost in hell."

Jesus said: "My people, a time is coming when you will see both a division in My Church and a persecution of Christians from your government. This meeting in the home tonight is a little preparation for when this will be your only way to express your Christian faith. Meeting in secret at night will help until you will

have to leave for My refuges. Be prepared for more persecution and harassment from your government and those who do not believe in Me. Pray for all people to be converted by giving your example of faith to others."

Jesus said: "My people, it is good that you are honoring your deceased friends and relatives. All souls do not go directly into heaven, so My people need to pray for the souls in purgatory and have Masses said for them. With enough prayers and Masses, many souls could be uplifted from purgatory into heaven. Do not forget these souls, but pray for them every day, especially for those whom no one is praying for."

Friday, November 2, 2012

November 14, 2012

Friday, November 2, 2012: (All Souls Day)Jesus said: "My people, some people do not believe in a life after death or in praying for the dead. I have mentioned before how few people are fortunate to go straight to heaven. The two biggest groups of souls are those who choose to go to hell, and those who need purification in purgatory. The souls in purgatory cannot pray for themselves. They rely on the people who are still living to pray for them and have Masses said for them. Masses help the souls the most in advancing them through the levels of purgatory toward heaven. I have asked people many times to pray for the poor souls in purgatory. Even in your will you could have people set up Masses to be said for your intention. Once you die, and if you are sent to purgatory, you will also have to rely on your family members to pray for your soul, and have Masses said for you. All the people in purgatory suffer from not seeing Me or experiencing My love. Those souls, who are in the lower part of purgatory also suffer a burning sensation in their soul body like the flames of hell. The good thing in purgatory is that all of these souls are saved, and one day they will be with Me in heaven for all eternity. Keep praying for all sinners so they can at least gain purgatory, and avoid a hopeless eternity in the flames of hell."

Jesus said: "My people, you may at times think that a day moves slowly, and at other times a day flies by when you are active. But if you look at how old you are, the years have gone by quicker than you thought. When you come to Me for your life review at your Warning experience or at your death, you will be again

fascinated by how fast time passes. You will see all of your actions flash by outside of time, and you will see the good and bad things that you did in your life. There will be a focus on your unforgiven sins as places to improve. At the end you will see your current judgment of where you stand, but hopefully at the Warning, you will be able to improve your current status. You only have one lifetime and one soul, and you need to make a good accounting for your time and your good deeds in order to come to heaven. Live every day as your last with a pure soul, and you will be ready for your judgment."

Saturday, November 3, 2012

November 14, 2012

Saturday, November 3, 2012: (St. Martin de Porres)Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you are seeing an audience that represents the workers, and the actors on a stage that represent the leaders. Many of your leaders in government are like puppets on a string. They are doing the bidding of the one world people. Many of your people in New Jersey and New York are suffering from power outages and gasoline shortages. Now the cold is moving in, and heating a home is becoming more of a problem. Many are going to shelters, but some are trying to protect their homes from vandals. Many people are not aware of how the HAARP machine can be used by the one world people to direct storms as Hurricane Sandy by changing the jet streams that steer these storms. If people knew how HAARP and the chemtrails were used as black operations to cause chaos with storms and earthquakes, they would be furious. But this is what is being done to affect the election and reduce the population. Your leaders will be held accountable for all the evil things that they are doing to your people. Remember that the more people are given, the more that they will be held responsible. Also, the more people exalt themselves, they will be humbled. The more you humble yourselves, the more that you will be exalted."

Sunday, November 4, 2012

November 14, 2012

Sunday, November 4, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, I have warned My faithful of a coming division in My Church between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. This evil schismatic church will be led by Satan using New Age teachings and heresies. This will cause My faithful to form an underground

church as in the catacombs of older days. You will also see religious freedoms under attack by your government, and Christians will be martyred again for their faith. When your lives are in danger, I will call My faithful to have their guardian angels lead them to the protection of My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, in the days that I lived on the earth, food was not as plentiful as what you have today. At the Last Supper this was a celebration of the Passover Meal which used unleavened bread, cups of wine, and bitter herbs which was a food made in haste. This custom of unleavened bread is still used today in the Host of Communion. The altar wine has certain requirements as well. These two simple foods are used at the Mass, but these should not be substituted by leavened bread. The consecration of these physical species into My Body and Blood is the most precious gift of Myself that I could give to My faithful in My Eucharist. This sacrament is so holy, that My people are directed not to receive Me with mortal sin on your souls. Those, who commit a sin of sacrilege, are committing another mortal sin that should be confessed. I welcome all souls to Confession so you can cleanse your sins from your soul, and then you are worthy of receiving Me in Holy Communion. You gain graces from both sacraments, but many are not coming to Confession as often as they should. The worst situations are people who are living together in mortal sin with fornication, and they continue to come to sacrilegious Communions. Pray for these souls who are disgracing My sacrament of Communion when they need to confess their mortal sins first. In your families you need to encourage your own relatives to live a proper life. Those souls, who continue to live in sin, are risking the fires of hell. Keep praying for these souls since your prayers could save these people."

Monday, November 5, 2012

November 14, 2012

Monday, November 5, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing Satan controlling the one world people in all of their attempts to ruin My creation, and reduce the population as well. You are seeing the HAARP machine used to create storms that kill people, and major earthquakes that kill people. You are seeing chemtrails place millions of tons of toxic materials in the air as aluminum oxide and barium ions with viruses that kill people and cause diseases. You are seeing many GMO (Genetically Modified Organisms) crops being used that are killing people with cancers and other diseases. Even your vaccines are being

abused to kill people and lower your immune system defenses. Man through his corporate greed is destroying the harmony of My balance of nature. Yet your people are blind to all of this destruction because of the brainwashing of the people with the lies from your media. Wake up America and see how you are being punished by the one world people's control for all of your abortions and sexual sins."

Jesus said: "My people, you are still seeing people without electricity in cold weather. Let this be a warning to people to have alternative sources of heat for the winter along with enough fuel for several months. It is hard to live in a cold home in the winter time without a source of heat, as from a kerosene burner or a wood burner. Also, you need to make sure that your burners are in working order. You need to have a windup flashlight or oil with your lamps for light. Having food and water is also necessary for survival. Those people, who have been without electricity in the winter, know how necessary these preparations are needed. If your house is an interim refuge, you also need to have these things, and an independent source of water. By being ready to deal without electricity, you will be ready for the one world people who want to control you by shutting down your grids. Trust in My help in the coming trials which could include power outages."

Tuesday, November 6, 2012

November 14, 2012

Tuesday, November 6, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, in the hierarchy of My Church you have local bishops who are the shepherds of your dioceses. They are to guide My people in faith and morals, and even defend My Church in standing up for your religious freedoms. They also need to care for the management of the diocese in respect to keeping churches and schools open as long as possible. They should also be promoting vocations to the priesthood, and seeing that these candidates are properly educated. By seeing to the care of the leadership of the parishes, bishops should be allowing the parishes to be run by priests as pastors, or by deacons if there are not enough priests. Being a bishop should be a holy office to help the faith of the people, and not so much about politics. Pray for your bishops and priests so they may be faithful to their duties and their vocations. My faithful also need to financially support the bishop and the pastors of your parishes."

Jesus said: "My people, in its former days America was very strong morally, but now it is just a shadow of its former self. Every measurement of Mass attendance, living together in sin, and homosexual marriage, shows America becoming more pagan and hedonistic in your society. Because America is turning its back on Me, I have withdrawn My blessings, and you will be seeing a punishment through the one world people. Your increasing deficits and your unemployment levels will bring your country down in eventual bankruptcy. You cannot keep printing more money to pay for your deficits. Once your financial system crashes, the one world people will establish martial law to take America into the North American Union. It does not matter who is elected President, the end result will be the same. Pray for your country to change its fiscal policy, or your country is lost. Pray also to turn around your sinful society, or it will be lost spiritually as well."

Wednesday, November 7, 2012

November 14, 2012

Wednesday, November 7, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you are seeing the real worldly treasure of the one world people, and it is not gold, but total control with power as a dictator in the scepter for reigning over the people. It is one thing to desire wealth and possessions of this world, but it is another thing to want to control people as robots with chips in the body. This is Satan's desire to control people's free will with chips and voices so they are his possessions. The real treasure for Satan is to control souls, and this is the path of your current government. Most people do not realize the significance of mandatory chips in the body that is promoted by your current Health Care law. If this mandate is carried out, chips in the body will make your people into robots with their souls controlled by Satan. The voices from the chips will be hypnotizing people to worship the beast with this mark of the beast. I am warning all of your people not to take any chip in the body, and not to worship the Antichrist, or you will be condemning yourself to hell according to the Book of Revelation. Once your authorities demand chips in the body, this will be the time to call on Me, and I will have your guardian angel lead you to the protection of My nearest refuge. Those, who do not come to My refuges, are risking martyrdom for their faith in the government's death camps all over your country. At My refuges the people will be protected throughout the tribulation until I will come in victory over evil, and I will bring you into My Era of Peace."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen the sun in one of its peak cycles for sunspot activity. You have also seen several solar flares from these sunspots. This vision is showing you another flare that could send enough energy to earth that it could cause problems with your satellites, or it could even affect your power grid which is the darkness in the vision. You have seen some man-made interference with the HAARP machine that has caused some major storm activity. Now you could see some interference from My creation. Your scientists have been warning you of some celestial happenings around the earth, and you could see signs in the sky that could coincide with My coming Warning experience. I told you that My Warning would come before the major events that could cause you to go to My refuges. Be alert to the signs in the sky, and the major earthquakes that are going on."

Thursday, November 8, 2012

November 14, 2012

Thursday, November 8, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a large wave coming against America is a sign that now your country has elected its fate, and it is the status quo without any repentance. Be prepared for more destruction and droughts because your people are depending on themselves, instead of on Me. The more you turn your backs on Me with voting for same sex marriage and legalized marijuana in some states, the more judgment you are calling down on your country. Your politicians are talking about a new cliff of increased taxes and cuts in your budget, but you are also falling off of a spiritual cliff as well. My faithful remnant is growing smaller as your older faithful are dying off, and they are not being replaced with younger people. This is why heaven rejoices over penitent sinners because there are fewer of them as time goes on."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, these people, who are suffering from a hurricane and a snow storm, are without electricity for almost two weeks, and they are cold without heat. It is also hard to find water and food. Some aid is being brought in, but it is hard to help so many people. The snow storm has caused another increase in power outages. You remember yourself how hard it is to endure the cold even when you had heaters from wood and kerosene. Pray for these people and send donations to help them where possible."

Jesus said: "My people, I have asked people to have food and water stored for up

to a year's supply. This would help you through any food shortages until you may need to leave for My refuges. In the North it would be good to have alternative heating sources as wood and kerosene with the appropriate heaters. Those, who have water wells, should have a mechanical backup to pump water. You may need propane for cooking, windup flashlights, or lamps with oil for light. Even some provision may be needed for latrines. These are all of your refuge needs. In addition you will need winter coats, sleeping blankets, and tents for destroyed homes. By being ready for refuges, you will be ready for power outages."

Jesus said: "My people, America needs to understand that some of this destruction is a punishment for your nation's sins. People are voting in same sex marriage and allowing legalizing marijuana in some states, and they wonder why they are being punished. America needs to repent of its sins and change the people's lifestyles if America wants Me to return its blessings. Learn from your mistakes in your sins, or you can expect even worse disasters."

Jesus said: "My people, you are still relying on oil, natural gas, coal, and wood to provide heat and electricity. It is hard with too many government regulations to provide the needed fuels for your heat and power. Many jobs are also at stake in providing for your energy sources. America needs to have an energy policy to be more energy independent, so your manufacturers can have the fuels that they need. Pray for a compromise that is best for your country. Seeing power outages should make this issue one of immediate need."

Jesus said: "My people, now that your election is over, it is time to really help your business leaders to start hiring more people instead of just talking about it. All of the unemployed workers will not be able to survive on what little unemployment insurance that is available, and this insurance will be stopped because of insufficient tax money. People need to struggle to find work instead of relying on welfare handouts. It is a difficult situation because your jobs are going to cheap labor overseas. Government could change the incentives to keep work in your own country. You will soon learn that you cannot afford to continue your entitlement spending and survive as a free country. Pray for new solutions to providing jobs, even if some jobs can be provided by the government."

Jesus said: "My people, you are aware of the effects of your droughts and storms on your crop production. The lower harvests could cause some food shortages

not only in America, but also in reduced exports to other countries. This already is raising grain and corn prices as the raw materials for many of your foods. Eventually, meat prices will also rise and cause some inflation. Pray that you will have enough food for your needs. This is part of the beginning world famine, and it is why I have warned you to stock up on your food supplies. Your food will be shared with your friends and neighbors, and not hoarded."

Jesus said: "My people, you continue to see fighting in Syria and Israel as tensions are still high in these areas. Threats from Iran in many areas are also a concern for a new war that could break out. Keep praying for peace in these countries because any new war could lead to a wider war, and restricted oil supplies."

Friday, November 9, 2012

November 14, 2012

Friday, November 9, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, as you remember the saints in heaven and the souls in purgatory, you are thinking of the end of your own life. Even the cycle of the seasons shows a cycle of life where nature shows plants dying because of the cold. November is a good month to contemplate on your last days on earth right before the celebration of Advent and Christmas. This is a good time to make an accounting of your year in your spiritual progress. You need to ask yourself if you are getting better, staying the same, or are you falling back. My faithful need to keep getting better in their faith each year because they need to strive toward perfection. You need to show your love for Me in attending Mass when you can, frequent Confession, and your daily prayers. You also need to show your love for your neighbor in helping them with your prayers, donations, and good deeds. When you meet Me at your judgment, you will need to make an accounting for how you loved Me and your neighbor. By following My Commandments and helping your neighbor, you will be ready for your judgment, as I will open the gates of heaven to you."

Jesus said: "My people, you have just witnessed the terrible damage from Hurricane Sandy and the latest snow storm in the same area along the East coast. Many people are suffering in the cold with no electricity and little heat, food, water, and gasoline. It is one thing to be tested with the loss of your physical necessities from storms, but it will be another thing to suffer your coming

spiritual persecution. Christians and patriots are the new targets of the one world people who see My faithful as a threat to their new world order. You are seeing a persecution of your religious freedoms when your government is trying to force Catholic institutions to violate their faith in being forced to provide birth control pills and devices. Your taxes are paying for abortions. Your hate crime laws do not want you to call homosexual acts sins, but they really are abominations in My eyes. Some people are even questioning church tax exemptions for supporting the Republican Presidential nominee. The ultimate persecution will come when your authorities will try to force mandatory chips in the body from your Health Care law. Refuse to take any chips in the body, even under pain of death, because the chips can control your free will like a robot. Your persecution will endanger your life to the point that you will need to come to My refuges for protection. Be prepared to leave your home in a short time when I will warn you to leave. Pray for calm and trust in My help so you can avoid the evil ones who will be trying to kill you."

Saturday, November 10, 2012

November 14, 2012

Saturday, November 10, 2012: (St. Leo the Great)Jesus said: "My people, this vision is a representation of an uphill battle in struggling to bring America back to loving Me more in your public worship. Unfortunately, you have atheists who are controlling your media, and they are doing everything to remove My Name from any public buildings or your feast days. Your stores are already encouraging your Christmas shopping, but your political correctness is trying not to mention My Name. The more your country refuses to acknowledge Me in public, the more you are allowing Satan to control your lives and your activities. There are some faithful who express â€˜Merry Christmasâ€ in their greetings, and they place Nativity Scenes in their Christmas decorations outside their homes. You honor My feast days, but people are missing that My birth is the reason for your celebration. Remember that without Me, you will not have anything because you have everything because of Me in your lives. Give praise and thanks to Me for all that you have both physically and spiritually."

Sunday, November 11, 2012

November 14, 2012

Sunday, November 11, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, today's first reading, where Elijah multiplied the flour and oil for a year, is a lesson for those who will be coming to My refuges. My faithful will be seeing famine and food shortages all over the world. This is why I have asked My people to store some food and water, even before you leave for My refuges. At My refuges people will also be storing food and preparing bedding for many people. You will have My angels bring you daily Communion if you do not have a Mass. You will also have perpetual Adoration so I can be with you in prayer at all times. You will have deer for meat and water from wells, ponds, or springs that I will provide. The buildings for bedding will be multiplied for everyone to have a place to sleep. I will multiply the food, water, and fuel to support your necessities. When you are called to My refuges, you will be coming in full faith in My protection with My angel's invisible shield. You will be trusting Me in feeding you, and providing clothes for everyone. Everyone will be helping each other to survive with your individual trades and talents. You will be at My refuges during the tribulation for less than 3Â½ years while the Antichrist will be allowed his reign. I will bring My Comet of Chastisement at the end of the tribulation, when I will bring My victory over all the evil ones, who will be cast into hell. I will renew the earth and then I will bring you into My Era of Peace for a long time. After the Era of Peace, I will lead you into heaven. Rejoice in this trial because you will be suffering your purgatory on earth during the tribulation. You trust in Me every day, but you will be needing full trust in Me for everything at My refuges."

Monday, November 12, 2012

November 14, 2012

Monday, November 12, 2012: (St. Josaphat)Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel reading I asked My apostles to have a strong faith so they could go out to evangelize the people. Even today I ask My people to renew their faith as it once was strong in their initial fervor for Me. When you were brought up in the faith from your parents, you were learning how to love Me from your heart, and not just with your mind. It is this true fervor of love from the heart that I desire from all of My faithful. Sometimes you come to retreats to relight your fire of love for Me in your heart. When your love is strong, it enhances your faith and strengthens you to fight the temptations of the evil one. You also need to share your deep fervor of faith with others, so they can be on fire with love for Me. By coming close to Me every day, you can be ready to meet Me at your judgment

when I will call you home to Me. Give praise and thanks to Me, and thank those who helped you to have such a gift of faith. Watch over your children and your relatives to keep their faith burning as strong as yours."

To a friend: Jesus said: "My people, listen to the inner voices that are guiding you in your work to provide a place for My faithful at My refuges. Just as you have seen in your â€˜Field of Dreamsâ€, the people will come to My refuges as they are led by their guardian angels."

Jesus said: "My people, you will eventually see a preview to martial law when your police and Army will be setting up checkpoints to monitor the movement of your people. Then you will see certain restrictions for entering certain states in order to have a proper reason to enter. Your main state highways will soon require an â€˜easy passâ€ to use them. These roads will eventually require National ids and then chips in the body to use. This is why you will be required to use the back roads for your travel before the tribulation to avoid these checkpoints. When it is time to come to My refuges, you will be invisible to these authorities, so you can avoid being captured. Be prepared for limited travel as your gasoline usage could be controlled as well to cut down on your carbon dioxide pollution."

Tuesday, November 13, 2012

November 14, 2012

Tuesday, November 13, 2012: (St. Francis Xavier Cabrini)Jesus said: "My people, you are living in an evil age, and it is about to get worse during the tribulation of the Antichrist. During this time of persecution of My faithful, you will need to call on Me to have your guardian angels lead you from your homes to My places of interim and final refuges. You will first be stopping at interim or smaller refuges on the way to your final refuge. At these homes they will provide food, water, and bedding. My people need to have backpacks of clothes, toiletries, sleeping blankets, and a little food and water when you leave your homes. I am calling on many souls to say â€˜yesâ€ to helping people in their needs by setting up refuges. At interim and final refuges, the leaders need to have their places consecrated by a priest, and have an independent source of water by a mechanical well or pond. I will multiply your food and My angels will build more dormitories where needed. After you leave your homes, My

angels will shield you with being invisible to your enemies on the way to a refuge and at all of My refuges. Have no fear of these evil ones because My angels will defend you, as you will not need weapons at My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, I have told My people not to take any chips in the body for any reason, even if they are threatened with their lives. In the vision I am showing you an operator at an electronic console that could control a person's actions against their will through a chip in the body. That person could commit crimes without even knowing what that person did through voices. These are true capabilities with your modern technology that use chips in the body with voices directed from satellites and cell towers. Any chips, that could be secretly put into your body, will not function without your consent. I will see to it that these secret small chips will not work. Keep close to Me in frequent Confession, and be ready to leave your home for My refuges when I will warn you."

Wednesday, November 14, 2012

November 29, 2012

Wednesday, November 14, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, I wanted your people to see the exact words of your first President, George Washington, as he blessed your nation in New York City at ground zero where the trade towers were destroyed. (April 30, 1789 First Inaugural Address) â€˜â€¦ so His Divine blessing may be equally conspicuous in the enlarged views, the temperate consultations, and the wise measures on which the success of this Government must depend.â€ George Washington also stated that these blessings cannot come upon a country that disregards My laws. â€˜â€¦the smiles of Heaven can never be expected on a nation that disregards the eternal rules of order and right which Heaven itself has ordainedâ€¦â€ I am showing America these words because I have removed heaven's blessing from America because of your abortion decisions and now your acceptance of same sex marriage laws in several states. Now you are more vulnerable to weather disasters and the control of the one world people over your government. This punishment can only be removed by prayer and repenting of your sins. You need to renounce these sinful laws, or you will continue on your road to ruin. I have warned America to repent in many messages, and if you do not learn from the history of how other nations fell by spiritual corruption, then you will be doomed to repeat it with your own fall."

Jesus said: "My people, you need to have your spiritual guard up at all times because you do not know when the devils will attack you with their various temptations. These wicked creatures are searching for any weaknesses to lust, drinking alcohol, or drug and cigarette use. There are also weaknesses to computing, gambling, and overeating. Demons attach themselves to addictions, and they seek to destroy souls through addictions. This is why you need to pray and work with souls who have addictions because they are blind to see how much they are controlled by the demons. My faithful need to wear blessed sacramentals, and be alert to anything that is controlling you. You can check if you are being controlled by seeing what you do with your spare time. If you sense any bad habits controlling you, then you could identify your weakness and seek ways to avoid it. You can cleanse your bad habits with prayer, fasting, and frequent Confession. You can also encourage others to share your faith, and help them to wear sacramentals of protection. Praying for souls in deliverance of their demons can also help save their souls. Frequent Confession and daily prayer will also help protect you from demon temptations. You are in a constant battle with the evil ones, and you need to use your weapons of Mass, rosaries, scapulars, relics, and blessed salt and water. By following My advice, you can protect yourself and others on your way to heaven."

Thursday, November 15, 2012

November 29, 2012

Thursday, November 15, 2012: (St. Albert the Great)Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading you are dealing with the issue of slavery with slaves as property by their owners. In the vision you are dealing with fame and status of those who want to be leaders of others. I told My apostles that those, who want to be leaders, have to be the servants of everyone in physical service and not just talk. It is not about being first over everyone or who should be slaves, but I see everyone as equal in My eyes because you are all My creations. I want My people to respect everyone's dignity as a human person, regardless if they are a king or a beggar. Since I treat everyone as equal, you need to love everyone as I do, even your enemies. People have different talents for their missions, and you do not have to like people's actions, but you need to love the sinner because you are all sinners. Pray for those people who are not living according to My Commandments, and give them your good example of loving everyone without discrimination."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, many of your vaccines and flu shots are becoming more of a danger to your immune systems than they are helping. You have seen some articles where people are suing the drug companies for causing autism in their young children. The vaccine business has been very lucrative for the drug companies who are paid by your government for the vaccines, and they are protected in some cases against people suing them for any side effects. This is all about money more than it is about protecting people. I continue to warn people not to take any flu shots."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing many missiles being fired on Israel from the Gaza Strip. Many of these weapons are being shipped to Hamas from Iran, and they were supplied by Russia. These increased attacks are testing Israel's determination to retaliate, and there could be a widening of a war. This could be a sign of increasing terrorism once it appears that America is weak in reacting against the Arabs. The one world people are instigating any war in this area. Pray for peace, or there could be serious consequences."

Jesus said: "My people, your government is preparing for terrorism or a revolution against its policies. You are seeing many people buying guns and ammunition before it will be confiscated. There are already rumors about confiscating automatic weapons from gun shops. Taking weapons from your citizens will be the first signs of a coming takeover of America. My angels will be protecting My faithful so guns will not be necessary."

Jesus said: "My people, it is a little strange that all of your scandals broke out in the military immediately after the election. These scandals among the generals are taking attention away from the killing of your diplomat in Lybia, which was exploited in the debates. Many questions have not been answered in this reporting of a terrorist attack."

Jesus said: "My people, again there are more and more reports of possible vote fraud in the swing states. Some appear to be falsely tabulated, machine malfunctions, and suspicions of voters voting multiple times and in multiple states. It is doubtful that this will receive a serious investigation, but you heard of similar fraud in your previous Presidential election. The one world people will be moving to take over America no matter which President is elected."

Jesus said: "My people, the internet has become a source of information that is

not available on normal media channels. The one world people want to eventually shut down this source of information, and tax people for using the internet which will spread this money to many countries. This would shut down your own website in distributing your messages. Be aware of a continuing restriction of information that those in power are trying to eliminate. This is just one more sign of persecution that will lead to martial law and My people coming to My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing your lawmakers trying to deal with the coming increase in taxes and the full implementation of your new Health Care Law. In public these Congress people are not talking, but even behind closed doors they have not yet come to any compromise. This tax increase and the coming National Debt Limit have little time for negotiation. Pray that your leaders will come to a meaningful agreement that will not throw your country into a recession or austerity budgets. You have seen the violence in Greece and Spain in their efforts to balance their budgets."

Friday, November 16, 2012

November 29, 2012

Friday, November 16, 2012: (St. Margaret of Scotland, St. Gertrude)Jesus said: "My people, as you approach the end of the Church Year, you are going to be reading the end time readings when I will return to the earth. St. John's first reading speaks of the antichrist representing the evil people. This vision of a cup of wine is showing you the grapes of wrath where My angels will separate the good people from the evil people. Some good people will be lifted up into the air so they are not killed by My Comet of Chastisement at the end of the tribulation. Many of those left behind, who do not believe in My Commandments, and do not accept Me, will be gathered as grapes to be crushed in My winepress of wrath in hell. Once the evil ones are cleared from the earth, I will renew the earth, and I will bring My faithful down into My Era of Peace. My justice will be carried out all over the earth."

Jesus said: "My people, this vision of someone opening their eyes is more about a spiritual awakening than a physical one. I have asked all Americans to wake up to the reality of their sins, and repent in their hearts. I talked to you of the veil that is over you before the Warning in that you do not realize how much you

offend Me with your sins. Once you become more alert in your eyes of faith, then you can understand the events going on as signs of the end times that are in the Bible. I have warned you when you see pestilence, famine, and an increase in earthquakes, that My coming is near. My Warning experience for all sinners will be a wake-up call to everyone to be prepared for your judgment. Once you see how I view your sins, you will be more conscious of how much you offend Me in your sinful actions. When I place you back in your body to improve your spiritual life, you will know that the Antichrist's coming will be imminent, and My coming will follow. Do not be fearful because you will find protection at My refuges. My angels will put an invisible shield around you even as you leave your home for My refuge. After the Warning, gather your family members together so you can all come to the same refuge. Read the signs of the times with your own eyes of faith, and you will be ready for the coming end times."

Saturday, November 17, 2012

November 29, 2012

Saturday, November 17, 2012: (Gloria Carpenter's funeral Mass)Gloria said: "I am so grateful to God for having such a beautiful family and a happy life where I could help everyone. I thank Karen especially for all the care that she gave me. I thank all of the clergy and my family for their kind words about me. I remember Betty, your mother, in all of our work with the Legion of Mary. I am in heaven now with Dick, and we will be watching over our family in prayer. I love the little ones as they are so dear to me. Thank you also for remembering my care for all the little animals and cats that I took care of. I will miss you all, but know that I love all of you who could attend my funeral."

Jesus said: "My people, it is tragic to lose your home to a storm, but people have to struggle for a new home. In the Exodus Moses led his people from bondage in Egypt into freedom in the desert. Later, the people would seek a new home in the Promised land. So it is in these end times, where I am leading My people out of their comfortable homes to a free and safe place at My refuges. This is like the Israelites who left their comfortable homes in Egypt for the harsh living in the desert. These safe havens will only be rustic protection in the modern day Exodus. Your new home will be living in My Era of Peace which will be a spiritual Promised land free of evil. Those, who survive the coming tribulation, will truly receive their reward of coming into My Era of Peace, and later into

heaven."

Sunday, November 18, 2012

November 29, 2012

Sunday, November 18, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, as you come closer to the end times, you will see a happening in the sky on the day of the Warning that will frighten many people. Everyone will have their life review at the same time. Then you will see where you will be judged. You will have a small taste of your judgment's destination before you will be brought back into your body. After you come back, you will have a strong feeling to repent of your sins, or a need to come to Confession for Catholics. This will begin the events that will lead up to the Antichrist's coming into power. At the end of the tribulation, you will see Me on the clouds coming to judge the people. My Comet of Chastisement will cause the three days of darkness. The evil ones will be cast into hell, and I will renew the earth. Then I will bring My faithful down into My Era of Peace, and later into heaven. Be on the watch for My coming, so your soul is ready to meet Me at its judgment."

Monday, November 19, 2012

November 29, 2012

Monday, November 19, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, as you approach the end of the Church Year, you start having thoughts of your own death that could be approaching. The first reading was pointing out to the Church of Ephesus that they needed to repent of their sins. In America also your people are falling away from their religious traditions of coming to Sunday Mass and celebrating Christmas with Nativity scenes. It is the atheists that are attacking your traditions, and My people need to stand up for their religious freedoms. You need to speak out My Name in defiance of the atheists and those who are politically correct. The people of America need to repent of their sins just as the Church of Ephesus was called to do. If people do not repent of their sins now, they will surely do so when they face My Warning experience. Prepare your souls now with frequent Confession so you are ready to meet Me at your judgment, when I call you home when you die, or when you will have your life

review at My Warning."

Jesus said: "My people, this current firing of rockets from Hamas in the Gaza Strip is being backed by Iran and Egypt. If Israel starts killing very many Palestinians, Egypt has threatened to help their fellow Arabs. Israel is using aircraft attacks, and it has its army moving into position for a possible frontal attack. If this war widens to include other nations, America could get involved as well. Pray that this threatened war does not get wider because it could involve nuclear weapons if Israel feels threatened. If the violence gets worse, there could also be a threat to oil supplies which could raise your gasoline prices."

Tuesday, November 20, 2012

November 29, 2012

Tuesday, November 20, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, I have warned America to repent of its sins, but your people are not listening to My messages, nor are your people following My Commandments. Not only will you be punished with disasters, but in this vision the America that you know, will be taken over, and the documents of your freedoms will be cremated in this urn. This means after martial law is established, your Declaration of Independence and your Constitution will no longer be valid. America will become a part of the North American Union without any rights for its people, and you will soon come under the control of the Antichrist. Once martial law begins, I will have already warned My faithful to leave for My refuges. The evil ones will be looking to kill Christians and patriots, so you will need the protection of My angels at My refuges. Trust in My help and protection, and you will have nothing to fear."

Jesus said: "My people, this is a joyful message to show My faithful how many people are hearing My call to set up refuges, and a good amount of them are saying yes. A good share of these refuge leaders are also receiving messages, and they are writing their messages in a journal to help them set up their refuges. I have been helping many refuge leaders with people's donations when they do not have much money. Events are getting close to the time when My faithful will have to come to these refuges. Some people are starting their refuges late, and they may need My angels to finish them. Each refuge should be consecrated to Me by a priest*, and have an independent source of water. Refuge leaders should start stocking food, fuel, and places to bed down with blankets and sleeping

blankets. They could buy some cheap cots or inexpensive beds. I will multiply the food, water, and bedding. My angels will bring daily Communion to the people, and they will even help build more dormitories as more people come. Rejoice that there will be many places of refuges to offset all the detention center death camps being built by the evil ones."

*Exorcism Prayer Over Property; Consecration of Property

In the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. Amen.Our help is in the Name of the Lord:Who made Heaven and earth.

Father in Heaven, You are the Creator of the earth and of all that fills it; You are the Source of all life and of all goodness, and You constantly bestow Your blessings upon those who place their trust in You. In Your Name, and in the Name of Jesus Christ, Your Son, and of the Holy Spirit, and through the spiritual authority granted to the One, Holy, Catholic, and Apostolic Church, I exorcize this property and these buildings of every evil power and influence, and command in the Name of the Most Holy Trinity that every evil spirit be put to flight and be forever barred from returning here; that every hex, conjuring, spell, curse, or form of deception or oppression be shattered; and that every evil scheme or temptation be exposed, unmasked, and brokenâ€“for the Glory of the Most Holy Trinity and the salvation of the entire people of God, particularly those who live or visit here.

In the Name of the Most Holy Trinity, I consecrate this property to the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus and to the Immaculate Heart of Mary, the Mother of God, and in Their Name, I summon all holy angels and archangels, from this time forward, to guard this property and all who live here or come here, from all evil and all harm. Through the power of the Holy Spirit, and the ministry of the angels assigned here, may anyone not called to this place of refuge be blinded to all the traffic that comes here; may anyone seeking to infiltrate this refuge for any purpose contrary to the Will of Almighty God be rendered incapable of any unholy act, and be convicted of the need for heartfelt repentance; and may all who come here in response to the call of Our Lord and Our Lady be kept safe from every physical and spiritual harm, and be truly open to the words of truth proclaimed here, and the blessings of God bestowed here. May all of us fulfill the mission assigned to us in a spirit of gratitude, trust, and humility, and may we be filled with a spirit of wisdom, courage, and fortitude. We ask this in the Name

of Jesus Christ, our Lord, Who lives and reigns with the Father and the Holy Spirit, One God, forever and ever. Amen.

Wednesday, November 21, 2012

November 29, 2012

Wednesday, November 21, 2012: (Presentation of Blessed Virgin Mary)Jesus said: "My people, I had prepared My Blessed Mother for this moment of her coming to the earth without original sin. She was consecrated to God in the Temple because she was a gift to her parents. My Blessed Mother was living in the Divine Will without sin during her whole life. She is truly a Divine tabernacle to carry Me in her womb for nine months. As the Mother of God she is highly to be honored among all the people on earth. She is also a true model to follow in her holiness. She was an inspiration to My apostles while she was on earth. Now, she is crowned Queen of heaven, and she is placing her mantle of protection over her children on earth. I gave her to St. John as the Mother of My people at the foot of the cross. This is a fitting feast to My Blessed Mother as she started her work on earth."

Jesus said: "My people, when I mentioned caves for refuges, you could also see underground dwellings built into the side of a hill. The vision that I showed you, could be such a dwelling in a hill that had supports, and it was lined to keep out the bugs and water. There was an air vent, and a smokestack for a wood burner for warmth and cooking. The door allowed some light to come in, and it had a screened vent for air. The hill was pitched so the water would run away from the entrance. In Northern climates such a home in the hill would be warmer with less effects from the weather. Many refuges will have a rustic appearance, but you will have protection with My angels defending you from the evil ones. I will provide My people with food and water as I will multiply what you have. This is why My refuge leaders need to have some food stored that could be multiplied. During the coming famine, the people, who criticized your food storage, will understand too late. You may have to share your food with many faithful who did not believe in making any preparations."

Thursday, November 22, 2012

November 29, 2012

Thursday, November 22, 2012: (Thanksgiving Day)Jesus said: "My people, all of you are born with original sin on your souls from Adam, and you are as one in shackles to sin. Since I died on the cross for all souls, you now have Baptism to be freed of the bonds of your sins, just as the ten lepers were healed of their leprosy. You come to Mass to give thanksgiving for the blessings of a free country, but you also can give Me thanks for your salvation by My death on the cross. At Mass I give you My Eucharist which is My very Body and Blood. This is a sacrament of thanksgiving in the consecrated Bread. When you are eating your Thanksgiving meal, pray and give thanks to Me for all that I have given you in life."

Friday, November 23, 2012

November 29, 2012

Friday, November 23, 2012: (St. Clement I)Jesus said: "My people, there are two representations of this vision of gates opening to a castle. A castle represents a place of safety as a fortress. So opening the gates to a place of safety is how I am providing people to prepare refuges, and My angels will defend you with their invisible shields. At the tribulation time, My faithful will be directed by their guardian angels to the nearest refuge where I will provide the necessities of life. The second meaning of this vision is how I have opened the gates of heaven with My sacrificial death on the cross. This is the ultimate place of safety, since all the evil ones will be cast into hell. In heaven you will experience My beatific vision, My peace, and My love. Heaven will be the fulfillment of your soul's desire to be One with your Creator. Rejoice that you will find My protection on earth and in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, the prince, who fell off the chariot and was injured, represents America as it will fall from the grace of God because of its sins. America will not only be injured by disasters, but it will be taken over by the one world people in the central bankers of the Federal Reserve. You have a bad economy when the bankers restrict the money supply in circulation. These bankers in the past choked the people without money, and they were able to buy up the failed buildings for pennies on the dollar in their forced depressions. Now, the Federal Reserve prints as many Treasury Bonds as it wants out of thin air, and it makes this debt money a part of the National Debt on the books of the Federal Reserve. The central bankers are taking nearly $80 billion a month to

buy up all of the bad debts that own all the mortgages from the banks. There is no new money going into circulation, and the bankers are stealing your homes for free. By keeping interest rates low on savings accounts, they are again stealing the money from the older people and poor savers as they make profits on 6% loans. When America goes bankrupt, these bankers will own everything, and they will take over the government. Be prepared to leave for My refuges when martial law is declared to stop the chaos and revolution. Trust in Me to protect you from the evil ones who will want to try and kill My faithful people."

Saturday, November 24, 2012

November 29, 2012

Saturday, November 24, 2012: (St. Andrew & companions)Jesus said: "My people, in this vision of a circling green cloud, you are seeing another representation of My coming Warning. You are living in the end times and you are reading about the Book of Revelation where the two prophets were ruling over the world. Moses and Elijah were present at My Transfiguration which was a preview of My Resurrection. Now, the two prophets in Revelation are returning in the end times. You will be experiencing My Warning which will be a preview of your final judgment. You will see your life reviewed with an emphasis on your unforgiven sins. After this life review, you will see a judgment to heaven, hell, or purgatory. You will experience your destination briefly, and if you do not improve your spiritual life, this will be where your life is leading you. You will be returned to your body to improve your life. Now, your eyes will see clearly as to how you are offending Me with your sins, and you will be held more accountable for your sins because of your increased knowledge. The Warning will be a blessing for most sinners to repent and change their lives, but some will still reject Me. This will be the time to evangelize your family members to return to their original faith, or they could be lost if they do not change. Keep praying for these souls that they could be saved from hell."

(Christ the King) Jesus said: "My people, this is the last Sunday of the Church Year, and you are celebrating My Kingship in heaven. The Bible describes how I will come on the clouds to bring judgment on the people of the earth. There will be false christs that will try to deceive the people, but do not follow them. There will also be an Antichrist dressed as an Arab who will claim to be the Man of Peace. Be careful not to look at his eyes because he could cause people to

worship him with his demonic powers. This is why I told you after the Warning to get rid of your TVs and your computers so you do not look at his face. I will come in glory on the clouds with love, but the Antichrist comes with hate and demanding obedience to worship him. Do not be deceived by the false christs. I love you all, and this is how you will recognize Me because of My manner of love."

Sunday, November 25, 2012

November 29, 2012

Sunday, November 25, 2012: (Christ the King)Jesus said: "My people, this feast is a joyous conclusion of the Church Year. It is also a preview of how I will return in glory to judge all of mankind. I have told you many times that you will see this fulfilled in your lifetime. Rejoice that you are living in these end times. All of mankind will have to see their life review at My Warning which will be a chance for sinners to repent before the great tribulation begins. When you see a world famine, a division in My Church, and mandatory chips in the body begin, My faithful will need to come to My places of refuge. After the Antichrist's reign, I will come on the clouds to judge people. Rejoice that I will conquer the evil ones, and I will renew the earth. All of My faithful will then be brought into My Era of Peace. My son, rejoice that you are announcing these events to come, so My people can be prepared in their souls, and in My refuges of protection. Let the people hear My words and rejoice in My victory, as they will see Me as their King and their Creator."

Jesus said: "My people, I thank all of you for coming to this Shrine that honors My Kingship in memory of Charlesâ€ messages from Me. You prayed a beautiful rosary during a moderate snowstorm, and I thank all of you for enduring the cold and snow for My glory. This is indeed a place of refuge as consecrated land. There is a plan to provide a chapel which will need the support of the people to fund it. Time is getting late to build refuges, and My angels may have to help finish such an effort. The vision of fire represents the purification that all souls will need during the tribulation of the Antichrist. Those, who live during the tribulation, will suffer their purgatory on earth rather than in purgatory itself. Give praise and glory to your King on My feast day."

Monday, November 26, 2012

November 29, 2012

Monday, November 26, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, I have warned My faithful to have some spiritual and physical things packed when you will need to go to My refuges of protection. The reason Christians are the targets of the one world people, is because Satan wants to remove all places with My Name displayed. He does not want the Christians to evangelize his subjects that he controls. This is why those, who believe in God, are considered the enemy in the battle for souls. Because Satan is fighting against you with his people, you understand how valuable you are to Me so you can help others to become Christians. Truly you are in a battle between good and evil, and I need My followers to evangelize and pray for as many souls as possible to save them from hell. Do not be fearful of the evil ones, but call on Me, and I will send angels to help you to win souls for Me, and fight off the devil's temptations. Put your trust in Me, and I will protect you and your family."

Jesus said: "My people, your country's Budget is out of control when you are spending a trillion dollars more than you take in for taxes. You have heard a lot of political talk of letting taxes go back to their original level. Just increasing the taxes on the rich will not balance your budget. If you are making cuts, then even people receiving welfare and Social Security will have to suffer the pain with everyone else. Your politicians have been buying votes with increased handouts. Once you start cutting back on the handouts, you will see the people protesting in the streets just as in Greece and Spain. If taxes are not raised, and cuts are not implemented, then your deficits will continue, your credit rating will fall, and interest rates will be forced to rise. Without attempts to reduce your deficits, you will be on the road to bankruptcy. There simply will not be enough money to pay out to all the benefits of the entitlements. Whether the deficits are reduced or not, there will be pain or a collapse of your government. America needs to print its own debt free money, and do away with the bankersâ€ debt money from the Federal Reserve. There is not enough money available to pay off your National Debt or to keep it from rising. When you see chaos in the streets under bankruptcy, hyperinflation, or austerity budgets, then My faithful will need to seek the safety of My refuges where My angels will see to your needs and protection."

Tuesday, November 27, 2012

November 29, 2012

Tuesday, November 27, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, I have given you messages about being ready to come to My refuges when your lives are threatened. I am showing you in the vision how tunnels and caves would be places of refuge. Caves are cold and damp, and you may have to use your tents, sleeping blankets, and some means of heating to keep warm in the winter. You also will need sweaters, winter coats, boots, gloves, and a warm hat for the cold. Whatever food and water that you have could be multiplied. Your angels will bring you daily Communion and deer for meat. These refuges are rustic, but you will only need to suffer this for less than 3Â½ years. Be thankful that My angels will protect you with an invisible shield from your enemies. I will protect you from any wild animals or snakes at My refuges. You may need to work on preparing meals, and using wood fires to keep warm and for cooking. You will have enough food to eat, and water from springs to drink. Trust in Me to provide for your needs for this living purgatory on earth that My faithful will suffer through the tribulation."

Jesus said: "My people, some of your scientists are noticing another alignment of the planets, but there were no effects on earth the last time this occurred. I have mentioned before that the speculation on December 21st of this year will not cause any effect on the earth either. Next year a comet will come around Christmas and an asteroid will come very close in February. The vision of the rover on Mars means that some new discoveries of the rocks could show possible signs of previous water compounds and signs of erosion. The environment on Mars does not appear to have conditions for life, but some crude forms of life could have occurred years ago. Your technology for finding signs of life have greatly improved, so that you could better detect it, or if it was once there."

End November 2012

December 2012

Wednesday, November 28, 2012

December 19, 2012

Wednesday, November 28, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, every Christmas Season people are busy about buying gifts for relatives and preparing their Christmas decorations. There should be a spirit of joy in this season, but some people see it as too much busy work. Many shopkeepers see this season as a chance to make money on this desire for people to buy gifts. It is nice to share gifts, especially with the children. It is also appropriate to send out Christmas cards because it keeps you in touch with those friends and relatives that you may not see too often. Celebrating My birth should be a time of joy and love, but the people should remember that I am the center of the celebration, and not reindeer, snowmen, and Santa Claus. When you are thinking of giving gifts, you could share some of your money with the poor, and even give spiritual gifts of prayers to those in need of help. By sharing with others, then you can really enjoy the Christmas spirit of love for Me and your neighbor."

Jesus said: "My people, there will be many rustic refuges that will be hard to live in for over three years. Yet every refuge will be protected by My angels, which is better than risking execution at the hands of the one world people. When I was born in a cold stable in Bethlehem, it was a crude place to live for your King. If I could suffer a humble birth in a cave, then My faithful could suffer living at a simple refuge of whatever is available for sleeping. Many people in America have palaces for homes compared to the poor in the third world countries. It will be hard for some of your people to leave their comfortable homes for a rustic dwelling in the country or in a cave. But this short trial of crude living is a better choice than risking martyrdom. My faithful will have a bed to sleep in, and food and water to survive. Trust in My protection from the evil ones, even if you have to endure your purgatory on earth."

Thursday, November 29, 2012

December 29, 2012

Thursday, November 29, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, the reading of the Book of Revelation described how Babylon would be defeated which represents the rich one world people and the Antichrist whom they support. In the Gospel you read how armies around Jerusalem destroyed the city, and now you are seeing this same possibility in modern day Israel. This passage from Luke (22:25-28) shows the signs in the heavens and how I will come upon a cloud with great power and majesty in My victory over evil. The last line is so uplifting: â

€˜When these things begin to come to pass, look up, and lift up your heads, because your redemption is at hand.â€ In the vision you saw St. Michael and My angels gathering the evil people and the demons, and they were cast into hell just as he did when the evil angels were cast out of heaven into hell. Then you saw a glimpse of the gold colors of heaven where a wedding banquet place has been prepared for My faithful to come. Rejoice in these end time readings that you proclaim in your talks because these events are about to begin."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, you have just celebrated My feast of â€˜Christ the Kingâ€ and you honor Me as King and Creator of the universe. The second vision is about My Kingship on My throne as a judge over good and evil. My sickle is harvesting the wheat of My faithful who are to be stored in My barn of heaven. My angels will gather the grapes of the earth with their sharp sickle and the evil souls will go into the winepress of hell. Keep your souls pure with frequent Confession, and you will be ready to meet Me at your judgment."

Jesus said: "My people, this year has been proclaimed the year of â€˜Faithâ€, and it will be honored in various ways in the celebrations of My Church. Faith is a great gift by which you come to believe in Me. The basics of faith are in your Apostle's Creed, but the love for Me in your heart is how you grow closer to Me. Keep humble in your little faith as you remember Me in your daily prayers."

Jesus said: "My people, during your life I give every soul many opportunities to come to know, love, and serve Me. I am your Master and Creator, but I cannot come into your soul unless you unlock the door from the inside so I can enter. Once you accept Me, I want you to give your free will over to My Divine Will so you can accomplish the unique mission that I have given you. By carrying out your mission, you are adding to My greater glory."

Jesus said: "My people, you know how important it is for people of the earth to have enough fresh water to survive. There are some people and factories that are polluting your water which will take various expensive means to purify it again for drinking purposes. Rain is another means of obtaining pure water, but it is hard to capture when it does not rain much. Your people will have pure water at all of My refuges. It may be prudent to store some pure water for the coming

famines and droughts."

Jesus said: "My people, your doctors are growing more concerned over hundreds of cases of viruses that are resistant to antibiotics. Most of these patients are dying if they cannot develop enough antibodies to fight this disease. Another dreaded new disease is a new strain of bird flu that is contagious and deadly. This could cause a pandemic virus that could kill millions of people. I have warned My people when you see many people dying, that you should leave for the protection of My refuges where you can look on My luminous cross or drink the healing spring water to be healed. Trust in Me and I will protect you from physical and spiritual harm."

Jesus said: "My people, My Church gives you Advent and Lent to help you improve your spiritual life. Advent should be a time of prayer, Confession, and Mass to help purify your soul to celebrate My feast of Christmas. Pick up an Advent book at your church so you can have a daily meditation for each day of Advent. These prayerful seasons will help renew the love that you have for both Me and your neighbor."

Jesus said: "My people, I want to give some words of consolation for Sol's mourning wife, Judy, when he died. Sol was a gracious man, and I am pleased with his many acts of charity. The expression on his face was one of shock at seeing the end of his life when he was not expecting it. He is in purgatory, and he is in need of some Masses and prayers for his soul. He was sorry to have to leave his wife behind as they were preparing a large refuge. He loves his wife and family dearly, and he will be watching over Judy with his prayers. I ask her friends to pray for her work, and give what time you can to help her and comfort her in her loss."

Friday, November 30, 2012

December 29, 2012

Friday, November 30, 2012: (St. Andrew)Jesus said: "My people, you know that I died on the cross at 3:00 p.m. as I suffered for all of mankind's sins. I have also told you that time is running out for the devil's time, and for the time before the tribulation will be starting. This vision of five minutes to 3:00 p.m. means that the persecution of My faithful is about to begin. Before the major events lead up

to the declaration of the Antichrist, you will have My Warning experience for everyone. This will be a wake-up call for all sinners, and it is another reason for frequent Confession so you will have less to suffer in your life review. My people need to have their spiritual life in order before you face your mini-judgment in the Warning. You are seeing a lot of signs around you to tell that you are living in the end times by the descriptions in the Bible."

Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you how the HAARP machine is being used to cause droughts in the summer and low snowfall in the winter. Because of this effect on your rainfall, this is why you are seeing low water levels in all of the Great Lakes. Without enough ground water, it is hard to grow crops, and they require irrigation to get enough moisture. Many people do not realize that this weather machine can affect your water levels and the severity of your cold weather. It is hard for your weather forecasters to predict your weather when man-made weather machines are changing the seasonal trends. If this pattern of high jet streams near the border continues, then you could see a repeat of last year's low snowfall. The one world people are trying to cause famines to reduce the population, and cause food shortages for their takeover. Trust in Me that you will have adequate food supplies at My refuges where I will multiply your food."

Saturday, December 1, 2012

December 29, 2012

Saturday, December 1, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, even in the last Gospel of the Church Year, it is speaking of My imminent return to the earth. The one world people are planning the collapse of your government, and your President in his arrogance, is planning to increase your taxes and even to rule as a dictator. If he resorts to passing more Executive Orders to bypass your Congress on the budgets and National Debt, there will be such an uproar, that this could even promote a revolution. This contempt for the people of America is how the socialist communists reach out to gain power over your government. They do not care about making compromises with the Republicans because they feel that they have a mandate to do whatever they please. Stealing this election is part of the one world people's plan for a takeover. This is why you are seeing a vision of leaving for a refuge, because the coming events are moving fast toward bringing America into the North American Union. Be prepared to come to My refuges when you see major changes that will usurp your Constitution from your

previous rule of law. Trust in My help during the coming persecution of Christians as you will seek My protection at My refuges."

Sunday, December 2, 2012

December 29, 2012

Sunday, December 2, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, this Sunday starts Advent, and the Gospel reading of the end times is similar to the week day readings of the last week of the Church Year. The message is about being watchful for My coming at Christmas, but it is also a message of being watchful for My coming again in this age. You can start reading the meditations in your little Advent book so you can prepare your souls for Christmas. The best gift that you can give Me is a pure soul with frequent Confession. Offer up your daily prayers for the souls of your family and for poor sinners. If you are persistent in your prayers for your family, you could help save them from hell. The battle for souls is an ongoing fight against the devil's temptations, and many souls weaken in the faith as they get older. My faithful need to keep up their spiritual strength with My sacraments so you can endure the test of time on earth."

Jesus said: "My people, this quill pen in the vision was used to write your Constitution that set up a separation of powers between your three Branches of government, and between your powers of the states. You are seeing the Executive Branch taking more power away from your Congress by its fiat rule of Executive Orders, and the Cabinet Departments declaring their own rules. Budgets and debt limits are the domain of the Congress, and your people need to protect this separation of powers, or you will be facing a despot dictator and the loss of your Constitutional rights. Many of your rules of law were set up to restrain one Branch from controlling the whole government. You also are seeing your states taking issue with many parts of your Health Care Law that are usurping the powers of the states. If your people do not enforce your separation of powers, then you are inviting chaos and a possible revolution which is why your documents were drafted. Pray for your country because once the one world people gain control, you all will lose your rights as you will be forced into the North American Union. At that point you will need to leave for the protection of My refuges."

Monday, December 3, 2012

December 29, 2012

Monday, December 3, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, as you begin the Advent Season, you will soon see the genealogy of My roots from St. Joseph and My Blessed Mother as their family trees went back to Abraham in Matthew and even to Adam in Luke. You are seeing this Star of David to recognize My Jewish roots, and that some even called Me the Son of David. In the Old Testament I told the people of Israel that I would be their God, and they would be My people. Even though the Jews have not always been faithful to Me, I have been faithful to them in protecting My people. This is why those, who fight against Israel, could even be fighting against Me. I will be allowing the Arabs to have their reign for a short time in the Antichrist, but then I will bring My victory in the Battle of Armageddon, and later at the end of the tribulation with My Comet of Chastisement. In the end the evil ones will be cast into hell, but My faithful will have their reward in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, as you see your parents and friends pass on, you realize more how quickly your life moves along. You understand this more as you get older. You should make the most of your time on earth by reaching out to save souls from hell. You spend a fair portion of your life working for a living, and it is becoming harder to be able to retire early. The more you can work for Me in your life, the more you can accomplish the mission I have for your stay on earth. Some people like to control their lives without letting Me lead them. If you give your will over to My Divine Will, then you will see the purpose why you were put here on this earth, which is to know, love, and serve Me. It is a joy to love Me, and you will be rewarded for allowing Me to lead you. When you strive to live in My Divine Will, then you understand the harmony of life in loving Me and your neighbor as yourself. Keep struggling for the higher places in heaven, and work to save as many souls from hell as you can."

For Patty Trapp: Jesus said: "My people, Patty thanks you for your prayers and Masses that have enabled her to come to heaven. Even though she was sad to leave her family, she can now help them from heaven with her prayers. The more souls that are praying for you on earth, the easier it is to endure your human condition against the temptations of the devil. Patty wants her family to carry on with their plans to provide a refuge for travelers. You can call on My angels to help provide for the bedding and food that will be needed during this coming tribulation."

Tuesday, December 4, 2012

December 29, 2012

Tuesday, December 4, 2012: (St. John Damascene)Jesus said: "My people, you were given the word to watch for My coming as you started this Advent Season. Now in the vision you are being given another word of â€˜Lightâ€ so you are ready for My Light to remove the darkness of sin. Wherever you have My Presence, I am the Light of the world to show you the way to heaven. When you have power outages, you are faced with a need for light in the darkness of night. It is My coming to earth that will bring My salvation for all souls who accept Me. Even in the description of Isaiah and in Revelation you are seeing a Light that will not cease in My coming Era of Peace. So rejoice as you see the Light of My Star of Bethlehem that led the Magi to find Me in My crib. I give each soul a spiritual light to follow Me in My sacraments. Even in Baptism, you are given a lighted candle from the Easter Candle. Go in My Light and you will find your reward in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, the one world people are about to crash the world currencies and establish their new currency, backed by gold and silver, called SDRs or Strategic Drawing Rights. This means that most dollar denominated instruments will have little or no value. Gold, silver, and real estate will have value, but things written on paper will diminish to nothing. The one world people have very little wealth in paper because their currency is gold and silver. Two other commodities will have value, and that is food and energy products. Such a crash of these currencies could cause a world depression before a new money system could be established. People could lose their IRA and 401K funds. Welfare and Social Security checks could stop. Those, who have gold, silver, and food will survive. This crash will cause chaos and a possible revolution which will cause My faithful to come to My refuges of protection. Such a financial disruption will enable the one world people and the Antichrist to take over all of the coming continental unions. This is why it is important for My refuge leaders to set up bedding, and store food, water, and fuel for heat. My angels will protect you, and I will multiply your food and fuel."

Wednesday, December 5, 2012

December 29, 2012

Wednesday, December 5, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, in the vision I am showing you another large earthquake that will occur most likely along your Western coast. Your most recent earthquakes in this area have been under the ocean floor. These are the kinds of earthquakes that can cause tsunamis if they are large enough. These severe earthquakes can also trigger the major faults on the land as well. Some of your major quakes have been caused by the HAARP machine with microwaves. If the one world people want to create a major disaster, they could do so with a major quake on the Pacific coastline. You have already seen a few disasters coming into the Northeast with Hurricane Sandy and a snow storm. If the one world people could cause these disasters, they certainly could cause major earthquakes as well. Be prepared for more disasters, as they are looking for excuses to cause a martial law takeover. If such a martial law results, then My faithful will need to come to the protection of My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, this is your first week of Advent, and you should be focused on preparing your soul for My feast day on Christmas. This is a time for prayer, fasting, and attending Mass and Communion. For sinners it is also a time to confess your sins to the priest in the confessional of the vision. Non-Catholics can pray to Me as repentant sinners. I am always ready to forgive your sins and welcome you back into My good graces. You need to take the forward step to come to Me as a humble sinner, and ask for My mercy. Do not put off Confession or repenting, but make a point to reconcile your sins with Me, and plan to visit Me in the sacrament of Penance. Those, who repent, will be rewarded with pure souls who are worthy of coming before Me at My crib. Pray for your soul and the souls of your family. Pray also for all poor sinners, and the souls in purgatory."

Thursday, December 6, 2012

December 29, 2012

Thursday, December 6, 2012: (St. Nicholas)Jesus said: "My people, there is a lot of joy and happiness with My feast of Christmas as people are merry and exchanging gifts. Many people like to party and have a good time. In the same way people love Me for curing people and having mercy on them in many ways. The hard part is dealing with My justice when people have to make an accounting for their actions. Once they hear the requirement of obeying My Commandments to get into heaven, some people reject Me because they desire

the pleasures of their sexual sins. Fasting, praying, and repenting of one' sins, requires pain for the bodily desires, and it is not easy to struggle for spiritual perfection. People like the enjoyable part of what I bring into their lives, but they have difficulty with pain, suffering, and being tested in life with trials. It is My grace and sacraments that I offer to everyone that can help them get through their trials. You may not see your reward in this valley of tears, but I promise an eternity of being with Me in heaven for those who are faithful to Me."

Prayer Group:Jesus said: "My people, in the last days of this year both of your leaders and both parties are not yet serious about making any compromises for the coming increase in taxes. Your President will get more revenue to spend if no action is taken, and he will blame the other party for any possible recession. This battle over taxes and budgets is all about power which is why your President wants to get rid of any spending limits. The President may get more taxes, but his spending could be cut to fit the National Debt Limit. The possibility of a recession is less important than exorcizing power for your President. When a compromise cannot be found, both parties will share the blame."

Jesus said: "My people, it is commendable that various small groups of people are collecting food, clothing, and money for the victims of these storms. Some insurance money is helping, but major infrastructure repair will require substantial Federal aid that is usually slow in coming. Keep praying for these victims and helping them where you can."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a dangerous end game to try and remove the leader of Syria. The rebels, who are supported by the Moslem Brotherhood, are being threatened with the possible use of chemical weapons that could kill more people. The one world people are using the Moslem Brotherhood to take over most of the Arab states so they can force oil prices to rise. They have been slowed down in removing several dictators, but their takeover continues. The North Korean missile launch is defying a UN rule, but they could gain knowledge for intercontinental ballistic missile launches. Both of these issues are trying problems for those who want peace. Keep praying for peace without any war in the Middle East."

Jesus said: "My people, in Israel they are about to celebrate another Christmas Season at My place of birth in Bethlehem. You are still seeing a tense situation between Hamas and Israel over a strained peace. Here again neither side wants

to compromise in a struggle for land ownership. This area also needs prayers to stop any more missile attacks."

Jesus said: "My people, many departments, as the Defense Department, are being warned to have plans in place in case there is no compromise made on taxes. If these cuts are made, you could see thousands of people lose their jobs in Defense contracts. The job losses and possible shutdown from the Debt Limit could cause dramatic problems for your fragile economy. Pray that some compromises could ease these burdens."

Jesus said: "My people, this new Health Care Law threatens to cost your people more billions of dollars, and even the possibility of forcing the mark of the beast on your citizens. If mandatory chips in the body are forced on your people, My faithful will need to come to My refuges instead of taking a chip in the body. Such chips could control your free will with voices, and you should not accept any chip in the body, even if they threaten to kill you. This law is against your Constitution in many respects, and if people do not fight it, then your government is lost. Pray that people do not take chips in the body, or they will be turned into robots to do the bidding of the evil ones."

Jesus said: "My people, your country has the Immaculate Conception as your National Church, and My Blessed Mother is protecting you with her mantle of love. You need to pray your rosaries more than ever for your country's survival that is being challenged by your central bankers. Many of you are preparing refuges at her shrines for thetime when the persecution of Christians will get worse. All of heaven will be helping My faithful, even when the powers of evil will have their reign. Yes, the persecution will get worse in the tribulation before I will bring My victory. Be patient for this trial, and then you will see your reward in My Era of Peace and later in heaven."

Friday, December 7, 2012

December 29, 2012

Friday, December 7, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, your friends have been blessed to acquire this new property so they can expand on the original refuge. The land needs to be consecrated by a priest and even an exorcism prayer is needed for any problems with previous owners. You may want to place blessed

salt and blessed medals at the corners of this property. This land will provide more room for any pilgrims who come to this refuge for protection. I will place angels of My protection on this property and Juliet' house. When the tribulation comes, My angels will help provide bedding, food, and water for those who come here. Trust in Me and the protection of My angels. You will have perpetual Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament here so you will always share in My Real Presence."

Saturday, December 8, 2012

December 29, 2012

Saturday, December 8, 2012: (Immaculate Conception of Mary)The Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, you are celebrating my Immaculate Conception that was expressed by Bernadette Soubirous at Lourdes, France in a heavenly revelation. I am showing you my holy rosary which is your daily prayer in all fifteen decades. In the vision you see a heart shaped rosary which honors my Immaculate Heart and my Son' Sacred Heart. Our two hearts of love represent my living in the Divine Will of following my Son in all of His requests. I am showing you how to pray your rosary slowly and humbly for my prayer intentions. Pray for all sinners, for the souls in purgatory, for peace in the world, and for the stoppage of abortion in the world. My children are weak in their spiritual lives, and I need my prayer warriors to give good example to their families and friends in how to pray and give honor and worship to my Son, especially in Adoration of His Most Blessed Sacrament. I bring you to my Son always, and I thank all of my children for your prayers and coming together at your prayer meetings as at the Gospa Prayer House. The faithful souls are a beacon of light to help spread my Son' message of love to all the world. In this Advent Season I want you to stay close to us in your prayers, Masses, and devotions to the saints."

Sunday, December 9, 2012

December 29, 2012

Sunday, December 9, 2012: (Second Sunday of Advent)Jesus said: "My people, today you are witnessing the words of St. John the Baptist as he proclaimed: â€˜Prepare ye the way of the Lord.â€&#65533; St. John was a voice in the desert who called the people to repent of their sins, and he baptized them with water by

immersion in the Jordan River. Even in your Advent Season, all of My people are called to prayer, fasting, and repentance of your sins as well. You can cleanse your sins in Confession and you will have pure souls to present to Me at My crib. Many of you can remember your sins enough to confess them to the priest. Now is the time for salvation, and now is the time for My faithful to come and confess your sins. Do not put off Confession out of pride or making excuses. You are all sinners, and you are all in need of repentance. Cling to Me in receiving Holy Communion, but you need to be worthy in your souls and free of mortal sin to receive Me. Listen to St. John the Baptist when he says to repent in order to prepare the way for My coming."

Monday, December 10, 2012

December 29, 2012

Monday, December 10, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, every time you commit your sins, I am still suffering on My cross for how you are offending Me. I have given you My sacrament of Penance, and I wait for all sinners to repent of their sins. For those, who are Catholic, you can come to Me in the priest of Confession where you will be absolved of your sins. I am a merciful God, and just as the father of the Prodigal Son welcomed his son back, so I welcome all sinners back so their sins will be cleansed, and I will restore sanctifying grace upon their souls. I love all of My people so much, and I want to see you with pure souls by frequent Confession. Your Advent Season is a time of prayer and preparation for My feast of Christmas. I ask My people to seek to be perfect as My heavenly Father is perfect. Pray and evangelize souls so more souls can be saved from hell. I bring My Word of My Gospel of love to everyone as I desire true peace on earth for all of mankind. The mission of My faithful is to convert as many souls to faith in Me as you can. Rejoice and receive My Good News."

Jesus said: "My people, your President keeps repeating how his election gave him a mandate to continue his previous policies. Even though there are many evidences of fraud in the voting, he will begin to lead your country on the road to socialism with more government control over your people. You will see him use more Executive Orders to get his way, even when his opposition is trying to block him. His abuse of power will become more obvious with each action that will defy your Constitutional rules. I have warned your people that if there is no conformance to your Constitution, then you will eventually lose all of your

rights. He is leading your country into the North American Union as power will soon be given over to the Antichrist. When you see this dictatorial rule manifest itself, I will be warning My faithful to be prepared to leave for the protection of My refuges. Martial law or mandatory chips in the body will soon threaten the lives of all Christians and patriots. Do not take up weapons to fight this evil, but let My angels protect you so you do not have to kill anyone. Trust in My warning you when it is time to leave for My refuges. The elite and the Antichrist will have a short reign before I will come in victory over all the evil ones. My faithful will then see their reward in My Era of Peace and later in heaven."

Tuesday, December 11, 2012

December 29, 2012

Tuesday, December 11, 2012:Jesus said: "My people, there is a double meaning in this scene of a wheat field. Wheat can be made into bread or cereals for food. You also remember how I multiplied the loaves of bread and the fish to feed the 5,000 and the 4,000. This bread can also be seen as the manna or consecrated Bread of Holy Communion. I have told you how I am the â€˜Bread of Lifeâ€ and I give My Real Presence to you in My consecrated Hosts. In this year' harvest, you have seen some shortages in your grain production because of the severe droughts. It is hard to provide food for the world when droughts are causing a cutback on the available food for everyone. When My faithful come to My refuges, they will not only be protected from the evil ones, but I will multiply the daily Communion and any food that you have. Trust in Me to provide for your needs at My refuges, and I will be with you always in My Real Presence."

Wednesday, December 12, 2012

December 29, 2012

Wednesday, December 12, 2012: (Our Lady of Guadalupe)The Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, this miracle was performed for the bishop, and it is my image on Juan Diego' cloak. This is also a miracle for all the Americas as I appeared as a native American pregnant with my Son, Jesus. This image has also been a sign for Right to Life groups because originally it stopped the killing of Indian babies as sacrifices to their gods. Unfortunately, in many places there are people having abortions, only these babies are offered up to the gods of money,

convenience, and shame in affairs of fornication. Your people, today, are no better than the Indians of old who made human sacrifices to their gods. I keep calling on mothers and people to pray for the stoppage of abortion. If the people do not stop killing their babies, then my Son' hand may force you to stop in a way that will punish you severely. Encourage women to stop their abortions by prayer and counseling at abortion clinics."

Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you are seeing a contrast between a live baby and a dead baby. Abortion is a choice for death, and very few even treat the dead aborted baby with respect enough for a grave. Most aborted babies are treated as human garbage, or people use them to make facial creams or for vaccines. Allowing a baby to be born is a choice for life, and you know how much I love My little ones. Killing My little ones is the worst abuse that you could do to your own children. You originally had laws not to allow abortion, but today' culture of death and money are stronger than considering the preciousness of a life at any stage of development. Infanticide and near term abortions are the most ruthless of your killings. The evil of these abortions is causing the wrath of My judgment against America. This is why you are seeing many disasters to atone for this evil, and these things are signs to stop your sinful lifestyles. Keep praying to stop these abortions, and encourage these mothers to have their children, even if they have to give them up for adoption. Once you see your baby, how would anyone want to kill him or her?"

Jesus said: "My people, I asked you awhile ago to practice using your tent to sleep overnight outside, and you did so in the summer time. You learned that you would need ear plugs for noise and to use a cushion under your sleeping blanket to help your back. It would be good practice to try this again in the winter time. For winter you need to see how you can assemble your tent with your bare hands in the cold. You will need to dress in a heavy coat, hat, gloves, and boots. You need to have a hanging light source that you could windup and last for at least 15 minutes. You may need a warm blanket to line your tent for all the people to be able to sit on. You may have to invest in ten sterno cans with matches to keep you warm to some extent. Storing water below freezing may be another challenge. Try eating some of your MRE food pouches with maybe putting them over your sterno fire. By living overnight in your tent, you can be ready for summer or winter on the way to your place of refuge. You can also see if there are more things that you will need to buy so you can survive the cold. If you

have two or more people in your tent, you can take turns keeping a small fire going so you all can stay warm in your sleeping blankets. Being able to rough it in the wilderness will be good practice for living at a refuge. Food, water, and fuel will be needed for the body. Rosaries, Bibles, and Liturgy of the Hours, Pieta prayer books, blessed sacramentals, and blessed salt would be good for spiritual protection."

End December 2012

End Year 2012

John Leary Messages Year 2013

-

January 2013

Thursday, December 13, 2012

January 14, 2013
Thursday, December 13, 2012: (St. Lucy)
Jesus said: "My people, today you celebrate the feast of St. Lucy, and she is patroness of those who have eye problems. The eyes are the window to the soul, and you need light to see your way. When My Light falls on you, you can no longer hide your sins in the darkness. In My Light all of your bad deeds are made known, and you will have to face My judgment of even those things that were done in secret. Many thefts and even killings are done in the darkness of night, but My Light will expose all evil deeds of the evildoers. You may see injustices going on that seem to go unpunished, but there will be a judgment day for everyone where their evil deeds will face My punishment either in purgatory or in hell. You may be suffering from evil masters now, but they will suffer as well at their judgment. Do not judge people, but be loving of all people as you follow My example. I am the Light in the darkness of sin in the world, and I will bring constant light to you in My Era of Peace."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, this cross in front of America's flag represents how I am protecting your nation with St. Michael the Archangel's help. There are many trials going on in your country from disasters to challenges of your religious freedoms. It is difficult for My faithful to endure the various movements against marriage in homosexual marriages, and some who want marijuana legalized. Your financial problems of continual major deficits are being debated, but very little is being done to correct the problems. Pray for your country for its finances and the stoppage of abortion."
Jesus said: "My people, Medicare and Social Security are growing in spending because more elderly people are entering these programs with fewer paying into the taxes. Instead of making mild attempts to slow down these costs, there is too much inactivity because both sides are not making any true compromises. Without any restraints, these programs may run out of money and outspend other

parts of your budget. If the deficit spending continues, your banking that supports your Treasury Notes may fail, causing a bankruptcy. Pray that real compromises can be made to balance your budget."
Jesus said: "My people, your Federal Reserve is adding billions of dollars to your economy by buying up mortgage derivatives. This Quantitative Easing is not healing your economy because the banks are not spending this money into circulation. Instead the bankers are buying up mortgages and holding interest rates at artificially low levels. The one world people are trying to force people into the stock market so they can steal their money with another crash like in 2008."
Jesus said: "My people, I thank you for sharing your gifts with the poor and your friends and relatives. Even as you are buying gifts and sending out Christmas cards, you need to make some spiritual giving by praying for each other. You can prepare spiritually as in Lent by attending daily Mass and coming to Confession. You could add some fasting to help souls who need to change from any addictions to drink or drugs."
Jesus said: "My people, many families come together for Christmas, even if it means traveling some distance to see each other. Christmas is a joyous time to put aside any family differences so you can have a peaceful get together. Love should be in your family to overlook anyone's short comings. My love goes out to everyone so you can have peace all over the world without constant wars. Open up your hearts to share your love with Me and each other."
Jesus said: "My people, sharing gifts with the poor gives you a good feeling of helping someone in a season of gift giving. Even if the poor cannot give you gifts back, they are thankful for your charity to them. You have shared with Hurricane Sandy victims, now you are helping the poor with gifts and food. All of your efforts to help the poor will bring treasure for you in heaven. Pray for the poor as well in helping them spiritually and physically."
Jesus said: "My people, My adorers always have a special place for Me in their hearts not only at Christmas, but every time that they come to Me to make a visit. Even as you place the infant statue in your Nativity scenes, remember Me more in My Real Presence in My consecrated Host. I have asked My faithful to even place a small Nativity scene among their statues in their prayer rooms so they can have My infancy with them all year long. The shepherds came to honor Me and the Magi came from a great distance to honor Me with kingly gifts. So My faithful have a chance to give Me their hearts in front of My tabernacles or My Host in the monstrance."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, December 14, 2012

January 14, 2013
Friday, December 14, 2012: (St. John the Cross)
Jesus said: "My people, it is appropriate that you have the feast day of St. John of the Cross on a Friday when I died on the cross. He was a holy man, and he gave a directive for testing people who have visions or locutions. The source of the messages comes from either the devil, mental illness, or from God. I know that My son prays for protection before receiving My messages, and he has My angels watching over him to protect him from any evil influence. In the quiet of his meditation, I give My son the vision and the message of what is important for the day. There are also three ways of testing the spirit of what is being received. If the messages are true, they will be in conformance with Scripture and My Church, and they will bear good fruit. You truly have seen conversions for those who have read these messages. I am thankful that My son has been faithful to Me and to the mission that I have given him. I ask many people to share My messages with the people, but few give Me their yes, and some are not persistent in following My ways. I ask My son to remain true to his mission, and to remain close to Me in his daily spiritual life."
Jesus said: "My people, many of you were horrified to hear of twenty children and eight adults who were killed in a school in Connecticut. Many are sharing the pain of the parents who lost their children, and you need to pray for those who are mourning their loss. This scene of frequent killings is very disturbing to Americans. Some are advocating more stricter gun laws, but the criminals or perpetrators of these killings will always find a way to get guns on the black market, or they will steal them. Trying to determine why people commit such horrible crimes is very difficult to understand, and it could be psychologically unstable people who are doing it. Unless people are making threats to kill someone, it is hard to restrain them. Parents and school officials need to be alert when their children have dramatic changes in their mental thinking. One unusual common thread in many of these gunmen is that they commit suicide after their killings. It does not make sense why anyone would want to kill so many children unless they were mentally unstable. Pray that these kinds of deeds will stop, or there may be more restrictions on your freedoms."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, December 15, 2012

January 14, 2013
Saturday, December 15, 2012:
Jesus said: “My people, in the Gospel I spoke of one like Elijah in St. John the Baptist who would come to announce My coming. Elijah had many beautiful accounts of how he fought the prophets of Baal, and the miracles of calling down fire from heaven that I allowed. I want to focus on how he multiplied the flour and oil for a year of famine for the widow and her son. I also multiplied the bread and fish for the 5,000 and the 4,000. I am recounting these miracles because I am going to repeat this multiplication of food for My faithful at My refuges during the tribulation. There will be some martyrs for the faith as I suffered, but My angels will be protecting My faithful from the evil ones who want to kill them. You have seen how Satan is trying to kill many people in using abortion, euthanasia, wars, viruses, and now unstable people in apparent suicide missions. Be grateful that I will be protecting you and feeding you in these end times of the Antichrist’s reign.”
Jesus said: “My people, life is very delicate, and it can be snuffed out as breaking this thin thread. Your bodies are mortal and it does not take much to kill the body when the heart stops pumping blood. This is brought home to you more in light of these latest killings by a deranged killer. You are seeing the pictures of the beautiful children that were killed, and you wonder how mental illness can move someone to commit such horrific killings. It is difficult to hear the parents in telling the beauty of their little ones. Even though there is a fine line between life and death, this life is not the end, but it is a place of training for heaven. You are put here to know, love, and serve Me, but not everyone wants to accept Me in faith. I do not force My love on anyone because I want you to love Me of your own free will. This is how you are made in My image, in that you choose by free will to do what you desire. By having a gift of faith you can give your free will over to My Divine Will to follow My Commandments, and to carry out the mission that I have for you. So remember every day to give Me praise in your prayers as you work your way closer to heaven.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, December 16, 2012

January 14, 2013
Sunday, December 16, 2012: (Gaudete Sunday)

Jesus said: “My people, after witnessing so many children killed recently, you have more appreciation for the little children and the joy that they bring to the parents. Your hearts are heavy because it takes time to heal this shock and horror. My people, if you truly love your children, then you should fight harder to stop the killing of children in the womb by abortion. You have a death culture in your society that favors abortion at one end, and euthanasia at the other end. All life is precious, and these lives should be protected at all stages of life. You should not have boards deciding who lives and who dies as is planned in your Health Care Law. Mothers should have their children instead of killing them. If your society continues its death mentality, then no wonder you are seeing more of these recent tragedies. Love life and protect it.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, December 17, 2012

January 14, 2013
Monday, December 17, 2012:
Jesus said: “My people, you know that it was a miracle by the Holy Spirit that I was incarnated as a man in the womb of My Blessed Mother. St. Matthew in his Gospel shows you all the generations by name from Abraham down to St. Joseph. My Blessed Mother also was descended from King David. In the Gospels people have referred to Me as the Son of David. When the Romans decreed that everyone had to register according to their lineage, this is why My parents had to come to Bethlehem where the family of David resided. Some people knew that I was born in Bethlehem, even though I lived in Nazareth. In Luke’s account of this genealogy, he starts with My foster father, St. Joseph, and he lists all the generations going back to Adam. This is why I came onto the earth to redeem mankind from Adam’s original sin. Now, My people can be baptized from original sin because I paid the price of redemption with My death on the cross. Every church year starts with Advent and My birth, and it goes through My life, death, and Resurrection. All of these Scriptures are written to remind you of My glorious gift of My life, so all of you would be given an opportunity to come to heaven by My sacraments. Be grateful that you have a loving God to save you from your sins.”
(John Stellman memorial Mass) Jesus said: “My people, it is hard to lose a loved one under any condition, especially at a young age. It is a hard life in the military, and it can affect people in many ways. John is in purgatory and he

needs another Mass to be released. He has suffered on earth in ways many do not understand. It is by the family's prayers and Masses that he will be allowed into heaven. He is still adjusting to his body's separation from his soul. He misses his family, and he loves all of you. Keep praying for his soul."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, December 18, 2012

January 14, 2013
Tuesday, December 18, 2012:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel My Blessed Mother's pregnancy was a problem for St. Joseph until the angel made him aware that the Holy Spirit was her spouse. Then St. Joseph took My Blessed Mother into his home, even though he would have to live with being only My foster father. Today, there are many women with pregnancies that are not married, or from affairs. These pregnancies are more in danger of being aborted. Even though these births would cause difficulties and embarrassments, they still are human lives that should have a right to life. Your people should not think that all pregnancies can be disposed of for any reason. It is your death culture that is allowing these killings of children. Think of the young children that were just killed in Connecticut, and how much grief is felt for their loss. Yet there is little if any grief when mothers are allowed to kill their children in the womb by abortion. Keep praying for the stoppage of abortion, and for people to appreciate the preciousness of life at all of its stages."
Jesus said: "My people, you heard someone on TV suspecting that the HAARP machine in Alaska was causing bad storms and severe earthquakes. This is just another confirmation of My messages and the research that I had you look into to show people that there really is data to show the HAARP machine was behind Hurricane Sandy and the Japanese earthquake. Many do not want to believe what you are telling them, but when you show them the data, they are convinced that it is real. This is a well kept secret by the media, and even those who are operating this set of microwave antennae. You also talked to a man who worked with this machine, and he told you how with various mind wave frequencies of the brain that they could make someone laugh or cry. Mind control is another facet of its capabilities. This HAARP machine is a weapon that the one world people can use to cause earthquakes or storms that could kill people and cause great damage. New York and New Jersey are asking your government for $90 billion to repair their damaged infrastructures. Be aware of many disasters that

could be caused by this machine as you have seen in your recent droughts."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, December 19, 2012

January 14, 2013
Wednesday, December 19, 2012:
Jesus said: "My people, most people know the normal course of giving birth, but you had two special means of birth that were carried out according to My plan. My birth occurred through the intercession of the Holy Spirit that did not require relations with St. Joseph. The birth of St. John the Baptist occurred miraculously, even though both parents were advanced in years passed normal childbearing years. Both of these births were foretold by the angel Gabriel where one was believed in faith, while the other was questioned. It is a miracle every time a baby is born, even in the normal course of relations. That is why you should be overjoyed to bring new life into the world instead of even thinking of killing the unborn. Once you see a baby that is so innocent, how could you think of killing such a little one? It is your death mentality and little regard for life that has created your death culture. If your society treated life as precious in all of your activities, games, and movies, then you would not even think of killing anyone. Yet, Satan has crept into all of your activities to encourage death and insensitivity to killing people. My people need to be more loving and accepting of new life as a true miracle that it is."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of aborted babies is very similar to the carnage that was seen by the police when they entered the school in Newtown, Connecticut. Many are in deep sorrow because of this event, and you are seeing the funeral services. Where are the funeral services for all the babies that have been aborted? Just as you could imagine this gunmen shooting these defenseless children, so you can see a doctor killing a defenseless baby in the womb. The result is the same, that more children are being murdered. The irony is how the killing in the womb is allowed by your country's laws, but other killings are against the law. Some people were saying that these mass killings occur every few weeks, but they are not in the press. Abortions are occurring almost daily and millions of babies are killed every year. Pray for the stoppage of abortion and these mass killings."
Jesus said: "My people, I have given you several messages about how the one world people, through your military, have used the HAARP machine to cause

earthquakes and bad weather. The HAARP machine is a billion watt microwave machine in Alaska that is controlled by your military as a secret weapon. There are signs when people monitor the power surges from this machine when it is turned on. When you see stripped cloud formations and colors in the sky like an aurora borealis, then you could see major earthquakes after this. When you had earthquakes in China, Haiti, Chile, and Japan, people have reported these cloud formations and colors right before the earthquakes happened. Be alert to those who monitor this machine's activity, because they could signal the next major earthquake or some severe storm. The one world people are using these events to kill people, and cause fear and chaos for their takeover. Pray for My protection from these evil ones who are using science to serve their evil purposes."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, December 20, 2012

January 14, 2013
Thursday, December 20, 2012:
Jesus said: "My people, I am reaching out to each soul so you can accept Me as your God, and so you can make a personal commitment to Me out of love. If you are to be My disciple, you should follow My Commandments, give worship to Me at least on Sundays, and keep Me in your daily prayers. When you awake, make your morning offering to Me, and consecrate everything that you will do each day to My greater glory. By thinking of Me in love every day, then I will know that you are truly a faithful soul. When you love Me, you must also love your neighbor as yourself. You can show this love of neighbor in donations to the poor, and whatever acts of charity that you could perform for people. Be also willing to share your faith in helping to evangelize souls, and be a good example in your behavior. By practicing what you preach, then you will not be seen as a hypocrite. All souls, who are faithful to Me, will see their eternal reward with Me in heaven."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, there are many stories of St. Nicholas who gave gifts to the poor children. There are also many young and old children who expect gifts from their parents on Christmas eve or on Christmas day. It is a very loving gesture to share gifts with the children and the adults. There are names on the gifts, so everyone should thank those who thought enough to give them a gift. Among the family you may expect a gift in return. It is your gifts to the poor that

are more rewarding because you do not expect anything in return. Think of the many children who may not have any gifts for Christmas. Pray for the poor and share what you can with them."
Jesus said: "My people, you can remember in the Nativity readings how the Magi brought Me gifts of gold, frankincense, and myrrh worthy of their king. You remember how My angels sang heavenly songs to celebrate My birth. Every Christmas you think about giving gifts, but My birth is My greatest gift to all of mankind because I was incarnated as a man so I could later die for your sins on the cross. Be grateful for My plan of salvation for all souls to have an opportunity to come to heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, everyone is given a mission to use their talents to make a living for themselves and their families. I was the son of a carpenter in St. Joseph, and he taught Me his trade, and My Blessed Mother taught Me the Old Testament as well. All parents have this responsibility to give their children an education that they could use to make a living. Parents are also responsible for the souls of their children, and they need to see that the children are taught the faith so they can come to know, love, and serve Me. Children need a daily prayer life to know their Savior and worship their God."
Jesus said: "My people, while your children are growing up, you provide for their bodily needs in food, clothing, and bedding. You also provide them with money and an education at a college where they can learn a business or a trade. Remember also to provide them with some education in the faith so they have a balanced education in the secular and spiritual worlds. An upbringing in the faith is to offer your children the same opportunity that you had in learning to love Me."
Jesus said: "My people, many of you can remember the various schools where you were taught in grammar school, high school, and college for some. You can remember how vulnerable you were as you were taught your subjects. This scene at a school is fresh in your mind when you learned of some killings in a Connecticut school. Pray for all children that they will be protected as much as possible from any future incidents. Your children are a part of your life, and you do not want to see your children or any children subjected to this terror."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a great need for help in restoring the damaged areas from your recent hurricane. Let your political leaders have compassion on these victims in apportioning enough money to help them repair their damaged infrastructures. If you cannot help your own people in need, then how are these victims going to get back on their feet with jobs and homes? Pray

for them and help them financially."
Jesus said: "My people, these holy days are an excellent time for families to get together and share each other's company. Remember to give thanks to Me at your family dinner. You come together to share your love, but think to share your love with Me in your prayers and Masses. This is a time of peace and joy that I would like the whole world to share with each other. Put aside your fighting and rivalries for a few days to celebrate My birth at Christmas. I want all peoples to live in harmony, even as you could imitate the harmony of love that I put into all of My creation."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, December 21, 2012

January 14, 2013
Friday, December 21, 2012:
Jesus said: "My people, you are about to celebrate My birth as many of you come together for a Christmas dinner. You also will be sharing gifts with each other as a gesture of thanks for your friendship. This would be a good time to mend any broken relationships in the family. Life is too short to hold grudges over trivial disagreements. Call each other to break the ice on these situations so you can restore any family ties. Even if you have to apologize for any of your mistakes, it is better to show love from your side, and to try to make amends. Pray for all of your friends and relatives for good health, and show your love in your heart for them."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, December 22, 2012

January 14, 2013
Saturday, December 22, 2012:
Jesus said: "My people, you are all preparing for My coming at Christmas in My crib at Bethlehem. I tell you that you see Me when I come to you at every Mass when the priest consecrates the bread and wine into My Body and Blood. When you receive Me in Holy Communion worthily, I come into your heart and soul in My Eucharist. You have My Real Presence every time that you receive Me in My Blessed Sacrament. You confess your sins in Confession to a priest so your soul is pure and worthy to take Me in Holy Communion. There are some

Catholics who do not come often to Confession, and even some who receive Holy Communion in mortal sin which is a sin of sacrilege. If you are in mortal sin, you need to confess your sins before you can receive My Eucharist. As you prepare yourself for Christmas, you could prepare your soul with a good Confession. Then your soul will also be pure and glorious to greet Me at My crib."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen North Korea launch a successful three stage rocket to try and place a satellite into space. This is crucial technology for launching intercontinental ballistic missiles at any country. This vision shows another missile on re-entry that is aimed at America to explode an EMP warhead that could disable all the chips in the Western part of the United States. America does have some missiles to try and intercept such an attack, but they are not guaranteed to work in every case. Such an attack could precipitate an all out attack on North Korea with similar atomic weapons, as this act would be a condition for war. Such an isolated attack could cause other countries as China and Russia to come to the aid of North Korea. Pray that such an attack on America does not happen, and that peace will prevail."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Next Page »

Sunday, December 23, 2012

January 14, 2013
Sunday, December 23, 2012: (Fourth Sunday of Advent)
Jesus said: "My people, many people have visited the Church of the Nativity where I was born in a cave which was used as a stable for animals. This was a humble place for your King to be born, but I was not coming to be a king of physical armies. Many Jews thought that the Messiah would overcome the Romans, but I came to show people the way to heaven through love and not war. This Christmas celebration is a beautiful time to pray for peace all over the world, but not the false peace of the Antichrist. I call all the people to hold this day as a day of peace where everyone should be loving each other without hate."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, December 24, 2012

January 14, 2013
Monday, December 24, 2012: (Christmas Vigil)
Jesus said: “My people, it is not easy to travel long distances on a donkey, especially when My Blessed Mother was about to give birth to Me. After a long, hard trip, it was even more of an insult that no one would allow us room at any of the inns. Instead, I was born in a stable and I was laid in a manger. In a spiritual way I am still being rejected by people who do not allow Me into their hearts and souls. I knock on the door to souls, but they need to let Me in from the inside. I call on people to love Me and love their neighbor so there can be harmony on the earth. As you wish everyone a Merry Christmas, invite them to know and love Me in faith. Even as the angels sing My praises, so My faithful can worship Me as well.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, December 25, 2012

January 14, 2013
Tuesday, December 25, 2012: (Christmas Day, Sol West’s Mass)
Sol said: “I am so happy to be celebrating Christmas with Jesus and the angels in heaven. I am sorry that I had to leave my loving wife, Judy, behind, but I am now able to pray for her mission on earth. I love you so much, Judy, and I am ever thankful for all of your dedicated care for my health in my last days. I am thankful for all of those who cared for me, and I love all of My family. I thank all of those people who prayed for me, and who had Masses said that have enabled me to reach heaven. I will be praying for everyone in their daily trials.”
Jesus said: “My people, peace be with you on this calm, silent Christmas Day. My angels in the vision are singing and trumpeting My glory in commemoration of My coming to earth in the flesh as a man. Rejoice in My gift of salvation that I loved all of you so much that I would die for all of your sins. The other beautiful thing in nature is that from now on, the day will get longer past the winter solstice. This increase in light is another sign of My Light that conquers the darkness. Come and offer your prayers and good deeds to Me at My crib as your gift in thanksgiving for all that I do for you.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, December 26, 2012

January 14, 2013
Wednesday, December 26, 2012: (St. Stephen)
Jesus said: “My people, you have just shared gifts on Christmas, and now you are seeing the celebration of a martyr’s feast of St. Stephen. This vision of a cliff and a river shows the danger of martyrdom for the faith, but a chance for salvation in being baptized in the water. In the early days of Christianity it was a risk to be a Christian because the Romans were killing them. Even some Jews, as Saul, were seeking out Christians to kill them. Many today are not in danger of martyrdom for the faith, but a time is coming soon when Christians will be hiding for their lives again. Once you see mandatory chips in the body, martial law, or a pandemic virus, then My faithful will need to call on Me to have your guardian angels lead you to My refuges of protection. Trust in My Word to lead you to safety in the coming tribulation of the Antichrist.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, December 27, 2012

January 14, 2013
Thursday, December 27, 2012: (John K. funeral)
Jesus said: “My people, your deacon gave a sense that there was a need for healing relationships in this family. It is also good to have a good relationship with Me as well. Life is too short to let any disagreements cause any hard feelings among family members. It is better to forgive any problems and move on in love with the rest of your lives. I have asked everyone to love one another, even when it is difficult to love someone, or your enemies. Families need to help each other, and not make excuses to keep away from each other. Break the ice of any conflicts and make an attempt to heal any rifts. By taking the initiative to show love on your part, other parties may be willing to make amends as well. You do not want to go to your death with any sins of not forgiving someone on your soul, or you may have to spend some time in purgatory. Love one another as I love all of you.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, you are so taken up with your earthly problems that you have forgotten that I am the answer to all of your problems. I have told you to ask and you shall receive, to seek and you will find, but if you do not put faith in Me, then how can I help you? Prayer and worshiping Me is the answer to your problems, but you have taken prayer out of the schools and My Ten

Commandments out of your buildings. You give worship to the devil in supporting the death culture of abortion, euthanasia, wars, vaccines, and distorted nature in GMO crops. You need to worship your Creator who has made you with a soul in My image."

Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a contrast between worshiping Me or worshiping the gods of money, sports, fame, and status. When you worship Me, this is on a higher spiritual plane. When you worship earthly things, this is on a secular plane. You are a spiritual being in an earthly body, and your soul craves to be with its Creator. Keep your focus on doing everything for My greater glory, instead of satisfying your own ego. You were put on this earth to know, love, and serve Me so you can be happy with Me forever in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, I call all repentant sinners to come to Me in conversion and to Confession so you can cleanse the sins from your soul with the sacrament of Penance. I treasure all sinners who repent and change their evil lifestyles. When your sins are cleansed, you are radiant with My grace and a joy to see. Unfortunately, I have to see many ugly souls in sin who refuse to repent of their sins. For this reason I will be bringing My Warning experience to wake up souls to show them how sinful they are, and to see how much their sins offend Me."

Jesus said: "My people, you remember when I told the people that if their eye is causing their sin, then they need to pluck it out so that they do not go to Gehenna with both eyes. I was exaggerating the extent to which My people should go to remove the occasions of sin in their lives. At times people are looking at pornography or other occasions of sin with their eyes. You need to control your eyes so you do not dwell on impure thoughts of the opposite sex. Control your thoughts and do not let evil temptations lead you into sin."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen the days of a gold rush in the West, and oil discoveries in Texas and offshore drilling. Your latest fracking technology is unleashing a new oil rush that is bringing new wealth to more people who have a greed for wealth in any form. Many people are getting rich, but sometimes at the expense of poisoning the water wells that people depend on for their drinking water. Pray that there will be some safety precautions for these workers to store their poisonous water in safe ponds that do not leach into water aquifers."

Jesus said: "My people, there have been many attacks by certain people that the rich are not paying their fair share. There is a strong socialist element in your society that wants class warfare struggles. The truth is that the rich do receive different treatment because they are able to hide their wealth in offshore accounts. Their incomes are increasing at a faster rate than the average workers

whose jobs are being exported overseas by the leaders of your corporations. A fair tax on all of the rich people's wealth without so many tax loopholes would be ideal. Discovering such foreign wealth would bring in a lot more in taxes. The government also needs to control its overspending so deficits could be eliminated."
Jesus said: "My people, just as each soul has to make an accounting of his or her sins, so every nation has to make an accounting of its collective sins and evil laws. You are about to celebrate the feast of the Holy Innocents where Herod sent out a decree to kill all the young babies around Bethlehem because he wanted to kill Me as a threat to his kingship. I escaped into Egypt, but the innocent babies were slaughtered by Herod's men. In America you also sent out a decree in the Rowe vs. Wade Supreme Court decision that has allowed abortion on demand. Now you have a perpetual killing of millions of babies in the womb every year. These are your new Holy Innocents where very few people are struggling to save your country from legalizing all of these murders. Because of these killings, America will taste My wrath in many disasters as well as a punishment in the takeover of your country."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, December 28, 2012

January 14, 2013
Friday, December 28, 2012: (Holy Innocents)
Jesus said: "My people, every time you see depictions of Me as an innocent baby, it reminds you of how many babies and young children were killed by Herod in an attempt to kill Me as a new king. Herod did not realize that I was not a threat to his kingship, but he was ruthless in these killings to keep his position as king. There are many more ruthless killers in your society that include your abortion doctors who kill even for money. You have seen mentally unstable people killing children, and even your local incident where a killer killed firemen as they came to put out a fire that he purposely started. There is even more irony in that your Senator gave a grant for money to keep jobs for a factory that makes assault rifles for police and the military. The criminals and mental killers find ways to steal guns or buy them on the black market. Gun laws affect only law abiding citizens and not the killers. There is a plan by the one world people to take all the guns from your people for their takeover, and they are using these gun incidents as an excuse. Do not fear these evil ones because

My angels will protect you at My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, December 29, 2012

January 14, 2013
Saturday, December 29, 2012: (Presentation of Jesus, St. Thomas)
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel you see My Presentation in the Temple according to the Jewish rite for male infants. After My death on the cross, My faithful can now be baptized into the faith when they are infants. You saw Simeon giving thanks that he had lived to see My day and he said: 'Now you can dismiss your servant.' He also gave a prophecy to My Blessed Mother of My death that a sword would pierce her heart. In the vision of a priest ready for Confession, you are seeing how I bring My Light into the world's darkness by the forgiveness of sins in your souls. When you come to the priest in Confession, your sins are forgiven, and you have grace restored to your soul. Once you are absolved of your sins, you have My Light in your life to defend you from the temptations of the devil. Rejoice that I have brought My saving Light into your world of sin and darkness."
Jesus said: "My people, this year you have suffered dramatically from your tornadoes, Hurricane Isaac and Hurricane Sandy, and now from some severe snow storms. You have seen news reports of $11 billion dollars in damage and some deaths as well. These events are truly trials, but these disasters are also a punishment for America's abortions and sexual sins. The one world people have the HAARP machine at their disposal to cause many of these disasters. This microwave machine can change the jet streams to direct storms to any place that the one world people desire. The intent of these disasters is to cause a disruption in your infrastructure to weaken your country financially. Eventually, your wars and overspending will cause a bankruptcy in your government which will allow martial law to take over your country. I will provide places at My refuges for My faithful when you may see chaos and revolution. This is when the evil ones will do away with your dollar as a currency."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, December 30, 2012

January 14, 2013

Sunday, December 30, 2012: (Holy Family Sunday)
Jesus said: “My people, the family is your core unit on which your society is built. A loving family environment is the best place to bring your children up with a mother and father image to grow. It is unfortunate that you have so many broken homes in divorce and couples living together without marriage. This is why you are also seeing problem children that are not loved, or they are torn between divorced parents. Some mental problems come from broken homes. Families and couples, who have been married for many years, are a model and examples for the rest of your society. Loving parents and respectful children are needed for harmony in a household. Imitate the Holy Family in your lives, and you will be on the right path to heaven.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, December 31, 2012

January 14, 2013
Monday, December 31, 2012: (Vigil of Solemnity of Mary)
Jesus said: “My people, this vision of the fires of hell does not look like any place that a soul would choose, but it is a place of eternal punishment. Hell is for the souls who are evil and have rejected My love. You have seen people who kill others, and some even worship Satan. Some make pacts with the devil, some bring people into hell by coercion, and some are lukewarm without even thinking of Me. These are the kinds of souls who come to hell without anyone praying for them. Hell is a place of constant punishment by fire, tormenting by the devils, full of hate, and these souls will never see My face again. Everyone is given an opportunity to accept and love Me. If you desire to come to heaven, you need to die to self, and follow My Will and not your own. I am love, and only those who love Me and their neighbor will be allowed into heaven. Pray for poor sinners that their souls could be saved from hell. Keep working to save as many souls as you can from going to hell.”
Jesus said: “My people, many of you are celebrating the New Year coming in, and there are crowds in New York City bringing in the New Year with song and revelry. In this vision I am showing you crowds in the streets all over your country that will be protesting your taxes and cuts in your budgets. Many entitlement programs will need to make some adjustments and cuts as well. There has been a major gridlock because every interest group does not want their funding cut, and they do not want more taxes. Both Republicans and Democrats

are to blame for not compromising on their positions. I told you that your Administration wanted to have higher taxes on everyone to pay for their entitlement program deficits, but they will not admit it. More problems will come as your Health Care Law will be implemented. There also may be another battle over increasing the debt limit. Riots and revolution are not out of the question when you have a non-functioning government. Pray for peace in your country, and that your people can reach a fair compromise for all parties."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, January 1, 2013

January 14, 2013
Tuesday, January 1, 2013: (Solemnity of Mary, Ann Marie Cupp Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, when you see a yellow color, as in your traffic lights, it usually is a sign of caution or a warning. The yellow tunnel represents how some may travel through a tunnel to My Light in their Warning experience. At the Warning people will come out of their bodies and out of time to face Me at their life review. After seeing their sins, they will have a mini-judgment of heaven, purgatory, or hell. The mercy of this experience is that people will be given a second chance to come back into their bodies to change their sinful lives. If they do not change, then their mini-judgment will become their final judgment. Heaven or hell are your only choices, so choose to obey My laws so you can be with Me in heaven."
(Ann Marie Cupp memorial Mass) Jesus said: "My people, it is unfortunate that Ann Marie died suddenly at a fairly young age. She will be missed by her family and friends, but she will be praying for all of you. This Mass for her intention will help her on her way to heaven. Keep praying for her soul."
Jesus said: "My people, some people are so taken up with material things and working for more money to buy things, that they do not have any time for Me in their lives. It may be nice to have things of comfort, but you should not be living your life just for material possessions. Think of where everything comes from, and you have to admit that I was instrumental in all that you have. Some of your best blessings are in your very children. You should be thanking Me more for all that I do in your life. Once you realize that you would have nothing without Me, then you could find more time for Me in your prayers and Masses. You have a great gift in your belief in Me, and you have My very Presence with you at every Mass and in every visit to My tabernacle. Those, who desire to be with Me in

heaven, need to work on purifying their lives, and helping others to avoid going to hell. My souls were made to seek to be with their Creator because I am the only source of peace that they will find on earth. Keep close to Me in all that you do, and you will find your eternal rest with Me in heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Wednesday, January 2, 2013

January 14, 2013
Wednesday, January 2, 2013: (St. Basil)
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing St. John the Baptist as a voice in the desert preparing the way for Me by asking people to repent and be baptized. It was after My death that people could be baptized and freed of original sin from Adam. All people should be conscious of who they are in their religious beliefs. Since people need to come to heaven through Me only, then you are either a Christian or a non-Christian. This is your religious identity, and St. John the Evangelist even calls people against Me as an antichrist. Already there is the Antichrist on the earth, and he is the first beast of the Book of Revelation. He will demand people to have the mark of the beast which is a chip in your body that will control your free will if you take it. Refuse to take any chip in your body even if it will take away your health insurance or your job. These evil ones want you to be killed if you refuse the chip in the body. They also want you to worship this beast. This is why My faithful will need to come to My refuges for protection and your earthly needs. Your guardian angel will lead you to My nearest refuge when you call on Me for help."
Jesus said: "My people, your economy is like this train when it takes time and jobs to get it going, but when the derivatives failed, your economy slowed way down. You have witnessed many stimulus programs and even your Federal Reserve has added billions of dollars in artificial money with its Quantitative Easing. Taxes are taking money from some people and redistributing it to your entitlement programs of welfare, Social Security, Medicare, and Medicaid. Budget deficits continue to mount because there is no attempt being made to limit or slow the growth of these entitlements. The next issues coming are sequestration, debt limits, and continuing resolutions. There will be more debates to address your deficits, and any gridlock could reduce payments to

people as these programs slowly run out of money. Not much is being done to insure that these programs will have enough money to survive. If restrictions on age or the money paid out are not put in place, then these plans could fail as more people start payments with fewer people paying in. Pray for a fair resolution of your budgets, or you could see a bankruptcy of your government. Already your credit agencies are planning to down grade the rating of your Treasury Bonds."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, January 3, 2013

January 14, 2013
Thursday, January 3, 2013: (Holy Name of Jesus)
Jesus said:"My people of America, your forefathers, who established the United States with your Constitution, founded your country on God-fearing principles of fairness to all of your citizens. Your Congress, Presidency, and Supreme Court were set up with checks and balances. You have a situation where the Senate is now dictating to the House how legislation should be passed. Many of your deficit problems have yet to be addressed, and there will be more compromises needed for your debt limit and what budgets will get cut. Your spending needs to be controlled because your deficits are too high to finance. It is difficult to ask people to pay enough taxes to cover all of the increases in your entitlements. People do not realize that if you cannot find enough funding of your debt, then your whole financial system will collapse. This is why you need a better attempt to balance your budgets with cuts and some taxes. If your deficits continue as they are, then your credit rating will become like Greece, and the dollar could lose its value. The one world people are planning a collapse of the dollar, so the ensuing chaos would allow them to declare a martial law takeover. When the dollar falls, then My faithful will need to call on Me so your guardian angel can lead you to My refuges guarded by an invisible shield. Have your things packed to leave because this situation is not far off."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, many of your people have Christmas trees to decorate their houses along with your Nativity scenes. In the vision you are seeing these trees set out for pick up as a sign that Christmas is over. I have suggested before to keep a small Nativity scene in your prayer room so you can celebrate My infancy all year round. Many preparations are made for Christmas, and it is over

in one day. Others celebrate a novena before Christmas and an octave after Christmas. Rejoice in celebrating My Incarnation as a man."
Jesus said: "My people, the hymns of Christmas remind you of how the angels sang beautifully to the shepherds. You also are hearing songs of peace to all mankind while you see all kinds of war and evil all over. I have asked you often to pray for peace because of all the wars across the world. These songs are a peaceful way of sharing love with everyone. Join in singing these familiar carols that show My blessings on everyone."
Jesus said: "My people, these speakers are enabling the celebration of My birth so everyone can hear My Word proclaimed over all the earth. I came to free people from all of their sins, and this Good News is worthy of shouting out from all of the rooftops. Rejoice in My becoming a man so I could die for your sins, and bring salvation to everyone. Soon you will be celebrating the Epiphany when the three kings share their gifts of gold, frankincense, and myrrh. Rejoice that most of the world has received My message of love, but more people need to accept Me into their hearts."
Jesus said: "My people, if you are going to make some New Year's resolutions, let them be things that you could reasonably accomplish in a year. Many resolutions are forgotten quickly if you do not really work to keep them. Resolutions to improve your spiritual life could truly be worth the effort to grow closer to Me. You need to work constantly on perfecting yourself if you want to be with Me in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, in many walks of life you are seeing so many injustices as in the financial world and in politics. I have created a perfect world, but it has many imperfect human beings that are trying to improve on My perfection using your GMO technology. Struggle to preserve My creation as I created it as you grow your organic crops free of pesticides."
Jesus said: "My people, these three kings of the East have followed My Star of Bethlehem faithfully so they could give worship to their real king. They inquired from Herod the right of passage through his kingdom. They did not return to Herod as they were warned in a dream to go home by a different route. I was coming as a spiritual King to save My people and not to rule over the Romans. Celebrate My Epiphany as your real King of the world who loves all of you so much."
Jesus said: "My people, this Christmas season passes quickly, and in another week or so it will end with the celebration of My Baptism by St. John the Baptist. After this you will start Ordinary time until the beginning of Lent.

Relish these few days of My infancy while you still have your decorations before you. It is a joy to celebrate giving gifts to each other as well as the poor. Keep this Christmas spirit in your hearts all year long."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, January 4, 2013

January 14, 2013
Friday, January 4, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, your priest made a good point that you all should try hard to remember the meaning of the First reading and the Gospel. This same thought is why I asked you to order a subscription to the Magnificat book so you could follow along with the lector and the priest or deacon. I also asked you to be able to explain these readings to anyone who did not hear them or who forgot what was read. By being conscious of each reading, these lessons could help you in your spiritual life. In the First reading you are seeing a contrast between the children of faith in Me and the children of the devil. A righteous person shows forth love for Me by avoiding sin and helping to save souls. You will be facing evil people, but you need to love them and give them good example in your behavior. In the Gospel reading St. John the Baptist was identifying Me as the Lamb of God and the Son of God to be followed as the Messiah. My apostles were brought to Me by St. Andrew, and I called Simon, Peter or the rock. If you have forgotten the readings, then because you have your Magnificat, you could re-read the readings to remember the lessons that were taught in them."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, January 5, 2013

January 14, 2013
Saturday, January 5, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you in this vision how I wish My people to have reverence for Me when you receive Me in the Real Presence of Holy Communion. The most important reverence is that you only receive Me in the state of grace and not in mortal sin. You need to come to Me in frequent Confession so you can have worthy souls to receive Me. I am showing you other traditions of receiving Me on the tongue and kneeling or bowing before your receive. Also have unleavened bread and take time to give thanks to Me for all

that I do for you. Some people do not believe that My Body and Blood are truly present in the consecrated bread and wine, but I am still present. Honor and worship My Eucharist in My tabernacle or in the monstrance when you come in Adoration of Me in My Host. It is this reverence given to My Blessed Sacrament that adds to the sacredness of faith in My Roman Catholic Church. I invite all souls to come to know Me, but My Church has the fullness of knowledge of Me because of My sacraments. I also want to warn My faithful to be on guard of any modernism teachings in My Church that try to minimize the importance of My sacraments in their spiritual life. I want you to do some research to explain modernism and how it is enabling a division in My Church that will promote New Age teachings that will be promoted by a schismatic church. I want My faithful to stay with My faithful remnant with all the teachings of My apostles."
(First Saturday) Mary said: "My dear children, I want to thank all of my pilgrims who braved today's snow and cold as you came to honor my Son's stations and pray my rosary. I know everyone cannot come here for various reasons, but I love all of you who love me and my Son, Jesus. Those, who remain close to our two hearts, will have their reward in heaven. The Tenth Station is special because just as my Son was stripped of His clothes, Jesus wants His people to strip themselves of all attachments to their earthly possessions. You should focus yourselves on following Jesus, and put your full trust in Him to provide for all of your needs. He knows what you need before you even ask Him. All He wants is that you give your will over to Him, and have faith that He will answer your prayers and give you all that you need both physically and spiritually."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, January 6, 2013

January 14, 2013
Sunday, January 6, 2013: (Epiphany)
Jesus said: "My people, this feast of My Epiphany is a representation of My Light of love which shines through the darkness of sin all over the earth. At every Mass I give you My gift of Myself in My Body and Blood of My Real Presence. Just as the Magi brought Me gifts of gold, frankincense, and myrrh, so I desire that My faithful bring Me the gift of your soul and free will over to Me. I want you to deny yourselves, take up your cross, and follow Me through all the trials of this life. By giving Me your will, then you can fulfill the mission that I have planned for you since you were created. I call all of My faithful to go forth

as My Star so you can shine the Light of your faith in witness to My Gospel of love. Shout My Gospel from the rooftops for all to hear and be saved. For I am your Redeemer and I bring salvation to all souls. By accepting Me in faith, you will be saved and brought to heaven one day."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, January 7, 2013

January 14, 2013
Monday, January 7, 2013: (St. Raymond of Penyafort)
Jesus said: "My people, this vision is not a good sign because it indicates a continuation of the drought conditions that you had last year. The stone urn losing water means certain parts of your country will continue to get little rainfall. I have talked to you about a coming world famine. These continuous drought conditions will cause a shortage of fresh water, and it will make growing crops more difficult. With a growing world population, you could see an increase in water and food prices as the demand increases. Conversion of salty ocean water to fresh water may be required that will make such water very expensive. Some desert areas use this source of water, but there is a problem in dispensing expensive water to poor people. As the food becomes more expensive and hard to distribute, there will be more people dying of starvation. Be prepared for these coming shortages, and help people who are thirsty and hungry."
(Funeral Mass for John & Sharon Norton) John and Sharon said: We are happy to be together in thanking everyone who came to our funeral service. You saw us kissing at the Sign of Peace because our love will live on forever. We are sorry for our dear family that have to mourn our loss at the same time, but we will not be mourning each other's loss. We love Jesus and Mary so much, and we were happy to serve in our mission on earth. We will be in purgatory a short time so continue your prayers and Masses for our intentions. We want to console our family that we will be praying for you, and watching over each of you. We love all of our family members and friends, and we enjoyed being with you all in all of our life's events."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, January 8, 2013

January 14, 2013

Tuesday, January 8, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, this morning you saw the sky full of chemtrails, and in the vision you saw lightning that was being influenced by the HAARP machine. These two things are secret operations run by your government to cause sickness, storms, and even death and chaos in an attempt to cause martial law. The microwave beams work in conjunction with the particles of the chemtrails to set up a charged electronic field to control certain communications and other secret projects. The chemtrails in the sky are very obvious to your people, but very few people are complaining about all the aluminum oxide, barium ions, viruses, and polymeric fibers that military and commercial planes are spraying by the tons every day. Your people are getting flu like symptoms and the ground is becoming more alkaline from these sprays. If your people were aware of all the health effects of these sprays, they would be complaining more. Many of your memory problems, and immune system problems are caused by these sprays. People need to be educated about these symptoms from articles on the internet because they will not hear about it through your censored media. When the evil ones start to spread their pandemic viruses in the chemtrails to kill people, I will warn My faithful to leave for My refuges where you will be healed by looking on My luminous cross.”
Jesus said: “My people, the one world people have a goal of spying on people to know everyone’s business and their daily movements. This is why you have microchips in your driver’s licenses, your passports, and even your cell phones. You have chips in your car, in your ‘easy’ passes, and in your satellite TV boxes. Not only do they know your movements, but they listen to your phone calls, e-mails, and even in your living room through your cable box TV. By knowing your religion and political affiliations, these Masons can determine if you are in favor of or against their new world order. Christians and patriots are on their lists to kill before martial law starts. Have no fear because I will warn people when it is time to go to My refuges to be protected from the evil ones who want to kill you. My angels will put an invisible shield over My people when they come to My refuges. Be aware of these dangers, but have trust in My protection.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, January 9, 2013

January 23, 2013
Wednesday, January 9, 2013: (Mass intention for John S.)

Jesus said: “My people, I told you a while ago that John needed one more Mass because he suffered in ways that you do not understand. I have heard your prayers and your Masses said for his intention. In the vision I showed him to you as he was smiling with Me in heaven. I have used all of the Mass intentions of even some Masses that are yet to be offered so I could bring him to heaven. He loves his family dearly and he will be praying for them and watching over them. Rejoice in this blessing of a healing of a difficult death for the family.”
Jesus said: “My people of America, you are on the threshold of watching your Constitutional rights taken away by your President’s edicts in his Executive Orders. The current issue is on gun control, but your President has already written several Executive Orders when he cannot get Congress to act on issues, like immigration. There are more issues on the National Debt Limit, and balancing your Budget. These are places where Congress needs to act, especially passing a Budget that has not been done for several years. I warned you that more Executive Orders will be given, and there are plans to use them already for gun control. Be watchful of these coming events if they demand that you need flu shots or chips in the body. Do not take any chips in the body even if they threaten you. Do not take the flu shots either because of the side effects on your immune system. If they make chips in the body mandatory, then you will need to call on Me to have your guardian angel lead you to My nearest refuge for your protection.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, January 10, 2013

January 23, 2013
Thursday, January 10, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, I was just starting out on My ministry of proclaiming that the Kingdom of God is at hand. Today’s Gospel was in the synagogue of Nazareth, and I read the scroll of Isaiah which speaks of healing the blind and letting captives go free. I told them that this prophecy was fulfilled that day. At first the people were pleased with My words of healing, but later when I spoke of healing sins, or that I was the Messiah sent from God, then they wanted to kill Me. They knew Me as a child from that town, and they could not believe that I was sent by God. As a result there was not enough faith in My miracles, so I did not heal many people in that area. Even today, there are few people who believe in Me enough to follow My Commandments. Without faith in accepting Me as

Master of their lives, it is hard for people to be saved. It takes humility and a personal commitment to serve Me that is necessary for salvation. Without love of Me and love of neighbor, it will be difficult for people to come to heaven. This love of Me and neighbor is a requirement to get into heaven at your judgment. I am merciful, but I am just as well. I died for love of all of mankind, but those, who desire heaven, need to make an attempt to love Me with their yes."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you have just celebrated the Epiphany with My Star of Bethlehem and the Magi with their gifts. Now, you are seeing signs in the sky that are signifying the coming of the Antichrist as he mocks My Star of Bethlehem. My Star was a real miracle, but the Antichrist's signs are not miracles because they are formed by lasers. Be prepared to go to My refuges of protection from the evil ones in the tribulation."

Jesus said: "My people, the early Americans used weapons to defend themselves from the British. This is why the right to bear arms is protected in your Second Amendment. It would be hard to take over America while its citizens were well armed. This is why the one world people will try to strip your guns and take away your Second Amendment rights. I do not condone killing with guns, but they are a means of immediate self-defense. I encourage My faithful to let My angels fight your battles so you do not have to kill people."

Jesus said: "My people, those people, who are decrying the killing of the twenty first graders, should also decry the killing of millions of babies by abortion. These killings both produce dead children. If killing with guns is so evil, then doctors killing unborn babies with knives is just as evil. The innocent twenty children were killed in Newtown, Connecticut, but the millions of babies are being killed in your neighborhood abortion clinics of Planned Parenthood. My faithful are right in protesting these killings at these abortion clinics."

Jesus said: "My people, some of your government officials are trying to strike down your Second Amendment, while others are fighting for a Right to Life Amendment. The culture of death people are choosing death in abortions and euthanasia. The Right to Life people are choosing to protect life at all stages of your existence. Life is precious even from conception until natural death. Work to protect life against the forces who want to kill life."

Jesus said: "My people, this decision that legalizes killing babies in the womb is America's worst law that allows killing millions of unborn babies. In a few weeks My faithful will be protesting this decision because this blood on your

hands will bring My justice down on America for killing My little ones. Keep praying for the stoppage of abortion because if your people do not stop it, then I will stop it in a way that you do not want to see."
Jesus said: "My people, many people have forgotten that the Sequestration cuts were a product over last year's raising of the National Debt Limit. You have seen more spending of increased taxes on the rich, but cutting Defense and entitlements is not being carried out. You need to have spending cuts and maybe some more taxes in order to have a balanced budget. It is your trillion dollar annual deficits that could cause a crash of your financial system. Until you balance your budgets, your debt will continue to rise at an exponential rate. There are too many entitlements that can never be afforded with your current revenue. There is a limit to the amount of taxes that people can pay without some kind of resistance. Unless you want to be another Greece, you must find some compromises."
David (my deceased son) said: "It was very traumatic to suffer seeing me die as an infant. Every time in January the people are reminded about how they kill millions of little babies in abortion as you march against the Rowe vs. Wade decision by the Supreme Court. These mothers have a choice to have their children. Other mothers of stillborn babies or crib deaths would gladly have live babies. See God's gift in birth by allowing all babies a chance to laugh and live normal lives. By killing these babies in abortion, you do not know what contributions these babies could have made to your society if they were allowed to live with their talents."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, January 11, 2013

January 23, 2013
Friday, January 11, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel a leper came as close to Me as he could because they had to keep away from people.
He asked Me if I could heal him, and I so willed to do so. I healed him because he had faith that I could heal him. I even touched some lepers to heal them, and this was normally forbidden. This is an example of how I even reached out to heal the outcasts of society because I love everyone. You may not be able to heal people, but this Gospel is an example of how I want My faithful to reach out to everyone in love. Even those in prison, those in nursing homes, and those with

contagious diseases need to be loved. People with drinking and drug problems also need to be loved. It is difficult to go outside of your comfort zone to try and help the outcasts of your society. This is something all of My faithful should try to do because you see Me in their souls. Pray for these souls, even if you cannot physically help them."
(Mass for Dennis) Jesus said: "My people, it was the prayers and Masses that saved Dennis from a worse fate. He still needs more prayers and Masses to advance up in purgatory. When people abuse their bodies and are not close to Me, they will have to accept My judgment for their deeds. It is not easy for Me to see people suffering, but purging souls of their sins is not a pleasant sight. Many people have drinking or drug problems, and these addictions have demons attached to them. This is why it is difficult for such people to fight their demons and their habits that abuse their bodies. Keep praying for these people with addictions because persistent prayer could save them from hell."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Saturday, January 12, 2013

January 23, 2013
Saturday, January 12, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel St. John the Baptist makes a true act of humility when he said: 'He must increase while I must decrease.' In essence St. John knew that his mission was drawing to a close while My mission would be the center of attention. This humility in serving Me is an example to everyone. Those, who desire to love Me and come to heaven, must accept Me as Master of their lives. This means that My faithful need to decrease their own way of running their lives, so I can increase in leading their souls to follow My Divine Will. Once you truly have died to self, then you can begin a new life in the Spirit where I and the Holy Spirit will be leading you. In the reading of St. John he calls all of you to avoid idols. My people need to worship only Me and not any gods of this world like money, sports, or personal fame. By coming close to Me in prayer and Confession, you will have the strength to carry out the mission that I have given to each person."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, January 13, 2013

January 23, 2013
Sunday, January 13, 2013: (Baptism of Jesus)
Jesus said: "My people, at times you see broken-hearted souls who have lost a loved one or had a broken love relationship. It is difficult to suffer these situations when you may feel alone for awhile. If you have a married partner or love relationships, you are fortunate to have someone who loves you. Of course you are always loved by Me, as I love all souls. I will not leave you by death or any other means, so you always have My loving friendship. It is unfortunate that not every soul loves Me in return. You know how hard it is with loving someone, and they do not love you in return. I desire to save all souls, but people need to accept Me and love Me, if they wish to be with Me in heaven. This is why evangelizing souls for Me is so gratefully appreciated so you can bring lost souls to love Me. So there should not be any broken-hearted souls because they can come to Me in love, and I will bring great joy into their lives both on earth and in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen your President's first term which leaned strongly to the left as a socialist government. He is working to control the people beyond what your Constitution of law stands for. He is a puppet for the one world people in bringing about a takeover of America. Their first step is to control gun ownership, and the second step is to expand government control over everyone. By running up huge deficits, your financial system will fail, and the dollar will become worthless. This bankruptcy will give reason for martial law along with mandatory chips in the body. When you see the dollar fall, mandatory chips in the body, or martial law, then My faithful need to call on Me to have your guardian angels lead you to My refuges. Once America becomes part of the North American Union, it will not be long until the Antichrist will declare himself ruler of the world. Some of My faithful will be martyred, but the rest will be protected by My angels at My refuges. My faithful will suffer during the tribulation, but they will have their reward in My Era of Peace and later in heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, January 14, 2013

January 23, 2013
Monday, January 14, 2013:

Jesus said: “My people, you are starting a new season of Ordinary Time after celebrating the Christmas Season. In the Gospel I am continuing the plea of St. John the Baptist of ‘Repent for the Kingdom of God is at hand.’ I called Simon, Andrew, James, and John to follow Me, and they would be fishers of men instead of their profession of catching fish. It was easier for them to follow Me when they heard St. John the Baptist call Me the ‘Lamb of God.’ They knew of the Scriptures of a coming Redeemer, so they were eager to follow Me. As they saw My miracles, they came to believe in Me more. There is a fast transition from My birth to My starting ministry at thirty. There are few accounts of My early years except when I was found in the Temple teaching when I was twelve. I was with St. Joseph and My Blessed Mother in Nazareth, and I was subject to them in obedience. Today, I also call My faithful to be evangelists of souls to follow Me. Saving souls is the purpose of My mission on earth, and it is also the mission of My faithful as well.”
Jesus said: “My people, the Kingdom of God is present in My Presence. I came onto the earth as a man so I could offer Myself up as an unblemished sacrifice for the sins of all of mankind. I became a man on earth, but without sin, and this is why I am a pure sacrifice. During My three years of ministry, I revealed through My life how I wanted My faithful to live without sin. I showed My love for the people in My cures, and I even multiplied the food in a deserted place so they would not starve on the way home. When I healed people on the Sabbath, and I criticized the Scribes and Pharisees, this is why they wanted to kill Me. These religious leaders finally tried Me for blasphemy when I truthfully declared that I was God’s Son. Everything, that was foretold about Me, was carried out to fulfill all of the Biblical prophecies. Even before I was crucified, I gave you Myself in the first Mass at the Last Supper of the Passover Meal. The bread and wine are consecrated by the priest into My Body and Blood. I am with you always in My tabernacle, where you can adore Me and worship your Lord. Give thanks to Me for offering My life so that all of My faithful could enter the gates of heaven.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, January 15, 2013

January 23, 2013
Tuesday, January 15, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing in the Gospel how I have authority over

evil spirits, and they come out on My command. I gave this authority to My apostles to help in their work, but I also told them that some spirits or groups of demons require prayer and fasting to come out. Once the demons have made a conquest over a soul, they do not want to give up easily. Souls that are controlled by demons need a binding of the spirits prayer in My Name to the foot of My cross. Prayers to St. Michael and calling on Me to send angels of protection are also needed. Have such souls wear blessed sacramentals as scapulars, rosaries, Benedictine crosses, holy water, blessed salt, or blessed medals. These are the means of protection from the evil spirits. Use your weapons against evil, and pray for souls tormented with addictions of alcohol and drugs. My Name, Jesus, is powerful against evil spirits, so invite Me in helping you to get rid of these spirits in people and yourselves."
Jesus said: "My people, I gave you a message recently that spoke about continuing droughts that will make it hard to find food and fresh water. I have also asked My faithful to stock up on food and water for at least a year's supply for each person in your home. This vision of a skeleton sitting in a chair is a sign that you may die of starvation if you are lazy and do nothing. I mentioned about people dying of starvation in a world famine, but not just in Africa. Even in America you could see people die of starvation. If your government goes bankrupt or shuts down for a time, this will stop welfare, Social Security checks, and food stamps. There will be another reduction in America's credit rating, and this could force higher interest rates. There will be political battles over gun control, health care, the National Debt limit, and budget deficits. If Executive Orders supercede Congressional authority, there could be more battles with your President. Many of these situations and possible mandatory chips in the body could trigger a martial law that will send My faithful fleeing to My refuges. Be prepared to leave for My refuges if there are any threats to your life."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, January 16, 2013

January 23, 2013
Wednesday, January 16, 2013: (Elizabeth T. Memorial Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, it is difficult to see someone suffer for years with a terminal illness. Betty was graceful in accepting all that she had to deal with in life. She was a loving and kind lady with all of her adopted family. She still loves all of you, and she will be praying for you. It is even hard for her parents to

bury their daughter at a relatively young age. Pray for her husband and step-children as they mourn Betty's loss. It was good for the parish people to support the parents and Betty's family. Be grateful to have had the gift of her life to everyone."
Jesus said: "My people, you offer your prayers and deeds up to Me in your morning offering. Every day at Mass I offer Myself up to you by multiplying My very Presence in every consecrated Host. I am still suffering on the cross as I take on your pain, and the pain that I suffer for everyone's sins. If you, who are imperfect, know how to give good gifts to your children, imagine how much more your Father in heaven knows how to share the best gift that He could give you in Me in My Eucharist. My Blessed Sacrament contains My very Presence, and you receive Me intimately into your soul every time you receive Me worthily in Holy Communion. So I ask you every day to pick up your cross of daily suffering, and share your pain with Me on My cross."
Jesus said: "My people, you may think that the evil ones are in control as they force their way against the people. I am only allowing them to control things so far because I am protecting your souls from this evil world. The Antichrist will have his short reign over the people, and there will be many evil injustices until I come on the clouds. When you see in the vision how this large machine crashes down the hill, this is when I will bring My Comet of Chastisement to destroy the evil beast's empire. I will cast the evil ones into hell, and I will renew the earth so I can bring My people into My Era of Peace. Trust in Me that My victory will come after a short reign of the Antichrist. My faithful will have their reward in My Era of Peace and later in heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, January 17, 2013

January 23, 2013
Thursday, January 17, 2013: (St. Anthony, abbot)
Jesus said: "My people, you are not here on this earth just to please yourself in your comforts, but you are here to know, love, and serve Me. It is hard to serve Me unless you give your will over to Me, and allow Me to be the Master of your life. When you truly believe in Me and are living a true Christian life, then you will not be afraid to go outside of your comfort zone to help people. It is somewhat easy to fulfill your Sunday Mass obligation and make a donation to the church. It takes spiritual fortitude to pray to Me every day, come to daily

Mass, make an attempt to visit Me at Adoration, confess your sins at least once a month, and reach out to evangelize souls or help the poor. Those, who help evangelize souls to save them from hell, are providing a beautiful service for Me, because saving souls should be your highest calling as a Christian. Do not worry or be elated that you may be in a minority in helping Me, but remember that those, who labor to help souls, are storing treasure in heaven for their judgment."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing thieves becoming bold, and drug cartels using guns for revenge. This is why some Americans have guns for protection. Now with pending new gun laws, some are buying guns while they can. There is a new threat coming as the Second Amendment is under attack from your liberal leaders and media. This antagonizing of gun owners could create a revolution over the right to bear arms. I told you that the one world people's agenda is to remove your guns, and they will use any means to get their way. If you see killing and chaos in the streets, then My faithful will need to leave for the safety of My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some record high temperatures right after some major snow storms. You also have seen tornadoes and violent storms in your Southern states during winter. All of these unusual jet stream movements have all the signatures of being manipulated by the HAARP machine. You are already on your ninth unusual snowstorm on the backside of violent weather. These storms are causing damage and disruptions to your infrastructures. It is hard to fight these storm creations when your media do not even recognize that a microwave machine can change your weather so drastically."

Jesus said: "My people, because of this inauguration ceremony, your Right to Life march had to be put off until Friday. It is a tragedy that this President even supports infanticide, and his swearing in ceremony is a day before the anniversary of the Supreme Court decision that legalized abortion. Even with all of the protests against abortion, there has been very little progress, as millions of babies are still being killed by abortion every year. Keep praying to stop abortion, as these killings are bringing My judgment against America."

Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that the battle between good and evil will become more apparent as time goes on. Persecution of Christians and patriots is getting worse as the one world people will be doing everything to single them out like the Germans persecuted the Jews. On one side you are seeing the government preparing more detention death camps for those who are

against their new world order. Your leaders are also stocking underground cities for protection during the coming revolution. On the other side, I am leading many of My faithful to set up refuges of protection where I will protect the faithful and provide food and bedding for those who are called to My refuges. See this activity as a sign of the coming tribulation."
Jesus said: "My people, I have been giving you messages for many years to prepare My faithful for this coming trial led by the Antichrist. It is not easy to prepare to leave your homes for the protection of My refuges. I have also warned you that a time will come when the evil ones will try and force a mark of the beast on everyone as a computer chip in the body, just as in your Health Care law. You will also see a division in My Church between a schismatic church teaching New Age, and My faithful remnant. As you see mandatory chips in the body and martial law being enforced, I will warn My faithful that it is time to leave for My refuges by following your guardian angels. Fear not this time because My invisible shield will protect you."
Jesus said: "My people, I am the only source of peace for your hearts and souls. I give you this peace in the grace of My sacraments. Do not let anything in this world disturb this peace that I have given you. In this coming trial there will be some faithful who will be martyred for their faith in Me. I will lessen the pain that they will suffer, and they will become instant saints in heaven. The rest of My faithful will be protected at My refuges by My angels. At the end of the tribulation I will lift up My faithful into the air so they are not killed by My Comet of Chastisement. I will cast the evil ones into hell, and renew the earth. Then I will lead My faithful down into My Era of Peace."
Jesus said: "My people, the evil one world people and the Antichrist are forming their new world order in a ruthless manner. Just as all will seem hopeless before their power, I will then bring My victory that will end their reign by casting this whole evil lot into hell. These evil ones will suffer plagues of fire and scorpions on earth as a living hell before they are cast into the eternal flames of hell. Do not watch My judgment, but know that these evil ones will pay an eternal punishment for all their killings on earth."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, January 18, 2013

January 23, 2013
Friday, January 18, 2013:

Jesus said: “My people, in today’s Gospel I healed the paralytic man both in his sins and in his body. Some onlookers were thinking that only God could forgive sins. Little did they know that I truly am God, and I healed the whole man both body and soul. In order to receive a healing, the person to be healed needs to have faith that I could heal that person. Not only did this man have faith in My healing power, but so did the four men who were carrying their friend on a mat. They were so intent on seeing Me that they made an opening in the roof to let the paralytic down to Me because of a large crowd. I wish that everyone had this faith in My healing. This is why I healed only a few people in My hometown because they did not believe in Me. When the people saw the paralytic man get up and walk, they were astounded in what they saw. Even after seeing My miracles of healing, My calming of the storm, and My walking on water, still the people did not understand that I was the Son of God until My Resurrection. My apostles finally believed, but many Jews still do not accept My Divinity in their midst. All of the prophecies in the Old Testament were fulfilled in My first coming. All of the prophecies of the New Testament will be fulfilled when I return on the clouds.”
Jesus said: “My people, in many cases where I healed people, I could feel their pain and I reached out to them. It is important that people have faith so I could heal them. You are seeing Me still suffer on My cross because I am making up for people’s sins, and I am joining their suffering with My own. It is not easy in life to suffer chronic bone or muscle aches. I ask people to offer up all of their pain and trials in life to Me so they can share it with My suffering on My cross. In a similar way I ask people to fast from food or something you like on Wednesdays and Fridays as a little penance for your sins or the sins of others. You will be starting your Lenten fasting soon. This is a good time in Lent to detach yourself from any earthly pleasures. The more you can die to self in your earthly desires, the closer you will come to Me in perfecting your spiritual life.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, January 19, 2013

January 23, 2013
Saturday, January 19, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, at the beginning of your ministry I asked you if you would do a mission for Me, just as I asked Levi to follow Me. You answered that you would do My will with your ‘yes’. You did not know what I would have you

do at first, but when you followed Me in faith, I could use you to spread My Word. At each point along the way, I opened doors for you in writing My messages, and having them published in your books and on the internet. I gave you people to help you with the artwork in your book, and you have a good publisher who has helped you all of these years. I was also instrumental in giving you people who helped you with your website on the internet so you could share My messages. I have opened many doors for you so you would have places to give your talks. When you commit to helping Me save souls, you will have abundant graces and resources to help you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, January 20, 2013

January 23, 2013
Sunday, January 20, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, I told you that you would see some false flag terrorist disasters in several cities that would be staged to cause a martial law in your country. This vision is a massive explosion again in New York City that will be attacking your financial district. You have seen Hurricane Sandy strike this area also with the intention of damaging your Wall Street activity. Many incidents of disasters and a crash of your markets will precipitate a failure of the dollar. This has been planned for a long time to bring down your country so the one world people could take you over. I am allowing this punishment of your country as a judgment because of your many abortions, even as you celebrate the anniversary of your Supreme Court decision that allowed abortion. As chaos and a possible revolution will occur, you will be called to My refuges of protection. Rejoice in My protection as you will have to help each other, and I will multiply your food and fuel."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, January 21, 2013

January 23, 2013
Monday, January 21, 2013: (St. Agnes)
Jesus said: "My people, every day of your life is like one step closer to your judgment with Me. I want you to see this staircase that leads up to Me, as a chance to improve your spiritual life on your path to perfection so you can be

worthy of entering heaven. Heaven should be your life's goal, and you are being tested and purified in this life by all of your trials and tribulations. Enduring the human condition takes your personal commitment, and full faith in My helping you through life. Without My help you would be wanting, but with My help, you will have all that you need to succeed in your mission. Give praise and thanks to Me for all that I do for you."
Jesus said: "My people, your families today have a hard time getting together for supper and interacting with one another. You all have too many activities, electronic gadgets, and both parents are working which makes it hard for parents to show love for their children in doing things with them. You are relying on babysitters and schools to teach your children when you should be helping them with homework and personal time together. The more time that you could spend with your children, the closer they could bond with your love. Many of your children are not getting enough love because you are too focused on money and material possessions. Your children need your attention because you may have them in your house for only twenty years or so. Help them with their schoolwork and help direct them in their work careers. Also, you need to teach them faith in Me so they know their prayers and can come to receive My sacraments. Parents have heavy responsibilities in bringing up their children with love and faith. Call on My help to bring your children up properly."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, January 22, 2013

January 23, 2013
Tuesday, January 22, 2013: (Anniversary of Rowe v Wade on abortion)
Jesus said: "My people, this anniversary of a corrupt decision to allow abortion is the blood of innocent aborted babies on the hands of all Americans as a country. Why should these children have to pay a death penalty for the mother and father's mistake? Many abortions are to cover up embarrassing affairs of fornication. Such sexual sins without marriage are mortal sins, and you should not compound one sin with another mortal sin of killing your baby. Killing a life is a serious sin, and it is the responsibility of the mother and the doctor who will answer for their sin. Your population is decreasing because you have allowed Satan to lead you into killing your children. You cannot put a price on life in

money or convenience. You are not just putting tissue in your garbage, but it is a human life. Your abortion mentality is a result of your desire for birth control. Some women have their tubes tied, and some men have vasectomies which are mortal sins in the eyes of My Church. Some use all manners of birth control devices to avoid pregnancies. When women have abortions, this is the worst form of birth control. Married couples should use family planning methods instead of birth control devices or abortions. I abhor the killing of My little ones, and America will pay dearly for these millions of murders. Keep praying for the stoppage of abortion, and encourage these mothers to have their children. No one in My eyes has any right to kill their children."
Jesus said: "My people, today you are praying at home because of the snow and bitter cold. In the future you may have to pray at home because your churches may be closed by your government. I mentioned before that watching My Host exposed in the DVD will give you the same grace as at Adoration when you cannot make it to church. I am grateful when you can visit My tabernacle, but I am accommodating your desire to be with Me when your travel is difficult. Having prayer groups or family prayer at home may be all that will be available in the future. It will even come to a point when you will not be safe at your homes as the persecution of Christians will get worse. At that time you will need to call on Me to have your guardian angels lead you to My refuges of protection. Be grateful for your time in your homes and for My angel protection during the tribulation."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End January 2013

February 2013

Wednesday, January 23, 2013

February 6, 2013
Wednesday, January 23, 2013: (St. Vincent)
Jesus said: "My people, many times the Scribes and Pharisees were criticizing Me for healing people on the Sabbath. These hypocrites taught all the restrictions of the Law of Moses, but they did not always follow the spirit of the law themselves. I told them that the Sabbath was made for man, and not man for

the Sabbath. Therefore the Son of Man is Lord even of the Sabbath. (Mark 3:27,28) Because I taught with authority and healed people with miracles, the religious leaders wanted to kill Me. These people were led by the justice of man with an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth. I taught the mercy and justice of God in that people should love everyone, even their enemies. They should turn the other cheek if someone strikes them. This perfect example of love was too hard to follow, and many did not want to follow My way. Because I healed many people of their ailments, large crowds followed Me and listened to My sermons. I did not come to be served, but I came to serve the people."
Jesus said: "My people, be ready to leave for My refuges, even if you need to leave in the winter. I thank all of My Right to Life people for praying the rosary in the cold while you were protesting outside of a Planned Parenthood building. On these deep cold days it would be difficult to keep warm in an outdoor tent. It would even be better to sleep overnight in a car or van than outdoors. In a van you could lie down on your seats if there was enough room. When you leave for My refuges, remember to bring your tent, warm clothes, sleep blankets, backpacks, and as much food and water that you could store in your van. Also, bring rosaries, Bibles, and your Mass books. You need spiritual sacramentals and reading material, as well as your physical needs. By having your things ready in one place, you could quickly load your van if you need to leave in a hurry. Have some extra gasoline for a long trip. Be ready to come to My refuges that may not have electricity. You will be helping each other in a rustic life to survive during the tribulation. Give thanks to Me for protecting you and feeding you at My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, January 24, 2013

February 6, 2013
Thursday, January 24, 2013: (St. Francis de Sales)
Jesus said: "My people, many of you are asking when are the events and the Warning going to come, as I keep telling you it is near. In this vision you are seeing the rapid motion of people in a sled going down some hills until finally it goes down into a vast darkness. This means that events are moving fast until you will suddenly find yourself in the darkness of the tribulation. The darkness represents the evil of the Antichrist that will be an evil that will be worse than you have ever seen. You will see My Warning for everyone come before the major events happen that will endanger your lives. The evil ones are plotting

their takeover of America as your deficits are about to bring on your bankruptcy. This will devalue the dollar until it will be near worthless. This will cause a chaos in buying things. Getting a currency from your government for your entitlements may cease until a new currency is established. When people lose their savings, there will be a revolution against the establishment that will trigger a martial law. Such a cause for martial law has been planned from the beginning so the one world people could place America into the North American Union. Have no fear because I will protect My people at My refuges until I will come in victory. Be patient for a brief reign of evil before you will be rewarded for your faithfulness to Me in My Era of Peace."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some heavy snowstorms in the Northern states. Now, you are seeing a deep cold take its toll on your people. On Monday I had My angels watch over you when you were traveling home in a blizzard of snow near Syracuse, N.Y. You prayed to have Me send them, and fortunately there were no injuries in the accident in front of you. This is another example of how you can call on Me to send you angels of protection, not only against demons, but in difficult situations."

Jesus said: "My people, I thank all of My people who protest in front of abortion clinics and who go on the march in Washington, D.C. in front of the Supreme Court building. Life is too precious to kill babies in the womb. Even as some people want to take away your guns because of the children who were killed, these same people do not protest abortion that kills millions of babies every year. Keep praying for the stoppage of abortion, and keep bringing people's attention to protecting the unborn from the abortion doctors."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing some compromises in raising the National Debt Limit with forming budgets that have not been done in the Senate for four years. If these budgets are not passed, the Senators and Congress people would not receive their pay. There are some Senators who are avoiding budget measures so the people would not see the runaway spending that is causing trillion dollar budget deficits each year. It appears that Congress is trying to change its ways, but cuts to entitlements will still be a big battle."

Jesus said: "My people, many jobs are at stake in changing the route of this pipe line so America could buy crude oil from Canada instead of from Saudi Arabia or Venezuela. By producing your own energy sources, America could reduce its oil imports and save trillions of dollars in oil money. Some of your environmentalists do not want to use fossil fuels as oil, but they are the first to

load up their cars with gasoline which comes from oil. It is your cheap fuels that power your economy, and it is hard to replace such fuels right away."
Jesus said: "My people, the more states that keep allowing gay marriage and marijuana, the more your country will face My judgment for your sexual sins and ruining your people's minds with drugs like marijuana. Marriage between a man and a woman is how I set up My creation as a perfect love relationship to provide children. Homosexual acts are abominations in My eyes, and these so called marriages are unnatural. These people are living in sin even as some unmarried couples are living in sin with fornication. When governments promote gay marriage, they are legalizing sinful lifestyles. Hold proper marriage on a higher plane than this gay marriage that is not a true marriage as I created it."
Jesus said: "My people, in a few more weeks you will be starting a new Lenten Season as you prepare for Easter. This is an appropriate time to plan some ways to improve your spiritual life. By prayer penances and giving up some things that you like, you could help the soul better control the body's earthly desires. Fasting and prayer are a good means to request spiritual favors of conversions. Keep focused on Me in your lives as you allow Me to be Master of your lives. By letting Me lead you in life, you can fulfill the mission that I have planned for each of you. Keep praying for your family members and friends who need to come to Sunday Mass and frequent Confession. Give your friends and relatives a good example in your prayer life so they have something to imitate."
Jesus said: "My people, some of you try to come to daily Mass during Lent, and they will be helped by the grace of My Blessed Sacrament. I would like to make a further suggestion for your Lenten practices of trying to visit Me more often in front of My tabernacle. There are some churches that are open for these visits, so take advantage of My extra graces to adore and worship My very Body and Blood in your presence."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, January 25, 2013

February 6, 2013
Friday, January 25, 2013: (Conversion of St. Paul)
Jesus said: "My people, this conversion of St. Paul was quite dramatic when he saw My Light, and he was made blind as he fell off of his horse. I made him aware of how he was persecuting Me. After his blindness was healed, I turned his zeal into converting souls to Christianity, and he wrote many letters of his missionary efforts. The Epistles of St. Paul are read often at your Masses. Many

of My prophets have been given messages, and they travel around evangelizing as well. My son, you also have been witnessing to people about My messages in your books, on the internet, and in your speaking engagements. Your means of travel are more modern, so you can travel further in a short time. I thank you for your zeal as well to love Me and to carry out your mission. All of your works of good deeds are storing up treasure in heaven, but you also are more responsible for all of your gifts. Continue your prayer life, and keep close to the One who loves you."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you how I am already starting to speed up time as you know it. This vision of the sky spinning is another sign of the coming Warning which will appear as a circling tunnel as you move closer to My Light. Then you will see a slow moving circle of the events in your life as each of you will have a life review outside of time and outside of your physical body. There will be a focus on your unforgiven sins, as you will see these events through the eyes of other people and from My point of view. You will understand how your life affected other people both for good and bad. You will understand how much you offend Me with your sins, and how much pain I have to suffer to redeem you from your sins. This experience will be a wake-up call to prepare all sinners to change their lives before they will encounter the evil of the Antichrist. My faithful will learn how to call on Me for help against evil, and to follow their angels to My refuges of protection. Be thankful for My Warning because many souls would be lost if they died right now. The Warning and My faithful can help convert souls that would be lost. You will be working at a fever pitch to save souls after the Warning because many souls will desire Confession then. More converted souls will have a cross put on their foreheads so they can get into My refuges. My faithful even now have crosses put on their foreheads that will be seen during the tribulation. Have no fear of the evil ones who I will protect you from at My refuges. Be patient for a short reign of evil before I will conquer all the evil souls and demons, and cast them into hell. My faithful will be rewarded in My Era of Peace."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, January 26, 2013

February 6, 2013
Saturday, January 26, 2013: (St. Timothy and St. Titus)
Jesus said: "My people, I sent out My disciples two by two to prepare the towns for My visits to share the Word of God and to announce the Kingdom of God is

at hand. The disciples St. Timothy and St. Titus did this at Ephesus and Crete. My faithful also should be spreading My Good News of salvation as you witness your faith to those around you. All of you are responsible for saving your soul and the souls around you, especially your children and grandchildren. You may not always think of yourselves as evangelists, but when you believe in My Word, you are carrying My Light of faith for everyone to see in the darkness of the evil in the world. My Light of faith is necessary in each soul for coming to heaven. So give good example to others in your prayers, your good behavior, and your attendance at Mass on Sunday. Frequent Confession at least monthly is also a necessary way of cleansing your sins from your soul. You all are sinners and you are in need of repentance. Keep your family close to Me as you guide these souls to heaven."
(Mass intention for Camille Remacle, Carol's father)
Camille said: "Hello, John, I am happy to see you again, and the family at Mass. Tell Babe that I wish her a happy birthday along with the other birthdays, and that I love her so much. I love all of you, and I wish I could be with you to share that good meal. I know it has been quite cold for Lydia to come to my Mass. All the great grandchildren are growing up so fast, and I am proud of their schoolwork. I am still visiting and praying for those who need to come to Mass on Sunday. Thank you for taking care of my grave, even if people are stealing things from it. It is the thought that I appreciate. I am thinking about everyone and praying for all of you. Keep My picture out so you can remember me. I will be singing with you when you sing your birthday song."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, January 27, 2013

February 6, 2013
Sunday, January 27, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, these symbols in the vision are very meaningful for this point in time. The hourglass with the sand running out is a sign that the time for going to the refuges is coming soon. The oil lamp is a sign for having light at the refuges because most refuges will not have electricity. I have asked people at the refuges to have extra bedding, blankets, food, and fuel for living independently. This preparation is represented in the symbol of the five wise virgins who had extra oil to keep their lamps burning. At My refuges I will have My angels protect you with an invisible shield. They will also multiply your food, water, and fuel for heat and light. You will also have My luminous cross in the sky

where My faithful can look on it and be healed of all of their ailments. Even the dormitories will be multiplied so everyone will have a place to stay. Give thanks and praise to Me for providing My protection for My faithful during the tribulation time of the Antichrist."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, January 28, 2013

February 6, 2013
Monday, January 28, 2013: (St. Thomas Aquinas)
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the Pentagon building, and your Defense Budget is the largest portion of your budget. This is the military industrial complex that buys your planes, ships, tanks, and pays the bill for all of your service people. The Defense Department fights your wars and runs all of your secret operations as the HAARP machine, the chemtrails, and your military satellites. Whoever controls all of these weapons and supplies, can control or influence many countries. I keep encouraging My people to pray for peace and not war. These forces could also be used to control your own people or put down any revolutions. Many of your military bases can be used as detention centers or death camps to eliminate Christians and the patriots. Be aware of how all of this Defense money is spent because it could be used to establish a dictatorship that could control your citizens. I am warning My people that this part of your government could be exploited by your current Administration. Many of your Defense contractors peddle influence and control a lot of jobs. As you see budget cuts coming, the Defense Budget will be the biggest target. Be aware that the one world people control this power as well."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, January 29, 2013

February 6, 2013
Tuesday, January 29, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, amidst all the books of the Bible, there is one thing I ask of the people above all the rest, and that is to do My Will and that of My Father. In the Old Testament the people gave burnt offerings up to their God, but I became the unblemished sacrifice without sin as a perfect offering to My Father in reparation for all the sins of mankind. Once I was offered on the cross, there is no further need of making offerings of animals. The sacrifice of My Blood

washes away your sins, and there is no further need of the blood of animals. Give thanks and praise to My Father in heaven for sending His Only Begotten Son to atone for your sins. At every Mass you continue to have an unbloody sacrifice that you remember at every Consecration of the bread and wine into My Body and Blood. This is why the Mass is the greatest prayer of all because you have My Real Presence before you in My Blessed Sacrament."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing an Easter lily in the distance which means there is a time of prayer and penance during Lent before you can celebrate Easter. Lent is an excellent time to address all of your earthly desires that cause you to commit sin. People, who take time to think about their weaknesses, should try to make a plan during Lent to work on ways to minimize any occasions of sin or read some good spiritual books so they are using their time wisely. If you do not plan your time for prayer, your work, or how to use your spare time, then you are allowing the devil more opportunities to tempt you into sin. You should also be aware of not watching too much TV or spending too much time on the internet. Try to focus on things that will best help your spiritual life, and best serve Me. Wasting precious time should be a big concern because you all will have to make an accounting for what you did in life with your gift of time. You need to plan projects that can help save souls and help with evangelization. By working on these things both now and during Lent, you can profit the most in the best use of your time."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, January 30, 2013

February 6, 2013
Wednesday, January 30, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, in My parables to the people, I did not always give explanations that I gave to My apostles. Not all of My parables were self-evident, but the people could still see the love of God and the desire for repentance for sin. In today's parable about the Sower, the seed represents the 'Word of God' and how different people receive it. The seed that fell on the rocks are those who hear My Word and rejoice for awhile, but they soon forget because they have no roots of faith. The seed that fell among the thorns are those who hear the Word but their faith is choked off by the attractions of the world and the desires of the flesh. It is the seed that fell on good soil that yielded thirty, sixty, and a hundredfold. Even when the Word has roots in faith, it still needs to be constantly nourished with the graces of My sacraments. My faithful also need

to put My Word into their actions so they can help people, both in their physical needs and in evangelizing souls. If My Word does not grow in your hearts to share your love with Me and your neighbor, then you are not making My Word a part of your very life. You need to be One with Me to gain heaven."
Jesus said: "My son, you are seeing a need to update your DVD that explains your mission of preparing the people for the coming tribulation. Your first thought is to pray your St. Therese novena to protect you from the evil ones who may attack your DVD efforts. You have already compared your notes from the first two talks, and you have made an outline for your third DVD. Once you fill in the appropriate messages and type it out, then you should try and practice your talk to try and fit it into two one hour DVDs. By going through it a few times, you can see what is important to focus on to keep within your time constraints. You could use a few articles to highlight some points of interest. By using Scripture, My messages, and things in the news, you can give people a big picture of all that is going on in your world today."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, January 31, 2013

February 6, 2013
Thursday, January 31, 2013: (St. John Bosco)
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a steady attack on all of your rights from gun ownership, legal voting, freedom of religion, and states rights over Health Care. The current debate over certain rifles and ammunition will only affect most of your law abiding citizens because thieves and drug runners will find weapons on the black market or steal them. Your Second Amendment is a right to bear arms not only from personal harm, but also from your own government. It is the intention of the one world people to take away all guns so they can easily take over America. This happened when Poland was disarmed, and it was taken over by Hitler. I do not want My people to kill others, but immediate self-defense of your family is recognized. Once your life is in danger, I will have My angels put an invisible shield over you on your way to My refuges. In this way you will be protected without using guns to defend yourselves. Keep praying for peace to avoid war."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, there has been questions raised on why your country is sending planes and tanks to Egypt that is under control of the Moslem Brotherhood which hates Israel. There are also plans by your Administration to

get rid of most of your nuclear weapons. This goes along with taking away your guns so America can be easily taken over by the one world people. Those, who are heading your Defense Department, are determined to weaken your defenses as soon as possible. Be aware of these moves aimed at a takeover of your country."

Jesus said: "My people, your liberal governors are pushing gay marriage laws, laws against guns, laws legalizing marijuana, and a few promoting euthanasia. Many of these issues are a sign of how America is becoming more corrupt in many areas. Abortion is another stain on your souls, and those favoring the death culture are continuing to try and kill babies and the elderly. Once your Health Care Law is mandated, you could see more mercy killing to save money over a certain age. The morals of your country are so low that your liberal legislators are able to pass more evil legislation. If My faithful do not fight these evil ones, then the evil ones will take away all of your rights."

Jesus said: "My people, some of your states are resisting any expansion of Medicaid for the millions of poor who are not covered by a medical plan. There is also concern that current employers may try to drop their health plans to avoid paying these benefits. Benefits have been expanded so much for Social Security, Medicare, and Medicaid that these programs are costing much more than can be financed by your current taxes. Many doctors are concerned with being forced to take on more new patients than can be handled with the time and offices available. This will be just the beginning of rationed care where the elderly will have a harder time for their care to be handled. Not only are there problems with national health care, but the costs will be larger than planned."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen chips in the body as a mandate in the early drafts of this Health Care Law. It is a plan of the one world people to chip everyone, and the government may soon force mandatory chips on your citizens. These chips should be avoided at all costs because they could control your free will and turn you into robots. I have warned My faithful to refuse this mark of the beast being placed in your body. When your government makes chips in the body mandatory, then you are to call on Me, and I will have your guardian angels lead you to My refuges of protection."

Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that many one world people worship Satan and are directly taking orders from him. This is why you are seeing every attempt to remove My Name and holy things out of your society. As the persecution of Christians worsens, there will be more attacks on your churches to close them with taxes and regulations. Forcing religious institutions to give

out birth control devices is just the beginning. Eventually, My faithful will be forced to pray only at their homes. Christians will be singled out for ridicule for jobs, Federal aid, and no food or Social Security without a chip in the body. You will be coming to My refuges sooner than you think."
Jesus said: "My people, once Christians are sought out for purging like the Jews were in Germany, My faithful will be forced to come to My refuges. Once I call you to My refuges, you are to take your things and leave before the evil ones try to kill you. Your angels will protect you with an invisible shield both on the way and at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, do not be afraid of the coming tribulation because those, who are faithful, will be on their way to heaven. Some of you may be martyred, but I will lessen your pain and you will become instant saints in heaven. Those, who come to My refuges, will need to endure a rustic living for less than 3½ years. At the end of the tribulation I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace, and later into heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you are in a battle to save as many souls from hell as you can. After My Warning, many souls will be seeking confession of their sins. Priests will be working overtime to give Confession to the people. This will be the best time to evangelize your family members who are away from the Church. Ask My help to convert them with persuasive arguments by the power of the Holy Spirit. Those, who refuse My help, could be lost. Pray for all souls to be open to conversion, especially after My Warning."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, February 1, 2013

February 6, 2013
Friday, February 1, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you many times that everything that I create is perfect, while everything that man makes is imperfect. Man in his ignorant pride thinks that he can make crops more perfect than Me which is already absurd, but it is even an insult to Me. All that I create is balanced with nature, but man's crops, like your medicines, have side affects that do not balance with nature. Currently, most of your corn and soybeans crops are genetically modified, and this is causing an increase in cancer, allergies, and digestive tract problems. Your scientists have changed the DNA of corn by adding Roundup, a herbicide and bug killer. The DNA of Roundup is combined with the DNA of corn so when the corn grows, it produces Roundup that kills weeds and bugs. It

kills bugs by exploding their stomachs. So when humans eat this corn, it makes small holes in their stomachs where undigested food escapes into your blood stream. This is what causes some of your allergies and digestive tract problems. Your body does not recognize this corn with a different DNA, so your body rejects it, and this can cause cancers. My faithful would be better off not eating these GMO (Genetically Modified Organism) crops, and instead they should eat more organic grown food. It is hard to avoid these artificial foods because they have been blended into many products that you use. Be aware of these adulterated foods, and try to eat fresh fruits and vegetables. This is also why you need to build up your immune systems with Hawthorn, herbs, and vitamins. Man should stop altering My perfect crops, or you will get worse diseases as a result."
Jesus said: "My people, there are many beautiful processions that people take part in to celebrate My Blessed Mother's feast days, and to celebrate blessings of My Blessed Sacrament. In the vision you celebrated the 70th Anniversary of Fatima in Portugal back in 1987. You have also celebrated St. Anne's feast day on July 26, 2012 with a candlelight procession in Canada. The last procession is where your priest blessed all of your Adoration members with My Blessed Sacrament. Celebrations of My saints and My Blessed Sacrament keep you close to Me in your daily lives. I love My nightly adorers for all the times that they thought enough of Me to make their frequent visits. Many of My adorers gain extra graces for all the hours that they spent adoring My Eucharist. When you love someone so much, you want to be in that person's presence as much as possible. Loving your Lord is so pleasing to Me that you are storing up graces as a heavenly treasure. I love everyone very much, but I have a soft spot in My Heart for those faithful who come frequently to My tabernacle in Adoration. Encourage people to visit Me in My tabernacle, and they too will receive many blessings."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, February 2, 2013

February 6, 2013
Saturday, February 2, 2013: (Presentation of Jesus in the Temple)
Jesus said: "My people, there is joy at first when the candles were blessed and gave their light after being lit. After My parents brought Me to the Temple, you read how Simeon and Anna had their patience rewarded in seeing their Savior. In

the vision you saw the candles blown out to represent the lives of the Holy Innocents that were snuffed out by Herod in his attempt to kill Me. By the grace of My Father in heaven, St. Joseph received a dream by an angel that told him to take the Holy Family to Egypt to avoid Herod's desire of killing Me. This snuffing out of life is continuing with all of the many abortions being committed even now because of your liberal death culture that is led by Satan. It is shameful that America has legalized the killing of babies in the womb. This continuous killing is why in My justice I will allow the one world people to take over America in punishment for killing My little ones. Some of My faithful have been fighting this evil decision for many years, and I thank all of you for your efforts on behalf of the unborn. Continue to pray for the stoppage of abortion, and keep protesting this injustice at your abortion clinics. In the end I will have My victory against these evil ones, and My faithful will be vindicated."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been seeing an unusual number of killings that were using assault rifles, and the shooters committed suicide when their killings were done. In the vision you are seeing microwaves and voices controlling a killer with a chip implanted in their body. This technology is already available, and it has been used by the military and secret agencies. Some assassins are purposely given two identities to hide their killing intentions. If some one world people want to create crimes against innocent children to get gun laws passed, this technology could be used on anyone that was chipped on purpose. Some of these crimes have been committed, and the killer was killed to hide any evidence. When you look at the eyes of these killers, you can see that they do not look normal. The one world people are known for their technique of create the problem, and then create their desired solution. By controlling people with chips, they can be used as robots to serve these evil masters. This is why these same evil people want to put chips in everyone to control them against their free will. This is why My faithful need to refuse any chip in the body, even if they threaten to kill you. I will warn My people when it is time to come to My refuges so the men in black cannot capture you. Rejoice that I am protecting you from the ruthless one world people who want to kill all Christians and patriots."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, February 3, 2013

February 6, 2013
Sunday, February 3, 2013: (St. Blaise)

Jesus said: “My people, in today’s Gospel of Luke the people of Nazareth were surprised to hear Me tell them that I was fulfilling Isaiah’s prophecy of one who would come and heal the blind and the sick. They had heard of My miracles of healing, but they did not realize how I received such power because they knew My parents and that I lived there. Because of their lack of faith, I could not heal people there, but only foreigners. I told them that a prophet is rarely accepted in his hometown. Because I insulted them, they did not want to believe in My healing gifts. They even tried to kill Me, but I walked through their midst. Even in your own mission, it is not easy for your people to believe in My messages because many do not want to hear hard messages of preparing for the end times. Your prayer group members have supported you, but others find it hard to believe. Do not be concerned if some people do not want to hear My messages from private revelation, but carry on with your mission of evangelizing souls, and warning people of the evil of the coming Antichrist. I love all of My prophets and messengers who carry out My mission, and they will be blessed for their efforts in spreading My Word of love and life.”

Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you the young children who survived the gauntlet of your abortion society. Some of you remark how you do not see many babies and young people, but look at the millions of babies that are killed by abortion. I am showing you My little ones because they are precious in My sight, and they need to be protected from physical abuse and from all evil influences. You have heard of such abuse from parents and bullying of kids in school. If you notice unusual bruises on young children, you may need to notify the authorities. There are other evil influences from internet games, pornography, and even Harry Potter books and movies. Parents should be careful of what their children are watching on TV and on the internet. It is important to train your children in daily prayer so they have a spiritual support to get through life’s trials. Children look up to their parents or grandparents for good spiritual leadership in helping them. Your good example of Sunday Mass and monthly Confession can give children a model to follow. Even if your children or grandchildren see you praying a rosary, this can have a good influence on them. In this evil age you also need to have your children wear blessed sacramentals for protection from the demons. They could wear scapulars, carry rosaries, have blessed medals, and a Benedictine cross. Encourage the children to avoid drugs and drinking as they get older. Let them also see that abortions and living together without marriage are mortal sins to avoid. By training your children in the faith, you are preparing them for life and how to have Me as the center of their lives.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, February 4, 2013

February 6, 2013
Monday, February 4, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, those, who are influenced by demons, are always performing their evil deeds in secret or in the dark. This is why I bring My Light into the world to shine light on these evil ones to catch them in their thefts and killings. Even some people, who have abortions, do not want to be seen, as they are covering up their affairs in how they became pregnant. The demons are very active in your world today as evidenced in your lifestyles of living together in fornication or as homosexual couples. You also are seeing many occult groups, pornography, some demon possessed people, and abuse of your women for sex. This evil is evident because people are choosing these sins of their own free will as they give in to the devil’s temptations. Your media is promoting promiscuous behavior on TV and in your movies. Your drug culture and alcohol addictions are ruining many homes, and they are a cause of thefts and killings. It is hard to avoid sin in your evil society, so you need to depend on Me and My sacraments to protect your souls. The demons shy away from My Name and My cross which is why wearing blessed sacramentals can protect you from the demons. Frequent Confession and a daily prayer life can also help keep your souls pure. Call on Me to send you angels of protection when you feel like you are being attacked by demons. Guard your soul from sin, and let Me be the Master of your life, then you will have peace with nothing to fear.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have read of two news reports where explosions occurred like the flames in the vision. The first report was an airplane attack by Israel on some trucks loaded with weapons in Syria. The purpose was to prevent arms from being delivered to Lebanon and Hezbollah. The report claimed secondary explosions from the bombs that were near stored chemical weapons. The second incident was an explosion in an Iranian bunker that stored a number of centrifuges to enrich uranium. It is hard to determine the source of this explosion, or if it was sabotage. This area is very volatile and Israel could get involved in a war with such attacks. Continue to pray for peace in this area where Syria’s leader is in danger of being ousted.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, February 5, 2013

February 6, 2013
Tuesday, February 5, 2013: (St. Agatha)
Jesus said: “My people, remember when I told the people that if they had faith the size of a mustard seed, that they could move mountains. Faith in My helping you in life can be found in many of your needs. Today’s Gospel was about a woman with hemorrhages, and she had enough faith in My healing power to touch My clothing. She was healed not only physically, but her faith helped her spiritually as well. Healing of souls from their sins is even more important to Me than healing the body of any trouble. The body will die and return to dust, but the soul lives on forever. This is why in many of My healings, I tell the people to go, your faith has saved you. So I heal the body and the soul at the same time because this is a healing of the whole person. This faith in Me is how many are healed. If I can heal any of your health problems, then if you have faith in Me, I can help you with anything that is troubling you in life. I know that you face many trials in life every day, so put your trust in Me, and ask Me to help you in all that you do each day. When you pray and fast for help, you know that I will be at your side to assist you in carrying your daily cross. Reach out to your neighbors to instill this faith in Me in their lives to ease their burdens as I ease yours.”
Jesus said: “My people, in the Early Church many Christians were martyred for their faith, including many of the Popes. This same kind of persecution is going to return, where Christians will have to hide in caves like the early catacombs. Satan is having his brief reign through the Antichrist and the evil one world people. They are not satisfied to steal all of your homes and money, but they want to mandate chips in the body so they can control your body and your soul as their slaves. This is why I am telling everyone to avoid taking any chips in the body, so these evil ones cannot control your mind with voices. It is better to leave your home for the safety of My refuges than to allow these evil ones to capture you. If you refuse this chip at your homes, then they will take you to the death camps to kill you. If you come to My refuges, My angels will protect you with an invisible shield. Trust in Me when I call you to My refuges so you can save your life and your soul. Be prepared with one year’s supply of food and water for the coming chaos, and have your backpacks ready to leave quickly when I give the word. You will suffer a short time of tribulation, and then you will have your reward in My Era of Peace.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

February 6, 2013

February 20, 2013
Wednesday, February 6, 2013: (St. Paul Miki & companions)
Jesus said: “My people, years ago there were gold rushes in California and Colorado, and also oil wells in Texas. Where valuable resources as gold and oil are found, people rush there in an attempt to get rich quick. In the latest natural gas and oil rush, people are exploiting the oil shale with fracking to make big money on the enormous deposits in various places across your nation. There are estimates that America could be energy independent from all of its oil imports once these new sources are developed. In one sense these resources should be shared wealth for the people in these oil rich states. This is where the greed of some people takes over, and they exploit the land for money and leave behind poisoned water wells. Very little care is taken in disposing of the toxic chemicals that are used in extracting the oil and gas. Oil has been called ‘liquid gold’ as seen in the vision. This new found fuel is good for your country, but only a few rich people will benefit the most. This will provide more jobs if this new source is properly managed. Many people are seeking wealth in this world, but it should not be treated as a god or an idol because I am the only One worthy of your worship.”
Jesus said: “My people, this first vision of an eagle losing its talons is a sign that America will so reduce its defenses, that your country will be open to attack and conquest. You have seen plans by your current Administration to reduce your number of nuclear weapons to near zero. This is a plan for near unilateral disarmament which could be opposed by the majority of your people. The second vision from underwater is about more underwater earthquakes that could cause worse tsunamis than a recent Santa Cruz 8.0 earthquake that caused a five foot tsunami. Recent tsunamis have killed thousands of people as a result of some large underwater earthquakes. Some of these earthquakes have been started by the HAARP machine with the purpose of reducing the population. Be prepared for more large earthquakes that could even cause disasters and deaths in America. Pray that My faithful will be protected at My refuges before major disasters start killing thousands of people.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, February 7, 2013

February 20, 2013
Thursday, February 7, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, every day and every Sunday you have a miracle at Mass when the bread and wine are transubstantiated by the priest at the Consecration into My own Body and Blood. You have Me coming down on your altars at every Mass. Even with My Word and My Real Presence shared with the people at Mass, still there are a good number of Catholics who do not come to every Sunday Mass. If you are a true Christian, you need to obey My Third Commandment which makes it a law to worship Me on Sunday, especially at Mass for Roman Catholics. It is important to work on your children and grandchildren to see the necessity of attending Sunday Mass. My Church teaches that it is a mortal sin to miss Sunday Mass when you are not sick. You can even attend Saturday night Mass for your Sunday obligation. If work, sports, or entertainment keep you from coming to Mass, then you need to adjust your life to honor Me more than your money or comforts. I am the one whom you should worship, and not any of your earthly gods or idols. My faithful need to evangelize the lukewarm and those who have not heard My Word so their souls can be saved, and put on the right path to heaven.”
Prayer Group:
St. Therese said: “My son, I heard your prayer to help you with making this third edition of your DVD talk. You started my novena of 24 Glory-Be’s, but you need to remember to say it every day. I know you pray your rosaries and Divine Mercy Chaplet, but
you need to remember your intention for this DVD and pray your novena also. Maybe you could set out a note to remind you. I have helped you on your other DVDs, and I will help you with this one. You will be fortunate to have another three years, so this could be your last DVD.”
Jesus said: “My people, I have been preparing you for this Lent for a week or so. It is good to have some plans of how you could improve your spiritual life. You have some penances that you do each year, but this time you could try some new or additional things, as more spiritual reading. When you read about the saints, the Bible, or other books as your Imitations of Christ, you can get closer to Me. I appreciate all of your attempts to do better in Lent. Some of these things could be continued all year.”
Jesus said: “My people, as another Lenten suggestion, you could try to help

others more by going out of your comfort zone to do a little extra for someone in need of help. Look a little harder at people around you to do more by volunteering things without being asked. You could start with some acts of kindness in your own house with your relatives, or friends. You could even reach out to help strangers in their needs."
Jesus said: "My people, giving alms or donations to charities and the Church could be another focus of sharing your money with the poor as your Food shelf, or helping with extra Church causes. Many people have money for entertainment and eating out at restaurants. Take some of that money and share it, and you will receive merits in heaven. Some people make only token donations, so the more you can give, the more I will see your sincerity in your help."
Jesus said: "My people, it is not easy to bear the daily burdens of living this human condition. By offering up all of your little troubles and trials, you can gain redemptive graces for those people who you are praying for. Remember not to waste any pain, but offer up your sufferings to help others. By doing even these little things in life, you can make big steps in improving your spirituality."
Jesus said: "My people, at times you buy new clothes, new furniture, or new cars. Instead of just discarding your old things to the garbage pickup, you could clean them up, and donate them to charity organizations so someone could use your old possessions. This is just another way of helping your poor people without always thinking of a tax write-off. When you do things out of love for others, I notice the intention in your heart. Be ready to reach out to help others in any way that you can."
Jesus said: "My people, do not rely totally on missionaries and others to evangelize souls to the faith. My faithful could make more efforts to share your faith in bringing souls to Me, if you really put your mind to it. There are souls going to hell because people are not inviting them to faith in Me. You can reach out to souls in your family, your friends, or even searching strangers. I will reward all souls who make extra efforts to evangelize souls to save them from going to hell."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, February 8, 2013

February 20, 2013
Friday, February 8, 2013: (St. Jerome Emiliani)
Jesus said: "My people, you are hearing in the Gospel of how St. John the

Baptist was beheaded by Herod just as others were also beheaded for their faith. You are going to see more persecution of Christians, even with beheadings because you have heard reports of the Army having guillotines for public executions. I have warned My faithful to be ready to leave for My refuges when your lives will be in danger of execution by the evil one world people who will be bringing the Antichrist into power. If people do not take the mark of the beast, or a computer chip in the their body, then these evil ones will kill you in their detention center death camps. Even in the Book of Revelation it speaks of those who will be beheaded for not taking the mark of the beast. Those, who are martyred in the tribulation, will go straight to heaven as saints, and they will live in My Era of Peace as teachers of My faithful."

(Sue H.'s father) Jesus said: "My people, when you were last with this family, they were mourning the loss of their daughter, whom the father found on the floor. Now the father has passed away, and this family is in grief again. He is in purgatory for a while, and he could use some Masses and prayers. He will be praying for his family and watching over them."

Jesus said: "My people, many of you need to understand the big picture in the battle of the forces of heaven against the forces of evil under Satan. Satan hates man and he wants to reduce the population through the one world people who worship him, and they take their orders from him. This is the plan of the death culture to kill as many babies as possible with abortion; to kill the older people with euthanasia; to kill off many of America's military with constant no-win wars; and to kill millions of people with viruses and vaccines. These one world people are the central bankers in each country who control their country's governments through debt money and national debts. These people are about to crash the world's currencies to cause a takeover with a one world currency backed by gold and silver. They will cause bankruptcies in every nation, and they are setting up continental unions like the European Union and the North American Union. Once these unions are in place, they will use foreign UN troops to force mandatory chips in the body. This will be their means to control everyone as robots with voices coming through the chips. Once these chips are in the people, the Antichrist will be given power all over the earth when he declares himself to start the tribulation time. My faithful are to refuse any chips in the body so your free will cannot be controlled or violated. Refuges have been prepared as safe havens for My faithful who have crosses on their foreheads. I will call My people to come to My refuges when your lives are in danger. Your guardian angels will protect you, and you will have all that you need at My

refuges. This tribulation will last less than 3½ years, and then I will defeat the evil ones, and bring you into My Era of Peace."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, February 9, 2013

February 20, 2013
Saturday, February 9, 2013:
Jesus said: "My son, you have been praying your novena for this next edition of your DVD talk. I am giving you a sense of urgency that you need to get it done as soon as possible. Do not let other things interfere with this work, so that you need to do a little on it each day. Put the finishing touches on what you have, and make up your chart pad sheets so the people can read your outline as you go through each section. You will have some things put in your way, but go around them to finish this project. Your time to get your messages out is getting short, so you have to make the best use of your time in preparing this DVD. I will send My angels to help you so you are not so interrupted from your work.
Evangelizing souls with My Word is important because many people are not spiritually ready for My Warning or the coming tribulation. If your people do not repent and change their lifestyles, many souls could be lost to the Antichrist and to hell."
Jesus said: "My people, you have just witnessed one of the worst snowstorms to strike the Northeast when two storms collided. In your area you only had one foot of snow, compared to two feet of snow in the blizzard areas. One report claimed 650,000 people were without power as some records were set in the Boston area. It is unusual to see several large snow storms along with Hurricane Sandy come into the same area. You were able to find intense HAARP machine activity to steer this Hurricane into New Jersey. Many of these recent snow storms have had unusual intensity which are the normal effects of the HAARP machine's activity. Do some more research to see if people have monitored increased HAARP activity in the Northeast. The one world people continue to want to use this HAARP machine to cause disasters, especially near the heart of your banking industry. These people are ruthless in carrying out their planned destruction of your economy. My faithful need to be prepared for power outages, and the planned collapse of your dollar and your economy. Be ready to leave for My refuges of protection when I will tell you to leave to protect your bodies and souls from the evil ones."

Note: Pictures show intense HAARP activity in the heavy snow areas.
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, February 10, 2013

February 20, 2013
Sunday, February 10, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing the apostles amazed at their catch of fish, which was a miracle because they had caught nothing all night. The real miracle is how My apostles were being prepared to catch converts to the faith in Me. All of My faithful are asked to be evangelists in bringing converts to the faith. It is not by accident that this Sunday you are being asked to support your Church in providing money for the priests in retirement, and for all the new candidates training for the priesthood in the seminaries. You, My son, are also working in the vineyard of souls to encourage them not only for conversion, but to prepare them for the trials of the end times in the coming tribulation. I thank all of My priests and lay apostolates who are working to save souls from hell.”
Question of disabled getting to the refuges: Jesus said: “My people, some of you have been concerned about how disabled people and those who cannot be moved, are going to get to My refuges of protection. I told you that My angels are going to be leading you to My refuges, and you may come in vehicles, bikes, or walking. In cases where people cannot be moved in cars, these same angels will perform miracles of lifting these people into the air to My refuges. Once people come to My refuges, they can look on My luminous cross or drink the healing spring water, and their health will be restored. You will not need medicines, and your legs and arms will work normally with no pain. Give thanks to Me for all of the healing that will happen at My refuges.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, February 11, 2013

February 20, 2013
Monday, February 11, 2013: (Our Lady of Lourdes)
Jesus said: “My people, this vision of lions is how Christians were killed for sport by the Romans. You also remember how many Jews and Catholic priests were
killed by Hitler in World War II. I am reminding you of these previous

persecutions because Christians and patriots will be killed with a new persecution by the one world people who control your government. These evil ones have prepared detention center death camps across your country where they have gas chambers, crematoriums, and guillotines. When the lives of My faithful are in danger, I will warn them when it is time to leave for the safety of My refuges. Some will heed My warning, and they will be protected. Those, who do not leave their homes in time, are risking martyrdom. The men in black from the foreign UN troops will try to force everyone to take a chip in the body at their homes. If they are caught and refuse the chip, then they will be killed in the death camps. Those, who follow My directions, will be led by their guardian angels to the safety of My refuges. At My refuges you will be made invisible to those who want to kill you. Trust in My promise of protection during the coming tribulation."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, February 12, 2013

February 20, 2013
Tuesday, February 12, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, you have been reading the accounts of My creation in the Book of Genesis. When I finished My work of creation, I rested on the seventh day. I ask My people to give Me worship on Sunday, and to avoid any unnecessary work on Sunday to honor My day of rest. For a while you had laws that discouraged businesses from forcing their workers to work on Sunday. Now the greed to make more money has made Sunday just another work day for some people. Here again you are seeing the worship of money becoming more important than worshiping Me. Even despite your society's disregard for keeping Sunday holy, My faithful should still try to avoid working and buying things on Sunday. This account of My creation should remind you to give more reverence to Me on Sunday."
Jesus said: "My people, your government is facing some hard decisions concerning putting forth a budget, the sequestration, and the next battle over raising the National Debt. Your President has tried to avoid any cuts to entitlements, but the sequestration threatens to cut everything, but only by $85 billion. This is a very little cut of a $3 trillion budget. If your President cannot

get what he wants from Congress, there is a fear that he will start writing more Executive Orders to go around Congress. This could cause a call for impeachment by some who think he is acting more like a dictator if he violates the Constitution. The one world people want total control of your economy, and they could precipitate another 2008 financial disaster. They also are planning to bring down the dollar so they can declare martial law against any revolution against the government or the Federal Reserve. This year could see some drastic changes in who controls your finances. If chaos and revolution break out, My faithful will need to leave for My refuges to protect your body and your soul. Trust that I will watch over you and protect you from these evil ones."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, February 13, 2013

February 20, 2013
Wednesday, February 13, 2013: (Ash Wednesday)
Jesus said: "My people, as you receive your ashes on your forehead, this reminds you of your body's mortality, but it has a deeper spiritual meaning. The beginning of Lent should focus more on your death to sin and your denial of self to all of those earthly desires that lead to sin. There are many addictions to drink, to drugs, to cigarettes, to overeating, and in lust for sex in sinful situations. Lent is a time to examine if you are being controlled by anything that leads you into sin or near occasions of sin. It is also a time to do some soul searching so you can work on preventing the sins that you commit most often. This may start with having a properly formed conscience so you do not rationalize your actions into not being sinful, or minimizing any mortal sins as being venial sins. You should make a plan, as I have been suggesting, so you can offer up a penance as you do with avoiding sweets and desserts. You could give up anything else that you enjoy, just so that desire does not control you. You could do some extra spiritual reading, some extra prayers, daily Mass, or more visits to My tabernacle. The point of your efforts is to put more of your focus on Me than on your earthly things. As you think of the day of your own passing, you should think of how you are going to answer for your life at your particular judgment. Now is an acceptable time to improve your spiritual life so you will be more pleasing to Me with a pure soul as when you come to Me in Confession."
Jesus said: "My people, your country imports a large amount of oil from various countries that provide crude oil for your refineries to make your gasoline.

Occasionally, you see oil spills from oil tankers or ships that run aground. You could even see spills from refinery fires or sabotaged oil lines. You have seen an increase in your natural gas supplies with your latest fracking of your oil shale. This is why your natural gas price has declined. Your country could be energy independent with your current technology. Be thankful that your oil and gas providers have been successful in providing for your needs. A cheap supply of energy can help America in restoring some of its foreign job losses. Pray that your country can manage these new supplies of energy so everyone can benefit from this new found wealth."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, February 14, 2013

February 20, 2013
Thursday, February 14, 2013:(St. Cyril & Sts. Methodius, Valentine)
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of ever flowing water represents how I am constantly pouring out My graces on My people to help them in life. The millstone grinds the wheat into flour which is used to make the bread that the priest consecrates into My Body and Blood at the Mass. My Eucharist is also shared with My people at every Mass. In My tabernacle I am always available to you both to worship and console you in your daily trials. Coming to daily Mass could be a nice addition to your Lenten devotions. Remember to make a little extra time for Me in your days of Lent by praying your 'Imitations of Christ', your Lenten books, Pieta prayers, or your Liturgy of the Hours. Fasting and offering up some penances can help you make this Lent fruitful for your spiritual life. Also make an attempt to help people around you who are in need of your assistance. All of your good works will store up treasure for you in heaven."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you have been watching the drama going on with over 3,000 people on a cruise ship where the engines stopped and there was no electricity. The people had no lights but emergency lights, food and water were scarce, and the bathrooms were not working. My people on land have experienced power outages when many of your comforts were not working. You have had to use wood fireplaces and kerosene burners for heat. These experiences are preparing you for your time at My refuges when you may have little heat in the winter and no air conditioning in the summer. Most refuges will not have electricity, and all of your needs will be more difficult to find. You may

have lamp light, deer for meat, and daily Communion from My angels. The refuge time will be your purgatory suffering on earth."
Jesus said: "My people, you are now seeing the beginning of a battle in Congress over carrying out the cuts that were voted on last year. One side is pushing legislation to stop the cuts, while the other side wants the cuts to go through. While the sequester cuts are being blamed for possibly causing a recession, there is an exaggeration of these effects when budgets have risen 30% in the last several years. Without some cuts and reform, America's deficits will continue to increase your National Debt. Pray that your Congress will make the right choices for your country."
Jesus said: "My people, this election of another Pope is an unusual event in My Church since most Popes have not resigned. Pray for the Holy Spirit to guide the Cardinals in their choice of another Pope."
Jesus said: "My people, many of you viewed the two lightning strikes on the dome of the Vatican hours after Pope Benedict announced his coming resignation. Tomorrow there is an asteroid that will come within 17,000 miles of the earth. Comets will come by the earth in March and December of this year. All of these events could be taken as omens of things to come. I have warned My faithful to have some food on hand for any shortages, and to have a backpack ready to leave for My refuges."
Jesus said: "My son, keep working on the preparations for your DVD and continue praying your novena prayers to St. Therese for help in protecting you from any demon attacks. Time is growing short for your evangelization efforts, and you need to work on converting souls as much as you can. Lent is a good time to encourage people to repent of their sins in Confession. Once your DVD is ready, you could start spreading copies to all the people who will accept them."
Jesus said: "My people, this Scripture of Jonah is a good lesson for Lent. Jonah was given a mission to warn Nineveh that in forty days that town would be destroyed if it did not repent. Once he delivered God's message, the ruler of that town relented, and everyone had to put on sackcloth and ashes to show God that they were changing their lives. Once I saw that the people were truly repenting of their sins, I discontinued My plan to destroy Nineveh. This is a good lesson for America and other countries where the people also need to repent and stop their abortions and sexual sins. If America does not repent, the one world people will be allowed to take over your country. Pray for sinners and for your country to turn away from its sins."

Jesus said: “My people, you are just getting used to your fasting and Lenten devotions that can help you spiritually to change your life’s habits. By making acts of self-denial, and truly making Me the Master of your lives, you can make strides to improve your holiness. It is your soul that lives on past this life on earth. It is important to keep your soul pure so you are always ready to meet Me at your judgment. Use this Lenten time to change your lives of sin back to lives of holiness so you can be closer to Me.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, February 15, 2013

February 20, 2013
Friday, February 15, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, all over the world My Church is in more of a prayerful mode in keeping with the fasting and prayers of Lent. In this Lenten Season there is more concern as well in the resigning of Pope Benedict. At the end of the month when he resigns, the Cardinals will be called on to choose another Pope for this time. The vision of the clergy dressed in gold represents when there will be a celebration of electing a new Pope. This celebration will be short lived because there will be some world wide concerns over the stability of the finances in many countries. Be prepared for some major events this year that could shake the faith of many people. Trust in Me and have no fear of these events because if your lives are in danger, I will tell you when it is time to come to My refuges.”
Jesus said: “My people, I am reminding you of a strange light that occurred before the start of World War II that was foretold by My Blessed Mother. You could do some research to validate the explanation of this prophecy. The reason that I am bringing this example up, is because this recent meteor, hitting in Russia, is another sign of another war that has the potential to involve several nations. Your country has many nuclear weapons and a considerable Navy of aircraft carriers and submarines. America spends more money on defense than any other nation, and any major war could include your involvement. There are many possible problems with Iran and North Korea. Defending Israel from its neighbors could be another problem. If the evil ones want to reduce the population, a major war could kill many people, especially if Israel defended itself with nuclear weapons. Pray for peace, but war could happen at any time.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, February 16, 2013

February 20, 2013
Saturday, February 16, 2013: (Memorial Mass for Tony Cubello)
Tony said: “My dear friends, I am happy to be with all of you in spirit, and I love all of you so much. I am giving you my last blessing for all of your needs. I will be watching over you and praying for you from heaven. The Lord has taken me to heaven as I had to endure this cancer as my purgatory on earth. I am praying over you, John and Carol, that your ministry will continue in your own healing and evangelization mission. I want to thank Char, Joann, Maria, Angie, and Kelly for all of their help with my mission, and for taking care of me in my last days. I will always be with you praying to continue this work of sharing the Lord’s Word with everyone. I love all of you so much, and keep a picture of me with you in your work.”
I was focused on the latest research on Our Lady of Fatima’s prophecy concerning the start of World War II. This was of concern because it was linked with a meteor that was an omen pointing toward a new war. This is the prophecy: Mary had also foretold at Fatima, Portugal of the coming of World War II. “The war (World War I) is going to end: but if people do not cease offending God, a worse one will break out during the Pontificate of Pius XI. When you see a night illumined by an unknown light, know that this is the great sign given you by God that He is about to punish the world for its crimes, by means of war, famine, and persecutions of the Church and of the Holy Father.” The prophecy about the sign of another war was fulfilled on January 25, 1938. The night was illumined by a strange light that stretched from the North Pole to as far south as the Adriatic Sea. Jesus said: “My people, this prophecy by My Blessed Mother of another war was given a sign by this unknown light the people could see. This war (World War II) was also a punishment for the crimes of the world in the people’s sins, and they did not repent. Now you are seeing another unusual light from a meteor that lit up the sky with a huge explosion in Russia. On February 15, 2013 I gave a message that this light from the meteor is a sign of a new war involving several nations that will also be a punishment for the sins of man, and his reluctance to repent of his sins. This prophecy of My Blessed Mother is showing you how man has not changed from World War II, and these sins will be causing another war.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, February 17, 2013

February 20, 2013
Sunday, February 17, 2013: (First Sunday of Lent)
Jesus said: "My people, during Lent you could take a lesson in fighting off the devil's temptations by My example when I was tested in the desert. I fasted from eating for forty days, just as you have a Lenten Season of forty days of fasting. The first temptation was to produce bread to eat after My fasting. The devil will attack you most when you are in a weakened state as I was after not eating for so long. The devil also attacks you through your desires for earthly things, but man does not live on bread alone. The second temptation is for fame and glory as the devil offered Me all the kingdoms of the earth if I would bow down and worship him. Man is also tempted with fame and fortune, but do not strive for wealth and fame because these things will quickly fade away. I ask everyone to worship Me only according to the First Commandment, and do not let fame, money, or possessions become your idols or gods. The third temptation was to throw Myself off of a cliff so the angels would protect Me. I told the devil that he was not to tempt the Lord, thy God. You may have your faith tested, but do not have any doubts, and trust in Me to help you through all of your trials. If you know how the devil is going to attack you, then you can be ready with My grace to fight him, and do not succumb to his temptations. Even if you falter in sin, you know I will forgive you when you confess your sins in frequent Confession at least once a month. Lent is all about seeking My forgiveness of your sins, and avoiding temptations as much as possible. Work on your bad habits in order to improve your spiritual life."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, February 18, 2013

February 20, 2013
Monday, February 18, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, you have read many Scriptures about the people of Israel being called My 'chosen people' because I am the Son of David. Now in today's politics you are seeing America's President visiting the leader of Israel. These people are still precious to Me, and they are being protected. America contributes several billion dollars in aid to Israel each year, and you have commitments to protect Israel from its Arab neighbors. There are some suspicions of your President's true feelings for Israel because he appears to

support Muslim nations. Supporting Israel as God's people is commendable for America, but it could draw you into any major conflict between the Jews and the Arabs. Keep praying for peace in this area that has seen many conflicts in the past."
Jesus said: "My people, I have given you many messages on how important it is to come to My refuges when I warn you to leave your homes. The reason for leaving is to avoid being captured by the men in black who will be coming to your house to try and carry out an order for mandatory chips in the body. If you refuse to take the chip in the body, they will send you to the detention center death camps, and you will never be seen again. I honor those who would be willing to be martyred for their faith, but some people do not understand the danger of remaining in their homes. Some people are familiar with how Hitler killed the Jews and others in his death camps. You have shown people the names of these camps in the various states. You need to show some pictures or a little more research on what these camps look like. People need to understand how the one world people want to eliminate all Christians and patriots who will not go along with their new world order. When you call on Me to bring you to My refuges, I will have your guardian angel lead you with a small flame to the nearest refuge, if you do not know where it is. My angels will put an invisible shield around you on your way to My refuges so the evil ones will not see you. Trust in Me to protect you from the evil ones."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, February 19, 2013

February 20, 2013
Tuesday, February 19, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, I am LOVE, and I want My followers to love Me and their neighbors as themselves. Part of this love is being able to ask Me for the forgiveness of your sins, as in Confession. You also need to ask for forgiveness from those who you may have hurt in any way. You should also be generous in accepting anyone's plea for forgiveness of anything that someone may have done to you. This means not holding grudges nor looking for revenge. You even should forgive yourself of any of your failings, and let go of past sins so you can move forward. Forgiveness can be hard to accept, but when you consider this a part of loving people, it should come without any difficulty. You need to reach out to people to heal their hurts and their needs. By having sympathy and

empathy with others, they can see that you are sincere in all that you do. These thoughts of being a loving and forgiving person can improve your spiritual life."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen many tyrant dictators throughout history, and they had many enemies because of the ruthless killings that they carried out. Even in your world today, America has been instrumental in eliminating several dictators over the years. Currently, you are seeing one party controlling your government in many areas of legislation, but they will be forced to make some compromises to get bills passed. You are facing some serious budget problems where you need to reduce your deficits, or your burden of debt will threaten the solvency of your government. You are having a conflict between one side that wants bigger government control vs. the other side that wants smaller government. The one world people want the quickest road to a takeover of America. They want to use large government deficits as a means for bankrupting your country. Once your debts are too large to be financed, then the dollar will fail, and the one world people will declare martial law. When chaos and riots result, then it will be necessary to have your guardian angel lead you to My refuges of protection."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End February 2013

March 2013

Wednesday, February 20, 2013

March 8, 2013
Wednesday, February 20, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, what I told the people of My day, applies to the people of your society. That is, the only sign which will be given, is the sign of Jonah. Jonah, the prophet, told the people that in forty days Nineveh would be destroyed, if they did not repent of their sins. The king and the people of Nineveh did repent in sackcloth and ashes, and they proclaimed a fast and changed their sinful lives. This pleased Me so much that I relented from destroying their city. The same message of asking the people of America to repent of their sins is now in front of you, but you are not listening. Despite

many signs and a call to repentance, America is not repenting. Because of this, your country will be taken over by the one world people as your punishment. There are some people, who are praying for America, and I will protect those who are faithful to Me at My refuges. This Lenten Season is a call to prayer and fasting, so take heed because you have Me here in My Eucharist who is greater than Jonah."

I asked Jesus for a title to the new DVD, and He gave me: "Prepare for the coming of Jesus."

Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I spoke of an evil generation in My day, but now you have an evil generation that is even more perverted than in My time on earth. Because there are not enough prayer warriors to pray for the sins of the world, evil is tipping My scales of justice, and that is why evil appears to be getting worse. In every field, evil is infecting technology in movies, games, and pornographic images on the internet. You are accepting same sex marriage, euthanasia, and controlling the genes of babies. In your food production, your hybrid seeds are producing foods that cause cancers, allergies, autism, and other diseases. This is why this evil will soon come to an end with the Antichrist's tribulation. I have allowed evil its hour, but when you see the Antichrist, know that My coming in judgment is near. Then the evil ones will be defeated, and I will usher in My Era of Peace for My faithful."

Jesus said: "My people, Americans are in love with their cars as a means of transportation. It is your relatively low priced fuels that allow your people to travel wherever they wish. They also enable people to drive a considerable distance from home to their workplace. Driving a car is becoming more complicated with chipped driver's licenses and easy pass tracking devices. As the fuel cost, insurance cost, and license fees increase, it is becoming more expensive to keep a car on the road. Eventually, you will need chips to drive on most interstate roads. The chips in your car will enable the authorities to track where you are. When it is time to leave for My refuges, you can place your backpacks and food in your car, and your invisible shield will keep the evil ones from tracking you. You will not need chips in your devices at My refuges because such chips will not work there. Trust in My help to have your angels bring you to the nearest refuge."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, February 21, 2013

March 8, 2013
Thursday, February 21, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, as you take in this vision of the flames of hell, you realize the pain and agony that the souls in hell are constantly enduring. They feel the pain of the flames, but they are not consumed by them because they have spirit bodies. These souls are forever condemned to suffer this pain, the torments of the demons and their hate, and most of all they will never see Me or experience My love. These souls have chosen hell rather than accept and love Me, their Creator. Once you realize how horrific the suffering in hell is all about, you have a desire to save as many souls from hell as you can by evangelization. The other part of this vision is how some souls in the lower parts of purgatory are suffering flames also in purging their sins and the reparation due for their sins. These souls know that one day they will be with Me in heaven. They do not experience hate, but only the love of souls on earth who are praying for them. They do not see Me or experience My love, but My Blessed Mother consoles them some on her feast days. Please pray for these souls, and have Masses said for them when you know the names of the dead. The souls in lower purgatory will be suffering the longest of those souls who are there. The souls in upper purgatory do not suffer the flames, but they miss seeing Me and experiencing My love. Keep praying for sinners to avoid hell, and pray for the souls who are still suffering in purgatory. This punishment is hard to understand, but it is part of My Divine justice.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, life happens before you with many twists and turns that you are not expecting. It is not easy to be prepared for everything that is going to happen to you. You plan prudently for most things, but you need to trust in Me to protect you from unforeseen events that could threaten your life or the lives of your loved ones. Accidents, deaths, cancer, and many other events will happen in everyone’s life, but you should be able in faith to move on the best that you can. When you let Me lead your life, I will help you to cope with whatever comes your way. You all have a short time on this earth, so you need to use your time wisely to help souls to heaven and avoid hell.”
Jesus said: “My people, just as My faithful are setting up refuges to help My faithful during the tribulation, so the evil ones are building more detention center death camps. I have been trying to impress upon the people how important it will be for your body and soul to leave your homes for My refuges when I warn you. I explained before that My warning to leave will be similar to how St. Joseph

was warned in a dream by an angel to take the Holy Family to Egypt so Herod could not kill Me. Torture and killing in the death camps will be difficult to endure. Remember that you will never be tested beyond your endurance as I will give you grace, and lessen any pain of death."

Jesus said: "My people, I had to suffer greatly with all the torture of scourging, carrying My cross, and suffering the crucifixion for mankind's sins. In the end times My faithful will be facing a severe persecution from the schismatic church and your government authorities with their corrupt laws. The criticism will become so intense that you will need to find places to hide from the evil ones who want to kill you. Eventually, your life will be so threatened that you will need to come to My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, the evil ones so hate the Christians that they will do almost anything to get rid of them. You will see planned mobs bring destruction on your homes with rocks, fire, and even guns. When your lives are in imminent danger, you will be forced to leave your homes for My refuges. Be thankful that My angels will make you invisible to your enemies so you can escape their threats."

Jesus said: "My people, when you bring your backpacks, tents, and food to My refuges, you may have to use them until My angels can multiply the buildings and the food for everyone. Be calm and patient when you first come so refuges can be organized and help you with your needs. It will take some time to adjust to a rustic life without all of your former comforts. You will not have electronic entertainment, phones, or hot showers in most refuges. Do not complain about your food or your accommodations, but work to help each other. You will be protected by angels, so work on becoming more centered on prayer."

Jesus said: "My people, you are spoiled now with many creature comforts, but once you come to My refuges, you will have a more difficult life just to have a dwelling and something to eat. Everyone will have to work and share all the jobs of providing food, cooking, and washing clothes. I will provide the deer, food, water, and fuels for heat, as these things will be multiplied for the people. You will have healing by looking on My luminous cross, or by drinking the healing spring water. You will have daily Communion and perpetual Adoration. Be patient for less than 3½ years of the tribulation, and I will bring you into My Era of Peace."

Jesus said: "My people, some of you are fasting between meals, not eating desserts, or denying yourselves of other comforts. This is good practice for when you will be living at My refuges. Even though these sufferings may be hard to

endure, do not complain about your penances because you gain favor with Me when you bear with them. Offer up all of your suffering to Me because I suffered much more to atone for your sins. Whenever you think that you cannot bear your penances, focus on My cross to see how you could be suffering a lot more pain as I did for you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, February 22, 2013

March 8, 2013
Friday, February 22, 2013: (Chair of St. Peter)
Jesus said: "My people, the Roman Catholic Church is the only true Church that I established when I built My Church on St. Peter and his successors. My Church has Me as the cornerstone, the Pope as your leader, and My sacraments, Mass, and traditions that no other church has. The Scriptures read today give witness to this: (Matt. 16:18-19) 'And I say to thee, thou art Peter, and upon this rock I will build My Church, and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it. And I will give thee the keys of the Kingdom of heaven; and whatever thou shalt bind on earth shall be bound in heaven, and whatever thou shalt loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.' This reading shows how I will protect My faithful remnant from the evil ones, even until I return to defeat the evil people and the demons. This also affirms the authority of My priests to forgive sins in the confessional as they represent Me in My forgiveness of sins. This whole Lenten Season leads up to Holy Week when I gave up My life on the cross to atone for all the sins of mankind. It is this sacrifice of My Body and Blood that you remember at every Mass. Rejoice, My faithful, that you belong to Me as a part of My true Church. You are one body with Me."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, February 23, 2013

March 8, 2013
Saturday, February 23, 2013: (St. Polycarp)
Jesus said: "My people, in your older churches you had Communion rails and confessionals, along with many other traditions of six tall candles for High Masses. You bow or genuflect before receiving Holy Communion, and you genuflect as you come into church to give honor to My Real Presence in My

tabernacle. This reverence for My Eucharist is weak, if not lost with some Catholics, but I am still present in My consecrated Hosts. Confessionals were more prominent in most older churches, but some churches do not have them in an obvious place. You remember when you had to wait in long lines on Saturday to go to Confession. Unfortunately, fewer people are going to Confession, yet there are even more mortal sins being committed today. Those, who live together in fornication and the like, are coming to Holy Communion with mortal sin on their souls without Confession, and they are committing mortal sins of sacrilege. My Ten Commandments have not changed, and people need to have a properly formed conscience. They should not rationalize their sins away. My faithful should also be coming to Confession at least once a month. Do not get spiritually lazy in avoiding Confession and your daily prayers, and remember to come to Sunday Mass."
Jesus said: "My people, the one world people are about to use the HAARP machine to cause a large earthquake with a great display of colors in the sky before the earthquake. The violence of the microwaves will make an explosion that will cause a major power outage. This will be a land event that could cause some deaths, and it will take a while to restore any lost power. This machine could be used as blackmail against any country. It could also cause an EMP attack to put anyone's communications and cars out of working order, as well as a power grid. As long as this machine and others are allowed to operate, you could see a continuous string of disasters that will continue to reduce the population, and give control over to the one world people. Be thankful that this evil age will be coming to a close when I will bring My Comet of Chastisement. Evil is having its hour for a short time, so keep faithful to Me, and I will protect you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, February 24, 2013

March 8, 2013
Sunday, February 24, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's readings you were reading about two covenants. In the first reading from Genesis, God made a covenant with the Jewish people that the land from the Wadi of Egypt to the Euphrates River would be their inheritance, and their people would be as many as the stars of the sky. There was also another covenant made by God the Father on Mt. Tabor at

My Transfiguration. God the Father said: 'This is My beloved Son, listen to Him.' This was a preview of My Resurrection when the apostles saw Me in a glorified Body. I would be given up for all of mankind's sins later on the cross. Just as the Jews were given a promised land, so I will give My faithful a promised land in My Era of Peace when I will give you a new heavens and a new earth. The vision of the wooden pencils signifies how each covenant was written down in both the Old and New Testaments. Even in today's world, My prophets are writing down My words for your preparations of the coming tribulation. It is the Holy Spirit that inspired the writers of the Bible, and it is the Holy Spirit who helps you to write down My words. Give praise to God for all of these promises that will protect His people."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, February 25, 2013

March 8, 2013
Monday, February 25, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel there are two points to be made, one is about not judging others, and the other is about being able to forgive people. Remember that I am the only One to judge your neighbor because I know all the facts on everyone, and you do not. You may have an opinion of someone based on their actions, but do not judge or gossip about your neighbors. Regarding forgiveness, you should be able to forgive someone as you would want someone to forgive you. Living by the golden rule of do unto others how you would want them to do unto you, follows what I said of using the same rule of measuring actions for everyone. By not judging and dealing fairly with one another, you can live in harmony with your neighbors."
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard many legends about the 'Holy Grail' in that it had healing gifts. This was the cup of wine that I consecrated as My Blood at the first Mass at the Last Supper. This was celebrated at the Jewish Passover called the Seder Supper. At every Mass, the wine is consecrated by the priest into My Precious Blood at the Consecration. This first Mass happened before I died on Good Friday, and you remember this event on Holy Thursday of Holy Week. I also want My faithful during Lent to pray My Stations of the Cross on Friday. This 'Holy Grail' is a relic, but its whereabouts is not firmly known. The important message is that My Body and Blood were offered up in atonement for all the sins of mankind. This salvation from the bonds of sin is a gift to everyone

to accept on faith. You can come to Me in the priest in Confession, and My Blood washes away your sins from your soul. I am the perfect Sacrificial Lamb that is the only worthy Sacrifice acceptable to My Father in heaven for all of you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, February 26, 2013

March 8, 2013
Tuesday, February 26, 2013: (Jaclyn Viti's funeral Mass)
At the Historic St. John's Church after Communion I could feel the pain in Jaclyn's spirit at the casket. Her spirit reached out to me so she could give some words of consolation to her family. She said: "Dear Chris, Mom, and Dad, I am so sorry for my actions, please forgive me. I was in such a deep sense of depression from my teaching job that I used some pills which made me feel even worse. The medicine drove me to do what I did. I love all of you so much, and I am sorry that I let all of you down with the baby and everything. Our Lord had compassion on my situation, and I am in middle purgatory. I will be praying for all of you, and I could use some Masses to help me. Please forgive me again, and I love all of you so much."
Jesus said: "My people, your country is very susceptible to an EMP (electromotive pulse) attack that could stop all transportation in a given area. Such a pulse could also destroy microchips in your computers, appliances, and cell phones. There are nuclear bombs, EMP machines, solar flares, and the HAARP machine that could cause such destruction that would bring you back to your vacuum tube era. The vacuum tube communications would be a good backup because they are not affected by EMP. The second vision is about destroying parts of your electric grid by causing power surges with the HAARP machine. When the one world people want to take over, they would find a way to destroy or turn off your power. You have become so dependent on electricity that your people would have many problems with a long lasting power outage, especially in the winter. Many of My refuges do not require electricity, but you will need other means for heating and cooking. Trust in My protection at My refuges, despite all of the evil plans of the one world people."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, February 27, 2013

March 8, 2013
Wednesday, February 27, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, I know all of your physical needs, and I will provide your necessities, but not all of your wants that could cause you more problems. In the Gospel St. John and St. James wanted to be at My right hand and at My left hand in heaven, but it was not My place to give it to them. This is also true in people that pray for things that they do not really need. I answer your prayers, but in some cases you should accept that I will say ‘NO’ because it is not good for your soul. Pray to help people’s souls and your own soul, and do not be concerned about praying for material things that are not part of your necessities beyond what you have. You do not always know or think about the big picture of your life, since I know too much wealth and too many possessions can affect your putting earthly things before Me. Focus more on serving Me and your neighbor, instead of desiring material things beyond your necessities.”
Jesus said: “My people, an earthquake that would cause a major tsunami wave would have to be 8.0 or higher. This vision of a tsunami wave spreading out over the Pacific Ocean could cause major damage along the coastlines. If this happened along the Western coast of America, major cities on the ocean could be impacted. Pray that these people could get some kind of warning to get to higher ground. Such large earthquakes could be caused by the HAARP machine for a specific reason, or in retaliation for not following the requests of the one world people. I have told you that the one world people are using this machine to cause disasters, and a reduction in the population. They are following the orders of Satan, who is instigating all the evil in the world. These evil ones will be punished for their crimes, but for a while My faithful may suffer from these disasters. I will warn My people when your lives will be in danger, and it will be necessary to come to My refuges of protection.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, February 28, 2013

March 8, 2013
Thursday, February 28, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, in today’s Gospel you see the stark contrast between those people who live for their own pleasures, and those who suffer in this world, but they are rewarded in the next life in heaven. The rich man had an

opportunity to help feed Lazarus and to take care of his sores, but the rich man did not even pay attention to Lazarus. There are many people in this life who ignore Me and the poor as well. If they only care for themselves, and do not love Me or their neighbor, then they could be on the path to hell like the rich man. Once the rich man was suffering in hell, he sought some comfort, but received none. The rich man wanted to warn his brothers, but he was not allowed. Even as I died and rose from the dead, there are still people who will not listen to My words of love. If people do not choose to accept and love Me, they are risking the fires of hell. Pray to convert these souls, so they do not have to suffer forever in hell."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, today is the day that Pope Benedict XVI has resigned, and the College of Cardinals will be convened to elect a new Pope. This is an unusual election after a resigning Pope. All of the Roman Catholic Church should be praying for this new Pope, and that the Holy Spirit will oversee this election. This is a pivotal year where many unusual events will be occurring, and this election is one of them."

Jesus said: "My people, the sequester reduction in government spending was a result of a compromise in raising the National Debt ceiling last year. The Congress and the President voted for this, so they need to see it through. This is a relatively small cut despite all of the rhetoric that used false facts. Your growing National Debt needs to be reduced or your debt will be handed on to your children and grandchildren. You will be seeing even more battles over your National Debt ceiling this year, and your Continuing Budget Resolution. Pray that your government can get its fiscal house in order."

Jesus said: "My people, some are complaining about cutting $85 billion this year in government spending. But where are the complaints about your Federal Reserve buying $85 billion per month of your bad mortgages and long term Treasury Notes. This is expanding the money supply by writing bonds out of thin air with no backing. They are stealing your mortgages, and keeping interest rates artificially low which is stealing money from savers. Yet no one is complaining or realizing the theft that is being carried out by the central bankers. These thieves will face My wrath and punishment in due time."

Jesus said: "My people, I have given this message before about a coming division in My Roman Catholic Church. This will be a conflict between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. The schismatic church will be teaching heresies in worshiping things of the New Age, and that sexual sins are

no longer mortal sins. My faithful remnant will be teaching what My apostles taught, and the gates of hell will not prevail against it. Pray that those, who follow the faithful remnant, will find protection at My refuges because they will be persecuted."
Jesus said: "My people, Lent leads up to My death on the cross on Good Friday of Holy Week. I want My faithful to pray My Stations of the Cross on every Lenten Friday. I suffered and died on the cross for the salvation of souls from their sins. By praying My Stations of the Cross, you can remember how much I love each of you, and how I suffered this crucifixion so souls could be set free from their sins."
Jesus said: "My people, I hear all of your cries of pain and frustration with your daily life's trials. I experienced a lot worse pain in verbal abuse as well as My physical suffering in My scourging, carrying the cross, and My crucifixion. I know your human experiences, and you can call on Me to help you. Offer up all of your pain and frustrations to Me, and share it with My suffering on the cross. I share your pain because I am still suffering for all of your current sins. Try to suffer your trials of life without complaining, as I was silent."
Jesus said: "My people, the whole intention of your Lenten devotions is to repent of your sins, and improve your spiritual life. The best way to repent is to confess your sins to the priest in Confession at least once a month. I actually forgive your sins through the priest's absolution. You remember the parable of the 'Prodigal Son' and how the son finally returned to his father for forgiveness after spending his father's money on bad living. I am that forgiving father with My arms outstretched ready to receive all sinners. I am merciful, loving, and forgiving, so come to Me so I can restore grace to your soul."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, March 1, 2013

March 8, 2013
Friday, March 1, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, today's two readings have many parallels of meaning. In the first reading about Joseph, you can see how his brothers sold him into slavery to the people in the caravan for twenty pieces of silver. Many can remember how Judas sold Me as his brother for thirty pieces of silver. In the first reading this bad deed was turned into good when Joseph enabled his people to be saved from a famine by saving the wheat in the seven fat years. The bad deed of

killing Me was used to save My people from their sins. In the parable of the tenants of the vineyard, the king had his servants and his son go to the tenants for the father's produce, but they killed the servants and dragged his son outside of the town. When I asked the Jews what the king would do, they even said the king would put the tenants to death, and give the vineyard over to other people. Then the Jews realized that they were the evil tenants that would kill God's Son, and God the Father will give the vineyard of the Church to others. I quoted to them from Scripture how the builders would reject the cornerstone in Me. They would drag Me outside of town and crucify Me, but I will have My victory in the end, but first I would have My Resurrection from the dead."
Jesus said: "My people, I have been giving you some suggestions for your Lenten devotions. One extra devotion would be to try and make some frequent visits to My Blessed Sacrament, if you are not already coming. Another suggestion when you are adoring Me, is to pray for My help in removing any demons of distraction that can keep you from focusing on your prayers. A third suggestion is to take about five to ten minutes and concentrate on contemplative prayer in quiet time before Me so you can listen to My voice. By doing things to come closer to Me, you are preparing for the time when you will be with Me in heaven, as being One in spirit with Me. I reach out to share My love with My adorers because they are truly sincere in their love for Me."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Next Page »

Saturday, March 2, 2013

March 8, 2013
Saturday, March 2, 2013: (Prodigal Son Parable)
Jesus said: "My people, you know that I will forgive anyone's sins, if they come to Me in true repentance and seeking My forgiveness. It takes some spiritual fortitude to admit your sins, and be willing to confess them monthly in Confession. When you come to Confession, you do not see the long lines of former years. This is the problem with Catholics today, in that their faith has fallen asleep, and they are so lax that they are fortunate to come to Sunday Mass, let alone come to Confession. This cleansing process should be done often, even if you only have venial sins on your soul. Because of Adam's sin, mankind is weak to sin, which is why you need the grace of a good Confession. By

examining your conscience, you need to admit your failings in telling your sins to the priest. Do not be lazy, and do not keep putting off going to Confession. Pull yourselves up out of your spiritual sleep, and be awake again in My grace." (Anticipation Mass for Sunday) Jesus said: "My people, you have a time for a collection for the Catholic Relief Fund coming up. This is a missionary fund to help the poor all over the world and to help with disasters. It may be easier to give to local charities like your food shelves, but do not forget the intention for people overseas. You have many collections that you feel obligated to help, but this is only once a year. Giving alms to the poor should be one of your Lenten devotions, so you can share your wealth with those in need. The poor you will always have with you, but do not forget them because you can see Me in them. Be gracious in your donations, and you can share with charities all year long."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, March 3, 2013

March 8, 2013
Sunday, March 3, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, I explained to the people that I was not the prince of demons who cast out the demon from the possessed man, or else Satan's kingdom would be divided. Instead, it is by the power of God that I cast out demons, and I am still casting them out through exorcist priests and through prayers of deliverance. You are seeing smoke in the church which is coming from the Masons in My Church. Beware of a coming split in My Church where a schismatic church will be teaching heresies of the New Age. My people should be able to recognize these false teachings because these evil ones will be worshiping created things instead of their Creator. My faithful remnant will need to go underground in the homes, and eventually to My refuges of protection."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, March 4, 2013

March 8, 2013
Monday, March 4, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, you had an intention to have a new DVD made for your talk, and you learned that it is hard to force things by your own work. After several failures, you learned to trust in the novena prayers of St. Therese. When

you did the nine days of prayers, your video went well the first time. After your prayer was answered, you did the nine days of the prayers of thanksgiving. It is not just enough to have faith that I will answer your prayer intention, but your novena prayers are like fasting that also shows your trust in St. Therese's intercession for you. Now, you have other prayer intentions to help you with this Divine Mercy Chapel. You need to plan the bishop's approval along with any of your building plans. Just as it seemed too simple for Naaman to cleanse seven times in the Jordan River, so it is also simple to start praying your novena prayers to St. Therese, and your intention will have a better hearing from Me."
For Sue: Jesus said: "My people, Sue's death was very sudden and her family is mourning her death. She has suffered much in her life, and she is with Me now in heaven. Sue will be praying for her family and consoling them. She loves all of you so much, and she was sorry that she had to leave so suddenly."
Jesus said: "My people, this large python snake moving about inside a church is another example of how Satan is represented as a serpent who is dividing My Church. Satan is inspiring a division in My Church, and he will be leading many souls astray in a schismatic church that will follow New Age teachings. It will be My faithful remnant that will keep My true apostolic teaching of My words of the Gospel. This good church will teach My love and peace. The schismatic church will teach hate and confusion of the devil. Avoid following any church that promotes New Age principles that worship things, and not Me. My faithful remnant will face persecution from the schismatic church and from your government. When your lives are in danger, I will warn you that it is time to come to My refuges. Give thanks that I have called many people to set up refuges as safe havens for My faithful who will need My protection."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, March 5, 2013

March 8, 2013
Tuesday, March 5, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, this Lenten Season will lead up to My death on the cross, and then to My Resurrection from the dead. I came as a man so I could offer My life up to My Father in atonement for all of the sins of mankind. It is not easy to think about preparing for your death, but all of you are appointed to die one day. This life is a preparation for the next life in heaven, and your earthly life is over in a relatively short time, compared to eternity. You want to have

your soul ready every day in case you may die this day. The best way to keep a pure soul for facing Me at your judgment, is to pray every day, confess your sins in Confession at least monthly, and let Me be the Master of your life. When you pray for intentions, let them be focused on saving your soul and the souls of all sinners. You do not want to see any soul condemned to hell, so keep praying persistently for your friends and relatives. I want My people to love everyone, even your enemies. I also want you to be able to forgive everyone, even seventy times seven times. Strive to be holy and perfect as My heavenly Father is perfect in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the Dove of the Holy Spirit as a Light of hope during the coming age of My Era of Peace. In the years going up to My coming on earth, you had the age of My heavenly Father. In the years after My birth until the beginning of the Era of Peace, this is My era. You always have the Presence of the Holy Trinity because we are always Three Persons in One God. Rejoice in all of these eras of time that are reflecting Our individual charisms."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, March 6, 2013

March 22, 2013
Wednesday, March 6, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of Me as a river flowing with life and grace, is like the 'Living Water' that I spoke of to the woman at the well. Those, who receive My Body and Blood, will have eternal life. Everyone has a choice in this life to either choose Me or not. You can only come to heaven through Me. This is why Moses instructed his people to 'Choose Life' by following God's Commandments of loving God and their neighbors as themselves. Some people choose to follow the world and its many addictions, and they are on the road to hell if they do not turn from their sin and follow Me. I am leading you on the right path to heaven by giving your will over to Me so I can be the Master of your lives. By following what I want you to do, you can fulfill the mission that I have for your life. If you follow only your own will, you will be misled and you could be lost forever. So I tell My faithful to follow My laws, do good works for your neighbor, and show your love for Me and your neighbor in all that you do. Those, who choose life with Me, will have eternal life in heaven as their reward."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, March 7, 2013

March 22, 2013
Thursday, March 7, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, you can see the parallels of the evil society of Jeremiah’s day with your own evil society of today. You know My Commandments, and I have asked your people many times to stop your abortions and repent of your sins. Just as in Jeremiah’s day, the people then did not listen to his words, nor are the people of America listening to My words. The more significant parallel is how Israel was defeated as a punishment, and America also will fall as a punishment for its sins. Israel was exiled in Babylon for over seventy years. Now, I will allow the one world people to take over America because your sexual sins and abortions are calling for My justice. You have your prison system to atone for people’s crimes, but I also have My ways of exacting My justice when people are defiant of My laws. I have given your people many extensions of time to change, but you are only getting worse in your sins. My punishment has to come, and you are seeing signs of the end of America’s reign as you know it.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, these two spotlights represent how your government and the one world people want to know all of your movements and associations. You have smart cards, chipped passports and driver’s licenses, Easy passes, and cell phones with chips that allow people to follow you. Even your bank records, charge card patterns, and telephone records are known by the police, and other government agencies. You are seeing the beginnings of total control over your citizens that will bring on mandatory chips in the body. Refuse these chips that could control your free will.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing an investigation of the use of drones in America to track terrorists and drug smugglers. What has some Congress people upset, is the possibility of drones killing any American citizens. This could be used to eliminate political opposition, or for persecuting Christians or patriots, who are the targets for the one world people. Pray that everyone’s rights will be protected.”
Jesus said: “My people, now that the chair of St. Peter is vacant, the College of Cardinals will soon convene a conclave to elect a new Pope. Pray for their deliberations as they call on the Holy Spirit to help choose a new Pontiff. This is a major event, and it is important for the Pope to lead My people in faith and

morals."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing one financial crisis after another. Your Congress has to authorize the spending of your budget up to October, which is the end of the fiscal year. They also need to raise the National Debt Ceiling. These issues have caused gridlock in the past. Pray that you could see a bipartisan agreement on running your government in a responsible manner. Each political party wants to have control over what is decided."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a continuing set of disasters from tornadoes in the South and snow storms in the Northeast. Some have lost their homes to wind and flooding. These continuous storms are making it difficult to rebuild homes and restore the power outages. Pray for these people, and help them where you can with donations or physical help. These disasters have taken a toll on your national economy."
Jesus said: "My people, during Lent you make some penances to help you in your spiritual lives. Fasting and prayer can be a struggle over the body's complaints. The body strives for comforts, but the soul knows that it is necessary to restrain the body's desires that could lead to sin. The more progress you could make in your prayer life, the better your spiritual life can be. By struggling to grow closer to Me in My sacraments, you will have a profitable Lent. Look at your progress in Lent so far, and keep faithful to your devotions, penances, and almsgiving."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a strong need to pray for priestly vocations, and that the clergy remain faithful to their vocations. Some people have had an opportunity to make donations for educating priests in the seminary and to provide facilities for retired and aging priests. You need the priests for Mass and the distribution of the sacraments. These clergy need your physical and spiritual support, so keep them in your daily prayers."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, March 8, 2013

March 22, 2013
Friday, March 8, 2013: (St. John of God)
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you how I am LOVE, and everything that I do, is done out of love for My creations. The Commandments that are spoken of in the Gospel, are all about love of God and love of neighbor. Loving everyone is the model that I give to My faithful so there can be harmony in the world and

not war. Do not fight over land or money out of greed because this is at the base of your wars. Even in your politics in government there is a greed for power and control, instead of compromise for the good of the people. You also have a battle between the forces of good and the forces of evil. It is Satan and the demons that are stirring up the people to crave power and money. Satan is also behind the powers of the death culture that promotes abortion, euthanasia, wars, and viruses that kill people. Because of the coming persecution of My faithful, this is why My refuges have been prepared as places of protection. Pray for the conversion of sinners and help to evangelize souls over to the faith so they can be saved from hell. You have the virtues of faith, hope, and love, and the greatest of these is love."

Jesus said: "My people, when you see the ripples in the water going out in all directions, this represents how My Word is being taken to all corners of the globe by My missionaries. I have asked My people to go out and preach My Good News to all the nations so they can hear My Word and be saved. There are still some secluded areas that need to be evangelized with conversions. One of your best moments is when you can bring My Word of the Gospel to someone, and that person agrees to accept Me into his or her life. Evangelizing people into the faith is such a rewarding experience. Being able to save a soul from hell is also a beautiful gift. I applaud all of My faithful who reach out to evangelize souls, because it takes spiritual courage to invite people to know Me. All of the souls, that you bring to Me, will testify on your behalf at your judgment. Keep praying for the conversion of poor sinners, especially those in your own family."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, March 9, 2013

March 22, 2013

Saturday, March 9, 2013:

Jesus said: "My people, I gave this parable about the Pharisee and the publican to show the difference between pride and sincere sorrow for sin. The Pharisee was thankful that he was not a sinner like the publican. He also was proud of his donations and keeping the law, but he was not asking for forgiveness of his sins or even admitting them. The publican was humble in beating his chest, and he said: 'Forgive Me, as I am a sinner.' I told the people that the publican went home justified in his humble prayer, but the Pharisee received nothing for his pride. It is mercy that I desire, and not sacrifices of animals. Those, who exalt

themselves, will be humbled, but those, who humble themselves, will be exalted."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a new weapon that was designed to try and destroy meteors, asteroids, comets, and even satellites. Many of these objects are traveling at very fast speeds, so these projectiles from the gun would have to be accelerated at fast speeds as well. There is such a device as a 'rail gun' that you could research. There are also some powerful laser beams that have been used in attempts to destroy satellites. This new weapon employs both of these technologies, and it could have been used to explode the recent meteor that struck in Russia. There are many such secret weapons in the arsenals of America and Russia. Pray that such weapons are used to defend the planet and not so much for wars." Note: Rail guns are being looked at for ships, and they send projectiles out at 5,400 mph from 100 to 200 miles away from their target.
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, March 10, 2013

March 22, 2013
Sunday, March 10, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, the parable of the Prodigal Son shows the wayward son as drawn to earthly pleasures with his father's money. When the money was gone, then he became a beggar for something to eat. This is true of all earthly things and pleasures in that they pass away very quickly, and they leave people empty and wanting. Deep down the soul is constantly seeking a spiritual peace that can only be satisfied in Me. Just as the son was seeking something to eat physically, many people are seeking the spiritual peace that they find when they receive My Bread of life in My Eucharist. When you have sinned grievously, you also are seeking God's forgiveness in Confession. When the son returned, he was lost and now is found by his father. When a soul returns by conversion or re-conversion, that soul finds Me in My sacraments, and the soul is found and is protected from being lost in hell."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, March 11, 2013

March 22, 2013
Monday, March 11, 2013:

Jesus said: “My people, just as you desire to save someone from a fire in a burning building, so you should also want to save someone’s soul from the flames of hell. You can see people’s behavior, especially if they are living together in sin, and they are not coming to Sunday Mass. You are not judging such people, but you know they are endangering their souls to judgment in hell. You need to reach out to such souls out of love, to warn them that they are risking their souls that could be judged by Me to hell. Even if you know they will not like you for telling them, you need to warn them about saving their souls because you love them. It is even harder to warn souls in your own family, but you do not want to see them go to hell. These souls will face a real wake-up call at the Warning, if they live that long. It is better to wake up souls now before it may be too late when they die.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing these three ugly demons that are trying to affect the outcome of the election of a new Pope. I will have My angels and the Holy Spirit watch over this current election. Even though you have a human element in this decision, My Church will be protected. I keep telling you that you will see a division in My Church where some clergy will follow a New Age schismatic church, and some will follow My faithful remnant. It is My faithful remnant that will keep My apostolic teachings, and they will go underground to avoid persecution. This division in My Church is not an easy thing to explain, but My faithful need to be warned so that they are not misled by New Age teachings and demons trying to affect their minds. As the Antichrist comes to power, My faithful will need to leave for My refuges. Be ready to leave at a moment’s notice.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, March 12, 2013

March 22, 2013
Tuesday, March 12, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, in today’s Gospel I healed a man at the pools of Bethesda on the Sabbath, and the Jews stirred up the people against Me for healing people on the Sabbath. Instead of rejoicing that someone was healed, the Jews were more interested in killing Me in order to stop My new teachings. This is just another instance that led up to My crucifixion on the cross. Healing water is an actual physical thing as at the grotto in Lourdes, France. There will also be

healing spring water at all of My refuges. There were some healings at this pool in Israel when the angel stirred the water. Water is also a spiritual sacramental when it is blessed into holy water. You use water also in the rite of Baptism. Holy water and blessed salt can be used to fight off the demons. Water is an essential need for the body to survive, which is why fresh water is needed for everyone. Give praise to Me for all the people who are healed and blessed with holy water."
Jesus said: "My people, you are quite comfortable in your present living conditions because you have control over your heating and cooling, and many other comforts. When you come to My refuges, you may have to bear some inconveniences for not enough heat in the winter, and little cooling in the summer heat. Your meals will be at different times, and you may have to eat different foods than you are used to. Even showers may not always be available, especially little hot water. Many of these things may not be hard to bear, given a danger to your life as an alternative. This penance of living a rustic life will only be for a short time of less than 3½ years. Those, who are faithful, will have their health restored, and a beautiful reward in My Era of Peace and in heaven. Keep following My Commandments, and keep your souls cleansed with frequent Confession. By letting Me run your life, you will have eternal life with Me in heaven. Your time in My Era of Peace and in heaven, will be more rewarding than any earthly comfort or pleasure."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, March 13, 2013

March 22, 2013
Wednesday, March 13, 2013:
God the Father said: "I AM who AM is here to describe My side of the Gospel for those who think I am a stern Father. I sent many prophets and leaders to Israel to lead them on the right path, but they refused to listen, and they killed many of the prophets. I did not condemn individuals, but the general people had to see some punishment because Israel kept falling into idolatry against Me. I am love and mercy as much as My Son, Jesus, and I did many things out of love for saving the souls of My people. The most loving act is that I sent My only Begotten Son to save the people from their sins through His sacrifice. Even in your evil society of today, My Son and I are warning your people to repent and stop your abortions. Our justice will again be called down in punishment for

your sins. Evil will have its hour for a short time, but then the evil ones will be cast into hell when they face the Comet of Chastisement. My faithful will be protected, but a harsh punishment is coming because of your sins and a reluctance to repent of them. We love man, but the evil ones will meet Our justice."
Jesus said: "My people, this scene shows a funeral procession of a head of state that died from an accident or an act of violence. You have seen several shooting incidents with various leaders, and even with Pope John Paul II. With so many recent gun incidents, it is possible that an assassin could be chipped to perform such a killing. Even when the Antichrist comes into power, he will do away with the current world leaders so he could put his own people in power. When leaders leave their office, the people usually have an election to replace them. Getting a fair election is becoming a difficulty in many countries. Pray for your leaders so they can be protected from any terrorist attack."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, March 14, 2013

March 22, 2013
Thursday, March 14, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel of St. John, he speaks about My words as an extension of the law of Moses. My words of love of God and love of neighbor are a fulfillment of the Ten Commandments. Moses was with Me on Mt. Tabor in My Transfiguration to give witness to My words, but I am also a witness to God the Father because I am His only Begotten Son. I was sent to the earth to save the souls of mankind from their sins. In a few weeks you will read about My sacrifice on the cross in Holy Week. My sacrifice is the ultimate sacrifice of an unblemished Lamb, as I was sinless. St. John's Gospel focuses more on My Divinity as the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity, and the Son of God. It was because I claimed to be God's Son that the Jews wanted to kill Me for being a blasphemer, but in actuality I spoke the truth. Even so, the Jews did not believe Me because they thought that they knew My origins from Nazareth. They did not realize that I was born in Bethlehem, and that everything that I did was foretold in the Scriptures. Believe that I am truly God's Son, for God has truly visited His people and has brought salvation to everyone who accepts Him."
Prayer Group:

Jesus said: “My people, you are all happy to have a new Pope, and many were surprised by the election of a Cardinal from Argentina. Some were also amazed at his humility in having the people pray for him, and that he took local transportation. He also chose St. Francis of Assisi as his name for Pope. You are being blessed with someone who treasures the Eucharist and My Blessed Mother. He is outside the Vatican, and he will have a chance to heal any problems in My Church. My faithful need to pray for the success of his papacy.”
Jesus said: “My people, everyone cannot endure a true monastic life, but prayer and fasting is a Lenten style of life. During Lent it is good to think of repenting as you come to Confession. If everyone repented of their sins, America could be saved, much like Nineveh was spared. Keep praying for the conversion of sinners and the stoppage of abortion.”
Jesus said: “My people, one of your most important rights is to be able to worship Me freely in public. As many of your individual rights are being challenged, this right of freedom of religion is being harassed by atheists. The devil and his workers are doing everything to eliminate My Name in public prayer and the display of My Ten Commandments. As America turns its back on Me, My faithful will see an increase in persecution until you will need to have secret prayer meetings in the homes, and eventually at My refuges.”
Jesus said: “My people, the Warning will bring everyone before Me at the same time, so each person can focus on the unforgiven sins seen in that person’s life review. This will be a wake-up call to see the direction where each soul is headed. After your life review, each person will witness the destination of his or her judgment of heaven, hell, or purgatory, and see what it is like in that place. This will not only be a preparation to change one’s life, but it will be a preparation to endure the coming tribulation of the Antichrist. Avoid taking the mark of the beast and do not worship him. Call on My help to save your soul from hell and the demons.”
Jesus said: “My people, in the Bible it talks about not following false prophets, and to avoid those who are preaching heresies. My faithful need to be well read in the Scriptures by Bible study so you can recognize any false teachers who may mislead the people in the end times. Be especially watchful of anyone who teaches New Age principles who worships things and not Me. At times curiosity in New Age and the occult can mislead people away from Me. Stand your ground, and defend your faith in Me, regardless of how much you are criticized.”
Jesus said: “My people, I told you that Satan’s time is running out, so the evil people will be moving quickly to allow the Antichrist to have his hour. Events

will be changing, and the persecution of Christians and patriots will be getting worse. When your very lives will be threatened, you will need to collect your things and allow My angels to lead you to My refuges of protection. You saw how quickly Hitler took over, and the Jews were quickly restricted of their rights and were systematically eliminated. You will see the same death threats in detention center death camps carried out against Christians, so be prepared to go into hiding at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, you have just a week or so of Lent left, so keep praying and offering up your penances to Me on My cross. Prepare to attend the Holy Week services so you can fully appreciate how much I suffered for each soul out of love for you. This gift of My suffering is My gift to all souls, so accept Me into your lives so you can be saved from hell and be with Me in heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, March 15, 2013

March 22, 2013
Friday, March 15, 2013:
St. Therese said: "My dear son, you have been busy in praying my novenas both for your new DVD and for your friend's request from the bishop. You also were proper in continuing your prayers of thanksgiving for prayers answered. I directed your prayer requests to Jesus, as I was your intercessor. I have helped you in many ways as your spiritual director. Keep attending Mass, your Adoration, and praying your daily prayers, and Our Lord will look kindly over your evangelization efforts. You also are watchful in your monthly Confessions and your almsgiving. I have heard your prayers for a successful sharing of Jesus' messages at your talks. The Holy Spirit will give you what to say at your meetings. You are doing a beautiful work in sharing Jesus' messages and warnings for these end times. Keep close to my Jesus in His Blessed Sacrament, and He will guide you in your work."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, March 16, 2013

March 22, 2013
Saturday, March 16, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading you read how the people plotted to

kill Jeremiah because they did not want to hear his words of how I was displeased with their sins. They did not want to repent. In a similar way the Jews plotted to kill Me because I healed people on the Sabbath, and I told them that I was God's Son. Also, today the one world people are plotting to kill all Christians for their new world order. This vision of an underground church is how My faithful will need to hide from the coming persecution. Eventually, you will need to come to My refuges of protection because of the evil ones who will be trying to kill you. Trust in Me and My angels to provide for your needs at My refuges during the tribulation of the Antichrist."
To Margaret: Jesus said: "My dear daughter, thank you for being faithful to the mission that I have asked of you. There will be faithful people led to your dwelling so you can share a place of protection for them. I will send angels of protection to shield your home from the evil ones. The angels will give you Holy Communion every day and provide for your food and water. Keep trusting in My Word through the coming trial."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, March 17, 2013

March 22, 2013
Sunday, March 17, 2013: (St. Patrick's Day)
St. Patrick said: "My dear son, I am happy to greet all of you on my feast day, but Sunday Mass has taken precedence over my celebration in church. A while ago, I invited you to Ireland, the land of your family's heritage. You also saw your family briefly with your father, your grandfather, Adelaide, and the rest of your family. I was happy that you had two opportunities to visit Ireland. I came to Ireland as a foreigner so I could spread the Catholic faith there. Many Irish Catholics have immigrated to America, as your great grandfather. I only pray that my Irish adopted people can stay close to Jesus in their Christian beliefs. I know you like to wear green to honor me, but also remember the shamrock as a belief in the Three Persons of the Blessed Trinity. I love all of you, and I have a special love for the Irish people. America is a blend of many ethnic backgrounds, and it is blessed in many ways. The people of America need to repent of their sins, or they will lose their blessings. Keep faithful to Jesus, and keep remembering your family's heritage in Ireland because it is who you are."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, March 18, 2013

March 22, 2013
Monday, March 18, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, this shrine will be a refuge for the people to come, and My Blessed Mother and I will keep Gordon company for taking on watching over these grounds. The stream of water on these grounds will not go dry so the people will have water during the tribulation. You will have angels and My luminous cross here to provide for the people. They will provide bedding and multiply food for the people. The angels will bring you Holy Communion daily if you do not have a priest. Rejoice that My Blessed Mother and I are watching over this shrine with a mantle of invisibility to the evil ones.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are celebrating the feast of My foster father, St. Joseph, in how he was shown by an angel to lead the Holy Family to Egypt to avoid having Herod kill Me. Herod killed all the new born boys and they are called the Holy Innocents. In the vision you are seeing all the aborted babies, and how serious these killings are because you have killed more babies than all of those killed in your wars. Every country, like America, is responsible for all the babies who were killed because of your abortion decision in your Supreme Court. You need to keep praying and struggling to stop the abortions in America. You have tried to have the mothers at the abortion clinics change their minds, but such sidewalk counseling is difficult. America will suffer a punishment as a nation for all of these killings.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, March 19, 2013

March 22, 2013
Tuesday, March 19, 2013: (St. Joseph)
Jesus said: “My people, St. Joseph was a protector of the Holy Family as he led us to Egypt. You can also call on him to protect your family as well. He also was a good teacher, as he taught Me the carpenter trade. In the Gospel, St. Joseph was instructed by an angel to accept My Blessed Mother into his home, even though she was with child by the Holy Spirit. He was very trusting in God, no matter what difficulties he encountered. He had to take My Blessed Mother to Bethlehem to register, and he had to suffer the embarrassment of having Me born in a stable. Many of you can have trust in Me like St. Joseph did, by imitating his simple ways of faith. Keep your peace, despite all of the trials of life, and trust in

Me for all of your needs."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen the prophets of the Old Testament and the evangelists of the New Testament write down their words that were inspired by the Holy Spirit. I have My prophets in all ages that have revealed My words to My people, including the end times. My words are precious, and they need to be shared with My faithful so they can be prepared for the coming tribulation. There are many prophets in these end times, and you need to discern their messages to tell which ones may be false and misleading. You can also discern their messages by any resulting good deeds that could come from their work. My son needs to keep praying for the Holy Spirit's help to write down My messages, and to test the spirit of the words written down."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End March 2013

April 2013

Wednesday, March 20, 2013

April 3, 2013
Wednesday, March 20, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, there are many tyrant leaders that want to control their people by forcing them to worship them, or their gods. Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego were very strong in their belief in the one true God, and it was against all of their beliefs to worship alien gods. Even when they were threatened with death in the white hot furnace, they refused to worship the king's statue. They would rather die as martyrs than offend God in sin. As a reward for their faith, they were not killed in the fire, and the king believed that their God is God. Even in today's evil age, My faithful will also be tested in their faith. There will come a time when My faithful will have to refuse to take a chip in the body, and refuse to worship the Antichrist, even if you are threatened with death. I will warn My faithful when to leave their homes for the safety of My refuges, so you are not killed by the men in black who will be coming to the homes to demand chips in the body. Those, who stay in their homes, are risking martyrdom, if they refuse to take chips in the body."
(Seder Supper) Jesus said: "My people, the Jewish people have their Seder Supper every year to commemorate the Passover when the angel of death passed

over the homes of the Israelites that had blood on their doorways. It was this Passover Meal that I shared with My apostles at the Last Supper before I died on Good Friday on the cross. When I consecrated the bread and wine, this would become My Real Body and Blood when I suffered death on the cross. There is a miracle of the transubstantiation of the bread and wine into My Body and Blood at every Mass when the priest performs the Consecration."
Jesus said: "My people, the high unemployment rate in America has been slow to come down because many good paying jobs went over to China. Now, the cost of labor and shipping has increased in China so much that some jobs are being brought back or to other countries. The new technology in oil and natural gas in America will be making more jobs with less money going to pay for foreign crude oil. This also could bring more wealth into your country. These positive improvements could be countered by the out of control government spending on the military and entitlements. America cannot keep having trillion dollar deficits every year, because the National Debt will grow faster than your income even just to pay the interest. These large deficits show an obvious need for reductions in spending besides any political disagreements. Collecting more taxes will not solve the deficit problem if the spending is out of control. More taxes also will reduce the income for working people. If more taxes only pay for the increase in spending, then there will not be enough money to pay the interest on the National Debt, and the economy will suffer. Your government is getting so large that it is consuming most of the available capital, and businesses are left struggling. Pray for more help to the middle class, who have decreasing incomes over the years, while entitlement payments are increasing rapidly."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, March 21, 2013

April 3, 2013
Thursday, March 21, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, the meaning of 'Abraham' is a father of a multitude, while 'Abram' means exalted father. His name was changed to signify a covenant that was made by God with Israel in that Abraham would be a father of many nations, and the land was their inheritance. This covenant was given before Isaac was born, so there was a miracle in giving birth at such an old age. This covenant eventually fulfills another covenant with Me coming from the line of King David. I am the fulfillment of the Old Testament, as I started My Church and I established what is called the New Testament. My covenant with man is

that My death on the cross would be the worthy sacrifice that would bring salvation to all of mankind that accept Me. I am promising eternal life with Me in heaven for all of My faithful who follow My Commandments in seeking the forgiveness of their sins, and who allow Me to be Master of their lives. Those, who do not repent of their sins, and do not accept Me in love, are on the road to hell if they do not change their lives. Rejoice in this Easter message of salvation that all of you are promised after this life."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you are about to enter Holy Week when you will hear all the accounts of how I suffered and died on Good Friday. In the vision you saw how I was scourged with whips that tore off My flesh all over My body. You also saw how I was mocked as a king with a crown of thorns that was pushed down into My skull. I am still suffering on the cross for your many sins. My faithful also are suffering in this life, and your persecution will get worse during the tribulation. Be patient in your trials, for you will see your reward in My Era of Peace and later in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, in some banks they are not even paying 1% in interest. If the banks ever take 10% of the people's deposits, then you will see a run on the bank's deposits, and there will be a collapse of the Cypress banks. There are still billions of euros worth of debts that could cause a bank failure, if some money is not found to bail out these banks. There is concern in the European Union that any failures could spread to other countries. These unstable finances in Cypress is the beginning of the financial problems that I mentioned in a previous message."(2-15-13)

Jesus said: "My people, you had some reduced crops last year and now you will be paying more for food that is in short supply. I told My people to stock up on a year's supply of food so you will be ready for a coming world famine. If you have another year of crop shortages, you could see declining supplies of food that could cause some serious food shortages. If you have riots over bank problems now, imagine the riots you will have when people do not have enough food to eat."

Jesus said: "My people, there is concern in Israel if America will not aid Israel if the Arab countries attack Israel. America sends billions of dollars to Israel in foreign aid every year. With Iran building nuclear weapons, Israel may carry out its strike on Iran's nuclear program. This could trigger a larger war in this area. Pray that war does not start, and that peace is sustained."

Jesus said: "My people, this body without a head in the casket, represents

America when the one world people will take over your country. You may even see a dictatorship in America when martial law and the military take over with Executive Orders in place. When America faces a bankruptcy when the dollar crashes, there will be riots like in Cypress that will precipitate a martial law takeover. Be prepared to come to My refuges at the beginning of these riots."
Jesus said: "My people, I have asked you to pray the Stations of the Cross on Fridays during Lent, and now, tomorrow is your last Friday. So do not forget to pray these Stations of the Cross. Good Friday will have a separate service where you will hear the account of My death on the cross. You will also honor Me by kissing My cross before you receive Me in Holy Communion. Friday is a somber day when you commemorate My death on the cross. It is this same cross that remains on your altars all year long so you remember how much I love each of you."
Jesus said: "My people, on Holy Thursday you will have the washing of the feet to commemorate the first Mass, and how I showed My apostles that they also had to serve the people as I served them. During the week you will also read how Judas plotted to hand Me over to the Jews for thirty pieces of silver. Judas committed suicide because of his crime, but there are many evil ones who will betray My Church in the tribulation. Be prepared to go to My refuges when you see a split in My Church."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, March 22, 2013

April 3, 2013
Friday, March 22, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, as you get closer to Holy Week you can see in the readings how the people grew more intense in their desire to kill Jeremiah and Me as well. Jeremiah was warning his people to repent and change their ways, or they may face punishment from God. The people did not want to hear any criticism of their sins, so they put Jeremiah in prison. I also faced the religious leaders of Israel who wanted to put Me to death for saying that I am God's Son. These leaders would eventually crucify Me as a blasphemer. This Palm Sunday or Passion Sunday, you will be reading the accounts of how the Jews had the Romans scourge Me with whips and crucified Me on the cross. I suffered much for all of you, but this was the price of your salvation that I chose of My own free will. Remember your Stations of the Cross, and make plans to attend the Holy Week services."

(Funeral Mass for Marcel Blaakman) Marcel said: “I love my dear Elizabeth and all of my family. I thank everyone for coming to my Mass, and I thank Mark for his kind words. Putting my robe out was a nice touch. I truly did love life in nature and making friends. With this Mass I am with Jesus now in heaven. I will be watching over all of you and praying for you. I want to thank those who chose the readings and the songs for my Mass. I also want to thank those who took care of me in my last days. Again, I love all of you, and I thank all of you for being gifts to me in my life. Enjoy your lives, and I look forward to seeing you with me in heaven.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, March 23, 2013

April 3, 2013
Saturday, March 23, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, in the first reading you are seeing in Ezechiel (chap 37) how the end times are here because you already have a Jewish state in 1948 when the Jews returned to their homeland of old. In the Gospel the Sanhedrin met, and they were afraid of Me because of My miracles and My teachings that had the people following Me as a prophet. This is why they wanted to kill Me because I was a threat to their authority. Then the High Priest said it was better that one man die for the nation, than all of the nation being killed by the Romans. There is a bit of truth in his words because I truly came on the earth as a man, so My sacrificial death could bring salvation to all of mankind. All throughout the Old Testament, the people have been promised a Messiah, and the souls of the dead were waiting for the gates of heaven to be opened. You are about to go through Holy Week, where My death on the cross will culminate with My Resurrection on Easter Sunday. Rejoice that souls can now come to heaven after being purified.”
Jesus said: “My people, you know that lava is very hot (700-1250 C), and it burns anything in its path. This hot flaming rock is what the soul bodies in hell must endure. They also suffer torments from the demons, and they will never see Me or experience love again. In addition to some of My previous descriptions of hell, I need to mention that not only are the demons ugly looking, but all the soul bodies in hell look ugly as well. On earth many bodies look beautiful, but any soul bodies in hell quickly take on an ugly look with all of the burning. This description not only inspires My evangelists to keep souls from going to hell, but it is another reason to seek the love and beauty of heaven, instead of the hate and

ugliness of hell. As you see the lava flowing out of the volcanoes, there are also demons being released from them to roam about the earth. This is why you are seeing the earth becoming more evil with time. There are only two real choices, because those souls in purgatory will go to heaven eventually. You have either a love for Me for heaven, or you reject Me for hell. Do not let earthly desires of things or pleasures so blind you from worshiping your One true God. I desire that you love Me and your neighbor, and allow Me to be the Master of your lives. If you love Me, you will avoid sin, and run to Confession to cleanse your sins with My forgiveness. I love pure souls, which is why frequent Confession is your best friend to keep you holy."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, March 24, 2013

April 3, 2013
Sunday, March 24, 2013: (Palm Sunday or Passion Sunday)
Jesus said: "My people, you have two names for this Sunday because the people at first greeted Me into Jerusalem with palms. Then when evil had its hour, the Jewish leaders gave Me over to Pilate and the Romans, claiming I was a blasphemer. From then on, now you are reading about My passion, and how I was scourged and crucified on the cross. Passion Sunday is a long reading, but it is important to notice the details of how St. Peter denied Me three times, and how Judas betrayed Me with a kiss. Both were in remorse for their actions, but St. Peter repented, while Judas hung himself. My apostles were frightened by all of these events, and they hid in the upper room for fear of their lives. They did not realize how I would truly rise from the dead as I prophesied to them several times. Take time to come to the Holy Week services so you can walk with Me at the Stations on the way to Calvary."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, March 25, 2013

April 3, 2013
Monday, March 25, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, at Bethany, where Lazarus lived, there was a woman who anointed Me with an expensive ointment. Judas complained that the ointment could have been sold to give the money to the poor, but he was only thinking of spending some of that money. I told them to leave her alone because

she was preparing Me for My burial by anointing Me. Lazarus was the one whom I raised from the dead, and many people were following Me because of this miracle. I am the Resurrection and the Life is what I told Mary before I raised her brother from the dead. This was also a preview of My own death and Resurrection that would be the ultimate sacrifice and miracle for all to believe. Many of the Jews wanted to kill Lazarus because many believed in Me since I raised him from the dead. You are approaching the Triduum which are the most glorious days when you commemorate My death and Resurrection. Rejoice in My gift to all of mankind because at the last judgment all of My faithful will be resurrected with a glorified body rejoining your soul, and you will be whole again."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen several large earthquakes that have triggered tsunamis. Most of these earthquakes are underwater. Any earthquake close to land would not give much warning time for people to move to higher ground. You did see an 8.0 earthquake recently in the Pacific Ocean that caused a five foot tsunami. This vision locates a spot off the coast of Oregon that has seen some earthquake activity at a 4.0 level. The floor of the ocean dropped and it could send a large tsunami if there was a large enough earthquake. This area is prone to such activity, and people should be prepared to evacuate quickly if any alarm is given."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, March 26, 2013

April 3, 2013

Tuesday, March 26, 2013: (Day of Penance)

Jesus said: " My people, today's Gospel is focused on Judas and St. Peter at the Last Supper. I announced that one of the apostles would betray Me. So all of them started asking if it was them. Then I said it was the one who dipped the morsel into the dish with Me as Judas did. I asked Judas to do what he would do quickly, and at that moment, Satan entered him. It is then that the apostles announced their allegiance to Me, and that they would stand by Me. In the vision you saw St. Peter's brown eyes up close as he said that he would protect Me. Then I told him that he would deny Me three times before the cock crowed. Judas was led by Satan in his betrayal of Me with a kiss. Later, Satan caused Judas to hang himself. St. Peter did deny Me, but he repented afterwards. There is a little of St. Peter in My faithful when in their weakness they sometimes deny Me in sin. You have a Day of Penance when priests will be available for

confessions for over six hours. This would be an excellent time to cleanse your souls, and make your Easter duty at the same time. Take advantage of this opportunity for the grace of My sacrament of Penance."
Jesus said: "My people, My ministry began with My Baptism in the Jordan River as I started gathering My apostles. This vision shows you a quick summary of My parables and My many miracles. The Jewish leaders felt threatened because many people were following Me, as I healed their ailments. The people also were attracted to My words that gave new meaning to love of God and love of neighbor. It was My claim to be God's Son that truly drove them to want to kill Me. They heard testimony of My many miracles, especially raising Lazarus from the dead. They did not realize that only God could perform such miracles of healing and casting out demons. Even the demons knew that I was the Holy One of God. I was able to use My death by the Jews and Romans for a much larger purpose of bringing salvation to all of humanity. It was My plan to sacrifice My life as a sacrificial Lamb, so every soul would have the opportunity for the forgiveness of sin, and to enter heaven's gates for those who accept Me. My death on the cross is the greatest gift of love and life that I could give all of you. I give you Myself in My Eucharist at every Mass so I could be with you intimately in your souls. Rejoice in all of My sacramental gifts, especially My Real Presence in My Blessed Sacrament."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, March 27, 2013

April 3, 2013
Wednesday, March 27, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, in life the people saw Me dying on the cross and suffering intensely. This vision is not only of the event that happened almost 2,000 years ago, but it is also outside of time, and I am still suffering for your sins of today. This is why I have mentioned many times that you can offer up your pains and trials to Me, and join My suffering on My cross. My sacrifice is what is redeeming many souls because I am paying the price for all souls who accept Me, so they can be forgiven and eventually enter heaven's gates. Many do not realize how fortunate they are that their God is so loving that I died for all of them. I took on a human nature so I could share your pain, and give you a model of holiness to follow. Please come to your Holy Week services to share the glory of My death and Resurrection, as I conquered sin and death."
Jesus said: "My people, when you evangelize and preach My Word, I want you

to put a little more emphasis on how important it is to love Me and your neighbor. I am 'Love' and My people can see in the vision that I love all of you enough to die for your souls. When you see how much I love you, you know that I want you to love Me as well. When you love Me, you love Me in your neighbor. It is a hard statement, but I want you to love everyone, even your enemies. The more that you can love Me and your neighbor, the closer you will be to Me. You see a model in the love of marriage, as you see Me as the Groom and My Church as the Bride. I do things out of love for man, and I want you to do things out of love for Me. By focusing on loving everyone, you can bring harmony into the world as the rest of My creation is in harmony. If true love was in everyone's heart, you would not see fighting in wars, or greed for money. When you love someone, you reach out to help them with financial help and in sharing your faith."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, March 28, 2013

April 3, 2013
Thursday, March 28, 2013: (Holy Thursday)
Jesus said: "My people, you witnessed the washing of the feet at Mass when I gave My apostles a model to follow in helping each other. In the vision of My agony in the garden, I asked My apostles to watch and pray. I knew My hour had come, but I realized it was My place to do the Will of My Father. It is not easy to accept suffering as a human, but I had a world of souls to save, so I could not refuse to carry on. I call My faithful to commit to your daily prayers, even if your body complains of praying. It is your soul that benefits from your prayers, and they are needed for your many intentions. You have been suffering some penances during Lent, but they do not compare to My suffering on the cross. Follow Me in silence, and do not complain when you are offering up your penances to Me. Continue attending the rest of your Holy Week services."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, March 29, 2013

April 3, 2013
Friday, March 29, 2013: (Good Friday)
Jesus said: "My people, once I died for all of mankind, I brought salvation to those who accepted Me. Everyone has an opportunity for eternal salvation

because I conquered sin and death. Those, who follow My laws and accept Me in love, are My faithful that are on the path to heaven. Those, who refuse to follow My laws, and refuse to love Me, are on the path to hell unless they repent. Many souls have had to suffer a hell like existence until I opened the gates to heaven. Now souls are judged on their own merits, and their lives determine whether they are worthy of heaven. The people of today are fortunate to be born after My death and Resurrection. Original sin can be forgiven in Baptism, and your actual sins can be forgiven in Confession. You have plenty of opportunities to repent, confess your sins, and live a holy life. Take advantage of My graces and My forgiveness that souls born before My death did not have. You are faced with many earthly temptations from the devil, but call on My Name and I will come to your aid. When you are tested, call on Me to send you angels of protection."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, March 30, 2013

April 3, 2013
Saturday, March 30, 2013: (Easter Vigil)
Jesus said: "My people, Alleluia, and rejoice on this day that you commemorate My Resurrection. I told My apostles several times that I would rise in three days after My death. They had to be reminded by the angels, and the angels questioned why the apostles were looking for Me among the dead, when they should be looking for Me among the living. My Transfiguration was another prefigure of how I would appear in a glorified Body at My Resurrection. Even My faithful in heaven can look forward at the last judgment to being reunited with a glorified body. This life lasts only a short time, and it is a training ground for souls to come to heaven. You are here to know, love, and serve Me, and not just to serve yourself or accumulate a lot of wealth. What does it profit a man to gain the whole world, and lose his soul? Your soul is your most prized possession, and that is why I seek souls as well as Satan. This is why the destination of your soul should be focused on heaven as a better choice than rejecting Me for hell. I give all souls an opportunity to come to heaven, and a promise to be reunited with a glorified body. The devil can only offer an eternity of suffering in the flames of hell. So make the right choices in your life that will lead you on a path to heaven."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, March 31, 2013

April 3, 2013
Sunday, March 31, 2013: (Easter Sunday)
Jesus said: "My people, this is a glorious day as you commemorate My Resurrection from the dead. Just as your father-in-law mentioned, there is an extra celebration going on in all of heaven on this day. This is a day of salvation when My call goes out to all souls to come and share My peace and My graces. Even those Christians, who do not come much to church, should be coming to Mass today. This is the time of year in nature when the plants come to life from the sleep of winter. Rejoice, and be glad in My glory, as I conquered sin and death. I wish all people could accept My love into their hearts and souls, and there would be less war, and more of My peace. Reach out in faith to share My love and your faith with all of those around you. This is a glorious moment of My victory and salvation that needs to be shared with everyone. Rejoice, and keep praying for souls to be saved, especially in your own family."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, April 1, 2013

April 3, 2013
Monday, April 1, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, I appeared first to the women at the tomb, but My apostles did not believe them, nor did they believe My disciples who met Me on the road to Emmaus. St. Peter and St. John saw the empty tomb, but they still did not understand what rising from the dead meant. It was only when I appeared to the apostles and showed them My wounds that they truly believed. They could see I was human and not a ghost. The Jews tried to cover up the reality of My Resurrection by bribing the guards so My following would not spread. There is also the Shroud of Turin which is a witness to My Resurrection. There is plenty of proof of My Resurrection by all the disciples who saw Me and wrote about it in the Scriptures. Believe that I rose from the dead with My victory over sin and death. My Resurrection is the core of your faith to show that I became a man so I could sacrifice My life for the salvation of all sinners. Believe in this Good News and shout it from the rooftops."

Jesus said: “My people, I have given you many messages speaking of the storms and earthquakes that have been caused by the use of the HAARP machine in Alaska. This vision reaffirms that it is a black or secret operation of your government that is controlled by the one world people. I have told you how Satan is leading the one world people to reduce the population with disasters by the HAARP machine, wars, abortions, euthanasia, vaccines, and viruses. Killing people by man-made disasters is part of the death culture. This weapon has been used in the past to direct bad storms, droughts, enhanced tornadoes and hurricanes, and earthquakes. This machine can even be used as a means of blackmail for political and financial purposes. When your lives are threatened, I will warn My faithful when it is time to come to My refuges.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, April 2, 2013

April 3, 2013
Tuesday, April 2, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, it was good that Mary Magdalene came to look for Me at My tomb so I could announce to her that I truly had risen from the dead in the flesh. This could give proof to My apostles that I had risen as well. Unfortunately, the apostles at first did not want to believe her. St. Peter and St. John went to the tomb and they did not find My body, but they believed. Even when I met some disciples on the road to Emmaus, some apostles did not believe them either. It took My physical appearance to them for them to believe. I even said to them that blessed are those who have not seen Me, and still they believe in My death and Resurrection. These events of Holy Week are a core belief in My coming upon the earth to show everyone that I love them enough to die for them. Your Lord is a loving God, and this is the most loving example of My love. I call all of you to love Me and follow My Commandments out of obedience to Me and out of love for Me. Those, who accept Me into their lives, are on the right road to heaven. There are some people who love their earthly pleasures, but they must be married as man and wife to have relations. Do not live together in the sins of fornication or in homosexual acts. Those, who refuse to obey My laws and refuse to repent, are on the road to hell.”
Jesus said: “My people, it is important that everyone should have sound morals, and live what they are taught by My Church and My Commandments. It is one thing to know what the Ten Commandments are, but it is more important that

people obey them in their actions. The biggest problem is how each person obeys the Sixth Commandment which teaches no relations before marriage. This means no sexual sins of adultery with married spouses, no fornication with unmarried couples, and no homosexual acts. This is difficult before marriage with many earthly temptations for sinful pleasure. Some may fall into sin, but there is a call to repentance as I will forgive you in Confession. Living together creates a bad occasion for continuous sins. If people continue to have relations outside of marriage, they are on the wrong path to hell if they do not repent. As parents and grandparents, you need to teach your young people how to live a proper moral life. Even if the young people's peers or parents are having relations outside of marriage, it does not make it right, and fornication is just as much a sin now as in past years. Even among married spouses, they should be using family planning methods without any birth control devices or any sterilizations. The Church has its laws on these sins, and they should be taught more from the pulpit or Bible study. By treating life as precious, you can avoid abortion which is the worst form of birth control. Follow My Commandments out of love for Me, and love for your future spouse."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, April 3, 2013

April 18, 2013
Wednesday, April 3, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, you love looking at babbling brooks of water as spring water is fresh to drink. Right after Easter, you are celebrating the beautiful miracles that took place after My Resurrection. The first reading speaks of healing a cripple from birth in My Name. Even the Jewish leaders were perplexed that healing could come in My Name. These leaders later chastised My apostles for speaking in My Name. This was the beginning of the growth of My Church, and there were many miracles of conversion in addition to physical healings. My faithful also need to share their faith with others, especially with those who have fallen away from their original belief. The Gospel story of My sharing with My disciples on the road to Emmaus is a heart warming story. The two disciples were listening to Me explain all of the prophecies foretold about Me in the Scriptures. They exclaimed how their hearts were burning on the road as I spoke to them. Many of you would have been happy to hear these words as well. When I broke bread with them, as I did at the Last Supper, they were able

to recognize Me as the risen Christ. Then I disappeared from their sight. This is a beautiful Gospel account after My Resurrection, but still many of the apostles did not believe until I came to them in the upper room. The water in the vision is how My 'Living Water' comes upon My faithful as you receive My graces through My Eucharist at Mass. Rejoice in My sacraments as you are My Easter people."
Jesus said: "My people, one of the signs of the end days is how there will be an increase in evil all over the world. I have told you how more demons are being unleashed on the earth from the volcanoes. When you are being tested with addictions or anything that could control you, you need to call on My help and I will send you angels to defend you. Many people are addicted to drugs, alcohol, overeating, the internet, lust, gambling, and other addictions. There are demons connected to these addictions which is why it is so hard to break away from them. You need prayers, deliverance, exorcism, or a miracle conversion to break addictions. You first have to admit that you have an addiction, and that you want help to break it. There may be some treatment that you have to start that will help break your addiction. Addictions have a way of controlling your free will which is why you need to get rid of them, so you can have peace in your soul. Guard your peace, and do not let anything control you. By giving your will over to Me, I can lead you to follow your mission on earth. When I direct your life, you will follow a much better life than if you directed your own life."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, April 4, 2013

April 18, 2013
Thursday, April 4, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, with My death and Resurrection I have made a new Covenant with man. Since the sin of Adam, a Savior has been promised to save all of mankind. With My coming as the Messiah, this promise has been realized. My sacrifice has freed everyone of their sins if they but come to Me for forgiveness. By repenting of your sins, you can receive Baptism and Penance which will cleanse your sins from your souls. Without taking this forward step of seeking your forgiveness, you will remain in your sins. You need to keep your soul pure by frequent Confession so you are always ready to face Me at your judgment when you die. Just as I called My apostles to be witnesses of My new Covenant in My Church, so I call all of My faithful to go out to all the nations,

and spread My Good News of My salvation."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, this spinning object in a church reminds you of My Warning experience that everyone will have at the same time. You will have two things going on at about the time of My Warning. You will be seeing a time of a division in My Church between a schismatic church and the faithful remnant. This schismatic church will be teaching New Age principles that involve crystals. Avoid and leave any Catholic church that teaches New Age. This will also be time when microchips will become mandatory in the body. In your Warning experience you will be warned not to take the mark of the beast or a computer chip in your body, even if it is mandated. This chip could control your free will. Do not worship the beast or the Antichrist either. You will also be warned in the Warning not to follow New Age principles or a schismatic church, but you may need to leave quickly for My refuges of protection."
Jesus said: "My people, you have two beautiful physical witnesses of My suffering on the cross. One was My radiated Image on the Shroud that is stored in Turin, Italy. The other is the image of My face that was left on the cloth that Veronica used to wipe My face. These images are treasures as the Shroud showed My five wounds, and even the whip marks on My flesh. These images have been copied for people to see how much I suffered."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing two other treasures of the spear of Longinus and the wood of My cross that relics have been made with it. You, yourself, have this relic of My true cross that is powerful in healing people and protecting people from demons. These relics that have touched Me, are becoming rare to find, and again are witnesses of My death and Resurrection."
Jesus said: "My people, these Stations that I walked with My cross are still seen on the Via Dolorosa as many processions commemorate My carrying of My cross during Holy Week. As you view these Stations, I also wanted you to pray My Stations of the Cross on the Lenten Fridays. You can also pray them on all Fridays of the year to honor My suffering."
Jesus said: "My people, those people, who have visited the Holy Sepulcher Church, are grateful that they had a chance to see where I was crucified and where I was buried. Even if you had to wait in long lines, it was worth every moment to be in these holy places. This is where I brought salvation to all of the souls of mankind, and that is what makes these places special. Your pictures and movies bring back the memories of that moment when you were there."
Jesus said: "My people, during the Holy Week services, the large Host was

removed from your tabernacle, but a large Host was not returned. When you put the holder in your monstrance, you noticed that My Host was missing. There is a symbolism in this event that shows My Real Host of My Real Presence needs to be present for Adoration. Even when you put two smaller Hosts in the monstrance, you can see how badly I was missed in your service. Be thankful that you have My Real Presence in the Hosts consecrated by My priests. I am with you always, even to the end of this age."
Jesus said: "My people, in the end times there are several images that will help protect and inspire My faithful. The picture of My Host that your friend made with jewels, and this picture will be helpful for you in the end days. You could look into the possibility of acquiring such a picture if it is available for your prayer group meetings. My Blessed Mother and I will be protecting you at My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, April 5, 2013

April 18, 2013
Friday, April 5, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, I appeared for the third time after My Resurrection on the Sea of Galilee where My apostles were fishing. I called out to them if they had caught anything to eat, and they answered, 'No'. I told them to cast their net on the right side for a catch. After not catching anything all night, the apostles were amazed to have a large catch of fish. The Gospel writer even mentions 153 large fish, indicating My apostles would go out to teach all the nations about My Good News. Then they realized that it was I calling them on the shore. I prepared breakfast for them as I broke bread with them, and gave them baked fish. This reminded them of both the Last Supper, and when I multiplied the bread and fish for the 5,000 and the 4,000. I told the women at the tomb to tell My apostles that I would meet them at the Sea of Galilee, and this event was a fulfillment of My words. I kept appearing to My apostles to confirm that I had risen in the flesh with My wounds from the nails."
Jesus said: "My people, when people have their Warning experience or when they die, their soul bodies are drawn to My Light. Once you come into My Light, you will face a life review where you cannot deny or rationalize your actions on earth because you are faced with the truth of what you did. You will see how I judged each one of your actions, both the good and the bad ones. At the end of

your life review, you will be given a judgment of heaven, hell, or purgatory. Then you will have a taste of what your destination would be like. In the Warning you will be given a second chance to change your life. At your death I will ask you one last time if you love Me. Those, who refuse to love Me, will be sent to hell by their own choice. Those, who love Me, may require purification, but they will be with Me in heaven forever."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, April 6, 2013

April 18, 2013
Saturday, April 6, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's readings you are seeing a summary of the recent events. St. Peter and St. John healed the lame beggar in My Name, and the Sanhedrin did not know what to do with them. The Sanhedrin attempted to tell the apostles not to speak or heal in My Name. This chastisement just strengthened the faith of My apostles, as they answered that they would rather obey God than men. Even in your own day, it is better for My faithful to proclaim My Good News of salvation, than worry about being criticized by the godless men of your society. In the Gospel, St. Mark shows how I was not happy with the apostles' reception of the news of My Resurrection in their unbelief. Their hearts were not understanding of My mission on earth until they saw Me appear to them in the upper room. I showed them My wounds from the nails, and I ate fish in their presence to prove that I was in the flesh and not a ghost. It took several of My appearances for My apostles to finally understand that I truly rose from the dead. This was My victory over sin and death, and it truly is Good News. I also told My apostles that they believed because they saw Me in the flesh, but blessed are those people who have not seen Me, and still they believe in My death and Resurrection."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, April 7, 2013

April 18, 2013
Sunday, April 7, 2013: (Divine Mercy Sunday)
Jesus said: "My people, I know that you are all suffering through your daily trials of your human condition, because I suffered them as well. This is why you

are seeing everyone carrying his or her cross in church. Even when you commit sins against Me, you know that I am willing to forgive you with My Divine Mercy in Confession. It is not easy to struggle through life, but with My peace in your heart and soul, you will have the grace to endure any hardship. You have prayed your Divine Mercy novena, and have made an attempt to get to Confession to meet the requirements for this plenary indulgence. This blessing atones for any reparation due for your sins. Remember to pray in front of My Divine Mercy image so you can receive the blessings I will give you. Rejoice in My Divine Mercy for all that I do for you."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of receiving water from the well reminds you of the account when I met the woman at the well. I told her about her life, and I told her that I wanted to give her My 'Living Water' so she would not thirst again. After I died for mankind on the cross, I have given you My sacraments. I gave you Baptism and Penance so I can forgive your sins out of My Divine Mercy, and cleanse them from your soul. I have given you My Eucharist when you receive Me in Holy Communion. In St. John's Gospel I told the people that unless you eat My Body and drink My Blood, you cannot have eternal life. I give you Myself in the consecrated bread and wine that are transformed into My Body and Blood. Receive the peace of My grace into your souls so you will be strengthened to fight any temptations of the devil. My Eucharist will also help to heal any damage done to your soul from your sins. Even as you receive My grace, I ask you to share your faith in helping to evangelize people around you. Many of you are seeking healings of the body, but when I heal you, I heal the whole person in both body and soul. Rejoice in My Divine Mercy which by this plenary indulgence, you have all reparation due for your sins taken away."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, April 8, 2013

April 18, 2013
Monday, April 8, 2013: (Annunciation)
Jesus said: "My people, this feast day of the Annunciation is normally celebrated on March 25th, nine months before the celebration of Christmas on December 25th. This feast was postponed because Holy Week superceded it. You have just celebrated My Resurrection on Easter Sunday, but the Annunciation is already looking forward to the next Church Year. You are seeing My Blessed Mother's fiat as an important part of the salvation of all of mankind. My Blessed Mother

was prepared for that moment of acceptance for a long time as she was sinless from her conception. She had to be the perfect covenant while she was pregnant with Me by the power of the Holy Spirit. All of you need to be thankful to her for accepting her mission as the Mother of God. She was the means of My becoming a man on earth, so I could offer My life up as a sacrifice for the sins of all of mankind. Rejoice in this Easter Season as you are witnesses of My victory over sin and death."
Jesus said: "My people, in the spring you see violent weather, especially from tornadoes in the middle of your country. This vision is at an airport in your country when a strong wind shear will turn over a plane at night on landing. There will be some deaths, but there was no fire. It is hard to forecast sudden wind shear, and airplanes are vulnerable when landing and taking off. When you travel on airplanes frequently, you do not think that you could be in such an accident. Pray for those who are traveling on airplanes in places where they have violent winds."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, April 9, 2013

April 18, 2013
Tuesday, April 9, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, ever since Adam and Eve were cast out of the Garden of Eden, people have had to work by the sweat of their brow to work for their food and shelter. I know all of your needs for water, food, and shelter, so I help each of you to have your bare necessities. Still there are some homeless people who still beg for a living without jobs or any welfare available. You work hard for your own family, but some need to rely on the help of others for their food. Pray for those people who go to bed hungry, that they may find something to eat. You can even make some donations to your local food shelf, or foreign aid as the Catholic Relief Fund, so people can have food to eat."
Jesus said: "My people, you now have a National Health Care law that will be hard to manage and finance. Some states are fighting any changes in Medicaid or setting up health insurance exchanges. With many uncertainties in this program, some companies may stop supporting their employees' health benefits to cut expenses. In some cases paying penalties may be cheaper. People may find it

more expensive to pay premiums, while new patients may find it hard to have their own doctor. There are many hidden parts of this law that could cause problems for people. Many medical records have been digitized on the computer, but this could be a preparation to put this information on chips in the body. Getting people chipped has been a goal of the one world people so they could control people's minds with the chips and voices. When your government makes it mandatory to have a chip in your body, this will be the time to leave for My refuges. The plan is to kill those people who refuse to take this chip. This will make My faithful outlaws because I am telling them not to take any chip in the body for any reason. These chips will control your free will with hypnotizing voices. Trust in Me that I will warn My faithful to go to My refuges before your lives will be in danger. I will have My angels protect you with an invisible shield as you travel to My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, April 10, 2013

April 18, 2013
Wednesday, April 10, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, you are made in My image with a body and a soul. The body is the physical shell that contains the spirit of the soul. The desires of the body are always fighting against the desires of the soul. Your body is weak to sin because of the consequences of Adam's sin against Me. This is why the body craves the comforts and pleasures of the flesh. The soul is the opposite because the spirit is in search of the peace of its Creator. The soul desires holiness and heavenly things. This is why suffering the human condition is a trial because of the battle between the body and the soul. You wonder why it is difficult to pray, but the body wants its own appetites satisfied instead of praying. You fast from food, and you work on self-control and self-denial to limit the body's control over the soul. The soul strives to be with Me in heaven. If the soul is weak in striving for holiness, the body could lead that soul into sin toward judgment to hell. This is why the soul needs to assert its authority over the body to follow My Commandments and fulfill My mission for your life. Without a strong spiritual desire to love Me and serve Me, you could fall into the devil's temptations. Keep close to Me in your daily prayers and frequent Confession of your sins, so you can strive to be with Me forever in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, there are some people who are so focused on money and

wealth, that they have neglected to let Me into their lives. As long as they have wealth, they think that they do not need Me. If I did not maintain their lives with air to breathe and food and water to consume, they could not survive. Wealth is only a means of exchange, but it is not a god in itself. Many one world people have gold, silver, and real estate because they do not want paper money or anything on paper. These people protect themselves from any bankruptcy that could come from a crash of the dollar or the stock market. The one world people are able to control the stock market and interest rates as you are seeing. They have driven interest rates so low that people are being forced into the stock market. Then they can steal the money in a stock market crash when they short the market. The middle class is the target of the rich, so they can control everyone through cheap jobs and welfare handouts. The ultimate control will come through the chips in the body when the one world people will make you into slaves as robots. Pray for My help against these evil ones, and call on Me to lead you to My refuges when your lives will be in danger."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, April 11, 2013

April 18, 2013
Thursday, April 11, 2013: (St. Stanislaus)
Jesus said: "My people, in your diocese and many others, there is a lack of bishops through retirements and other reasons. In the time of St. Stanislaus, he was martyred by the king as he was defending the Church. As you approach the time of the tribulation, you will be seeing more vacancies among the clergy as persecution of My Church will increase. You will first see a disruption from a division within My Church, as there will be a split between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. Then you will see more persecution coming from your own government. Already you are seeing your Defense Department classifying Catholics and evangelicals as extremists or terrorists. This is just the beginning when those, who believe in Me, will be tested in their faith. Just as Hitler isolated the Jews from jobs and their civil rights, this will be happening also in America for Catholics and evangelists. The Antichrist will be coming into power, and all of My believers will be threatened by the one world people who are controlled by Satan. This is why I have inspired people to set up refuges for this time, so My faithful will be protected by My angels at these safe havens. Trust in Me when I warn My faithful that it is time to come to the safety of My

refuges."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, almost all of your presidents were and are Masons, and they are among the one world people that control governments all over the world. It is the central bankers that control nations through their debts and debt based money. Once your money was taken off gold or silver backing, then the printing presses started spewing out more dollars so your government could continue its spending beyond your tax income. This fiat money is becoming less valuable with every year as you make Treasury Notes out of thin air. Your money system and your National Debt are about to crash because there is no way to continue paying the interest or the debt back. When this happens, My faithful will need to come to My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, as your current government wants to reduce your nuclear arsenal to zero, other nations as North Korea and Iran are building more nuclear weapons. The reduction in your defense is not the right thing to do when you are seeing more threats of war. The one world people want you to disarm so you would be a target for aggressor nations to take you over. Disarming your citizens of their guns is another part of their plan, but your people do not want to give up their weapons. Keep praying for peace, but you may need to be prepared for a civil war in America."
Jesus said: "My people, with every new poll you are seeing the morals of America degrading. A recent poll has shown 48% of young women are having relations or fornication before marriage. Only 23% of young women are waiting until after marriage for lawful relations. You are also seeing more and more states accepting gay marriage, and even some are accepting lawful marijuana. A few states even accept mercy killing or euthanasia. Mothers are still killing millions of their babies by abortion every year. As these evils increase, you are having My blessings withdrawn from your protection."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been watching this latest bird flu virus, H7N9, in China that has a 30% death rate for those who become infected. Many of these flu viruses have been created in the lab, and there is some suspicion with this new virus. I have warned you that the one world people have a desire to reduce the world's population with a new bird flu virus that would be both contagious and deadly. There is some indication that this new virus is spreading between people in the same locations and not just from handling chickens. Beware if this virus becomes pandemic, because you may have to come to My refuges to be healed."

Jesus said: “My people, you knew Theresa as a quiet and faithful lady for her many years at Holy Name Church. She was dedicated in her work at many organizations in your parish. She will be missed by many of you. I have taken her home to heaven for all that she had to suffer on earth. She will be praying for her family and friends. Pray for her family in all of their needs.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing a little cooler weather this spring than last year, but the precipitation has still been lower than usual. Some drought conditions will continue, but not quite as severe as last year. There is still some concern over further man-made events from the HAARP machine that could bring more disasters. Pray that you will have better crops this year so there will be enough food for most people to survive.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, April 12, 2013

April 18, 2013
Friday, April 12, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, this Gospel of the multiplication of the bread and fish for the 5,000 men is closely associated with My sharing of My Body and Blood with My faithful at every Mass. You have just shared the words of My first Mass at My Last Supper on Holy Thursday. This miracle of the consecration of the bread and wine into My Body and Blood occurs at every Mass, and this is My gift to all of My faithful. In every tabernacle you have My Real Presence with you even to the end of this age. You always have a friend in Me when you visit My Blessed Sacrament. I will help you in all of your spiritual and physical needs if you just ask Me. Those, who receive Me in Holy Communion worthily, and visit Me frequently in My tabernacle, are My special adorers who have made Me the center of their lives. See this gift of My Eucharist as a sharing of My love with all of you. The Father, the Holy Spirit, and Myself love all of you, and We want you to love Us and worship Us as your God, Creator, and Savior. It is not easy, but I ask My faithful to give your will over to Our Divine Will. The first reading about Gamaliel’s advice to leave the apostles alone, was how My Church was allowed to thrive since I formed My Church on St. Peter, and the gates of hell will not prevail against it. This allowing of messages to be tested by time is the same way of seeing if the fruits are from Me. If good fruits result, then these messages will be confirmed. I have been giving you messages, My son, for twenty years to prepare for the end times. You have been allowed to

continue, and you have seen good fruits come from them. Give praise and thanks to Me for all that I am doing through your 'yes'."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, April 13, 2013

April 18, 2013
Saturday, April 13, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I appeared to My apostles walking on the water, and I calmed the stormy seas. They thought I was a ghost at first. I said to them 'Do not be afraid, it is I.' This image of calming the sea represents how I come to My faithful, and I can calm the troubles in your life. I ask My faithful to trust in My help with all the trials in your life. By faith I will give you the strength that you need in My sacraments to overcome any fears that you have. Remember that you will never be tested beyond what you can endure by My grace. When you have confidence in My help, you will always have peace in your soul, despite what goes on in the world. In the vision and in the first reading, you are seeing how by the laying on of hands, the deacons were chosen to help My apostles in My early Church. Many of the widows had to be served at table by the deacons. All of the early communities had to help one another in their daily needs. Even today your deacons help with the sick and other duties that your priests cannot attend. Rejoice in My help throughout your lives. You know that you can call on Me in any of your needs, and I will be with you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, April 14, 2013

April 18, 2013
Sunday, April 14, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, I shine My Light of grace and love over all the people. It is unfortunate that all souls do not open their hearts to love Me because they have cold hearts. I cannot come into your heart unless you open the door from the inside. You know how much I love you, because you are witnesses of My death and Resurrection that I suffered for your sins. Just as I called out to St. Peter if he loved Me three times, so I ask all of you if you love Me as well. St. Peter denied Me three times, and I gave him an opportunity to repent and give his love to Me. So I realize in your weakened state that you have denied Me in

your sins. I also give all people an opportunity to come to Me and have their sins forgiven in Confession. Once you repent, then you will be forgiven, and My grace will be restored to your soul. You can show your love for Me in your prayers, coming to Mass, and seeking forgiveness in Confession. When you love Me, you can also share your love with all of your neighbors in helping them with their needs. So let your cold hearts melt in My love, and greet Me with open arms into your heart and soul. Once My love permeates your life, and you allow Me to lead you, you will find all of your crosses will be lighter. As Simon helped Me to carry My cross, so I will be helping you in carrying your cross of life."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, April 15, 2013

April 18, 2013
Monday, April 15, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, you are still celebrating My Easter feast of My glorious Resurrection. This 'V' in the vision is for My victory over sin and death. I know you are weak in your sins, and I have given you My sacrament of Penance so you can confess your sins in seeking My forgiveness. I have conquered the devil because I am more powerful than him. This is why you should not fear evil because when you are with Me, I can help defend you from the devil's temptations. Do not endanger your souls in occasions of sin, but avoid such places that tempt you. I am asking you to live holy lives as you follow My direction. My ways are better than man's ways. My victory over sin and death has also allowed souls, who are purified, to enter the gates of heaven for all eternity. I love all of My people, and this is why I have died for your sins, so you can have salvation from the evil of the world. With My help, you can save your soul from hell, and strive to be with Me in heaven one day. Heaven should be the goal of every soul. Heaven rejoices over every soul that converts its life to follow Me instead of the evil of the world. Then when you come to heaven, We can celebrate your victory of being crowned a saint in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, there are two paths in life. One road can lead you to heaven, while the other fork can lead to sin and hell. Following My path will be difficult for the body because I will lead you to holiness and a moral life. Leading a chaste life until marriage, may cause a restraint of your earthly desires, but you will be living in less occasion of sin. Those, who follow the path of their passions, are led to living together in the mortal sin of fornication. This

lifestyle leads to continuous sin, and it will be hard to convert from an addiction to lust. If you truly love someone for who they are, you will not violate them with sex before marriage. You should be patient in your courtship. It is better that you get married in a relatively short time of a year or so because you will be tested with sinful desires. Do not follow other people who are living together just because they are living in sinful pleasures. Do not let people tell you that you are old-fashioned, because obeying My laws will reward you with My graces for a happy marriage. Those, who follow the path that I will lead you on, will be abiding in My love by their obedience. A good moral life will lead you to an eternal life with Me in heaven, but following your own ways could lead you on the wrong path to hell."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision is showing you some of the details of the coming Warning or illumination of conscience that everyone will experience all over the earth at the same time. At that time people will see their soul bodies released outside of their physical bodies, and they will be outside of time. You could see how they were flying free into the clouds, and they shared an exhilarating feeling of freedom and joy. These souls were then drawn to My Light as they came before Me to receive their life review. After remembering their unforgiven sins, then they received their mini-judgment of either heaven, hell, or purgatory. These souls were told that if they did not change their lives, that this judgment would become their final judgment. This experience will cause many people to seek Confession for Catholics, or a need for repentance in others. This will be a glorious time to convert those souls, if they give Me their consent by changing their lives to follow Me. Rejoice that My mercy is being granted to every soul so each soul will be given an opportunity to save his or her soul from hell."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, April 16, 2013

April 18, 2013
Tuesday, April 16, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen several provocative incidents in North Korea that have alarmed the countries around them. This vision shows a preparation for another missile launch that has shown their capability for launching warheads for some distance. They also have tested nuclear weapons, but it is not evident that they have the ability to put nuclear warheads on their

missiles. Many of the war games and troop movements could threaten peace with South Korea. I have given you a message that a war could break out soon. Two potential areas of conflict could involve America either in Korea or in the Middle East. Keep praying that such a war does not start, so many people would not be killed or get injured."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen in the news how a bomb in a pressure cooker went off and ball bearings were sent out like shrapnel that killed three people and injured over 260 others. This happened at a crowded event of the Boston Marathon. This appears to be a terrorist attack, but no group has come forward to claim this evil deed. Other attacks by terrorists have used much larger bombs in order to kill more people. The smaller bomb might have been used on purpose to try and implicate a possible right wing group. There are many analysts that are making such accusations. Pray that the people involved who were injured, can be healed, and that the perpetrators can be brought to justice."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End April 2013

May 2013

Wednesday, April 17, 2013

May 2, 2013
Wednesday, April 17, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel you saw again how I proclaimed Myself as the Bread of Life. At the Mass the priest consecrates the bread and wine into the Real Presence of My Body and Blood. When you receive Holy Communion, you are receiving My Body and Blood, and those, who do so, will have eternal life. I give you your spiritual Bread that feeds your soul every day that you receive Me worthily. Feeding your spiritual life in the soul is even more important than feeding the physical body. You again are seeing the hot coals of hell because it is important that you do everything to encourage your family and friends to keep close to Me, and away from sin. There are many family members that do not come to Mass or church, and they are not putting Me at the center of their lives. Some are living in fornication, while others are using birth control, and they worship things as sports, money, and fame. My faithful need to be

shining examples of giving the right message of love to everyone. Show them that following My Commandments, daily prayer, and sharing faith and love of neighbor, is the proper life that I desire for everyone. If I am not a part of people's lives, then they truly are risking the fires of hell. I am merciful, and I await souls to come to Me for forgiveness, but I am just, and people need to make the right choices in order to come to heaven. Keep praying for the souls of your family and friends so they are not lost to hell. Tell them how much I love them, and I want them to love Me as well."
Jesus said: "My people, a while back you were seeing a series of gun killings using assault rifles where the gunmen committed suicide. This coincided with a push for gun law legislation which just got defeated in the Senate. Now you are seeing a series of possible terrorist activities involving the bombing at the Boston Marathon, ricin letters being sent to a U.S. Senator and your President, and now a huge explosion at a fertilizer factory. It is not certain about the fertilizer factory, but it is very suspicious that all of these things are occurring at about the same time. The one world people have an agenda to use false flag terrorist acts to help precipitate an excuse for martial law. If more of this violence continues, then you are seeing an organized pattern for takeover. The more incidents that you have, this will allow your Homeland Security to start setting up checkpoints where there are crowds of people. Remember the techniques of the one world people where they create the problem, and then they create the solution. If martial law is declared, this will be a sign to come to My refuges when your life might be endangered."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, April 18, 2013

May 2, 2013
Thursday, April 18, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, it is appropriate on this Thursday to see the events that occurred on Holy Thursday. You are looking down into My cup that foreshadowed My Blood that I would give up on Good Friday when I shed it in My sacrifice on the cross. St. John's Gospel is focused on those who receive My Good News, and partake in having Holy Communion. When you eat My Body and drink My Blood, you will have eternal life. This is an affirmation that you have My Real Presence in every Holy Communion that you receive. Not all people believe in My Real Presence in the consecrated Host, but I am still present just the same. In the desert, the Israelites had the manna, but now I give

you Myself as the Bread of Life. You can even survive on just My consecrated Host, as some saints have. Rejoice in this gift of Mine to all who believe in My words of St. John's Gospel."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you were mourning for those killed in Boston, and now more lives were taken at the city of West in Texas. A fertilizer factory caught fire, and firemen were trying to put out the fire. Within a half hour, there was a huge explosion that killed some firemen when ammonium nitrate exploded causing an earthquake and a tremendous shock wave. Many homes were damaged, and there was a search for the dead and maimed. Many people were injured as the town was badly damaged. Pray for those who have died and for the survivors to get back their normal lives again."

Jesus said: "My people, this latest gun legislation that was defeated, was a setback not only for your President, but also for the one world people who want to take away your guns. You have people standing up for their Second Amendment rights vs. those who wanted to limit gun ownership. This has become a large issue that threatens citizens from defending themselves from the criminals who always can find guns. I do not want people killing each other with guns, but it is understood in immediate defense of your family."

Jesus said: "My people, your National Budget problems have been in the background amidst other issues as the bombing and other legislation on guns and immigration. It will be a hard compromise between all of these proposed budgets. These same Congress people will also have to vote on raising the debt limit as well. Currently, only stopgap raises are being discussed. Budget cuts and possible tax increases may have to be compromised to cut the national deficits. If the budget cannot be balanced, then America may face more credit rating decreases. Pray that your leaders will vote for what is best for your country."

Jesus said: "My people, you are starting to see some threats to your financial system both in the lower prices of commodities as gold and silver, and many billionaires who are getting rid of their stock holdings. You are seeing lower gold and silver prices for paper contracts only. This is because one bank is not giving back the gold from the paper contracts. This is causing a low price for paper contracts, but the actual physical gold prices are still higher. This could be an attempt by the rich to hold physical commodities before a crash of the markets could come. If a crash or civil war results, My faithful will need to come to My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, this latest news of the new H7N9 virus spreading in

China, now appears to be spreading from human to human as well as being a deadly virus with 30% of the sick people who are dying. This new bird flu virus is contagious and deadly, just as I warned that you would see such a new flu that could threaten large populations. If this becomes a pandemic virus, then you will need to come to My refuges to be healed by looking on My luminous cross."
Jesus said: "My people, I have shown you various signs that a new war could break out in Korea or the Middle East. Many of your wars have been instigated by the one world people against various dictators who threaten their neighbors . A new war would serve their purpose by weakening America's defense so you would be an easier takeover target. Keep praying that a war does not come and kill millions of people."
Jesus said: "My people, in the West there are very few sources of fresh water. Even now many towns and cities are overusing the water from the Colorado River. Water wells need to be very deep in this area, and there is not enough water for the farmers and all of the large cities. Other sources of water would have to come from purifying ocean water, and a lot of piping to bring it to the people. This fresh water need is a growing problem, especially when you also have to deal with pollution of your rivers and water wells."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, April 19, 2013

May 2, 2013
Friday, April 19, 2013: (St. Paul's conversion in the reading)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's first reading you are seeing how Saul had a huge conversion to become St. Paul. A great light forced him off of his horse, and he was blind for three days. He was changed from one who was destroying My Church into its most powerful missionary, including all of his epistles to the various cities. St. Paul's letters have given you beautiful teachings for life on many different subjects of faith. St. Paul is a model for all of My faithful to go out to all the nations to share My words of salvation of My death and Resurrection. My son, I have healed your own addiction to computer programming so you could be prepared to be one of My missionaries to spread My messages about the end times, and My protection at My refuges. You have been given many skills and talents to spread My messages by word of mouth, the written word in your books, the internet messages, DVD presentations, and your own speaking in various cities. My faithful need to be informed about the coming tribulation, and the eventual need to protect their souls and lives at My

refuges. Your words of love, teachings, and warnings are the words that I have given you to share with the people. Keep working in faith to spread My messages, for your reward will be great in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, some refuges may be tunnels or caves to stay. When you bring your backpacks, you will have some food, water, and some clothes. You should also bring some pans and implements for eating, as well as some windup flashlights. Your tent and sleeping blanket can provide a sealed environment from bugs and moisture. You may need some coats for the cool cave temperatures. I will still make My people invisible to the evil ones, and I will multiply your food and water. My angels will give you daily Communion, even in your cave. You will need to stay near the opening of the cave for enough oxygen. My refuges will provide a safe place during the tribulation of less than 3½ years. You may suffer a rustic living for a time, but you will have My reward in the Era of Peace, and later in heaven. This tribulation time will be your purgatory on earth, so be patient for My coming victory over evil."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, April 20, 2013

May 2, 2013
Saturday, April 20, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, you can see in the first reading when St. Peter healed a paralytic man and raised Tabitha from the dead, that many came to believe in Me because of these miracles. Even today in the vision, there are still miracles happening in My Name that can cause some people to be converted to the faith. In the Gospel reading I called on My faithful to eat My Body and drink My Blood to have eternal life. Some of My disciples stopped following Me because they thought that I was calling them to cannibalism. They did not realize that the bread and wine were transubstantiated into My Body and Blood that I would give them. This occurs at every Mass even now, but some people do not believe in My Real Presence. This Gospel shows that it was hard to believe years ago, and even today. Blessed are those who believe in My Real Presence for they will have extra graces for their belief."
Jesus said: "My people, you are reading of how I bring you spirit and life in My Eucharist. You are seeing the signs of new life in nature in the green grass and budding trees. This new life is also seen in the celebration of My Resurrection in a new glorified body. I want all people to
hear My Good News of salvation, and see My love for them because I died to

bring salvation to all souls. I want all of you to experience My love of forgiveness of your sins, and to feel My love of My Eucharist, as I am intimate with you when you receive Me. When you truly are open to receive Me, you will be overwhelmed with My infinite love. Every time you receive Me in Holy Communion, it is like a new experience of My love that knows no bounds. Rejoice in this new life in nature, and a renewed life in the spirit of your soul."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, April 21, 2013

May 2, 2013
Sunday, April 21, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, you are all familiar with reading your newspaper in the morning, for those who have a subscription. News of your daily events on earth quickly grow old. Very few people want to read yesterday's newspaper. I am showing you these printing presses because your daily news is always concerned with breaking news. Once the details of a story is known, it quickly gets old. This is why you are at times annoyed when some channels keep playing the same court trial day after day. This daily news on earth can be contrasted with My 'Good News' of salvation, and My words in the Bible that live on forever without change. Earthly news is over in a day, but My words have a lasting character because you are faced with the truth of My words. Earthly stories can be misinterpreted, propaganda, or censored, so it is skeptical at best. But there is no doubt in My words, unless somebody is an atheist, and they do not believe in Me. You can put your faith and trust in My words that are true, and I can save souls from going to hell, if they follow Me. All that I teach is about love of God and neighbor, because I am love. It is the devil who causes hate, evil, and confusion. This is why you will know people by the fruits that they bear. A good tree can only bear good fruit, while a bad tree can only bear bad fruit. A good person will bear good deeds, while a bad person will bear bad deeds. I still call on My faithful to evangelize souls, so they can be converted to the faith and be saved."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, April 22, 2013

May 2, 2013
Monday, April 22, 2013:

Jesus said: “My people, you can have arid land next to a waterfalls, but if the water is not brought to the land, it is hard for anything to grow. Even in your own yards, until the rains come, it is hard for things to green up for spring. Bringing water to the ground, is similar to bringing My grace into a soul. If a soul is living in mortal sin, that soul is dead spiritually. But if that soul comes to Me in Confession, then I can forgive that person, and bring life back to the soul with My grace. Grace for the soul is like rain is for the soil. Grace gives life to the soul, and rain gives life to the vegetation. I am the Resurrection and the life, and I bring life to My faithful, and I restore life in the ground for nature. I bring abundant life to this world, as I offer salvation to everyone, including the Gentiles.”
Jesus said: “My people, every time you take My Eucharist at the Mass, you are sharing My ‘Living water’ that will bring you eternal life. Man cannot live on bread alone from the earth, but you can live forever if you eat the Manna of My consecrated Host. You could even survive on only Holy Communion because some of the saints have done this. You are still celebrating My Resurrection when I conquered sin and death. Death could not contain the Son of Man, and all of My faithful are promised to be resurrected at the last judgment. This hope of eternal life with Me in heaven is what drives every Christian to be faithful to My Commandments, and love Me and his or her neighbor. You are rejoicing in My gift of Myself, and the promise of eternal life to those who eat My Body and drink My Blood.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, April 23, 2013

May 2, 2013
Tuesday, April 23, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, in Antioch My faithful were called Christians for the first time. Once they were identified, the Romans sought them out for persecution. Even today, Christians are mocked and put down because the evil ones of your society have no love for Me or for God the Father. When you fight against abortion and gay marriage, these evil ones will single you out for persecution in your own land. Those, who follow earthly desires and avoid My Commandments, want to have their earthly pleasures without being criticized for being sinners. You all are sinners, and you all are in need of My forgiveness. This is why you need to evangelize sinners to follow Me, but they will resist your pleas, and you may face prison and persecution because of My Name.

Christians are the targets of the evil one world people, so they will eventually have to come to My refuges to protect their souls and their lives."
Jesus said: "My people, in the early spring it takes time to clean out all the dead branches and debris from the winter. Then you may have to fertilize your lawn so it can green up without so many weeds. Cleaning out the weeds comes later, as well as trimming any bushes. Maintaining a neat yard requires work. Maintaining a pure soul free from sin, also requires work. In the natural world you find defects that require pruning. In the spiritual world you also deal with the consequences of Adam's sin in trying to prune the body's desire for pleasures and comforts. The soul has to keep the body in check from its sinful desires. This is why daily prayer and occasional fasting are needed to restrict the body's wants. Keep striving to keep a pure soul to please Me in how I want you to live. You may need at least monthly Confession to keep your soul pure in My grace. By holding on to peace in your soul, you will be ready to meet Me at your judgment."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, April 24, 2013

May 2, 2013
Wednesday, April 24, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, St. Paul and Barnabus were sent out by the apostles to Cyprus and other lands as missionaries of the faith in Me. Even as I sent My apostles out two by two to evangelize all nations, so I send My faithful out to evangelize souls as well. It is not easy to lead a life of a missionary because you are always in a foreign land with people that may or not accept My teachings. You, My son, have also been traveling to share My messages that prepare people for the end times. This message of coming to refuges during the tribulation, is a difficult message to share and to accept. I am thankful that you have accepted this mission because in the end times, the faith will not be strong among the people. You will also be facing a persecution of Christians that will endanger your lives. My refuges will be a safe haven for My faithful when the evil ones will want to kill you. Trust in My protection as My angels will make you invisible to your persecutors."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing on the news how the bombers' family was receiving welfare assistance, yet there were expensive cars and money needed for their weapons. There is suspicions that they were trained in bomb making, and questions where they obtained explosives and the guns. There are

also questions of those who taught radical Islam to the brothers. It is becoming more apparent that they received help from somewhere for all that they did. Many of your investigators are learning the flaws in checking foreigners with possible terrorist connections. Buying of large amounts of fireworks and foreign travel should have been some red flags. It was also interesting how martial law was established briefly in Boston to catch the last bomber. Any number of incidents could be used to set up martial law whenever your authorities want to use their authority over your population. It will be such a martial law that could be used to takeover America. If you see enough terrorist activity to cause martial law, then My faithful will need to come to My refuges of protection."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, April 25, 2013

May 2, 2013
Thursday, April 25, 2013: (St. Mark)
Jesus said: "My people, many Christians are too comfortable in their seats at church, and there are a good number who do not even come to Sunday Mass. If you are to have a true loving relationship with Me, you need to obey My Commandments. The Third Commandment requires that you worship Me on Sunday, and honor My day of rest with less work than on other weekdays. Coming to Mass on Sunday is the first step. If you love Me, you will tell Me so in your daily prayers. People in love do not just tell their spouses 'I love you' only once on Sunday. Your love for Me and your neighbor should be shared every day in helping people in need. It is when you go out of your comfort zone to help someone or evangelize souls that you are truly showing Me your love. Loving Me means that you are concerned to do whatever you can to save as many souls from hell as possible. Preaching My Word to your neighbors may take courage, but it is the right way to share your faith with others."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, last year you used this faucet a lot in order to water your parched lawn. I am showing you this faucet again because you will be using it again this summer. It will not be as severe as last year, but there will be some dry spots. It has been cool in the spring, but it will be another hot summer. Farmers will continue to find it difficult to obtain enough water for their crops. Pray that their harvest will be better than last year because your reserve food supplies are quite low."
Jesus said: "My people, every year you can see floods on flood plains, but it is

always a problem when you have substantial rain in addition to snow melt. At this time you are also seeing tornadoes, but they are not as severe this year compared to last year. Your jet streams have caused a lot of swings between cold and warm weather. You even saw some ice storms when you traveled through Canada. Be thankful that you did not have any ice storms as they did in parts of Canada."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing reports of over 200 people who were injured with all the ball bearings and metal pieces from the two bombs that went off in Boston. The three deaths received the
most coverage, but there was not much focus on all the people who were injured. These bombs were designed to cause maximum harm from flying pieces of metal in a crowd. The deaths and injured people are crying out for justice in these cases. In the future such backpacks may need to be examined in crowded sports events. It is hard to prevent terrorism, but your authorities need to be more vigilant."

Jesus said: "My people, you have been seeing people killed by bombs and knife attacks in addition to some shootings. These different means of killing people are just showing up that it is the evil intent of killers, and not just the weapons that matter. It is hard to outlaw all possible weapons that could be used to kill people. This is why many of the proposed gun restrictions have not deterred crime for the criminals and terrorists. The one world people are still pushing to remove your guns for their takeover of America. Keep guarding your rights, or they will be taken away."

Jesus said: "My people, your winter has been long and cold, but a cold spring has people waiting for warm weather to return. Many of your flowers were already out by this time last year. Be patient for your flowers to blossom, and be thankful for all the beautiful trees and flowers that bring new life to your spring."

Jesus said: "My people, even as the adults are happy to see warm weather, your children are even more so to play their games. Those, who live in the North, have to bear a longer time of cold. This is why some even go South for the winter. Rejoice as your signs of spring are raising your spirits, even as I am sharing My Easter joy of My Resurrection. Keep encouraging your children to do things outside instead of spending too much time on their electronic things."

Jesus said: "My people, in a few weeks you will be celebrating Ascension Thursday, and the fortieth anniversary of your prayer group. My Blessed Mother and I are grateful for all of your rosaries and Adoration hours that have been

offered up for your many intentions. You know that you can come to us with all of your requests. I help all of you in carrying your everyday burdens. Have hope and trust in Me that I will be looking out for your needs. Keep praying also for the conversion of sinners, and for the poor souls in purgatory."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, April 26, 2013

May 2, 2013
Friday, April 26, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, I told My apostles when I called them to My ministry, that they would now be fishers of men and women, instead of the fish in their old profession. The large nets in the vision are a sign of how this work needs to be spread among all the nations. There was even a sign of this when the apostles caught 153 large fish. In St. John's Gospel there are some beautiful words to give My people comfort in following Me to heaven. 'Do not let your hearts be troubled,' is how I am always assuring My people to trust in Me that I will take care of your needs. I was explaining to My apostles how I was going to My Father to prepare a place for all of My faithful in heaven. Then St. Thomas asked Me how he would know the way that I am going. This is when I gave the words: 'I am the Way, the Truth, and the Life.' You can only come to heaven through Me because I have brought salvation to everyone through My sacrifice and death on the cross. I am the Only Begotten Son of God, and I was sent as a man to die for all of your sins. Be grateful that you have a loving God that loves you enough to die for you. This is why I need My faithful to be missionaries, so you can spread My 'Good News' in evangelizing converts to the faith in all the nations."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you this unity candle as a symbol for what happens when you are united with Me when you receive Holy Communion. You have some intimate moments with Me in Communion, and you share My sacramental grace to strengthen you against the devil's temptations. You have a beautiful personal relationship with Me that gives your soul a spiritual high every time you come to Me. Some people are seeking earthly highs with drugs and alcohol, but they can never find My peace from earthly things. You can only have true peace in your soul from Me. Rejoice in My joy, and work to share this joy with others. When people see how much joy and love that you have in your eyes, they will desire this same experience for themselves. So be a good Christian example, so others will be attracted to living a good Christian life."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, April 27, 2013

May 2, 2013
Saturday, April 27, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, St. Paul was led to Antioch and many other cities to proclaim the Good News of My Resurrection. But the Jews did not like their preaching about Me, so the Jews had St. Paul and Barnabus put out of their city. It was then, as in the vision, that St. Paul shook the dust from his feet in protest against those non-believers. My disciples therefore, brought My Word to the Gentiles, and they were delighted to receive Me, as many were converted to the faith. So all peoples now have the Gospel given to them because I died for all of mankind, and not just for the Jews. In the Gospel I had to explain to St. Philip that those, who see Me, also see God the Father in Me because the two of Us are One in the same God, along with the Holy Spirit in the Blessed Trinity. I am the Gatekeeper to heaven, so that everyone must come to God the Father through Me. I am the cornerstone on which My Church was built, and St. Peter was the rock who would lead it through all the popes in succession. I have protected My Church through all these years, and the gates of hell will not prevail over My Church. At the end of the Gospel, I told My apostles whatever they asked of Me in My Name, that I would grant it according to My Will."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, April 28, 2013

May 2, 2013
Sunday, April 28, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, you have the richness of the Word of God that was prompted by the Holy Spirit in all the pages of the Bible. You have the prophetic word of My coming in the Old Testament. You also have the fulfillment of My sacrifice in the New Testament, as well as a promise of My return. My focus today is upon Me as the Word of God, especially in the quote from the beginning of St. John's Gospel. (St. John 1:1-3) 'In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God; and the Word was God. He was in the beginning with God. All things were made through Him, and without Him was made nothing that has been made.' I am the Word of God that has fulfilled the promise of a Redeemer.

Now you are reading of how I will return with a new heavens and a new earth, which will be shared in the coming Era of Peace. All of My faithful will be rewarded in this new earth of the New Jerusalem. Rejoice in My Easter message of My Resurrection, and in My promise to return in this new Era of Peace."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, April 29, 2013

May 2, 2013
Monday, April 29, 2013: (Edward Wegman Funeral Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, Ed was a faithful family man for his many years of marriage. He leaves a legacy of a large family with many children, grandchildren, and great grandchildren. His strong faith was a good example to his children. He stood by his family in supporting them in their needs. He was grateful for all the family members and friends who came to his funeral. He also wanted to thank Ed, his son, and Father for their kind words about him. He is in purgatory for a short time, and he is in need of a few Masses. He will be praying for his family and watching over his wife, Estelle, whom he loves."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you this historic and beautiful Notre Dame Church in Paris, France that represents the traditions of the past. You are seeing a beautiful altar and beautiful stained glass windows. In your traditions you have a great reverence for My Blessed Sacrament. Many of you still kneel or bow to receive Holy Communion on the tongue. When you come into church, you genuflect in honor of My Real Presence in My tabernacle. When you pass in front of My tabernacle, or when you leave the church, you also genuflect to Me. When you have Me adored in My monstrance, you genuflect on both knees. You give honor to Me also by following My Commandments and living a chaste life in marriage without living together in sin. Your morals in America may change, but My Commandments are always the same. Hold on to your traditions of faith, and do not let modernism or New Age teachings corrupt your faith."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, April 30, 2013

May 2, 2013
Tuesday, April 30, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, you hear in your news of various hardships on people

when they may have lost their homes in a tornado. Everyone has to endure some hardships in life of sickness, lost jobs, lost homes, financial bankruptcy, or deaths in the family. Life is a testing ground, so do not get too comfortable with this life's things because they can be taken away at any time. Think first of depending on Me for everything so you are not so attached to your money, and your possessions. When I give you messages that you will have to leave your homes in order to come to My refuges of protection, many people have difficulty in leaving everything behind. This detachment of things in your life is not easy, but you need to be ready to give this all up so you can focus on where I want to lead you. At one point you may even be asked to give up your very life as a possible martyr for believing in Me. Keep your souls pure every day, because you do not know the day nor the hour when I will call you home, or when I will call you to come to My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you the beauty of My creation in the trees and in the flowers. You are happy to see, smell, and take pictures of My creation. You also see the beauty of sunrises, sunsets, and the many beautiful landscapes as at the Grand Canyon. You also see the beauty of the animals, and especially the men and women that I have created. This beauty is even magnified when you look deeper into the actual makeup of the various parts of the body. It is a miracle to see how each body is alive and functioning, as well as the creation of your soul. It is the soul that has free will, and the soul will live forever, even after the body dies. Give worship and thanks to Me for all that I have created. Those, who appreciate these miracles of My creation, are fully living the joy of their human life experience on earth."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, May 1, 2013

May 15, 2013
Wednesday, May 1, 2013: (St. Joseph the Worker)
Jesus said: "My people, when you are busy working, or doing a lot of activities, it seems that time is moving very quickly. I have told you that I am already speeding up the time in these end days. You only have so much time every day, so you have to make the best use of your time with the right priorities. You need time for eating and sleeping, but the rest of the time is your own choice. Those, who are still working for a living, have even less choices. It is not easy to follow Me in your fast paced living, but you need to slow down your activities, so you

have time for Me in your prayer life. Your life on earth is not that long, compared to eternity for your soul. During your life, you need to depend on Me for everything, so you are not anxious or worrying about the past or the future. Your main focus should be on Me and what you are doing in the present moment, because the present is all that you have to work with. Keep focused on loving Me and serving Me and your neighbor. Let Me be the Master of your life, so I can lead you on the right path to heaven. The devil wants you so preoccupied with the things of the world in rushing through everything, so you do not have time for Me in prayer. This is why you need to slow down your life so you can concentrate more on doing the right thing for Me, instead of what you want. Do not try to do more activities than you can humanly accomplish, so you are not frustrated in not completing your agenda. Remember you have My agenda to follow, which is more important for your soul."

Jesus said: "My people, every morning you see your reflection in the mirror when you are washing up or shaving. When you look on your image, you notice your aging over time, but you can see the vibrant life in your smile. Your eyes are the doorway to the soul, and you can sense My very Presence inside of you that gives you life. If you can sense Me, you know also that you are a temple of the Holy Spirit. God the Father created you, so you have the Blessed Trinity in you at all times. Just as you know that I am with you, so you should see Me in every person because you each have a soul as well. Every morning you give thanks to Me that you have another day to offer up all of your good works to Me. Consecrate all that you will do that day over to Me so I can guide you in your every action. I love all of you, and I want you to love Me and all of your neighbors. You just had a beautiful mission that has explained to you how you have a miracle at every Mass when the bread and wine are transubstantiated into My very Body and Blood. You have a little taste of heaven whenever you receive Me in Holy Communion. Rejoice as you receive all of Us in the Blessed Trinity into your hearts and souls in Holy Communion. If We are with you, who could be against you. We watch over your soul and provide for your needs, so put your full faith in depending on Us for everything. By keeping close to your Lord, you will share eternity with Me in heaven."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, May 2, 2013

May 15, 2013

Thursday, May 2, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, in the morning when you come to Mass, I am showing you how My grace comes into your heart and soul. Just as the sunshine comes into your room through the window, so My grace comes shining into your souls. I only ask that you receive Me worthily in Holy Communion with a pure soul and without mortal sin. Every morning you need My grace to accomplish your day’s work. You need food in breakfast for the nourishment of the body. So you also need the spiritual food of My Eucharist for the nourishment of the soul. When you have My grace behind you, you can accomplish great things for Me. Keep your focus on doing My Will, and you will have no worries on how to handle the events in your life.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, I am fully aware of the evil one’s influence on the souls on earth. This is why I have given each soul a guardian angel to help defend you from evil, and to prompt you to do good works for Me. Many attacks of the evil ones come through addictions. It is My sacraments that give you the grace to bear your temptations. The sacrament of Penance is how I cleanse your souls of both mortal and venial sins. Baptism takes away original sin inherited from Adam. Holy Communion gives you the grace to heal any harm done by your sins. I also want My faithful to wear blessed sacramentals as rosaries, scapulars, and Benedictine crosses for protection. Do not fear the evil ones, but trust in My power to protect you.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are aware of the goal of the one world people to have a new world order with the Antichrist controlling the world. You are living in the end times when you will see the tribulation in your life time. I have shown you in previous messages how the goal is to have a union formed on each continent so these unions could be given over to the Antichrist to rule over them. You are seeing the control over your country brought about through the central bankers and many demon led organizations that control your finances. Be prepared to leave for My refuges when martial law will lead America into the North American Union, and you will be stripped of your rights.”
Jesus said: “My people, it is not easy to take on a mission to have a refuge, either an interim refuge or a final refuge. I only ask these people to discern in their hearts that they are following My will and not just their own will. Each refuge should be dedicated to Me preferably by a priest, and have an independent source of water on the land. Where it is possible, My faithful need to support these refuges both financially and with spiritual prayers, as well as your actual

labor. The leaders of these refuges need to have some plans for some dwellings that will help house and feed the pilgrims who will be led there. Call on My angel power to help you in carrying out your mission. If necessary, My angels will help provide the needed buildings for dormitories and for kitchens. My angels will protect you with an invisible shield, and they will bring you daily Holy Communion if you do not have a priest. Trust in Me when it is time to come to My refuges as your guardian angels will lead you to the nearest refuge."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, May 4, 2013

May 15, 2013
Saturday, May 4, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, you have been born into this world, but I do not want you to be 'of' this world. Those, who seek the things of this world for its own sake, are letting themselves belong to this world instead of belonging to Me. This vision of a pool of water represents how some people are drowning in this world of sins and possessions. I want to save all of you from the world's calling, so you can follow My calling to a higher spiritual life. I truly want My faithful to develop a personal relationship with Me so they can follow My Will in leading their lives. Once you do not want to offend Me with sin, you will desire heavenly things more than earthly things. Do not allow anything or a desire to control you, so you can give your full attention to following My way to eternal life in heaven. By keeping your soul pure out of love for Me, and sharing your faith with your neighbor, then you will be worthy to be with Me forever in heaven. I love all of you, and I want to save all souls from drowning in the evil of this world."
Jesus said: "My people, at Benediction services you see the priest use the incense to honor My Blessed Sacrament, and he blesses you with the Host in the monstrance. My Eucharist is My most precious gift to you because I give Myself to you in the consecrated Host. When you receive Me in Holy Communion, you have an intimate moment with Me in your soul. This experience gives you the grace of My sacrament as I heal you of any damage done by your sins. I am always present to you in My Blessed Sacrament in the monstrance and in My tabernacle. When you come to adore Me at your holy hour, you receive graces for your visit, and I hear your prayer requests. Every time that you adore Me, make a point to spend at least five minutes in silent contemplative prayer with total focus on Me without any distractions. It is then that I can speak to your

heart and give you direction for your soul. You are at this site that honors My Blessed Mother where a visionary had an apparition and messages of confirmation that My Blessed Mother is watching over this land. Give thanks to Me and My Blessed Mother for the blessings over this land."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, May 5, 2013

May 15, 2013
Sunday, May 5, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, every day of your life is like one step closer to your judgment, and one step closer to heaven for My faithful. Each day you should be focused on following My agenda so you can fulfill the mission that I have given you. You take time for your daily prayers, and daily Mass for some. You can even visit Me in My tabernacle at night. You need to work for your living and take nourishment at your meals, but you also need to share your faith each day in giving good Christian example to those around you. When you can, reach out to help others in their needs. At the end of each day think over any of your faults so you can confess them later, but learn from your mistakes so you do not repeat them. When you come to your judgment, you will have to make an accounting for each day in how you spent your time working for Me. The more good deeds that you have, it will go easier for your final judgment. Work each day on perfecting your soul, and be prepared that it could be the last day of your life."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, May 6, 2013

May 15, 2013
Monday, May 6, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing in the vision how I sent out My disciples to spread the Good News of the coming of My Kingdom. I died for your sins, and you are still celebrating My Resurrection on Easter. This salvation that is given to all sinners, is the Good News that I want My faithful to share with those who want to be converted to believe in Me. I have given you life and a soul so you can worship Me, and love Me and your neighbor. See the beauty of My creation and all the people on earth. I call everyone to come to Me so I can lead each of you on your own mission. I have called some of My faithful to be

missionaries of My Word. Rejoice if you have been called to go out to all the nations and tell them My Good News. When you come to your judgment, all the souls that you have brought to Me in conversion, will be witnesses on your behalf. Keep close to Me in prayer and keep praying for poor sinners. I desire that all souls could come to heaven, and not be lost to the devil in hell."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been seeing flood watches all along the Mississippi River. This huge wall of water in the vision was part of this flood water, and there will be a break in a dam or levee that could cause further flooding. This combination of flooding and a cool spring has made it difficult for your farmers to get their crops planted. If you have another bad season for crops, you could see some food shortages. Many of your droughts and bad storms are being caused by man-made machines, so pray for My help in gathering enough food for your people to eat. I will provide what you need, so have faith in what I will provide for My faithful at My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, May 7, 2013

May 15, 2013
Tuesday, May 7, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, this message is all about giving Me thanks for all of My gifts, and all that I do for you every day. After Holy Communion, you usually are giving thanks for My gift of My Eucharist. Dying for all sinners is My greatest gift of salvation that you could thank Me for. Giving you Myself every day in My sacramental presence of the Eucharist is another gift that I am with you always, and you should thank Me. I give you all of your talents and health to do My work that you can thank Me for. I give you life in the soul with My grace, and life in your body by helping you find food, breathe the air, and have water to drink. You take many of My gifts for granted. You can even consider your children and grandchildren as gifts of My love. Every person who comes into your life is a gift from Me. You do not really own things or your children, because they are only given to you on loan for a short time. Everything in this life is temporary and will pass away, so give Me praise and thanks for all that I put in your life."
Jesus said: "My people, some of you are aware of the Ison Comet that will come close to the earth around November and December. I showed you this in an earlier message, but I did not mention the significance of this comet. Your

astronomers are telling you that this comet will appear as brighter than a full moon. I told you that the meteor over Russia was a sign of a war coming. Now you are seeing how Israel is protecting itself by a second bombing of potential missiles in Syria that were headed to Hamas. I also gave you a sign of the coming financial problems after Pope Francis was elected. Now, I am telling you that this comet is a sign of the coming Warning. I will not give a date for the Warning, but I have told you many times that it is close. In the vision of the circling stars, you could tell that this was connected to the Warning. Once the Warning occurs, events will be moving quickly to allow the Antichrist to come into power. My faithful need to have your backpacks, tents, and sleeping blankets ready for when you will have to leave for the safety of My refuges. Have trust and faith that I will protect My faithful from the evil ones."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Wednesday, May 8, 2013

May 15, 2013
Wednesday, May 8, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, I gave you a sign with this meteor in Russia that a new war would break out. In the vision you could see bombs exploding in a war that will be in the Middle East area. This is a hotbed of confrontations between Israel and many Arab factions. If various Arab nations started a war with Israel, America could be drawn into such a conflict. Israel is fighting for its survival. If Israel is threatened by superior numbers in armies, they would possibly even use nuclear weapons for their defense. This is why Israel is concerned if Iran obtains nuclear weapons. Any Middle East war could quickly involve many nations that could lead to a world war. Be watchful of any new war, and pray that peace will prevail."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen several incidents with assault rifles that have killed some people, and now a new tactic with homemade bombs. Look at the responses to these incidents that are near martial law reactions with SWAT (Special weapons and tactics team) teams and police. Each one of these incidents is a test of the response to various violent acts. There will be more of these incidents as part of a fear and terrorist tactic for giving your authorities more power and control over your people in the name of security. You are seeing more

control coming over your people through your health care law as well. Chips in the body are part of this law, and it is just a matter of time before chips in the body will become mandatory. I have warned My faithful not to take any chip in the body for any reason, even if you are threatened with death for not taking a chip in the body. Once these chips become mandatory in the body, My faithful are to leave for My refuges. Those, who take the chip, will be controlled by voices, and they will be like robots to the one world masters. Trust in My help at My refuges where the evil ones will not find you because of the invisible shield all around you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, May 9, 2013

May 15, 2013
Thursday, May 9, 2013: (Ascension Thursday)
Jesus said: "My people, this celebration of My Ascension into heaven comes forty days after Easter. My apostles were in awe of this sight. This day is also a great celebration for your prayer group which is celebrating forty years of being prayerful witnesses. The second vision is when I called My apostles to pray one hour with Me in the Garden of Gethsemene. Your prayer group has been faithful to your weekly meetings all of these years. My Blessed Mother and I are grateful for all of your prayers and your hours of adoring My Blessed Sacrament. I have heard your prayers and many intentions for the souls that you have mentioned. I give your Eternal Father prayer group continued encouragement to continue your meetings in My honor and that of My heavenly Father."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, your prayer group first started as a Blue Army cell, and you all have been faithful in praying My Blessed Mother's rosary and the Chaplet of Divine Mercy. I thank you John and Carol, for being the inspiration for keeping this prayer group going for forty years both in your home and now at church. I also thank all of your prayer warrior friends for supporting this prayer group. You all will store up graces in heaven for being My faithful witnesses."
Jesus said: "My people, I call all of you to pray and perform good deeds in helping your neighbor both physically and spiritually. Take an example from My apostles and St. Paul in how they suffered much to bring the Good News to all the people of the world including the Gentiles. I am also calling all of My faithful souls to evangelize souls with the Good News of My Resurrection after

My death to save all of you. You share this world's goods with others, but it is even more important to share your faith in the conversion of sinners."
Jesus said: "My people, daily prayer is a total commitment to remembering Me in all that you do. It is good to pray at your prayer group every Thursday, but I am in need of your prayers every day for a world that is tormented with so much evil. It is your prayers that have held back My hand of justice for so long. You are seeing events leading up to the final hour of evil during the tribulation. Have trust and hope that I will protect My faithful at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, with this feast of My Ascension into heaven, you are ten days from celebrating the gifts of the Holy Spirit on Pentecost Sunday. This will bring your Easter Season to a close for another Church year. Then you will be returning to the Ordinary time of this year. You have been fed with the beautiful accounts of My disciples in the 'Acts of the Apostles'. They have been beautiful witnesses of My Word to the people. All of you are rejoicing as My Easter people, and you see the need in the world to bring My love and My Word to all souls. Your reward will be great in heaven for all that you do for Me in helping souls come to heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you are all My prayer warriors, and I want you to even pray as a family. Family prayer is powerful, and parental guidance in prayer is the best example that you could give your children and grandchildren. When spouses and children pray as a family, they are strengthening the bonds of love between themselves and Me. I bless every family because families are under attack from divorce, living together, and homosexual marriage. My faithful families are in the minority in your present society, but I gave you the best example for a proper family when I brought Adam and Eve together in the first marriage. Keep praying together so you can stay close to Me."
Jesus said: "My people, I know you are joyful that spring is here and winter is behind you. The colorful spring flowers are a joy to see and share in your pictures. This is a tribute to your love of My creation and the beauty of nature. All of My people are beautiful creatures as part of My creation. The cycle of life from birth to death is another expression of My love for mankind. You have a short time on this earth, so strive to love Me and your neighbor as yourself. Do not let wars and anger take the peace from your soul. Keep focused on love and your love will overcome the evil of the world."
Jesus said: "My people, for now you are suffering much in this human condition just for your own survival. I provide for all of your needs, and you can call on Me to support you in your daily trials. Those, who are faithful to Me, will soon

see their reward both in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven. In that time suffering and sickness will be no more. You will be worshiping Me as the center of your life every day. Be patient in enduring this life, because a beautiful life awaits you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, May 10, 2013

May 15, 2013
Friday, May 10, 2013: (St. Damien)
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you this heater as a symbol for heating up your hearts to inspire you to spread My love and My Gospel of love. You could see how I inspired St. Paul to carry on with his missionary efforts, even despite his many trials and persecutions. In the Gospel I also likened your earthly trials to a woman's labor in childbirth. But after the birth, there is great joy that a child has been born into the world. So with My faithful of today, I wish to set your hearts on fire with My love so you too, will be inspired to share your faith by converting souls to the faith. You can see even how St. Damien was set on fire as well to help the lepers when he was adoring Me in My Blessed Sacrament in the early morning hours. He even worked with the lepers so closely that he became a leper himself. This joy and determination can only come from the Holy Spirit and My help to be a missionary. I give you all the graces that you will need to accomplish the mission that I have given you for your life."
Jesus said: "My people, you know that a cross is a symbol of being a Christian. The crucifix with a corpus on it, has an even deeper meaning that represents a Christian who is willing to suffer persecution for his or her faith. You know that I died for all of mankind by being crucified on a cross. Until there is a sacrifice of My Blood on the cross, the cross itself has little meaning. So it is with My faithful. You need to be able to risk persecution and endure some suffering for your faith if you are going to be a real Christian. It is easy to say the words that you love Me, but I need to see actions that show your true sincerity in living your faith. You may have to go out of your comfort zone to help someone. You may want to give up some of your time to pray your rosaries, or spend time visiting Me in My tabernacle. It is 'Christ crucified' that you need to imitate and follow. If the worldly people persecuted Me, they will do the same to you. Be willing to stand up for what you believe in Me, even if your life is threatened."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, May 11, 2013

May 15, 2013
Saturday, May 11, 2013: (Funeral Mass for Ann Hermle)
Jesus said: “My people, I welcome Ann to her final resting place with Me. She has lived a full life, and she is one of My blessed adorers. My adorers have a special place in My heart. Ann thanks all of you for attending her funeral. She will be praying for all of you. Keep her picture available so you can remember to call on her help.”
Jesus said: “My people, this is another sign of a coming war when your large aircraft carriers are leaving port for duty in the Middle East. These ships and their escorts carry a lot of firepower to an area where America could be drawn into a war at anytime. Hopefully, cooler heads will prevail to stop a large war from breaking out. I have asked My faithful to keep praying so that peace will prevail over the anger of war. It is prudent to have forces in position in case a war starts. Keep watching the events in the Middle East that could trigger a war.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, May 12, 2013

May 15, 2013
Sunday, May 12, 2013: (Mother’s Day)
The Blessed Mother said: “My dear children, I thank you for honoring me in this month of May, and for acknowledging me as your heavenly mother. I come in a quiet voice to comfort all of my children, as I place my mantle of protection over all of you. I thank my prayer warriors for all of your rosaries for my intentions. I just remind you to make up any of your missed prayers on the next day. There is a great need for prayer in your world to balance all of the evil that is going on. The family should be the central units of your society to bring up your children, and this is why marriage is so important to have children under this bond instead of out of sin. Give honor to all of your mothers who are nurturing their children in a difficult age. There are many evil influences on the children, and they need a good loving example to lead them in life. Treasure all of your mothers, as they gave you your gift of life, and even remember the mothers who have passed on. This is a joyful day for me also as you love me for being the mother of your Jesus, my Son.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, May 13, 2013

May 15, 2013
Monday, May 13, 2013: (Our Lady of Fatima)
Jesus said: “My people, today you are commemorating the days that My Blessed Mother appeared to the three children at Fatima, Portugal. There were prophecies about how Russia would spread her errors, which were a prediction of communism and its influence in the world. Even today it is still a part of the one world people’s attempt at world control. In many of these apparitions of My Blessed Mother, she is encouraging her children to pray the rosary and to wear her scapular. Many of My faithful come to Me through My Blessed Mother. She is a loving intercessor in bringing your prayer petitions to Me. Prayer is a daily need in helping souls, so continue to pray for her intentions.”
Jesus said: “My people, you had a beautiful vision and feeling of being in My Blessed Mother’s house with her there. This house is in Ephesus, Turkey, and you had a flashback to when you were there. St. John took care of My Blessed Mother until he was exiled to Patmos. My Blessed Mother was an inspiration to My apostles after I ascended to heaven. She is also an inspiration to My faithful in following My words and My Commandments. I have told you that there are many mansions in heaven, and I go to prepare a place for all of My faithful. This earthly house is a good remembrance, but your heavenly mansion will be so much more beautiful. Strive to be with Me and My Blessed Mother in heaven, and your joy with us will know no bounds.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, May 14, 2013

May 15, 2013
Tuesday, May 14, 2013: (St. Matthias)
Jesus said: “My people, Judas had to be replaced with another disciple so the apostles could be restored to twelve as in the twelve tribes of Judah. St. Matthias was chosen as the replacement for Judas. In the vision you can see how I sent My apostles out two by two so they could spread My Gospel. Later, after My death, they preached the Good News of My Resurrection from the dead. My Gospel of loving God and loving your neighbor as yourself is the central theme of My own preaching. I gave My apostles an example in My washing their feet and breaking the bread of My Eucharist. I also gave them authority to forgive sins in Confession. Today, you have My Word in the Bible, the Eucharist in the

Mass, and Confession with your priests. You are living what was taught to My apostles, and they passed it on to other generations. So My faithful of today need to teach the faith to your children and grandchildren. Continue to give your family and friends a good Christian example. I died so all of you could find salvation in My sacrifice. By seeking to convert sinners, you can help save souls from hell."
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard Me say in My messages that I will be with you until the end of this age. I have been preparing My faithful to be ready to leave for My refuges when your lives will be in danger. There will come a time when the persecution of Christians will be so great that you will be forced to flee to My refuges. Once you arrive at My refuges, you will find around the clock Adoration, and My angels will be giving you Holy Communion daily. During the approaching tribulation, the evil ones will be seeking out My tabernacles to remove My Hosts. This is when the vision will occur. I will always be with you in My faithful remnant because I will not allow the demons to prevail against My Church. My refuges will not only be a safe haven for your bodies, but for your souls as well. Rejoice that I truly will be with you always, but mostly at My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, May 15, 2013

May 30, 2013
Wednesday, May 15, 2013: (St. Isidore the farmer)
Jesus said: "My people, you have been experiencing some drought conditions the last few years, and this is part of the reason for your poor crop yields. Another cause of some food shortages is poor management of the farms and fertilizers. In the next year or so you could see mandatory chips in the body that may be required to buy the food. This is why I have asked My faithful to store some food and water before you need to leave for My refuges. This is all about food insurance so you could share it with your family and neighbors. For awhile you could share the food with those who come to your door, and I will multiply what you have. Once people start to threaten your life with guns, then it will be time to come to My refuges. Once you need to come to My refuges, you could load what food you have into your vehicles so you could help the refuges in sharing your food. Be prepared to deal with a world famine, but be assured that I will multiply your food wherever you are."

Jesus said: “My people, it appears more than a coincidence that three scandals are giving your President major problems. It is hard to know who is leaking all of this information at the same time. The first scandal is all about the information coming out on how the Benghazi incident was being covered up to protect the President’s view on Al Qaeda. The second scandal is how the IRS was targeting the Tea Party and Patriots during the 2012 election for harassment in producing unnecessary information. The third scandal is how the government was looking into private phone calls of the AP reporters. Your President’s opposition is using these abuses to criticize his use of the government’s powers to improperly force their liberal ways over the people. As many look back on past scandals, some Presidents have lost their credibility with the people over such scandals. Pray that justice will be carried out on all the people involved in any crimes.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, May 16, 2013

May 30, 2013
Thursday, May 16, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, I have told you how I am the cornerstone of My Church that was rejected by the builders. I entrusted the keys of My Church to St. Peter as the rock upon whom I would build My Church. He was the first Pope in the succession of many Popes who have guided My Church over the years. The Roman Catholic Church cannot be built up by only a few people. I rely on all of My faithful to build up My Church. I am not just talking about the physical churches, but the people of your parishes need to grow, and hand down the faith to future generations. If your church is not growing, then it will be dying. Keep supporting your own parish by encouraging new members to be converted so your parish can keep growing.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, as more releases of information become publicly known, it is becoming more obvious that there are forces trying to bring your President down. He is doing his best to keep control over the damage, but the more things are being investigated, the more covered up truth is being revealed. When you have based your stands on lies, sooner or later, the truth will unveil these lies. Some people are even warning you that this Administration could start a false flag incident to change the news away from these scandals. Pray for America

that those, who are controlling your government, are not allowed to take you over with martial law."
Jesus said: "My people, addictions to alcohol can be very devastating to families and workers in your workforce. Alcoholics are killing people on the highways, and they are breaking up families. The habitual cravings are hard to stop, and it requires a complete stopping of any drinking in order to stop. This means no enabling and a desire by the alcoholic to stop and get some help. Drinking is used as a way to put aside any stress, but it only causes worse problems. Pray for these alcoholics to change their lives before it affects their health or the safety of those around them."
Jesus said: "My people, every spring brings a rash of tornadoes to the middle of your country. If they occur over open land, it is one thing. When they occur in cities, more lives are at stake. This violence is hard to avoid, and you hope early warning could save lives. When the tornadoes are more violent, it is hard to avoid the loss of life. Some people are building concrete safe rooms in the basement for more protection. It is hard to start over when someone loses their home. Reach out to help the survivors get back to a normal life."
Jesus said: "My people, you have just seen in your news that there are now twelve states that allow homosexual marriage. I instituted Matrimony as a sacrament for the proper marriage of a man and a woman. Any other kind of marriage is unnatural, and it defies My Commandments to make them equal to a normal marriage. I know there are some advocating same sex marriage, but they are being misled by the devil to make homosexual acts appear as not sinful. They are still abominable sins in My eyes, and My faithful need to take a stand against gay marriage."
Jesus said: "My people, your society is becoming more corrupt in its morals. Gay marriage and living together in fornication are being accepted by more people in your society. Because Christians stand up against these sins vocally, you will see an increase in your persecution because these people do not want to be criticized for their sins. This is why hate crimes legislation and other laws as abortion laws, are being used to force a change in the original Christian morals to allow these sins as legal. My faithful need to pray and protest these sins and bad laws that are corrupting the morals of America."
Jesus said: "My people, this Sunday you will be celebrating Pentecost Sunday that commemorates when I sent the Holy Spirit to My Apostles. Once My apostles received the gifts of the Holy Spirit, they received the courage needed to go out and spread My Gospel of love. They even were enabled to speak about

Me in foreign tongues so others in foreign lands could be converted. My faithful have also been confirmed with the Holy Spirit, so you too, have these same gifts to give witness to My Good News. Do not leave this work of evangelization to someone else, but go forward to share your faith with others."
Jesus said: "My people, I hear all of your prayer requests. Some are healed, but others are still suffering and dying. It is not easy for some to see people dying from cancer, but some of these problems come from your foods and your environment. I have given you some suggestions how to live a healthy life, but some sicknesses are unavoidable. Pray for good health in your family, and comfort those who have terminal illnesses. It is also good to have a healthy and pure soul by frequent Confession so you are always ready to meet Me at your judgment."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, May 17, 2013

May 30, 2013
Friday, May 17, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, there are some who seek fame and fortune in this life, but this can get in the way of their worship of Me and letting Me be the Master of their lives. As My followers, I want you to be humble, and follow My plan for your life instead of your own desires. It is not easy to proclaim My kingdom and My Resurrection because there are some who do not want to accept My Good News. This is why St. Paul was persecuted, and risked his life in prison for preaching My Gospel. My faithful are also seeing an increase in the persecution of Christians because your society is following evil ways instead of following Me. The devil and the Antichrist will soon have their hour of testing the world in the coming tribulation. My faithful will need to remain strong in their faith, but you will be persecuted as I was. I will give you My protection at My refuges, but you will be living a more rustic life without so many comforts. Be patient and rejoice, because My victory is coming, even as you see the evil ones taking control."
(At Rhoda Wise's home, Canton, Ohio) Jesus said: "My people, Rhoda was blessed to share in My pain with the stigmata for two years. There have been several miracles of healing to add authenticity to her experiences. She was a convert, and I want you to focus on her humility, but especially on her obedience both to Me and the Church. This is the same acceptance that I ask of everyone,

that they be obedient to My Divine Will and to the authorities of My Church. By allowing Me to run your lives, you will be able to accomplish the mission which I have for each of you. This is a blessed spot and consecrated land."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Saturday, May 18, 2013

May 30, 2013
Saturday, May 18, 2013: (St. Pope John I)
Jesus said: "My people, in My early Church you have seen the historical accounts of how many Christians were martyred for their faith. St. Paul was martyred as well as all of My apostles, except St. John. In the Gospel you read how St. John was protected from being killed, even though he was exiled on Patmos. I have made the ultimate sacrifice as a God-man by sacrificing My life for the whole of mankind throughout the ages of the past and the ages to come. This is how much I love you, that I would die for all of you. In today's world there are Christians who are still being martyred for their faith, and many babies are dying as martyrs in abortion all over the world. It is difficult for some to think of being able to die for their belief in Me, but in these end days, there will be more martyrs for their faith. I have given you life, but your life is not your own if you give your will over to My Divine Will. My faithful should be willing to give your lives back to Me if you are tested with dying for your faith. This life is short compared to eternity, so all of My faithful need to have pure souls by frequent Confession. You need to be ready to meet Me at your judgment when I call you home to Me."
For the Servants of Mary: I could see many doors being opened. Jesus said: "My people of this shrine, I am opening many doors of opportunity to help you to accommodate many people here during the coming tribulation. Remain faithful to Me in your prayer lives, and I will provide for your needs with many of My angels. Be not afraid, and guard My peace in your souls."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, May 19, 2013

May 30, 2013
Sunday, May 19, 2013: (Pentecost Sunday)
The Holy Spirit said: "I am the Love of God, and I give each of you a portion of

My Spirit that gives you life in your soul and body. This is why each person is a Temple of the Holy Ghost. When you are confirmed, I give you My gifts of knowledge, counsel, wisdom, piety, understanding, fortitude, and fear of the Lord. To some I give the gift of tongues, or the gift of prophecy. In your own mission I give you the words to write down and the words to speak at your talks. You can also call on Me to bless people when they need a healing of the body or a healing of the soul. Give praise to God and thank Me for helping you in your needs and trials. Many think of Me as a dove, but the vision of flames is more accurate in how I am the fire of love that inspires people in their faith. You have experienced a tingling feeling when I come over you. Some people are even slain in the spirit as they fall to the ground. Others express different tongues when they invoke Me in prayer. My gifts are manifested in different ways, but I am the same Holy Spirit. Thank you for honoring Me this day on Pentecost."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, May 20, 2013

May 30, 2013

Monday, May 20, 2013: (St. Bernardine of Siena)

Jesus said: "My people, as you see this loudspeaker announcing the words of My Gospel, My faithful need to also be ready to share My Word, so the people can learn about Me and be converted. Spreading My Gospel message of love is everyone's duty so more souls can be saved from hell. By following My Commandments and wearing your blessed sacramentals, you can protect your soul from the temptations of the devil. In the Gospel reading you read how I exorcized the mute demon out of a boy. My apostles had tried to bring the demon out, but they could not do so. To accomplish such a deliverance, My faithful need to have faith in My power to do such an exorcism. You can pray a binding of the spirits prayer to bind such demons to the foot of My cross in My Name, Jesus, and never to return. Some evil spirits are strong or there may be multiple demons. In these cases, I told My apostles that this kind requires prayer and fasting. (Matthew's Gospel) You can also pray a St. Michael's prayer for a person's deliverance of a demon as well. An exorcist priest would be best, or you can pray and fast with deliverance prayers. Demons do exist, and people can be possessed or obsessed by them. Call on Me to send you My angels, if you are attacked by demons, or you are praying for the deliverance of a soul from a demon."

Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel a man asked Me to remove a demon

from his son, but he was a little doubtful when he said if I could do it. There was a doubt in My power, possibly because he saw that My apostles could not cast out the demon. In order for Me to heal someone, they need to be confident that I can heal them. If you truly have faith in My healing, then it will be accomplished as a miracle. Once I healed his son by calling out the demon from the boy, the man believed. This is when he prayed to Me, and he asked Me to help him with his unbelief. Today, there are many people who do not believe in Me, or My healing power. They also can be healed of their unbelief, if they would take one step forward in accepting Me into their lives. When these souls are converted, the truth of My words will set them free. Have faith in Me, and I will give you the graces to carry out your mission."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, May 21, 2013

May 30, 2013

Tuesday, May 21, 2013:

Jesus said: "My people, I love the little children, and I do not want to see them scandalized or abused because they are precious in My sight. It is difficult to raise children up in this age because they are exposed to many evils on your televisions, and in your movies and literature. They are seeing people living together without marriage, people living in gay marriage, and there is pornography in many places on the internet. Some children are being molested even by their own relatives, and by kidnaping. Parents and grandparents need to be good Christian examples so the children can learn proper living in a true marriage of a husband and a wife. Teach the children a proper belief in Me with a good prayer life and monthly Confession. Help to guard their souls from all the evil in the world with its many addictions. Pray for their souls every day so they can come to heaven with their own personal commitment to Me."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, May 22, 2013

May 30, 2013

Wednesday, May 22, 2013: (St. Rita of Cascia)

Jesus said: "My people, you have physical pillars that hold up the roof and the ceiling of a church, but this vision represents the people who are building up My Church. The white pillars also represent the purity of the souls who give witness of My Gospel in how they are following My Commandments. There are many

saints, as today in St. Rita, who are great models of faith to imitate. It is how you live your faith that is proof to Me that you truly live what you believe. All of My faithful may not be saints canonized by My Church, but you are truly My pillars who help spread My Gospel to all the nations. Those, who are evangelizing souls in My Name, are all working with you, whatever religious group that they belong to."
Jesus said: "My son, I have given you a mission to prepare the people for the coming tribulation when the Antichrist declares himself. I am raising up many people who are preparing refuges where My faithful will be protected from the evil ones. My angels will be protecting My faithful with a miraculous invisible shield. I have been giving you many messages so My faithful will know when it is time to leave for My refuges. The first major sign will be My Warning that will prepare people to know about the need to come to My refuges. They will also be warned not to take the mark of the beast or a computer chip in their body. You will see a man-made world famine because of the droughts, and control of the food by the one world people. You already are seeing signs of New Age teachings in My Church that will cause a major schism. Martial law is coming, as there are many training for a takeover of America. It is the mandatory chips in the body that are coming quickly by next year or sooner, where many people are seeing the signs of it being established by your Health Care mandates. Once mandatory chips are being enforced by your government, then it will be time to leave for My refuges of protection. You will be healed of any ailments with My luminous cross at My refuges. You will be fed water, Holy Communion, and deer meat for food. You also will have your own place for bedding and washing. Be patient and grateful that you will be protected from the evil ones who want to kill you. This time at My refuges will be shortened to less than 3½ years for the sake of My elect. Many of My messengers are receiving similar messages to prepare refuges for My people."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, May 23, 2013

May 30, 2013
Thursday, May 23, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel is speaking about hell in exaggerated terms of cutting off a foot, a hand, or even plucking out an eye. If these things were causing you to sin, it is better to come to heaven maimed than to be drawn to hell with all of your body parts. This is something that most people would not

consider, but the point is to avoid all occasions of sin that could lead you into a judgment to hell. My faithful should be giving good example to others, but at times they may fall into sin in their weaknesses. You can come to Me in Confession in order to cleanse your sins from your soul so I can renew My grace in your soul. Your goal is to be with Me in heaven, and this is why you need to focus your life on Me, so I can protect you from the devil's temptations. Keep close to Me in frequent Confession, so your soul will always be ready to meet Me at your judgment."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My son, I have given you many messages to prepare the people for the coming Warning and the tribulation of the Antichrist's reign. As in this vision of these loudspeakers, I want you to share this message of preparation with everyone. The Warning is an opportunity for all sinners to repent of their sins and be cleansed in My loving sacrament of Reconciliation. This will be a wake-up call when you see your life review. By keeping your soul pure with frequent Confession, you will be ready to leave for My refuges of protection."

Jesus said: "My people, I had mentioned earlier about the usual number of tornadoes that occur in the middle of America at this time of year. This latest storm and others in Oklahoma caused the destruction of over 1,500 homes and killed over 50 people. Such an F-5 tornado can be very deadly in a populated area. It was sad to see so many children that were killed. This violence of over a 200 mph wind is highly unusual, and such storms have been generated by the HAARP machine in the past. Pray for these people, and send donations to help them recover."

Jesus said: "My people, there are so many people that are possessed or obsessed with demons, that it is difficult to begin to pray deliverance prayers for all of them. You can pray and fast for these souls, and try to get them to wear some blessed sacramentals. The demons are being allowed a short time to persecute the souls on earth right now. Have patience because My victory over the evil ones will come at the end of the tribulation."

Jesus said: "My people, what you are seeing in America is a gradual decay in your morals, as these sinful acts of fornication and homosexual acts are not seen as sins by some. Even though you may rationalize these actions as not being sins, they are still mortal sins in My eyes, and each person will be held accountable. When you allow abortions, euthanasia, and same-sex marriage in your laws and statutes, you are condemning your nation, and calling down My judgment against you. You will be seeing continuous disasters, and an eventual

takeover of your country as a punishment for your sins as a nation."
Jesus said: "My people, this microwave weapon is being used by the one world people to reduce the population and create enough chaos to cause a coming martial law. Violent tornadoes and hurricanes can kill people and destroy much property. Severe earthquakes can also kill people with tsunamis, and create great devastation. Satan hates man, and he is having those who worship him, put many killing incidents in place using man-made machines. These evil ones will suffer for all the killing that they are inflicting on mankind."
Jesus said: "My people, time is speeding up, and the tribulation time is quickly coming before you, when there will be no escape, except at My refuges. You do not realize how evil this coming tribulation will be because it will be an evil worse than you have ever seen. Call on My angels to protect you and lead you to My refuges that will be protected by an invisible shield. Do not think of using weapons to kill people, but trust in My protection, and use your weapons of your blessed sacramentals to defend yourself from the demons and evil people. When I call you to come to My refuges, do not hesitate in leaving your homes, or you will be risking martyrdom."
Jesus said: "My people, you are fortunate to have some gifted prayer warriors that have a mission to pray deliverance prayers over people. Be grateful for this opportunity to receive Nilda's gifts in helping you in your spiritual lives. Pray for her in having God give her the strength to carry on her mission. Pray some St. Michael prayers to protect her from any demons who could attack her. Your prayer group is blessed to have her come here. Thank her for helping you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, May 24, 2013

May 30, 2013
Friday, May 24, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, you have two beautiful readings on friendship and on marriage. In the reading from Sirach there is a story of how a good friend is a true treasure of great value. Some people are friends when you share money with them, but when the money stops, they quickly leave. Other people may be friends when things are going well, but when you are sick or in need of help, they drift away. A true friend will stand by you in adversity, and help you in times of need. This is why such a friend is a treasure indeed, and they are usually God-fearing people that share your love of God and neighbor. The Gospel reading is when the Pharisees asked Me if it was acceptable to have a divorce in

a marriage. They told Me that Moses allowed a man to write a bill of divorce to his wife in order to marry another. I said to them that Moses wrote such a law because of their hard hearts. I created a man and a woman to be married, and no one should break that union. For those who can accept My teaching, a man and a woman who divorce to marry another, commit adultery with other people. Even in your own day, My Church allows annulments on grounds of abuse or where there is no intent to have children. In this case even such annulments are given freely without much effort to prove a case. Your people would rather divorce with an annulment, than try to work out any difficulties to save the marriage. Your hearts are just as hard now as the people of My time on earth. In fact your society is even more morally corrupt because most of your couples do not even get married, but they live in the sins of fornication. Blessed are those couples who remain married a long time, who are husband and wife."
Jesus said: "My people, man's criteria for a proper church design is different from Mine. Many church designers are doing their work to make themselves look good, instead of making a church to give Me the glory. In the newer churches you are seeing less statues, and even My tabernacles are being placed in back rooms so you cannot even see Me. I am the main guest in My churches so you should have Me placed in the center so everyone could give Me praise and thanks. Many churches are also lacking a large crucifix on the altar, so people can appreciate how I died for their souls out of love for them. Remember when you come to church that you are coming to give Me praise and honor, and not just the designer."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, May 25, 2013

May 30, 2013
Saturday, May 25, 2013: (Venerable Fr. Baker's Basilica)
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I wanted the little children to come to Me because the people have to come to Me as little children in order to come to heaven. Father Baker had a huge heart when he took in the boys and infants to take care of them in his orphanage. He even encouraged the unwed mothers to give up their children for adoption instead of aborting them. It is unfortunate that your people today would rather abort their babies instead of giving them up for adoption. There are many couples who cannot have children, and they would love an opportunity to adopt such a child. As you compare the morality of Father Baker's time to your present society, you can see how your country has

deteriorated in its morals. Today, you are dealing with gay marriage, changing genders, more abortions, and even perverse evil activities with pornography, drugs, and continued prostitution. America is facing more disasters that are being allowed as its punishment."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, May 26, 2013

May 30, 2013

Sunday, May 26, 2013: (Trinity Sunday)

Jesus said: "My people, this celebration of the Blessed Trinity is always hard for man to grasp, because this concept of Three Persons in One God is a mystery. You have some knowledge through the Scriptures of the Three of Us individually, but the Oneness of God is even harder to comprehend. The most important fact is that We love everyone of you, and you need to honor, love, and give praise to Us in return. We have created your souls and bodies, and We provide for your needs in your daily existence. You have each been given your own mission, but until you allow Us to be the Master of your lives, it will be difficult to carry out. When you try to appreciate what it would be like to be in heaven, then you have a driving desire to do what it takes to follow Us in all that We ask of you. Keep struggling on your own path to heaven, and do what you can to bring the many people around you to a conversion in the faith. Saving souls from hell is one of your best missions."

Jesus said: "My people, when the world famine starts, people will do drastic things to find food. I am showing you some large trucks carrying food and water, and they will need armed guards for the distribution to the people. Other bands of hungry people will be hunting down homes with large caches of food. You will be able to hand out food to those who come to your door, as it will be multiplied until people will threaten you with guns. Once your lives are in danger, then My faithful will need to leave for My refuges. Only My faithful with a cross on their foreheads will be able to enter My refuges that will be guarded by My angels. Do not fear this time of famine, because the food at My refuges will be multiplied, and you will be protected with an invisible shield by My angels."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, May 27, 2013

May 30, 2013

Monday, May 27, 2013: (Memorial Day)
Jesus said: “My people, it is not easy to go off to battle in the various wars caused by the one world people. They are the ones causing wars so they can make money on the war supplies of weapons. They do not care how many families they ruin when the husbands and sons are killed or wounded. War is a terrible scourge among mankind that takes a horrific toll on both sides of any conflict. America has been involved in too many no-win wars with the purpose of breaking down your military and its morale. It is better to pray for peace in defiance of those who desire war at any cost. Many families and loved ones have to deal with the returning troops who have been scarred for life with lost limbs or psychological trauma. Remember that these soldiers need your support the most in any recovery of their wounds. Give thanks for their service in willing to die for their country.”
Jesus said: “My people, you do not know the day that I will take you home to face your judgment. Some souls are lost to hell, and only a few souls go straight to heaven. This leaves a fair amount of souls who will need to be purified in purgatory. This place of suffering is like the vision where souls are roaming about in a dingy grey area where you cannot see Me. Only prayers and Masses from the living souls on earth can help raise you up toward heaven. You are outside of time, and you do not have a sense of how long you will have to suffer in purgatory. The one good thing is that you have hope that one day you will be with Me in Paradise. Even some souls in lower purgatory are still suffering like in the flames of hell. The souls there can sense the love and compassion of those live persons who are praying for them. Otherwise, there is no love present. Pray that your family will pray for you if you are in purgatory after you die.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, May 28, 2013

May 30, 2013
Tuesday, May 28, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you how the shingles on the roof are protecting the house from rain and snow damage. This protection is similar to how I protect you from the devil’s temptations with your guardian angel, My sacraments, and your blessed sacramentals. If the shingles get torn off, then you can have water leaks when it rains. Even so, if you fall into sin, you can repair the damage to your soul by coming to Me in Confession through the priest. Then

receiving Me in Holy Communion can further help heal your soul with My sanctifying grace. Wearing a scapular, your rosary, and a Benedictine cross can further protect you from any demon attacks. By protecting your soul as you protect your house, then you will have less occasions for any weakness to sin. Continue to strive for holiness, so you can reach your goal of being with Me forever in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a long view of all of your space flights to the Space Station, the moon, Mars, and the outer planets. In all of these flights, you have not seen any real signs of life on the moon or any of the planets. There might be some signs of previous water on Mars, but not any remains of life. You are now realizing how hard it is to find the optimum conditions for life to exist. First, you need to have a hard surface, and not just a gaseous planet. Next, you need to have the right temperature, meaning a specific distance from a central star. You also need water, oxygen, and amino acids for life to be sustained at a temperature where water is a liquid. Your atmosphere can also supply clouds for rain to help plants grow, and provide an acceptable environment for man and woman to exist. Your astronomers have been seeking out other planets, but still it is hard to determine if such viewed planets can support life as you know it. Be thankful for My creation, and all the gifts of life that you experience. Man also needs to protect the earth from polluting it, and changing the DNA of My creations. I am going to renew the earth when I come, because man has caused many problems to your present environment."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End May 2013

June 2013

Wednesday, May 29, 2013

June 17, 2013
Wednesday, May 29, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, two of My disciples wanted to be on My right and on My left in heaven, but I told them that it was not My place to grant it to them. Instead, I told My disciples that whoever wants to lead, must be the servant of others. All of My apostles, except St. John, were martyred for preaching My Gospel, so they received a high place in heaven. In the early days of Christianity,

it was dangerous to teach and practice being a Christian of love because many were killed. Even in this coming tribulation, Christians will again be targets of the one world people, because they do not fit into the new world order."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you in the vision how My Comet of Chastisement will strike the earth in the Atlantic Ocean at the end of the tribulation. This represents My victory over the Antichrist and the devil. My angels are going to bring My faithful up into space in a bubble that will provide oxygen and protect you from the vacuum of space. My faithful will not be killed by the comet, and it will start the three days of darkness. I will cleanse the earth of all the evil ones, as they will be cast into hell. I will renew the earth as it was in the Garden of Eden. My son, you saw Me in a vision as I was on a cross, and I led all of My faithful down to the earth so they could experience a new heavens and a new earth in the Era of Peace. My faithful will see My New Jerusalem, and you will all live a long time. I have told you this in previous messages, but now you are actually experiencing this miracle of My victory in your vision, as you could sense a flying motion in space. Rejoice that I will protect My faithful, and you will have your reward in My Era of Peace and later in heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, May 30, 2013

June 17, 2013
Thursday, May 30, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, you measure time by the ticking of your clocks and watches. I measure the time of each person by the number of your heart beats. When your clock stops, you may need a new battery, or a new watch. When your heart stops beating, you are dead unless someone can revive your heart. Some people even have a battery to run their pacemaker. This muscle in your heart is what keeps you alive by pumping your blood throughout your body. This day when your heart stops, is coming for everyone according to My plan. This is why any kind of killing people is such a tragedy and a serious crime because those, who are killed, are not ready to go at an earlier time than My plan. Because you could die prematurely for any number of reasons, this is why you should strive to have a pure soul by frequent Confession. By keeping your soul as free of sin as possible, then you will always be ready to meet Me at your judgment, no matter when I will call you home. Enjoy this life experience that you are living, and show your love for Me in prayer, and your love for your neighbor in helping them. This life is short, so live every day as if it were your

last day on earth."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, every spring you are constantly looking at the beautiful spring flowers. This picture of My Blessed Mother also has white flowers representing the purity of her soul, and her life as lived in My Divine Will. She is sad in this picture for all the abortions being committed, and for all those who disrespect Me in My Blessed Sacrament. She is holding a consecrated Host, and she is sad that many do not even believe in My Real Presence. I am truly present in My Blessed Sacrament, so kneel to Me and give Me praise."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen how three young girls were kidnaped and abused for ten years or more by a ruthless man for sex slaves. He even forced one to have miscarriages and one to have a child. When children are missing, some fear they are dead, but some could be held prisoner, or used for prostitution. Many keep on looking for their lost children until they may be found dead. There is always a possibility that they could be alive. Pray for all the young women who are still being abused in some way."
Jesus said: "My people, roses are beautiful, but you do have to be careful with the thorns. This brings to mind the experiences that happened to Maria Esperanza who gave birth to sixteen roses that had dew and thorns on them. You also have read of My beautiful life, but it was cut short when I had to suffer a crown of thorns and crucifixion for all of your souls. Even though I suffered a lot of pain, I gave My consent to offer up all of My suffering for saving the souls of mankind. My sacrifice paid the ransom for your sins, and now you can be forgiven in My sacrament of Reconciliation. As I suffered in this life, My faithful will also have to suffer persecution at the hands of the one world people."
Jesus said: "My people, at these Shrine sites, you have heard of apparitions and locutions from My Blessed Mother. Such events have made these places holy, and they will be places of refuge. There are many shrines to My Blessed Mother, and all of them will be places of refuge. My angels will protect these areas with invisible shields, and they will provide food and bedding for My faithful, even if there are no preparations going on."
Jesus said: "My people, I have given messages before that monasteries of monks and nuns would be refuges because they have many hours of Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament there. These beautiful souls have given up everything to live a contemplative life, or a life of serving as teachers or health care people. Because of their service to Me, they will be rewarded with being protected by

My angels. Again, even if these monasteries do not have bedding and food, My angels will provide for the faithful souls who come to these places with beds and food."
Jesus said: "My people, many of My special souls are carrying out their calling to set up refuges for My faithful to be protected. It is not easy to set up refuges, because you need to be led in how to prepare food, bedding, and fuels for all the people who will come to My refuges. My angels will bring Holy Communion every day like the manna of the Old Exodus. You will have a luminous cross in the sky and healing water to drink. Deer will come into your camps as the quail came into the camp of Moses. Rejoice in My protection, even though you will be living a more rustic life than you have now. You all will need to help each other to survive, but the tribulation will be shortened for the sake of My elect."
Jesus said: "My people, I told you in a previous message how taking a life in killing, is such a serious crime against My plan for life. This killing by abortion is led by the death culture people who are listening to the lies of Satan. My faithful need to be more pro-active in protecting life at the abortion clinics and in your government legislatures. You can at least pray for the stoppage of abortion in your daily prayers. Without doing something to stop abortion, you are condoning it with your inaction. Your country has the blood of these infants on your hands, and you are calling down My punishment against America."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, May 31, 2013

June 17, 2013
Friday, May 31, 2013: (Midge Cerulli funeral Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, seeing the last member of an older generation die, is very disheartening for the family left behind. Midge was a very strong rock holding her family together over the years. She was a woman of faith, and she wanted her family to be strong in their faith as well. Seeing this stained glass window in church is where she spent many hours helping people. Give thanks for the gift of her life in how she touched the lives of many people. She will be still watching out for her family even after her death."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you when the chips in the body are made mandatory, this would be the time to leave for My refuges. Chips in the body are in the original Affordable Care Law. The government is not telling you what happens to those people who do not take the chip in the body. Those people, who do not take the chip, will be considered outlaws, and they will be taken to the

detention center death camps and killed, just like Hitler killed the Jews. There is another part in the Health Care Law that calls for a private army to enforce this law, and this army will be taking people to the detention centers. Once these chips are mandatory, these troops will come to everyone's house to force people to take the chip. If you refuse and remain in your homes, you are risking martyrdom. If you leave your home when I warn you, you will be protected by My angels. The empty trailers and box cars in the vision are how the evil ones will carry people to the detention centers to be gassed and cremated. These evil ones will not tell you the consequences of not taking the chip, but these so-called outlaws will disappear overnight. Follow My advice to prepare your backpacks, tents, and sleeping blankets so you will be ready to leave your homes for My refuges. You will not need guns because My angels will guard you with an invisible shield."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, June 1, 2013

June 17, 2013
Saturday, June 1, 2013: (Elaine Gysel Funeral Mass)
Elaine said: "I thank all of My family, relatives, and friends for coming to my funeral. You and Carol were the last ones to see me alert before I died. I love to see the little children that are so full of life. I thank all of those people who helped me get by through my last years. It was my falls as you know that caused my death. I will be praying for all of you, and watching out for you. I could use a few Masses to get me out of purgatory. I know that you may not have many pictures of me, but it would be nice to put my picture up so you could remember me."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, June 2, 2013

June 17, 2013
Sunday, June 2, 2013: (Most Holy Body & Blood of Jesus, Corpus Christi)
Jesus said: "My people, you have read the Gospel when I multiplied the bread and the fish for the 5,000 people. I was very generous to them, and they even collected twelve baskets of fragments. When you receive Me in Holy Communion, I am spreading My Real Presence among the people. Today, My Presence was even more overwhelming when you have your God with you as

one for a brief time. This oneness in My Presence is how you will experience Me all the time in heaven. This taste of heaven in Holy Communion is another reason to seek being with Me forever. My love is overflowing to all of My faithful, and this feast day draws your attention to how much I love you, and how much I desire that all souls could share in My love. There are some people who ignore Me, and My faithful need to reach out and invite those people who are no longer coming to Mass. Share with them how they are missing My intimate love."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a window of opportunity for My graces every time that you visit Me in My tabernacle or in My monstrance during Adoration. From My monstrance I look into each of your souls, and I bless you with My Real Presence. Today, you honor Me in My Blessed Sacrament as you see the priest consecrate the bread and wine into My Body and Blood at every Mass. I have given you two great gifts in My death on the cross for your salvation, and My Real Presence in the consecrated Host. Just as I multiplied the bread and fish, so I make Myself Present in your souls intimately when you receive Me in Holy Communion. Give praise and thanks to Me for all the gifts that I bestow upon you in My sacraments. My Blessed Sacrament is a miracle of My Real Presence, and you should give Me honor and reverence wherever you have My consecrated Hosts. This is why you genuflect to My tabernacle every time that you come into church. There are some who do not believe in My Real Presence in My Host, and this is why I have allowed miracles of My Eucharist with blood on the Hosts. I am still present in My Host even though some may doubt this truth of your faith. I will be with you always in My tabernacles to the end of this age."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, June 3, 2013

June 17, 2013
Monday, June 3, 2013: (St. Charles Lwanga & companions)
Jesus said: "My people, in the past you have seen many saints who were martyred for their faith. Even today in some areas Christians are being killed for their faith. As the tribulation time approaches, you will be seeing an increase in the persecution of Christians all over the earth. Because you will not take a chip in the body and conform to the new world order, you will be targets for extermination. This is why I am giving you so many messages about coming to My refuges for the safety of your soul and body. The evil ones are going to

harass those who believe in Me because the Antichrist wants you to worship him instead of Me. Many people do not want to hear this message of a threat to their present way of life, but you will see this happening sooner than you think. You cannot take the easy way out to avoid endangering your life. By taking a chip in the body and worshiping the Antichrist, you would be condemning yourself to hell. This is why you cannot take the chip in the body that would control your free will. When I warn My faithful, they need to leave immediately for My refuges. If you do not know where the refuges are, call on Me and I will have your guardian angel lead you to the nearest refuge. Your angels will guard you with an invisible shield when you leave your homes."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some damaging tornadoes that have killed people in Oklahoma. I told you that you would see many disasters coming in your country as the fires in California. Now, in June you are beginning another hurricane season that is predicting more storms than the average. You have seen Hurricane Irene and Hurricane Sandy that have caused a lot of damage in the Northeast in the last few years. There are some indications that the HAARP machine could have been involved in directing these storms toward your financial capital in New York City. Do not be surprised if these evil ones who control the HAARP machine, could direct another hurricane in the direction of Wall Street. Such a disruption of your financial activities could be enough to cause a martial law excuse in this area, just as there was an overreaction with the Boston Marathon bombing. Be prepared to come to My refuges if a major martial law is declared."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, June 4, 2013

June 17, 2013
Tuesday, June 4, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading Tobit did not believe his wife that she received a goat as a bonus for her work. It is hard to doubt someone's word before there is any evidence to disprove what they are saying. There should be some trust in people you know, so you can believe that they are telling the truth. Once that trust is broken by a lie, then there may be some doubt. Some people with addictions lie to get drugs or alcohol. These people are difficult to believe in whatever they say. In the Gospel reading I confounded My accusers who were trying to catch Me in My speech. They were amazed when I told them to give to God what is God's, and to give to Caesar what is Caesar's. This was in answer to

their trick question if they should pay their taxes to the Romans or not. You have earthly money that you use to buy things, but it should not become a god to you in place of Me. I have asked My faithful to do everything out of love for Me and your neighbor. You can share your money and possessions with others to help the poor and the needy. You can also share your faith, your love, and your time with others as well. There is more to life than just money and bread, so share all of your gifts, and do not be selfish with what you have."
Jesus said: "My people, you see the decay in the morals of America by the way you have people living together in fornication, homosexuals acts, prostitution, and using pornography. Your children and adults are being exposed to 'R' and 'X' rated movies of violence and promiscuity both in the movie theater, on TV, and on the internet. All of this evil influence is further corrupting the morals of your country. Abortion and birth control are also calling for America's judgment. Some people are avoiding movies and TV altogether because of the continuous violence and immorality. Your Hollywood producers are to blame to some extent, but the public is still supporting this thrash by their ticket purchases. If enough people did not attend these bad movies, then they would not have any market. It is the people who have lost their sense of sin who are supporting these immoral movies. Unfortunately, many people are allowing themselves to accept today's violent and immoral movies. My faithful would be better off not watching TV and any bad movies so they could protect themselves from these occasions of sin. If you do not give your children a good example in your entertainment, then you are allowing them to accept such immoral viewing. If your people do not change their evil ways, then they will not only lose their country, but many could lose their souls to the evil ones."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, June 5, 2013

June 17, 2013
Wednesday, June 5, 2013: (St. Boniface)
Jesus said: "My people, when you look at the cut away rings of a large tree, it represents the history of that tree through the years. I turn your attention to the roots of the many years of My Church's existence as you honor St. Boniface and all My holy martyrs and saints. You have heard how the blood of the martyrs is the seed for new conversions to the faith in Me. These martyrs would rather give up their lives, than deny their faith in Me. Their example of Christian living makes them models for you to follow. I want all of My followers to live

according to My Commandments so you can live saintly lives. Every soul who comes to heaven must have a pure soul to enter, and these are My saints who are not all canonized by My Church. They all have received their crowns of sainthood, just as My faithful will some day."
Jesus said: "My people, the people who were devastated by Hurricane Sandy, have obtained some Federal aid to rebuild the damage from this storm. It is not easy to organize the repairs needed over such a large area. Many people have lost their homes, and it is hard to replace them. After having at least two storms cause considerable damage, people in this area might be considering some kind of Federal storm insurance. I have mentioned the possibility of another storm coming into the Northeast, so people in this area should be prepared in case it happens. Your first tropical storm is coming into Florida, and some remnants may head up the coast. Call on My help to minimize any storm damage, but America could be facing more disasters because of its sins. Be prepared with food and water if you should lose power, and have your vehicles filled with enough gas in case you need to flee from any storms. By having the people ready, you could minimize any casualties."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, June 6, 2013

June 17, 2013
Thursday, June 6, 2013: (St. Norbert)
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading from the Book of Tobit, you are seeing separate prayers from Tobiah and Sarah to protect themselves from the demon, Asmodeus. This demon had killed seven husbands to Sarah on their wedding night, and this couple prayed for protection so Tobiah would not be killed. St. Raphael, the Archangel, was sent by Me to cast out this demon, and protect this couple. They each sought a noble purpose in marriage, and not any lust in their hearts. Because their prayers were sincere, I answered their requests. This account of marriage is also a message to all newlyweds on their wedding night, to pray for a successful marriage with children. When you pray to Me for protection in this covenant of marriage, I will also answer the prayers of those who desire a happy marriage for many years."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, living at college in a dormitory carries some strong temptations for drinking alcoholic drinks together with other students. This is becoming more of a problem when students live on campus. Once students are

away from their parents, they need to be more responsible for their actions. Those students, who have a strong prayer life, are stronger in avoiding occasions of sin. College life can help people, but some young people start bad addictions when they are unsupervised. Pray for your college students that they grow up as responsible citizens."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing more volatility in your stock markets as interest rates start to rise in a better economy. Your weather also is quite variable in your cooler temperatures this spring, and in the violence of your tornadoes and tropical storms. When markets go into records of new highs, there is a possibility of a major correction. Your weather is also witnessing some unusual floods in some areas, and droughts and fires in other areas. This is as if man's erratic behavior is being mirrored in the weather disasters."

Jesus said: "My people, the more you investigate the IRS in their activities, the more abuses you are finding in discrimination among opposing party members. It is hard to show who was targeting the Tea Party groups and patriots in obtaining any tax-exempt status. Those, who were accused in Cincinnati, Ohio, are now pointing the blame in the Washington, D.C. direction. In the latest baseball abuses with enhancing chemicals, the Commissioner is coming down hard on twenty players. In these abuse cases, it is hard to obtain enough evidence to make a case. Your people hold your Congress people and baseball players to a higher standard, so that ethics are more important for these people in the spotlight."

Jesus said: "After your State Department mishandled the current Benghazi incident, and your Attorney General has been questioned on various questionable activities, your people are concerned with losing their freedoms. Searching cell phone numbers for terrorists and other security issues at the airports, are raising questions if your government is too controlling. It is hard to find a compromise in protecting individual rights vs. looking for terrorists."

Jesus said: "My people, it is hard to realize how people suffer when their kidneys are not working properly. Some people live with dialysis treatments, but this is difficult going for three hours or more almost every other day. Some people have been fortunate to have kidney transplants, but they do not always last. Gail has chosen her path to let Me take her after five years of suffering. Give support to her family, as she is with Me now in heaven. She will be praying for her family, as they helped her much in her last days."

Jesus said: "My people, I am grateful for your prayers in your prayer group for your many prayer petitions. Praying to stop abortion in your country is needed

more than ever because this killing of My babies greatly offends Me. Many of you know how serious a problem that your abortions are causing. Life is so precious, yet some of your people are discarding their children as human garbage. This irreverence for life is one of your most serious sins both individually and as a nation. Your abortions are continuing as if this is a normal behavior, but it is an abuse of My creations. America has the blood of these children on your hands, and your country will pay dearly for these killings."
Jesus said: "My people, I am always like the father of the Prodigal Son because I await your coming to Me for forgiveness in Confession. If you have contrition for your sins, you will be forgiven. Do not postpone coming to Confession because you do not want to remain long in your sins. I have told you before that by keeping a pure soul with frequent Confession, you will always be ready for your judgment when you die. You can give good example to others, by letting them see how you come to Confession monthly. Especially encourage your children and grand-children to come to Confession often. If you do not invite people, they may be reluctant to come to Confession at all."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, June 7, 2013

June 17, 2013
Friday, June 7, 2013: (Most Sacred Heart of Jesus)
Jesus said: "My people, you are celebrating the feast days of My Sacred Heart and My Blessed Mother's Immaculate Heart back to back. Our Two Hearts are joined as one in the picture of your vision. When you see My Sacred Heart, it reminds you of how much I love all of you, and how I want all of you to love Me with a personal commitment. I am a real Person, and I have shown you My love by dying for all of you on My cross. You can show Me your love by allowing Me to be the Master of your life. Offer up all that you do each day to Me, and I will help you in carrying your daily cross. By making a personal commitment to loving Me, and obeying Me, you are set on the right path to heaven. Reach out to all the people around you, and invite them to share in My love. I am Love and I want you to be one with Me as My Blessed Mother is one with Me."
Jesus said: "My people, I am calling My faithful to a deeper prayer life to protect your inner peace with Me from all of your distractions in this life. You can see the weather events and threats to your life are increasing as you draw closer to the tribulation time. My Warning will help some people to wake up, but you need to develop a stronger inner prayer life to defend yourselves in these end

times. Without a good defense against the increasing evil, you could get swept away by the Antichrist's evil powers. I will lead My faithful to My refuges, but you need to be able to hear My call in your heart. If you are not listening to Me in your prayer life, you could allow the noise of worldly events to drown out My message. Be alert when your lives will be threatened, as it will be time to come to My refuges. When you see mandatory chips in the body, martial law, and a major schism in My Church, these things will be the signs to leave your homes for My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, June 8, 2013

June 17, 2013
Saturday, June 8, 2013: (Immaculate Heart of Mary)
Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, I know you are celebrating my feast of my Immaculate Heart which is the second part of our Two Hearts feast. I was thankful for the priest to bring attention to my second love, my dear St. Joseph. My first love is always with my Son, Jesus, because I lived in His Divine Will. But St. Joseph was an important part of My earthly life in protecting me from accusations by the people for being pregnant without being married. He also provided for our Holy Family, especially in our travel to Egypt and in today's Gospel of finding Jesus in the Temple. You do not hear St. Joseph's words in the Scriptures, but he did communicate his feelings for us in everyday life. As your people travel more easily in planes and cars, you do not fully appreciate how difficult it was to travel to Bethlehem, to Egypt, to Jerusalem, and to see Elizabeth in Ein Karem. I thank all of My prayer warriors for being faithful to your daily rosaries. I love all of my children so much, as you share in the love of our Two Hearts. Keep praying to our Two Hearts, and you can be joined with us as one."
Jesus said: "My people, I have given you many messages about not taking a chip in the body so it will not control your free will. I will also warn you when it is time to leave for My refuges so you will not be at your homes when the evil ones will come to your house to try and capture you for not taking a chip in the body. Some people do not realize that the evil ones, who work for the Antichrist, are determined to eliminate all Christians who believe in God. Because you will not take a chip in the body, you will be considered an outlaw against the new world

order. This is why it will be better to leave your homes for My refuges, than to be martyred in your homes. I am not telling this to you in order to scare you, but this is the reality of the coming persecution. Be prepared to leave for a more rustic living at My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, June 9, 2013

June 17, 2013
Sunday, June 9, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, you are wondering why I am giving you such a serious message about the loss of your country and your freedoms, instead of a message on today's readings. The messages that I will be giving you from now on will be more intense and more serious because the things that I have prepared you for, are going to be happening in a short time. You are aware of the one world people in how they are planning more detention death camps to eliminate all the Christians and patriots who will not go along with the new world order. A time is coming when the evil ones running your government, will force mandatory chips in the body on your people, chips that I do not want My faithful to take under any circumstances. These chips in the body will control your mind and free will, but the authorities will kill those people who refuse to take them. You will also see a martial law installed due to a made-up money crash, a pandemic virus, and continued false flag terrorist killings caused by individuals who are chipped in the body. I will warn My faithful to leave for My refuges before your lives and souls will be endangered. Once the evil ones take over your country with a martial law, America will become a part of the North American Union. This is why this flag of the North American Union will replace the U.S. flag. All of your rights will be taken away, which is why you need to flee to My refuges. Once you leave your homes with your backpacks, tents, and sleeping blankets, My angels will guard you with an invisible shield. I am having some faithful souls prepare refuges to house and feed those who will be led to the safety of My refuges. Give thanks to Me and these refuge builders for making safe havens for My faithful to stay throughout the whole tribulation time."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, June 10, 2013

June 17, 2013
Monday, June 10, 2013:
Jesus said: “My son, I have called you to spread My message of love in the Gospel, and to prepare the people for the coming tribulation in these end times. I call you to a life of prayer and service to My people. In the Gospel on the Beatitudes, these are the ways that I want My people to live. By being meek and faithful to imitating My life, then all of you will be able to separate yourselves from the evils of your society. The people around you will see your different lifestyle, and you can give others a good example. You may be rejected and even persecuted by some for My Name, but I still want you to love everyone and forgive them of any harm. By following My ways and not the ways of the world, you will be blessed in all that you do for Me.”
Jesus said: “My people, it is going to be difficult for most people to endure living at a refuge because you have been spoiled with so many time-saving devices. It is not easy to live a more rustic life without the comfort of hot showers, and little, or no electricity. I know it will be hard on My faithful to suffer through a long tribulation time. I have told you that I am speeding up the time for the sake of My elect, so I can shorten this time of tribulation. This acceleration of time will be a continuous shortening of time to limit this 3½ years so the tribulation will be more bearable. This tribulation time will also be a purgatory on earth. So by speeding up the time, I am shortening your purgatory time as well. You will rejoice in My Era of Peace as this will be your reward for being faithful to Me.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, June 11, 2013

June 17, 2013
Tuesday, June 11, 2013: (St. Barnabas)
Jesus said: “My people, when My faithful are evangelizing people to the faith, they are fulfilling the calling of their Baptism and their Confirmation. I sent My apostles out to send My Good News of My Kingdom to all the nations. You all are called as missionaries to share My love and My Word with the people in all the nations. All the people who you bring to Me in conversion or re-conversion will be your witnesses at your judgment. I have told you many times how there is rejoicing in heaven for every soul who is converted to the faith. You know how wonderful and glorious it is to have a personal relationship with Me in love.

You can depend on Me to help you in everything. This is why it is so important to share this loving relationship with Me by inviting souls to come to know Me. There are some in the world who reject Me, but My prayer warriors are such a joy to Me when they pray for conversions, and work to physically convert souls. You are striving to bring Me into the hearts of many people, and you are working to save souls from going to hell. All of My faithful should feel like missionaries as you walk in the footsteps of St. Paul and St. Barnabas."
Jesus said: "My people, I have shown you railroad cars, trucks, and airplanes as a means of bringing prisoners to the detention centers. There is only one reason that the evil ones will need for transporting prisoners to the detention death camps, and that is to kill them by poisonous gas or by guillotine. I want My faithful to heed My words of coming to My refuges when your lives are in danger. If you do not leave your homes soon enough, then you will be risking martyrdom at the hands of the one world people. You are seeing an electric train that will be used to carry people in shackles to the death camps. If you do not accept the chip in your body when they make it mandatory, then you will risk having them kill you in the detention centers. Be prepared to leave your homes quickly, and call on Me to have your guardian angels lead you to My refuges. Then you will not be captured, but you will be protected by an invisible shield."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, June 12, 2013

June 26, 2013
Wednesday, June 12, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, when I was with My apostles, I breathed on them, and I told them: 'Receive the Holy Spirit.' In the vision you are seeing inside someone's lungs, and how the breath of the Holy Spirit was giving life to that person both in the body and in the soul. Every time that you receive My sacraments, you have My grace and the grace of the Holy Spirit to enlighten you with His gifts. Without this gift of life in the Holy Spirit, you would not exist. Be thankful for this precious gift of life, and go forth to use the gifts of the Holy Spirit in evangelizing souls for heaven. The power of the Holy Spirit is helping you in any gift of prophecy, and He inspires you to remember any message so you can write it down. When you are giving your talks, the Holy Spirit gives you which messages to share with the people. When you are praying healing prayers over the people, He is the One who sends healing power throughout the bodies

and souls of those who you are praying over. Give thanks to the Holy Spirit for all the gifts that He shares with you in your mission."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you before that this place is a place of refuge. You have the spring water for healing and drinking, and the deer that you see, will come into your camp for food. My angels will bring you daily Communion, and they will protect you from the evil ones. There are even caves in these mountains. These mountains are the typical places that My Blessed Mother chose to share her apparitions with the children. The mountains are also a haven of protection for My faithful. Rejoice as you are at peace in this place."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, June 14, 2013

June 26, 2013
Friday, June 14, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the flames of hell, and more demons were coming out of hell to afflict mankind in this coming tribulation. You may be wondering why there seems to be an increase in the amount of evil going on in the world. The reason in part, is that more demons are being unleashed on the world. I am still compensating this evil by sending more of My angels to help the faithful souls who are calling on My help. You continue to see this evil among mankind mirrored in the violence of your current weather. The HAARP machine is being used by the one world people to enhance the violence of your storms. You are continuing also to see more fires from the droughts in the West. I told you that America would be facing more disasters as a punishment for your sins. Keep praying for your people who are so taken up with their sinful pleasures."
Jesus said: "My people, you are in a countdown until the time of the Warning will happen. I will bring My Warning before your lives will be endangered, and before the evil ones will force mandatory chips in the body on everyone. Some people have suggested frequent Confession, so you will have less of a chance in seeing hell as your mini-judgment in your life review. Hopefully, My faithful are leading lives right now that will not judge them to hell. The Warning is a wake-up call to understand what sins you may be committing that most offend Me. You will also see how you are influencing others either for good or bad. You will know from this experience how best to improve your lives when you return into your body. If you do not improve, then your mini-judgment could become your

final judgment. After the Warning, you will have six weeks to convert your lives, and you could get your family together so you could all come to the same refuge. Then you will need to get rid of your TVs, computers, and any devices connected to the internet so you will not see the Antichrist's eyes that could cause you to worship him. Events will move quickly after the Warning that will lead up to the Antichrist declaring himself. You will need to come to My refuges before chips in the body will become mandatory, and before martial law is declared. If you do not know where a refuge can be found, then call on Me, and I will have your guardian angel lead you to the nearest refuge with a small flame. You will be at My refuges for the whole tribulation, and you will not return to your homes. Trust in Me to protect you from the evil ones with My invisible shield."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, June 15, 2013

June 26, 2013
Saturday, June 15, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, you can remember several times in the Gospels where I used a boat to give a sermon so the crowd could not hem Me in. Then I had My apostles put out into the Sea of Galilee. On one occasion, a great storm threatened to swamp the boat as I was sleeping. The apostles awakened Me because they were in fear of drowning. Then I calmed the storm, and they were amazed at My power to change the weather. You have many incidents in life when you are overwhelmed with events, and you need My help, like My apostles needed Me. Call on Me in your prayer requests, and I will calm the strife in your life. With faith in My help, I will give you peace so you can move on to do your mission. It is in the calming of storms in your lives that you need Me all of the time. You depend on Me for everything, so thank Me for helping you through all of your daily trials."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, June 16, 2013

June 26, 2013
Sunday, June 16, 2013: (Father's Day)
God the Father said: "I AM WHO AM is watching over all the fathers of today

who are struggling to support their families. I have given you all the gift of life, but just as Adam had to work by the sweat of his brow, all of you have to work for a living as well. It is unfortunate that there are still high rates of unemployment in many countries. Now, many of your women are working as well to make ends meet for their families. You are celebrating Father's Day for all the heads of households. Today, is also a celebration for your heavenly Father as I am taking care of all of you with My graces. Remember Me in your prayers of the 'Our Father' and your 'Glory Be to the Father'. You can show your appreciation of all of your fathers in all that they do for you. You can also say a prayer, or visit the graves of your deceased fathers. Fathers have a heavy responsibility in their working for a living, and helping to provide a home for their families. You all return to your parents to honor them on these days."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing some areas that have floods from too much rain, while other areas out West are not getting enough rain, as they are having droughts and fires. Too much rain has also caused a problem for your farmers in planting their fields and with flooded fields. Water is necessary for life and crops, but it is the amount that can cause problems. Be thankful if you are getting the right amount of rain without any violent storms that can cause overturned trees and power outages. Your spring has been cooler with more rain than usual. You had billions of dollars of losses from last year's disasters, and this year will have some losses as well. The violence of your storms seems to be increasing as you saw a 100 mph wind storm around Chicago, and your tornadoes were up to F-5 in Oklahoma. I mentioned before that these disasters would continue because of My punishment for your sins, especially your abortions."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, June 17, 2013

June 26, 2013
Monday, June 17, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of people climbing up some steps on their knees, represents these souls at various stages of their spiritual progress. You first have a time of conversion to the faith which may come from a young child or as an adult. At some time in your progress, you may come to realize that you are totally dependent on Me for everything. At that point you can work on letting Me become the Master of your lives so you can fulfill the mission that I have for

your life. This leads you into a loving desire to make a personal commitment to following My ways and My Commandments. At your Baptism, your God-parents spoke up for you, but later in life, you need to speak and act on your own. Once you are familiar with the requirements of the faith, then you can develop a loving relationship with Me as a personal friend. When you live as a loving person for Me and your neighbor, then you will be drawn to help other souls in evangelization and in fulfilling their needs. I have asked you to love everyone, even those people who persecute you and offend you. This is the perfection that I call all souls to strive for because I love all of you enough to die for you. If you can imitate My perfect love in some way, then you are not far from heaven. Be careful not to criticize your neighbor because each of you are at different stages on your path to perfection."
Jesus said: "My people, all of My faithful will have the blessing of My Real Presence at every refuge. If you do not have a priest for Mass at your refuge, I will have My angels bring you a consecrated Host every day. You can use a Host also to establish around the clock perpetual Adoration at every refuge. Every hour you can assign at least two people to pray at an Adoration hour. This gift of My Real Presence will give the people hope and spiritual support for living in these hard times. If your people find it difficult to have enough food, I will multiply what they have. You can even live on just My consecrated Host as some of the saints did. Have no fear at My refuges because My angels will be watching over you with an invisible shield."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, June 18, 2013

June 26, 2013
Tuesday, June 18, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel can be difficult for most people because I am asking you to love your enemies and your persecutors. Remember that you need to separate the sins from the sinner. All of you are made good in your bodies and souls, but it is your sinful actions that can make problems for others, and others' sins for you. Man's ways deal with revenge and punishment for crimes. My ways deal with love and forgiveness. I am merciful, but in some instances where there is no repentance, I am just also. I love everyone, which is why I ask My faithful to love everyone. This loving of enemies is part of seeking perfection as My heavenly Father is perfect. Most people love their friends, but

it takes more will power to love one's enemies. The more you can love everyone, the closer you will be to heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, in the health field your doctors are performing marvels with body parts and adult stem cells. You have seen knee surgeries that used adult stem cells to restore damaged knees. In other instances, you have also seen miracles of healing with various parts of the body. If people pray sincerely and have faith in My healing power, they can experience physical healings. Prayer and fasting can be powerful in healing any part of the body. Once My faithful come to My refuges during the tribulation, they will look upon My luminous cross in the sky and be healed of all of their ills. Many of My faithful will be joyful to have all of their body parts working properly without requiring any medication. If you should receive a healing, you need to give Me thanks for answering your prayers. Sometimes I allow people to experience some pain to humble them or to test their endurance. If you have some chronic pain, you can offer it up to Me for your sins or the sins of another. This offering is called redemptive suffering, which is what I offered up for all of mankind when I died on the cross. Pain can be an aggravation, but it can also be used for good in a spiritual sense."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Wednesday, June 19, 2013

June 26, 2013
Wednesday, June 19, 2013: (St. Romuald)
David said: "My dear family, I am letting you know that you can pray for my intercession for healings of souls and bodies. My mother has an injured leg which I could intercede for in your prayers. Your granddaughter also is in need of prayers for her spiritual direction. Your family and relatives still need some prayers to help them get to Mass and the sacraments. You are well aware that your time before the Warning is getting close, so your people have only a short time to prepare their souls for the tribulation that is coming. I am encouraging all of my sisters to stay close to Jesus on Sunday Mass and in regular Confession. Some of you have gifts to sense what events are about to take place, so follow your angel's inspiration to prepare yourselves for what is coming."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a spinning globe of the earth to

represent how your events are speeding up, as well as time itself. The devil knows that his time is running out, so he will be having his one world people move things along that will allow the Antichrist to come into power. In America it will be the mandatory chips in the body that will be forced on you by your new Health Care law. When people refuse to take these chips that could control their minds, the evil ones will try to eliminate such outlaws. This speeding up of events will bring on My Warning sooner so My faithful will be protected from the evil ones when My faithful come to My refuges. The Warning will be a wake-up call spiritually, so all sinners will have time to repent of their sins, and be prepared to come to My refuges. Heed My warning to get your spiritual life in order by frequent Confession. I will alert My faithful when their lives will be in danger, so they can come to My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, you are in the midst of a spiritual battle between good and evil. On the one side, you have My faithful remnant standing up for what they believe. On the other side, the one world people are being led by Satan in how to take over the world. The people in the middle will need to choose between working with Me or working with the demons. Many people do not realize that taking a chip in the body will allow the evil ones to control them like robots, so everyone needs to avoid taking this chip at all costs. The evil authorities will not tell you that those who refuse this chip, will be killed. You will be told in the Warning not to take this chip, and not to worship the Antichrist. To avoid being killed, My people will need to call on Me to have their guardian angel lead them with a small visible flame to the nearest refuge. Those, who remain in their homes, could risk being martyred. My refuges will be at places of My Blessed Mother's apparitions or shrines, places of Adoration, consecrated land, monasteries, or caves. Do not fear the evil ones because My angels will put an invisible shield around you on your way to My refuges. Some may desire to stay at their homes, but they could be lost if they do not repent of their sins. Encourage your families to come to My refuges, but only people who believe in Me will be accepted into My refuges. You need to work on evangelizing your family members, especially after the Warning, or they may chose not to come to My places of safety. Everyone needs to make a free will decision to come to My refuges. I will not force people to leave their homes. Join Me on the side of good in this battle, or you could find yourself in hell at the end if you do not accept Me. I love everyone, but I cannot force you to love Me. Call on My mercy, and you could be saved."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, June 20, 2013

June 26, 2013
Thursday, June 20, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, I have mentioned before how vulnerable your communications and electricity are to any sudden EMP (electromagnetic pulse) attack, either from flares from the sun or any high in the sky nuclear explosion. The chips that run your computers, appliances, cars, and electrical grids are vulnerable to such EMP effects. Other than changing the chips, there is very little that you could do. If these chips are destroyed, this could paralyze your economy. Any threat to the production of your electricity, could also cause problems in your needs. Your President is planning to try and shut down all of your coal-fired power plants without Congressional approval. This source of electricity represents almost half of what is being provided currently. Your people need to be aware of these coming plans because alternative power production could not replace all of your coal-fired power plants. Remember when the one world people want to take over your country, they will find an excuse to shut down your electricity, which would make many unprepared people helpless in providing food, heat, or cooling. I have warned My faithful to have some food on hand with extra fuel and water in case you may see a famine or power outage. If your lives are in danger, I will call My faithful to come to My refuges at that time.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, I have given a message before that your President’s goal is to reduce your nuclear weapons to zero without consulting Congress. He is presently saying how he wants to reduce your nuclear weapons from 1,500 down to 1,000. These treaties with Russia are suspect because Russia has not followed any such treaties. This is essentially a unilateral disarmament that will eventually make your country vulnerable for an attack and a takeover. In a world that has many nuclear arms, it does not make sense to do this unless the one world people are controlling this action. Your representatives need to speak up on this ultimate disarmament.”
Jesus said: “My people, your President is again ignoring Congress in trying to shut down all of your coal-fired power plants. Using natural gas would produce a cleaner fuel, but it would be a large expense to change over such plants from coal. Wind, solar, and other green sources could not replace almost half of your electricity that comes from coal. Many people are going to complain if they lose

their electricity, or are forced to pay a high price for their power. Using government control through regulations could create a huge outcry from the people."

Jesus said: "My people, your Federal Reserve has been printing $85 billion a month in Treasury Notes out of thin air to bail out your banks' bad loans. This huge addition of dollars and this purchase of Treasury Notes has kept an artificially low interest rate. This has hurt savers and has inflated the stock market. As soon as this money comes to a stop, bonds will lose value with higher interest rates, and capital for loans could slow your economy making them harder to obtain. These gyrations by your Federal Reserve are diluting the value of your currency, and they could eventually create a dollar crash. By buying up all of these bad mortgages, the Federal Reserve could control most of your housing industry."

Jesus said: "My people, with your new found energy sources, your country should become richer by not buying expensive foreign oil. The control of this new wealth is going to the rich instead of being shared with the people. Oil and natural gas prices should be going down, but they are still being held artificially high to give more money to the rich. This manipulation of your energy sources is a crime against your people. Pray that your people could share in these profits that are coming from your natural resources."

Jesus said: "My people, many of your politicians are still supporting gay marriages as you have it in thirteen states. I still do not consider these true marriages because they are not with a man and a
woman as I started your race with Adam and Eve. Same sex marriages are an abomination as are homosexual acts because they violate My Commandments, and they are unnatural. My faithful need to speak out against such marriages, as well as speaking out against fornication in living together. Both of these lifestyles are living in sin, and they need to be stopped so these people can have a good Confession of their sins. Your laws are condoning these sins, as well as your continuing killing of My babies in abortion. Expect more punishing disasters as a punishment for your sins."

Jesus said: "My people, many faithful souls are saying 'yes' to My request to build refuges for the faithful people who will need protection from the evil ones during the tribulation. Be thankful for all of their work to provide safe havens with bedding, food, and water. The evil ones who are following Satan, are also building more detention centers so they can kill Christians and patriots who will not go along with the new world order. When I give My people a warning that

their lives are in danger, they should come to My refuges with their guardian angels so they are not martyred for refusing the coming mandatory chips in the body."
Jesus said: "My people, you need to fight to keep your churches and schools open because you are seeing an attack on your home parishes. Some are claiming that there are not enough priests, but I send you more than enough vocations. It is how your dioceses are turning away good priestly candidates that is the reason for your shortages. Without sufficient spiritual leadership, it is hard to keep your parishes vibrant and growing. Keep praying for people to remain in their faith so they do not fall victim to spiritual laziness. The closer My people are to Me in My sacraments of Holy Communion and Confession, the stronger they will be in their faith with less desire to leave Me."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, June 21, 2013

June 26, 2013
Friday, June 21, 2013: (St. Aloysius Gonzaga)
Jesus said: "My people, in areas that do not have lakes and rivers, the people are dependent on wells and aquifers. These underground sources of water provide what is needed for drinking and irrigating the farm crops. In the summer months there is less rainfall, and droughts during this time have endangered the farmers' crops. Last year's drought reduced your crops, and this year will not be much better. Pray that your farmers will have the right amount of rain for a good harvest. Your food stores are lower than usual, and another poor harvest could threaten the beginning of a famine in parts of the world. These poor harvests are why I have been warning My faithful to store some extra food. Any increase in food prices could be an indication of coming shortages."
Jesus said: "My people, you take your lights for granted, but there has been a big change in switching from tungsten filaments for lights over to mercury lighting. The new lights are being forced on you, but they do use considerably less electricity for the same light. It is the disposal of mercury lighting that presents a disposal problem. There is another consideration for providing light when you have power outages, and when you may be at refuges without electricity. At your homes you have candles, kerosene or lamp oil lanterns, or wind-up LED lights. Some people have battery powered lights, but these lights will not last long. I have recommended the wind-up flashlights that do not require batteries,

especially on the way to and at My refuges. It is very difficult to work in the dark of night without some source of light. Let this be a lesson to handle the darkness in power outages and at My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, June 22, 2013

June 26, 2013
Saturday, June 22, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, I know your every need before you even ask Me, so I am watching over all of you so that you find a way to satisfy your hunger, your thirst, and your need for a shelter. Since I am looking out for your protection, do not worry about what you are to eat, what you are to wear, or where you will be sleeping. You need to trust in Me for everything, because you are dependent on Me for all of My gifts to you. So do not worry about the past, or tomorrow, for today has enough troubles of its own. You can only live in the present moment, and worrying about things will not help your life in anyway. I have taken care of you in all of your trials in the past, and I will help you in the same way in the years to come. So keep your peace in your soul, because worries, and anxieties about worldly things are all from the devil to upset you."
Jesus said: "My people, it is hard to think of a coming famine when you see the shelves full at your grocery stores. Remember that these stores only have three days supply of food in their warehouses. If there was a shortage in food or fuel, the trucks that you depend on, could slow your supply lines very quickly. Even some of your government leaders are telling their friends to have at least a six month supply of food on hand. The VIPS are storing tons of food in their underground bunkers because they know there could be a revolution over the coming loss of your freedoms. My faithful should also have at least six months to a year's supply of food on hand before you need to come to My refuges. You have seen riots come to Greece and Brazil because their leaders were putting too much of a strain on their finances, including welfare money. Imagine the riots in your streets if you had a major recession without any welfare money. Such manipulated riots could trigger the martial law that the one world people want for their takeover of America. Be prepared to come to My refuges when I warn you that it is time to come."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, June 23, 2013

June 26, 2013
Sunday, June 23, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, I asked My apostles: ‘Who do people say that I am?’ After some remarks about Me being St. John the Baptist, Elijah, or one of the prophets, St. Peter spoke up: ‘Thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God.’ I commended St. Peter for his understanding, but it was the Holy Spirit that inspired him. This question of who I am should be answered by everyone. If you truly know who I am, then you would love Me, and honor My Real Presence in My consecrated Host. Hopefully, people should come to know Me before they die and meet Me at their judgment. It is one thing to know who I am, but it is another to act on this knowledge. Until you move this knowledge from your brain down into your heart, then you do not fully appreciate who I am as a Person. If you truly love Me, then you will love your neighbor, and invite them to know and love Me. Love is something that you share, and it is not meant just to keep it to yourself. This is why I love everyone, and I want My faithful to love everyone also, even your enemies.”
(Latin Mass) Jesus said: “My people, My apostles were just starting to go out to the neighboring villages to share the Good News that the Kingdom of God was at hand in Me. I knew they needed courage and the grace of the Holy Spirit to do their mission for Me. It was when they were gathered together after My Resurrection, that I breathed on them and I told them: ‘Receive the Holy Spirit, whose sins you shall forgive, they are forgiven them; and whose sins you shall retain, they are retained.’ (John 20:22) Once My apostles received the gifts of the Holy Spirit, they were able to speak out without fear as witnesses to My death and Resurrection as the salvation for all of mankind. My faithful of today have also received the gifts of the Holy Spirit at their Baptism and their Confirmation. You also are being called to the same mission of going out to all the nations to preach My Good News. Call on Me to send you My angels to help you in evangelizing souls from the devil. Have no fear as I am with you always.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, June 24, 2013

June 26, 2013
Monday, June 24, 2013: (The Nativity of St. John the Baptist)
Jesus said: “My people, I sent many prophets ahead of Me that promised a

Redeemer would come, and lastly I sent St. John the Baptist as a herald in the desert of My coming. St. John's birth was to a barren woman, St. Elizabeth. The angel Gabriel announced the coming birth to St. Zechariah, but he questioned the angel because of the couple's old age. As a result of this doubt, the angel made St. Zechariah deaf and he could not speak. Once St. John was born, and he was named, his father could speak again, and he announced My praises. St. John preached a message of repentance of sin to all the people, and he baptized people in the Jordan River. He spoke as a herald of My coming, and as a babe in the womb, he even stirred as My Blessed Mother came with Me. Today, you have many prophets speaking of My coming in these end times. You will see My illumination of conscience in the Warning when all souls will have a chance to be saved in their life review. I have given you many messages to prepare your souls by frequent Confession. You will see a great battle of evil vs. good in the coming of the Antichrist in the tribulation. My faithful will be led to safe havens of protection where My angels will protect them at My refuges. Rejoice that you are living in these days before My victory over all of the evil ones."
Jesus said: "My people, awhile ago I gave you a message about the coming Ison comet as a sign of the Warning. Today, I am telling you that this comet is not only a sign, but it is an omen of bad things coming such as the evil of the Antichrist in the tribulation. You are seeing signs of war, signs of financial instability, and signs of riots in various countries. My faithful need to have all of their preparations ready for when you will have to leave for My refuges. My refuge builders also need to put the finishing touches on their preparations for food, water, and bedding that will be shared with My pilgrims. My faithful should think of themselves as pilgrims because they are coming to a place of holy ground where there will be perpetual Adoration at every refuge. They will have My angels protecting them, and they will be healed of all of their health problems when they look upon My luminous cross in the sky."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, June 25, 2013

June 26, 2013
Tuesday, June 25, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading you saw how Abraham was promised the land for the Jewish people, and that his descendants would be as numerous as the stars in the sky. Lot would later have to leave Sodom because of its evil. In

the Gospel I told the people that they would need to have life in heaven by entering through the narrow gate which meant being obedient to My Commandments. The gate to hell is broad, meaning more people will choose the easy way of the flesh. Those, who will choose to go through the narrow gate, are few, which is why I call My faithful the remnant, and not the majority. To follow Me, you will have to give your will over to Me, but many people like to be in control of their lives. Following My ways will go against the ways of man and the flesh. You are being tested in this life to work on perfecting your soul for heaven, and to convert as many souls as possible to save them from hell. You can only come to heaven through Me out of love, or out of the fear of hell."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing this vision of a heart inside a block of ice to indicate the people who have ice cold hearts to Me, instead of loving warm hearts for Me. Some people are indifferent to Me who do not have any religion. Some souls are lukewarm who know about Me, but they refuse to pray or come to Sunday Mass. Then, there are some souls who hate Me as atheists or Satan worshipers. With so much rejection, I am loving the souls even more who give Me reverence at church, and in their daily prayers. Those souls, who come to know and love Me in all that they do, have a real love relationship with Me that I cherish. My faithful souls give Me consolation to make up for all the souls who reject Me or ignore Me. It is these cold hearted souls that are going to have a wake-up call when they face My Warning experience. Do not be surprised that there will still be a majority of souls who will refuse Me, even after seeing a hell experience in their Warning. The devil and the demons are using addictions to drugs, alcohol, lust, or overeating to lure souls away from loving Me. These addicts do not want to be healed, and they are drowning in their desire for earthly pleasures. Some souls could be saved with prayer and fasting, especially after the Warning. People have to use their free will choice to desire conversion to the faith. I do not force My love on people, but only a few will be saved as recorded in the Bible."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End June 2013

July 2013

Wednesday, June 26, 2013

July 11, 2013
Wednesday, June 26, 2013: (Dick Leitten's Funeral Mass)
Dick said: "I am happy that all of you could attend my funeral Mass, and I am thankful that you came. I love all of you, and I especially love my dear wife, Nancy. I am with Jesus now, and there is no more pain. I will be watching over my wife and family, and I will be praying for you. I thank Fr. Healy for his choice of readings because Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament is the center of my life. When you come to share the Eucharist of the Lord, you are all one with Him as one body. When you come to heaven, you will become one with Him in the spirit."
Jesus said: "My people, you know My position on same sex marriage. I love the people, but not their sinful actions. Homosexual sins continue to be an abomination in My eyes. People living in gay marriage, do not even think they are sinning. People living together in fornication, also do not think they are sinning. The people of today have lost their sense of sin, and they have rationalized their actions as not being sinful. Even though such people think this way, their sexual sins are still sins in My eyes, and they will be accountable for their actions at their judgment. You also have national sin where your laws and court decisions are condoning or legalizing the killing of babies, and legalizing same sex marriage. Every law that goes against My Commandments, brings America closer to its demise both spiritually and physically. How can I bless such a nation that legalizes abortion and same sex marriage? The evil is so great in America, that I may need to put a black dome over your country so I do not have to look at your daily sins. This is why I am allowing the one world people to take over your country as a punishment for your sins. Call on My angels to help protect you from any attacks of the demons. Your safe havens at My refuges will be your only source of protection during the coming tribulation of the Antichrist."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, June 27, 2013

July 11, 2013
Thursday, June 27, 2013: (St. Cyril of Alexandria)
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel (Matt. 8:24-27) is appropriate for what is going on in America right now with your recent Supreme Court decisions. I told the people of My time that those, who hear My words of love and act on them, will be like a man who built his house on a rock foundation. So when the wind

and storms buffeted his house, it remained firm together. On the other hand, those who do not accept My words and do not act on them, will be like a man who built his house on sand. Then when the wind and rain came against this house, it was swept away in a flood and ruined. This physical foundation of a house is compared to your spiritual foundation for your life in following My Commandments. If you believe in My words and act on them, then your soul's life will be built on a solid foundation of faith. Then when you are tested with life's trials, you can call on Me to help you with My grace to overcome all the evils that will tempt you. With Me, you are strong, but without Me, you are lost. Those souls, who do not have a foundation in accepting Me, will have to endure life's trials without My grace and help. These souls will be sifted by the demons, and they will be swept away into all the addictions and allurements of earthly things. Keep close to Me in My sacraments, and follow My Commandments in your actions, and you will be on the right path to heaven."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, many young children in baseball or football have certain players as their idols to follow. The professional players are held accountable for their actions whether they violate criminal laws or enhancing drug rules. Those, who violate such laws and rules, are giving bad example to young aspiring players. Those, who are bringing these violators to justice, are carrying out the law, and they should be commended."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen the statistics, and your coal plants provide 40% of your total energy supply which is even higher than natural gas or nuclear power. Many countries as China, Russia, and India are using coal to supply their power needs. It is hard to demand coal plants in America to shut down while other countries are burning coal. Cutting back immediately would cause a lot of lost jobs. Your energy plans for your whole country should be voted on in your Congress rather than have it come from a bureaucratic EPA agency. Pray that some compromise can be reached."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing North Korea and Iran developing nuclear weapons and the missiles to deliver such weapons. With more threats coming against America, it is foolish to reduce the weapons that you may need to defend yourself. Some reductions in troops are because of the sequester cuts, but your troop levels should not be decreasing with many threats in some rogue countries. There should be some Congressional oversight on these major changes in nuclear bomb levels and your troop levels. It is your strength that will reduce any chance of war, and not your weak military. I am not advocating wars, but

every nation is entitled to its self-defense."
Jesus said: "My people of America, your Federal Reserve has been inflating your money supply by buying $85 billion/month of Treasury long term bonds. They have been holding interest rates near zero which has affected the incomes of savers and older people who rely on this interest for income. Once there was a plan to start reducing these purchases, the bond prices dropped with higher interest rates. This changing of the money supply could cause markets to fluctuate until this unneeded stimulus is removed. Pray that these financial leaders do not precipitate another crash which could cause a martial law."
Jesus said: "My people, the Supreme Court has confused the result of their current decisions. It is the benefits and insurances that are more of an incentive to have same sex marriage for a few people. The moral decision is not even being considered. It is more about politics and benefits that are the goals. The more your states deny My Commandments, the more of My justice that you are calling down on your country."
Jesus said: "My people, some people who do not want this Health Plan forced on them, are considering paying the penalty instead of a high premium. Financing all of this new insurance is a very difficult task if there are not enough people who support it with high premiums. It is hard to ask the taxpayer to sign a blank check to support any losses. Pray that some compromises can be reached to help give people health coverage at a reasonable cost."
Jesus said: "My people, each of your pictures are representing various needs. Your original picture of the Eternal Father over Jesus on Mt. Tabor was made to honor your prayer group's name about My heavenly Father. The second picture of the Divine Mercy gives you extra graces for praying in front of this image as mentioned by St. Faustina. The third picture was a request by My Blessed Mother to honor her picture of sorrow because of the many abortions being committed all over the world. This picture was given to Christina Gallagher to be placed in the homes for our Blessed Mother's protection. Even if it is difficult to display them every week, your prayer group will gain many graces from displaying them during your prayer hour."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, June 28, 2013

July 11, 2013
Friday, June 28, 2013: (St. Irenaeus)
Jesus said: "My people, when you come to the end of your spool, whether it is a

cable or for sewing, you need to get a new spool. This is to indicate that you are truly in the end times, and your time is running out before the coming tribulation of the Antichrist. I have been giving you many messages on how to deal with this evil time, and coming to My refuges will be your only safe places. You have not seen any evil this bad up to this time, but all the demons from hell will be unleashed on the earth. You will need My angel protection at My refuges, so the evil ones cannot harm you. Those, who do not leave their homes for My refuges when I warn you, are risking martyrdom. This hour of evil controlling the world for a brief time, will start when the Antichrist declares himself ruler as a demon incarnate. Do not look at his eyes because he could hypnotize you into worshiping him. This is why I told you after the Warning to get rid of your TVs, computers, and any internet devices so you do not see his eyes. Be grateful to Me, My angels, and the refuge builders for providing a safe haven for My faithful."

Jesus said: "My people, in every action that you make, you are faced with this choice of doing what I want you to do, or what you want to do. To follow My ways, it takes some restraint of your bodily desires. Following your own way usually is the easy way out, without any restriction, and this way of the body can lead you into sin. When you truly love Me, as you love your spouse, you will try to please Me, and not offend Me in sinful behavior. If you allow Me to be the Master of your life, then you will work harder to follow My ways than man's ways. You show your love for Me when you come to daily Mass, pray your daily prayers, and visit Me in daily Adoration. You can show your love for your neighbor and your family members by reaching out to help them in their needs. You can pray for them for healing any physical or spiritual needs. When you follow My ways, you will be in harmony with the rest of My creation. This is My desire for all peoples to live in harmony with My ways."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, June 29, 2013

July 11, 2013

Saturday, June 29, 2013: (St. Peter and St. Paul, apostles)

Jesus said: "My people, today you are celebrating the feast day of the two great pillars of My Church. On the one side, you have St. Peter who was given the Keys to My Kingdom to be the rock on whom I would build My Church. St. Peter was the first Pope that started in Jerusalem. I promised him that the gates of hell would not prevail over My Church. My Church has survived over two

thousand years through the succession of Popes. He was the leader of My apostles, despite his denial of Me three times. I asked him three times to feed My sheep at the Sea of Galilee. Once My apostles received the Holy Spirit, they spoke out boldly to proclaim My Good News, even though most were martyred, except for St. John. St. Paul was also a convert by a miracle conversion with My intervention. He heard My voice and was blinded by My Light. He was a Pharisee, and he was healed of his sight. He then was inspired by the Holy Spirit to evangelize souls for Me. He traveled all over to help bring even the Gentiles into the faith. St. Paul has given you many Epistles that you read often at your Masses. He fought the good fight and finished the race. His chains are in the Basilica dedicated to him. St. Paul also was martyred for his faith. Rejoice, as you cherish My two great apostles who have built up My Church with their efforts and the efforts of the rest of My followers."
Jesus said: "My people, there are several different meanings of this vision of the Exodus in the desert. This will parallel a modern day Exodus when My faithful will come to My refuges, and they will be healed of their infirmities by looking on My luminous cross in the sky. The bronze snake on a pole healed the Israelites who were bitten by seraph serpents, when they looked on it. Another meaning could be how I was raised up on a wooden cross, and My faithful were healed of their sins with My sacrifice on the cross. Now, you can look on My crucifix, and see how much I love you by My dying for your sins. Rejoice, that a Redeemer was promised, and I fulfilled all of the prophecies about Me. I came not only as a healer of people's infirmities, but I came to heal their sinful souls as well through Confession. Be thankful for all of My gifts to you, especially My Real Presence in My Blessed Sacrament."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, June 30, 2013

July 11, 2013
Sunday, June 30, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading you read how Elisha was called to be Elijah's follower. Elisha had to leave his family after he prepared them a meal from the oxen that he killed. He was not coming back. Similarly, I also called people to follow Me, as My apostles, and they left their families immediately. I was making a point in the Gospel that following Me, and carrying out your mission for Me, is of primary importance to answering 'yes' to Me. All of My priest sons and nuns are answering My call to minister to My people. I am also

calling deacons and some prophets to carry out My mission. When you give your 'yes' to Me, you are committing yourself to My service in helping My people. Teaching My Good News and evangelizing souls is the most important job that you could be called to carry out. Seeing people accepting the faith, is very rewarding to be able to help save souls from hell. You also need to pray for all sinners, especially your own family members. You can see after years of serving Me, how important it is to help save souls from hell."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, July 1, 2013

July 11, 2013
Monday, July 1, 2013: (Blessed Junipero Serra)
Jesus said: "My people, in this vision I am showing you a fortress that represents a soul's defense against the devil's spiritual attacks of temptations. If you do not have a good prayer life with frequent Confession, then you allow the devil to break through your defenses that could lead you into sin. This is why your spiritual walls need to be strong with My graces. By calling on Me in prayer to send you My angels, you will be protected from the devil's attacks. You need to anticipate your enemy's plans when he moves against any vulnerable faults. Avoid any near occasions of sin that could give the devil an entry into your soul. The more you pray and fast, the stronger you will be against the devil's attacks. Life is a battle for your soul, so call on Me to help you in your defense against the demons and their temptations. By frequent Confession, you can have your sins forgiven, and rebuild any defenses that you need."
Jesus said: "My people, the one world people and Satan know that their time is running out, and they need to create a crisis that would give them an excuse for a martial law takeover. These evil ones are planning another crash of the stock market to steal the people's money, after they have lured them back into stocks to make better money than today's bank certificates. Just hinting that the Federal Reserve was going to pull back its Treasury Note purchases, have caused interest rates to rise, and some people were hurt in their bond funds as the prices went down. If the money supply is cut back along with higher interest rates, the Federal Reserve could cause a market crash. Your people remember what happened in the crash of 2008 which triggered a large loss of jobs, and a very deep recession. If this happens again, you could see a downturn equaling that of the Depression Era. If a major war is added in, it could even cause a world depression. I have been warning you of another planned crash of the markets that

could cause riots and a martial law which could take over America. Have some food, fuel, and alternative fuels ready for heating and possible power outages. When your lives are in danger, I will urge you that it is time to leave for My refuges. Have no fear because My angels will protect you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, July 2, 2013

July 11, 2013
Tuesday, July 2, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you how I am merciful, but as with the flood in Noah's time, and the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah, I am just as well. Even criminals who kill or rob, expect justice when they are caught. In the same way, even the bad angels have to suffer the flames of hell, and they are now ugly creatures because of their disobedience. Again, it is My desire that My faithful will work to save as many souls as possible from going to hell. There are many souls that have been judged to hell because they refused to love Me, and they committed many sins without repenting of them. Every soul has a judgment day, when they are held liable for all of their life's sins. This is why My Warning experience and the confessional are the sinners' best friends where they can see their sins, and repent of them to Me in the priest. I am always ready to forgive sinners their sins, and to restore My graces to their souls. It takes an act of contrition and a desire of the sinners to want forgiveness, so they can be saved from the fires of My justice."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen, or you have read how I was persecuted for claiming to be God's Son, and the Messiah, even though this is true. Just as they persecuted Me, so the evil ones will persecute you just the same. Living the life of a Christian is counter to all that your modern society teaches. I teach you to love your enemies, but the worldly people want to kill their enemies. I ask you to tithe your income to help the poor, but some are barely willing to give a token amount to help their neighbor. My faithful are against fornication, abortion, and same sex marriage, while the world calls you intolerant to people's lifestyles. You avoid pornography and 'R' rated movies, while the worldly see nothing wrong with this filth. You come to church to Mass, and believe in My Real Presence, but the worldly ignore Me and My sacraments. Because you live so differently, and do not want to take a chip in the body, you will be persecuted, even to the point of being a martyr. My faithful will need to come to My refuges of protection to avoid being killed by the one world people. Your soul also will

be in danger if you do not hide from the Antichrist. Have no fear of the evil ones because My angels will put a shield of invisibility around you to protect your body and your soul."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, July 3, 2013

July 11, 2013
Wednesday, July 3, 2013: (St. Thomas, 48th Wedding Anniversary)
Jesus said: "My people, it is early in the hurricane season, but I am showing you a large hurricane descending in the direction of America. This storm is conditional, meaning that it could be changed by prayer or an improvement in our good deeds. But if more bad laws and your sexual sins continue, this storm could cause some devastating damage to your coastline. This is why I did not show you where it would strike because it is conditional. In general you will be seeing more disasters because of your ongoing laws and sins. Enough disasters could affect your national economy, so pray that your people change their sinful ways."
Jesus said: "My people, I keep showing you these various detention center death camps because there are hundreds of them all around your country. You are familiar with Hitler's gas chambers of World War II, but these death camps are modeled after those of Hitler. These camps were not built to just exist, they were built with the full intention of killing all Americans who do not go along with the new world order. You will soon see mandatory chips in the body coming as a part of your new Health Care Law. Those people, who do not take this chip in the body, will be considered outlaws or those who will not conform to the new world order. These outlaws are the people who the authorities want to exterminate in the death camps. When your lives are in danger from these murderers, I will warn My faithful that it is time to leave for My refuges, and My angels will protect you. If you do not leave your homes in time, you could see the men in black going house to house to enforce the mandatory chip in the body. If you are captured, and you refuse this chip, they will kill you in the death camps. Refuse to take any chip or mark of the beast, even if they threaten to kill you. These chips could control your mind, and turn you into a robot for the evil ones' purposes. Be prepared to leave for My refuges at any time, so you can prevent being captured, and avoid the detention center death camps."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, July 4, 2013

July 11, 2013
Thursday, July 4, 2013: (Independence Day)
Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you in this vision the many mansions in heaven that I am preparing for My faithful souls. In the first reading you are seeing how Abraham was so faithful to Me that he was even willing to sacrifice his only son, Isaac, when I tested him. This happened at Mt. Moriah which is called the Dome of the Rock in Jerusalem today. This sacrifice gives more meaning to My own sacrifice on the cross to show My love for all of mankind. God the Father was willing to sacrifice His only Begotten Son as a man when I died on the cross for all of your sins. I died on another Mt. Calvary giving Me victory over death, sin, and the devil’s power. You all have been brought salvation from your sins by My death and Resurrection. I have given you My sacrament of Penance where your sins are forgiven by Me in the priest’s absolution. I also have given you My very Body and Blood in the consecrated Host and Wine in Holy Communion. These gifts are to be shared with all of humanity until I return. All of the people who believe in Me, and honor Me at Mass, in their prayers, and in their works to help their neighbor, will have their reward in heaven at their own mansion that I have prepared.”
Jesus said: “My people, when an evacuation is called for a hurricane near the coastline, the major highways cannot always handle the traffic, especially in the big cities. This is why the earlier the warning, the easier it is to evacuate people in harm’s way. If you live in a populated area, you need to leave as soon as possible. There is another reason for evacuation from the cities to rural refuges, and that is under martial law or mandatory chips in the body. Once you leave your homes, your angels will put an invisible shield over you and your vehicle. For the sake of skipping by roadblocks, your angle may direct you over local roads where there is less traffic, and less surveillance. Trust in My help to have your guardian angles lead you to the nearest refuge when it is time to flee. You will be safe at My refuges throughout the whole time of the tribulation.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, July 5, 2013

July 11, 2013
Friday, July 5, 2013: (St. Elizabeth of Portugal)
Jesus said: “My people, after I called Matthew, the tax collector, to be My

disciple, I went to his house for supper. The Pharisees were there criticizing Me for eating with sinners and tax collectors who helped the Romans. I answered them: 'It is not the healthy who need a physician, but they who are sick. But go, and learn what this means: 'I desire mercy, and not sacrifice.' For I have come to call sinners, not the just.' (Matt. 9:12,13) I did not criticize the Pharisees, but all of you are sinners, and you all need forgiveness of your sins in Confession. It is not easy to accept that you have sinned against Me, but once you realize your sins, you need to seek My absolution from the priest in the sacrament of Reconciliation. Once you are forgiven, then you can come to the altar at Mass and receive Me worthily in Holy Communion. There are some people with mortal sins on their souls, and they commit sins of sacrilege who receive Communion unworthily. They need to have this sin and others confessed in order to have a pure soul. This is why I ask My faithful to come to Confession at least once a month to clean out their souls from any sin."
Jesus said: "My people, in a previous message I talked about praying for the right amount of rain which is not too dry and not too wet. Even though rain can be helpful, too much rain can cause floods and ruin crops. You are seeing floods from excessive rain in the East, and excessive heat in the West that is causing fires and droughts. Basically, the extremes in both directions are bringing disasters in several parts of your country. The unusual disasters are a punishment for your sins and sinful lifestyles. Enough of these disasters could affect your food supplies. If the warehouses that store your food get flooded, or they are affected by your weather, this could affect the quality of your food. The harvest in the fields could also be affected by too much or too little rain. A farmer's crops are at the mercy of the weather, so pray for your farmers to have a successful harvest, so people will have enough food to eat."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, July 6, 2013

July 11, 2013
Saturday, July 6, 2013: (St. Maria Goretti)
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading you have read how Jacob was given Esau's birthright blessing from Isaac through his mother's help. From Jacob you have the twelve sons who are the patriarchs for the twelve tribes of Israel. I used this number twelve in choosing My twelve apostles that were linked to the

promises made to Abraham. Even once Judas betrayed Me and committed suicide, he was replaced to keep the twelve apostles. All throughout history, My apostles were remembered for where they went to evangelize souls. Just as I have protected the chosen people of Israel, so I did not allow the gates of hell to prevail over My Church either. There will come a division or a schism in My Church, but My faithful remnant will be protected even throughout the tribulation of the Antichrist. Have faith and hope in My protection through My angels at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, the earth is moving through space as it revolves around the sun and this changes the seasons. The earth is also spinning on its axis to give you day and night from the sun. You may see some events before the end of the year, but the major sign will be this Ison comet that could frighten some people. Whenever your lives could be threatened, I will send My Warning first in order to give all sinners a chance to change their lives. My Warning is a blessing for all souls to see where their lives are headed, and if they choose, they could change to the right path to heaven. Those, who want to remain in their sins with no change, are risking the fires of hell, as they will be shown the consequences of their current lives. You will have six weeks to convert and change your ways to follow Me. Let this comet prepare you for My Warning."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, July 7, 2013

July 11, 2013
Sunday, July 7, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel speaks about the seventy-two disciples that I sent out to spread the Good News that the Kingdom of God is at hand. They were marveling that the evil spirits were under their command, and people were being healed in My Name. The Holy Spirit enabled their work, but I told them to rejoice more that their names are written in heaven in the Book of Life. Even today, I am sending out My faithful as missionaries to teach My Good News, and to lay hands on the sick. Just as people were healed by My apostles and these disciples, some of My followers have been granted healing powers to heal people today. With the grace of your deliverance prayers, even some demons can be exorcized as well. Keep close to Me in your daily prayers, your Masses, and My sacraments, and your name can be written in the Book of Life as well."

Jesus said: “My people, please pray for those who were injured or killed in this latest airplane disaster in San Francisco, California. You had a blessing in that only two of the people on board were killed. Most of the passengers and crew were able to get out of the plane before the fire got worse. I told you that you could see less disasters if your people changed their lifestyles to the good, and stopped making laws against My Commandments. Recently, there was a new law passed in California referring to those who changed genders that could go to the bathroom of their choice. This disaster is connected to these kind of laws and the sexual sins of your country. Keep praying for your country and these sinners to minimize any further disasters.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, July 8, 2013

July 11, 2013
Monday, July 8, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, today’s reading shows Jacob’s dream: (Gen 28:12) ‘He dreamed that a ladder was set up on the ground with its top reaching to heaven; angels of God were ascending and descending on it.’ I wanted you, My son, to look up this reading because there is a further reference to Me as linking man to heaven. I mentioned this in: (John 1:51) ‘Amen, Amen, I say to you, you shall see heaven opened, and the angels of God ascending and descending upon the Son of Man.’ This was My answer to Nathaniel when I told him that I saw him under a fig tree. Since I died for all of mankind on the cross, now I have opened the gates of heaven for souls to come to heaven. You have seen this vision before, but I have established this path to heaven to bring souls from earth and purgatory. I also can send souls to earth as each new person is born. The guardian angels of these souls are assisting them on this ladder both for new souls going down, and souls who have been purified and are coming up. Even your father-in-law witnessed this traveling of souls up and down. Rejoice in My gift of salvation that all of My worthy faithful souls can be with Me in heaven one day when they are purified.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are sensing that the one world people are manipulating your weather to cause droughts and unusually heavy rain storms. These extreme conditions could affect your crops which is part of their plan to cause food shortages and power outages. They also have a plan to have hackers bring down your banking system and possibly your power grid. Without enough

money flowing and not enough power, they could bring your economy to a near standstill. When people cannot buy gas and food, this could set off riots that would give an excuse to declare martial law. The one world people's plans will need to cooperate with My time schedule before they will be allowed to control the world. This is why their plans have been delayed until I bring My Warning to all sinners. Once I give the evil ones their hour, My faithful will need to leave for My refuges of protection. Trust in My help to protect you during the tribulation."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, July 9, 2013

July 11, 2013
Tuesday, July 9, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, this is a significant reading (Gen 33:25-33) when Jacob was wrestling with one of My messenger angels. Jacob said how he saw a heavenly being face to face, but the angel did not give its name. Instead, My angel was sent to tell Jacob that his name would be changed to Israel. This is significant because even today, this Jewish nation goes by this name. Israel's sciatic muscle in the hip was wrenched by the angel, and it caused him to limp. This changing of names happened often in faith as Abram was changed to Abraham, and Saul was changed to Paul. As I mentioned before, all the children of Jacob became the patriarchs of the twelve tribes of Israel. You are seeing how I played a major role in forming the history of man, and even in the calling of My chosen people from whom I was born. You are all seeing the importance of a person's name, especially when someone is named from heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, I have asked you to have preparations for Mass with a priest's Mass kit, candles, hosts, wine, and vestments. Also, you need to have a Lectionary and a Mass book when you have a priest to sacrifice the Mass. I will multiply the hosts, or you can grind some wheat into flour to make your own unleavened hosts. If you do not have a priest for Mass, I will have My angels bring you Holy Communion daily. I also want every refuge to use the Holy Communion from the angels to set up a perpetual Adoration with two people praying every hour. This could be done with a sign up sheet so all the hours of the week are covered. In this way, I will always be with you throughout the whole tribulation to protect you from the evil ones."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, July 10, 2013

July 24, 2013
Wednesday, July 10, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, the first reading (Gen 42:6-17) was how Joseph dealt with his brothers when they sought grain for their families because of a famine in Israel. The brothers did not recognize Joseph when he imprisoned them until they sent for their younger brother. In an earlier reading (Gen 41) Joseph interpreted the Pharaoh’s dream of the seven thin cows that devoured the seven fat cows. There would be seven years of plenty, and then seven years of famine. Joseph was put in charge to store the food in the good years of plenty, and he also was in charge of distributing the grain during the seven years of famine in Egypt. This account has great meaning for the people of today. I am sharing through My prophets that a world famine is coming that My people need to prepare for now. I have told you in My messages to have at least one year’s supply of food for each person. Even if people criticize you, My people need to prepare for a coming world famine. You saw how your crops were stifled by droughts, and the frost killed your cherries and apples last year. This year in the East you have seen excessive rain that has harmed some crops. In the West, you are seeing more droughts that are affecting your farms. Do not be like the unwise virgins who did not bring extra oil with their lamps to the wedding feast. Those, who have stored food, will be eating, but those, who did not store food, will be like Joseph’s brothers who were shamed into seeking food. I will multiply your food to share with people. Once your lives may be in danger from threats of guns, or your government, then you will need to take your food to My refuges where My angels will protect you.”
Jesus said: “My people, even though the devil is able to test everyone, I am still running everything. I will not allow the one world people to start their martial law, until I have brought My Warning experience to all sinners. The Warning is a blessing to all sinners so they can see their spiritual destination. If they do not correct their sins and their lifestyles, then they could see themselves coming to hell. These people will have a short time after the Warning to convert their lives, and prepare their souls for My coming judgment. Once this time has been given to all sinners, then I will allow the evil ones to have their martial law that will precipitate a takeover of America. It is because I authorize all events, that this tribulation has to occur according to My time plan. My Warning is coming soon, so have your souls pure to face your mini-judgment. Rejoice, that I am always in

command so you are not tested beyond your endurance."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, July 11, 2013

July 24, 2013
Thursday, July 11, 2013: (St. Benedict)
Jesus said: "My people, you can read the Scriptures, and you can hear inspiring homilies, but until you put your faith into action, you are not a true practicing Christian. There are a lot of Christians and Catholics in name only, because they are not truly living out their faith. If you do not truly love everyone, come to Mass on Sunday, and repent of your sins in Confession at least once a month, then you are a lukewarm Christian. People need to live their faith, and their actions need to show others that they live what they believe. Otherwise, you are hypocrites, and are just going through the motions without true love for Me in your hearts. The Gospels are not just a lot of nice sounding words, but they are meant to be a model of how you should live your life on earth. If you truly want to come to heaven, then you need to have a good prayer life, and establish a true loving, personal relationship with Me. I need to know who you are before you come to your judgment at the end of your life. You do not want to be turned away when I say that I do not know you, because those souls are on a path to hell. Instead, if you truly love Me, you will show Me by your good actions."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, in the old Exodus you remember how the Israelites had manna given to them in the desert during the morning. At night they had quail fly into the camp, and they fell dead so they had meat for dinner. In the modern day Exodus My angels will bring My faithful Holy Communion every day, if you do not have a priest for Mass. In the evening, I will send deer into your camps, and they also will die so you will have meat to sustain you. The deer that you saw at the deer farm will be like the ones that will come to you."
Jesus said: "My people, you remember how the Israelites were healed of their snake bites when Moses held up the bronze serpent and they looked on it. In a like manner all of My faithful will be healed of any infirmity when they look on My luminous cross, or they drink from the healing waters of the springs at the refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, some of My faithful are very strong in their desire to be with Me in their daily Adoration visits. I am grateful for My adorers who make

up for all of those souls who do not make any effort to be with Me. Those, who believe in My Real Presence, love Me so much that they want to be with Me every day in Communion and Adoration. For this reason, I want My faithful to set up perpetual Adoration altars at all of My refuges. In this way you can share My daily Presence with all of My people."

Jesus said: "My people, I know that only a few of you would be farmers, and it would be hard to be totally independent of outside help to help you survive. You need seed and fertilizers multiplied to help you farm the land. You will need farm vehicles and multiplied fuel to help plow the land and harvest your crops. In the winter, you will need warm clothes and multiplied fuel to keep you warm and for cooking. All of your toiletries may have to be multiplied as well for good hygiene. Water will be provided in your miraculous springs that will be clean, and they will not go dry. In many ways, My angels will provide for your needs at My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, I am having refuges made by My special refuge owners who have been instructed how to prepare refuges with food, water, and bedding. My angels will lead you to My refuges so you will be protected from the evil ones who will desire to kill My faithful who will refuse to take any chips in the body. Once I warn you to come, My angels will put an invisible shield over you, and they will bring you to My Blessed Mother's places of apparition, to holy ground places, and caves. Trust in My protection as My angels will help you build places for sleeping in dormitories."

Jesus said: "My people, you can see with many weather disasters that your food supplies are being strained to provide people with enough food to survive. I keep warning people to store a year's supply of food for everyone in your family, so you will have enough food to eat when a famine will come over your land. When you leave for My refuges, you could bring along as much food as you can store in your vehicles. Do not be concerned with those people who will criticize you for storing food. I told you before that they will be the first ones at your door looking for food."

Stanley said: "Dear friends of My Jesus' Divine Mercy, you know that I died once for three days, so I knew what it would be like to die again. I have shared My death experience with you, as well as My Warning experience. There are many souls who are not prepared to die as I did. Our Lord is granting sinners a chance to change their lives with His coming Warning. Just as I had a second chance to change My spiritual life, so all of you, who live in this Warning time, will also have a second chance. Our Lord will wake all of you out of your

spiritual complacency. I was thankful for the Lord in giving Me a chance to wake up many souls before they could be lost in hell. I am asking all of Jesus' prophets to carry this message of His salvation to all the nations. I will be praying for your souls from heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, July 12, 2013

July 24, 2013
Friday, July 12, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, as I had to endure persecution, so My followers will also suffer much persecution because of My Name. You can see how evil your society is getting where living together in fornication or in homosexual relations are accepted by most people without regard that these actions are mortal sins against My Commandments. Your leaders are making laws that even make it a crime to point out the sinfulness of your sexual sins. They have made laws to allow murdering the unborn in abortion, and some states even allow mercy killing in euthanasia. This is why you will be persecuted for speaking out against these injustices. A time is coming when the one world people will try to kill My faithful for believing in Me, and for not taking the mark of the beast. Because you will not go along with the new world order, they will try to kill you, and you will need to flee to the safety of My refuges. Trust in My protection when your lives will be in danger."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, July 13, 2013

July 24, 2013
Saturday, July 13, 2013: (St. Henry)
Jesus said: "My people, when you were a child, you used to save your coins in a piggy bank or a small treasure box. You may even have some precious jewelry that you keep in a safe or a jewelry box. You usually have a special place where you keep other valuables. In a spiritual way, you all have a heavenly treasure box where I store your tears for Me, your good deeds, and all of your prayer intentions. I see what intentions that you have in your hearts whether good or bad. I am looking for your love, and any ways that you show it both for Me and for your neighbors. When you come to Me in judgment at your death, it is only

your actions in life that you will have in your hands. This is when I will open your treasure box, so all that you stored there during your life can be used to offset your sins. It is then when My justice will settle accounts for all that you did. Some souls will be judged to hell or purgatory, and only a few souls will come directly to heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, earth and its civilizations are unique to the universe because you have Satan and his demons here taunting you with their temptations. You are seeing your very existence on earth as living in a particular slice of time because your lifetimes are not much more than a hundred years. With Adam's sin, all of his descendants have inherited a tendency to sin. This is why I came in another slice of time as a man so I could sacrifice My life for your salvation. Every soul has been made in My image with a free will that can love Me or reject Me. You can see in the angels how some rejected Me and some remained loyal to My authority. Hell was made as a punishment for the bad angels in the fires inside of the earth. These demons are still roaming the earth in search of destroying souls. I have given you each a guardian angel and My sacraments to guide you to heaven, but I do not force My love on you. The faithful who come to heaven have endured the human condition of pain and temptations from the devil. Every day you are tested with temptations and trials. You are very much dependent on Me for everything that you have in this life. Listen to My call of love to follow Me as one of My disciples. If you love Me, you will also share My love with your neighbors so they can be converted to the faith. Stay close to Me in your daily prayers, the Mass, and My sacraments, and you will be strengthened to resist the devil's temptations. You have bodily desires, but allow your soul to have control over them so you can give your will over to loving Me."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, July 14, 2013

July 24, 2013
Sunday, July 14, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, today's question of 'Who is my neighbor?' in the Gospel seems obvious to most caring persons. There are some people who do not want to go out of their comfort zone in order to help someone. What you are seeing in the parable of the Good Samaritan, is how love, mercy, and compassion can move people to action to help others in need. Some people spontaneously will

reach out to help without being asked. Others who are more reluctant, may have to be asked, or urged to help someone. Sometimes you also may be asked to make some financial contributions to a worthy cause. Here again it is how loving and generous one person may be than another who does not want to spend the money. One of the more important needs is to be willing to share your faith in evangelization, Bible study, or teaching in the school of religion. Saving souls is most important so they can find faith in Me, and avoid being tempted to things that can lead them to hell. So My faithful always need to be ready to reach out, and help their neighbors in any way that they can."
Jesus said: "My people, you are about to see a more serious battle between the powers of evil and My power of good. You know that I will win this battle in the end, but the Antichrist and his evil followers will have a brief reign over the earth. Do not try to use guns to overpower this evil force because you will not win now. You are battling principalities and powers of the demons and evil men. Instead, I do not want you to kill anyone, but to come to My refuges where My angels will protect you. Those, who remain in their houses, could risk martyrdom. Come to My refuges when I call you, and your guardian angels will lead you with a flame to the nearest refuge. Once you leave for My refuges, you will be protected by an invisible shield. At the end of this tribulation, I will bring My Comet of Chastisement that will defeat the evil ones. You will be drawn up to safety in the air as all the evil ones will be cast into hell. I will renew the earth, and I will bring you all down into My Era of Peace. Rejoice that you will see these events in your lifetime. Have patience for now and follow My instructions, and you will be with Me in this Era of Peace."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, July 15, 2013

July 24, 2013
Monday, July 15, 2013: (St. Bonaventure)
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a rachet being used to build a building on a refuge. Some people are still making preparations at their refuges. When you see the tools being used, this should remind you to bring the tools of your trade. You can make your own contribution of your skills in helping each other to survive at your refuges. My angels will help you in making more buildings as they will multiply what you have when more people arrive. Remember that you will have to put the new arrivals at ease because they will be frightened. Also,

you will need someone in charge to direct where people should go, and what jobs they will need to do. I will multiply your food, water, and fuels, but your people will need to help each other with your personal needs. If you all remain faithful to My messages, and trust in Me with your prayers, everything will work out under My protection."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, July 16, 2013

July 24, 2013
Tuesday, July 16, 2013: (Our Lady of Mt. Carmel)
Jesus said: "My son, I know your heart is heavy for those members of your extended family that do not appear to be showing their love for Me, especially on Sunday. I know you are concerned about saving their souls from hell. Let Me assure you that as long as you keep praying for their souls in your rosaries and offering their intentions at the Offeratory of the Mass, I will keep their souls open to receive Me. After the Warning, they will see Me more clearly, and they will have a chance to change their lives. By your good example, they can look up to you for spiritual support. At their particular judgment, they will have to make their own choice to love Me or reject Me. With your help, they will see the Light and understand how their eternal destination is at stake. At their mini-judgment of the Warning, they will see where their lives are headed if they do not change. If it is hell or deep purgatory, they will be shaken enough to wake-up out of their sinful pleasures to repent of their evil ways. Do not lose hope over any of your relatives, but keep praying for them to seek My love in heaven, and avoid being lost in hell."
Jesus said: "My people, today you are celebrating the feast of My Blessed Mother at Mount Carmel in Israel. This day is important also for all the Carmelite monasteries and the contemplative Carmelite nuns. You are aware of the promises that My Blessed Mother made to St. Simon Stock. Those, who wear the brown scapular and fulfill all the requirements, will be protected from the fires of hell. There is a further promise that those, who hang this brown scapular in their homes, will have their houses protected from fires, floods, tornadoes, and hurricanes. I am showing you some floods in America, in Europe, and in China. Many disasters are occurring because of the sins of man, and because people are not repenting of their sins. This act of repenting for sin is not

what most people want to hear. I have been sharing a message of coming to My refuges when your lives are in danger after the Warning. My Blessed Mother will place her mantle of protection over her children, especially those who are faithful to her brown scapular."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, July 17, 2013

July 24, 2013
Wednesday, July 17, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, it is the simple, humble souls that are more open to receiving Me into their hearts and souls. It is even the young children that My Blessed Mother chose to appear to in many apparitions. I am contrasting My faithful souls to the learned, the rich, and the proud who sometimes close their hearts to Me as this closed window. The gold door symbolizes the rich things and cares of the world that can sometimes blind the eyes of the worldly people so they are not open to My graces and My ways. You need to come to Me before My Eucharist in My tabernacle, or receive Me in Holy Communion in order to listen to My words of instruction on how you are to lead your lives. It may be difficult to give your will over to My Divine Will, but this is what is needed so you can carry out the mission that I have for you. When people want to follow their own will, it is hard to listen to My call. It is the worldly things that can blind you from your path to heaven. Everyone needs a good daily prayer life, so you can be open to My love and My direction. Do not let earthly things or addictions control you, so you can keep your focus on Me and what I want you to accomplish. Those, who follow Me and love Me and their neighbor, will have a great reward in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, it is hard for My refuge builders to supply all the needs for large numbers of people. The larger refuges would require larger investments than most people could afford. These plans are not meant to work hardships on people's finances. Those people with more financial means could afford larger investments. You are seeing large buildings laid out with many beds to supply the dormitories when the faithful need a place to sleep. You also will have large kitchens for preparing the food, latrines, and places to wash up. The food may come from farm animals, the deer which I will send, and daily Communion. The water will be supplied by the miraculous spring on the land. Healing of ailments will be provided through the luminous cross in the sky, and My angels will

protect you with an invisible shield. My faithful will be protected at My refuges, and My angels will multiply the dwellings as more people arrive. Do not complain about your food or your accommodations so all of you can help each other to survive. My refuges will protect your bodies and your souls. Be grateful to Me and to all those who have taken on building these places of refuge."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, July 18, 2013

July 24, 2013
Thursday, July 18, 2013: (St. Camillus de Lellis)
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you several situations as on a bicycle built for two and five people rowing a boat, where you have to work together for a common goal. It is easier to get some work done when you work together instead of just as individuals. This is true in both small and large businesses, and in many of your farming jobs. This concept of working together can also apply to spiritual efforts as well. Your priests can work with deacons and other priests to provide for the needs of your parishes both for Mass and helping with My sacraments. The priests also need help from My faithful in teaching the faith to the children and converting souls by evangelization. You can even work with Me in helping to bring My Word to those who have not been evangelized. People need to be invited to your church congregations so they can be a part of My Body of souls. When you pray together, you multiply your prayers for your intentions. I have formed My Church around My apostles, the Pope, Cardinals, Bishops, priests, and deacons. This hierarchy was established so you could have the proper interpretation of the Scriptures, and to have the authority of My hand in My Church's formation. I continue to encourage My faithful to speak out with one voice so the confusion of Satan does not upset My Church's teachings."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, I am giving you this scene of a sanctuary lamp that has been emphasized with a large pedestal. According to tradition, when a flame is lit in the red sanctuary lamp, this is a sign that I am truly present in the Hosts inside the tabernacle. For those, who believe in My Real Presence, the red light means that you should genuflect when you come into church and when you leave the church. This gives reverence to My Real Presence in My Hosts. When the priest consecrates the bread and wine into My Body and Blood, you should be kneeling to acknowledge My presence on the altar. It is My Real Presence

that you are visiting when you come in front of My tabernacle."
Jesus said: "My people, the initial blame for looking at the Tea Party for tax exemption restrictions fell on lower agents in Cincinnati, Ohio. The testimony by these agents appears to point more of the blame on Washington, D.C. for holding up any approvals until after the elections were over. This political intimidation by the IRS is causing a bad appearance for the current Administration. These scandals have caused people to be suspicious of the intentions of their government. Pray for your representatives that they hold their ethics on a higher plane, because they should be representing the people more than their own political ambitions."
Jesus said: "My people, your Federal Reserve is exploiting their power to hold interest rates near zero by buying $85 billion per month of long term Treasury Notes. This expansion of the money supply could cause inflation to go up, and they are controlling all of your properties by buying up your mortgages with unbacked Treasury Bonds printed out of thin air. Any threat to remove this stimulus has sent the stock market and bond prices on a steep decline. Such control over your economy by these central bankers goes way beyond their function of financing the debts of your government. Your people need to have your Congress take back control of your money from this Federal Reserve before they crash your economy."
Jesus said: "My people, every church that closes, is one less place where My sacraments are being distributed. Each parish represents the spiritual life of the people that come to that parish church. I have given enough vocations for men to come to the priesthood. The problem is that those who control who can go to a seminary, are restricting this process to limit the number of priests on purpose for various agendas. If you properly encourage priestly vocations, you would not be closing churches because there would be enough priests available. Please pray for those controlling the number of seminarians, so the people could have their sacramental needs fulfilled."
Jesus said: "My people, you are all aware of how a tribulation time is coming when the Antichrist will be allowed a brief reign over the earth. I have asked some people to prepare refuges as safe havens where My faithful could be protected from the evil ones who want to kill My faithful. My angels will defend all of My refuges with domes of an invisible shield. My angels will also not permit any evil ones to enter or attack My refuges. Do not test My angels because you have seen in the Scriptures how one angel can slay 185,000 soldiers in a short time. Trust in My protection to protect your souls, even if some of My

faithful are martyred. I will be the victor in the end over all of the evil ones, so bear your trials and persecution for now."
Jesus said: "My people, each season has been testing your comfort levels in various ways. This summer has set many heat records with high temperatures and fires in places. Your heavy rain is now giving way to summer drought conditions. People need to look out for each other to avoid heat strokes. Pray for some moderate weather to relieve some of these extremes."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, July 19, 2013

July 24, 2013
Friday, July 19, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's first reading from Exodus, you read about the Jewish Passover that instructed the people to use a year old male lamb or goat without blemish. They were to kill the lamb and use the blood to sprinkle over the door posts and the lintel. In this way they were protected from the angel of death, who would see the blood and pass over that household. In the vision, you could see My Blood under the appearance of consecrated wine up close in the chalice. This one time sacrifice of My Blood was poured over My faithful people to protect them from the temptations of the devil, and it is an atonement for all the sins of mankind. Just as the Jewish people keep carrying out this Passover tradition each year, so My people share My Body and Blood in remembrance of Me at every Mass. The comparison of the Seder Supper to My first Mass at the Last Supper is a joining of both the New Testament and the Old Testament. After My death on the cross, there is no more need for further sacrificing of animals because My sacrifice is all that is required for your salvation."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen lightning and thunderstorms before, but recently there is a lot of violent wind associated with your rain storms. You have seen trees and branches knocked down with micro burst storms. You are also familiar with how the one world people are using the HAARP microwave machine to cause violent weather in making disasters. Power outages are being caused by the wind and the extreme heat. When high pressure systems are set up, they are put in place by altering the jet streams. These high pressure areas usually cause high temperatures with little wind. This is why you are seeing record high temperatures all over your country. This machine can be used to enhance tornadoes, hurricanes, and even small storms. It is this enhancement that

causes storms to be violent with more lightning. The one world people are purposely causing disasters to facilitate their take over by using excuses for martial law. Be ready to leave your homes for My refuges when national martial law is declared."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, July 20, 2013

July 24, 2013
Saturday, July 20, 2013:
Our Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, I am so happy to come to receive all of you in your rosary, the chaplet of Divine Mercy, and the Mass of my Son. You are seeing a rope that has everyone bound, and it represents how you are all bound with the bonds of your sins. You are all fortunate that my Son has seen fit to become a man in my womb so He could give His life as a spiritual and physical sacrifice for all of your sins. He has died so your bonds of sin could be loosed, as He came to let the captives go free. He brings you salvation, but all of you must come forward to repent of your sins in order to receive His forgiveness and His grace. He cleanses your sins and restores your soul to its original beauty. Give thanks and glory to my Son for all of His gifts of life and His sacraments which will lead you to heaven. I am giving all of your petitions and intentions to my Son as intercessor for all of you. Keep close to our Two Hearts in your daily prayers and good works for your neighbor."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the physical and spiritual meaning of the manna way back in the Exodus of the Jewish people. Moses led the people with My help away from the captivity of the Egyptians. Once they were fleeing into the desert, Moses struck the rock to give them water. Later, I provided them with manna in the morning and quail for meat in the evening. This was truly their daily bread for many years. Once I started My ministry on earth with My apostles, I multiplied the bread and fish for the 5,000 and the 4,000. They collected twelve and seven baskets of fragments leftover, as an example of My generosity. Then, at the Last Supper, I consecrated the bread and wine into My Body and Blood as I instituted My Eucharist. The manna and bread took on a new meaning in My Real Presence in the consecrated Bread. You have had Holy Communion at every Mass for many years. In the coming tribulation of the Antichrist, My faithful will need to come to My refuges as a modern day Exodus. There again, the priest will give you My heavenly Manna. If you do not

have a priest for Mass, My angels will give you daily Communion of My Real Presence. In the old Exodus they had quail, but you will have deer meat in the evening during the new Exodus. The tribulation will be less than 3½ years of the Antichrist's reign. I will then bring My victory over the evil ones, and you will live in My Era of Peace for a long time before you come to heaven. Rejoice as you have had My Manna in various forms all throughout history."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, July 21, 2013

July 24, 2013
Sunday, July 21, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, you have read about how I had the angels deliver Lot and his family out of Sodom. Two angels appeared as young men, and the men of Sodom wanted to abuse them in homosexual sin. (Gen 19:5) 'Where are the men who came to your house tonight? Bring them out that we may abuse them.' The angels brought blindness on these evil men so they could not follow Lot and his family. Once they were away from Sodom, I brought fire and burning sulfur down on Sodom and Gomorrah, and the people were destroyed because of their sexual sins, especially homosexual sins. Today, you see these same kind of homosexuals displaying themselves in gay pride parades. It was because of the sins of fornication and homosexual acts that Sodom was destroyed by fire. In the vision you are seeing a tornado of fire which is planned as a punishment for those sinners who will not repent. Just as at Sodom, I will separate My faithful from the Godless sinners. My faithful will first come to My refuges of protection where My angels will defend them from the Antichrist. Then before My Comet of Chastisement comes, I will bring My faithful away from the earth. The comet will strike the earth, and all the evil ones will be consumed by fire as a hell on earth before they will be cast into hell. My justice came in Noah's time with the flood and the fire against Sodom and Gomorrah. My justice will come again against all the unrepentant sinners at the end of the tribulation. They will suffer the flames in the flesh and in their spirit bodies. All of those sinners, who refuse to repent of their sins and refuse to accept Me in love, will suffer the flames of hell for all eternity. So I invite all sinners to come to Me in repentance so they can save their souls, or they will join the evil ones in hell."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, July 22, 2013

July 24, 2013
Monday, July 22, 2013: (St. Mary Magdalen)
Jesus said: "My people, today's feast celebrates St. Mary Magdalen from whom I cast out seven demons that were possessing her. After her conversion, she became a great disciple of Mine, and she was the first person to see Me after My Resurrection. The vision of the dragonfly and the spider are examples of how the demons thrive on attacking people where they are the most vulnerable. The sexual sins of fornication and homosexual acts are very common among the people of your society. Many people are weak to the sins of the flesh because they are seeking such pleasures, even when they may be having relations outside of the marriage bond. Since many people are having relations before marriage, this has become acceptable behavior in your society, even though it is a mortal sin. The demons know how corrupt your society has become, so they are attacking many people who are living together without marriage. My people need to protect themselves from these demon attacks by wearing blessed sacramentals, and avoiding near occasions of sin by not living together, unless they are properly married. You are seeing pornography in many places and in suggestive movies and marketing ads. With such temptations all around you, My people need to guard their eyes, and call on My help when you are attacked by demons with their temptations. Keep control over your body with a pure soul that is trying to avoid sin. By focusing on pleasing Me all day long, you can avoid these sinful desires."
Jesus said: "My people, coming to My Light at the end of a tunnel could be a near death experience, a Warning experience, or an actual death experience. There are a lot of people in this world who have not experienced My love, and they desire the worldly pleasures over Me. Unless souls know Me in prayer or love, it is hard for them to accept Me. If they refuse to love Me and refuse to accept Me, I have no choice but to reject them to hell which they have chosen. This is why these wayward souls need someone to pray for them, and invite them to know and love Me. Without this prayer and love, these souls will reject Me, even after My Warning experience. I know you are praying hard for your family members who are away from Me, but it is your prayers and concern for their souls that could save them. I want you to extend your prayer intention to all wayward souls because they are in the most need of prayers to help save their souls. Such prayers may help some souls to at least be open to receive Me. Souls

who close their hearts to Me, are on the path to hell. With open hearts, these souls will have a true choice to love Me of their own free will, without the desires of the world blocking Me out. Yes, My Warning is a wake-up call, but it will only be effective on the open hearts that you are praying for."
I could see a flashback to when my wife and I did a recording with Carol Ameche as she gave us a word of knowledge. She died just recently. Carol Ameche said: "I am happy that you allowed me to say a few words to you. I am joyful to be free of all of my pains and limitations of the body. I was so happy to be greeted by Jesus, Mary, and my deceased relatives at my death. I know my death was sudden and a shock to some, but now I can keep praying for all of you. I felt a little sad that I could not accomplish more for my Jesus. I love Don and my family on earth so much. Please tell them how much I love them, and I will be watching over them. Jesus is confirming the messages of the end times that He has shared with His prophets. I thank you, Carol and John, for all the good times that we had together. When you can share your faith and messages with each other, it was as if we are all one big family with Jesus and His Blessed Mother. I did have a brief visit in purgatory, but Our Blessed Mother was generous to me in helping me come to heaven. She begged her Son because she knows how much I loved both Jesus and her on earth. I will be waiting to join all of you in heaven one day, and continue your dedication to Jesus in helping souls come to heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, July 23, 2013

July 24, 2013
Tuesday, July 23, 2013: (St. Bridget)
Jesus said: "My people, even though you need sleep and rest at times, you cannot be comfortable all the time because there are souls that need to be saved by reaching out to them. You experience My love in many ways, but My love is meant to be shared, and not just kept to yourself. You need to share your love and your faith with others, even when you may have to go out of your comfort zone to evangelize people. You need a strong faith, but you also need the works of evangelizing souls with My help. You may also be called to help people with their physical needs as well. Be willing to share your time, your faith, and your donations. When you are busy doing good works, you have less time to be tempted from the devil. It is even good to keep busy and have time in prayer so

you are not idly spending your time. When you have free time, do not waste it, but you could be reading the Bible or a good spiritual book. You can be attacked more in your idle time, so keep up your guard against the demons' temptations."
Jesus said: "My people, I have given you many warnings that a time of famine is coming when it will be difficult to grow crops. Each of the last few years have not been the best for your crop yields. Between excessive droughts and too much rain, you have been having unfavorable growing conditions. I have asked you to store some food and water for this coming famine, both at your homes and at the refuges. You may see a difficulty in finding food on the shelves, or you will need a chip in the body to buy it. Already in many countries, you need chips in your charge cards for any purchases. You just witnessed this in Canada. Those, who saved the food, are like the wise virgins. Those, who will come to My refuges, will have the food and water multiplied without growing it. I will protect My faithful from the coming world famine, but those, who are not with Me, could be struggling for something to eat. These people did not prepare food like the five unwise virgins. Trust in Me to provide for your needs, and you will be satisfied."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page
End July 2013

August 2013

Wednesday, July 24, 2013

August 8, 2013
Wednesday, July 24, 2013: (St. Sharbel)
Jesus said: "My people, at times some people have worries or anxieties of what they are to eat, what they will wear, or where they will stay. These are the concerns of everyone, but My people need to have faith that I will provide for them. If I could provide manna, quail, and water for My people in the desert of the Exodus for forty years, then I could feed you just as well. In today's world, you have plenty of support groups to help you with food stamps, welfare, and Social Security. Some who have jobs, have to manage their money within their means. Even if famines should come, I will multiply your food, if necessary. Those, who are able to work, should make an effort to help themselves. Only if you are persecuted or without food, then you will need My immediate help in your food and lodging. I feed the birds and I take care of the other animals, but

you are more valuable than they are. Surely, you can trust that I will come to your aid in your daily situations. I will not test you beyond your endurance. You also can trust in your family and friends to help you as well. My people should also be ready to help people in need of food or lodging around you. With My help always available, you should not have any worries about your needs."
Jesus said: "My people, I have given you several messages about the coming Ison Comet, which will be almost as bright as the moon, and it will be a sign of the Warning. You are seeing in the heavens in the vision how My angels are showing you a banner, and they were blowing their trumpets to announce the coming of My Warning experience. Many people are not prepared for the coming evil of the Antichrist in the tribulation. This is why it is necessary to allow all sinners to view their life review, and see where it is headed. When some see hell or deep purgatory, this could wake up some souls to desire a change in their lives. Keep praying for your friends and relatives so they could keep their hearts and souls open to repentance. Those, who see hell and do not change their ways, could be lost. Many will seek Confession after the Warning, so lead your families to a priest in Confession. I have told you that these things will be happening soon, and now you will actually see it happen. Be prepared to leave for My refuges after the Warning, because the evil ones will be gaining power soon. This Ison Comet will usher in the events that will lead up to the Antichrist declaring himself ruler of the world."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, July 25, 2013

August 8, 2013
Thursday, July 25, 2013: (St. James)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I asked St. James and St. John if they were able to drink from the chalice of pain and death, as they asked to be on My right and left side in heaven. Just as I had to suffer My passion and death for bringing the Kingdom of God to the earth, so My disciples of today will be persecuted as well. All of My apostles, except St. John, had to suffer martyrdom for My Name's sake. I do not ask all of you to suffer martyrdom for the faith, but you will see an increasing persecution for those who are brave enough to speak out against the sins of your society. Already you can see harassment if you speak out in protest of abortion, euthanasia, living together in fornication, or against homosexual sins. Your society's morals have decayed so much that only a third of your households are normal families of husband, wife, and children. This

threat of persecution is one source of pain, but people also are suffering from health problems or deaths in the family or with friends. In any way that you are suffering, either physically or spiritually, you can offer up your suffering to Me. There is a lot of pain being suffered that is being wasted by not offering it up to Me. Such offering of pain has a redemptive merit, a little as I suffered for your salvation. My people also should try to suffer their pain in silence without much complaining. All of you are living this human condition, and pain and suffering are a part of your life. Some experience more pain than others because they have been given the grace to endure it. When pain is offered up, I can use this suffering to help atone for the sins of the world."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My son, on July 21, 2013 you celebrated your twentieth anniversary of the beginning of My messages to you. It is also a remembrance of your mother's death when she died on July 21, 2004. You have been obedient to the mission that I gave you, as you were able to bring My messages to the public under the care of your spiritual directors. You started Journaling My messages that you received after Holy Communion and at Adoration. You were asked to have them published with Queenship Publishing Co., and they have been helping you all of this time over eighteen years. You were also asked to go out speaking to spread My messages. You have seen many good fruits from this mission in helping souls and some healings. Give thanks to Me for guiding you on this mission to share My messages with the people. Even your internet site (www.johnleary.com) has been a means to spread My messages of love, teachings, and warnings out to all the nations."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen mechanical robots and how they are controlled by their master. Your scientists have now developed computer chips that can be placed in humans, and the chips have a capability of controlling their minds so they will act as robots. This control of your free will by microchips is exactly why I do not want My people to take any chips in the body, even if people threaten to kill you. My people will need to leave for My refuges, once your government enforces mandatory chips in the body."

Jesus said: "My people, you have many things going on in your country that could threaten the stability of your government. Your news media focuses more on many personal distractions in order to hide the important events going on behind the scenes. The morality of your country is in decline away from Me more because of your sins and your laws that go against My Commandments. Instead of upholding the traditional values that your country was founded on,

your Congress and courts are making laws that uphold abortion and homosexual acts as lawful. Those, who protest these sins, can be placed in jail for violating the so-called rights of others. Your nation has become so depraved, that you are seeing more disasters coming upon you as a punishment."
Jesus said: "My people, your candidates for mayor and other offices have no shame that they have committed sexual scandals, and still they feel that they can run for office. Is this the kind of people that you want to run your government? Many people are committing the same sexual sins, and they see nothing wrong with these scandals. This again is another sign of the lack of morals in your society that these people are allowed to continue running for office."
Jesus said: "My people, the evil ones, who are creating deadly viruses in the lab, are allowing them into your hospitals without warning the public how many people are dying from unknown viruses. Your doctors are fearful of causing a panic because they do not have any means of healing these sicknesses. It is only by whistle blowers that you are finding out any description of people who are dying. Pray for the victims of these viruses, because you will need to go to My refuges to be healed when many people die from these viruses."
Jesus said: "My people, I healed many people of various afflictions because they believed that I could truly heal them. It takes faith in My healing power to effect any healing. I also healed the whole person in both body and soul. Not every person that you pray over, will receive a healing, but those, who believe in Me and claim such a healing for themselves, could be healed. Some people are healed instantly, while in other cases healing can occur in stages over time. Some healings will occur in this time, but more healings will occur at My refuges when the people look upon My luminous cross in the sky."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen in several recent messages how I am urging lukewarm souls to seek conversion, and I am encouraging My faithful to pray that these souls will be saved from hell. If you block your souls from letting Me in, then it will be very difficult to be saved. If you continue praying for these souls to be predisposed to My love, then there is hope for these souls to change and be saved. Do not give up on the worst of sinners, but keep praying for their conversions."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, July 26, 2013

August 8, 2013
Friday, July 26, 2013: (St. Joachim & St. Ann-parents of Mary)

Jesus said: “My people, this is the feast day of My grandparents, and they were in the line of descent from King David, as was St. Joseph. I was known as the Son of David because of My parental heritage. My Blessed Mother was born to her parents later in life, and she was conceived without sin in the Immaculate Conception that the Church honors on December 8th. Because of the Blessed Mother’s miraculous conception, the parents dedicated her to the temple. She was without original sin at the beginning, and she lived her life in My Divine Will, without sin, throughout her life. She was sinless so she would be a pure tabernacle to hold Me in her womb for nine months. You can see that these two saints were part of salvation history in bringing Me as a man, Incarnate, into time for the salvation of the sins of mankind. Give thanks and honor to My Blessed Mother and her parents for helping to bring about your salvation.”
Jesus said: “My people, if you had a devastating earthquake along the New Madrid fault, you could have much damage to your buildings in the cities. This vision of gutted out buildings showed damage like the cities in England after a huge bomb attack. Such extensive damage could affect a large part of the middle of America along the Mississippi River. I have told you that the next large earthquake could occur on the New Madrid fault or the San Andreas fault in California. The location of the vision was more in the South. The HAARP machine has been active in this area before. If the damage is severe enough over a large area, this could be the excuse that the one world people could use to declare national martial law. Such enforcement by the military could cause riots or a revolution. Be prepared to leave your homes for My refuges when martial law is declared.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, July 27, 2013

August 8, 2013
Saturday, July 27, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, this picture of the Divine Mercy shows how I am constantly showering you with My mercy and My graces. I am always here for each of you to support you in your battle with the evil one’s temptations. The devil is the enemy who is constantly planting his seeds of evil in your souls. In the vision you are seeing a glorious shield with rays of power coming out. This represents My protection that I offer all souls who have trust in My help. Welcome Me into your heart and soul, so I can defend you from the devil’s temptations. You have a society that praises sinful lifestyles, and the people of

the world are praising worldly things, instead of Me. Those, who are following Christian principles of their faith, will be persecuted because of their purity of soul, and their goals are not worldly. You feel more comfortable with friends of your prayer group, who think alike in your morals. Keep praying for the wayward souls, but you do not have to befriend the worldly ways to have friends. The Christian friends that you have, will be with you at My refuges. Rejoice that you will have My protection from the Antichrist at My refuges. I will put up a shield of invisibility around you so that your enemies cannot see you."

Jesus said: "My people, when your people allow the bankers in the Federal Reserve to control the money printing presses, and the interest rates, you are setting yourselves up for crashes and thievery. The bankers lower the interest rates to zero and the stock market sets record highs. Then they contract the money supply and raise rates to create a market crash. Right now savers are getting very little interest while the Federal Reserve is stealing your mortgages with Federal Notes made out of thin air without any true value. They are getting ready to crash the market again to steal the people's money invested in stocks. The greed of the bankers drives them to desire total control over the people and their money. If you had debt free money, you would not have the major National Debt that you have of over $17 trillion. These same greedy bankers could crash your currency just as easy as they could crash the stock market. When they want to take over America, they could put you in bankruptcy for not being able to pay your debt or the interest. They will then make a new currency, and all of your dollars would become worthless. The one world people have most of their wealth in tangible assets as gold, silver, and real estate. They own very little in paper stocks or paper money. When markets go bankrupt, they do not lose anything. When prices are low, they buy everything very cheaply. These evil ones will pay dearly for stealing the people's money. The rich are getting richer, while most people's income is decreasing. At the judgment, I will settle accounts with them, and many will suffer either in hell or in deep purgatory."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, July 28, 2013

August 8, 2013

Sunday, July 28, 2013:

Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I taught My disciples how to pray with the 'Our Father' prayer. It has different words in the different Gospel

writers. You have various intentions for your prayers, but many of them are prayer requests for your needs, or for the souls of your relatives and friends. In the first reading from Exodus, you have Abraham pleading with Me persistently for saving the city of Sodom. He started with fifty just men, and worked down to ten just men that could spare the city from destruction. You know that the family of Lot added up to only eight just people, so the city was destroyed for their sins after Lot and his family were removed. There are some souls who are saved by the prayers of their relatives. In the case of St. Monica, she prayed for St. Augustine's conversion for over thirty years. Even your wife prayed for her father for over forty years, and he was saved on his death bed. These are examples of persistent prayer which can save souls. Each person has to make a free will choice to love Me to be saved, but your prayers can keep a soul open or predisposed to My love, even if they are not coming to church on Sunday. When you come to Mass, you are praying to Me in Adoration because the Mass is the greatest prayer of all. This is why Masses are powerful in helping souls to get out of purgatory. In the Gospel, the man was persistent with his neighbor in asking for some bread for his guests. So My people need to be persistent in their prayers to save souls. When you are close to Me in daily prayer and Sunday Mass, you can keep focused on Me on your path to heaven. I need to hear how much you love Me every day and not just once on Sunday, because I showed My love for all of you by dying on the cross for your sins."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, July 29, 2013

August 8, 2013
Monday, July 29, 2013: (St. Martha)
Jesus said: "My people, Martha, Mary, and Lazarus were good friends of Mine on earth, and now in heaven. St. Martha was known for her hospitality and her concern for her brother, Lazarus. She had sent word to Me to come and heal her sick brother. I purposely delayed as I had a greater intention to raise him from the dead. At Lazarus's death I returned to their house, and I wept at his tomb. When St. Martha greeted Me, I told her that I was the 'Resurrection and the Life'. She believed that her brother would be raised up in his body on the last day of judgment, and she believed that I was the Christ, the Son of God. She had great faith in Me and My mission to save the world from its sins. Later, I brought Lazarus forth from the tomb, and I raised him from the dead. This was a great miracle to many Jews who were converting to My way. The Jewish leaders were

threatened by My healings and the raising of Lazarus from the dead, so they even wanted to kill both of us. St. Martha is a great saint of faith to imitate with her hospitality of helping people."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of both the Vatican and the White House means there is going to be a clash of the Church with your government. One of the disagreements is over the mandate of forcing Christian organizations to hand out pills or other means to prevent conception. Forcing people to do things against their religious practices, is the test of your country's freedom of religion. There are other places where people can buy these things without this mandate on everyone. Hospitals have already had to choose between closing or allowing abortions. Your hate crimes also are restricting free speech to speak about sexual sins. You have many ways that the Ten Commandments and prayer have been forbidden in public buildings. Your implementation of your Health Care Law will present more conflicts between the Church and your government. One strong concern is forcing people to take chips in the body, when they could control your mind and free will. When chips in the body become mandatory, I have warned My faithful that it will be time to go to My refuges. Those people, who refuse chips in the body, could face martyrdom if they are captured. This is why I am providing safe havens to protect My people from the evil one world murderers. America is on the verge of a Godless government that is trying to remove all roots of worshiping Me. This take over of your government is another time to leave for My refuges. The atheists and the New Age people will usher in the Antichrist, but this reign will be brief before they will all be cast into hell. Have patience at My refuges before I will bring My people into My Era of Peace."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, July 30, 2013

August 8, 2013
Tuesday, July 30, 2013: (St. Peter Chrysologus)
Jesus said: "My people, in the description of the Parable of the Sower, I am the sower, and I spread the seeds of faith into people's souls. It is the devil who plants the seeds of evil of the weeds in people's hearts and souls. At the harvest, all the good people are like the wheat that I will store in My barn of heaven. All the weeds will be gathered together, and they will be burned in the fires of hell. I am merciful in allowing the good people to grow up with the evil people, but I am just also in casting the evil ones into eternal punishment of hell for their evil

deeds and not loving Me. You have two deaths according to the Scriptures. The first death or particular judgment, occurs when you die. Then, you are judged to heaven, hell, or purgatory. This is when your soul is separated from your body. The second death is the final judgment when you will be resurrected with your glorified bodies. Those in hell will also be joined with their bodies, but they will appear very ugly, and burned like their soul bodies. Any people that are remaining in purgatory, will be brought into heaven. Those people, who are in heaven, will experience My beatific vision of My glory, and the beauty of the saints and angels. Knowing of this reward that awaits My faithful in heaven, should give them hope and a desire to be with Me."
Jesus said: "My people, your life in this evil world is like running a gauntlet through the demons every day. You know the demons do not sleep, and they are constantly testing you with temptations. If they cannot get you to sin much, then they attack you through your children and relatives. It is not easy to fight off these constant temptations, so call on Me to send My angels to protect you and strengthen you. You can wear your blessed sacramentals of rosaries, scapulars, and a Benedictine blessed cross. By keeping a pure soul with frequent Confession and daily prayer, you can keep close to Me. Your prayers that invoke My Name will help keep the demons away from you. Thank you for all that you do to help souls, and protect them from the demons."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, July 31, 2013

August 8, 2013
Wednesday, July 31, 2013: (St. Ignatius of Loyola-Jesuits)
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading from Exodus, you read of how Moses' face became radiant when he talked with God the Father and Me. This display of holiness was so important to the Israelites, that Moses even put a veil over his face. Now in the vision, you are seeing a veil placed over My tabernacle that houses My Real Presence in the consecrated Hosts. In the Gospel, the Kingdom of heaven is likened to a merchant who sought a pearl of great value, and when he found it, he sold everything he had to buy that pearl. Even so your soul is in constant search of Me as your Creator, because I am the only One to give you peace in your soul. This is why you come to Mass every day to receive Me in Holy Communion, so you can have My intimate love in your soul for a short time. Such a reception of Me in My consecrated Host, is the closest taste of heaven that you could experience on earth. I delight in sharing My personal

friendship with each soul in Holy Communion. I only advise you to receive Me worthily without any mortal sin, so you do not commit a sin of sacrilege. I am the greatest Person that you could seek, and in Holy Communion you receive all Three Persons of the Blessed Trinity, because we are inseparable as One. I always enjoy sharing time with you every day at Mass, in your prayers, at Adoration, and in all the things that you do when you invite Me to be a part of your life."
Jesus said: "My people, I have explained the different comings of the Three Persons of God over the years. In the Old Testament you had the influence of God the Father. In the time of the New Testament, you see My influence the most. Once you have the Era of Peace, you will see a larger influence of the Holy Spirit. This vision of the Holy Spirit coming down, is a sign that this time of the Era of Peace is drawing close. This experience of My Era of Peace, will truly be a reward for all that you are suffering now, and for all that you will suffer during the tribulation. I have mentioned before how the time of the tribulation will be your living purgatory on earth. The Holy Spirit will shower His gifts upon all souls who live into the Era of Peace. You will be protected from evil, and you will be purified and made ready for heaven. Rejoice, that you will be living into My Era of Peace."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, August 1, 2013

August 8, 2013
Thursday, August 1, 2013: (St. Alphonsus Liguori-Redemptorists)
Jesus said: "My people, you saw how much care and reverence that was made over erecting a sacred Dwelling Place in the tent for the Ten Commandments in the Ark of the Covenant. The cloud of God's holiness surrounded this Dwelling Place. The Israelites were led by a pillar of fire at night and a cloud during the day. Even now in the vision, you are seeing My Light shine down on My tabernacle because you have My Real Presence in the Hosts of every tabernacle. You honor and reverence Me every time that you visit Me in My tabernacle. You are going to see a separation of the good people from the evil people at My refuges. Your guardian angels will lead you with a flame to My nearest refuge. At each refuge you will have a large angel guarding My people with an invisible dome where the evil ones who will not be allowed to enter. You will have a luminous cross in the sky, which will heal you of your infirmities when you look on it. You will have Holy Communion every day, and you will be Adoring Me in

My Host in perpetual Adoration. Thus you will have My Real Presence with you throughout the tribulation. At the end of the tribulation My angels will cast the evil ones into hell, and I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace."
(Janette Tedesco Funeral message) Janette said: "I am so happy to see all of my family members here at my funeral Mass. I love Rudy, Lilian, and the rest of my family so much. Do not be in tears because I am not far away from you. I will be with you in spirit, and I will be praying for you. I thank those who gave my eulogy and did the readings at the Mass. Thank you also for all the beautiful flowers and taking care of me in my last days. I will keep sending you kisses, and you can send kisses to me every day. It is hard to be separated from all of you in the body, but I will always be with you in spirit."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, I have shown you the angels blowing their trumpets to announce that the major events were about to begin. Today, you are seeing an Israelite blowing an old horn of warning to prepare the people so they are ready to leave for My refuges. This is also a warning to have some extra food ready for the coming famine. The events of the end times are about to speed up, as I am already speeding up the time so you will have less to suffer."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen the statistics in many countries that they are seeing fewer births that are even below a replacement level. This means that some countries are losing population, and the average age is increasing because abortion has spread to all the countries. This is a big contribution to the reduction in your population. America is not decreasing because of the many people who are immigrating to your country. Keep praying for the stoppage of abortion which is threatening the viability of many nations."
Jesus said: "My people, because your interest rates have been at record lows, you were seeing an increase in house sales. Once there was a suggestion of less help coming from the Federal Reserve, mortgage interest rates have been rising while house sales have started a decline. This artificial increase in the money supply with quantitative easing from the Federal Reserve could stop which is pushing rates up and it will be affecting the supply and demand for housing finances. Pray that your economy could grow, even without any interference from the Federal Reserve or your government."
Jesus said: "My people, your politicians always wait to the last minute to adjust their budgets, and they try to push through more increases in the National Debt limit. You have seen some increased taxes on the rich, and some attempts to reduce your budget using an annual sequestration across the board. Even with

these attempts, the core deficits are still occurring with a question over how the new Health Care law will be worked out. Pray that your economy could improve to help these deficits go down."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a renewal in My Church with the latest trip of Pope Francis to Brazil. Many people are supporting his efforts to help the youth who are having problems with unemployment in many countries. These young people need to have hope and faith in My help with their education and their entry into the workforce. It is hard for the youth to compete with older and better trained people who have been out of work for a long time. Even some attempts have been made to raise the minimum wage to a living wage. Pray for the unemployed, and especially for those who have just graduated from high school and college."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some poor crop yields in the last few years. This year has seen variable rain and temperature levels across your states. My people need to pray for their farmers that they could have more optimum growing conditions so they could have a rich harvest to make up for some poor years."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing some of your politicians putting the dates off for various businesses when they would be forced to pay penalties for not paying for the new Health insurance. This is another sign that your government is having difficulty in paying for the new mandates for everyone to be offered a health care plan. The more these mandates are postponed, the less confidence there is that this plan will work. It is good to offer such a plan to help people, but there still is a question of how it will be paid for."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, August 2, 2013

August 8, 2013
Friday, August 2, 2013: (St. Peter Julian Eymard)
Jesus said: "My people, you have read about the people of My hometown, an dhow they did not understand My mission and My healing gifts. Because they did not have faith in Me or in My miracles, I could not heal anyone of these people in Nazareth. Prophets are not always recognized in their hometowns. Because I grew up there, they thought that they knew Me, but they did not realize My Incarnation as a man, and that I was born in Bethlehem. In the vision of the ringing bells, I am showing you how My prophets of the end times are like these bells in warning the people of what is to come. I have been giving you

many messages about the coming tribulation for over twenty years. Many people did not want to hear about storing food, taking chips in the body, nor leaving their homes. Only recently, are the people realizing how chips in the body could become a reality with your new Health Care law. Soon they will understand more about saving food for the coming famine. They are now seeing how Christians are being persecuted, and how there will be a need for My refuges of protection from the one world people and the Antichrist. My faithful remnant should thank Me for sending My prophets of the end times to warn you, even when some did not want to hear their message. You should also be thankful that I am calling other faithful to set up places of refuge by preparing dormitories and food storage. My angels will be protecting these safe havens with a dome of invisibility that your enemies will not be able to see or find."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you before to always plan your time so you are not idly wasting your time. Instead of watching a lot of television, you could profit more spiritually by reading some good spiritual books. You could read the Bible, the Liturgy of the Word, the Imitation of Christ, the Pieta prayers, or the lives of the saints as some good examples. It is your idle time where the demons attack you the most. By keeping busy with things that will profit your soul, then you will be making the best use of your time. You should especially plan time every day for your prayers and rosaries. I depend on the prayers of My faithful to help balance all the sin in the world."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, August 3, 2013

August 8, 2013
Saturday, August 3, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, you do not see all of us in heaven, but we can see what everyone is doing on earth, even in the dark and secret places. So you should be on your good behavior at all times, because you are all on display as on the stage of life. If you should fall into sin, you could come to the priests for confessing your sins. You need to pray and keep focused on Me at all times, so you can keep your souls pure and ready to meet Me at your judgment, on the day you die. The souls in purgatory can also pray for you, and at times they are allowed to give signs to you that they need your prayers to get out of their suffering. Keep praying for the souls in purgatory every day, especially for the souls who do not

have people praying for them. Each day you struggle in your human condition on your path to heaven. Keep showing Me by your actions and prayers, how much you love Me and your neighbors."
Jesus said: "My people, this killing of an eagle is symbolic of how the evil one world people will bring down America. They will cause a sequence of events that will cause a martial law takeover of America. I have warned you that these evil ones will find ways to crash your banking system which will close your banks as a bank holiday. About the same time your power grid will go down, and you will see signs of a pandemic virus being spread around the world. You will also see men in black causing false flag terrorist attacks, and a time of forcing mandatory chips in the body on the people. When such events take place, I will warn My faithful beforehand to get ready to leave for My refuges. If this bank holiday extends over a week, there will be chaos and riots, as people will be searching for water and food for survival. The stores will be cleared of food and water bottles very quickly. My faithful will need to pack your backpacks, food, water, and bikes into your vehicle, as you start out on your way to My refuges. Your guardian angels will conceal you with a shield of invisibility, as they will lead you with a flame to the nearest refuge. I have been giving you many signs that the tribulation is about to start, so heed My warnings, and be prepared to leave for My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, August 4, 2013

August 8, 2013
Sunday, August 4, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, just as the rain falls on everyone, so My graces of life's gifts fall on everyone as well, on the rich and the poor. There are some people who have become rich by their labors, and some grow rich by greed, by cheating, or by theft. The desire for money and what it can buy, can consume some people, but they are not happy because they do not have My peace in their souls. Others may be poor or middle class, but they have learned to accept their place in life, and they are happy because they love Me and their neighbors. All the wealth in this life will not buy you heaven. What does it profit a man to gain the whole world, and lose his soul? It is better to have a little wealth, and a soul rich with My graces. By following My Commandments of loving Me and your neighbors, you will gain more wealth for your soul in heaven."

(God the Father feast day) Jesus said: “My people, My Father in heaven wants to thank you for honoring Him with your Mass and His novena. As you processed around in your prayers, you were sharing all the praises and songs that My heavenly Father receives all the time in heaven from the saints and angels. My heavenly Father also thanks you, My son, for honoring Him in your Eternal Father prayer group. In sharing the Mass outside, you have a sense of nature’s beauty that honors God the Father as the Creator. Everything that you have comes from the Blessed Trinity. Give thanks and praise to Us for all that We do for you.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, August 5, 2013

August 8, 2013
Monday, August 5, 2013: (Dedication of the Basilica of Mary Major)
Jesus said: “My people, this miracle of the snow in the summer on this site in Rome, Italy, is how My Blessed Mother became known as Our Lady of the Snows. This is one of the four major basilicas in Rome. Even My Pope son has honored My Blessed Mother several times at this basilica. Many people visit this basilica for the same reason in touring Rome on pilgrimage. This is the largest church that is dedicated to My Blessed Mother. Many consider this day to be My Blessed Mother’s birthday, and this feast of the Dedication of the Basilica of Mary Major is a fitting tribute to her. Remember My Blessed Mother as you pray your rosaries on her feast day.”
Jesus said: “My people, I gave you a message before that talked about how GMO (Genetically modified organism) crops were increasing chances for cancer and allergies. In this vision of corn on the cob, there is an indication that your scientists are manipulating the DNA of the corn in trying to add the DNA of Roundup. In some independent testing, besides that of the seed companies, over two years of testing has shown an increase in cancer of mice compared to a control group. Monsanto did similar testing, but only over a short time which did not show any effect in their tests. It was the long term tests that magnified the cancer causing effects. There is too much collusion between the seed companies and the government agencies who are regulating the GMO crops, because there is too much money at stake, and many government people have worked for the agricultural groups. Even with independent studies showing the dangers of the GMO crops, still there is no action being taken to stop these harmful foods. The

people have to minimize eating GMO crops, or pay more for organic crops, which are healthier. The farmers are controlled by the seed companies who produce 88% of the corn and soybean seeds in America. This is why you are seeing so much cancer and digestive tract problems in your people, because of the food that they are eating. Keep researching these studies to show people the real problems with their food when you try to manipulate the perfect food that I created."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, August 6, 2013

August 8, 2013
Tuesday, August 6, 2013: (Feast of the Transfiguration)
Jesus said: "My people, this scene on Mt. Tabor with Moses and Elijah was a prefigurement of My glorified Body after My Resurrection. My Body's change after My Resurrection was so splendid that My followers did not even recognize Me at first, until I spoke to them. St. Peter on Mt. Tabor was so taken up with seeing Me with Moses and Elijah that he wanted to preserve that moment by erecting three tents for all of us. You have been reading about the cloud of God the Father, and how He talked face to face with Moses. Then there was a cloud again that came down on all of us and God the Father said: 'This is My beloved Son, listen to Him.' After this encounter, then I was all alone with My three disciples, Peter, James, and John. I then warned My disciples not to speak to anyone about this vision until the Son of Man has risen from the dead. I told them how I would be persecuted and killed, but I would rise on the third day. This is My promise to all of My followers who at the final judgment would be rejoined with their own glorified bodies. At death your body and soul will be separated, and you will be judged to heaven, hell, or purgatory. My faithful are living for this day, when you will be with Me in heaven, not only in your soul, but you will be a whole person again with body and soul."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing an unusual spring and summer that has caused your rainfall to be four inches more than normal. In the East you have also seen lower temperatures than normal of about ten degrees. Your normal conditions are dry and hot in the summer. Because of these changes, you are seeing changed weather patterns with more violent storms. These changes give an indication that something is causing this, such as the HAARP machine, which can be used to change the jet streams. The more violent storms fit with how the

one world people want more disasters. The dramatic changes in your weather could be a message to you that these evil ones have control over your weather. You have a sense that you are in a lull of events now, but it is like a calm before a storm of new events that may threaten your freedoms. Be prepared for My Warning, since this will begin many events leading up to the Antichrist's takeover. Be ready to leave for My refuges when your lives are threatened."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, August 7, 2013

August 22, 2013
Wednesday, August 7, 2013: (St. Cajetan)
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you many times that there would be a division coming in My Church that would separate a schismatic church from My faithful remnant. This schismatic church will be teaching New Age principles that are not of Me. One of the other signs of these evil ones will be their disbelief in My Real Presence in My consecrated Hosts. Eventually, when the evil ministers, pictured in the vision, begin to change the words of Consecration, then I will not be present because it will not be a proper Consecration. You saw how the people of the time of Moses grumbled against Me for not trusting in My protection. As a result, that generation died in the desert over forty years as a punishment for their disbelief. Now today, those people, who follow this schismatic church, will also suffer a punishment for not believing in My Real Presence, and for not following the beliefs of My apostles. I am warning My faithful to leave these heretical churches of the New Age, which are worshiping things instead of Me. The demons are being allowed this split in My Church, but My faithful remnant will have to go underground in private Masses. Trust in Me that I will guard My faithful at My refuges because this schismatic church will be in league with the Antichrist. Pray that My followers will understand the evil in their midst, so they will not be deceived by these evil ministers. I will not allow the gates of hell to prevail over My faithful remnant."
Jesus said: "My people, when you leave for My refuges, you could be traveling at night in your vehicle. One of the needs for your trip would be a windup flashlight so you could see at night, and you would not have to depend on batteries. It may take several days to reach the nearest refuge. You may want to sleep in your vehicle overnight, and you could use your flashlight once the car is turned off. If you need to sleep in your tent in sleeping bags, you also could use a

flashlight in the dark. Having a light is symbolic of how I lead you, as I am the Light of the world. I am the Light that disperses the darkness, and I heal your sins that darken your soul. Stay close to My Light in your good deeds, and you will be led on the path to heaven. My faithful souls can lead other souls to follow My Light, so they can be saved as well. Keep praying for the salvation of souls, especially for those souls in your own family."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, August 8, 2013

August 22, 2013
Thursday, August 8, 2013: (St. Dominic)
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I asked My disciples 'Who do people say that I am?' Later, St. Peter answered: 'You are the Christ, the Son of the living God.' I commended him for answering correctly, as he was inspired by My heavenly Father. I then told St. Peter that he was the rock upon whom I will build My Church. No other church or religion was directed by Me to build My Church. I also conferred the sacrament of Penance through My disciples and My future priests in whatever they held bound on earth, would be held bound in heaven. Also, whatever they loosed on earth, would be loosed in heaven. This forming of My Church was to spread My Good News of how I died for all of mankind's sins, and I brought salvation to all souls who repented and accepted Me. Without repenting of your sins, you cannot be forgiven of your sins, and you cannot enter heaven. I have given all of My people the opportunity to be saved by My death and Resurrection, and I have given all of you free will to accept Me or reject Me. Those, who repent, will be forgiven, and they will be on the right path to heaven. Those, who reject Me and do not repent, are on the path to hell. You need to not only know that I am the Son of God, but it is by your actions of accepting Me and seeking My forgiveness of your sins, that will bring you salvation. Heed My words and follow My Commandments, and you will be saved."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, I know your politicians are postponing the implementation of your Health Care Law for supposed political reasons. There are many disagreements with the states and the Congress on funding such a huge enterprise. What people do not realize, is that I have been instrumental as well in putting this off, because I am not allowing it until it is according to My timing.

One of the main reasons that this Health Plan has been pushed back, is to force the people to take chips in the body to control their minds. Fear not, My people, for I will warn you when to go to My refuges, when the evil ones can mandate chips in the body."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you before that your President wants to unilaterally reduce your nuclear weapons to zero. He has been using fake treaties with Russia to reduce the number of these weapons. The Russians do not abide by these treaties, so they are just empty promises on paper. This latest falling out of relations with Russia, means your President will reduce your Defense and your weapons in secret."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen in some recent articles how your government is demanding information from food storage companies on how fast in 24 hours that they could deliver large quantities of prepared food as MREs and dried food. This forced rushing of information on food deliveries is a sign to you that your government is preparing for food shortages, and a possible takeover or revolt from the people. Again, My people need to have one year's supply of food on hand before you leave for My refuges for the same reasons, as a food shortage or buying food with chips in the body."
Jesus said: "My people, you are familiar in World War II how there were safe houses to hide the Jews and others from the Germans, who wanted to kill them. I have asked some people with smaller interim refuges to be safe havens for housing My faithful on their way to their final refuges. My faithful will be hiding from the evil ones, but My angels will put a shield of invisibility around them. The interim refuges will provide food, water, and bedding that will be multiplied as needed for small groups of people."
Jesus said: "My people, there are hundreds of detention center death camps all over your country. These buildings are being prepared to exterminate millions of Americans who will not take chips in the body, nor go along with the new world order. These evil ones know that My faithful will not go along with the laws mandating chips in the body, or the mark of the beast. This is why the evil ones have millions of foreign mercenary troops who do not mind killing American outlaws. These troops are the UN men in black who will go door to door to try and force chips in the body on the people. Those people, who are captured that did not escape, will be killed in these death camps as martyrs. Be prepared to leave for My refuges when I warn you, or you could be one of these martyrs."
Jesus said: "My people, you are right in seeing My angels who are blowing their trumpets to announce the coming of My Warning. I have told you many times

that My Warning is close, and it will happen according to My time plan. After the Warning, you are to get rid of all of your TVs and all your computers and devices connected to the internet. The Antichrist will appear on your screens, so do not look at his eyes that could draw you to worship him. He will control the people through the chips in their bodies that will be linked to the internet by the cell towers and the satellites. Get rid of all of your electronic devices, so you are not under the Antichrist's control. After the Warning, reach out to convert your families, and be ready to bring them to the same refuge."
God the Father said: "I AM WHO AM thanks all of My faithful for honoring Me on this day. This feast of Mine is not well known, but it is fitting that you have a picture of Me on the altar, and that your Eternal Father prayer group is meeting on this day. Give praise and glory to Me for creating you and all of My creation. I love all of you so much that I sent My only Begotten Son to die for your sins, and I offer you salvation in coming to heaven. You have seen the beauty of heaven, and you can share with the people the beautiful reward that awaits all souls who love Me and follow My ways. This reward in heaven should give all souls hope to endure through all of your earthly trials and temptations."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, August 9, 2013

August 22, 2013
Friday, August 9, 2013: (St. Teresa Benedicta of the Cross)
Jesus said: "My people, today you are honoring Edith Stein or St. Teresa Benedicta of the Cross who was martyred in the gas chambers of Hitler. I also showed you St. Maximilian Kolbe who took the place of another prisoner in dying for a married man also in Hitler's prisons. The wife of Rev. Wurmbrand, Sabina, also forgave a German soldier who killed all of her family members. Hitler was involved with the occult, and there was a deep force of evil in all of his killing of the Jews and many clergy. There are still many evil killings going on in communist countries and Muslim countries. Whether it is a genocide of Jews, Christians, or the unborn, all of these killings are evil and influenced by the devil. I suffered persecution at the hands of the Jewish leaders, and My followers also have been persecuted and martyred as well. My faithful will see an even worse persecution in the coming tribulation. Many thought that after seeing mass executions of the Jews, this would not happen again. Yet, your people are still killing millions of unborn babies every year in your legalized

abortions. Even now the one world evil people are building gas chambers and crematoriums at your many detention center death camps. This is in preparation to kill more Christians and those who will not take chips in the body, nor go along with the new world order. The Antichrist will bring an evil upon you that will be worse than any other time. This is why I am having generous people prepare refuges for the protection of My faithful. I will have your guardian angels lead you to My safe havens, where you will be protected and have food and shelter."
Jesus said: "My people, I have talked with you how your electric grids could be shut down, when the one world people want to take over. There is another EMP (Electromagnetic pulse) weapon that could be deployed over small areas that would destroy your chips in all of your electrical devices, including your cars, computers, and banks. Without being able to use banks for money, or your cars to move about, you would be reduced to barter for food, and bicycles for getting around, or horses if you have them. Many of your refuges will not have electricity, and your cell phones will not work there. This is why you will be living in a rustic setting with all of you working to help each other to survive. You will store food in a root cellar with no refrigerator. You will be farming with non-hybrid seeds, and using deer for your meat. You will be healed of your infirmities by looking on My luminous cross in the sky. Get used to living without computers, and without many of your electrical comforts. You will have perpetual Adoration of My Hosts and daily Communion. Give praise and thanks to Me for protecting you from the evil ones at My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, August 10, 2013

August 22, 2013
Saturday, August 10, 2013: (St. Lawrence)
Jesus said: "My people, St. Lawrence suffered a martyr's death for distributing the Church's wealth to the poor. He brought out the poor people, who he declared were the treasures of the Church. The authorities were seeking the Church's money, so they killed St. Lawrence because he did not cooperate. Some of the saints, who were martyred, were seeing visions of heaven, even before they were killed. In the coming tribulation, there may be some faithful who may desire martyrdom, instead of fleeing to My refuges. Those, who are martyred for their faith, would come straight to heaven as a reward for dying for their faith.

More people will choose to come to My refuges during this trial. These faithful will be protected and brought into My Era of Peace from the refuges. From the Era of Peace, they will be purified for heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you are well aware of who the one world people are. They are the rich and powerful people who run your governments behind the scenes. They like to operate in secret, and many of them actually worship Satan, and they get their working orders from him. Satan hates man, and he uses these one world people to carry out his death culture that supports abortion, euthanasia, wars, vaccines, and viruses that can be used to kill people. The evil people's intentions are to kill all the people who love God, and those who will not go along with the new world order. This is why they are behind the building of the detention death camps. They want to chip people so the chipped people will become their slaves. Their goal is to reduce the world population down to 500 million from 7 billion. This is why they are developing pandemic viruses that could kill a lot of people. My faithful will be protected at My refuges, but the evil people and demons will be destroyed by My Comet of Chastisement. My faithful need to have patience, as I will bring them into My Era of Peace, after I cleanse the earth of evil and renew the world. Even though the one world people are your enemies, you still need to pray for their souls."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, August 11, 2013

August 22, 2013
Sunday, August 11, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, your deacon was explaining to you some examples of what was in the Gospel. The one part of the parable talked about where your treasure lies, so lies your heart. This means how you will focus your life mostly around what you feel is the most important beliefs in your life. If your heart is focused on money and possessions, you will seek wealth and comforts all of your life. Some may focus on helping people because they think it is the right thing to do. Then there are good Christians who are focused on doing everything for My sake. I have asked you to love Me and love your neighbor. When you consecrate yourself to Me every day, then you are helping Me in your neighbor when you do good deeds for them. If I am your treasure, then you will seek to please Me in all that you do. Your deacon also touched on a subject that deals with people who have had 'near death' experiences, when people have left their

bodies. This experience is similar to the coming Warning when everyone on earth will experience their own life review. You saw in the vision how you came through a tunnel that seemed like an umbilical cord that brought you to My Light. Then I showed you your life as a line of events on a time continuum. I brought you closer so you could witness all the things that you did in your life from a child, through your school years, into your marriage to your wife, having and bringing up your children, up to the present time. This is just a small taste of what your Warning experience would be like, except that you will be focused on your unforgiven sins. Most people will have a strong desire for Confession after this experience. You will see a mini-judgment of your life to heaven, hell, or purgatory. You will also experience what it would be like in these places. You will then be brought back into your body, and it will be your free will decision to improve your life to direct yourself to be with Me in heaven. If you do not change your life, then your mini-judgment will become your judgment at your death. My Warning is a part of My Divine Mercy to give all sinners a chance to repent and change their lives. Choose life to be with Me in heaven, or some will choose death and pleasures to be with Satan in hell."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, August 12, 2013

August 22, 2013
Monday, August 12, 2013: (St. Jane Chantal)
Jesus said: "My people, during the summer many people like to go on vacation, even if it is not far from their home. People, who work all year, need a break to rest from their labors. You rest every day in your sleep to regain your body's energy. Even in your spiritual life, you need a rest in your daily prayer time. Sometimes you may also go on a retreat to refresh your soul with some talks by a priest. For those, who take the time at night, you can also come to Me in Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament, and let Me talk to your soul in quiet time. It is in the quiet time of Holy Communion or Adoration that I can refresh your souls with My grace and My peace. You have many trials every day, and I am always available to help you and console you. Be thankful that you have a caring Lord, who is always watching out for you. Show your love for Me in your prayers, and follow My Commandments on your way to heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you the goal of many baseball players, golfers, or hockey players, and that is to win a cup or trophy for being the best

player or team. Many people are searching for fame and money in winning their games. This same goal can be found in many other prizes or money goals. Instead of seeking fame and fortune in this life, My faithful should be seeking a crown of sainthood in heaven. This is a spiritual reward that I grant souls that pass a test of being tested by the evil ones' temptations. I have shown My faithful the way to come to heaven by imitating My life on earth, as I followed the Will of My heavenly Father. All the money and trophies in this world will not help you in getting to heaven. Addictions to greed, money, power, drugs, or lust, can only lead you on a path to hell. Keep your focus on loving Me and your neighbor, and do not let anything or anyone control you on earth. The same people, who search for earthly things, are never satisfied because earthly things do not bring peace into your souls. Instead, your soul is always seeking its spiritual peace with Me because I am the only One to bring peace and rest into your soul. All of your prayers and good deeds are storing up treasures in heaven that will help you in your quest for sainthood. Seek to be with Me always, and I will provide for your needs. When you are allowed into heaven to receive your crown, there will be great rejoicing in heaven that another saint has succeeded in winning its greatest reward of being with Me in heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, August 13, 2013

August 22, 2013
Tuesday, August 13, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you in the vision the tenderness of a mother taking care of her children. In the Gospel, I gave you a picture of Me as the Good Shepherd who would leave the ninety-nine sheep in the desert, and I would go in search of a lost sheep. Just like a mother, I also have a tender heart for each sinner. I desire to save all souls for heaven, but I do not force people to love Me. I am like the father of the Prodigal Son who was waiting for his son's return. I reach out to every soul to help each person in both his or her physical and spiritual needs. Each soul is equal in value to Me, because all of you are My creations. I want all the people to respect each other, because you are all Temples of the Holy Spirit. Do not discriminate the homeless, the handicapped, or your enemies, because you need to love all of your neighbors. It is easy to love your

family and friends, but it may be more difficult to love those people who you dislike. If you desire to seek perfection in this life, you must struggle to love all souls as I do."
Jesus said: "My people, you have learned a little about George Mason, and how he was one of three delegates who would not sign the Constitution because it did not have a Bill of Rights for individuals. He saw that I was the One who gave everyone freedom, and that any rule of law should protect individual rights and states' rights. This bit of history of your founding Fathers, shows America was started with a Democratic Republic which has lasted for many years since 1787. This issue of protecting individual rights is a major concern now because your government is taking away your rights one by one. Once your laws and court decisions go against My Commandments, then your country is going down a road to destruction, under the control of the one world people. You are approaching the time of the Great Tribulation that will usher in the power of the Antichrist. You will be seeing all of your rights disappear, once you are under total control by the evil ones. Your country has been great when I was the center of your lives. Now that you have turned your back on Me, your country will cease to be great. You are fortunate that I am working with refuge owners to provide safe havens for My faithful, where My angels will protect you. A time is coming quickly when I will separate the good people from the bad people. Those, who love Me and their neighbors, and repent of their sins, will have a crown in heaven. Those, who refuse to love Me, and refuse to repent of their sins, are on the road to hell. Be careful to choose your destination with Me by your own free will. Pray for all the wayward souls to change their evil ways over to My ways."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, August 14, 2013

August 22, 2013
Wednesday, August 14, 2013: (St. Maximilian Kolbe)
Jesus said: "My people, you remember your history books in how brutal Hitler was in killing the Jews and the clergy in his gas chambers. You have seen movies of this holocaust, and you have personally visited one of these former death camps in Germany. St. Maximilian Kolbe was martyred in one of these camps, as he died in place of another condemned prisoner. Today, you have another holocaust occurring for the unborn in abortion where over a million lives

are lost in America every year. Your country will pay dearly for all of this blood on the hands of your mothers and your doctors. You are approaching another genocide over the people who will refuse to take chips in the body, and over those who do not want to go along with worshiping the Antichrist in the tribulation. Already, the evil one world people are building gas chambers and crematoriums at hundreds of death camps all across your country in every state. This is why I am inspiring people to build refuges so My faithful will have places of protection to hide from the evil ones, who will be worse than Hitler. The evil of Hitler's gas chambers will be repeated again by a corrupt government that will support the Antichrist. Be prepared to leave your homes for My refuges when I warn you, or you will die in these camps if you do not leave."
Jesus said: "My people, in some older churches there were trained artisans that created beautiful statues and woodwork that would cost a huge sum of money today. Some older churches were also decorated with gold trim, and expensive stained glass windows. Some of the local parishioners would help paint and build the church itself without charge, because they did it for the love of God. A good share of churches today, are being built for the glory of the architect, and not for My glory. When you build something for Me, it is done out of respect for Me, and reverence to house My Real Presence in the tabernacle. Many of these beautiful old churches are decaying without proper repair, and they are becoming museums which people do not attend for Mass. See your parish church as a place for My people to share My Sunday Eucharist in the Sacrifice of the Mass. Protect your church, and keep it in good repair for as long as you can."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, August 15, 2013

August 22, 2013
Thursday, August 15, 2013: (Assumption of Our Lady into heaven)
The Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, you are reading my Magnificat that was in today's Gospel, and it was the longest quote of my words in the Bible. My most important words were when I accepted my Lord's call to be His mother when the Archangel Gabriel greeted me. This portrayal of my pregnancy with my Son was expressed in the Book of Revelation when it spoke of a woman dressed in the sun. This describes the miracle of my image on the tilma of Juan Diego in Guadeloupe, Mexico. Your priest today was right to point out that your society puts down the beauty of birth and pregnancy, because it is more

concerned with sinful pleasures, than bringing babies into the world. The miracle of Guadeloupe was to discourage the Indians from offering their infants to their gods in killing them. Today, your society is offering up your unborn babies to your gods of convenience and avoiding embarrassment. Conceiving children is a gift of life, and not a child to be killed by abortion. You need to pray for your people to avoid sexual sins, and to stop your abortion mentality. You cannot flaunt the Fifth Commandment by killing your babies. How can your mothers kill their infants in the womb, and not expect some punishment? I will still forgive them if they repent, but they will have to make some reparation."

Prayer group:

Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a crucifix is a sign of suffering. This crucifix coming close to you is a sign that suffering could be coming close to My faithful. I have given you messages before how My people will be seeing more persecution as time draws close to the Warning and the tribulation. Some of your Catholic institutions may still have to deal with the current mandate of providing birth control means, even though it is against what My Church teaches on these things. Be prepared to deal with more restrictions from your Health Care Law."

Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you about a coming division in My Church. Some nuns are bringing New Age teachings into My Church which is a description of the schismatic church. If you see heretical things being taught, and reiki, or other transcendental teaching being promoted, try to stop them. If there is no change, then move on to another faithful church. The devil is trying to divide My Church, but I will not allow My faithful remnant to be destroyed."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a struggle in Egypt that has killed some innocent people in a struggle for power over this country. The military has killed some protesters who support the Moslem Brotherhood. This struggle to find new leadership, could result in another conflict. There already is a continuing struggle in Syria and some killings in Iraq. Many of these hot spots in the Middle East could result in a major war that could involve many sponsors. Pray for peace in the Middle East."

Jesus said: "My people, you have not seen much talk of the poor countries of the European Union, but they are still being financed by the richer countries. Every time that they run out of money, they keep looking for more loans which are harder to finance. America also is having financial problems in trying to finance its welfare state, and the new Health Care Law. It is unsure how the Congress will be able to finance this Health Care Plan as the costs keep increasing."

Jesus said: "My people, whenever you see uncertainty and financial weaknesses

in countries like China or other countries, then you see weaknesses in those currencies and gold and silver prices will rise. When the consumers max out their credit cards, then your economy could weaken. Pray for the finances of your people, so another recession or crash does not occur. Your economy is weak by your production numbers, so pray that your people can keep their jobs."
Jesus said: "My people, I rely on My faithful to continue their daily rosaries to make up for the many sins of the world. Without this balance to evil, I would have to bring My punishment against the evil countries who sin the most. I have asked you to pray that your prayers could be doubled because very few pray for sinners. You pray for your families, but there is much need for other souls as well. If you miss your prayers, you could make them up the next day."
Jesus said: "My people, you have the faithful who come to Sunday Mass, and some are still attending the feast days of obligation that are remembered throughout the year. Today's feast of the Assumption is an honoring of My Blessed Mother when she was assumed into heaven to avoid any corruption of her body. On My Blessed Mother's feast day, remember her call for rosaries to be prayed for her intentions of: souls in purgatory, poor sinners, peace in the world, and stoppage of abortion. My Blessed Mother is watching over her children, and you can ask for her help in your petitions."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, August 16, 2013

August 22, 2013
Friday, August 16, 2013: (St. Stephen of Hungary)
Jesus said: "My people, the people of My time questioned Me if it was legal to divorce their wives. I explained to them that a marriage between a man and a woman was meant to be a life long commitment to each other, as I joined Adam and Eve. They quoted Moses who gave them the authority to divorce their wives. Only in situations where the marriage is not lawful because of a precondition, could there be a divorce. In certain circumstances where one spouse is overly abusive, or an addict to alcohol or drugs, it would be hard to tolerate such a life. This could be considered an impediment in a marriage. Each spouse may have some imperfections, but spouses should work to compromise any differences, so the marriage could be preserved. Some people are too quick to want a divorce without giving the marriage a chance to work. My Church does accept annulments, but they are at times given too freely. It is better to be

married in the Church as a sacrament, instead of living together in fornication. My people need to imitate My love in their marriages, and they should not just seek their own way. Marriage is a commitment to give your life as a gift to your spouse with Me in the middle. By focusing more on love between the spouses, you can overlook any petty differences."
Jesus said: "My people, there are a good number of people who are so taken up with the latest computers, tablets, phones, and other hand-held devices. It is easy to become addicted to playing with these devices, and they consume a lot of your valuable time. My son, you have learned this lesson when you were taken up with writing computer programs. The biggest lesson that you learned, was not to let anything control you and your time. Without any control over how you spend your time, you will not have any time for Me in prayer. Your experience with My peace in Adoration is much more satisfying than working with the newest electrical device. Every device that you craved for, only lasted until the next new device would come out. This craving for things shows you that these things will become obsolete, and in the end, it is your soul's destination that is more important. I created people as an extension of My love that I wanted to share. Your soul craves to be with Me more than your body desires earthly things that are not important. My faithful can share their love with their family and friends, and you can share your faith experience with those who you can evangelize to love Me. There is a great spiritual satisfaction in bringing souls to know and love Me. I love all of you so much, and I am pleased when you can love Me in return by your own free will."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, August 17, 2013

August 22, 2013
Saturday, August 17, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, your life on earth seems like a long time when you are young. Once, you become older, you start to realize how short your time is on earth. Since your lifetime is relatively short, you need to make the best use of your time by serving Me, as Joshua encouraged his people. Those people, who have a terminal illness, like cancer, know their time is limited even more. Joshua made a statement of faith that everyone should live by: 'As for me and my household, we will serve the Lord.' My son, you have your own favorite quote: 'Seek first the kingdom of heaven, and all that you need will be given to you.'

There are many beautiful Bible verses that people can live by. I know all of your personal needs in this life, and I will help you to survive. By loving Me and loving your neighbor in your actions, this will please Me the most. You can serve Me by your good deeds and your prayer life. When you recognize Me as the center of your life, then following My Commandments is the best way that you can truly believe in Me. Consecrate everything you do for Me each day, and your life will be a joy to follow My Will."
Jesus said: "My people, I keep showing you these visions of tunnels because this is how you will experience My Warning, that is very close. You are seeing My eye in the vision because I am watching all of your actions, both the good and the bad. A day is coming when you will have to answer for your bad actions. Even now, you can repent of your sins with contrite hearts, especially for Catholics who have access to Confession to a priest. After you receive your absolution, your sins will be forgiven, and grace will be restored to your soul. Make a plan to come to Confession, and do not keep putting it off. With frequent Confession, then your Warning experience will be less severe. Many times you keep falling into sin, but you need to keep seeking My forgiveness. I am always ready to forgive any repentant sinner. It is those, who do not seek My forgiveness, that could fall into greater sin, and be lost. Keep praying for sinners that their hearts could be softened to receive Me as their Savior. You cannot come to heaven, unless you come through Me."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, August 18, 2013

August 22, 2013
Sunday, August 18, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, I have given this message about a coming Warning experience many times, but now it is truly at the door. Just as you heard one witness ask if this is truly going to happen, I am telling you that it is true, and it will happen. This will come in My time, and not when you want it. I know that many sinners are not prepared for the coming evil of the Antichrist of the tribulation time. My Warning experience will be similar to a 'near death' experience when you will come to My Light through a tunnel of time outside of your body. I will show all of you a life review of all of your good and bad actions with an emphasis on your unforgiven sins. At the end of your life review, you will have a fair mini-judgment to heaven, hell, or purgatory. This is a picture

of where your life is headed, if you do not change your life. You will also have a preview of what your soul's destination would be like so that you will know the consequences of your actions. You will be warned not to take the mark of the beast or a computer chip in your body, and not to worship the Antichrist. You then will be placed back into your body in time, and you will have six weeks of time for your conversion to change your life. Then you will see events move quickly that will bring the Antichrist into power. You need to prepare yourself spiritually with repentance in Confession to minimize the severity of any punishment. Remove all of your electronic devices from your homes, and be prepared with some camping supplies to leave for My refuges when I warn you that it is time to leave. Before martial law you can call on Me, and I will have your guardian angel lead you to the nearest refuge with a small flame. Your angel will put a veil of invisibility around you to protect you. You will have a cross on your forehead that will allow you to enter any refuge. Have no fear because I am always with you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, August 19, 2013

August 22, 2013
Monday, August 19, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, the snake in the vision represents the devil and his demons who are attacking your churches to close them. By attacks on the priests, they have caused some to go astray, which at times causes a priest shortage and closed churches. There are also attacks on Catholic or religious institutions for not providing birth control pills and devices from your government's mandate. This breaking of the pews by the snake represents all the various attacks on My churches from the demons. You will see more New Age teachings in various churches, which My faithful will need to leave. These are just a few ways in which the devil is trying to destroy My Church both from within and from government sources. Pray for My faithful not to lose their faith like the Israelites who worshiped other gods. I will protect My faithful remnant, and the gates of hell will not prevail over My Church, even if you have to go to underground Masses."
Jesus said: "My people, those people, who do not learn from history, are the ones to repeat the errors of the past. In the days of the Judges, the Israelites worshiped the Baals and gods of their neighbors, instead of worshiping Me, the One true

God. As a consequence, I allowed their enemies to plunder them as a punishment. In America today, you are repeating the same mistakes, only your gods are money, fame, and sports. You also are committing many atrocities by killing millions of unborn babies, some being killed by euthanasia, and you are approving gay marriage. Just as the Israelites were punished by a takeover, so America can expect a takeover with a loss of all of your freedoms."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, August 20, 2013

August 22, 2013
Tuesday, August 20, 2013: (St. Bernard)
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel you have the best encouragement that I could give you when I told My apostles: 'For man, many things seem impossible, but for God, all things are possible.' I had told them that it would be as hard as putting a camel through the eye of a needle, in order for a rich man to be saved. This needle is not for thread, but it was a four foot by four foot hole to keep camels out of church. The story of Gideon in the first reading, is an example of how I give signs to My leaders so they would have the grace and faith to carry out My mission for them. All of you have life's moments when you think that you cannot accomplish a needed goal. When you were faced with changing your tire in the dark, you had faith enough to pray for My help through St. Michael the Archangel. The young lady gave you help with her headlights, and she helped you mount the spare tire on your van. An angel helped Gideon to have faith when the angel brought fire down on his offering. You all need to have faith and hope that I will give you what you need to accomplish your mission in life. You have seen already in many ways how I have helped you, and I will continue to help My faithful endure the coming tribulation."
Note: We had just finished praying the rosary for a man who was having a crisis of faith, when we got a flat tire. It was totally dark in the country. All we had was a little moonlight. After an hour of struggling to put the spare tire on, we saw the need to pray to St. Michael for help. We did not even finish the prayer, when this young girl drove by alone at 10:30 p.m., and she stopped to help us. She was really like an angel.
Jesus said: "My people, you have read many accounts of the radioactive disaster that happened at the Fukushima nuclear plant in Japan. Because the reactors were ruined by the tsunami, they lost cooling, and there were several hydrogen

explosions, and nuclear meltdowns. Even today, seawater is cooling these reactors, and the radioactive water is being dispersed into the Pacific Ocean. Very little has been done to stop this disaster. Now, there is concern over hundreds of spent fuel rods that need to be removed from a pool of water in the fourth reactor. In the vision you could see an explosion with more meltdowns of these spent fuel rods. They have already seen one pool of water leak out, and it will be a dangerous job to remove these fuel rods. If a worse case scenario happens, there would be no means of containing another nuclear meltdown. Pray that this operation is successful, and that the authorities can do something to stop the radioactive contamination of the air and the water."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End August 2013

September 2013

Wednesday, August 21, 2013

September 4, 2013
Wednesday, August 21, 2013: (St. Pius X)
Jesus said: "My people, this parable of the workers in the vineyard, seems a little unfair to the ways of man, but to My ways, it is very generous. The different times of the day represent the different times when the people were converted during their lives. The same usual wage is the reward of being able to come into heaven. This long line in the vision represents how long the people had to wait in order to come into heaven. This could even be the souls in purgatory who had to suffer a while before entering heaven. Those, who came to work in the last hour, represent those souls who were saved right before their death. These souls were fortunate to be saved at all, so they were allowed into heaven first. There are seven levels of heaven, so there is further justice that some souls who labored longer, could be granted a higher place in heaven. All of you should be struggling to get into heaven, however you can manage to show your love for Me and your neighbor."
Jesus said: "My people, when someone has a sudden intuition on a subject, it is like a light bulb that is turned on in that person's mind. After you hear the whole story of how the vineyard owner dealt with his laborers, there is a realization that

I was talking about people saving their soul at the eleventh or last hour. It is My blessing and generosity to each soul, that you could even be saved with Confession on your death bed. You should not wait to the last minute, because you could die suddenly in an accident, even at a young age without time to repent. Now is the acceptable time to be saved by repenting of your sins, and asking for My forgiveness. The earlier that you can convert your life, the more time that you will have to do good deeds for your neighbor out of love for Me. The usual wage that represents the reward in heaven, does not have to be worth more, as in a greater wage. Heaven is not entirely earned, because it was My death on the cross that gives you your salvation. It was the sacrifice of My Blood that washes away your sins, and opens the gates to heaven for all worthy souls. Give praise and thanks to your God for forgiving your sins, and allowing you into eternal life with Me in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, you remember well about the Good Samaritan who was the third person to come upon a beaten up traveler. A priest and a Levite passed by this scene of one in need of help. It was a foreigner who took compassion on this person who was beaten by robbers. He cared for his wounds, and paid the innkeeper to take care of the man. This relates to your own situation late at night in the dark, when you were trying to put a spare tire on your van to replace a flat tire. In your case it was a young lady who showed up to help you after your prayer. She put her headlights on the back of your van, and she even mounted the tire for you. You were praying for someone to help you, and I sent an angel of this lady to help you as a Good Samaritan. Even though it was dangerous to help someone in the dark of night, she was kind enough to risk helping you. You used to help people on the road, but now with bandits using such excuses, you are more reluctant to do so. Those, who want to risk helping someone in need, are the real 'Good Samaritans' who feel inspired to help their neighbors. You now have a renewed sense of compassion when you know how desperate you were for someone's help. If you have an opportunity to help someone, do not be like the priest or the Levite who passed up a chance to help someone. It is almost a sin of omission to not help someone in need. You will have to answer to Me for all the opportunities that I gave you to help someone, even when you were out of your

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, August 22, 2013

September 4, 2013

Thursday, August 22, 2013: (Queenship of Blessed Virgin Mary)
Jesus said: “My people, in the Gospel you see Me tell a parable of a king inviting his people to come to a wedding feast for his son. But many people refused to come, and they killed his servants. The king sent his troops to kill these evil ones, and he burned their cities. Then people were invited to fill the banquet hall from off the street. One person did not have a wedding garment on, so he was bound and cast outside. I am the son in the parable. My heavenly Father is the king. The wedding feast is heaven where I am inviting the people to come. I am being married to My bride which represents My Church. Not all of the people accepted My invitation, so the evil people were cast into hell represented in the burning of the cities. Another scene is when the servants were asked to go out into the streets to fill My banquet hall with guests. This could be likened to My Warning experience. The first invitation was during life before the Warning. The second invitation is more direct to everyone in the world when the people will see their illumination of their conscience in their life review. After the life review, the people will be shown their mini-judgment, and given a taste of their soul’s destination. People will then be placed back in their bodies with an opportunity to change their lives. If some people refuse to accept Me, they will meet the same judgment of being cast into hell. If the rest accept Me and love Me and their neighbor, they will be welcomed into My wedding feast of heaven. For many are called, but few are chosen. After the Warning, I will be preparing refuges for My faithful to come and be protected by My angels. This will involve people accepting My call to come to My refuges by leaving their homes, and following their guardian angels to the nearest refuge. By putting your full trust in Me, you will be healed both in body and soul. I will protect My people from the Antichrist, and I will bring them into My Era of Peace, and later into My wedding feast of heaven.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, there are many souls suffering their purification in purgatory. Some are suffering in flames, while others are suffering not being able to see Me. Some of these souls could be in your extended family that you could be praying for. In this experience of purgatory you could hear the cries of these souls for prayers so they could be released into heaven. You also could hear the whispers of many souls asking for your help. You had a flashback of hearing Eugene plea for prayers to Sondra Abrahams over the phone. The voice sounded like this soul was in desperation to give a physical sign for prayers. This intention of praying for the souls in purgatory is one of the main intentions that

My Blessed Mother has asked you to pray for with your rosaries."
Jesus said: "My son, you have read several books on the souls in purgatory. One book was 'Get Us Out of Here' and another book was the 'Manuscript on Purgatory'. These details from the souls in purgatory are showing you how much they suffer, and how they want to help save souls who are still alive on earth. Some souls are given the opportunity to give signs to their living relatives, so they can have their family pray for them. Having Masses said for your deceased members is the best help that you could give them. Keep praying every day for the souls in purgatory, especially for those in your own family."
Jesus said: "My people, every soul chooses its own destination by the actions of its life. You can pray for sinners so they will be open to choosing to love Me. Each soul at its judgment time, has one last chance to say 'yes' to Me in repentance of its sins. In order to come to heaven, each soul has to come through Me. If that soul does not love Me or know Me, then the soul could be judged to hell. You need to establish a personal love relationship with Me in all that you do. By loving Me and doing good deeds for your neighbor, you can be on the right road to heaven, with little purification needed in purgatory."
Jesus said: "My people, you know from St. John's Gospel that I am the Word of God, and I am the Light that disperses the darkness of evil. When you mention My Name, or call on Me to send you My angels, then you will see the demons scatter. Many people who are dying, see Me and My saints coming to take them home. Some souls have seen Me in near death experiences, and their lives were changed to be more holy in life. Learn from these experiences of such people so you can prepare yourselves for your own judgment by loving Me and loving your neighbor. This is how you will be tested at your judgment, when I will ask you if you loved Me and how did you help your neighbor. My Warning will prepare many souls for their particular judgment."
Jesus said: "My people, I know that all of you are sinners, but My faithful know enough to come to Me in frequent Confession to keep their souls cleansed of sin. My faithful need to reach out to sinners not only in prayer, but even to invite souls back to Me in faith by encouraging them to not live in sinful lifestyles. I am advising you that a man and a woman should be married in order to have proper relations. Even if your family members are living together with their lovers, you need to witness your faith by encouraging them to get married, instead of living in sin. Tell your family that you love them, and you are helping them because you do not want to see their souls lost in hell."
Jesus said: "My people, you are living in an evil age with may evils trying to

bring you down. The morals of your society are so depraved that you need daily prayers and Mass just to help defend yourselves from these temptations of the devil. Now, more than ever, you need to invite Me into your life every day to help you in your trials. Without asking for My help, you could be swept away by the demons with a number of addictions. Keep close to Me in your daily consecration so I can guard your soul from the demons."
The Blessed Mother said: "My dear prayer group members, I thank you for praying my rosaries, and I will give your petitions to my Son, Jesus. I especially want to thank and encourage Queenship Publishing to continue with their good work for heaven. I hear their daily prayers, and I will bless them in their work to save souls. They can help to spread the Good News of my Son's love in all the books that they publish and sell to the people. I will pray for all of them to have the strength and success to carry on their work of sharing the message of loving my Son and your neighbor."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, August 23, 2013

September 4, 2013
Friday, August 23, 2013: (St. Rose of Lima)
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard Me proclaim the two greatest Commandments in today's Gospel. (Matt.22:37-40) 'Thou shalt love the Lord, thy God, with thy whole heart, and with thy whole soul, and with thy whole mind.' And the second is like it, 'Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself.' I want to emphasize to My people that the unborn child is your neighbor, and you should not consider him or her as a second-class citizen. They are human beings from conception, and they are worthy of protection from abortion. You would not consider killing your neighbor, so do not kill My babies either. Shame on the mothers who kill their babies in the womb, and they are using convenience and embarrassment as their excuses. The life of the unborn is defenseless, and it is just as bad if you kill the unborn, than if you killed a newborn baby. The people of your society need to listen to Me and love your neighbor, and do not kill them, even the unborn. Wake up and understand that these babies have souls, and you are denying My plan for that child's life when you abort your children."
Jesus said: "My people, you have earthly concerns in how to make a safe trip by boat or by car. In a logical plan you see how much money and time it will take to make the trip. You may have maps or compass settings to keep on the right course. After you have considered the earthly things to do, then you need to pray

for a successful trip, so I can guide you on your way. When you trust in Me to accomplish your goal, you have all that is necessary. You may encounter some difficulties along the way, as you did with your long wait at the border, and your time lost changing your tire. Ultimately, you made it to your destination, and that was your goal for the moment. Every project that you set out to accomplish, may need some serious prayer, as your novena to St. Theresa for a successful DVD movie. I have told you before to make prudent plans for any big project, and then come in front of My tabernacle so I can give you discernment if your plan is right for you. It may also be a good idea to have alternate plans, if one plan is near impossible to carry out. By trusting in Me, and your confidence in My help, you will find a way to choose the best course of action."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, August 24, 2013

September 4, 2013
Saturday, August 24, 2013: (St. Bartholomew)
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel, Nathaniel was questioning who I was at first, but once I spoke to him of where I saw him, he quickly changed to believing in Me. Many of My apostles were at first in doubt of My Resurrection as St. Thomas, but once I showed him My wounds, he believed. It is easier to believe in someone when they present you with miracles, but blessed are My faithful who have not seen Me in the flesh, and still they believe in Me. In the vision I am shining My Light of understanding down upon My people. When you are shown the way by My Light, and given My graces in My sacraments, then you will have all that is necessary to follow Me to heaven. Some people are blinded by the cares and attractions of this earthly life, but with My Light, you can see that you were created to be with Me in My heavenly life of the spirit. My people need to be enlightened with faith in Me in order to see their way to heaven. When you trust and believe in Me, I will see to all of your earthly and spiritual needs."
Jesus said: "My son, I am well aware how you always wanted the newest computer, software, and add-on peripherals. When these things first came out, many people wanted to use these personal computers. Over time you were so taken up with your computer programming, that you became addicted to these things. There were many entrepreneurs who started up computer companies that made these products available. You were fortunate to come to My Blessed Mother's apparitions in Medugorje, because it was there in My Blessed

Sacrament chapel that you could hear Me telling you to stop your five hours of programming every day. You were alienating your family, and you were letting your pride of making computer programs control your life. Computers have their place in carrying out your daily work, but you have learned not to let anything have control over you, or your time. I need to be at the center of your life, and not your own personal desires. You need time for Me in your prayers, and you need to let Me lead you in doing the mission that I have given you. It is only when you said 'yes' to Me, that I could use you to fulfill your mission. You are here to know, love, and serve Me. You are also being called to share My messages of love, teaching, and warnings. When you love Me, you want to share that love with others, so their souls can be saved for heaven, and not lost in hell. Keep close to Me in your prayer life, and let Me continue to lead you on your mission. You are a good example of how re-conversions can break addictions to earthly things. Be ready to give up all of your possessions when you will be called to My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, August 25, 2013

September 4, 2013
Sunday, August 25, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, you have had plenty of rainfall this spring and summer, and that is why your grass is green, and your harvest of crops are forecasted to be better than last year. You have been given a reprieve this year with good growing conditions. You still will see a world famine coming because weather conditions have changed all over the world. The famine that I am preparing you for, will be one controlled by man. There is plenty of food, but it is not always easy to distribute it to where it is needed. A coming problem will also be the control of your buying and selling that will require a chipped credit card, and eventually a chip in the body. Do not take a chip in the body to buy food because I will multiply the food you have both in your homes and at My refuges. This is why I have asked you to store some food at your homes and My refuges for the coming man controlled famine. Trust in Me that I will provide for your physical and spiritual needs."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, August 26, 2013

September 4, 2013
Monday, August 26, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, this underground door leads to one of the underground cities that has been prepared for only the VIPs with taxpayer money. You know that the one world people are preparing for a possible takeover, and a possible revolution. They have stored away extra food and ammunition in their underground bunkers. When the people do not see any more checks for welfare, Social Security, and other government jobs, there will be a hue and cry over a government shutdown. This is a real possibility if your Congress does not pass a Budget, and it does not raise the National Debt Limit. The one world people have been looking for an excuse for a government takeover, and they could use a fight between your political parties as such an excuse. Shutting down the government could trigger chaos and riots, and the banks and your electric grids could be shut down as well. This would be when the VIPs would retreat to their underground cities to wait out any crisis. My faithful, who have extra money at home, as well as food and water, would also be ready. The problem will come when looters will be looking for food and water. If riots get bad, then My faithful may also have to retreat to My refuges with your guardian angels. You can share your food until people with guns will make it difficult for anyone to survive. Be prepared for such a takeover, and have things prepared to come to My refuges. You have been warned about this day coming for some time, and it is getting very close. Trust in Me to protect you, and provide for your needs.”
Jesus said: “My people of America, you need to tell your leaders that you do not have to get involved with the war in Syria. Your government is moving warships to Syria, and it is complaining about nerve gas being used to kill a few hundred rebels. This same tactic of using weapons of mass destruction to start a war, is similar to when you went into Iraq to remove its dictator. Such war actions should be approved by your Congress, and not just a passive approval. America could only degrade its military, and increase its deficit by getting involved with another war. It is not clear which side you are helping, and you could risk a confrontation with Russia. It is also not clear which side might have used chemical weapons. America is not being threatened, and your goals are not clear what such an incursion would accomplish. Pray for peace that your President does not make a big mistake. It is the one world people who want war in the Middle East. I have warned you in earlier messages with the meteor over Russia, that you could see another war in the Middle East.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, August 27, 2013

September 4, 2013
Tuesday, August 27, 2013: (St. Monica)
Jesus said: “My people, every night recently, you keep seeing and hearing about the fires in California, and how many acres have been burned. This burning is like the purification that some souls in purgatory must endure. I spoke to the Scribes and Pharisees in the Gospel about how they cleansed the outside of their bodies, but they neglected to cleanse the inside of their hearts and souls. I called them hypocrites because they encouraged the people to follow all the Mosaic laws, but they did not obey the spirit of the law. Even My faithful need to be aware of practicing what they preach, so they cannot be accused of being hypocrites. Do not do things just for show, but take your prayers seriously, and cleanse your souls frequently with at least monthly Confession. It is your actions that must witness to your love for Me and your neighbor. By cleansing the inner soul as well as the outside of your body, you can work toward being a holy person in body and soul. Pray for your country’s sins of immorality because you are being purified with fire. By keeping holy in your actions, you personally could minimize any purification of your soul by the fires of lower purgatory.”
Jesus said: “My people, I told you in a previous message (8-20-13) about the dangers of the spent fuel rods in one of the buildings at the destroyed Fukushima nuclear plant in Japan. Other articles keep appearing that show the continuing danger to the world of the continuous flow of radioactive water by the tons that are going into the Pacific Ocean every day. Several of the reactors are in meltdown, and the authorities are not any closer to stopping this disaster. You need to make people aware of how much radiation is emanating from this site. The people in this area are already seeing thyroid problems because the radiation is airborne as well as in the water. Pray that some resolution could be found to stop the ongoing radiation that is polluting the air and the water in the Pacific Ocean.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, August 28, 2013

September 4, 2013
Wednesday, August 28, 2013: (St. Augustine)
Jesus said: “My people, you have various people questioning the reality of My creation of everything, as written in the Bible. Most of the people who deny My

creation account are atheists, and they do not believe in God. I am the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity which is a mystery for man to understand. When man examines My creation, He sees everything is perfect, and there is a balance in nature. I have told you before that everything that I create, is perfect and in harmony with nature. Everything that man creates, is imperfect, and he creates disharmony with nature. Two examples of this are hybrids that do not give good seeds for the next year, and your medicines that cause side effects which poison the body. Man was curious to discover DNA to see how all forms of life reproduce. Its discovery was something of beauty and order. Then the devil encouraged man to try and improve on My perfection in man's prideful ignorance. Since man has manipulated the DNA of his crops, he is now seeing more allergies and cancers. The obvious conclusion is that man cannot improve on My perfection, and this is why you have more problems with your adulterated foods. Learn to eat organic foods as I created them, and avoid your GMO crops."
Jesus said: "My people, your government is trying to join other governments to condemn the use of nerve gas bombs, and they are planning an assault on Syria from the air. There is not much evidence who fired the nerve gas bombs, but it could even have come from the rebels, because the one world people want a larger war in the Middle East. If your government carries out an attack, you need to beware of a counter attack, and if Russia or China will become involved. It is possible that Russia could be supplying sea missiles that could be used against your ships. If a war becomes larger in this area of the Middle East, there could be a threat against oil and any other cargo shipments. I continue to ask My faithful to focus their prayers on keeping peace in this area."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, August 29, 2013

September 4, 2013
Thursday, August 29, 2013: (Passion of St. John the Baptist)
Jesus said: "My people, St. John the Baptist was a man of truth, and he asked people to repent of their sins, and be baptized in the Jordan. He pointed out My mission as the 'Lamb of God' and many followed Me after that. His famous words were 'I must decrease, while the Lord must increase.' This is true for all of My followers, that I should be the most important person in their lives. Eventually, St. John the Baptist was martyred because of Herod's wife, Herodius. Herod was living in fornication with his brother's wife. This living together is rampant even in your society today. The marriage act is a part of My

creation that man partakes of with a woman in producing children. This act should only be occurring under the bond of the sacrament of marriage. Marriage of a husband to a wife is the only proper environment to have children and bring them up. You have a disjointed society because you have single parents bringing up your children. Many do not understand the sacredness of the marriage act, and they do not even think that fornication is a sin, if the couple love's each other. Adultery and fornication are still mortal sins against the Sixth Commandment, even if people do not accept My laws. To properly receive Me in Holy Communion, such sins need to be forgiven in Confession, or you are committing a sin of sacrilege. Even married partners for life, need to avoid using any birth control means, because each act of relations needs to be open for possible conception. My Church only accepts family planning of taking advantage of infertile times to control the number of children. I know there is a desire for pleasure, but I want My followers to abide by My laws for such relations. The sins of the flesh send more souls to hell than any other sin. I have given you My sacrament of Penance to cleanse such sins from your souls. This is why a man and a woman should not live together with relations without marriage, to avoid a near occasion of sin. Treat the marriage act with respect because you are sharing in My creation at that time. Honor marriage as a lifelong commitment with your spouse. If your society lived this way in normal families, you would have less sin, and a better life for your children in a moral society. As you are right now, America will be held responsible for your abortions and your sexual sins. As a punishment, your country will be taken away from you."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, many people are questioning why you should bomb Syria because you do not support either side. You also do not have proof of which side used a nerve gas agent. There is some suspicion that the one world people are behind the Moslem Brotherhood that is trying to oust Assad. Another concern is about Russian warships that are coming to the Mediterranean Sea. Some are even talking about closing the Suez Canal. With all of these uncertainties looming, it is hard to go forward with any Tomahawk missile attack. Keep praying your novenas to stop this possible war, and call on My heavenly angels to thwart these demons from starting a more serious war."

Jesus said: "My people, you have a military in Egypt that is siding with the people against the Moslem Brotherhood. After seeing the control of the Moslem Brotherhood, as they were in power for awhile, the people want more freedom. This is why the two sides are clashing on the streets of Egypt. There is a

question of sending aid to Egypt, because it is unclear who would be getting the money. These funds have been secretly shut down until one side appears to be in control."

Jesus said: "My people, you have heard of the many changes in the Health Care Law where some provisions are exempting certain groups from paying immediately. Some of your Republicans in the House do not want to fund this law because of its penalties and restrictions on medical care. Some doctors are retiring early, and some companies are turning more full time workers into part-time workers so they have less to pay for their health care. The fact that certain groups are being postponed for a year or two, indicates that even the Democrat sponsors are concerned about the failure of this law. Pray that people can keep their health care plans without large increases in the costs."

Jesus said: "My people, you saw some major problems with your budget last year. You first implemented your sequester which limited your individual budgets by 5-10%. You also stopped the reduction in your Social Security tax. Your economy has been sluggish this year as a result. Now, you will have the same cuts for next year with a need to raise some debt limits to keep paying your bills. Because there is not a clear path forward, many companies are holding back on hiring more people. Your people cannot afford a new war with your current deficits. Your Congress and your President have to make some serious choices on how to finance your government."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen parts of your government ordering unusual amounts of food that is not for your military nor the general public. You are also seeing orders for large amounts of ammunition, and preparations for handling street riots. These things are in addition to the detention death camps that are being prepared. My faithful need to trust in Me that I will bring My Warning when it is needed. I will also tell My faithful when it will be necessary to go to My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, My messages have been warning you to store some food, and have your things ready to leave quickly for My refuges. Many people look around, and they do not see any immediate threats to their lives. All I can tell you is that when things start to happen, they will happen quickly, and you will not have any preparation time. It is better to be ready to leave quickly, or you may not be able to leave your homes before the men in black could capture you. Heed My warnings so you can save your lives and your souls."

Jesus said: "My people, I have told you many times that you can only have peace through My graces in My sacraments. It is by frequent Confession and Holy

Communion at Mass where you can draw on My peace and strength. Do not let the daily concerns of wars, finances, and the devil's temptations so distract you, that you lose your peace. You need to stay calm and trust in My protection, and you can guard your peace. Do not let anything upset you or control you in any way that will threaten your peace. You may see many disturbing things on your news, but do not let news control you. The devil wants to take away your peace, but keep steady in fighting his temptations, and you will be able to weather any earthly or spiritual storms."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, August 30, 2013

September 4, 2013
Friday, August 30, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel about the five wise virgins and the five foolish virgins, is a typical message that I use to prepare people for what is coming in the tribulation, and at My judgment of souls. When people are preparing for a hurricane to strike on the coast, they listen to the weather forecaster, and they can see satellite pictures of the coming storm. Then they start boarding up their windows, and they prepare food, water, and suitcases of clothes for when they may have to evacuate. The wise virgins carried extra oil for their lamps, but the foolish virgins did not. Once the time comes for the tribulation, My faithful, who have followed My warnings, will have food, water, and clothes ready to leave for My refuges. Those, who do not heed My warnings, will be like the foolish virgins, and they could be captured and killed in the detention death camps. The Gospel is a warning to be ready not only physically, but My faithful need to have pure souls ready by frequent Confession, because you do not know the day that you may be called home at your judgment."
Jesus said: "My people, the one world people are directing your President to bomb Syria, no matter what evidence is provided. Even when some rebels admitted to the nerve gas bombing, all of the President's spokespersons are pushing ahead with their attack. There is very little thought about the possible repercussions of starting a larger war. I have asked My people to pray for peace. Now, you need to pray that any bombing does not trigger a larger war. Some countries see your President as a weak leader, with no stomach for a ground war. This could cause a miscalculation by other nations to be more aggressive in the use of their own weapons. Another problem with warfare in the Middle East, is

that oil shipments could be slowed, which could raise gasoline prices. Keep praying to minimize any killings in this region."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, August 31, 2013

September 4, 2013
Saturday, August 31, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel about the talents is another lesson in judgment on people who do not use their God-given talents. You all are given time, talents, and an opportunity to gain treasure for your livelihood. How you spend your time and use your talents and treasure will be one of your accountings at your judgment. My faithful have also been given a gift of faith, and My sacramental graces that you should share as well with your neighbor. In life you share what you have with your children and your grandchildren. At other times you can share your labor and your money in charity for your neighbors. Sharing your faith in trying to help save souls, is an even higher calling. It is one thing to help people to survive in the body, but it is another thing to help save souls from going to hell. Striving for a heavenly destination is against the body's desires in many ways. This is why so many souls need prayers and guidance to keep on the right path with Sunday Mass, Confession, and leading a holy life. By a good example from My faithful, you can help influence your family and your friends to come closer to loving Me. When they have Me in their lives by your invitation, I will enrich their lives with My love and My mercy. Keep working to save as many souls as you can, and you will have your reward in heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, September 1, 2013

September 4, 2013
Sunday, September 1, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, you have a small reprieve from your President in wanting to bomb Syria. Today's Gospel speaks about pride and taking places of honor. Your President spoke of a red line in using chemical weapons. Now, he does not want to lose face, so he wants the bombing, but he is also afraid to go ahead without Congress approving it. If the Congress disapproves of the

bombing, it is uncertain what your President will do. There has been enough killing already in Syria without bringing more destruction on this country. Keep praying that with time, these hard hearts could be changed to avoid more bloodshed, and avoid the possibility of a larger war. Your country is already suffering from your many fires in the West, so why do you want to cause more suffering on others, as well as a budget busting war."
Jesus said: "My people, this is another sign of the coming Warning, and the vision represents a lot of activity and confusion going on at the time of the Warning. I have given you many messages about how the Warning is close, and My faithful need to go to frequent Confession, so you will not have to face any judgment to hell. Right now, there is a lot of tension in the Middle East if America sends missiles into Syria. Hopefully, cooler heads will prevail in your Congress to discourage such an attack with no exit strategy. If Congress does not support such an attack, it may give your President an opportunity to back down and save face over this 'red line' promise. Keep praying to stop this attack, and be prepared for the coming Warning."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, September 2, 2013

September 4, 2013
Monday, September 2, 2013: (Labor Day)
Jesus said: "My people, ever since Adam and Eve were banished from the Garden of Eden because of their sin, men and women have had to work by the sweat of their brow to earn a living. Even today, people have to struggle to make ends meet by working more than one job. Your media speaks of more jobs and a pick up in the economy, but the truth is that you just have more part-time jobs at a lower wage. The average household income is decreasing ($55,000 in 1999 to $50,000 in 2011) while the rich are making a large increase in their incomes. The goal of the one world people has been to export the good paying factory jobs so the middle class is being forced to work several jobs for less money. The people on government support are increasing as your deficits are increasing in order to pay people not to work. There are many injustices going on, but your country's deficits are going to cause an eventual bankruptcy. Already many cities are about to go bankrupt because they cannot afford to pay many expensive pensions. College tuition is also creating a bubble of loans that are becoming harder to pay off. Pray for your working people who are finding it harder to pay their bills."

Jesus said: “My people, with your current economy, it is hard to find a good paying job, and finding benefits is even harder. In older days, it was enough for the husband to work to support his family. Today, the wives need to work also, as it is not uncommon to have two or three jobs in a household to survive. At one point the wife’s job would allow a family to have some extra money for vacations and furniture. Today, the wife’s job is needed to cover the bills of running a household and paying for any children. As the young adults try to get a college education, they need jobs, and can only afford community or state colleges. Even books, transportation, and meals, are becoming more expensive. It is difficult for these students to pay off their loans, and to find a job in their major when they are finished. All of these problems are even harder for single parent households. Pray for all the families that are struggling to survive, but the working poor are suffering the most.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, September 3, 2013

September 4, 2013
Tuesday, September 3, 2013: (St. Gregory the Great)
Jesus said: “My people, you are well aware that I am the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity. Even as a God-man, I still had authority over all beings that I had created. The people around Me heard My words as one speaking with authority. My words are remembered forever. When the demons were even fearful of Me, the people realized that I had special powers that they did not understand. The people were even further amazed when I commanded the demons to come out of the man, and the demons obeyed. Such authority over demons, I even conferred on My apostles, so they could share My words of love without fear. You know My true authority over people and spirits, but you also know how much I love you, and have mercy on poor sinners. I know your weakness to sin and the demons, and that is why I give a guardian angel to each of you, along with the graces of My sacraments. My priest sons have been given the authority to forgive your sins in Confession, and to consecrate the bread and wine into My Body and Blood in the Mass. Keep close to Me in Confession and in receiving My Eucharist at the Mass. By keeping a pure soul, you will have the graces to fight off the demons’ temptations. When you are being attacked by demons, you can speak with authority by calling on My Name, and requesting Me to send My angels to strengthen you. Trust in My power which is much

greater than all the demons."
Jesus said: "My people, it is true that sarin gas appears to have killed hundreds of people in Syria. It is not confirmed which side used such a deadly gas. There are even some reports that the rebels had such bombs. Your President now wants to punish Assad, but he is not talking about regime change. In the past you have seen Gaddafi and Mubarak removed from their leadership to allow the Moslem Brotherhood to take over. Any substantial bombing looks more like Libya in order to remove Assad from Syria. Such bombing could kill many people, and not just surgical attacks on military targets. Civilians are being moved to such targets on purpose as human shields. The rebels could have used the nerve gas on purpose to draw America into this war. The Russians are not going to stand by and watch their client get decimated. Russia sent more weapons to support Assad against the rebels. Russia is also sending ships to the Mediterranean Sea to defend Syria. Carrying out a planned bombing on Syria could bring America into a broader conflict with other nations, especially Russia. America should avoid intervening, and avoid killing more people. The one world people want America to get into another war to make money, and weaken your military. These arguments about pride or saving face, do not justify a war where America's security is not in danger. Keep praying that America does not bomb Syria, and you do not get involved in a larger war."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, September 4, 2013

September 6, 2013
Wednesday, September 4, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, in many towns I healed the sick, and I cast out demons from the possessed people. The people wanted Me to stay in their town, but I told them that I had to proclaim the Kingdom of God to other towns as well. In today's Gospel, it spoke of My being in a deserted place, like the desert in your vision. You, My son, have also been given a mission not only to help save souls, but to prepare the people for the coming Warning and the tribulation. You are being encouraged to help people after the Warning to come to Me in the priest to confess their unforgiven sins. You also are warning the people not to take the mark of the beast, or a computer chip in their bodies. Avoid looking at the Antichrist's eyes because he could influence people to worship him. During the tribulation, My faithful will need to seek out places of refuge where your

guardian angels will lead you. The evil ones will try to kill My believers, but you will be shielded at My refuges with being invisible to the evil ones. Some refuges will be like the Exodus where you will have Holy Communion from My angels, along with deer, and water for your survival in deserted rural places. Your time during the tribulation will be like your purgatory on earth, and you will be living a rustic life of prayer. Give thanks and praise to Me for watching out for you all of the time. You may see some martyred for their faith, but they will become instant saints in heaven. I call on all of My faithful to be missionaries where you are, as you reach out to help save souls from hell."
Jesus said: "My people, you can see how anxious your President and the one world people are, to have America involved in another major war. There are repercussions that could stop your trade from communist China that could shut down many of your cheap imports. This could damage your manufacturing, your food, and your medications. It would take a lot of investment and time to start making more things in America. A war of large proportions could bring on a world depression and a world famine. Once a war starts, you do not know what will result. Be prepared with your food supplies, because you could see your government ration things, and your banking system could crash. Any break down in your supply chains, could cause riots and a time to come to My refuges. Be watchful of these repercussions, if your government chooses to bomb Syria. I keep asking My faithful to keep praying that this bombing does not happen, or you could see a possible World War III."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, September 5, 2013

September 6, 2013
Thursday, September 5, 2013: (Jim Manuele's funeral Mass)
Jim said: "I am so grateful for all of my family and friends who took the time to come and celebrate my life and my Mass. I especially thank those people who helped me through my last days. I love my dear Sharon, Paul, Lenore, and all of my family. I will be watching over you and praying for you. Thank you for all of those who gave some kind words about me at the Mass. I was so happy that I could help so many church groups with my financial skills. Some people appreciated my words of frugality. You saw me cleansed of my sins by the Mass and through my illness, so now I am in heaven with my Jesus. Of all the organizations that I helped, I was most touched in the heart when I helped the

Lake Avenue Women's Care Center. God bless them in all of their beautiful work to help women."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, I have told you many times that you are witnessing a major battle between good and evil. I mentioned this before that you are seeing demons that had fallen from the Principalities and Powers that now are helping witchcraft people to bring America into a major war with many lies. You have seen My Pope son ask for novenas of prayer and fasting to stop the bombing of Syria. You need to call on Me to have Me send you My angels to fight these demons. Your rosaries and novenas are greatly needed to fight the one world people and the demons who are stirring up this war. Pray your St. Theresa novena continuously to prevent this war from expanding."

Jesus said: "My people, the Antichrist and the demons are planning the demise of America by bringing you into a major war that will weaken your military and cause more deficits that could bankrupt your country. When major events start happening, there could be a crash of your economy that could lead to riots and a takeover of your country. Before martial law is declared, I will warn My faithful when it is time to leave for My refuges. America will be brought into the North American Union, and the Antichrist will come into power soon. Trust in My power which is greater, since I will bring My Comet of Chastisement to destroy all of the evil ones."

Jesus said: "My people, I have been warning My refuge builders to put the finishing touches on their refuge buildings because the time of the Antichrist's coming is close. Even before martial law is declared, I will warn My faithful when to leave their homes for My refuges. I have given you many years of messages that are preparing you for the Battle of Armageddon. Any major conflict that breaks out, will quickly involve Israel, and many world powers as Russia and China. Trust in My angels to protect you at My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, you do not realize the significance of a major war that could help bring the Antichrist into power. You have seen the power of My Blessed Mother's rosary in fighting other battles in history as the Battle of Lepanto. I call on all of My faithful to keep this intention of stopping this war by praying your rosaries to stop this evil plan. Keep trusting in having Me hear your petitions for this war."

Jesus said: "My people, I mentioned this before that America and Russia could easily miscalculate the reaction to the planned bombing. Russia has said that it will consider a unilateral American attack on Syria as an act of war, and an act of

aggression against its client, Syria. Russia has every intention of defending Syria, even if it comes to using nuclear weapons. This is why starting a bombing attack on Syria could bring America into an expanded war with Russia. Again keep praying that this war does not expand to other countries."
Jesus said: "My people, if your President pushes this war on your people, then this will be a major distraction to your National Budget and debt limit problems. Many war concerns could cause reckless spending to win any war. If you see some major war repercussions, you could even see your President take war powers actions to control your country without the Congress. My people of America need to do everything to stop your entry into this war because your freedoms and your country's survival may be at stake."
Jesus said: "My people, no matter how much the evil people and the demons want to exterminate My faithful, I will be there to protect you at My refuges. Your guardian angels will guide you to My refuges when I call you, and they will put an invisible shield around you. The demons and the evil ones will not be able to kill you at My refuges because My angels will protect you, and you will be healed of any viruses by looking on My luminous cross. Some may be martyred for their faith, but most of you will live rustic lives at My refuges. Trust in My power with your prayers, and you will see your reward in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, September 6, 2013

September 6, 2013
Friday, September 6, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, I know some people are sad to see all of the selling of more war in Syria by America's leaders. Many people in America are against this killing and destruction, when there is no good reason for it. I hear your prayers to stop this bombing, but the one world people are going to have their way. You are postponing this war for awhile, but the plans have already been made to remove Assad from power. Even if your Congress does not back your President, he will be forced by the one world people and the demons to carry out their plans. This bombing could very well cause a spread of war to other parts of the Middle East. Be prepared if you have to suffer the repercussions of another war on your military people and on your economy."
Jesus said: "My people, when people upgrade their house, they try to improve

the appearance for themselves and whoever may buy their house in the future. When you renovate a church, you are trying to please Me with your plans. Your tabernacle should be placed in the middle of the altar because I am the Guest in My Real Presence. You should also have a large crucifix on the wall behind the altar so you can remember how My sacrifice on the cross has brought salvation to all of you. It is My Blood that has washed away all of your sins. You also need an obvious place for Confession so you have a place to confess your sins to a priest. Most of all you need a priest, and a faithful parish that supports the church and the pastor. These are the important things that should be in each church that honors Me at Mass on Sunday."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, September 7, 2013

September 20, 2013
Saturday, September 7, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, I am giving you a picture of how I straightened the crooked roads, and I leveled the hills and mountains. This is from Isaiah (40:3-5): 'A voice cries out in the desert, prepare the way of the Lord! Make straight in the wasteland a highway for our God! Every valley shall be filled in, every mountain and hill shall be made low; the rugged land shall be made a plain, the rough country, a broad valley. Then the glory of the Lord shall be revealed, and all mankind shall see it together; for the mouth of the Lord has spoken.' All things are possible for Me, so My faithful need to have patience, while the evil ones are given their hour. Fear not all the terrors of war and the might of your leaders, for this evil age of the coming Antichrist will pass away, and I will renew the earth in My Era of Peace. I will protect My faithful at My refuges, and you will see your reward as your faith will be vindicated in My Era of Peace. You are living in the end times right before the tribulation of the Antichrist. Evil will have a brief reign, but in the end My power will reign triumphant, when I will bring My Comet of Chastisement against the demons and the evil people. The evil ones will be cast into hell, and I will renew the earth from man's destruction. The Glory of My words in Isaiah will come to fruition in your time."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing some Americans having to evacuate from a possible war zone. You are praying for peace in Syria without any American bombing, but your people have to prepare if war happens. If a war does widen to other countries, you could see some displaced people trying to get to safe areas.

It is one thing to have a bombing because of the use of sarin gas, but the reaction from other countries could start a wider war that could include Israel. If such a war widens, pray that nuclear weapons are not used. Any bombing could be more open-ended than just trying to remove Assad. I hear your prayers, but there are many hardened hearts who do not have love of Me and their neighbors. Pray for no war, but be ready for the worst, if you need to leave for My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, September 8, 2013

September 20, 2013
Sunday, September 8, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you in the vision how I give everyone the Light of understanding to lead each person on the way to heaven. It is when people follow their own ways of the flesh, that they get into sin, and they fall away from My love. When you follow My ways of the Commandments, you will be in harmony with Me and nature. You have two choices. You can follow the ways of the body, or the ways of the spirit. The ways of the spirit are leading you to life in heaven. The ways of the body will lead you to death in the soul in hell. This is why you need to follow My Light in an evil world of sin represented by the darkness. You have a weakness to sin from Adam's original sin, but with My help you can fight temptations, and live in My love and the love of your neighbor. Keep focused on following My Light of salvation, and you will have your reward in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, My Blessed Mother thanks you for all of your rosaries to stop this war in Syria, as you prayed and processed outside. You all were enjoying the beauty of My creation. The young children are beautiful and innocent in their prayers. The children need guidance from their parents so they can learn about the Holy Family of Myself, My Blessed Mother, and My foster father, St. Joseph. As the children are returning to school for their secular studies, you could also teach them about their spiritual studies of the faith. Your children should know the prayers of the rosary, even as My Blessed Mother taught the children these prayers at Fatima. During life, you will need to call on My help in your trials. By praying for My help, I will hear you, and come to your aid. Trust in Me to guide you through life from your childhood through to your adult life. By keeping on the right road to heaven, you can help save your soul."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, September 9, 2013

September 20, 2013
Monday, September 9, 2013: (St. Peter Claver)
At St. John the Evangelist after Communion, I could see a town and then it got crushed by a massive earthquake. For several minutes I could sense a rumbling earthquake of large intensity. Jesus said: "My son, in this vision and your sense of rumbling, you have never had such an intense feeling of an imminent earthquake. In the destruction of this town, many people will die as a result. I am not giving you the location yet, but you have seen some large and frequent earthquakes in Alaska. This is where the HAARP machine is located, and it will be the cause of such a large earthquake. I have told you before how the evil ones are led by Satan to kill many people, and the HAARP machine can cause massive earthquakes and weather disasters. Keep attentive to the current earthquakes, and pray for those souls who could lose their lives, and who are not ready for their judgment."
Later, at St. Theodore's tabernacle, I could see a woman and her family dead on the ground after being killed by sarin gas in Syria. Jesus said: "My people, there is plenty of evidence that hundreds of people were killed by sarin gas. There also are reports that the rebels also had this gas, and they were willing to use it. Russia has now come forward to try and stop America's bombing by trying to offer Assad a way out by giving up his chemical weapons. It would be hard to verify if he gave up all of his chemical weapons. Such a plan could preserve Syria's power, and it would be a way out for Russia and America. Your Congress has postponed any votes on bombing to allow this proposal to be looked at. If such a proposal is carried out, this could be an answer to your prayers to stop the bombing. The rebels are still being supplied weapons by neighboring countries, and their intention is still to remove Assad. The war will continue, but it is better if America stays out of this war. Keep praying for peace, and for a solution for America to keep out of this war."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, September 10, 2013

September 20, 2013
Tuesday, September 10, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, many people followed Me because healing power went out from Me to even those people who touched Me. There were many miracles of healing of both body and soul. Many came to believe in My Gospel of love because it was confirmed with these healings. Even people, who were possessed by evil spirits, had them cast out. This healing power was passed on to My apostles, as they even raised a few people from the dead. Even in your world today, there are still healings among the sick. Give praise and glory to Me because these healings come in My Name, and through My power. The most important healings of all are when souls are converted to the faith. All of heaven rejoices over every soul who is converted from a life of sin. This is why I call on priests and missionaries to go out to bring souls to Me. Even My prophets are bringing My saving graces to people who listen to My Word through them. My faithful also need to rejoice when you can bring a soul to Me in conversion. I desire to save all souls, and this is why I am encouraging My faithful to evangelize the people.”
Jesus said: “My people, your President was too quick to want to bomb Syria, and he did not have a good strategy. Over 100,000 people have been killed in this civil war in Syria, and now hundreds of people were killed by sarin gas. Your President soon realized that he did not have any support from the UN, NATO, or even the Congress. Polls show most of America does not want another war. The Russian President may have found a way out by trying to remove Assad’s chemical weapons. It benefits Russia and Syria from not being attacked, and it may save face a little for your President, if this proposal can be carried out. It is your prayers that are holding back this entry of America into the Syrian civil war. Keep praying for peace that this compromise can be carried out. The takeover of the Arab countries has been a goal of the one world people, but they have met some resistance from Russia and the military in Egypt. There will be a war in the Middle East that may center around Iran since they are helping the rebels. Pray for peace in this whole area of the Middle East.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, September 11, 2013

September 20, 2013
Wednesday, September 11, 2013: (12th Anniversary of Twin Towers)
Jesus said: “My people, I have told you that you had a reprieve in the current

threat to bomb Syria. The one world people are still intent on drawing America into another war in the Middle East. You can see how many of the new Arab governments are surrounding Israel. You are familiar with the Battle of Armegeddon that is on the northern plains of Israel. The Bible speaks of a great battle there like a world war involving many nations. If Israel is attacked, America will be obligated to fight for them. Do not think that you can avoid any future war there. The evil ones will find a way to draw you into a new conflict. If America faces a bankruptcy from your debts and wars, be prepared to come to My refuges when the one world people will try to draw America into the North American Union. Evil is going to have its reign, which means that the Antichrist will be allowed to control the world for a short time. I will protect My faithful at My refuges, and then I will bring you into My Era of Peace as your reward."
Jesus said: "My people, you remember how the pharaohs used to worship the god of darkness, and they relied on sorcery to call on evil powers. There are still Satanic priests carrying on occult practices from their ancestors in Egypt. It is in Egypt where the Antichrist will be annointed for his evil task of ruling the earth for a brief time. I also came up out of Egypt before I started My ministry in Nazareth. There are many occult roots in Egypt that the Antichrist will use to gain power as a world ruler. My faithful need to be ready to leave for My refuges before the Antichrist comes to power. After the Warning you are to get rid of all of your electronic devices out of your homes so you do not look at the Antichrist's eyes. He will be a demon incarnate, and his eyes could hypnotize you into worshiping him instead of Me. Call on Me to bring My angels to protect you during the tribulation."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, September 12, 2013

September 20, 2013
Thursday, September 12, 2013: (The Most Holy Name of Mary)
Jesus said: "My people, I have been giving you messages about all the evil in the world that is stirring up hate in people to cause wars. When you look at Me, all that you see is love because that is who I am. I am love personified, but man is unhappy with his lot and his neighbor. In today's Gospel, I asked My faithful to take one more step toward loving everyone, even your enemies. Even loving your persecutors and those who want to kill you, takes you out of your comfort zone. I desire to have all souls love Me, and I want to save them from hell. Hell was made for the bad angels, and not for man, but those people, who reject My

love, are sending themselves to hell. I want My faithful to have people love each other, and avoid war and killing that comes from the devil. The best example of love is for all of you to be loving in all that you do to help people. When people see your loving attitude, they will desire to do the same. But when people see evil and feel hate, it affects them adversely. Even if you are a shining example of love among a lot of dreary people, keep your flame of love burning strong to help change the hearts of your evil world."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a statue of St. Joseph who provided a living for Myself and My Blessed Mother. As you look at your families today, many are living together without marriage, or you have single parents trying to bring up their children and work at the same time. A good share of your families are receiving money from your government from Social Security or welfare. It is hard for families to provide a living when most of your jobs do not have good salaries. In older days it was the husband who supported the family. Now, many fathers are missing and some pay some child support. It is the children who are suffering the most with split families. Pray for those who run their households, that they will find sufficient funds for the families to survive."

Jesus said: "My people, many of your children are killed in the womb by abortion. The young children, who are still living, also have problems if they are born into single parent families. Without a father, the children are not helped as much as when both parents are home. They will live in poverty with little chance of a college education. These children may need mentors or tutors to get by. The morality of your country has been corrupted, and your children are bearing the burden of your problems. Pray for your children, even if they have to be helped by their grandparents."

Jesus said: "My people, because your median incomes have been declining, it is becoming harder to pay for a mortgage and provide food for the family. Many people are getting help from food stamps and this year's crop which should be better than last year, so food is available. As your persecution begins, it will be harder to obtain food, which is why I have asked My faithful to save some extra food for hard times that are coming."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some increases in home buying in both new and used homes. Your low interest rates have helped home buyers, but those, who rely on interest income, are suffering poorer income. Your stock market earnings are up, but only a small number of people can risk losses in the market. Many of your family problems have come on account of your financial

problems for the lower segments of your people. Pray that your people will have hope, and be satisfied with what they have."
Jesus said: "My people, those people, who live out West, are being challenged to find adequate amounts of water for drinking and farming. Many of these people rely on water aquifers or runoff from the mountains. The water that they do have needs to be recycled with less available to water grass and farm crops. Those, who live near the Great Lakes, should be grateful to have plenty of fresh water for their needs. The East has been blessed with more rain than normal, so your lawns and gardens are green and flourishing. Pray that all of your people will have enough fresh water for your survival."
Jesus said: "My people, your President and other countries are quick to want to go to war, but the people are weary from constant wars started by the one world people. The Middle East is boiling over with many threats from different sources. You have peace for now, but be prepared if you could see another clash between these nations. Keep praying for peace and love of neighbors in your world of turmoil."
Jesus said: "My people, your leaders are now being challenged to find the money to pay for all of your entitlements and for your new Health Care Law. Some still want to postpone individual Health Care costs because businesses are postponed for a year. Sequester cuts and balancing the budget will be difficult. Already your Treasury is using budget shifting to avoid going over the National Debt Limit. Pray that your leaders make the right decisions for your present needs."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, September 13, 2013

September 20, 2013
Friday, September 13, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, do not judge one another when you think that you may be better than someone else. It is not your physical wealth that will allow you into heaven, but it is your humility and spiritual wealth of good deeds that will help you. It is by My Blood, that was shed for your sins, that will enable you to come to heaven. Do not be a hypocrite. You need to practice what you preach to gain favor with Me in your actions."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, September 14, 2013

September 20, 2013

Saturday, September 14, 2013: (Exultation of the Cross)
Jesus said: “My people, I commend the people of this church who pray the rosary in processing in front of the abortion clinic. My faithful have to speak out in protest of the shameful killing of My babies in your abortions. All of heaven is looking down in horror that your people could be so callous to kill their own children without even acknowledging their death in a proper burial. You treat these precious little ones as human garbage, or you use this tissue for your cosmetics and worse things. I am loving, but I am just as well, so the people of America are calling down My punishment for the blood on their hands. You are celebrating My feast of the Exultation of the Cross, and I am still suffering on My cross for your sins of abortion. The priest was right in asking you to pray for the souls of the mothers who killed their own children. Life is so precious, and none of your earthly excuses could ever justify killing My babies. Pray that these women and doctors will seek My forgiveness of their sins, or they could suffer in hell or purgatory for a long time. Satan has misled many of your women into thinking that this is only tissue and not a human baby. Do not listen to Satan’s lies, or the lies of your pro-choice death culture. Stand up for these little, defenseless lives as part of your Christian duty to defend life at all parts of your life whether at the beginning or the end.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, September 15, 2013

September 20, 2013
Sunday, September 15, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, I love My people very much, and I am calling on them to love Me and their neighbors in today’s readings. Many times I give you examples of how to imitate My life, so you can be on the right path to heaven. You have been praying novenas and fasting to stop your President from bombing Syria. These people in Syria have seen a deadly civil war, and it would be wrong to escalate the killings that could even cause a wider war. You are seeing small arms being given to the rebels from various neighboring countries. I showed you a vision of the Pentagon because they are planning various options for a future war. The one world people could draw America into another conflict through Iran or Israel. Your military has been given orders to standby, and be ready to implement any planned strike on their new targets. Your President knows he has little support for such a war, so you could see a caused incident to bring America into another reason for an attack. Any American involvement in war in the

Middle East could very quickly lead to a world war if other countries are taking sides. Pray for peace in this area, but this area is on the verge of a larger war."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, September 16, 2013

September 20, 2013
Monday, September 16, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, I have warned My faithful before about not getting involved with enneagrams, astrology charts, or any other occult practices as Ouija boards, tarrot cards, or fortune telling. These things are all connected with pathways for the evil spirits. Also avoid reading or watching Harry Potter books and movies which are linked to witchcraft, curses, spells, and other evil spirits. My faithful need to wear blessed sacramentals of My Blessed Mother's rosary, and her brown scapular. A blessed Benedictine Cross also can help you against evil spirits. Many people acquire addictions to drugs, alcohol, gambling, overeating, or any other substance abuse. There are demons associated with these addictions as well as at occult meetings where people drink evil potions. This is why people need to pray a binding of the evil spirits to the foot of My cross in My Name, Jesus. Pray the St. Michael prayer and other deliverance prayers to combat the demons that are controlling people. Even your relic of the true cross is helpful in fighting demons. I told My apostles that prayer and fasting could force some demons to flee. Pray deliverance prayers as a group using holy water and blessed salt. When possible have an exorcist priest pray over possessed people. You have a battle of good and evil going on constantly, so be persistent in your prayers and novenas to deliver your family members from their addictions. To keep your peace, do not let any addictions control you."
(St. Cornelius & St. Damien) Jesus said: "My people, you know how the people of My hometown did not have faith in Me, so I could not heal anyone there. Then you have the faith of the Roman centurion who believed that I could heal his slave, even if I did not come under his roof. The centurion knew that Jews would be defiled if they came into his house, so he did not want Me to come into his house. The centurion also recognized My healing power, and that I could heal his slave from a distance. He even explained that he had authority over his men, and that they would carry out his orders. The centurion was saying that I also had authority over everything, and if I gave the order to heal his slave, it would be done. He had faith in My ability to heal his slave, so I was able to heal

the slave. I was astounded at such faith that I had not found in all of Israel. This is an example to all of My faithful, that if you have faith in My healing power, I could use you to heal people both in body and soul. When you are about to receive My Real Presence in Holy Communion, you are repeating the humility of this centurion when you say: 'Lord, I am not worthy that you should enter under my roof, but only say the word and my soul shall be healed.' Keep your faith in Me at all times to help you, and to have faith that I can heal both your body and your soul."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, September 17, 2013

September 20, 2013
Tuesday, September 17, 2013: (St. Robert Bellarmine)
Jesus said: "My people, now you have been spoiled with your comfort foods and warm showers, but at My refuges during the tribulation, you will be living a rustic life protected from the evil ones. Just like these monks, you will be living a more monastic life of work and prayer. At each refuge you will have around the clock Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. If you do not have a priest, I will have My angels bring you daily Communion. You could even survive on just My Eucharist. You will have deer or other animals for meat, and you all will need to help each other by changing your jobs and using your talents. You will be praying more without your electronic devices that will no longer work, except for lights and cooking if you have solar power. You may have oil, or candles, and windup flashlights for light. You will have to prepare your meals, wash dishes, and wash your clothes. I will provide for your physical needs and your shelter. My angels will defend you from the evil ones. You will only have to endure this penance for less than 3½ years. Trust in Me, for you will be stripped of your possessions to bring you closer to sainthood. I love all of you so much, and I want to save all of your souls from hell."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End September 2013

October 2013

Wednesday, September 18, 2013

October 2, 2013
Wednesday, September 18, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, when you live a rustic life at My refuges, you may have to do more work than in your present living. At My refuges, you may have to get sticks for kindling wood, and cut up logs for a fire, both for heat, especially in the winter, and for your fire for cooking. If you do not have running water, you may also have to draw water from a well for drinking, washing, and bathing. You may have to heat water with the fire for hot water in bathing. Many comforts that you have now, will be more work in a rustic living. You will have My protection at My refuges, but I am preparing you how you will be living independently from all of your previous services. Some may be staying in tents until My angels can provide your shelter. Rejoice that I will be protecting My faithful by My angels, and providing for your food and lodging at My safe havens.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have had some light amounts of snow in the last two years, but this year appears to be more normal. You have been spared also from any hurricanes hitting America on the East coast. While you are dealing with your deficit budgets in the Congress, you will be seeing difficulty in trying to get Russia to remove the sarin gas from Syria. It truly is a stall tactic to stop any bombing. The Prime Minister of Israel also drew a red line on stopping Iran from acquiring nuclear weapons. If Israel attacks Iran or Syria, it could stir up a war that could draw America into a Middle East war. Such a war could expand quickly, so keep praying your novenas for peace.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, September 19, 2013

October 2, 2013
Thursday, September 19, 2013: (St. Januarius)
Jesus said: “My people, this woman, who anointed Me with oil, was preparing Me for My burial. She had great faith in seeking Me, so I could forgive her sins, which were many. This subject of sin is difficult for people to admit that they are sinners, and they are in need of My forgiveness. This is why I instituted the sacrament of Reconciliation so My faithful could have their sins cleansed, like this woman. You have the cleansing of your sins in Confession, and I restore My graces to your clean soul. You can now receive Me worthily in Holy Communion, and the grace of My sacrament can heal the wounds caused by your sins. Your priest makes a good point in that if you love Me, you should

desire to be forgiven of your transgressions. You can only be forgiven mortal sins in Confession for a Roman Catholic. Yet, there are very few people who take the time and effort to get to Confession at least once a month. You should come to Confession often, even if you only have venial sins to confess. If you want to have a pure soul, frequent Confession is a necessity."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you are familiar with the bread and wine that are consecrated into My Body and Blood. I have told you that My angels will bring you daily Communion of My Body and Blood so you could even survive on My Eucharist alone. You have other people that had messages of living on one blessed grape for each day. Special prayers are said over the grapes as they are stored in brandy. These gifts are given to you in My refuges so you could even live without other food."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen many of your government programs as Food Stamps, Welfare, and abuses of Social Security to support people, have become heavy tax burdens. Any attempts to limit these payments that are growing out of control, have been put down. It is not right that one half of your people can demand such payments from the working people who, after taxes, can barely make ends meet. These programs as they grow out of control, will bankrupt your financial system which is the one world people's plan for your takeover."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing many businesses either dropping health care coverage, or they are turning full time employees into part time workers so they do not have to pay as much for these benefits. Every business that your government has run, becomes a failure in time. It is a dream for your lawmakers to find enough money to pay for everyone's health care benefits. This program will eventually fail just as your government run mortgage lending agencies did. Learn from your mistakes that your tax structure cannot pay for all of your welfare programs."

Jesus said: "My people of America, you have not seen any proper budget bills come out of the Senate ever since your President took office. By passing limited Continuing Resolutions to fund your government, there is no scrutiny over the individual departments of your government. This is just a rubber stamp to continue your out of control spending without even a 5% cut by your sequester. Your budgets should be close to balance, which is why there is a debate on how much to limit your National Debt borrowing. Currently, you have billions of dollars of deficits because your spending requires 40% more money than you

take in with taxes. Any attempts to reign in your spending is only focused on discretionary spending, and not the entitlement spending that has no restrictions, but it increases the deficit the most. There is a weak hint to a government shutdown, but this will be limited to short term decisions. Pray that your representatives can agree on a compromise that helps your people without destroying your finances."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen extensive flooding from heavy rains that caused water to pour down the mountains. Many places saw up to 15 inches of rain in a short time. These rainfalls are so unusual that they appear to have been caused by the HAARP machine which can control jet streams constantly over an area to cause floods. Such weather patterns of constant low pressure and rain, are a signature of the HAARP machine's activity. As you see cooler weather and erratic patterns, you can suspect man-made storms with weather making devices. The one world people want such disasters to give them control in the midst of chaos. Be prepared to leave for My refuges when disasters get out of control."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen an analysis of why this serviceman killed these people without any apparent reason. There was a mention that he was hearing voices which was the exact same thing that happened to Tim McVey when he killed people in Oklahoma. There is a technology of placing chips in people so they could be
controlled to kill people without even knowing what they were doing. The coming mandatory chips in the body from your Health Care Law can also take over your free will, and you would be like robots. Do not take any chip in the body under any circumstances. The one world people can use people with chips to kill others for their agenda of taking guns away from your people. Beware of such caused killings that are part of a terrorist plot to take over your country."
Jesus said: "My people, I am inspiring faithful souls to set up refuges to protect the people from the evil ones who want to kill all of My believers. You will be seeing a time of tribulation under the Antichrist, and you do not want to look at his eyes because he could cause you to worship him. My angels will defend you from the evil ones with an invisible shield. My angels at My refuges are powerful, and they will be given authority to kill any evil people, or remove any demons that try to harm you. Trust in Me that My refuges will be your safe havens throughout the whole tribulation time."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, September 20, 2013

October 2, 2013
Friday, September 20, 2013: (St. Andrew Kim & companions)
Jesus said: “My people, you are living in a fallen world under the influences of the demons and worldly events. You really only need a shelter, clothing, and sufficient food and water to survive in your human condition. So do not have desires for more money than you need, and give Me time for your prayer life. If you fill up your time with too many earthly distractions, then you need to change and focus more on doing things for Me and your neighbor. You have a whirlwind of events going on all the time, as in the vision. You were brought into this world, but I do not want My faithful to be of this world. Worldly riches will not bring you into heaven, so focus your life on Me and doing good deeds for your neighbor that will help you into heaven. Your body and this life will pass away, but your soul’s destination is more important because it lives on forever.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, September 21, 2013

October 2, 2013
Saturday, September 21, 2013: (St. Matthew)
Jesus said: “My people, today, you are celebrating St. Matthew’s feast day as he left his tax collector’s bench to be one of My apostles. Some people criticized Me for eating with sinners, as tax collectors did not have a good reputation. Yet, I told the people, healthy people do not need a physician, but sick people do. I came to save sinners, and not the self-righteous. St. Matthew was also one of the four evangelists of My Gospel which you read at Mass. Today’s Gospel spoke of a steward who changed his master’s debts so he would be welcomed after his stewardship would be lost. The moral of this account, is that I want My people to be good and honest stewards over the things of life, and helping to bring souls to heaven. You all have been given talents and time, and you are to manage them according to My Will and My Commandments. Today, you are also celebrating Fr. Ralph Fraats’ 80th birthday as he has been a good steward of his priestly service, and he has given a good example of being a good Christian. Rejoice with him for such a productive life in My service. I love all of you, and I especially hold all of My priest sons close to My heart.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, September 22, 2013

October 2, 2013
Sunday, September 22, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, in today’s Gospel you are given a choice to follow Me or your love for money. You cannot have two masters because you will love one or the other. You can trust in Me that I will watch over you, and I will see to your needs in various ways, even in miracles. I am a Person you can truly love, but people who love money, are loving something cold that cannot love them back. In the end, I am the One who will determine your eternal destination, and not your financial wealth. Your money is not even trustworthy because the one world people want to crash your money system, and make your dollar worthless. The money in circulation, as your currency, is very small compared to all the digital money in your bank accounts, as well as in your stocks and bonds. You will see the amero as a North American Union currency for a short time. Then once you have chips in the body, all transactions will be digital without any currency. The gold and silver will have trading value, but it might be outlawed, and it will only be traded on the black market. So trust in Me at your refuges before chips will be mandatory in the body. I will protect you from the evil ones, and I will provide for your physical and spiritual needs.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, September 23, 2013

October 2, 2013
Monday, September 23, 2013: (St. Padre Pio)
Jesus said: “My people, I am the Light of the world, and I came to dispel the darkness of evil in the world. My Light shines brightly as the sun, but you have the Son of God in your midst. Just as I told you that you should put a light on a lamp stand for all to see, so My faithful also need to shine My words of the Gospel for all to hear and be saved. With your technology of spreading knowledge all over the world, so you can use this to spread My words of love that can shine into everyone’s heart and soul. My faithful are called to go out and evangelize the people, so their souls can be saved from hell and the darkness of evil. Rejoice in My Light of salvation that offers everyone an opportunity to be saved. Say ‘yes’ to My call, and you will be on the right path to heaven.”
Jesus said: “My people, when I call you to come to My refuges, there will be a lot of fear over a takeover of America. This will be a time when your life will be in danger, but My faithful will be protected by an invisible shield to the evil ones. I have recommended My faithful to have a backpack with some food,

water, and clothes. Also, you should have a tent with a sleeping bag. Even if people are in a haste to come, My refuge builders were instructed to have food and bedding for everyone. If necessary, I will multiply your food and water, so everyone will have what they need. Be grateful that My refuges will protect My faithful during the tribulation. In the vision you saw how nervous this man was when he was coming to the refuge. I will have greeters meet you, and they will calm down such nervous people. Until people see miracles happening, they may be fearful of how they are going to be protected and fed. The first miracles will be the multiplication of the food, much like I multiplied the bread and the fish in My day. All things are possible for Me, but I know how hard it is for some people to believe in My protection. Trust in My words that will be carried out in your time."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, September 24, 2013

October 2, 2013
Tuesday, September 24, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, the first reading speaks of a rebuilding of the Temple after the Jews returned from the Babylonian Exile. In the end times, My faithful will need to have Mass in the homes as a result of a division in My Church, between the schismatic church and My faithful remnant. I am having My refuge builders prepare places for My faithful to hide from the Antichrist and his followers. At these refuges, some are building chapels and places for Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. Where there are priests, you could have a Mass. If there are not any priests, then My angels will distribute daily Communion. It is at these chapels, that are being built, where you will have perpetual Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. I will be with you always, and I will give My faithful hope in My eventual victory over the Antichrist."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen your government ordering an unusually large amount of MREs and ammunition in preparation for a big event. You also are seeing major plans over several countries for a test of your electric grid around November 13th . In the past you have seen major false flag events happening at the same time drills were being carried out. This test will offer cover, if the one world people want to turn off your electricity for a takeover of America. In the vision you could see people storing lights, batteries, and lanterns for light in the dark. Windup flashlights, oil lamps, candles, and the like could help you. Having extra food, water, and heating fuels would be needed for

survival, if the stores are closed, and it is cold. Having extra sweaters, coats, and blankets, would be helpful to stay warm in the winter. You experienced eleven days without power in your ice storm, so you know what it is like to live without electricity in the winter. Take a lesson from that experience, and be prepared if this loss of electricity is more than a drill. If people start threatening your home for food, then you may have to leave with your preparations for My refuges. Trust in My help and call on Me when your life may be endangered."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, September 25, 2013

October 2, 2013
Wednesday, September 25, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, you read in the Gospel how I gave My apostles authority over the demons, and I sent them out with no traveling bag, or money. The evangelists are worthy of their food and shelter, because of their work for Me. So when I send out My prophets to convert souls, allow them to stay at your houses and provide for their needs. They too, are worthy of their keep, and give them a warm Christian welcome for their work. There are few who have accepted this work, and I am grateful for their persistence in answering My call to spread My Good News of My Resurrection. Listen to their words, and heed My messages through them. For they go to prepare the way for My return. Their words give you hope that I will be victorious over the Antichrist and Satan, when I will cast them into hell, and bring you into My Era of Peace."
Jesus said: "My people, you have just heard from your friend how there has been much activity in Puerto Rico by your FEMA group to move caskets, food, and tents to various Army bases and detention centers. This island is very small, so it is easier to notice all of this military activity. In the United States you are also seeing the same movements of caskets, food, and ammunition to your detention centers. Here it is being hidden more by driving through tunnels, and using trains and airplanes to avoid driving this material on the open roads. There is much activity and building going on at your detention centers, but it is being hushed up by your media. You know that FEMA and Homeland Security are preparing for something big, but they are not letting the people know that they are preparing for a possible civil war or backlash against the government control. Be prepared when I warn you that it is time to leave for My refuges, when your lives will be in danger."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, September 26, 2013

October 2, 2013
Thursday, September 26, 2013: (St. Cosmas & St. Damian)
(Carol's deceased father) Camille said: "Good morning John, I am happy to see you and share my feelings. I still love Lydia, and I am watching out for her. You can sense an urgency, and a high volume in my voice, as I am trying to get the attention of our family members who should be going to Sunday Mass. I know that I cannot change people's free will, but I am doing everything in my power to wake these people up, before it is too late. I do not want any of our members to face the hell experience that I witnessed. Hell is an eternal punishment that you do not want to take lightly. If you do not love God and your neighbor in your prayers, Masses, and your actions, then you are risking a judgment to hell. Wake up, all of you! Because the time is getting short when you may not have time to be reconciled with your Lord. I am concerned for your souls because I want all of you to be saved in heaven. Do not wait until the last moment to come to your Jesus. He is waiting to forgive your sins in Confession, and for you to come back to the Church and His sacraments. Cleansing your souls of sin, and seeking the Lord's forgiveness is necessary to be saved. Listen to my pleading, so your souls can rest with Jesus in peace and love. God bless all of you, and come closer to Jesus."
(Helen Brown's funeral memorial) Helen said: "I am happy to see my family, my friends, and the sisters here at my memorial service. I want to thank Fr. Jack for his kind words during his homily. I had a rich life of service for my family members, and many memorable experiences in my life. I love all of my family and friends, and I will be praying for all of you. I enjoyed the many years that our 6:30 Mass group met for breakfast. With your prayers and this Mass, I am now with Jesus and Mary in heaven. Thank you all again for sharing your love with Me, while I was with you."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, many of your Congress people are talking of a possible government shutdown if a bill to continue the government's funding is not passed by October 1st. Many Republicans are trying to stop funding Obamacare, but the Senate Democrats will be stripping that part of the current legislation. If the House does not accept this bill from the Senate, there is a possibility of a government shutdown. Pray that your economy will survive this partisan struggle."

Jesus said: “My people, right after settling the budget, your Congress will need to raise the National Debt Limit. Because your government is spending more than it takes in with taxes, you are running near $1 trillion dollar deficits. You are spending almost 40% more dollars than your collected taxes. This is why your sequester was an attempt to cut some of this spending. Again, unless your parties come to a compromise, America will default on paying its bills. Because of these last minute decisions, you could see your rating agencies lower your credit standing which could cost more interest. Because the Democrats and Republicans are not bending, this is why there needs to be a compromise for passing both the budget and the debt limit. Keep praying here that your country does not default on its debts.”

Jesus said: “My people, October 1st is when people will start signing up for the exchange premium health insurance. Some states are still not changing their Medicaid funding that was supposed to help finance this new law. Individuals and small businesses will bear the first payments or penalties of the new law. There are many questions about the cost of medical benefits when fees and co-payments are added to the premiums. Each side for and against this law are quoting different numbers. The other problem will be if enough doctors are going to be available to take the large number of new patients. It will take time to work out any needed fixes to make this come close to working. Everyone needs health care, but how to pay for it, will be a problem.”

Jesus said: “My people, you have seen a major tragedy in Pakistan when homes collapsed and people were buried under debris with a 7.7 earthquake. These large earthquakes, as a 7.0 in Peru, have become more frequent, and more people are being killed when they occur in highly populated areas. Many aid organizations are responding to this earthquake in Pakistan, but it is hard to get help to such a remote area. Pray that these people can recover from such devastation.”

Jesus said: “My people, even though your farmers are predicting a good harvest for their crops, there is always a problem of distributing the needed food to the hungry people that need it. In America you have shelves that are full now. In other countries, they are not as successful. Once chips are required in your charge cards, and even in your body, then access to buying your food could be a problem if you refuse a chip in the body. The coming famine will be man-made either because your money will become worthless, or you will not be able to buy food without a chip in your body. Once mandatory chips in the body are required to buy food, then you will have to come to My refuges. Do not take any chips in

your body for any reason, or you will be controlled like a robot. This is why you will need My refuges for your food."
Jesus said: "My people, winning your saintly crown is not easy for a Christian in this evil world. You are constantly being persecuted for standing up against abortion, gay marriage, and euthanasia. You also are facing discrimination in the workplace when you stand up against the government mandates. You are forced to tolerate others, but they do not tolerate your beliefs. Keep struggling to follow My laws, and you will be vindicated in the end."
Jesus said: "My people, it is hard to see so much injustice going on that is causing people to lose their good paying jobs, and their homes either from the economy or from disasters. If you can help some suffering people, it would gain you merits in heaven, especially for your own relatives and friends. Any physical suffering could also be offered up to help another soul. Wars and drug killings are difficult to understand, and hard to find solutions. It is the killers who will have to face Me at their judgment. Pray for all of these suffering people who cannot find people to help them."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, September 27, 2013

October 2, 2013
Friday, September 27, 2013: (St. Vincent de Paul)
Jesus said: "My people, when it comes time to helping the poor, you really are reaching out with your heart to help someone. It is easier to help your relatives and friends, but it takes more generosity to financially donate to those people who you do not know. Remember when you donate to the poor, you are not expecting repayment, so you will gain treasure in heaven. In helping the poor, you can also give them your time as in delivering food, or you could help them to help themselves in providing for their own needs. There are also people who are poor in spirit. These could be people who need spiritual help in encouraging them to be converted to the faith, or encourage them to get to Sunday Mass and Confession. All of those people who you take time to help, are appreciative both in body and spirit."
Jesus said: "My people, the one world people are controlling your governments, and their intentions are not for the betterment of the people. These people worship Satan, and their intention is to bring down your current governments with financial bankruptcy, so they can take them over. The debt money schemes and liberal socialism are all designed to bring down your governments. This is a

battle of good and evil, and the evil ones appear to be running and controlling everything. My faithful will have to endure this evil and the Antichrist, until I will bring My Warning and My eventual Comet of Chastisement against all of the evil ones. The one world people are controlling your money, and your voting, which has been demonstrated as a fraud. You will eventually have to come to My refuges of protection from all the demons and evil people. Do not get discouraged or frustrated with evil's victories now, because I will win the most important victory over the Antichrist, the False Prophet, and Satan. Evil will be defeated once and for all, and evil will never again have control over the earth."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, September 28, 2013

October 2, 2013
Saturday, September 28, 2013: (St. Wenceslaus)
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you this roller coaster ride to indicate how fast and short your life is here on earth. When you look back on your life, you wonder where all the years went. Even now, I am speeding up your time, so you will have less to endure through the coming tribulation. You are rushed through life because of your fast pace of living. In previous years, there was not such a sense of rushing to do things and save money. My people need to set aside some quiet time every day to pray to Me for your intentions. Even when you take time to come to Confession, you need to meditate in the pew on your sins, and how you are ready to meet Me at your judgment. If you do not get off your merry-go-round life to think about Me and your soul's life, then you will be meeting Me unprepared for your judgment. You are all appointed to die one day, but many of you rush through your life without taking time to get your souls ready to meet Me at the end. By going to frequent Confession and praying to Me every day, you will be ready for your judgment more than others, who are just riding through life without such a concern for their soul's destination."
Jesus said: "My people, this picture of the stars moving around in a circle, is another sign of the Warning coming, as signaled by the coming ISON Comet. If America has trouble with getting a Continuing resolution or defaults on its bills, you could see a time of confusion that could bring on the Warning. If America is drawn into a Middle East war, your finances would also be in danger. When the ISON Comet becomes bright from the sun, this could still give quite a show in

the sky. Continue to keep going to frequent Confession, so your soul is ready if you are faced with a mini-judgment from your Warning experience. You are seeing signs for its coming, and the people need a wake-up call to prepare for the coming tribulation."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, September 29, 2013

October 2, 2013
Sunday, September 29, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, this account that speaks about a rich man going to hell, should give pause to everyone, because it indicates that hell does exist. It is a punishment forever for those who do not repent of their sins, and those who do not love Me nor their neighbors. There is also an emphasis on a rich man, much like the evil one world people who worship Satan, and follow his evil ways. These people, who worship Satan, are headed to hell if they do not convert from their evil ways. There are many poor people who could use your help both financially, and in saving their souls. Do not forget the poor in your prayers and your donations. You should be willing to tithe your income to both My church and your charities. You should also share your wealth, talent, and time to help your neighbors out of love for them and Me."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, September 30, 2013

October 2, 2013
Monday, September 30, 2013: (St. Jerome)
Jesus said: "My people, you are well aware of how the Titanic hit an iceberg, and later sank killing many passengers. I am showing this scene to you because your country is very much like this ship in that you are in the last throes before you are lost as a free nation. When the one world people take you over, America will become a part of the North American Union. Between your no-win wars, your welfare state, and now your Health Care Law, all of these expenses are going to bankrupt your country. Part of your Health Care Law will try to make chips in the body mandatory for your insurance. But those people, who refuse to take these chips in the body, will be considered outlaws, and your government will have mercenary UN troops kill your citizens. I have warned you not to take

any chips in the body, even if they threaten to kill you, because these chips will control your free will as a robot. This is why I will warn My faithful when it will be time to come to My refuges of protection before the men in black come to force chips on the people. Your authorities will not tell you that if you do not take chips in the body, you will be killed. You will be approaching the time of the Antichrist, when the one world people will force the collapse of your government. My Warning will come before your lives are in danger. Be prepared to leave for My refuges so you are not captured and killed in the gas chambers, like Hitler did. Trust in Me that I will take care of My faithful, and provide for your needs at My refuges throughout the entire tribulation, which will be less than 3½ years."
(Mass for Liam's intention) Jesus said: "My people, it is sad to have to deal with a young person's death, especially for the immediate family. This young boy was in a state of depression, and he was frustrated with some of his life's disappointments. There was a bad influence over him when he did what he did."
Liam said: "Please forgive me mommy, for the big mistake that I committed. I was tempted to do something that I did not realize the consequences. I love all of you, and please pray for me in purgatory. I miss you, mommy."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, October 1, 2013

October 2, 2013
Tuesday, October 1, 2013: (St. Therese of Lisieux)
St. Therese said: "My people, I thank you for listening to my words of advice, as I am always directing you to the love of my Jesus. You are familiar with my 'Little Way' in my writings, and how I treated every little task as an opportunity to do something for the love of my Jesus. You read about my writings many years ago, so maybe it would benefit you now to re-read them. You have grown in your faith to understand where I was being led, so reading my words could help you more. The more you want to help Jesus, the more you want to reach out to people in love, even in loving those people, who you do not like. Jesus asked us to love everyone, and this is one of your earthly challenges that you should take to heart in your striving for perfection. You know how I suffered from my sickness at the end of my life. Now, you need to offer up all that you do to Jesus out of love for Him."
Jesus said: "My people of America, what are you doing in murdering My babies

and disposing of them down the sewer and in garbage dumps? Have you no fear of My punishment for your brutal sins against these children? I have warned Americans before that if you do not restrict your abortions, then I will do it in a way that you do not want to know. Killing My babies is causing Me to suffer greatly, and your nation will pay dearly for your grisly killings. Your society has become so evil that each new sin will put another nail in your coffin. Many of your states allow same sex marriage which glorifies homosexual acts that are abominations of sin in My eyes. Other states also allow euthanasia which will be promoted more by your Obamacare Law when they stop treating older patients for needed operations. Also, in your Obamacare Law there is a plan to mandate the mark of the beast or a computer chip in the body that will control your mind and make you into a robot. Refuse to take any chip in the body, even if the authorities threaten to kill you. With all of these evils being flaunted by your government authorities, your country will suffer much for your sins. It is just a matter of time when your rights will be taken away, as the one world people will take you over with a planned martial law. My faithful need to be prepared to leave for My refuges, when I warn you to go, as your lives and souls will be in danger. Your country's days are numbered before My judgment and your punishment will come upon you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, October 2, 2013

October 16, 2013
Wednesday, October 2, 2013: (Guardian Angel Day)
Mark, my guardian angel, said: "I am Mark, and I stand before God, as I was commanded to watch over you. I want you to be more observant of how I am here to guide you in physical and spiritual ways. When you are looking for direction, or you need some help, you can call on Me through Jesus to help you. When you have a sense of a good intention, it is me prodding you to do the right thing. The more you are in sin, the harder it is to hear me helping you, so keep coming to Confession at least monthly. We are not allowed to interfere with your free will, but learn from your mistakes to do things better out love for God. We angels have a better understanding of God's Divine Will, and we are trying to guide you on the right path to heaven, and following God's Will."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a spider on its web is a sign of your internet world wide web. This communication has allowed e-mail to send

messages, data, and even movies over this line. It is used by businesses to sell things, and for web sites to post information that is searched by search engines. In your quest for information, there are various organizations that track what you search for, in order to sell you things with copious e-mail ads and even pop-ups. You also see that some people put viruses on the internet to shut you down, or use your computer to send ads. Even your government spy groups watch all of your communications supposedly to catch terrorists or crooks. Your e-mails can be used against you as evidence in trials. Beware of using this system that can be used against you. The evil ones will take over, and control the internet, so the Antichrist will be able to post his picture and commands to seduce you into worshiping him. After the Warning, you need to get rid of all of your electronic devices that are connected to the internet. It is by these devices that these evil ones could track your movements. Without any chips on you, it would be hard to find you. I will also place an invisible shield around you, so they could not even track the chip in your car's ignition system."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, October 3, 2013

October 16, 2013
Thursday, October 3, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I am sending out My disciples to spread the news of how the Kingdom of God is at hand. I am also inviting all of My faithful to come to Me so they can have a true love relationship with Me. You receive Me in Holy Communion, and I am intimately sharing My love with you. If you truly love Me, then you will love Me in your neighbor as well. The greatest sharing in My love, is to share your faith with others, in inviting them to have a close personal love relationship with Me, as you have. The best gift that you could give someone, is a gift of faith in Me for saving their soul from hell. All of My faithful are promised to be with Me eventually in heaven forever. Sharing this promise with new believers is the most important moment of their lives, when they find Me in their own hearts. Ask people to open the doors to their hearts, so I can come in and dwell with them. The joy of these souls in accepting Me, is magnified in heaven for every soul that repents and is converted to the faith."
Prayer group:
Jesus said: "My people, it is dramatic to shut down the government over

Obamacare, but many Republicans are making a stand over an unfair law that forces people to buy health insurance or pay a penalty. This alone is against your freedoms. It is difficult for some who could not afford health insurance, but now people will be forced to pay for everyone's health at a higher price. Finding enough doctors will be another problem. The worst of this law is that people will be forced to pay for abortion, and they will be forced to take chips in the body. All the taxes from this law could ruin your economy by making larger deficits than you have now. Pray that some compromise on this Health Law can be found to limit the damage of a shutdown and a possible default."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen the courts force abortion and Obamacare on you. The next two abominations will be same sex marriage and euthanasia which the same Godless people will be forcing through your evil courts. If these evil ones cannot get enough votes to pass such evil laws, then they go through the back door in your evil court system. When you legalize killing and same sex marriage, you are doing so against My Commandments. You wonder why I am bringing My punishment against you, but look at the blood on your hands, and you have the answer."

Jesus said: "My people, you have been living a very comfortable lifestyle as you have been spoiled by your many electrical devices. Unfortunately, you are spending less time in prayer with Me because of these distractions. When you come to live at My refuges, My angels will be protecting you, but you may see little use of any electricity. This will be a more rustic life, but you will have more time for prayer, and you will be healed of your ailments. Trust in Me to provide for your needs, and I will lead you to living holier lives."

Jesus said: "My people, you are just starting to see how the persecution of Christians is getting worse, as more of your rights and freedoms are being taken away. It is Satan who is behind your death culture that is forcing abortion, euthanasia, wars, vaccines, viruses, and eventually chips in the body on your people. My faithful need to speak out against the evils of your society, but you may be persecuted for taking such a stand. This is why I am having refuges set up so My faithful could be protected. Keep fighting against evil, and you will have your reward in My Era of Peace and later in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, you will see a division coming in My Church when My faithful remnant will need to have Mass said in the homes. You can have an underground Church for awhile, but eventually you will need to come to My refuges for the safety of My angels from the evil ones, who want to kill My people. In the end I will bring My victory against all evil as they will have to

bow to My power. Those, who love Me and repent of their sins, will win their crowns in heaven. Those, who refuse to love Me, and refuse to repent of their sins, will be on the way to hell."
St. Michael the Archangel said: "I am Michael, and I stand before God in defense of America from all the evil that is going on in your country. I have been given authority to lead the good people against the evil ones where Our Lord will be victorious at the Battle of Armageddon. I led the good angels against the evil angels who defied God, and I drove them into hell. Another time is coming at the end of this age of the Antichrist when I will again chain Satan, the Antichrist, the False Prophet, and all the demons and evil people into hell for the last time. Rejoice in Our Lord's victory when I will lead good over evil."
Jesus said: "My people, you are so blessed that I love all souls in dying for your sins, and I have given each of you a guardian angel to help lead you to heaven. You all have free will to choose to love Me or not. Allow your guardian angels to help you through life's trials and temptations, so you can be with Me in heaven forever. You are challenged by your human condition, but you have My graces to strengthen you on your pilgrimage through this life. Trust in Me and stay close to Me in prayer and Confession, and you will have your reward in heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, October 4, 2013

October 16, 2013
Friday, October 4, 2013: (St. Francis of Assisi)
St. Francis said: "My dear little ones, you have read my story in how I gave up my family's wealth so I could be totally dependent on the Lord in directing my life in what to do. You are familiar with the order of Franciscan priests, and nuns in the cloister. You even have the Third Order Franciscans who are lay people working in the world for Jesus. I offered everything up to Jesus, even as I had the pain of the stigmata in my hands, feet, side, and head. You also have shared my stories in Assisi where I loved God's creations and the birds and animals. I even desired penance of throwing myself into the thorns of the roses, but the thorns fell off. Today, the roses in my garden do not have thorns. I gave myself to pray much, and I encouraged my followers to adopt my ways of complete surrender to Jesus. I encourage all of God's people to pray daily, and keep close to Jesus in the Mass and in frequent Confession. I am happy to see that my

orders of priests and nuns have remained vigilant to my example. When you love Jesus, He will pour out His blessings on all of your activities."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing more demons being unleashed against your country, which explains why so much evil is increasing every day. Most of your people are living in sinful lifestyles. Some are living together in fornication, while others are living in homosexual relationships. You are seeing millions of abortions and some acts of euthanasia. When your government's laws sanction these evils, this is why your punishment is at the door. You will see a division in My Church with a schismatic church teaching New Age. There will be mandatory chips in the body where those, who refuse them, will be killed. You need to call on Me to have Me send down My holy angels to defend you from the demons, and from the evil ones who want to kill you. Before martial law is declared, I will warn My faithful when it is time to pack up and leave for My refuges. Your guardian angels will shield you on your way to My refuges. Trust in My protection from the demons, since evil will have a short reign before I will bring My victory over them. Then I will cast all the evil ones into hell."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, October 5, 2013

October 16, 2013
Saturday, October 5, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, all of you will die one day, and you will have to meet Me at this judgment seat. By your actions, you will have a first judgment to heaven, hell, or purgatory. You will have My mercy, but also My justice. Nations also will have a collective judgment, but this punishment is for the sins of that nation, and it can come any time. America has helped many nations in your charity, but you will be held accountable for your sinful laws, as abortion. I have been giving America many warnings to repent of your sins, and change your evil laws. But you are not listening, nor obeying My laws. So I am telling you to be prepared for your punishment, because I will allow the one world people to take you over, and hold you as prisoners to do their will. I am providing My refuges for My faithful, so you will be protected from the evil people and the demons. Hold fast to your faith in Me, and you will share in My victory over evil."
Jesus said: "My people, the fall is the time for harvesting crops, and I am showing you how I will harvest the wheat and gather it into My barn. The chaff I will gather to be burned up in the fire. This is another portrayal of the judgment

of souls. The wheat represents My faithful, and the barn represents heaven where My faithful will have their rest. The chaff represents the evil ones, and they are thrown into the eternal fire of hell. You have two choices. You can repent, and obey My laws in order to come to heaven, or you can reject My love, and suffer the consequences of being in hell forever. Choose wisely, because eternity is a long time to be in the wrong place. I love My people, and I do everything to save your souls, even dying on the cross."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, October 6, 2013

October 16, 2013
Sunday, October 6, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, this red light warning is to prepare My people for some bad events that will be happening in your country. You already are seeing a potential problem with your Obamacare funding, and your debt ceiling problem. If some compromises are not made soon, your financial system could go bankrupt. You will be seeing more weather disasters and people displaced from their homes. You will also be faced with a grid shutdown as a drill in November. You will be happy to see My Warning come about to give sinners a chance to prepare for the coming tribulation. Once you see mandatory chips in the body and martial law declared, you will need to come to My refuges for My protection. Trust in My angels to help you when you call on Me."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, October 7, 2013

October 16, 2013
Monday, October 7, 2013: (Our Lady of the Rosary)
The Blessed Mother said: "My dear son, I am happy that you are fulfilling my plea for prayers in praying your fifteen decades of my rosary each day. Keep praying for my intentions, as I hope all of my children are listening. You have many evils going on in your world today, and more prayer is needed to balance this evil, or my Son's justice will fall upon you. I want you to give your life over to my Son's Will by carrying out your mission, and showing love to your relatives, friends, and even those people who you do not know. Reach out to help others without being asked, and you will have your reward in heaven. Encourage

your family and friends to pray my rosary."
Jesus said: "My people, because of your many abortions, your student population has been on the decrease. You do not see that many children in your neighborhoods. With your current economy, it is also hard to have good enough paying jobs to support bringing up your children. Many children are living in broken homes with a single parent. It is your society's moral breakdown that is causing divorce and living together without marriage, which has a bad influence on the morality of the children. It is hard enough as it is to get a college education, but single parent homes are even harder to afford such schooling. Parents also need to teach their children the faith, so they can be prepared to know, love, and serve Me in this life. You live in a world that is obsessed with addictions, but these addictions have demons attached to them. Avoid all addictions and teach your children not to allow anything to control them. When your children are nourished by your love and My love, then you can put them on the right path to heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, October 8, 2013

October 16, 2013
Tuesday, October 8, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, the account of Jonah the prophet, shows you a rare time when the city of Nineveh was about to be destroyed, but the people repented of their sins. The king declared a fast, and the people put on sackcloth and sat in ashes in obedience to God. Because the people of Nineveh changed their sinful ways and repented, the city was spared by Me of the destruction that was intended. I am willing to forgive any repentant sinner, but the people need to show Me in their actions that they truly are changing their life of sin to be forgiven and saved. Your own mission, My son, is also one of warning the people to be prepared for the coming tribulation. Your society has been leading immoral lives of living together in fornication without marriage. They have been warned to repent, but your people are not listening, nor are they changing their sinful lives. Because they are not repenting as Nineveh did, they are calling down My justice, and your nation will be taken over, and lost to the evil one world people. If people repented and changed their life of sin, I would forgive

them, and relent of My punishment. But your people are not repenting, so they will be punished for their wicked actions. I will send My Warning as a last ray of hope to convert sinners. I will also guide My faithful to places of protection at My refuges. Some will be martyred, but the rest will suffer greatly at the hands of the Antichrist, because they did not repent."
Jesus said: "My people, in many of your civilizations, there is no such thing as welfare, because each person has to work for people to survive. This is how it will be at My refuges, where those, who do not work, will not be fed. Even now in your welfare society, your tax structure and the people working cannot afford to pay welfare for half the people, nor all the health care costs for half the people again. Take a look at your deficits that will grow larger with Obamacare. The average American family is living on less money than previous years, and they cannot pay enough taxes to support those not working, and still survive themselves. The one world people, who set up your debt system with the Federal Reserve, and your welfare state, knew that you would eventually go bankrupt when your debts outstripped your income. Now, you are reaching a point of insolvency, and your financial system is about to collapse. No one can run a household and survive like your government does, so be prepared for martial law, when your economy collapses under its own weight. This will be the opportunity for the one world people to take over, so be ready to leave for My refuges when the chaos and riots start."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, October 9, 2013

October 16, 2013
Wednesday, October 9, 2013: (St. John Leonardi)
Jesus said: "My people, you need to take a lesson from Jonah's reaction both to My not punishing Nineveh, and to the gourd plant that died. When things go well, you are happy and content. But when things go against you, why do you become angry? In this account of Jonah, he may have overreacted to desire death because I did not destroy Nineveh. Even after the shade of the gourd plant was lost, he also desired death. So I ask all of you, are you angry when things do not go your way? You have been angry when your computer does not work, so you do what needs to be done to fix it. You may be angry at slow drivers, especially when you are in a hurry not to be late, so you should relax and be patient in your waiting. You may be angry when you are losing in your games, but you should

realize sometimes in games of chance, you will win sometimes and lose other times. When you step back and analyze your reason for being angry, it revolves around pride and being more patient. These events in your life are more likely to displease you than favor you, so you have to be calm and understanding, and not overreact to life's disappointments as Jonah did. I am watching how you react to situations, so you need to control your emotions better for peace with yourself and others."
Jesus said: "My people, I do not want you to look down on anyone, no matter how important, or rich you may be. You are all equal in My eyes, so be humble and treat everyone with respect without any discrimination. You are here on this earth to serve Me out of love, and to serve your neighbor as you would want them to serve you. When you obey My laws and love everyone, you will be on the right path to heaven. In the Gospel I taught My apostles how to pray the Our Father prayer. Not only are you to love one another, but you need to forgive each other of any transgressions as well. When you pray the Our Father prayer, be willing to live out the words that you are saying. Do not just repeat words, but pray from the heart, and act out what you believe."
Jesus said: "My people, a while back you had a feeling of a strong earthquake coming. Then later, you saw a 7.7 earthquake in Pakistan, and a 7.0 earthquake in Chile. Many earthquakes are related to setting off volcanoes. I am now showing you a crack in the wall of an old volcano. This was then followed by a vision of a lot of smoke and ash that gushed out of the crack, with an eruption like that of Mt. St. Helen. There are many of these disasters going on all over the world, and some like in Pakistan have destroyed a city and killed a good number of people. Pray that these disasters do not occur in heavily populated areas. Pray also that the survivors of these disasters will be able to get their lives back to normal."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, October 10, 2013

October 16, 2013
Thursday, October 10, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, this Gospel is teaching you to be persistent in your prayer requests, and to have faith that I will come to your aid in your needs. I know what you need before you ask, but I need to see your faith in Me so I can answer your prayers. I will always be watching over you to help you in your

survival with your necessities. I will answer prayers that are best for your soul and other souls, but sometimes your worldly desires are not the best thing for your soul. You all have free will, and I do not violate that, nor do I force you to do anything. So when you pray for other souls, you need to pray for their change in spiritual disposition, so they are open to receive Me into their lives. This is what requires persistent prayer, because other souls may be under the power of the evil ones, due to their sinful behavior. Keep knocking on the doors of their souls so they can receive Me through your intercession."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you know that the serpent is a sign of the evil one. He hides in the grass so you cannot see the evil that he is doing in tempting people to sin. Satan and the demons do not want you know that they even exist. They also do not want you to believe that there is an eternal punishment in hell. People and the demons do their evil things under the cover of darkness. This is why I shine My Light on their evil deeds so they can be seen in their sins, and they can expect to be punished if they do not repent."

Jesus said: "My people, the evil ones, who are running your government, are the same one world people who have money as their god, and the stock market is their Tower of Babel. These financial markets are the pride of man that have rebuilt the 2008 collapse without repenting, and without asking for My help. Your dollar is like a house of cards, and it is only an owed debt that has no inherent value. Be prepared to come to My refuges when your financial system will crash or go bankrupt."

Jesus said: "My people, your people and the financial markets are hoping that a deal is being made to postpone the debt ceiling deadline, even for only a short time. Opening the government will need to be worked out, but at least your leaders are trying to make a compromise in some negotiations. The gridlock in the government needs each side to get some gains or the shutdown will continue. Obamacare still needs some fixing, but these problems may take time to be resolved. Pray that the shutdown and debt ceiling can be compromised to get your government up and running. Many workers are suffering, and your credit rating lies in the balance."

Jesus said: "My people, I thank all of your prayer group members for being persistent in attending your weekly rosaries, because prayer is greatly needed for your evil world. Keep praying especially for the conversion of poor sinners, because I do not want to lose one soul to the evil one. For every soul who repents, all of heaven is rejoicing. Keep praying for your converts that they will

remain faithful to My calling. Also pray for your relatives and friends that they may imitate your good prayer life example."
Jesus said: "My people, some of the reason for your shutdown has been for some curtailing of the problems caused by Obamacare. It is just coming out in some of your media that there will be mandatory chips in the body forced on your people. You may see smart cards used at first, but there is a plan to place the mark of the beast on each citizen by having mandatory chips in the body. You are to reject any chip in the body for any reason, even if your life is threatened. These chips in the body could control your minds with voices, and they will make you into robots. Overturn this part of Obamacare, or you will need to come to My refuges of protection."
Jesus said: "My people, My prayer warriors are My family spiritual leaders, and your family looks up to them for guidance and direction. This is why My prayer warriors need to be persistent in their faith, their daily rosaries, and their monthly Confession. Call on Me and your guardian angels to help strengthen you, so you can keep on the right path to heaven. My Blessed Mother's rosary is your most powerful weapon against the demons and breaking addictions. Your persistent prayer life is a perfect witness for helping the lukewarm and fallen away Catholics, especially in your own families."
Jesus said: "My people, you can see how your families are divorcing and living together in fornication because you no longer see much family prayer. Fr. Peyton's saying is most needed in your families today. He said: 'The family that prays together, will stay together.' With each marriage I am the third partner to hold that family together. Your spouses should pray at least one rosary together and have the children pray for family unity as well. A daily commitment would be good right after supper. You will see great blessings come upon your families for making this effort to bring Me into your family life. You all have commitments, but the most important is to save the souls of your family from going to hell."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, October 11, 2013

October 16, 2013
Friday, October 11, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, the Gospel talks about how I cast demons out of people, and the people did not realize that I did so because I had the power of God that

the demons could not fight. As you look around at your churches, you are seeing fewer young people, who have stopped coming to church and your prayer groups. The demons are especially attacking your youth because they have less supervision from their parents, and with broken homes, the youth are not following their faith that they learned in grammar school. Many of your youth are becoming addicted to drugs, alcohol, the internet, computer games, hand held devices, and living together in fornication. They have lost their moral compass, and they have become easy prey for the demons. You parents need to watch what your children are doing, and teach them good prayer habits to counter these demon attacks with their addictions. If the parents and grandparents do not look out for the souls of the youth, you will be losing a generation without any religion for themselves and their children. Keep praying for your children and grandchildren so you can help save their souls from going to hell."

Jesus said: "My people, many of you go to your stores and expect to find the food for your table with vegetables and meat products. You do not have a full appreciation of the effort involved with milk cows, pigs, and growing vegetables in the fields. You may have some small gardens, and you had to deal with bugs and rabbits that wanted to eat your crops. The farmers have even more headaches. They need to service their tractors and other machines they use. They need fertilizer, seed, and a place to store and sell their crops. They are also vulnerable to bad weather during the growing season. Pray for the success of your farmers to provide the food you need to survive. I am showing you this farm because you may need to grow some food for those people at your refuge. I know your needs, so I will multiply your food when it is necessary to feed many people. I will also help you in storing your food so it does not spoil and rot. When you are faithful to Me in prayer and deed, I will be faithful to you in providing for your needs throughout the coming tribulation. I love all of you for loving Me and helping converts. I will have My angels protect you from the evil ones at all of My refuges."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, October 12, 2013

October 16, 2013

Saturday, October 12, 2013:

Jesus said: "My people, I have been showing you signs as this priest

disappearing from a church, because you soon will no longer see the Mass that you know in the churches. Only the true Mass with the proper words of Consecration will be said in the homes or underground places. This is a picture of the coming division in My Church where you will see the words of Consecration changed. My Body and Blood will no longer be invoked on these altars, and you will need a faithful priest to say a proper Mass in secret. This will begin the stages of the Antichrist's coming into power, and the leader of the schismatic church will be working with him. My faithful remnant will need to seek out a private Mass with a faithful priest. I will warn My faithful when it will be time to come to My refuges where you will have My angels give you daily Holy Communion if you do not have a priest. Each refuge will also have Perpetual Adoration so I will always be with you during the tribulation. Be prepared to leave for My refuges with hosts and wine, as well as books and candles for Mass. Help any faithful priests who want to come with you to My refuges."
(Connie Tette Funeral Mass) Connie said: "I am grateful to see all of my family and friends who took the time to come to my funeral. I love all of you so very much. I thank those people who helped me in my last years. I am here with Jesus and the Blessed Mother in heaven, as I prayed to them every day to help my family. It was a joy to be a member of your prayer group, John. Give my love to Jeannie as well. I will be praying for all of you, and I will be watching out for my family members. I give praise and thanks to Jesus for the beautiful life that I had, so I could help people. Remember me in your pictures."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, October 13, 2013

October 16, 2013
Sunday, October 13, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I healed ten lepers of their leprosy, but only one returned to thank Me. I even asked, where were the other nine who did not thank Me?
In other instances today, you may have a prayer request answered, but do you always thank Me for any healing? Every time someone helps you, you need to thank them for their service. But when I help you, you should remember even more to thank Me. You all have received some gifts of a good job, and you have at times accumulated some wealth so you can share it with others. Learn to be a

good giver of both your money and your time, especially in helping your own family members. In addition to helping them financially, you can also encourage your people to come to Sunday Mass and keep close to Me in My sacraments. Saving the souls of your family members is even more important than their physical needs. Keep praying for your family to repent of their sins and to develop a good prayer life."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, October 14, 2013

October 16, 2013
Monday, October 14, 2013: (St. Callistus I)
Jesus said: "My people, the only sign that I gave to the people of My time, was the sign of Jonah. Jonah had the mission of telling the people of Nineveh that they needed to repent of their sins, or in forty days their city would be destroyed. The people heeded his message of repentance, and the city was spared. Yet, the people of My day were given a similar message to repent by St. John the Baptist and My own mission. Some people changed and converted their lives, but not all of them, like Nineveh. I did not come to condemn the people, but I came to die for all the sins of mankind. I was telling the people also, that I was greater than Solomon or any other previous person, as seen in the vision of history. I told them that I was God the Father's Son, but they did not want to believe Me, despite all of My miracles. I am greater than any of the creatures that I created, but the people had difficulty in understanding My Incarnation as a man, who is human and Divine. This truly is a mystery to understand, as well as knowing about the mystery of the Blessed Trinity. This sign of Jonah is a sign for all the ages, as this generation. The people of the world need to repent of their sins, and change their sinful lifestyles. This is why I encourage My people to come to Confession at least once a month, so I can forgive their sins, and restore My grace to their souls. Listen to My call for repentance, and you will be on the right path to heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, your original Health Care Bill had implantable chips as part of your insurance requirements. This control through digital records, is eventually going to make mandatory chips in the body a means of controlling the people's minds as well. This is the mark of the beast that I do not want My faithful to accept for any reason. Eventually, if people refuse this chip, they could be killed in death camps for not going along with the new world order.

This will be enforced by a large number of foreign mercenary troops dressed in black for the UN. This is why My faithful need to have their backpacks ready to leave, when I will warn you that it is time to leave for My refuges. Your guardian angels will lead you to the nearest refuge, and you will be invisible to those who want to kill you. After the Warning, get rid of all of your electronic devices because the Antichrist will be controlling people by his image over the TV lines, and the internet. His eyes could control people's minds to worship him. Trust in Me that I will protect My people at My refuges, and I will provide for your food, water, and shelter. Be prepared to see an evil worse than ever, but the evil ones will not harm you at My refuges. Some will be martyred, but they will become instant saints."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, October 15, 2013

October 16, 2013
Tuesday, October 15, 2013: (St. Teresa of Avila)
St. Teresa said: "My dear son, you have had the opportunity to visit My convent in Avila, Spain. The grounds and buildings are very beautiful, and you could see by the pictures how I love my Jesus very much. I tried to instill this deep love of Jesus among my sisters in the cloister. In today's Gospel, you read how Jesus was trying to warn the Pharisees that they needed to cleanse the inside of their souls as well as washing the outside of their bodies. This is really the subject of my writings in my 'Interior Castle'. Many people and clergy have been touched by my writings to bring them closer to Jesus. You need to take quiet time with Jesus in front of His tabernacle to listen to His words to your heart. He calls all of us to be true to the mission that He has given us. We need to give our free wills over to Him so we are open to do His Divine Will. By your obedience and your good deeds, Jesus can bring you to your reward in heaven. Be patient and keep praying for sinners and the souls in purgatory every day."
Jesus said: "My people, I have talked about the one world people as controlling governments behind the scenes. This shadow government that I have shown you in the vision, is just another name for the one world people. These are the rich people who belong to many powerful groups as the Masons, the Bilderbergers, the Trilateral Commission, and the Council on Foreign Relations to name a few. Most all of your Cabinet members who work for your Presidents, belong to these groups. That is why no matter which party your people choose for President, the

same one world people are in control. These same one world people are working to bring your country closer to bankruptcy, and they want to bring down your dollar so they can take you over. Things like shutting down the government and causing a default of the debt ceiling are all the things that these people want to cause panic and bring your government down. Pray that your legislators make some compromise to get your government up and running. If these people allow a default, then you will know who is really pulling the strings to cause a failure in your government. Once America is taken over by martial law, this will be the time to leave for My refuges. Do not hesitate, but leave promptly for My refuges with your backpacks, tents, blankets, and food and water. Trust in Me, and I will protect you from the evil ones."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, October 16, 2013

October 31, 2013
Wednesday, October 16, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, there are many people who seek fame in public places and greed for themselves, but they do not lift a finger to help other people. In the Gospel I was criticizing the Pharisees who proclaimed every Mosaic Law to the people, but they did not obey these laws themselves. When you call other people sinners, and you disobey the same laws, then you lose credibility in proclaiming My Word, since you are a hypocrite yourself. You need to clean up your own sins first by repenting in Confession, before you can proclaim My Word. In the exaggeration of the language of My day, I called people to remove the wood beam from their own eye, before they tried to remove the gnat from their brother's eye. I am the only one to truly judge someone. My faithful should leave all judging up to Me. Once you have repented of your own sins, you can make suggestions to help people to save their souls, but do not force your will or your judgment on anyone. I also criticized the lawyers for heaping heavy burdens on people while making money off of their problems. It may be just for a fair wage for their services, but lawyers make too much money in taking advantage of people, just like the tax collectors of My day who stole money from the people. You will not find very much justice among mankind, but those, who abuse the people, will have to be accountable at their judgment before Me."
Jesus said: "My people, this gridlock of cars on the highway is similar to the gridlock of your government shutdown and near default, that just barely was

averted on this last day before the deadline. Many are happy to see the government open again, but this was just a temporary agreement until January 15 for the Continuing Resolution and February 7 for the debt limit. Many of your Republicans were seeking a one year delay for individuals to sign up for Obamacare. The President and the Senate had the votes to keep Obamacare from being changed, so it was a predicted result. The House kept sending different options to the Senate, but they were all rejected by the Senate. When it came down to a possible default, the Republicans gave into voting for a Democrat bill that was disguised as a bipartisan solution. Time will reveal if the Obamacare law is a success or a failure. Some parts may be beneficial, but the cost and finding enough doctors will still be problems. Another potential problem will be if enough young people sign up, or they may pay the penalty to save money. My faithful will need to refuse this insurance when you see mandatory chips in the body forced on the people. This is when you will need to come to My refuges to protect your lives and your souls. When you see My miracles of healing and multiplication of food, you will see that My 'Jesus care' will be far better than Obamacare."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, October 17, 2013

October 31, 2013
Thursday, October 17, 2013: (St. Ignatius of Antioch)
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen many saints who were willing to die for their faith in Me, rather than deny Me. In your society, Christians, and especially Roman Catholics, are being criticized and even persecuted for their beliefs. You stand up against abortion, euthanasia, same-sex marriage, and living together in fornication. This defiance of the immorality of your society brings problems because you affect the people's consciences by talking about the sins they are committing. These people, without morals, do not want to be told about their sins, and so they reject your righteous teaching by persecuting you and putting you down. These people do not want to admit their sins, and they do not want to repent of them either. The demons are encouraging this immoral behavior, but the people desire their sinful pleasures over loving Me. They do not want to admit they are doing wrong, so they deny that they are sinners, and attack you instead. When the immoral people see your good example, they are furious that you are against their lifestyles, and they will persecute you. It is difficult to

proclaim My Word which preserves life, and encourages proper marriage without fornication, homosexual acts, nor mercy killing. My faithful need to stand up against your society's sins and evil lifestyles, even in your own families. For the sake of the souls in your family, you need to warn them of their sinful living, even if they resent you for it. You eventually will have to come to My refuges for your protection when the evil ones will want to kill you for not taking chips in the body, and not worshiping the Antichrist. You will have a choice to be a martyr, or to come to the safety of My refuges. Even if the evil ones capture you, you will need to be brave enough to die for your faith, instead of denying Me."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, just as you are aware of the Blessed Trinity, so Satan has mocked the Blessed Trinity with an evil trinity of Satan, the Antichrist, and the false prophet. In the Blessed Trinity you have God the Father, God the Son in Me, and God the Holy Spirit. I have allowed Satan to roam the earth, and he considers the earth as part of his realm. There is a battle on earth between Satan and Me, as we are both fighting for souls. Avoid the Antichrist and do not worship him nor look at his eyes that could control your mind. Call on My help and the angels to defend you from these evil ones."

Jesus said: "My people, when people live in mortal sin, their souls are dead to Me without any grace. This can be changed when these people come to Confession, and they are forgiven of their sins. Then their souls are beaming with grace. A new evil is coming when you will have mandatory chips in your body according to your Health Insurance Law. People, who knowingly take this chip and worship the Antichrist, will also be among the living dead because they will be hypnotized by voices to be like robots with their free will controlled by evil beings. Refuse to take any chip in the body, and refuse to worship the Antichrist, even if they threaten your life or take all of your money."

Jesus said: "My people, on the day of the Warning, you will see a great display in the sky that could frighten some souls. At that point all of the souls will come out of their bodies and be outside of time, all at the same time for everyone. You will come through tunnels of time to see My Light. When you are before Me, you will have an illumination of your conscience as you will have a life review of all of your actions. You will not only be reminded of your actions, but you will also witness them from the viewpoint of the people who you helped or harmed, as well as from My viewpoint. You will be judged to heaven, hell, or purgatory, and then you will be given a second chance to improve your lives

when you are placed back into your bodies. Pay attention to this Warning because it may be the last chance to save some souls. It will also be coming sooner than you think."

Jesus said: "My people, it is one thing to be prudent and put aside some extra food and money to get through some bad times. It is another thing to trust in Me to provide for your needs. Do not worry about saving your life on earth, for the body will die and turn back into dust. Instead, work with Me to save your soul because your soul lives on forever. You would much rather spend all eternity with Me in heaven with the One who loves you, instead of being with Satan forever in hell with the one who hates you. Keep your focus on Me in your daily prayers and monthly Confession, and you will see your reward in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, your right to life groups have displayed these baby models at various months so you realize this is a living human baby throughout all nine months of development. Some people may criticize these displays, but it may help women to see what their baby looks like at the time of their abortion. It is an opportunity to help those women who had abortions so they could be consoled in their sin, and point them to My loving arms as I await their seeking of My forgiveness in Confession. You pray to stop abortions, and you pray for these mothers who aborted their children. Life is precious, and it should be valuable to everyone."

Jesus said: "My people, I do not want you to glorify Halloween that appears to glorify evil, even more than My birth at Christmas. The children may want to go out to gather some candy from generous people. This is really a bad influence on your children to glorify demons, witches and ghosts. Instead of dressing the children up in evil costumes, let them be dressed as saints because it is the eve of All Saints' Day. Do not give any credit to evil, but glorify heavenly beings as the saints, who by their lives, are a good example to imitate."

Jesus said: "My people, at times you see people killed or made homeless by weather disasters of snow and floods. When something happens to you, you are more understanding of how you can lose your home. You can make some donations to help people with disasters, either with money or food. You also can make donations to your local food shelves where you know how your money is used. When you reach out to help people, you will gain merits in heaven, and your heart will feel satisfied that you helped someone."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Friday, October 18, 2013

October 31, 2013
Friday, October 18, 2013: (St. Luke)
Jesus said: “My people, I have chosen My disciples who I wanted to spread My Word. They all had to say ‘yes’ to the mission that I was giving them. I told them to not take much with them because My laborer is deserving of his keep. Even as I called My disciples in My time on earth, I call other prophets and messengers for these end times as well. Not only did I chose you, but you gave Me your ‘yes’ as well. Unless people give their consent to do My Will, then it is difficult to fulfill their mission because the devil will distract them. My evangelists also require a deep love for Me in a daily prayer life. They also need to keep close to Me in at least monthly Confession and frequent visits in front of My tabernacle. You need a quiet space by Me to hear My voice, and remove all of the worldly distractions. Once you are focused on Me, then I can share My Word of love to My people. My evangelists also must be ready to travel to spread My Word, and they may suffer pains or endure disappointments on their way. These things are to build up your spiritual strength so you can fight off the temptations of the evil one. Pray for safe travel, and sprinkle some holy water or blessed salt on your vehicle. When you pray, I will send My angels to guard your way to keep you safe. I thank all of My servants who go forth to all the nations to spread My Word of the Kingdom of God.”
Jesus said: “My people, because all of your bishops have to retire at seventy-five years old, you are seeing many dioceses across your country that are in need of a new bishop. In your own Diocese of Rochester, New York, you are also in need of a new bishop. When you saw a young bishop walk out, this was a sign that you would be getting a new bishop, but it could take some time. It is how a bishop runs his diocese that will either enhance the people’s faith, or it may result in more schools and churches closing. The faith in a diocese is as strong as its leadership. You have seen how I sent out My disciples to evangelize the people. In today’s society it will be the faithful laity that will help save the people from their sins. There is still a faithful remnant that has prayer groups, attends Masses, and prays daily. You may see them in My Adoration chapels, or in the Confession lines. These traditional Catholics are an inspiration to the children. One example of tradition is when you visit three or more churches on Holy Thursday night in Holy Week of Lent. If My faithful remained true to their younger upbringing, you would not have all of the divorces and separations in

the families. You would also have fuller churches on Sunday, and longer lines at Confession. As it is now, you are seeing more people leaving the Church, and very few are praying. The Confession lines are smaller as well. Keep praying for a renewal in My Church that newly installed bishops could help inspire."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, October 19, 2013

October 31, 2013
Saturday, October 19, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Mass you use bread and wine that are consecrated by the priest into My Body and Blood. But there are some people who want to drink too much wine, and they can become drunk with alcohol. Once you drink too much alcohol, you do not have control of your mind and your senses. Some even get violent in such a state of drunkenness. Drinking a little is appropriate, but drinking to excess becomes sinful because of your lack of control, especially when you are driving. If you drink and drive, you are endangering the lives of others on the road. Those, who drink to excess often, can become addicted to alcohol, and they become alcoholics. Remember also that there are demons connected to such addictions. It is not easy to heal an alcoholic because their craving for alcoholic drinks is hard to ignore. If someone wants to be healed, it takes a personal choice to stop and get help. It also takes prayer and fasting to deal with the demon or demons that are controlling this person. To heal alcoholics you cannot enable them by giving them money or access to alcoholic drinks. It takes tough love to help them, but if they do not want to help themselves, your job will be more difficult. Not only does drinking endanger a person's health, but it also endangers the soul that a person could lose to the demons in hell. When you have someone with this addiction in your family, you need to pray and fast to cast out these demons. Help these people the most that you can, because they can cause much harm to those people around them. Addictions are one of the worst threats to your soul, so work to not allow anything to control you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, October 20, 2013

October 31, 2013

Sunday, October 20, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, all the time in heaven My saints and angels are giving Me praise and Adoration. I know that My people are weak and distracted easily in your human condition. Still I want My people to do as the saints and angels do, and give Me praise and glory every day. Today’s Gospel speaks about persevering in prayer for your intentions and about faith in Me to heal people and answer their prayers. There are many ways to pray, and when you pray, you are talking directly to My Heart. The five types of prayer are: prayers of worship as at Mass, prayers of Adoration as when you pray before My monstrance or tabernacle, prayers of petition as when you pray for people’s souls, prayers of thanksgiving as when you are thanking Me for favors received, and prayers of blessings as when you pray grace before meals. In the vision you are seeing a crucifix in front of a grave. This has two meanings. The first meaning is how each soul can prepare for its death by becoming united with Me in daily prayer and a love relationship that will save this soul for heaven. The second meaning is how My faithful can pray for the deceased that may still have their souls in purgatory. Your Masses and prayers for the souls in purgatory can gain their release so they can come to heaven quicker.”
Jesus said: “My people, I am giving you a warning that the demons and evil people do not like your messages that are revealing their dark secrets. I told you that when you pray over people in your binding of the demons prayer, that you could see a push back from the demons. This could take many forms of attack, but you have already seen attacks before, as the car in the wrong lane, your flat tire in the dark, and the major accident when someone ran a red light and hit you. So keep praying your St. Michael prayer and invoke My protection as you drive your car. My power is more powerful than all of the demons, so call on Me and My angels to protect you. Have no fear of the demons, and trust in My protection.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, October 21, 2013

October 31, 2013
Monday, October 21, 2013: (Kevin Zaleski Funeral Mass)
Jesus said: “My people, it is always sad to see a younger person die before their time. Pray for Kevin in this time of mourning. I showed you a Bible in the vision as a way of life in following My Word. Even the priest reminded you of your

early teaching of why you are here on earth to know, love, and serve Me. You can come to know Me in reading the Scriptures, and witnessing My creation. You can love Me in your daily prayers, and receiving Me in Holy Communion. You can serve Me by helping your neighbor in their needs, both in the body and helping the soul with your good example. Your prayer groups give you an opportunity to share your faith in your rosaries and your faith fellowship. Thank Me for the gift of Kevin's life in all of your lives. He loves you all so much."
The Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, many of you are curious why my statue is weeping oil here. This miracle is a testimony to the faith of the people at this church that honors me in my traveling Statue of Fatima. I am crying tears in various places in America because your sins of abortion are greatly offending my Son, Jesus. I am making a request of my children to pray for the stoppage of abortion in your country. Do whatever you can to show the people how evil it is to kill your unborn children. My Son has warned you in many messages to stop this killing, or you will see His hand of justice fall against America. Pray, pray, pray, to stop your abortions in America."
(Reparation Mass) Jesus said: "My people, I have talked to you before about your choice between loving Me or your money. I also want My faithful to be able to share their wealth with others. In the Bible there is a recommendation of tithing your income so you can give ten per cent of your income to support My Church and your charities. This vision shows you that the tribulation is almost upon you. Do not concern yourself with accumulating this world's wealth because it is temporary, and in a short time your dollar will be worthless. Even gold and silver will not buy you anything without a chip in the body. Be more concerned with building up your treasure in heaven because your soul lives on forever, but your body will pass away just like your wealth. Your prayers and good deeds will help store treasure in heaven, so focus more on helping your neighbor than your own needs that I will help you with on earth, and later in My Era of Peace."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, October 22, 2013

October 31, 2013
Tuesday, October 22, 2013: (Blessed John Paul II)
Jesus said: "My people, you are aware that by the sin of Adam and Eve, all of mankind has inherited original sin and all the consequences of this sin. This is

why you have to die, and it is why you are weak to committing sin. I did not leave mankind orphans, but I promised all of you a Redeemer. This is why I was incarnated as a God-man. Through My Blessed Mother, I was born into this world so I could offer Myself up as a perfect unblemished sacrifice. This is how I could ransom all of the souls of mankind in the past, present, and the future. By the grace of My death on the cross, I can offer all of you the salvation of your souls, and I can offer you the opportunity of coming to heaven. If you open your hearts and souls to Me in love and follow My Commandments, then I will open the gates of heaven to welcome you to your heavenly reward. The Gospel speaks of having your soul always purified by frequent Confession so you are always ready to meet Me at your judgment, whenever you should die. I want all of you to be prepared, even if you should die this day. By keeping your soul pure, following My Commandments, and performing good deeds for your neighbor, you will be found worthy of heaven. Of those souls who are saved, some may have to be purified in purgatory. This is why I ask My faithful to pray for the deceased and have Masses said for their souls. In this way souls can be released from purgatory for heaven. I love all of you so much that I died to save your souls. All you need to do is accept My gift of salvation, and follow My Will."
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard about some priests who committed pedophilia acts on young boys. There also have been men caught molesting young girls of all ages. It becomes even a worse crime when parents or other relatives have sex with young girls or young boys in their own family. Sometimes these molestations are kept secret, but some family members suspect this behavior, or the child could reveal it to some member. The parent or relative should know their actions are sinful, and they should have it forgiven in Confession. Pray for the children who are molested, so it does not harm them later in life when they get married. If this incident happens often, it could damage the children's trust in their parents or relatives if it is allowed to continue. Pray for your children that they are not abused by anyone. These little ones are precious in My eyes, and I do not want to see them harmed in any way."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, October 23, 2013

October 31, 2013
Wednesday, October 23, 2013: (St. John of Capistrano)
Jesus said: "My people, St. Paul shows you that you were once slaves of sin, but

now that you are converted to following Me, you are slaves of righteousness. You all should follow My Commandments if you wish to be with Me in heaven. When you walk in My ways, then you will be living in My grace. My faithful have learned much from Me, and you have received many gifts to help you with your mission to reach out and save souls. Because you have been given much, much more will be expected of you in using your gifts. You are in the Fall season of the harvest, and the farmers have to cut and gather the hay at the proper time when the hay is dry, so it will not have mold as it is stored. This physical harvest is symbolic of the spiritual harvest of souls at the end of this age. This will be a time of judgment of souls when they will be held accountable for their life's actions. Keep in mind that you are all good people, but it is your deeds that will either condemn you, or bring you merits for heaven. Keep focused on Me, and do everything for My greater glory, and not for your glory."
Jesus said: "My people, many of you go out to restaurants, and you expect them to have plenty of food to sell. In the same way, you go to grocery stores, and you are spoiled with so many choices of food. When all is going well, you can live comfortably with plenty of food available. There are times when you have disasters of tornadoes, floods, and snow storms. In these cases it might be harder to find food that has not been damaged. I have warned My faithful to stock up on some extra food and fuel for when your stores might be closed, or when you may need a chip in the body to buy your food. You have seen the stores get cleared out when there is an impending disaster. Being prepared with food to eat, and fuel to keep warm, may help the body. Being prepared spiritually involves having a good prayer life, and a pure soul with frequent Confession. Having some blessed sacramentals can also protect you from the demons. As you get closer to the declaration of the Antichrist, you will especially want to be prepared, so you can come to the safety of My refuges. Your bodies and your souls will be at risk, so call on My help and My angels to put My shield of invisibility over all of you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, October 24, 2013

October 31, 2013
Thursday, October 24, 2013: (St. Anthony Claret)
Jesus said: "My people, in the reading from St. Paul to the Romans he proclaimed: 'For the wages of sin is death, but the gift of God is life everlasting

in Christ Jesus Our Lord.' (Romans 6:23) It is important to realize that satisfying the body's cravings in sinful behavior, will take you away from the One you love. Do not offend Me with such things, when you could be showing Me your love in obedience to My Commandments. These earthly pleasures are fleeting, and they only will draw you to repeat these sins. You will never have peace in sin because I am the only One who can bring peace to your soul. In the Gospel I spoke of bringing division between your family members. This is not an intended division because I truly want My people to be united in love of Me. But when I bring My love and a desire for your obedience to My laws, not all of your family members will believe, and have a strong love for Me. Some will be weak, and they may not come to Sunday Mass, nor frequent Confession. If you truly love Me, you will seek to avoid sinful behavior, and seek My forgiveness when you fall into sin. Keeping a pure soul requires some spiritual effort, and not all of your members may be willing to make this commitment. So those of you who are faithful, could be at odds with those who do not love Me. This is another sign of the battle of good against evil. Strive to be a good example to the weak souls, and work to convince them that following Me will bring them eternal life in heaven."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, there are plans to repair the Capitol building where the Congress conducts its business. Some of your people would say your government is in need of repair because of the major gridlock that is occurring over many issues in your Congress. I understand that some people are against Obamacare because the government is forcing everyone to buy health insurance. The start of this huge program has had a lot of problems in signing up with some computer problems. Now, your Health Department is giving you a month or so reprieve from paying any penalties. This program needs a major repair as well, and the people have yet to see what premiums they will be paying."

Jesus said: "My people, some people do not like the fact that everyone is not treated fairly with Obamacare. The big businesses, Congress, and the unions are getting special waivers that allowed a one year delay in implementing Obamacare. Small businesses and other individuals do not have waivers, and they are having problems signing up for this health insurance. It appears that this whole program should be postponed until the sign up problems are corrected."

Jesus said: "My dear son, ever since you elected to journal My messages, you have been storing these messages in a large binder so you can have easy access to showing people. You also type them up, and you send them to your spiritual

director every two weeks. This requires a lot of typing, and you have been faithful to this labor of love that provides a digital form for the internet and the books at Queenship Publishing Company. I thank you for all that you are doing to fulfill this mission."
Jesus said: "My people, the rain acts as a prism which breaks down your white light into many different colors. This rainbow shows red, orange, yellow, green, blue, indigo, and violet. This was a covenant given to Noah after the flood that stated I will not bring such a flood on the world again. There are other covenants that I have made such as promising mankind a Redeemer which was fulfilled in My death on the cross. I am faithful to My Word, and I would like a similar promise by man to be faithful to following
My Commandments. I have given you the sacrament of Penance to make reparation for when you disobey My laws. See My love in everything that I do to bring your souls to heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, there is a political battle going on between those who favor abortion, and those who are fighting to save the babies in the womb from being killed by abortion. Your Right to Life groups are run mostly by volunteers and what donations they can get from the people. This is a small amount of money compared to taxpayer money that goes to Planned Parenthood. You can add your voice as an advocate for the defenseless little babies in the womb that they may be protected from being killed."
Jesus said: "My people, the death culture is sponsored by Satan and those who worship him. Many of the high levels of masons and other one world groups actually worship Satan and take his orders to kill man. These people are the ones killing babies in abortion, killing older people with euthanasia, killing your people in wars, and they are killing people with viruses and vaccines. This is why it is hard to fight them in their evil deeds because they have money and political power on their side. My people have Me on their side, and I will open doors so they can be effective in fighting these evil ones who do everything for money as their god."
Jesus said: "My faithful pilgrims, you will be embarking on another pilgrimage to these old mission churches in California. You remember the first message that I gave you at the beginning of your trip which asked for prayers for those who would be killed in the coming earthquakes. You are doing special Masses of reparation for this same cause. Continue praying for all those who are killed in disasters when these souls are not fully prepared to meet Me at their judgment. With your continuous prayers and Masses, I will have mercy on such souls who

did not have time to purify their souls beforehand."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, October 25, 2013

October 31, 2013
Friday, October 25, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, I have been preparing My people for when the persecution will be so great that it will be necessary for your guardian angels to lead you to the nearest refuge. This coming train in the vision is a sign that this time to leave is close. I have also inspired a good number of faithful who have given Me their 'yes' to working on their own refuge. This is not an easy decision because it takes some work and a commitment to preparing a place for the people to come. It would be ideal for every refuge to be consecrated by a priest, and to have an independent source of water. At many refuges people are storing food supplies and fuel that could be multiplied to accommodate the people. Some are setting up dormitories for sleeping and possible farms for producing your own crops. You will see My angels protecting each refuge from any evil people. The bigger refuges will have My luminous cross in the sky for the people to be healed of all of their ailments when they look on the cross. Have faith and trust in Me when I will protect My people. Some will be martyred, but they will become instant saints. This tribulation of the Antichrist will be your purgatory on earth. Rejoice that you will see My victory over the evil ones in your lifetime. This is an exciting time to live when I will prune all of your earthly attachments, so you can come into a fuller love of your Savior. You will have perpetual Adoration at all of My refuges. Many beautiful souls love to come and bask in My graces and in My Light with My Blessed Sacrament."
Jesus said: "My people, I am the Vine, and you are the branches. All of those people, who love Me and obey My Commandments, are a part of Me in the Communion of Saints. Those people, who reject Me, fall away from the Vine and they scatter. I am the One who gives you nourishment in My sacraments, and My faithful will have eternal life with Me in heaven. This choice of choosing Me or not, is part of the battle between the spirit and the body. By fasting and prayer you can strengthen your spirit in order to resist the desires of the body. In the Gospel I am showing you that you can read the signs of weather to know whether you will have a nice day or a stormy day. In the same way I want you to be able to read the signs of your times. In the Bible I have described

the end times in more severe earthquakes, famine, and pestilence. You are seeing these signs with more earthquakes and viruses that are killing the people. You are living in the end times as you see evil being allowed to have abortions, euthanasia, same sex marriage, and living together in fornication. This increase in evil and this increase in knowledge are further signs of the end times. The Antichrist is about to declare himself, and bring about the tribulation. I will protect My faithful at My refuges, so have no fear of the evil ones."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, October 26, 2013

October 31, 2013
Saturday, October 26, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, this scene of My agony in the Garden of Gethsemene is familiar to you about prayer. I had asked My apostles to pray with Me, but they fell asleep at night. I came back to them the third time, and I told them: 'Could you not pray one hour with Me?' I am always telling My people not to get so caught up in their earthly distractions, so they can make some time for Me in prayer. When you pray, do not just repeat words, but pray from the heart because I hear all of your prayers and petitions. I have told you in the past that if you do not keep up a good prayer life, then you could lose some of your gifts. I commend My people who are also adamant in attending your prayer groups. When you give your 'yes' to Me, you can share your faith with others, especially at your prayer groups. In the morning consecrate your whole day's activities over to Me, and then everything that you do for Me will be like a prayer. You also need to instill a good prayer life in your children and grandchildren. It is important to pass your faith on to the next generation so they can pass it on to their children. Remember that it is important to keep praying for your relatives and friends because you could be the grace to save their souls from hell, even though some are not coming to Church on Sunday. Working to save souls should be your most important mission."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, October 27, 2013

October 31, 2013
Sunday, October 27, 2013:

Jesus said: “My people, today’s Gospel speaks about having humility instead of boasting of your own goods and talents. I do not want you to judge or discriminate other people so you treat everyone the same. I see all of you as equal in My eyes, and I look into your heart to understand the motivation behind your actions. You may fool others with your outward actions, but I know all of your secret intentions behind what you do. I ask all of you to be loving of everyone, even your enemies or those whom you dislike. You all are made in My image, and you all are capable of loving Me and each other. I want My people to reach out in love to help their neighbors in their needs, and even to share their faith with them. You can share your money, your goods, and your time in using your talents to help others. Even when you help others, do everything without expecting repayment because you give everything out of love. You can also pray for people in helping souls, and give them a good example as a Christian should. As you pray and ask My forgiveness of your sins out of humility, then you too can go home justified by the proper intentions in your heart. The more you share with others, the more merits and treasure that you are storing up in heaven for your day of judgment.”
Jesus said: “My people, I desire that you give Me proper reverence in My Blessed Sacrament. You remember when I asked St. Peter three times if he loved Me. He said that he did love Me, and I said: ‘Feed My sheep’. I ask all of My people: ‘Do you love Me?’ If you truly love Me, then you could show that love by your actions in revering My Real Presence. When you receive Me in Holy Communion, make sure you are free of any mortal sin, so you do not commit any sin of sacrilege. When you come into church at your pew, you could genuflect to My tabernacle. Those souls, who truly love Me in My Blessed Sacrament, could come to adore Me before the monstrance or My tabernacle in their holy hour visits. Not only could you show Me reverence, but you could teach your children and grandchildren to also have reverence for My Real Presence in My Blessed Sacrament. If you bring yourself to honor Me, I will honor you before My heavenly Father. Keep your focus on Me every day so you can be close to Me in love for all that you do.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Monday, October 28, 2013

October 31, 2013
Monday, October 28, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, I have been preparing My people to be able to leave their homes to come to My refuges when their lives and souls will be endangered by the evil ones. When you come to a refuge, you will be fortunate to have electricity, if you have solar power. You were given a little test this morning when the grid power went off for a few hours. You learned to deal with the cold with your wood stove, and you needed candles for your light source. If you had no electricity, you would have to deal more with heating, lighting, and rare warm water. You have been spoiled with many convenient devices, but you will be living a more rustic life with more time for your prayers. My angels will protect you from the evil ones, but you will be using root cellars to store your food. I will send you daily Communion with My angels, and deer for meat. Your lives will be different for only a brief reign of the Antichrist. Rejoice when I will bring My victory over the evil ones, and I will bring My people into My Era of Peace, and later into heaven.”
For Carmen: We were praying the rosary for Carmen’s husband, Scott, who was having chest pains and went to the hospital. He had a small heart attack. Jesus said: “My people, I am very pleased with Carmen and all of her healing ministry. She is being tested with her husband’s health at this moment. Keep praying for any healing that he needs right now both physically and spiritually.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End October 2013

November 2013

Tuesday, October 29, 2013

November 13, 2013
Tuesday, October 29, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, you have just seen the harvest of the wheat which represents My faithful at the judgment. The wheat of My faithful is gathered into My barn of heaven, and the chaff is collected, and these evil souls are burned in hell for their evil deeds. These faithful make up My Communion of Saints among the obedient souls on earth in the Church militant, the souls in purgatory in the Church suffering, and the saints in heaven in the Church triumphant.

During November you make a remembrance of all the people who died in the last year. You will soon be celebrating All Saints day on November 1st and All Souls day on November 2nd, when you pray for the souls in purgatory. You remember how the souls that have been separated from their bodies want you to have their pictures displayed as a remembrance of their lives among you. Sometimes these souls in purgatory are allowed to give signs that they need your prayers and Masses to get out of purgatory, and come to heaven. During November remember to pray for your deceased relatives who may still be suffering in purgatory. Also pray for all the souls in purgatory, especially for those souls whom no one is praying for them."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, October 30, 2013

November 13, 2013
Wednesday, October 30, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, at a funeral you see many collages of pictures of that person's life. When all of you will face your Warning experience, it will be like a near death experience. Just as at a funeral, you will see flashes of the various pictures of your life, only you will see it like a movie from the perspective of other people, and My viewpoint. I will let you know what is true right and wrong, and you will be judged according to your actions and My laws. At the end of your life review, you will be able to remember every unforgiven sin so you could tell it in Confession. Then you will receive a mini-judgment to heaven, hell, or purgatory. Each person will visit where the judgment was given to know that these places exist, and what it would be like at that destination. This life review will occur outside of your body and outside of time for everyone at the same time. Then you all would return to your bodies to change your lives, and repent of your sins. If you do not change or improve your life, then your mini-judgment will become your final judgment. This Warning experience is a wake-up call for all sinners to see where their lives are headed. It may be the last chance to save some souls, so you will be working hard to convert your family members who will be more open to your evangelization efforts. Give praise and thanks to My Divine Mercy for allowing all sinners to have a second chance to save their souls."
Jesus said: "My people, there are a lot of people suffering in pain from various health problems. Use this opportunity to offer up your pain to Me as a redemptive merit for souls in purgatory or souls on earth. There is a lot of pain

being wasted, when it could be offered up to help someone. Not everyone realizes that they could help other souls. So no matter how little or how great your pain is, remember to offer it up for your relatives and friends either for those deceased or those who are alive. You can also offer up your prayers and Masses for the same intentions. Many souls who are going to hell, could be helped by your pleading for their souls to be saved. Keep struggling to save souls who could be lost without your help."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, October 31, 2013

November 13, 2013
Thursday, October 31, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, I want all of My faithful to be generous in sharing their wealth in supporting My Church, and their charities. In the Scriptures it is said that I love a cheerful giver without holding back with any selfishness. When you can afford to be generous, you could even tithe in your giving of ten per cent of your income. There are many deserving causes to contribute to, especially if your own family needs help. As you approach Thanksgiving Day, you could share a donation with your local food shelf in helping the poor to have something to eat. You could also share your time, talent, and faith in helping souls to be saved. I have given many people more than enough to live on, so you could share some of your excess wealth. Think of giving financially as a way of thanking Me for all of the blessings that I have given you."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, I told the people of My day that the only sign that I would give, is the sign of Jonah. Even in this present world, I give the same sign of Jonah. At the call of Jonah for the people of Nineveh to repent of their sins, the people put on sackcloth and ashes, and they repented of their sins. Because these people repented, I spared them the punishment I had intended. But America is not repenting of its sins, nor is it stopping its abortions or evil laws. Because of the evil being done in America, your country will see one disaster after another, until the one world people will take you over. Trust in Me to protect My faithful from the evil ones."
Jesus said: "My people, while your government promised everyone access to health insurance, they did not tell you about all the new taxes that will burden the middle class. Many people are having their old insurance dropped because it did not meet all the requirements of Obamacare. Some companies are canceling

their health plans or they are reducing forty hour workers to thirty hour workers. Between the high costs and the doctors leaving, implementing Obamacare could have some large problems for health care. Trust in My care that you will eventually have at My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, some refuges have farms for cows, rabbits, chickens, and other animals for food. The feed and fuel for these farms will have to be multiplied to keep their animals alive. My people will have food as deer that will be provided, but you will need people to butcher the meat and prepare it for the people to have food to eat. Vegetables and fruit trees will be farmed to provide a balanced meal. Trust that I will provide for your needs, but people will be needed to prepare and serve the meals."

Jesus said: "My people, tomorrow is All Saints Day and it is a time to recognize all the saints in heaven, even those who have not been canonized by My Church. The saints are to be imitated in your lives as you struggle toward being a saint in heaven. Many of you will need purifying either in purgatory or during the tribulation on earth. I will not test you beyond your endurance, but you will be tried in this tribulation with much persecution. Remain strong in your faith, and you will have your reward in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, the souls in upper purgatory do not have My loving Presence, but they do not suffer the pain of the flames. In lower purgatory, souls suffer from not seeing Me, and they suffer a burning from the flames that causes them pain. They suffer an inner pain in their souls without their bodies. This is why these souls are crying out for your prayers and Masses, so they can be relieved of their suffering. Do not forget to pray for these souls, especially on All Souls' Day."

Jesus said: "My people, this day is an evil holiday for many occult groups. Those people, who worship Satan, are influencing many people adversely out of curiosity in the occult. Such worship and taking evil potions can allow demons to possess people. Pray for all souls to wake up if they are delving in occult practices as New Age and Wicca. Pray for My precious Blood to be poured over these souls so they can be predisposed to My love."

Jesus said: "My people, even though evil will have a brief reign, I will bring My victory over evil with My Comet of Chastisement. The tribulation will be shortened for the sake of My elect. All the demons and evil people will be cast into hell at the coming judgment. Rejoice that you will be receiving your reward in My Era of Peace and later in heaven. You will see a Battle of Armageddon where the good side will be victorious over the evil side."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, November 1, 2013

November 13, 2013
Friday, November 1, 2013: (All Saints Day)
Jesus said: "My people, today you are celebrating All Saints Day as you give honor to all the canonized saints, and all the unknown saints who have made it to heaven. The saints are your heroes who you could imitate in following their lives to holiness in your own lives. The saints are your models to follow on your own way to a crown of sainthood in heaven. You may think in your weakness that it would be hard to become a saint. On your own, it would be very difficult, but with My help and grace, all things are possible. You need to be perfect like a saint to enter heaven, but you are not perfected all at once. It is a struggle to remain faithful through all the devil's temptations. You may fall into sin at times, but you need to pick yourselves up and confess your sins to the priest in Confession. I have given you My sacraments to strengthen you through this evil world. By prayers and your daily sacrifices, you can keep focused on Me and on your goal of sainthood in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you just witnessed very high winds that took trees down, and some houses and businesses were without electricity. When damage is reported on your news, you pray for the people to recover. When your own heavy tree limbs fell down in your own yard, it becomes more of a difficulty in picking up the trees and branches. In some cases falling trees can damage fences, cars, and even homes. When the trees fall on your power lines, it can create power outages in wide areas. So now when you hear about tornado or hurricane damage, you can be more sympathetic for what these people have to endure. You were fortunate this time that it was not very cold. You can remember the problems with heating your house and with lights when you had an ice storm that took eleven days to restore power. These are some of the trials that you face every day. Give thanks to Me for all the other times when you have no power outages."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, November 2, 2013

November 13, 2013
Saturday, November 2, 2013: (All Souls Day)

Jesus said: “My people, I am merciful, but I am just as well. Many souls, who are not condemned to hell, need to be purified of the temporal punishment due for their sins. Reparation is needed to be purified for heaven. This punishment may seem severe, but only perfected souls can enter heaven in My glory. The souls in hell suffer the flames and the absence of My love forever with no hope of escaping. The souls in purgatory at least have hope that they will be released one day for heaven. The souls, who need more purification, are suffering in flames in their spirit bodies, and they do not experience My loving Presence. Those souls, who need less purification, are in upper purgatory in a grey area, but they still long to be with Me. All souls in purgatory are saved, but they require your prayers and Masses to be freed from their punishment. They cannot free themselves, or pray for themselves. In the vision you saw how a soul fell into the various levels of purgatory after that soul received its judgment. Remember to take advantage of My Divine Mercy Sunday after Easter, so you can receive a plenary indulgence that can remove all reparation due for your sins. This could lessen your time in purgatory. After seeing the suffering of these souls in purgatory, now you see how desperately they are pleading for your prayers and Masses to release them into heaven. Once these souls are freed, they will pray for you both on earth and if you will suffer in purgatory.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, November 3, 2013

November 13, 2013
Sunday, November 3, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, in the Gospel you saw how Zacchaeus, the tax collector, met Me on the road in Jericho, when he climbed up into a sycamore tree. I told him that I wished to have supper with him that night. Once I arrived, Zacchaeus had a conversion in offering to return any money that he had cheated anyone. I commended his change of heart, and I gave glory that salvation came to his house that night. It is not easy for people to convert their lives from a way of sin, unless they were given a grace to do so. In the vision you see how you are actors on the stage of life. All of heaven is viewing your every action. You all are being called to follow Me, and imitate My life. It takes a great effort to lead a holy life, because you have to overcome the desires of the flesh. So when someone does convert his or her life, it is reason for celebration in heaven. Call on Me to help you with the grace of My sacraments, so you can endure all of your physical and spiritual trials. Those souls, who are saved, will have their reward with Me in

heaven for all eternity."
Jesus said: "My people, it is important to teach your children the value of a good prayer life. When you are going through life, you will encounter some difficult situations. It is then that you need to call on Me in prayer to help you get through such trouble. Without praying, your crosses will be twice as hard. You also could pray a family rosary together to give the children a good example. You remember: 'The family that prays together, will stay together.' In this day and age where you are seeing many divorces and single parent households, your prayers to keep families together are needed more than ever. You could also give some advice to your children not to live together in fornication because that is a sinful lifestyle. You can give each child a rosary and a brown scapular to protect them from the temptations of the devil. The little ones are so precious to Me, and you need to protect them even in helping prevent abortion of My babies. Keep praying for the children and their souls, so they can be protected from any abuse. Parents are responsible for the souls of their children in bringing them up in the faith. The children have free will, but keep praying for their souls even after they leave your homes."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, November 4, 2013

November 13, 2013
Monday, November 4, 2013: (St. Charles Borromeo)
Jesus said: "My people, time is one of My gifts to you, and it is an opportunity to use it to your best advantage in helping to save your soul. The worst thing that you could do, is to waste your time in frivolous ways on your own pleasures. You could use your time to help people physically, or you could pray for souls, or evangelize them. There are many good ways to use your time, but you want to avoid the sinful ways as well. It is your good deeds and prayers that store up treasure for you in heaven. Your life on earth is not that long, and your biggest goal is to work on saving your own soul by following My Commandments. You cannot count on living to tomorrow in case you could die from an accident or a heart attack. You need to have your soul pure and ready to meet Me at your judgment every day. Treat your time as precious because people with terminal illnesses as cancer are more aware of this fact. You will be held accountable for all the time that you were given in life, so work to please Me in all that you do."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you these leaves falling as a sign that the one world people are edging closer to some of their planned events. They have

been positioning their troops and stocking up on food and ammunition in preparation for possible riots. Many of your people are just beginning to see how much more they are going to have to pay for their Health Care Insurance. Those people among the middle class workers, will be suffering more than the rich, while the poor will not pay anything, or very little. Incomes have actually declined over the last few years, so a large expense for Health Insurance will be hard to pay for. When people find it hard to see a doctor, there could be some problems. There are other issues as well with gun control and immigration that could add to the discontent in your people. The one world people will cause some incidents to incite the people in an attempt to cause a martial law which they have been planning for some time. The Warning is close and martial law will occur after this experience. My faithful need to be prepared to come to My refuges at any time when your lives may be threatened. Mandatory chips in the body will be forced under Obamacare, and this would be another sign to leave your homes for My refuges. Watch the signs around you that I have warned you about, and you can see the major events are close to happening. Trust that I will protect My people from the evil ones."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, November 5, 2013

November 13, 2013
Tuesday, November 5, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, you have visited several refuges that have made some kind of ovens for baking bread. Most of these ovens are heated with wood, so you will need a supply of wood for the ovens and for any wood burners for heat or stoves. To make the bread, you will need some five gallon pails of grain and a hand grinder. You will also need yeast and baking soda to make the bread rise. This will provide fresh bread that will be consumed in a short time. You also can store loaves of bread by drying the slices on a skewer in a low heat oven until all the water is removed to make it like croutons. Once the water is removed, store the bread in plastic bags, and it will no longer turn to mold. My angels will bring you the bread of Holy Communion every day to feed your soul and your body."
Jesus said: "My people, I have been giving you messages about how the one world people are planning their martial law takeover. The vision shows you the thousands of foreign troops that are being positioned to implement martial law when they cause the big event. Already you are seeing chipped individuals hearing voices to tell them how to kill people in various places. These are the

false flag terrorist acts being committed to create terror and fear, as well as a plan to confiscate your guns. The other two events will be a collapse of your financial system, and a spreading of a pandemic virus by the chem trails in the sky. These three events will set off a declared martial law. You are seeing many denials that microchip implants will be placed in people for Obamacare. These stronger denials are a sign that they will actually do it with the signing of another Executive Order that will be kept secret. The plans for the mark of the beast with mandatory chips in the body will control people like robots for those who take the chips in the body. Refuse any chips in the body, and refuse to worship the Antichrist. My Warning will come before your lives are endangered, and you can trust in Me that I will warn you when to leave your homes for My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, November 6, 2013

November 13, 2013
Wednesday, November 6, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, My two Great Commandments are first to love Me with all your heart, mind, and soul, and the second is to love your neighbor as yourself. In the Gospel I was telling the people that they had to count the cost of being My disciple. In other words, I should come first in your lives over family and possessions. You live in this world, but I do not want My disciples to be of this world. The cost of My discipleship is to follow My Commandments, and use My sacraments to keep a pure soul. This means Sunday Mass and monthly Confession should be a must. If you follow My ways instead of your own ways, then you will win your reward of eternal life with Me in heaven. If you agree to this cost of obedience to Me out of love, then you will have your reward. You also need to love your neighbor and help them in their needs, with your donations of money, time, and talent. It is love that I desire of My disciples. You have a choice by your free will to either love Me or not, but the wages of defying Me in sin is death spiritually. This death could be in hell if you refuse to love Me and your neighbor. You can call on My mercy or My justice."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen considerable work on fracking your oil shale to provide more natural gas and oil. There have been some good yields of oil and natural gas from these new wells. This new source will help to make your country less oil dependent on other countries. There are some negatives to this process. After a surge of production, it appears the wells will be dropping off more quickly than planned. There are still complaints that water wells are being

poisoned and small earthquakes are resulting from the fracking. It is hard to weigh the cons over the new oil and natural gas, but this new source of energy comes at a cost. The long term effects on the land are yet to be determined, but if the wells go dry quicker, it could leave a lot of scars on the land being used. Many areas are reluctant to risk poisoning their water wells that are important for many people's source of water. You are seeing many debates over this environmental problem. Using new techniques for finding your needed fuels, will continue to be needed as you rely on these fossil fuels."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, November 7, 2013

November 13, 2013
Thursday, November 7, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, you can see in today's Gospel the image of Me as the Good Shepherd. I love all of My children, and I want all of you to be found in My love. I do not want to lose even one soul to the devil. It is when you stray away from Me in sin that I will come searching for you, as I wait patiently for you to return to My love when you seek My forgiveness. It is harder to reach souls when they blind themselves with so many of this world's distractions. Once souls lose their way without Sunday Mass and daily prayer, they become too worldly, and they lose their focus on Me, when I should be at the center of their lives. My faithful need to be My helpers in being good Christian examples to wake up other lost sheep, so they can be open to My loving care. You need to be My evangelists to help bring these sheep to their spiritual senses, and understand how they should be living without so much sin in their lives. I do not ask you to condemn anyone in judgment, but to show them the right way to live according to My Commandments of love of Me and love of neighbor. Once you can help souls to convert their lives to My love, then you will see heaven and Me rejoicing over one sinner who repents."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you some of the destruction going on in the Philippines with a direct hit from a large powerful typhoon. Pray for the people that will die or may be hurt in this disaster. Many homes could be destroyed with 200 mph winds. With such a large storm, their economy could suffer, as they will need a lot of effort to restore what was lost. There may be some collections taken up to help them."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen the poor internet showing in this new

Health Plan that was only made to handle 1,100 calls at a time. Two irritations are affecting those people who are being forced under a penalty to sign up. One problem is the favoritism and unlawful waivers being given to political groups. Another is the lie that people could keep their original health plans. The high premiums for mandated high coverage will also hurt many families who may not be able to afford it. This is another example of how your government is poor at taking over private sector businesses. Pray for all the people who will have trouble getting doctors for their needs and paying for their health care."

Jesus said: "My people, you are finally recovering from all the damage of your most recent wind storms of over 60 mph winds. Some people had to suffer power outages of a day or two. Others had to remove and cut up some large tree limbs that came down. I have asked My people to have a year's supply of food, and fuels as wood, kerosene, and propane for heating your house. By having preparations for any power outage, you could have food, heat, and light for any emergencies."

Jesus said: "My people, you have just celebrated All Souls Day as you remember to pray and have Masses said for your deceased loved ones who died this year. Your Book of Remembrance is a special acknowledgment of these deceased, and a thought to pray for all souls who may still be in purgatory. Your prayers and Masses can help these souls reduce their time of suffering in purgatory."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen many people suffering with various cancers. Others are suffering from blood clots, and poor knees and feet. Once people are healed, there is a great joy of relief. Not all people are healed, and some have to deal with chronic pain or a terminal illness. Keep praying for all of those who are suffering pain of any kind. Some of you have suffered in the past, so you know what this pain is, and how it is hard to bear."

Jesus said: "My people, you can tell when people are sick physically and are in need of a doctor. It is harder to help souls who are spiritually sick in deep sin because it may not be obvious. It is hard to look at souls, but you can see their sinful actions. Try to help your relatives and friends who are leading sinful lifestyles without judging them. Encourage them to come to Mass and Confession so they can see the need for the forgiveness of their sins. Healing the spiritually sick souls is even more important than healing the body."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing people suffering problems in their digestive tracts and allergies from eating genetically modified foods. You also are seeing infants and young children suffering autism from the many vaccines that are forced on them. Still others are suffering from the side effects and

interactions of your many medications. When you manipulate food and medicines, these side effects can result in some dramatic effects on your health. Eating organic foods and using natural medicines may be better for your overall health. Pray that people will take care of what they eat and the medicines they take."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Friday, November 8, 2013

November 13, 2013
Friday, November 8, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a library because you have both a knowledge of worldly things, and you have a knowledge of Me and the spiritual life. You have two groups of people living in the world. You have the children of the world, who lie and cheat, and you have My children of the Light, who live righteous lives according to My Will. The path for the worldly people leads to hell, but the path for My people leads to heaven. Do not give up on worldly people, but pray for them to change their sinful ways and to follow your good example. I love everyone, but if these evil ones do not convert to loving Me, then they could be lost. You all have free will, and I do not force My love on you. But those, who refuse to love Me, and refuse to seek the forgiveness of their sins, are calling down My justice on their sinful lifestyles. Keep praying for these souls to stay open to receiving Me into their hearts and lives."
Jesus said: "My people, many of you are suspicious of how such a destructive storm could happen, and be directly aimed at the middle of the Philippines. The HAARP machine that is located in Alaska, has been known for its ability to enhance hurricanes and tornadoes. This machine and other microwave pulse machines are fully capable of enhancing this typhoon, and even directing its course by varying the jet streams. It would explain how a 200 mph typhoon could be formed. The one world people are trying to kill people with all of their created disasters. This storm is so destructive that it is possible that many lives will be taken, as well as many homes that will be lost. This storm comes right after a 7.0 earthquake that killed 200 people. Pray for these people to recover from such a storm. The one world people will be accountable to Me for all the people who they are killing with their death culture."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, November 9, 2013

November 13, 2013
Saturday, November 9, 2013: (St. John Lateran Basilica Dedication)
Jesus said: “My people, you may be familiar with the Basilica of St. John Lateran in Rome which is your Pope’s Cathedral and My Church’s Mother Church. I am the foundation of My Church, and My living water flows out to everyone on earth. The focus is not so much on a physical building, as it should be on Me and My people. I set up St. Peter and the apostles to organize My Church, and My Pope son and the clergy are given the authority to carry on My work of converting souls to the faith. This is the hierarchy of My Church, but I also call on the laity to be evangelists of souls to convert them, and come to make Me the center of their lives. I call on everyone to love Me, but not everyone is strong enough to pay the cost of My discipleship. This is why I need My people to reach out to invite people to My banquet. Those, who refuse to love Me, could be lost, but those, who love and accept Me, will be saved.”
Jesus said: “My people, every time that you come aboard an airplane, you are putting your faith and trust in the airplane and the pilot, for getting you safely to your destination. In a spiritual way, you are putting your faith and trust in Me that I will guide you to your destination in heaven. I did not promise you a smooth ride. You may have to endure life’s ups and downs to get through your life. You still have the assurance that you can call on Me to send you angels when you are being tested by the evil ones. I am still watching your reaction to all of your situations, so do not get angry and over-react, even when you are criticized. Put on your seat belt, and be prepared for whatever life will bring you. Be confident in Me that you will survive the ride, if you stay close to Me in prayer and obedience to My laws.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, November 10, 2013

November 13, 2013
Sunday, November 10, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, in the first reading from Maccabees, you saw how a whole family was killed by a king because they refused to eat pork, which was against their Jewish faith. You have seen many Christians die as martyrs for not giving up their faith. Even today, Christians are being killed in Arab countries

for following their faith. In America you are beginning to see more discrimination against Christians because of your atheistic society. If you wear a cross in the work place, people are harassing you. If you desire to have a Nativity scene on your own property, you will soon be harassed by atheists. You have seen prayer removed from your schools. Even prayer in your town meetings is meeting a Supreme Court challenge. The Ten Commandments are being harassed at many public buildings. Your atheists have been able to get the ACLU to fight any display of religion in public places. Your political correctness is taking away your free speech, and your right to express religion in public. My people need to stand up to these atheists, even if it means some persecution for your faith."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, November 11, 2013

November 13, 2013
Monday, November 11, 2013: (St. Martin of Tours)
Jesus said: "My people, as you rake up your leaves, think of yourself as pulling in souls when you evangelize them and pray for them. You have seen Me as a Good Shepherd gathering in My sheep. So as you gather in your leaves, think of bringing your faith to all the souls before you. You can also think of all the souls who have gone before you, and are still in purgatory. Think of these souls and pray for them, so they can come to heaven sooner with less suffering. Pray also for the souls who died in the Philippines, and for the homeless to get food and water. By caring for your neighbors, you can store up treasure in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been praying for a new bishop for over a year for Rochester, N.Y. Now, you have Bishop Elect Salvatore Matano as an answer to your prayers. It is appropriate after your prayers are answered, to have some prayers of thanksgiving to Me for bringing you a new bishop. It is too early to say how he will interact with your priests, and if he will stop closing churches. You can keep praying that there will be a change of heart in how your diocese has been run. There is an opportunity for some good changes that should make your faithful optimistic."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, November 12, 2013

November 13, 2013
Tuesday, November 12, 2013: (St. Josaphat)
Jesus said: “My people, I came to the earth to redeem all mankind from their sins. I came also to serve and not to be served. After the Last Supper, I washed the feet of My apostles to show them that those, who wish to be leaders, need to serve the rest. You are all My creations, and I love you so much that I died for your sins. You all were created in My Image with free will that I will not deny. I do not force My people to serve Me, but I ask you to serve Me and your neighbor out of love. The devil and his angels chose not to serve Me, and as a punishment, they were cast into hell. My people also have a choice to serve Me or not. Those, who serve Me and their neighbor, will have their reward with Me in heaven for all eternity. Those, who do not serve Me, will have the same punishment in hell, just as the devil chose. This service is to love Me and love your neighbor. By following My Commandments and helping your neighbor with good deeds, you will be on the right path to heaven.”
The Blessed Mother said: “My dear children, I was happy that you were all able to pray my rosary together, and I offered up all of your intentions to my Son, Jesus. You were given a blessing of my gold flakes that you saw on people as a sign of my presence among you. I love all of my children, and you need to use my scapular as protection against the dangers that you face every day. It is good to carry a rosary with you, and a scapular on your body. You can also use blessed salt or holy water in blessing your vehicle when you are traveling to speak. I have my mantle of protection over all of my children who pray my daily rosary. Keep close to my Son, Jesus.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, November 13, 2013

November 28, 2013
Wednesday, November 13, 2013: (St. Frances Xavier Cabrini)
Jesus said: “My people, you will soon be celebrating Thanksgiving Day, and you have many things to be thankful for. Your diocese has been granted a new bishop. Your spur on your foot has been healed, and your wife’s knee is getting better. You have a beautiful free country, with a sunny day and fresh air to breathe. You all have been given many gifts that you may not fully appreciate. One of the ten lepers, who were healed, came back to thank Me. But just as I asked why the other nine did not come back, so I ask all of those people who

received gifts, also need to thank Me. When someone does you a favor, or provides a service, you are quick to thank that person. So when your Lord takes care of you in many ways, there is even more reason for you to say a prayer of thanksgiving to Me for answering your needs."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you more evil coming in with your Obamacare, spreading same sex marriage among your states, and an increase in more couples living together in fornication without marriage. Many of your people will see large increases in their health premiums because of Obamacare that is being forced upon you. This is an attempt to destroy the middle class because they will be paying the high taxes and premiums. The poor will gain more benefits with little cost, the middle class will pay more for less coverage, and the rich will have illegal waivers to avoid paying. This is all about total control which will come as mandatory chips in the body. Your government is preparing for a revolution when high taxes and premiums will cause an uproar. Even the penalties for not joining, will be punitive to your people. This evil plan could precipitate a financial bankruptcy when your Medicaid will run out of money paying for the poor. The sins of your people in fornication and homosexual acts, will compound the evil that will bring down your country. Your abortions are adding to the evil which is weighing down your country by the killing of My little ones in the womb. The punishment for all of this evil will be a takeover of your country by the one world people who will bring America into the North American Union. This is when My people will be forced to leave for My refuges. Trust in My help to protect you from all of these evil ones."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, November 14, 2013

November 28, 2013
Thursday, November 14, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, this winter scene is a sign to you of how cold the hearts of your people are, with very little love. I have told you that the Kingdom of God is among you, and that is because of My Presence among you. I am present in My Blessed Sacrament in your tabernacles, and in the people, as you are temples of the Holy Spirit. I am all loving, but there needs to be more love in your hearts for Me and your neighbors. Your society is cold because of your death culture, where there is little regard for the preciousness of life. Many of your people are more concerned with themselves and their possessions, instead of reaching out in

love to help their neighbors. When you look into people's hearts for the intentions of their actions as I do, there is little love to inspire charitable sharing. You have a sinful society in great need of repentance of their sins. Until people seek the forgiveness of their sins, they will be groping in the darkness to find their way, and their hearts will be cold to My love. This is why I need to call on My faithful to evangelize souls, so they can see the Light of My Kingdom. My faithful need to be shining examples of My love, so others will seek to share My love with everyone. It is only by My love that these cold hearts can be warmed to warm hearts who will follow My ways to heaven."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, this typhoon in the Philippines has killed over 4,000 people and it has affected 12 million people. You are seeing a major rescue effort going on with various countries offering aid in food, water, and first aid ships. Even your churches are taking up a second collection this weekend for the relief effort for these poor people. Pray for the recovery of these people, who are suffering greatly."

Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you for many years that the one world people are planning to force people to take chips in the body for their health insurance. I have also told you not take a chip in the body, because these chips will control you like a robot with voices in your head. Do not worship the Antichrist either. When they make chips in the body mandatory for your health insurance, this will be a sign to leave for My refuges. Eventually, your authorities will come to your house to enforce these chips, and if you refuse them, they will try to kill you. When you leave your home, you will be protected by an invisible shield by your guardian angel."

Jesus said: "My people, over these last few days, there has been some power-grid testing in your North American governments with some brief power outages. Losing electricity can be severe, especially in colder weather when your heaters may not work. Be prepared with wood and kerosene so you could survive during a power outage in the winter. Have some extra fuels and heaters, along with food, water, and light sources as candles and oil lamps. You have heard the account of the five wise virgins who had extra oil for their lamps."

Jesus said: "My people, in Florida you have seen several stories about large sinkholes. This comes when water is removed for drinking, and some water wells are backfilling with ocean salt water. As the land is slowly eroding, you are seeing these sinkholes form all over that can condemn a housing area for safety reasons. This latest event actually swallowed a whole house."

Jesus said: “My people, many people are asking how these super storms are formed, and why so many severe earthquakes are happening. Microwave pulse anomalies can trigger such storms as the latest typhoons in the Pacific Ocean. The largest microwave machine is the HAARP machine in Alaska. There are many sources of these microwave pulses in various places all over the world. The HAARP machine is being used by the one world people to create chaos with huge powerful storms and large earthquakes. There intention is to reduce the population because many people are killed in bad storms and earthquakes. This is because Satan is leading them, and he hates man.”
Jesus said: “My people, you will be traveling to the 21 Missions of California as a pilgrimage, and not just a vacation tour. Take some quiet time to pray at these beautiful mission churches. Each mission is unique, as they were built for the Indians by the missionaries. You will see some good history of this area when California was just being settled. See the spirit of evangelization that went on in these earlier years.”
Jesus said: “My people, it is sad when you lose a loved one, especially an old priest friend who was your pastor for 15 years. It will be difficult not to be able to attend his funeral while you are on your trip. Pray for him.”
Father Jack said: “Hello everyone, I am as shocked as you are about my sudden passing from a heart attack. I guess it was fitting that I died while I was traveling, which I did a lot as you know. I had my life review as I went over all of My assignments as a priest. I will miss my many friends, but I will be praying for all of you. I will be doing a short stay in purgatory because more is expected of us priests. Please pray for me, and have some Masses offered up for my intention. I loved life, and I enjoyed all the time that I had on earth. Now, I will be helping you in a different way. I love all of you.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, November 16, 2013

November 28, 2013
Saturday, November 16, 2013: (St. Gertrude)
Jesus said: “My pilgrims, you are about to leave on a beautiful pilgrimage of the twenty-one missions of California. I am showing you the need to bless your bus with holy water or blessed salt for your protection from the demons who will be attacking you. You are calling on Me to send My angels to protect you as well from any accidents or bus failures. Your people need to pray every day to guard

themselves from any anger or disagreements. You all need to be good examples of My love, so be on your good behavior. Pray that all of your luggage will be found, and so no one will get ill from his or her food."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, November 17, 2013

November 28, 2013
Sunday, November 17, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, you are just starting out on visiting the 21 Missions with a beautiful Mass. The gardens and the grounds are beautiful also. In the readings you are seeing a mention of the end times. This is your mission, to wake up My people before I return. At the end of the Church Year, you have these readings about preparing your lives for when I will bring My victory over all the evil ones. It is a good time for people to find some quiet time so they can examine their consciences to keep a pure soul in Confession. There is also a mention of a time of persecution in standing up for your faith in Me. You could even see how the Indians killed some of the missionaries. In the end times you will see an evil in the Antichrist's reign during the tribulation. It is then that you will need to come to My refuges for protection by My angels from the evil ones. Some will be martyred, while the rest of My people will be protected and fed Holy Communion by My angels. You will have food and water multiplied, as well as your shelters. You will be living a more rustic life than your comforts of today. When you are stripped of your possessions and your earthly distractions, I will be helping you to live holy lives as the saints did. Keep close to Me in your daily prayers, and keep working to improve your faith, and your trust in Me in all that you do."
Jesus said: "My people, you should be thankful for the hard work and dedication of the friars who persevered over many years to bring the faith to the people. Now, you are seeing fewer people coming to church on Sunday. In some areas the churches are being closed, or used as museums. In some ways America is becoming a missionary land in need of evangelization, because the spiritual hearts are growing cold to My love. I love My people, and I do not want to see any souls lost. Your people need to repent of your sins, and you need a great renewal of the faith. I am calling on My faithful to reach out and share your faith with your neighbors. Many Catholics are no longer practicing their faith, so you need to invite them to return, and re-ignite the fire of My love in their hearts.

These souls need to be awakened from their spiritual slumber, and come back to My Church, and confess their sins to the priest in Confession. Without My light and grace in your soul, it will be very difficult to enter heaven. Your goal is to save as many souls as you can from going to hell, especially the souls of your own family. My faithful need to be persistent as the friars were in praying for these souls to return to Me."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, November 18, 2013

November 28, 2013
Monday, November 18, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, I have been talking to you of a coming split in My Church which is very much like the first reading when the good Israelites refused to change their religious customs, even when they were threatened with death. Even in the coming days, you are going to see some clergy who will try to change your religious customs. You will see some priests changing the words of the Consecration at Mass, and I will no longer be present in their Masses. You will see more heretical teachings that will accept New Age things as Reiki and other things that are not correct according to your Catechism of the Catholic Church. When you see these heresies, you will need to go to another church. Once the schismatic church controls most of the churches, then My faithful remnant will need to have Mass underground with a faithful priest. This division in My Church is coming among you very soon. You will also start to see a stronger persecution coming from your own government against all the people who will not obey your government mandates. They will try to force heretical things upon you, that you must reject. These evil ones will threaten your lives because of your faith. At this point of severe persecution, you will need to leave for My refuges and the protection of My angels. Be prepared to stand up for your faith, even if you are criticized for not changing your beliefs. Your life may be in jeopardy for keeping close to My ways, instead of following man's ways."
Jesus said: "My people, your movie stars are always in your entertainment news, and they are very famous and usually rich. On the contrary, My saints should be looked up to for their holy lives, and most of them were poor in the world's eyes. The saints are your real heroes, and you could imitate their lives to bring your souls closer to Me in heaven. Many of the saints gave up their wealth, and they held the richness of My graces in My sacraments of more value than any things

of the world. All of these missions have a special character that shows how important the missionaries were in bringing the faith to the people. Even as you attend many Masses, you need to pray for your priests and bishops who need your physical and spiritual help to keep faithful to their vocations. In your rosaries, call on My Blessed Mother to keep the clergy protected under her mantle of protection."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, November 19, 2013

November 28, 2013
Tuesday, November 19, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, in this vision I am showing you a contrast between the quiet flowers and the busy world of cars moving back and forth. I invite My people to come to My tabernacle for a visit, so you could come in out of your busy world and take a quiet rest from all of life's distractions. If you allow the noise of the world to block out My voice, then you may forget your prayer time. You need to plan your life around Me, instead of trying to work Me in among your daily activities. Consecrate all that you do to Me and My Blessed Mother in the morning. Then we can be helping you all day long. It is your quiet time with Me, when you recollect your life's actions so you can correct your previous mistakes. If you do not take time for Me every day, then you could lose your focus on My love. I love you every moment of every day, and you can be thinking of Me all the time as well. When I am the center of your lives, you will be doing everything for Me. Loving Me and loving your neighbor should be your focus every day."
Jesus said: "My people, when you see a red sky at the end of the day, you know that you will have good weather the next day. Yet, even though you can read the sky, you cannot read the signs of the time. Just as I told the people of My time, even now the only sign that I will give, is the sign of Jonah. This means that your country must repent of its sins, or you will see a takeover by the one world people. You need to read the signs of evil that are getting worse in the world, as the time will lead up to the Antichrist's coming to power. You are seeing same sex marriage accepted in many states. You are also seeing more couples living together in fornication without marriage. All of these evils are leading up to the

Antichrist's declaration. My Warning experience will be shared by everyone, and then events will quickly lead up to the Antichrist's short reign of less than 3½ years in the tribulation. My faithful will need to heed My Warning when I will warn you that it is time to take your things to My refuges. Those, who do not leave, could be martyred at their homes, or in detentions centers for not denying their faith. So read the signs of the times, and be ready to leave quickly for My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, November 20, 2013

November 28, 2013
Wednesday, November 20, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing Myself as the Vine, and you are the branches. Those, who are with Me, will survive and be saved. Those, who fall away from Me, will be detached and wither away. In the Gospel reading I gave a parable of a king, who gave one servant ten gold coins. He earned ten more, and he was give ten cities as a reward. A second servant was given five coins, and he earned five more. This servant was rewarded with five cities. A third servant was given one gold coin, but he kept it in a handkerchief, and he wasted his talent. Again I give everyone a unique set of talents, which I expect all of you to use wisely for My glory, and not just for your own gain. I have given each of you a mission, and only by your 'yes' can you carry it out. I want all of My people to use their God-given talents, and do not bury them or ignore them. By sharing your talents, both for your own needs and the needs of others, you can store up treasure in heaven for your judgment. The good servants will have their just rewards, but those, who abused their talents, will lose the little they had."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen how reverent the Jews were in protecting My Word in My Ten Commandments. Even so, there are many of My tabernacles where My people give reverence for My Blessed Sacrament. Wherever you have Adoration of My exposed Host, you should try to make an hour for Me, and even more when there is no one to take your place. You always have Me present in your tabernacles, so please come to visit Me when you can, to make up for all of those people who do not take time to come. Attending holy hours in front of My Blessed Sacrament is another way of showing Me how much you love Me. You know that I love all of you enough to die for your sins. You express your love for Me also in your prayers, and when you can come to

daily Mass. You also can express your love for Me when you pray for others, even for your enemies, or those people that you do not like. You know that I am all loving, and I ask My people to try and imitate My love of everyone as well. When you reach out to everyone in love, you are like My Light of love that shines out on everyone, and I disperse the darkness of hate that comes from the demons."
Jesus said: "My people, after you have seen some difficult land to live on, you can appreciate how hard it was to organize and build so many missions. Not only did the missionaries try to convert the Indians to the faith, they also had to provide a means of self-support for both themselves and the Indians. They were fortunate to get grants for the buildings, but they had to have them built and provide farms for food, clothing, and heat. This was in the late 1700's and early 1800's when life was a lot harder than now. In more recent years, you have seen dedicated people in the 1900's who were willing to restore the missions to their former appearance. Now your people can appreciate the great work of St. Junipero Serra. You have missionaries all over the world, and they are worthy of your financial and prayer support. Even your parish priests need your prayers and financial help as well. Your priests are a gift to you in providing the sacraments and your spiritual leadership. There is still a need to help evangelize the children, and the Catholics that have fallen away from their faith. My people need to keep reaching out to save as many souls as you can."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, November 21, 2013

November 28, 2013
Thursday, November 21, 2013: (Presentation of the Blessed Mother)
Jesus said: "My people, when you see this fire burning in the fireplace of a home, it represents the burning love that My Blessed Mother and I have in our hearts for love of all of you. When you see pictures of our two hearts, you see a flame burning in each of our hearts. We want to join our hearts with you, so you can be one with us. We also want to be a part of your life so we can walk with you in all that you do. Many of you have done the consecration prayers to My Blessed Mother over thirty-three days before one of her feasts. Others have had their homes enthroned to My Sacred Heart. All of your consecrations to us enable us to help you even more in accomplishing your missions. Every day when you pray your rosaries, you are not only talking to Me, but you are inviting

My Blessed Mother to bring your intentions to Me. You love all of your family members and friends, and you should keep praying for their souls so you can keep them from being lost in hell. I invite you to pray also for the poor souls in purgatory. You can even invite people, who are away from Me, to come back to Me or to know Me for the first time. My Blessed Mother and I are good role models for you to follow because we lived in God's Will, while we were on the earth. Keep a picture of our two hearts in your prayer room."
Jesus said: "My people, at times people are very defensive in wanting to run their own lives without Me interfering. This can be a form of pride when souls want to be in control of their lives. Until you can give your free will over to Me so I can lead your life, it will be difficult to fulfill your mission. It is your simple obedience to My laws that I desire from each of My disciples. When you do everything out of love for Me, I can use you and give you My graces to accomplish great spiritual things. It is these spiritual blessings that will help you overcome all of life's trials that you will face. So let go of all of your earthly desires, as in fasting, so these things do not hold you back from doing My Will. Tear down all the barriers that you build around yourself, which you think will protect you. When you put your full trust in Me, you will accomplish impossible things by My grace. I will be your defense and your shield from the evil ones, and I will see to all of your earthly and spiritual needs."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, November 22, 2013

November 28, 2013
Friday, November 22, 2013: (St. Cecilia)
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a heart shape in the vision which represents love. Then I showed you My Sacred Heart which is a greater representation of My personal love. This was even ultimately shown in My death on the cross for all the sins of mankind. In the readings you saw the reverence for building a Temple, and in the Gospel I also called St. Peter and My apostles to build My Church. I defended the Temple from the vendors, as you remember that I have great zeal for My house, and it consumes Me. You have seen many beautiful church buildings, but My Church is found the most in the souls of My people, both in the clergy and the laity. This is why it is important to build up My Church in bringing your family to Me, and in reaching out to convert souls to the faith. You need to encourage your families to attend Sunday Mass, pray

daily, and come to Confession at least once a month. If you do not teach the faith to your children, how are they going to teach their children? Even you grandparents need to be a good example to your grandchildren, and continue building up My Church. I am depending on My prayer warriors to keep the faith strong in your families. When you love Me, you want to share My love with everyone."

Jesus said: "My people, your penance from your Confession may be a few prayers from your priest today. In former years, your penances would be much more vigorous like wearing hair shirts, or possibly more physical suffering. You could make an extra penance of fasting from something you like, as not eating desserts or sweet things for the day. Doing a bread and water fast may be more difficult. Fasting should be done with the intention of controlling your bodily desires by the desires of the soul to please Me. It is when you allow your bodily desires to perform sinful actions, that you offend Me in your sins. The more you can control your body with penances, the easier it will be to avoid the devil's temptations. Learn from your sinful mistakes, so you can avoid them in the future. Work on your frequent sins to understand how you fell into sin. You will be attacked more when you are in occasions of sin, or when you are tired and weak. By anticipating how the devil will attack you, you can be prepared to defend your soul from committing other sins. Know that I am always willing to forgive your sins, because I want to receive you into My loving arms. Do not fear, avoid, or put off Confession, but see this sacrament as a means to keep your soul clean and ready to meet Me at your judgment."

Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you the marriage of a man and a woman in the Church for two reasons. The first reason is that this is the proper way to be married. Living together in fornication is not a proper marriage. Living in homosexual acts is also not a proper marriage. The second reason is that this marriage is a symbol of My people as the bride and I am the Groom who protects My Church. Marriage is a promotion of the preciousness of life because the children are born into an environment of love. Protect My babies in the womb from those who want to kill them in abortion. Protect the elderly from those who want to kill them with euthanasia. Pray for peace to protect the people from being killed in your manufactured wars. Pray for all the people who are being killed by disasters, by vaccines, and by viruses. Life is truly precious, and you are all created in My Image with free will. I want all souls to love Me and come to heaven. Keep praying for all souls that could be saved from hell. Also do not forget to pray for the poor souls in purgatory. My Communion of Saints is

a union of My faithful on earth, the souls in purgatory, and My souls that are saints in heaven. Your soul's life is the most important, and you need to keep your soul on the right path to heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, November 23, 2013

November 28, 2013
Saturday, November 23, 2013:
Jesus said: "My son, I hear your plea that your world is so evil that you are praying to Me to bring My Warning. I have told you that I will choose the time, but I do tell you often how close it is. Remember that I am Lord over all things in this world, and I only allow the evil ones to go so far. You will be seeing many disasters, and I want you to keep doing your Masses of Reparation, especially for the souls who will die that are not ready to meet Me at their judgment. When I bring My Warning to everyone, there will be many souls who will wake up and repent of their sins. Keep praying for your families, so they will not see hell in their mini-judgment. I give hope to all of you that I will be with you to protect your souls and your bodies. Do not have fear from the evil ones because I am more powerful than they are. There will be many injustices in this world, so you will be suffering a penance from your persecutions. Your suffering will be short, but your joy with Me will be greater that you can imagine for all eternity. Rejoice in the glory of your King, and your opportunity to bring souls to Me."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, November 24, 2013

November 28, 2013
Sunday, November 24, 2013: (Jesus, King of the Universe)
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing Myself as a King and My Blessed Mother as a queen in heaven. You are giving Me praise for My Sacred Heart, and you are honoring My Blessed Mother's Immaculate Heart. We love all of you, and My Blessed Mother and I are joined as one in two hearts, and we are inviting you to be with us for all eternity. This is the last day of your trip to the 21 Missions of California, and it is ending on the 300th Anniversary of St. Junipero Serra's birthday. You have been blessed with a beautiful pilgrimage, and we want all of you to go home with a renewed strength in your faith that you can

share with your friends and family at home. We are praying for your safe travel home, as My Blessed Mother will place her mantle of protection over all of you. Rejoice in the many blessings that you have received on this pilgrimage."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you how much I love all of you, such that I suffered a crucifixion for the salvation of all sinners, as I died for your sins. Even as I suffered persecution from the worldly people, so My people will also suffer persecution for My Name's sake. Even though this death of Mine may appear as a defeat, yet it was My victory over sin, death, and the devil's hold on man. You heard the beautiful words of the good thief who said: 'Remember me when you come into your Kingdom'. My words to him were the words that all of you will desire: 'This day you will be with Me in Paradise.' On the top of My cross there was an inscription 'This is the King of the Jews'. Not only am I King of the Jews, I am the King of the Universe, as is the title of this feast day. This is the last Sunday of the Church Year, and it is appropriate to talk of the end days when I will return in victory over the evil ones. All of you know the end of this story, and the evil ones lose in hell, while My faithful will be with Me in heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, November 25, 2013

November 28, 2013
Monday, November 25, 2013: (St. Catherine of Alexandria)
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel you read of the widow placing her few coins into the Temple treasury. I remarked how she put in all that she had, while the others put in more from their surplus wealth. There are some people who are wealthy in this world's goods, but they are poor in their spiritual wealth. Also, there are some who are rich in My spiritual gifts, but they may be poor in worldly wealth. You would rather be blessed more in spiritual gifts and treasures in heaven, than in earthly things. Where your treasure lies, so lies your heart. If your treasure is in Me in My Blessed Sacrament, then your heart is with Me. If your treasure is in worldly riches, then your heart may be in your money. Those, who put worldly things before Me, could be losing their soul, if they do not change their ways. Do not put false gods before Me, because you should be putting Me first in your life. You were seeing a stairway to heaven like Jacob's ladder. You are struggling to get close to Me, so keep your focus on Me in all that you do out of love for Me and your neighbor."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, November 26, 2013

November 28, 2013
Tuesday, November 26, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you before that you will be seeing many disasters in the end times. This vision of a large tsunami is a result of a large earthquake. In previous large tsunamis you have seen thousands of people killed, as seen in Indonesia. You will see many killed again in this coming tsunami. This is why I have asked you to include the people in all disasters that died, in the intentions of your Reparation Masses. This is because you are about to see one disaster after another. These disasters are being allowed as a punishment for the many sins of the world. Because there are not enough people praying to make up for all the sins of the world, this is why you will be seeing so many disasters. This suffering helps to make up for the reparation due for not only individual sins, but also for national sins."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End November 2013

December 2013

Wednesday, November 27, 2013

December 11, 2013
Wednesday, November 27, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, today's first reading from Daniel 5:10-30 was about the Chaldean King who used the sacred vessels of the Temple for drinking, while he praised the gods of silver, gold, bronze, and wood. Because he did not give praise to God, the king saw a hand writing on the wall. The first word, Mene, meant God has numbered the days of the king's kingdom, and He will put an end to it. The second word, Tekel, means the king has been weighed on the scales of justice, and he was found wanting. The third word, Peres, means the king's kingdom will be divided and given to the Medes and the Persians. I have mentioned before that all of these same warnings can be applied to America.

Only it will be given over to the one world people as a punishment. America's days are also numbered when you will become a part of the North American Union. Be prepared when I will call My faithful to My refuges when your lives will be in danger."
Jesus said: "My son, I am showing you a little of what it will be like when you have your Warning experience. You will see a time line of your life with the various important dates of your life. You will see your graduations, your marriage, and the births of your children and grandchildren. You will also see how you have grown in your faith, and when you had a change of life when you went to Medugorje. You will see things from other people's point of view, as well as My words of advice on your actions. I will then show you your mini-judgment, and where you are headed. When you are outside of your body, and outside of time, you will have a different view of life, and what should be important for you to accomplish. You will desire to repent of your sins more than your previous Confessions. All of My people will feel a sense of a needed renewal in their spiritual lives after you have your Warning experience. Some people will have a dramatic change, some will have only a small improvement, and some will have no change in their lives. Many people have improved their spiritual lives after a near death experience, when they realize how sinful they were living. Every soul that repents and converts its life, will cause joy in heaven that they were lost, and now they are found with Me in heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, November 28, 2013

December 11, 2013
Thursday, November 28, 2013: (Thanksgiving Day)
Jesus said: "My people, you have many physical and spiritual gifts to be thankful for. Those, who have jobs and family, have great blessings. Pray for those people who are unemployed, homeless, and hungry. You could even give some donations to your local food shelves to help those who need food. When you think of all of your blessings, many times you take them for granted, but other people are not as fortunate as you are. Give praise and thanks to Me for all that you have. I look out for everyone's basic needs, but people need to help themselves with what is needed, instead of just depending on handouts. The truly disabled need help, but those, who are capable, should be trying to find work and help themselves. Be thankful that you live in a free country with many opportunities to improve yourself. This may mean working at getting a good

education so you can contribute to society. Many people need to work, and sometimes endure some trials in the workplace, in order to provide for their family's food, shelter, and transportation. Families need to help each other in their basic necessities. If you can afford to share money and time with your neighbors, you can store up treasure in heaven. Do not just be concerned with your own needs, but look around to help your family, friends, and neighbors. When you help others, you can even be thankful that I give you such opportunities of grace. Again be thankful to Me for all that you are experiencing in this life."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, November 29, 2013

December 11, 2013
Friday, November 29, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I told you that the earth will pass away, but My words are forever, and they will not pass away. I have told you that I will defeat the evil ones, and My words are true. The evil ones will have a short reign of less than 3½ years. Then I will return to cast Satan, the Antichrist, the False Prophet, and all the demons and evil people into hell. All evil will be removed from the earth when My Comet of Chastisement will strike the earth. Some of My faithful will be martyred for their faith in Me, but they will become instant saints in heaven. Then I will renew the earth, and My faithful remnant will receive their reward in My Era of Peace. Keep your souls pure by frequent Confession so you are ready for these end days."
Jesus said: "My people, I gave you an earlier message about how you would see a big explosion of a volcano going off. Recently, you saw Mt. Etna erupting and also a major eruption in Indonesia. I am also reminding you of the demons that come up out of hell through the volcanoes. This is another reason for an increase in evil throughout the world. Many of your people were shopping for the usual Black Friday sales after Thanksgiving. It is sad how a lot of people shop for gifts for Christmas, but very few remember that it is My birth that should be glorified, more than the gifts. These are the last days of the Church Year before Advent starts on Sunday. There has been a lot of focus on the end days of My victory over evil. Keep focused on your final destination in heaven, more than on your possessions of this life."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, November 30, 2013

December 11, 2013
Saturday, November 30, 2013: (St. Andrew)
Jesus said: “My son, this feast day of My apostle, St. Andrew, is a celebration for all of My faithful who spread My Word to the people. I had to rely on My apostles and deacons to spread the Word of My Kingdom to all the nations. I am your Redeemer for your sins, and I bring salvation to all sinners through My death on the cross, and My sacraments. Those, who are blessed with a gift of faith, need to share their gifts to convert sinners, and bring them to the faith in Me. The people need to hear My Word, and accept it with repentance of their sins, so they can be saved in heaven. My son, you are blessed to receive My messages, which need to be revealed to My people, so they can prepare their souls for the end times. Go forth like My apostles did, to spread My Word of hope and love, so all peoples may have the opportunity to have faith in Me, and be saved from hell. I want all souls to come to Me of their own free will. Repent of your sins now while you still have time before you die.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are ending the Church Year, and you will be starting your First Sunday of Advent. Even now you are seeing signs in the sky from the Ison Comet that some major events are about to start. Your scientists are forecasting many comets will come in 2014. As these comets come closer, you may see even more unusual events in the sky. On the day of the Warning, there will be a comet going by that could be a frightening event for some people. Keep watching the skies for any signs of the major events that will lead up to the Warning and the tribulation.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, December 1, 2013

December 11, 2013
Sunday, December 1, 2013: (First Sunday of Advent)
Jesus said: “My people, the Gospels of the last Sunday of the Year and the first Sunday of the Church Year are similar in that they speak of My glorious victory when I will return. There is mention today of My coming, but the real focus should be on My victory, rather than on My being honored at Christmas. I already came to the earth once to die for mankind’s sins, but My next coming will be to separate the evil ones from My faithful. You do not know when this Chastisement will come, nor do you know when I will come for you at your

death. In either case, you need to be watchful, and ready with a pure soul by frequent Confession. Many people are unprepared for their judgment because I will truly come when you least expect Me. This is the point of today's Gospel in that you need to be ready to meet Me at your judgment every day. Then you will be like the wise virgins, and not like the foolish virgins who were unprepared when the bridegroom came."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, December 2, 2013

December 11, 2013
Monday, December 2, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, I had healed many people on the earth, and those, who were healed, needed to have faith that I could heal them. The Roman centurion's faith was remarkable, considering that he was not even a Jew. He recognized My healing power, and he believed that I could heal his paralyzed servant, even from a distance. He knew that Jews would be defiled to enter the centurion's house, so he said the words that you repeat at the Communion time: 'Lord, I am not worthy that you should enter under my roof, but only say the word, and my soul shall be healed.' I acknowledged the centurion's faith by claiming that I did not see such faith in all of Israel. In the same way, I desire that all of My people should have this strong faith in Me for healing all of their ailments. Ask and you shall receive, knock, and the door will be opened to you."
Jesus said: "My people, you are aware of the history of the Titanic in how it struck an iceberg and it sank. This vision of icebergs forming, is a sign to you of how America could easily be like the Titanic. You are seeing how a major incident will be perpetrated to cause a major event that could kill a lot of people, and it could be an excuse for martial law and the potential downfall of your country. You are seeing signs of your government preparing for something big, because they are ordering a lot of ammunition and food. This means that what is coming, has been planned, and it might involve the HAARP machine. I have told you that when your life is endangered, or you see a national martial law declared, that you will need to flee to My refuges. It is part of the one world people's plan to reduce the population, so do not be surprised at the scope of a large event that could kill a lot of people. Have your soul prepared by frequent Confession, and have your bags packed and ready to flee to My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, December 3, 2013

December 11, 2013
Tuesday, December 3, 2013: (St. Francis Xavier)
Jesus said: “My people, the Catholic faith needs the underpinnings of a good prayer life, Sunday Mass, and frequent Confession. There is also another element, and that is developing a true loving, personal relationship with your Lord. Do not just repeat words in your prayers, but you need to pray from the heart. When you keep telling Me how much you love Me, I should be able to see your sincerity in how you love Me and your neighbor. You need to reach out with acts of charity in helping your family, and your neighbors both with your money and your time. The more you do out of love for Me, the more treasure you will store up in heaven for your judgment. The most important sharing of all is when people see how your love for Me has inspired your life. Then they will desire My love as well. Remember to make love and concern for each other a daily focus by calling on My grace, and keeping your focus on Me in your life. Those, who seek Me out of love and obedience, will have their reward in heaven.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing the possibility of more churches closing, not only due to a priest shortage, but fewer people are attending Sunday Mass. As your numbers drop, the collections are going down as well. Even the uncertainty of a church closing, is causing your numbers to go down as well. You have a new bishop in your diocese, so it is hard to know what he will do to address this problem. Keep praying to keep your churches open, or you could lose even more members who will not come to another church. In the same way, you need to pray for your priests, and for more vocations to the priesthood. You should treasure even your retired priests who are providing for your Masses. Without enough priests, you could also find it hard to have Confession times available. The sign of the faith getting weaker among your people, is another sign that you are in the end times where evil is getting stronger. I am more powerful than the demons, but My faithful need to keep close to Me for their protection.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, December 4, 2013

December 11, 2013
Wednesday, December 4, 2013: (St. John Damascene)

Jesus said: “My people, the Gospel is a sign of My Eucharist in the multiplication of the bread and the fish for the 4,000. I love all of you enough to die for your sins, but I also left you My Eucharistic Real Presence, so I could always be with you. You need bread to nourish the body, but you also need My Eucharistic Bread to nourish your soul with My grace. I am the Bread of life, but there are some who do not believe in My Real Presence. This miracle of My transubstantiation from bread into My Body and Blood, is a gift that only My true believers can understand by their faith in Me. It is truly an act of faith that is required, because this teaching of My Church is a mystery to understand. Yet, I am present in all of your tabernacles, where you can come and visit your Lord. Give thanks to Me for this sacrament, and all of My sacraments. When you receive Me worthily, I come into your soul to grant you My grace, and I share My love with you intimately. Rejoice to be with Me at every Mass that you can attend.”
Jesus said: “My people, in many homes you see an array of lights, Santa Claus, snowmen, and reindeer. It is unusual to see outside Nativity displays as you have. There are even some places that try to ban any outside Nativity scenes, even on your own property. It is the atheists who are trying to take all public displays about Me out of public places. My people need to stand up against these atheists for all of their political correctness. You would rather please Me, more than mankind. You are seeing attacks against Me when people are criticized for wearing crosses, when the Ten Commandments are removed from public buildings, and when prayer is removed from the schools. This is just the beginning of the coming persecution of Christians. When you are tested, defend your faith in Me, and do not deny Me, even if the authorities threaten to kill you. Do not take any flu shots, or chips in the body. When your lives are threatened, you will have to leave for My refuges while you are guarded by your guardian angels. Those, who are true to Me in their persecution, will have their reward in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, December 5, 2013

December 11, 2013
Thursday, December 5, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, today’s Gospel offers you an obvious choice of your free will that I do not force on you. You can believe in Me, and have faith in My Word, and you will be like the man who built his house on rock. I built My

Church on the Rock of St. Peter, and I have been true to My Word in not allowing the gates of hell to prevail over it. You can also refuse My love and refuse to accept Me, but this will have consequences, as the man who built his house on sand, and the winds and rain brought it to ruin. In every action you perform, there is a decision for Me, or against Me. You cannot just say Lord, Lord, and you will be saved. I need to see by your good deeds in your actions that you truly believe, and you are acting out your faith in Me in your everyday actions. This will be your affirmation of your love for Me, that you do not want to offend Me by your sins. At times you may fall in human weakness, but you can return to My grace in Confession. At your judgment you will be held accountable for all of your actions. I love the sinner, but not his or her sinful actions. You all are good persons, as I created you, but it is your actions that will determine your eternal destination."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you are praying to keep your church open and viable. There is still a chance that your church could be closed, but it could be clustered just as well. You were graced with a pastor for a while, but now it appears unlikely to have another priest. Keep praying that your new bishop will not close your church, and possibly he could bring in some priests from outside of your diocese."

Jesus said: "My son, I am happy that you were able to repair your neighbor's fence, even amidst a few difficulties. This shows that when you are sincere in trying to correct a tree falling on a fence from a storm, that you can find a way to make it work. Your neighbor is probably happy that you could fix it, and remove the tree without much expense. You are a good example to others that you reached out to help your neighbor."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a continuation of problems with your Obamacare. Even people who could get signed up, may find it hard to connect with paying their premiums to the insurance companies. Higher charges are hurting people's budgets who cannot afford these increases. Getting younger people to sign up, is not happening soon enough to pay for those new people who are not paying much. Pray that these new taxes do not destroy your economy."

Jesus said: "My people, it is the hidden parts of your Health Care Law that could present more threats to your lives, and not just higher insurance costs. There was an original intention in this law to control people by forcing you to have mandatory chips in the body. Do not take any chips in the body, no matter how

much your authorities want to threaten you. These chips will control your minds with voices, and they will make you like robots. When you see mandatory chips in the body, this will be a time to leave for My refuges, because the evil ones will threaten to kill you for not going along with their new world order. This mark of the beast is at the door, as this Obamacare Law is about to be fully implemented."
Jesus said: "My people, I understand how you all love to share gifts with each other for Christmas. Do not get so taken up with your shopping that you forget to honor My birthday as the central theme of Advent. I came as your Savior to redeem all of you from your sins. Think of Advent as a smaller Lent when you take time to recollect your sins, and try to improve your spiritual lives. Try to get to Confession before Christmas, so you can present your pure soul to Me as your gift."
Jesus said: "My people, I know that you love My Blessed Mother, and she loves all of you as well. Honor her on her feast days by coming to Mass on these days. My Blessed Mother is a central figure in Christmas because she bore Me in her womb for nine months. Give thanks for her 'yes' and thank her for looking over her children with her mantle of protection."
Jesus said: "My people, you are aware of My Blessed Mother's 'yes' to be My mother, but I also had to give My 'yes' to become a man to carry out My Father's plan of salvation for all of mankind. I had two moments of testing in the Garden of Gethsemene and before I died on the cross. In essence, I told My Father that it was not My Will, but His Will that needed to be done. This is the same for all of My faithful souls. You need to give up this life, and give your will over to Me, in order to be saved. Once you appreciate the beautiful reward that awaits you in heaven, any suffering on earth would be well worth such a reward. I love all of you, and I strive to win every soul."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, December 6, 2013

December 11, 2013
Friday, December 6, 2013: (St. Nicholas)
Jesus said: "My people, as you go through this life, you may be called to suffer in many different ways because of your fragile body that you have in this mortal life. When you are well, you can accomplish many things, but when you are sick or injured, you will be suffering to do everyday chores. Sometimes I test you with sickness to keep you humble. Even when you are sick or hurting, you can

call on My help, as the blind people did, and you can offer up your suffering for sinners and the souls in purgatory. No matter what your earthly body causes you to suffer, still keep your focus on loving Me, and do not despair of any difficulties. It may be easy to get discouraged when things are not going your way, but do not let earthly problems take you away from your focus on Me. I do help heal people with earthly trials, but struggle along the best that you can with your own physical hurts. I see all that you are suffering, and you will be rewarded in heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, December 7, 2013

December 11, 2013
Saturday, December 7, 2013: (St. Ambrose)
Jesus said: "My people, a good Christian needs to have a good foundation in the teachings of My Church. I told you before how you need to build your house on rock so when the winds of adversity of the world come, you can withstand this trial because you had a firm foundation. How does one build such a firm foundation? You need to study and know your Catechism of the Catholic Church. Read or pray the Apostle's Creed, and you will have the basics of the faith. Some were taught the faith in a Catholic grammar school, high school, or college. Others have been trained in your RCIA program as they were brought into My Church by Baptism, Holy Communion, and Confirmation. My sacraments are instrumental in maintaining your faith, especially in Confession and Holy Communion. Your prayer life is another building block to support your faith and love for Me. By obeying My Commandments and loving your neighbor, you can be on the right path to heaven. Being with Me in heaven should be your goal throughout your whole life. I love all of you so much, and I want you to show Me your love every day. I died for your sins to show you how much I love you. That is why the big crucifix on the altar should remind you of My love every time you look on it. You can show Me your love in your daily prayers and good deeds. Once you have a good foundation in the faith, you need to build on it, by working to improve your spiritual life every year on a steady path to perfection. I will help support you on your way to becoming a saint with Me in heaven. Sainthood is the ultimate crown for a soul on earth, and do not allow the evil ones to detour you from this path."
Jesus said: "My people, the Bible speaks of how the wages of sins are death. If

you were able to look around at all of your households as I do, you would see all the sins of fornication, homosexual sin, prostitution, abortion, and birth control. This is rampant all over the world, as these sins are causing many killings in wars. Many of your family oriented traditions have become invaded by the worldly pleasures of life. Your movies and magazines flaunt living together without marriage as a norm for your society. Your people are more interested in their bodily pleasures, than in loving Me and following My Commandments. Living the restrictions of a proper married life have been cast aside by those who have lost their morals of a right conscience. Many young people know it is a mortal sin to have sex outside of marriage, but they have blinded their minds with bodily lust. These sinners will be held accountable for their sins, and they need prayers to repent, and change their lifestyle. You all have read about Sodom and Gomorrah, and how they were destroyed because of their sexual sins. America and many other countries will be paying the price of their sins when I bring many disasters and one world control over all the nations. Repent now while you can still save your souls."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, December 8, 2013

December 11, 2013

Sunday, December 8, 2013: (Immaculate Conception)

Jesus said: "My people, this reference of Isaiah to the stump of Jessie is to the father of King David. Both My parents were also descendants of King David, which is why some people called Me the 'Son of David'. I call your attention today to generational healing because this is so linked to the 'human' weakness of sin that your priest spoke of in his homily. In some families there is a tendency to a weakness to drinking in excess. In other families it is a weakness to gambling. Many families also have a lust for sexual pleasure without marriage in living together. These sins can be rooted in generational sins that get passed on to the children. Generational healing starts with an exorcism of the family members so this inherited weakness of a particular sin from a demon can be rooted out from this family. It also involves praying for the family every day, so the members who are weaker, can be brought back to Me in Sunday Mass, and repentance of their sins in Confession. My arms are always open to receive all sinners if they would just listen to the words of St. John the Baptist when he said: 'Repent and be saved.' Family members need to see that I am missing in their lives, and they need to wake up to My love that calls them to Me. The best

deliverance prayers are to pray the long version of the St. Michael prayer over the pictures of the family, and place some blessed salt or holy water on the pictures. Repeat this as many times as you can in the coming days, and do not give up on any sinner because I do not."

For those who do not know the long form of the St. Michael prayer, here it is:

(An exorcism prayer) (+) Use the sign of the Cross

Prayer to St. Michael the Archangel: In the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. Amen.

Most glorious Prince of the Heavenly Armies, Saint Michael the Archangel, defend us in "our battle against principalities and powers, against the rulers of this world of darkness, against the spirits of wickedness in the high places'. (Eph. 6:12)

Come to the assistance of men whom God had created to His likeness and whom He has redeemed at a great price from the tyranny of the devil. The Holy Church venerates you as her guardian and protector; to you, the Lord has entrusted the souls of the redeemed to be led into heaven. Pray therefore the God of Peace to crush Satan beneath our feet, that he may no longer retain men captive and do injury to the Church. Offer our prayers to the Most High, that without delay they may draw His mercy down upon us; take hold of "the dragon, the old serpent, which is the devil and Satan," bind him and cast him into the bottomless pit "that he may no longer seduce the nations". (Rev. 20:2-3)

Exorcism:

In the Name of Jesus Christ, our God and Lord, strengthened by the intercession of the Immaculate Virgin Mary, Mother of God, of Blessed Michael the Archangel, of the Blessed Apostles Peter and Paul and all the Saints that are powerful in the holy authority of our ministry, we confidently undertake to repulse the attacks and deceits of the devil. God arises; His enemies are scattered and those who hate Him flee before Him. As smoke is driven away, so are they driven; as wax melts before the fire, so the wicked perish at the presence of God.

V. Behold the Cross of the Lord, flee bands of enemies

R. The Lion of the tribe of Judah, the offspring of David hath conquered.

V. May Thy mercy, Lord, descend upon us.

R. As great as our hope in Thee.

We drive you from us, whoever you may be, unclean spirits, all satanic powers, all infernal invaders, all wicked legions, assemblies and sects.

In the Name and by the power of Our Lord Jesus Christ, + may you be snatched away and driven from the Church of God and from the souls made to the image

and likeness of God and redeemed by the Precious Blood of the Divine Lamb.
+ Most cunning serpent, you shall no more dare to deceive the human race, persecute the Church, torment God's elect and sift them as wheat.
+ The Most High God commands you, + He with whom, in your great insolence, you still claim to be equal.
"God who wants all men to be saved and to come to the knowledge of the truth." (1 Tim 2:4)
God the Father commands you. + God the Son commands you. + God the Holy Ghost commands you.
+ Christ, God's Word made flesh, commands you; + He who to save our race outdone through your envy, "humbled Himself, becoming obedient even unto death" (Phil. 2:8); He who has built His Church on the firm rock and declared that the gates of hell shall not prevail against Her, because He will dwell with Her "all days even to the end of the world." (Mt. 28:20)
The Sacred Sign of the Cross commands you, + as does also the power of the mysteries of the Christian Faith.
+ The glorious Mother of God, the Virgin Mary, commands you; + she who by her humility and from the first moment of her Immaculate Conception crushed your proud head.
The faith of the holy Apostles Peter and Paul, and of the other Apostles commands you. + The blood of the Martyrs and the pious intercession of all the Saints commands you. +
Thus cursed dragon, and you, diabolical legions, we adjure you by the living God, + by the true God, + by the holy God, + by the God "who so loved the world that he gave up His only Son, that every soul believing in Him might not perish but have life everlasting" (Jn 3:16) stop deceiving human creatures and pouring out to them the poison of eternal damnation; stop harming the Church and hindering her liberty.
Begone, Satan, inventor and master of all deceit, enemy of man's salvation. Give place to Christ in Whom you have found none of your works; give place to the One, Holy, Catholic and Apostolic Church acquired by Christ at the price of His Blood. Stoop beneath the all-powerful Hand of God; tremble and flee when we invoke the Holy and terrible Name of Jesus, this Name which causes hell to tremble, this Name to which the Virtues, Powers and Dominations of heaven are humbly submissive, this Name which the Cherubim and Seraphim praise unceasingly repeating: Holy, Holy, Holy is the Lord, the God of Hosts.
V. O Lord, hear my prayer.

R. And let my cry come unto Thee.
V. May the Lord be with Thee.
R. And with thy spirit. Let us pray.
God of heaven, God of earth, God of Angels, God of Archangels, God of Patriarchs, God of Prophets, God of Apostles, God of Martyrs, God of Confessors, God of Virgins, God who has power to give life after death and rest after work: because there is no other God than Thee and there can be no other, for Thou art the Creator of all things, visible and invisible, of Whose reign there shall be no end, we humbly prostrate ourselves before Thy glorious Majesty and we beseech Thee to deliver us by Thy power from all the tyranny of the infernal spirits, from their snares, their lies and their furious wickedness. Deign, O Lord, to grant us Thy powerful protection and to keep us safe and sound. We beseech Thee through Jesus Christ Our Lord. Amen.
V. From the snares of the devil,
R. Deliver us, O Lord.
V. That Thy Church may serve Thee in peace and liberty:
R. We beseech Thee to hear us.
V. That Thou may crush down all enemies of Thy Church:
R. We beseech Thee to hear us.
(Holy water or blessed salt is sprinkled on the pictures.)
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, December 9, 2013

December 11, 2013
Monday, December 9, 2013: (Immaculate Conception)
Jesus said: "My people, ever since Adam and Eve sinned, and were driven out of the Garden of Eden, I promised man that I would send a Redeemer to give hope to all souls. Until I died, no soul was able to come to heaven, so the righteous souls had to suffer not seeing Me. From this time I also have prepared My Blessed Mother so she would be a sinless woman to conceive Me in her immaculately conceived soul. My Blessed Mother would become the new Eve for all of her children. This feast is celebrated on Monday because of the Second Sunday of Advent which was on December 8th. At the Annunciation this was My Blessed Mother's finest hour when she gave her free will 'yes' to My Archangel Gabriel to be My mother. This is when, by the power of the Holy Spirit, I was conceived in her womb. This began the sequence of events that would allow My Incarnation as a man that would lead to mankind's redemption

by My death on the cross. Rejoice in My Blessed Mother's acceptance of her mission as the Mother of God. Rejoice also in her title as the Immaculate Conception which is honored as America's patroness in Washington, D.C."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing many power outages and flight cancellations, due to two major snow and ice storms that have spread across your country. This caused school closings, accidents, and some deaths. I told you that because of your many sins, you would be seeing one disaster after another. Now, you are seeing these things brought right before your eyes. Many of these storms have happened before at this time, but you are seeing record cold and heavy snow in places that do not have such severe weather. Be prepared to endure more of these storms, as your weather patterns and jet streams are becoming more erratic and unpredictable. Some news people noted a possible effect on Christmas shopping, but ice damage has affected power lines and car damage. Some predictions of a bad winter are already in your headlines. This is another example why it would be helpful to have some extra food and alternative fuels for any power outages. Some extra lamp oil would help to provide light when the power is off. It is good to be prepared for both physical and spiritual hard times."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, December 10, 2013

December 11, 2013
Tuesday, December 10, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you many times that I do not want to lose any soul. Because so many Christians have fallen away from their faith, now, I am searching for more than one sheep. There are more sheep who are lost, than the few sheep who are still coming to Sunday Mass. I wait for the return of My lost sheep, but it is even better if I send My faithful out to bring in the lost sheep. I have told you the story of the Prodigal Son, and how he finally returned because he was hungry, and in search of My forgiveness. I do not force My love on people, but I want you to love Me of your own free will. Those, who love Me, are so happy and filled with My love, that they want to share My love with everyone. Once souls return to seek My forgiveness, I will forgive them, and I will receive them with love and joy because they were lost, and now they are found. All of heaven rejoices over every sinner who repents and is converted from any sinful ways."
Jesus said: "My people, you are familiar with the Isaiah 9:10 prophecy that starts

with the bricks have fallen. This vision is suggesting that the Harbingers are a warning for America, that if you do not repent as a nation, then you will be brought to your knees by the one world people. I have given you many messages of how your nation will fall under martial law, and My faithful will need to seek My protection at My refuges. The vision of the DNA refers to how your seed companies have manipulated the DNA of your crops to make GMO crops that are causing allergies and cancers. This manipulation and control of the food is why you will see a man-made controlled famine. I also have had My faithful store some non-GMO or heirloom seeds, so you can grow crops as I made them without causing any disease. I will need to renew the whole earth after the tribulation because of how man has abused My creation. You will rejoice when I will bring you into My Era of Peace as your reward for all that you will suffer. Do not have any fear of the end times because I will give you a peace about all of these events. Have no fear of the evil ones because My angels will protect you."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End December 2013

End Year 2013

John Leary Messages Year 2014

January 2014

Wednesday, December 11, 2013

January 2, 2014
Wednesday, December 11, 2013: (St. John of Damascene)
Jesus said: "My people, I am the Light of the world, and I disperse the darkness of sin, as I comfort My people. I call My people to comfort them, for My yoke is easy and My burden of faith is light. Advent is a time of joy and preparation for My coming at Christmas. Even though you are suffering from the cold and the snow of winter, it does cover everything with a white coating over the drab landscape without green leaves. You are buying gifts for your loved ones, so you can share your Christmas joy with them. It is also nice to share some financial help with your friends and relatives as well. The best gift that you could give your loved ones is some prayers, even for deliverance of any addictions. Keep praying for your family members, for you could be their salvation of their souls."
Jesus said: "My people, when it comes time to leave for My refuges, it will be hard to provide for your food, heating, and shelter. During the winter, it will be harsh to deal with the cold. If you have a steady supply of natural gas from the ground, you could keep warm. If you have wooded land, you could chop up logs for firewood. I will multiply your fuels for heating and cooking. People, who have chickens, can have eggs, but you need a multiplied source of chicken feed. I will send deer to your camps for meat, but you need hunters to cut up and handle the meat. You will need various skills to provide for yourselves. You will have angels to protect you, and they will bring you daily Communion. You will be praying more at Adoration at each refuge. You will have water and a luminous cross to heal your ailments. You can keep your food in a root cellar in the ground. You will need to provide latrines for the people's needs. During the summer, you could farm some crops with your heirloom seeds. Once you are used to providing for food and heat, then you will only see these chores as a way of life, that is much simpler than how you are living in your modern comforts. You can adapt to a rustic life because that will be the only way to live with My help and My angel support."

Thursday, December 12, 2013

January 2, 2014
Thursday, December 12, 2013: (Our Lady of Guadalupe)
The Blessed Mother said: “My dear children, this miraculous image of myself as pregnant with my Son, Jesus, is an image that makes me the Mother of the Americas. This image is a support for all pregnant mothers, and I support life in all of its stages. Earlier, it was a sign for the Indians to stop offering up their infants to the gods. Today, this image is dedicated to stopping all abortions where you give up your infants to the gods of pleasure, riches, and convenience. I have been behind Right to Life movements all along. This image of Juan Diego also is a sign out of the Book of Revelation as the woman dressed in the sun as in your vision. This image is a sign of the end times that my Son has asked you to get the people prepared for. I am the refuge of sinners, and my Son wants His people to be protected at His physical refuges during the coming tribulation. Remember that I am protecting all of my children with my mantle of protection.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, your people have been suffering from a large cold wave that has come down from Canada. Many of your people have endured heavy snow and ice storms that have caused several power outages. Each year, you expect this in winter, but it does seem a little more severe and colder than usual. These snow disasters are just a taste of what is to come. Keep praying to counter all the sin in your country. This extra coldness is another sign of the love that is lacking both for Me and for your fellow citizens.”
Jesus said: “My people, your Congress has finally reached an accord in dealing with your budgets and taxes. With passage in the Senate, then your Congress people can start managing their budgets with the proper appropriations for each department of your government as you used to do. This will put more focus on how to fix your Health Care law that appears to be having problems for people to sign up, and to pay for their health insurance premiums. Many are seeing that they cannot afford to pay for a one size fits all insurance with high premiums and high deductibles. Pray for some fair payments so the middle class does not have to shoulder most of this burden.”
Jesus said: “My people, it is good to share your gifts, but I gave you an even better suggestion to pray your deliverance prayers for the souls of your family members. I had you give the people the long St. Michael prayer (Dec 8, 2013 message) so they could pray over the pictures of their family members. These

prayers are needed to atone for their sins, and to help open their hearts and souls to My love. I asked you to pray these deliverance prayers often for the intentions of your family that have strayed away from Me."
Jesus said: "My people, this Sunday you will already be celebrating the Third Sunday of Advent with a pink candle and vestments. This season is very short, so spend some time in prayer as you prepare your gifts for Me at My crib. You prepare gifts for your family and friends, so you should think to offer Me a personal gift as well. Even if you make an attempt to get to Confession before Christmas, this would be a great gift to Me, and it will benefit your soul also."
Jesus said: "My people, not all families are on good speaking terms with each other. Christmas should be a time of joy, so families can patch up their differences, and move on with their lives. Life is too short to hold grudges, and be constantly fighting. It is time to have peace in all families, so I can come into all of your hearts to share My peace and love."
Jesus said: "My people, I am happy to see so many new faces that make an effort to see Me at My crib at Christmas Mass. I pray that these same people would make more of an effort to come to Mass on the other Sundays of the year. I am always present at the Consecration of the Mass, not only on Christmas, but at every Mass. It is well to receive Me in Holy Communion worthily as often as you can. If you truly love Me, you could show Me more than once a year, or once a week. I love all of you every day, so tell Me of your love for Me in your daily prayers."
Jesus said: "My people, I want you to help celebrate My Blessed Mother's feast day by praying for the stoppage of abortion. Your country will pay a heavy price for all the babies that you kill in America every year. Think of My Blessed Mother's image of a pregnant woman, and see the need to try and encourage your mothers not to have any more abortions. Each conceived child has a plan for his or her life, and if you kill that life, then you are blocking My plan for that child. You will have to make amends for any killing, and for the loss of the plan that could have helped your society. Rejoice in My Blessed Mother's feast and tell her how much you love her."

Friday, December 13, 2013

January 2, 2014
Friday, December 13, 2013: (St. Lucy)
Jesus said: "My people, most of your people in America have the basic necessities to survive in at least an apartment in the winter. People, who do not

work for a living, have access to welfare and food stamps. Some poor people are not well educated, and these are the ones who call on your local food shelves to get by. Sometimes your social workers have to help the poor to fill out forms to get what aid is available. This aid can vary from state to state. As you see this vision of someone requesting a glass of water, you need to share what you can with your local poor with donations to your food shelves. Have mercy on those people who are less fortunate, as they need the basics of food and shelter. All of your help will be stored up in heaven for your judgment. When you look at a poor person, you are seeing Me in them making a request for help."
Jesus said: "My people, the earthquake that you are seeing, is how the New Madrid fault will open up all the way to the Gulf of Mexico, and the ocean will fill in the fault. When you see a major earthquake along the New Madrid fault, you could see some major changes in the geography of the Mississippi Valley. Such a quake could kill thousands of people, and destroy many homes. This event could well trigger a martial law with a huge effect on your country's economy. I have been warning you of possible large quakes both in California and along the New Madrid fault, that could be caused by the HAARP machine. Pray for the souls who could die in such a quake, when they may not be ready to meet Me at their judgment."

Saturday, December 14, 2013

January 2, 2014
Saturday, December 14, 2013: (St. John of the Cross)
Jesus said: "My people, you remember the account of My Transfiguration on Mt. Tabor, when I appeared in My glorified Body as a preview of My Resurrection. Elijah and Moses appeared with Me before My apostles Peter, James, and John. Peter wanted to glorify that moment, but My heavenly Father said: 'This is My beloved Son, in Whom I am well pleased; hear Him.' Then I told My apostles that Elijah will come before I return, but that the spirit of Elijah had already come in St. John the Baptist. St. John taught the people to repent and prepare for the Lamb of God to come. Then he pointed Me out as the Lamb, and the Promised Messiah, who would redeem mankind. You have St. John already announcing My coming in the womb of St. Elizabeth when he stirred to acknowledge My Presence when My Blessed Mother came to help St. Elizabeth. Now in Advent, you will be reading St. John's account of how he prepared the way of My coming. When I return, you will see the two prophets Elijah and Enoch, who will prepare My way again. Rejoice as you celebrate My coming

feast of Christmas. You have yet to rejoice again when I will come in victory over the Antichrist and Satan, when I will make all things new in My Era of Peace."
Jesus said: "My people, now your weather forecasters are naming the snowstorms, and you are up to your fifth storm. Your snow levels are a bit over normal already, and you have not even turned to winter on December 21st. Deep cold and plenty of snow are already the signature of this year's winter. Many people in the North have been suffering from heavy snows, and some have had ice storms with freezing rain. Pray for all the people who are suffering hardships as a result of your severe weather. The one good thing that comes from these storms, is that neighbors are helping each other with the plowing, and sharing food and heat with those who lost their power. You all know how hard it is to be without heat, food, or water. Again, I remind you to share your donations with your food shelves, and pray for the poor that they will find what they need to survive."

Sunday, December 15, 2013

January 2, 2014
Sunday, December 15, 2013: (3rd Sunday of Advent)
Jesus said: "My people, today you are celebrating Gaudete or Joy Sunday of Advent when the vestments are in pink. I am showing you a stream of water that represents the Living Water that I give you in Holy Communion. This is My living Presence when I am with you intimately in your soul. You can rejoice every time that you receive Me at Mass. You are preparing to meet Me at Christmas with your gift of love both for Me and your neighbors. Sharing gifts with friends and family is a happy time of the year, and you see family members that live far away from you. You can travel quite fast in your cars and planes in good weather. It was more difficult for My parents to travel on foot from Nazareth to Bethlehem for the census. Your travel can also help you in evangelizing souls in various cities. Keep struggling to share My Word with all the nations, so they can experience My love and My sacraments."

Monday, December 16, 2013

January 2, 2014
Monday, December 16, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, in the winter you may have to deal with annoyances

from ice and snow on your windshields. When it is cold, the ice builds up on your windshield blades, and the salt mist blinds your vision. Even when you have these problems, do not let these things disturb your peace. Take some time to clean the ice off the wheel wells and your windshield blades, and continue on without getting upset. It can even be unsafe for your travel, without proper vision for driving. Have patience also with slow drivers, where there is a lot of snow on the road. At times it may be better not to travel during snow blizzards, if you can avoid it. Being kind and understanding of your fellow motorists, will cause less accidents, and not cause you to get angry over the little things. By keeping peace in your soul, you can be more loving of your neighbors."
Jesus said: "My people, many of you are waiting to celebrate My birthday on Christmas. The vision was showing you another coming, when you will come to Me in a tunnel outside of time, and outside of your body. This will be the illumination of your conscience, or some call it the Warning. This will truly be a wake-up call for all souls to see how I will judge them up to this one point in their lives. You will have no excuses, because you will be reviewing your actual words and actions, which you will not be able to deny as the truth. You will see where your soul is headed, when I give you your mini-judgment. You will have a second chance to improve your spiritual lives, if you change your life for the better. Prepare your soul with frequent Confession, and you could avoid any judgment to hell. Be thankful that I will give every sinner a chance to be saved. I am a gracious and loving God, and I will give a heavenly reward to any repentant sinner."

Tuesday, December 17, 2013

January 2, 2014
Tuesday, December 17, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, as you can see in the genealogy of My family, there were all kinds of people including those who were worse sinners than the rest. In reading these names, there are stories about each of them, and you are seeing all the human weaknesses in their sins. I love all of My creations, even though they have committed great sins of lust and murder. The important part of life is to not only accept that you are a sinner, but that you need to repent of your sins in Confession. Without the forgiveness of your sins when you come to Me, you cannot enter heaven. When you come to Me, I will forgive the worst sinner, and restore My graces in your souls. Do not let pride make you think that you are not sinning. Man is imperfect from Adam's sin, yet I love all sinners enough to die

for their redemption. This is why My faithful need to come to Confession at least monthly, so you can have your soul pure whenever I will call you home in death. Guard your souls from sin, and use My sacraments to keep holy."
Jesus said: "My people, as you hear people buying tickets for $600 million sweepstakes, you can see their desire to strike it rich. Others love their rich homes and expensive cars. You have a society in America that is in love with riches and possessions. When money and possessions become a god for people, they are worshiping these things instead of Me. These are the same people who are also in love with their sexual pleasures. All of these sins breed more evil in your society. It is hard to find My faithful prayer warriors among the many sinners in your country. I keep mentioning how there is not enough prayer being said to offset all of your sins. Your society also has the blood of many abortions on its hands. As your disasters increase, you will be approaching the end days when My faithful will need to seek My refuges to avoid the Antichrist. I will bring your country to its knees when martial law will allow the one world people to take over your country. Trust in My protection from the evil ones, before I will bring My victory over all the evil of this world. Your reward will be in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven."

Wednesday, December 18, 2013

January 2, 2014
Wednesday, December 18, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, many of you are making preparations for Christmas by baking cookies and putting up your decorations. You are finishing up your Christmas gift buying, and you have sent out your Christmas cards, for those who send cards. Making preparations to receive your family from out of town, is another labor of love. You also need to buy enough food for the family staying over. All of these preparations take time and some money, but it is a joyful season to share your love with your family members. Many in the North will have a white Christmas with some melting of the snow. Pray for good weather for those who have to travel any distance. It is always a joy to share your gifts, and to share your meals with each other. The Magi shared their gifts with Me, and I share Myself with you at every Mass to nourish your spiritual life. I rejoice to see all of your families getting together. Give them a good example by coming to church for Christmas. Remember to try and get to Confession before Christmas. I love all of you, and I pray that you can share your love with Me in return."

Jesus said: “My people, you have heard Me speak of the Wedding feast at Cana where I had My first miracle of turning the water into wine at the request of My Blessed Mother. I have also talked of a banquet feast where the king called his guests to come, but they refused, and even killed his servants. Then he called in people off the street to fill his banquet. But one man was not dressed properly for the wedding, so he was bound and cast outside. I told the people that many are called, but few are chosen. Those, who are not properly dressed, are those souls who have not cleansed the sins from their souls in Confession. You are aware of how to dress and when to come to a wedding that you are invited to. Even more so, I am preparing a place for all of those souls who are worthy, at My wedding banquet in heaven after the judgment of souls. Again, you need to have your souls ready by having them purified in Confession. You do not know what day that I will call you home in death. So use your frequent Confessions to keep your soul pure and ready to meet Me at your judgment every day.”
Jesus said: “My people, after some heavy snowfalls, a warming trend could cause icicle problems. As the temperature stays around freezing, you could see ice storms as well, depending on temperatures above and at ground level. You have had more damage from ice storms than with cold and heavy snow. Each snowstorm brings a different mix of snow, ice, or rain. Keep prepared for any power outages with extra food, water, and alternative fuels. Have some extra batteries, wind-up flashlights, and lamp oil so you can see in the dark. Most power outages do not last long, but if a transformer goes out, you could be a long time getting your power back. This is why you need a long term supply of food, water, fuel, and a means for a light. You can share your food in disasters until people threaten you with guns. When your life is in danger, then you will need to come to My refuges for My protection.”

Thursday, December 19, 2013

January 2, 2014
Thursday, December 19, 2013:
Jesus said: “My people, today, in the Scriptures there is a focus on miracle births, by man’s standard. Both Samson and St. John the Baptist were miracle births to older barren women that were announced by an angel. For Me all things are possible, beyond the natural order of births. Even My own birth was more miraculous. Again, My birth was announced by St. Gabriel the Archangel. I was conceived by the Holy Spirit in a sinless virgin of My Blessed Mother. Even births by the normal course are miracles of life, in how they are formed in the

womb. I place a soul in each baby at conception, and I give each of you a guardian angel to watch over you. You should be joyful to accept every birth, even those who are born outside of wedlock. I have given you an example of normal married life from Adam and Eve. Such relations should only occur under the bond of marriage. This is living according to My Commandments, and children should be brought up in an environment of married love. Even though many are living together, it is still sinful to be fornicating without marriage. Encourage your children to get married before having any children. This is the way of heaven, and not the way of human lust."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, in your readings you are hearing the accounts about St. Joseph, St. Elizabeth, St. John the Baptist, and My own Blessed Mother. Every year you celebrate My birthday on Christmas, and you are all joyful in this season of love and sharing gifts. Overlook all the shopping for gifts, and focus more on My Incarnation as a man, so I could offer My life up for mankind's sins. You all love celebrating the birth of a baby, especially the birth of your Savior. Rejoice with the shepherds, the angels, and the Magi, who came to give glory to God in Me."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing how the government is slowly taking over many parts of your life by fiat rule. You are seeing regulations soon that will outlaw incandescent light bulbs starting on January 1st when 40 and 60 watt bulbs will not be made any more. You also are being forced to buy health insurance that pays for more health coverage than you need."

Jesus said: "My people, many people have had trouble in signing up for Obamacare because of the non-working website. Once people are signed up, then they need to contact the insurance companies to begin paying their premiums. This connection to insurance companies has yet to be put on the website. It is still a problem to find out the actual cost of a person's insurance premiums. The government is trying to put this knowledge of the premiums off until after the 2014 elections. Once the people realize how much their full health insurance premiums will cost, then they will be outraged at the high costs and the high deductibles. Those, who were dropped, are now paying much higher premiums. This law will be so disliked by the paying middle class, that the Democrats could lose some elections. It is those, who do not have to pay, that are in favor of this transfer of wealth. Many people will also find difficulty in getting a doctor. Pray for a fair resolution of this problem of Obamacare."

Jesus said: "My people, your partisan politics have made an attempt to settle

your budget debate. Unfortunately, this is a short peace, as the next storms will be coming with a raising of the debt ceiling, and immigration reform. When you have divided government, it is hard to get bills passed that both sides will favor. Keep praying for your Congress people so they can agree on what is good for your people."
Jesus said: "My people, when you have freezing rain, you can have ice build up on the trees that can snap tree limbs and bring down power lines. Be prepared for more power outages when these ice storms will come into the Northeast. These disasters will continue throughout this winter season because of your sins."
Jesus said: "My people, there are certain Spanish groups who are faithful in their prayers to the Infant Jesus. There is a great need for prayer in your world because of the many sins. Along with your prayers, you could help the poor with your donations for their food and shelter. You share gifts with your friends, and you expect something in return. When you give to the poor, you do not expect anything in return, but you will store up treasure in heaven for your charity."
Jesus said: "My people, you can share your donations of food and money with your local food shelves. You can also give your time to help bring some food to those who are in need at your soup kitchens. There is joy in your heart when you can feed the hungry by bringing food to their houses, or by feeding them hot meals as for the homeless. You can also make some donations toward helping people to find shelter or donating to help the poor pay their heating bills. The Christmas spirit of sharing comes right from the love in your hearts."

Friday, December 20, 2013

January 2, 2014
Friday, December 20, 2013;
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel, you see My Blessed Mother accepting the angel's request to be My mother. It is hard for man to understand how condescending it is for Me as God the Son, to be incarnated as a man. This is a mystery which I performed, so I could see and experience all of your human discomforts. It also was the will of God the Father for Me to become a man because the prophets foretold that a Redeemer would be sent to bring salvation to mankind because of your sins. Once I was incarnated as a human, I could now sacrifice My life in atonement for all of your sins. Now heaven would be open to those sinners who were baptized, and repented of their sins. I am happy to forgive your sins, and restore My grace to your soul. Rejoice in My Incarnation,

that made your salvation possible."
Jesus said: "My people, during the winter, you have had many flights cancelled when you have heavy snowstorms. Now, you are having rain on the snow, and you are seeing considerable fog. During the winter, your planes have to have de-icing fluid sprayed on the wings to avoid ice building up on the cold surfaces. The plane on fire in the vision, could come from many causes, and especially from weather related problems. Whenever you take a flight in the winter, you need to pray for good weather, and your St. Michael's prayer as you do for your car. Praying for safe travel, puts yourself in My hands, and your guardian angel's care. You have seen many delays with your plane flights, but you want to be in a well running plane, and not one with bad instruments. You can also pray for all the other flights, so they will go well without any accidents."

Saturday, December 21, 2013

January 2, 2014
Saturday, December 21, 2013: (St. Peter Canisius)
Jesus said: "My people, when you come to My Light in the Warning, you will travel through a live living tunnel outside of your body and outside of time. You are preparing to celebrate when I was born years ago in a stable in Bethlehem. I came as a man so I could suffer for your sins and redeem your souls. You will see Me again in My Warning, as I will have mercy on all souls. They will have a second chance to improve their lives, so they will be directed to heaven. At the end of the tribulation, you will see My coming in victory over the evil ones when I will separate those going to hell from My faithful who will be saved in heaven. This tribulation will be your living purgatory on earth. Prepare for My coming again by frequent Confession of at least once a month. Those, who struggle to be obedient to My Commandments, and are sorry for their sins, will be saved in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, I have talked to you many times about My Real Presence in My consecrated Host. This Eucharistic mystery of My Real Presence is hard for man to understand, but it can only be accepted in faith. I can do all things, even the impossible. So if I want to allow the priest to consecrate the bread and wine into My Body and Blood, I can do it. Whether people want to believe it or not, I am still present, just the same. Those, who have weak faith, cannot or have difficulty in accepting My Real Presence in My Host. If you truly believe in My Real Presence, then you will have great joy every time that you

receive Me in Holy Communion. Only My true believers genuflect to My tabernacle, and come to visit Me in Adoration in My monstrance or in My tabernacle. Those, who do not believe in My Real Presence, have little reverence for My Host, and rarely visit My tabernacle because they do not believe that I am there. Encourage people to believe in My Real Presence because this is the gift of My very Self to you in My Blessed Sacrament."

Sunday, December 22, 2013

January 2, 2014
Sunday, December 22, 2013: (4th Sunday of Advent)
Jesus said: "My people, because of the Roman census, My parents had to travel to Bethlehem because they were both from the lineage of King David. In My day you had to travel on foot or use a donkey to carry people and their belongings. You have traveled to Israel, and you know how rough and hilly the roads are. Some traveled in caravans for safety from the thieves. You remember this when I was lost in the temple because My parents were in a caravan. Today, you can travel in airplanes or cars, so your travel time is shorter for longer distances. Many families can come together for Christmas because of your shorter travel times. It is your weather conditions that could slow down your travel with snow or freezing rain. You had some freezing rain on your trees, but it was not severe, and it will melt with a warm day. Have a little understanding then, for how much My parents had to endure in their travel, and how difficult it was to find a place to stay. The cave with the animals was not the best place for Me to be born, but it was a humbling experience."

Monday, December 23, 2013

January 2, 2014
Monday, December 23, 2013:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Old Testament readings, it speaks of Elijah coming before My coming to earth. Indeed, you have the spirit of Elijah coming in St. John the Baptist as My herald in the desert. It is appropriate to celebrate St. John the Baptist's birth before My birth. Later, he called the people to repent and be baptized. He prepared the way of My coming, and even baptized Me in the Jordan River. In every age I call up My prophets to prepare for My coming again. Even today, there are many prophets speaking of the coming tribulation of the Antichrist. You, My son, are one of them who go forth preparing the people by encouraging them to come to Confession to avoid any judgment to hell in the

Warning. After the time of the Antichrist, I will come to separate the evil ones into hell, and My faithful will come into My Era of Peace, and later into heaven. Rejoice not only in celebrating Christmas, but you will rejoice further in My victory over the evil ones."

Tuesday, December 24, 2013

January 2, 2014
Tuesday, December 24, 2013: (Midnight Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's reading, you heard of how St. Joseph and My Blessed Mother had to travel from Nazareth to Bethlehem because of the Roman census. This was most difficult for My Blessed Mother because she was forced to travel while she was pregnant with Me. They went through even more trouble to find a secluded place in a stable where she could give birth to Me. In the vision you saw the angels singing to the shepherds, who were led to give praise and honor to Me as an infant. Many people celebrate Christmas by sharing gifts, but I am the Gift to mankind because I came to offer My life for your sins. I ask all of you to bring your prayers and earthly sufferings to Me as your gift. Rejoice in the glory of My coming at Christmas."

Wednesday, December 25, 2013

January 2, 2014
Wednesday, December 25, 2013: (Christmas Day)
Jesus said: "My people, today you celebrate My birth over two thousand years ago, when I was born in a manger in Bethlehem. Many did not realize the significance of My Incarnation as a man, but My parents knew because of the angels who told them. The angels sang praise to Me, and they encouraged the shepherds to visit My crib. I was born in humble surroundings, but truly I am your King. I was sent by My heavenly Father to do His Will, which eventually led to My giving up of My life for everyone's sins, and the salvation of mankind. Sing your praises of My coming, because through Me, you are saved. You can only come to heaven through Me. All of heaven rejoiced with the angels, as they celebrated the arrival of man's Redeemer. I love all of you so much that I came to earth as a man, so I could die as a Lamb for all of your sins. Rejoice with Me at every Mass, when I come to you in Holy Communion."

Thursday, December 26, 2013

January 2, 2014
Thursday, December 26, 2013: (St. Stephen)
Jesus said: “My people, proclaiming My Gospel Word of love and obedience to My Commandments, will not be easy in front of your politically correct society. Your society makes killing My babies in the womb legal in your courts. Your courts and states are now making same-sex marriage legal as a right. Living together in fornication is also accepted by your society. These things are all mortal sins in My eyes, and they should be avoided to save your souls. You have Confession to confess these sins, but for people to defend these actions as acceptable and legal, it shows you how depraved your society is. It is not easy to live out your Christian faith in public, because to stand up against these sins of abortion, fornication, and homosexual acts, you will be persecuted for My Name’s sake. People, who are committing these sins, do not want to be criticized for doing something wrong, because the evil ones control your media, and they will persecute anyone who goes against them. It is the evil ones who are dictating what is politically correct, and the one world people are led by Satan to advocate these sins. Even if you are persecuted in public, it is still a Christian’s duty to advise your brother when he is committing serious sin as abortion, fornication, or homosexual acts. Those, who are willing to stand up for their religious beliefs, will have their reward in heaven, even if you have to die as a martyr for your faith.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, I want you to think of all the gifts that have been given to you, and how you should thank Me for everything. I give you Myself as your gift in My Blessed Sacrament. For all of your families, you have gifts in your spouse, your children, and your grandchildren. Coming together as family is special at Christmas. You have gifts of jobs, homes, and your possessions to survive. I see to all of your needs, so thank Me for all that you have.”
Jesus said: “My people, you cannot be sure that you will be here tomorrow. Your health is another important gift, because many are suffering from bad knees, bad legs, diabetes, high blood pressure, and many other chronic conditions. Pray for the grace to suffer through any health problems, and be willing to visit the sick and console the dying.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing people in Canada and other parts of America who are dealing with ice on the trees and no electricity. You remember well how it was a struggle to keep your house warm, and provide food and water in the cold of winter during an ice storm. Pray for all of these people that they

could have their power restored. Again, be thankful if you have power and heat during the winter."
Jesus said: "My people, I am pleased with your prayers because they are multiplied in your prayer group. I want you to encourage your people to pray daily, because there are not enough people praying, and I rely on My prayer warriors to make up for all of those people who are not praying. You pray your three rosaries and your Divine Mercy Chaplet as a minimum for the day. Do not forget to pray them, and make them up the next day if you are not able to complete them. The sins in the world are great, and it is only through prayer that they can be atoned."
Jesus said: "My people, just as I had to suffer persecution, so My faithful will also suffer at the hands of the worldly people. Some Christians are being martyred as St. Stephen was, and many are being persecuted because of their holy witness to the world. Do not worry about being politically correct, but speak about your faith in public, so you are a good Christian example to your family and others."
Jesus said: "My people, you have shared your gifts with one another, but you should leave room in your heart to share prayers and donations to the poor. If you could spend so much on all of your Christmas gifts, you could spend a little to help the poor. When you help the poor, you are helping Me in them because you are all a part of My human family. Have compassion on them in providing food and shelter, and you will be storing up treasure in heaven for your judgment."
Jesus said: "My people, life and your soul is one of your greatest gifts to be alive and experience My love for you. This is why you should be doing all that you can to stop abortions and encourage these mothers to have their babies. I love My little ones, and I do not want to see you killing My babies in abortion. Do not deny these little ones the chance to experience life as you have had it. Do not accept the death culture's word, but do what you can to protest abortions at the abortion clinics, and your marches in Washington, D.C. on January 22, the anniversary of Row vs. Wade decision that supports abortion."

Friday, December 27, 2013

January 2, 2014
Friday, December 27, 2013: (St. John the Evangelist)
St. John said: "My son, you remember well the words that I gave you when you

came to my burial place in Ephesus, Turkey. The Lord showed me many visions of the end times, and what it would be like during the tribulation of the Antichrist. He also showed me His victory over the evil ones, even as He showed me the empty tomb in His victory over sin and death. I loved Jesus so much, and I was blessed to take care of His Blessed Mother. When I gave you a message at Ephesus, I wanted you to continue on with my mission of preparing the people for the end times. The Lord has shared many details about how He will be protecting His people at His refuges. Even though refuges were not explicitly stated in the Gospels, there were accounts of Elijah hiding in the cave, and even the stable of Jesus' birth looked like a cave of protection. I rejoiced to see Jesus appear to us after His Resurrection, and on Mt. Tabor in His Transfiguration. You have a deep faith and trust in My beloved Jesus. Keep Him at the center of your life, and He will be with you to complete your mission."
Jesus said: "My people, the problem with your world is the rampant sexual sins, and the abortions that are killing My babies. I have told you before that not enough people are praying to atone for all of these sins. So pray to Me to double and multiply your prayers for the sin of the world. Many of your people also are worshiping money, possessions, and sports more than Me. Much of this sin will not change until I bring My Warning, when all sinners will have a chance to convert their lives. Until this happens, I want you to encourage the people to pray more, go to Confession more frequently, and make visits to My tabernacle in Adoration. By your example, you can help people to lead a good Christian life in following My Commandments. Once the Warning comes, the people will be so shaken by their sinful lives, that they will desire forgiveness of their sins in Confession. It will be at that time that those, who are away from Me, will be more open to your evangelization efforts. All the prayers that you have been praying for your family and friends will be most honored in their lifestyle conversions. More sinners will be saved, but still some will love their sins more than Me. In the end, it will be the people's free will decision to accept Me, that will determine their soul's destination either to heaven or hell."

Saturday, December 28, 2013

January 2, 2014
Saturday, December 28, 2013: (Holy Innocents)
Jesus said: "My people, St. Joseph was warned by an angel in a dream to take Me and My Blessed Mother to Egypt so Herod could not kill Me. I stayed there

until Herod died, and My family returned to Nazareth. These Holy Innocents were defenseless against the brutality of Herod's soldiers, who were ordered to kill all the infants up to two years of age. Today, in your abortion clinics you are seeing the same brutality of the doctors who crush the heads of the babies, and evacuate their little bodies from the womb. Abortion is one of the worst crimes that you could commit because I am in charge of who is born and when you die. When you kill these innocent and defenseless babies, you are denying My plan for each life that is taken. Once there is a conception, a soul is placed in that fertilized egg, and a guardian angel is assigned to that new life. When you abort a baby, the guardian angel of that life returns to heaven to give witness that a life has been aborted. It is these sins of abortion that weigh heavily against a nation that has laws or decisions that allow such killing. Woe to America for allowing and even advocating such crimes. Your country will pay dearly for the blood on your hands. Please pray for the stoppage of abortion and publicly protest this injustice. If you do nothing about this killing of babies, then your inaction will be condoning these crimes of murder."

Jesus said: "My people, I had a choice of how I would come and present Myself to the world. I could have come as royalty in a coach with much power and control, but I chose to come as a humble infant in a stable. I chose to focus on delivering My Gospel words of love, and proclaim that the Kingdom of God is at hand. I have power over the demons and the universe, which is why I cast out demons, healed people, and even calmed the storms at sea. I did not come to be served, but I came to serve sinners. I eventually, died to atone for your sins, and I offer everyone an opportunity to be saved in heaven. I do not force My love on you, but I desire you to love Me of your own free will. You have a choice of being with the love of your Savior forever, or you can be with the anger of the devil in the flames of hell where he hates you. Your soul will exist for all eternity, so choose your destination by your actions. If you love Me and desire heaven, then you will give yourself over to My Will, so you can do everything out of love for Me. I will see the sincerity of the intentions in your heart to know that you truly love Me. Reach out to your neighbors to bring them closer to Me, so they can be converted. My desire is to save all souls from hell."

Sunday, December 29, 2013

January 2, 2014

Sunday, December 29, 2013: (Holy Family Sunday)

Jesus said: “My people, this day you honor My Holy Family, and you should see us as a model for all family households. The children should be brought up in an environment of love with a loving mother and a loving father. When you have divorce and co-habitation, the children are either missing a parent, or their parents are living in sin as a bad example. Even married couples need to avoid birth control, because every marriage act needs to be open to having children. Family planning of using infertile times, is allowed. When your society treats life as precious, then you would not have abortions. Families need to patch up any disagreements, so you do not live with endless grudges. Life is too short to not live in love of each other. When spouses work at good communications and love, then there will be less divorces. When the family comes to Sunday Mass, monthly Confession, and prays daily, then you are inviting Me to be a part of your family. Your Lord should be the most loved in all the world. When you pray every day, you are telling Me how much you love Me. The family should be the basic units of your society. The devil is constantly trying to break up families, especially through communism and socialism. Follow My ways instead of the ways of the world, and your families will be thriving in My love.”

Monday, December 30, 2013

January 2, 2014
Monday, December 30, 2013: (Mary Buechel Funeral Mass)
Mary said: “I am happy to see all of my family and friends who came to my funeral Mass. I thank everyone for helping me in my later years. I love all of you. As you heard from Father, I was always filled with the joy of the Holy Spirit. You know about our prayer group when we spoke in tongues. I also was happy in sharing our presentation on Garabandal, Spain. You are familiar with many of the words on the Warning and the Great Chastisement. I am in heaven already, and my relatives and Bill were there to greet me when I came. I was blessed to die on Christmas, when Our Blessed Mother takes souls to heaven. I will be praying for all of My family and friends, so you can be with me in heaven one day.”
Jesus said: “My people, this casket is a representation of how many people died from terrorist activities this year, either from AK-15 guns or bombs. This same kind of behavior will occur next year as well, because the one world people thrive on instilling fear in the people. Continuous terrorist attacks are one of the three means for initiating a national martial law. The other two are a crash of

your financial system, and a pandemic virus in the chemtrails. Perpetrating these activities would be how the one world people plan to cause a takeover of America through martial law. During martial law the army or mercenary forces, will illegally takeover your government and your local police forces. This will be a dictatorial running of your country by the executive authority of the acting President through Executive Orders. This authority will be invoked by the acting President who will declare a state of martial law. He will have control over food, transportation, and the running of your country. Once such a martial law is invoked, the authorities will be eliminating all of those people who do not go along with the new world order, and those who do not take the chip in the body. This will be the time when My faithful will be called to come to My refuges for protection. These events will lead quickly into the declaration of the Antichrist in a world takeover. Your acting President will be replaced by the Antichrist's leaders. Fear not these evil ones because the reign of the Antichrist will be brief, when I will bring My victory over all the evil ones. My faithful will see their reward in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven."

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, December 31, 2013

January 2, 2014
Tuesday, December 31, 2013: (Vigil of the Solemnity of Mary)
Jesus said: "My people, My Blessed Mother had her greatest moment in giving birth to Me in Bethlehem. She also had an important moment in saying 'yes' to the Archangel Gabriel when she affirmed that she would be My mother. I had prepared her for that moment for many years, even when she was conceived without sin. The shepherds and the angels gave praise to Me as her Son. My Incarnation as a man is the beginning of man's salvation, once I was on the earth. My birth was quickly followed by persecution as Herod wanted to kill Me. An angel guided St. Joseph to take the Holy Family to Egypt, to protect My life from Herod, who killed the Holy Innocents of Bethlehem. Rejoice in My Blessed Mother's role of the Nativity Scene because she had to endure the hard travel. She is watching over all of you with her mantle of protection."
Jesus said: "My people, you will continue to see many weather related disasters, and some of them will be caused by the HAARP machine. The one world people know how much damage this microwave machine can cause with your weather and earthquakes. They will try to blame it on Me, but they know the real cause.

This is part of their plan to ruin your economy with one disaster after another, so they can precipitate a martial law. If martial law is declared, or chips in the body are mandated, these will be the events that will cause you to come to My refuges of protection. Have your things packed, so you can leave for My refuges on short notice. Those, who leave on time, will be protected. Those, who take too long to leave, could risk being captured by the men in black. This is why some will be martyred for their faith, while others will be safe at My refuges. Those, who are not prepared, may suffer the most for not listening to My words of warning."

Wednesday, January 1, 2014

January 15, 2014
Wednesday, January 1, 2014: (Solemnity of Mary)
The Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, today on my feast day, I am always bringing you to my Son, Jesus, even as you just celebrated His feast of Christmas. You are all starting a new year, and along with your secular resolutions, you could make some spiritual resolutions to improve your spiritual lives. Each year you should strive to do better than the last year. My Son and I need to depend on you prayer warriors for your daily prayers, and you need to make up any missed prayers the next day. All of us in heaven are watching all of your actions, so be good Christian examples for all of your family and friends. We love you so much, so trust in our help, even when you have difficulties."
Jesus said: "My people, there are many people who have predicted dates for the Warning experience, and they have all proven to be wrong. I have warned you about dates because events can be changed. I have told you that the Warning is close, but I have not given you a date or a year of its coming. Until I give you a confirmation by signs that it is in a given year, I do not want you to speak of a year of the Warning. I did tell you that the Ison comet was a sign of the Warning, but I did not confirm any date. There will be some great events in the sky on the day of the Warning. Until the Warning comes, I have advised people to come to frequent Confession so they do not face a vision of hell as their mini-judgment. Also, you need to have your preparations ready to leave for My refuges if your place is not a refuge. It is better to be prepared for the Warning than to be anxious about the date of the Warning. The Warning could change many lives, but it will come in My time."

Thursday, January 2, 2014

January 15, 2014
Thursday, January 2, 2014: (St. Basil and St. Gregory)
Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you a vision of the catacombs in Rome because Christians will be seeking an underground church of secret services with a faithful priest. There is going to be a division in My Church between the true believers of My faithful remnant, and the lukewarm who will follow a schismatic church that teaches New Age. The schismatic church will worship things, and it will no longer worship Me. They will go along with the Antichrist, so leave any church that teaches Reiki and New Age teachings. They worship crystals and eastern transcendental meditation philosophies led by Satan. Because of this division in My Church, My faithful remnant will need prayer groups and Masses in the homes until the evil will force you to come to My refuges of protection. These will be at My Blessed Mother’s places of apparition, her shrines, My shrines, monasteries, and places of holy ground that worship Me in Adoration. All of My refuges will have Adoration chapels, and My angels will bring you daily Holy Communion if you do not have a priest. The time of the tribulation is coming with the brief reign of the Antichrist. My faithful will be protected by My angels at My refuges during this time. Be prepared to leave for My refuges when I warn you.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, some of you are putting away your Christmas decorations, while others are waiting until after My Epiphany. You still need to read about the Magi, who offered Me their kingly gifts. This later led to My travel to Egypt to avoid Herod trying to kill Me. The Christmas Season ends with My Baptism by St. John the Baptist in the Jordan River. This scene of My birth at Christmas truly should mean peace on earth to all of mankind. Give glory and praise to Me for My Father sent Me as the long awaited Redeemer to atone for your sins.”
Jesus said: “My people, the people of Rochester, N.Y. diocese are pleased to see a new bishop installed, as this ceremony will occur tomorrow on Jan. 3, 2014. You have been almost a year without a formal bishop, even though the Syracuse Bishop was watching over you temporarily. Many have been hoping to see some new changes, and you may have them.”
Jesus said: “My people, I mentioned before that you are going to see a more severe winter than you have had in the last few years. Now, you are seeing

almost a foot of snow in one day, and temperatures could go close to zero degrees F. When your schools and delivery trucks close down, you know it is a bad storm. Be prepared for more of the same weather. I will be available to help people in their prayer requests."

Jesus said: "My people, I know it is difficult for people to come to your prayer group when you have a snow advisory and the plows are having trouble keeping your roads and parking lots clear. It is important to make an attempt to keep praying, even despite any adversity. Your prayers are needed to offset the sins of the world. As you start seeing more persecution, you will see that the bad weather is the least of your problems. You will find division in My Church and persecution from your government. Trust in Me that I will have My angels protecting your bodies and your souls."

Jesus said: "My people, you have been told that two million people have signed up for their insurance, but there were thirty million who did not have coverage. This is again a poor start, but Obamacare is going to find it difficult to be fully implemented because of the waivers and postponements for some businesses. There have been many injustices and favoritism that have flawed this program that affects twenty per cent of your economy in the health field. Pray that people can find health insurance and a doctor at a truly affordable price."

Jesus said: "My son, you have been blessed with a wonderful mission of preparing the people for the end times, and the coming tribulation. It takes a lot of work to prepare the index, pictures, and proof reading for three months of My messages in your latest book. Be grateful for all of your electronic aids to get out the messages in your books, and on the internet. Many people have helped you to make this possible. Give thanks to them, and for My help in guiding you and protecting you."

Jesus said: "My people, many of your financial people are planning on another good year for the stock market. You may not realize it or not, but this latest bull market has survived because your Federal Reserve is flooding your markets with billions of dollars every month that have been created out of thin air for your bonds. Your economy is sitting on an artificial bubble that could burst whenever the one world people choose it to collapse. This artificial boom has been held up by cheap interest rates that cannot last for long. Look for some big changes in your markets, your currency, and many disasters that could affect your economy. Pray that your people will be able to find enough food and fresh water for what is needed."

Friday, January 3, 2014

January 15, 2014
Friday, January 3, 2014: (Holy Name of Jesus)
Jesus said: “My people, this vision of a door opening in a church, is a sign of fresh spiritual air coming into various parts of My Church. You have a new year, and some new spiritual leaders that could bring about some needed changes. Pray for your Pope, your bishops, and your priests to inspire them with courage to speak out in My Holy Name. You are celebrating your feast day for your parish, and you should keep praying that your church can stay open, even if you need to be clustered with another parish. Today, you are suffering from the cold, as there are many Catholics who are not coming to Sunday Mass because of their cold hearts. You need a revival in your churches to wake the people up to their spiritual obligations in following My Commandments. Pray for the lukewarm that they can be predisposed to My love and a desire to come back to church and My sacraments.”
Jesus said: “My people, many times you become distracted with your personal desires for material things and comforts. This is why you need to be faithful to your daily prayers, so you can remember to give Me some of your time each day. If you were truly close to Me, you would let Me lead you in everything that you do. You give Me your will in some things, but not everything. If you want to improve your spiritual life this year, you could start by letting Me take over more of your life in your daily activities. You will find that it is a joy to do the things that I want you to carry out. Sometimes I ask you to do things that may be out of your comfort zone, but this is how you grow in your faith in Me. Try to give Me more of your life, and you will see how much more you can accomplish for Me, and the souls that you help.”

Saturday, January 4, 2014

January 15, 2014
Saturday, January 4, 2014: (St. Elizabeth Ann Seton)
Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you a strong contrast between your celebrations in church today, and the future underground church of tomorrow. I keep emphasizing this division in My Church between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant because this is coming sooner than you think. The evil ones are behind the scenes, as they are deceiving people with their various false

philosophies. There are Moslem influences and Masonic influences that are working to draw some church members into curious things away from My original teachings. These changes will be subtle at first, but very devious for those who are unsuspecting. I am warning My faithful not to be misled by supposed intelligent theologians, who are wolves in sheep's clothing. Keep with My traditions of My apostles, and leave any churches who teach Moslem or New Age philosophies. Eventually, you will have to go to an underground church in the homes. After the Warning, it will be more apparent to leave for My refuges for your physical and spiritual protection. You remember when I told you that the evil ones could even deceive some of My elect, so anticipate this division, and do not be deceived. Call on My help and My angels to recognize any false teachings with the discernment of the Holy Spirit."
Jesus said: "My people, not only did the early Christians hide in the catacombs, but they also buried the dead martyrs in three tiers on both sides of the walls. This was to give them an honorable grave without being eaten by animals. In the early centuries after My death, many Christians were killed for sport by the Romans. This vision is a sign that severe persecution of My faithful will occur as the evil ones will gain in power. Their power will be brief, but My faithful will be called to My refuges for their protection. If you are tested in your faith, you would rather die as a martyr, than deny Me to avoid death. Life on earth is less important than saving your soul. Call on Me to help you when you are tried in the tribulation. Have patience, and you will have your reward in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven."

Sunday, January 5, 2014

January 15, 2014
Sunday, January 5, 2014: (Epiphany of the Lord)
Jesus said: "My people, this Sunday, you are celebrating My Epiphany as the Magi brought Me gifts of gold, frankincense, and myrrh. They followed My miraculous star from the East all the way to Bethlehem. They inquired from King Herod where the Infant King was to be born, and he told them the prophet spoke of Bethlehem. Later, this was the reason why King Herod killed the Holy Innocents in Bethlehem in an attempt to kill Me. You may not be following a star to find Me, but all of you will be seeking My Light when you come to Me in the Warning experience. You will be outside of your body and outside of time, when I will show all the people on earth their mini-judgment. This will be an

appropriate time when many souls will be converted to the faith, and they will be given a second chance to change their lives. This will be one of the main lights that you will see before I return to the earth."

Monday, January 6, 2014

January 15, 2014
Monday, January 6, 2014: (St. Andre Bessette)
Jesus said: "My people, in the days when I was on the earth, they did not have all the medical aids that you have today. So when the people saw some of My healing miracles of the sick people, word spread throughout the area, and many came to Me to be healed. I did heal many people, but in order to be healed, these people had to believe that I could heal them. In many cases I was concerned first with healing their souls before I healed their bodies. I would say to them: 'Thy sins are forgiven.' Some of the Jews criticized Me saying that only God could forgive sins. They did not realize it, but I am God the Son in their midst. I gave healing power to My apostles so they could heal people both in body and soul. Even at times I cast demons out of people to heal them. My apostles also were enabled to cast out demons. My faithful can pray deliverance prayers of St. Michael to help exorcize any demons connected to addictions. Even some of My messengers have been given healing gifts. Give praise and thanksgiving to Me for any physical or spiritual healing."
Jesus said: "My people, you have used your Adoration DVD several times because of the freezing and snowy weather. You have seen severe cold below zero, and fifteen inches of snow above your normal snowfall. Some people have been killed because of the weather, either from the cold, or in accidents on icy and snowy roads. Ice storms have also caused some deaths and power outages. You truly have been seeing one weather disaster after another. The one world people have been using the HAARP machine to cause worse storms than you are used to seeing. Another growing concern is a meltdown of the spent fuel rods at the Fukushima Nuclear plant in Japan that is continuing to send out clouds of radiation in the air and in the Pacific Ocean. There is no reasonable attempt being made to isolate these nuclear reactors in cement so the radiation could be reduced. By allowing this radiation to continue to pollute the air and water, people will be endangered with radiation sickness and cancers. Pray that people will be able to endure your storms, and that something can be done to limit this radiation."

Tuesday, January 7, 2014

January 15, 2014
Tuesday, January 7, 2014: (St. Raymond Penyafort)
Jesus said: “My people, you know how much I love My people in My Church. I have used the marriage of a man and a woman as the symbol for Me as the Groom and the Church is My Bride. In a proper marriage the husband and wife have a commitment of love for the rest of their lives together. It is a love that will survive the trials of life through sickness and financial hard times. It is a love dedicated to bringing up children in a loving environment. The children need to feel loved, protected, and taught the faith. The parents are responsible for the souls of their children, even after they leave the house. Call on My help during the hard times because I want to preserve the families from any divorce. When you pray together as a family, your love for Me will maintain the bond of love that will keep your family together. Have your home enshrined to My Sacred Heart to protect your home and family members. Preserve the sanctity of marriage between a man and a woman as a holy bond, and avoid living together in fornication or in same sex marriages.”
Jesus said: “My son, you will be traveling now to your meetings again, so remember to pray your St. Michael prayer of protection whether you are traveling by car or by airplane. You may even want to carry the long form of St. Michael’s prayer, and some blessed salt for added protection. You have seen more problems on your return trips, so remember to do the same prayers on your return as when you started out. Your weather should be warming up for your weekend, so you may not have as much cold as you have now. Pray for all travelers who have to bear the brunt of canceled flights, and all the snow and ice. Winter travel this year will be more of a struggle. I am watching out for your safety, because I know how much you want to carry out your mission of spreading My Word about the end times. Trust in Me in helping you with your talks.”

Wednesday, January 8, 2014

January 15, 2014
Wednesday, January 8, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, you are hearing many cries for help from the homeless

people in your frigid temperatures. Even your shelters are over loaded with people looking for a warm place to stay. Those, who did not have a chance to donate to their food shelves last month, could make an attempt to help the poor this month. Even a smaller donation would be better than nothing. You give gifts to your family and friends, but when you give to the poor, you are helping Me in them. Pray for the poor also that they could keep warm and find food to eat. When you help the poor, you are storing up treasure in heaven. I thank all the people who remember to help the poor in any way possible."
Jesus said: "My people, with this latest cold spell, some people, may be using space heaters, kerosene heaters, or fireplaces. When you are burning fuels inside the house, people need to keep combustibles away from any heat source. It also would be good to open the door a little to let in some oxygen, and have a carbon monoxide detector to let you know if such levels get too high. In cold weather you need to keep well covered to avoid frostbite or excessive cold exposure to your skin. Some older people have been killed by cold exposure, or with carbon monoxide from space heaters. If you start feeling dizzy, it is time to get some fresh air. With proper care, you can handle cold weather safely. Pray that people can find warm shelters, and enough food and water to live."

Thursday, January 9, 2014

January 15, 2014
Thursday, January 9, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, the people of Nazareth knew of Me when I lived there. They could not understand how I had the power to heal people as making the blind see, healing the lame, and even forgiving their sins. When I told them that I was fulfilling the prophet Isaiah's words in their hearing, they were at first joyful that I was among them. Later, when they realized that I was proclaiming Myself the Messiah, and God's Son, they tried to push Me over the cliff for blasphemy. But I walked through their midst because it was not My hour to die. My people are also invited to help the poor, the sick, and those in prison. In St. John's letter he stated that if you love Me, you must also love your brothers. These are the two Great Commandments to love God and love your neighbor. He said further that those, who hate their brother, are liars if they say that they love Me. Show your love for Me when you love your neighbor."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you currently are experiencing two kinds of radiation.

Once source is from a meltdown of the spent fuel rods at the destroyed Fukushima nuclear plant in Japan. You are seeing a lot of radiation being sent into the air and traveling in the water of the Pacific Ocean. It is already affecting the fish and whales in the ocean. The other radiation is the cosmic rays coming from some recent flares of the sun that are aimed directly at your planet. This radiation could upset communications, and it could affect satellites and the space station people. Many of you may have to start monitoring the radiation levels in the air, the snow, and your food."

Jesus said: "My people, your media has not alerted you to the radiation hazards of the Fukushima meltdowns. The amount of released radiation has already exceeded that released in Chernobyl. Now, the radiation is affecting all those who worked on this disaster, including your own first responders from America. It is hard to determine any danger limits because of so much disinformation from trusted sources who are supposed to be monitoring this radiation. It may require your own Geiger counter to test any radiation drifting over you in the air and in precipitation."

Jesus said: "My people, there are plans to place chips in the people as a part of the new Health Care law. The digitizing of medical records is getting ready to be used in the coming chips in the body. This is the mark of the beast that will be forced on your people so they will need it to buy and sell their food and water, but My faithful will not take it. I have warned My people not to take any chips in the body, even if they try to kill you for not using the chip. When chips in the body are made mandatory, then My faithful will need to seek My refuges to protect their bodies and souls."

Jesus said: "My people, this weekend you are seeing a much warmer forecast than the zero temperatures that you had over the last week. It is a welcome relief, but this is only temporary until the next cold wave arrives. This hot and cold weather is a sign of the lack of love for Me by the rest of your world. Pray that the people will warm their hearts to Me by looking to Me for their help in their recent weather trials."

Jesus said: "My people, you know that My Church teaches that couples, who live together in fornication, are committing mortal sins. Those, who are committing homosexual acts, are also committing mortal sins. Those married people, who are using birth control, other than Family Planning of infertile times, are also committing mortal sins. Many people are in denial of these teachings because it interferes with their lifestyles. Even if My Church is persecuted for maintaining its traditions, these acts are still mortal sins that

people will be held accountable for at their judgment. Many need My Warning to wake people up to the sins that are offending Me. These sexual sins should be confessed in Confession to purify souls, so they can be worthy to receive Me in Holy Communion."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that when the Antichrist comes, it will be necessary to come to My refuges of protection where My angels will defend you from the evil ones. Preparing refuges to supply bedding, shelter, and food for My faithful is a large undertaking that takes courage and a 'yes' to My call. My refuge builders should be helped by those who come, by performing communal duties for the survival of the people who are at the refuges. Those, who are led by their angels to My refuges, need to work and pray so everyone does their part. Pray for the success of My refuges in feeding and housing My faithful, as My angels will protect you and multiply your food and fuels."
Jesus said: "My people, you will see persecution within My own Church when there will be a schismatic church opposing My faithful remnant. Avoid any churches that teach New Age or occult things that could lead you away from Me. My remnant church will start in the homes, and they will eventually come to My refuges. Pray for discernment so you are not misled from the teachings of My apostles."

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Saturday, January 11, 2014

January 15, 2014
Saturday, January 11, 2014: (31st anniversary of David's death, my son)
Jesus said: "My people, I sent St. John the Baptist before Me as a herald in the desert of My coming in the Kingdom of God. St. John truly was My best man, and I am the Bridegroom for My Bride the Church. In the Gospel St. John was admitting that I must increase in importance as he must decrease. This can also be applied to all of My faithful in their spiritual lives. In order for My children to come to heaven, you must perfect your lives so I am the only One of importance in your life. All of you are in spiritual progress toward becoming a saint. In order to achieve this perfection, you must give up your entire will over to My Divine Will. This is not easy for man in all of his weaknesses inherited from Adam's original sin. This is why your will must decrease, and My Will must increase as you progress on your journey to perfection. This is not achieved all at once, but by My grace through My sacraments, you can gradually grow in holiness so you

can have your reward in heaven. Do not criticize others in their faith because you all are at different stages of progress on your way to being perfected for Me."
David said: "I want to say hello to my sisters because I am your only brother. Just as you keep my picture on your dresser, I want you to make three copies so you can give my picture to them to remember me. Give them all a copy of this message as well. I love all of my family members so much. I was not with you very long, but I want you to know that I am praying for all of you, and I watch out for you from heaven. I also am praying for Jocelyn to have a safe delivery. You have called on me to help women to have children, but you can also call on me to help you with safe travel along with St. Michael the Archangel. I love it when you remember me in your prayers at the Consecration of all of your Masses. Keep remembering that you all have a saint in heaven that you can pray to, and you have my undivided attention."

Sunday, January 12, 2014

January 15, 2014
Sunday, January 12, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, today you celebrate My Baptism in the Jordan River by St. John the Baptist. After I emerged from the water, you heard of the Holy Trinity's Presence in God the Holy Spirit in the form of a dove, in God the Son of Me as a man, and in God the Father in the voice that said: 'This is My beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased.' This is My example in Baptism that I invite all of My people to enter into My Holy Family so they can be forgiven original sin or any other actual sin. Those, who are baptized in faith, are priest, king, and prophet. You receive My love and My grace, but it is not meant to be kept to yourself. You are called to be evangelists of My Word, to go out to all the nations and share your faith with others. I call all souls to be converted to the faith in Me, and I want to save all souls from hell, so you can be with Me in heaven. For you parents with children, it is your obligation to have your children baptized and brought into the faith. You also should have them taught the faith so they know that they are here to know, love, and serve Me. Be a good example to your children by bringing them to Sunday Mass and to Confession at least once a month. Teach your children how to pray the Our Father, Hail Mary, and Glory Be so they can pray My Blessed Mother's rosary every day. By helping your children and sharing your faith with others, you will receive your reward

with Me in heaven for all eternity."
Jesus said: "My people, the one world people are trying to cause dissension between the middle class and the poor. The Republicans will not vote for new taxes, so the Democrats will force new taxes on the middle class in the name of Health Care. The Democrats are forcing the middle class to pay for all the new uninsured poor people's health insurance. They are purposely trying to create class warfare for a takeover. The implementation of Obamacare will cause more trillions of dollars in debt to pay for insurance coverage that is not needed. Once the people know how much more they will pay in premiums for less coverage, there is going to be an outrage, especially when Congress, unions, and other rich people will get waivers so they will not pay for their health insurance. Until your President is removed, it will be hard to get rid of your health insurance theft. You could even see riots and a revolution over the excessive premiums forced on the middle class. If the voting for Congress people and Senators is manipulated again in the 2014 election , this will be a further reason for resistance to your government. I have told you that there will be injustices that may not be overturned until My return. Be prepared for a major event that could force My faithful to come to My refuges of protection. Pray for My help to endure the coming tribulation."

Monday, January 13, 2014

January 15, 2014
Monday, January 13, 2014: (St. Hilary)
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel it spoke of putting a light on a lamp stand for all to have light in the house. You are also seeing the Light that comes from Me, as I rose from the tomb in My Resurrection. This is the Light of My glorified Body, as I promised all of My faithful who will also be resurrected in their glorified bodies on the last day. When you receive Me in Holy Communion, you are receiving My very Body and Blood, and I bring My Light and grace into your souls. I want you to guard this Light of peace, and carry My Light of faith out to all the nations. By living a holy life, you can bring My Light into your soul, and your good deeds can give a good example to everyone. By sharing your faith in deed and word, you can enkindle a Light of faith in many souls, so they can be joined with My Holy Church. I desire to save all souls from hell, so I am calling all of My faithful to reach out to save as many souls as you can with My help. I love all of you so much, and I want you to love Me and your

neighbor as yourself."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you in the past that one of the tricks of the one world people to control you, is to find a way to turn off your electricity. If the one world people suspect that the people are forming a backlash against Obamacare, they could stifle your resistance by cutting some or all of your electricity. When you are freezing in the winter in finding fuel for heat, or searching for water and food, it would be hard to resist the authorities while you are in need of the basic necessities. This tactic will not affect My people at My refuges, because most of them will not use electricity. I am just warning My faithful to have alternative means of heating, and to store food, water, and oil for lighting. Some may even need these things if you see power outages from ice storms or high winds. The one world people will not stop at anything that will allow them to control the people, as with mandatory chips in the body, and forced power outages. Pray for My help to survive the evil persecution that will be coming against My faithful remnant."

Tuesday, January 14, 2014

January 15, 2014
Tuesday, January 14, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel you even see the demons claiming that I am the Holy One of God. Even though the Jews did not understand that I could be the Son of God, they could hear the demons proclaim it. Because I am God, I did have the power to cast out the demons with authority. I spoke with authority as well, and the people realized by My miracles that I was more than just a scribe or a prophet. I did not claim any political authority, as conquering the Romans, but I came to share the Father's Word, and to die for your sins. My people of today need to stand up and fight the evil ways and laws of your society. You will be persecuted as I was, but you need to witness to your faith in Me, and work to evangelize souls to the faith. This month you will be protesting abortion on the anniversary (Jan. 22) of your Row vs. Wade decision that legalized abortion in America. You can pray for the stoppage of abortion and protest in front of your abortion clinics. If you do nothing, you will be condoning this evil which your country will pay dearly."
Jesus said: "My people, My places of refuge may not be the best looking buildings, but it is My angel protection that will defend you from the evil ones. My angels are five stories tall, and they will put up an invisible shield around

you that will protect you from bombs or any weaponry. You also will have My luminous cross which will heal you of any ailment when you look upon it. My refuges will offer you shelter, bedding, food, and water. You will only be there for a short time when I will bring My victory over the evil ones. Once I bring My Comet of Chastisement upon the world, I will protect My faithful from being killed, as I will cast the evil ones into hell. I will then bring you into My Era of Peace as a reward for your obedience to My Word. Have patience to endure this time of tribulation, as I will come to cleanse the earth of all evil. My message is one of hope, despite the power of the evil ones that I will overcome."

Wednesday, January 15, 2014

January 29, 2014
Wednesday, January 15, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, I called Samuel as a prophet for the people of Israel. Throughout the ages, I have brought up many prophets to guide the people, and keep their obedience to My Commandments. You, My son, have also been called to witness My Word to the people, so you can prepare them for the coming evil of the tribulation. I have also given you messages about My refuges so the faithful will have a place of protection from the evil ones. These messages are difficult because they ask people to prepare food and fuel for your disasters. Coming to My refuges will be hard for people to leave their comfortable homes and possessions behind in order to live a rustic life in total trust of Me to provide for their needs. I have also warned people not to take the flu shots or any chips in the body. Those, who do not take the chip in the body, could be martyred, if they do not leave in time for My refuges when I warn them. People, who take such a chip in the body, will be controlled by voices like a robot. So refuse to take any chip in the body, even if they threaten to kill you. My Warning is coming soon to wake people up to seeking My forgiveness of their sins, and to prepare them to come to My refuges. My son, you need to keep evangelizing souls, and continue to share My messages of hope in how the people could be saved and protected by My angels if they are converted to following Me."
Jesus said: "My people, you have an expression of some home owners who were 'under water' on their mortgages. This means when you had a bubble collapse in your high priced houses, that the value of the houses lost 30-50% of their value, while the mortgages were higher than the current value. This same analogy will hold when your stock market bubble will also burst, and people could lose 30-

50% of their stock prices. The gold will retain its value, but your government could outlaw gold ownership as in World War II, so it does not interfere with making people poor and subservient to the one world masters. You could even see a new currency or digital money used for buying and selling that could be controlled by a chip in the body. This mark of the beast will be forced on the people, or you could not buy food. Refuse to take any mandatory chip in the body, because this will be a sign that it is time to come to My refuges of protection. At My refuges you will be protected by My angels, and you will have food, water, bedding, and shelter. Have your backpacks or roller boards packed with some immediate needs as food, water, and clothing. Sleeping blankets and tents will also be needed. Have your spiritual things ready also as rosaries, scapulars, Bibles, and Blessed salt. Frequent Confession can also keep your soul pure for the coming Warning. You can sense some changes in your weather and in world politics. The one world people are preparing for martial law, so be ready to leave for My refuges at a moment's notice."

Thursday, January 16, 2014

January 29, 2014
Thursday, January 16, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, the Israelites did not always win every battle with their enemies, as in today's reading. They were defeated, even with the Ark of the Covenant. When the Israelites worshiped other gods, they were taken over as in the Babylonian Exile. This is the same sign for America as in the Harbinger book. America has suffered a defeat on 9-11-01 and in the 2008 crash, and still you are not repenting of your abortions and your sexual sins. America could fall to its enemies in the one world people because your people are worshiping the gods of money and pleasure, just as Israel did. You are in a battle of good and evil, but there are not many people praying to atone for your sins, or fighting abortion. I allowed Israel to be taken over, just as America will also lose its freedom for the same reasons. Your Lord should be the only One that you should worship. You can fight the good fight on a personal level by your prayers and good deeds. You may see evil winning some battles now, but remain faithful to Me, and you will see all of the evil ones cast into hell when I will bring My victory. Even when you need to come to My refuges, you will see My angels fight to protect you from the evil ones. Trust in Me and you will have your reward in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven."

Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, you have people running your country from an ivory tower with regulations from your EPA that could shut down much of your electricity. I have warned you of power outages from ice storms and high winds. Now, you could be in the dark because of arbitrary regulations that could shut down 40% of your electricity produced by coal. Solar, wind, and other ‘green’ sources cannot provide enough energy to make up for that produced by coal. Natural gas can change some plants, but not all of them. Any changeover could cost a huge increase in bills to your consumers. It is time that your Congress fought back against your regulations that are choking your economy. Your people need to raise their voices for the preservation of their infrastructures.”
Jesus said: “My people, your current Health Plan is anything but affordable, especially for those who are paying the higher premiums. The rich and the people on welfare are not paying much, if anything. It is hard to ask your people to pay for everyone’s health care. Even your computer programs are not secure against hackers, and they do not connect people with insurance companies to pay their premiums. Finding enough money and doctors to continue this program will be a long term problem.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have allowed your corporations to export most of your manufacturing jobs over to cheap labor in China. You are not allowing your own companies to compete on a fair playing field. You give corporate welfare to foreign companies to build things in America without taxes that your domestic corporations must pay. If the incentives are not changed, your children will be living in a third world country. Wake up to how your corporations are raping your workers for obscene profits in supporting slave labor in China.”
Jesus said: “My people, abortion is the worst sin that is bringing down your country. You have the blood of millions of babies on your hands, only for convenience and some financial comforts. The doctors, who make a profit on killing My babies, are the most to blame for desiring their blood money. The mothers, who are killing their children, also will have to pay dearly for their crimes. Stand up for life because your society will continue to decrease in your population as a result of your abortions. Without enough children, who will pay your benefits and taxes?”
Jesus said: “My people, when your Federal Reserve cuts back on the billions of dollars it is putting into your economy, your stock prices will retreat rather quickly. You cannot keep overspending your government budgets, when you rely on the Federal Reserve and China to buy your bonds. Once your deficits exceed

your GDP, you will be no better than Greece as a bad credit risk. When your credit rating drops, you will be paying more interest for your huge debt. Pray that your leaders could cut your overspending, or you could be headed for bankruptcy."
Jesus said: "My people, you are back into Ordinary Time until you come to your next Season of Lent. I have encouraged you to make some time for Me in your daily prayer life. You could also do some fasting to help restrain your bodily desires, even before Lent. You do extra penances during Lent that you could even perform before Lent begins. When you make sacrifices without being asked or forced, you will gain more spiritual graces. Offer up all of your pains and trials for souls who need conversion, and for the souls in purgatory."
Jesus said: "My people, I know many people are strapped with many expenses of life in order to survive in their households. Still the poor have it harder to obtain food and keep warm in a cold winter. You may not be able to afford large amounts of money to help the poor, but you could find it in your heart to share some money, clothing, and food for the poor. Those, who have larger incomes, could cut back on their frivolous spending, so they could give an extra donation to your local food shelves. When you share with the poor, you will have treasure stored up in heaven for your judgment."

Friday, January 17, 2014

January 29, 2014
Friday, January 17, 2014: (St. Anthony in the desert)
Jesus said: "My people, today's St. Anthony took My words to heart about trying to be perfect. He gave up his possessions, and he became a father of monasticism in his life in the desert. He sought Me in the quiet of the desert, even as I escaped into the mountains to be close to My Father in heaven. I told the rich man in the Gospel to sell all of his possessions and follow Me, if he wanted to search for perfection. He went away sad, because he did not want to give up his money and possessions. So it is with My faithful that you should not let money and possessions so control you, that you care more for them, than for My mission that I have for you. By being open to prayer and doing what I desire of you, you can keep close to Me in love and bring other souls to love Me. It is this detachment from worldly things that can be a problem for people to enhance their spiritual lives. Keep your focus on Me daily, and I will see to all of your earthly needs."

Jesus said: “My people, the one world people are running out of time, so they need to pull off a big event that would kill a lot of people, and give them a reason to call for martial law. They could shut down your electric grid with an EMP attack in various cities, or have hackers shut down your systems via computer, or just have people turn off the switches. In the winter this could kill people with cold exposure, and stop the food trucks from making their deliveries because fuel could not be pumped. Another means is to cause a large earthquake in the West or on the New Madrid fault. This could be done using the HAARP machine, and it could kill people and disrupt food distribution. A third means is to disperse a pandemic virus from the chemtrails that is contagious and deadly. This could kill a lot of people in a short time. A fourth means would be to cause another 2008 stock crash that could even be used to cause a new money that is digital and connected to chips in the body. You can see that the one world people have many ways to kill people, and cause a takeover with martial law. When any threats are made to your lives, I will warn My faithful when it is time to leave for My refuges. My angels will shield you from any powers of the evil ones, and they will guide you safely to My refuges. Know that I am more powerful than all of these evil ones, and I will bring My Warning and My victory to defeat all of their plans. Trust in Me to protect you throughout the tribulation.”

Saturday, January 18, 2014

January 29, 2014
Saturday, January 18, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, I called Levi, the tax collector, to follow Me, and later he was named Matthew. When I had dinner with him and his friends, some Pharisees criticized Me for eating with tax collectors and sinners. Then I told them that sick people need a doctor, and I came to heal sinners, and not the self-righteous. This is why I call sinners to come to Me for Confession, so I can forgive their sins and put My grace into their souls. In the parable of the Pharisee and the publican, the publican beat his breast and he said: ‘Forgive me Lord, for am a sinner.’ The Pharisee thanked Me for his possessions, and he was grateful that he was not a sinner like the publican. The publican went home justified in seeking My mercy and forgiveness. The Pharisee was too proud and received very little merit for his visit. You need to be humble, and do not think that you are better than anyone else, because you are all equal before Me.”

Sunday, January 19, 2014

January 29, 2014
Sunday, January 19, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, in the Gospel St. John the Baptist was calling Me the ‘Lamb of God’ or the Messiah, because he was told that the one whom the Holy Spirit descends on, is the Son of God. I came to the earth by an Incarnation of God and man, so I could sacrifice My life as an unblemished lamb for all of your sins. I came to save souls out of love for man, but you need to accept My love in order to come into heaven. Only those souls, who come through Me, will be allowed into heaven. Be aware of false religions that try to deceive you, because they are led by Satan to distract you. You need to prepare yourself with the truth of My Gospel, and know your faith to defend it from the deceivers, who twist words to mislead you. Converting unbelievers is one thing, but you also need to reach out and bring back the lukewarm, who are the lost sheep. These are the ones who I went out to find, while I left the ninety-nine in the desert. Help your family members, and do not let them be deceived by the wolves in sheep’s clothing.”
Jesus said: “My people, I have told you to prepare some food in storage for a coming world famine. You are about to see some bad growing conditions for your farmers, and there will be rationing of food. It will also be hard to buy food, because you will need chips in the body in order to buy it. There will be enough food in some areas, but without a chip in the body, it will only be obtained on the black market or at My refuges. You will see chaos and stealing of food when people are desperate and hungry. You could order some MREs for a while because these meals are easier to store and eat with little preparation. Soon this supply will run out, and it will be hard to find food. Once people start killing others for food, this will be the time to come to My refuges. Your food will be multiplied at My refuges so all of My faithful will have enough to eat. Be thankful that you are warned ahead of this famine because some people could die of starvation. Refuse to take any chips in the body, even if it threatens your survival. Call on Me to have your guardian angels lead you to My refuges so you will not starve.”

Monday, January 20, 2014

January 29, 2014

Monday, January 20, 2014: (St. Sebastian & St. Fabian)
Jesus said: “My people, I know most people would find it hard to live a monastic life, but obedience to Me in carrying out your mission, is how I call everyone. You all have been given particular talents, and it is part of your responsibility to use your talents to bring yourself and others to your reward in heaven. The subject of the Gospel is on fasting which can help both your body and your spiritual life. By self-denial of the goods and pleasures of this life,you can strengthen your faith against the devil’s temptations. You can also use prayer and fasting to help others in their spiritual lives to overcome any addictions. By being obedient to My Commandments, and using your prayer and fasting, you can be on the right path to heaven.”
Jesus said: “My people, many Catholics today do not have a full appreciation of how much the early Christians had to suffer in fear of being martyred for their belief in Me. All of these martyrs became instant saints, even if they were not canonized by My Church. Many Catholics are not threatened with martyrdom, which is why some are getting too lazy and lukewarm. If you are Catholic, you need to show it in your actions, by coming to Sunday Mass and monthly Confession, along with daily prayer. A time is coming again when My people will be persecuted for believing in Me. So keep strong in your faith, and do not let any false religions mislead you.”

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, January 21, 2014

January 29, 2014
Tuesday, January 21, 2014: (St. Agnes)
Jesus said: “My people, from the first reading you have seen how I had My prophet Samuel anoint Saul and then David. There were seven sons of Jesse, but I looked into the heart of David for the one that I wanted to lead Israel. Even when I call people to do certain missions, I also look into the hearts of those that I choose to lead My people by My Word. In the Gospel reading I told the people, who criticized My apostles, that I was even Lord of the Sabbath. (Mark 3:27,28) ‘The Sabbath was made for man, and not man for the Sabbath.’ My people should be following the spirit of the Law because they love Me and their neighbors. If you have love for Me in your heart, then you will follow My Commandments because you do not want to offend Me. If you had perfect love, you would not even need My Commandments. As it is though, you are weak to

sin by nature of Adam's sin. Until you are perfected, you need to follow My Commandments as guidelines in how to live your lives. It is the spirit of the Law in love that is more important than the Law itself. Follow Me in love, and you will be on the right path to heaven."
(John Foley funeral Mass)Jesus said: "My dear Barbara, I want to console you for the loss of your husband, as I know how much you loved him. He was suffering in the nursing home for some years, and you were dedicated to stand by him. Your family will help you get through this loss as they loved him as well. His life was a gift to support his family and the many churches and needed buildings that helped people and provided a place for worshiping Me. God bless him for all his care for the people. He will be purified for a short time in purgatory because his illness atoned for some of his sins. A few Masses could bring him to heaven. John loves you Barbara, and all the family. He will be praying and watching out for all of you."

Wednesday, January 22, 2014

January 29, 2014
Wednesday, January 22, 2014: (Roe vs. Wade abortion decision ann)
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing in the vision how the souls of the dead babies and their angels are going up to heaven. These abortions are a major crime, that you are refusing My gifts of life to you in these aborted babies, just for your pleasures and convenience. The marriage act was meant to produce children, but you are aborting My gifts of life, and denying these babies of their intended missions to contribute to your society. Instead, you have less children, and less workers to pay your benefits in taxes. It is the evil in your court decision that has made it legal to murder your children, which is the worst abuse that you could do. This irresponsible society of yours is killing its children, and this blood on your hands will not be washed away. These crimes of abortion are against My Fifth Commandment of Thou shalt not kill. It is not a right to kill the unborn, but it is an abomination that your country will pay for dearly. Keep praying for the stoppage of abortion, and protest this grisly decision that allows the killing of My babies."
Jesus said: "My people, when you give witness to Catholics or other denominations, you need to focus on Me as the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity. You believe in faith about the Trinity of God the Father, God the Son, and God the Holy Spirit as three Persons in one God. This is a mystery to man,

but I am emphasizing Our oneness in three Persons, because every time you receive Me in Holy Communion, you receive the Blessed Trinity as well. We cannot be separated. Where I am, the Father and the Holy Spirit are there also. This miracle of the Eucharist and the physical blood, is to remind everyone that I am truly Present in My Body and Blood in every consecrated Host. You also need to receive Me with a pure soul without mortal sin. My Real Presence occurs when the priest consecrates the Host, and the bread is transubstantiated into My Body and Blood. This change is also accepted in faith, and the miracles of My Eucharist are a proof to non-believers. Give praise and glory to Me at Adoration, and give Me thanks for My gift of Myself to you in every Holy Communion."

Thursday, January 23, 2014

January 29, 2014
Thursday, January 23, 2014: (St. Vincent)
Jesus said: "My people, this darkness is how the devil tries to discourage you with despair and depression over the things in your life. But you have My grace and joy in My Light to overcome this darkness of evil. My faithful need to be beacons of Light and hope to inspire the rest of your people. Even if you see disasters and harsh weather, you need to work together with your neighbors for your mutual survival. When you work together with love to help each other, this is how I want you to live, without selfishness, greed, stealing, or laziness in carrying your own weight. Just like in the first reading of Saul's anger toward David's success, do not be full of anger, pride, or jealousy over people who are doing better than you are. Love everyone for who they are, without regard for their status level. You all are at different levels financially and spiritually, but do not let the evil ones divide you with their push for class warfare. Work with each other in love, whether you are rich or poor. By encouraging My love and cooperation, your society would be focused on a much better outlook, instead of trying to compete with each other. I am love, and I bring you My Light of love to disperse the darkness of evil and hate."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, beware of those people who want to hypnotize you for any reason. This is just another portal that demons can come through into your body. This will be the same effect that chips in the body will control you by voices, and the evil ones will control your free will. Refuse to take any chips in

the body for any reason. Even after the Warning, you should remove all TVs and computers from your homes, as well as any electronic devices connected to the internet. The Antichrist will have his face on the TV, and he could hypnotize people to worship him through his eyes. Do not let anything control you as addictions, which have demons attached to them."

Jesus said: "My people, your transportation by truck, car, railroad, planes, and ships are how you receive your food and your fuels. In this time of frigid cold, it is taking more fuel to heat your homes and businesses. If your fuels cannot be found, or your electricity stops, you could be in great duress if you do not have alternative heating means as wood, kerosene, natural gas, or propane. Even if you are struck by a local EMP attack, it would take years to build new transformers to power your grid. At My refuges I will multiply the fuels for My faithful, so they could survive independently."

Jesus said: "My people, it is ironic how you are seeing record cold temperatures, while your leaders are accepting global warming plans that may not be needed. Many of your President's plans to eliminate coal plants may come back to ruin him, when 40% of your electricity comes from coal. If you stop coal, its makes no sense, since all the other countries are using it. Stopping coal will reduce your jobs, and cause a disastrous shortage of electricity, because there are not enough energy sources to replace coal. Before making drastic choices, your President should look at the consequences of his edicts."

Jesus said: "My people, this vision of light shining underneath a door, represents the coming Warning which is at the door. The Warning will be a blessing to sinners, so they can wake up to seeing the consequences of their actions. All of those sinners, who do not believe in hell's existence, will have a reality check if they are judged to hell in their mini-judgment. After your judgment, souls will have a taste of their destination. Your souls are immortal, meaning they will not die as your body will. If you do not change your evil lifestyle, your souls could suffer in the flames of hell for all eternity. Choose life and keep close to Me, so you can have eternal joy with Me in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, the angels had to choose between serving Me or serving Satan. Satan and I will claim souls for ourselves at the final judgment. You would much rather be with My love in heaven, than be with the hate of Satan in the eternal flames of hell. I do not force people to love Me, but those people, who reject Me, will suffer the consequences forever in the flames of hell. Wake up to the reality of your final destination and choose life with Me."

Jesus said: "My people, you have some new leadership in your diocese, when

your newly installed bishop was leading your protest of abortion in Washington, D.C. This Right to Life protest of abortions is how My faithful should stand up against the evil court decision that has allowed the killing of My babies in America. Your country will suffer much for all these crimes of killing your children. How depraved can a country get, when it kills its own babies in the womb. You should be ashamed to live under your rulers who are dictating this death culture of abortion, euthanasia, and wars."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you before that if you do not stop your abortions, that I will find a way to stop it in a way that you do not want to know. The coming tribulation will be a punishment for all your abortions and sinful lifestyles. My faithful will be protected at My refuges, but the rest will suffer martyrdom or enslavement to the evil ones. Evil may be appearing to win for a brief time, but in the end, My victory will send all of the evil people and demons to hell. See the writing on the wall for all of those people who are rejecting Me, because there will be wailing and gnashing of teeth when they will suffer eternal hellfire. Remember Stanley's comment to those who do not believe in hell. You will know when you go there."

Friday, January 24, 2014

January 29, 2014
Friday, January 24, 2014: (St. Francis de Sales)
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you people being baptized because Baptism is necessary to join My Church, and have original sin cleansed from their souls. Even those people, who have been baptized, can fall away from their faith. It is these lukewarm souls who also need to be awakened from their spiritual laziness, and come to be with Me in love. Those, who refuse to accept Me into their lives, are risking the loss of their soul to the world and Satan. Prayer warriors in the family need to encourage your family members to come to Mass on Sunday so they can receive My spiritual food and strength to endure the devil's temptations. There is a cost to being one of My disciples, and it will mean giving up sinful pleasures so you can abide by My Commandments. Those, who are faithful to Me in this life, will receive their reward in heaven. Come to Me with all of your burdens, and I will give you the peace that your soul has been searching for."
Jesus said: "My people, it is good to take some time to walk about nature in the woods so you could get close to the peace of the animals. When you go for a

quiet walk, it gives you a chance to withdraw from the noise of the world, so you could admire My creation and dwell on where you are in your spiritual life. When you visit a monastery, you can also have a small taste of the life of the monks, and how they live in their spiritual discipline. When you are immersed in the daily noise of your music and work time, it is hard to concentrate on your prayers and how much you love Me. It is when you take a few quiet moments with Me in prayer, that you can put your life into perspective of why you are here on earth, and what your mission is for Me. Without a good prayer life in some quiet time, it is hard to detach yourself from worldly concerns, and focus more on heavenly thoughts about Me. I should be your eternal destination in heaven, and your hours of Adoration are preparing you to worship and adore Me in heaven. Remember to make time for Me every day so you can keep close to the God who made you and loves you. Show Me your love in your prayers and good deeds, and you will have your reward in heaven."

Saturday, January 25, 2014

January 29, 2014
Saturday, January 25, 2014: (The Conversion of St. Paul)
Jesus said: "My people, the conversion of Saul to St. Paul was very dramatic in how My Light blinded Saul, and his sight had to be restored later. I spoke to him personally, and he agreed to be My disciple. He became one of My most ambitious missionaries, especially for the Gentiles. Not everyone is converted with such a display of My love and power. But the Warning is coming when there will be more conversions, and they will see My Light, their life review, and their mini-judgment. This will be a spiritual wake-up call for many sinners. They will see where their lives are headed, if they do not change their lives. The Warning will give people a second chance to change their lifestyle. I will show people their unforgiven sins, and how much their sins are offending Me. You will see a review of your life from the perspective of others and from My viewpoint. After the Warning many souls will desire Confession, and they will be more open to conversion of their lives. The Warning will be a blessing, and an answer to your prayers for those members of your family who have fallen away from their original faith. I will not force people to love and accept Me, but some will change their lives for the better. Not all of the people will change, since some will love their pleasures and possessions more than Me. Every soul who converts from his or her way of sin to My way of faith and love, will be a cause

for joy and celebration in heaven."

Sunday, January 26, 2014

January 29, 2014
Sunday, January 26, 2014: (Camille Remacle's birthday)
Camille said: "Hello, John, I am happy to see you again, and I want to thank you, Carol, and Sharon for taking good care of Lydia at your home. I am still praying for Vic and his problems. I mentioned before that I want our family to get back to church in preparation for the coming Warning. I did see hell when I was dead for two minutes, before the doctors revived me. I do not want any family members to experience what I saw, because I did not show the Lord enough love and attention. The Lord does not want people to ignore Him. Those, who do, are the lukewarm who are risking hell. Some people, like Vic, are going to need the Warning to wake them up. I pray that your prayers and evangelization efforts can save his soul. Your prayers saved me, and they can save the other family members who are not coming to Sunday Mass and Confession. I am watching out for all of you, and I love you all very much, especially Lydia."
Jesus said: "My son, today is a true homecoming day when I gave you an opportunity to greet your parents and many of your deceased relatives. I have told you before that all of us in heaven are watching all of you, and you need to be on your good behavior. Your deceased family is encouraging you in your mission, especially in praying the long St. Michael prayer as a deliverance of your family members who are away from Me. Continue these prayers for their souls as often as you can. These exorcism prayers are powerful, and it can release your family members from their demons. Other families can do likewise in breaking any generational sin or demon control for their members. All people need to make a choice to love Me, or not. If you do not love Me, nor your neighbor, then you could be headed to hell. Hell is a real place of punishment for those souls who reject Me or ignore Me. Keep up your prayer barrage for all of your family members. If they are converted, like your wife's father, Camille, they will be most thankful for all of your efforts to save their souls."

Monday, January 27, 2014

January 29, 2014

Monday, January 27, 2014: (St. Angela Merici)
Jesus said: “My people, in the days of King David, you saw how he came to power, and in forty years his kingdom ended. This coming and going of civilizations has been seen throughout history. America has lasted over 235 years and there are signs of its collapse with greed, power, and corruption attacking your roots. It is your sins of abortion and your sexual sins that are bringing down your country. The one world people have so controlled your government and its debts, that it is just a matter of time before they will have a takeover. This takeover will be a punishment for America in disobeying My Commandments, and for electing poor leaders who are taking away your freedoms with a dictatorial power. It takes too much money to try to win the Presidency or any other Congressional office. This is why the rich one world people can control your leaders because these leaders obey their sponsors more than the people. Just as Israel went into exile for its sins, so America is following the same path. Be prepared to come to My refuges when your authorities threaten your lives in a martial law takeover.”
Jesus said: “My people, these people in the vision were building an underground home for hiding. In the early days of Christianity, the faithful had to hide in the catacombs as an underground church. The persecution of Christians is getting worse, but in America you still have freedom of religion. A time is coming when My faithful will need to form an underground church. You will see a persecution from within My Church and from your government. There will be a division in My Church between My faithful remnant and a schismatic church. This schismatic church will teach New Age and heretical doctrines which will be obvious to the people. You will need to pray to the Holy Spirit for discernment so you are not misled. Be prepared to either build a refuge of safety, or go to a refuge where My angels will protect you from the demons. You will need to leave your homes for an underground church where you will have daily Holy Communion and a safe place to stay. Give thanks and praise to Me for calling people to set up refuges to protect your souls and bodies during the tribulation.”

Tuesday, January 28, 2014

January 29, 2014
Tuesday, January 28, 2014: (St. Thomas Aquinas)
Jesus said: “My people, you already know that China is supplying a lot of the world’s goods because of its cheap labor. Now, its technical competence is

revealing its expansion in space exploration and a growing influence in its military capability on land and sea. You have already seen how it is challenging Japan and America for various islands in the China Sea. America's economic influence is waning in the face of China's economy that is growing at a faster rate than your country. China is already challenging the dollar as the international currency by trading without using the dollar. With America's growing debt, you can no longer rely on China and other countries to buy your Treasury Notes. You also cannot rely on your Federal Reserve to keep printing more bonds to pay for your deficits. This means that America needs to limit its deficits with no one to finance it. This is why you are seeing a battle over raising your debt limit. America will need to live within its means, even if your welfare state has to be curtailed, or you will go bankrupt. It is not about transferring more wealth to the poor, but it is time that your people started helping themselves, instead of expecting handouts from your taxpayers. You could help your country's jobs by restricting your corporations from exporting your jobs to China."

Jesus said: "My people, your President and your Congress are leading your country into self-destruction. Your sins of abortion and homosexual marriages are enough to condemn you, as I destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah for less. You have been given a grace to change your life and repent, but instead your people are getting worse. Your punishment will be a takeover by the one world people. I will give all sinners one last chance to change their sinful lives when all of the people in the world will experience My Warning at the same time. After your life review and your mini-judgment, you will see where you are headed. Some will experience what hell is like, and they could be evangelized. Others will see purgatory or heaven and be saved. Still others will refuse to change their lives because they worship their pleasures and possessions instead of Me. This means the majority of souls will be lost by their own choosing. For many are called, but few are chosen. Keep praying and evangelizing your own family members, or it may be too late, and they will be lost. All souls have to come through Me to gain heaven. All those people, who love Me and accept Me, will be saved, but the rest will be lost in hell. Choose life in heaven now, because hell will be your only other option."

End January 2014

February 2014

Wednesday, February 29, 2014

February 12, 2014
Wednesday, January 29, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, in the Gospel I gave you the parable of the sower, and it was My Word that was sown in the hearts of the people. The lukewarm are like the seed planted on rocky ground that springs up but withers in the scorching sun for lack of roots. There are other souls that are distracted and worship other things as sports, money, and possessions, instead of Me. These souls are like the seeds among the thorns that are choked by the world. The seeds planted in good soil grew up and yielded fruit thirty, sixty, and a hundredfold. It is the responsibility of My faithful, who are planted in good soil, to bear much fruit with their good works. As you see these descriptions, you can decide which seed destination fits your life. My faithful need to work hard so you can evangelize the souls who have fallen away from Me. It is these spiritual conversions that will be a sign of your fruits. Strive to be the ones who bear fruit one hundredfold, as you also strive for the higher levels in heaven. Remember, people will see by your fruits how much you love Me, and how much you want to save souls.”
Jesus said: “My people, I have given you some words about your death: ‘You are not ready to live, until you are ready to die.’ What I mean is that you must love Me so much that you would be willing to die as a martyr than give up your faith in Me. Each day you should be prepared in your soul to die in your body. By frequent Confession, you will be able to meet Me at your judgment with a pure soul. In your life review when you die, I will show you each day of your life, and you will see how much you prayed to Me that day. I love you so much, and I want you to love Me, and show Me in your actions every day. I need My prayer warriors to help atone for the many sins in your country and the world by your prayers and good deeds. I thank you for praying the long form of St. Michael’s prayer for your family. This could help save the souls in your family that are away from Me. I wish all families would pray together. Then there would be more family unity and less divorce. Keep close to Me every day, and you will be ready to meet Me at your judgment.”

Thursday, January 30, 2014

February 12, 2014

Thursday, January 30, 2014: (Mass for Jo Ann Stirpe)
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing Me embracing Jo Ann when she came to heaven. She had a beautiful life of helping people until she had to deal with her cancer. Her husband and the family were with her until her death in caring for her. You are grieving her loss, but she is no longer in pain, and she is with her Lord.” Jo Ann said: “I thank all of you for coming to the Mass for my intention, especially Gina. I love all of my family, as you cared for me, and you had a beautiful service for my funeral. Remember me in your pictures, as I will be praying for all of you.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, this law that one party has forced on your people, has some features that deny your Constitutional rights. Everyone is forced to buy health insurance whether one can afford it or not. Some do not want to buy any insurance, but they are being forced to pay a penalty for not joining. You are being forced to buy more coverage than you want or need in a one size fits all mentality. This plan is ruining your good health insurance which you are not being allowed to keep, as it was a big lie from the beginning. This plan could ruin your economy before it could either be corrected or changed. Pray that changes could be made quickly to strike down these bad features.”
Jesus said: “My people, this threatening tone of your President to bypass Congress, is very much against your Constitutional separation of powers. By potentially overriding Congress, your President puts himself in a dictatorial position of going over the people to get his own way. Your people need to strengthen your laws to stop such Executive Orders that violate your Constitution. If he insists on breaking the law, then he should be liable for impeachment for abusing his authority. All regulations should have oversight protection by your Congress. Pray that your President does not carry out these threats.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen how ice storms and wind can take down your power lines to cause power outages. You can imagine how difficult it would be without heat and light in the deep cold temperatures that you have been enduring. You have seen hackers attack banks and stores to get access to people’s money. These same hackers or terrorists could attack your weak electrical grid to cause much damage to your economy. Pray that you could keep your heat and power, or you will need to rely on your backup heating with wood, kerosene, or other means as generators. By being prepared, you could keep warm in a cold winter.”

Jesus said: “My people, you have been reading about some ominous signs in the tetrads of the Jewish feast days in the next few years. This means the red or blood moons are coming on or near these feast days which has only occurred eight or a coming ninth time. There were significant events that happened to Israel when these tetrads occurred. You are seeing these signs of the end days as the tribulation draws near. I will protect My faithful at My refuges from all the evil designs of the one world people.”
Jesus said: “My people, the Federal Reserve central bankers have boosted your stock market over 30% by printing $85 billion/month and buying Treasury Notes and mortgages. As these purchases are reduced, there is a fear in how you are going to finance your interest on your National Debt. If interest rates rise back to normal, there would be an added increase in interest to pay on your debt. This could also trigger a recession when money is not as available to spend. Pray that your government will control its budget, or you could see a reduced credit rating or a bankruptcy.”
Jesus said: “My people, I have told you that your standard of living would decrease, and your average household income would decrease. Over the last ten years, the average household income has decreased from $55,000/year down to $50,000/year. Much of this decrease has been caused by your corporations who have exported your manufacturing jobs overseas. It is hard to find good paying jobs, so people have to take second part time jobs to make ends meet. Your country will see more hard times financially, and with more disasters as a punishment for your abortions and your sexual sins.”
Jesus said: “My people, many times when you attend funeral Masses, you hear some assumptions that the deceased are already in heaven. In actuality, very few souls go directly to heaven. The bulk of souls go to purgatory or hell. For the survivors, it is hard to know for sure what destination their relatives took. It would be best to pray for these souls, and offer up Masses for them, so they could get out of purgatory. If these souls are in heaven or hell, your prayers and Masses would go to help any other relatives who are still in purgatory. My judgments are just and merciful, but do not assume all the souls of the deceased go directly to heaven.”

Friday, January 31, 2014

February 12, 2014
Friday, January 31, 2014: (St. John Bosco)

Jesus said: “My people, in the first reading you read of King David’s weakness in committing adultery with the wife of Uriah. Even famous figures in the Bible and in public life have human weaknesses to sin. You have read of many scandals with famous men and their lovers. It is even harder to understand this sin with an anointed King. It is wise to realize that the devil is tempting you to sin every day. So be on guard to fight such temptations. Because of Adam’s sin, all of you have a weakness to sin. This is why I have given you My sacrament of Reconciliation, so you can have your sins forgiven, and My grace restored to your soul. I still want My faithful to struggle to avoid sin, but you can be forgiven. Some people are too proud, and they can be humbled by their weaknesses, even if they do not want to admit them. I want My faithful to be humble at all times, because you could fall into sin at any time. Strive to be a good example by following My Commandments, so you are not a hypocrite in not following your own preaching. Call on My strength to keep you strong against your daily temptations from the devil and the world in all of its allurements.”

Jesus said: “My people, three quarters of the earth is covered with water, but the oceans contain salt water which is unfit for drinking and irrigation of crops. A small percentage of available water from rivers, lakes, and wells, is fresh water, and this is very valuable to humans for survival. Unfortunately, people think water is more plentiful than in reality. You need fresh water for drinking, bathing, flushing toilets, and watering your lawn and your crops. The people, who live around the Great Lakes, are blessed with twenty per cent of the world’s fresh water. Your people need to guard your water from poachers who steal it with ships and the bottled water plants. You also need to protect your water from pollution, and recycle your used water through treatment plants. When you receive rain water, this basically is distilled water by nature. People, who do not have lakes, depend on well water, or runoff from the mountains. Fresh water is a world problem, and some areas are either distilling salt water from the ocean, or they are using membranes to purify the salt out. This is an expensive means to produce fresh water, but it is such a needed commodity, that people will pay the price when there is no other source of fresh water. Your fresh water is becoming more valuable than any of your fuels, because it is so necessary for your survival.”

Saturday, February 1, 2014

February 12, 2014
Saturday, February 1, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, in the first reading the prophet Nathan told King David of a story how a rich man used a poor man’s only lamb to feed his visitor. This emphasized how King David had Uriah killed, so he could take his wife, who was already with child. The prophet told David of his sin and how his child would die. David was forgiven, as he was sorry for offending Me. Instead of stealing from the poor, more well-to-to people should be helping them with charity. Many of My people have plenty of possessions, so you could be helping the poor in buying food for them, or donating to your local food shelves. Now that you have your January tax bills paid, you have no excuse, and you can afford to share donations with the poor. You could also pray for the poor and help them in evangelizing souls. You need good deeds to help balance off your sins, so look for opportunities to help your family and your neighbors. By showing love for Me in helping others, you will store up treasure in heaven for your judgment.”

Sunday, February 2, 2014

February 12, 2014
Sunday, February 2, 2014: (Presentation of the Lord in the Temple)
Jesus said: “My people, Simeon was promised by the Holy Spirit that he would not die until he had seen Me. He was grateful to see Me, and he said I could dismiss him now that this promise had been fulfilled. He also spoke of My coming Kingdom, and how My Blessed Mother’s heart would be pierced by a sword of sorrow at My death. Anna also blessed Me in her patient endurance at the Temple for many years. This represents the Fourth Joyful Mystery of the rosary right after My birth. You pray this every day, so you know this well. This Jewish custom is close to My sacrament of Baptism as you bless most people as infants. I came to save the lost sheep of Israel, but I also came to die for all souls, both Jews and the Gentiles. Keep close to Me in your daily prayers, and I will be watching over you.”
Jesus said: “My people, there are some people who schedule sports games on Sunday and Saturday so the players cannot get to Sunday Mass. When you defy coming to Mass on Sunday without being sick, you are worshiping your sports more than Me. Today, you have your Super Bowl Football game, and you can remember one message that I gave you on this subject. I said if I were to appear

at this game, your people would continue to watch the game instead of looking at Me. You are not to make anything in this world into an idol that you would worship before Me. The first Commandment is that you should have no strange gods before Me. Today, sports, money, and possessions are becoming the idols and gods that the people in the world worship before Me. You should remember Me every day in your prayers, because I should be at the center of your life more than anything else. Those, who are faithful to Me over the years, will have their reward with Me in heaven."

Monday, February 3, 2014

February 12, 2014
Monday, February 3, 2014: (St. Blaise)
Jesus said: "My people, you are familiar with My power of casting demons out of people, but today's account is unusual in that I cast thousands of demons out of one person. I have given power to cast demons out of people to My apostles and to My priests, but this healing is not used much in exorcizing demons out of people. Many people have various addictions, and I have told you often that there are demons associated with your addictions. My faithful can pray deliverance prayers over people with addictions, as with the long St. Michael prayer of exorcism. You can come up against some people who have more than one demon, as those who have multiple demons. These people are like the cases where My apostles could not cast out the demons. The cases with multiple demons require fasting and prayer. You may be successful in ridding some demons for a while, but if that person returns to their old sinful habits, then they will be inviting the demons back into their bodies. You need to set up a shield against the demons with your scapular and your daily rosaries. When you are praying to Me, the demons will not dwell in you."
Jesus said: "My people, an EMP (electromagnetic pulse) attack high in the sky could disable your electric grid, your vehicles, and your computers, meaning no money at the banks. This could cause a power outage that would take years to fix. It could stop cars from moving, and your heaters and appliances would not work. Your country's leaders have been warned about your vulnerability. It would take millions of dollars, but you could put shields on your electrical systems that would stop any EMP effects. You could also put anti-missile batteries in place to shoot down any such missiles. But without starting some preparations, your country would be vulnerable from any rogue country with

nuclear bombs and missiles to deliver them. It would be good to look into what kind of shielding that would be necessary to protect your grid, and your cars. Any appliance or computer with a microchip, would be vulnerable, unless you could shield them. Shutting down your electric grid would be the first move of the one world people, before they would attempt a martial law takeover. My faithful should be ready with backup means for heating and providing light in the dark. Having extra food, water, and blankets would be helpful for survival, or until you need to leave for My refuges. My refuges will not have much electricity, if any. I will multiply your food and fuel wherever you are living. Have faith and hope in Me to help you get through the coming tribulation." (A Faraday cage of aluminum or copper would help the shielding of an EMP attack.)

Tuesday, February 4, 2014

February 12, 2014
Tuesday, February 4, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel reading you are acquainted with the healing power of My touch upon people. The lady with bleeding problems was healed because she had faith that I could heal her by touching My clothes. An even more miraculous healing occurred, when I called the dead young girl to rise, and she was brought back to life. When you were conceived in your mother's womb, I gave you a soul and a guardian angel, as I breathed life into your spirit. Regardless of what people say, your soul is created as an immortal spirit that will live on forever, even beyond the death of your mortal body. I touch all of you in a special way, even on your face between your nose and your mouth. I also come to My faithful in My Real Presence in Holy Communion. Then I touch your soul with My intimate love, as I love all of My creatures, even the ones who turn away from Me. It is My wish that all souls will love Me in return for granting them their gift of life both in body and soul. I call all of you to accept Me, and be with Me for all eternity in heaven. Do not listen to the lies of the devil because he can only call you to fleeting earthly pleasures, and hell fire forever. My call is more rewarding because I love you, but the devil hates you."
Jesus said: "My people, your average family is finding it hard to find jobs that will make enough money to pay for a home, a car, and living expenses. Most jobs that are available now, are usually low wage, and not many have

manufacturing jobs. There are fewer workers paying in less money to support your Social Security and your welfare state. Your government is still over spending its budget of $3 trillion by a $500 billion deficit. Your recent stock market has declined since your Federal Reserve is cutting back its quantitative easing. Your supposed recovery is in its fifth year, and the Federal Reserve bankers are still bailing out your banks, and holding interest rates artificially low. Your economy is better for your corporations, but your workers' wages are decreasing in total household income because of jobs that have been exported. Pray for your struggling workers who are forced to carry all of your non-workers in your country. If your workers keep decreasing, you will be forced to cut back on your welfare handouts. Many of your non-workers could find work if your corporations did not exploit cheap labor abroad. If you want more jobs, then the incentives to export jobs should be restricted."

Wednesday, February 5, 2014

February 12, 2014
Wednesday, February 5, 2014: (St. Agatha)
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading from Samuel, you are seeing how King David was punished for numbering his people for military service. Because of his sin, the people had to suffer three days of pestilence. Thousands died at the hands of My angels, as they carried out the punishment. Because of your sins of abortion and sexual abominations, you also will suffer the signs of the end times. The description in the end days speaks of famine, earthquakes, and pestilence where many will die as well. My faithful will need to come to My refuges of protection from the evil ones and the many disasters. At My refuges you will have adequate food, water, and shelter during the tribulation. My angels will protect you, and give you daily Holy Communion. I will be with you to the end of this age, and into My Era of Peace."
Jesus said: "My people, I call forth My prophets to prepare for My coming, both when I was on the earth, and when I will come in victory over the evil ones. St. John the Baptist heralded My coming. In the desert he called the people to repent and be baptized. You, My son, are called to prepare the people for the coming tribulation of the end times. You have told them to prepare their souls with Confession to avoid experiencing a vision of hell in their Warning experience. I will give all sinners a chance to repent and seek My forgiveness of their sins. Everyone will have a Warning experience at the same time all over the world,

when you will come before Me to have a life review or an illumination of your conscience. I will show you your whole life with an emphasis on your unforgiven sins. After this life review, I will give everyone a mini-judgment of whether your life is headed toward heaven, hell, or purgatory. You will have a taste of this possible destination. You will then be put back into your body, and you will be given a second chance to convert your lives by following My Commandments. You will be warned not to take any chip in the body and not to worship the Antichrist. You will be shown how refuges will be your only safe place of protection during the tribulation of the Antichrist's brief reign. When your lives are in danger, I will call you to come to My refuges. Call on Me and I will have your guardian angels lead you to My refuges with an invisible shield. Trust in Me and I will protect you, and provide for your bodily needs and your spiritual needs. The angels will feed you Holy Communion every day. I have called some of My faithful to build refuges to accommodate all of My people to live. You will rejoice when I will bring My victory over the evil ones, and you will have your reward in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven."

Thursday, February 6, 2014

February 12, 2014
Thursday, February 6, 2014: (St. Paul Miki and companions)
Jesus said: "My people, your goal in this life is to strive to be with Me in heaven, and to bring your family and others to heaven also. You need to come through Me to gain heaven. This is why you need to guard your gift of faith by following My Commandments of loving Me and loving your neighbor. It is not easy to live the life of a Christian, because you will suffer persecution as I did. The world rejects Me and My Church, like the UN did, because you stand up against abortion, euthanasia, and homosexual marriage. The world is led by Satan, and that is why it is against the proper morality of My Church. You need to stand up against the world's immorality as a good example for your children and My faithful. You may be persecuted for your faith, but you need to be ready to die for love of Me, as I died for love of you to save your souls. Do not just be a Christian in name only. You need to witness your faith in your actions, as coming to Sunday Mass, daily prayers, monthly Confession, and good deeds for your neighbor. By practicing what you preach, then I will see your sincere love for Me in your heart, and you will be on the right path to heaven. You are responsible also to bring your children and grandchildren to faith in Me, and

loving Me."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, America is fortunate to have new sources of natural gas and oil from your latest technical improvements. This has cut down on your need to import oil, and it is providing some good paying jobs. It is good that you have such supplies of fuel because your cold winter is putting an added demand on your supply. There has been a large battle between environmentalists and your oil people over your pipeline to transmit crude oil from Canada. It would be cheaper and better for your Middle East politics if you received oil from Canada, than from other countries. Be thankful that you are blessed with your oil and gas resources."
Jesus said: "My people, your United Nations was criticizing My Church because of the priest abuses of the children. This situation is being rectified over several years. The other criticisms over fighting abortion, birth control, and homosexual activity are unjustified because My Church is standing behind the morals of My Commandments. The world accepts this immorality because it is led by Satan. My faithful need to stand up for supporting proper morals. The world hated Me for My goodness, and it will hate you as well."
Jesus said: "My people, I told you that you would see one disaster after another. Many of your Southern and Northern states are suffering from the cold, heavy snows, and power outages from your ice storms. Thousands of people are still without power in Pennsylvania, and many airplane flights had to be cancelled. Some of these hardships will have a detrimental effect on your economy. Because of the unusual jet stream patterns, the HAARP machine and your chemtrails are adversely affecting your weather. You are setting record cold temperatures and record high snow levels in various places around your country. Pray for a lessening of these disasters, but some of them are a punishment for your sins."
Jesus said: "My people, you had detention centers set up to hold Japanese and German American citizens during World War II. Now you are seeing more detention centers that will be used to exterminate all those people who will not take a chip in the body, and those who will not go along with the new world order. It is the plan of the one world people to kill or torture all those people who believe in God, and will not worship the Antichrist. These detention centers are death camps to kill American citizens with gas chambers and crematoriums. During this coming tribulation, My faithful will be called by Me to come to My refuges for their protection from being martyred."

Jesus said: “My people, you decided to have your priests offer Masses of Reparation for those people who would die from coming earthquakes. Recently, I gave you a message to include all the deaths from ongoing disasters in your intention for these Masses. Many souls are dying suddenly without being able to prepare themselves with Confession. This is why I am accepting your Masses as atonement for the sins that these people committed, because they did not have a chance to repent for their sins. I thank My faithful and My priests for looking out to save these souls.”
Jesus said: “My people, I am hearing all of your prayer requests for those who you know that are sick or dying. Keep praying that some of them could be healed, and you could visit the sick and dying to comfort them and their families. Go the extra mile to help these people in whatever ways you could ease their burdens.”
Jesus said: “My people, many of you know friends or relatives that have been diagnosed with cancer. It is an upward trend that is being caused by your GMO foods and your polluted environment. You are also witnessing another potential source of cancers coming from the radiation leaks from the Fukashima nuclear plants in Japan that are poisoning the marine life in the Pacific Ocean, and from airborne radiation. Keep building up your immune system with Hawthorn, herbs, and vitamins to cut down the risk of getting cancer.”

Friday, February 7, 2014

February 12, 2014
Friday, February 7, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, you have read the account of how Herod had St. John the Baptist beheaded because of his pride in making an oath to his daughter, after a dance that delighted him. St. John had been put in prison because he had criticized Herod for marrying his brother’s wife. St. John was brave in speaking out to sinners in calling them to repent. He even boldly criticized the royal people controlling Israel. My people of today, you know of St. John the Baptist’s beheading, but you may not know of a Scripture passage in the Book of Revelation (Rev 20:4): ‘And I saw the souls of those who had been beheaded because of the witness to Jesus and because of the Word of God, and who did not worship the beast or his image, and did not accept his mark upon their foreheads or upon their hands.’ This quotation is a prophecy of how some faithful will be beheaded in the tribulation for not worshiping the Antichrist, and not taking a

computer chip in their bodies. It is also known by some, that guillotines have been delivered to your authorities for the express purpose of beheading those people who do not go along with the new world order or are not taking chips in the body. These weapons are meant to scare people into submission or be similarly executed. You will see a tribulation coming, where Christians will be persecuted with martyrdom, as in the early days of Christianity. This is why I am providing My refuges of protection, where My angels will defend My faithful from the evil ones who want to kill My people."
Jesus said: "My people, when you first arrived for your Divine Mercy Holy Hour, you discovered that the large Host and the lunette were missing from the tabernacle. It was taken for repairs to the holder and the lunette. In the past you have seen some instances where Hosts have been stolen from the tabernacle to be desecrated at black masses. You remember how the demons knew who I was before I rebuked them to be quiet and leave the possessed people. The evil spirits and evil people believe in My Real Presence more than some Catholics do. This is why the evil ones want to desecrate My Hosts because I am really there. Pray to have My angels sent to guard your tabernacles from such abuse in black masses."

Next Page »

Saturday, February 8, 2014

February 12, 2014
Saturday, February 8, 2014: (St. Josephine Bakhita)
Jesus said: "My people, when King Solomon first became king from his father, King David, he was humble in asking Me for wisdom and understanding to rule his people. Because he did not ask for a long life or anything for himself, I blessed him with understanding and riches that he did not seek. You have a favorite passage in Scripture for one of your own life philosophies: (Matt. 6:33) 'But seek first the Kingdom of God and His justice, and all these things (of what we need) shall be give you besides.' You were not placed on earth to accumulate riches and possessions, but you are here to know, love, and serve Me. In the vision you saw yourself raised from this life of tears up into My glorious Kingdom. Keep focused on serving Me in your prayers and good deeds, and you will have your reward in heaven, which is beyond your dreams of My glory. All of My people should have this same dream of being with Me in heaven for all eternity. Strive also in your evangelization efforts to save as many souls as you

can with My help and My angels."
Jesus said: "My son, I was giving you a sudden urge that something big was about to happen. The one world people are running out of time before My return, so Satan is instructing them that they need to cause more serious disasters that will kill more people. The HAARP machine has been causing damaging storms that are causing power outages and some deaths. Their new plan is to kill more people by using large earthquakes on land or under the sea. If major earthquakes occurred in populated areas, you could see more deaths. You have seen thousands of people killed with tsunamis that were triggered by large earthquakes on the ocean floor where places of induction occur. Be prepared in your spiritual lives with prayer and Confession. Be prepared also with food, water, and extra fuels if your electric grids are affected. Also be prepared to come to My refuges if these caused disasters trigger a martial law. Do not be afraid of these coming events, but call on My protection and assistance in getting you safely to My refuges where you will be safe from any earthly disasters."

Sunday, February 9, 2014

February 12, 2014
Sunday, February 9, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel focuses on salt and Light. I am calling My faithful to be the salt of the earth in witnessing My Word to the people of the world. You are the seasoning of faith, that needs love to be spread among the people, especially in your good deeds to help people. I call all of you to a personal love relationship with Me so you can find time for Me each day in your prayers. Blessed salt can be used for exorcism of a house, a car, or on people to protect them from evil, and even to help rid demons from people by deliverance prayers. I also give you My grace and help in giving you My Light of faith to ward off and disperse the darkness of the evil demons. You can also be beacons of Light of the faith as you give good example to your family and others. My Light shines through you into the hearts of others by your love and concern for everyone. By this salt and Light in you, you can make your world a little better and brighter with hope in Me."

Monday, February 10, 2014

February 12, 2014
Monday, February 10, 2014: (St. Scholastica)
Jesus said: “My people, in the first reading you read of the cloud of My Presence that filled the Holy of Holies in the Temple of Jerusalem. In the time of King Solomon, the cloud was over the Ark of the Covenant that held the tablets of the Ten Commandments that were given to Moses. Today, you have My Real Presence in the consecrated Hosts in every tabernacle all over the world. I am everywhere, but you have My sacramental Presence every time you receive Me in Holy Communion. Not all Catholics appreciate or believe in My Real Presence. When everyone has their Warning experience, they will have an encounter with Me, and they will know that they can only come to heaven through Me. Everyone will know that I am God, and I will bring My victory over all the evil ones and the false christs. Even the Jews will finally be forced to believe that I am the Christ, the Messiah, the King of the Universe. Give praise and glory to Me as I love all of you enough to die for your salvation. Those, who desire heaven, need to love Me, follow My Commandments, and seek My forgiveness of their sins.”
Jesus said: “My people of America, the value of your dollar has been dropping considerably because it is being diluted by your government’s overspending and your Wall Street gamblers. You see some cash dollars in the vision, but this cash only represents a small portion of money and credit that is in circulation to cover your $17 trillion debt. Your Federal Reserve prints trillions of dollars in Federal Notes to cover this debt. They were printing $85 billion a month to buy up the banks bad debts on their books with money printed out of thin air. They also are holding interest rates at near zero, making it hard for investment in anything that is stable. Your banks and hedge funds have leveraged hundreds of trillions of dollars in derivatives that are nothing more than a gamble that people will not cover their mortgages. It is unlikely that all of these debts will ever be unwound and paid off. This is why your current money system will fail, when payments will not be made. When your money markets and stock markets crash, there will be no way for your government to get bailed out. The one world people will take over, and set up a whole new money system called Strategic Drawing Rights (SDRs) that will be traded digitally, possibly requiring a chip in the hand. Without such a chip, you will have no money. They will outlaw gold and silver, but these metals will still have value on the black market. Once this crash occurs,

then My faithful will need to leave for My refuges, where you will have food, water, fuels, and shelters multiplied for your needs. This will happen, but it is just a matter of when. Have trust and faith in My protection, as I know what you need."

Tuesday, February 11, 2014

February 12, 2014
Tuesday, February 11, 2014: (Our Lady of Lourdes)
Jesus said: "My people, I called the Pharisees hypocrites in the Gospel because they followed their human traditions more than My Commandments. Just as today, people rationalize My laws to make themselves comfortable, instead of striving to do things to satisfy Me out of love. Do not make excuses for not coming to church on Sunday, and not coming to Confession. You need to worship Me at Mass, and in your daily prayers, if you want to show your love for Me. You also need to repent of your sins and seek My forgiveness in Confession. The body is influencing the soul to avoid discomforts, but the soul needs to control the body's wants and desires. My Commandments are your guidelines to lead a good spiritual life of loving Me and your neighbor as yourself. When someone needs help, you should reach out with your assistance, instead of ignoring them, or making excuses not to help them. When you do good deeds for others, you are storing up treasure in heaven, and you are showing your love for Me in them."
Jesus said: "My people, you may have witnessed or lived through an ice storm. After ½ inch coatings of ice on everything, the ice can break off tree limbs with the weight of the ice. You have seen some bad storms as in Pennsylvania, but now a major ice storm is forecasted for Georgia and South Carolina. (On 2-13-14 there were 772,000 people without power over 14 states.) This many ice storms is highly unusual, especially in warm Southern states. The one world people are using the HAARP machine to cause many disasters, as I mentioned in a previous message. Your economy has suffered considerably in these last few months from the weather problems. You, My son, were without power for eleven days (1991), so you know the hardship that ice storms can cause, especially if transformers are broken. I keep encouraging My people to have some extra food, water, and alternate fuels ready, in case you could suffer a power outage in the cold of winter. Many people are already seeing higher heating bills from the

deep cold in your Northern states. It also is causing problems for the poor and the homeless. If your neighbors or relatives have power outages, you could offer them a warm place to stay, or some means for heating their houses. Heat is crucial in this winter with very low temperatures. You could also contribute to your local food shelves that are getting heavy demands for food. When you help your neighbors, you are showing your love for Me in them."

Wednesday, February 12, 2014

February 26, 2014
Wednesday, February 12, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, those faithful, who come to daily Mass, are My special believers, because they appreciate receiving their daily spiritual nourishment from My Eucharist. If people truly believed in My Real Presence, they would want to be with Me every day at Mass, and come to see Me often in Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. I am the Creator of your souls and bodies, and you should be praising Me and thanking Me for your life, and all of My gifts to you. Most people think they are the ones who are providing for themselves. I am the One who has given you your talents, your job opportunities, and the natural resources that you use every day. When you understand the marvels of My creation, you can be overwhelmed, as the Queen of Sheba was impressed by King Solomon's wisdom. You have One greater than King Solomon here before you, so continue to revel in My goodness and My gifts to My servants."
Jesus said: "My people, I can see how many of you are facing stress from your weather, your jobs, and from your government. Many of your people are suffering from the deep cold, high snowfall, and ice storms. Your weather has created problems in getting to work and your power outages. You are seeing how vulnerable you are to winter's problems. Some people are suffering stress in their jobs just to make enough money to pay their bills. Some people have been laid off from good paying jobs, and they had to take two lesser paying jobs to get by. Many employers are exploiting their workers to do multiple jobs for the same pay. Your people are also being stressed by your government in its liberal laws favoring abortion, homosexual rights, and mandates from your Obamacare Law. With all of this stress on your people, it is no wonder that you see health problems of the heart, high blood pressure, diabetes, and cancer. Even though you are facing difficult problems in life, you can still turn to Me for help and rest

from life's trials. You may suffer in this world, but you can look forward to being with Me in joy and love in heaven. Your biggest battle is with the devil's temptations, and do not let things in life lead you into depression. Without looking forward to heaven, this life would look hopeless. Look to love Me and your neighbor more in helping people where you can. There is a joy in being able to help others. When you have My peace and a joyful outlook on life, then you can overlook any distress that you meet in life."

Thursday, February 13, 2014

February 26, 2014
Thursday, February 13, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, when I look down on your world today, I can feel the frustration of Moses, as I see many people worshiping fame, money, and possessions as their gods, with little concern for Me. As I look further, I see your abortions, fornications, and homosexual acts which disgust Me in how evil has controlled your hearts and souls. I ask Myself, does this people have any concern to follow My Commandments? I destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah with fire because of their homosexual and heterosexual sins. Be forewarned that I will not permit such depravity much longer. I have warned My people to be prepared for My Warning, when all of you, all over the earth, will see your life review. This will be the last chance for sinners to repent and seek My forgiveness. Those, who do not improve their lives after I show them their errors, could face the fires of hell. Hell is a real place of punishment, and those people, who choose to still worship other gods and ignore Me, will be on the path to this place of fire and hate. The people on the earth must choose to love Me or reject Me, there is no in between grey area. My faithful will be with Me in heaven, but the idol worshipers will rot and burn in hell with a disfigured body and soul. My faithful need to reach out to save as many souls from hell as you can. You do not wish this hellfire on anyone."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, some of your leaders, as your President, want you to hide statues and crucifixes when they come to speak. My faithful need to stand up to such dictators, who are trying to take away your freedom of religion. You remember the thrown out crucifix that was saved and appeared to turn red as blood when it was touched to the tilma of the Guadalupe image of My Blessed

Mother. You are seeing another statue of My Blessed Mother in Israel near the Lebanon border, and it was weeping tears over the sins of the world. You also carry the tears of weeping statues when you use it to pray over people. Rejoice in these signs as gifts from heaven to get people to repent of their sins."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing in all of your news programs how hundreds of thousands of people are without power in the South, as ice storms are taking down trees and power lines. Some are dealing with the cold and no heat. Pray that these people can find a way to keep warm and get the food and water that they need. Other states may have to volunteer their linesmen to repair the downed power lines. You remember when you were helped in New York by linesmen from other states in 1991's ice storm. This widespread destruction should be a sign of the punishment that your country is suffering because of its sins."

Jesus said: "My people, because of your abortions, and sexual sins, I told you that you would have one disaster after another, because there are not enough prayers being said to atone for your sins. Your laws that allow abortion, euthanasia, and homosexual marriage, are an abomination in My sight, and these disasters are a punishment for not repenting for your sins."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing your President with his pen, and he is changing his own law when it is politically expedient to help elect his fellow Congress people. Changing your laws should come from your Congress, but your President is going around Congress on many issues when he does not get his way. Even your Governor is telling his conservative opposition that they should not live in New York State. These leaders are supposed to support the people, and not be dictators of their own will over the people."

Jesus said: "My people, you are celebrating the birthdays of Abraham Lincoln and George Washington this month as your famous American Presidents. These men stood up for the rights of the people and your Constitution. Your current leaders should take lessons in how they led the people. They did not dictate their own laws and regulations, but these previous Presidents truly believed that your government should be for the people and ruled by the people, and not the interests of a few rich people."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing many problems and injustices with your current Health Care Law. It is one thing to want to give health coverage to everyone in America, but it is demonic when this same law will eventually force the mark of the beast on all Americans. Having a chip implanted in the body was mandated for your health insurance in the original bill. This law is all about total

control of your people in making them into robots controlled by voices from the chip. Refuse to take any chip in the body, even if your authorities threaten to kill you. When chips in the body are mandated, this will be a sign to come to My refuges of protection from the evil one world people. Call on Me, and I will have your guardian angels lead you to My nearest refuge, and they will protect you with an invisible shield."
Jesus said: "My people, I do not want My faithful people to lose heart, when you see the evil ones winning certain battles of controlling the people. In the end, I will come to win the last battle, when I will bring My victory over Satan, the Antichrist, the False Prophet, and the evil people and demons. Their reign will be brief during a shortened tribulation, and you will know that I reign supreme over the whole universe. I will protect My people from the Comet of Chastisement, and I will bring them into My Era of Peace and later into heaven. For now, you have to fight the good fight of standing up for your faith in Me against all the evil laws on your books. These laws favor abortion, homosexual marriage, and many other evils against My Commandments and Church laws. Trust in Me and have faith in Me, and you will have your reward in heaven.

Friday, February 14, 2014

February 26, 2014
Friday, February 14, 2014: (St. Cyril & St. Methodius)
Jesus said: "My people, I have talked to you before of how I am dividing up your homes between those people who love Me, and those who reject Me. In your readings you have seen how King Solomon set up shrines to other gods of his wives, and his heart was not with Me. So because of his sins, his kingdom was divided, and stripped from him, except for David's tribe as a tribute to David, his father. Even among My very apostles, Judas betrayed Me, and his sin divided him from Me. So it is even with many families, as you see a division between your family members who believe in Me by coming to Sunday Mass, and those who do not. Still, My faithful need to pray for all of your family members to return to their original faith in Me. Satan and his evil addictions are the real cause of people who fall away from My love. The people need to wake up and repent of their sins, before it is too late, and they could be lost in hell."
Jesus said: "My people, there are two ways to mine coal. One is digging it out from the top of the ground, and the more dangerous is through tunnels

underground. For years America has been using coal to generate electricity, and some is used in steel making. Coal is also used by many countries in the world. Currently, about 40% of America's electricity is provided by using coal. Some coal plants are being replaced with natural gas, but coal cannot be totally replaced by other fuels or green energy. Coal can gradually be phased out, but it is unwise to make regulations so strict that coal cannot be used at all. Your current Administration lives in a dream world if your President wants to shut down coal plants all at once. The question comes up as to how you are going to provide the energy that coal is producing today? This is why ivory tower bureaucrats have no clue what they are doing when they make regulations that are impossible to enforce over the people's objections. Your energy is needed to run your economy, so cooler heads will need to prevail over any of your President's mandates. Pray that there will be a delay in these regulations that could shut down your coal fired power plants. Your President is good at delaying the mandates of his health care law when it is politically desired, but not for other things."

Saturday, February 15, 2014

February 26, 2014
Saturday, February 15, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading the other king set up gold calves in various places to worship, and he made non-Levites into priests. This was against Me in sinful worship, and these people were later overthrown. The new altar for some people today, are the football stadiums for worshiping their gods of sports. Even your television has been worshiped by some. If you want to give something up for Lent, try giving up your TV watching. Some people already read newspapers and look at the internet for their news. By letting these means of entertainment control your life, then you have little time for Me in your daily prayers. Center your life around loving Me and your neighbor, and you will have peace and rest with Me, even despite life's trials."
Jesus said: "My people, there are a lot of injustices that the poor people all over the world are suffering because they are being abused by the one world people. There are evil people who are killing people, or they are indirectly killing people with bad food and man-made disasters. It is difficult for the average person to fight this evil. You can only pray for My help that I will come soon to bring My

justice against these evil ones. You can still help the poor to help themselves, and donate to help your food shelves who are seeing more demand on food donations. There is a reduction in the food stamp program, which is making it harder for the working poor to put food on the table for their families. Food shelves depend on personal donations and church donations of food. They may receive a little community help, but most of their workers are volunteers that are not paid for their work. In addition to your donations for food, you can also give your time to help bring the food to the poor. Everything that you do to help the poor or your neighbor, will be rewarded in heaven. Do not look for your reward here, but trust that you will gain merits in heaven."

Sunday, February 16, 2014

February 26, 2014
Sunday, February 16, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, you have an expression that a chain is as strong as its weakest link. This can be applied to your own neighborhood in people. You may have family members that are hurting financially because of layoffs or other problems with their income. You can see the needs of some people, and where you could possibly help someone get back on their feet by helping themselves. It is difficult to help people who are only looking out for handouts, and are not working on a long term solution to better themselves. You can also help some people with their food needs for a few weeks until they can get some government assistance. You have an easier time helping someone that wants to work, but it is harder when they have a welfare mentality, or they are addicted to drugs and alcohol. Keep praying for the poor and the homeless people, because all of you have the same needs to survive. Help with your good deeds, prayers, and donations where you see the need to help your neighbors. If you are a Christian in following Me, you need to witness your love for Me and your neighbors in your actions."

Monday, February 17, 2014

February 26, 2014
Monday, February 17, 2014: (7 Holy Founders of Servite Order)

Jesus said: “My people, your weather is turning severe, where it may become difficult to grow your crops in some areas. You have had a harsh winter, which could cause some damage to your crops and flowers. In the vision you are seeing reduced crops that will be grown this year. A world famine is coming and you will see some crop reductions in areas of bad weather. The larger problem will be from a controlled food supply that will eventually be rationed out according to chips in the body. I have warned you not to take any chips in the body, even if the authorities threaten to take away access to food or your Social Security. The controlled famine and mandatory chips in the body, will be your sign to come to My refuges for food, water, and shelter. I have warned you to stock up on some food when it may not be available for various reasons. This food will be needed before you come to My refuges. This food will not be hoarded, but you will share it with friends and relatives.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have today’s Gospel from Mark where I refused to give a sign to the Pharisees. (Mk 8:10-12) They did not believe in My miracles of healing, nor did they believe in My words. In the Gospel of Matthew (Mt 12:38-41) I gave the Pharisees the sign of Jonah in how he preached repentance to Nineveh. The bigger sign is the parallel of Jonah when he was in the fish three days and three nights. So, I was three days and nights in the grave before I resurrected. This sign of My Resurrection shows how I saved all of mankind from their sins by atoning for them to My Father. The sign of repentance is also for today’s generation in America. Jonah warned the people to repent, or Nineveh would be destroyed. When the people sat in sackcloth and ashes, and changed their ways, then I relented of their punishment, and I did not destroy the city. So, the people of America also need to repent and ask My forgiveness of their abortions and their sexual sins. If you do not repent and change your ways to follow My laws, then your people will face My punishment, when the one world people will take you over.”

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, February 18, 2014

February 26, 2014
Tuesday, February 18, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, I know all of your needs, both for the body and the soul. When I was healing people, I forgave their sins first, and then I healed their

ailments. In this way I was healing the whole person, both body and soul. In the same way I took compassion on the crowd of 5,000 and 4,000 to feed them with bread and fish. Again, I was both nourishing the body with physical bread, and I nourish the soul with My consecrated Host that is My Body and Blood. At every Mass you receive My Real Presence in the consecrated Host and wine. My Eucharistic meal is again feeding you both a physical and spiritual bread to nourish your whole person, body and soul. Rejoice that you receive Me intimately, but be sure to receive Me worthily without any mortal sin on your soul. Every day that you come to Mass, you are strengthened against the devil's temptations, and you receive My Word in the readings to instruct you and guide you in life."

Jesus said: "My people, I told you that you could fast and pray all year long, and not just during Lent. Your people are suffering their penance of this winter, even before Lent begins. Some days have been so cold or with blizzards that you wanted to stay inside your homes. Some areas had snow days off, and in the South you saw people deserting their cars on the highway amidst the snow and ice. Many records have been set for cold and snowfall amounts. Many of your people are welcoming a warming trend to melt your snow. You could also pray for some lukewarm souls to thaw out their icy hearts to Me. Keep praying your exorcism St. Michael prayers for your family members. Also pray for all the people who are being adversely affected by your winter weather. Start preparing for your Lenten fasting and penances."

Wednesday, February 19, 2014

February 26, 2014

Wednesday, February 19, 2014:

Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I healed a blind man in two stages. In doing so, I have shown you all the benefits of your eyesight in your everyday life that you take for granted. At the same time, you can have sympathy for those people with eye problems. Some have cataract problems, glaucoma, macular degeneration, or injuries to the eyes. With your eyes, you are able to see where you are going, to read books and road signs, to see colors and sunsets, and to see My Light in learning about your faith. You may want to help the blind in directing them, and educating them with braille books. When one of your senses fails, your other senses of hearing, touch, and smell can help a person in other

ways. Give praise and thanks to Me for your gift of sight, and appreciate it as one of My gifts in your life to do your mission. Remember also to give witness to your faith by your actions and good deeds, and do things out of love for Me."
Jesus said: "My people, you are aware of people today, who are possessed by demons, because some have invited them in by occult meetings or serious addictions. I have also told you of how exorcist priests can exorcize these demons out of people with prayers and blessed salt or holy water. When you do not have an exorcist priest available, you can pray deliverance prayers as the long form of the St. Michael prayer with blessed salt and holy water. I also have given you a prayer of taking authority over the demons to leave in My Name, Jesus. Pray that the demons can be cast out to the foot of My cross and never to return. The person, who has been exorcized, should wear blessed sacramentals and pray every day so the demons cannot return. When you see this vision of the demons at the foot of My cross, you know that the demons were obedient to the authority of My Name. Once they come to Me, I cast them back into hell. Keep praying your deliverance prayers to keep the demons away from your family members. I hear your prayers, and I command the demons to leave, as I did when I was on the earth."
Jesus said: "My people, most of your power plants use large turbines that are rotated around copper turnings to create a flux that generates electricity. There are many ways to turn these turbines. Some plants use water falling to turn the turbines. Other plants use fuels like coal or natural gas with the water to create steam jets that drive the turbines. Still nuclear power can also make steam for the turbines. Wind propellers, solar cells, or sun mirrors produce only a small amount of your electricity needs. Your need for electricity has grown so much, but the number of power plants available, are just keeping up with today's needs. At peak times for using air conditioners on hot days, this puts an overload on your power production, and it can cause brown outs or complete failures. Your energy production plants are outdated, and it is hard to change fuels or build new plants, and keep the costs down. Before your regulators in government change any pollution restrictions, they need to answer your people on how the electric companies are going to be able to provide your needed electricity at an affordable price. Do some research to see what percentages of various resources that are used to provide your electricity."
Note: 2012 US generated 4,054,000 megawatts of electricity.
37% from coal, 30% from natural gas, 19% from nuclear, 7% from hydroelectric power, and 5% from renewable sources (1.4% biomass, .41% geothermal, .11%

solar, 3.46% wind)
Global fuel usage: (2012) natural gas 23.9%, coal 30%, oil 33%.

Thursday, February 20, 2014

February 26, 2014
Thursday, February 20, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I asked My apostles who do they think I am? St. Peter was inspired by the Holy Spirit when he said: 'Thou are the Christ, the Son of the living God.' During My days of ministry, I did not want My apostles to reveal this to everyone. I told them that I would be killed by the Jews, and that I would rise from the dead in three days. This is why I became a God-man so I could die for all of mankind's sins. So when St. Peter wanted Me to do differently, I told him: 'Get behind Me, Satan.' He was speaking from a human perspective of what he expected the Messiah to do. I came as a servant of My heavenly Father, with a mission of being an unblemished Lamb, meant to be offered up for your salvation. I am your Savior and your Redeemer, and no one would change My plan of salvation. I am also asking My faithful of today, who am I? Many souls have fallen away from their initial conversion, and they are more concerned with worldly things, than obeying My laws and loving Me. In order for souls to be saved, they must repent of their sins and seek My forgiveness. Unless you accept Me as your Savior and Redeemer, you cannot enter the Kingdom of heaven. All souls, who reject Me and do not love Me, are on the path to destruction in hell for all eternity. My faithful need to reach out and bring My word of faith to all the nations, so they can evangelize souls for Me. You are all here to know, love, and serve Me in this life on earth."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you know how the previous leader of Iran wanted to blow Israel off the map. Not only is Iran threatening Israel, but they want to destroy America, who is the big Satan to them. Iran has already test fired a missile that could be sent to Israel. They are working on making several nuclear bombs. Iran also said it would send one of its frigates into the North Atlantic to threaten America's coast for a possible EMP attack. Iran is a true threat that needs watching. Israel is ready to attack Iran on its own because of Iran's threats. Pray for peace in this area."
Jesus said: "My people, about fifty protesters have been killed in the latest riots

against the puppet government in the Ukraine. There is a major disagreement with the leaders of the Ukraine, because the people want to be a part of the European Union, instead of being ruled by Russia. Russia is black mailing the Ukraine with credit to support their failing finances. Pray for these people of the Ukraine who are fighting for their freedom from Russia."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been getting bombarded by flares coming off the sun. The particles from the flares are causing the Northern lights to appear more in the Northern skies than before. In other events, a large asteroid, the size of three football fields, came within a million miles of the earth. You are seeing these celestial events, even as you are talking about the blood red moons that will occur on the Jewish feast days."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing another bubble building in your overpriced stock market. Your Federal Reserve has been printing billions of dollars of Treasury Notes per month that have pushed up your markets artificially. When this source of money is taken away and interest rates begin to rise, this could create a stock market crash. The one world people are looking for an excuse for martial law, and such a created crash could send your country into bankruptcy. If such a crash occurs, this could trigger a takeover of America by the one world people, and My faithful will need to leave for My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, there are many people who are dependent on Social Security and welfare payments from your government. When there is not enough money to pay for these checks, then you could see riots for food and places to stay. This could be caused when there is not enough tax money being collected to pay them. This again could trigger a martial law that will send My faithful to My refuges for protection from the Antichrist. Have your backpacks prepared to leave for My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, My faithful need to be aware of the Masons and occult people, who are being allowed into My churches, and they could change My Church. Do not follow these teachings that worship crystals and things instead of worshiping Me. When any church follows New Age teachings, you need to leave that church. I have told you that you will not travel to all the towns of Israel until I will come with My victory over all of the evil ones. Trust in My protection at My refuges, where you will have all of your needs satisfied."
Jesus said: "My people, the persecution of Christians will get worse until you will be despised and singled out as second class citizens, much like the Jews were persecuted in Germany. There was evil and occult worship among Hitler and his leaders. Today, many of your leaders are also involved with the occult

and demon worship, as seen in Bohemian Grove, California. They worship gods, and they are planning how to exterminate all the Christians. Be prepared with your backpacks so you are ready to leave your homes for My refuges. When your lives are threatened, I will call you to have My angels bring you to the safety of My refuges with an invisible shield."

Friday, February 21, 2014

February 26, 2014
Friday, February 21, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, I have given you an example in how I carried My cross. Now, I want My faithful to be able to take up their cross of life, and I will assist them in carrying it with My sacraments. Having faith in Me is a gift that I offer to all of you. Unless you are open to give Me your will, you cannot accomplish the mission that I have given you. You have read in St. James' reading about how My faithful need to witness their faith by good deeds and works. Your works are the fruit of your belief in Me. You not only are called to help your neighbor as yourself, but you should do everything out of love for Me. When you help someone out of love, you feel satisfied in helping them with their physical and spiritual needs. When you help them, you are helping Me in them. I love all of you, and I have given you many gifts. Now, it is your turn to share what you have with others for My greater glory."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you in this vision how you are being tracked in your cars, on the internet, and even in your phone conversations. There are many intrusive cameras on the highway and at intersections, and they are recording licenses to tell where you are traveling. All of this surveillance has only one intention, and that is to control you. You can even be tracked by your cell phone, unless the batteries are disconnected. The most intrusive plan of all is the planning of mandatory chips in the body by your Health Care Law. Refuse to accept any chips in the body, and if you are carrying any chipped cards, you could shield them in aluminum foil so hackers could not steal your information. You could have chips in your charge cards, driver's licenses, and passports. Chips in the body can control your free will with voices that are like hypnotizing you to control you like a robot. This is why you do not want to take chips in the body. When these chips in the body will become mandatory, this will be a sign to come to My refuges for protection, before the evil ones could capture you for

their death camps. Trust in My protection, and you will be safe at My refuges."

Saturday, February 22, 2014

February 26, 2014
Saturday, February 22, 2014: (Vigil Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, there are two basic themes in today's Gospel of love your enemies, and to strive for perfection as My heavenly Father is perfect. It is relatively easy to love your friends and most of your relatives, but it is hard to love people who harass you, or disturb you in their political opinions. Some of your Federal and State leaders may irritate you with some of their extreme views favoring abortion and same sex marriage. Still, I am asking you to love them as a person, even if you do not agree with their politics. Loving your persecutors is also difficult, but you remember on the cross when I said they did not know what they were doing to the Son of God. Loving your enemies and not holding grudges, is what is needed to help you to perfect yourself. Most souls either have to suffer some time in purgatory, or some pain on earth to atone for their sins. Very few people come straight to heaven. Even though My words of loving everyone may be hard to endure, it is still worth working on in life. You have Lent coming soon, so you can plan some penances to make up for some of your shortcomings. Getting to Confession at least once a month, and praying your daily prayers, are some places to start in helping your personal spirituality."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you in this vision that there is a link between dried up water aquifers and some of the sinkholes that you have witnessed in the news. You also could experience sinkholes with old caved in mines. In many areas away from lakes and rivers, the people and farmers rely on well water for their source of water. As droughts become worse, the water table goes deeper. When the aquifers run dry from over use, this can cause empty caverns that could cave in to cause sinkholes. As more water is taken out, because of the droughts, there is a potential for more severe sinkholes. You could use various signals to determine if there are empty pockets in a given area. Then you would know which areas not to build on, so sinkholes with homes could be avoided. This becomes a serious problem in populated areas. Some drought areas may consider piping in fresh water than running the wells dry. Once people understand the causes of the sinkholes, then your people may be able to prevent them from happening."

Sunday, February 23, 2014

February 26, 2014
Sunday, February 23, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, I have given you life and all of its gifts and beauties, and you allow Satan to lead you into killing each other, and even aborting My unborn babies. You do not realize how deeply you hurt Me and offend Me with your killings. Satan is leading his occult groups and the one world people into all kinds of ways to kill people in abortions, euthanasia, wars, and even with viruses and vaccines. My faithful need to stand up against your death culture by promoting the preciousness of life in stopping abortions and praying for peace in your world. Work to bring love and help to each other, to overcome all the hate and sin in your world. You need to reach out to save souls from hell, and be a good example by your Christian love. By working to counteract the evil in your world, you can ease the burden of My pain in seeing so many lives taken in vain by evil people. I offer you hope that this evil killing will not be allowed much longer. I will bring My faithful to the protection of My refuges, and I will shorten the coming tribulation for the sake of My elect. Then all the evil ones will be cast into hell for not serving Me, and refusing to love Me.”

Monday, February 24, 2014

February 26, 2014
Monday, February 24, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen a drought forming in the West with little snow pack on the mountains in California. You were seeing reports of a persistent high pressure system off the coast of California that has been blocking the usual rain storms from the Pacific Ocean. Such a long standing pattern of high pressure is typical of the HAARP machine that can be used to alter the jet streams around the West. In the Gospel reading you see that expelling a powerful demon requires not only faith in My healing, but also a need for prayer and fasting. When you do not have an exorcist priest, you need to pray the long St. Michael prayer as deliverance for demons and addictions. Also, have some blessed salt or holy water to help remove the demons. Pray in My Name, Jesus,

to cast out the demons to the foot of My cross, and have that person wear blessed sacramentals and pray to keep the demons away."
Note: www.rense.com/general96/pacstorms.html for visual proof 2-18.
Jesus said: "My people, your new drilling technology with your shale deposits, is now producing an abundant supply of natural gas and oil. There is some concern about environmental effects on your water sources, but these new supplies can cut down your oil imports. Even with your new natural gas supplies, you have seen gas prices go much higher due to the demands for natural gas to heat your homes with a very cold winter. Businesses are already suffering losses as a result of the cold winter. Pray that your country will find a way to satisfy all of your fuel and electricity needs to keep your economy thriving."

Tuesday, February 25, 2014

February 26, 2014
Tuesday, February 25, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I took My apostles to task because they were debating who was the greatest among them. I told them that the one, who chooses to be the greatest among them, needs to be the servant of all of them. In today's world you also have those people, like the Masons, who feel that they are the greatest, and that they are smarter than the rest of the people. Instead of being a servant to others, the Masons want to control the people for their own gain. The Masons and the one world people are following Satan's leadership, and they are against Me and My believers. These one world people are your enemies, but you still have to love them, even though you do not have to follow what they believe. There are even Masons in the Vatican, and you do not have to follow anyone who is preaching heresies. These one world people will put the Antichrist into power, and you will be coming to My refuges for protection from them, when they try to kill you for your faith in Me. Trust in My power that this elite people will be defeated and cast into hell. Then I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace, and later into heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you that you could see a major earthquake on the West coast or on the New Madrid fault. This vision of the earthquake made you feel like you were right there, feeling the shaking. You have been seeing many disasters this year, and earthquakes are happening all over the earth. Most earthquakes have occurred along your Western coast, and

they rarely get up to 6.0. The crevasse created by a coming earthquake, is very deep by what you are seeing. This appears to be a major earthquake that could cause a lot of damage. You have been praying your Masses of Reparation for all the people who will die suddenly without time for a good Confession. Keep praying for all the souls who die without being properly prepared. This is why it is good for you to go to frequent Confession, at least monthly, so you can have a pure soul whenever I will call you home to Myself. Continue to be faithful to your daily prayers, and take advantage of My graces at daily Mass, and when you visit Me in Adoration. Those people, who are close to Me, should have no fear of death, because their souls are ready to meet Me at their judgment."

End February 2014

March 2014

Wednesday, February 26, 2014

March 12, 2014
Wednesday, February 26, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, this spider on a string represents how the one world people are controlling your spider stocks and your internet. There are good and bad things on the internet, but the information exchanged is exploited by the people who control it. All of your searches and e-mails can be traced to your computer, and it is known by all of your spy services. Using this information, gives your government a profile of all of your activities. This is also true of your phone calls and faxes. The terrorists use your airwaves of communication, and this is why your agencies are monitoring all communications. You may think a warrant is needed for such an intrusion on your privacy, but this monitoring is done on everyone. Many of your freedoms are being violated, and this privacy of information is being lost. Even various foreign governments are breaking into private information. When your financial accounts are being raided, even your money is not safe in the bank. Be aware that you are being spied on at all times because the evil ones want to know who they must exterminate that are against their new world order. Do not be afraid, for I will have your angel bring you to the safety of My refuges at the proper time."
Jesus said: "My people, I have given you several messages of a big event that is about to happen. This vision of coming down a steep hill on a roller coaster, is an indication that this event will be very sudden. I gave you a vision of a large

earthquake yesterday, and this big event is linked to this earthquake. I am not giving you a time, but it will happen in America. Such an event could cause much damage and kill many people in a populated area. It could even trigger a martial law that could make it necessary to leave for My refuges. Have your things ready to leave in a short time. Trust in Me to protect you from the evil ones at My refuges."

Thursday, February 27, 2014

March 12, 2014
Thursday, February 27, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel reading I was emphasizing to the people how important it is to avoid temptations from the devil. I even went so far as to ask you to remove any body part that could lead you into sin. I kept saying that it is better to come maimed to Me, than to be cast into hell with all of your body parts. In the vision you see the devil setting snares like this spider web to trap you into sin. By keeping your focus on Me, and not being distracted by worldly desires, then you can avoid the devil's temptations, and keep close to Me. In the first reading from St. James, he is showing you how some people come to hell because they worship their money and fine possessions, instead of worshiping Me. You are here in this world to know, love, and serve Me, and not just to accumulate money and possessions that the worldly people seek. Do not put your trust in gold or silver that corrodes, or your fine clothes that will be moth-eaten rags. In the end you cannot take your wealth with you to the grave, but even your body will turn to dust. It is your soul that is your most treasured gift, and you need to repent and seek My forgiveness of your sins in order to be saved. You will be starting Lent soon on Ash Wednesday, and the ashes remind you of your mortal body that will turn to dust. But you have an immortal soul that lives on forever, and you want to be with Me in heaven for all eternity."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, a new leader in the Ukraine is now being tested by Russia as they occupied the Parliament building in Crimea near the Russian Naval Base. After the Olympics are over, Russia is moving quickly to support their interests in the Ukraine. It is unclear how much Russia will try to intervene. Natural gas lines, that are critical for Europe's heating, go through the Ukraine. Pray that peace will prevail without any more killing."
Jesus said: "My people, these unusually cold temperatures have caused your

winter to have severe cold, snow, and ice storms. The one world people control the HAARP machine that can direct the jet streams to bring this cold where it is normally warmer. They have also used the HAARP machine to set up a high pressure area off the California coast that has prevented the rain from coming in. California has about one inch of rain instead of its normal amount. The California mountains also have little snow that is needed to irrigate their farms. Their fields are so dry, it is hard to grow crops. In the end, I will defeat these evil ones as they will be judged to hell."

Jesus said: "My people, I made you male and female for marriage to have children. Now, in addition to your abortions, your people are putting same-sex marriage on a par with the true marriage of a man and a woman. Your corrupt judicial system is claiming same-sex marriage is a right. In actuality homosexual acts are mortal sins, as are acts of fornication. These acts are an unnatural abomination in My eyes, and My faithful should witness against this sinful behavior. Your corrupt judicial system defends these sinful acts under a hate crime to prevent My faithful and pastors from speaking out against same-sex marriage. These people, who engage in these mortal sins, will still have to answer to Me at their judgment."

Jesus said: "My people, this latest legislation in Colorado is allowing non-medical use of small amounts of marijuana, even though it can be an addicting substance. Some people in Colorado are pushing to collect taxes on marijuana sales, and set up business ventures to sell non-medical marijuana, which is illegal in most states. Allowing this use to spread among the people, could have dire effects on people's driving and their health. This is just another sign of the degradation of America. Pray that your people will stop promoting non-medical uses of marijuana."

Jesus said: "My people, you could start making some plans for some penances that you could observe during Lent. This is an opportunity to improve your spirituality as you try to work on some of your sinful habits. Some try to come to daily Mass and frequent Confession during Lent. Others try to fast between meals and avoid meat on Fridays and Ash Wednesday which is advocated by My Church. You may even do other penances as giving up sweets, or avoid watching TV. However you observe your Lenten devotions, let this Lent help you as you work on perfecting your lives."

Jesus said: "My people, one of your Lenten devotions could be praying the Stations of the Cross on Fridays to honor My death on Good Friday. When you observe the words on My cross, you see how much I suffered for all of your sins

in My scourging and My Crucifixion. The Second Person of the Blessed Trinity came down to earth so I could offer up My life in atonement for all the sins of mankind. My crucifixion shows you how much I love all of you that I would give up My life to bring salvation to all those people who believe in Me. This gift of My life is displayed on the large crucifixes on your altars, so you never forget My love for you."
Jesus said: "My people, when the ashes are placed on your forehead in a cross, the priest reminds you that you were made from dust and unto dust you shall return. This returning to dust shows you that your body is mortal, and all of you will die some day, and come to your judgment before Me. You do not know the day of your death, so you need to be prepared every day to die with your prayers and frequent Confession."

Friday, February 28, 2014

March 12, 2014
Friday, February 28, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, the Gospel message focuses on a question of divorce. I desire that those, who get married, can stay together as long as possible, unless the marriage is invalid. In some cases where there is a threat against a spouse's life, then a separation is better. In other cases My Church accepts annulments if there is sufficient reason. Only with an annulment can a spouse get remarried. Marriage is a proper love relationship of a mutual commitment between the spouses. Those, who live in fornication without marriage, or in homosexual marriage, are living in mortal sin. I will forgive their sins, but they need to change their lifestyle, and come to Confession. Those, who promote fornication in living together, or homosexual marriage are also committing a sin by promoting the devil's ways over following My Commandments. When your Federal or State governments have laws allowing abortion, euthanasia, same-sex marriage, and smoking marijuana, these laws are putting nails in your coffin as a nation, and you are calling down My punishment. My faithful will see this punishment carried out in a takeover of your government by the one world people. I will have your angels bring you to My refuges when your lives are threatened with religious persecution."

Saturday, March 1, 2014

March 12, 2014
Saturday, March 1, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, I am truly your bridge to heaven, as I have opened up the gates to heaven by My sacrifice on the cross. I am your Redeemer and your Savior, as I died in atonement for all of your sins. I do not force My love on you, but I welcome all of you to come to Me out of love, and by your own free will. You can only come to heaven through Me, which is why I represent your bridge to heaven. In the Gospel I showed the people that they need to be humble and innocent as children so they can enter heaven. All of you have to repent of your sins and ask My forgiveness, in order to enter heaven. I love the little children and the unborn, so you need to stop your abortions, and protect My little ones from being abused. In the first reading of St. James, you see the need for healing the body and the soul. When I was on the earth, I healed the whole person. First I forgave their sins, and then I healed their physical ailment. I call My faithful to reach out to share your faith in evangelizing souls, and to help the sick both with doctors and praying over them. The more important goal is to save as many souls as you can with My help. All of you are dependent on Me for all of your needs. So give your will over to Me so I can guide your life. Once you depend on Me in faith in all things, your life will be easier, and I will be able to work out your mission that I have planned for you.”

Sunday, March 2, 2014

March 12, 2014
Sunday, March 2, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, your priest gave a good testimony for the importance of the Mass that I instituted at the Last Supper. For all Catholics, coming to Sunday Mass is obligated by My Third Commandment. Those, who believe in My Real Presence, are so willing to be with Me in Holy Communion because they have a true personal relationship with Me. In the Gospel I give you comfort that I will look out for your earthly needs, as well as your spiritual needs. Some people worry about what they are to eat, what they are to wear, or where they will stay. If you have true faith in Me, and seek first My heavenly Kingdom, then all of these things will be provided for you. You are more valuable to Me than the birds of the air or the flowers of the fields, so be assured that I am looking out

for you in every way. I love all of you enough to die for your souls, so I call My people to love Me and your neighbor in My Commandments. You have a free will choice to love your Creator, or follow the devil who hates you. These worldly comforts and pleasures are only temporary, so do not let the devil deceive you into loving this world's empty promises. Seek to be with Me always in love, and you will have your eternal reward with Me in heaven."

Monday, March 3, 2014

March 12, 2014
Monday, March 3, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, most people who hunt deer, have to chase them down and shoot them with either a gun or a bow and arrow. When My faithful come to My refuges, deer will come into your camp and die, so you can have meat. You will still need some people with expertise in cutting up the deer for meat. Even if some people do not like eating deer meat, it will look good to you when you are hungry. I provided quail for meat in the old Exodus, and they flew into the Israelites' camp and died. At My refuges you will have daily Holy Communion for your spiritual bread, and deer meat in the evening. If deer is prepared properly, it will be adequate for My people's taste. My people will be protected by My angels, and you will have food, water, and a place to stay for everyone. Give thanks to Me for multiplying your food and dwellings, and for those people who gave Me their 'yes' to build a refuge."

Tuesday, March 4, 2014

March 12, 2014
Tuesday, March 4, 2014: (St. Casimir)
Jesus said: "My people, just as I have a family tree that goes back to King David, so you all have family trees of various generations. I have emphasized your generational healing of the sins in your family, by praying the long St. Michael prayer over their pictures with holy water or blessed salt. I have asked you several times to keep praying this way, so your family can be released from these demons. It is your responsibility to look after your children and grandchildren, not only financially, but for their souls as well. Some of you are the prayer warriors of the family, and they look up to you for spiritual leadership. So you

need to pray for the souls of your family every day, because you could be their salvation in saving them from hell, like your wife's father."
Jesus said: "My people, at your refuges, you would be fortunate to have an old farmhouse with a wood burner. In the cold winter, it is important to have wood or alternate fuels. Most refuges have wooded lots, so you could use wood to keep warm during the winter. Cutting up the wood would present a challenge, so you need some good saws. A gas chain saw would be appropriate, if you could have your gasoline multiplied. You also would need a good bed with plenty of blankets, maybe even some sleeping blankets. There will be food supplied from farming or using deer meat. Water will be supplied from a well or a nearby stream or lake. You will need a source of light at night with a wind-up flashlight or a lamp to burn lamp oil. Keeping warm in winter will require layers of clothes, warm underwear, thick coats, hats, gloves, and boots. By having good clothes, food, water, and wood for burning, you will have most of your needs satisfied for the body. At My refuges you will have daily Holy Communion from your angel, and round the clock Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. Have trust in Me that your requests for your bare necessities will be fulfilled. You will only have to suffer through the tribulation for less than 3½ years. Trust in My protection, and you will have your reward in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven."

Wednesday, March 5, 2014

March 12, 2014
Wednesday, March 5, 2014: (Ash Wednesday of Lent)
Jesus said: "My people, you are at the beginning of Lent, as you take your ashes on your forehead at Mass. This is always a stark reminder that you were made out of dust, and unto dust you shall return. You need to remember your mortality because you could die any day, and you want to be ready with a pure soul to meet Me at your judgment. This is why I encourage you to come to Confession at least once a month so you can try to have a pure soul. During Lent many of you observe My Church's fasting between meals and no meat today and on Lenten Fridays. Lent is a time to do penances and give alms to the poor. You are making an effort to give up sweets and not watching TV. This not watching TV is a little practice after the Warning, when I asked you to get rid of your TVs, computers, and any internet devices. This is so you do not look at the Antichrist's eyes which he could control you with to worship him. Lent is meant

to help improve your spirituality, and bring you closer to Me. You are doing these penances in an attempt to make up for some of the reparation needed in atonement for your sins. You can offer up your suffering for your sins, and the sins of others. Try to pray and fast more than you usually do, and I will hear all of your prayers for your intentions."
Jesus said: "My people, your economy relies heavily upon moving merchandise to your stores. When much of your goods are made in foreign countries, like China, then the containers are used to ship things around your country. One of the cheaper ways to move heavy things like cars, containers, coal, and steel, is by railroad trains. It would cost a lot more to move things by truck. Trucks are used once the trains come close to their destination. The trains are only as safe as the tracks are well maintained. Be thankful that you have a means to move heavy things. Moving tank cars of explosive chemicals as gasoline, oil, and solvents, has created an added hazard. You have seen some explosions in your news recently with such tank cars. At times your train drivers were either sleeping, traveling too fast, or using drugs. This is what created some severe accidents. Every mode of transportation has its risks, so some regulations and precautions are needed for your trains to be safe. I am making you aware of one of your economy's necessities for your businesses to function."

Thursday, March 6, 2014

March 12, 2014
Thursday, March 6, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, caves are a special place of hiding, but it would be a moist place with a cool temperature. It may require a tent and a sleeping bag for warmth near the entrance. You would need My protection from any animals, and it would be a little difficult to multiply your food and supply you with water. This shelter may be more of a temporary refuge on your way to a final refuge. Again, you will need your wind-up flashlights for light, and a little fire for warmth. In the Bible you have seen Elijah hide in a cave at Mt. Carmel, and the early Christians hid in the catacombs during the time of persecution. Wherever you take refuge from the evil ones who want to kill you, My angels will protect you with an invisible shield. Trust in Me for your protection, and all of your needs."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you are just starting your Lenten devotions of prayer

which could be directed to the stoppage of abortion in America. You are seeing a million of My babies killed every year in your sins of abortion. These crimes will require much prayer to help atone for the taking of these lives. How can a mother kill her own child in such a gruesome manner? During Lent you could pray much for these mothers to have a change of heart, so they would not have an abortion."

Jesus said: "My people, the only acceptable marriage in My eyes is between a man and a woman. I have told you that homosexual acts and same-sex marriages are an abomination. These acts are mortal sins, and My Church should not have such marriages, or accept them in anyway. These are unnatural acts, and these relationships are not part of any of My plans for a marriage. Your civil society is accepting these same-sex marriages on a par with a normal marriage. Your society accepts abortion, euthanasia, and non-medical marijuana as well. All of these things are against My laws, and My faithful should stand up against these sinful acts."

Jesus said: "My people, I have showed you your many sexual sins and abortions, and this is why you are suffering many disasters as a punishment for your sins. You have seen much damage and power outages from your ice storms and deep cold. Some of you are having to pay higher heating bills because of your cold temperatures. Your salt supplies and your fuels are getting low because you did not expect such a harsh winter. Your schools have had many snow days, and your airlines are suffering from many cancelled flights. You are even seeing an effect on your economy as well. Keep praying to offset so many sins against Me. Without enough prayer, you could see a continuation of your many disasters."

Jesus said: "My people, in other countries the people use bicycles more because of the high cost of running a car among poorer people. Americans have been spoiled with their cars for travel because their fuels are relatively cheap. If your fuel costs get much above $4/gallon, or if your fuel supply is restricted, you could see bicycles used more here in America. Without cheap and plentiful fuels, your cars could get too expensive to run. Give thanks for your cheap fuels while you still have them."

Jesus said: "My people, California has suffered nearly three months of severe drought, and it has stopped many farmers from growing their crops. There was a large rainstorm recently, but the water was only temporary, and not enough to stop the effects of their drought. With the manipulation of the weather, you could see the beginnings of a man-caused world famine. The distribution of food will be controlled, and it may require chips in the body to buy food in the future.

Have some food stored in your houses, in case you could see a shortage, or a demand for chips in the body to buy food."
Jesus said: "My people, in the beginning of Lent you start out with much vigor and purpose in your planned penances. As time goes on, your body is tested, and some of you will not be able to continue your initial intentions. Try to be persistent in your prayers, Masses, penances, and almsgiving throughout the whole of your Lenten sacrifices. Your good deeds and penances will gain you merits in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you have a lot of spiritual opportunities given to you during Lent by your own parish leaders. Many parishes have several days of a mission to improve your spirituality. You also have soup suppers and the Stations of the Cross to attend. Some parishes also have special days for Confession, which is part of repenting of your sins. Take advantage of these opportunities of grace, as well as daily Mass for your Lenten observance."

Friday, March 7, 2014

March 12, 2014
Friday, March 7, 2014: (St. Perpetua & St. Felicity)
Jesus said: "My people, you are celebrating First Friday with Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. This is another devotion that you can use during Lent to come closer to Me. You have a few minutes with Me after receiving Me in Holy Communion, but at Adoration you can pray a holy hour with Me. My daily Adorers are very familiar with being before My Real Presence, because they look forward to My rest and peace that is always before them. Very few people take the extra time to visit Me in Adoration, or in My tabernacle. I am always present for you, as long as you can enter an open church or a chapel. Some can come for a short visit, if you cannot stay an hour. I appreciate all of My faithful who make the time for Adoration and their prayer time. If you truly love Me, you will tell Me every day in your prayers and Adoration. Those faithful, who are looking to enhance their spirituality in this Lent, can take time to visit Me often."
Jesus said: "My people, if you are led to a monastery for your refuge, you will have to work with the monks in providing the food. You may not be forced to live a monastical life, but you could come to their prayer services and Masses. There are some monasteries that are preparing for the end times with extra food and bedding. When you bring a few clothes, blankets, and warm coats, they will

be helpful, since these places are not that warm in the winter. Be grateful to your hosts at whatever refuge that you are brought to, because you will be protected by My angels, and your food, water, and bedding will be multiplied to satisfy your needs."

Next Page »

Saturday, March 8, 2014

March 12, 2014
Saturday, March 8, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, I called My apostles from all walks of life to follow Me. When I called Levi, he instantly left his post without any hesitation. Levi was later named Matthew, who wrote one of the four Gospels. He held a dinner for Me and his friends. Then the Pharisees asked Me why I ate and drank with sinners. I told them that sick people need a physician. I came to heal sinners, and not the self-righteous. All of you are sinners, whether you want to admit it or not. This is why I came, to offer My life up for all the sins of mankind. In return for My giving you salvation of your sins, I am also calling everyone to follow Me. Not all the people are giving their 'yes' to believe in Me. It is only a minority of the people that I call My true faithful remnant. Just as My apostles answered My call, I am asking My people to work hard this Lent to improve their spiritual lives. It is not easy to go against your bodily desires in carrying out your Lenten penances. Keep focused on Me in following My Commandments, and strive to love Me and your neighbor."
Jesus said: "My people, you are watching America self-destruct by its leaders, and your moral decadence. Only a third of your households have a mother and father that are married. The remainder are single, couples living together in fornication, divorced, or homosexual couples. The children of these later households are suffering because most of them do not have a mother and a father. When your lifestyles are focused on pleasure instead of on following My laws, then the children will not be taught in a proper environment. Not only are your family households in disarray, but your government is also in disarray in trying to control its people under socialism, which leads to communism. Satan is controlling the one world people to take over your country with a manufactured martial law. When this evil persecution of Christians threatens your lives, then My faithful will need to leave for My refuges under the protection of your angels."

Sunday, March 9, 2014

March 12, 2014
Sunday, March 9, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, in today’s Gospel you see Me being tempted by Satan in the desert after I fasted there for forty days. I am a God-man, but on earth I was like you are in everything but sin. I always follow the Will of My heavenly Father, so Satan’s temptations would not draw Me into sin. He tried to tempt Me, because in a human way, I was weak from not eating. He quoted Scripture to Me about his temptations, but I also quoted Scripture to him as well. His temptations of a need for food, pride, and power, are the same things that he tempts all of you with in your daily lives. If you keep close to Me in prayer, Confession, and good deeds for your neighbor, you will be strengthened to endure Satan’s temptations. Even fasting during Lent, as I did in the desert, will help keep you focused on following My Will. Just as I followed the Will of My Father, so all of you are called to do the same. Lent is an opportunity to grow in your faith, so be willing to follow your Lenten devotions and fasting for love of Me.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are familiar with a small hourglass for measuring time for an hour. I am showing you in the vision a very large hourglass with enough sand for a lifetime. As you approach your 70’s and 80’s, you can see that there is not much sand left in your hourglass of your life span. I have mentioned before that you need to have your soul pure all the time, because you could die at anytime. By frequent Confession and your daily prayers, you can be ready to meet Me at your judgment. As you get older and later in life, you have an even greater chance of dying sooner than later. I do not tell you when you are to die, because you could die suddenly from an accident, or from a heart attack. Your preparations for death may be more obvious if you are dying from terminal cancer. Do not think that you are guaranteed a long life, so you need to be prepared to meet Me at your judgment on every day. If you are living in mortal sin, you do not want to risk going to hell. So do not put off going to Confession, because you may not have tomorrow. I love all of My people, and I want to see everyone saved. I rely on My prayer warriors and My evangelists to bring as many people to Me as possible.”

Monday, March 10, 2014

March 12, 2014
Monday, March 10, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, you see Me at the judgment seat at the end of your life, and I should be the only judge of people. Do not judge people, especially unjustly. You can attempt to correct your neighbor politely in trying to save their soul from hell. At the judgment I will separate those who believe in Me and love Me, from those who do not accept Me and do not love Me. If you love Me and your neighbor, then you will feed the hungry, clothe the naked, and visit the sick and those in prison. Help those also who need shelter for a place to stay. If you do these things, you do it to Me in them. If you do not help those in need, then you risk the fires of hell for not truly loving your neighbor. The least that you could do, is to pray for those in need, and give alms to the poor. Do not be so selfish, that you have no love for your neighbor. You also need to show love for strangers, because even serious sinners love their own people. By being generous with your time and money, and being humble by praying for people, then you can be on the right path to heaven. Those, who refuse to help others out of love, do not love Me and they could be on the path to hell. Choose your right decision because this life is too short before you will be facing Me at your judgment.”
Jesus said: “My people, I have mentioned recently how you could see a major earthquake on the West coast. Now today, you have seen a 6.9 earthquake with several 4.6 aftershocks. This is an unusually strong earthquake for this region. It is also close to an induction area that could cause a tsunami. In addition, it is not far from the San Andrea’s fault as well. This could be a sign of larger earthquakes that could occur in this same area. Be prepared for some more significant disasters that could cause some deaths and some damage to your economy. Your people are still not repenting of their sins, and more punishment is coming as a result of not enough people praying for America.”

Tuesday, March 11, 2014

March 12, 2014
Tuesday, March 11, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, I am the Light of the world, and I disperse the darkness of evil. Without a spiritual Light for your soul, you would have no direction for

your soul. As you see in the Gospel, I gave My apostles and My people the 'Our Father' prayer to direct all of you in following the Will of My heavenly Father. Just as you give direction and guidance for your children, so I am giving spiritual direction, as well as My help in providing for your physical needs. You are all dependent on Me for everything in life, but some people may not realize how I help you. I give you life in your spirit, the air that you breathe, the light from the sun, your talents to get a job, and the resources for your food. As you look around in nature, you are seeing all of the plants and animals following My plan for their existence. I have given men and women a free will to choose to love Me and follow My Will. When you choose to follow Me in love, life will be much easier. If you only follow your own will, then life will appear twice as hard. So choose 'life' with Me as your Light to guide you, and you will be on the right path to heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, it is important for the children to be brought up in a loving environment with a mother image and a father image. Both parents bring complementary traits that are needed for a proper balance. The wife brings feminine traits of caring and motherly love for the children. The husband brings masculine traits of leadership and being a financial provider for the family. The women are working more today, but it is better to be home for the children when they are young. The parents are responsible for the upbringing of the children in their faith, as well as in their secular skills. Prayer in the family is essential to hold the family together without divorce. When one parent is missing, the children are not being fully educated in family life. Single parents with children have to bear a double burden of providing the money, and taking care of the children. Working parents are also missing out in the children's upbringing, when the day care provider or babysitter is more known to the children than the parents. Rejoice if you had a mother and father when you were a child, and when you are a mother or father for your own children. Model your family after the Holy Family, and your household will be one of joy and love with Me in the middle."

Wednesday, March 12, 2014

March 26, 2014

Wednesday, March 12, 2014:

Jesus said: "My people, during Lent you are praying and fasting just as it speaks

of these things in the readings. In the Gospel I was telling the people that they had someone greater than Solomon's wisdom here in Me. They also had someone greater than Jonah here as well. In the first reading you see Jonah as a reluctant prophet who did not want to tell the people of Nineveh to repent. After being spewed up on the beach, he went. He proclaimed that in forty days Nineveh would be destroyed. The king declared a fast all over his kingdom, and he sat in sackcloth and ashes. Because of this threat, the people of Nineveh repented of their sins, and they changed their sinful lifestyles. Once, I saw that the people had changed their ways of sin, I relented of any punishment, and the city was spared. This is a lesson for America, because I have given America many messages to stop its abortions and repent of its sins, or America will be taken over by the one world people. Because America is not repenting, nor changing its sinful lifestyles, there will be more disasters of punishment. In the end, the one world people will take over your government with martial law, and you will be given over to the Antichrist. This is when you will need to come to My refuges, when you will have mandatory chips in the body and have to worship the Antichrist. Refuse the mark of the beast, and refuse to worship anyone but Me. If you do not leave for the safety of My refuges, then you could be captured and killed in your detention death camps. Trust in My protection because I am more powerful than all of the demons."
Jesus said: "My people, as you all were digging out from your recent snowstorm, you are seeing another one of your snow disasters that is temporarily paralyzing your people from their normal activities. Schools and businesses had to close down because of your blizzard conditions. You are up to 'V' in your snowstorm names, and you are seeing these disasters, one after another, like I told you before. In your Lenten Season, these storms are penances to make up for your sins as a nation. I have been giving you many warnings, like Jonah, to repent and change your sinful ways. Without enough prayer, you will continue to be harassed by these disasters. Wake up America, and stop your abortions, before these disasters will grow worse with time."

Thursday, March 13, 2014

March 26, 2014
Thursday, March 13, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, I know it will be a while until spring flowers are

blooming, but I want My people to bloom in their faith so they are good examples to others. When you are joyful, and you have My love in your eyes, people can see that you have that extra sparkle that does not come from this vale of tears. Your joy comes from Me, and I wish to share My love with all of you. When you have My love in your heart, you want to share it with everyone, just like I share My love with you. You may be called to reach out and help your neighbor in need, that could take you out of your comfort zone. Be willing to share your time, talent, and money to help people. By going this extra mile to help people, you will gain merits in heaven for your efforts. Continue to bloom where you are planted, even amidst the trials of life."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, in the history of the Greeks and Romans, you have seen some of the idols that they treated as gods and goddesses. Even today, in your own society you see how some people worship their sports, possessions, and money, more than Me. Some of these things may be a part of your life, but they are only earthly and temporary. When you worship Me, you are concerned about your spiritual life with Me, and your eternal destination in heaven. I am the only One worthy of your worship according to the First Commandment. This states that you should have no other gods before Me."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen a major search for an airplane that appeared to be lost at sea. There are many stories and suspicions of why the tracking signal was turned off or failed. You need to pray for the missing people and a resolution of what happened."

Jesus said: "My people, it is sad that Russia has taken over the Crimea by force. It is becoming even more threatening to have thousands of Russian troops and armor gathering on the border of the Eastern Ukraine. As Russia becomes more aggressive, there is a concern for a military takeover of parts of the Ukraine. Pray for peace in this situation, that could break out into a full scale war there."

Jesus said: "My son, you have had to make a decision to continue nutrition and hydration for your wife's mother after her stroke. You are not removing these things that are necessary to continue life. In these decisions you are seeing some people stop any support, which could be considered passive euthanasia. You are seeing some states that allow euthanasia for terminal cases and some stroke situations. You do not want to act like Me in ending life. I bring life and take life, and you should honor My ways, instead of man's ways."

Jesus said: "My people, many of you pray to Me for various intentions. It is hard to make demands of Me, because I receive your intentions, and they are not

always what is best for your soul or another. It is true in the Gospel that I told you to seek and you will find, to ask and I shall hear your prayer. I answer prayers in what is best for you overall in the big picture of your life. Do not be offended if your prayer is not answered as you desire. There may be many reasons that your prayers may be answered in a different way than you requested. Trust that I will protect you and care for your needs."
Jesus said: "My people, at first you are strong with your fervor of faith to carry out your intended penances. You are seeing that the spirit is willing, but the flesh is weak. You are being tested by your body's desire for food and sweets when you are fasting. You also will be tested by the devil's suggestion to break your fasting because of your hunger. He knows you are weak in your body, but remember that you are fasting in order to train the body to follow the soul's desire, and not let the body control you. Your penances are helpful in strengthening your spiritual resolve to avoid sin, and follow My Commandments."
Jesus said: "My people, I asked you to remember to pray the Stations of the Cross on Lenten Fridays. You may forget at times, but you need to make it up the next day, much like you make up missed rosaries on the next day. Make a point to put this on your calendars so you do not forget. Just as you pray My Divine Mercy Chaplet at the 3:00 o'clock hour, remember to honor Friday which is the day on which I died. You will gain merits in heaven for remembering Me when you pray your Stations of the Cross on Fridays."

Friday, March 14, 2014

March 26, 2014
Friday, March 14, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, because your President and the European leaders have been reluctant to put troops on the ground, the Russian President will perceive their weakness to restrain him from taking more territory. The big fear is that one side will miscalculate the other side's intentions, and a serious war could be started over the Ukraine. After many no-win wars in Iraq and Afghanistan, many people in America do not want to be drawn into another long war with Russia. This appeasement policy did not work with Hitler, and this could make Russia see that no one wants to resist them militarily. Keep praying that a larger war is not precipitated in the Ukraine."

Saturday, March 15, 2014

March 26, 2014
Saturday, March 15, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, the Last Supper was a Seder Supper that celebrates the Passover when I protected the Hebrews from death by the blood on their doorposts. The Hebrews used unleavened bread as they were in haste to leave Egypt. You are now in Lent, that leads up to Holy Week and the commemoration of My death on the cross, and My Resurrection after three days. You remember My love in dying for all of you at every Mass. The priest consecrates the unleavened bread and the wine which are transubstantiated into My Body and Blood. You receive My Real Presence in My Blessed Sacrament at Holy Communion time. This is a gift of Myself that I have given to you so I will be with you sacramentally to the end of this age. You can visit Me in My tabernacle wherever you can find an open church. Give thanks and praise to Me for all the gifts that I give you.”
Jesus said: “My people, during Lent you are focused on My love for you, when I gave up My life on the cross to atone for your sins. I am all loving, and I want My faithful to love everyone as well. If you desire to come to heaven, then you must be humble, without any anger or hatred in your hearts. In essence, you must be like little children in their innocent trust of their parents. During Lent you need to work on reducing your pride, and on reacting to each scene with love, and not anger or swear words. By being more loving of people, you can curb your sins, and act like a true Christian. While you still have time in Lent, pick out some of your frequent sins, and try to get control over your body’s weakness to these sins. If you truly love Me, you will watch your behavior, so you do not offend Me with any sinful actions.”

Sunday, March 16, 2014

March 26, 2014
Sunday, March 16, 2014: (Gospel on Transfiguration)
Jesus said: “My people, this vision of My glorified Body with Moses and Elijah astounded Peter, James, and John. Out of a cloud they heard My heavenly Father

say: ‘This is My beloved Son, hear Him.’ (Matt. 17:5) My apostles wanted to enjoy this moment, but when they looked up, the vision was gone. This event was meant to give My apostles hope as a preview of My Resurrection. This also gives hope to all of My faithful as well, that one day My worthy souls will be reunited with a glorified body in heaven. This vision gave you a joyful feeling as if you were right there. This is the same peace and joy that you will experience in heaven. Those, who have had this experience, do not want to return to their earthly lives. It does give you hope and support to endure your life, because you know what is coming in the next life. Rejoice and share your feelings with others to give them hope.”

Monday, March 17, 2014

March 26, 2014
Monday, March 17, 2014: (St. Patricks’s Day)
Jesus said: “My people, many of you are wearing green today in honor of St. Patrick. He was a great missionary of My Word for the Irish people. You were amazed that the Irish people did not love St. Patrick more, because they treated him as a foreigner, since he was not born there. Some of the people spent time drinking at the pubs, and there were a lot of people living together without marriage. So the teachings of St. Patrick were meant to change their lifestyles of drinking and living together. This could be why St. Patrick was not loved so much, because sinners did not want to change their ways. This is also why I am not liked by some people, because of My preaching of love your enemies, and avoiding your sexual sins. Anytime that you try to change people’s sinful habits, you are not going to be very popular. Even though My followers will meet some resistance and persecution, Christians need to preach My ways against sin, and practice what they preach. Pray for all sinners, both in Ireland and in your own America, where many Irish people have settled.”
Jesus said: “My people, during Lent one of your devotions should be giving alms to the poor. You remember when I talked of the widow’s mite, when she placed two copper coins into the Temple treasury, which was all that she had to live on. Other rich people placed more in the collection box, but their donations were from their excess wealth. In another parable I offered a rich man to give up all of his money to the poor, and follow Me. He went away sad because he did not want to give up his many possessions. The things that you own, begin to hold

you back, especially when you depend more on your wealth, than you depend on Me for everything. When you give alms, do not let your right hand know what your left hand is giving. In other words, your donations to the poor should be proportional to your income, as in tithing 10 percent of your income. By giving alms from the heart, you will not withhold your wealth from Me. I love a cheerful giver, who is not selfish in hanging on to his or her wealth as a miser."

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, March 18, 2014

March 26, 2014
Tuesday, March 18, 2014: (St. Cyril of Jerusalem)
Jesus said: "My people, I call all of you to a life of prayer, but not all of you are called to a religious life. Those, who live in the world, are still called to follow the faith, and not act as hypocrites. In the Gospel I chastised the Pharisees because they did not practice what they preached, and they were not good examples to follow. I told the people to follow their teachings, but not their actions. So I am warning My faithful to live your faith in your actions, so people can see that you practice what you believe. Your best way to teach people how to live as Christians, is to show them in your acts of kindness in helping people. You should love Me and your neighbor, so people should be able to see your love, and that you are following My ways of worship on Sundays and monthly Confession. When you are faithful to My teachings and live your faith, you will be on the right road to heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been given an extra grace of time for people to repent and change their lives in the face of many disasters. Even with more time, your morals are being more corrupted with same-sex marriage and legalized marijuana use. Now, you are seeing signs in the vision of the coming of My Warning experience for all sinners. I have sent you many punishing disasters, and your people still do not understand that they need to repent and change their ways, like the people of Nineveh. In the Warning, everyone will see their life review and where their lives are headed by My justice. Some people will wake up and see how they have offended Me, and they will desire Confession. Others will remain in their sinful ways because they love their pleasures and possessions more than Me. They will rationalize any punishment in hell, but they will only fool themselves if they do not change. When the devil can convince

sinners that there is no hell or punishment, then they can be deceived into more sin without repentance. After the Warning, you will have a short time to evangelize your wayward family members. If they still refuse to repent and refuse to love Me, then they are leading themselves into hell. You will have done your part to warn them. Those, who still refuse to repent, cannot enter heaven and will be punished forever in the flames of hell. Those, who love Me and repent of their sins, will be with Me in the joy and happiness of heaven for all eternity. Choose life with Me in order to be saved."

Wednesday, March 19, 2014

March 26, 2014
Wednesday, March 19, 2014: (St. Joseph's Day)
Jesus said: "My people, today you are celebrating St. Joseph's Day in many different ways with bread and no meat. St. Joseph received a dream at night that he was to take the Holy Family to Egypt as a refuge, so Herod could not kill Me. In a similar way, you will be told when it is time to come to My refuges, so you will not be captured and killed by the one world people. When you call on Me, I will have your guardian angel lead you with a flame and an invisible shield to your nearest refuge. You will pack your backpacks, tents, sleeping blankets, and some food and water into your vehicles as quickly as you can. Once you leave your homes, you will not return, because after the tribulation, you will come into My Era of Peace. Be prepared to leave at anytime, and trust in My protection and My providing for your needs."
St. Joseph said: "I am Joseph, the guardian of Jesus and my spouse, the Blessed Virgin Mary. I am the patron of the Church and a patron for families. You received a blessing in my honor, and I am giving you a spiritual blessing for all of your families. I especially want to bless all of the fathers who should be the protectors and providers for their families. Not only should you take care of your children, but your grandchildren, and even some great grandchildren. The fathers need to be heads of their households in watching out for the faith and well being of all their family members. I was the protector and provider for the Holy Family, and all of you could imitate us in your own families. I do hear all of your prayers, and I give them over to my foster Son, Jesus."
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel starts with St. Joseph at the end of many generations going back to King David and Abraham. This is why St. Joseph and

My Blessed Mother had to register at Bethlehem because of their lineage that went back to King David. The tree in the vision refers to a family tree that branches out into many families and children. Not only was My heritage important to My mission, but family heritage points to who you are in your families. Every time I bring up older generations, it is a good chance to remind you to keep praying for your generational healing in your own families with the long St. Michael prayer and the holy water or blessed salt. Keep praying for your families to break any habitual sin from any addictions."

Thursday, March 20, 2014

March 26, 2014
Thursday, March 20, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, I know that you are a little weary from the harsh winter, but you are starting to see some signs of spring coming. With more days above freezing, the snow is almost melted, the days are longer, and you can see the light at the end of the tunnel of a hard winter. You still may have a few cold days left, but you are switching over to your lighter coats and jackets. Just as you are seeing new signs of life in nature, so in Lent, you should be seeking some improvements in your spiritual lives. Having the sun out with warmer temperatures, is also lifting up your spirits out of some depressing weather. Lift your heads high as you see My creation springing into life again. I love all of you, as you are being more focused on following My ways of love in your life."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you all are like actors on a stage, and each day you are given life's new circumstances. It is your free will choice as to how you will react to your life's daily trials. Many times you are torn to make choices of which direction to go. When you need to make big decisions, come in front of My tabernacle and pray for discernment. As long as your decisions are not sinful, it is the decisions you make that you will have to live with. Call on My grace to help you make the right decisions."
Jesus said: "My son, you have helped to shelter your family members when they were in need. Your family will need to make some compromises to meet the needs of your members. It may require some give and take from each member in order to provide for what is needed. Keep praying for the proper direction that people need to live according to My laws."

Jesus said: “My people, you can see on a small scale how you can get along in peace with your neighbors. You also try to live in peace with your extended family as well. Just as you can live in peace and love with your neighbors and relatives, so on a larger scale your nations should live in peace and love with each other as well. You can see a tense situation going on between Russia and the Ukraine. Keep praying that war does not result from this confrontation, and that lives will be spared.”

Jesus said: “My people, your Federal Reserve has been holding your interest rates at a historically low rate of near 0% for several years. This has helped the rich in your stock market to make millions. Those, who need loans for homes and cars have been helped also. Even though your job market has improved, the average household has not really shared in your improving economy. Your older people who cannot afford to risk their savings, are finding it difficult to live off any income investments and Social Security. Pray for your families who are having to live on less income than in the past. Have trust in Me that I will help provide for your needs.”

Jesus said: “My people, it is unfortunate that some people on welfare have the same income as the working poor, who can only find minimum wage jobs. Many millions of people are applying for food stamps when these programs have been cut back in their funding. Even more people need to rely on food shelves for their food supplies. These food shelves rely on donations, and the food demand is stretching their supplies thin. Pray that the poor can find enough food to survive. This is why I have asked people to make their Lenten donations to their local food shelves to help the poor to have the food that they need.”

Jesus said: “My people, during Lent you may find it difficult to fast between meals, and you may be suffering a little with your chosen penances. Even though these are little sufferings compared to My suffering on the cross, still these penances are good to restrain your body from all of its desires. By restraining your body in small things, it may enable you to restrain your body’s desire for sinful things. As you see that you can live with less of your body’s desires, this will make you stronger to resist sinful pleasures.”

Jesus said: “My people, while you were bringing up your family, you tried your best to have them taught the faith and their prayers. You encouraged them to come to Sunday Mass and monthly Confession. As your children grew into their late teens and left your house, now a good share of them are not going to Sunday Mass, and they pray little. This is a common occurrence in many homes as parents are praying for their children who have lost their way spiritually. All

parents need to pray for their children's souls, and they need to encourage their children to live good Christian lives. Many grown-up children are lazy spiritually, and they need to see the parents as good role models. Keep praying for your children every day."

Friday, March 21, 2014

March 26, 2014
Friday, March 21, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, you can see an immediate parallel between Joseph in Genesis being sold for twenty pieces of silver by his brothers, and Myself being betrayed by Judas for thirty pieces of silver. In both cases God brought good out of both betrayals. In the case of Joseph, he was brought to Egypt and by interpreting the Pharaoh's dreams, he was able to store up grain during the seven plentiful years to get through the seven years of famine. Even Joseph's family had to get food from him because Israel was in famine as well. In My case the Jewish leaders had Me crucified as a result of Judas' betrayal. But this was My mission, to offer up My life for the sins of all the people. This salvation for all sinners was a plan of God to open the gates of heaven to those who are worthy. As you get closer to Holy Week, you will read about My Passion and Resurrection on Easter Sunday. All of these events were fulfilling the plan of God in the Scriptures for all of mankind. Rejoice in My gift of My life for you in every Mass."
Jesus said: "My people, as you look at streams or rivers, there is a constant flow of water that must be replaced with rain or melted snow. You see time passing you by as well, but you can see yourself aging over time. You are fortunate if you work or get a pension to keep providing your food and paying your bills. You may see new buildings, or you may have to make some repairs to your house. For the most part, things in life do not change very drastically. I call My people to daily prayer, and some come to daily Mass. In life you are always joined to Me, and I help provide for your needs. Some people are busy to accumulate a lot of wealth, while others are content with their lot to live a normal life. When you are older, you look back and wonder where all the time went. This life is very short, so you need to always be ready with frequent Confession to be willing to die one day, and face Me at your judgment. Every time you see someone dying or in a casket, you start thinking how you will be

there one day. Pray for your spiritual protection, and for all sinners, as well as those in purgatory. These souls will thank you one day for helping them to come to heaven."

Saturday, March 22, 2014

March 26, 2014
Saturday, March 22, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, this parable of the Prodigal Son is a true expression of My compassion on all sinners. I love all of you so much, and you can see why heaven rejoices over one repentant sinner. At times people are so bound in captivity to their sins, that they neglect to ask My forgiveness of their sins. I am all loving and forgiving of the worst sinner. This reminds you of another parable when I asked the people who would be the most thankful. The one who owed 500 bushels of wheat or a debtor who owed 50 bushels, when they were forgiven their debts. Those, whose debt or sin is more, should be more thankful. Even as I forgive you of your sins, I am always waiting for all sinners to seek My forgiveness. Just as I forgive you of your sins, I want My faithful to forgive others as well, as you do in praying the 'Our Father' prayer. You should not hold grudges or be unforgiving of others. When you forgive as I do, then those, who are lost, will be found."
Jesus said: "My son, you are seeing Lydia with signs of her last stages of life. She has been blessed several times, and you have a brown scapular on her. Your family has had some warning of her closeness to death, so it is good that everyone could see her while she is still alive. She has had a full life, and you had some years with her at your home. You should comfort your wife during this trying time. You have had some signs that Lydia's deceased husband, Camille, is waiting to greet her. Keep praying to comfort Lydia and the family during her last days."

Sunday, March 23, 2014

March 26, 2014
Sunday, March 23, 2014: (Lydia Remacle died at 5:15 a.m.)
Lydia's (Carol's mother) comments to me after she died at the nursing home:

“There are no arguments in heaven. That is why you should not be fighting with one another. There is only the love of God that envelopes us. I am happy to not have to endure any more breathing problems, stroke symptoms, and knee problems. I thank all of you for being at my bedside throughout my last days. I am happy to be with Camille, my husband, and all of our deceased relatives. I truly love him, and now we are all at peace. I am getting an urging from Jesus to encourage all of the family to pray for all the souls in the family to bring their souls closer to Jesus. I truly love all of my family more than you know, and I thank you for taking care of me, not only in my stroke, but for all the years that I was in your care. I also want to thank all of my caretakers here at St. Ann’s and in the hospital, as well as the ambulance attendants. I thank Carol and John, Sharon and Dave, and Donna and Herm for taking me out to lunch and dinner so many times, even though you did not always want to do it. I thank you for putting up with me in all of my fussy eating habits. Please call all of my living relatives to let them know of my passing and how much I love all of them. Keep the pictures of me around to remember me.”

Camille, Lydia’s deceased husband, gave these comments to me after Lydia died: “After seventy years of marriage, I am happy to be with my ‘Babe’ again. Lydia’s spirit is still around her body for awhile. I am here with Lydia and our deceased relatives to comfort her in transition from life in the body to life in the spirit only. I will still be letting you know of my presence when you see the light in the dining room go on, and any other signs where I have been before. I see her body will be coming next to me

at my grave, so we will be companions in life and companions in heaven. Life outside the body is peaceful and free of all earthly things.”

Jesus said: “My people, in today’s Gospel you read how I asked a Samaritan woman to give Me a drink of water from Jacob’s well. The woman was surprised that a Jew would ask a Samaritan for a drink of water. Then I told her how she had five husbands, and now she was living with another man. I asked her if she would like My ‘living water’ so she would not have to drink this water again. I was speaking to her about receiving God the Father, God the Son, and God the Holy Spirit in Holy Communion. She mentioned how the Messiah would come to teach people all things. I told her that I was He. She ran to bring the people to hear Me, and they believed that I was the Savior, when they heard My words. The flashback of your wife bringing Holy Communion to her mother, is similar to giving the woman at the well My ‘living water’. Rejoice that Lydia is coming to heaven as soon as her transition to her new life is completed.”

Monday, March 24, 2014

March 26, 2014
Monday, March 24, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, a prophet is not respected for his gifts in his hometown. In Nazareth, I could not heal people there because of their lack of faith in My healing gifts. Even when I mentioned how I could not heal anyone there, the town’s people wanted to kill Me by throwing Me over a cliff. But I walked through their midst because it was not My hour to die. Even now, those prophets, among you, are not recognized for their gifts either. My prophets should be humble and not look for fame or notoriety. You prophets have been given gifts, and you are doing nothing more than your duty in carrying out the mission that I have given you. Remember also that many prophets were killed and tortured because the people do not want others telling them how to live without their sinful pleasures and lifestyles. As the time of tribulation approaches, you will see My prophets persecuted and eventually the evil ones will seek to kill them. I offer My faithful My refuges of protection, when the Antichrist and his followers will try to kill all of those people who worship Me. Do not take any chip in the body, and do not worship the Antichrist. I am the only One worthy of your worship.”
Jesus said: “My people, during Lent you should try to focus more on some good spiritual reading in addition to your prayers and fasting. Read a little of several good books until you find a book that you feel comfortable in improving your spirituality in coming closer to Me. Read books that bring you into a closer love relationship with Me. I love all of you so much, and I know everything about each one of you. But you do not know much about My deeper love for you. This is why it takes some looking to find such a book of My love. By using your time for a better use, you will not be frittering your time away on foolish entertainment. Instead of trying to comfort the body’s desires, try to comfort your soul in My peace and love that the soul desires. You will see that such spiritual reading will expand your knowledge and love of Me.”

Tuesday, March 25, 2014

March 26, 2014
Tuesday, March 25, 2014: (Feast of the Annunciation)
Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, this was the big moment in my life when I gave my 'fiat' yes to St. Gabriel, God's messenger. This was the beginning of my Son's journey on earth, when I accepted being His mother by the overshadowing of the Holy Spirit. My children should rejoice at the coming of my Son, Jesus. You celebrate His birth nine months later on Christmas, December 25th. Today, you are also pleased to be great grandparents with your granddaughter's baby. Do what you can to comfort her and support her in her new responsibilities. My Son loves the little ones, and this is why He is so offended by your abortions. Pray for all would-be mothers to have their children instead of killing them. Your people need to be more loving, instead of a part of the death culture."
Jesus said: "My people, on the day of the Warning, or life review for everyone on earth, there will be a very frightening comet that will pass close to the earth. Some could die of fright from this celestial experience, or from seeing their sins as I see them. I have told you before that this comet of the Warning will miss the earth, but its trajectory will be changed by the earth's gravity. The next time that this comet comes around again, it will be the Comet of Chastisement that will strike the earth and kill two-thirds of the people. This vision is another sign that the Warning is not far off. I have warned My people that you need to come to Confession to avoid any visions of hell as your mini-judgment."

End March 2014

April 2014

Wednesday, March 26, 2014

April 10, 2014
Wednesday, March 26, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, today's readings are all about having people follow the Ten Commandments. The light in the vision represents the Word of God that is given in the Commandments. The Commandments are truly about loving Me and loving your neighbors. I came to fulfill the law and not to change it. All the people need to understand that My laws are like a light to give you direction in how to live your lives for heaven. You still have free will, but if you disobey My laws, you would be more on a path to hell. This light of faith is also important to

share with others in your evangelization efforts. It is also important to pass this light on to your children, as well as your grandchildren. It is the parents' responsibility to take care of the souls of their children. You will have to answer for their souls at your judgment, that at least you made an effort to teach them the faith with your good example. See the light of My laws as a part of how you should live your lives out of love for Me."
Jesus said: "My people, when you look at a newborn baby and how cute they are, you start to wonder how any mother could kill their own child in abortion. You saw a mother crying when her baby cried. But what about the screaming baby in the womb when an abortion doctor kills a baby by late term abortion. Your replacement population does not even keep up with the deaths because of your abortions. Without the immigrants coming in, your population would be decreasing. Keep praying for your mothers to have their children, no matter what the inconvenience a baby may cause. How can you refuse accepting one of My little ones by abortion? America will suffer greatly for all the babies that you are killing by legal abortions. I want you to follow My laws instead of man's laws."

Thursday, March 27, 2014

April 10, 2014
Thursday, March 27, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel the people even accused Me of being the prince of demons, because I cast a demon out of a person. I explained to them that Satan's kingdom would fall if it was divided. But if it is by the finger of God that I cast out demons, then the Kingdom of God is among you. The people were confused about My powers because they did not understand that I am a God-man. The demons knew Me and they proclaimed that I was the holy One of God, but I rebuked them to be quiet. I have mentioned before that when a demon has been cast out of a person, that person needs protection by changing his or her life. You can also put a scapular on someone, or other blessed sacramental so they could be protected. If there is no protection, or the person returns to his or her evil ways, then the demon will return to that person with more demons, and the last state of the man will be worse than the first."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, whenever a baby is sent to you, he or she is part of a greater family that fits into your family tree. It is good to have the support of the family for the new mother and father. You are all grateful for this new gift of life

that is very precious to all of you. I want all mothers to treasure these gifts of life, and I pray that they will have their children instead of aborting them. I love the little children, and I am so offended when you kill or abuse them. I know there are a lot of children born out of wedlock, but I still desire My faithful to have their children in the married state."
Jesus said: "My son, I know you are all grieving your mother, grandmother, or great grandmother. As you prepare her pictures, a lot of beautiful memories are coming forth to remember Lydia. This is why she wanted to have her pictures around to remember her. She is with her husband here with Me. Rejoice in the gift of her life which has had a large effect on many of your family members. She is the last of her generation in your family."
Jesus said: "My people, it is difficult to say goodbye to a beloved member of your family. It is soothing to know that she is safe with Me, and no longer suffering any pain. She was grateful to all of you who helped to take care of her in her later years. She loves all of you, and she will not forget you, but she will be praying for your souls. Treasure the last moments that she had with you, even if she could not talk to you. You can call on her help as another saint in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, those people, who chose more difficult penances, will reap even more rewards in heaven for joining your little suffering with Me on My cross. I am always suffering on My cross with every new sin. Please contribute to My joy and glory with your obedience, instead of adding to My suffering with your disobedience. Lent is a time of sacrifices, penances, and almsgiving. When you do these things, you are doing them for love of Me."
Jesus said: "My people of your family, you have seen some signs of Lydia's deceased husband as he turns on your daughter's lights, unlatches the old kitchen door, and other signs. Do not be surprised that Lydia is being taught by her husband to leave her signs in a different way. As you pray to her, she will be allowed to answer you in various ways. It is a grace to be given signs from the deceased. Remember their mission is to bring back souls to Sunday Mass without violating your free will."
Lydia said: "My dear family, I know that you miss me deeply, but you are happy that I am no longer suffering any pain. I thank you for all that you are doing for my funeral. I am giving some of you signs, if you listen and are attentive. I may not be as powerful as Camille, but I am confirming some of my own signs. I appreciated all that you did for me in this life, and I will be watching out for all of your souls."
Lydia said: "Dear family, I want all of you to be on your good behavior at my

funeral, with no arguing or fighting. Be well dressed and make me proud that I am a part of your family. However hard you work to prepare this parting, I know you will do your best, especially with Carol leading things."

Friday, March 28, 2014

April 10, 2014
Friday, March 28, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, you have been talking about prayers and messages which are all about spiritual communications. When you pray for requests, worship, Adoration, thanks, or repentance, you are truly conversing with Me on a level that you have My full attention. I hear all of your prayers, and I know all of your needs before you ask. I want to be a part of your everyday life, because I care about all of you, especially in your difficulties, and your problems with sin. Keep your spiritual telephone lines open. You talk a lot on the phone, and all the more reason to consult with Me in making your decisions. At times you are rushing around too much. You need to make time for Me in some quiet time, and slow down. Your worries and anxieties about things will only make you a nervous person. You have been acquainted with several people who have gifts for receiving messages from the deceased. These are acceptable, but let them come by themselves without forcing them by many requests. You are mourning your mother, mother-in-law, grandmother, or great grandmother. It is difficult to be without her, but it was My time to call her home. Remember her in your prayers and Masses. If a soul is already in heaven, then these graces will be given to your other relatives in purgatory. Prayers are never unused in heaven. As I mentioned before, keep your prayers coming because I am watching all of your activities."

Saturday, March 29, 2014

April 10, 2014
Saturday, March 29, 2014: (Lydia's Funeral Mass)
Lydia said: "I was so happy to see my family and relatives, and all the people who came to my funeral. This is a tribute to me and many of my daughter, Carol's friends. I want to thank Bill for coming and for his beautiful eulogy. I also want to thank the priest (Fr. Brown) for his wonderful homily. Carol outdid

herself in all the readings and funeral preparations. I could never have made such preparations on my own. There was a nice service at my grave. Now, Camille and I can watch anyone who steals anything from our graves. Yes, I was playing with the radio and other signs at the prompting of Camille. We will be praying for all of you to come to Sunday Mass, and to stop smoking. Camille and I love you all so much, and I thank you again for all that you did for me in life. We will be watching you, so keep on your good behavior."
Jesus said: "My son, it was not by accident that you have had some transportation problems with your airplane flights to your talks. Do not worry about the numbers of people who come, but be blessed that you are carrying out My mission to share My Word with the people. The evil one will try to make your travel difficult. Remember to put blessed salt around in your vehicle, and pray the long form of the St. Michael prayer for your protection. Call on My angels to protect you from the demons. You might want to leave earlier than you normally plan, so you can anticipate bad weather, detours, or border delays that could make you late to your talks. Whether you are flying or driving, take these extra precautions to prepare for any attacks of the devil to block your mission. Keep remembering your St. Michael prayer in the long form to help the souls of your family."

Sunday, March 30, 2014

April 10, 2014
Sunday, March 30, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, I wanted you to imagine what it would be like if you were a blind person that lived in a world of darkness, without any idea of what a sunny day looked like. Many of you take your sight for granted, and you only sense what a blind person deals with if you have a severe accident with your eyes. You once had a baseball hit you in the eye, and you could not see out of that eye for a day or two. When I healed the blind man, who was blind from birth, he was ecstatic to be able to see for the first time. There are also people with spiritual blindness who have not known how faith in Me could change their whole lives. Experiencing My love can bring them into My Light of faith that will take away the darkness of despair and depression. They can ask for My forgiveness of their sins. After Confession, you have a new slate of graces in your soul that takes you out of the darkness of sin. It is this Light of grace that can bring you to heaven. There is another grace for people who believe in My

Real Presence. At Adoration you can feel My peace and enjoy My love that emanates from My consecrated Host. Do not remain in the darkness of your sin, but seek My Light in Confession."

Monday, March 31, 2014

April 10, 2014
Monday, March 31, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in Isaiah (Is 65:17-25) and the Book of Revelation (Rev 21:1-4), you are seeing a reference to the new heavens and a new earth. In the Era of Peace, that is yet to come, the people in that time will be living a long time. This is why it is said that one, who only lives to a hundred years old, will be considered only a youth compared to the others. This foretelling of the Era of Peace is in the Scriptures, but there are some who do not wish to acknowledge it. Even My Blessed Mother at Fatima, spoke of such a time. This will be the first reward for all of My faithful who will survive the persecution of the tribulation. This will be your preparation to come into heaven. Rejoice, when I will bring about My new heavens and new earth, because man has corrupted My present creation."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing some serious incidents along the West coast of America. You saw a mudslide that destroyed homes and killed some people in the state of Washington. Recently, there was a 6.9 earthquake off the coast of California. Also, there was a 5.1 earthquake in Los Angeles with many aftershocks. There was even a 4.8 earthquake at Yellowstone National Park. All of this activity has occurred in the last month, which could mean more earthquakes could happen in this area. If more severe earthquakes occur in more densely populated areas, you could see the possibility of more deaths. You have been offering up your Masses of reparation for the souls of the people who could die in future disasters as earthquakes. Keep praying for those who die in your disasters, who may not have time to make their peace with Me before they die."

Tuesday, April 1, 2014

April 10, 2014
Tuesday, April 1, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some healings now with some miracles

from gifted people. During your stay at My refuges, all of My faithful will be healed of their ailments, when they look upon My luminous cross or drink the healing spring water. You will not need a doctor because I will be your physician. The time of the Antichrist will be a severe persecution of Christians, where some of you could be martyred for your faith. Give thanks to Me that My angels will be protecting you with a shield of invisibility. Your food, water, and shelters will be multiplied so all of your needs will be satisfied. You will have daily Communion from My angels at My refuges. You will be praying more, and some will be assigned to hours of Adoration around the clock. My refuge life will be rustic with very little electricity, as you will be helping each other in your daily needs. Everyone of My faithful will be working to carry their own weight. Life at My refuges will be calm without anxieties or rushing."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen many gun incidents that have killed many people. Another incident will come that uses a sniper's gun to kill some innocent people with random shootings. At the end of most of these shooting sprees, the gunman usually kills himself. Some of these gun incidents are fabricated with chips in people to control their violence and suicide. The gunmen are programmed to commit suicide so there is no evidence of why they killed people. They also are people with mental problems. By having periodical shootings, this brings a fear element into the people that can be exploited by the one world people. They are behind using chipped people to cause terror among your society. This is part of a plan for a takeover of your country with mandatory chips controlling the people. When these killings increase, I will call My faithful to come to the safety of My refuges."

Wednesday, April 2, 2014

April 10, 2014
Wednesday, April 2, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, My Good News of My Resurrection gives hope to all of My faithful who are suffering through the agony of this life of tears and sorrow. Death seems like an affliction that all of you must endure, and this brings you to My judgment of your soul. In death, your spirit is separated from your body, and your spirit may have to suffer some time in purgatory to be purified. At the final judgment, you will be rejoined with your body at the resurrection of the just, or the resurrection of condemnation. The just will be resurrected with a glorified body in heaven. But the evil ones will be resurrected with a body that will burn

forever in the flames of hell with an ugly appearance. This is why you need to evangelize souls, and pray constantly for your relatives, because you do not want to see any of them lost in hell forever."
(Mass for Lydia Remacle) Jesus said: "My people, the graces of this Mass are being shared with your deceased relatives in purgatory, because Lydia's spirit is already with Me in heaven. She has already made her transition from her earthly body to just her spirit body, so she is no longer present among you. She may be allowed to share a few signs with you, but not like her husband, Camille. You can still pray to her as an intercessor for your intentions. She will be watching over her family from heaven. Many of your friends remembered her well while she was alive. It is hard to mourn a mother, but she is in a better place than her earthly body of knee pains and stroke symptoms."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision is a gruesome scene of some dead bodies in some dirty water. You have seen a severe earthquake in Chile of 8.2 and there was a small tsunami that came ashore. There were several aftershocks of as much as 6.2. Your news has not yet reported how the area of this quake was affected. You are also seeing warmer temperatures that could cause some flood waters from melted snow. Be prepared for more earthquakes and storms that could cause the drowning of people as seen in the vision. As you start seeing more signs of spring, you usually see multiple tornadoes at this time. If the one world people could cause a lot of bad snowstorms with the HAARP machine, imagine what they could do with some severe tornadoes. Pray for My help to assist the victims of your disasters."

Thursday, April 3, 2014

April 10, 2014
Thursday, April 3, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, Moses defended his people from My wrath when they worshiped the golden calf instead of Me. After bringing the Hebrews out of slavery and defending them from the Egyptian Army, still this people turned to worship an idol. I realize man's weakness to sin, so I have given you My Sacrament of Reconciliation. When you come to the priest in Confession, you can repent of your sins, and seek My forgiveness. I am always ready to forgive a repentant sinner. My people of today also have idols of sports, fame, and possessions. I am the only One who is worthy of your worship, and you need to let Me be the center of your life. Do not let your pride, or your own will to run

your life, stand in the way of following My Will for your mission. If you follow your own way, then you will not be able to accomplish the mission that I have given you. My ways are much better than your ways. So give your will over to following My Will. When you repent of your sins, and obey My laws, then you are not far from My Kingdom in heaven."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My son, you are about to leave for your next talk in Marmora, Ontario, Canada. I am reminding you to bless your van with blessed salt or holy water for your protection on the road. Also, before you leave, you need to pray the long form of the St. Michael prayer to protect you from any demons or their attempts to block your trip. I have mentioned before that you will be seeing more attempts by the demons to try and block your travel. Continue to carry out your mission, even despite any persecution or travel problems."

Jesus said: "My son, you have seen your prayer sheets disappear and another of your prayer books. Do not be upset with these little annoyances because you can replace your lost things. Keep your focus on Me in My Blessed Sacrament. You will see certain possessions that get lost, but most things can be found or replaced. Trust in Me to provide for all of your needs, and you will have no worries or anxieties."

Jesus said: "My people, your bishop and priests have to make difficult decisions in their appointment of priests to various parishes. You have seen several churches being combined to accommodate your priest shortage. You can continue to pray to keep your church open. Be prepared to make some changes, because your decreasing numbers of attending parishioners may cause some churches to close. You will soon see a split in My Church that will cause My faithful to have Mass in the homes. Then as your government adds to your persecution, you will need to come to My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, you just took part in a mission that is encouraging all of you to reach out to evangelize souls to the faith. Not only should you be looking for new converts, but you can also seek to re-convert those Catholics who have fallen away from their faith. I know you are seeing your numbers decrease because fewer young people are coming to church. Keep encouraging any of your family members to come to Sunday Mass. You also need to encourage young people to come to your own parishes because they are the next generation of Christians. Encourage Christians to practice their faith by Sunday worship, so they are Christians in their actions, and not just in name only."

Jesus said: "My people, not only should you be faithful to your Lenten penances

and fasting, but take advantage of Confession, Missions, and Stations of the Cross that your parishes are offering you. Lent is a time to go the extra mile in your prayers, almsgiving, and good deeds to help people. Make some extra efforts to get closer to Me in your spiritual lives. These forty days are special, so let this prayer time of Lent bring you into a closer focus on Me in your lives."
Jesus said: "My people, you will soon see the readings when I was persecuted by My own people because they would not believe that I am the Son of God. Holy Week is a special celebration of My death and Resurrection that all of My faithful should participate in. At first My crucifixion appears to some as a defeat, but actually this was part of My plan of salvation for your souls. I offered up My Divine Body and Blood that is a perfect sacrifice to atone for all of your sins. I am the unblemished Lamb offered up to My heavenly Father, so My Blood washes away your sins, and opens the gates of heaven to worthy souls. Easter Sunday is your rejoicing after My Good Friday suffering. Look beyond your death with the hope of your own resurrection."
Jesus said: "My people, those, who have suffered through a long hard winter, are rejoicing with the longer days and warmer temperatures. Once your fields dry up from your melted snow, then you can cultivate the soil and plant your seeds. You need good soil, sunlight, and fertilizer to grow your crops. You heard in the Mission that you can also plant the seed of My Word in the hearts of sinners, so they can be evangelized to the faith. You need My sacraments, your good example, and a sharing of My Gospel to nourish new converts in their new found faith. Continue to pray and encourage new converts because you are sent out to save as many souls as you can with My help. Go forth to evangelize all the nations."

Friday, April 4, 2014

April 10, 2014
Friday, April 4, 2014: (St. Isidore)
Jesus said: "My people, you do not need to be given a sign for the end times because there are signs all around you. One of these signs is that the numbers coming to Sunday Mass are falling. The hearts of the people are growing cold to Me, as many are falling away from their faith. I have mentioned before, when I return, will I find any faith in the people? Another sign of the end times is the increase in evil. You are seeing fewer people getting married, while more people are living together in fornication or homosexual sin. You see the evil in your

movies and TV programs. Eventually, after the Warning, you will need to get rid of your TVs and computers so you do not look at the Antichrist's eyes. Once I tell you to come to My refuges, you will leave all of your homes and your electrical devices behind. Prepare your backpacks, tents, blankets, and some food and water so you can put them in your vehicles to come to My refuges of protection. I will have your guardian angels put an invisible shield over you on your way to My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, the Blessed Trinity is a mystery which is almost impossible to understand by man's knowledge of things. This vision of My Light being broken down into different Light components of different wavelengths, is just a little peek into the majesty of Three Persons in One God. All Three of Us, God the Father, God the Son, and God the Holy Spirit, make up the One true Light of God. You cannot separate Us into three parts because we are always One in this Light. When you receive Me in Holy Communion or visit My tabernacle, all Three of Us are present to you. I have shown you visions of heaven, and when you were there, you felt like you were one with Us. Even on earth, I call you to give your will over to My Divine Will so your will becomes one with Our Will. When you give yourself over to Me, then I can give you the graces to carry out your intended mission that I have given you. Keep united with My love, as I love all of you so much that I died to save all of your souls. Show your love for Me in your prayers and your good deeds in helping your neighbor."

Next Page »

Saturday, April 5, 2014

April 10, 2014
Saturday, April 5, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, you are all called by your Baptism and Confirmation to be evangelists of souls, because helping Me to save souls for heaven is your most important calling. I want each of you to see yourself as a beacon of My Light, My graces, and My Word that you can share with all the nations. Just as this one drop of water sends ripples out in the water, so I want each of you to spread My love out on all the people. Even love your enemies and persecutors. This is My pure love that reaches out to both the good and the bad. When you receive My Real Presence in My Eucharist, you are all like little tabernacles of My Body and Blood. I want all of you to be perfect and holy as My heavenly

Father is perfect and holy. Take Father Guy's advice on praying always. At the beginning of your day, consecrate all of your actions over to Me in love, so that you are carrying out My Will for you each day. By following My directions for your life, you will be fulfilling your mission on earth. Do everything out of love for Me, and you will be on the right path to heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, I will warn My faithful when it is time to come to My refuges, as your lives will be in danger. When you leave your homes for My refuges, you will be stripped of your possessions, and you will be totally dependent on Me for everything. All of your electronic devices will not work at My refuges, so you can leave them behind. At My refuges, I am trying to make you into saints. You will have food, water, and shelters multiplied for your needs. You will have round the clock Adoration and daily Communion from My angels. You will be praying more with My peace, and you will have no stress, no worries, and no anxieties. My angels will protect you from the evil ones, so have no fear. This suffering during the tribulation will be your purgatory on earth. Trust in Me, and all of your needs will be satisfied."

Sunday, April 6, 2014

April 10, 2014
Sunday, April 6, 2014: (Gospel on Lazarus)
Jesus said: "My people, this explanation of Myself as the Resurrection and the Life to Mary and Martha, is a glorious joy that I want all souls to experience. I have told you before that I am the Giver and the Taker of life, and you can only come to heaven through Me. I wept for the death of My friend, Lazarus. I weep tears of joy for every soul who repents and converts his or her life by his or her own free will. Heaven also rejoices over every repentant sinner. I am also weeping, as I did for Jerusalem, for all the souls who have not yet converted. My people, you have a choice to be with Me in My Light in heaven, or God forbid that some choose to remain in the darkness of their sin which could lead to hell. You have experienced heaven where you were One with Me in My pure love and peace outside of time. There is beautiful singing by My angels, who continually give Me praise and worship. In heaven you will have My beatific vision of all knowledge. This is why you did not want to return to your earthly life. On the other hand, those, who reject Me, need to know what they would be facing in hell. I showed you the soul bodies agonizing in the flames of hell, and they were

constantly tormented by the demons. There was no love, only anger in hell, and these souls were very ugly in appearance. Worst of all, these souls will never see My loving face ever again. These souls are living in total hopelessness forever. You do not want to see any souls come to this hellish experience. I want souls to come to Me out of love, but some may come to Me out of the fear of hell. I love all souls so much, and I do not want any soul lost in hell. This is why I need help from My prayer warriors and My faithful to evangelize as many souls to be saved as possible. I thank all of you for your efforts to save souls for their resurrection."

Monday, April 7, 2014

April 10, 2014
Monday, April 7, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing in the story of Susanna in the Book of Daniel how lust can make men desire beautiful women as these elders did. This can also emphasize how false accusations can be a serious injustice if the innocent do not have an advocate. Many men are tempted by your society that flaunts pornography, or women who do not dress properly. Many of your people also are too quick to judge people on things without thinking of their own faults. I am the only One to judge people. You can advise people if you see them living in sinful lifestyles, but do not judge them. All persons have to answer to Me for their actions at the judgement. During Lent all of you should be working on avoiding your sins of the flesh, and avoiding gossip that criticizes people either rightly or wrongly. You have human weaknesses, but you are fasting and praying to control the body's desires. By focusing more on following My ways, you can detach yourself from such earthly temptations."
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I told the accusers of an adulteress that whoever is without sin, can throw the first stone. Once they left, I warned the woman not to commit that sin again. I know it is difficult for men and women not to commit sin, so I instituted the sacrament of Reconciliation so you could be forgiven of your future and present sins. I did not condemn the woman of her sin, but I took upon Myself all of your sins so you would not be condemned either. The justice of My heavenly Father was satisfied, when I became sin and suffered for all of you on My cross. Before I gave up My life on the cross, no one could come to heaven, and all the dead had to suffer. Once I resurrected,

then the gates of heaven were opened for those souls who are worthy. As one man, Adam, brought sin into the world and all the effects of that sin, so one man, in Me, brought atonement for all sin, and My promise of heaven to those who believe and obey My laws. Rejoice, that I took all the punishment for your sins upon Me, so you could enter heaven. You do not earn heaven, because I have won your salvation on My cross."

Tuesday, April 8, 2014

April 10, 2014
Tuesday, April 8, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, I gave the Hebrews water and manna in the desert, as well as I protected them from the Egyptians. But when they complained about the manna, I sent them the serpents because they were ungrateful of My gifts. Then I had Moses mount a bronze serpent on a pole, and he lifted it high so those who were bitten by the snakes, could look on it and be healed. There is a parallel when I was lifted up on My cross in crucifixion. The people were saved from their sins, as My Blood washed their sins from their souls. I call My people to love Me and their neighbors by following My Commandments. The serpent, as the devil, has bitten you with a desire for earthly pleasures and comforts. I am your Redeemer and Savior by My death on the pole of My cross. When you look upon My crucifix and pray for My help, I lift up all of you, and heal you of your afflictions. It is your souls that are in most need of healing. You can seek My healing in Confession where your sins are forgiven, and grace is restored to your souls. At My refuges My people will also be healed of their ailments when they look upon My luminous cross."
Jesus said: "My people, in the spring you could see some flooded streams from melting snow and heavy rainstorms. In California they are still feeling the effects from an unusual drought. They are irrigating some farms, but your fruit and vegetables will have higher prices this year. You need to keep up on your news to see the latest effect on your crops from California. Keep praying for the right amount of rain to keep their crops coming for your people. You are beginning to see more violent storms from your tornadoes. Weather problems have had some bad effects on your economy due to the deep cold and heavy snow. You are also continuing to see some sporadic shootings that are killing some people. Keep praying for the reparation of your sins and the sins of the world, so these

disasters could be mitigated."

Wednesday, April 9, 2014

April 23, 2014
Wednesday, April 9, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's first reading from Daniel (Dn 3:1-97) Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego defied the King's order to worship his idol. The king had them thrown into a white hot furnace because they would not give up their faith in Me, even if it meant their death. By My grace, I sent angels to protect them from the fire. The King was converted, and he put the three men in positions in his kingdom. There are many Christian martyrs throughout history who would not give up their faith, but they gave up their lives instead. The vision shows you how the Christians in the Ukraine have also suffered persecution from the Russian leaders. In many other countries you also have seen how Christians have been persecuted for their belief in Me. My faithful need to remain true to their faith in Me, even if they are threatened with death for not taking a chip in the body. Do not take the mark of the beast, nor worship the Antichrist under any circumstances."
Jesus said: "My people, you rise in the morning with a new day of light from your star, the sun. You are familiar with how the sun shines from a nuclear reaction of hydrogen and the resulting helium. You not only receive light from the sun, but also enough heat so the temperatures are not too hot, and not too cold. As man looks to the skies, you see the other planets and comets that circle around the sun. Your planet is the only one in your solar system that has life as you know it. You have sent spaceships to the moon, Mars, and fly-bys of Jupiter and Saturn. Mars appears to have some signs that water and life could have been there at one time. My people should be thankful for My creation of the earth with men and women procreating the human race. You have oxygen to breathe, water to drink, food that you can grow, and light from the sun to help your plants survive. Unfortunately, men are fighting with each other out of greed for land and power over others. See your lives as part of the big picture of My universe, and you will see how little you are compared to the rest of the planets and stars. Give thanks to Me for all that I provide for your living, and give your Creator worship for making you and all the people. The more you learn about other planets, the more you realize how ideal earth is to support life."

Thursday, April 10, 2014

April 23, 2014

Thursday, April 10, 2014: (Mass for Lydia Remacle, Carol's mother)

Jesus said: "My son, your mother-in-law, Lydia, is happy that both you and your wife could come to her Mass. Lydia on several occasions came to the Masses for her deceased husband. She and her husband are happy to be back together, and they are younger looking in their spirit bodies. They also look like newlyweds. Lydia wanted to tell your wife that she did see Me coming for her when she squeezed your wife's hand. It is interesting that your priest tried to give evidence that there is life beyond the grave to a person who asked that question at a burial in the cemetery. Your own experiences have seen many deceased people give you messages at their funeral Masses. In life, Lydia did not get to see her great great grandson, but now she thinks the baby is adorable, and she would have liked to give a gift for Jocelyn and the baby. She is watching over her whole family, and praying for all of you."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, as your government overspends and prints more money, the value of the dollar goes down. You have seen gold and silver vary a lot in terms of dollars. Now, diamonds are becoming more valuable in terms of dollars because of inflation. It is difficult to evaluate the clarity and genuine character of diamonds by lay people. Collectors and those who do not trust the dollar, are buying more diamonds, and the demand has pushed up the price. I told you that paper dollars and paper stocks will crash, but the rich are more invested in things of constant value as gold, silver, diamonds, and real estate."

Jesus said: "My people, this weekend you will be celebrating Palm Sunday or Passion Sunday. You will be walking around your church carrying palms to symbolize how people applauded My entry into Jerusalem. Later in the Mass, the cheerful mood changes to a somber mood, as you read My long Passion in the Gospel. It is difficult to understand how a crowd could cheer Me in one moment, and shout 'Crucify Him' in the next minute. All of these events were planned, so I would be crucified on My cross to save your souls. This salvation story is read every year, and you have My large crucifix on most altars to remember how much I love you."

Jesus said: "My people, you need to come to all the Holy Week services at your

local church. You start the Triduum on Holy Thursday with My Last Supper in the first Mass of the bread and wine being changed into My Body and Blood. I also washed the feet of My apostles. In your tradition, you will visit other churches as a sign of your unity. On Good Friday you will have Adoration of My cross and Holy Communion without the Mass. You will read about My crucifixion and My burial in the tomb. The Saturday Vigil and Easter Sunday will celebrate My Resurrection from the dead as I left the tomb. This celebration of Holy Week is the highlight of your Lenten devotions. Give thanks and praise to Me for bringing salvation to all souls who will accept Me."

Jesus said: "My people, it is hard to believe that Lent is coming to a close with Easter Sunday already. Many have been bearing their Lenten penances, which proves that you can will to change your spiritual lives if you really want to change. By following My Will, instead of your own will, you will be more able to carry out your individual missions. By your fasting, you are also able to allow your soul to be the master over your bodily desires. You can do some fasting during the rest of the year, as you give up your desserts on Wednesdays and Fridays. Try to keep some of your Lenten devotions throughout the year so you can remain close to Me."

Jesus said: "My people, some of your scientists and the Jews are focused on the current Tetrad of the four blood moons that has occurred eight times since My birth. Every time this has occurred in the past, there has been a significant event for the Jews. The moon turns an orange red color as the moon travels through the shadow of the earth on the Jewish feast days. You could see a possible war in Israel over the next year or so. Be watchful of some coming event."

Jesus said: "My people, I have advised you to come to frequent Confession of at least once a month. My Church asks you to come to Confession at least once a year during the Easter Season. This is a bare minimum so you are repenting of your sins and asking for My forgiveness. I know that you are all sinners, but you need to acknowledge your sins by confessing them to a priest in Confession. I will forgive all repentant sinners, so cleanse your souls and keep them pure for the day of your judgment before Me."

Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that I am the Resurrection and the Life, so you can have My promise that My faithful souls will be reunited with a glorified body at the last judgment. When you die to this earthly life, you will have a particular judgment when your earthly body is separated from your soul. Most souls who do not go to hell, will suffer some purification in purgatory. But the grand celebration will be at the last judgment when My faithful souls will be

united with a glorified body. At that moment you will be enjoying all the beauties of heaven by all of your perfect senses."

Friday, April 11, 2014

April 23, 2014
Friday, April 11, 2014: (St. Stanislaus)
Jesus said: "My people, in some areas you are seeing a shortage of priests from various reasons. You are also noticing that the demographics of more older priests mirror your general church population of older Catholics. The young people are not coming to Sunday Mass as in the past, and there are fewer allowed vocations of young priests. Because of this priest shortage, the health of your priests becomes very important, since there are more churches with only one priest. You should be praying for your priests' protection all the time, but even more so for their physical well being. Without your parish priest, you would find it hard to have Mass and the sacraments. Keep praying for priestly vocations to help with your priest shortage, that gets worse if young priests are not replacing those priests who are dying or sick. You are seeing more vocations recently in your Diocese of Rochester, N.Y., so you are being blessed."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing tall trees that could be used for firewood. On refuges with forests, the trees would be a ready source for heating a house and for cooking. Many refuges are rustic, and they could use a simple source of heating as a wood burner or a fireplace. Most of your heaters run on natural gas, but in rural houses you may need oil or propane to be multiplied. It is good to have at least an alternate fuel in case one source of fuel runs out. With wood from trees, you would have plenty of fuel available. My people need to have your things ready to leave when I will give you the word for your safety to leave quickly. You will see when the persecution of Christians gets violent, that My refuges will be a safe haven for you to come. You will need your spiritual weapons of your sacramentals, and holy water or blessed salt. Call on Me and I will have your guardian angels lead you to My refuges with an invisible shield. Trust in My help and you will be protected from the evil ones."

Saturday, April 12, 2014

April 23, 2014
Saturday, April 12, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, as you approach Passion Sunday of Holy Week, you can see in the readings how the religious leaders wanted to kill Me because many people believed in Me as a result of My miracles. I had raised Lazarus from the dead, and they even wanted to kill him as well. These leaders were also fearful of losing their jobs and positions over the people. The most important charge against Me is that they accused Me of blasphemy because I made Myself equal to God. In essence I was telling them the truth, that I was the Son of God, but they did not want to believe in My Divinity. Throughout history there have been many heresies that did not believe that I am a God-man. When I became a man by Incarnation, I never changed My Divinity, but I came as a Lamb to be offered up as a sacrifice for the sins of all mankind. I am your Redeemer, Savior, and the Messiah that the Jew were waiting for. When they come to their judgment, they will see that they cannot enter heaven, except through Me. I have brought salvation to all sinners who seek My forgiveness and accept Me as their God and Savior. As you come to read My Passion on Palm Sunday, lift up your eyes to greet your Lord who saves you.”
Jesus said: “My people, I have warned you to avoid the Antichrist and his writings on the internet. Especially avoid looking at his eyes because he could hypnotize people with the power of suggestion. Also avoid taking any chip in the body. This is why after the Warning, I want people to get rid of their TVs, computers, and any internet devices, so they do not look at the Antichrist’s eyes on the TV. Even though the Antichrist will be a demon incarnate, I am more powerful than him, and I will protect My people at My refuges. I will send My angels to defend you at My refuges. So have no fear, but heed My warning when I tell you that it is time to leave for My refuges.”

Sunday, April 13, 2014

April 23, 2014
Sunday, April 13, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, today you are having the Mass of My Passion and death on the cross. There are many stories woven together as the two betrayals of Judas and Peter. The Jewish leaders had Me put to death for blasphemy, because they did not want to believe that I was the Son of Man and the Second Person of

the Blessed Trinity. This was part of My plan of salvation to be offered up for everyone. Those, who believe in Me and accept Me, can be saved in heaven because of My sacrifice on the cross. It is My Blood that washes away all of your sins from your soul. Believe in My mercy and My love, and all of you can come to Me for My forgiveness of your sins in Confession. Without the forgiveness of sins, you cannot enter heaven. I give you My sacrament of Reconciliation to be cleansed of your sins at any time that you can confess to a priest."

Monday, April 14, 2014

April 23, 2014
Monday, April 14, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, this is the start of Holy Week when you commemorate My death and Resurrection. The Gospel speaks of Lazarus' house that I visited, and there is a touching scene when Mary washed My feet with her tears and dried them with her hair. Then she anointed My feet with an expensive nard oil which I said was in anticipation of My burial. The Jewish leaders were plotting to kill Me and Lazarus for My miracle of raising him from the dead. I had told Mary and Martha that I am the 'Resurrection and the Life', and all those who believe in Me, will have eternal life. As you go through the services this week, drink in the love I have for all of you, that I would give up My life so all of you could be freed from the bonds of your sins."
Jesus said: "My people, the remembrance of My death on the cross is not a defeat, but it is My sacrifice that saved all of mankind who accepts Me. This service for Good Friday is very somber, and sad when the candle lights are snuffed out to symbolize My death. Many good things require suffering and hard work to gain them, but in salvation, I am the only One to suffer. I am the only unblemished Lamb worthy to be sacrificed to gain your salvation. Give glory and praise to Me for My gift of salvation that you will celebrate on Easter Sunday. Come to the Holy Week services to have a taste of how I suffered."

« Tuesday, April 15, 2014

April 23, 2014
Tuesday, April 15, 2014:

Jesus said: “My people, even among My own apostles I had some who denied Me and others who doubted in Me. In the Gospel you are seeing how Satan entered the heart of Judas, as Judas betrayed Me with a kiss, and took thirty pieces of silver to give Me over to the high priest. Judas was sorry for his betrayal, but Satan urged him to commit suicide by hanging himself. Peter also denied Me three times out of fear for his life, but he repented later when I asked him three times to take care of My sheep. Then Thomas doubted My Resurrection until he could put his finger into the wounds in My hands and into My side. My apostles had very human fears and little understanding of My mission, until they received the Holy Spirit on Pentecost. After My arrest, My apostles deserted Me, except My beloved John who stood by My Blessed Mother at the foot of My cross. Eventually, My apostles were enlightened by the Holy Spirit, and by His gifts, they received the courage to witness to My Good News. I want My faithful to be strong in their faith so they will not deny Me, even when they may be threatened with martyrdom. Have faith and trust in Me, and follow My Will instead of your own will.”
Jesus said: “My people, on any given day there are a lot of people killed suddenly without time to make their peace with Me. Some die from accidents, violent shootings, stabbings, cancer, heart attacks, or in wars. Because some of these souls do not have time for Confession, I am allowing people’s prayers to save some from hell. I want My faithful to pray some prayers for these souls every day. These souls will be forever grateful that you could help save them from hell. This is the same general intention that you pray for at your Masses of reparation. I have told you before that your constant prayers for your family members that are away from Me, could also save them from hell. You heard your wife’s father thank her for saving his soul from hell by a miraculous death bed conversion. Give praise and thanks to Me for My mercy on so many sinners.”

Wednesday, April 16, 2014

April 23, 2014
Wednesday, April 16, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, this vision of My scourging is another sign of how I offered up My Blood to wash away the sins of mankind. One drop of My Most Precious Blood could heal any sinner who repents. When you are praying for the healing of those souls who have fallen away from their faith, you call on My

Most Precious Blood to predispose these souls to come to love Me of their own free will. Without the forgiveness of sins, you cannot enter heaven. At some point in a soul's judgment, they need to accept Me and love Me to ask the forgiveness of their sins. Souls, who reject Me and refuse to ask My forgiveness, could be lost forever in hell. Keep praying for these souls to repent and change their ways, before its too late and they could be lost."

Thursday, April 17, 2014

April 23, 2014
Thursday, April 17, 2014: (Holy Thursday)
Jesus said: "My people, there are two words which have a great meaning for all of My faithful, and they are 'love' and 'life'. I am all loving which is why My Commandments are all about loving Me and loving your neighbor. There is also an element of obedience because there are penalties for disobeying My Commandments in sin. When you commit a mortal sin, your soul is cut off from My grace, and your soul is dead to Me. You can restore your grace in Confession. Once you are created with body and soul, you are a whole person that experiences life in this world. This is only a training place for heaven because your life in the body is mortal, and will last only a short time. You will always have a spiritual life in the soul because the soul never dies. It is the destination of your soul that is dependent on how you live this short life. If you abide by My laws, and you have some good deeds to balance your sins, you can be on the path to heaven. Those, who refuse My love, and only do what they want to do, are on the path to hell. Choose your final destination by how you live your life in love of Me and your neighbor."

Friday, April 18, 2014

April 23, 2014
Friday, April 18, 2014: (Good Friday)
Jesus said: "My people, on Good Friday I died for all of mankind's sins in the past, the present, and the future. When I was outside of time on My cross, this is how I am still suffering for the sins being committed right now. This is how you can join your sufferings with Me on My cross. Give praise and thanks to Me that

I was willing to sacrifice My life for you, because I love all of you so much. It was My death on the cross that paid the ransom for your sins, and opened the gates of heaven for all the worthy souls. My death was the sacrifice of the Lamb of God that satisfied My heavenly Father's justice for your sins. I have brought you all salvation by My Body and Blood that was offered up for you. It is your duty to accept My gift, and seek My forgiveness for your sins in order to enter heaven."

Saturday, April 19, 2014

April 23, 2014
Saturday, April 19, 2014: (Easter Vigil Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, on this day that commemorates My Resurrection, heaven is truly in an extra celebration mode, giving glory to My victory over sin and death. You are seeing Me rise from My tomb in a flash of light that blinded the soldiers, and burned My image into My Shroud that is now stored in Turin. Some do not believe in this miracle of the Shroud of Turin, but you see My face, and My believers can see My wounds, even though the people were not there. This and many miracles of My Eucharist are encouraging the faith of My faithful to further believe in My Real Presence in every consecrated Host. My Resurrection is a glorious celebration of My power over Satan, the demons, and all the evil people who will be cast into hell. Trust in Me for your protection and the salvation of your soul, that is directed to be with Me in heaven. Shout with joy, for your Savior has risen from the tomb to share My glory with you."

Sunday, April 20, 2014

April 23, 2014
Sunday, April 20, 2014: (Easter Sunday, Colin Justin's Baptism)
Jesus said: "My people, you all are happy to sing Alleluia today, just as My angels and saints are singing it as well. This is a celebration of My victory over sin and death. You are seeing new life in nature and in the Baptism of Colin Justin, your great grandson. May the faith be sustained in him from you and your wife as godparents. You see more people attending Mass today, and it would be well if they came every Sunday. Pray for your parishioners to support their

church every week. I bring My Body and Blood at every Mass at the Consecration so you can share in My Real Presence. You have a beautiful, sunny, and warm day to remember My Resurrection. Pray for more believers to accept and live in My love as they follow their faith in Me."

Monday, April 21, 2014

April 23, 2014

Monday, April 21, 2014:

Jesus said: **"My people, you all have just finished your Lenten fasting and devotions that were meant to strengthen your spiritual lives. Do not let yourselves fall back into your old habits that have wasted your time. I am showing you this vacuum cleaner to clean up your sins, and your old bad habits. Do not give in to Satan's temptations that take advantage of your earthly weaknesses. Be strong in your daily prayers, and continue your special visits to My tabernacle. It is when you forget your prayers and let other worldly concerns take over your lives, that you are vulnerable to sin. Regiment your time more around My plans, so you have more time for Me in your lives. If you keep focused more on Me, then you will have the time to make up your prayers that you may have missed, on the next day. When you are too busy, then you need to slow down and make time for Me."**

Jesus said: **"My people, a time is coming when there will be confusion and division in My Church. This division between the schismatic church and My faithful remnant will not be so noticeable at first. Some may be misled or confused with various statements. Look to the Catechism of the Roman Catholic Church for the true tenets of the faith. As time goes on, you will be seeing heretical statements that will separate My faithful in the homes from those who will be following New Age teachings. If a church has such New Age**

teachings, then leave for a more traditional church. Eventually, all the churches will teach the same false religion, as they will become captivated by the Antichrist. In the homes you may find a remnant of holy priests to offer Mass. You will see more persecution both from the schismatic church and your government. Once your life is endangered because of your traditional belief in Me, then you will need to call on Me to have My angels bring you to My refuges. My angels will put a shield of invisibility over you that will protect you from the evil ones, and those who are misled. Do not be deceived by those who teach New Age, or any other heretical teachings that deny My humanity or My Divinity. I am sending out My apostles, like yourself, to warn the people to avoid false religions, as this division in My Church. Also avoid the Antichrist, and do not take any chip in the body that could control you as robots. You need to prepare some essentials for your trip to My refuges. Have no fear, even if some are martyred, for I will protect the souls of My true faithful."

Tuesday, April 22, 2014

April 23, 2014
Tuesday, April 22, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, Mary Magdalen was blessed to be the first person to see Me in My glorified Body, which is why she did not recognize Me until I called her name. I told her to tell My apostles of My Resurrection, as they came to the tomb to see for themselves. This is the 'Good News' of My salvation that I died for all of mankind's sins, and I resurrected to show My victory over sin and death. Death had no hold on Me because My power is greater. I offer all the people an opportunity to be with Me in heaven, and to be resurrected with their bodies at the last judgment. All of the angels and saints are singing Alleluia in joy to commemorate My Resurrection on Easter Sunday. This is also celebrated

in nature with spring's flowers and longer days. As your temperatures remain above freezing, you are all joyful to be able to work in your yards again. Your spirit also is joyful in this Easter Season, as you are filled with My grace and My Real Presence. Enjoy being close to Me as you read about all the conversions in the Acts of the Apostles."
Jesus said: "My people of America, I have mentioned before how in many ways you are losing your Constitutional rights because of your President's Executive Orders. These stories of losing your rights do not make headlines in your newspapers, but your President is usurping your Congress' powers every time he writes Executive Orders that go around your laws. There is virtually no oversight by Congress to stop this grab for power. The Congress and the courts are silent about this takeover of your government by your Executive Branch. The balance of powers between your three branches of government was set up by your Constitution, and it is being violated. Yet, there is little outcry for this injustice. I have said before how your sins are bringing America down, and you will be taken over by the one world people. If your people do not stand up for their rights, then they will lose them by their inactivity. Do not complain of your lost rights when you did not fight to keep them. All of your rights are being taken away one by one, without you even realizing it. You will soon be coming to My refuges when your physical and spiritual persecution will become life threatening."

End April 2014

May 2014

Wednesday, April 23, 2014

May 8, 2014
Wednesday, April 23, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, this Gospel on the road to Emmaus is a favorite Easter passage for many of My disciples. You all can imagine when they said: 'Were not our hearts burning as He revealed the Scriptures about Him to us.' Many of you also would have liked to listen to what I told these two disciples. Yet, they recognized Me in the breaking of the bread. Even so, I am among you at the Mass when the priest consecrates the bread and wine into My Body and Blood. This appearance of Mine was one of many that I revealed to My disciples, so they would believe in My Resurrection and preach My Good News. You read

how St. Peter and St. John healed the cripple at the Beautiful Gate in the first reading when they called on My Name to heal him. Later, the Jewish leaders would have My apostles whipped for using My Name and for teaching in My Name. The apostles received the gifts of the Holy Spirit, and they went out with courage to teach the non-believers of My Gospel message. They were joyful to be able to suffer persecution for My Name's sake. Even in this world today, My disciples should also speak out in My Name, despite any persecution that could result. The worldly people enjoy their sinful pleasures, and they do not want to be chastised for their sins. You will always see the evil ones rebel against you when you do good deeds and preach in My Name."
Jesus said: "My people, a time is coming when Christians will be fleeing for their lives from the evil one world people who want to kill My faithful. Some will be martyred for their faith, but they will become instant saints in heaven. The rest of the Christians will call on Me, and their guardian angels will lead them to My nearest refuge. Your angels will put a shield of invisibility around you so the evil ones will not see you, even driving in your cars. Be thankful that people have accepted My call to set up their refuges for My faithful to come and be protected. Be generous in accepting their hospitality, and do what you can to help each other survive. All of you will need to help each other to survive. All of you will need to help in preparing the food, washing dishes and clothes, and other needed tasks as collecting wood for the fire. By helping each other in a community gathering, you can all survive the less than 3½ years of the tribulation. Avoid the Antichrist, and do not worship him nor take his mark of the beast. Trust in My help and protection for all of your needs."

Thursday, April 24, 2014

May 8, 2014
Thursday, April 24, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, some of you have been to see the Upper Room in Jerusalem where I appeared to My apostles. I did not come through the door, but I instantly appeared to them in the flesh. They were incredulous with joy to see Me again. I showed them My wounds in My hands, feet, and My side. I even ate some baked fish to show them that I was not a ghost, but I truly resurrected in the flesh. I then shared the prophecies about Me in the writings of the prophets. I tried to help them understand that it was My plan to die for the sins of all mankind on My cross, and to rise on the third day. Before the coming of the

Holy Spirit, My apostles had a hard time understanding what rising from the dead meant. I had brought some people back to life, but no one has raised himself from the dead alone. My Resurrection was truly a miracle, but it was further proof of My Divinity, that death could have no hold on Me. In this first visit, St. Thomas was not present, and he doubted My Resurrection until he could place his finger into My wounds. Only then did he believe. But blessed are those faithful who still believe without seeing Me in person."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, there are many sacred objects that are connected with My suffering on earth. This one object in Bruges, Belgium contains a vial of My Most Precious Blood. One of the miracles associated with this vial, is that at times the blood liquefies. In this morning's Gospel I was showing My apostles My five wounds, and I ate some fish to show them that I was in the flesh. At first they thought I was a ghost because I did not come through the door. Once they examined My wounds, they knew that I was not a ghost, but a person in the flesh."

Jesus said: "My people, some have seen the spiritual power of My true cross in silencing demons. It is also used to pray over people for their healing. My true cross is a relic to be treasured as a weapon in defending people from the evil ones. It has also been used in exorcisms, as it burns the demons. Give thanks that you have such weapons in fighting the evil ones."

Jesus said: "My people, these miracles of My Eucharist occurred when blood came out on the consecrated Host. These miracles were meant to show non-believers in My Real Presence that My Blood is truly present in the Host. At Los Teques, Venezuela there is a consecrated Host covered more than half with blood that can be seen. In Lanciano, Italy there is real heart tissue without any rigor mortis, and crystals of blood that analyzed as AB blood type. This miracle happened in 1300. Many scientists were astounded on examining the flesh and blood that had been changed from the bread and wine."

Jesus said: "My people, the relics of the saints are also powerful, as many of the saints died as martyrs for their faith. See the lives of the saints as role models for My faithful to follow and imitate. When you witness such relics and venerate them, they become an inspiration for your own lives. You will soon see Pope John XXIII and Pope John Paul II canonized as saints in a ceremony in Rome. Miracles have been brought forth as witnesses to the sanctity of these Popes, who you love so dearly."

Jesus said: "My people, many of you believe in My Real Presence in the

consecrated Host that you are adoring tonight in the monstrance. You are drawn to be with Me in Holy Communion and before My tabernacle as you give testimony to your belief in My Real Presence. This gift of Myself in My Blessed Sacrament is the greatest sacramental gift that I could leave with you at every Mass. Give praise, thanks, and Adoration for Me, as I am always in your presence."
Jesus said: "My people, those, who have had the opportunity to visit Israel, are very fortunate to see their Bibles come alive, as they visit the places mentioned in the Gospels. Once you have been to the Sea of Galilee, and the Holy Sepulcher where I died and resurrected, you are very appreciative of such a trip. You also went to the Upper Room where I celebrated the First Mass at the Last Supper. At times it is dangerous to travel in the Holy Lands, but it is a blessing for all who could experience where I walked and lived."
Jesus said: "My people, My Resurrection is the Good News of My salvation for all souls who accept Me. I am giving all of My faithful a message of hope that there is more to your lives after you die. Those, who obey My laws and love Me and their neighbors, are promised one day to be with Me in heaven. You will first see a glorious time in My Era of Peace. Later, at the final judgment, My faithful will be joined both body and soul for all eternity. Rejoice that your short time of suffering here on earth will be rewarded in the glory of heaven. Have patience because this life is passing away quickly."

Friday, April 25, 2014

May 8, 2014
Friday, April 25, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel is a lesson in asking My help before you start any undertaking. St. Peter wanted to return to his old profession as a fisherman, but he did not catch anything all night. Then I told the apostles to cast their nets to the right side, and they caught 153 large fish. This was the third time that I appeared to My apostles, as I told them that I would see them in Galilee. I reinforced St. Peter's mission to go out to all the nations and preach My Good News of salvation. I asked him three times if he loved Me in answer to his three denials. Then I said: 'Feed My sheep'. Now, My apostles would be the spiritual shepherds to spread My Gospel of love to the people. I told them that I would send them the Holy Spirit to strengthen them in their work. In the Acts of the Apostles after Pentecost, you can see how St. Peter was now brave enough to

proclaim My Gospel and Resurrection, even in defiance of the Jewish leaders who threatened them with persecution. My disciples of today should also use their gifts of the Holy Spirit in Confirmation to proclaim My Gospel to all the nations. Do not be afraid of criticism, and speak out in My Name so you can convert souls to the faith and help save them from hell. Call on My help and My angels to protect you and strengthen you in My mission for you. Those, who proclaim My Word and follow My Commandments of love, will receive their reward in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, in areas around the Great Lakes, you are used to having sufficient fresh water to drink, and rain for your lawns and gardens. Out in California, that provides a good share of your fruits and vegetables, they are still experiencing a drought where they have to curtail watering of their lawns. The jet streams have been altered that used to bring them sufficient rain. Without many sources of water, the farmers out West are very dependent on rain to grow their crops. Pray for all of your farmers that they could have good crops this year, or your prices for your food could go up without enough supply of food. With the various droughts you have seen in California, Texas, and Georgia over the past few years, you could see a coming world famine in the making. This is why I have advised My faithful to have some extra food in your pantry when there will be a food shortage. I will multiply your food in cases where it is needed for your survival. Trust in Me to provide for all of your needs."

Saturday, April 26, 2014

May 8, 2014
Saturday, April 26, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, you have many fears, both small and severe, that can hold you back from carrying out your mission. I am calling out to all of My faithful to go out to all the nations and spread My Good News of My Resurrection. My apostles at first were fearful that they might be killed as I was. But after they received the gifts of the Holy Spirit, they went out and preached in My Name. Most of you have received Baptism and Confirmation, so you should be graced with the gifts of the Holy Spirit as well. It is not easy to share your faith with strangers and friends because you may have a fear of being rejected. Even if you may feel embarrassed or timid, you still need to share your faith experience with others. You know how beautiful it is to share your moments with Me after Holy Communion or in front of My tabernacle. I am with you

always to call on My help in evangelizing souls, and helping you through all of life's trials. Imagine how difficult life would be without My help. This is why you want others to have this confidence and the joy of My love in their lives, as you are receiving Me. You also want to see souls baptized into the faith so they can receive My protection on their path to heaven, and away from any path to hell."

Sunday, April 27, 2014

May 8, 2014
Sunday, April 27, 2014: (Mercy Sunday)
(Baptism of a baby girl) Jesus said: "My people, as you saw another Baptism at Mass today, you know how much I love the little children. I told My apostles to let the children come to Me, and not to keep them from Me. I also have mentioned many times that you need to be like the innocent children in order to come to heaven. Even more I want the parents to watch out and protect their children from any abuse. The ultimate abuse is how mothers are killing their children in the womb by abortion. In your meeting yesterday, you saw all the violent methods used to kill your children in abortion. You wonder why you do not have many young children around, but the answer is because you are killing nearly half of them. Not only is this a mortal sin that can be forgiven, but these killings of My little ones will bring down your nation because you are not stopping these grisly killings for money and convenience. Pray for these mothers to stop their abortions, and have their children."
(Divine Mercy Mass) Jesus said: "My people, The Divine Mercy Hour at the 3:00 o'clock hour is in remembrance of My death on the cross. I thank all of My faithful who have prayed their Novena prayers, received Holy Communion, and have gone to Confession. Those, who have honored this Mercy Sunday with fulfilling the requests of St. Faustina, are receiving a plenary indulgence that takes away all reparation due for your sins according to My mercy. I am a merciful Lord for all repentant sinners. Come to Me and I will forgive your sins according to My Mercy. I am a merciful Lord for all repentant sinners. Come to Me and I will forgive your sins as the father received the prodigal son. Just as I have forgiven your sins and have mercy on your soul, so you should also forgive others in the same way. You pray My 'Our Father' prayer, and you should forgive others as I forgive you. I love all of you so much, and this is why I am pouring out My mercy on all of you. I have died on My cross, so you can be

forgiven of your sins, and have My grace restored to your soul. This is why I have given you my sacrament of Reconciliation to forgive sins. I have also given you My Blessed Sacrament so My grace can heal the wounds of your sins. Give praise and glory to Me for all the gifts that I bestow upon all of you."

Monday, April 28, 2014

May 8, 2014
Monday, April 28, 2014: (St. Louis de Montford)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I am talking about two kinds of Baptisms. The first is a Baptism in the flesh when you are brought into the faith as an infant. The second is a Baptism in the spirit as at Confirmation. I told Nicodemus that he had to be born again in the spirit. This new birth in the spirit is later in life when you have to affirm your faith in Me by your own free will. When you were baptized as an infant, you had your godparents speak for you. As you grew up and were educated in the faith, now you are ready to speak for yourself. There is a point in your life also when you realize that you cannot do anything without My help. It is at that point that you give your life over to Me so I can lead you to accomplish your unique mission. I have given everyone a unique set of talents to fulfill the mission that I have given you. You are the only one to carry out that mission. If you follow your own will, you will not be able to carry out your true God-given mission. It is only when you see it is necessary to give your free will over to My Divine Will, that you will be able to carry out My special mission for you. Those, who are willing to pick up their cross and unite their lives with Me, will be rewarded for their efforts by joining Me in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been celebrating My Easter Resurrection of new life coming from the tomb. Now, in the spring time you are seeing new life in nature as the flowers and trees are coming to life from their winter hibernation. When the temperatures were cold, everything looked dead. Once the sun is coming out and the temperatures are warming, what was dead, is teeming with life. My faithful need to take a lesson from nature. At times My people commit mortal sins, and souls become dead to Me. Once you wake up and seek your Lord in Confession, I can forgive your sins and restore My grace to your soul. Then you become alive in My Presence, just as the plants and trees are coming to life. Do not remain dead in your sins, but see the need to come to Me to restore your spiritual life. While you are in sin, you are groping in the

darkness. Come to Me in Confession, and then you will be walking in My Light of grace. If you truly believe in My Resurrection, you will come to frequent Confession to remain close to Me in love and with a pure soul. Then you will be ready to meet Me at your judgment. Just as nature is waking up from winter, so My faithful need to be alive with My grace in your souls."
About Michael: (The one who gave a message of being lost on the phone.) He appeared to be lost in the darkness of purgatory. I assumed that he was pleading for help, and he could use some Masses and prayers to get out of purgatory.

Tuesday, April 29, 2014

May 8, 2014
Tuesday, April 29, 2014: (St. Catherine of Sienna)
Jesus said: "My people, the people, who you see today at church, may be the same people who could be with you at one of My refuges. Just as you saw the disciples in the Acts of the Apostles sharing their money and food, so at My refuges you will be living in loving communities where you will share your food, water, and living quarters. If you know which refuge you are going to, you could already share in some of the expenses of setting up your refuge. You will be sharing your faith and your multiplied food, bedding, and hygiene needs. You will rejoice to be together under the protection of My angels until I will bring about My Era of Peace for you."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some deaths and many tornadoes in your news events. The vision of a chair being blown down the street, is a sign of more such events. I am telling you to hang onto your seats because you are in for a rough ride. Some weather people were remarking earlier how this year has started slow for tornadoes. You had a cold and snowy winter, along with a cool spring that has set your flowers and trees back a few weeks, compared to other years. As the year goes on, you could see more violent weather than normal due to a change in the jet streams. At times you have seen the HAARP machine active in causing more violent storms. This factor could influence your weather at any time the one world people want to use it. Pray for your farmers that they could have good growing conditions for their crops."

Wednesday, April 30, 2014

May 8, 2014
Wednesday, April 30, 2014: (St. Pius V)
Jesus said: “My people, just as I sent My apostles out to teach My Good News to all the nations, so I send out My special messengers to do the same. My apostles were persecuted and even killed for spreading My Gospel. You also are seeing persecution when you bring My promise of My coming again to warn the people of being ready for Me by going to frequent Confession. Whenever you preach in My Name, you are going to meet resistance from Satan and his demons. Remember to say your long form of the St. Michael prayer both before and after your trips. Pray for your families and for your priests, so you can have My Mass and My sacraments. When your priests are with the bishop, you have to rely on the retired priests for Mass. All of My people need to go forth and share the Gospel message for converts and re-converts of the lukewarm who are not coming to Sunday Mass.”
The Blessed Mother said: “My dear children, my Son and I thank you for coming to this shrine on a cold and rainy day to pray my rosary. I love all of you for your dedication to your prayers, and your trust in our help. I will give all of your intentions over to my Son, as He is always watching out for all of your needs. Keep faithful to your rosaries every day, as the world needs your prayers to offset all the evil being done. Jesus and I are grateful for all that you do to help save souls.”

Thursday, May 1, 2014

May 8, 2014
Thursday, May 1, 2014: (St. Joseph the worker)
Jesus said: “My people, when you read St. John’s Gospel, you see that he emphasizes love of God and neighbor, and My Divinity. You know that I am a God-man, but many times My apostles were amazed when I calmed the storm, multiplied food, walked on water, and raised the dead to life. I told them that I was sent by My Father in heaven, and that the two of Us are One. Even St. Peter was inspired by the Holy Spirit to say that I am the Christ, the Son of the living God. I acted like a man in many ways, but you could also see My Divine nature in healing people and forgiving their sins. I performed many miracles to increase the faith of the people, and to show you how much I loved everyone. The most important miracle is how I died on the cross for all of mankind’s sins, and then I resurrected three days later to fulfill the Scriptures, and to witness to My victory

over sin and death. I bring My Light of salvation into a sinful world, so you can repent of your sins and seize the opportunity to accept Me into your lives, so you can come to Me in heaven for your reward."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, without mentioning particular details, you have seen some airplanes destroyed with missiles because the one world people wanted to silence some people on the planes. Some biologists, who worked on making deadly viruses, have also had mysterious deaths. These evil ones are involved with making wars and making money on the weapons. They also are using viruses as AIDS and ebola to reduce the population. These evil ones go to great lengths to silence anyone that could reveal their evil intentions. All of these evil ones will be taken down and cast into hell at their judgment."
Jesus said: "My people, you have a group of communist nations and Arab countries that have a goal of world takeover. Ever since 1917 when communism rose in Russia, there has been a plan of world domination which is celebrated on May 1st. There are even evil ones in America that are trying to destroy your military from within so America would fall. You have certain leaders who are ridding your generals, and weakening your military by cutting its funds, and getting rid of your nuclear weapons. Pray for your country's protection, but your sins will cause your demise."
Jesus said: "My people, the one world people are behind the actions of your Federal Reserve and others to bring down your dollar and your financial system. Their intention is to crash the dollar and set up a new digital money system that would employ chips in the people to control them. I will call My faithful to My refuges before a martial law takeover will take over America. Pray for My protection as you come closer to the tribulation."
Jesus said: "My son, you have quoted the words of your Obamacare Law that demands computer chips in the body in order to get your health care. Refuse to take any chips in the body, even if the authorities threaten to kill you, or take away your possessions. Do not let the authorities dictate their control over your free will. These chips will control your minds with voices, so you do not want to be turned into robots. When I warn you to leave for My refuges, this will be your means of protection from the evil ones."
Jesus said: "My son, you have been giving My messages of a coming martial law takeover, but many people and religious leaders do not want to believe that this will happen. Those, who did not want to stop Hitler, also refused to believe in a takeover until they were killed in the gas chambers. The evil ones in your

country also have made gas chambers at your detention centers to eliminate My faithful people. Some will be martyred, but the rest will be protected at My refuges. Believe in this coming persecution of Christians, and be prepared to leave for My refuges with the help of your guardian angels."
Jesus said: "My people, a division is coming in My Church that will be a split into a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. This schismatic church will teach heresies and New Age as a new dogma, but there will be no worship of Me by Name. My faithful remnant will meet in the homes to avoid persecution. Eventually, you will need to leave for My refuges for your spiritual and physical protection. Pray to the Holy Spirit so you are not deceived by deceitful clergy. The Father of lies in Satan will be leading this division against Me."
Jesus said: "My people, the evil ones are very good in disguising all of their takeover plans so you do not realize their intentions until it is too late. You have seen some communist plans revealed in books long ago, and the one world people have accomplished most of their goals without the people even realizing it. If you read about their successes, you would understand just how far along the plan for a world takeover has come. Believe in My messages of preparation because your soul and your lives will be at risk shortly."

Friday, May 2, 2014

May 8, 2014
Friday, May 2, 2014: (St. Anthanasius)
Jesus said: "My people, in St. John's Gospel you have read how I tested My apostles in how I was going to feed the multitude of people. I took what little they had with the two fish and five barley loaves, and I distributed food to all of them. They even collected twelve baskets of leftover fragments. This breaking of Bread is a Eucharistic sign. The consecrated Hosts that are not given out, are placed back in My tabernacles. As you see the globe of the earth, you are understanding how I am multiplied in My Real Presence in all the Hosts that are consecrated every day at Mass all over the world. My sacramental Presence is shared with all of My daily Mass people, and the parish people at Sunday and Saturday evening Mass. This gift of Myself in My Blessed Sacrament, is a treasure to help all of you to endure this life of trials on earth. Take time also to visit Me in My tabernacles where you can have My rest without rushing."

Next Page »

Saturday, May 3, 2014

May 8, 2014
Saturday, May 3, 2014: (St. Philip and St. James)
Jesus said: "My people, you are very used to your fine things of comfort in your modern world with cars and nice homes. When I will call My faithful to come to My refuges during the tribulation, I will be testing you to make you into saints. You will be leaving all of your possessions behind, and you will be giving Me your full trust in allowing Me to provide for all of your needs. Do not expect to live as you did before. This old bedding that I showed you in the vision, is a sign that you will be living a more rustic life. At My refuges only a few may have some electricity, and you will all have to help each other as a loving community. You may have farms and some food that will be multiplied, as I multiplied the bread and the fish. You will all share in the various duties that are needed. I will provide healing for all of your ailments with My luminous cross which you will look upon for healing. If you do not have a priest for Mass, My angels will bring you daily Holy Communion. Your guardian angels will protect you with a shield of invisibility, even as you are led to My refuges. You will have Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament as each of you will stay with Me for one hour around the clock. Have no fear of the evil ones, for I will protect you during the less than 3½ years of the Antichrist's reign. Trust in Me for everything for all times."

Sunday, May 4, 2014

May 8, 2014
Sunday, May 4, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel you are reading a beautiful Resurrection account of how I met two of My disciples on the road to Emmaus. They did not recognize Me at first. I shared the Scriptures with them about the prophecies of My coming as the Messiah to save the people from their sins. The two disciples asked Me to stay for supper, and they recognized Me in the breaking of the Bread. At every Mass I share Myself with you at the breaking of My consecrated Host. I am with you always in the Blessed Trinity, especially as temples of the Holy Spirit. I am also present sacramentally in My Hosts in My tabernacles. In the vision people are sharing in My triumph over sin and death that culminated in My Resurrection. This Easter Season is one of joy, just as My disciples had their hearts burning with My explanation of the Scriptures. So you are all joyful

in My victory over evil. You may suffer here on earth for a short time, but I give My faithful My promise of eternal life with Me in heaven. Blessed are My faithful who have not seen Me, but still they believe in Me. Share this joy of your faith with all the people of the world."

Monday, May 5, 2014

May 8, 2014
Monday, May 5, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, St. Stephen was well gifted in his debating skills, and he taught about faith in Me. Those, who challenged him in debate, were no match for his skills. The people were so frustrated with him and his teachings, that they brought false witnesses against him before the Sanhedrin. Later, they would even try to kill him. In today's world you also have people that do not want to hear Christian teachings that criticize their sinful lifestyles. You are always seeing battles with people favoring abortion, living together without marriage, and homosexual marriage. You have the truth from Me that these things are mortal sins, and they threaten people's souls in going to hell. Still these people do not want to answer your protests, so they find ways to criticize you for your proper beliefs. They do not want to argue against the truth, so they call you names and even persecute you. In the end times, these evil people will even try to kill you because they get their orders from Satan himself. When people threaten to kill you, like they did to St. Stephen, then you will need to come to My refuges of protection. Keep close to Me, and never deny your faith, even if people threaten to kill you."
Jesus said: "My people, in the Acts of the Apostles, St. Stephen was looking up to see Me in heaven as I lessened the pain of his being stoned to death. He forgave the people who were stoning him. St. Stephen was faithful to Me, even though the Jews were doing an injustice to him for speaking out the truth about Me. There have been many martyrs who would rather die for their faith, than deny Me. All of My followers should love Me so much. These martyrs are with Me in heaven in a higher place than other souls. In the vision I gave a brief look at what St. Stephen was seeing while he was being stoned. The glory of heaven is very much desired, and not everyone receives this view of My glory. I promise all of My faithful an eternal place with Me in heaven for all those who suffer on earth, especially any persecution for My Name's sake."

Tuesday, May 6, 2014

May 8, 2014
Tuesday, May 6, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, the Jewish people wondered what I could do, and they said how they were fed the manna in the desert by Moses. I corrected them by saying that My heavenly Father gave the people the miraculous manna every day. Moses only directed the people how to collect enough for each family. I had multiplied the bread and fish for the 5,000 and the 4,000, but the people quickly forgot My miracles. In answer to their question of what I could do, I told them that I AM the Bread of Life, and whoever eats My Body and drinks My Blood will have eternal life with Me in heaven. Those, who eat My Body and drink My Blood, will never be hungry or thirsty again. Rejoice in this gift of My Blessed Sacrament that you receive at every Mass, for those who are worthy. You can trust in Me that I will provide for all of your needs, both now, and during the coming tribulation at My refuges.”
Jesus said: “My people, when you have serious droughts in areas like California, your crops are endangered that feed your people. With very little rain in the West, it is hard to find other sources of water. Desalinization of the ocean water can be expensive, even for membranes or distillation. If the people were desperate for drinking water, they might consider more expensive water. Getting cheap water for irrigating crops will be a much more difficult problem. Other places that are arid, also might consider this means of providing water, when other sources of water are not available. Rain water is ideal, but it is difficult to rely on rain only for crops. Irrigation would require larger amounts of fresh water, which is becoming scarce in many countries. Treasure your cheap fresh water from lakes, rivers, and wells. Even at your refuges you may have to ask Me to multiply your water, like your food is multiplied.”

Wednesday, May 7, 2014

May 22, 2014
Wednesday, May 7, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, you have been celebrating My Resurrection, and I have

been revealing Myself as the Bread of Life. When you receive My Body and Blood at Mass, you have all the spiritual food that you need to get through life's trials. When you receive Me and believe in My Word, you are promised eternal life with Me. In the vision I am showing you this path that leads to Me because I want all of you to give your will over to My Divine Will, so I can accomplish My mission for your life. I know that you desire to do your own plans, but My plans will accomplish more for My glory in helping people come to Me. It is not easy to go out to evangelize souls, but saving souls from hell, should be your first priority. I am asking you to work with Me in harvesting souls because only a few are answering My call for this work. Some people are asking Me to send more laborers out for the harvest of souls, but My faithful need to be open to do My work. Those, who do answer My call, will have their reward in heaven. My son, do not be concerned that you are not seeing large numbers of people come out for your talks. Keep working the best that you can, because fewer people will be listening to My voice as you are entering the end times."
Jesus said: "My people, many of My refuges are in the country or more desolate places, away from the cities. Not all of My places of refuge will be prepared with food, water, and places to sleep. Some shrines and monasteries might be places without preparations. In such refuges, My angels will bring you the food and bedding, and they will multiply the buildings that will be needed for sleeping. Trust in Me to provide for your needs in miracles. I have described My refuges, and you will need places of protection from the Antichrist and his people, who will be trying to kill you. This will be a threat to your life, and a threat to your soul. This is why I am sending My angels to fight the demons for you. In the end times, you will be seeing a battle between the good and evil people, and it will come to a head in the Battle of Armageddon. Have trust and hope in My greater power, as the evil ones will be defeated and cast into hell. Then I will cleanse the earth, and bring My faithful into My Era of Peace. Rejoice in My coming victory over all the evil ones."

Thursday, May 8, 2014

May 22, 2014
Thursday, May 8, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, St. Philip was urged by the Spirit to help the eunuch to understand the passage from Isaiah that he was reading. St. Philip explained how

I was the One whom Isaiah was writing about. St. Philip evangelized the eunuch and baptized him by immersion in the water. This was a blessing for the eunuch as St. Philip then disappeared by a miracle. Sometimes you may also be moved by the Spirit to help someone come to the faith. If they desire to be baptized and join My Church, you can help them come to the classes that will teach them the faith. My faithful should be reaching out to save souls, and especially help those who are open to being evangelized. My apostles were sent out two by two to spread My Good News. Now, My faithful of today are called to do the same, and to encourage the lukewarm to return to Sunday Mass. Many of the young adults are getting spiritually lazy in their lack of Mass attendance, once they leave their parents' house. You parents need to gently encourage your children to remain close to Me in their prayers, and coming to Sunday Mass. My Third Commandment says that you should worship Me on Sunday, and it is a sin to disobey this Commandment. Reach out to save souls from being lost in hell. Many souls know what they should be doing, but they are allowing the distractions of the world to lead them away from Me."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, this vision of you steering a large sailing ship, is all about keeping your soul on the right course of following Me. When you are sailing, you tack left and right with the wind, and you follow a course by a compass setting. You are the one guiding your soul through life's storms, and you are setting your course to follow Me to the beautiful harbor of My love in heaven. If you should make a wrong turn, you can always come to Me in Confession, and I will set you back on the right course. Do not let the devil or the worldly addictions control you in any way."

Jesus said: "My people, the pilots who fly your planes, also need to keep their planes on course by homing in on radio beacons. Just as ships use lighthouses to know their positions, so planes use beacons on land and monitor satellites to keep on their course. With planes you also are dealing with three dimensions in the air, and they fly around or above the storms. In life you are always encountering difficulties in your health, your job, and your vocation. This is why it is good to keep calling on My help in prayer to get you through your trials. I am looking out for all of your needs, so trust in Me to guide you to heaven."

Jesus said: "My son, you did well to pray your long form of the St. Michael prayer at the beginning and the return of your trip. You may think that I am asking you to take a lot of precautions for your protection on the road. The evil ones want to attack you and keep you from helping souls. You have seen these

attempts in your accidents and flat tires. By using your blessed salt and your prayers of protection, you can ward off any attacks from the demons. When you are tested in life's trials, you can also call on Me and I will send My angels to help you and comfort you. I am grateful that you have been faithful to your mission in giving talks in various cities so you could spread My Good News of salvation."

Jesus said: "My people, I should always be the center of your life, and you need to consult with Me in confirming your daily plans. You make plans for how to build your home. You plan your financial budget to see what kind of home and car that you could afford. You even plan for your education, your possible marriage, and your retirement. By involving Me in all of your plans, then I can help confirm that you are making the right decisions. I know your needs before you ask for My help, so allow Me to lead you on a path that will bring all of your family members to heaven. Planning to come to heaven by a good prayer life and following My Commandments, will be the best means of reaching your goal of being with Me in heaven for all eternity."

Jesus said: "My people, when you are building things, you need to have the right skills and the proper tools to carry out your project. At times you need to follow the necessary directions to construct a house or other things as a driveway. When you want to get to heaven, you also need the right helps and directions. You use prayers with your rosaries and Masses. You also have your sacramental weapons of a Benedictine cross, rosary, scapular, blessed salt, and holy water. I offer you My sacraments of grace during your life from Baptism until the last rites. I give you a manual of how to live in My Commandments and My Word in the Scriptures. By following My directions, you can be on the right path to heaven by giving your will over to My Divine Will."

Jesus said: "My people, My Church has canonized many saints over the years, and they indeed are good role models to imitate. Living in the human condition can be very trying when you lose a job, or you have serious health problems. You should also be looking out for how you can help people in their financial and spiritual needs. At times you may be called to go out of your comfort zone to help someone. Do not be selfish with your time and money, but share them with others so you are avoiding any sins of omission. My saints are in a higher place in heaven for what they suffered and accomplished on earth. You can strive for the higher places in heaven by seeking to be a saint yourself with My help."

Jesus said: "My people, if there is anything to plan for, your most important plan is for the final destination of your soul. Your bodies are mortal, so you will die,

but your soul will live on forever. This is why planning your soul's destination is the most important decision of your life. If you want to come to heaven, then you will need to be purified in life or in purgatory because only perfect souls are allowed into heaven. By being faithful to Me in your prayers and good deeds, you will be on the right path. You also need to accept Me as your Savior and ask Me to forgive your sins, as in Confession. By following My ways instead of your ways, you will have your eternal reward of being with Me in heaven."

Friday, May 9, 2014

May 22, 2014
Friday, May 9, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, this conversion of Saul to St. Paul is one of the most dramatic in all of the Scriptures. Saul was strong in his protest of those who followed My way. His vigor in persecuting Christians was changed to one of vigor in evangelizing souls, as he became one of My greatest missionaries for the Gentiles. Saul was blinded by My Light when I asked him why he was persecuting Me. I told him My Name, and I told him that he would now be supporting Me. Saul became Paul, and he was healed of his blindness when scales fell from his eyes. This miraculous conversion is an inspiration for My faithful to seek people out who want to be converted to the faith. Even in another way this conversion could inspire My faithful to be stronger in their faith, and more open to share their faith with others. You are fortunate to have the many Epistles of St. Paul that you read at Mass throughout the year. St. Paul's efforts are still inspiring people to come closer to Me in how to live a good Christian life. In St. Paul's example, you can see how I can perform impossible feats to change people's lives. I am constantly searching for souls to accept Me in faith, and to share My Good News with all the nations."
Jesus said: "My people, in the vision of this bus, you are seeing fewer souls coming to heaven each day. Unfortunately, you are seeing an increase in the number of souls going to hell, while the souls coming to heaven are decreasing. Even though you still have My priests distributing My sacraments, you are seeing fewer people coming to Sunday Mass, and very few coming to frequent Confession. My people need to believe in My Real Presence in My consecrated Hosts. When people stop praying their daily prayers, and stop coming to Sunday Mass, they become lukewarm in their love for Me. These lukewarm people are

endangering their souls by worshiping worldly things rather than Me. If these souls do not wake up, or have people praying for them, then they could become part of the souls who are cast into hell. Those members in your family, who are lukewarm, need your prayers to save them from hell. Keep saying your long form of the St. Michael prayer to break any demon attachments and addictions. Every person has to acknowledge Me in love at their judgment, or they could be judged to hell based on their sinful actions."

Saturday, May 10, 2014

May 22, 2014
Saturday, May 10, 2014: (St. Damien de Veuster)
Jesus said: "My people, I told My disciples that they would have to eat My flesh and drink My Blood in order to have eternal life. Some of My followers left Me because they thought that I was talking about cannibalism. My Real Presence in My Blessed Sacrament refers to the transubstantiation of the bread and wine into My Body and Blood at the Consecration of the Mass. The consecrated Host still has the same appearance as bread. Since some of My followers left Me, I asked My apostles if they would leave Me also. St. Peter said a famous quote: 'Lord, to whom shall we go? Because you have the words of everlasting life.' St. Peter was really acknowledging My Real Presence in My Eucharist. Today, there are many Catholics also, who do not believe in My Real Presence in My consecrated Host. I am truly present in My Hosts that you receive in Holy Communion, and in the Hosts in My tabernacle. This is why you give reverence to Me by kneeling or bowing to receive Me on the tongue. You also genuflect to My tabernacle when you enter a Catholic church. You can also come to adore Me before My tabernacle in your hours of Adoration. Keep your soul pure with frequent Confession so you are worthy to receive Me in Holy Communion."

Sunday, May 11, 2014

May 22, 2014
Sunday, May 11, 2014: (Mother's Day)
The Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, you are all joyful on a sunny and warm Mother's day. You all are remembering your mothers, even those who are

deceased. From the foot of the cross, my Son gave me to all of you to be your heavenly Mother. You know how much I love my rosary, and I encourage all of you to pray the rosary every day. I am grateful to my prayer warriors who pray three or more rosaries every day for my intentions. I want my children to pray slowly, and from the heart as you focus on each Mystery of the rosary that you are praying. Do not just say words as a duty, but put some meaning and joy into your prayers because they are needed to offset all the evil in your world. I know that you honor me in the month of May, and it is a good time to celebrate my Son's Resurrection in your Easter Season. Rejoice with us in heaven, as you see your weather coming out of your winter hibernation. I want all of you to be kind to each other with love and not criticism."

Monday, May 12, 2014

May 22, 2014
Monday, May 12, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, when even My apostles had visions, do not be quick to dismiss people who have visions and messages to teach My faithful. St. Peter by these visions, was led to accept the Gentiles into the Church. When I died for all of mankind, I want to accept everyone into My Church who will accept Me. I do not want My evangelists to discriminate between people who may be different by race, religion, or ethnic background. Go out to all the nations, and preach My Good News. In the Gospel I taught you about Myself as the Good Shepherd, and I received many different folds into My one flock in My Church. Just as St. Peter and St. Paul preached to the Gentiles, and brought them into the faith, so My people of today should accept different groups into My Church as well. I love all of you equally, and I want to see all of you saved. So beg the harvest Master of souls to send more laborers into the vineyard to gather My sheep. The more souls you can save from hell, the more heaven will rejoice for My greater glory."
Jesus said: "My people, some of you believe in My Real Presence in My consecrated Hosts. Those, who believe, love Me and give reverence to Me by genuflecting to My Presence in the tabernacle. There are also people who recognize My Presence, but who are evil by desecrating My Host in a black mass. It is those who love and worship Satan who want to desecrate Me. You were fortunate that the one black mass in the media, was cancelled. It was the protests that stopped this from happening. So if you truly love Me, you will

stand up for Me and protect My Hosts from being desecrated. You remember how a priest and nun died trying to retrieve My Hosts from a burning church. This means My people have to take some security measures in protecting My Hosts from being stolen for black masses. Even at Mass you may have to watch people who receive Holy Communion in the hand, but they do not consume Me as they should. Satanic masses are going on in many places, and these evil people are always seeking My Hosts to desecrate. Pray for the protection of My consecrated Hosts that are not guarded very closely."

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, May 13, 2014

May 22, 2014
Tuesday, May 13, 2014: (Our Lady of Fatima)
Jesus said: "My people, some people may have forgotten the words of My Blessed Mother at Fatima to the three children. She said if the world does not change its ways, then Russia will spread its errors throughout the world. After 1917, you saw the birth of communism that was financed by the one world people. As you saw in the 'Agenda' movie, these evil ones have accomplished a lot of their plans to bring America down. They are destroying the family, and introducing drugs and homosexuality to destroy your society. They have taken prayer out of the public places, and atheists are attacking Christianity in your schools and colleges. Your government leaders are focused on disarmament with zero nuclear arms as their goal. You have socialists and communists imbedded in many high places in your government and world organizations. Even now, Russia is trying to restore its old empire because it senses weakness in Western leadership. You are seeing a decay in your morality and the continued abortions in America. Your younger people are falling away from their faith, which is why you have an older population at church, but they are dying off. The rosary and consecrating Russia were part of the messages given at Fatima. In older days you used to pray for the conversion of Russia, but fewer people are praying for this cause. You are reaping the consequences of not following My Blessed Mother's messages at Fatima. You have seen World War II, and a possible World War III is on the horizon. Wars are a result of not enough prayers being said for peace in the world. Keep praying My Blessed Mother's rosary for peace and the stoppage of abortion."

Wednesday, May 14, 2014

May 22, 2014
Wednesday, May 14, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, I have given you signs in previous messages of the possibility of a big war with Russia when the asteroid exploded over Russia. The Russian leader has tried to set up another cause for invading the Eastern Ukraine by inspiring voting of Russian citizens to choose Russia to protect them. Because this leader was able to invade and take over the Crimea without much foreign resistance, he is now positioning his troops to further exploit the weakness of the West. He may keep testing further takeovers, until there could even be a war to protect the Ukraine government or other countries. There are also signs in Israel that its leader may take action against Iran, who is threatening to bomb Israel, once it acquires nuclear weapons. The Tetrad blood moons are a sign that a world war could involve Israel in a battle against its Arab neighbors. I am still protecting My chosen people in Israel. You are seeing other news events trying to distract you from these two looming possibilities for a war that could involve many nations. If such a world war breaks out, you may have to come to My refuges of protection for your personal safety. The one world people are behind these war efforts, so be prepared if such a war develops.”

Thursday, May 15, 2014

May 22, 2014
Thursday, May 15, 2014: (St. Isidore)
Jesus said: “My people, the radiation is still spewing unabated from the nuclear reactors that melted down in Fukushima, Japan. Even to this day, there is no meaningful repair being done to limit the radiation coming into the air and the water of the Pacific Ocean. This radiation is affecting the marine life, and it is threatening the fish population that many people are eating. If the people in Japan eat the radiated fish, they could become sick or die from radiation poisoning. The fish that come out of the Pacific Ocean are suspect, and may have to be checked for acceptable radiation levels. Some radioactive by-products could have long half-lives, meaning that the radiation becomes additive without

going away in your body. Your public safety people are not making you aware of the true dangers of this radiation to your health. Pray that there will be a way to minimize any further radiation pollution." (Look up any current radiation reports on this spread of radiation. Robots are being planned for repairs.)
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, I told you that you would see continuous disasters in America. Earlier, you have seen severe droughts in California due to a lack of rain. Now, because of the dry brush, you are seeing several major fires that are consuming many acres and a few houses. At the other end of too much rain, you are seeing severe flooding where the rainfall has been the heaviest. Florida has experienced the worst flooding. Pray for your fellow Americans who are losing their homes also to severe tornadoes. They need your prayers and donations for their survival."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen complete leveling of various towns and trailer parks by severe tornadoes. One of the blessings of these damaged scenes, is that some people have set up safe rooms underground that have saved many lives. For trailer parks and home owners in tornado alley, it should be mandatory to have concrete safe rooms so people could be protected, especially below ground."
Jesus said: "My people, it is bad enough to suffer severe damage to your homes, but being left in the dark at night, is even harder to bear. This is why it would be good to have some emergency light sources as windup flashlights that are not reliant on batteries. Pray that these people could find some shelter until they could get another home. In disasters it is hard to find food and fresh water. Be thankful that aid groups can provide needed assistance for the disaster victims. Once people have been displaced by tornadoes, they may plan to live in an area with less chance of a tornado."
Jesus said: "My people, it is one thing to suffer weather disasters, but it is worse when man-made wars are destroying peoples' homes. In Syria, Iraq, and other places of war as Afghanistan, you are seeing the innocent citizens trying to find safe places to live. Many people are setting up tents and makeshift homes in order to be protected from the weather. They suffer more when it rains and floods their temporary homes. Pray that these refugees of war could find shelter and enough food to eat."
Jesus said: "My people, you remember how hard it was to get started in building your first home. It took years of saving for a down payment, and much work to establish a lawn with some shrubs. These people who had to start all over, may

be older, and it is hard to do such work when you are older. Pray for such people who are finding it hard to get a loan for a house, and possibly another place to work."
Jesus said: "My people, individual families may be able to restore what was lost, but it is much harder for cities and towns to rebuild their infrastructures. Even now there is a push to restore many aging bridges and power lines, when it is hard to find the funding for such large facilities. These things keep getting put off because it is hard to find the financing of such public needs."
Jesus said: "My people, you may be able to build physical buildings, but it is harder to build up My Church. In many areas you are seeing a steady decline in church attendance as well as the numbers of priests. I have told you before that saving souls from hell should be your first priority. It is difficult to convert souls to Christianity, and even harder to keep people coming to church. You are dealing with free will, and the people need to want to be with Me in love by their own decision. Keep encouraging your fallen away Catholics to return to church, and keep praying for the salvation of their souls. You could be the instrument to save the souls of your family."

Friday, May 16, 2014

May 22, 2014
Friday, May 16, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, you should not complain about getting some rain, unless it creates a flood. You need fresh water from rain to water your crops and your grass, especially if you are below your normal rainfall for the year. You have seen some areas in the West that need such rain, and some areas in the South that have too much rain. You are fortunate to have just what is needed. In the Gospel reading you have a beautiful quote when St. Thomas asked where I was going. I told My apostles that 'I am the Way, the Truth, and the Life.' I was about to die on the cross and be raised up on the third day in My Resurrection. I told My apostles to have faith in Me, and I visited them several times after My Resurrection and before I ascended into heaven. All of this rain is a sign of the water of Baptism. My faithful need to reach out and have people baptized, or re-converted to the faith. You have a limited time in this life, and you do not know when you will die. It is best to bring souls to conversion as soon as possible, before it is too late, and they could be lost in hell."

Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing in this vision a place of refuge among the chaos of the world during the tribulation of the Antichrist. Do not fear this time of trial because I will be protecting My faithful remnant with My angels and My miracles. At every final refuge you will see a luminous cross where people will be healed by looking on My miraculous cross. My angel will place an invisible shield over all the people so you will be protected from the evil ones. You will be adoring Me around the clock, and you will receive Me in Holy Communion every day. I will be making all of My faithful into saints, as I will be weaning you off of your worldly desires and things. You will leave your home, and you will not return to it. You also will leave most of your worldly possessions behind as well. At My refuges you will have more time for prayer, and to grow more holy in helping each other. Your love for Me and your neighbor will become stronger, and you will focus more on following My ways instead of your ways. Rejoice that you will be suffering with Me, as I will eventually bring My faithful into My Era of Peace.”

Saturday, May 17, 2014

May 22, 2014
Saturday, May 17, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, I have told you before that I am the Light of the world that disperses the darkness of evil. There are two meanings here. My Light of understanding My Word is what I want all of My faithful to follow, and hold your faith close to your heart forever. I also want My faithful to imitate My life, and spread your faith to others so you are like beacons of Light yourselves. This reading from Matt. 5:14-16 is the focus of this vision: ‘You are the Light of the world. A city set on a mountain cannot be hidden. Neither do men light a lamp and put it under the measure, but upon the lamp-stand, so as to give light to all in the house. Even so, let your Light shine before men, in order that they may see your good works and give glory to your Father in heaven.’ In the first reading you read how St. Paul and Barnabas were preaching to the Jews in Antioch. St. Paul told them of My mission to the people, but the Jews there did not want to accept it. So St. Paul then preached My Word to the Gentiles, and they were happy to receive My Word. The Jews expelled them from their city as St. Paul went on to preach in other cities. My faithful may be persecuted for speaking out and sharing their faith. But it is your duty to try and evangelize souls to My way,

so they can be baptized into the Church and be promised eternal life."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen bridges with railings, and even some have safety nets to keep people from jumping. Even some acrobats on the trapeze use a net, if they should fall. In your spiritual life I give you My Commandments and Church laws as a guide for living, much like a handrail on a bridge. I even provide you with a safety net in Confession for when you fall into sin. People, who commit mortal sins, are dead to Me in their souls, but they could be brought back into My good graces by confessing their sins to My priests. The absolution of the priest is the same as My forgiveness of the repentant sinner. It is unfortunate that more Catholics do not come to Confession to confess their sins. Those in mortal sin are in great need of My forgiveness so they can be worthy to receive Me in Holy Communion. There are a lot of sacrilegious Holy Communions being received because these people are in mortal sin. Some do not come to Confession because they are afraid of what the priest will say. Some have a hard time accepting that they are sinners, and others are just lazy and do not want to come. Some priests talk about Confession, but very few talk about sin in their homilies, and the need to confess before receiving Me in Holy Communion. Confession gives you the absolution of your sins, and restores My grace to your soul. My faithful should confess their sins at least once a month, or sooner for mortal sin. By keeping your soul pure, you can be prepared to meet Me whenever I call you home at your death."

Sunday, May 18, 2014

May 22, 2014
Sunday, May 18, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, as you watch the young First Communicants receive My Eucharist, it reminds you of your first encounter with Me in My Real Presence. I have told you that he who eats My Body and drinks My Blood, will have life everlasting. It is unfortunate that more Catholics do not accept My Real Presence in My consecrated Hosts. Those, who truly believe that I am Present in the Host, have more reverence in genuflecting to My tabernacle, and even come to daily Mass. You have a miracle performed at every Mass when the bread and wine are transubstantiated into My Body and Blood. You have Me Present in every tabernacle, so you can even come before Me to adore Me and listen to My words for you in your life's decisions. As you see the innocent children receiving Me

for the first time, you should also remember that you need to have faith in Me as a little child in order to enter into heaven. My arms are always open to receive every sinner in Confession so you can always be worthy and have a pure soul to receive Me."

Monday, May 19, 2014

May 22, 2014
Monday, May 19, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, when the people in the Acts of the Apostles saw St. Paul heal the crippled man from birth, they wanted to worship St. Paul and Barnabas as gods. My disciples told them that they were only human beings, and to thank God for healing the man. This is a lesson for all of you, so you do not accept praise, or become puffed up by human fame. When you have accomplished some good works, you should give praise to Me and not yourself. This is the Psalm Response: 'Not to us, but to God give the glory.' Even when the people wanted to make Me king after feeding the 5,000, I fled into the mountains. Human fame is fleeting, and My people should not seek the praise of others. It is better to praise Me for your gifts and successes, so you are not swelled up with pride."
Jesus said: "My people, you have your backpacks, tents, sleeping bags, and some food and water ready to place in your van when you leave for My refuge. In the vision I am reminding you to have your bikes ready to use. You need to have a pump, and pump up your tires along with having helmets and windup flashlights. If you have room, you could take your extra containers of gasoline, in case the power is off. Again, if you have room, you could also take your Coleman stove with some propane gas bottles. When you are on the road to your refuge, you need to be independent with all of your needs. Trust in My help that My angel will lead you to a refuge of safety. The more food that you bring, the more help it will be for your refuge when it is multiplied. If you take both vehicles, then you could carry more to your destination. Try to keep your gasoline tanks in the car at half full or more, so you will have enough gas for your trip. You need to be in a ready mode because you may only have a short time to pack up and leave your home for My refuge."

Tuesday, May 20, 2014

May 22, 2014
Tuesday, May 20, 2014: (St. Bernadine of Siena)
Jesus said: "My people, there are some people who have a few drinks, and there are others who drink so much that they are alcoholics. It is excessive drinking that is sinful because you lose your sense of thinking properly. This is why drunk drivers cause accidents, and even kill people or themselves. There are places for rehab for drinkers, but they have to choose to stop. This is an addiction that is hard to break on their own. The first step to a cure is to accept that they have a problem with excessive drinking. Once they see that they are endangering lives, sometimes they desire to stop. Rehab is a long road without taking one drink. Prayers of deliverance are also helpful to get rid of these demons. Relapses are common, but patients need to stop, or they could die of liver problems. Keep praying for these souls to keep them from going to hell."
(Bishop Matano confirmed Justin, my grandson) Jesus said: "My people, you witnessed how Bishop Matano personally confirmed every candidate for Confirmation. He also had everyone kneel for the Consecration in giving reverence to My Real Presence. In the vision you were at first seeing a large Temple. Then you saw a person who was a small Temple of the Holy Spirit. You receive the Holy Spirit and His gifts in Confirmation. You remember at the first Pentecost, how My disciples witnessed a great wind, and then tongues of fire were present over each of them, as they received the gifts of the Holy Spirit. It was after this indwelling of the Holy Spirit that My apostles spoke out with courage and witnessed My Resurrection to the Jews and the Gentiles. Just as My apostles were now evangelizing people to the faith, so all of My faithful have received these gifts of the Holy Spirit to speak out in My Name to convert souls to the faith. Do not let the evil ones and the atheists keep you silent, but be brave to defend your religious freedoms while you still have them. Remember that your most important job as a Christian, is to save as may souls from hell as you can with My help."

End May 2014

June 2014

Wednesday May 21, 2014

June 5, 2014

Wednesday, May 21, 2014: (St. Christopher Magallanes, Lydia's Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, you are honoring your wife's mother at the Mass for her intention. She is still concerned about her family and all of their problems. She is especially praying for her daughter's husband, that he will get well. She is still trying to get them to stop smoking and other things. She is also looking out for her son, and that her daughters will look out for him. Lydia's husband, Camille, is especially upset with those people who are defacing his gravestone on his name. Remember to keep their pictures where you can see them."
Jesus said: "My people, during the spring you enjoy taking pictures of the flowering trees, the tulips, and the lilacs. I am showing you some beautiful lilacs of all shades of purple in the vision. The up close vision of purple reminds you of the purple used for My Passion during Lent. You have nature blossoming with all kinds of flowers and colors, but these purple lilacs bring you close to Me in My suffering. You also are suffering at times with illnesses or persecution. I want all of you to unite your sufferings with Me on My cross. Those, who suffer persecution for My Name's sake, will receive graces in heaven for being faithful to Me amidst any suffering that you may have to endure. So when you see these purple lilacs, think of Me in how I suffered in death for all of your sins to save your souls."
Jesus said: "My people, you saw on your news where the fields in California cannot grow any crops because they do not have the water necessary to irrigate them. They also told you how the unemployment was higher because those people, who work in the fields, are out of a job. This also hurts the local merchants who sell things to these workers. What the news people did not explain, was how this drought was brought about. I told you before, and you found it on the internet, that the one world people had the HAARP machine set up a high pressure system off the coast of California. All the normal rainstorms that provide California's water could not come through the high pressure system. For three months this rain was diverted around this high, and it resulted in a serious drought that California has still not recovered from it. The drought also has been instrumental in causing many fires, even before the summer heat. Keep praying for a normal rainfall to be restored to California. It is this abuse of the HAARP machine that is creating bad weather for crops with droughts and floods. It is also setting up the conditions for a world famine, where man-made control will diminish the food availability, unless you have a chip in the hand. Do not fear this famine because I will multiply your food and water at My refuges. When your lives are endangered, I will warn you that it is time to call on

your guardian angel to lead you to the nearest refuge. Trust in My help to provide for all of your needs."

Thursday, May 22, 2014

June 5, 2014
Thursday, May 22, 2014: (St. Rita of Cascia)
Jesus said: "My people, both St. Paul and St. Peter had signs that they were to accept Gentiles into My Church. I did not die just for the Jews, but for all of mankind's sins. Because the Gentiles were not trained in the Mosaic Law, this became a problem for the early Church in how much was expected of the Gentile converts. It was agreed among the members in Jerusalem that the Gentiles did not have to be circumcised, but they did need to follow certain Mosaic laws. Other issues have been decided throughout history in the Church by various Popes and meetings. I have also been giving you several messages about a new division coming in My Church that will separate a schismatic church from My faithful remnant. This schismatic church will teach New Age which is a worship of things and not Me. Ultimately, there will be an evil in this schismatic church that will even go along with the Antichrist. This is why My faithful remnant will need to come into their homes for Mass, and eventually they will have to come to My refuges to protect their souls and their bodies from the coming mandatory chip in the body. Already you are seeing a coming mandatory chip in your credit or debit cards in the next year or so. Then this mandate will go to a chip in the body. Refuse to take any chip in the body, because it could control your mind and your free will. These chips are all about controlling you by the one world people. These chips in people will be how the Antichrist will control people by voices for those who take this chip. This is indeed the mark of the beast, no matter how many will criticize you for taking such a stand against it. Those, who refuse to take this chip, will become outlaws, and the evil ones will try to kill you. This is when you will need to come to the safety of My refuges. Trust in Me because My power is greater than all of these evil people and the demons."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, not many people in the West understand the significance of a large deal that Russia has made to supply natural gas to Communist China. ($400 billion over 30 yrs. starting in 2018.) With such a large customer in China, Russia does not need to sell fuel to Europe. At one point the European leaders thought it was safe to buy natural gas from Russia because they need the hard

currency to survive. Now that China will give Russia the currency they need, there is less of a need to sell fuel to Europe. Any threats by Europe to cut its natural gas imports from Russia will not have much effect. This could be more of a problem for Europe to find a possible new supplier if Russia turns off the natural gas line."

Jesus said: "My people, America is fortunate to be able to use fracking to supply your natural gas. It is no thanks to your President, because he is against using fossil fuels. Gas and oil are more plentiful than before, and cheap energy is needed to operate your factories and businesses. There is still a mock struggle with your environmentalists who want to cut carbon dioxide emissions to lessen global warming which is still a theory without much proof. Those countries without cheap fuels, will have to pay more to import fuels. Be thankful for all of your natural resources that are fueling your economy."

Jesus said: "My people, those, who control your government, want to control you through regulations and pushing up the cost of your fuels with carbon credits and fees for those who use fossil fuels. The green movement and global warming are the excuses being used to cause you problems in running your vehicles and running your businesses. The government wants to control every facet of your life so you are more dependent on them. Do not lose heart over this control, because soon you will be coming to My refuges for your needs."

Jesus said: "My people, you have allowed the evil one world people to corrupt your morals, and draw you away from Me by your lack of prayer, and lack of coming to Me in Mass. You have accepted abortion, homosexual marriage, and pornography that is bringing you down spiritually. Because of your sins, your country is being degraded into a third world country which is resulting in the loss of your freedoms. It is your moral corruption that will bring about your fall."

Jesus said: "My people, your enemies know that your belief in Me with sound morals, and a central family life, along with your work ethics are what has made you great in the eyes of the world. By breaking down your society with drugs, sexual sins, divorce, and attacks on the family, the communists have been very successful in taking away your greatness. Your people have not even realized how your country is being destroyed from within. You have been great when you followed My laws in your documents. When you turn your back on Me, you will cease to be great."

Jesus said: "My people, it is true that America is in need of a great spiritual revival in waking up to the fact that you depend on Me for everything. When

you put Me out of your lives, you are allowing the demons to take you over. Without Me, you are nothing. I give you all the gifts that you need for your survival. Those, who refuse to let Me into their lives, are inviting a disastrous fall. Depend on Me for everything, and your life will be prosperous and a joy. Depend only on yourself, and you will be headed for ruin and depression."

Friday, May 23, 2014

June 5, 2014
Friday, May 23, 2014: (Remo Salzetta Funeral Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, Remo was a very loving and helpful man in his building talents, which he shared with many people. He was an energetic worker even until his death. Some people were praying for him, as he will need some Masses to leave purgatory. Keep praying for his soul. He is concerned for his family since he left you so suddenly. He loves all of you, and he was happy to see all of his family and friends who attended his funeral. He suffered some internal injuries when he had a fall, and he died of internal bleeding in the intestines. It is sad for his family to be without him, but remember him with your pictures of him. Keep praying for him."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you about a coming world famine, but some people cannot understand how this could be brought about. Your farmers have few people that they can buy their seed from, as well as the fertilizer. Much of your seed is controlled hybrid seed from places like Monsanto. You also have seen how the one world people can cause droughts or floods to wipe out your crop lands, using the HAARP machine. You have seen a lot of fish being killed, and a problem of radiation poisoning from Japan's nuclear meltdown. All of these things are reducing the food supply, while you have an increasing population. You will see that the demand for food will be more than the available food supply. You already are seeing starving people in the third world countries. This is why I have encouraged My people to store some extra food before you leave for My refuges. You may not find food on the shelves, or you may not be able to buy it without having a chip in the body. I will multiply the food at My refuges that will be shared there. My faithful may have to share their food with other Christians who will not take the chip in the body. If it is necessary for your survival, I may have to multiply your food at your homes before you leave for My refuges. Whether at home, or at My refuges, all of My faithful will find enough food to survive. Trust in Me to provide for your needs, but you could see

some faithful martyred for their faith in Me during the tribulation."

Saturday, May 24, 2014

June 5, 2014
Saturday, May 24, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, some people go through life, and they earned a good living by being honest and hard working. Others had money given to them, or they cheated and robbed people to get where they are. The desire for money can cause many family disputes and hard feelings. My people, you all have to answer to Me for your actions at your judgment. So work to follow My laws and My ways in all that you do, and you will have your reward in heaven. Do not let money, fame, or pride run your lives, but follow in My footsteps. You may not be rich and famous in the world's view for being honest and generous. In heaven's eyes, you are being a respected servant of your Master, and you will be rewarded for your good works. This life is very short, so live it to the fullest, so I can be pleased that you are one of My disciples."
(June & Tony Wedding Mass) Jesus said: "My people, you are fortunate to be part of a wedding ceremony in My Church, because fewer couples are getting married, let alone in My Church. Many couples are living together without marriage, and some marry in civil ceremonies. Marriage has been a respected institution, especially for those who receive My sacrament of Matrimony in My Church. Unfortunately, this sacramental marriage has been less thought of as a life long commitment, which is why more couples are not as much committed in living together without a marriage contract. Even worse, is the degrading of marriage with same sex marriage being promoted in many states. Marriage was only meant for a man and woman to have children. This is why marriage of same sex partners is an abomination and unnatural. Your morals are being degraded when your country accepts couples living in mortal sin, whether in heterosexual or homosexual relationships without true marriage. When My disasters of punishment fall upon you, now you can see the link of your sins to My justice. Marriage is all about love between a man and a woman, and this is an example of My love, where I am the Groom and My Church is the bride."

Sunday, May 25, 2014

June 5, 2014
Sunday, May 25, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, you were greeted today at church by a priest supporting an effort for ‘Food for the Poor’ who help poor people in the Carribean area. Many of you are rich compared to these third world countries, so you can afford to share some of your money with these poor people. Whatever you give to help someone will be a treasure that you can store up in heaven. It should actually make you feel satisfied that you were offered an opportunity to help the poor. There may have been times when you had little money and hardly any possessions, and you were thankful when someone helped you. These people will be grateful to you for anything that you could give them. Remember when you help the poor, you are helping Me in them.”

Monday, May 26, 2014

June 5, 2014
Monday, May 26, 2014: (Memorial Day)
Jesus said: “My people, those people, who had to fight in wars, suffered much for your country, especially those who died in battle. When evil people, as Hitler, get in control of their people, many suffer from these evil people who torture and kill people with wars. The devil is always at work in causing division, so you need to keep praying for peace, that evil tyrants are not in positions of authority. Your country was founded by God-fearing people that respected My laws. Now, the one world people are putting socialists and communists in your government, as you are coming under their control. Atheism is thriving, as people turn their backs on Me in their sins, especially abortion. War is a punishment for sin, so the American people need to wake up from their sinful behavior, and change their lives, or they will lose everything.”
Jesus said: “My people, today you honor all of the soldiers who fought in all the wars which America has entered. It is even a harder remembrance for the families who lost loved ones in your wars. Some of you are also aware of how the one world people purposely have led you into no-win wars so they could make money on the weapons. If your people had a real choice to choose war or not, very few would choose to fight foreign wars for no real reason. As it is, your Presidents have been entering America into wars with little or no approval from your elected government. According to your Constitution, it is Congress who should be declaring war, but your Executive Branch has usurped this power.

Even your judges are making unfair rulings against legislation passed by your people in voting. Pray that your government stops playing the world's policeman in stopping violence in foreign nations."

Tuesday, May 27, 2014

June 5, 2014
Tuesday, May 27, 2014: (St. Augustine of Canterbury)
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen various military conflicts between the Russian separatists and the Ukrainian army. This latest battle at an airport was a little more serious, right after the latest election of a new leader in the Ukraine. The lightning in the vision between the two camps is a sign that you will be seeing more conflicts as each side is fighting for control. The current sanctions against Russia may not be as effective, now that China is backing up Russia's finances by buying natural gas. The Russian leader will use any excuse for a mock takeover of former Russian block countries. It will be crucial to see if the Ukrainian people solicit help with arms or money to fight Russia's takeover attempt. If Russia does not see any attempts to block their takeover, then this will embolden them for more takeovers. Keep praying for peace in this area."
(Mass for Lydia Remacle) Jesus said: "My people, your wife's mother, Lydia, was grateful that you gave a copy of an old picture of herself and Millie over to Millie. Souls of the deceased are always interested when their pictures are being shared with other living people. Lydia is still concerned for Dave and Vic because of their situations. She is praying for all the family, but especially for those having problems. She was grateful for all that you did for her in life, and even for taking care of her old house and property. The souls in heaven can see all that you are doing, and she wants all of you to be on your good behavior."

Wednesday, May 28, 2014

June 5, 2014
Wednesday, May 28, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a lock on My Word, represents how everyone has to come to Me by opening their minds, so they can receive My Word into their hearts. You read in the first reading how St. Paul was trying to bring the Good News to the Athenians. Once he talked about My Resurrection

from the dead, they did not want to listen to him, and they had closed minds to My Word. Believing in Me on faith is a gift, and it requires an open mind to try and understand the spiritual world of My grace. You can pray for people to be predisposed to My Word, but each person has to make a personal choice to believe and follow My Commandments. Living a Christian life will mean changing any sinful behavior, which may require giving up some earthly pleasures for My sake. In the end all souls will have to accept Me or reject Me at their judgments. Those, who love and accept Me, will come to heaven. Those, who reject Me and have their minds closed or locked from Me, are on the road to hell."

Jesus said: "My people, some of you are well aware of the dangerous use of billion watt microwaves that are used by the HAARP machine to cause tornadoes, hurricanes, droughts, and floods. This is one of the secret operations of your government to cause man-made disasters. When these things happen, most people are not aware that these disasters are man-made because there is little proof being publicized. This is how the one world people could even black mail nations into doing their bidding, or pay the price of a major disaster. Many people are not aware of the evil uses of the HAARP machine. It can cause weather disasters as well as large earthquakes. Currently, the one world people's plans are to cause droughts and fires to affect your food supplies. When there is not enough food, it is easier to control people. Once this famine causes problems with food distribution, My faithful will be called to come to My refuges for multiplied food."

Thursday, May 29, 2014

June 5, 2014

Thursday, May 29, 2014: (Ascension Thursday)

Jesus said: "My people, after My death on the cross, I resurrected from the tomb after three days. Then over forty days I appeared to My apostles to show them that I was present to them in the flesh. I was preparing My apostles to go out and evangelize souls with My Good News of salvation. I breathed on them to receive the Holy Spirit. Later, I told them that I was returning to My heavenly Father, and I would send the Holy Spirit and His gifts to strengthen them in their courage. My apostles had some doubts of what they would do, once I left them. I reassured them that I would still be with them in the 'Breaking of the Bread'. I told them to wait for the Holy Spirit to come to them. My apostles were still

frightened before they had the tongues of fire come over them from the Holy Spirit. At times My faithful of today may have some troubling things happen in their lives. You can still call on Me to help you through life's trials. I am truly Present in My Blessed Sacrament to give you strength, just like My apostles received. You can also call on the Holy Spirit for help with His gifts. We are always available to give you physical and spiritual support in your daily missions. So trust in Me and follow My Commandments throughout your lives. I love all of you, and you are never out of My sight."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My son, when you were in Ohio, someone handed you a sheet prepared from Cleon Skousen's book on 'The Naked Communist'. This reminded you of the 'Agenda' movie by Curtis Bowers. This collection was a set of communist plans back in the 1950's for a takeover of America. On looking at the list, you can see how the one world people have been very successful in accomplishing their goals. They set out to destroy your morals, your families, your churches, and your way of government. Their plan was to turn your democratic republic into a socialist government which leads to a tyrant communist state. You can see by reading this list, how far America has moved to the left, and your morals are decadent. It will take a miracle, or a spiritual revival to turn back America's path to ruin. Keep praying for your people to wake up to changing their lifestyles."

Jesus said: "My people, many of you have old pictures of how you dressed and came to church back in the 1960's. Pictures of weddings were frequent then, but not as much today. Living together in sin, was shunned by your society years ago. Today such heterosexual and homosexual relationships are accepted or tolerated by your society. You can see how America has accepted abortion, some mercy killing, and even the use of marijuana. When you see the contrast of your morals years ago compared to today, you are shocked how evil you have become. Keep praying for poor sinners, and the stoppage of abortion, which most offends Me in killing My little ones in the womb."

Jesus said: "My people of America, your current movies from Hollywood are a disgrace to your society. Half or more of these movies are rated 'R' for nudity, language, or violence. You had a Legion of Decency in the past, but these old standards would be aghast in trying to rate your current movies. See that your movies, TV programs, and adult magazines are nothing more than pornography that has become a multibillion dollar industry. It may be better to avoid these evil movies that could encourage sexual sins."

Jesus said: “My people, I have told you that your addictions have demons attached to them. This is how evil has become so pervasive in many areas of your society. You are seeing addictions to pornography, prostitution, drugs, alcohol, smoking, and internet devices. My people should not let these things control your lives, because they take away My peace in your souls, and lead you away from your prayer time with Me. Addictions require deliverance prayers, exorcisms, treatment, or miracles to break them. Use your prayers, blessed sacramentals, blessed salt, and holy water for your protection. Frequent Confession and Adoration can also help your souls.”
Jesus said: “My people, I have given you My Holy Family as a model example for your families. You have read of St. Joseph as a model husband and father, and My Blessed Mother as a model wife and mother. They brought Me up according to the Jewish way of life in the Bible. Your families today are being split by divorce and living together without marriage. Many children are being raised by one parent. It is hard to teach children the faith of following My Commandments, when many people are living immoral lives. Pray for your children to have a good prayer life, and live a proper moral life. You want your children to be saved in heaven, and not lost in hell.”
Jesus said: “My people, when your society turns its back on Me, America will be calling on My justice for punishment. Your abortions and sexual sins are even more evil than Sodom and Gomorrah. How do you expect Me to allow such sin to continue? The evil of your society is dragging your country down, and you are seeing more disasters as a result. Pray for your country to return to its previous moral values, or America will fall into ruins.”
Jesus said: “My people, in your lives you make mistakes and bad decisions at times. It is important that you look at why you chose the wrong things, and learn not to repeat them. If you do not learn from the history of your mistakes, then you will continue to repeat your sins. Do not keep making the same sinful mistakes, and pray for My help in avoiding the devil’s temptations. If all of your people improved their sinful lives, then you would have a better country.”

Friday, May 30, 2014

June 5, 2014
Friday, May 30, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, you are well aware of the body’s needs and desires that crave the pleasures and comforts of your earthly life. You may not always

understand that your soul craves to be at peace with your Creator in Me. Your soul hungers to be satisfied spiritually with Me, and you can only find this peace with Me. You have a struggle between the body and the soul, because each one is seeking its own gratification. Some people are constantly searching, as in the vision, in order to find this peace in their souls. Because they cannot find My peace in things or entertainment, their souls are frustrated, since they are looking in all the wrong places. This is why it is a joy for you to be able to lead souls to conversion in the faith, so they can come to know Me, and satisfy their souls in My peace and love. Once you find My peace, you do not want to lose it. Do not allow addictions or material things to take away your spiritual peace, because you are allowing things to control you. By frequent confession of your sins, you can keep My peace in a pure soul. You will see that your soul's joy with Me is long lasting, but your sinful pleasures are only fleeting for the body. By allowing the soul to restrain your body's sinful desires, you can be in constant joy and peace with your Lord."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been spoiled with living in a nice house, and you have two vehicles to drive around. When My faithful come to a refuge, you may not be doing much driving, unless your gas is multiplied. You will be living in a confined community with a lot of other people. Getting some food everyday, washing your clothes, and dealing with the heat of summer and the cold of winter, will be your main concerns. All of you will need to do various jobs in food preparation and maintaining your heat in the winter, possibly with wood. Your new lifestyle will include more time for prayer and Adoration. Be thankful that most of you will be at a refuge and protected by angels from the evil ones during the tribulation. Also, be thankful that My refuge builders were able to say yes to providing a home for people to come. Trust in My protection, and the multiplying of your food and fuels."

Wednesday May 21, 2014

June 5, 2014
Wednesday, May 21, 2014: (St. Christopher Magallanes, Lydia's Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, you are honoring your wife's mother at the Mass for her intention. She is still concerned about her family and all of their problems. She is especially praying for her daughter's husband, that he will get well. She is still trying to get them to stop smoking and other things. She is also looking out for

her son, and that her daughters will look out for him. Lydia's husband, Camille, is especially upset with those people who are defacing his gravestone on his name. Remember to keep their pictures where you can see them."
Jesus said: "My people, during the spring you enjoy taking pictures of the flowering trees, the tulips, and the lilacs. I am showing you some beautiful lilacs of all shades of purple in the vision. The up close vision of purple reminds you of the purple used for My Passion during Lent. You have nature blossoming with all kinds of flowers and colors, but these purple lilacs bring you close to Me in My suffering. You also are suffering at times with illnesses or persecution. I want all of you to unite your sufferings with Me on My cross. Those, who suffer persecution for My Name's sake, will receive graces in heaven for being faithful to Me amidst any suffering that you may have to endure. So when you see these purple lilacs, think of Me in how I suffered in death for all of your sins to save your souls."
Jesus said: "My people, you saw on your news where the fields in California cannot grow any crops because they do not have the water necessary to irrigate them. They also told you how the unemployment was higher because those people, who work in the fields, are out of a job. This also hurts the local merchants who sell things to these workers. What the news people did not explain, was how this drought was brought about. I told you before, and you found it on the internet, that the one world people had the HAARP machine set up a high pressure system off the coast of California. All the normal rainstorms that provide California's water could not come through the high pressure system. For three months this rain was diverted around this high, and it resulted in a serious drought that California has still not recovered from it. The drought also has been instrumental in causing many fires, even before the summer heat. Keep praying for a normal rainfall to be restored to California. It is this abuse of the HAARP machine that is creating bad weather for crops with droughts and floods. It is also setting up the conditions for a world famine, where man-made control will diminish the food availability, unless you have a chip in the hand. Do not fear this famine because I will multiply your food and water at My refuges. When your lives are endangered, I will warn you that it is time to call on your guardian angel to lead you to the nearest refuge. Trust in My help to provide for all of your needs."

Thursday, May 22, 2014

June 5, 2014
Thursday, May 22, 2014: (St. Rita of Cascia)
Jesus said: “My people, both St. Paul and St. Peter had signs that they were to accept Gentiles into My Church. I did not die just for the Jews, but for all of mankind’s sins. Because the Gentiles were not trained in the Mosaic Law, this became a problem for the early Church in how much was expected of the Gentile converts. It was agreed among the members in Jerusalem that the Gentiles did not have to be circumcised, but they did need to follow certain Mosaic laws. Other issues have been decided throughout history in the Church by various Popes and meetings. I have also been giving you several messages about a new division coming in My Church that will separate a schismatic church from My faithful remnant. This schismatic church will teach New Age which is a worship of things and not Me. Ultimately, there will be an evil in this schismatic church that will even go along with the Antichrist. This is why My faithful remnant will need to come into their homes for Mass, and eventually they will have to come to My refuges to protect their souls and their bodies from the coming mandatory chip in the body. Already you are seeing a coming mandatory chip in your credit or debit cards in the next year or so. Then this mandate will go to a chip in the body. Refuse to take any chip in the body, because it could control your mind and your free will. These chips are all about controlling you by the one world people. These chips in people will be how the Antichrist will control people by voices for those who take this chip. This is indeed the mark of the beast, no matter how many will criticize you for taking such a stand against it. Those, who refuse to take this chip, will become outlaws, and the evil ones will try to kill you. This is when you will need to come to the safety of My refuges. Trust in Me because My power is greater than all of these evil people and the demons.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, not many people in the West understand the significance of a large deal that Russia has made to supply natural gas to Communist China. ($400 billion over 30 yrs. starting in 2018.) With such a large customer in China, Russia does not need to sell fuel to Europe. At one point the European leaders thought it was safe to buy natural gas from Russia because they need the hard currency to survive. Now that China will give Russia the currency they need, there is less of a need to sell fuel to Europe. Any threats by Europe to cut its natural gas imports from Russia will not have much effect. This could be more

of a problem for Europe to find a possible new supplier if Russia turns off the natural gas line."
Jesus said: "My people, America is fortunate to be able to use fracking to supply your natural gas. It is no thanks to your President, because he is against using fossil fuels. Gas and oil are more plentiful than before, and cheap energy is needed to operate your factories and businesses. There is still a mock struggle with your environmentalists who want to cut carbon dioxide emissions to lessen global warming which is still a theory without much proof. Those countries without cheap fuels, will have to pay more to import fuels. Be thankful for all of your natural resources that are fueling your economy."
Jesus said: "My people, those, who control your government, want to control you through regulations and pushing up the cost of your fuels with carbon credits and fees for those who use fossil fuels. The green movement and global warming are the excuses being used to cause you problems in running your vehicles and running your businesses. The government wants to control every facet of your life so you are more dependent on them. Do not lose heart over this control, because soon you will be coming to My refuges for your needs."
Jesus said: "My people, you have allowed the evil one world people to corrupt your morals, and draw you away from Me by your lack of prayer, and lack of coming to Me in Mass. You have accepted abortion, homosexual marriage, and pornography that is bringing you down spiritually. Because of your sins, your country is being degraded into a third world country which is resulting in the loss of your freedoms. It is your moral corruption that will bring about your fall."
Jesus said: "My people, your enemies know that your belief in Me with sound morals, and a central family life, along with your work ethics are what has made you great in the eyes of the world. By breaking down your society with drugs, sexual sins, divorce, and attacks on the family, the communists have been very successful in taking away your greatness. Your people have not even realized how your country is being destroyed from within. You have been great when you followed My laws in your documents. When you turn your back on Me, you will cease to be great."
Jesus said: "My people, it is true that America is in need of a great spiritual revival in waking up to the fact that you depend on Me for everything. When you put Me out of your lives, you are allowing the demons to take you over. Without Me, you are nothing. I give you all the gifts that you need for your survival. Those, who refuse to let Me into their lives, are inviting a disastrous

fall. Depend on Me for everything, and your life will be prosperous and a joy. Depend only on yourself, and you will be headed for ruin and depression."

Friday, May 23, 2014

June 5, 2014
Friday, May 23, 2014: (Remo Salzetta Funeral Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, Remo was a very loving and helpful man in his building talents, which he shared with many people. He was an energetic worker even until his death. Some people were praying for him, as he will need some Masses to leave purgatory. Keep praying for his soul. He is concerned for his family since he left you so suddenly. He loves all of you, and he was happy to see all of his family and friends who attended his funeral. He suffered some internal injuries when he had a fall, and he died of internal bleeding in the intestines. It is sad for his family to be without him, but remember him with your pictures of him. Keep praying for him."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you about a coming world famine, but some people cannot understand how this could be brought about. Your farmers have few people that they can buy their seed from, as well as the fertilizer. Much of your seed is controlled hybrid seed from places like Monsanto. You also have seen how the one world people can cause droughts or floods to wipe out your crop lands, using the HAARP machine. You have seen a lot of fish being killed, and a problem of radiation poisoning from Japan's nuclear meltdown. All of these things are reducing the food supply, while you have an increasing population. You will see that the demand for food will be more than the available food supply. You already are seeing starving people in the third world countries. This is why I have encouraged My people to store some extra food before you leave for My refuges. You may not find food on the shelves, or you may not be able to buy it without having a chip in the body. I will multiply the food at My refuges that will be shared there. My faithful may have to share their food with other Christians who will not take the chip in the body. If it is necessary for your survival, I may have to multiply your food at your homes before you leave for My refuges. Whether at home, or at My refuges, all of My faithful will find enough food to survive. Trust in Me to provide for your needs, but you could see some faithful martyred for their faith in Me during the tribulation."

Saturday, May 24, 2014

June 5, 2014
Saturday, May 24, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, some people go through life, and they earned a good living by being honest and hard working. Others had money given to them, or they cheated and robbed people to get where they are. The desire for money can cause many family disputes and hard feelings. My people, you all have to answer to Me for your actions at your judgment. So work to follow My laws and My ways in all that you do, and you will have your reward in heaven. Do not let money, fame, or pride run your lives, but follow in My footsteps. You may not be rich and famous in the world’s view for being honest and generous. In heaven’s eyes, you are being a respected servant of your Master, and you will be rewarded for your good works. This life is very short, so live it to the fullest, so I can be pleased that you are one of My disciples.”
(June & Tony Wedding Mass) Jesus said: “My people, you are fortunate to be part of a wedding ceremony in My Church, because fewer couples are getting married, let alone in My Church. Many couples are living together without marriage, and some marry in civil ceremonies. Marriage has been a respected institution, especially for those who receive My sacrament of Matrimony in My Church. Unfortunately, this sacramental marriage has been less thought of as a life long commitment, which is why more couples are not as much committed in living together without a marriage contract. Even worse, is the degrading of marriage with same sex marriage being promoted in many states. Marriage was only meant for a man and woman to have children. This is why marriage of same sex partners is an abomination and unnatural. Your morals are being degraded when your country accepts couples living in mortal sin, whether in heterosexual or homosexual relationships without true marriage. When My disasters of punishment fall upon you, now you can see the link of your sins to My justice. Marriage is all about love between a man and a woman, and this is an example of My love, where I am the Groom and My Church is the bride.”

Sunday, May 25, 2014

June 5, 2014
Sunday, May 25, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, you were greeted today at church by a priest supporting

an effort for ‘Food for the Poor’ who help poor people in the Carribean area. Many of you are rich compared to these third world countries, so you can afford to share some of your money with these poor people. Whatever you give to help someone will be a treasure that you can store up in heaven. It should actually make you feel satisfied that you were offered an opportunity to help the poor. There may have been times when you had little money and hardly any possessions, and you were thankful when someone helped you. These people will be grateful to you for anything that you could give them. Remember when you help the poor, you are helping Me in them.”

Monday, May 26, 2014

June 5, 2014
Monday, May 26, 2014: (Memorial Day)
Jesus said: “My people, those people, who had to fight in wars, suffered much for your country, especially those who died in battle. When evil people, as Hitler, get in control of their people, many suffer from these evil people who torture and kill people with wars. The devil is always at work in causing division, so you need to keep praying for peace, that evil tyrants are not in positions of authority. Your country was founded by God-fearing people that respected My laws. Now, the one world people are putting socialists and communists in your government, as you are coming under their control. Atheism is thriving, as people turn their backs on Me in their sins, especially abortion. War is a punishment for sin, so the American people need to wake up from their sinful behavior, and change their lives, or they will lose everything.”
Jesus said: “My people, today you honor all of the soldiers who fought in all the wars which America has entered. It is even a harder remembrance for the families who lost loved ones in your wars. Some of you are also aware of how the one world people purposely have led you into no-win wars so they could make money on the weapons. If your people had a real choice to choose war or not, very few would choose to fight foreign wars for no real reason. As it is, your Presidents have been entering America into wars with little or no approval from your elected government. According to your Constitution, it is Congress who should be declaring war, but your Executive Branch has usurped this power. Even your judges are making unfair rulings against legislation passed by your people in voting. Pray that your government stops playing the world’s policeman

in stopping violence in foreign nations."

Tuesday, May 27, 2014

June 5, 2014
Tuesday, May 27, 2014: (St. Augustine of Canterbury)
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen various military conflicts between the Russian separatists and the Ukrainian army. This latest battle at an airport was a little more serious, right after the latest election of a new leader in the Ukraine. The lightning in the vision between the two camps is a sign that you will be seeing more conflicts as each side is fighting for control. The current sanctions against Russia may not be as effective, now that China is backing up Russia's finances by buying natural gas. The Russian leader will use any excuse for a mock takeover of former Russian block countries. It will be crucial to see if the Ukrainian people solicit help with arms or money to fight Russia's takeover attempt. If Russia does not see any attempts to block their takeover, then this will embolden them for more takeovers. Keep praying for peace in this area."
(Mass for Lydia Remacle) Jesus said: "My people, your wife's mother, Lydia, was grateful that you gave a copy of an old picture of herself and Millie over to Millie. Souls of the deceased are always interested when their pictures are being shared with other living people. Lydia is still concerned for Dave and Vic because of their situations. She is praying for all the family, but especially for those having problems. She was grateful for all that you did for her in life, and even for taking care of her old house and property. The souls in heaven can see all that you are doing, and she wants all of you to be on your good behavior."

Wednesday, May 28, 2014

June 5, 2014
Wednesday, May 28, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a lock on My Word, represents how everyone has to come to Me by opening their minds, so they can receive My Word into their hearts. You read in the first reading how St. Paul was trying to bring the Good News to the Athenians. Once he talked about My Resurrection from the dead, they did not want to listen to him, and they had closed minds to

My Word. Believing in Me on faith is a gift, and it requires an open mind to try and understand the spiritual world of My grace. You can pray for people to be predisposed to My Word, but each person has to make a personal choice to believe and follow My Commandments. Living a Christian life will mean changing any sinful behavior, which may require giving up some earthly pleasures for My sake. In the end all souls will have to accept Me or reject Me at their judgments. Those, who love and accept Me, will come to heaven. Those, who reject Me and have their minds closed or locked from Me, are on the road to hell."

Jesus said: "My people, some of you are well aware of the dangerous use of billion watt microwaves that are used by the HAARP machine to cause tornadoes, hurricanes, droughts, and floods. This is one of the secret operations of your government to cause man-made disasters. When these things happen, most people are not aware that these disasters are man-made because there is little proof being publicized. This is how the one world people could even black mail nations into doing their bidding, or pay the price of a major disaster. Many people are not aware of the evil uses of the HAARP machine. It can cause weather disasters as well as large earthquakes. Currently, the one world people's plans are to cause droughts and fires to affect your food supplies. When there is not enough food, it is easier to control people. Once this famine causes problems with food distribution, My faithful will be called to come to My refuges for multiplied food."

Thursday, May 29, 2014

June 5, 2014

Thursday, May 29, 2014: (Ascension Thursday)

Jesus said: "My people, after My death on the cross, I resurrected from the tomb after three days. Then over forty days I appeared to My apostles to show them that I was present to them in the flesh. I was preparing My apostles to go out and evangelize souls with My Good News of salvation. I breathed on them to receive the Holy Spirit. Later, I told them that I was returning to My heavenly Father, and I would send the Holy Spirit and His gifts to strengthen them in their courage. My apostles had some doubts of what they would do, once I left them. I reassured them that I would still be with them in the 'Breaking of the Bread'. I told them to wait for the Holy Spirit to come to them. My apostles were still

frightened before they had the tongues of fire come over them from the Holy Spirit. At times My faithful of today may have some troubling things happen in their lives. You can still call on Me to help you through life's trials. I am truly Present in My Blessed Sacrament to give you strength, just like My apostles received. You can also call on the Holy Spirit for help with His gifts. We are always available to give you physical and spiritual support in your daily missions. So trust in Me and follow My Commandments throughout your lives. I love all of you, and you are never out of My sight."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My son, when you were in Ohio, someone handed you a sheet prepared from Cleon Skousen's book on 'The Naked Communist'. This reminded you of the 'Agenda' movie by Curtis Bowers. This collection was a set of communist plans back in the 1950's for a takeover of America. On looking at the list, you can see how the one world people have been very successful in accomplishing their goals. They set out to destroy your morals, your families, your churches, and your way of government. Their plan was to turn your democratic republic into a socialist government which leads to a tyrant communist state. You can see by reading this list, how far America has moved to the left, and your morals are decadent. It will take a miracle, or a spiritual revival to turn back America's path to ruin. Keep praying for your people to wake up to changing their lifestyles."

Jesus said: "My people, many of you have old pictures of how you dressed and came to church back in the 1960's. Pictures of weddings were frequent then, but not as much today. Living together in sin, was shunned by your society years ago. Today such heterosexual and homosexual relationships are accepted or tolerated by your society. You can see how America has accepted abortion, some mercy killing, and even the use of marijuana. When you see the contrast of your morals years ago compared to today, you are shocked how evil you have become. Keep praying for poor sinners, and the stoppage of abortion, which most offends Me in killing My little ones in the womb."

Jesus said: "My people of America, your current movies from Hollywood are a disgrace to your society. Half or more of these movies are rated 'R' for nudity, language, or violence. You had a Legion of Decency in the past, but these old standards would be aghast in trying to rate your current movies. See that your movies, TV programs, and adult magazines are nothing more than pornography that has become a multibillion dollar industry. It may be better to avoid these evil movies that could encourage sexual sins."

Jesus said: “My people, I have told you that your addictions have demons attached to them. This is how evil has become so pervasive in many areas of your society. You are seeing addictions to pornography, prostitution, drugs, alcohol, smoking, and internet devices. My people should not let these things control your lives, because they take away My peace in your souls, and lead you away from your prayer time with Me. Addictions require deliverance prayers, exorcisms, treatment, or miracles to break them. Use your prayers, blessed sacramentals, blessed salt, and holy water for your protection. Frequent Confession and Adoration can also help your souls.”
Jesus said: “My people, I have given you My Holy Family as a model example for your families. You have read of St. Joseph as a model husband and father, and My Blessed Mother as a model wife and mother. They brought Me up according to the Jewish way of life in the Bible. Your families today are being split by divorce and living together without marriage. Many children are being raised by one parent. It is hard to teach children the faith of following My Commandments, when many people are living immoral lives. Pray for your children to have a good prayer life, and live a proper moral life. You want your children to be saved in heaven, and not lost in hell.”
Jesus said: “My people, when your society turns its back on Me, America will be calling on My justice for punishment. Your abortions and sexual sins are even more evil than Sodom and Gomorrah. How do you expect Me to allow such sin to continue? The evil of your society is dragging your country down, and you are seeing more disasters as a result. Pray for your country to return to its previous moral values, or America will fall into ruins.”
Jesus said: “My people, in your lives you make mistakes and bad decisions at times. It is important that you look at why you chose the wrong things, and learn not to repeat them. If you do not learn from the history of your mistakes, then you will continue to repeat your sins. Do not keep making the same sinful mistakes, and pray for My help in avoiding the devil’s temptations. If all of your people improved their sinful lives, then you would have a better country.”

Friday, May 30, 2014

June 5, 2014
Friday, May 30, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, you are well aware of the body’s needs and desires that

crave the pleasures and comforts of your earthly life. You may not always understand that your soul craves to be at peace with your Creator in Me. Your soul hungers to be satisfied spiritually with Me, and you can only find this peace with Me. You have a struggle between the body and the soul, because each one is seeking its own gratification. Some people are constantly searching, as in the vision, in order to find this peace in their souls. Because they cannot find My peace in things or entertainment, their souls are frustrated, since they are looking in all the wrong places. This is why it is a joy for you to be able to lead souls to conversion in the faith, so they can come to know Me, and satisfy their souls in My peace and love. Once you find My peace, you do not want to lose it. Do not allow addictions or material things to take away your spiritual peace, because you are allowing things to control you. By frequent confession of your sins, you can keep My peace in a pure soul. You will see that your soul's joy with Me is long lasting, but your sinful pleasures are only fleeting for the body. By allowing the soul to restrain your body's sinful desires, you can be in constant joy and peace with your Lord."

Jesus said: "My people, you have been spoiled with living in a nice house, and you have two vehicles to drive around. When My faithful come to a refuge, you may not be doing much driving, unless your gas is multiplied. You will be living in a confined community with a lot of other people. Getting some food everyday, washing your clothes, and dealing with the heat of summer and the cold of winter, will be your main concerns. All of you will need to do various jobs in food preparation and maintaining your heat in the winter, possibly with wood. Your new lifestyle will include more time for prayer and Adoration. Be thankful that most of you will be at a refuge and protected by angels from the evil ones during the tribulation. Also, be thankful that My refuge builders were able to say yes to providing a home for people to come. Trust in My protection, and the multiplying of your food and fuels."

Next Page »

Saturday, May 31, 2014

June 5, 2014

Saturday, May 31, 2014: (Visitation of Mary to Elizabeth)

The Blessed Mother said: "My dear son, you are right in saying that my Magnificat (Luke 1:46-55) is the longest quote that is recorded about me in the

Bible. When you pray your evening prayers in the 'Liturgy of the Hours', my Magnificat is repeated. In my Annunciation you heard my fiat. (Luke 1:38) 'Behold the handmaid of the Lord; be it done to me according to thy word.' I was also in sorrow when I could not find my Son, Jesus. (Luke 2:48) 'Son, why hast thou done so to us? Behold, in sorrow thy father and I have been seeking thee.' At the Wedding feast of Cana, where you have been, I gave these words: (John 2:3,5) 'They have no wine.' and 'Do whatever He tells you.' I did not force my Son to perform a miracle, but His first miracle was to change the six jars of water into fine wine. I am grateful to my Lord for allowing me to be His mother. I was with His apostles, and I encouraged them after my Son's death. I am also thankful for being the spiritual mother of all of God's children, when I was given over by Jesus to be the mother of St. John at the foot of the cross. I continue to encourage my children to pray my daily rosary, and obey my Son's laws. We are all watching out for you in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you the prison cells at a large detention center. Most all of the detention centers in America are death camps, like Hitler's gas chambers. Some of these death camps even have high temperature crematoriums to burn bones. The one world people have a plan to eliminate all Christians, and those people who will not go along with their new world order. They will also kill all of those people who refuse to take a chip in the body which is the mark of the beast. Those people, who take the chip, will be controlled like robots with voices telling them what to do. My faithful should refuse to take this chip, and refuse to worship the Antichrist. I will warn My people when it is time to come to My refuges, or you could be killed by these evil ones if they capture you. Once you pack and leave for My refuges, your guardian angel will put an invisible shield around you for your protection. Some people will be martyred, and become instant saints in heaven. Trust in Me to provide for your needs."

Sunday, June 1, 2014

June 5, 2014
Sunday, June 1, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, many of your people in America need to be awakened in their spiritual lives, that are asleep like the lukewarm. You pay more attention to your own plans and concerns of the world, than My ways and My mission for

your lives. You are discussing how your church may be closing, because your attendance at Sunday Mass is decreasing. This is a national problem as well. As you allow more evil things to go on, and you let your morals decay, it is no wonder that your love for Me is also decreasing. If you all have Me as the center of your lives, there would be full churches, and the decay in your morality would stop. It is your love for Me, and your love for your neighbor that is lacking because people are only concerned with their own lives and not helping others. Pray that the spiritual eyes of your people could be opened, and that your love for Me could be increasing instead of decreasing."
Jesus said: "My people, as you remember your birthdays for this month, I am showing you in the vision how you keep track of the births of your people in your County documents. There are some people who use this old information to trace back their ancestry in previous generations. You have been asked to pray the long form of the St. Michael prayer to break any generational sin that has come down through the years. Just as your parents and grandparents have passed life on to you, and your DNA roots, so they also could have passed down weaknesses to various addictions. It is these sinful addictions that you are trying to break with these prayers of deliverance. By placing holy water or blessed salt on your family pictures after the prayer, you are praying to heal their souls and physical leanings to certain sins. This is a powerful prayer for your families, and you will have more help for their souls by praying this prayer every day for them. Do not be surprised that I can help your family members in unusual ways. Trust in these deliverance prayers that could save all the souls of your family for heaven and avoid hell."

Monday, June 2, 2014

June 5, 2014
Monday, June 2, 2014: (St. Marcellinus & St. Peter)
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a spider catching its prey in a web, is very similar to how the devil catches sinners in the entanglement of worldly things and addictions. You are familiar with how a hunter also sets snares to catch animals for food. So the devil sets up snares to catch the sinners in ways of sin. He takes advantage of your human weaknesses, and your laziness in your spiritual lives. When you do not pray, and you do not come to Sunday Mass, you are weakening your spiritual defenses, and you are more open to fall into sin

from the devil's temptations. Your best defense against sin, is to keep close to Me, and ask My help to avoid sinful temptations. By your prayers and receiving My sacraments of Confession and Holy Communion, you can build up yourself with My graces. Avoid places of temptation, and work to avoid any addictions that could control you, and destroy your peace. You know the devil's tricks by your previous mistakes, so learn from them to avoid committing the same sins. The devil never sleeps or takes a vacation, so you need to be on guard against his web of sin at all times, every day. Your soul is in a battle, and you need to follow My ways and not your ways, so you can have your soul saved for heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing many pirated copies of movies and songs all over the internet. This is stealing millions of dollars from the movie makers and song writers. There are some imitation products from China in many of your stores. The Chinese and others are hacking into your factories and banks to steal trade secrets of even your latest military weapons. They have plenty of money to create an advanced military that could threaten America's military, especially in the Pacific Ocean. There is very little being done to stop this computer terrorism. Other viruses are being put in many of your financial companies to create denial of service, or to steal information about people's credit cards or bank accounts. This is why most countries are going to chipped credit cards to stop the thievery. It is hard to protect yourselves from these hackers, so you have to watch your charges closely. It is hard for your government to stop the copies and cheap imitations from China, because you do so much business with them. Your internet is useful, but it has many problems with security."

Tuesday, June 3, 2014

June 5, 2014
Tuesday, June 3, 2014: (St. Charles Lwanga, Lydia's Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, Lydia gave you an indication of My coming for her when she squeezed Carol's hand to confirm that she saw Me. This was the last time she had her eyes open for a long time, after her stroke. She gave you many messages when she died. Today, you are honoring the Christian martyrs who were killed in Uganda, Africa. There have been many people killed in Africa because of their faith, and they refused to deny that they were Christians. My faithful in America are also being persecuted for their faith, and they need to stand up against the atheists. You may not be threatened with martyrdom today,

but a time is coming when My faithful will need to seek out My refuges so you are protected from the Antichrist."
Jesus said: "My people, what you are seeing in the vision, is a picture of an old church before any renovation by liberal renovators. It is unfortunate that My tabernacles are not always visible, and some are in back rooms. Even some churches have removed the statues of My saints, and some do not have a large crucifix on the altar. The crucifix is to remind My faithful how much I love them by My death on the cross. The saints are models for you to live by in imitating their lives of faith. My Blessed Sacrament should be displayed in a prominent spot because I am the guest that you are worshiping and adoring. Keep your churches traditional without letting any modernism corrupt them."

Wednesday, June 4, 2014

June 19, 2014
Wednesday, June 4, 2014: (Lydia Remacle's Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, Lydia was very thankful to her family for helping her in her last years. Even though she may have complained about certain things, she realized more now, how she was dependent on all of you for her meals and lodging. She knows that you took care of her out of love, and she loves you more now, and she is praying for all of you. It is hard to lose a mother, and you miss her, but she is in a better place without anymore suffering. You can pray to your parents as intercessors, because they are saints in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a lot of dead fish showing up in various places. You can research the causes of these dead fish, but very little information has been given to explain these events. There is one possible explanation that this is being caused by the HAARP machine. When a billion watt microwave hits the water, it could kill many fish like an electric shock, and by heating up the area, the oxygen in the water could be consumed. Some fish kills were experienced when there were oil spills because the bacteria used up the oxygen when it fed on the oil. Areas with low oxygen levels are dead areas for marine life to survive. It is bad enough that man pollutes the water, but now using up the oxygen in the water creates dead zones in the oceans and lakes. Pray that these fish kills could stop, or it will be harder for people to get enough fish to eat."

Thursday, June 5, 2014

June 19, 2014
Thursday, June 5, 2014: (St. Boniface)
Jesus said: “My people, you read in the Acts of the Apostles how St. Paul used the division between the Pharisees and the Sadducees to get out of a judgment from the Sanhedrin. It is better to have unity than division, so My Church can have a sound foundation. Already, you have a division in the Eastern Rite and the Western Rite. If you include the Protestant groups, My believers are split further among those calling themselves Christians. Many of the divisions among My believers have been influenced by Satan. As you approach the coming tribulation, you will see a further division with a schismatic church that will bring in new teachings which worship things and not Me. Be alert to such New Age abominations, because you will need to leave any churches with these false teachings. Worship only Me, and you will not be deceived by the devil and his minions.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, you have been praying your Novena for Pentecost since Ascension Thursday. If you forgot this Novena to the Holy Spirit, you can copy it off the internet, unless you already have a copy. Then you can catch up on the days that you missed. Pentecost Sunday is the end of the Easter Season, as you will return to Ordinary time or the many Sundays after Pentecost. I told My disciples to remain in Jerusalem until I sent them the Holy Spirit that is represented as the tongues of fire in the vision. Call on the gifts of the Holy Spirit to strengthen your faith in Me, and the courage to evangelize souls so they can be saved.”
Jesus said: “My people, when you see My beautiful babies and how cute they are, how can any mother want to kill her child in the womb? Every soul that is brought into being at conception, should have its right to life, despite your evil court decisions that allow abortion. This mortal sin of killing unborn babies, is one of the worst sins that offends Me because you are killing My little ones that I love so dearly. America and other nations, who allow abortions, will have to pay a punishment for these sins that are calling down My justice. Pray for the stoppage of abortion, and wake up these mothers who are being deceived into killing their children.”
Jesus said: “My people, it is better to not have war that kills so many people. There are justified wars when tyrant dictators are spreading their terror among

innocent people. It is clear that Hitler was into the occult and astrology. This evil had to be stopped, and it was America that was most instrumental in defeating Hitler's Germany and Japan's Imperial Army during World War II. You saw how many were killed in this world war, yet it did not stop the killing in other wars, or the killing of babies in abortion. More babies have been killed in abortion than all of your wars. So you can see how diabolical, abortion is in stealing these young lives."

Jesus said: "My people, you have just celebrated Memorial Day when you remember and honor all of your soldiers who have fought for your freedom in many wars. It is an honor that these soldiers could sacrifice their lives for their country. These are great losses to their families and friends, but it is the price that you pay in using wars to fight tyrants, communists, and terrorists. Satan is behind much of this killing in wars. Keep praying for peace because I am more powerful than all of these evil ones."

Jesus said: "My people, you have heard a saying: 'If people cannot learn from the mistakes of the past in these wars, then they will be doomed to repeat them.' Life is too precious to be killing people in wars or in abortions. I have made each of you in My Image with free will, to either love Me or not. I have given you this gift of free will, even though I know that many will not choose the right path by loving Me. I want My people to love Me without being forced. This is true love when it is freely chosen by My faithful."

Jesus said: "My son, I know that you have heard Me tell you to pray your long form of the St. Michael Prayer before you start and when you return home. Place some blessed salt around in your vehicle as protection from the evil ones who try to give you trouble by causing accidents or car problems as flat tires that you have had in the past. This prayer of exorcism of the demons who want to harm you, is powerful protection for all of your travels. Trust in My protection as you go about spreading My Good News of salvation."

Jesus said: "My people, marriage between a man and a woman in the Church is a beautiful love story that unites two lives for the rest of their lives. In Matrimony I am the third partner as I bring My grace over this sacramental union. You see this brought out when the two light the unity candle as a sign of their true love for each other. Pray for your young people to get married in the Church, instead of living together in mortal sin of fornication. Such relationships become an ongoing occasion of sin outside of marriage. If you truly love someone to have children, then it is best to be in the married state. Do not be influenced by what others are doing in sin, or if your society accepts living together. Follow My

laws and you will be on the right path to heaven."

Friday, June 6, 2014

June 19, 2014
Friday, June 6, 2014:
Jesus said: "My son, I am thankful that you are a little like St. Paul as you travel to many places in America. It is not easy to do so much traveling, and to be brave in the Holy Spirit to proclaim My messages to all the people who come to hear you. You are fortunate to have a better means of travel than St. Paul. You also can communicate My messages to all those who can read English on your website. You are praying to Me to send you angels to protect you from any accidents or flat tires in your travels. It can be dangerous in all the fast traffic where you will be traveling. Drive carefully and keep well rested. You will have plenty of time to pray to St. Michael and pray your rosaries for My Blessed Mother's intentions. Make an attempt to continue your Adoration visits. I will be with you to protect you, so trust in My guidance."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a bloody scene outside of St. Peter's Basilica, where some faithful will be martyred for not going along with the new world order. There will also be martyrs for those faithful who will refuse to take a chip in the body, because the chips will control their minds with voices. Already, you are reading of trial runs of putting chips in people in Wyoming. In other places, there are people planning to implement mandatory chips in the body for Obamacare by 2017. I have been giving you messages about mandatory chips in the body for Obamacare for many years, but people did not want to hear of such things. Now, you have chips mandated in your documents as passports, driver's licenses, and your credit cards. Soon chips in the body will be a reality, but do not take any chips in the body, nor worship the Antichrist. When chips are mandated, your lives will be endangered, and you can come to My refuges of protection."

Saturday, June 7, 2014

June 19, 2014
Saturday, June 7, 2014:

Jesus said: “My people, I have asked you to pray for all the poor sinners in the world, and pray special prayers for your friends and relatives. Every day you see a lot of people at work, at school, or even on the road in cars. Each person has a soul that I pray would love Me and desire to be with Me in heaven. Unfortunately, there are a lot of souls that do not know Me, or that ignore Me because they are so consumed by the worldly events in their lives. My faithful know and love Me, so I am asking you to pray also special prayers for the salvation of the souls that you will meet each day. Pay particular attention to the souls in all the vehicles that you are driving by. By caring and loving every soul that you meet, you can share My love and My Word with everyone. It is important to pray for souls so they are saved from hell, especially those souls in your own family that you should not forget.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing this freedom bell in the vision, as a sign of the freedoms that you will lose. I told St. Peter that when he was young, he could come and go as he pleased. Then when he was older, he would see someone lead him to a place that he did not want to go. St. Peter was placed in jail, and eventually he was martyred for his faith in Me. So it will be for My faithful of today. In your early days you were trained in the faith, and you were fortunate to receive My very words. As you grow older, you too could suffer persecution for proclaiming My Word in the face of the Antichrist. It is not easy to evangelize souls because some people love their sins of the flesh more than Me. Even in the face of persecution, you must still proclaim My Word to those who have not heard it, and to those who refuse to hear it. My Word is a word of love to show all of mankind how much I love all of you by dying on the cross. The evil ones will seek out Christians to kill them during the tribulation. So come to My refuges for your protection. You will see a major battle between good and evil, but in the end I will be triumphant over death and all the evil ones.”

Sunday, June 8, 2014

June 19, 2014
Sunday, June 8, 2014: (Pentecost Sunday)
The Holy Spirit said: “Behold, the Spirit and I are One with the Father.’ These are the words of Jesus, and He tells you how you receive the Blessed Trinity at Holy Communion. You are seeing Us right now at Adoration in the monstrance

with the Host. At the First Pentecost you are reading about some of the gifts that I bestowed upon the apostles. They were given gifts of speaking in different languages, gifts of healing, gifts of prophecy, protection from poison, and the courage to evangelize souls to believe in the Gospel. These same gifts I bestow on all the faithful people. This gift of prophecy, that you have received, is how I help you to write down the words of Jesus, and to proclaim His Word at your talks. You call on My help in healing and speaking the Word of faith to the people. Even as you give thanks to Jesus for the messages, you can also give thanks to Me for conveying these messages. Call on Me to help heal the people that you are praying over, both in their bodies and their souls. Remember Me in your 'Sign of the Cross' and the 'Glory Be' prayers. I love all of the people of God, and I shower you with My graces."

Monday, June 9, 2014

June 19, 2014
Monday, June 9, 2014: (St. Ephrem)
Jesus said: "My people, in your own diocese you see very few young priest, but you have older and retired priests. You need to pray for your priests, and for new vocations to the priesthood. When you have people praying for vocations, and you have places of Adoration, you will see more vocations. This is the fertile ground for young men to hear My call to the priesthood. When you see young men considering the priesthood, give them encouragement and help them in their calling. Your new priests will be needed, even in the coming tribulation. In the Bible you have seen how many of the prophets were persecuted and even killed. All of My people from Baptism are called to be priests, prophets, and kings. My prophets help to lead My people to Me throughout the ages. So pray for your prophets also who have a heavy responsibility to carry on the faith. You will see more and more persecution coming for those who believe in Me, and those who stand up for right morals in a society of immorality. You will see criticism from the schismatic church and from your government officials. Eventually, this persecution will endanger your lives and souls, so you will need to come to the safety of My refuges. Trust in My help to provide for your needs and your protection."
Jesus said: "My people, as you see the daylight turn slowly to darkness, this is a sign of the coming darkness of evil in the tribulation. You can see the increase of

evil go from killing babies in abortion to allowing homosexual marriages, and now transgender people want their rights, as well as non-medical marijuana being accepted. Each succeeding evil will tear down the morals of your people. The demons are being allowed to tempt man into more unusual things that were not acceptable, even several years ago. The faith of the people is slowly falling away from Me because many are not keeping up a good prayer life. If you do not make some time for Me each day, then it is hard to know if you truly love Me. Even if you come to Mass on Sunday, this is only one hour a week. If you truly love someone, then you would tell that person of your love more than once a week. I should be the first love of your life, even before your spouse and your family. Every day tell Me of your troubles and prayer intentions, and I will guide you to any solution of your problems. Ask Me in prayer, and I will answer your request in whatever way is best for your soul and others around you."

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, June 10, 2014

June 19, 2014
Tuesday, June 10, 2014:
Jesus said: "My son, you have given My messages to the people about how I will multiply your food when it is needed both at your home and at My refuges. You quote Scripture passages of this multiplication as in today's reading of Elijah, where I did not let the flour go empty nor the jar of oil run dry for one year. You also quote My two multiplications of the bread and fish for the 5,000 and the 4,000. There are even modern day multiplications of food that you cite as well. So when it is time to come to My refuges, you will see My angels bring you Holy Communion every day for bread, and the deer will come into your camps for meat. You will be experiencing a modern day Exodus where I will provide for your food, water, and lodging with My angels protecting you with an invisible shield. My faithful need to trust in Me for everything, and evangelize as many souls as you can."

Wednesday, June 11, 2014

June 19, 2014

Wednesday, June 11, 2014: (St. Barnabas)
Jesus said: “My son, you have read about how St. Paul and St. Barnabas were My great missionaries who went out to bring in converts to Christianity from many cities. My son, I want you to see that St. Paul and St. Barnabas should be your role models as you go out on your mission in your talks. It is not easy to travel around your country and some other countries. You need to reach out to all the people who want to be saved, and teach them My Word, and bring them to worship Me. The Holy Spirit is guiding you what to say at your talks, and He helps you to write down My messages. Give thanks to all of Us as We help you in your mission. I thank you for your ‘yes’ to My mission, even if you may suffer persecution for speaking out a message that is not always popular to your evil world. In your prayers you can call on St. Paul and St. Barnabas to help you in your mission through their intercession. Trust in My help to lead you and protect you in all that you do for Me.”

Thursday, June 12, 2014

June 19, 2014
Thursday, June 12, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, at times you do things without thinking of how your words or actions could affect or harm someone else. Do not criticize or gossip against others behind their backs. I am the only judge of your actions. You can help someone or advise them of their sinful actions, but do not condemn them. Pray for such people who may be living in sin, and try to give them good example of how to follow My ways and My Commandments. I call all of you sinners, and you are in need of My forgiveness in Confession. Come to Confession from the priest so that through Me, you can be absolved from your sins, and My graces can be restored to your soul. You need to come to Confession at least monthly, so you can keep a pure soul. At the end of each day, you can make a recollection of your actions to see how you may have offended Me or your neighbor. Pray an Act of Contrition for your sins before you go to bed. If you have committed any mortal sins, you should come to Confession as soon as possible. Learn from your sinful mistakes so you can work to avoid such sins in the future. When you live your lives, work to be a good Christian example to those who are around you. Also, when possible try to encourage people in their faith, and evangelize souls who need conversion to My ways.

When you do everything out of love for Me, your reward will be great in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, your priest at Mass in the morning, spoke briefly of a reading about Elijah when he confronted the four hundred prophets of Baal which the northern king of Israel allowed. The two camps each erected an altar for sacrifice, and each of them was to call down fire to consume the offering. The prophets of Baal called on their god, but nothing happened. Then Elijah had the servants flood his altar three times with water. Elijah called on Me to send fire down to consume the offering, and I did. The false prophets were later slain. This was proof to the king that I was the One true God to worship, and he was converted. In your world today, you have seen some miracle pictures and even some miracles of My Eucharist. But not all the people believe in Me or My Real Presence, even when they are shown proof of My miracles. Having a gift of faith is something to be treasured, more than other gifts. Once you believe in Me, and follow My Commandments, you will be promised eternal life in heaven. You need to pray, come to Sunday Mass, and do good works to show your love for Me and your neighbor. I am truly the One true God of all peoples, and I provide everything for you in body and spirit. My Adorers love Me so much that they even come every night to worship Me, and drink in My peace. I am the Creator of the universe, and all of mankind, and I am more than worthy to be worshiped by My people."

Friday, June 13, 2014

June 19, 2014
Friday, June 13, 2014: (St. Anthony of Padua)
Jesus said: "My people, this cave is on Mt. Carmel where Elijah was hiding from those who wanted to kill him. Many of the prophets in the Old Testament were killed because the people did not want to hear My reprimands of their bad behavior. The prophets would speak My Words, so the people thought that by killing the prophets, they would not have to obey My words. All of My prophets throughout the ages are also possible martyrs because some people love their sinful behavior more than obeying My laws. You, My son, are called to share My Word, even if it could endanger your life. Some of the people who hear My words through the messages that I give to you, will be converted and saved from hell. Just as Elijah hid in a cave on Mt. Carmel, so I will lead My faithful to

places of hiding from the Antichrist at My refuges. You will be seeing an increase in religious persecution, but never deny your faith in Me, even if people threaten to kill you. I give My servants enough grace to endure all the trials and hardships of life."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some various sized tsunamis result from earthquakes of at least 8.0. These earthquakes usually occur along the Pacific Rim of Fire. As one earthquake of a large magnitude occurs, there is a ripple effect down this Rim of Fire, as stress has to be relieved. Your scientists have studied such wave action in your laboratories. You also have some early warning systems for tsunamis in the Pacific Ocean because the tsunamis travel at very high speeds. Tsunamis can do a lot of damage and drown people when the waves are of significant heights. There could even be more than one wave to be watching for. I have warned My people before of the HAARP machine, which could trigger large earthquakes and subsequent tsunamis. You have seen several large earthquakes that have signs in the clouds and colors before they happen. The one world people are intent on causing a lot of disasters as part of their plan for reducing the world's population. Do not be afraid of such people because I will protect you at My refuges. My power is greater than the evil ones, and they will be sent to hell at the end of the tribulation, when I will bring My Comet of Chastisement."

Saturday, June 14, 2014

June 19, 2014
Saturday, June 14, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, Joseph's brothers did not like Joseph because he was favored by his father, and they detested his many colored robe. They decided to place him in a cistern, but later they sold him to a caravan of people headed to Egypt. In many instances, I have changed evil actions into something good. I took this resentment of Joseph's robe and his dreams by his brothers, and
I used this to provide food for Jacob's people when there was a famine. I am still changing bad intentions into good things, even today. In the first reading you are seeing Elijah calling on Elisha to take his place as a prophet. In this case as with My apostles, these men left everything behind, and they followed My call. I reach out today to call My prophets, as some follow My call without any reservations. You should be thankful, if you are called to do a mission. I thank all

of My prophets for their 'yes', and I thank all of My refuge builders for taking on the making of My places of protection. All of My people who are called to My refuges in times of persecution, need to leave their homes and possessions behind, immediately. Come to My refuges when I call on you, so you can be protected from being martyred and controlled by the Antichrist. Trust in My call of protection in these evil times, when I will conquer all evil at the end of the tribulation."

Sunday, June 15, 2014

June 19, 2014
Sunday, June 15, 2014: (Trinity Sunday, Father's Day)
God the Father said: "I AM WHO AM is speaking to you of Us in the Blessed Trinity. We are three Persons in One God, even as St. Patrick tried to portray Us in the three leaves of a shamrock. We are Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, but this Blessed Trinity is a mystery for man to understand. We are truly joined together in love, even as We want all of you to obey the Commandments of love of God and love of neighbor. We have made all of you in Our Image with free will to choose to love Us without being forced. Those people, who love and accept Us by following our guides for life, will have eternal life with Us in heaven. But those people, who refuse to love Us, and refuse to obey the Commandments, are on the road to hell if they do not change their ways. This is the great choice in love that every soul has to make in life. There are no in-between grey areas for people to hide, but you must say either 'yes' or 'no' to Our love. We invite all souls to join all of creation in paying your respects to your Creator. The animals, plants, and even the stars follow their instincts or orbits according to Our plan. But man has free will to choose to love Us. When you experience Our true love for you, you will be living in peace and complete satisfaction in your soul. Live your life to follow Our ways instead of your ways, and you will find your reward in the eternal joy of Our love in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, it is not wrong to desire a nice home or a nice car, but do not put such desires ahead of Me. In other words, do not worship or pay more attention to your possessions more than Me. Each of your possessions has a certain hold on you, but do not let those earthly things distract you from your goal of being with Me in heaven. Some people work hard all their lives just to have the finer things in life. It is better to want to follow My plans for your life,

than your own plans. In the end, it is not how many possessions you own, or how much money you have that will get you into heaven. It is how much you love Me and your neighbor in good works that will put you on the right path to heaven. Focus more on your prayer life and how to please Me, than seeking the best home and cars that you can buy. Material things will pass away, but your spiritual gifts and your treasure in heaven will not pass away. Choose Me over earthly things because I love you much more than any of your possessions or family."

Monday, June 16, 2014

June 19, 2014
Monday, June 16, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, there are evil people in the world like this Jezebel who worshiped Baal. You have read how ruthless she was in having Naboth stoned to death because of false accusations that she inspired, so Ahab could have Naboth's land. Elijah had a contest with the prophets of Baal, and I helped him win. When these prophets of Baal were slain, then Jezebel tried to kill Elijah. There are many ruthless leaders who also have worshiped Satan, or were into the occult. The one world people are also following Satan's orders. This is why you see a lot of evil going on in the evil plots of your current leaders. They are still trying to kill My prophets and the Christians. Just as Ahab and Jezebel were punished, so I will bring My justice against the evil ones of your world. Do not be afraid if you are persecuted by these evil ones because I will protect My remnant at My refuges, and the evil ones will meet their fate in hell. In the end, I am the victor over these evil ones, as they will face their judgment for their evil deeds."
Jesus said: "My people, it was the evil one world people who instigated the terrorist acts that brought you into war in Afghanistan and Iraq. You have spent years fighting Saddam and the terrorists in these countries. This fighting has not gained anything because when you left, another terrorist group will take over. The one world people make money selling weapons to both sides, and they do not care how many people are killed. This is why they are instigating wars for their own gain for blood money. These countries are not an immediate threat to your country, because these terrorists could hide anywhere. It is good to have a good defense, but killing a lot of people has not achieved very much. It is better

to strive for peace than for war. You complain how the terrorists are killing their own people, but you also are killing your own babies in abortion, which makes you just as evil. It is not America's place to tell other nations how they should live. At times when nations try to take over other nations, then some self defense is needed. Trying to control people with your way of life is not the answer for peace. Keep praying for peace in these war-torn countries where some groups are seeking their own domination over others for power and money."

Tuesday, June 17, 2014

June 19, 2014
Tuesday, June 17, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's first reading, Elijah is speaking to Ahab about how the Lord is going to bring justice against him and his wife, Jezebel, for killing Naboth. Then Ahab repented of his sin in sackcloth, and I took back My punishment on him until his son would have to suffer. This mercy of Mine is similar when I pardoned King David when he had Uriah the Hitite killed to have his wife. Nathan the prophet, also was instructed to tell King David that evil will come against him for his crime. King David also repented of his sin, and My mercy spared his punishment until his son would suffer. There are many people who have sinned against Me in different ways, but I am merciful to a repentant sinner. I forgive your sins in Confession, and I ease the burden of My punishment when sinners repent like Ahab and King David. But those sinners, who do not repent, and do not seek My forgiveness, will pay a high price for their sins. I know the weaknesses of man, and I wait patiently for sinners to return to My love, like the father of the Prodigal Son. I love all of you despite your sins, but you need to learn from your mistakes, and change your sinful lives into holy lives by My grace. In the Gospel you need to love Me and your neighbor. This includes loving your enemies or those people who you dislike. In loving everyone, you are on the road to seeking the perfection that all of you need to have in order to come into heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, the one world people are trying to win another media support for battling the terrorists who are taking over Iraq without much of a fight by the Iraqi government. You are hearing drumbeats for troops on the ground and air attacks from many sources. Your people have a short memory when the same media encouraged war on Iraq some years ago. Do not be taken

in by the one world people who are instigating no-win wars that could involve losses of American troops again. If the Iraqi government does not want to fight these terrorists, another war would repeat the same mistakes of the past. Pray for peace in this area."

End June 2014

July 2014

Wednesday, June 18, 2014

July 2, 2014
Wednesday, June 18, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I am inviting My people to live their Lenten devotions all year long. When you pray, do not tell people how many rosaries that you pray, so you are not bragging. Remember Me in your daily offerings, and make some time to pray to Me every day. When you are giving alms to the poor or to the Church, do not let people know how much you are giving. Also, you need to share with a meaningful donation, according to your means, and not just a token amount. You should also make an effort to do some fasting a few days every week. Try to fast from something you like on Wednesdays and Fridays, but remember to be faithful to it without being lazy. Fasting is a way to restrain the body from doing sinful behavior. During Lent you are also focused on getting to Confession more frequently. By remembering to give honor to Me in your prayers, almsgiving, and fasting, you can live a better Christian life of carrying your daily cross."
Jesus said: "My people, you sometimes include the souls in purgatory in your prayer intentions. Many of you have not seen how much these souls are suffering, so you do not realize how desperate they are for your prayers and Masses. Some souls in purgatory have been allowed to make some signs to their living relatives and friends on earth for prayers. Some people have gifts to know if a certain soul is still in purgatory. Your heart goes out to those souls, who are suffering in purgatory, but your prayers can help advance them out of lower purgatory into upper purgatory where there are no flames. Keep offering up Masses for souls that you know who are still in purgatory. You can also offer up your Masses that you attend for the poor souls in purgatory, as well as your prayers. These souls cannot help themselves, but they need to rely on your help in your prayers to bring them out of purgatory. Think of the possibility that your

own soul may have to be purified in purgatory after your particular judgment at death. If you will suffer in purgatory, then you will want your relatives and friends to offer up Masses and prayers for your soul's freedom to come to heaven. This is why you need to always remember to pray for the poor souls who are still languishing in the suffering of purgatory."

Thursday, June 19, 2014

July 2, 2014
Thursday, June 19, 2014: (St. Romuald)
Jesus said: "My people, for those who live in the world, a monastic life is hard to understand. The monks live almost as hermits, except that they come together for prayers and meals. In the Gospel you were given My 'Our Father' prayer that I gave to My apostles to show them how to pray. When you pray the rosary, you add 'Hail Mary' and 'Glory Be' prayers. The monks pray in silence many hours, while many of you are fortunate to pray even one hour. It is also important to pray at least for a short time in quiet in contemplative prayer, so you can listen how I talk to your heart. Having a daily prayer life is good to keep your focus on following My ways instead of your ways. In your prayers you can give your petitions, and pray for sinners and the souls in purgatory. Prayer keeps you grounded in your faith, so you do not let worldly concerns consume all of your time. Keep Me at the center of your life, so you are doing everything out of love for Me."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, when you come to Mass on Sunday, you are grateful to have a priest for Mass and a viable church. For those parishes who are in danger of closing, you start to realize how important it is to keep your church open. You have many memories of your children and grandchildren who were baptized and they received their First Holy Communion at your parish church. You may even have had weddings or funerals there as well. Be thankful for your home parish for as long as it can stay open."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some devastated homes from tornadoes where families have lost everything of their possessions. First, you are happy if there is no loss of life. You can replace buildings, but not the loss of your family members. You can see how quickly your possessions can be taken away from you. So do not be attached to things that age and become obsolete. In other words, it is your spiritual life in your soul that will last forever, so guard your

soul from sin and keep it holy with frequent Confession."
Jesus said: "My people, many of you remember how joyful you were to finally graduate from high school or college. This was one of many milestones in your lives. Getting a proper education is a first step in preparing you for a job and making a living for a future family. As parents and grandparents, you are joyful when your children or grandchildren graduate from high school or college. Many of the speeches are uplifting to the students who are going on to college, or they will be seeking their first job. Finding good paying jobs is getting more difficult when such jobs are in short supply, and some graduates have to find work in other professions than what they took in college. Pray for your relatives that are just starting out in life, because you can remember all the trials that you had at their age."
Jesus said: "My people, you go through life, and you try to eat healthy and take good care of your body. As you live day after day, you do not imagine how delicate your health is, and how quickly you could have to deal with a chronic condition or a terminal illness. You see people all around you with cancers or other illnesses, especially if you visit someone at a hospital. Thank Me for your health for as long as you can do things in your work. Many times you are sending Me petitions to heal these sick people. Some are healed, but some also pass away from their illness. Your life on earth is short, so live it to the fullest of your talents in helping people to survive."
Jesus said: "My people, when you are able to see how people of various states live, they are dealing with similar bills and needs that you have. Some have different levels of income, but many had to work for what they had accomplished. Some also need some government assistance to keep living in a home or a high rise apartment. You want to encourage such people in their education so they could help themselves. Even if you may be better off than others, you still want to see people get what they need for food and housing. Pray for those people in the world who do not have their needs met for food and shelter."
Jesus said: "My people of America, you have been fortunate to live in a peaceful nation with plenty of opportunities for jobs and freedoms. In other countries as Syria and Iraq, these people have to suffer wars in their backyards, and obtaining food and water is difficult. Even some nations have repressive governments that take away many freedoms. Pray for all peoples who have to struggle every day just to survive."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing some of your freedoms being taken away,

but compared to other countries, you have a very good standard of living at all levels of income. Freedom from tyrant rulers is a blessing, even if you have some complaints about your leaders. With a democratic republic you have some choices how your government should be run. You still are dealing with the one world people who are working on a world take over with the Antichrist. Have no fear because in the end, you will see My victory over all the evil ones of today."

Friday, June 20, 2014

July 2, 2014
Friday, June 20, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, you have a life long principle to live by in today's Gospel. (Matt. 6:21) 'For where thy treasure is, there also will thy heart be.' Many people are tied to their money and their possessions because they would rather depend on themselves, than depend on Me for everything. In a sense they are worshiping or caring more about earthly things than loving and worshiping Me. Some people spend their whole lives accumulating wealth, fame, and power. But in the end, to whom will this wealth go because you cannot take it with you to the grave. This is like the rich man who had a bountiful harvest, and he tore down his small bins to build bigger ones to store his harvest. Then his life was taken from him without a chance to enjoy the fruits of his labor. Your focus should be on storing up good deeds which is your treasure in heaven. When you share your time and money with others, you are storing up more treasure in heaven. Money and wealth on earth can be stolen or it could become worthless when the dollar crashes. This wealth is passing away, but your treasure in heaven will be safe for your judgment."
Jesus said: "My people, some of you have seen this movie (For the Greater Glory) that showed how Christians were persecuted and priests were killed in Mexico if they wore their clerical vestments. This same kind of religious persecution will be coming against you during the tribulation. The Antichrist and the one world people will be allowed a short time of taking over the whole world. Your life and your soul will be at risk from mandatory chips in the body. This will be the time to come to My refuges of protection. Some people will be martyred for their faith, but they will become instant saints as they enter heaven. I will have My angels protect My faithful remnant with an invisible shield, and they will lead you to a safe haven at one of My refuges. Trust in Me to provide you a place to stay, and all of your needs as food and lodging. Some people have

questioned you, if this will really happen, but believe My messages that a persecution is truly coming when you will have to flee to places of My protection at refuges."

Saturday, June 21, 2014

July 2, 2014
Saturday, June 21, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, there are some people who worry or are anxious over what they are to eat, drink, and what they are to wear. Worries and anxieties are really from the devil, because a faithful person puts their total confidence in Me. Without Me, you are nothing, which means you are totally dependent on My help. Everything that you have, has come through My gifts. That is why you personally have lived this verse: (Matt. 6:33) 'But seek first the Kingdom of God and His justice, and all these things shall be given to you besides.' I provide your talents and the earthly things so you can work to feed your family and have a place to stay. I know all of your needs before you ask Me, so I will see to your survival. By your working with My plan every day, you have had the necessities to live, and even a surplus to help others. For those who are worrying over things, just look back a few years, and you can see how I have provided for your needs then, as I will do in the future. With this in mind, now you can have peace of mind, and peace in your soul because you are trusting in Me."
Jesus said: "My people, I have given you many messages about being prepared to have your things ready to leave for My refuges in a short time. When I give you My warning of when to leave, you need to quickly pack your things into your vehicles, and leave as soon as possible. In the vision you had a sense of urgency in the people who were escaping in their cars to avoid the evil ones. My angels will shield you with an invisible shield, but only after you leave your homes. I have not given you a date when this will happen, but the events in the world are getting more serious in Iraq and the Ukraine. The one world people could instigate another 2008 crash at any time for your banking system. You have seen how hackers have caused denial of service on many internet sites, especially financial sites. Such a crash could precipitate a martial law takeover which would be a sign to leave for My refuges. People that are arriving at My refuges will be in a panic for their lives. My refuge builders will need several counselors to calm down these excited faithful. Once they see My miracles of providing food and My luminous crosses healing them, they will relax and be

thankful for My hand of protection. Do not be frightened by the evil ones, but follow My directions when to leave."

Sunday, June 22, 2014

July 2, 2014
Sunday, June 22, 2014: (Corpus Christi)
Jesus said: "My people, this Sunday you are honoring My very Presence in every Eucharistic Host. In the Gospel of John (6:54,55) you have My very words explaining to you how important it is to receive Me in Holy Communion. 'Amen, amen, I say to you, unless you eat the Flesh of the Son of Man, and drink His Blood, you shall not have life in you. He who eats My Flesh and drinks My Blood, has life everlasting, and I will raise him up on the last day.' My faithful, who receive Me in Holy Communion at every Mass, receive My Real Presence in the Host. Not all Catholics believe that I am truly present in the consecrated Host and Wine. The consecration changes the bread and wine into My Body and Blood by a miracle of transubstantiation. For those, who are unbelievers, I have allowed miracles of My Eucharist in bleeding Hosts. These miracles are to emphasize that the Host is truly My heart tissue, and the wine is now My Blood as in Lanciano, Italy. You witnessed the testing that the bread truly became My Heart tissue with no rigor mortis, and the crystals of blood were tested as AB type blood in a miracle 1,300 years ago. It takes faith to believe in My Real Presence, but I am there just the same, even if people do not believe."

Monday, June 23, 2014

July 2, 2014
Monday, June 23, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, you have read the book about the 'Harbingers' and how there is a parallel between how Israel was taken over, and how America could be repeating the same fate. In Israel the people worshiped Baal, and they refused to listen to the prophets who warned them to return to worship Me alone, and obey the Commandments. Because this stiff-necked people would not change their evil ways, I allowed the Assyrians to defeat Israel, and carry them off to the Babylonian Exile. In America you are also worshiping the gods of materialism

and sports instead of Me. I have sent My prophets, as yourself, to warn the people to change their evil ways of abortion, or I will allow others to take you over and put you into exile. America is being tested by similar harbingers that Israel faced. Unless America repents of its sins and changes its ways, your country will suffer a takeover by the one world people, and you will lose your freedoms completely. Wake up America, before it is too late, or My punishment will fall on you because of your evil ways."
The Holy Spirit said: "I come in wind and fire to bring you My gifts so you will be prepared for the events that are coming. I am coming at an unusual time because time is growing short before you will have to leave for Our refuges. I help you in writing your messages and in giving your talks. I also bring My healing graces over those people who you are praying over, and I help you in choosing the most appropriate messages to share with the people. My coming is special for what is coming on the earth at this time. You are sensing from the recent messages that something serious is stirring. The beginning of the tribulation is near when it will follow the Warning. People all over the world will take notice of the events on the day of the Warning. This will be the biggest outpouring of the Divine Mercy since Jesus was crucified. Not everyone will be converted, but there will be many miracles of conversion. Keep close to Us in your daily prayers, and you will have no fear, but you will have peace in your soul."

Tuesday, June 24, 2014

July 2, 2014
Tuesday, June 24, 2014: (Nativity of St. John the Baptist)
Jesus said: "My son, you are familiar with where St. John the Baptist was born in Ein Karem, Israel, and also you were on the banks of the Jordan River where he baptized sinners. St. John the Baptist was My herald in the desert calling people to repent and be baptized. After baptizing Me and hearing God the Father and seeing the Holy Spirit come over Me, he told his followers that I am the Messiah who was foretold. St. John the Baptist said: 'I must decrease, while He must increase.' St. John the Baptist prepared the people for My first coming. Now, My prophets of the end times are alerting the people to My coming victory over the evil people, including the Antichrist. When you see people falling away from their faith, as in the decreasing attendance at Sunday Mass, this will be your sign of the end times. I will bring My Warning soon to wake up the

lukewarm souls, and give them one last chance to repent, and change their sinful lives into new converts. Rejoice, when you will see Me coming in victory over the evil ones."
Jesus said: "My people, some people look at life as a game, and they think that they can do as they please, without any concern for living a good moral life. The reality is that you cannot leave your spiritual destination up to chance. Instead, you need to follow My Commandments, and live your life according to My Will and not your will. I know what is best for your spiritual life, even if your body wants to follow worldly ways. Imitate My life of love so you are working on your perfection at all times. Call on My help to avoid sin, and show your love for your neighbor, even if they persecute you or mistreat you. I give you My sacrament of Reconciliation so you can come to Me to seek My forgiveness of your sins. In most parts of your life, you make prudent plans for your earthly needs. Even more so, you need to make spiritual plans for your eternal destination. This life will pass away, but your soul lives on for all eternity. This is why your spiritual choices are most important, so your soul is pure when you face Me at your judgment. By daily prayer and monthly Confession, you can strive to keep a pure soul. When you truly love Me, you do not want to offend Me with your sins. Call on My grace to keep you holy, so you are on the right path to heaven, without leaving anything up to chance."

Wednesday, June 25, 2014

July 2, 2014
Wednesday, June 25, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, I have asked you to imitate My life with love and good works, so people can recognize you as good Christians. Let Me be proud of your good behavior, so you are a good example to others who want to believe in Me. In life you will find evil people, who at times, try to hide their identity by disguising themselves as My faithful. By their fruits of evil deeds, you can see that these evil ones are truly wolves in sheep's clothing. This is why I want My faithful to bear good fruit in your deeds, your language, and your behavior. Think of yourself as a good tree in the vision, so you are made to do good things and bear good fruit. If you should falter in sin, you can be cleansed of your sins in Confession. Keep your souls pure and continue to bear good fruit out of love for Me. Just as the farmers cut down the bad trees and throw them into the fire, so at the judgment, I will cast the evil ones into the fire of hell. But My true

faithful souls will receive their reward in heaven for all eternity."
Jesus said: "My people, it is unfortunate that you see constant fighting in the Middle East, as various factions are struggling for power and land. It is better not to be killing people in made-up wars. I want people to live in peace, but the devil is always stirring up trouble in the Middle East. As America left Iraq, now other groups are taking your place. There are at least three factions that are fighting each other to control Iraq. It is difficult to determine who is backing and arming this latest group, but it is even harder to determine any reason for further American involvement in the fighting. The one world people are still trying to get America involved in another no-win war. Do not listen to these people who are promoting more war in Iraq. Saddam was removed from Iraq in an earlier war, but nothing would be accomplished with any further American involvement."

Thursday, June 26, 2014

July 2, 2014
Thursday, June 26, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading you read how Judah in the Southern kingdom of Israel, was defeated by the Assyrians, and the king of Israel and his soldiers were exiled in Assyria. This completed the defeat of both the Northern and Southern kingdoms of Israel. Again, this was My punishment on Israel because they broke My covenant by worshiping other gods than Me. America should take note of this punishment, because America is also violating My laws with its abortions, homosexual marriages, and living in fornication without proper marriage. Your sins are worse than Sodom and Gomorrah, and the evil in your society grows worse every day. If America does not repent of its sins and change its ways, you will also see a takeover by the one world people, and all of your freedoms will be taken away. I have given you extra time for conversion, but it will take My Warning to get your attention. Learn from the history of fallen and corrupt nations, or America will fall and repeat this history."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you saw a beautiful display of My sunlight as it fell on your relics of the saints, and then it fell directly on My consecrated Host. The whole monstrance of glass was reflecting the sun's rays and giving glory to Me. I thank all of you for having My Host and My Real Presence adored, as I am the center of your attention during your prayers. There should be more churches that

take time to adore Me in My monstrance. All of your prayers and prayer petitions are coming directly to Me in My Host. Thank you for adoring Me and giving Me praise, just as My angels are adoring Me with you."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing more younger priests being ordained and working in your diocese. Africa used to be a place where missionaries visited to make converts. Now, more priests are coming to America from Africa because the U.S. is becoming a mission land where the faith has declined among your members. Pray for vocations to the priesthood, and support your parish priests because you are fortunate to have them for your Masses and My sacraments."
Jesus said: "My people, I have shown you this sign before that represents how I am your bridge or your means to heaven by My death on the cross. All souls have to come through Me in order to come into heaven. No matter what faith you have, you all need to accept and love Me in order to reach heaven. Be grateful that My sacrifice has ransomed your souls from your sins. Give glory and thanks to Me for all that I have done for you out of My love for you."
Jesus said: "My people, a time is coming when your banks will declare a holiday for a while. This will upset your economy while they are closed. This is when you may have to use your stored money at home. When the banks re-open, your currency will be devalued a certain percentage, as your dollar will no longer be the reserve currency of the world. This again will lower people's net worth in dollars, but silver, gold, and diamonds will be worth more in dollars. This will be another sign of the end times as your financial system could fail at any time."
Jesus said: "My people, in the physical world you build your homes on solid foundations so your house will not fall down when you have rain and floods. Some people put their trust in money and other forms of wealth. Even on your money it is labeled 'In God We Trust'. So it is better to put your trust in Me to take care of you, than to rely on your money and possessions. All the things of this world are passing away, until you will only be left with your soul. Keep close to Me in your prayers, and you will have a place prepared for you in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been reading how Jezebel and the king were seeking to kill Elijah, the prophet. This is why I protected Elijah, and I had ravens bring him food. I protected him in a cave on Mt. Carmel in Israel, where you have visited. I am telling you this because your leaders and the one world people will also be seeking to kill My prophets and My Christians. This is why I have had My refuge builders prepare refuges for My faithful to come for protection. I will place one of My large angels over each refuge to protect you

with an invisible shield. Only those who have a cross on their foreheads from My angels will be able to enter My refuges. You will have a luminous cross over My final refuges, so when you look upon it, you will be healed of your infirmities. Trust in My protection during the coming tribulation."
Jesus said: "My people, a time is coming when the Antichrist will control many people by chips in the body, and they will be hypnotized by his eyes to worship him. I am showing you stadiums full of people who will be controlled by chips in the body and the Antichrist on TV screens. I am warning My faithful not to take any chips in their bodies because this is the mark of the beast that will control your free will for those who take it. After the Warning you are to get rid of your TVs, computers, and any internet devices, so you do not look at the Antichrist's eyes, or listen to his voice. I will warn you when it is time to come to the safety of My refuges so the evil ones cannot kill you. Leave immediately when I tell you, and your guardian angels will guide you to the nearest refuge."

Friday, June 27, 2014

July 2, 2014
Friday, June 27, 2014: (Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, the Two Hearts)
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of Our Two Hearts with My Blessed Mother, is a special feast time for the month of June. When you honor My Most Sacred Heart, it is all about your love for Me, and My love for you. My Heart was pierced on the cross, as I willingly gave up My life for My people, so My sacrifice could atone for your sins. What greater love could one have, than to give up My life for all of you? This is why you should have My large crucifix on your altars, to remind you of My great love. Some churches also have statues of My Sacred Heart, just as your Cathedral is named after Me. You know My Sacred Heart is joined with My Blessed Mother's Immaculate Heart because we are one heart together. We also want your hearts to join us as well. I am grateful to all those people who promote the devotion to My Sacred Heart."
Jesus said: "My people, on this feast day of My Most Sacred Heart, your priest makes a good point of how My people need to return your love to Me. By imitating My life and living My Commandments of love, you will be on the right path to heaven. It is by giving your will over to My Divine Will that you can fulfill the mission that I have for you. Use the talents that I have given you to share with others in providing for their needs. Most importantly, you need to share your faith with others to bring them into the faith taught by My apostles.

Converting souls and saving them from hell, is your most important goal. I died on the cross to bring salvation to all of mankind. But I call each soul to accept Me in love, and believe in My Gospels. I give you the words of eternal life to follow, and I offer you My Body and Blood as your spiritual nourishment. Make time for Me in your daily prayers, and come to Confession often to keep your soul cleansed of sin. Come to Sunday Mass and daily Mass if you can, so you can receive your daily spiritual bread of My consecrated Host. Let Me be the center of your life, and do everything out of love for Me. By showing Me your love in this way, you will surely be with Me in everlasting life in heaven."

Next Page »

Saturday, June 28, 2014

July 2, 2014
Saturday, June 28, 2014: (The Immaculate Heart of Mary)
The Blessed Mother said in a soft voice: "My dear children, I love all of my prayer warriors who are faithful to my Son in their daily rosaries. I love how devoted you are to carrying out my Son's wishes for your mission and honoring me today on my feast day. My Son and I want to join your hearts with our Two Hearts. In the Gospel reading, you are reading of one of my seven sorrows that I suffered when my Son was lost in the Temple. You all go through sorrows on this earth, but my Son lifts you up with His graces so you can endure your troubles. He never tests you beyond what you can endure. We in heaven are watching all of your actions, so control yourselves from any occasions of sin. You not only are prayer warriors to support your families, but you also are called on to reach out to save souls from hell with my Son's help. Keep close to us in your prayers, and the sharing of Jesus' sacraments. Trust in my Son as you pray to our Two Hearts for our protection and guidance in your lives."

Sunday, June 29, 2014

July 2, 2014
Sunday, June 29, 2014: (St. Peter and St. Paul)
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that just as I suffered mistreatment at the hands of worldly people, so My faithful will also suffer in this world. My saints Peter and Paul were both martyred for their faith in Me, and that is why you are

seeing the red vestments. These two saints are the pillars of My Church. St. Peter declared that I am the Christ, the Son of the living God. Then I called St. Peter the rock on which I will build My Church, as he became the first Pope. St. Paul had a miraculous conversion with My great Light that knocked him off of his horse. He became My great missionary of the Gentiles. He also speaks to you in many of his Epistles with beautiful teachings to you at many Masses. I showed you in the vision how these two great saints were martyred by the Romans, and it even pleased the evil people that they were killed. My faithful will suffer persecution as well when you preach My Word because the worldly people refuse to accept My Word, and they refuse to stop sinning. The worldly people love their sins of pleasure more than Me, and they will hate you for criticizing their sinful behavior. You still need to stand up for what you believe in Me, and proclaim that sinful living leads to hell. Only those people, who love Me and repent of their sins, will see My reward in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, you wonder why some people do not come to Sunday Mass. You all have free will, and you have a choice whether to come to Mass or not. Some choose not to come because they do not have a deep love for Me, or they are afraid to come, because it might mean that they will need to change their lives, and they do not want to change. When people follow their own will, I cannot help them in their mission. Those, who plan games or other events at Sunday Mass time, do not respect My day of rest on Sunday. America used to respect Me on Sunday by not working, and the stores were not open. Now, America is turning its back on Me with no respect, and little if any love for Me. When people knowingly refuse to come to Sunday Mass, they will be calling down My justice against them. My prayer warriors can save such souls from hell, but those, who miss Mass on purpose, will suffer a long time in the flames of lower purgatory. Give them more encouragement to pray and love Me, or they will suffer the consequences of their sins. Parents, who give a bad example to their kids in not coming to Sunday Mass, will suffer more for misleading the souls of their children. It is for this reason that the youth are not coming to Mass, nor are they learning to love Me. At times I have to look to the grandparents to be good examples and pray for these lukewarm sinners. You need to inform these souls that if they do not accept Me and love Me, they are risking the loss of their souls to hell. Keep praying for your children and grandchildren so they can change their ways before it is too late."

Monday, June 30, 2014

July 2, 2014

Monday, June 30, 2014: (The First Martyrs of the Holy Roman Church)
Jesus said: “My people, it is hard for My faithful souls to understand how the worldly people and the lukewarm do not even think of Me. You know of My love, and you know what it means when I tell you that without Me, you are nothing. You now can feel a little of My frustration with so many people who do not know Me, and they are not even searching for My peace. I gave man free will to love Me or not, and it is sad that so many people do not love Me. My faithful lovers are a sweet consolation to My love. I do not force Myself on people, but you can see how much the people need to be shaken up with My Warning experience. The evil on earth is so great that it is calling on My justice very soon. The events of these final days are slowly reaching a climax that will bring about My Warning. Keep praying for the re-conversion of the lukewarm, and reach out to evangelize the souls who do not know Me.”
(Funeral service for a young lady at Webster Cemetery) Jesus said: “My people, this lady shared her love with her friends and relatives, but I was not very much in her life. Your Divine Mercy Chaplet for her, touched My Heart, and I spared any judgment to hell. Continue to pray for her soul, and have Masses said for her. There is a battle waged for souls. So if a soul does not have a prayer advocate, that soul could be lost to hell if the soul ignores My love. Be thankful that this soul was snatched out of the demons’ hands. She will be watching over her family and friends, and she loves all of you. She thanks all of those people who came to her funeral.”
Jesus said: “My people, in any number of sports, you usually go through training and practice so you can be prepared in your sport, as the runners were training for their race in the vision. This is true in your spiritual life as well. You may commit a sin in your everyday life, but you can confess it in Confession. You need to remember and learn from your mistakes, so you do not repeat the same mistake. Your training to be a good Christian also includes your daily prayer life, and maybe some mental exercises of remembering to help people without being asked. It may also include daily Mass and frequent Confession. You could even include some fasting and contemplative prayer in silence. By your love for Me and your good deeds, people can truly call you a good Christian, and recognize you as a Christian by your actions and your love. You need to keep in good training by practicing and living your faith every day.”

Tuesday, July 1, 2014

July 2, 2014
Tuesday, July 1, 2014: (Bl. Junipera Serra)
Jesus said: “My people, in the Gospel reading I chastised My apostles for their lack of faith in My protection. The waves of a bad storm were swamping their little boat, so My apostles were humanly fearful that they might drown. Once they awakened Me amidst the storm, I calmed the waters, and they were amazed that even the sea and the wind obeyed My command. This account is a lesson for My faithful that they need to have a strong faith in Me, and a confidence that I will protect all of My faithful from harm. It is not easy in day to day life when you come up against a lost job, a severe illness, or a death in the family. At times you have human fears of how you will pay your bills, but keep the faith, because I have provided for your home and your food in the past. You are more valuable to Me than other animals, yet as I take care of them, I will provide for My faithful just as well. It is easy to be confident in your faith when things are going well, but it is when you have storms of severe trials, that your faith in Me is being tested. Trust in Me to calm all of your fears, no matter what you will face in life.”
Jesus said: “My people, fresh water and cheap fuels could help your economy run with adequate mobility. You have a lot of modern technology at hand to help provide fresh water and cheap fuels. You have read articles that fresh water will become more valuable than oil as a resource. Some people have used unusual sources as glaciers and artificial means to condense water out of the air. Some bottlers of water exploit fresh water springs or aquifers to provide their water distribution all over the world. Others are using advanced membrane technology for making large amounts of fresh water from sea water and harvesting any salts for sale. Newer methods for producing fuels have centered around some form of fracking, which has some problems with earthquakes and how to dispose of toxic water by-products. It is possible to make car engines more fuel efficient so you would need less fuel. Even hybrid engines are more fuel efficient, but it would be helpful if their cost could come down. You have seen many inventions over the last hundred years that have made your life a lot easier. Pray that your manufacturers could focus more on giving you cheaper products, instead of focusing more on high priced products for their bottom line.”

Wednesday, July 2, 2014

July 17, 2014
Wednesday, July 2, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel of Matthew (8:28-34) there were two demoniacs or possessed people that were harassing the travelers. In Mark (5:1-20) and in Luke (8:26-39) there was only one possessed man who claimed there was a legion of demons tormenting him. The demons requested that I cast them into a herd of swine, instead of being cast back into the abyss of hell. I told them to leave the person, and the demons entered the swine and drove them into the sea where they drowned. Even though the people of that town saw the man was no longer possessed, they wanted Me to leave their town. Many times I have told you not to be fearful of the demons or evil people, because I am more powerful than even legions of demons. You are seeing in these accounts how the demons even feared My Presence. So you should trust in Me when you encounter possessed people, or demon influences on people with addictions. You need to pray deliverance prayers over them in My Name, and pray the St. Michael prayer. Even put holy water or blessed salt on them to restrain any evil from the demons. When you are confronted by demons, call on Me, and I will send My angels to protect you and console you in your trials."
Jesus said: "My people, on the day of the Warning, there will be a frightening event in the sky that could scare a lot of people. I am not seeing people repenting of their sins, or changing their ways, and the sins of the people are getting worse, instead of better. My justice is coming against America for its abortions and sexual sins. Before I allow the one world people to take you over, I will bring My Warning experience to every soul all over the world at the same time. This illumination of your conscience will be a life review of all of your actions that you will see, with an emphasis on your unforgiven sins. I will then show you your mini-judgment of heaven, hell, or purgatory based on your life's actions. If you do not change your life after you return to your body, then this will become your final judgment. This Warning is a wake-up call to all sinners, so they will see where their lives are leading them. You will have an opportunity to be re-converted to the faith, and come to Confession to cleanse your sins. I will show you how your sins offend Me, and what things you are to avoid in order to come to heaven. You all know what is right or wrong, but My Warning will show you

the consequences of your bad actions. Learn from your mistakes, and show your love for Me and your neighbor, or you will face a judgment to hell or lower purgatory."

Thursday, July 3, 2014

July 17, 2014
Thursday, July 3, 2014:(St. Thomas, our 49th Wedding Anniversary)
Jesus said: "My people, today you are honoring St. Thomas, who was remembered most for his doubting My Resurrection. Once I appeared to him and he placed his finger into My wounds in My hands and My side, he believed. Then I told him how he believed because he saw Me, but blessed are those who believe in Me, and yet they have not seen Me. Faith in My Divinity and in My Words of the Gospel, take an extra effort to believe. This also means that My faithful must repent of their sins, and follow My Commandments in the way they live. Today, also is your 49th Wedding Anniversary, and you are a testimony to the dedication of your love for one another with a life long commitment. This enduring commitment is missing in a lot of marriages because of some addictions or selfish motives. When you commit to Holy Matrimony, it is beyond yourselves because the two of you are as one flesh."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you have witnessed a cold and snowy winter, and now you are seeing more weather disasters. In the West you are seeing serious droughts and fires. In Minnesota you are seeing floods from heavy rains and swollen rivers all along the Mississippi River. Other places have experienced destructive tornadoes, and now you are seeing a hurricane coming up the East coast. Keep praying for all the people who have lost their lives, and those with lost or damaged homes. Your economy had a big dip in the first quarter, which could have been a result of a bad winter and tornadoes."
Jesus said: "My people, your parish at Holy Name of Jesus has suffered from a priest shortage and fewer people coming to Sunday Mass. Contemplating such a closing of this church will be more difficult for those who have been there since its beginning in 1967. I have told you that every closed church is a lost opportunity for grace from the sacraments. You are seeing a general decline in all church attendance in America, as many of your people have lost their faith. You need to have a revival of the lukewarm souls so they could return to their

former fervor in the faith."
Jesus said: "My people, it only takes a few brutal killings to stir up the people in Israel among the Arabs and the Jews. This fighting builds on itself to make a larger confrontation. The fighting in Iraq has drawn more US soldiers in to protect your embassy. These expansions of troop levels could lead to another war that includes the US. Keep praying for peace in the Middle East where a larger war could break out at any time."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing an evil age where young couples would rather live together in fornication, than make a life long commitment to married life. Having children is the purpose of marriage, but some are more concerned with their pleasures instead of bringing up children. Your marriage of forty-nine years is an inspiration to other young people that shows them you can live out a life commitment to each other. Encourage your children and grandchildren to live a married life, instead of a sinful relationship."
Jesus said: "My people, many Americans have lived with their freedoms for so long that they do not realize how some people are suffering from living under communist tyranny in China and Russia. England at one point was testing your forefathers with excessive taxation and control by force. You had brave men lead you to the freedoms that you enjoy today. Be grateful for those lives that were given up to fight your oppressors."
Jesus said: "My people, your corporations are not helping your people to find good paying jobs. Most of your good paying jobs have been sent overseas to people who do the same work for less pay. It has been the cheap labor overseas that has taken away many of your jobs. Now you have low paying jobs or only part time jobs available. These wages are not enough to support people in their living expenses. Pray for many young people, who have to live with their parents just to survive. Now, because of such low wages, there is not enough tax money to support your welfare state. Your Medicaid and Social Security programs are running out of money, and it is hard to support them with deficit budgets. Pray for your people to change their ways, or you will see a collapse of your government."
Jesus said: "My people, I have given you examples to love Me and your neighbors, or you will face the consequences of your sins. I want My people to reach out and help their neighbors with good deeds, and to evangelize souls to the faith. Do not just live for your own pleasures, but help others who have less money to find the food and housing that is needed for them to survive. America is rich by comparison to other countries, so help the poor, and work to stop

aborting your children. Then you will be building up your treasure in heaven."

Friday, July 4, 2014

July 17, 2014
Friday, July 4, 2014: (Independence Day)
Jesus said: "My people of America, you have been blessed in the work of your documents, and your pledge of allegiance to put My Name there to shine brightly as your reason for your success. When you honor Me and love Me, you will have plentiful food and resources. Your people have been hard working, and you have had many inventors that have helped your economy. Unfortunately, you have the one world people who are undermining your morality, your families, and your jobs. These evil atheists actually worship Satan, and they are bringing your country down militarily and economically. It is hard for individuals to fight this evil because the money has corrupted your legislators so they are only following Satan's plans instead of My plans. Your families are torn apart with many living in mortal sin from their fornication and homosexual acts. It will take My Warning to bring some back to the faith, but the majority will be against you and they will follow the Antichrist. I will protect My faithful remnant at My refuges. Those, who take the mark of the beast and worship the Antichrist, will be lost, as they will be cast into hell when I bring My Comet of Chastisement at the end of the tribulation. Remain faithful to Me because evil people will control your country, and they will try to kill My faithful. Have no fear because I am more powerful than all the demons and evil people. You know the end of the story, and My victory will reign supreme over everyone."
Jesus said: "My son, I want you to do some research on how many births, deaths, and abortions occurred in the U.S. in your recent statistics. (3,941,000 births June'12 to June' 13; 2,468,435 deaths in 2011; 1,060,000 abortions in 2011) If you include the amount of abortions and the normal deaths, it is almost the same as the number of births. You can imagine all the lost talent that was lost in your abortions. It is a horror to see this many babies killed each year in America. These are less people who could be supporting you in your Social Security payments. I could list a lot of reasons that you should not kill My babies in abortion. It offends Me greatly because these acts are mortal sins of premeditated murder. Most abortions are for convenience, or to save face of embarrassment. You cannot put a price on a human life, as in the cost of an abortion. The doctors

are partly to blame for these abortions, because they are collecting blood money for their grisly work of disposing of these little bodies. Try to persuade these mothers to have their children, instead of killing them. Also, have compassion for those mothers who had abortions because they have to live with this guilt for their whole lives. I will forgive these sins, but they should be confessed in Confession."

Saturday, July 5, 2014

July 17, 2014
Saturday, July 5, 2014: (St. Anthony Zaccaria)
Jesus said: "My people of America, you are celebrating your Independence, but the movie that you watched ('America') asked what would life be like without America? You are one of the few countries that put Me in your documents, and even in your pledge of allegiance to your flag. Many of your atheists are trying to remove My Name in all that you do. You have many inventors, philanthropists, and good business ideas that have made your economy what it is today. But you have some serious socialists, and even communists that have a plan to bring your country down. Their targets have been your morals, your families, and even your jobs and work ethics. You have seen drugs, pornography, living in fornication, homosexual marriages, and now open marijuana sales, which have been destroying your families and your morals. When you turn your backs on Me in your sins, and you are not worshiping Me on Sundays, then I will remove your blessings that have made your country great."
Jesus said: "My people, there are many souls that are searching all their lives to find peace in their souls. At first, they seek money and possessions of this world. They are joyful for a brief time, but they do not find peace in their souls. You can only find this peace in Me. This is why you cannot find spiritual peace in the material things of this world, no matter how hard you try. The soul is always seeking its Creator, and I am the only One who can satisfy your spiritual yearning. For those, who are searching for peace, you can direct them to come to know Me in My sacraments. Once a person finds Me and loves Me, that person will want to be refreshed often with My Eucharist. When you have My peace in your soul, you do not want to lose it. This is why you should desire to stay in My grace, and do not let anything disturb your peace. When you fall into sin, you can lose your peace, but this can be refreshed when you come to Me in

Confession. Your soul knows well how to find its peace with Me, so seek to be close to Me in your prayers and in your Masses."

Sunday, July 6, 2014

July 17, 2014
Sunday, July 6, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people of the Holy Name prayer group, I am very grateful for all that has been done to keep your prayer group going for over forty years. You are facing a closing of your church for Masses, but your diocese will keep it open. Instead of coming back to your house for the prayer group, you should try and pursue paying insurance, or paying for the lights and some heat, whatever it takes to keep your prayer group in church. You can look into getting a Host, or use your laptop to show My Blessed Sacrament during your prayer group. Do not give up without a struggle to keep your prayer group in church. By your faithful endurance, you can still keep Me in this church. Call on My help and My angels to help you carry this out."
Jesus said: "My people, in this vision I am showing you what it will be like during the Warning, when all the souls on earth will be drawn out of their bodies through a tunnel to a bright Light in Me. My Warning will happen before the tribulation, and I have told you that the tribulation will be like suffering your purgatory on earth. This is why you are seeing a spread of flames going all over the earth. All souls will know that it will be a time of suffering and persecution. My faithful will be protected at My refuges, but the rest of the people will be suffering under the tyranny of the Antichrist. This tribulation will cleanse any sins on your souls so you will be prepared to come into My Era of Peace. Rejoice when I will cleanse the earth of all evil."

Monday, July 7, 2014

July 17, 2014
Monday, July 7, 2014:
St. Padre Pio said: "My dear son, I am happy that you are wearing your cross outside. Do not be afraid to wear it outside as often as possible. I thank all of you for coming here to honor me. I bless all of you and your families for

remembering me in your intentions. As you look upon my confessional, I want all of you to come to Confession as often as you can. Do not be concerned about any priest who tells you that you are coming too often. My Jesus loves you, and you can offer up your intentions and your pain to Him so you can share in Jesus' suffering on the cross. You know how much I suffered in my wounds for the souls that I was praying for. During every Mass, I suffered the most at the time of Consecration in the Mass. Give me your petitions, and I will personally deliver them to Jesus. The more you love Jesus, the more you will want to suffer for Him and for souls. Do everything for Jesus, and He will bless you in your work."

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, July 8, 2014

July 17, 2014
Tuesday, July 8, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, you have read in the Gospel how I cleansed the demon out of the demoniac. I healed the whole person both body and soul. I also healed those who had faith in Me that I could heal them. I came to heal sinners and not the self-righteous. You all are afflicted with some leaning to pride because many want to be right in everything. People want others to think they are smart, and not foolish without knowing things. Do not hold onto your pride so much that you are not willing to admit that you have made a mistake. You all make mistakes because you are not perfect. So learn from your mistakes both in earthly things and in spiritual things. The Pharisees did not want their position of authority undermined by My teachings and My miracles. This is why they claimed that I cast out demons because I was the prince of demons. I told them that Satan would not cast demons out of people, or his kingdom would be divided. But by My power as God's Son, I cast out the demon to give evidence of My Divinity. Have trust in Me, My people, for I allow the demons only so much ability to tempt you. I give you the graces in My sacraments to resist these temptations. If you should fall into sin, do not be prideful, but come to Me in the humility of Confession so I can forgive your sins and restore My graces to your souls."

Wednesday, July 9, 2014

July 17, 2014
Wednesday, July 9, 2014: (St. Augustine Zhao Rong & companions)
Jesus said: "My people, there were many incidents in the history of Israel where the people gave worship to foreign gods, and their sacrifices to other gods were an abomination. This offense and their sinful living brought many punishments, usually through defeats by their neighbors. At other times, when Israel was faithful to the Commandments, they defeated their enemies, and they lived in prosperity. America could take some lessons from Israel because Americans are also worshiping earthly gods and many are living in sinful lifestyles. America will also face some punishments for not listening to My prophets, and not repenting of its sins. Your society grows more evil every day with your fornications, your homosexual acts, and even trans-gender living. You are defying My natural order of living, and you are seeing some disasters from My justice that are falling upon you."
Jesus said: "My people, it is not easy to accept criticism when you feel that you are doing the right thing. Often times there are several ways to solve a problem. At times other people think that their solution is better or quicker, yet if both your solution and another person's solution achieves the right answer, then you are both right. Try to understand other peoples' solutions that could be better than yours. If you have a good result, then try to be more loving, even if you are criticized for your methods. Other people should also be loving and not critical for doing something with the right answer. Most times you have differences of opinion when you act too quickly, or you make rash judgments of how other people think. By being more loving in your dealings with others, then you will not be annoyed by the criticisms of others."

Thursday, July 10, 2014

July 17, 2014
Thursday, July 10, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, when I first sent out My apostles, I wanted them to preach that 'the Kingdom of God is at hand' to the lost sheep of Israel. Later, St. Paul became a missionary to the Gentiles, so everyone could come to Me in the Good News of the Gospel. St. Peter was the leader of My Church, as the Popes throughout the years have carried out his authority from My words. Today, you

have priests and deacons preaching My Word at your Masses, as you receive My sacraments of My Eucharist, Confession, Baptism, Matrimony, and the Anointing of the Sick. Your bishops anoint young adults with Confirmation, and those training for the priesthood with Holy Orders. Just as I called on prophets and messengers to give My Word to the people in the Old Testament, so I have also sent out prophets throughout the years after I left the earth in My Body. Even now in these end times, you are hearing My prophets speak to you of how to prepare for My coming again. You will soon be receiving My Warning experience followed by the tribulation of the Antichrist. These words of My present day prophets are a blessing to you, because I always send My Word to instruct the people of what I am about to accomplish. Trust in My Word that will set you free of your bonds of sin."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you had an opportunity to see how Amish farms are run with horses and propane gas for some appliances. These people will be better prepared to deal without having electricity than your people of today. At My refuges, only a few may have solar cells for electricity on a small scale. You are so used to having electricity, that many of you would suffer without your appliances and comforts. People lived without electricity for many years, so you can survive without it. Be prepared to suffer a more rustic life at My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, you just witnessed a tornado in a local town in New York state where four people were killed. Many trees were blown over and thousands of people were without power. It is difficult to clean up the storm damage and try to return things to normal. I told you before that when the one world people can takeover, they will turn off your electricity so they could control you more easily. Be prepared in your homes for alternate heating fuels in the winter, and lamp oil lamps for your light at night. Having extra food and fuel could get you through any times without electricity. Trust in Me to provide for your needs."

Jesus said: "My people, I have asked you to put aside some water and extra food to deal with the coming water and food shortages. In some cases you have had to use your emergency water when there were broken water mains or when your well water is poisoned or dry. Out West the people are rationing water because it is in short supply. Some areas in California could not grow their normal amount of food because of their droughts. Having an emergency supply of food will be needed when you will see a world famine. Fear not any starving, because I will multiply your food and water for your survival."

Jesus said: “My people, those people who are like the wise virgins, are the ones who are storing food for the end times. Those, who do not have extra food, could go starving as the foolish virgins. You are to share your food with others because it was not meant for hoarding. I will multiply what you have to help yourselves and your neighbors survive. Be thankful that I am warning you to prepare for the coming world famine and tribulation.”
Jesus said: “My people, I have mentioned before how I will make My remnant faithful into saints, because I will take away their possessions, and I will test them with a more rustic living. When you lose your warm showers, electronic entertainment, and your rich foods, you will be suffering harder lives, but you can endure it. You may not have working cell phones or your electric appliances, but you can get by without them. During this tribulation, you will understand how you can live without all of your electronic helps. Give thanks to Me for helping to make saints out of you.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are fortunate to have a country with many natural resources so you could produce cheap fuels for your cars, vans, and recreation vehicles. During the summer, many take long trips for camping or sight seeing, and your cheap fuels enable these long trips. This easy transportation also enables you to travel to places so you could give talks to the people about what I have given you in My messages. Teach the people how to live good Christian lives with a good prayer life, and sharing their time, money,and their faith.”
Jesus said: “My people, it is harder for people to make a good living out of multiple low paying jobs, which is about all that is available. This is why there is no extra money for luxuries when there is just enough to survive. Even older people on fixed incomes are finding it hard to manage a living on pensions, Social Security, and a few investments. No matter how difficult it may be to earn a living, you can trust in Me for all of your basic necessities. I take care of all the animals, so I will take care of you also, because you are more valuable to Me in your souls.”

Friday, July 11, 2014

July 17, 2014
Friday, July 11, 2014: (St. Benedict)
Jesus said: “My people, whenever you do good works in My Name and preach My Gospel, there will be people who want to persecute you. I warned My

apostles to be prepared to be persecuted and mistreated by rulers and judges for preaching in My Name. In the early years of Christianity, many Christians were martyred for their faith. Even in today's world, you may be criticized for protesting abortions or homosexual behavior. Some women think that they have the right to kill My babies in the womb, and you are violating their rights when you fight abortions. Others feel it is their right to marry in same-sex marriages, even though their acts are mortal sins, and they are living unnatural lifestyles. Your society is living in evil pleasures and sins, and some people do not want you preaching My Word that they are living in sin. When the evil ones, who are promoting the Antichrist, come into power, they will even seek to kill Christians because they will be led by Satan. This is why I am having My faithful people build refuges of protection that My angels will defend against these evil ones. You will soon be facing persecution and killing in the detention death camps, for not taking the mark of the beast or a chip in the body, and not worshiping the Antichrist during the tribulation. Be prepared to leave for My refuges when your lives and your souls will be threatened by those who want to kill you. Trust in My protection to shield you from harm, but some will be martyred and become instant saints in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, all of you have to carry a cross, for this is your burden in your human condition. I choose the cross that best fits your talents and My graces. Those, who choose to follow Me in My Commandments, will have a lighter cross to carry. Those, who try to refuse this cross, and refuse to have Me lead their lives, will have to carry a cross that is twice as heavy. It is difficult to explain to people how they can best live their lives, and what mission I want them to follow. These questions have to be discerned in front of My Blessed Sacrament in silent contemplative prayer, so you can listen for My words of instruction. I give everyone a mission to accomplish, but until you give your will over to Me, it will be hard for Me to use you for My work. When you follow only your own will, you will only accomplish your work and not Mine. I call all of you to help everyone, both physically with your time and money, and to share your faith in evangelizing souls, so they are saved from hell with My help. Keep a good prayer life every day, and come to Mass and Confession as often as you can. When you come before Me at your judgment, you will be judged on how much you loved Me and how much you loved your neighbors. All of your good works will be used to balance off your sins. Trust in Me that you will be judged fairly, according to the gifts that you have been given. To whom more is given, more will be expected of that person."

Saturday, July 12, 2014

July 17, 2014
Saturday, July 12, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, I have given every soul a free will to choose to love Me or not. I do not force My love on anyone. When you make your choice, there are consequences for everyone. My Commandments are all about loving Me and loving your neighbors. I am all love and I am merciful, but I am also just. Most people have heard about heaven, hell, and purgatory, but some do not believe that they exist. Trust in Me, they are very real because some people have seen them that are still alive to witness this truth, as in near death experiences. I want My people to live their lives in following My plan for their lives. There are people who do evil things, and even some worship the world and Satan. When you come to Me in judgment, you will see a review of your life’s actions as in the Warning experience. But at death I will give every soul one last chance. I will show people heaven for those who love Me. I will show those, who refuse to love Me, the hell fire, mentioned in the Gospel. Also, there is purgatory for purifying souls. At that moment, the soul chooses its own destination. I do not send people to hell because they choose it by their own free will. I do everything in My Divine Mercy to save all souls from hell. I even accept prayers for people that would otherwise be lost in hell. Pray for all the souls who have yet to be judged, because there is no coming back from hell. Pray also for all the souls in purgatory.”
Jesus said: “My people, families today are being attacked and torn apart with many problems as jobs, providing a home, and providing for any children. Even keeping a car to go to work, can be another problem to finance and keep running. Family prayer is important to hold the family together, and to train the children to rely on a good prayer life to deal with life’s problems. When I am at the center of your lives, I will take care of all of your necessities. During your working years, you were bringing up your family with Sunday Mass, and even your daily Mass, along with your rosaries. Your good example to your children has given them a true faith that they are close to Me as well. Parents need to keep praying for their children, even after the young adults leave their parents’ home. Parents need to offer their help to their children,both financially and helping them in their faith. By keeping your focus on Me, and helping your

children to keep focusing on Me, you can all be on the right road to heaven. It is your spiritual destination that is most important for everyone, and heaven should be your goal."

Sunday, July 13, 2014

July 17, 2014
Sunday, July 13, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, I love all of you so much, and I want to share My love in My words of My Gospels with everyone. Different people receive My Word with various responses. Some do not want to listen, and they refuse to follow My Commandments. Others receive My Word with joy for a while, but their roots do not sustain them. Others receive My Word, but the pleasures and distractions of the world choke off their faith. My joy is the souls who receive My Word, and act on it by living My Commandments. These are the ones who bear much fruit, thirty, sixty, and a hundredfold. This is My call to everyone to hear My Word, and give your will over to My Divine Will. Then I can use My faithful in their missions to help support and care for their families in their worldly and spiritual needs. When you are true believers, your love for your neighbors will be seen in your acts of charity. Share your goods and your faith with all of those in need of your help. Be loving and gracious in all that you do with all the people around you. When you bear such good fruit in your actions, I will reward you in heaven for following My Word."

Monday, July 14, 2014

July 17, 2014
Monday, July 14, 2014: (St. Kateri Tekakwitha)
Jesus said: "My people, when you are raising up your children, you teach them what they need to survive in this world. More importantly, you also teach them faith in Me and how to follow My Commandments. In the vision you see how the mother and father are united in their belief in Me, and they bring their young children to Sunday Mass. This passing on the faith to your children is very important for their souls as they go through life. You train them in the faith and you give good example to them of how important it is to worship Me on Sunday,

My day of rest. It is actually a mortal sin to miss Mass on Sunday according to the Third Commandment of worshiping Me on that day. Some parents love Me so much that they even come to Mass every day to receive My daily Bread in My Eucharist. With today's many worldly distractions, some children have strayed away from their early training. Keep praying for these souls who know better, but they are not obeying My Third Commandment of worshiping Me on Sunday. I only request one hour a week to give Me praise and worship on Sunday, but some of My people have become too lazy in their spiritual lives. I should be at the center of your life every day. Try to encourage your children to come to Sunday Mass, but they should desire to choose Me of their own free will. Do not give up on your children who do not come, but keep praying for their souls. It is this unity of the family in prayer and Sunday Mass that is so important for their souls. Parents are responsible for the souls of their children, so keep them under your spiritual protection. Even as a grandparent you can pray and watch out for the spiritual lives of your grandchildren. By your constant prayers, you can lead your children and grandchildren to heaven, so their souls are saved from hell for all eternity."

Jesus said: "My people, you should know that the devil exists, and he is attacking you constantly to win souls over to his side. If the devil can get you to believe that he does not exist, then he will sift your soul like wheat. The more you commit sins, the weaker you will be in fighting off the devil's temptations. This is how the devil is able to draw people into sinful addictions that have a demon connected to each addiction. In order to protect yourself from the devil's temptations, you need to build yourself up in My graces from Holy Communion and Confession. When you are attacked by the demons, call on My Name and call on Me to send angels to defend you. Wear blessed sacramentals as the scapular, the Benedictine Cross, and My Blessed Mother's rosary in order to protect yourself from evil attacks. You can also pray the long form of the St. Michael prayer as an exorcism prayer against the demons, to help get rid of a person's addictions. The devil uses your earthly desires to tempt you into sin, so be on guard for attacks on your earthly pleasures. By being strong in your graces, using frequent Confession, and wearing your blessed sacramentals, you will be well prepared to fight the devil's temptations. You should also be ready to help others in their fights with the devil. By replacing evil with good, you can be a blessing in the world to help more souls come to heaven."

Tuesday, July 15, 2014

July 17, 2014
Tuesday, July 15, 2014: (St. Bonaventure)
Jesus said: “My people, the demons are always taunting you to get rid of My churches, because they hate My Presence in the tabernacle. These demons are also trying to attack My priests and spread errors in various heresies. Pray for My priests and to keep your churches open. I have My angels protecting My Hosts in My tabernacles, and I raise up great saints to fight heresies and instruct the people, like St. Bonaventure. In the Gospel you see Me foretelling the destruction of some of the cities of Israel that prospered in My day. I have sent My prophets to warn the people of the similar destruction of America’s cities of today, because of your people’s many abortions and sexual sins. I send punishments among the sinners of great cities. It may not happen on the day of a prophecy, but if the people do not repent with this warning, these cities will eventually fall, even as My prophecies came true. Keep praying for the people of America, and for your clergy and churches to remain faithful to Me.”
Jesus said: “My son, every time you travel to give talks, whether by plane or car, you have to bear a lot of driving or waiting in airports. Many people would find it difficult to do all of the traveling that you do, let alone give talks and pray over people. You have willingly accepted your mission without complaint, and you have been faithful in your prayers, Masses, and daily Adoration for over twenty years. I thank you for carrying out your mission, but you will be suffering more persecution in the future by those in My Church, and by your government people. You are proclaiming My messages that are difficult for some to hear and understand. The evil ones want to keep you from sharing My words, which is why you will suffer much for My Name’s sake. Continue your work with My help and protection.”

Wednesday, July 16, 2014

July 30, 2014
Wednesday, July 16, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, you may be familiar with the history of Israel when the Assyrians first conquered the Northern Kingdom that was worshiping Baal instead of worshiping Me. This was the first defeat for Israel because they did not repent of their sins, and they continued to worship false gods in place of Me.

Later on, the Southern Kingdom of Israel would also be defeated, and the people were exiled into Babylon. This followed the pattern of the Harbingers that are happening in America where you have been attacked by terrorists that have the same ancestry as the Assyrians. America has also suffered a bank collapse in 2008 that was precipitated by easy money for housing loans that got caught up in a moment of greed with derivatives. These derivatives or bets are still active, and it is just a matter of time until these bets will go bad, and the whole economic system will fail as the dollar fails. This is part of a planned martial law so the one world people could take over America, and form their own North American Union with a new currency. Before this collapse occurs, I will bring My Warning to save souls. Before martial law is declared, I will warn My faithful to leave for My refuges, and they will not return to their homes. Trust in My help when you will be seeing a great religious persecution of Christians. Some people will be martyred, but the rest of My faithful will be safe at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, on the Shroud of Turin you can see all the scourging marks of the whip that tore out parts of My flesh. You can see the wounds from My crown of thorns. You can also see the nail marks in My hands and feet. You can see the wound in My side from the lance that was thrust into Me. I suffered much because the Jews convicted Me of blasphemy, but they did not believe that I was truly God's only Begotten Son. I am showing you My suffering because My followers will also have to suffer persecution for believing in My Name. Some people will be martyred, but the rest will be protected at My refuges. Many do not believe that the tribulation is coming, which will threaten the lives of My followers. You are already seeing the atheists trying to remove My Name wherever it is found. Your government will be punishing all those people who will not take a chip in the body, nor worship the Antichrist. All Christians will be persecuted for their belief in Me. This is why I will warn My faithful to come to My refuges before they could be captured and killed in the detention death camps. Trust in My protection, but you surely will be persecuted as I was."

Thursday, July 17, 2014

July 30, 2014
Thursday, July 17, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, the time for the Warning is ticking down because it is close, even in your time. I do not give dates, but by the events going on, you can

have a sense of this timing. You have been given a grace of more time to repent, but the people are growing worse in their sins with very little sign of repentance. America has been given many messages from My prophets to wake up and repent, but your people are not listening to My Word. Because of your sins, I have been giving more messages about your disasters, and a time when America will be taken over by the one world people. It will take My Warning to get your people's attention, but even then, the majority of the people will still desire the pleasures of their sins rather than coming to Me for the forgiveness of their sins."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you remember how St. Peter and St. Paul were put in prison for preaching My Word. Later, they were martyred to try and stop the spread of Christianity. I told My apostles that I would not let the gates of hell prevail over My Church. This vision of a prison is how My faithful will be persecuted for their faith. Many prisoners are starved with only a little bread to eat. I will warn My faithful when they will have to leave their homes for My refuges when their lives are in danger. Trust in My help to protect you from the evil ones."

Jesus said: "My people, as the people who closed your church get their way, you will not be able to enter because they will change the locks. You have paid your contributions to keep this church open, but now your way into this church will be blocked. Eventually, you may have to return to your home to have your prayer group. You are seeing the signs of the decay in My Church when your churches are gradually closed. This is why you need to pray for your priests and pray for your churches to remain open. I told you that My faithful will have to stay in their homes for Mass and prayers. This is just another sign of the end times."

Jesus said: "My people, it is sad that 298 people had to lose their lives because Russian surface to air missiles were used to shoot down the Malaysian 777 airplane. The Russian separatists mistook it for a Ukrainian plane. This will be a lesson for all commercial planes that they should avoid flying over known war zones, especially where missiles are shooting down planes. Compensation will be worked out between the two parties."

Jesus said: "My people, Israel is fighting for its very life, as they are fighting to stop Hamas from firing rockets into Israel. Hamas weapons are going deeper into Israel's territory. It appears some ground attacks are starting in Gaza to try and prevent more rocket attacks. This war could easily expand, if other nations become involved. It is even questionable if your leaders would defend Israel."

Jesus said: “My people, your Federal Reserve is continuing to help your banks and the stock market with their bond purchases and low interest rates that are providing easy and free money. This is why your banks and stocks are thriving at record levels. This easy money is the reason for your last crash in 2008. Those, who are saving money, are being punished with such low interest rates for CDs. The banks and stocks are making huge profits with this free money, but this could precipitate a destruction of your banking system by the one world people.”
Jesus said: “My people, in the past you were used to seeing Catholic schools as a part of your parish churches. Now, because you need lay teachers, it is becoming expensive to send your children to Catholic schools, when you can find them. You personally were brought up in Catholic schools, so you know how important it is to be taught the faith in addition to other courses. Because so many schools have been closed, it is not surprising that you are seeing fewer young people coming to Mass. Your infrequent CCD classes are not providing enough good teaching of the faith. If your children are not taught the faith, then very few youth will come to Mass.”
Jesus said: “My people, more people are falling away from their first fervor of faith in their younger years. You have many lukewarm Catholics, because your priests are afraid to talk about sin and coming to Confession out of fear of a loss in their collections. These priests will have less collections anyway when the people stop coming to church because the people are not being fed by the truth of the Gospels that should be explained better than your homilies of today. The people also are weak when they complain that the homilies are too long and lacking in serious content. In order to inspire people to continue coming to Mass, the priests need to encourage Bible study after Mass. Without encouraging prayer groups, Adoration, and Bible study, your churches will not be spiritually strong.”

« Friday, July 18, 2014

July 30, 2014
Friday, July 18, 2014: (St. Camillus de Lellis)
Jesus said: “My people, you know how I had compassion on many sick people, and I healed them in both body and soul, for those who had faith in My healing. I have given many gifts of healing to those who are close to Me, and those who desire to help people. Faith healing requires a true belief that I can heal people’s health problems. As much as I wanted to heal the sick people, I was even more

concerned about healing souls from sin. Your bodies will pass away, but your souls live on forever. If you can help the sick, then do what you can to help them. You can pray for sick people to be healed, and you can pray over people by calling down the power of the Holy Spirit to heal them. You know what it is like to live in pain, so pray for the sick to get better, so they can have My peace in their heart and soul."

Saturday, July 19, 2014

July 30, 2014
Saturday, July 19, 2014: (Mass for Lydia Remacle)
Jesus said: "My son, you are seeing your wife's parents, Lydia and Camille, as they are watching over you from heaven. They are happy for all that you are doing for the people in My Church. They also are concerned about Carol, Sharon, and Vic as they live out their lives. They thank you for working with the old house in cleaning it up, and planning for its sale. Camille wants you to share his things with the family, and to watch out for those who are too anxious to make money on the house. They want to guide you on the house. They are praying for all of you."
Note: At Mass they sang 'I Vow to Thee My Country' which Carol played for her mother many times in the car. Lydia said Carol played it too loud.
(Funeral Mass for Maffy Camillaci) Maffy said: "I thank Joe and Mary Ann for a beautiful eulogy. I am also happy to see all of my family here for my funeral Mass. Thank you to all of my friends and relatives for coming. When I was around, you always had something to eat. I am grateful for all those people who took care of me in my later years, and for all those who visited me at the nursing homes. I love all of you so much, and I will miss you here, but I will be praying for all of you in heaven. I had a very fruitful life in helping people, and I only wish I could have done more. God bless all of you, and my family needs to remember their spiritual training in prayers and coming to Mass on time."
(Dr. Garcia's rosary and Mass) The Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, I thank all of you for your rosaries both today and over the years at this annual meeting. I send my blessings over all of those who attended today's service, and over this blessed land. You all are my prayer warriors, and I thank you for your dedication and your devotions. Go out and share my Son's Word with all of those people who you meet in life."

Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing Russian troops shooting down planes, even a commercial airliner over Eastern Ukraine. Under the guise of protecting Russian leaning people in the Ukraine, Russia is using undercover troops to keep taking over more territory. They are not meeting much resistance, so Russia will continue to take over all of the Ukraine if there is no help from the West. It is Russia’s plan to retake the countries of their old empire because America is not fighting. Another hot spot is where Israeli troops are invading the Gaza Strip where Hamas has used tunnels for attacks on Israel. If other countries come to the aid of Hamas, this could trigger a larger war in the Middle East. Sooner or later, America could get drawn into one of these conflicts. Keep praying for peace, but these wars are a punishment for sins.”

Sunday, July 20, 2014:

July 30, 2014
Sunday, July 20, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, this parable of the wheat and the weeds, is all about the judgment of souls. I allow the good people to live among the bad people, as I love all of you. The weeds planted in the field, are those people who have been influenced by the devil. The wheat represent My faithful people, who listen to My words and act on them. I ask all the people to follow My Commandments, and repent of their sins out of love for Me. I give everyone many opportunities for obeying My laws and following My ways instead of each person’s ways. At the end of your lives, you all have to face Me at your judgment. This is the harvest of souls where the weeds, representing the evil people, are gathered up and burned in hell. The wheat, representing My faithful people, are stored up in My barn of heaven. I love all the sinners, as everyone is good, but it is your actions that will determine your eternal destination. Those souls, who love Me, follow My Commandments, and repent of their sins, will be saved. But those souls, who refuse to love Me, refuse to follow My laws, and refuse to repent of their sins, will be on the road to hell, if they do not change their lives. I will send My Warning to give all souls one last chance to change, or they could be lost. Have faith in Me, and love Me by your own free will, and you will be with Me in heaven for all eternity.”

Monday, July 21, 2014

July 30, 2014
Monday, July 21, 2014: (St. Lawrence of Brindisi)
Jesus said: "My people, the Scribes and Pharisees asked Me for a sign, but I told them that the only sign I would give them, is the sign of Jonah. I drew their attention to how Jonah was in the belly of the whale for three days and three nights. I was foretelling them My death and Resurrection, since I would also be in the earth for three days, and then I would rise from the dead. I told these unbelievers that Nineveh at the judgment would rise up and condemn the generation of My time because at the preaching of Jonah, the people of Nineveh repented, but the Pharisees had One greater than Jonah before them in Me. These hypocrites had seen My miracles of healing, and they heard My words, yet they still did not repent or believe in Me. They had seen plenty of signs in these healings, which is why I talked of their condemnation for not believing. I also mentioned how the Queen of the South will rise up and condemn My generation at the judgment because she sought the wisdom of Solomon, but the Pharisees had One greater than Solomon before them in My Presence. The lesson is to repent of your sins, and believe in the Good News of My Resurrection from the dead."
Jesus said: "My people, what you are seeing in this world of today, is a battle between good and evil, and souls are at stake for who will be saved and who will be lost. You see priests, prayer warriors, and the good angels on the one side, and the atheists, occult priests, and demons on the other side. The people are in the middle, and I am calling on My faithful to evangelize as many souls as they can. It is not easy to win souls over to be converted, because it takes work to teach people to love Me and accept Me. You may have to pry souls away from the demons and the souls' addictions. You will need prayers and even Masses to win over souls. My faithful need to be good examples so the new converts will want to experience the deep love that you have for Me. Some will come to Me out of love, but a few may come to Me out of the fear of hell. All souls have to choose their eternal destination between My love in heaven, or the devil's hate in the flames of hell."

Tuesday, July 22, 2014

July 30, 2014

Tuesday, July 22, 2014: (St. Mary Magdalene, Lydia's Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, you are all familiar with the Sanctuary Light on the altar, which is a candle left burning to indicate My Real Presence in My consecrated Hosts in the tabernacle. My Real Presence in My Hosts is not fully appreciated or understood by all Catholics. It is unfortunate that all Catholics do not genuflect to the tabernacle when they come into church. Receiving Me in Holy Communion is an opportunity to have Me with you intimately until the Host is consumed. If people truly believed in My Real Presence, they might be drawn to come to Me in daily Mass. Another reason why I am showing you this Sanctuary Light, is because monasteries have been safe places for protection for many years. During the tribulation, I told you that monasteries will be places of refuge, even if they are not preparing food and bedding. My angels will provide for the food and bedding that will be needed. So pray for these monasteries that the monks and nuns will be able to remain faithful to their vocations, and that they will help the people in need."
Jesus said: "My people, some of you spend too much time in recreation time watching TV programs, sports, or movies from various sources. You even are enticed by all the clearer pictures from various resolution TVs. It is true that at times I warn you about wasting too much time on frivolous things, when you could be helping people or praying to save souls. The more distractions that people involve themselves with, the less time they have to do My mission for them. Instead of focusing on buying the latest electronic toys, you would be better off focusing on spiritual things that could bring your soul closer to Me. It is hard to be critical or judge other people of their activities, if you are being distracted from other things that are equally taking time away from Me. It is good to stop and analyze how you are spending your time, and notice how you could be doing more for Me."

Wednesday, July 23, 2014

July 30, 2014
Wednesday, July 23, 2014: (St. Bridget)
Jesus said: "My people, in older days before abortions became common, families had more children than today. You have seen the mention of babies in the womb in the first reading and in the Psalm. Without the immigrants coming in, America would be losing population because of all of its abortions. Abortions are killing

My babies, and your birth control mentality is how little the preciousness of life is even thought of in your society. Whether your society thinks of life as precious or not, all of My creations are precious to Me. Your country is going to pay dearly for all of this killing of My babies. You have aborted more babies than the lives that were lost in all of your wars. An unborn life is just as important to Me as any other living human being."
Jesus said: "My people, I want you to pray for the Native American people in Canada and in the United States. They have suffered from the abuse of the present society, until now they only have some reservations for their land. Some of these people are very poor because there is still some discrimination and few jobs for them. St. Kateri Tekakwitha has blessed all of you through her relic. Her sainthood has been accepted by My Church and the Pope, thanks to those who have pursued her cause for sainthood. Be thankful for all the miracles received through her intercession. Continue to pray to Kateri for her namesake in your daughter, Catherine. You had Kateri's statue in her room for many years. She is watching over your daughter to bring her closer to Me. Pray for all of your family so they are allowed an opportunity to come to heaven."

Thursday, July 24, 2014

July 30, 2014
Thursday, July 24, 2014: (St. Sharbel Makhluf)
Jesus said: "My people, those people, who are faithful to Me and love Me, will not have to fear any judgment to hell. My faithful will be called to suffer their purgatory for their sins either on earth in sickness, or in purgatory. I am showing you a brief look at those souls who are suffering in purgatory. In lower purgatory, the souls are suffering a hell-like burning, but they are promised to be with Me one day in heaven. The souls do not see Me, or feel My Presence. My Blessed Mother visits these souls on her feast days. The souls in upper purgatory are in a grey area, and all souls in purgatory are dependent on the living souls for prayers and Masses to help them leave this place of purification. Once souls have made reparation for their sins, then they will be allowed into heaven. You will be One with Me in love and peace, and your soul will be completely satisfied to see Me in My beatific vision. You will be greeted by Myself, My Blessed Mother, and your deceased relatives and friends in heaven. You will see My Eternal Light outside of time, and you will hear the choirs of angels

constantly singing My praises. My saints and angels will be all around you, and you will see the Godhead of Myself, God the Father, and God the Holy Ghost sitting on a large throne. My love will permeate your soul, and you will never want to leave this experience. I do prepare mansions in heaven for My faithful. Rejoice in this experience, and share it with others, as this is your goal to be with Me for all eternity. This is truly what is meant in the Gospel when it says: 'Many have longed to see what you see, but have not seen it, and to hear what you hear, but have not heard it.'"

Jesus said: "My dear son, you are fortunate to receive the graces of coming through this Holy Door of the Basilica Cathedral of Notre Dame in Quebec City. This Basilica is celebrating its 350th anniversary. In 2000 you tried to come through the Holy Door of the St. Peter's Basilica in Rome, but you could not come through it because of all the pilgrims. Now, you have been granted another chance at this Holy Door. This is a chance to leave some of your worldly concerns behind, and focus more on Me in your mission. You can also offer your petitions for your family, friends, and special souls that you are praying for. Pray for the health of your family members, both in their bodies and in their souls."

Friday, July 25, 2014

July 30, 2014

Friday, July 25, 2014: (St. James)

Jesus said: "My people, I love all of you as My human family, as I became a man among you, born into the Holy Family of My Blessed Mother and St. Joseph with St. Ann and St. Joachim as My grandparents. In the Gospel you heard of the mother of St. John and St. James who wanted her sons to be on My right and My left when I come into My Kingdom. I told them that they had to suffer as I would, but it was not My place to allow this request. My faithful need to take a lesson from this Gospel not to be prideful in seeking places of honor or status before men and women. Pride is one of the great deadly sins, and you need to guard yourself against being boastful of yourself and your accomplishments. Instead, you are to seek true humility and not false humility, so you are imitating My life. Follow My ways, and not man's ways. Your Bishop spoke of the true value of family life, where there is a father and mother to bring up the children in an environment of love. I give the example of the Holy Family to imitate. Your society is too attached to sexual pleasures, and many men and

women do not seek the commitment of marriage, especially marriage in My Church. You have too many single parents bringing up children without a father or a mother. Fathers need to take more responsibility for the support of the children who they have fathered. It is not right for same sex couples to claim their marriage is like that of a man and a woman. They also should not be bringing up children to imitate their bad lifestyle. I have given you Adam and Eve as your first parents. I was brought up also in a loving family of the Holy Family that you should use as a model for your families. Live according to My Commandments, and you will have life eternal with Me in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, you should not have women dancing in front of My Blessed Sacrament in My tabernacle. You did right to leave such a service that was disrespectful. Certain forms of entertainment should not be allowed at Mass either. You should not have to provide such entertainment to try and draw people or the youth to Mass. I am the Guest of honor at each Mass, and I want you to give My Blessed Sacrament reverence, for I am Holy. You will see other abominations when people will bring New Age symbols and teachings into My churches. Try to get these signs of New Age removed, or leave such churches for a more faithful Mass. When such signs come into My churches, leave in disgust and shake the dust of such places of evil from the soles of your shoes. I told you that you will see a division in My Church between a schismatic church, and My faithful remnant. This schismatic church will teach New Age which is a worship of things and not of Me. This evil element will accept the Antichrist and his teachings. You may even have to return to your homes for prayers and Masses to avoid such evil teachings, and because you will be persecuted for My Name's sake. Do not have fear, but trust in My protection when I will call you to My refuges after My Warning."

St. Anne said: "My dear son, I am grandmother to Jesus, and I love Him so much, and I am so proud of Him, as you love Him and your grandchildren. I want to thank you and your group for going through the Holy Door of Notre Dame, coming to Mass and Confession, praying your Novena prayers, and being here to celebrate my feast day. I am confirming the many souls that my daughter Mary and I were able to bring to heaven from purgatory. I love all of you, and you are so faithful to the Blessed Mother's rosary every day. Your prayers and Masses are also helping to release many of your relatives and friends from purgatory. Remember that all the souls who arrive in heaven through your intercession, will be praying for you both on earth, and when you may need help to come out of purgatory. Jesus, my Grandson, is so happy to see so many souls

come into heaven. Rejoice in all the blessings and graces that all of you have received tonight."

Saturday, July 26, 2014

July 30, 2014
Saturday, July 26, 2014: (St. Anne & St. Joachim)
Jesus said: "My people, you have fulfilled all that you came here to share in this feast of St. Anne and St. Joachim. Well done, My good and faithful servants. As you go on the road again, remember your prayers to St. Michael for a safe journey. I love all of you, and I want to watch over you and protect you in all of your travels. My prayer warriors are so precious to Me in all that you do for Me and other souls. Keep remembering to pray for all of your family members, poor sinners, and the poor souls in purgatory. You all have gained many graces and treasures in heaven for all the efforts that you have done to make this trip possible. Go now and share all of your joys and experiences with your friends, so they may share in your love for Me, St. Anne, and St. Joachim."
(Vigil Mass for Sunday) Jesus said: "My people, there are several examples that I likened how people could seek the Kingdom of heaven. It could be thought of as a treasure buried in the ground that people are seeking. It could be considered as a pearl of great price that someone sold everything to buy it. The Kingdom of heaven is not something that you could buy with material goods. You can store up your works and good deeds as treasures in heaven. Gaining entrance into heaven is not easy for mankind because you need to have strong faith to know how to love Me and give your will over to My Divine Will. When you can live your faith in obeying My Commandments, you are on the right path to heaven. Every soul is at a certain progress in seeking their perfection. Do not be critical of those people who do not have as much grace or faith as you do, because you were not close to perfect at the beginning of your life. Continue to keep close to Me and pray for all souls, so they could be saved from hell. At the judgment, I will choose which souls are worthy of My prize of being with Me in the Kingdom of heaven."

Sunday, July 27, 2014

July 30, 2014
Sunday, July 27, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, in the Gospel you are seeing the fisherman hauling in a large catch of various species of fish. This represents how the angels were gathering up all the good and bad souls for the judgment. This will be when I will separate all the evil souls from all of the good souls, and the evil souls will be cast into hell. The good souls will receive their reward when I bring them to the places that I have reserved for them in heaven. I am merciful in trying to save all souls, but I am just in My judgments. You must come through Me as the gateway to your salvation in heaven. Those, who repent of their sins and love Me as their Savior, will be accepted into heaven. To be saints in heaven, your souls need to be purified on earth through suffering, or purification in the trials of purgatory. There are many parables and accounts of this judgment scene, but it represents how you are judged on all the actions and good works throughout your whole lifetime. Keep close to Me in your daily prayers so you can rejoice as one of My saints in the glorious beauty of heaven. This Basilica is just a slight touch of My glory in heaven.”

Monday, July 28, 2014

July 30, 2014
Monday, July 28, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, in the first reading from Jeremiah, I showed him about how the loincloth rotted until it was good for nothing. I likened the people of Judah in their worship of other gods, to this rotted loincloth. Since the people of Judah did not repent of their sins, and did not stop worshiping other gods, I prophesied through Jeremiah how Judah would be destroyed by their enemies. Because of these prophesies of punishment, Jeremiah’s life was in danger because the people did not want to hear these words. My son, you are also prophesying against America for the same reason. Your people are worshiping sports, fame, and material things instead of worshiping Me. They also are not repenting of their sins. As a punishment, America also will be destroyed by your enemies for your many abortions and the exporting of your bad movies, pornography, and your birth control methods. You, personally, may also receive resentment for these prophesies, but it is your mission to warn the people to repent, and have their souls saved while they can. Trust in Me that I will provide

refuges for the protection of My faithful. This damage to your tree in the yard is a sign of more violent disasters, and the wrath of the evil ones for all the souls that were released from purgatory."
Jesus said: "My people, chips in your credit cards will soon be mandatory, just as it is in foreign countries right now. You have heard rumors of such smart cards being mandated in 2016, but you need to confirm this with some research. (Several articles have confirmed this coming.) Because there are a lot of false articles on the internet, all of your information needs multiple sources. These things will happen, as I gave them to you in previous messages. The one world people also put false information on the internet to mislead people, or they try to refute true information. Trust in My Word that you will be seeing mandatory chips in the body because of Obamacare. The timing will be controlled by when I will bring about the Warning. The Warning will give all of you a chance to change your lives before you will need to come to the safety of My refuges. Your dollar is in danger of losing some of its value because the reserve currency status will be lost. Keep a watch on the currency values to know when this will happen. If the dollar does go down in value, this could cause a recession, or a bank holiday. All of your financial uncertainty could cause a flight to other currencies or precious metals. Trust in Me to provide for what you need, even if you will need to go to My refuges."

Tuesday, July 29, 2014

July 30, 2014
Tuesday, July 29, 2014: (St. Martha)
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel shows the faith in St. Martha when she said how her brother, Lazarus, would be raised up on the last day. St. Martha was hoping that I would have come sooner to heal her brother before he died. Then I told St. Martha: (John 11:25,26) 'I am the Resurrection and the Life; he who believes in Me, even if he dies, shall live; and whoever lives and believes in Me shall never die.' Later, I called her brother from the tomb, and he was raised from the dead. This is similar to My death when I was buried in the tomb for three days. Then I performed My greatest miracle in rising from the dead. This is when you saw in the vision how My great Light imprinted My image in the Shroud of Turin. I took upon Myself all the sins of everyone, and I have brought salvation to all souls who accept Me. In the first reading, St. John speaks of Me

as all love, and My faithful need to love Me and their neighbor. This love of Mine was poured out on all of you, when I gave up My life in reparation for all of your sins. I have paid the price of your souls, as you have been redeemed by My death on the cross. Rejoice in this opportunity to be with Me in heaven for all eternity. Come forth like Lazarus from the tomb of your sins, and repent and be saved."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you a few times that the Warning is very close. Many people are not prepared for their Warning experience. You will be made aware of all of your unforgiven sins and even your sins of omission. This is why people should be preparing for the Warning so you do not experience a vision of hell as your mini-judgment. One way to prepare is to come to frequent Confession so you can have a pure soul before you come before Me. You can also seek any opportunity for a plenary indulgence which removes all reparation due for your sins. You received this at the Holy Door at the Notre Dame Basilica in Quebec City, and you receive it on Divine Mercy Sunday if you meet the requirements. Even souls, who are prepared, are going to see what I think of all of their actions that offend Me. This is why you will be frightened from the signs in the sky, and how you will be seeking a more thorough Confession after you return to your body from your Warning experience. This Warning experience will be a wake-up call for all sinners, because after I give you your mini-judgment, you will have a taste of your destination. After this experience, souls will truly know that there is a hell, a purgatory, and heaven. They will know that they have to love Me and accept Me in order to come through Me into heaven. My faithful will need to be ready to help convert sinners as they will be repenting of their sins, especially their family members. After this experience, you all will be held more responsible for your sins, because you will know what I expect from each of you. Trust in My Divine Mercy which will come upon you in the Warning."

End July 2014

August 2014

Wednesday, July 30, 2014

August 14, 2014
Wednesday, July 30, 2014: (St. Peter Chrysologus)
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading, Jeremiah was given a mission to get

the people of Israel to repent of their sins and to stop worshiping other gods, or they would see a punishment come upon them. For prophesying the destruction of Jerusalem, the people did not want to hear these words, and they persecuted him. Despite this rejection, Jeremiah was allowed My protection to complete his mission. My son, you also are proclaiming My Word to America to repent of its sins, and stop worshiping other gods in place of Me. Today's gods are sports, fame, and material things. You also will receive persecution because the Godless people prefer their pleasures instead of Me. They also do not want to hear any prophesies about the destruction of America. You will continue to be rejected by some elements in My Church, but even more by your government. I will protect you also so you can complete your mission. In the end, you will need to flee to My refuges because all Christians will be persecuted for My Name's sake."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing in the news how over six hundred people have died from the ebola virus in Africa because they are not receiving the proper treatment with IVs and isolation. Now, even a few cases of ebola have been brought to America. It can be treated to save infected people, but there is always a chance for an epidemic to start. Ebola is not transmitted by virus in the air, but through contact with bodily fluids. AIDS and ebola are man-made laboratory creations for the intended purpose of reducing the population. The one world people want to reduce the population from seven billion people down to 500 million. This plan is inspired by Satan, and he uses the evil one world people to carry out a planned pandemic virus. Ebola could mutate to a virus spread in the air, then you would have a dangerous, contagious, and deadly virus. Such a pandemic virus has already been made, and at one point, it will be released into the atmosphere by the chem trails. I will warn My faithful when this virus will be spread, because at My refuges you can look upon My luminous cross or drink the healing spring water, which will cure anyone from such a virus. When your lives are threatened by a world famine, a bank failure, a pandemic virus, or mandatory chips in the body, I will warn My faithful when it is time to come to My protection of your souls and bodies at My refuges. These refuges will be found at My Blessed Mother's places of apparition, shrines to My Blessed Mother or Me, monasteries, places of holy ground, and caves. You will be led there by your guardian angels. I will provide My protection at My safe havens."

Thursday, July 31, 2014

August 14, 2014
Thursday, July 31, 2014: (St. Ignatius of Loyola)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I gave a parable about the day of judgment. It talks of a fisherman gathering in a catch of fish, and the good fish are stored, while the bad fish are thrown away to be burned up. This is such a stark reality between those faithful people who come to heaven, and the unbelievers who are being cast into the eternal flames of hell. I need to explain to you the people who are sent to hell. These are the lukewarm souls who I vomit from My mouth. I am a God of love and I am merciful, but just. This means that I give every soul plenty of opportunities to be saved from hell. I even show these souls what hell is all about, and they still refuse to love and accept Me. I give every soul a free will, because I do not force My love on anyone. I desire that souls give their will over to Me so they can fulfill their individual missions. Those souls, who refuse to love Me and only want to follow their own will, are the souls on their way to hell. The souls headed for hell are lazy, spiritually, and they do not want to come to Sunday Mass, nor pray to Me about how to love Me. These souls only love themselves, and want to do as they please without anyone telling them what to do. You may wonder how do these souls refuse a loving God, but accept Satan's call who hates them. Satan is very deceptive with his lies and temptations. He involves many souls with addictions that destroy their minds to understand My love. He taunts them with pride to cause souls to be the master of their own lives. He tempts them with the many pleasures and distractions of the world. When people refuse to obey My Commandments of love, they are calling down My justice upon them. You read in the Scriptures that many are called, but few are chosen. It is not easy to strive to be a saint, because it is a denial of your earthly pleasures and desires. I call on My faithful to work hard to evangelize and pray for souls to save them from hell. The souls in hell will suffer eternally in the flames of hell. They will never see My face, or experience My love because there is only hate in hell. The demons will torment the souls in hell forever. Hell is a place of total hopelessness of ever getting out. The justice of hell is because these souls refused to repent of their sins, and they refused to love Me. It is sad that so many souls are lost, and seeing these souls suffer in the sulfur stench is why My faithful need to work harder to save souls. These soul bodies are ugly as the demons in their appearance. I plead for souls to wake up to the reality of what hell is all about before they are lost forever. The more you preach in My Name, hopefully more souls will hear your words and come to believe in My love and avoid Satan's lies. The souls in the

upper level of hell are those who ignored Me with indifference to My love. The souls in the middle level of hell are those souls who sold their souls to the devil for fame and fortune in this life. The souls in the lowest part of hell are those who taught people and brought souls to hell. Come to Me and follow My Commandments to avoid hell, and receive your reward in heaven."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, it is unfortunate that a broken water main lost hundreds of gallons of precious water in California, where there is a serious drought. Once the water was finally shut down, residents had to endure no water until the pipe was fixed. You had a taste of not having water for toilets and showers at St. Anne de Beaupres when there was a small water pipe failure in the road. Pray for these people in California that are rationing their remaining water sources."

Jesus said: "My people, this war, that is going on in Gaza between Hamas and the Israeli forces, has been on display to show a battle of rockets, missiles, tank fire, and mortars. Israel is extending its battle to destroy the rockets and tunnels that were being found. Many civilians and soldiers have died in this conflict. Some are seeking a cease fire, but both sides want to continue the fighting to gain some advantage. Pray for peace in this area which has seen constant conflict."

Jesus said: "My people, you cannot help but notice unusual storms causing floods in the Eastern part of your country, and severe droughts and fires in the West. This can be attributed to a dramatic change in the jet streams which are causing cool, wet weather in the Northeast. These extremes are causing a reduction in your food crops. A continuation of these conditions will contribute to a coming world famine."

Jesus said: "My son, just a week ago you had the twenty-first anniversary of your messages. I thank you for continuing your mission in spreading My messages of preparing the people for the end times. You are going through a dramatic change with the closing of your church at Holy Name of Jesus. Fortunately, you have an invitation to continue your prayer group at your neighboring church at St. Charles Borromeo. Rejoice that you can continue your Adoration services."

Jesus said: "My people, your battle for religious freedom in America is being fought between those who want the Christians to be controlled, and the right to life groups who do not want to be forced to offer birth control devices. Even after your Supreme Court allowed some freedom from your Obamacare provisions, the abortion favoring party is struggling to reverse this decision.

Abortion and contraception are mortal sins that will bring your country down. Those, who are seeking contraceptives, could easily find them elsewhere, without forcing people to go against their religious principles."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing various viruses such as ebola causing threats to the health of your people. You have already seen an attempt to force flu shots and other shots on your people. These shots could be causing more harm than good in lowering your immune systems to future viruses. My people need to refuse these shots, and rely more on Hawthorn, herbs, and vitamins to build up your immune systems. When a new pandemic virus is spread, you will see many deaths because the people's immune systems will not be able to fight off the new virus. I will warn My faithful when to come to My refuges to be healed of any viruses by looking on My luminous cross in the sky."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the beginning of the coming division in My Church when some churches are being stripped of the holy objects as statues, Stations of the Cross, and the tabernacle on the altar. You are seeing less reverence for My consecrated Hosts in some churches. When schismatic churches take over, there will be nothing of Me, but only worship of New Age objects. You will have to come to your homes for Masses and prayer groups. The persecution of Christians will get worse, and you will have to come to My refuges eventually, for protection."

Friday, August 1, 2014:

August 14, 2014
Friday, August 1, 2014: (St. Alphonsus Liguori)
Jesus said: "My son, you have seen the reaction of the people to the words of Jeremiah when he called the people to repent. He also prophesied the destruction of the holy city. For this the people wanted to kill him. Jeremiah was allowed some time for his mission, but eventually they killed him. In the Gospel I received a similar rejection in My hometown when I told the people that Isaiah's word was fulfilled in My coming. These people of Nazareth tried to throw Me over a cliff, but I walked through their midst because it was not My hour. Later, these people scourged Me and crucified Me. Many prophets of the Old Testament were killed because the people did not want to hear My words of chastisement. You, My son, have accepted My mission to call America to repent and change its ways. You also are called to prepare My people for the coming tribulation which will bring about the fall of America, and the coming into

power of the Antichrist. You also will see the rejection of My words, and you will be persecuted for My Name's sake. I will protect you for a while, but then you will need to flee with My faithful because the evil ones will be searching to kill all Christians. Even in parts of your world today, My followers are being martyred and forced to flee for their lives. Satan has inspired his evil followers to remove all places of My Name, and they will also try to kill My faithful. I have provided refuges for the end times so My people will be protected by My angels. You will also see some Christians martyred for their faith, but they will become instant saints. Trust in My words because they are true for all time."
Jesus said: "My people, you are nothing without Me. Your size is minimal against the massive storms in nature, earthquakes, or even the tides. Compared to My creation on earth, you take up little space and have a minimal effect on any of earth's events. I am showing all of you this comparison to keep you humble, and not to get puffed up with pride in what you have done, or what you can do. Even though you are small in the physical world, I treasure the love of every soul in your spiritual life. You can have a huge effect on the spiritual lives of others with your prayers, actions, and good deeds. In the end, it is the souls who are most important, because they live on forever. All of creation is ordered by My Word, but men and women have free will, and they have to choose whether they will live in harmony with My creation or not. Where you have evil, you have disharmony, and this is why your world is in chaos. If you had peace all over the world, your world would be in harmony with My Divine Will. It will take My Warning and deep faith to bring more souls to Me in conversion. Choose life that you may have your reward in heaven."

Saturday, August 2, 2014

August 14, 2014
Saturday, August 2, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading you have read how Jeremiah spoke My Word of prophesy against Jerusalem, even if the people at first wanted to kill him. Later, he was protected when they realized he was giving them the Word from God. In the Gospel you also read how St. John the Baptist spoke out to King Herod how he should not take his brother's wife for his own wife. For this, Herod had St. John the Baptist imprisoned and later had him beheaded. My faithful of today need to witness their faith to everyone without concern if My ways are not politically correct to your society. You may see family members

living together in fornication, so you need to advise them of living properly without condemning them. It is also important to advise people because you love them, and you do not want to see them lost to hell. Even when you stand up for life against abortion, you may face ridicule. When people know they are doing wrong, they do not want to admit it. Instead, they want to criticize or even persecute the messenger of My Word. This is why Christians are being persecuted and even killed in some places, because the people do not want to hear of their sins when they know that they are doing wrong. The atheists and Godless people are trying to rid your world of My Presence, so this is the battle of good and evil that you are facing. Keep speaking out because you will be held responsible to warn your neighbor of their errors. How they respond to My Word, will be their responsibility. I love all of you, and I want you to follow My ways so you can be with Me in heaven."
Jesus said: "My son, I have shown you how sins of omission can cause you to suffer more in purgatory for not prompting your family members to come to Sunday Mass and come closer to Me. I want you to share copies of My messages on heaven, purgatory, hell, and Sunday Mass with your family members. If you do not make an attempt to help them, then you will be committing a sin of omission. You need to tell them that you are doing this out of love for them, and you do not want to see them risking their souls on a path to hell. I do not want you to force this on them, but you are advising them in helping them in their spiritual lives. Keep praying for all of your family members with your St. Michael prayer, but you need to reach out to your family, because the time to change their lives is running out."

Sunday, August 3, 2014

August 14, 2014
Sunday, August 3, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel you read about how I multiplied the bread and the fish so the 5,000 people could have something to eat. I was so generous that the apostles even collected twelve baskets of fragments. This miracle is a prefigure of how I am shared and multiplied in My Eucharistic Hosts. I am showing you the Blessed Trinity because We are always Present together, and We are never divided. This is a mystery for you to understand, but when you receive Me in Holy Communion, you also receive God the Father and God the Holy Spirit. I am truly Present in each consecrated Host, but many do

not believe in My Real Presence in the Host. Even if some do not believe, I am still Present just the same. Give praise and thanks for this gift of Myself to all of you at every Mass."
(God the Father Mass) God the Father said: "I AM WHO AM is showing you how the Warning is at the door, and your preparation with Confession, can lessen your mini-judgment. My Son, Jesus, has shown you that many souls will see the flames of hell as their mini-judgment, and if they do not repent and change their lives, this will be their final judgment. This will be a huge wake-up call to many sinners to see where they would go, if they did not love Me, or repent of their sins. Even after this illumination of people's consciences, there still will be many souls that will refuse My love, and they will desire the world's pleasures more than desiring to be with Me in heaven. Many evil souls will choose to go to hell by their own free will. These souls do not want to hear My Name because like the demons, they will refuse to serve Me and praise Me. My faithful souls are My joy because they love Me, and they let Me lead them. Being prepared for My Warning by Confession, will be your best preparation, because you will be reviewing your unforgiven sins. If your sins have been recently confessed, then you will have only a few sins to review. I am pouring out My blessings on your people at your meeting today, that is in My honor. Thank you for being faithful to your Lord and Master. I love all of you so much, and I loved your procession of prayers."

Monday, August 4, 2014

August 14, 2014
Monday, August 4, 2014: (St. John Vianney)
Jesus said: "My people, in your recent workshop on the Book of Revelation, you were acquainted with the seven trumpets. One of the disasters or plagues, dealt with 'Wormwood' which relates to 'Chernobyl' and to the meltdown of the nuclear plants in Fukushima in Japan. The radiation from these plants is still polluting the Pacific Ocean. This radioactivity can be seen as making the water bitter as in the Book of Revelation. These nuclear events are a taste of the plagues that will afflict the Godless people in the coming tribulation. Just as Jeremiah prophesied about the Babylonian Exile and the destruction of Jerusalem, so these trumpets of the angels are a sign of the coming fall of America. This fall will then lead up to the coming into power of the Antichrist, that will signal the beginning of the tribulation. Have no fear, My faithful,

because I will protect you at My places of refuge, that will be protected by My angels."
Jesus said: "My people, I have talked about a deadly pandemic virus that would be purposely spread among the people to reduce the population. This concept of reducing the population is a plan of Satan, who hates man, and he has the one world people carrying this out because they worship Satan. This statement about reducing the population is also in the Georgia Guide stones, which is part of their ten commandments that contradict My Commandments. For those who want to learn more about AIDS and ebola as laboratory creations, there is a book called 'Emerging viruses, AIDS and ebola' by Dr. Leonard Horowitz. This book shows you all the background for how these viruses were made and distributed. When the swine flu became pandemic, these evil ones behind it, tried to force everyone to have a flu shot which actually impairs your immune system. This same scare with ebola, will precipitate the same mandatory flu shots that will again compromise your immune system. It is better to refuse these flu shots, and take Hawthorn, herbs, and vitamins to build up your immune system. If you see a contagious deadly virus that is transmitted in the air, then I will advise My faithful to come to My refuges, where you can look on My luminous cross in the sky or drink the healing spring water to heal any disease. This pandemic virus is one of the conditions to come to My refuges. Other signs are a world famine, a bank failure, a division in My Church, and mandatory chips in the body. You may even see people persecuted because they refused these flu shots. Have trust in My protection, as your lives will be in danger, when I will call all of My faithful to My refuges."

Tuesday, August 5, 2014

August 14, 2014
Tuesday, August 5, 2014: (Dedication of St. Mary Major in Rome)
Jesus said: "My people, this incident with St. Peter was unusual when I invited him to walk on the water, but it is a good example of how I want all of My followers to walk in faith. Just as I encouraged St. Peter to have more faith to endure the storms of life, so I also invite all of My followers to trust in Me to help them in their daily trials. You may come up against some impossible situations, but with Me, all things are possible with faith and prayer. When you face demonic problems, you can pray your St. Michael prayer of exorcism, and call on Me to send you My angels of protection. I know all of your worldly

needs, but I will only provide what is necessary, so your soul is protected. You have many worldly goods that are not necessary for your soul's salvation. Right now, you are only trusting Me a little, as St. Peter did, but at the time of the tribulation, you will have to give Me your full trust when you will be led to My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, the farms in the middle and East of your country have been getting adequate amounts of rain, as the vision of a lush farm shows you. The Western states have had a steady drought without many sources of water. You need to pray for your farmers so they can bring some good crops to market, so you have enough food to eat. Many of your crops do well when there is an adequate amount of rain. Farmers all over the world are experiencing the same problems with unusual weather. There are some areas that are starving for food, but it is difficult to transport the food to where it is needed. There is enough food for everyone, if people would share it by their available transportation. Food and water are your life's necessities, but these things are taken for granted in America. In third world countries it is much harder to find both water and food. Without available access to water, people have to travel great distances to find water. Even the animals have to migrate for available food and water. Because some countries have excesses, they should be willing to share what they have with countries that are not as blessed. The more you share food and your faith with others, the more rewards you will have in heaven. When you share your goods with the poor, you will be making the most use out of all My gifts to you."

Wednesday, August 6, 2014

August 14, 2014
Wednesday, August 6, 2014: (Tara's Mass, Transfiguration)
Jesus said: "My people, I took St. Peter, St. John, and St. James up Mt. Tabor where I was transfigured in My Glorified Body along with Moses and Elijah. God the Father said: 'This is My Beloved Son, listen to Him.' This was a preview of My Resurrection, which is why I did not want My apostles to talk about this vision until after I had raised from the dead. This vision also was a help for the faith of My apostles, and it showed them that I truly am a God-man. This is a mountain top experience beyond anyone's dream. In the church on the mountain, there are two side altars honoring Moses and Elijah. This is a special scene also for your Eternal Father prayer group, because this is the picture of the Transfiguration that you place on the altar. The Masses you had offered for Tara

were anticipated,
and now she is with Me in heaven. She is praying for her family and friends."
Jesus said: "My people, I am an all-loving God, and I even died to save all mankind from their sins. At times you can understand how it is difficult to get people to love Me, repent of their sins in Confession, and give their will over to Me. You are a spiritual soul that can only find peace in Me. You also have a human nature that craves the comforts and desires of this world. Man is tempted by the devil, and man's pride can hold him back from giving his will over to Me. It is not easy to give up this world, so you can do My planned mission for your soul. It takes time and hard work to win souls over to Me. Struggling to live like a saint, is against your human nature, but you will have a great reward in heaven for all that you do to win souls for Me. It is not easy to get people to live a holy life, but it is very rewarding to see people come to Me through your efforts. Keep praying for the conversion of all sinners, who could be lost to hell without your help. By the example of your love for Me, people can see My peace in your life, and they may desire such a peace for themselves. Keep trusting in Me to help everyone, for without Me, you are nothing."

Thursday, August 7, 2014

August 14, 2014
Thursday, August 7, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in the reading from Jeremiah, he talks of how God the Father made a new covenant with Israel. He will be their God, and Israel will be His people. In the Gospel I am making another covenant with all sinners. I became a God-man so I could give My life as a sacrificial offering to My Father for all the sins of mankind. My love is so great for man that I would die to redeem all of mankind. I tested My apostles to see if they truly knew My mission. (Matt. 16:16) Simon Peter said: 'Thou are the Christ, the Son of the Living God.' St. Peter was inspired by the Holy Spirit, but he did not understand My plan of redemption. Once I arose from the dead, and the apostles received the Holy Spirit, then they were able to proclaim My death and Resurrection for man's salvation. This same faith in My love, and the desire to save souls from hell, is also what I am asking of all of My disciples. My followers also need to acknowledge in faith that I am the Christ, the Son of God, and the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity. By repenting of your sins and accepting Me as your Savior, you will be on the right path to heaven. You are seeing My covenant

with all of you, but there are two parties to every union. My faithful need to agree to live up to their promise to love and obey Me. I will always love you, and you need to love Me in return as My follower."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you this calendar spinning around as the pages of the day keep flipping over faster. This represents how I am speeding up the time already, so you will have less time to spend in the tribulation of the Antichrist. The Warning is coming soon that will initiate the events leading up to the declaration of the Antichrist and the beginning of the tribulation. At My Warning, time will stop, as all the souls on earth will come to Me for their life review and their mini-judgment. Keep prepared for this event with frequent Confession."
Jesus said: "My people, I want you to spend some dedicated time with Me each day in prayer in your dedicated prayer room. Some people pray in the morning, and some pray at 3:00 p.m. when they start their Divine Mercy chaplet, followed by their rosaries. Try not to pray too late because you get sleepy, and it is hard to pray from the heart without your full attention. If necessary, excuse yourself from your company so you do not forget your prayer time. Daily prayer is your way to keep in touch with My love, as I hear all of your prayers and intentions. By keeping your focus on Me every day, I will see how much you love Me, and you will see your reward in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, once you come to My refuges for your protection, you all will be put to work as in the vision for cutting up wood for a fire. Bring the tools of your skills as a good saw, so you will be ready to cut some wood. During the winter, you may need some wood for heat in a wood burner, and this could be used for cooking as well. If you have some forests nearby, you could prepare for winter by cutting some trees down. You may want to bring along a splitter to break up the wood better. I will multiply your fuel, your water, and your food, at My refuges of protection."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you these babies with their mothers on the floor because you will have children during the tribulation and during the Era of Peace. Have some preparations for mothers having their babies and some baby food, and baby clothes. There will not be any abortions at My refuges, or during the Era of Peace. The life of these little ones is precious to Me, so encourage your mothers to have their children. My angels will provide for any of your needs, even if it requires them to multiply what you have."
Jesus said: "My people, I have asked My faithful at their homes and at My

refuges to store some canned food, MREs, and even some dried food for the coming world famine. You will be seeing some poor growing conditions of either dry ground, or areas with too much water in floods that will ruin your crops. You will have succeeding weather conditions over a few years, and you will see the beginning of a world famine. Trust in Me to multiply your food when you are starving."
Jesus said: "My people, call on some faithful priests to be ready to come with you to My refuges. Have some vestments, lectionary books, Mass books, hosts, and wine for Masses at My refuges. You could have daily Mass with some priests. Even if your refuge does not have a priest, My angels will provide you with daily Holy Communion, and daily Adoration around the clock. This will be a powerful multiplication of My Eucharist so I will always be with you."
Jesus said: "My people, I have given you lists of things to bring in your backpacks or your suitcases. For the spiritual things, bring your rosaries, Mass books, Bibles, blessed salt, and other spiritual books as the Liturgy of the Hours. For your backpacks, bring matches, eating utensils, some changes of clothes with heavy coats and boots in cold areas, some food as MREs, some water, a deer knife, wind-up flashlights, and toothbrushes with toothpaste. These things will be multiplied as you need them. Also bring sleeping bags, tents, and bicycles if there is room in your van. I will give you a warning when it is time to leave for My refuges, and My angels will lead you to the nearest refuge with a shield of invisibility to protect you."

Friday, August 8, 2014

August 14, 2014
Friday, August 8, 2014: (St. Benedict)
Jesus said: "My people, in America most of you are well-off compared to some other countries. Even still, many middle class jobs have been sent to foreign countries because of the cheaper salaries. This leaves a select number of skilled jobs that makes it harder for your children to find employment to support a family, a house, and a car. As a result your children are living at their parents' home longer, and they may require more financial help. It also is becoming very expensive for college, and the young people have to be more selective for their education. Parents do not mind helping their children financially, but it can be an extra burden on retired parents if they are still helping their own parents as they age. Even with all of these financial problems, family and friends are still

helping each other out of love for whatever life's problems require. While your people are just trying to survive day to day problems, it is hard for them to even understand the need to prepare for the coming tribulation. Your whole way of living will soon be thrown into chaos, as you will have to deal with the persecution of Christians by the one world people. This is why I am calling some faithful to set up places of refuge when your lives and souls will be endangered by the Antichrist and his followers. Trust in My protection, and remain faithful to Me through these coming trials."

Next Page »

Saturday, August 9, 2014

August 14, 2014
Saturday, August 9, 2014: (St. Theresa Benedicta, Edith Stein)
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel My apostles had weak faith so they could not drive out the demon from the boy. I explained to them, that if they had true faith the size of a mustard seed, they would have been able to heal the boy. In another account I told them that this kind of demon required prayer and fasting to cast it out. Even so, in today's world, My prayer warriors and healers also need a strong faith and a faithful calling of the power of the Holy Spirit for healing people of both body and spirit. With faith you could see miraculous healings, and even exorcisms of the demons with blessed salt and your long St. Michael prayer. Have trust in My power because I can accomplish the impossible for you."

Sunday, August 10, 2014

August 14, 2014
Sunday, August 10, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, the lesson from today's Gospel is to have a strong faith, so you can deal with the storms of life. The best source of faith should be from your upbringing in your family. The problem with many parents today, is that they are not fully grounded with a solid faith to begin with. As a result many of the children do not feel strong in their faith, which is why many of them do not come to Sunday Mass or to Confession. If the parents are strong in their faith, then the children have a better example to follow. It is sad in today's society that

you have many single parents trying to bring up their family. This makes it hard to give a good example of faith, and provide for the family's support with a job at the same time. Some children get their faith from the good example of their grandparents. There are various ways to learn the faith, as in Catholic schools, Bible study, or a good CCD class. My people need to keep searching for Me, so they can have a personal relationship with Me, and I can give them peace that they will not find anywhere else. Faith needs to be nurtured, but each person needs to seek a deep faith by growing in holiness. If you do not seek to improve your faith every year, then you could fall back into your old sinful habits. Parents are responsible for bringing up their children in the faith, and if they fail to work on helping the children, then they will have to answer to Me at their judgment."
Jesus said: "My people, in the end days of the coming tribulation, you will be seeing a major persecution of Christians. I have told you that some Christians will be martyred, but the remaining Christians will be protected at My refuges. You will first see the Warning when all the people on the earth will be shown their life review, followed by a mini-judgment. After the conversions of the Warning, the events will quickly lead up to the reign of the Antichrist for a short time. It is when your lives are in danger that I will warn you that it is time to leave for My refuges. Do not delay, but load your vehicles with your preparations, and leave as quick as you can. Do not be concerned about your money and your possessions because these things will pass away. Focus more on protecting your soul, and work to help convert as many souls as possible to the faith. Your soul and other souls are much more valuable to Me than these passing possessions."

Monday, August 11, 2014

August 14, 2014
Monday, August 11, 2014: (St. Claire)
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel you could see how I was obliged to pay the temple tax, and I did so in a miraculous way. It is part of My Church laws to help support your local church and the bishop's diocese. Those, who teach My Gospels, are worthy of being supported financially for their work, and the upkeep of the church is also included in the donation of the people. There are some people, who are poor, and they can only give a little, but those, who have better jobs, should contribute more than just a few dollars. Your charity to help

people and support My Church is really your means of thanking Me for what you have. Those, who have higher incomes, could even afford more charity donations. Do not be selfish, but be willing to share your money with those people who need your help. Free will giving for charity is one thing, but collecting taxes can become a burden on people when taxes are higher than they should be. Be thankful for all the gifts that I have given you, but do not forget to be generous in your church and charity donations."
Jesus said: "My people, this dark high ceiling in a church represents a division that is coming in My Church, and it will come from some masons in the Vatican. There are New Age elements in My Church that are having workshops that involve statues with curses, Reiki healing, and enneagrams. Many innocent people are being drawn into Eastern transcendental meditation, false centering prayers, and labryinths. These curiosities can lead into demonic possessions or obsessions. Wherever you see these New Age things, or occult meetings in a church, you need to leave these evil influences. At first these false teachings are very deceptive because they are led by demons trying to trick you into a false worship of nature. You should only worship Me and not things of the world. If you are in doubt about any of these things, then pray to Me and the Holy Spirit to help you discern what is wrong teaching from the devil. You will need to leave infected churches, and come to the homes for secret services that are avoiding persecution. Eventually, you will have to seek the safety of My refuges to avoid being martyred."

Tuesday, August 12, 2014

August 14, 2014
Tuesday, August 12, 2014: (St. Jane Frances de Chantal)
Jesus said: "My people, I love all of you so much, and I do not want to lose any soul to the evil one in hell. This is why I give every soul so many opportunities to listen to My Word, and be saved. I am truly the Good Shepherd who leaves the ninety-nine sheep in the desert, and I go looking for the lost sheep until I find it. I am also in search of every soul, as I am like the Hound of heaven looking to save as many souls that will receive Me. Once I have a soul's attention, I show each soul how they need to come to Me with the innocence and trust of a young child. You need to humble yourself before Me, and be willing to admit that you are a sinner in need of repentance for your sins, when you come to Confession.

You also need to accept Me as your personal Savior, because you have to come through Me in order to come into heaven. I give each of you a guardian angel to advise you how to live in My love, by following My Commandments of love. Love everyone, as I do, and keep praying to save all sinners from hell."
Jesus said: "My people, in some of your news reports you are seeing how terrorists are threatening certain ethnic and religious groups, so these people are fleeing their homes to save their lives. Other reports are showing the brutal killing of the enemies of the terrorists. It is because of this brutality that many Iraq military people fled, and did not want to fight these terrorists. This is why your American military does not want to defend people who do not fight for their own freedom. This fighting in Iraq is difficult to determine who is truly leading the warring factions. You are seeing a deeper American involvement with more observers on the ground directing airplane attacks which are getting more frequent. Pray for a peaceful resolution in these conflicts. The vision of Christian churches being burned is a sign of the coming religious persecution to America. Just as Hitler tried to exterminate the Jews, so the one world people and their men in black will try to exterminate Christians. Be prepared to leave for My refuges when your lives will be in danger. Some people will be martyred, but the rest will be saved at My refuges by My angels."

Wednesday, August 13, 2014

August 29, 2014
Wednesday, August 13, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, I have given you this vision of how My angels have placed a cross on the foreheads of all of My faithful. You cannot see this cross now, but it will be visible on your foreheads during the tribulation. It will be this cross that will allow you into My refuges. My angels will not allow anyone without a cross to enter My refuges. More souls, who will be converted at the Warning, will be marked with crosses later. The evil ones will not see your cross, but other faithful people will see your cross. This will be how you can tell a faithful person from an evil person in the tribulation. This 'T' (tau in Greek) sign is mentioned in today's first reading from Ezekiel (9:1-24) where an angel marked the faithful with a T on their foreheads. This protected them from the destroying angel. This is similar in the old Exodus when the Hebrews put lamb's blood on their doorposts and lintels so the destroying angel would pass over their

houses. Now, you have a modern day Exodus where the cross on your foreheads was purchased by My Blood in My sacrifice on the cross. In your research, you noticed the 'T' (tau) symbol was promoted by St. Francis of Assisi, so all Franciscans wear this symbol of My cross. This cross on your foreheads today, will be your means of protection when you come to My places of refuge in the tribulation. My angels will place a shield of invisibility over My faithful on their way to My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, for the first few hundred years after I died, the Romans made sport out of killing the Christians. Many Christians were martyred for their faith during that time. This vision of a lot of blood, will be when Christians will be killed both now and more so during the tribulation. Satan has twisted many minds of the people to persecute those people who believe in Me. Some of My faithful will be martyred in the end times, while the rest will be protected at My refuges. During the harvest of souls, the unbelievers are represented as clusters of grapes who will be killed in a wine press, and their blood will run high again. Read about My justice against the evil ones in the Book of Revelation." (Rev. 14:20) 'The wine press was trodden outside the city and blood (of the evil ones) poured out of the wine press to the height of a horse's bridle for two hundred miles.'

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing three major conflicts going on where people are being killed every day. One conflict involves Israel fighting the Hamas in Gaza to try and stop the rocket attacks against Israel. Another conflict is with ISIS in Iraq that is cleansing various religions in a take over attempt. America is trying to prevent a mass killing, but air attacks will only slow the ISIS takeover. Another conflict is where Russia is trying to take over the Ukraine, as the Ukraine is not getting any help to defend themselves. All of these conflicts could get worse if more nations become involved. America has been drawn into too many no-win conflicts that are depleting your defenses. This is why your people are weary of these long wars that have only given profits to your Defense-Industrial complex, and that is bleeding your taxpayers dry. Pray for peace in these areas, but eventually you will see a world war in Armageddon in Israel."

Thursday, August 14, 2014

August 29, 2014

Thursday, August 14, 2014: (St. Maximillian Kolbe)
Jesus said: "My people, today's special Gospel was very appropriate from St. John that talked about how I gave up My life for the salvation of all mankind. This speaks of My great love for all of you. (John 15:13) 'Greater love than this no one has, that one lay down his life for his friends.' This was the same love that St. Maximillian Kolbe had for the poor man that was condemned to die. There was a prisoner who escaped the prison, and the punishment for his remaining group was that every tenth man had to die. One of those condemned prisoners had a family, so St. Maximillian Kolbe volunteered to die for his fellow prisoner. He had the same love for this man to give up his life as I have a great love to give up My life for all of your souls to be saved. You may not be called on to die for your friends, but you still need to love everyone, even if you do not like their actions."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, one of the worst plagues that has come against America is the illegal drug culture, and the abuses of pain killers. About sixty years ago, there were hardly any illegal drugs that were obviously being used in public. Today, you are seeing cocaine, heroin, and marijuana being spread all over America. The latest push has been to legalize marijuana which would widen its use even more to the young people. These drugs destroy brain cells, and it could be another problem for drugged drivers on the road. There is an evil plan to destroy America, and spreading drug use and pain killer abuse is one of these methods of destruction. Teach your children and adults about the bad effects from drug addictions. Many lives are being destroyed by allowing so many drugs to come into your country. You see many people and even celebrities dying from drug overdoses. Abusing your body with drugs is a sin against your own body."
Jesus said: "My people, your liquor business is another source of drinking addictions. Some drinking is acceptable, but excessive drinking is also a sin that causes addiction to alcohol. You have demons connected to these addictions, which is why it is difficult to rehabilitate someone from excessive drinking. These alcoholics find many people to enable them with money to buy their alcoholic drinks. Without a serious desire to stop, it will take prayer, fasting, treatment, and even exorcisms to break these addictions. Please help any alcoholic addicts to cure themselves. They need encouragement and prayers to be healed."
Jesus said: "My son, you have already experienced how you could get addicted

to using computers for games, programming, and internet sites. You see many young people using handheld devices for excessive texting, and social networks. There are a lot of dangerous people who could harm innocent people by stealing money or with sexual abuse, as well as with pornography, which is another source of addiction using computers. Many of these addictions start out with innocent curiosity, but these things can control people with bad habits. Pray also to help people who are addicted to computers or pornography."

Jesus said: "My people, smoking cigarettes seems like an innocent thing to try, but many people become addicted to a nicotine habit that is expensive, and can cause cancer in your lungs. You have learned that even second hand smoke can be dangerous for people's lungs. Many public places have forbidden smoking, so the number of smokers is on the decline. There are various helps to wean people off of cigarettes. This is another addiction to prevent by not starting. Pray for people to desire to stop this dangerous habit."

Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you about the influence of the one world people who instigate many of your wars for the purpose of making blood money in selling weapons, planes, tanks, missiles, and other means of killing. You see some wars fought for power, land, greed, and religious differences. I want all of you to live in peace and harmony with My creation. Do not be taken in by the devil's temptation to take things by force. Satan is behind the one world people who perpetrate wars for power and reducing the population. Continue to pray for peace all over the world to put an end to the selfish motives behind wars."

Jesus said: "My people, death is a natural end to your life which is usually occurring in older people. When mothers take the lives of their own children by abortion, they can cause a major reduction in your population. Satan again is behind your abortion mentality because he hates man, and he is using various means to encourage abortion. This is a grave sin to take any life, but these aborted babies never had a chance to fulfill their mission. Pray for the stoppage of abortion that is killing My little ones."

Jesus said: "My people, I love all of you so much, and I am reminding you in today's messages of how important it is not to let anything control you that could lead to an addiction. You need a daily prayer life to show your love for Me, and to help you to avoid these temptations to addictions that could threaten your lives. Those, who are faithful to Me, are less effected by depression and anxieties, because I give you a desire for love in your life. If you pray, wear blessed sacramentals, and receive My sacraments worthily, you will be protected from many of Satan's temptations. Life is too precious to lose by addictions, so

keep My peace in your soul, and do let things control you."

Friday, August 15, 2014

August 29, 2014
Friday, August 15, 2014: (Assumption of Mary into heaven)
The Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, this feast of my Assumption into heaven with both body and soul is an accepted dogma of faith in my Son's Church. This was an accepted honor for me as my Son's gift for my acceptance of being His mother. Only at the last judgment will the rest of the deceased souls be rejoined with their bodies. Death is a consequence of original sin, and this is why all the rest of humanity has its soul separated from the body at death. My Son is the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity, and death had no hold over Him, as He conquered death and sin by giving up His life on the cross. My Son gifted me with an Immaculate Conception, and I lived in His Divine Will without sin so He would have a pure vessel to carry Him for nine months. Because I did not have original sin, I was granted this gift of being assumed into heaven without my body being separated from my soul. You honor me and pray to me for interceding with my Son for your intentions, but you do not praise me because God is the only One worthy of being praised. There are some who accuse Catholics of praising me, but this is false, because my children only honor me as Jesus' Blessed Mother. Continue to pray your rosaries to help save souls from hell with my Son's assistance by His sacrifice on the cross. I reaffirm the messages of Fatima that souls are going to hell because no one is praying for them."
Jesus said: "My people, I have given everyone My Ten Commandments about love of God and love of neighbor. Why is there such a problem to tell right from wrong? People have a conscience which tells them when they are doing something wrong, yet they rationalize their actions with mistaken excuses. The devil is a master of making excuses and telling you lies so you will follow his temptations. If you have a properly formed conscience, you will have no doubt when you are doing something right or wrong. I know man is weak to sin, so this is why I have given you Confession to repent of your sins and be sorry for offending Me. First you have a choice to do right or wrong, but every action has its own consequences. Second, if you chose a sinful action, you know there could be a punishment, and you again have a choice to repent and ask My

forgiveness or not. If you continue to make sinful choices, and you do not repent, then you could be on the road to hell. If you make the right choices to follow Me, and you repent of your sins, then you are on the right road to heaven. See My Light and focus on loving Me and loving your neighbor, so you can reach your goal of being with Me in heaven. It is common sense to desire heaven over hell, so choose your actions wisely to overcome the devil's lies and tricks."

Saturday, August 16, 2014

August 29, 2014
Saturday, August 16, 2014: (St. Stephen of Hungary)
Jesus said: "My people, I love the little children, and I would hope that all of you could be loving and trusting Me as they do. They are not aware of the dangers that other people could kidnap them or abuse them. They are dependent on their parents for protection and advice on how to love Me. Teaching the children the faith should be one of the parents' main responsibilities, since these souls are in their care. It is another responsibility of the mothers not to kill their babies in the womb by abortion. Your birth control mentality is only a selfish concern for pleasure without concern for any pregnancy that could result. You need to love the children and take care of them properly, so they have a chance to be responsible adults."
Jesus said: "My people, the one world people have been making tunnels underground for years in order to connect their underground cities to protect their own people. They can secretly buy and store supplies without people seeing their operations in these tunnels. When they want to start a martial law takeover, they can move their men in black troops throughout their tunnel network. They will already have troops stationed where they need to be. This is a very devious plan that few people are aware of. No matter what evil plans are made by the Antichrist, I will be protecting My faithful at My refuges with My angels shielding you from danger. Trust in My plans for your protection, as the time of My defeat of the evil ones is near. You all know the outcome of this battle. Satan, the Antichrist, and the false prophet will be defeated, and then they will be cast into hell. Then I will welcome My faithful into My Era of Peace, and later into heaven."

Sunday, August 17, 2014

August 29, 2014
Sunday, August 17, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, there are a lot of sacrilegious Holy Communions being received at Masses on the weekends. You know for yourself that very few souls come to Confession. Part of this is a rationalization that they do not commit mortal sins. One big situation is that a good share of couples are not married, yet they are having relations that are mortal sins of fornication. It is hard to live in this situation without knowing they are committing sins. Confessing this sin in Confession would be hard to say that these people would not be repeating this sin, because there is no firm purpose of amendment to stop this sin. This is why such people who are committing sexual sins should not be receiving Holy Communion without Confession. It is better to get married, than to live in sin. You commit another mortal sin of sacrilege if you receive Holy Communion in the state of mortal sin. This behavior is obvious to people, so it is good to warn people not to live together in sin, and not to receive Holy Communion in the state of mortal sin without Confession. In church almost everyone gets up to go to receive Holy Communion, so it would be awkward and embarrassing to remain in the pew. Those in mortal sin should remain in the pews, but they can receive if they go to Confession. Sacrilegious Holy Communions are received a lot because people are spiritually lazy in not getting married, and not going to Confession. If you truly love Me, then My faithful should live properly and come to frequent Confession.”

Monday, August 18, 2014

August 29, 2014
Monday, August 18, 2014:
Jesus said: “My son, I have called you to do a mission for Me to share My messages with people all over the world. You are asked to share your faith and My Word, so the people will be prepared for the Warning and the coming tribulation. My focus has been around seeking repentance for sin and asking My forgiveness in Confession. By having a clean soul, you will be ready for any judgment, and to defend yourself from the attacks of the evil ones. I love all peoples, and I want you to bring My love to all of the people of Puerto Rico. Let them know that it is your love in prayer that the people should seek in loving Me

and loving their neighbors."

Tuesday, August 19, 2014

August 29, 2014
Tuesday, August 19, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I told My apostles that for the rich to enter heaven, it would be as hard as pushing a camel through the eye of a needle, like in the entrance to the Church of the Nativity. I am showing you these gold tunnels because I will take away the wealth from the rich, and when My faithful come to My refuges, they will be stripped of all of their possessions. These tunnels will lead you to My Light at the Warning, which is close. You will be drawn out of your bodies to greet Me at your life review. Then you will be shown your mini-judgment to heaven, purgatory, or hell. If you have your soul prepared with frequent Confession, then you will not see any judgment to hell. This is My promise to those who are faithful to Me. My faithful may have to suffer some time in purgatory for those who die now. Those, who live through the tribulation, will suffer their purgatory on earth. Keep close to Me in your prayers and good works, as I will call My faithful to My refuges of protection at the appointed time."
Jesus said: "My son, this road, that I am asking you to travel, had a gold color because I want you to follow My Will of your own choosing. I desire that all of My people would follow Me because I am leading all of you on a path to heaven by fulfilling your missions. It is not easy to say 'yes' to all that I want you to do, but I give all of you a sufficient amount of grace to do your missions. I never test you beyond your endurance, but call on My help, and I will send My angels to assist you, and to protect you from the attacks of the devil. You all are called to evangelize souls, so you can assist them in conversions, and most of all to help souls avoid hell. Encourage the people to form good spiritual lives through daily prayer and Mass as often as you can. The closer you are to Me, the more graces that I will share with you to protect you from the devil's temptations. Keep My peace in your soul every day, and do not let anything disturb your peace."

Wednesday, August 20, 2014

August 29, 2014
Wednesday, August 20, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, you need to watch your tongue, and do not be influenced by evil people with swear words, even though they may harm you or insult you.

Pray for these souls that are violent and stealing money, or using drugs. You know that the demons are controlling such people, so do not let the evil venom from the demons take away your peace. Try to help these people get assistance with their drinking and drugs. Keep praying your long form of the St. Michael prayer to help contain these demons. If people do violence to your person, you may need to advise your authorities about their actions. Do not do violence back to others who harm you or insult you. The people on drugs or alcohol need to want to stop on their own. You cannot enable these people, but they need to learn the consequences of their actions. Do not let these people take away your love for Me and your neighbor. Keep close to Me in all that you do, and you will have My reward."

Thursday, August 21, 2014

August 29, 2014
Thursday, August 21, 2014: (St. Pius X)
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a heavy rainstorm that represents all the turmoil that will go on outside of My refuges. I am having some faithful people set up refuges for the safety of My people. My refuge builders are special to Me because they have given Me their 'yes' to carry out My mission. They have gone through financial stress to pay for the land and build the shelters. They are providing beds and food along with a water source that will be multiplied for all the people who will come to the refuges. I will indeed have My angels build any necessary buildings for bedding, and they will provide food where it has not been stored. There will be a five-story tall angel at each refuge who will protect My faithful, and only accept those marked with a cross on their foreheads to come in. There will be an underground church at My refuges. If you do not have a priest for Mass, then the angels will bring you daily Holy Communion. There will be perpetual Adoration where My people will choose their hour to adore Me. Have full trust in My protection during the tribulation, when I will provide for all of your needs."

Friday, August 22, 2014

August 29, 2014
Friday, August 22, 2014: (Queenship of Mary)
Jesus said: "My people, I want My faithful to be close to Me in their daily prayer, in visits to My Blessed Sacrament, at Mass as often as you can make it, and in at least monthly Confession. I am showing you the countryside because

these people appreciate My creation, and they have quiet time to pray whenever they choose. In the cities, you have a lot of noise and many distractions, and it is hard to make time for quiet prayer. I should be the center of your life, and I ask My faithful to imitate Me in holiness. I know you have to work for a living, and you have many demands to take care of your car, home, and your family. I know your needs, and I will help you if you call on My assistance in prayer. You make many choices in life in how you spend your time. If you truly love Me, you will make some time in every day to pray to Me, and thank Me for all of My gifts. If you walk with Me every day in your daily consecration, I will be with you in all that you do to help you. If I am not a part of your life, then you will have twice the burden to carry. You all have to carry your cross of bearing life and its trials, but I am like Simon in helping you to carry your cross. When you share your quiet moments with Me in prayer, I can fill your heart with My love, and you can share your love with Me. Your soul will live on forever, so it is more important to guard your soul and feed it with My Eucharist, than the care of your body which is passing away. You are responsible to take care of your body, but the soul is the spiritual life that is united with Me."

Saturday, August 23, 2014

August 29, 2014
Saturday, August 23, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, I am asking all of you: Who do you think I am? My apostle, St. Peter, answered: 'Thou art the Christ, the Son of the Living God.' My faithful need to proclaim that I am the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity, and My Father's Beloved Son. St. Peter was given the keys to lead My Church because he was the 'rock' on whom I built My Church. The gates of hell will not prevail over My Church. During the tribulation, it will be My faithful remnant that will preserve the faith, and I will defend them from the evil one. I gave My priests the power to forgive sins in Confession. Whatever they retain on earth, will be retained in heaven, and whatever they loose on earth, will be loosed in heaven. When you see the priest in Confession, I am acting through him to forgive your sins and restore My graces to your soul. Confession is your best means to prepare yourself for the Warning and your judgment. By coming to frequent Confession, you will be promised a place in heaven."

Sunday, August 24, 2014

August 29, 2014

Sunday, August 24, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, I welcome your singing of My praises at Mass and in prayer. I love the spirit of this people in Puerto Rico, and I share My love and joy with them in their souls in Holy Communion. This beautiful singing is just a beginning of the music from My choir of angels that you will hear constantly in heaven. I mentioned before that you will hear this music in your heart from the packets of light that fall on your soul bodies. Rejoice, because your place in heaven awaits you. My faithful people need to share My love and joy with the peoples all over the world, so they can come to know and believe in Me. I pray that all souls would want to be with Me forever in heaven. The demons are trying to steal souls from Me, but I will send My angels to defend you and help you in your ministry to save souls by conversions. You will need to pray your St. Michael prayer to fight off any attacks from the demons, because they do not want to lose the souls that you are evangelizing. My power is greater than all of the demons, so have no fear, and continue your mission of evangelizing the people.”

Monday, August 25, 2014

August 29, 2014
Monday, August 25, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you Myself on the cross, because as I had to suffer, My faithful will also suffer for Me in this life. Everyone’s cross is different. I have fashioned your cross to fit your talents and the graces that I have given you. I want you to carry your cross without any complaints, and offer up all of your sufferings to save souls. I want you to carry the cross of your rosary, the Benedictine Blessed cross, and your relic of My True Cross. These are your sacramental weapons to fight the evil ones who are trying to stop your evangelizing of souls. Keep your focus on Me as the center of your life. With Me helping you, who could be against you? I will put My angels around you to protect you. Do not be afraid to speak out about loving Me and loving your neighbor. Even when people want to persecute you, give witness to your faith in Me without any fear. When you are attacked by demons or the evil people, call on Me to send My angels of protection. Because you are faithful to My mission, you will have your reward in heaven.”

Tuesday, August 26, 2014

August 29, 2014

Tuesday, August 26, 2014:
Jesus said: “My son, I thank you for all of your personal efforts along with your friends, when you were evangelizing the people of Puerto Rico, and praying over them. I know you had to make some extra efforts, and you had some trials with the car and your feet. Offer up all of your sufferings for the souls that you met. Some were even asking you when you would return. You were seeing how some of My faithful were even taking on the setting up of My refuges. This was a witness to you how some people are taking My Word to heart in providing places for the faithful, when they will need a safe haven to come to for My angel protection. I have given you My Word that I will protect you at My refuges, and provide for your physical and spiritual needs. Have trust in Me that I will always be watching over you to keep the evil ones from killing you.”

End August 2014

September 2014

Wednesday, August 27, 2014

September 10, 2014
Wednesday, August 27, 2014: (St. Monica, Tara’s Mass)
Jesus said: “My people, today’s feast of St. Monica shows you the persistence in prayer that she had for her son, St. Augustine. In his younger years he was involved in a sinful lifestyle, and his mother was praying for his conversion for thirty years. Your wife can identify with her persistence in prayer for forty-six years, until her father was saved by a deathbed conversion. Praying for souls can be their salvation from going to hell. These confirmations of prayers answered, is why you need to have Masses and prayers said for all souls who have died. Be persistent in your prayers also for living souls that are living in sin. By praying for their souls, you can help intercede for them, so they can be saved from hell.” (Jennifer, Judy Shanahand’s daughter, funeral Mass) Jesus said: “My people, it is sad when a spouse has to bury his wife, or a mother has to bury her daughter. Many heard at the eulogy of how she was such a beautiful mother of her four children. It will be difficult for the husband to bring up his four children without their mother. The family and friends will have to give them needed support to get by. Death can come at any time, but it is harder while the children are still young. Jennifer had to suffer the last few years because of her illness. She is grateful for all the help that she received during this time. Between this suffering

on earth and today's Mass, she is now with Me in heaven. She loves all of you, and she thanks everyone who came to her funeral. She wants the family to call on her intercession for prayers in any of their life's difficulties. She will be watching out for all the family in her prayers for them."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been seeing a lot of disasters and heavy rainstorms as you went to Puerto Rico. Many of the local streams were overflowing their banks as the storms were taking down trees and dislodging boulders onto the roads. The rain also caused some power outages. In some homes there were several lights that gave a little light to take showers. The small lights were enough to see a little in the dark. Offer up any pain or fever that you suffered from Puerto Rico. I will help heal any sickness."

Thursday, August 28, 2014

September 10, 2014
Thursday, August 28, 2014: (St. Augustine)
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I told the people to 'Stay Awake' for they do not know the hour of My return to the earth. Even now, I am having you, My son, evangelizing and preparing the people for the end times. Many times you are flying airplanes to various destinations for your talks. I have asked you to prepare the people for My coming Warning with frequent Confession. My messages are warning the people not to take any chip in the body, not to worship the Antichrist, and to avoid taking the flu shots. The chips could control your minds to make you into robots. These chips will violate your free will with voices that will control you. So do not take them, even if they threaten to kill you. The flu shots are not that much protection, but they will lower your immune system to diseases. I have also asked some faithful to prepare refuges for the safety of My faithful during the tribulation. At the end of the tribulation, I will conquer the Antichrist and his minions with My Comet of Chastisement. Then all of the evil ones will be cast into hell, as I will then bring My faithful into My Era of Peace."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the Russian President getting bolder with the latest invasion of his troops into the Ukraine. There is no apparent help with troops or arms that could support the Ukraine. This is just how Hitler took Europe without any resistance from the West. Russia senses that your President is weak, and America is not helping the Ukraine. This weakness is enabling

Russia to take over the Ukraine a little at a time. It is Russia's intention to take back their old satellite countries, and without any resistance, this will happen. Russia is also enabling computer hackers to attack your banks because of America's sanctions on Russia. Pray for peace, but these attacks will eventually lead to a larger war."

Jesus said: "My people, it is one thing to hear news about tropical storms hitting land, but it is another thing to see the actual flooding in the streams in person. It rained heavy for several days with a tropical storm in Puerto Rico, and it caused blackouts and damage along the highways from rock slides. (This was Hurricane Cristobal early) On your news you are seeing the severe damage to the buildings as food fell off the store shelves. I have told you that a large earthquake would destroy San Francisco, and now you are seeing a beginning threat to this city that My punishment will bring down. Pray for those who were injured. You have been doing Masses of reparation for those people who will die in the coming disasters."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing incremental involvement of America in fighting the terrorists in Iraq. These terrorists are flaunting beheading of their enemies, and even some threats of attacking America. Your present government is weakening your defenses by getting rid of the generals who do not go along with your President's agenda. You should be building up your defenses to deal with terrorists in Iraq, Russia attacking the Ukraine, and China's threats in the Pacific. It is the one world people's plan to weaken your defenses so you will be an easy target for takeover. Be ready to come to My refuges when your lives are in danger."

Jesus said: "My people, there are examples of injustice in some places in your cities. But there are factions trying to exploit these events to cause riots beyond peaceful demonstrations. Stirring up the division of races is another tactic of the one world people to divide and conquer your country. Pray for peace and no more riots that just enhance differences."

Jesus said: "My people, your country is weary of fighting all of your no-win wars for so many years. This is why some people do not want our ground troops involved in a new war. Your troops have been thinned out, and it is even difficult to put a substantial number of troops on the ground to fight another war. The one world people want your troops out of your country, so they can take you over with the foreign troops that are here. Pray for My protection, but these wars are a punishment for your abortions and your sexual sins."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing evil things as black masses, occult

meetings, and atheists persecuting Christians. Your media has so favored atheistic goals, that Christians are being persecuted even when your government is forcing Christian businesses to supply birth control devices. This persecution of My faithful will get worse until you will be treated as Hitler killed the Jews and others. This will be when you will have to come to My refuges when your lives are in danger."
Jesus said: "My people, in your trip to Puerto Rico you were giving the people My messages that I asked you to give to your children's families. These messages on hell (7-31-14), purgatory, heaven (7-24-14), and Sunday Mass (7-14-14) are needed for your people to wake up to where their spiritual destination is headed. Continue your long form of the St. Michael prayer (12-8-13) to break the addictions in your families by delivering them from their demons. The Warning is coming, and many people are not ready to face their judgment before Me. I have mentioned before that frequent Confession can heal your souls, and keep you in a state of grace so you do not experience a taste of hell in your mini-judgment. It would be good to read these messages for your preparation for My Warning."

Friday, August 29, 2014

September 10, 2014
Friday, August 29, 2014: (Passion of St. John the Baptist)
Jesus said: "My people, St. John the Baptist was My herald in the desert to prepare the people for My coming ministry. He said that I was the 'Lamb of God' because I would be sacrificed as a lamb for the salvation of all souls. He also said that he must decrease while I must increase. This is a message to all of My faithful that I should come first in their lives. St. John the Baptist baptized many people in the Jordan River, and he was not afraid to speak the truth, even to King Herod who had St. John captured and later beheaded. In the end times I have sent many messengers who are heralding My coming again to bring judgment, especially on the evil ones of the earth. I want My prophets to also be bold and speak out the truths of their faith, so souls can be converted and saved, before the Antichrist comes to power. My messengers are not giving a politically correct message, but it is My message for saving souls, which is what is needed most at this time of your sinful society. Listen to My words and heed My words in your preparation for the coming tribulation. Some will be martyred for their faith to be instant saints, while the rest of My faithful will be protected at My

refuges."

Saturday, August 30, 2014

September 10, 2014
Saturday, August 30, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel of the talents, that were given to the three servants, has several messages for the people of today. You have two responsibilities to help provide for your physical needs, and to build up My Church by conversions to save souls. Some people are given more gifts and graces, so I expect more from them. Those, who have less gifts, need to carry their cross as well. Some people have real disabilities, and they need some financial help and physical assistance. There are some who cannot find work, and they need some help as well. Others are able to work, but your welfare system discourages getting entry level jobs that do not pay enough to live. Certain assistance also degrades a person's well-being that they are always dependent on welfare payments. My people not only need to survive in this life, but they also need to share their faith with others so they can experience My love. It is the lazy servants, who could help themselves, but they refuse to do so. They could share My love, but they are indifferent to Me. These souls are on the road to hell. You need to repent of your sins, give praise to Me as your Savior, and love one another with good works, if you expect to receive your reward in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, I told you that you would be seeing more disasters by bad weather over land. You are approaching the peak time for hurricanes, but they have not been very active in the Atlantic Ocean. You will have stronger storms over land with thunderstorms and tornadoes as you head into the fall. Many of My faithful are fixing their refuges with some last minute additions. With events getting close, any refuge plans may have to be finished by My angels. I will accept anyone who discerns that they want to provide a refuge for people. Even last minute refuges will still help My faithful to find a safe haven. Be ready to leave for My refuges once I give you the word to go. Do not delay when I warn you, so you are not captured by the evil ones. Call on My help, and My angels will lead you and protect you at My refuges."

Sunday, August 31, 2014

September 10, 2014
Sunday, August 31, 2014: (Labor Day coming tomorrow)
Jesus said: “My people, tomorrow you are celebrating Labor Day, and I am showing you how the communists exploit union workers to their cause. Lenin’s leadership started after Fatima in 1917, when My Blessed Mother prophesied how Russia would spread her errors, if people did not follow her messages. Even today, you see the control of the communists in Russia and Communist China, as well as other countries in Asia. They preach atheism, and they try to persecute and kill Christians. Their intention is for a world takeover, as the one world people are financing communism because they are led by Satan. The two forces of communism and Moslems will join to take over the world. This will be allowed for a brief time, until I will bring My victory against these evil ones. Trust in Me to protect you from Satan’s followers.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing how fast you travel on a subway train from station to station. This fast travel represents how I am speeding up the time, and the major events are quickly passing you by as well. You will thank Me that I am speeding up the time of the tribulation, so you will have less to suffer. I told you that I will allow the evil ones to have a brief time of control. I will offer you protection during this time, because I only allow the demons to go so far in tempting you. I will speed up the earth on its axis so time will be shortened, and you will be able to endure this trial. Once the Antichrist declares himself, this will begin the tribulation, and your purgatory on earth. Those, who live to the time of the tribulation, will not have to suffer in real purgatory, because they will suffer from their trials at My refuges. Rejoice that you are living in the end times, as you will have many opportunities to save souls from hell, both now and after My Warning.”

Monday, September 1, 2014

September 10, 2014
Monday, September 1, 2014: (Labor Day)
Jesus said: “My people, it is sad for new graduates of your expensive colleges, that they will have a hard time finding good paying jobs. Your corporations have shipped most of your good paying jobs overseas for cheaper labor costs. Many of your graduates have to take low paying jobs in different fields just to provide

enough money to survive. Some graduates need to stay with their parents or roommates for affordable living expenses. September is a sign of school starting, but some colleges are not even affordable. Many have to concern themselves with trying to obtain the cheapest education, because they are not sure of obtaining a job that could pay for their education. America's labor force has increased in the percentage of part time jobs. This is why your average household income is stagnating with even some declines. Between a reduced population from your abortions, and your low paying jobs, your payments that support Social Security and Welfare will not be enough to fund it without more deficit spending. Your rich people are surviving, but the average family and the poor are struggling for money for food, shelter, and transportation. Pray for your children who are having a hard time to obtain an education, and a job to provide an adequate living."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen television programs and movies where you have seen how your authorities can catch criminals by tracking cell phones, phone calls, charges by credit cards, and computer sites that are visited on the internet. You all need to know that the government and the crooks can track you with the same devices. Do not leave your TV on for more than an hour. They have a silent sound (SSSS)technique to control your mind through your TVs. Put aluminum foil over all of your chipped documents, especially your new passports. Watch what you say on the phone or in e-mail messages. Most communications are monitored and watched by your government. By being careful with your documents and using multiple passwords that are changed often, you can be more protected from identity thefts. A time is coming when the evil ones will try to force you to take chips in the hand, or they will wipe out your accounts if you refuse. The electronic money you have now can be tracked and zeroed if the authorities want to control you. Be ready to leave for My refuges when I notify you, and do not take any chipped devices with you, because they will not work at My refuges."

Tuesday, September 2, 2014

September 10, 2014

Tuesday, September 2, 2014:

Jesus said: "My people, this vision of Me on the cross in the rain, represents how My death on the cross has washed away the sins of My people. My sacrifice on the cross has brought salvation to everyone. It is your responsibility to seek My

forgiveness, and accept Me as your loving Savior. It is My death that has purchased your soul, and all I ask is that you receive My gift, by loving Me and your neighbor. I breathed the Holy Spirit upon My apostles, and I give My faithful the Holy Spirit to dwell in your soul. You are all temples of the Holy Spirit because you have His life-giving Spirit in you. Just as I had to carry My cross and suffer in this world, so all of My followers need to pick up their crosses, and suffer along with Me. Not everyone is called to suffer martyrdom, but you may be called to suffer a dry martyrdom. Be willing to suffer in this life for My Name's sake in defending your faith in Me. All of those souls, who receive Me, I will give over to My Father in heaven. Those souls, who refuse Me, I will refuse to give over to My Father."
Jesus said: "My people, there are two plans of the one world people that could destroy America's financial system that would allow your takeover. The first is a massive earthquake created by the HAARP machine in the Atlantic Ocean. This would precipitate a large tsunami that would inundate New York City and all the banks along the cities on the Eastern Coast of America. Such a disaster would create a martial law to takeover the whole country. The second plan would be a tsunami of money created by all the trillions of dollars of derivatives going into default. Such a black hole in the dollar, would allow the electronic money of the one world people to replace the dollar, and put them into total financial control. Without the chip in the hand, people would not be able to buy or sell. Refuse to take any chip in the body, and come to My refuges when I warn you to come. The evil ones want full control of your bodies and your souls. Refuse to follow them, and call on Me and My angels to protect My faithful. Remember the outcome of this battle for power, because the evil ones will be defeated, and cast into hell. Trust in Me because I am more powerful than all the evil ones and their plans."

Wednesday, September 3, 2014

September 10, 2014
Wednesday, September 3, 2014: (St. Gregory the Great)
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you in the Gospels that if you had the faith of a mustard seed, you could move mountains. You plant the small mustard seed, and with watering, you have a large bush growing. So it is with faith, when you plant the seed of faith and nourish it. When I touch a soul with My love, the soul blooms into a beautiful conversion that can build up My Church. You plant the

seeds in the ground, and water them, but it is I who grows the leaves and then the fruit. This is why I call on My faithful to be good evangelists, so you can plant the seed of faith in the good soil of hearts that are open to receive My love. You lead them to Me, and I offer the souls a true mission in My vineyard. Once these conversions come forth as the fruit of your labors, then I can harvest these souls for My greater glory. Rejoice that it is My love and My power, that grows your crops, and cultivates the growth in My people of faith."
Jesus said: "My people, it is true that many Christians are under attack by their college professors for believing in My existence. I am proud of those students who stand up for their belief in Me, even though they risk persecution for doing so. You have read how professors in college have been expelled for believing in Me, even when they minimize Me as an intelligent design. A good point was made about all of you being created with free will in My Divine Image. I do not force My love on you, but I showed My love for all of you by dying on the cross for your sins. You have free will to love Me or not. The contrast of My creation of everything in Genesis to the 'Big Bang Theory' was revealing of the failed logic of your scientists. Creation from nothing can only come from My power. Where did all the hydrogen come from to make the stars? Your scientists have no answers, and they only have hard to imagine theories. The Darwin Theory (not proven) of evolution is another manufactured science. There may be mutations within species, but there is no proof that a lower form's chromosomes could be increased to a higher form of an animal or a plant. This also can only come from My power of creation. The experience of heaven has been documented by some people with near death experiences. Also, My messengers, as yourself, have been gifted to see heaven, and they are able to share their experiences with others. Believe that I exist, as does the devil, hell, and heaven. I have shown you the joy of the saints and angels in heaven. You are all called to be saints, so you can be with Me in heaven for all eternity."

Thursday, September 4, 2014

September 10, 2014
Thursday, September 4, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's readings there is a call for humility, instead of letting yourself be prideful of your being smart or rich. I have given you all of your gifts, so you need to be thankful, and not boasting of your accomplishments. If you must boast, then boast only about Me. All that you have

in this world is passing away, and soon even your very life will be taken from all of you when you die. This is why saving souls is so important, because your soul lives on forever. When I asked My apostles to lower the nets for a catch of fish, St. Peter did so reluctantly. He had fished all night, and he caught nothing. It was his skill as a good fisherman that thought lowering the net would not catch any fish. When My apostles caught enough fish to nearly sink two boats, St. Peter realized that he was a sinful man because of his pride as a fisherman. Now, when My apostles followed Me, they would be fishers of men and women. Many of you have had prideful moments, but just like St. Peter, you should confess your sins, and recognize that My ways are better than your ways. When I ask you to do something, be willing to do it, and have no reservations to follow My Will. You need to be in quiet meditation each day in prayer, so you can hear My voice in your heart and soul. It is hard to be humble, because your body craves fame and fortune. So pray to be humble as part of your desire to follow Me in obedience and holiness."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My son, I know you had to suffer some pain in your throat with the third stretching of your esophagus. Offer up any pain for the souls in purgatory. You will have to follow your doctor's advice to prevent another procedure. You all have to suffer some pain in this life, and it is how you accept it that could help souls."

Jesus said: "My people of Holy Name, you have been coming to this church for almost fifty years. Now, in a few weeks you will see your last weekend Mass at this church, and the Blessed Sacrament will be removed. You also will have only two more prayer group meetings here, until you will move to St. Charles Borromeo Church. I understand your sadness in this closing."

Jesus said: "My people, up to now all you have seen is sanctions and diplomatic efforts to stop the war in Iraq and the Ukraine. NATO is now preparing to move troops in defense of the Kurds and the Ukraine. The terrorists and Russian troops will test the resolve of these plans. Without some threat of retaliation, these countries could be lost. Keep praying for peace there, but this could be the beginning of a major war."

Jesus said: "My people, thank you for revisiting this Shrine of the North American Martyrs in Midland, Canada. I know you are shouldering the costs of this trip for My Name's sake. You all will gain graces for yourselves and your intentions for making this walk. You are an inspiration for others to walk in your footsteps."

Jesus said: “My people, I know how hard it is for your workers to suffer the stress of your work places. Very few truly understand this daily grind that your workers must endure. You worked thirty-four years under the threats of layoffs and hard to gain raises in order to support your family. Other workers are still struggling to keep jobs, and even some need a second job to provide a living income. Pray for all of your workers, and all the trials that they have to put up with.”
Jesus said: “My son, I am grateful for My messengers who are willing to go to different places all over the earth to bring My Word to My people. Many times I send you out to evangelize souls, without knowing what you will be facing. Still you go out in faith and trust in My protection, even when the evil ones were throwing many roadblocks in your way. You may have had trials, but I provided you with angels and My graces so you could endure everything.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen priest shortages and lower attendance of My faithful at Sunday Mass. You need to pray for the priests, and for the lukewarm souls to come back to church. The devil is testing all of you every day with his temptations. Do not be lazy in your spiritual lives, and do not let the devil stop you from coming to Mass. You need your daily prayers, Sunday Mass, and frequent Confession to keep strong in your faith. Call on My angel power to keep you focused on Me in loving Me and loving your neighbors.”

Friday, September 5, 2014

September 10, 2014
Friday, September 5, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, you are fortunate to have a new bishop and priests available to provide daily Mass and Confession. I feed you in My Eucharist every day, because you have enough Masses available at several churches. You need to pray for your bishop and your priests so they can continue to provide My sacraments for you. When you are able to receive My sacraments so often, you are blessed with My graces in your spiritual lives. You have a lot of evil in your world, and you need protection from the temptations of the devil. When you are reverent to My Blessed Sacrament at Mass, and pray your rosaries, you give a good example to all of those people around you. Continue to be the prayer warriors of your family, and keep praying for those people who need to come to Mass in your family. Pray also for all sinners and for the souls in purgatory.”
Jesus said: “My people, I have told you about the Industrial-Defense complex

that makes the sophisticated weapons for all of your wars. Many of these companies are overcharging you for their weapons, or they overspend their contracts. If you did not have any wars, this would put them out of business. So the one world people are always instigating new wars to use up more bombs, planes, and ships. These people make money on the weapons, and they sell them to both sides of a conflict. These Defense companies are also concerned with making more deadly weapons as the years go by. These same contractors are also interested in making deadly bioweapons as contagious and deadly viruses like ebola. They can kill more people with a deadly disease than with expensive explosives. My people do not have to be fearful of these evil ones, because I will protect you from all diseases when you look upon My luminous cross at My refuges. Trust in Me because I am more powerful than Satan and his one world people who are causing wars.

Next Page »

Saturday, September 6, 2014

September 10, 2014
Saturday, September 6, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, you know the cost of being a Christian, in that you are fools for Me in the light of the worldly people. Others may look at you as being weak, or praying too much, but I call My faithful to suffer in saving souls. Whenever you try to do good in saving souls, the demons will be fighting you for those souls. You may work hard to help people, even though they may not thank you, but you will gain merit in heaven. You can help people in their physical needs out of Christian charity, but working to save souls will be more valuable, even if it is a harder task. Keep praying for your families, all sinners, and the souls in purgatory. Some of you waste too much time on your own pleasures and pastimes, when you could use your time better in prayer and reading the New Testament. You may not suffer as much as St. Paul or My apostles, but as I suffered in life, you also will suffer. All that you do for souls, will gain you merits in heaven towards your eternal reward with Me in heaven."

Sunday, September 7, 2014

September 10, 2014

Sunday, September 7, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, there is a thread of love in all of today’s readings, and My Commandments are all about love of Me, and love of neighbor. These Commandments are your spiritual guide in how to live your lives. By following them, you will be in obedience to My Will. These tablets in the vision are a sign of My covenant with My people. I will be your God, and you will be My people. You did not choose Me, but I chose you for a mission on the day that you were conceived. In the first reading from Ezekiel (33:7-9) you are being asked to warn those people, who are living in sin, to change their lives. They may be condemned for their sin, but you are held responsible to tell them of their sin. This is similar to when I asked you to give some messages to your family about coming to Sunday Mass. You would commit a sin of omission, if you did not warn them. You are a watchman as a prophet of the end times, so it is your responsibility to warn the people to repent of their sins, because time is running out before the Antichrist comes. I will be protecting My faithful at My refuges, so tell the people to be ready to come to My refuges when I call them.”
Jesus said: “My people, I am warning you to be aware of New Age symbols that are coming into your churches. One of these symbols is an octagon shape which is used in enneagram workshops. Any prayer that is not focused on Me, should be discerned so you are not being distracted by the evil one. New Age teachings and symbols are focused on worshiping things, instead of Me. They focus on cosmic energy and any other power but from Me. When they call on Reiki healing, the devil can heal to some extent, and he can deceive you. Whenever you pray healing prayers, always invoke My Name, and you will have the proper source of My power, and not any evil power. The devil is very cunning and he plays with your curiosity, and Eastern transcendental meditation like yoga and such deities which you should avoid. These New Age teachings are being brought into My Church to divide it. So leave any churches that are contaminated with these evil influences. If you suspect any people who may be under evil influences, then you can pray your long St. Michael prayer as a deliverance prayer to rid any demon influence. There are many occult evil forces in the world, so call on Me to send you My angels to protect you from any evil attacks.”

Monday, September 8, 2014

September 10, 2014
Monday, September 8, 2014: (Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary)
The Blessed Mother said: “My dear children, I am rejoicing in my Son, Jesus’ gifts of life to me, and my Immaculate Conception without sin. I was born to St. Anne and St. Joachim as my parents, and you read the genealogy of my Son, Jesus from Abraham’s time to St. Joseph. I love all of my children, as I was given by Jesus to be the Blessed Mother of mankind at the foot of the cross. I thank all of my children who are faithful to me in your devotions, your consecrations, and praying my rosaries. Many of you have my statues and pictures depicting my various places of apparitions. I have appeared to many people in apparitions and locutions. You recognize me in my soft, quiet voice to you. My children should be happy that heaven has allowed me to give you so many messages. I only hope that you take my words to heart, and share them with others in their conversions. Just as I lived in the Divine Will of God without sin, so I call on all of my children to strive to perfection in avoiding sin as much as you can. You can come to frequent Confession to keep your souls pure and ready to meet my Son, when you meet Him at your death or in the Warning. Wear my brown scapular for my mantle of protection, and pray my rosaries every day.”
Jesus said: “My people, I have warned My people to have extra food, and alternative sources of fuel for heating, especially in the winter. You have a kerosene burner and a wood burner for heat, if you lose your electricity. You also have fuel for each source. In a power outage you may want to have windup flashlights or some batteries for flashlights. You could have some lanterns with lamp oil and matches for light and a little heat. You may also want some sleeping blankets if your fire goes out. I am reminding you of these power outage preparations because the vision is a sign of a power outage coming in the winter. You may want to check your extra food and water supplies, as well as check that your burners are in working order. Have some extra fuels on hand for a few months. By being prepared, you could help your relatives and neighbors to get by on any extended power outages.”

Tuesday, September 9, 2014

September 10, 2014
Tuesday, September 9, 2014: (St. Peter Claver)

Jesus said: “My people, in your world today, you have many judges and lawyers, but very little justice, and even more injustice in your settlements. Part of the reason for so much injustice, is the fraud, cheating, and payoffs for the corruption and political interference in your justice system. It is money and agreements outside of court that make a mockery of your justice system. Some criminals get light sentences, while others get years in jail. I had words about lawyers: (Luke 11:46) ‘Woe to you lawyers also! because you load men with oppressive burdens and you yourselves with one of your fingers, do not touch the burdens.’ In other words some lawyers take advantage of made-up laws to steal from the people, and charge exorbitant fees for so little work of their secretaries. You have some good lawyers and judges, but there are more bad and corrupt lawyers and judges. In the last judgment, I will judge these evil ones harshly for all of their injustices. Then all of their evil ways and actions will come to light for everyone to see, what was hidden in secret. Trust in Me for I will defend My faithful even against these evil ones, who try to persecute you, and even kill you.”
Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you a contrast of the good of My Word in the Bible, vs. the spreading evil in the world. I am the Light of the world, and My Word is like a Light that disperses the darkness of evil. There is a battle raging between good and evil, as I am fighting with the devil for the souls of the world. On one side you have the believers in Me and My Word, and on the other side are the unbelievers who refuse to repent of their sins, and refuse to love Me. In the parable of the wheat and the weeds, I allow both to grow up until the harvest of souls. Then the weeds, representing the evil people, will be cast into the flames of hell, while the wheat, representing My faithful believers, will be gathered into My barn of heaven. So you are in the midst of the evil ones, but you must live your faith, even if you are insulted or persecuted. You must love everyone, even your enemies. When you are insulted or persecuted for My Name’s sake, do not harm them, but pray for them and forgive them. Living a Christian life of love will appear foolish to the worldly people, but you must be a beacon of faith by witnessing to My Word in the Bible. This is why I am encouraging you to spend your free time reading the Bible, instead of wasting time on your own pleasures.”

Wednesday, September 10, 2014

September 25, 2014
Wednesday, September 10, 2014:
Jesus said: “My son, you can remember how difficult it was when you buried each of your parents and your wife’s parents, but they died in their eighties and nineties. When your son, David, died at only four days, it was harder, and you had a full church at his funeral. When people die, you have comforted many relatives of the deceased, and you prayed for some of these people in the hospital before they died . It is these acts of mercy that are appreciated by others. Death and sickness are part of your lives, but when people care enough to come to the hospital and funerals, it is a sign of love that is shared. The Gospel of Luke was about the beatitudes, so it is good for My faithful to help people in their needs, and to do it out of love for Me and their neighbors.”
Jesus said: “My people, I mentioned in a previous message how the one world people manipulate events that lead America into no-win wars. You are seeing America gradually being drawn into battle with a new terrorist group called ISIS. Even when the Iraqi army had your weapons of tanks, they ran out of fear, and now ISIS has these tanks. It is difficult to rely on helping ground forces that do not want to fight their enemies. America’s air power is powerful, but without sufficient ground troops to battle ISIS, it would be hard to stop these terrorists. Unless there is some support from other nations to battle ISIS, this stepped up battle is only a temporary deterrent. Fighting ISIS is one battle, but restraining Russia from taking over the Ukraine, could lead to a confrontation for a larger war. Keep praying for peace that these forces will stop fighting and killing innocent people.”

Thursday, September 11, 2014

September 25, 2014
Thursday, September 11, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, I know that it is hard for you, who live in the world, to become saints ready for heaven. All of you are at different levels of progress on your way to sainthood. Do not be critical of others who may have just been converted to the faith. Today’s Gospel about loving your enemies and sharing your possessions, is one of your challenges to follow Me. I have created everyone, so I love those who are good and those who are bad. It is difficult as a human being to love those who hate you and persecute you, but I call you to love

everyone as I do. You all have souls made to My Image, so you should love everyone, but you do not have to agree with their evil actions. By giving people your good example, then they may see the good in a Christian life, and they could have a change of heart."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, I want to alert My faithful to various internet sites that put out false information that looks like real news stories. I have warned you in the past to search the internet further to find several news stories that can verify a real story, instead of this disinformation tactic by ill-meaning people. Many of these false stories sound too good to be true, so be careful with any information you see on the internet."

Jesus said: "My people, many of your people are having services to acknowledge those people who were killed in the buildings in New York City on 9-11-01. This was a sad tragedy when terrorists flew planes into these buildings and brought them down. It was this event that launched a war against terrorists in Afghanistan. Your people need to be vigilant against any future attempts to kill a lot of people. Pray for all the souls who die in disasters, and are not ready to meet Me at their judgment."

Jesus said: "My people, it is ironic that your President is now stepping up an air attack on ISIS fighters, right near this 9-11-01 anniversary. When your troops left Iraq, it is not surprising that these terrorist groups took advantage of little resistance to their taking over a good portion of Iraq. It is time that your military people and your President realized their mistake, and now you are trying to slow down the advance of ISIS. It will be difficult to stop these terrorists without having troops on the ground that are willing to fight them. Keep praying for peace and that this war does not get larger."

Jesus said: "My people, last winter you had heavy amounts of snow, and colder temperatures than usual. Now, you have had a cool and rainy summer. These early signs of snow are verifying some early predictions of another bad winter. I gave you a message recently to have some extra food, water, and heating fuels ready if your power goes out. Having oil lamps, lamp oil, matches, and windup flashlights may also be needed in winter power outages. It is better to be prepared for a bad winter than to be caught without what you need."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen news stories that are warning people of a new cold virus (enterovirus EV-D68) that has caused some serious symptoms in children in Middle America. Your medical people are trying to fight this spread of disease. I have warned you before that the one world people want to reduce

the population with viruses led by Satan's people. Many of these viruses are man-made, like ebola, that is causing many deaths in Africa. I have warned My faithful to come to My refuges to be healed of any deadly viruses when you look upon My luminous cross."
Jesus said: "My people, I have given you messages before that the one world people are planning your demise with a crash of the dollar, and bank failures that could precipitate a martial law. If your economy is suddenly crashed, people would be desperate for food and a place to stay warm in the winter. Be prepared for such a disruptive takeover of America that would bring about a North American Union of America, Canada, and Mexico. This is one of the signs that I have given you that will endanger your lives, and it will be the time to call on Me to have your guardian angel lead you to My nearest refuge of protection."
Jesus said: "My people, as you approach the end times, the faith will grow weaker, and it will be hard to find a Mass. Your prayer groups may eventually have to meet secretly in your homes for prayers and Masses. You will be seeing the persecution of Christians getting worse, which is why I will warn you when it will be necessary to come to My refuges for your physical and spiritual safety. Once you leave your homes, your guardian angels will put a shield of invisibility around you from the evil ones trying to kill you. Trust in My protection at My refuges, but some people will be martyred in the coming tribulation."

Friday, September 12, 2014

September 25, 2014
Friday, September 12, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, as you came into this church, you were greeted by My holy martyrs and their bone relics. These missionaries were brave even amidst the danger of the Indians who tortured them, and eventually killed them. Their intent was to bring Me to the Indians and try to convert them to faith in Me. There were a few converts, but there was much rejection of My faithful sons. Even as you are about to walk in their footsteps, I want My faithful to have the same courage and zeal to share My Word of the Gospel with as many souls that have open hearts to receive you. The harvest of souls is great, but there are few laborers to say 'yes' to My mission of evangelizing souls. I am always asking My Father in heaven to send more laborers into My vineyard, so all souls will have an opportunity to hear My Word and My call to come to Me in heaven. I

am grateful for all of My missionaries and messengers for bringing My Word to My people. Those who labor in the harvest of souls will have their reward with Me in heaven."

Saturday, September 13, 2014

September 25, 2014
Saturday, September 13, 2014: (St. John Chrysostom)
Jesus said: "My people, you are blessed today to be able to offer the Sacrifice of the Mass at the very place where the Canadian martyrs were buried. Again, you need to see them as an inspiration for your faith today. Even as you offer Mass here today, you can see that I am the same yesterday, today, and tomorrow because I am outside of time living in the now of heaven. I am inviting all of you to be faithful to Me and keep holy by frequent Confession. Later, you plan to walk even in the rain where the martyrs walked to their deaths. When you suffer this trial of rain, you will be saving many souls by conversions, and releasing souls from purgatory."
Jesus said: "My dear pilgrims, you are making some extra sacrifices to be here in the cold and today's rain. I appreciate all of your efforts that are bringing souls out of purgatory into heaven, and you are seeing in the vision all the thousands of conversions on your behalf. You have been praying many years for conversions in your families, and many of these will be granted at the Warning. This is when more people will be crossed on their foreheads by My angels. Rejoice in My Divine Mercy which will help heal some of today's lukewarm souls that know better, and will be given another chance to reform their lives. Keep praying for these souls, so they could be saved through your intercession. Every soul, who has a prayer advocate, has an opportunity to be saved. All I ask is that people repent of their sins, and accept Me as their Savior."

Sunday, September 14, 2014

September 25, 2014
Sunday, September 14, 2014: (Exultation of the Holy Cross)
Jesus said: "My son, all of the crucifixes in the visions have a special meaning for you. Today, you celebrate My Exultation of My Holy Cross even on Sunday,

because My death on the cross has been your salvation of your sins. I love My people so much that I came to the earth to share My Word and to sacrifice My life as a spotless offering to atone for all the sins of mankind in the past, present, and future. I have shown you My love by dying for you, and I pray that My people will love Me, obey My Commandments, and repent of their sins in Confession. The first cross of the martyrs is why you did the walk to share in the glory of their offering of their lives to God as martyrs for the faith. The second cross is a remembrance of the many times that you have visited Mount Calvary in the Holy Sepulcher Church in Jerusalem, Israel. The odor of sanctity in this spot, is a testimony of the holiness of My place of Crucifixion. The third cross is a drawing of My crucifix by Josyp Terelya that you had placed on every cover of your books. Josyp suffered much for Me for so many years in Russian prisons. Having My crucifix on the cover of your books is also a testimony of how I am the center of your life in your mission to save souls, and bring My Word to the people of the end times. I love all of you who are faithful to Me, and are even ready to suffer martyrdom for My Name's sake."

Monday, September 15, 2014

September 25, 2014
Monday, September 15, 2014: (Our Lady of Sorrows)
Jesus said: "My people, this umbrella over you in the vision, is protecting you from the trials of life. This represents My Blessed Mother's mantle of protection, by which she watches over all of her children. At the foot of the cross I gave My Blessed Mother over to St. John, but this also was making her the Mother of all of mankind. In today's feast you are seeing all the sorrows that My Blessed Mother had to endure in this life. She is acquainted with grief and sorrows, so she can readily help you when you call on her to help you in your trials. Every life is filled with sufferings and unexpected events every day. Call on My help and My Blessed Mother to get you through all of life's difficulties. You know in your mission for Me that things do not always go smoothly. You also will be facing attacks of the demons, because they do not want to give up souls to conversions. So call on Me, and I will send My angels to comfort you, and to fight off any demon attacks that are placed in your way. I will be helping you with the grace that you need to bring My Word to the people who need to be converted. You have been sent out to evangelize the people, so do not shy away

from your mission just because of any testing of your endurance. Trust in Me and My Blessed Mother's mantle to protect you in your battles with the demons."
Jesus said: "My people, My Blessed Mother suffered much when she saw Me scourged at the pillar, when she met Me carrying My cross, and when I died from crucifixion. She had a deep love for Me, and it was hard for her to see Me suffer and die. She later held My dead Body, and then watched My burial. She knew that My mission was to save all souls by My sacrifice on the cross. Without the sacrifice of My Body and Blood, there would be no salvation. Ever since Adam and Eve's sin, there was a promise of a Redeemer that would be sent to free mankind of their sins. My Blessed Mother knew that My death was necessary, so this helped soothe the pain that she suffered in her heart. Now, she is happy that all of her children have a chance to be saved. She prays for all of you to stay true to your love for Me."

Tuesday, September 16, 2014

September 25, 2014
Tuesday, September 16, 2014: (St. Cornelius & St. Cyprian)
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing major hurricanes hitting land on the West coast of Mexico. These storms brought flood waters into the Southwest of your country. This huge rainfall is in contrast with the lack of rain in drought stricken California, that is experiencing more fires. The weather patterns these last few years, have not brought much rain to California. This has put a strain on any food production from this area that provides fruits and vegetables for your country. This not only affects your food, but it has hurt the employees who depend on working these farms. Your people need to pray for a change in the rain patterns for California."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing people in Africa suffering from both AIDS and ebola viruses. Both of these viruses are man-made, and they were made purposely to reduce the population, as they were led by Satan. You need to do some research on the deaths from each virus in Africa alone. Because medical isolation and other methods to fight these viruses are not occurring in Africa, you are seeing both of these viruses causing many deaths. Your President wants to fight the spread of ebola, but sending troops to Africa has a difficult chance of containing this epidemic. Without any cure and little isolation, this virus will

continue to spread and kill people. Pray for a means to stop the ebola virus from spreading, and for a cure in large quantities. Your troops could contract this virus, and spread it in your country on their return. This plan of battling ebola is not like a war, but it could help the people in dealing with the epidemic."Note: AIDS, Africa, 2011 there were 23.5 million HIV cases, and 1.2 million deaths. 70% of all HIV cases live in Africa. AIDS, in the US: 49,237 cases and 15,529 deaths.
Ebola: in Africa 2014: 4,846 cases, and 2,375 deaths.

Wednesday, September 17, 2014

September 25, 2014
Wednesday, September 17, 2014: (St. Robert Bellarmine)
Jesus said: "My people, the first reading about the various beauties of love, reminds you of a couple that are married. When you are married in a commitment for life, you make sacrifices and compromises out of love for the other spouse. You may have different ways that you live your life, but you accommodate your spouse's differences. Married people show their love for each other in little ways, as well as big ways. As time goes along, the spouses do not realize how dependent they are on each other for their various needs. It is when your spouse is sick, or away from you, that you see how much you rely on each other. You each can live independently if necessary, but your lives are easier working together. This is why when a spouse dies, or there is a divorce, this separation is so traumatic at first. Each day that your spouse is with you, you need to treasure your love relationship, and appreciate the gift of your lives together. Even as you love your spouse, your love for Me should be greater. You are My creations, and I love every soul so dearly. I pray that every soul would love Me, and show Me in each person's prayer life, and how that person loves Me and his or her neighbors. Love is everything in this life, and it supercedes all of your wants and possessions. Love is self-giving, and it requires work every day to be loving and feel loved."
Jesus said: "My people, in the reading to the Corinthians, St. Paul likened your imperfect state to a mirror, where you can see all of your imperfections. In this life you are easily distracted from Me by your events of the day, and your own personal desires. You should be loving everyone, but sometimes you neglect to show your love for people, when you are busy with your own agenda. You need

to be open to help people out of love, and not just to gain something by your actions. You struggle in this life to avoid anger and swearing. You also can get annoyed with the way people drive their cars. But once you are allowed into heaven, there will be no evil or sin, and you will see Me face to face in My beatific vision. In heaven there is no anger, but only love with no anxieties and no worries. There are only saints and angels with Us in heaven. When you are in heaven, you can intercede for souls in helping them to come to heaven. This is why you can call on your deceased relatives in heaven to be your intercessors, by letting them bring your intentions to Me."

Thursday, September 18, 2014

September 25, 2014
Thursday, September 18, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel is focused on how all of you are sinners, and you should not be judging others as sinners. The Pharisee was critical of the woman for her sins, and for her coming into his house to see Me. I forgive all sinners of their sins, whether their sins are few, or much more serious. The parable of the two debtors where one was forgiven more, was a sign to the Pharisee that this serious sinner would love Me more for forgiving her more serious sins. There is another parable that I gave about judging people as sinners. Before you try to remove the splinter from your brother's
eye, you need to remove the wooden beam from your own eye first. You have two problems here. First, you should not be judging people, because I should be your only judge. Second, people need to look at their own faults, and have them forgiven, before they try to assist their neighbor in their faults. This accusing others of being sinners, is a sign of your human weakness to sin that all of you are subject to. Do not be so proud to think that you are not a sinner, because all of you fall short of being perfect, and you need to admit that you also sin. Come to Me in Confession to ask My forgiveness of your sins, and come frequently, so you can keep a pure soul."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, in some past messages I spoke of a new virus that would be contagious and deadly at the same time.(8-8-12) This airborne deadly virus has already been made, and it will be used to spread a pandemic virus using the chemtrails. Now, you are seeing a resurgence of a new strain of ebola virus that

first appeared in the 1970's. Any airborne mutation of this deadly virus would fit the description of what I mentioned before. Whenever such a virus starts killing people all over the world, I will warn My faithful to come to My refuges, where you will be healed by looking on My luminous cross. Your troops are being sent to help control this outbreak of ebola in Africa, but they could be at risk of bringing ebola back to America. Pray that My faithful can get to My refuges because these viruses were designed to reduce the earth's population by the one world people led by Satan."

Jesus said: "My people, the same one world people who have drawn you into so many no-win wars are beating the war drums again to draw your troops into more fighting in Syria and Iraq. These evil ones are trying to deplete your fighting forces so America would be an easy takeover target. These evil ones keep your Defense Industrial complex making more weapons for this next war, and they profit from their sale. The violence of the ISIS killings is meant as an incentive to get rid of this threat. You would be better off not to get drawn into these planned conflicts. In all the previous wars there were no lasting winners, but you lost troops and trillions of dollars in a wasted effort. Pray for peace because these evil ones always want wars."

Jesus said: "My people, your prayer group has been having its meetings at Holy Name for almost twenty years. You are being offered a new place to meet at St. Charles Borromeo Church. It is interesting that you have a first class relic of this saint. It is a blessing to be able to continue your meetings, with even a chance for more people to join your prayer group. Prayer groups in general are finding it hard to keep their members coming every week. It also is harder to get younger members to pray. Prayer in the rosary is your best weapon to fight the evils in your world today."

Jesus said: "My people, I have called many people to set up refuges so My faithful could be protected during the coming tribulation of the Antichrist. You will see miracles of My angels as they will help provide dormitories, beds, and multiplied food for your independent survival. If you provide some bedding, a building to sleep, food, water, and fuel, My angels will multiply what you have for as long as you need it to survive. Your faithful people will be working together in full trust of Me so all of your people will have what is needed to survive with My angel protection."

Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you in previous messages that a time will come when most of your churches will be closed. Then your prayer groups will be returning to your homes for prayers and Masses. It will not be long after this

that you will need to come to the safety of My refuges. Call on Me and My angels to lead you to the nearest refuge when I warn you it is time to come."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen flu epidemics before that have overwhelmed hospital facilities. Just as you saw a football stadium full of survivors from Hurricane Katrina, so you will need such stadiums to treat the coming pandemic virus. Many people will die from a new flu virus, much like in 1918. Be prepared to leave for My refuges where you will be healed with My luminous cross and the spring water. Do not fear these evil ones, but trust in My protection."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been through cold and snowy winters before. You need to have some snow removal equipment ready in working order, as well as some shovels in case you cannot power your devices. When you have power outages, you will need alternate fuel sources to stay warm such as wood for a wood burner, or kerosene for a kerosene burner. Plan to have extra water, food, and cooking utensils. By being prepared, you will be ready for any hard winter. Trust in My protection, even through the cold and snow of winter."

Friday, September 19, 2014

September 25, 2014
Friday, September 19, 2014: (St. Januarius)
Jesus said: "My people, this setting sun represents how the glory of America is about to leave its first place in the world. Even though America appears to be stronger than ever on the outside, there are one world people working to bring about your demise. Your dollar is about to be collapsed because you are the largest debtor nation by your deficits. Most of your manufacturing has been transferred to China, so you are too dependent on them for most of your purchases. Your current Administration is tearing apart your military, general by general, in preparation for a takeover of America into the North American Union. This is all part of the plan for the Antichrist's takeover of the world. When the financial and military collapses come, the one world people will declare martial law and take over. My Warning is at the door before the lives of My faithful will be endangered. It will be when your lives are in danger, that I will tell My faithful it is time to leave for the safety of My refuges. Just as you are seeing your churches and schools closed, so your country is about to be brought down as well. When they say peace, peace, then you will see sudden

destruction."
Jesus said: "My people, in some of your prayer intentions, you may be praying for some people that are having problems in providing for themselves. In your eyes, they may appear that they do not know how to earn and manage money. You are trying to help them, but they make poor choices in your eyes, and they are missing out on their education opportunities. It is difficult when people keep making the same mistakes, yet they look for financial help from wherever they can get it. With people, who are reasonable, do not try to run their lives, but in a kind way, try to show them how they could improve themselves. With people, who are controlled by addictions, you need to be firm with your help, but not judgmental. You need to pray for these people, and even some may require deliverance prayers, as the long form of the St. Michael prayer. Praying this for your family members, may take some time, but continue with your persistent prayer. In all of your help, do not allow these people to disturb your peace and get angry. Be kind and loving, even if you are persecuted by them verbally."

Saturday, September 20, 2014

September 25, 2014
Saturday, September 20, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, I have asked you to pick up your cross and carry it every day. Your priest asked a very pointed question of what are you willing to give up in order to come closer to Me. My faithful need to give up their free will over to Me, so they are able to accomplish the mission that I have planned for them. You have free will to follow Me or not. Another commitment will require you to give Me a good portion of your time each day. This time starts with a commitment to your daily prayer, and possibly a visit to My Blessed Sacrament. When you take time to visit Me, you can share your day's troubles, and ask for My help in your intentions. In the quiet time of Adoration you can discern answers to your questions, and what decisions you need to make. When you are making big decisions in your life for marriage, jobs, or other milestones in your life, it is good to come to Me for discernment of the proper course of action. Be thankful that you always have Me with you in My Blessed Sacrament."
Jesus said: "My people, this movie (The Way) has some viewpoints from each pilgrim who has a particular intention from people with all walks of life. This represents your journey as a pilgrim in life, with heaven as your destination. On

the way, you encounter many people that are struggling through life with you. You learn to love even strangers because you share with each other in your survival. You not only share your food and drink, but you also share each other's hurts from life's trials. I love all of My people, and I offer a helping hand to ease the burden of your life's cross. You all have faults and sins in life, and I bring you to this oasis of cleansing water to wash away your sins in Confession. Not only do you have a friendship with your fellow travelers in life, but you have a friend and even One who loves you in Me. This earthly life is short and everything in it, is passing away. It is your soul that lives on forever, so your spiritual journey in this life has much more meaning for your eternal destination. Seek to be with Me in love every day, and you will have your reward with Me in heaven."

Sunday, September 21, 2014

September 25, 2014
Sunday, September 21, 2014: (Holy Name 50th Anniversary, closed)
Jesus said: "My people, you have a bittersweet celebration today. On the one hand you are celebrating your 50th Anniversary as a church, but on the other hand, your church is being closed with this last Mass. I showed you an empty tabernacle in the vision, and later you took a picture of the actual empty tabernacle. I will no longer be Present in this church, except on occasional funeral or wedding Masses. Many other sacramental graces will be lost because Holy Name of Jesus will be no longer functioning as a church for Sunday Mass. This is a sad day to remember that your home church is no more. Your family received many of your sacraments at this church, which is why this was your home parish. Now, you will be joined with other parishes depending on the location of neighboring churches. This closing of churches and dropping Sunday Mass attendance, are signs of the decay of the spiritual life of your country. It is even worse in Europe. My Warning will wake up some of the lukewarm Catholics, but if the people do not repent of their sins, and obey My Commandments, then they are on the road to hell."

Monday, September 22, 2014:

September 25, 2014
Monday, September 22, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, I am making an analogy of the light in a room to the Light of faith, that shines forth from each of you. You are the Light of faith and the salt of the earth when you can share your faith with others. It is easy to share your faith with fellow believers, but to evangelize others, it takes courage and fortitude from the Holy Spirit. Many Catholics are content to give witness to others by living a Christian example in their actions. Acting as a Christian and praying for the conversion of sinners, is a small commitment. Going out to preach My Word to strangers, takes more effort, and I will assist you in this mission for souls. Traveling all over the world takes a higher calling, and I am grateful for your ‘yes’ in carrying out your mission. It is not easy to travel long distances in your van, or to take trips in airplanes. But the graces that you will receive, are more than worth your efforts.”
Jesus said: “My people, just as I had to suffer persecution and ridicule, so My followers will suffer as well. You will be persecuted by some in My Church, by your government, and by the Moslem Brotherhood. Even the atheists will criticize you for believing in God. For awhile this criticism will be verbal, but as time goes on, you will suffer physical abuse and even possible martyrdom. First, you will see your churches closed, and you will need to meet in your homes. As the persecution increases, you will need to come to My refuges for your protection from being martyred in the detention death camps. Just as the Jews were persecuted by Hitler, so Christians will be called second class citizens, and they will be subject to being martyred for My Name’s sake. At My refuges My angels will shield you from being seen with an invisible shield. Some of you will be martyred for your faith, while the rest will be safe at My refuges. Trust in Me to protect your souls from the evil ones in these times.”

Tuesday, September 23, 2014

September 25, 2014
Tuesday, September 23, 2014: (St. Pio)
Jesus said: “My people, there are more people who are centered around worldly things, than those people who are centered on Me. As a result of these worldly people, there is more sin abound as well. In the vision I am showing you a great cleansing water that will come to give every sinner a chance to repent, and

change their lives. I am speaking of the coming Warning experience that will be a wake-up call for everyone. It is only My supernatural intervention into the lives of everyone, that will stem the tide of so much sin in the world. People will always have free will to choose good or evil, but they will be more acquainted with the consequences of their sins. This will be My Divine Mercy working on every soul, and My faithful will be better able to evangelize their family members because their hearts will be open to repentance. I have told you that the best preparation for the Warning, is frequent Confession, so you do not experience any mini-judgment to hell. Keep praying your long form of the St. Michael prayer for your friends and relatives. Once you have had your Warning experience, then you will be more responsible for your sins, because you will know more how much sin offends Me. Show Me your love by prayer and obeying My Commandments."

Jesus said: "My people, America and its allies started bombing two terrorist groups in Syria. Once the easy targets have been hit with bombs, these groups will start building caves, much like they did in Afghanistan. Without soldiers on the ground, such air attacks will only slow down the terrorists for a while. They will move to another safe haven where they can hide. These air attacks could eventually lead to American soldiers on the ground, just as previous wars have followed the same course. These strikes will degrade ISIS only to a certain point. These confrontations could go on for a longer time without a winner. Your leaders have not learned from their past fighting, that these wars have gained them nothing. It is better to try and workout some peace arrangements, than to keep fighting these no-win wars. Keep praying for peace in this area."

End September 2014

October 2014

Wednesday, September 24, 2014

October 8, 2014

Wednesday, September 24, 2014:

Jesus said: "My son, in the Gospel you read how I sent My apostles out two by two to proclaim the Kingdom of heaven. I told them to take little with them, because My apostles are worthy of being fed and taken care of for bedding. My messengers have accepted My mission to bring My Word to the people. They

will find a just house to provide for their needs. I have warned you, My son, to pray the long form of the St. Michael prayer both when you start out and when you return. This is for your protection from any accidents or any attacks from the demons, who do not want you to evangelize people or to pray over them. At times I allow you to be tested by difficulties, as problems finding your way, flat tires, or other car problems. Many times you even suffer physical problems as a price for the souls that your words will touch. I send you angels and good people to help you overcome any testing for souls. The demons do not want to give up any souls easily, so each soul will require a battle to save. Call on My help if you are attacked by the demons. Be always ready to face trials when you are spreading My Word. Those people, who work in the harvest of souls, will have many graces for their reward. I thank you for all that you do for Me, and the souls that you help."

Jesus said: "My people, when you see checkpoints, like roadblocks, or heavy amounts of army troops moving around, be warned that your authorities are preparing for martial law. The one world people know the time when they will crash the dollar, and turn off the electricity to precipitate a martial law. Before this happens, they will be stationing troops all over to control any revolts or riots. My Warning will come first before any threats to your life. After the Warning, you will be evangelizing people, especially your family members. You will need to get rid of your TVs and computers after the Warning, so you do not look at the Antichrist's face who will control the media. Soon after the six weeks of conversions, you will see the world famine, a division in My Church, martial law, and mandatory chips in the body. At that time I will warn you to leave your homes for My refuges for your protection. The tribulation will happen once the Antichrist declares himself, and he will be allowed a brief control of the world. His reign will be brief, while My faithful are protected by My angels at My refuges. Some people will be martyred for the faith. At the end of the tribulation, I will bring My Comet of Chastisement to defeat the evil ones. I will cleanse the earth of all the evil ones, as they will be cast into hell. I will renew the earth, and bring My faithful into My Era of Peace. Rejoice in My victory, as you will be rewarded for being faithful to Me."

Thursday, September 25, 2014

October 8, 2014

Thursday, September 25, 2014:

Jesus said: “My people, all of your churches are experiencing a drop in attendance at Sunday Mass for various reasons. At a certain point, there are not enough people attending Sunday Mass to pay the bills, so churches are closing all over your country. You are shocked in your own church that had to close, but you are seeing the signs in so many churches that are clustered and sharing priests, who are also declining. This loss of faith in the people, is another sign of the end times, when people’s faith will grow cold in their hearts. My Warning will wake up some lukewarm souls into a return to the Church, but the Warning is a sign of the coming Antichrist’s takeover that will be imminent then. If the lukewarm do not wake up and re-convert their lives, then the Antichrist will sweep up their souls, and they could be lost. Evangelize your family while you still can, because their time to be saved is running out. Come to Me now into My loving arms, or you could be lost in hell forever.”

Prayer Group:

St. Meridia, our prayer group angel said: “I am Meridia and I stand before God. It is an honor for me to be the guiding angel for your prayer group dedicated to the Eternal Father. I want you to acknowledge me at every prayer group meeting, even as you have the statues of the three archangels on the altar. Maybe you could have an artist draw a small picture of me so you could place it on the altar. Remember your first prayer group meeting here on September 25, 2014.”

My guardian angel, Mark, said: “I also am standing before God, and my name is Mark, John’s guardian angel. The people of this world do not realize the serious time that you are living in, right before the Antichrist will be allowed a brief reign by God. Your whole lives will soon be changed, especially after the coming Warning which is close, even in your time. Our Lord will allow this grace of His Divine Mercy to wake up all sinners to the reality of their eternal destination. Learn from the Warning and keep your focus on Jesus as the center of your lives.”

St. Michael said: “I am Michael and I stand before God as the protector of America. You see me dressed for battle with the evil ones, even as you are seeing physical battles in Syria and Iraq. There is an ongoing battle between the demons and evil people against the good angels and those who believe in Jesus. I am calling all of you prayer warriors to pray for sinners, for peace, and for the souls in purgatory. Pray especially for the souls of your family and friends that they will be saved from hell.”

Jesus said: “My son, I am confirming this message of Maria when she saw you carrying a red cord to unite all the refuges as a network for My glory in these

end days. These refuges that I have called My faithful to build, will be your safe havens where My angels will be protecting you during the tribulation of the Antichrist. It is good for each refuge to share with one another. I have told you in previous messages how you will be sent to the various refuges to give support, much like St. Paul kept visiting the various Christians that he had evangelized."
Jesus said: "My people, peace be with you, even though you are seeing wars and killings all around you. You need to trust in Me with your daily prayers for peace. I listen to all of your prayers, and I will bring My justice against the evil ones who are behind your wars and your abortions. Any taking of life is a serious sin against My plan for these souls. You know in the end that I will be victorious over all evil. So you may have to endure this evil age for a while, but keep your faith, and you will see your reward in My Era of Peace and eventually in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, yes, there are many angels kneeling in Adoration of Me on your altar, as they give praise to Me constantly here and in heaven. I am thankful that you sought to continue your Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament in your prayer group meetings. Your new pastor has made a great spiritual gesture to allow your prayer group to continue in his church. The graces that come to you in your Adoration, will be shared with all the members of this church. I love My adorers, who are My special lovers of My Blessed Sacrament."
Jesus said: "My people, it is not easy to see Holy Name of Jesus Church being closed, but it is good that you are being welcomed into a new home at St. Charles Borromeo Church. I want all of you to reach out in love to share your new parish. You have been clustered here for a short time, but now you are being joined together. Share your joy and love with your new family of believers. Do what you can to join in their ministries, and work to help support your priests both spiritually and financially. Pray for your priests who bring you My sacraments."

Friday, September 26, 2014

October 8, 2014
Friday, September 26, 2014: (St. Cosmas & St. Damian)
Camille said: "Hello John, it is good to be able to speak to all of you again. I am here with Lydia, and we are praying for all of you. I am happy to see that you are using the inheritance money to fix up Vic's place because it was in great need of repair. Vic will give you a lot of trouble with his addictions, but keep praying

your St. Michael prayer to free his demons. We love all of you, and we are watching all that is about to take place on the earth. You are right that the Warning will be big in people's lives. I pray that more people will change their lives. Your mission of saving souls and encouraging people to build refuges, is very clear to me now. I also see why making money on your books is not important, but getting God's message out, is more important. Be prepared for a rough ride through the coming events that the Lord has revealed to you."

Saturday, September 27, 2014

October 8, 2014
Saturday, September 27, 2014: (St. Vincent de Paul)
Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you are seeing a latrine with a reference to (Matt. 15:10-11) 'And He called the people to Him and said to them: Hear and understand: It is not what goes into the mouth that defiles a man, but what comes out of the mouth that defiles a man.' The Pharisees held many traditions about washing their hands and their cups and pans. They also could only eat certain foods. I spoke to the Pharisees about how they dressed and fasted for show, but inside they were full of dead men's bones. What comes out of your mouths is what comes from your heart. Some speak ill of others in gossip, and some may utter swear words in anger. You can also utter prayers to Me which shows your love in your heart for Me and your neighbor. So your mouth can be used for good or for bad things. I speak to you of a good tree which represents My faithful who share My Word to save souls. There are also bad trees represented by wicked people who spew evil things from their mouths. By their fruits you will know who people are, either by good fruits or by bad fruits. Come to Me and trust in Me so your good deeds can be a witness to your faith in Me."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing an unusual number of fires from moving crude oil, and in some refineries. Some of these fires are caused by arson to slow down your gasoline sources. Your government is using the regulatory agencies to harass your energy sources, especially your coal production. You are seeing some conversions of coal-fired plants over to natural gas plants to make electricity. It is irresponsible for your government to try and shut down all of your coal production and coal-fired plants for electricity by passing regulations that coal plants could not possibly meet. Your coal plants provide 39% of your energy production, and there is no other fuel or means to replace it. Limiting your electricity production could cause many businesses to shut down. These

trumped up regulations could ruin your economy with little recourse for the people to stop this abuse of power in your government. The one world people are using many means to bring down your economy, and losing cheap power is one of them. Pray that your Congress could override your regulatory agencies that are shutting down your energy production."

Sunday, September 28, 2014

October 8, 2014
Sunday, September 28, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you the children because only those who love Me and trust in Me as an innocent child, will enter into the Kingdom of heaven. I am showing you the confessional because I forgive all of those people who are sorry for their sins, and are repenting of their sins as well. I forgive sinners through the priest's absolution, as the priests are acting in My place. It would be good for your spiritual lives to plan on coming to Confession at least once a month. When you come to Confession, you should make a proper examination of conscience so you can remember your past offenses against Me. Have true contrition for your sins, and remember to pray the penance given by the priest. In the Gospel I chastised the religious leaders and the Scribes for not listening to St. John the Baptist who preached repentance. It is not enough to perform outward appearances or call Lord, Lord. I look into your hearts to see the sincerity of your actions and the proper intentions. I seek to have a personal love relationship with My faithful. This is difficult, unless you give your will over to Me so I can use your open heart to carry out the mission that I have chosen for you. When you love Me and your neighbor from your heart, I will see that your actions are truly inspired, and not just for show. I love you, and I thank you for all that you do for My greater glory."
Jesus said: "My people, when the time of persecution comes, you will see government forces or Moslems burning Catholic Churches down. Catholics will be a target of the one world people, and these people will try to burn down the churches while people are at Mass. This is why you are seeing the thick smoke with people trying to escape the flames. This will be a time when you will need to go to your homes for prayers and Masses. Many of your churches will be closed down, and only the schismatic churches will remain open. Once you see this persecution of Catholics, it will not be long until I will be warning you that it is time to come to My refuges. These events will be happening one after

another in rapid succession. Keep your souls pure with frequent Confession because soon it will be hard to find a priest for Confession. You are living in the end times, so have your things ready to leave for My refuges at a moment's notice. Trust in Me and My angels to protect you from the evil ones."

Monday, September 29, 2014

October 8, 2014
Monday, September 29, 2014: (Archangels Michael,Raphael,Gabriel)
St. Michael said: "I am Michael and I stand before God. I want to thank you for promoting my exorcism prayer for the families in breaking the generational sins of addictions. Also, you promote this same prayer when you are traveling in the car both coming and going. You cannot always see me, but when you pray, I am watching over you in your travels. You need to call on me whenever you are tested by possessed people or you sense danger from evil spirits. I am a protector of your country and there is a great battle going on for souls. When you see Our Lord's victory coming with the Comet of Chastisement, I will be instrumental in casting the demons and evil people into hell. I was the leader for Our Lord when the evil angels and Satan were put out of heaven into hell. You were reading about us in the Scriptures, and we are the warriors for God, even as you see us dressed for battle. I thank your priest for promoting my prayer of protection after Mass. Trust in Jesus and our power to battle the demons when you call on heaven's help."
Jesus said: "My people, it is hard to describe the time that you are living in, but it is urgent that you be prepared for the coming events that will bring your country down. I have mentioned how your events are happening in rapid succession. Americans have been living a sheltered life, but soon you will see a return to severe persecution of the Christians. Already, many of My faithful are being persecuted for believing in Me. A lot of people are lukewarm in that they know about Me, but they are afraid to admit to someone that they believe in Me. Those, who believe in Me, and are willing to win souls for Me, are My faithful remnant. I look into the hearts of people, and those, who truly believe in Me, are in the minority. Your time is running out, so those, who desire to be with Me in heaven, need to get closer to Me in their prayers, Masses, and Confession."
Jesus said: "My people, every time that you see someone lying in a casket, you think of how some day you will be in that casket. I want to ask each of you: What would you do if you knew that you were going to die tomorrow? Most of

you would want to have a priest for Confession and the Anointing of the Sick which some still call the last rites. It is a very serious situation to appreciate that you will face Me at your judgment. Your good deeds and acts of love will be balanced against your past sins. You will then receive a judgment of your actions to heaven, hell, or purgatory. At the very end I will give every soul one last chance to accept Me as Savior, or to reject My love. For those, who go to hell, they will choose this punishment of their own free will. I give every one many opportunities in life to be saved, so you can see how much I love all of you, and I do not want to lose even one soul to hell."

Tuesday, September 30, 2014

October 8, 2014
Tuesday, September 30, 2014: (St. Jerome)
Jesus said: "My people, today you celebrate the feast day of St. Jerome. You were at the cave of Bethlehem where he lived for a while. His translation of the Bible into the Latin Vulgate was a forerunner of all the languages that would spread My Word. In the vision you see My Light that disperses the darkness of sin in your world. In the beginning was the Word and the Word is God. This Word of the Scriptures is how I can communicate My love to you, and I give you My life to imitate for your own lives. It is important to not just read and hear My Word, but you should put it into your actions so you can live by My Word. When you are a believer and share My Word with others, then you are like a beacon of Light that shines into the hearts of all the people who you meet. I gave My apostles the command to go out to all the nations to spread My Word. So I am sending My prayer warriors out two by two, so you can evangelize souls to be saved for My greater glory in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you some backpacks that were prepared for the refuges several years ago. I want you to take apart your backpacks and make sure that you have all of your necessities. In some cases you may have left some things out because you did not have enough room to store everything. Once you pack your backpacks again, you could put any extra needed things in your small suitcase that you use as a carry-on bag for the airplanes. Before you put your things back in, make a list of the most important items that you will need for the few days that you are taking to get to your refuge. This exercise in checking your list, is to make sure that you include any recent things mentioned in My messages. You have some of these things on your website. Research My

messages to update your list of needs. This is another message to stress your readiness to have things ready to leave for My refuges, when I will warn you."
Spiritual Items: Rosary, scapular, Mass book, blessed salt, Holy Water, Benedictine cross, blessed candle, relics or medals, Pieta prayer book, small Bible and spiritual books.
Physical Items: Meals Ready to Eat(MRE), dried food, few cans, bottle of water, eating utensils, matches, few changes of clothes with layers for hot & cold weather, boots, gloves, heavy coats, deer knife, windup flashlight, toothbrush, toothpaste, soap, wash cloth, comb, brush, surgical masks, fold up shovel, sleeping bag & blanket, small tent, tools of your trade, small water filter.
Other Suggestions: First Aid kit, paper, pen, scissors, toilet paper, saw, screwdriver, umbrella, mosquito net, trash bags, can opener, nail clipper, ear plugs, sewing kit, shoes or sneaks, hat.
For Families: Disperse items through each other's backpacks to save space.

Wednesday, October 1, 2014

October 8, 2014
Wednesday, October 1, 2014: (St. Therese, the little flower)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I called people to follow Me without looking back. I did not say this is disrespect of their parents or relatives, but when you choose to follow Me, you will be choosing a new life centered around Me. When you focus on Me, I do not want you to fall back into your old sinful lifestyle. When you work for Me, you will do everything out of love for Me and love for your neighbor. Your new life with Me, will be one that imitates My holiness, so you will be a good example to others. When I call you, I am looking for your 'yes' to give Me your free will in doing what I ask of you, without any reservations. I may even ask you to do things that take you out of your comfort zone. Be willing to donate your money and time for all the charities where you are called to help. Remember to count the costs for My discipleship, but to continue on without looking back."
Jesus said: "My people, you have some sayings about walking in another person's shoes in order to know that person's problems. You all have difficulties with life's trials, and it is hard to interpret a person's actions without knowing the whole story. This is why I do not want you to judge people on just what you see. I am the only One who knows all the reasons for a person's actions because I look into the intentions of each person's heart. Some people do things only to

show off to the people around them, and they may not be sincere in what they say. If you find a true friend who does not lie or put on airs, then you have a treasure of an honest person. This is how I want My faithful to act with a sincere love of Me and a love for their neighbors. By living your Christian faith in your actions, then you will be giving a good witness for how I want you to live in holiness."

Thursday, October 2, 2014

October 8, 2014
Thursday, October 2, 2014: (Guardian Angel feast)
St. Mark, my guardian angel, said: "I am Mark and I stand before God's face. Today's feast of the Guardian Angels is one chance for us to be recognized as your constant helpers. As you sit in your pew and look around at all of your daily Mass people, they all have their guardian angels watching over them. Even as you come back to your seat after receiving Holy Communion, you have other angels around you giving praise to Jesus in your body. There are also angels on the altar giving praise and glory to God in the tabernacle. You remember that it is the Presence of Jesus that is no longer at Holy Name's empty tabernacle. I watch over you in your actions and your words, and I prompt you for prayer and other ways to help you in your holiness. Jesus is happy with you for continuing your Adoration of Him at your prayer group meetings. Remember to honor St. Meridia, your prayer group angel, at your meeting tonight. We angels of God are all around you as we each have different tasks to carry out for our God. Continue your daily prayers, as this is your time to give God your praise and worship, just as we do constantly."
Prayer Group:
St. Therese said: "My dear son, I am thankful that you have my relic displayed at all of your prayer group meetings. You also have My picture in your bedroom. I am happy to see you and bless all of you. You know of my Little Way, and I want you to treasure my Jesus in your hearts. You saw some red roses recently, and I want you to keep praying for the stoppage of abortion in your country. Continue to pray my 24 Glory Be novena for all of your intentions.
Jesus said: "My people, as you see your beautiful great grandson, think of how many babies are killed in abortion that were not allowed to be born. What makes women think that they can abort their babies and deny them a chance to live? Each conception has a soul, and you are denying My plan for this life when a

baby is killed in the womb. It is better to give a child up for adoption than to kill him or her. Your country will pay a heavy price for all the babies that you are killing each year. These mortal sins need to be confessed in Confession."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a few cases of suspected ebola virus in your country. Your disease control people are treating this lightly, instead of quarantining sick people, especially those people who came from Africa. All passengers from Africa with ebola symptoms should not be allowed on planes that could spread this disease. It is not established if they can cure ebola, let alone keep these people isolated. You need to pray for an ebola cure and a containment of this disease."
Jesus said: "My people, with all the cases of ebola in Africa, you are already seeing an influence on the African economy. Such an outbreak of ebola could also spread in America, and you could see a dramatic effect on your own economy. I showed you a football
stadium being used to handle a pandemic virus. An unchecked spread of ebola all over the world could cause a world recession. Pray that this disease could be controlled and cured."
Jesus said: "My people, other news events have covered up some of the recent news of this conflict. It is hard to get recent assessments of the bombing in this area. Without troops on the ground, ISIS could continue its attacks. Keep praying for peace in this conflict."
Jesus said: "My people, I know instantly when a life of an unborn baby has been taken, because the guardian angel of each aborted baby comes before Me. These angels are My witnesses of all of America's abortions. How long do you think I will allow this killing to continue? I told you if you did not stop killing My babies, that I would do something severe to stop it. America's punishment is coming for allowing these mothers to legally kill their children."
Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you in previous messages that when you see a lot of deaths from a pandemic virus, that this would be a sign to leave for My refuges. Even though the amount of ebola cases are few now, there could be an outbreak of deaths that could be severe in crowded cities. Be ready to leave for My refuges where you could be cured by looking upon My luminous cross in the sky, or by drinking the healing spring water."

Friday, October 3, 2014

October 8, 2014

Friday, October 3, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people of America, in today’s Gospel I gave many woes to several towns in Israel because they had the Son of God walk their streets, and still the people rejected Me. I performed many miracles and I gave them My parables, yet there were many who did not believe in Me. There were also a good number who did believe, and they became Christians. I prophesied then how many of these towns, who did not believe, would be brought down for their lack of faith. Even America, that has a Christian background, needs to heed My voice to repent, or you will face My woes as well. You already have seen constant wars, some financial ups and downs, weather problems, and pestilence from diseases. Because of your abortions and sexual sins, you will be facing My punishment, as I will allow the one world people to bring you down into the North American Union.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have to admit that your recent weather patterns are much different from your past experiences. Part of the reason for these changes is a combination of the use of the HAARP machine in conjunction with the chemtrails. Both of these things are black operations, or secret operations run by your government, which is why you do not hear this in your censored news. The HAARP machine is a strong microwave machine that can heat up the ionosphere to change your jet streams to create floods with low pressure, or droughts with high pressure. With man-made manipulation, as Nicholas Tesla and others have used, you can see why your weather patterns are different, and more violent than usual. Many of your snow storms and violent tornadoes were enhanced by the HAARP machine. Pray that the evil one world people will have their plans exposed, so this control of the weather will no longer be secret, but you will see how this power can be abused for political reasons.”

Next Page »

Saturday, October 4, 2014

October 8, 2014
Saturday, October 4, 2014: (St. Francis of Assisi)
Jesus said: “My people, you are fortunate to have a new bishop after your previous bishop had to retire. Your new bishop’s ways are different from your previous bishop, and it will take time for the priests to get used to him. I want you to pray for your new bishop, and support him the best that you can. You also need to pray for all of your bishops and priests because they will be struggling to

lead their flocks through the coming trials of the tribulation. You depend on your religious leaders to provide your sacraments and your spiritual direction. This is why it is important for My faithful to give your priests and bishops as much support as you can."

Sunday, October 5, 2014

October 8, 2014
Sunday, October 5, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I told the Pharisees the parable of a vineyard owner and the evil tenants who took care of the vineyard. When the owner sent his servants for some of the grapes, the tenants beat and killed them. He even sent his son, but they killed the heir, thinking that they could gain his inheritance. The Pharisees said the owner should give the vineyard to other tenants. Then the Pharisees realized that I told this parable about them, because I would take away their mission, and give it to My apostles. The son, who was killed in the parable, represented Me when these people killed Me outside of Jerusalem. There is another account in the Book of Revelation that speaks of the evil people as clusters of grapes that would face My winepress of justice and they would be cast into hell. My faithful remnant are the wheat that I will gather into My barn in heaven. I was persecuted and eventually crucified by the religious leaders, but My death on the cross was a victory over sin, and this became the salvation of sinners. An evil act of killing was turned around into My Resurrection, and I formed My Church on St. Peter to lead My Church on earth. I have given everyone a chance to believe in Me, and follow Me as a guide to heaven. Now, you see how I was the cornerstone of My Church, but I was rejected by the Jewish leaders."
Jesus said: "My people, you have traveled to the airport at Denver, Colorado, and you have seen all of the New Age symbols on the floor and on the walls. This place also has some tunnels and underground cities. As the time for the tribulation approaches, many events will start to threaten your lives. These events include a world famine, martial law, and mandatory chips in the body. My Warning experience will be first before the events that will lead up to the Antichrist's coming. This is why you are seeing the open door in the vision because it is a sign that when I tell you to leave, you need to leave your homes for My refuges. Call on Me and I will have your guardian angel lead you to the

nearest refuge. This is another reason that you need to heed My messages on preparing your backpacks, so you will be ready to leave for My refuges as soon as possible. If you delay in leaving, you are risking being captured by the men in black who could kill you at the detention death camps. Have trust in Me because I will have My angels protect you and provide for your needs at My refuges."

Monday, October 6, 2014

October 8, 2014
Monday, October 6, 2014: (St. Bruno)
Jesus said: "My people, do not take your priests for granted, because they are being attacked by the demons just as everyone else is. They not only bring you My sacraments, but they are your spiritual leaders as well. They need the financial and spiritual support of their parishioners. Even as people deal with their household expenses, your parish priests have to deal with paying their staff, and the maintenance of the buildings. The priests also need your encouragement in their homilies, and all the good things that they do for your families. Most of all, the priests need your prayers to help them in their ministry, and strengthen them in their spiritual lives. You need to love your priests, and show them your appreciation for all that they do for you. You also need to pray for vocations to the priesthood, and for all those men in the seminary who are training to be priests. By praying for your priests, you are building up the faith in My Church."
Jesus said: "My people, in the Bible it talks of earthquakes, famine, and pestilence during the tribulation. (Matt. 24:7) 'For nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom; and there will be pestilence and famines and earthquakes in various places.' The vision is showing you hordes of flying grasshoppers that are devouring everything in their path as a Biblical plague. This is one form of pestilence that will threaten your food in the fields, and it will lead to a famine where your food will be spoiled. Another form of pestilence will be from various deadly diseases as the ebola virus. Right now ebola is spread by bodily fluids, but mutations or another laboratory creation will make ebola type diseases spread in the air, and it will be much more contagious and deadly. When such a virus is spread in the chemtrails or by infected people crossing the border, you will see millions of deaths. I have mentioned before, when you see a lot of people dying from a virus, that this will be a sign to come to My refuges. At My refuges you will look upon My luminous cross or drink

the healing spring water to be healed of any virus. Have your masks available and take Hawthorn, herbs, and vitamins to build up your immune system. Refuse to take any flu shots which will lower your immune system and give you less resistance to these coming deadly viruses."

Tuesday, October 7, 2014

October 8, 2014
Tuesday, October 7, 2014: (Our Lady of the Rosary)
The Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, I am appearing with a black veil over my head because I am sad and in mourning for your country that is spiritually depraved in favoring same-sex marriage. Many of your states have been forced to remove your ban on such illegitimate marriages because of your liberal judges that are overruling the will of the people. These gay and lesbian marriages are being accepted by your society, even though this lifestyle is unnatural and living in mortal sin. You are greatly offending my Son with same-sex marriage in addition to your many abortions. I can no longer hold back my Son's hand of punishment that will befall your nation. You are choosing the road to sin as a nation when thirty of your states are in favor of these sinful marriages. Today's feast honors my Holy Rosary, and my faithful children need to add this intention of stopping gay marriages along with stopping abortions in your prayers. Your country is on its way to your own funeral for your flagrant sexual sins and your many abortions. Keep praying to save souls, but you can expect my Son's punishment to fall on your country."
Jesus said: "My people, on this feast of My Blessed Mother's rosary, you are seeing in the vision how there is always a need for prayers for saving sinners on earth, and for the poor souls in purgatory who are looking for people on earth to pray for them to be released. I rely on My prayer warriors for all the rosaries that you pray each day. Your prayer time is your special time with Me when I listen to your prayer intentions. You always are praying petitions for your relatives and friends in their sicknesses and operations. You also can give Me praise and worship in showing Me your love. When your prayers are answered, you can pray prayers of thanksgiving for all that I do for you. You even do special prayers for blessing your food, and you are praying your long form of the St. Michael prayer for your families in their addictions. I watch over you at all times, especially in your travels to evangelize souls. You have many reasons to

pray your rosaries, and I thank you for all the souls who are benefitting from your prayers."

Wednesday, October 8, 2014

October 23, 2014
Wednesday, October 8, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, you have read about the Tetrad blood moons as an unusual occurrence of four blood moons that fall exactly on the Jewish feast days of Passover in April, and the feast of Booths today in October in the years of 2014 and 2015. This is only the ninth time that this has occurred since My birth on the earth. When this has occurred, there were great events happening in Israel. This is why there will be another big event happening in Israel during this time of the four blood moons. Another occurrence will be the seventh year of the Shemitah after America's stock crash in 2008 that will occur in September of 2015. The Jewish Shemitah year begins on September, 2014 and ends on September, 2015. America has seen dramatic financial disruptions in 2001 and 2008. This coming 2015 will continue to haunt America's finances because of its abortions, homosexual marriages, and all the living together in fornication without marriage. My punishment of America will be carried out by the one world people, as your freedoms will be taken away when the North American Union is formed. This is why I have been warning My faithful to have their backpacks ready for when I will tell them to leave their homes for My refuges. The religious persecution will become so severe that the lives of all Christians will be in danger."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen a lot of earthquakes in California, but most of them have been 3-4 on the Richter scale. Recently, you have seen several earthquakes of 6.0 or more off the coast of California. This could be a sign of an increase in earthquake activity in this area. You will be traveling to California, and you need to keep praying your Masses and prayers for the reparation of souls who could die suddenly in California earthquakes. Many souls are not prepared to die in the coming severe earthquakes. This is why these souls need prayer advocates to save them from hell. These souls will thank you for saving them from hell. The one world people have been planning to cause earthquakes in California and the New Madrid fault, so they could trigger a possible martial law as a result. Keep praying for souls, as you are advocates for

those who will die in any disasters."

Thursday, October 9, 2014

October 23, 2014
Thursday, October 9, 2014: (St. Denis and companions)
Jesus said: "My people, today's message is about My Real Presence in My Blessed Sacrament, and how important it is to give Me reverence in My Body and Blood of the consecrated Host. You rarely hear any preaching of My Real Presence because many do not believe that I am truly Present in My consecrated Host. Even among Catholics, there are many who do not believe in My Real Presence. In the vision there is a darkness of evil before My Host, because the devil wants to hide Me and discourage your belief in My Real Presence. At the Consecration in the Mass, the priest consecrates the Hosts, and this bread is transubstantiated into My Real Body and Blood. At this point My angels come and adore Me on the altar. Even for priests who do not believe in My Real Presence, I have given miracles of My Eucharist where My Blood physically appears on the Hosts to take away their disbelief. I ask My adorers to visit My tabernacle containing My Hosts, or to adore and praise Me with My consecrated Host in the monstrance. Even when you come into church, or go in front of My tabernacle, you should genuflect in reverence to honor My Real Presence in the Hosts there. By your reverence for My Blessed Sacrament, you are giving witness to others of your true belief that I am present in My consecrated Hosts. Give thanks and praise to Me that I am always with you in My Blessed Sacrament, since this is My most precious gift to you that you can receive Me intimately into your soul. Be sure that you receive Me in Holy Communion without mortal sin, so you do not commit any sin of sacrilege."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, originally, the one world people were going to put four dead bodies in the large black plastic containers, and then they would cremate the whole container. This was intended for use in killing those people who would not go along with the new world order. There are now new plans to use these same black containers to hold the bodies of those who will die from ebola or any pandemic deadly virus. This will contain the disease and the hot fire would cremate bodies and kill any virus. My faithful need to come to My refuges and look upon My Luminous Cross to be healed of any deadly virus. Pray that your

people can contain this virus."
Jesus said: "My people, America's economy is progressing, but Europe and other areas of the world are slowing down. With all the news of wars and ebola spreading, there have been up and down stock markets. A strong dollar is making American goods more expensive. You are seeing the beginning of some fears in your markets that are causing the selling. This month of October has a bad history of stock reductions in price. Pray for your people's jobs, because there are plans of the one world people to crash your markets and change your dollar into strategic drawing rights, which will be a common basket of world currencies."
Jesus said: "My people, I have asked you to store up to a year's supply of food in case your food stores are shut down for a number of reasons. You could have a power outage from a bad winter, a deliberate turning off of electricity by the one world people, or a deliberate or natural EMP (electromagnetic pulse) attack that could put your electricity out for a long time. This is why I have warned you to have food and water for a long time. If your lives are endangered by gunmen looking for food, you may have to come to My refuges sooner."
Jesus said: "My people, after the terrorists struck your buildings with airplanes in 2001, many people were scared for their lives, and they came to your churches. You may again see some serious incidents that could bring people back to church. When people feel threatened, they at times come to Me for help. Once the danger passes, the people return to their old ways. Now is the time to pray for souls who could be killed suddenly in any number of disasters."
Jesus said: "My people, while it will be a happy experience to meet old friends, your people will realize that it will be good to learn about the safety that you will find at My refuges. Your red cord will add more parts of My network of believers so you all can keep in touch with each other. You are living in dangerous times, and many of those who receive messages, will share My words of warning for the coming tribulation. Be attentive and be ready to make preparations for what is coming."
Jesus said: "My people, not all of the people realize that you are dependent on Me for all of your needs. There are going to be some serious things happening that you will not always be able to handle on your own. It will be in these coming trials that you will have to put your full trust in Me to provide for your daily needs. The evil events will become so severe in persecutions, that you will need to follow your guardian angels to My refuges of protection. Do not delay in leaving your homes, once I warn you that it is time to come to My refuges."

Jesus said: “My people, I have informed you of many serious problems that will be occurring as you come close to the tribulation. I have told you many times not to be afraid of the evil ones, because I am always in control, and My angels will defend you from the demons. Those, who are fearful, are lacking in faith and trust in My power. Those, who are at peace, have My grace of faith, and they are trusting in My protection. When the fearful ones come to My refuges, you will have to calm them down with counseling to show them how they will be provided for and protected by My angels. Keep praying for My help, and have full trust in My power when you come to My refuges.”

Friday, October 10, 2014

October 23, 2014
Friday, October 10, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, this vision of the Statue of Liberty against some black water, represents a reflection in a mirror of all the sins of America that I am forced to look at every day. You look at your image in the mirror, but think if you could see your soul’s reflection. Many of you would see the darkness of your sins. In this vision you are seeing a reflection of the sins of your country on the soul of your country, represented by the Statue of Liberty. In New York City you have seen your punishment in 2001 with the destruction of your trade towers. In 2008 you saw another punishment in your stock market crash on Wall Street, not far from ground zero. Your harbingers will continue, and America could see another market crash in this year of the Shemitah (2014-2015). Your people are spiritually blind to not see all of your sins in your abortions, same-sex marriages, and many living in fornication without marriage. If you truly looked close in a spiritual mirror, you would see how sinful America is, and how its sins are calling down My judgment. Individual sinners can repent and be saved, but America is lost as Sodom and Gomorrah, and you will receive My punishment.”

Saturday, October 11, 2014

October 23, 2014
Saturday, October 11, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, this pillar of fire which led the Israelites in the desert, is

now leading My Church. It represents the fire of the Holy Spirit leading My faithful through the darkness of sin in this world. The devil and sin has blinded many people with addictions and the pleasures and comforts of this life. Many people do not understand that as I suffered in this world, My faithful will suffer with Me also. I have been preparing My people for the coming tribulation, which many people do not want to know about. I have been calling some faithful people to prepare refuges that will protect My faithful from the evil ones who want to persecute and kill all the Christians. You will be enduring a modern day Exodus, where My people will take their backpacks, and be guided by My angels to the nearest refuge. This means leaving your homes and comforts behind, and coming to My safe havens to protect your bodies and souls from persecution and martyrdom. You will be living rustic lives at My refuges, but I will make saints out of My faithful by stripping you of your money and your possessions. Many may not want to live this hard life, but if you remain in your homes, you will face the men in black who will kill My believers in the death camps. This is why I am asking My faithful to support My refuge builders in their expenses because the money will be lost anyway under the Antichrist. If you know places of refuge, you could help them in any construction and pray for these builders. Many will seek refuges as places of safety, so be generous to help the builders in their time of need. Remember that they will be helping you, as I have led them to build a refuge."

Sunday, October 12, 2014

October 23, 2014
Sunday, October 12, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, over the years you have seen many wars fought for physical freedom from evil tyrants. Now, you are seeing a time when I will allow evil a brief reign over the earth. You will not be able to fight this evil with guns, but I will provide a safe haven of refuge for My faithful. You are experiencing a spiritual battle of good against evil. In this battle, your weapons will be My Blessed Mother's rosary. I have told you that a wayward soul could be saved by a prayer advocate. I will send My angels to protect you, and give you spiritual freedom from the devil's attacks. You will have spiritual freedom from evil at My refuges, in My Era of Peace, and eternally in heaven. You are seeing a battle for each soul as the demons do not want to let souls go free. It is by exorcism by

a priest, or by deliverance prayers as the long form of the St. Michael prayer, that demons of addictions could be cast out of possessed souls. Do not give up on any soul, but be persistent in your prayers for your relatives and friends, who may be away from Me. Many of your prayers for conversions may be answered after the Warning, when souls will be more open to seeking My forgiveness in Confession. You need to join in this battle for souls every day in your daily rosaries. Call on Me and I will answer your requests to save souls."

Monday, October 13, 2014

October 23, 2014
Monday, October 13, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in My mission on earth I would give the people parables, but they did not always understand their true meaning. I gave My apostles the explanations of My parables so they could have the full meaning of what I was teaching them. For example, I gave a parable about the Sower, and I told My apostles that the seed represented the Word of God, and how various people received it. Even today, you read the Scriptures with My explanations, and people have different reactions and understanding of My Word. I want My people to not only read and hear My Word, but I want them to act on it out of love. I give various talents and graces to different people, so some achieve great works for Me, while others are not drawn to achieve much because of their little effort. Strive for the higher levels of heaven by giving your best efforts to evangelize souls. I also look into your hearts to see how each person reacts to the good and bad events in each person's life. When you have everything going well, it is easy to respond positively to such events. It is when I test you with sicknesses, deaths, or injustices, that it is difficult for most people to handle. Some people are graced with My peace, and they are not disturbed, even though they react with love and compassion. There are others who are even resentful of Me that I would allow bad things to happen to them. Still others are critical of those who bother them, and they do not always have love for those who are causing them problems. It is not easy to love your enemies, but you should love everyone, even though you may hate or dislike the actions of others. I want My people to realize that I am watching all of their reactions to life's events, so put more love in your responses, so you can keep My peace in your soul without being disturbed."

Jesus said: “My people, there are many monasteries that have adored My Blessed Sacrament for many years. These monasteries are places of holy ground that will be refuges for My faithful to come during the tribulation. Some of them are aware of the end times, and they are preparing extra food and bedding that will be needed by those who come here. The monks and nuns in different monasteries have been faithful to Me in all of their daily services and duties. This monastic life will be a good example for all the pilgrims who are directed by My angels to such monasteries. At all of My refuges there will be Perpetual Adoration. If they have priests, they can have daily Mass. If there are no priests, My angels will provide daily Holy Communion to everyone. Where no food or bedding has been planned, My angels will provide what is needed by My faithful. My angels will guard over My refuges so only My faithful with crosses on their foreheads, will be able to enter. The angels will shield My refuges from any evil ones. My faithful will endure this rustic life for less than 3½ years. Rejoice when I will bring My victory over all the evil people of this evil age. I will cast the evil ones into hell, then I will renew the earth, and then I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace.”

Tuesday, October 14, 2014

October 23, 2014
Tuesday, October 14, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing the tablets of My Ten Commandments in front of you, but you are a also seeing a black veil being placed over them as the devil’s attempts to hide the truth of My Law. I told you that I came on the earth to fulfill the Law, and not to change it. It is true that I love everyone, and I want everyone to come to church. You all know the Ten Commandments, and if you commit a mortal sin, then you need to confess any serious sin in Confession before you can receive Me in Holy Communion. All those who have mortal sin on their souls, commit a sin of sacrilege if they receive Holy Communion. You are hearing about discussions about the sexual sins that are under My Church’s understanding of the Sixth Commandment. Let there be no doubt that fornication in living together, adultery of relations with other men or women, and homosexual acts between two men or two women, are all mortal sins in My eyes. Any people who claim that these acts are not mortal sins, are committing heresy in My eyes. I always accept sinners to come to Me for forgiveness. Same

sex marriage is an abomination in My eyes, and I am the judge of this, and it should not be accepted in My Church. My faithful remnant need to stand up for their true beliefs in My Law, and even defend My Church from any heresies. I have given My laws to be obeyed, and not to be rationalized or glossed over by a make-believe love. If you truly love Me, and do not want to offend Me, you will obey My laws, and have your mortal sins confessed in Confession."
Jesus said: "My people, in your previous cold war with Russia, you had a clock that moved closer to twelve o'clock when there was a threat for nuclear war. Now, your clock is moving closer to twelve o'clock because you are moving closer to the Warning, and the coming of the Antichrist into power. I keep telling you to prepare for My Warning by coming to Confession at least once a month, to keep your soul pure so you do not see your mini-judgment to hell. Not only is My Warning coming soon, but you are also seeing the other signs that I warned you about before the Antichrist declares himself. You are seeing farmers finding it hard to grow crops with bad weather conditions that are leading up to a world famine. You are seeing potential signs of a division in My Church between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. The schismatic church will teach New Age teachings and that the sexual sins are no longer mortal sins. You are also seeing signs for a coming martial law in a potential crash of your dollar, a pandemic virus like ebola that could be transmitted through the air, and potential ISIS terrorists that could kill people in America. Another sign is the coming mandatory microchip in the body that will be demanded by your new health care law. With all of these signs at the door, you can easily see that your country is about to be taken over, and the Antichrist will soon come into power. Trust in Me because I will protect you from the evil ones, and I will provide for your needs."

Wednesday, October 15, 2014

October 23, 2014
Wednesday, October 15, 2014: (St. Teresa of Avila)
Jesus said: "My people, I have given you the gifts of the Holy Spirit in My sacraments of Baptism, Reconciliation, Holy Communion, and Confirmation. You have also inherited the weaknesses of the flesh from the fall of Adam. This is why St. Paul expresses the conflict between the desires of the body and the desires of the soul. You all know My Commandments, but they are truly your

guides for love of Me and love of your neighbor. You need to let the Holy Spirit guide you in your daily actions. You are striving for perfection with an imperfect body, but you can call on My help to lead you on a path of holiness, as St. Teresa is another guide for you. You need to examine your conscience of your previous sins, or of the sins that you repeat the most. Try to work on avoiding any occasions of sin, and understand how the devil leads you into any temptations of that sin. Try to keep My peace in your soul so you do not allow people or events to upset or disturb your peace. Through daily prayer and frequent Confession, you can keep your soul pure and focused on imitating My life. From time to time, you need to make an assessment if you are improving in your faith, or if you are falling back into your old sinful habits. If you want to work toward your perfection with My help, you need to be improving over time. Keep praying to Me to help you with any habitual sins, or if necessary you may need counseling from a priest or a medical professional. By knowing and recognizing your sins, you can work to minimize them in your spiritual life."

Thursday, October 16, 2014

October 23, 2014
Thursday, October 16,2014:(St. Margaret Mary Alacoque-Sacred Heart)
God the Father said: "I AM WHO AM, and I am happy to greet My pilgrims on their journey of life to follow Me and My Ten Commandments. I want to address My prophets and messengers, so they will go forward and proclaim My Word. You are living in an age of confusion that is caused by the devil. I gave Moses My Ten Commandments of love of God and love of neighbor. You know that it is against My Fifth Commandment to kill the unborn or others. You also know in My Sixth Commandment that it is a mortal sin to commit fornication, adultery, or homosexual acts. Some people are implying doubt in My laws, but they are not to be changed or modified for a better hearing. My prophets need to speak out in defense of My laws, because those, who want to change My laws, are heretics, and they should not be followed. Give glory and praise to Me as I watch over My people. I will forgive all repentant sinners, but woe to those who try to mislead My faithful, because they are walking on a path to My judgment to hell. I love all of you, but you need to love Me, and obey My Commandments in order to enter heaven."

Friday, October 17, 2014

October 23, 2014
Friday, October 17, 2014: (St. Ignatius of Antioch)
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a battle of good and evil. I am showing you this dark, empty church because you are seeing the result of the evil one's work in closing many churches. Every closed church is a lost grace of My sacraments. Some of these churches are being closed for a lack of faith in the people who have stopped coming to Sunday Mass, and for fewer vocations to the priesthood. In the Gospel, I am warning My faithful to avoid any evil people who can draw people into hell by their teachings and evil powers. The one world people worship Satan, and they are following his orders to kill people. Some of them also can control souls, if they give their will over to Satan and the demons. When souls die and are brought before Me in judgment, I give them one last chance to accept Me as Savior, and seek My forgiveness of their sins. Only those, who refuse My love and refuse to follow My laws, send themselves to hell. My angels will cast these evil ones into hell. I love everyone, and I call all souls to love Me and seek the forgiveness of each person's sins."

Saturday, October 18, 2014

October 23, 2014
Saturday, October 18, 2014: (St. Luke the evangelist)
Jesus said: "My people, you are so taken up with 'breaking news', but your news is old and forgotten before the day is over. When you read My 'Good News' in the Gospels, as St. Luke, My Word lives on forever. Your news quickly passes away, but My Good News will always be remembered, and acted on. When I asked you to read the New Testament, it is to help you in your daily lives so you can follow My Word in how I lived. Today, you are blessed to be here in front of this glorious Luminous Cross that appears without any light source. Many people have been healed here to give witness to My healing power in My cross. You will also see miraculous healing in the Luminous Crosses in the sky above My refuges. As you look upon My Luminous Cross, you will be healed of all of your viruses, or any other sickness or chronic problems. Give praise and glory to Me for all that I do for all of My faithful, both now and during the tribulation."

Sunday, October 19, 2014

October 23, 2014
Sunday, October 19, 2014: (Mission Sunday)
Jesus said: “My people, more demons are coming out of hell to possess or attach to people because of their increasing reliance on addictions than relying on Me. You are seeing fewer people coming to Mass because these demons are encouraging spiritual laziness. My people, be alert to keeping My peace in your souls without letting anything control you, or disturb your peace. You are seeing the need for so much prayer to break all addictions which are getting worse in this evil age. My faithful need to keep focusing on their daily prayers, and wear their blessed sacramentals of rosaries, Benedictine Crosses, and scapulars. You need to call on Me, the angels, and the saints to protect you from all the demons that are present. My power is greater than all of the demons, so call on My power, and do not be misled by any powers of the evil ones in New Age or any transcendental meditations. Avoid Ouija boards, enneagrams, or any other occult practices, so you do not open yourselves to demon possession or obsession. Trust fully in My protection because you should not fear the evil ones, since you are living your faith in My trust. Give praise and thanks to Me for all of My protection. Those, who worship occult gods and crystals, are being led by the demons into hell. Continue to follow Me, and you will have your reward in heaven.”
Jesus said: “My people, this vision pictures a tiled roof like those found in California. In the next scene I showed you a massive tsunami of water that flooded the Western coast. This would be triggered by a substantial earthquake under the ocean. You have been expecting a large earthquake in California or offshore for some time. I have shown you a serious earthquake around San Francisco over four times. I also have told you that the one world people are planning to use the HAARP machine to create a massive earthquake in California or the New Madrid fault. When this event happens in California, it will not come as any surprise. Keep praying your Masses of reparation for those souls who will die suddenly in any disasters.”

Monday, October 20, 2014

October 23, 2014
Monday, October 20, 2014:

Jesus said: “My people, your Gospa group has presented you with a beautiful weekend at the Luminous Cross in Thermal, California. You have been given many graces from the conference speakers that have enlightened your minds and hearts. You need to give thanks to Me and thanks to all the people who have prepared for this conference. This Gospa ministry has required prayers and contributions to keep it going. Those, who have been helped by this ministry, should desire to give thanks by helping to support this ministry with as much as you could donate. You are seeing in the Gospel how all of your wealth and possessions have been given to you from Me. You are only stewards of My gifts, so be willing to share your gifts with others. Do not be selfish with your money because soon your money will be taken from you. America has been given many gifts of wealth and freedom, but your many sins of abortion and sexual sins are calling on My justice. Your desire for pleasures and riches have blinded you from your true mission of doing My Will. Because you have made these things into idols or gods, you worship worldly things more than Me. This is why I will bring a chastisement upon America because many of you have lost your spiritual way. My coming Warning will wake you up to know that I am in charge of the world. You need to repent of your sins and convert your lives to follow Me, or you could be on the road to hell. See My Light and come to your Lord who loves you, because I do not want to lose one soul. When you repent and follow Me, you will have your reward in heaven.”

Tuesday, October 21, 2014

October 23, 2014
Tuesday, October 21, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, when you come to church, you know it is holy because I am Present in My Hosts in My tabernacle. This is why you need to have souls free of mortal sin in order to receive Me worthily in Holy Communion. You are tabernacles of My Real Presence until the Host is consumed. Because I am always Present in My tabernacle, you can come to visit Me, and give Me praise and worship. It is unfortunate that My churches are not always open so you can make visits at any time. You know of some churches that are open, and I am like an oasis of grace that I share with you for visiting Me. Not all Catholics believe that I am truly Present in My Blessed Sacrament. I have an extra love for My adorers, who believe in My Real Presence, and visit Me often. I rely on My

prayer warriors to pray for all sinners so they have the opportunity to be saved. By being persistent in your prayers for your relatives and friends, you could be instrumental in bringing them to Me. It is at your death that your soul has to repent of your sins, and accept Me as your Savior, in order to enter into heaven. Rejoice, My faithful, when you will be purified to enter the splendor and beauty of heaven, where you will be enveloped in My love as One with Me."

End October 2014

November 2014

Wednesday, October 22, 2014

November 6, 2014
Wednesday, October 22, 2014: (St. John Paul II)
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you many times that a division will come in My Church between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. This tree that has been cut down, is a decayed traditional church, that will be replaced by My faithful remnant who will pray and have some Masses in the homes. You will see My faithful come under attack from a schismatic church and your atheistic government. The schismatic church will teach New Age which worships things, and they will teach that the sexual sins are no longer mortal sins. Christians will be targets from the evil ones, very much like the Jews became second class citizens in Germany under Hitler. This is why you will have to hold any Masses and prayer groups in secret at your homes. As the persecution gets worse, eventually, you will need to leave your homes for My refuges during the tribulation. Do not be afraid of the evil ones. Some faithful will be martyred, and become instant saints in heaven. The rest of My faithful will be protected by My angels at My refuges. Be patient, for soon I will bring My chastisement that will cast the evil ones into hell, while My faithful will be brought into My Era of Peace."
Jesus said: "My people, you all are familiar with how people in jail are restrained from their freedom. My people, who are captivated by addictions, sins, and the world's pleasures, are also restrained by their bodies. I came to the earth to free all sinners from the bonds of their sins. When you give yourself over to sin, you become a captive of the devil's territory. When you come to Me

in repentance and give your will over to Me, I will release you from your earthly shackles, and I will open your prison gate to enjoy My freedom of love. Once you renounce worldly pleasures and desires, you will crave to be with the God who loves you. When you follow My Light, I will disperse the darkness of depression and despair. Your soul craves to be with Me because I offer you love and peace in your soul. You can only find peace with Me, and your soul desires to be in My Presence. This life is passing away, but My reward in heaven will last for all eternity. You would much prefer the One who loves you, rather than the devil who always hates you. I keep telling you not to let any addiction control you, or take you away from focusing on Me as the center of your life. When you allow Me to lead you through life, you will experience My spiritual freedom. Remember that I died on the cross for all of you, so you all could have salvation from your sins. I call you to live a holy life of prayer and frequent Confession, so you can carry out the mission that I have given you. Your soul finds spiritual satisfaction in all that I do for you. Continue to seek Me in love in all that you do."

Thursday, October 23, 2014

November 6, 2014
Thursday, October 23, 2014: (St. John of Capistrano)
Jesus said: "My people, I wish that all of you were burning with the fire of love in the Holy Spirit. Those, who are on fire for love of Me, God the Holy Spirit, and God the Father, have all that you need in this world to reach heaven. By repenting of your sins and giving your will over to Me, you are ready and willing to carry out the mission that I have given you. Not all people have this same love for Me and fervor in faith. There are many people who worship worldly things than Me. The atheists and non-believers will ridicule you, and even persecute you for believing in Me. Despite this division between My faithful and the non-believers, I call on My people to stand up for your belief in Me. You need to be shining examples of how Christians should live with humility and kindness. I bring peace into your hearts and souls, but it is the devil who brings division with his rejection of Me. My call is for all of you to love one another, but you may be divided against the non-believers who follow the world and the devil, instead of Me. It is the evil one who spreads wars and disobedience of My Commandments. You are to love your enemies, even if you disagree with their actions. At the judgment, all the evil doers will be cast into hell, but My faithful

will have their eternal reward in heaven."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing several suspected cases of ebola in various parts of your country. Most of these cases are care givers who were assisting ebola patients. There is a concern about people coming into your country from the three African countries that have cases of ebola. Your health people are starting to track all people from these countries who come to America, especially if they have fevers. It is hard to purify planes from any contamination. It might be better to have passengers fever free before boarding any planes. Your researchers are looking for a fast test for ebola, and are considering any possible cures. Pray that this epidemic can be contained."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen two attacks on Canadian police with at least one fatality. Both incidents appeared to be Moslem converts who were intent on killing policemen. These incidents have caused Canada and America to go on high alert for any terrorist attacks. It is apparent that ISIS wants to bring their attacks into Western countries. Your people need to be alert for any further terrorist attacks. These are fear tactics to upset your people. Trust in Me to protect you from such incidents."
Jesus said: "My people, for all the publicity of your air attacks, it is not clear that they are slowing down further ISIS takeovers. In some cases where there are sufficient ground troops, these bombings could be helpful. Until there is sufficient resistance to ISIS troops, their takeovers will continue. Pray for a lessening in hostilities, but this war could last for a long time."
Jesus said: "My people, you have already seen one incident in Illinois where an early voting machine was changing Republican votes into Democrat votes. Your voters need to be able to see that their votes are not being changed by the voting machines. You have seen such fraud occurring in the last two elections, and it may continue with your current election as well. Those, who control these machines appear to have an agenda to continue this cheating. In some cases it may be difficult to verify that your vote is being manipulated. You are concerned about fair elections in other countries, but you need to investigate vote fixing in your own country."
Jesus said: "My people, you recently heard a good speaker who was pointing out that your Bill of Rights in your Constitution was meant to protect your citizens from the powers of your government. You are seeing many of your freedoms gradually being usurped by liberal judges who have a leftist agenda. Even your President's Executive orders are superceding their power by controlling

regulations from your government agencies. If your Congress people do not fight such control, then you will soon see a dictatorship running your government. A takeover of your country is coming, and My faithful will need to come to My refuges of protection when your lives are in danger."
Jesus said: "My people, when you see your freedom of speech, and your freedom of religion restricted by persecution, then you are seeing the signs of the coming tribulation. Keep fighting for your rights before they are taken away. Once you allow your government and judges to control you, you will lose the battle for your freedom. Then you will be forced to come to My refuges for your protection."
Jesus said: "My people, I keep advising you about the preparations you could make when you leave your homes for My refuges. You may need masks for any deadly pandemic virus. You could use MREs (meals ready to eat) or survival tablets for the few days of travel to a refuge. A few bottles of water, windup flashlights, a change of clothes, along with tents and sleeping bags will be needed. By having your backpacks and supplies ready, you can leave quickly when I tell you it is time to leave your homes. Have trust in My angel protection for the coming tribulation."

Friday, October 24, 2014

November 6, 2014
Friday, October 24, 2014: (St. Anthony Claret)
Jesus said: "My people, this cross in flames is a sign that all those, who believe in Me, will be the targets of the evil ones who follow the Antichrist. You have seen ethnic cleansing in some countries, but soon you will see the one world people trying to cleanse or kill all of My believers all over the earth. This is why I am providing My refuges as safe havens for My faithful so you will be protected from these evil ones by My angels. You already are seeing Moslems killing Christians in other countries. This persecution of Christians will bypass your citizen rights as you will see a takeover of your country by ruthless people led by Satan and the Antichrist. Know that this persecution will endanger your lives, and be prepared to leave your homes when I give you a warning."
Jesus said: "My son, I told you that you would be seeing one event happen after another in rapid succession. Your events are happening so fast, that there is a need to give an update to your DVD talk. You have started to work on your next talk, and I want you to remember to pray your St. Therese 24 Glory Be Novena

for its success. As the events of My messages are becoming clear to many observers, this is why you are seeing an increased interest in your books and DVDs. Your DVD is better at giving a big overall picture of things than reading the chronological order of the messages. The index in your books helps people to find the various subjects that they may be interested in. I have given some messages that are emphasizing how little time is left before you may have to come to My refuges for protection. Take some time to complete this new talk, so you will be able to translate some of this in a Spanish talk."

Saturday, October 25, 2014

November 6, 2014
Saturday, October 25, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in older days you saw people build the Tower of Babel, but because these people were doing it out of pride and arrogance, I brought various languages among them as a punishment. Even today, most of your towers are built by banks, insurance companies, or corporate headquarters. It is really a display of power, money, and prestige. When your trade towers were brought down, this was a strike at your financial influence. As a nation, America is headed down the wrong path, when you legalize abortion, same-sex marriage, and smoking drugs. Pornography and casinos are further signs of your decadence. Because your country is not repenting of its sins, you are calling My punishment down upon you."
Jesus said: "My people, you all have a choice to accept Me in love or not, but those, who love Me, need to accept My Commandments of love of Me and your neighbor. All of My Commandments are your guides to live a good Christian life. In your charity, you need to help your neighbor and support My Church. When people ask you for help, you need to reach out in love to provide your services for their needs. The more that you share your money, time, and talent, the more treasure you will store up in heaven for your judgment. I love all of My children, and I thank you for coming to Mass to give Me praise and worship. You are not alone in this world, but you are part of My human family in sharing with each other."

Sunday, October 26, 2014

November 6, 2014
Sunday, October 26, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, in today’s Gospel I answered the man who wanted to know which is the greatest Commandment. Moses was given the Ten Commandments, but they are all based on love of Me, and love of your neighbor as yourself.(Exodus 20:1-17) I want to enumerate the Commandments for your understanding. The first Commandment tells you not to have any gods or idols before Me as sports, fame, or possessions. The second Commandment tells you not to swear or take My Name in vain. The third Commandment tells you to keep Sunday holy by coming to Mass, and to avoid working as much as possible on My day of rest. The fourth Commandment tells you to honor your parents, and to take care of them in their old age. The fifth Commandment tells you not to kill others, especially in abortion. The sixth Commandment tells you not to commit adultery, fornication, homosexual acts, or prostitution. The seventh Commandment tells you not to steal, cheat, or embezzle your neighbor. The eighth Commandment tells you not to lie or gossip about your neighbor. The ninth Commandment tells you not to be envious or desire your neighbor’s wife. The tenth Commandment tells you not to be envious or desire your neighbor’s possessions, money, animals, or anything else. Remember that I love everyone equally, as I died for all of you on the cross. I want you to love Me as well, because all creation is centered around Me. I created every person, and all the planets, stars, and even the angels. I created everything to be in harmony with My will. You all have free will, but your actions will determine your eternal destination, whether in heaven or hell, by your own choice.”

Monday, October 27, 2014

November 6, 2014
Monday, October 27, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, in the fall you think of how the farmers are harvesting their crops so you can have your food to eat. As you travel all over the country, you see the corn, soybeans, and wheat in the fields. In California they are doing everything to control water loss by using plastic sheeting, because of the drought. It is your farmers that provide your food, yet they are abused by your processors and bankers. You need to be thankful for your harvest every year, because the farmers have to deal with poor growing conditions at times. There is a physical harvest of food now, but at some point you will see a harvest of souls.

There is a battle going on between the devil and Me for souls. A fair number of souls are lost to the devil because of people's addictions to pornography, drugs, alcohol, computers, and gambling. This is why I keep telling the people not to let anything control them. It is hard to keep peace in your soul if addictions with their attached demons, are pulling you away from Me. At the last judgment, you will see the great harvest of souls, and this is why I need prayer warriors to evangelize souls before they are lost. I need more people to go out into the vineyard of souls to bring them home to Me. My people need to strive for heaven by giving their will over to My service so they can have their reward in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, in various parts of the world you are seeing wars and acts of terrorism. Some factions in different countries are struggling to control more land from their neighbors, with the Middle East and the Ukraine having the most trouble. You also are seeing a general struggle between Moslem and Christians over how to live their lives. There is another struggle between those who believe in Me, and those who do not believe. It is the atheists who are more outspoken, and they fight against any mention of Me in public places. Many college students are finding it difficult to practice their Christian faith, with so many teachers and professors that openly put Me down as not even existing. With such a current Godless and hedonistic society, it is hard to live a good Christian life without being criticized and even persecuted. As you approach the tribulation time, be aware that Christian persecution will get much worse, until your only safe haven will be at My refuges. Evil will have a brief reign until I will bring My victory over all the evil ones. Be patient in your daily struggles, but be ready to leave for My refuges, when your lives are in danger of being killed."

Tuesday, October 28, 2014

November 6, 2014
Tuesday, October 28, 2014: (St. Simon & St. Jude)
Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you see how My rain comes down on the good and the bad people. This rain is a sign of how I died for everyone, so I can cleanse all souls, if they are willing to repent of their sins. The apostles were sent out to evangelize souls to be with Me. Even so, by Baptism and Confirmation, My faithful are also called to be evangelists. Even if you are not sent out to foreign lands, you can be a good Christian example to try and keep your family

coming to Mass on Sunday. You can also encourage your friends and fellow workers to come to church, or to become Catholics in your RCIA programs. You are all called to build up My Church with new members, so make an effort to reach out and share your faith with the people around you."
Jesus said: "My people, some of you have seen some serious flares coming off the sun from an active sunspot. So far you have not seen a large flare aimed at the earth. There will be more flares, as in the vision, but there will be minimal damage to any of your satellites or your power grid. You could do some research to check on any current or future flares. If such a large flare was directly aimed at the earth, you would see a large effect like an EMP (electromagnetic pulse) wave that could destroy your chips on earth so nothing would work that used chips. Such an EMP event would be devastating to all countries affected. This is just one more possibility for a power outage that will have an effect on everyone, depending on how long it would take to get your power grid working again. This is also why I asked My people to stock up on some extra food and fuel if you are without power for a long time. Trust in My help, even when you have to endure any kind of disaster."

Wednesday, October 29, 2014

November 6, 2014
Wednesday, October 29, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, as you come closer to November, you are approaching the end of the Church Year with thoughts of your death, and the end days. In the Gospel I am talking about those who are coming to the Kingdom of heaven, and those evil doers who will not be allowed in. It is not enough to call Lord, Lord, to let you into heaven. You must repent of your sins, and accept Me as your Savior. You will be judged on all of your actions for your eternal destination. Your good deeds will help offset any punishment due for your sins. Not everyone goes straight to heaven after they die. Those, who do not go to hell, may have to spend some time in purgatory for the remission due for their sins. These people are the ones in the vision who are waiting at a train station for My train that will take them to heaven. Keep praying for the souls in purgatory because the feast day of All Souls' day is coming on November 2nd. As you put your friends and relatives' names in your Book of Remembrance, remember to keep their pictures around your house as well."
Jesus said: "My people, today you have a democratic republic with elections by

the people, and the Bill of Rights to protect your individual citizens from your government. Your government leaders are leading you down the path to a North American Union with Mexico and Canada. This coming new world order will be a dictatorial totalitarian state, that will take away your elections, and take away your individual rights because your Bill of Rights will be abolished. If you do not stand up for your rights, they will soon be taken away by another Executive Order that should not be allowed. The one world people, who are running your government, will soon try to force all of you to take a chip in the body. This chip will control the minds of those who take it. Refuse to take any chips in the body, and refuse to take any flu shots. You will have to come to My refuges soon, when the men in black will try to force chips on you. Call on Me when your life is in danger, and I will have your guardian angel lead you to My nearest refuge. The coming tribulation of the Antichrist will usher in an evil worse than you have ever seen. These evil ones will try to eliminate all believers in God, and those who are opposed to the new world order. This evil will last a short time before I will bring My victory over these evil ones, who will be cast into hell. My faithful remnant will be protected and brought into My Era of Peace."

Thursday, October 30, 2014

November 6, 2014
Thursday, October 30, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in both readings you are given examples by St. Paul and Myself to go forth and preach My Word to the people, even though you may be persecuted for doing so. St. Paul tells you to put on the armor of God, but it is a spiritual armor of faith and the Holy Spirit. For it will be the Holy Spirit who will give you the words to evangelize souls. You are facing demons from Principalities and Powers who can only be fought by My Word, and the sword of St. Michael, the archangel. Call on My help and My angels to assist you against the demons and the evil people. Do not be afraid to speak out, but shout My Word from the rooftops. Once the evil ones have their hour, you will need to seek My refuges for protection."
Prayer Group:
St. Meridia, said: "I am Meridia, and I stand before God as the guardian of your prayer group. I want to thank Fred for drawing my picture, and for all of you for placing it on the altar with the other archangels. You are fulfilling my request, and by looking on my image, you can remember me when you request petitions

from me. You have recently changed your prayer group meeting place, and this is a good time to see that I have been looking over you for many years."
Jesus said: "My people, there have been many scandals in your current government, and your President is having a low approval rate in your polling. Many of your individual rights have suffered under increasing regulation, and many of your people are just getting by, despite your elevated stock market. If there is any dissatisfaction with your government's direction, you will see it in your election results. Pray for your leaders that they will do what is best for your people."
Jesus said: "My people, I have been giving you some serious messages about the path that America is taking. You have some serious issues with your laws and decisions concerning abortion and same sex marriage. If you do not change your laws, these sins will bring your country down. You need to stop killing My babies, and your same sex marriages are an abomination, because I made man and woman to marry, and not same sexes. If America does not repent of its sins and change its ways, you will see My punishment brought down upon your country. Pray for your people to seek My forgiveness of your sins. I will forgive all repentant sinners."
Jesus said: "My people, in America you have seen most of your ebola patients contained and even healed in some cases, unless there are unreported cases. It is always hard to tell from your news if any new cases have been found. African countries are still experiencing an epidemic, and it continues to spread, even with some medical help. This epidemic is not yet contained, and it could spread more because of poor medical care. Pray for all the people who have the disease, and for those who have died from it."
Jesus said: "My people, your government is forcing its people to buy more health insurance than your citizens need. You have adopted a one insurance plan fits all, and you are even forcing people to pay penalties who do not join. Now, before your elections, the party in power is not telling you how high your health premiums will be raised. You have heard from other sources how many people will not be able to afford paying these high premiums that will be much worse than your previous plans, which you were not allowed to keep. This is another source of distrust in the lies of your leaders. Pray that your elections will correct the injustices in this health care law."
Jesus said: "My son, you have been faithful in your novena prayers for the success of both a new English and a new Spanish DVD. You have worked hard to gather your plans of what messages to share on your current events. Continue

your work and your prayers, and I will help you to bring it to the people who need to hear My messages. Call on the Holy Spirit to give you the right words to share with My people."
Jesus said: "My people, tomorrow is really a hallowed eve of All Saints' Day on November 1st. Halloween has become a day of praising evil with your emphasis on witches, demons, and goblins. Instead of giving credit to the evil one, your costumes should not look so sinister. You give candy and treats to the children, but look more to honor My saints than to give acknowledgment to the evil spirits. There is enough evil in your world already without glorifying evil in witches and the demons. Give praise and glory only to Me because these evil ones will eventually be cast into hell."

Friday, October 31, 2014

November 6, 2014
Friday, October 31, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the leadership of your country doing everything to bring your country down, so the one world people could take it over. Without a strong military presence, your people will be a prime target for Russia and China. Elements in your leadership want to get rid of all of your nuclear weapons, and to get rid of your generals who do not go along with the new world order. This same leadership is trying to bankrupt your country with supporting too many people who are not working. Your country is also being dismantled spiritually by encouraging abortion, same sex marriage, and legalized marijuana. These plans of your leadership are a recipe for America's downfall. You are headed for a socialist state, which is just a step away from a totalitarian dictatorship. If your people do not revolt and take back your country physically and spiritually, then soon you will become prisoners of the North American Union. The one world people have sold you out to China, and your leadership is following these evil orders. Without some kind of change around in your government, your country is finished as a free nation. My faithful will suffer much persecution at the hands of your corrupt government, so that your only protection will be your fleeing to My refuges. Trust in My help because soon these evil ones will be cast into hell."

Next Page »

Saturday, November 1, 2014

November 6, 2014
Saturday, November 1, 2014: (All Saints' Day)
Jesus said: "My people, there are many everyday people who become saints in heaven, and who people do not know. You are more familiar with the names of your canonized saints, but there are many more saints, and they are still coming, after being purified in purgatory. In the first reading from the Book of Revelation, there will be more saints coming to heaven from the tribulation time. Those people, who are faithful and live in the tribulation time, are the souls who are washed and are wearing white robes. These people are My special saints who will live in My Era of Peace after My victory over the evil ones. Those people, who have endured the trials of the Antichrist, will be rewarded in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven. My faithful need to be patient a little longer before you will have your reward for all that you are going through now, and later for My Name's sake. Rejoice in My Communion of saints on earth, in purgatory, and in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, your weather has been relatively calm, but this vision of a downpour of rain at night, is a sign that your weather is changing because of a change in the jet stream winds. Many parts of your country are witnessing colder than normal temperatures. Your cold weather will be coming in waves as each change will bring you closer to winter weather. You need to start preparing for winter by having your warmer clothes ready, along with hats and gloves. As you go out in your van, remember to pray your St. Michael prayer in the long form, and have your travel plans ready. The evil ones will try to block you in your mission, so be careful driving, and call on My help and that of My angels. As you get closer to winter, you will encounter worse weather conditions. Keep praying and trusting in My help to get you where you can give your talks."

Sunday, November 2, 2014

November 6, 2014
Sunday, November 2, 2014: (All Souls' Day)
Jesus said: "My people, if you have visions of your relatives, or you have some communication from the souls in purgatory, then you need to pray for them. The souls in purgatory suffer greatly in their purification. They are saved, and they will one day be with Me in paradise. Some suffer flames in lower purgatory, and

some suffer mostly from not seeing Me, or not feeling My love. Some of your relatives could be in purgatory, so continue to pray for the poor souls, especially for your own family members. If you have Masses said for individual souls, this could alleviate their suffering the most. These family members still want you to have their pictures around to remember them. I love all souls, and I want My faithful to keep trying to evangelize fallen away souls so they can be saved from hell. Even if you could get them into lower purgatory, they could see Me one day, which is better than being lost forever in hell. Eternity is a long time, and you do not want to see any of your family lost in hell."

Monday, November 3, 2014

November 6, 2014
Monday, November 3, 2014: (St. Martin de Porres)
Jesus said: "My people, you remember your history, how the Early Christians had to hide in the catacombs from being killed by the Romans. Just as Christians were being killed in the early days of the Church, so in the end days, Christians will again be threatened with martyrdom. This is why the vision is showing you people hiding in caves and underground bunkers. The evil people will have their hour during the coming tribulation, so you will see persecution of Christians getting worse from your government. This will be manifested when you see the enforcement of mandatory chips in the body. As you see the signs when your life will be in danger, I will warn you that it is time to come to My refuges. Do not worry about leaving your homes and possessions behind, because your money will not help you, if you do not have a chip to buy and sell. At My refuges you will find My angels protecting you, and you will have bedding, food, and water to survive. Trust in My protection, but there will be some who are martyred for their faith."
Jesus said: "My people, in these end times many people are receiving messages from Me, and they are recording them in a journal as you do. Each messenger has a different mission, so do not criticize other visionaries for what they are receiving. Each of you are prophets for the end times, so it is wise not to read other people's messages. It is up to My Church to be watchful of any publications, since it is good for My messengers to have a spiritual director, as a priest. You can test the fruits of a person's mission to see if they are from Me. My messengers should be obedient to Church authorities as priests and bishops.

As the tribulation is almost upon you, you are seeing many of My messages fulfilled. Continue to have a good daily prayer life, so all of My messengers can keep close to Me in following their missions."

Tuesday, November 4, 2014

November 6, 2014
Tuesday, November 4, 2014: (St. Charles Borromeo)
Jesus said: "My people, many people speak about the eyes as being a window to the soul. I want all of you to be open windows to welcome people into your life, and to love everyone without discriminating. You are seeing the many windows in an apartment building in the vision. If all of you were open and loving, you would not have so much crime and so many wars that you have in your world today. Love of neighbor means sharing with each other in money, time, and talent. You cannot just speak the words, but you should carry it out in your actions. The greatest sharing of all is to share your faith in Me with other people. You could even work to evangelize souls, so you could save souls from going to hell. Saving souls should be your greatest desire to build up My Church, and to help your neighbor for all eternity. This gift of faith is a blessing for anyone to give or receive. I came to the earth to not only heal people, but also to bring My Word, and ultimately to give My life so that all souls could have salvation, if they repent and accept Me as their Savior. When you give your will over to Me, then I can use you to fulfill the mission that I have planned for you. Trust in Me to help you in all that you need, both physically and spiritually. I love all of you so much, and I want you to love Me with your whole heart, mind, and soul."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen one party dominate your politics for the last six years, and some of these elections have been unfairly controlled by having voting machines that only vote for the party in control. You also have many states that allow devious ways to add votes. Where people need identification or matched signatures to vote, the votes are tallied properly. Because this fraud is not fought, this is why the current party has been winning with no votes for the opposition in some places. The one world people control both parties, so it does not matter which party wins in the end. The evil ones will control things with this lock for a while, but at the end of the tribulation, these evil ones will all be cast into hell. This will be when I will bring My victory against them. My faithful will need My protection at My refuges, until I bring

My judgment against the Antichrist, the False Prophet, the demons, and the evil people."

Wednesday, November 5, 2014

November 19, 2014
Wednesday, November 5, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, many of your incumbents were voted out of office, which will give a new look to your Congress. Your people are unhappy with those who are in power, so they took their complaints to the voting booth. It remains to be seen if these newly elected officials will change things for the better. Your next few years may determine the final direction for your country. It will be the responsibility of your new leaders for determining how America goes forward. There is still a possibility of a martial law declaration that could overrule your new Congress. Keep praying for your country to change its evil ways, or My judgment will be brought down upon you."
Jesus said: "My people, America's Constitution lays out the powers of all three branches of your government with various checks and balances. When the Executive Branch bypasses the Legislative Branch with Executive Orders, you have a breach against Congress. You will see your legislators taking a long look at how to legally stop your President from being a dictator. Compromise and vetoes are one thing, but overriding Congress' powers will be a real problem for your government. Pray that such a battle can be resolved, or you could see a revolt or an impeachment of your President."

Thursday, November 6, 2014

November 19, 2014
Thursday, November 6, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, your President has had his own way for six years. In the first mid-term election, he lost the House of Representatives to the opposite party. In the second mid-term election, he lost the Senate as well. He will not relinquish any power, and his determination to use Executive Orders, may challenge the whole purpose of emergency powers. In his mind, he thinks he is in control, and he will not give up anything until he is forced to by your people

and their Congress. You are going to see a challenge to the validity of following the President's orders that were never meant to override Congress. Over the years Congress has not fought the encroachment of the Executive Branch over Congress' powers given by your Constitution. The one world people want to take over your country, and they could use this battle of powers to bring down America, especially with a bank and dollar failure. Your very government will be brought down by a major man-made incident to trigger America's downfall."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, in some parts of your country, you are seeing churches closed or clustered. The number of people, who are coming to Sunday Mass, are declining as the older faithful are dying. The younger people in general, are not as strong in their faith as their parents. Even if your numbers are getting less, My faithful still need to have a strong faith, and give good example to your children and grandchildren. Without enough people coming to Sunday Mass, it is hard to support and maintain your churches. Keep working and praying to build up My Church with your evangelization efforts."

Jesus said: "My people, you need to prepare for a coming winter season. I have asked you to stock up on some food and alternative heat sources. You have just seen some severe power outages in Maine where 140,000 people were without power because of a bad snow storm. With wood or kerosene heaters, you could keep warm, even during a power outage in the winter cold. Your food may be needed if your stores are closed for any length of time. Pray for My help in all of your essential needs this winter."

Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you in a previous message how you could see a power outage for months in some places this winter. I gave you several reasons for this, including storms, an EMP attack, or terrorist activities. You witnessed your own power outage for eleven days back in 1991, but a longer time would require a fair amount of fuel to be stored. You may have to pray to Me to multiply your fuel, especially if you have to leave your homes for My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, the drought in the West is placing a heavy demand on the available fresh water for drinking. A drought over a few years may even force people to move to areas with adequate water. Desalinization of salt water will be needed, much as they do in the Middle East deserts. Having some extra water stored, will also be needed for any extended power outage."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen a large shift in your political races, because a good share of your people are dissatisfied with your current

leadership. The opposition party will now control a good share of your Congress with control of the House and the Senate. These new leaders will now be responsible for running your country, but they will be restrained somewhat by your President. Pray that you will see changes to better all the lives of your people."
Jesus said: "My son, you have lost a number of your prayer group members to old age and sickness. Remember each one of them as they have deceased, especially Sam Cimino, recently. You can offer up Masses and prayers for his soul. You could even relate some of your past experiences with Sam for your prayer group people who did not know him."
Jesus said: "My son, you have been traveling in your van with good weather. Now that winter is coming, you will see more difficulties in your driving conditions. Take along some extra food, water, and emergency items in case you get stranded with car problems. Also, remember your long form of the St. Michael prayer both coming and returning. Pray your St. Therese Novena for the success of your Spanish and English DVD for your recent update. It is important to get My messages out to the people before the tribulation begins. Trust in Me and call on My angels when you are in need of help both physically and spiritually."

Friday, November 7, 2014

November 19, 2014
Friday, November 7, 2014:
Jesus said: "My son, I want you to be joyful as well when you go out on your mission to My people in sharing My Good News of salvation. You also are citizens of heaven, as you are faithful to Me through all of your earthly trials. When you have hope in Me, your heart and soul are at peace because you are assured of My grace and My help in all that you do. Keep praying your St. Michael prayer and your St. Therese Novena for your safety and a successful Spanish and English DVD. I love all of My people, and especially those who go out to evangelize souls. Your work is helpful in building up My Church, which is facing more persecution. You may encounter some trials on your trip, but I will send My angels to guard you, and assist you against any attacks of the evil ones. Go in confidence that you are sharing My Word to bring joy into the hearts of those who hear My messages."

Saturday, November 8, 2014

November 19, 2014
Saturday, November 8, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing one of the end time signs in the weak faith of the people. My true faithful are always at Mass on time, but the lukewarm come in late, or not at all to Sunday Mass. It is hard to find a deep fervor in people, as attendance at Sunday Mass continues a steady decline. Your people have plenty of opportunities to come to church now, but in a while you will see Christians being persecuted for attending public church services. You will soon have to come to the homes for Mass and prayer groups. This is why it is good to belong to a prayer group, where you can meet My followers of like mind. Eventually, the persecution of Christians will be so great, that you will need to seek the safety of My refuges, where My angels will protect you throughout the tribulation. Have trust and confidence in My protection, because I am more powerful than all of the evil ones.”
Jesus said: “My people, just as you have prayer groups and deliverance prayers to save people, so there are occult group meetings that desecrate My consecrated Hosts in black masses. You truly have a battle of good and evil. Just as the demons shouted out that I am the Holy One of God, so the evil people of today recognize that My consecrated Host truly is My Body and Blood. This is why these evil ones try to get My consecrated Hosts so they can desecrate them. My people need to wear their blessed sacramentals of rosaries, scapulars, Benedictine crosses, blessed salt, and holy water for protection from the evil spirits. You also need to pray for all of your family members for their souls to be saved. Pray your long form of the St. Michael prayer to break any addictions in your family to free them of their demons. My faithful also need monthly Confession, Sunday Mass, and visits with Me in Adoration to have the grace to fight the demons and evangelize souls to be saved. By fighting evil in your own family, you can give an example to other families.”

Sunday, November 9, 2014

November 19, 2014

Sunday, November 9, 2014: (St. John Lateran Basilica dedication)
Jesus said: “My people, you have just read in the Gospel how I overturned the tables of the money changers, and I made a cord to chase them out of the Temple. I accused those people of buying and selling in God’s house. There was even a quote how My house consumes Me with love for My places of worship. Today, you have another evil of homosexual priests, and even some Masons that have infiltrated into the hierarchy of My Church. How I would love to cleanse My Church of these evil ones, but I cannot violate their free will at this time. Be assured that at the judgment, these men will have to answer for their sins, and for misleading the people with their lies and their actions. I call My faithful to obey My Commandments, even despite any clergy who speak otherwise. In these end times there will be a division in My Church, and do not follow the schismatic church. The evil ones will teach New Age beliefs that are contrary to My teachings. They will also teach that sexual sins are no longer mortal sins. You will have to have your Masses and prayers said in the homes when the schismatic church takes over.”

Monday, November 10, 2014

November 19, 2014
Monday, November 10, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, in today’s Gospel I asked My apostles who I was. Finally, St. Peter claimed that I was the Christ, the Son of the Living God. My people also need to know who I am, because many are losing respect and reverence for My Blessed Sacrament. Not all Catholics believe in My Real Presence in the My consecrated Hosts. I am still Present in My Body and Blood in every Eucharistic Host. Just as the king of Babylon abused the sacred vessels of Israel, so you will see abuses in My own Church as well. The vision of the hand writing on the wall: mene, teckel, and peres, was representing the fall of Babylon that was to come. So even in your own country you are seeing other signs of the writing on the wall of your own coming destruction. Your abortions and your sexual sins alone, are calling down My justice on America, and you will be punished by the loss of your freedoms. The one world people will be allowed to bring your country down, as you will become a part of the North American Union. This is just one step closer to the coming of the Antichrist during the tribulation. My people will need to seek My refuges for their

protection, as they leave their homes. Trust in My protection from the evil ones, as you will find rest at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, your most important possession is your soul, so you need to protect it from sin and the devil's temptations. You can protect your soul by monthly Confession, and by wearing your blessed sacramentals. Put blessed salt around your house, and you can place blessed medals over your doors and windows. You can have your homes consecrated to My Sacred Heart Enthronement for your home's protection. My Blessed Sacrament should be an important part of your life, where you receive Me in Holy Communion at Mass, and you adore Me at Adoration. Receiving Me in Holy Communion is your best taste of heaven on earth. At the Warning everyone will know that they have to come through Me to get into heaven. In St. John's Gospel I said: "Unless you eat the Flesh of the Son of Man, and drink His Blood, you shall not have life in you. He who eats My Flesh and drinks My Blood has life everlasting and I will raise him up on the last day."

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, November 11, 2014

November 19, 2014
Tuesday, November 11, 2014: (St. Martin of Tours)
Jesus said: "My people, this Gospel reading is truly about My day of judgment for all souls. You see Me separating My sheep from the goats, where the sheep are My believers who are saved, but the goats are the evil ones who are lost in hell. Then I went into an explanation of who are the good people and who are the evil people. Every person is made to My Image and likeness, and each person is a temple of the Holy Spirit. So if you meet someone who is hungry, or needs a drink of water, or is sick, or in prison, you should help that person because I am in them, like the beggar. So those who love Me and help their neighbor out of love, they will be welcomed into heaven. But those who refuse to love Me and refuse to help their neighbor out of selfishness, these will be cast into hell. You all will have to face Me at your judgment, and your actions will be judged on how you loved Me and your neighbor. All of your good deeds and works of love are stored up in heaven to offset all of your sins. So do not come to Me with empty hands without any good works, because I will claim that you do not know Me. If you knew Me, you would have fed Me, clothed Me, and

comforted Me in your neighbor. Your life should be one of love that you share with Me and your neighbor. There is no room for being selfish or loving only yourself, for those who come to heaven."

Wednesday, November 12, 2014

November 19, 2014
Wednesday, November 12, 2014: (St. Josephat)
Jesus said: "My people, you all have some imperfections, and it may seem that you are spiritual lepers in your sins. You all are calling out to Me to be healed by My forgiveness and absolution in Confession. Once you are healed in your souls and made clean again, you need to give Me thanks for dying on the cross for you. In other times, people ask Me for various petitions, but once a prayer is answered, very few remember to thank Me for any healings. Just as the one leper returned to give praise and thanks to God for his healing, so My people need to be thanking Me as well. This also applies to when people help you in any way. You need to thank people for their help and hospitality. You also need to reach out and help people when you see that someone needs help. Even with the Poor Clares here, you need to thank them for their life's dedication to prayer and helping people. I have told you that monasteries will be places of refuge during the coming tribulation."
For Carol (not my wife): Jesus said: "My people, when anyone dies, it is appropriate to have Masses and prayers said for that person's soul. You do not know My judgment of a person, so praying for the souls in purgatory would be most helpful for them. Do not assume that all souls go straight to heaven because only a few do so. Pray for Carol's soul and have Masses said for her. She needs a little purification as most souls do."
Jesus said: "My people, as you take advantage of the opportunities to attend Adoration and the celebration of Holy Mass, I want you to relish these moments with Me. A time is coming soon when My churches will be closed with barbed wire, and you will not be able to enter. You will need to go to your homes to celebrate Mass and pray because such activities will be outlawed in public by your government. The Christian persecution will become so great that your lives will be in danger. Once you see Christians being martyred, you will be called to the safety of My refuges, where My angels will protect you from the evil ones. Some Christians will be martyred, but they will become instant saints in heaven.

The rest of My faithful will be at My refuges. Rejoice in My protection because I will soon bring My victory over the evil ones who will be cast into hell. Once the evil ones are removed, I will renew the earth and I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace and later into heaven. Be patient with the current evil world because the days of the evil ones are numbered. I love all of My people, but you must repent of your sins and accept Me as your Savior, in order to enter heaven."

Thursday, November 13, 2014

November 19, 2014
Thursday, November 13, 2014: (St. Frances Xavier Cabrini)
Jesus said: "My people, just as St. Paul and many saints were in prison, so My people will have to endure a great persecution, where some will be tortured and killed in the many detention death camps in America. All of My believers will be targets for extermination by the one world people who are controlled by Satan.
Just as the Moslems are killing Christians in other countries, you will soon see the same threat in America. My faithful need to have their backpacks ready to leave for My refuges at any time. As soon as I warn you that it is time to leave, My faithful, who leave on time, will be saved at My refuges. Those, who do not leave right away, are risking being captured by the men in black, and these faithful will be thrown in prison and later martyred for their faith. Those, who are martyred, will become instant saints in heaven. My faithful, who come to My refuges, will be protected by My angels, and you will have food, water, and bedding for the less than 3½ years of the tribulation of the Antichrist. Rejoice, whether you are a martyr, or you are at My refuges, because you will all be sharing in My coming Era of Peace for your reward for being faithful to Me."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, the chapel of Divine Mercy in Stockbridge, Massachusetts is very ornate with relics of the saints. I am showing you this chapel because this devotion to the Divine Mercy is very important to remember to pray the chaplet at the 3:00 p.m. hour. You have seen how powerful this chaplet is in saving souls, if you pray it at someone's death. When you call on My Divine Mercy, I will always listen to those requests, especially in having mercy on souls that are leaving their body. The soul remains around the body for several days, so your chaplet is effective while the soul is there."

Jesus said: “My people, there are some religious orders, as the Poor Clares, who pray for the world’s souls in their contemplative prayer of silence. I have asked My adorers to take five or ten minutes to pray in silence with contemplative prayer. During that silence I could talk to your soul, and give you advice on how to live a holy life. The more you come to Me in your Adoration visits, the easier it will be to listen to My advice for how to live your lives.”
Jesus said: “My people, you need to pray for your priests and bishops without criticizing them or gossiping about them. Only if they are making heretical statements, should you speak out against My clergy. My priest sons are being tested every day, so they need your prayers and your support in their ministry, which provides you My sacraments. Pray for more priestly vocations because priests are needed for the harvest of souls. Some of your churches are being closed because of a priest shortage. Each priest is My gift to you because I am acting through each of them.”
Jesus said: “My people, My Eucharist is My very Presence among you in every tabernacle. Give reverence to My Eucharistic Presence by genuflecting when you come into a Catholic Church. Some churches do not have My tabernacle in plain sight, but it is in a back room. I am the most important Guest, so My tabernacle should be in a prominent location. Give reverence in receiving Me in Holy Communion by bowing or genuflecting, and it is more reverent to receive Me on the tongue, instead of in the hand. You also need to take some private moments with Me after you receive Me. By giving reverence to My Eucharistic Host, you are acknowledging your true belief in My Real Presence in My consecrated Hosts.”
Jesus said: “My people, My sacrament of Reconciliation is very important for souls to cleanse their sins and to seek My forgiveness. It is necessary to have a pure soul in order to lead a holy life. My faithful should come to Confession at least once a month so you can remember your sins. If you should commit a mortal sin, then you need to come to Confession as soon as you are able. You need to confess any mortal sins before receiving Me in Holy Communion, so you do not commit a sin of sacrilege. Make sure you make a good examination of conscience before you come to Confession. Remember to do your penance from the priest, and have true contrition that you are sorry for having offended Me in your sins.”
Jesus said: “My people, faith is a gift from Me, and it needs to be instilled by good training and a good example from parents or grandparents. When your children are young, you take them to Sunday Mass, and you should take them to

monthly Confession as well. As your children grow up, sometimes they lose their original fervor for the faith. You need to pray for your children, even when they leave your house, so they can keep the faith. Encourage your children to attend Sunday Mass and come to Confession. Your prayers can be your children's salvation, so be persistent in your prayers for them."
Jesus said: "My dear prayer group people, I am pleased with all of your prayers and petitions that you bring to Me each week. When you pray in a group, you multiply the prayers and graces that I bestow upon all of you. Even this church and parish receive graces for your prayers of Adoration at your meetings. Continue to have faith in all that I do for you in your daily activities, but your prayer time is needed to help all of the souls in the world and your individual petitions."

Friday, November 14, 2014

November 19, 2014
Friday, November 14, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in the last week of the Church year before Advent begins, you will see more readings of the end times. Today's Gospel shows you three incidents of My justice. The first incident was against those who were killed by the flood when it rained forty days and nights. The second event was when Lot was led by the angels with his family out of Sodom. But Lot's wife was turned into a pillar of salt when she looked back at the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah. Some were killed then because of their homosexual sins. The third event has not happened yet, but it will be at the end of the tribulation. This will be when I will bring My Comet of Chastisement that will hit the earth, and two-thirds of the people will be killed. This will be My victory over the Antichrist, the false prophet, the demons, and the evil people. During the three days of darkness, the evil ones will be cast into hell. Before the comet comes, I will take My faithful up into the air so they are not killed by the comet. I will then renew the earth, and I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace. Rejoice as you see My justice carried out in this generation, just as it was in the time of Noah and Lot. Those, who repent of their sins and accept Me as their Savior, will be saved, but those, who refuse to love Me, will be lost in hell. Choose life with Me now, or you will burn forever in the justice of hell."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been fortunate to find new domestic sources of

natural gas and oil because more oil is available and global demand for oil is down. You have seen lower crude oil prices as well as lower prices for gasoline. This low price is helping many families to cut down on their fuel bills. Once the winter weather arrives, your natural gas heating bills will be going up, but not as much as in the past. As colder temperatures and snow become a problem, you could again see some power outages. Be ready with extra alternative fuels and extra food in case power outages are worse than normal. Many times it is the blizzard winds that can cause problems. You are still picking up your tree leaves because the trees were slow to drop them. Your people are struggling to get the leaves picked up before heavy snow storms arrive. Having snow blowers ready and your heaters maintained, would be good preparations for the coming winter. Most of your weather people are predicting another cold and snowy winter as last year. It was the deep cold below zero temperatures that caused some people to die from exposure. You may have to check your older neighbors who could use some help to get through the winter. Helping your neighbor out of love should be your everyday thinking, and not just when you are asked."

Saturday, November 15, 2014

November 19, 2014
Saturday, November 15, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, at another time I gave a message of a funeral with a caisson, but this was for one of your retired presidents. Now, I am showing you another funeral with a black casket that is for an acting head of state. There is a strong possibility that your current president is in danger with all the recent breakdowns in his security at the White House. There are terrorists who could threaten any of your leaders. This should be a warning that your Secret Service and your Homeland Security should be on alert for any attempts on your President's life."
Jesus said: "My people, your President is speaking of writing a new Executive Order that would change your immigration laws to allow a form of amnesty for illegal aliens. This action is questionable according to your Constitution, and it could evoke a drastic response from the opposite party. In the vision I have shown you a gavel in a courtroom. There will be a challenge of such an order in the courts, and it could even be heard before the Supreme Court over this Constitutional breach of authority. If your President continues to go around

Congress to write his fiat laws, then he would be equivalent to a dictator. This is why the opposite party will fight these Executive Orders. Pray that there could be some compromises instead of a war of words."

Sunday, November 16, 2014

November 19, 2014
Sunday, November 16, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, this gold beast in the vision is how some people are concerned with acquiring wealth for its own sake. This is a symbol of greed consuming people in its worst form, when people lie, cheat, and even kill people for wealth. Those, who desire wealth in this way, are not trusting in Me to provide for them. Instead, some people think if they have a lot of money, that they can depend on themselves for everything. Do not worry about what you will eat, drink, wear, or where you will stay. These are the things that the worldly people are seeking. Seek first the Kingdom of God, and all of these things will be given to you. You need to trust in Me for everything every day, and I will provide for your needs. I know what you need, and I will see to it for you."

Monday, November 17, 2014

November 19, 2014
Monday, November 17, 2014: (St. Elizabeth of Hungary)
Jesus said: "My people, alcoholic drinks can be very deceiving. At first people drink to socialize with one another at parties. Gradually, drinks are taken every day, and it could quickly lead to instances of getting drunk. Some people seek to get a high feeling, but this drinking to excess is sinful, because you lose control of your faculties. This can be dangerous to yourself and others if you drive and drink, and even in combination with any medicines. Some drinkers get violent and beat people. Controlling a drinking condition needs to start with a desire to stop drinking. Some are able to detox and keep clean, but it may require help in a treatment center. It may also require removing any liquor, or access to buying it. It is the enabling of money and buying liquor that could perpetuate this addiction. You also need to pray your St. Michael long form prayer to release the demons that are controlling people. Many families have such drinking problems

passed on from earlier generations. That is why your generational healing exorcism prayers are needed to stop this cycle of passing such addictions on to the children. Keep praying for the healing of any drinking and drug addictions in your family, and be persistent in your prayers as the blind man called out to Me to be healed in the Gospel."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a knight in armor, is how I want My faithful to be strong in Christian warfare as you put on the armor of God. You are fighting a battle of good and evil as St. Paul writes to the Ephesians (6:10-17): 'For our wrestling is not against flesh and blood, but against the Principalities and the Powers, against the world-rulers of this darkness, against the spiritual forces of wickedness on high.' So you need to be defenders of the faith in My armor. You wear the breastplate of justice, the shield of faith, and the helmet of salvation. Whenever you hear heretical statements from any source, you are bound to call them heresies in public, and alert My faithful not to follow any heresies or heretics. A day is coming when some leaders will speak heresies, and you need to be brave enough to stand up against those leaders who are misleading the people with heresies against the sound teachings of My Church, as described in the Catechism. Pray for the Holy Spirit to help you in what to say to any heresies."

Tuesday, November 18, 2014

November 19, 2014
Tuesday, November 18, 2014: (Dedication of St. Peter & St. Paul Basilicas)
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel is all about keeping your faith in Me through all the storms of life. When I was walking on the water to My apostles, I called St. Peter to come to Me on the water. He also started walking on the water, but when he took his focus off of Me, he was fearful of the wind and from drowning. I questioned St. Peter in his faltering faith. This is a lesson for all of My people, that you need to keep focused on Me in faith through all of life's trials. Just as I calmed the storm, so I can calm the storms in your lives, if you call on My help. Many people have fears and worries about things that they cannot change. Fears, worries, and anxieties are tools of the devil to weaken your faith. If you have the faith of a mustard seed, you would not doubt My protection in providing for your daily needs. Have confidence and faith in Me, even if you must suffer anything for Me. My love is with you always, and that

should be enough for you."
Jesus said: "My people, when the events are serious enough to endanger your lives, you can call on Me, and I will have your guardian angels lead you to the nearest refuge. You may be led to several smaller interim refuges, before you are led to your final large refuge. At the interim refuges, you may have to use your backpacks and sleeping bags until you find a refuge with dormitories. In the vision, you saw some people bedded down in a basement on the floor. Be thankful that My angels are putting invisible shields around you so the evil ones cannot harm you. At all of My refuges you will have something to eat and drink, with a place to sleep. I will multiply your food, water, and fuel to keep you warm. Put your trust in Me when you leave your home because you are not returning home. You will be living in full trust of what you need from Me. You will even have daily Holy Communion by a priest at Mass, or by My angels. Pray that you will be at a refuge with a priest. I have asked people to set up My refuges, and My faithful will be benefitting from their work. Be sure to thank them for all that they do to help you."

End November 2014

November 2014

Wednesday, October 22, 2014

November 6, 2014
Wednesday, October 22, 2014: (St. John Paul II)
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you many times that a division will come in My Church between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. This tree that has been cut down, is a decayed traditional church, that will be replaced by My faithful remnant who will pray and have some Masses in the homes. You will see My faithful come under attack from a schismatic church and your atheistic government. The schismatic church will teach New Age which worships things, and they will teach that the sexual sins are no longer mortal sins. Christians will be targets from the evil ones, very much like the Jews became second class citizens in Germany under Hitler. This is why you will have to hold any Masses and prayer groups in secret at your homes. As the persecution gets worse, eventually, you will need to leave your homes for My refuges during the tribulation. Do not be afraid of the evil ones. Some faithful will be martyred, and

become instant saints in heaven. The rest of My faithful will be protected by My angels at My refuges. Be patient, for soon I will bring My chastisement that will cast the evil ones into hell, while My faithful will be brought into My Era of Peace."

Jesus said: "My people, you all are familiar with how people in jail are restrained from their freedom. My people, who are captivated by addictions, sins, and the world's pleasures, are also restrained by their bodies. I came to the earth to free all sinners from the bonds of their sins. When you give yourself over to sin, you become a captive of the devil's territory. When you come to Me in repentance and give your will over to Me, I will release you from your earthly shackles, and I will open your prison gate to enjoy My freedom of love. Once you renounce worldly pleasures and desires, you will crave to be with the God who loves you. When you follow My Light, I will disperse the darkness of depression and despair. Your soul craves to be with Me because I offer you love and peace in your soul. You can only find peace with Me, and your soul desires to be in My Presence. This life is passing away, but My reward in heaven will last for all eternity. You would much prefer the One who loves you, rather than the devil who always hates you. I keep telling you not to let any addiction control you, or take you away from focusing on Me as the center of your life. When you allow Me to lead you through life, you will experience My spiritual freedom. Remember that I died on the cross for all of you, so you all could have salvation from your sins. I call you to live a holy life of prayer and frequent Confession, so you can carry out the mission that I have given you. Your soul finds spiritual satisfaction in all that I do for you. Continue to seek Me in love in all that you do."

Thursday, October 23, 2014

November 6, 2014

Thursday, October 23, 2014: (St. John of Capistrano)

Jesus said: "My people, I wish that all of you were burning with the fire of love in the Holy Spirit. Those, who are on fire for love of Me, God the Holy Spirit, and God the Father, have all that you need in this world to reach heaven. By repenting of your sins and giving your will over to Me, you are ready and willing to carry out the mission that I have given you. Not all people have this same love for Me and fervor in faith. There are many people who worship worldly things than Me. The atheists and non-believers will ridicule you, and even persecute

you for believing in Me. Despite this division between My faithful and the non-believers, I call on My people to stand up for your belief in Me. You need to be shining examples of how Christians should live with humility and kindness. I bring peace into your hearts and souls, but it is the devil who brings division with his rejection of Me. My call is for all of you to love one another, but you may be divided against the non-believers who follow the world and the devil, instead of Me. It is the evil one who spreads wars and disobedience of My Commandments. You are to love your enemies, even if you disagree with their actions. At the judgment, all the evil doers will be cast into hell, but My faithful will have their eternal reward in heaven."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing several suspected cases of ebola in various parts of your country. Most of these cases are care givers who were assisting ebola patients. There is a concern about people coming into your country from the three African countries that have cases of ebola. Your health people are starting to track all people from these countries who come to America, especially if they have fevers. It is hard to purify planes from any contamination. It might be better to have passengers fever free before boarding any planes. Your researchers are looking for a fast test for ebola, and are considering any possible cures. Pray that this epidemic can be contained."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen two attacks on Canadian police with at least one fatality. Both incidents appeared to be Moslem converts who were intent on killing policemen. These incidents have caused Canada and America to go on high alert for any terrorist attacks. It is apparent that ISIS wants to bring their attacks into Western countries. Your people need to be alert for any further terrorist attacks. These are fear tactics to upset your people. Trust in Me to protect you from such incidents."

Jesus said: "My people, for all the publicity of your air attacks, it is not clear that they are slowing down further ISIS takeovers. In some cases where there are sufficient ground troops, these bombings could be helpful. Until there is sufficient resistance to ISIS troops, their takeovers will continue. Pray for a lessening in hostilities, but this war could last for a long time."

Jesus said: "My people, you have already seen one incident in Illinois where an early voting machine was changing Republican votes into Democrat votes. Your voters need to be able to see that their votes are not being changed by the voting machines. You have seen such fraud occurring in the last two elections, and it may continue with your current election as well. Those, who control these

machines appear to have an agenda to continue this cheating. In some cases it may be difficult to verify that your vote is being manipulated. You are concerned about fair elections in other countries, but you need to investigate vote fixing in your own country."
Jesus said: "My people, you recently heard a good speaker who was pointing out that your Bill of Rights in your Constitution was meant to protect your citizens from the powers of your government. You are seeing many of your freedoms gradually being usurped by liberal judges who have a leftist agenda. Even your President's Executive orders are superceding their power by controlling regulations from your government agencies. If your Congress people do not fight such control, then you will soon see a dictatorship running your government. A takeover of your country is coming, and My faithful will need to come to My refuges of protection when your lives are in danger."
Jesus said: "My people, when you see your freedom of speech, and your freedom of religion restricted by persecution, then you are seeing the signs of the coming tribulation. Keep fighting for your rights before they are taken away. Once you allow your government and judges to control you, you will lose the battle for your freedom. Then you will be forced to come to My refuges for your protection."
Jesus said: "My people, I keep advising you about the preparations you could make when you leave your homes for My refuges. You may need masks for any deadly pandemic virus. You could use MREs (meals ready to eat) or survival tablets for the few days of travel to a refuge. A few bottles of water, windup flashlights, a change of clothes, along with tents and sleeping bags will be needed. By having your backpacks and supplies ready, you can leave quickly when I tell you it is time to leave your homes. Have trust in My angel protection for the coming tribulation."

Friday, October 24, 2014

November 6, 2014
Friday, October 24, 2014: (St. Anthony Claret)
Jesus said: "My people, this cross in flames is a sign that all those, who believe in Me, will be the targets of the evil ones who follow the Antichrist. You have seen ethnic cleansing in some countries, but soon you will see the one world people trying to cleanse or kill all of My believers all over the earth. This is why I am providing My refuges as safe havens for My faithful so you will be

protected from these evil ones by My angels. You already are seeing Moslems killing Christians in other countries. This persecution of Christians will bypass your citizen rights as you will see a takeover of your country by ruthless people led by Satan and the Antichrist. Know that this persecution will endanger your lives, and be prepared to leave your homes when I give you a warning."
Jesus said: "My son, I told you that you would be seeing one event happen after another in rapid succession. Your events are happening so fast, that there is a need to give an update to your DVD talk. You have started to work on your next talk, and I want you to remember to pray your St. Therese 24 Glory Be Novena for its success. As the events of My messages are becoming clear to many observers, this is why you are seeing an increased interest in your books and DVDs. Your DVD is better at giving a big overall picture of things than reading the chronological order of the messages. The index in your books helps people to find the various subjects that they may be interested in. I have given some messages that are emphasizing how little time is left before you may have to come to My refuges for protection. Take some time to complete this new talk, so you will be able to translate some of this in a Spanish talk."

Saturday, October 25, 2014

November 6, 2014
Saturday, October 25, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in older days you saw people build the Tower of Babel, but because these people were doing it out of pride and arrogance, I brought various languages among them as a punishment. Even today, most of your towers are built by banks, insurance companies, or corporate headquarters. It is really a display of power, money, and prestige. When your trade towers were brought down, this was a strike at your financial influence. As a nation, America is headed down the wrong path, when you legalize abortion, same-sex marriage, and smoking drugs. Pornography and casinos are further signs of your decadence. Because your country is not repenting of its sins, you are calling My punishment down upon you."
Jesus said: "My people, you all have a choice to accept Me in love or not, but those, who love Me, need to accept My Commandments of love of Me and your neighbor. All of My Commandments are your guides to live a good Christian life. In your charity, you need to help your neighbor and support My Church. When people ask you for help, you need to reach out in love to provide your

services for their needs. The more that you share your money, time, and talent, the more treasure you will store up in heaven for your judgment. I love all of My children, and I thank you for coming to Mass to give Me praise and worship. You are not alone in this world, but you are part of My human family in sharing with each other."

Sunday, October 26, 2014

November 6, 2014
Sunday, October 26, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I answered the man who wanted to know which is the greatest Commandment. Moses was given the Ten Commandments, but they are all based on love of Me, and love of your neighbor as yourself.(Exodus 20:1-17) I want to enumerate the Commandments for your understanding. The first Commandment tells you not to have any gods or idols before Me as sports, fame, or possessions. The second Commandment tells you not to swear or take My Name in vain. The third Commandment tells you to keep Sunday holy by coming to Mass, and to avoid working as much as possible on My day of rest. The fourth Commandment tells you to honor your parents, and to take care of them in their old age. The fifth Commandment tells you not to kill others, especially in abortion. The sixth Commandment tells you not to commit adultery, fornication, homosexual acts, or prostitution. The seventh Commandment tells you not to steal, cheat, or embezzle your neighbor. The eighth Commandment tells you not to lie or gossip about your neighbor. The ninth Commandment tells you not to be envious or desire your neighbor's wife. The tenth Commandment tells you not to be envious or desire your neighbor's possessions, money, animals, or anything else. Remember that I love everyone equally, as I died for all of you on the cross. I want you to love Me as well, because all creation is centered around Me. I created every person, and all the planets, stars, and even the angels. I created everything to be in harmony with My will. You all have free will, but your actions will determine your eternal destination, whether in heaven or hell, by your own choice."

Monday, October 27, 2014

November 6, 2014

Monday, October 27, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, in the fall you think of how the farmers are harvesting their crops so you can have your food to eat. As you travel all over the country, you see the corn, soybeans, and wheat in the fields. In California they are doing everything to control water loss by using plastic sheeting, because of the drought. It is your farmers that provide your food, yet they are abused by your processors and bankers. You need to be thankful for your harvest every year, because the farmers have to deal with poor growing conditions at times. There is a physical harvest of food now, but at some point you will see a harvest of souls. There is a battle going on between the devil and Me for souls. A fair number of souls are lost to the devil because of people’s addictions to pornography, drugs, alcohol, computers, and gambling. This is why I keep telling the people not to let anything control them. It is hard to keep peace in your soul if addictions with their attached demons, are pulling you away from Me. At the last judgment, you will see the great harvest of souls, and this is why I need prayer warriors to evangelize souls before they are lost. I need more people to go out into the vineyard of souls to bring them home to Me. My people need to strive for heaven by giving their will over to My service so they can have their reward in heaven.”
Jesus said: “My people, in various parts of the world you are seeing wars and acts of terrorism. Some factions in different countries are struggling to control more land from their neighbors, with the Middle East and the Ukraine having the most trouble. You also are seeing a general struggle between Moslem and Christians over how to live their lives. There is another struggle between those who believe in Me, and those who do not believe. It is the atheists who are more outspoken, and they fight against any mention of Me in public places. Many college students are finding it difficult to practice their Christian faith, with so many teachers and professors that openly put Me down as not even existing. With such a current Godless and hedonistic society, it is hard to live a good Christian life without being criticized and even persecuted. As you approach the tribulation time, be aware that Christian persecution will get much worse, until your only safe haven will be at My refuges. Evil will have a brief reign until I will bring My victory over all the evil ones. Be patient in your daily struggles, but be ready to leave for My refuges, when your lives are in danger of being killed.”

Tuesday, October 28, 2014

November 6, 2014
Tuesday, October 28, 2014: (St. Simon & St. Jude)
Jesus said: “My people, in the vision you see how My rain comes down on the good and the bad people. This rain is a sign of how I died for everyone, so I can cleanse all souls, if they are willing to repent of their sins. The apostles were sent out to evangelize souls to be with Me. Even so, by Baptism and Confirmation, My faithful are also called to be evangelists. Even if you are not sent out to foreign lands, you can be a good Christian example to try and keep your family coming to Mass on Sunday. You can also encourage your friends and fellow workers to come to church, or to become Catholics in your RCIA programs. You are all called to build up My Church with new members, so make an effort to reach out and share your faith with the people around you.”
Jesus said: “My people, some of you have seen some serious flares coming off the sun from an active sunspot. So far you have not seen a large flare aimed at the earth. There will be more flares, as in the vision, but there will be minimal damage to any of your satellites or your power grid. You could do some research to check on any current or future flares. If such a large flare was directly aimed at the earth, you would see a large effect like an EMP (electromagnetic pulse) wave that could destroy your chips on earth so nothing would work that used chips. Such an EMP event would be devastating to all countries affected. This is just one more possibility for a power outage that will have an effect on everyone, depending on how long it would take to get your power grid working again. This is also why I asked My people to stock up on some extra food and fuel if you are without power for a long time. Trust in My help, even when you have to endure any kind of disaster.”

Wednesday, October 29, 2014

November 6, 2014
Wednesday, October 29, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, as you come closer to November, you are approaching the end of the Church Year with thoughts of your death, and the end days. In the Gospel I am talking about those who are coming to the Kingdom of heaven, and those evil doers who will not be allowed in. It is not enough to call Lord, Lord, to let you into heaven. You must repent of your sins, and accept Me as your

Savior. You will be judged on all of your actions for your eternal destination. Your good deeds will help offset any punishment due for your sins. Not everyone goes straight to heaven after they die. Those, who do not go to hell, may have to spend some time in purgatory for the remission due for their sins. These people are the ones in the vision who are waiting at a train station for My train that will take them to heaven. Keep praying for the souls in purgatory because the feast day of All Souls' day is coming on November 2nd. As you put your friends and relatives' names in your Book of Remembrance, remember to keep their pictures around your house as well."
Jesus said: "My people, today you have a democratic republic with elections by the people, and the Bill of Rights to protect your individual citizens from your government. Your government leaders are leading you down the path to a North American Union with Mexico and Canada. This coming new world order will be a dictatorial totalitarian state, that will take away your elections, and take away your individual rights because your Bill of Rights will be abolished. If you do not stand up for your rights, they will soon be taken away by another Executive Order that should not be allowed. The one world people, who are running your government, will soon try to force all of you to take a chip in the body. This chip will control the minds of those who take it. Refuse to take any chips in the body, and refuse to take any flu shots. You will have to come to My refuges soon, when the men in black will try to force chips on you. Call on Me when your life is in danger, and I will have your guardian angel lead you to My nearest refuge. The coming tribulation of the Antichrist will usher in an evil worse than you have ever seen. These evil ones will try to eliminate all believers in God, and those who are opposed to the new world order. This evil will last a short time before I will bring My victory over these evil ones, who will be cast into hell. My faithful remnant will be protected and brought into My Era of Peace."

Thursday, October 30, 2014

November 6, 2014
Thursday, October 30, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in both readings you are given examples by St. Paul and Myself to go forth and preach My Word to the people, even though you may be persecuted for doing so. St. Paul tells you to put on the armor of God, but it is a spiritual armor of faith and the Holy Spirit. For it will be the Holy Spirit who will give you the words to evangelize souls. You are facing demons from

Principalities and Powers who can only be fought by My Word, and the sword of St. Michael, the archangel. Call on My help and My angels to assist you against the demons and the evil people. Do not be afraid to speak out, but shout My Word from the rooftops. Once the evil ones have their hour, you will need to seek My refuges for protection."

Prayer Group:

St. Meridia, said: "I am Meridia, and I stand before God as the guardian of your prayer group. I want to thank Fred for drawing my picture, and for all of you for placing it on the altar with the other archangels. You are fulfilling my request, and by looking on my image, you can remember me when you request petitions from me. You have recently changed your prayer group meeting place, and this is a good time to see that I have been looking over you for many years."

Jesus said: "My people, there have been many scandals in your current government, and your President is having a low approval rate in your polling. Many of your individual rights have suffered under increasing regulation, and many of your people are just getting by, despite your elevated stock market. If there is any dissatisfaction with your government's direction, you will see it in your election results. Pray for your leaders that they will do what is best for your people."

Jesus said: "My people, I have been giving you some serious messages about the path that America is taking. You have some serious issues with your laws and decisions concerning abortion and same sex marriage. If you do not change your laws, these sins will bring your country down. You need to stop killing My babies, and your same sex marriages are an abomination, because I made man and woman to marry, and not same sexes. If America does not repent of its sins and change its ways, you will see My punishment brought down upon your country. Pray for your people to seek My forgiveness of your sins. I will forgive all repentant sinners."

Jesus said: "My people, in America you have seen most of your ebola patients contained and even healed in some cases, unless there are unreported cases. It is always hard to tell from your news if any new cases have been found. African countries are still experiencing an epidemic, and it continues to spread, even with some medical help. This epidemic is not yet contained, and it could spread more because of poor medical care. Pray for all the people who have the disease, and for those who have died from it."

Jesus said: "My people, your government is forcing its people to buy more health insurance than your citizens need. You have adopted a one insurance plan

fits all, and you are even forcing people to pay penalties who do not join. Now, before your elections, the party in power is not telling you how high your health premiums will be raised. You have heard from other sources how many people will not be able to afford paying these high premiums that will be much worse than your previous plans, which you were not allowed to keep. This is another source of distrust in the lies of your leaders. Pray that your elections will correct the injustices in this health care law."
Jesus said: "My son, you have been faithful in your novena prayers for the success of both a new English and a new Spanish DVD. You have worked hard to gather your plans of what messages to share on your current events. Continue your work and your prayers, and I will help you to bring it to the people who need to hear My messages. Call on the Holy Spirit to give you the right words to share with My people."
Jesus said: "My people, tomorrow is really a hallowed eve of All Saints' Day on November 1st. Halloween has become a day of praising evil with your emphasis on witches, demons, and goblins. Instead of giving credit to the evil one, your costumes should not look so sinister. You give candy and treats to the children, but look more to honor My saints than to give acknowledgment to the evil spirits. There is enough evil in your world already without glorifying evil in witches and the demons. Give praise and glory only to Me because these evil ones will eventually be cast into hell."

Friday, October 31, 2014

November 6, 2014
Friday, October 31, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the leadership of your country doing everything to bring your country down, so the one world people could take it over. Without a strong military presence, your people will be a prime target for Russia and China. Elements in your leadership want to get rid of all of your nuclear weapons, and to get rid of your generals who do not go along with the new world order. This same leadership is trying to bankrupt your country with supporting too many people who are not working. Your country is also being dismantled spiritually by encouraging abortion, same sex marriage, and legalized marijuana. These plans of your leadership are a recipe for America's downfall. You are headed for a socialist state, which is just a step away from a totalitarian dictatorship. If your people do not revolt and take back your country physically

and spiritually, then soon you will become prisoners of the North American Union. The one world people have sold you out to China, and your leadership is following these evil orders. Without some kind of change around in your government, your country is finished as a free nation. My faithful will suffer much persecution at the hands of your corrupt government, so that your only protection will be your fleeing to My refuges. Trust in My help because soon these evil ones will be cast into hell."

Next Page »

Saturday, November 1, 2014

November 6, 2014
Saturday, November 1, 2014: (All Saints' Day)
Jesus said: "My people, there are many everyday people who become saints in heaven, and who people do not know. You are more familiar with the names of your canonized saints, but there are many more saints, and they are still coming, after being purified in purgatory. In the first reading from the Book of Revelation, there will be more saints coming to heaven from the tribulation time. Those people, who are faithful and live in the tribulation time, are the souls who are washed and are wearing white robes. These people are My special saints who will live in My Era of Peace after My victory over the evil ones. Those people, who have endured the trials of the Antichrist, will be rewarded in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven. My faithful need to be patient a little longer before you will have your reward for all that you are going through now, and later for My Name's sake. Rejoice in My Communion of saints on earth, in purgatory, and in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, your weather has been relatively calm, but this vision of a downpour of rain at night, is a sign that your weather is changing because of a change in the jet stream winds. Many parts of your country are witnessing colder than normal temperatures. Your cold weather will be coming in waves as each change will bring you closer to winter weather. You need to start preparing for winter by having your warmer clothes ready, along with hats and gloves. As you go out in your van, remember to pray your St. Michael prayer in the long form, and have your travel plans ready. The evil ones will try to block you in your mission, so be careful driving, and call on My help and that of My angels. As you get closer to winter, you will encounter worse weather conditions. Keep praying and trusting in My help to get you where you can give your talks."

Sunday, November 2, 2014

November 6, 2014
Sunday, November 2, 2014: (All Souls' Day)
Jesus said: "My people, if you have visions of your relatives, or you have some communication from the souls in purgatory, then you need to pray for them. The souls in purgatory suffer greatly in their purification. They are saved, and they will one day be with Me in paradise. Some suffer flames in lower purgatory, and some suffer mostly from not seeing Me, or not feeling My love. Some of your relatives could be in purgatory, so continue to pray for the poor souls, especially for your own family members. If you have Masses said for individual souls, this could alleviate their suffering the most. These family members still want you to have their pictures around to remember them. I love all souls, and I want My faithful to keep trying to evangelize fallen away souls so they can be saved from hell. Even if you could get them into lower purgatory, they could see Me one day, which is better than being lost forever in hell. Eternity is a long time, and you do not want to see any of your family lost in hell."

Monday, November 3, 2014

November 6, 2014
Monday, November 3, 2014: (St. Martin de Porres)
Jesus said: "My people, you remember your history, how the Early Christians had to hide in the catacombs from being killed by the Romans. Just as Christians were being killed in the early days of the Church, so in the end days, Christians will again be threatened with martyrdom. This is why the vision is showing you people hiding in caves and underground bunkers. The evil people will have their hour during the coming tribulation, so you will see persecution of Christians getting worse from your government. This will be manifested when you see the enforcement of mandatory chips in the body. As you see the signs when your life will be in danger, I will warn you that it is time to come to My refuges. Do not worry about leaving your homes and possessions behind, because your money will not help you, if you do not have a chip to buy and sell. At My refuges you will find My angels protecting you, and you will have bedding, food, and water

to survive. Trust in My protection, but there will be some who are martyred for their faith."
Jesus said: "My people, in these end times many people are receiving messages from Me, and they are recording them in a journal as you do. Each messenger has a different mission, so do not criticize other visionaries for what they are receiving. Each of you are prophets for the end times, so it is wise not to read other people's messages. It is up to My Church to be watchful of any publications, since it is good for My messengers to have a spiritual director, as a priest. You can test the fruits of a person's mission to see if they are from Me. My messengers should be obedient to Church authorities as priests and bishops. As the tribulation is almost upon you, you are seeing many of My messages fulfilled. Continue to have a good daily prayer life, so all of My messengers can keep close to Me in following their missions."

Tuesday, November 4, 2014

November 6, 2014
Tuesday, November 4, 2014: (St. Charles Borromeo)
Jesus said: "My people, many people speak about the eyes as being a window to the soul. I want all of you to be open windows to welcome people into your life, and to love everyone without discriminating. You are seeing the many windows in an apartment building in the vision. If all of you were open and loving, you would not have so much crime and so many wars that you have in your world today. Love of neighbor means sharing with each other in money, time, and talent. You cannot just speak the words, but you should carry it out in your actions. The greatest sharing of all is to share your faith in Me with other people. You could even work to evangelize souls, so you could save souls from going to hell. Saving souls should be your greatest desire to build up My Church, and to help your neighbor for all eternity. This gift of faith is a blessing for anyone to give or receive. I came to the earth to not only heal people, but also to bring My Word, and ultimately to give My life so that all souls could have salvation, if they repent and accept Me as their Savior. When you give your will over to Me, then I can use you to fulfill the mission that I have planned for you. Trust in Me to help you in all that you need, both physically and spiritually. I love all of you so much, and I want you to love Me with your whole heart, mind, and soul."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen one party dominate your politics for the

last six years, and some of these elections have been unfairly controlled by having voting machines that only vote for the party in control. You also have many states that allow devious ways to add votes. Where people need identification or matched signatures to vote, the votes are tallied properly. Because this fraud is not fought, this is why the current party has been winning with no votes for the opposition in some places. The one world people control both parties, so it does not matter which party wins in the end. The evil ones will control things with this lock for a while, but at the end of the tribulation, these evil ones will all be cast into hell. This will be when I will bring My victory against them. My faithful will need My protection at My refuges, until I bring My judgment against the Antichrist, the False Prophet, the demons, and the evil people."

Wednesday, November 5, 2014

November 19, 2014
Wednesday, November 5, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, many of your incumbents were voted out of office, which will give a new look to your Congress. Your people are unhappy with those who are in power, so they took their complaints to the voting booth. It remains to be seen if these newly elected officials will change things for the better. Your next few years may determine the final direction for your country. It will be the responsibility of your new leaders for determining how America goes forward. There is still a possibility of a martial law declaration that could overrule your new Congress. Keep praying for your country to change its evil ways, or My judgment will be brought down upon you."
Jesus said: "My people, America's Constitution lays out the powers of all three branches of your government with various checks and balances. When the Executive Branch bypasses the Legislative Branch with Executive Orders, you have a breach against Congress. You will see your legislators taking a long look at how to legally stop your President from being a dictator. Compromise and vetoes are one thing, but overriding Congress' powers will be a real problem for your government. Pray that such a battle can be resolved, or you could see a revolt or an impeachment of your President."

Thursday, November 6, 2014

November 19, 2014
Thursday, November 6, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, your President has had his own way for six years. In the first mid-term election, he lost the House of Representatives to the opposite party. In the second mid-term election, he lost the Senate as well. He will not relinquish any power, and his determination to use Executive Orders, may challenge the whole purpose of emergency powers. In his mind, he thinks he is in control, and he will not give up anything until he is forced to by your people and their Congress. You are going to see a challenge to the validity of following the President’s orders that were never meant to override Congress. Over the years Congress has not fought the encroachment of the Executive Branch over Congress’ powers given by your Constitution. The one world people want to take over your country, and they could use this battle of powers to bring down America, especially with a bank and dollar failure. Your very government will be brought down by a major man-made incident to trigger America’s downfall.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, in some parts of your country, you are seeing churches closed or clustered. The number of people, who are coming to Sunday Mass, are declining as the older faithful are dying. The younger people in general, are not as strong in their faith as their parents. Even if your numbers are getting less, My faithful still need to have a strong faith, and give good example to your children and grandchildren. Without enough people coming to Sunday Mass, it is hard to support and maintain your churches. Keep working and praying to build up My Church with your evangelization efforts.”
Jesus said: “My people, you need to prepare for a coming winter season. I have asked you to stock up on some food and alternative heat sources. You have just seen some severe power outages in Maine where 140,000 people were without power because of a bad snow storm. With wood or kerosene heaters, you could keep warm, even during a power outage in the winter cold. Your food may be needed if your stores are closed for any length of time. Pray for My help in all of your essential needs this winter.”
Jesus said: “My people, I have warned you in a previous message how you could see a power outage for months in some places this winter. I gave you several reasons for this, including storms, an EMP attack, or terrorist activities. You witnessed your own power outage for eleven days back in 1991, but a longer

time would require a fair amount of fuel to be stored. You may have to pray to Me to multiply your fuel, especially if you have to leave your homes for My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, the drought in the West is placing a heavy demand on the available fresh water for drinking. A drought over a few years may even force people to move to areas with adequate water. Desalinization of salt water will be needed, much as they do in the Middle East deserts. Having some extra water stored, will also be needed for any extended power outage."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen a large shift in your political races, because a good share of your people are dissatisfied with your current leadership. The opposition party will now control a good share of your Congress with control of the House and the Senate. These new leaders will now be responsible for running your country, but they will be restrained somewhat by your President. Pray that you will see changes to better all the lives of your people."
Jesus said: "My son, you have lost a number of your prayer group members to old age and sickness. Remember each one of them as they have deceased, especially Sam Cimino, recently. You can offer up Masses and prayers for his soul. You could even relate some of your past experiences with Sam for your prayer group people who did not know him."
Jesus said: "My son, you have been traveling in your van with good weather. Now that winter is coming, you will see more difficulties in your driving conditions. Take along some extra food, water, and emergency items in case you get stranded with car problems. Also, remember your long form of the St. Michael prayer both coming and returning. Pray your St. Therese Novena for the success of your Spanish and English DVD for your recent update. It is important to get My messages out to the people before the tribulation begins. Trust in Me and call on My angels when you are in need of help both physically and spiritually."

Friday, November 7, 2014

November 19, 2014
Friday, November 7, 2014:
Jesus said: "My son, I want you to be joyful as well when you go out on your mission to My people in sharing My Good News of salvation. You also are

citizens of heaven, as you are faithful to Me through all of your earthly trials. When you have hope in Me, your heart and soul are at peace because you are assured of My grace and My help in all that you do. Keep praying your St. Michael prayer and your St. Therese Novena for your safety and a successful Spanish and English DVD. I love all of My people, and especially those who go out to evangelize souls. Your work is helpful in building up My Church, which is facing more persecution. You may encounter some trials on your trip, but I will send My angels to guard you, and assist you against any attacks of the evil ones. Go in confidence that you are sharing My Word to bring joy into the hearts of those who hear My messages."

Saturday, November 8, 2014

November 19, 2014
Saturday, November 8, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing one of the end time signs in the weak faith of the people. My true faithful are always at Mass on time, but the lukewarm come in late, or not at all to Sunday Mass. It is hard to find a deep fervor in people, as attendance at Sunday Mass continues a steady decline. Your people have plenty of opportunities to come to church now, but in a while you will see Christians being persecuted for attending public church services. You will soon have to come to the homes for Mass and prayer groups. This is why it is good to belong to a prayer group, where you can meet My followers of like mind. Eventually, the persecution of Christians will be so great, that you will need to seek the safety of My refuges, where My angels will protect you throughout the tribulation. Have trust and confidence in My protection, because I am more powerful than all of the evil ones."
Jesus said: "My people, just as you have prayer groups and deliverance prayers to save people, so there are occult group meetings that desecrate My consecrated Hosts in black masses. You truly have a battle of good and evil. Just as the demons shouted out that I am the Holy One of God, so the evil people of today recognize that My consecrated Host truly is My Body and Blood. This is why these evil ones try to get My consecrated Hosts so they can desecrate them. My people need to wear their blessed sacramentals of rosaries, scapulars, Benedictine crosses, blessed salt, and holy water for protection from the evil spirits. You also need to pray for all of your family members for their souls to be

saved. Pray your long form of the St. Michael prayer to break any addictions in your family to free them of their demons. My faithful also need monthly Confession, Sunday Mass, and visits with Me in Adoration to have the grace to fight the demons and evangelize souls to be saved. By fighting evil in your own family, you can give an example to other families."

Sunday, November 9, 2014

November 19, 2014
Sunday, November 9, 2014: (St. John Lateran Basilica dedication)
Jesus said: "My people, you have just read in the Gospel how I overturned the tables of the money changers, and I made a cord to chase them out of the Temple. I accused those people of buying and selling in God's house. There was even a quote how My house consumes Me with love for My places of worship. Today, you have another evil of homosexual priests, and even some Masons that have infiltrated into the hierarchy of My Church. How I would love to cleanse My Church of these evil ones, but I cannot violate their free will at this time. Be assured that at the judgment, these men will have to answer for their sins, and for misleading the people with their lies and their actions. I call My faithful to obey My Commandments, even despite any clergy who speak otherwise. In these end times there will be a division in My Church, and do not follow the schismatic church. The evil ones will teach New Age beliefs that are contrary to My teachings. They will also teach that sexual sins are no longer mortal sins. You will have to have your Masses and prayers said in the homes when the schismatic church takes over."

Monday, November 10, 2014

November 19, 2014
Monday, November 10, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I asked My apostles who I was. Finally, St. Peter claimed that I was the Christ, the Son of the Living God. My people also need to know who I am, because many are losing respect and reverence for My Blessed Sacrament. Not all Catholics believe in My Real Presence in the My consecrated Hosts. I am still Present in My Body and Blood

in every Eucharistic Host. Just as the king of Babylon abused the sacred vessels of Israel, so you will see abuses in My own Church as well. The vision of the hand writing on the wall: mene, teckel, and peres, was representing the fall of Babylon that was to come. So even in your own country you are seeing other signs of the writing on the wall of your own coming destruction. Your abortions and your sexual sins alone, are calling down My justice on America, and you will be punished by the loss of your freedoms. The one world people will be allowed to bring your country down, as you will become a part of the North American Union. This is just one step closer to the coming of the Antichrist during the tribulation. My people will need to seek My refuges for their protection, as they leave their homes. Trust in My protection from the evil ones, as you will find rest at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, your most important possession is your soul, so you need to protect it from sin and the devil's temptations. You can protect your soul by monthly Confession, and by wearing your blessed sacramentals. Put blessed salt around your house, and you can place blessed medals over your doors and windows. You can have your homes consecrated to My Sacred Heart Enthronement for your home's protection. My Blessed Sacrament should be an important part of your life, where you receive Me in Holy Communion at Mass, and you adore Me at Adoration. Receiving Me in Holy Communion is your best taste of heaven on earth. At the Warning everyone will know that they have to come through Me to get into heaven. In St. John's Gospel I said: "Unless you eat the Flesh of the Son of Man, and drink His Blood, you shall not have life in you. He who eats My Flesh and drinks My Blood has life everlasting and I will raise him up on the last day."

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, November 11, 2014

November 19, 2014
Tuesday, November 11, 2014: (St. Martin of Tours)
Jesus said: "My people, this Gospel reading is truly about My day of judgment for all souls. You see Me separating My sheep from the goats, where the sheep are My believers who are saved, but the goats are the evil ones who are lost in hell. Then I went into an explanation of who are the good people and who are the evil people. Every person is made to My Image and likeness, and each

person is a temple of the Holy Spirit. So if you meet someone who is hungry, or needs a drink of water, or is sick, or in prison, you should help that person because I am in them, like the beggar. So those who love Me and help their neighbor out of love, they will be welcomed into heaven. But those who refuse to love Me and refuse to help their neighbor out of selfishness, these will be cast into hell. You all will have to face Me at your judgment, and your actions will be judged on how you loved Me and your neighbor. All of your good deeds and works of love are stored up in heaven to offset all of your sins. So do not come to Me with empty hands without any good works, because I will claim that you do not know Me. If you knew Me, you would have fed Me, clothed Me, and comforted Me in your neighbor. Your life should be one of love that you share with Me and your neighbor. There is no room for being selfish or loving only yourself, for those who come to heaven."

Wednesday, November 12, 2014

November 19, 2014
Wednesday, November 12, 2014: (St. Josephat)
Jesus said: "My people, you all have some imperfections, and it may seem that you are spiritual lepers in your sins. You all are calling out to Me to be healed by My forgiveness and absolution in Confession. Once you are healed in your souls and made clean again, you need to give Me thanks for dying on the cross for you. In other times, people ask Me for various petitions, but once a prayer is answered, very few remember to thank Me for any healings. Just as the one leper returned to give praise and thanks to God for his healing, so My people need to be thanking Me as well. This also applies to when people help you in any way. You need to thank people for their help and hospitality. You also need to reach out and help people when you see that someone needs help. Even with the Poor Clares here, you need to thank them for their life's dedication to prayer and helping people. I have told you that monasteries will be places of refuge during the coming tribulation."
For Carol (not my wife): Jesus said: "My people, when anyone dies, it is appropriate to have Masses and prayers said for that person's soul. You do not know My judgment of a person, so praying for the souls in purgatory would be most helpful for them. Do not assume that all souls go straight to heaven because only a few do so. Pray for Carol's soul and have Masses said for her. She needs a

little purification as most souls do."
Jesus said: "My people, as you take advantage of the opportunities to attend Adoration and the celebration of Holy Mass, I want you to relish these moments with Me. A time is coming soon when My churches will be closed with barbed wire, and you will not be able to enter. You will need to go to your homes to celebrate Mass and pray because such activities will be outlawed in public by your government. The Christian persecution will become so great that your lives will be in danger. Once you see Christians being martyred, you will be called to the safety of My refuges, where My angels will protect you from the evil ones. Some Christians will be martyred, but they will become instant saints in heaven. The rest of My faithful will be at My refuges. Rejoice in My protection because I will soon bring My victory over the evil ones who will be cast into hell. Once the evil ones are removed, I will renew the earth and I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace and later into heaven. Be patient with the current evil world because the days of the evil ones are numbered. I love all of My people, but you must repent of your sins and accept Me as your Savior, in order to enter heaven."

Thursday, November 13, 2014

November 19, 2014
Thursday, November 13, 2014: (St. Frances Xavier Cabrini)
Jesus said: "My people, just as St. Paul and many saints were in prison, so My people will have to endure a great persecution, where some will be tortured and killed in the many detention death camps in America. All of My believers will be targets for extermination by the one world people who are controlled by Satan.
Just as the Moslems are killing Christians in other countries, you will soon see the same threat in America. My faithful need to have their backpacks ready to leave for My refuges at any time. As soon as I warn you that it is time to leave, My faithful, who leave on time, will be saved at My refuges. Those, who do not leave right away, are risking being captured by the men in black, and these faithful will be thrown in prison and later martyred for their faith. Those, who are martyred, will become instant saints in heaven. My faithful, who come to My refuges, will be protected by My angels, and you will have food, water, and bedding for the less than 3½ years of the tribulation of the Antichrist. Rejoice, whether you are a martyr, or you are at My refuges, because you will all be

sharing in My coming Era of Peace for your reward for being faithful to Me."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, the chapel of Divine Mercy in Stockbridge, Massachusetts is very ornate with relics of the saints. I am showing you this chapel because this devotion to the Divine Mercy is very important to remember to pray the chaplet at the 3:00 p.m. hour. You have seen how powerful this chaplet is in saving souls, if you pray it at someone's death. When you call on My Divine Mercy, I will always listen to those requests, especially in having mercy on souls that are leaving their body. The soul remains around the body for several days, so your chaplet is effective while the soul is there."
Jesus said: "My people, there are some religious orders, as the Poor Clares, who pray for the world's souls in their contemplative prayer of silence. I have asked My adorers to take five or ten minutes to pray in silence with contemplative prayer. During that silence I could talk to your soul, and give you advice on how to live a holy life. The more you come to Me in your Adoration visits, the easier it will be to listen to My advice for how to live your lives."
Jesus said: "My people, you need to pray for your priests and bishops without criticizing them or gossiping about them. Only if they are making heretical statements, should you speak out against My clergy. My priest sons are being tested every day, so they need your prayers and your support in their ministry, which provides you My sacraments. Pray for more priestly vocations because priests are needed for the harvest of souls. Some of your churches are being closed because of a priest shortage. Each priest is My gift to you because I am acting through each of them."
Jesus said: "My people, My Eucharist is My very Presence among you in every tabernacle. Give reverence to My Eucharistic Presence by genuflecting when you come into a Catholic Church. Some churches do not have My tabernacle in plain sight, but it is in a back room. I am the most important Guest, so My tabernacle should be in a prominent location. Give reverence in receiving Me in Holy Communion by bowing or genuflecting, and it is more reverent to receive Me on the tongue, instead of in the hand. You also need to take some private moments with Me after you receive Me. By giving reverence to My Eucharistic Host, you are acknowledging your true belief in My Real Presence in My consecrated Hosts."
Jesus said: "My people, My sacrament of Reconciliation is very important for souls to cleanse their sins and to seek My forgiveness. It is necessary to have a pure soul in order to lead a holy life. My faithful should come to Confession at

least once a month so you can remember your sins. If you should commit a mortal sin, then you need to come to Confession as soon as you are able. You need to confess any mortal sins before receiving Me in Holy Communion, so you do not commit a sin of sacrilege. Make sure you make a good examination of conscience before you come to Confession. Remember to do your penance from the priest, and have true contrition that you are sorry for having offended Me in your sins."
Jesus said: "My people, faith is a gift from Me, and it needs to be instilled by good training and a good example from parents or grandparents. When your children are young, you take them to Sunday Mass, and you should take them to monthly Confession as well. As your children grow up, sometimes they lose their original fervor for the faith. You need to pray for your children, even when they leave your house, so they can keep the faith. Encourage your children to attend Sunday Mass and come to Confession. Your prayers can be your children's salvation, so be persistent in your prayers for them."
Jesus said: "My dear prayer group people, I am pleased with all of your prayers and petitions that you bring to Me each week. When you pray in a group, you multiply the prayers and graces that I bestow upon all of you. Even this church and parish receive graces for your prayers of Adoration at your meetings. Continue to have faith in all that I do for you in your daily activities, but your prayer time is needed to help all of the souls in the world and your individual petitions."

Friday, November 14, 2014

November 19, 2014
Friday, November 14, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in the last week of the Church year before Advent begins, you will see more readings of the end times. Today's Gospel shows you three incidents of My justice. The first incident was against those who were killed by the flood when it rained forty days and nights. The second event was when Lot was led by the angels with his family out of Sodom. But Lot's wife was turned into a pillar of salt when she looked back at the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah. Some were killed then because of their homosexual sins. The third event has not happened yet, but it will be at the end of the tribulation. This will be when I will bring My Comet of Chastisement that will hit the earth, and

two-thirds of the people will be killed. This will be My victory over the Antichrist, the false prophet, the demons, and the evil people. During the three days of darkness, the evil ones will be cast into hell. Before the comet comes, I will take My faithful up into the air so they are not killed by the comet. I will then renew the earth, and I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace. Rejoice as you see My justice carried out in this generation, just as it was in the time of Noah and Lot. Those, who repent of their sins and accept Me as their Savior, will be saved, but those, who refuse to love Me, will be lost in hell. Choose life with Me now, or you will burn forever in the justice of hell."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been fortunate to find new domestic sources of natural gas and oil because more oil is available and global demand for oil is down. You have seen lower crude oil prices as well as lower prices for gasoline. This low price is helping many families to cut down on their fuel bills. Once the winter weather arrives, your natural gas heating bills will be going up, but not as much as in the past. As colder temperatures and snow become a problem, you could again see some power outages. Be ready with extra alternative fuels and extra food in case power outages are worse than normal. Many times it is the blizzard winds that can cause problems. You are still picking up your tree leaves because the trees were slow to drop them. Your people are struggling to get the leaves picked up before heavy snow storms arrive. Having snow blowers ready and your heaters maintained, would be good preparations for the coming winter. Most of your weather people are predicting another cold and snowy winter as last year. It was the deep cold below zero temperatures that caused some people to die from exposure. You may have to check your older neighbors who could use some help to get through the winter. Helping your neighbor out of love should be your everyday thinking, and not just when you are asked."

Saturday, November 15, 2014

November 19, 2014
Saturday, November 15, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, at another time I gave a message of a funeral with a caisson, but this was for one of your retired presidents. Now, I am showing you another funeral with a black casket that is for an acting head of state. There is a strong possibility that your current president is in danger with all the recent breakdowns in his security at the White House. There are terrorists who could

threaten any of your leaders. This should be a warning that your Secret Service and your Homeland Security should be on alert for any attempts on your President's life."
Jesus said: "My people, your President is speaking of writing a new Executive Order that would change your immigration laws to allow a form of amnesty for illegal aliens. This action is questionable according to your Constitution, and it could evoke a drastic response from the opposite party. In the vision I have shown you a gavel in a courtroom. There will be a challenge of such an order in the courts, and it could even be heard before the Supreme Court over this Constitutional breach of authority. If your President continues to go around Congress to write his fiat laws, then he would be equivalent to a dictator. This is why the opposite party will fight these Executive Orders. Pray that there could be some compromises instead of a war of words."

Sunday, November 16, 2014

November 19, 2014
Sunday, November 16, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, this gold beast in the vision is how some people are concerned with acquiring wealth for its own sake. This is a symbol of greed consuming people in its worst form, when people lie, cheat, and even kill people for wealth. Those, who desire wealth in this way, are not trusting in Me to provide for them. Instead, some people think if they have a lot of money, that they can depend on themselves for everything. Do not worry about what you will eat, drink, wear, or where you will stay. These are the things that the worldly people are seeking. Seek first the Kingdom of God, and all of these things will be given to you. You need to trust in Me for everything every day, and I will provide for your needs. I know what you need, and I will see to it for you."

Monday, November 17, 2014

November 19, 2014
Monday, November 17, 2014: (St. Elizabeth of Hungary)
Jesus said: "My people, alcoholic drinks can be very deceiving. At first people drink to socialize with one another at parties. Gradually, drinks are taken every

day, and it could quickly lead to instances of getting drunk. Some people seek to get a high feeling, but this drinking to excess is sinful, because you lose control of your faculties. This can be dangerous to yourself and others if you drive and drink, and even in combination with any medicines. Some drinkers get violent and beat people. Controlling a drinking condition needs to start with a desire to stop drinking. Some are able to detox and keep clean, but it may require help in a treatment center. It may also require removing any liquor, or access to buying it. It is the enabling of money and buying liquor that could perpetuate this addiction. You also need to pray your St. Michael long form prayer to release the demons that are controlling people. Many families have such drinking problems passed on from earlier generations. That is why your generational healing exorcism prayers are needed to stop this cycle of passing such addictions on to the children. Keep praying for the healing of any drinking and drug addictions in your family, and be persistent in your prayers as the blind man called out to Me to be healed in the Gospel."

Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a knight in armor, is how I want My faithful to be strong in Christian warfare as you put on the armor of God. You are fighting a battle of good and evil as St. Paul writes to the Ephesians (6:10-17): 'For our wrestling is not against flesh and blood, but against the Principalities and the Powers, against the world-rulers of this darkness, against the spiritual forces of wickedness on high.' So you need to be defenders of the faith in My armor. You wear the breastplate of justice, the shield of faith, and the helmet of salvation. Whenever you hear heretical statements from any source, you are bound to call them heresies in public, and alert My faithful not to follow any heresies or heretics. A day is coming when some leaders will speak heresies, and you need to be brave enough to stand up against those leaders who are misleading the people with heresies against the sound teachings of My Church, as described in the Catechism. Pray for the Holy Spirit to help you in what to say to any heresies."

Tuesday, November 18, 2014

November 19, 2014

Tuesday, November 18, 2014: (Dedication of St. Peter & St. Paul Basilicas)

Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel is all about keeping your faith in Me through all the storms of life. When I was walking on the water to My apostles, I

called St. Peter to come to Me on the water. He also started walking on the water, but when he took his focus off of Me, he was fearful of the wind and from drowning. I questioned St. Peter in his faltering faith. This is a lesson for all of My people, that you need to keep focused on Me in faith through all of life's trials. Just as I calmed the storm, so I can calm the storms in your lives, if you call on My help. Many people have fears and worries about things that they cannot change. Fears, worries, and anxieties are tools of the devil to weaken your faith. If you have the faith of a mustard seed, you would not doubt My protection in providing for your daily needs. Have confidence and faith in Me, even if you must suffer anything for Me. My love is with you always, and that should be enough for you."
Jesus said: "My people, when the events are serious enough to endanger your lives, you can call on Me, and I will have your guardian angels lead you to the nearest refuge. You may be led to several smaller interim refuges, before you are led to your final large refuge. At the interim refuges, you may have to use your backpacks and sleeping bags until you find a refuge with dormitories. In the vision, you saw some people bedded down in a basement on the floor. Be thankful that My angels are putting invisible shields around you so the evil ones cannot harm you. At all of My refuges you will have something to eat and drink, with a place to sleep. I will multiply your food, water, and fuel to keep you warm. Put your trust in Me when you leave your home because you are not returning home. You will be living in full trust of what you need from Me. You will even have daily Holy Communion by a priest at Mass, or by My angels. Pray that you will be at a refuge with a priest. I have asked people to set up My refuges, and My faithful will be benefitting from their work. Be sure to thank them for all that they do to help you."

End November 2014

December 2014

Wednesday, November 19, 2014

December 3, 2014
Wednesday, November 19, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel you are reading St. Luke's account of the parable of the talents. You are seeing the contrast between those who used

their God-given talents to make a living, and those who did not use their talents out of fear and laziness. You cannot help but notice there are similar contrasts in your own society. You have some people who are industrious, and they do well with their talents to prosper in making a living. On the other hand, you also have those who are not working, and they are being supported by your taxpayers. It is a waste of people's talents when they do not even try to get a job, like the rest of your society that is working. When you come to the judgment, you all will have to answer for what you did with your life. Many of you may have to spend some time being purified in purgatory. Others, who did not use their talents, may have a longer time in purgatory for not carrying out their mission in life. I am merciful, but some may receive My justice for all of their abuses and laziness. Reach out and help your neighbor in good works, and you will store up treasure in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, in an earlier message (9-8-14) I warned you to be prepared for power outages that could come from another cold and snowy winter like last year. Already you have seen a terrible snowstorm in Maine where 140,000 people lost electricity. Now, you have just seen a huge arctic cold wave that has caused much colder temperatures than normal for most of your country. The worst lake effect snow levels of almost five feet of snow has occurred just south of Buffalo, N.Y., and it closed the main highway for several days. Get used to these weather disasters because this is just the beginning of winter. You can see why I have had you stock up on food, water, and fuel, when you get snowed in without access to your stores. You may want to put emergency food, fuel, and water even in your cars, as you saw people stranded in their cars for days. Some may think that these preparations are too much, but it is better to be supplied than to go without anything to eat and drink. Continue to trust in Me to protect you, and provide for your needs."

Thursday, November 20, 2014

December 3, 2014

Thursday, November 20, 2014:

Jesus said: "My people, in the Book of Revelation you are seeing unusual symbols of My glory in heaven. Because I died on the cross for your sins, I am the Lamb who was slain, and I am the only One worthy to open the book with the seven seals. This world is passing away, and it will be coming to an end after My Era of Peace. The evil ones are being allowed a brief reign, which will get

worse, but I will be protecting most of My faithful, since some people will die in martyrdom. Evil may appear to be in control for a while, but I still limit what they can do, and when they can do it. Only after the Warning will the evil ones be allowed to rule the world for less than 3½ years. My faithful will be called to My refuges during this tribulation. At the end of the Antichrist's brief reign, I will bring My punishment on the earth, and all the evil ones will be cast into hell. Then My faithful will be brought into My Era of Peace, and later into heaven. You will suffer your purgatory on earth during the tribulation. Rejoice that My coming victory will finally bring true justice to the earth."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you need to pray for all the people in southern Buffalo, N.Y. where they are clearing out over 70 inches of snow. Many vehicles and trucks are stranded in the snow and there have been eight or more deaths caused by this storm. When you see people unable to travel from their home, now you understand why I advised My people to stock up on food, water, fuel, and wind up flashlights. These are good preparations for any disasters or power outages."

Jesus said: "My people, your Congress and your President have different plans for immigration reform. It is troubling that your President is purposely going around Congress to pass his own fiat rules, no matter what he calls them. This is challenging your Constitutional powers when the Executive Branch overrules the Legislative Branch in making its own laws. This is a serious precedent which would allow your President to pass further laws on other cases that could not be passed in Congress. Your law abiding immigrants are being usurped by illegal immigrants at the stroke of a pen. Pray that there are not any serious problems as a result."

Jesus said: "My people, this court decision over a policeman killing a person, has caused some dissension in this neighborhood of Ferguson, Mo. It is questionable whether any of these disturbances are being aggravated or not. Pray that peace will come to this area that has seen some destruction already."

Jesus said: "My people, your temperatures are going to get warmer, but the rain and melting snow could cause some flooding in some areas. Pray that your travel conditions will not hinder families from coming together for the holidays. Those, who are traveling, may want to pray their long form of the St. Michael prayer for protection on their trip. They also could take extra food and water with them in case they could get stranded in their vehicle. These first serious snowstorms have put people on alert that bad weather can be dangerous. By watching the weather reports, you can see if it is safe to travel."

Jesus said: “My people, next year your new Congress may have a new agenda, especially in the Senate. Many of your house passed bills did not even get debated by the Senate because the leader of the Senate blocked them from the floor. Next year your President will be faced with vetoing spending bills or not, which could shut down your government. You will see a serious need for some compromises in getting your necessary money appropriations passed. Pray that there are some reasonable compromises made for the benefit of your country.”
Jesus said: “My people, the cruel killings of these rabbis in Israel is calling out for justice by Israel’s leaders. The killers were killed and their homes are being destroyed. These continuing acts of terror against innocent people have raised tensions between the Israeli people and the Palestinians. Keep praying for peace in Israel, Syria, and Iraq.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen some people die from heart attacks in their snow removal. Your people need to be more prudent in any risks that are needed to clean any snow in the driveway. You also need to help older people to stay warm in their dwellings so they do not die of cold exposure. Families need to keep checking on their older parents so they are not in any danger from the winter cold. Even the homeless people may need some help to stay warm on cold winter days. Help your neighbors in need who may have to get food from the store. You can also make some Thanksgiving donations to your local food shelves for the poor to be fed.”

Friday, November 21, 2014

December 3, 2014
Friday, November 21, 2014: (Presentation of Blessed Virgin in Temple)
Jesus said: “My people, in years past, you used to receive loaves of bread from your pastor for Thanksgiving. This joy will probably not happen at your new parish. The thought of sharing your bounty with others for Thanksgiving, is still a way of helping those who are poor, and in need of food. You could give a donation to your local food shelf either with money or a food gift. Pray your rosaries for the poor people, as you honor My Blessed Mother’s feast day. By sharing with the poor, you are showing your love for both Me and your neighbor. You also have the joy that you are helping someone who will not be able to repay you, so you will gain treasure in heaven.”
Jesus said: “My people, you already have seen bad snowstorms in Maine and lake effect snow around Buffalo and Oswego. This vision of a blizzard

snowstorm is a sign that you are going to see more snow disasters throughout the winter. It would be prudent, as I have been warning you, to have some extra food and water, and an alternative heating system for possible power outages. People in Buffalo would be happy to have such preparations when they could not even get out of their houses. With a warming trend, some snow could melt and threaten some flooding. You have seen by these recent storms how important it is to have enough food and water on hand. Have some extra light sources also as oil lamps, and windup flashlights. You are seeing colder and snowier winters than before, so be prepared. Trust in My help to provide for your needs every day."

Saturday, November 22, 2014

December 3, 2014
Saturday, November 22, 2014: (St. Cecilia)
Jesus said: "My people, as you approach the end of the Church Year, your thoughts are focused on the end of your life, and the end times of this evil age. Many people do not even think of how their life is coming to an end, and how to prepare for it. As people grow older and their health is not like it used to be, these restrictions may help in realizing that life is not going on forever. Your life will end one day, so now is a good time to prepare. You want to die in the state of grace, so coming to monthly Confession is your first step in keeping your soul pure. Daily prayers are important to show your love for Me, and to give Me some time each day. Making time for Me each day may require some planning around your days' events. While you are able, you should try to help others to store up treasure in heaven to balance your sins. When I see that you are consistently faithful to Me throughout your life, I will reserve a place in heaven for you, even if you need some purification in purgatory. I have mentioned before that the dark days are in the tribulation of the evil ones, and this time will be your purgatory on earth. By being ready to die every day, you are also preparing yourself for the end days, which could be at My refuges. Keep the faith, and keep your soul pure and prepared to meet Me at your judgment."
(Christ the King) Jesus said: "My people, in tonight's Gospel you are seeing Me as King, and I am separating My sheep from the goats at the judgment. Those, who worship Me on Sunday and pray to Me daily, are My faithful remnant that I will welcome into heaven. But there are many evil ones who worship Satan with all of their occult potions, enneagrams, Ouija boards, crystals, and the like. You

also have people who worship earthly idols of fame, money, sports, or possessions, instead of worshiping Me. All the Satan worshipers and idol worshipers are on the road to hell if they do not convert at the Warning, and change their allegiance to Me. Souls can only come into heaven through Me. If I tell the evil worshipers that I do not know them, then they will be cast into hell. All souls have to choose which territory they want to be in: either the Lord's territory or the devil's territory. There is no in between choice, so each person must make his or her own choice for all eternity. Repent of your sins and accept Me as your Savior, and you will be with Me in heaven forever."

Sunday, November 23, 2014

December 3, 2014
Sunday, November 23, 2014: (Christ the King)
Jesus said: "My people, today you are celebrating My Kingship as My victory over sin and death, as well as a victory over the evil ones of the world. I am truly King, and I am in control of all of the things being allowed on the earth. The demons are in restraint, and they are only allowed what people call down on themselves. You are seeing your old picture in this vision of My coming judgment on the earth. You are seeing Me on My judgment seat, where I am harvesting the souls at the end of this age. I have a sickle in My hand to harvest My faithful souls as the wheat that I will put into My barn, representing heaven. My angels are being unleashed to harvest the grape clusters of the evil ones who will be cast into hell. Every soul will have to answer to Me for all of his or her actions. I will weigh your good deeds against your sins. This is why souls need purification to make up for any deficits. Rejoice in My Kingship, because the reign of the evil ones will be brief."
Jesus said: "My people, in previous messages, I have told you that during the tribulation, My angels will provide shelter, food, water, and fuel for My faithful at all of My refuges. My angels will finish building any needed bedding at all of My refuges. They will bring food, water, and fuel to all the refuges that do not have any preparations. This is why even at this site you could see My angels leveling this field and building any necessary dormitories. Do not think that I cannot bring this about, because I will be performing the impossible for all of your needs. Trust in Me fully to provide for all of your needs."

Monday, November 24, 2014

December 3, 2014
Monday, November 24, 2014: (St. Andrew Dung-Lac & companions)
Jesus said: “My people, I have told you in previous messages how My angels are marking crosses on the foreheads of My faithful people. You cannot see your crosses now, but you will see each other’s cross during the tribulation. The evil ones will not see your cross, and they will not have a cross on their foreheads, but they will have the mark of the beast. This cross on the forehead will allow you into My refuges. My angels are instructed not to allow anyone in, without a cross. Even when the judgment comes, only those with a cross on the forehead will be allowed into heaven. In the reading from the Book of Revelation, it speaks of the 144,000 who were sealed on their foreheads who would be saved. This is a symbolic number, because there are more Gentiles who will be saved in heaven. Only souls that repent of their sins, and accept Me as Savior, will be allowed into heaven. You cannot come into heaven except through Me, because I am the Good Shepherd at the gates of heaven. My faithful should have no fear of your earthly sufferings, because you are promised a place in heaven. But woe to those souls who refuse to love Me, and refuse to repent of their sins, because they are on a path to hell of their own choosing.”
Jesus said: “My people, there are evil people who try to use suicide tactics in order to keep a secret from being exposed. You are about to see some ruthless tactics being used to kill a lot of people with deadly gases. Some use deadly radiation, or plutonium weapons so they can kill a lot of people all at once. There are many ways to kill large numbers of people. You heard about a deadly virus as a pneumonic plague that could kill millions of people in a short time. This is why such deadly viruses should be contained from evil people stealing such weapons. By keeping track of where these viruses are, hopefully your people can keep such viruses out of the evil ones’ hands. Satan and these evil ones can try to reduce the population, but they will be unsuccessful in killing all of My faithful. When you come to My refuges, you could look on My luminous cross so you will be healed from these deadly viruses. Trust in My protection from all of the evil ones who are trying to reduce the population.”

Tuesday, November 25, 2014

December 3, 2014

Tuesday, November 25, 2014: (St. Catherine of Alexandria)
Jesus said: “My people, a time is coming when I will bring My judgment upon the earth when you will see great plagues come against the evil ones. My faithful will be protected, except for some who are martyred for their faith. The tribulation will be a terrible time of evil, but My faithful will be protected at My refuges. It is true that many may be fearful of the things going on around the end time. My faithful should not have any fear because My angels will protect you. Even if you should be martyred, you will go instantly to heaven. I have told you before that fear, anxieties, and worries are all from the devil to take away your peace. So go on about your daily activities until these things will happen. I will help those who are building refuges in their expenses and plans. Be prepared to go to your refuges with your backpacks, tents, and sleeping blankets, but have trust in My protection.”
Jesus said: “My people, some of the people of Ferguson, Mo. think there was an unfair review of the case of a white officer killing an African-American. By the numbers of protesters and some of the violence, you can question the intent of their gatherings. There are some who think that there were agitators in the crowd that were stirring up the people into a riot, over this decision of the grand jury to not indict the policeman. Even other cities were trying to show protest support for what some say was an unjust decision. The one world people like to stir up trouble, especially among the races. Much of this protest appears to be instigated for causing racist divisions. These divisions are what the one world people are all about in their agenda for a takeover of America. It is basically divide and conquer, wherever they can encourage divisions among people. If you know their agenda, you can determine what they are going to do. Pray for peace among your people, because you do not need any more wars.”

Wednesday, November 26, 2014

December 3, 2014
Wednesday, November 26, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, you remember when Bishop Sheen spoke of all the wasted pain in the hospitals. What he was saying, is that all of you could offer up your pain for souls because it has redemptive merits. You are actually joining your suffering with My suffering on the cross. You are going to be experiencing pain in some form throughout your whole life. So do not waste these opportunities to offer up all that you suffer for poor sinners and the poor souls in

purgatory. You, personally, have had experiences in the past when you suffered some kind of physical pain before or after your talks for the souls of the people you were talking to. Even now, you are going through this again, so offer it up for the souls that you visited. At times when you experience pain, you can empathize more with other people's pain that could be worse than your own. This is why you need to pray for all the sick people who are suffering in any way."

Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a vision of heroism when a fireman was able to throw a life preserver out to a person swept away by a flood. Then the person's life was saved when he pulled the person out of the water. Many people understand how precious a life is, and some people are even willing to put themselves in danger to save others. You may even call such people heroes. You are made up of body and soul, where both are precious to Me. I wish that people were as intent on saving souls, as they are in trying to save the physical body of people. You have evangelists and missionaries literally throwing out a life preserver to save souls with My Word, so the souls would repent of their sins and be saved. The body is going to die and turn to dust, but the soul lives on forever. So truly saving souls in that way, makes evangelists even more heroic for saving souls instead of just the body. There is a reality in each person's judgment, because there is a heaven and hell, as well as a purgatory for purification. So you have to choose to be with Me in heaven, or with Satan in hell. When the devil can trick people into thinking there is no hell and no devil, then he has won such souls. The devil is a great deceiver with his lies, but I only speak words of truth. You can only come to heaven if you repent of your sins, and accept Me as your Savior who died for all of you on the cross. I reach out to save many souls, but many refuse to listen to My pleas. You can come to Me in heaven out of love for Me, or some may come to Me by avoiding the eternal fires of hell. Show your love for Me in prayers, and your love for your neighbors in doing good works for them."

Thursday, November 27, 2014

December 3, 2014

Thursday, November 27, 2014: (Thanksgiving)

Jesus said: "My people, today is a great opportunity for all of you to appreciate all the gifts that you have been given in your children, grandchildren, and great grand-children, your life, your faith, and all of your possessions. You need to

realize that you are dependent on Me every day for your very existence and all that you have. This is why the Gospel of the Samaritan leper who was healed and returned to thank Me, is appropriate for today. You all have so many blessings, that you cannot even count them. Just as when I answer your prayers, I await your prayers of thanksgiving. When you do things for other people, you almost expect some kind of thank you from them. You do not force them to say something, but they should respect you in some way. One of the best ways you can thank Me, is to share your gifts with those who are in need, as the poor. If you truly love Me in your neighbor, you should show your love in donations or actual work for them. When you share your gifts, you even have a great feeling of joy that you were able to help someone."

Friday, November 28, 2014

December 3, 2014
Friday, November 28, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading from the Book of Revelation, you are reading about the very end times that you have been given as a mission. You have warned the people for many years not to take the mark of the beast, or a computer chip in the body. Even in your present world, the evil ones will soon be trying to force chips in the body on people. Refuse to take any chips in the body, even if the authorities threaten to kill you. I will be warning My faithful when it is time to come to My refuges, once your lives are in danger. Remember that My power is greater than the evil ones, and that I will protect you with miracles by My angels. Some of My faithful will be martyred, even by being beheaded as in today's Gospel, but they will become instant saints in heaven. Once you see My Warning or illumination of conscience with your mini-judgment of a life review, then the events will quickly lead up to the Antichrist's reign. His reign will be brief before I will bring My Comet of Chastisement on the world. Then My faithful will be lifted up to protect them from being killed. The evil ones will be cast into hell, and I will renew the face of the earth. Then I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace, which will be the new heavens and a new earth of the first reading (Rev. 20). Rejoice, My people, because your redemption is at hand in your lifetimes."

Next Page »

Saturday, November 29, 2014

December 3, 2014
Saturday, November 29, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, this is the last day of this Church Year, and you will start another Church Year with tomorrow's First Sunday of Advent. The readings are speaking of being ready for the end of this age with My victory over evil. In the vision you are seeing people called on the carpet to their judgment before Me. By your daily prayers and frequent Confession, you can keep your souls pure and ready for your death, or the end of this age, whichever comes first. My faithful need to be ready to die any day, because you cannot even be sure that you will see tomorrow. While some people are more concerned about shopping for Christmas, the worldly may not be ready in their souls for when they will die. Those, who worship idols of the world instead of Me, will be in for a big surprise on their way to hell. Pray for all sinners to be aware of their coming judgment by leading good lives."
Jesus said: "My people, there has been a lot of questions about why the National Guard was not called out earlier to prevent rioting, fires, and destruction of the local stores. It was obvious that the protestors would react badly when the policeman was not indicted. Emotions were boiling over, but it was not an excuse to loot and firebomb buildings and police cars. This is what happens when crowds are incited and firebombs are intentionally used. Hopefully, if there are any other demonstrations, your authorities should be there in numbers to quell any riots. Civil disobedience does not help anyone's cause when such destruction results. Now the people in that area will have less stores to buy from. Keep praying for peace among your races, but be aware of thugs and vandals who only want to cause trouble."

Sunday, November 30, 2014

December 3, 2014
Sunday, November 30, 2014: (First Sunday of Advent)
Jesus said: "My people, the word in the Gospel is 'Watch' not only for My first coming at Christmas, but also for My coming again either at the end of your life, or at the end of this age. You are also in preparation for My coming Warning, which will signal the coming of the Antichrist's reign. One preparation is prayer and frequent Confession, so you are ready to meet Me in your mini-judgment of

the illumination of conscience. Another preparation is having your backpack, tent, and sleeping bags ready to leave for My refuges. I have had some faithful preparing refuges for people to stay and live throughout the time of the tribulation. These refuges will have angel protection, My luminous cross for healing, food, water, and bedding. When I give you the time to leave, you are to leave in haste for My refuges, guided by your guardian angels. This modern day Exodus is similar to the same haste to leave Egypt. Once you see the world famine, the division in My Church, martial law, and mandatory chips in the body, you will know to leave your homes for My refuges. Then the Antichrist will declare himself in his brief reign, and the 3½ years of the tribulation will begin, but the time will be shortened for the sake of My elect. So be watchful for My Warning that will be My grace for all sinners to convert, if they so desire."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of water going down a drain, represents what will soon happen to the dollar when it crashes. The one world people control the money and its sources. Whenever they expand the money in circulation, as the Federal Reserve issues more bonds, then you have a prosperous economy. Whenever they contract the money supply by cutting back on bond circulation, or raising interest rates, then this creates recessions. When the dollar crashes, and a new currency is used, many of your businesses will fail, and all of your dollars will be worthless. This will eventually crash your economy, and you will have riots without any food and welfare checks. This will precipitate martial law, and a takeover of America into the North American Union. So do not be overly concerned what to do with your money, because its value will disappear. It is better to have food, water, and your supplies ready to be taken to My refuges. It is also better to trust in Me than your money and your possessions. Be prepared to leave for My refuges when you see martial law."

Monday, December 1, 2014

December 3, 2014
Monday, December 1, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, it is good to put up Nativity Scenes outside your house in your pagan country that displays snowmen and Santa Claus for Christmas. I am truly the reason for celebrating Christmas, because this feast is all about My birth and My first coming. The atheists do not believe in Me, and they try to get rid of anything religious, even on private property. There may come a time when

you will be criticized or even persecuted for putting up My Nativity Scene. So keep proclaiming My Presence as long as you can. Many people are busy buying gifts for their friends and relatives to show them how much they care for each other. Remember to share with the poor people as well. The poor cannot repay you, so you will gain treasure in heaven. You also need to adjust your prayer life around this new Advent Season, which only lasts about four weeks. This season is one of joy and giving of gifts, so you can give Me some extra gifts of yourselves to put at My crib. Think of Me more as you are putting your Christmas decorations in place."

Jesus said: "My people, the one world people and Satan know that their time is limited, but they cannot move ahead with their takeover plans, until I bring about My Warning that will give sinners a second chance. After the Warning and the conversion time, then these evil ones are planning a martial law takeover of America that would place you into the North American Union. I have mentioned before how such a martial law could be caused by three events, either one at a time or at the same time. The Federal Reserve could crash the dollar by calling in all of their bonds as there is not enough money to pay for a defaulted National Debt. Even with a new currency, the loss of dollar valued assets would be so catastrophic that your whole economy would fail. Another tool would be to use an airborne pandemic virus that would kill many people. A third tool would be to create false flag terrorist events that could kill people with guns, and it could cause riots. Such a martial law is being planned, and it will be implemented after the Warning. When such a martial law is declared or before, My faithful will need to leave their homes for the nearest refuge. You will be safe at My refuges where My angels will shield you from being killed. Trust in My protection at My refuges."

Tuesday, December 2, 2014

December 3, 2014

Tuesday, December 2, 2014:

Jesus said: "My people, the first reading from Isaiah (11:6-9) talks about the wolf laying down with the lamb, and all the animals were eating grass or hay. It will no longer be the survival of the fittest, when animals used to eat each other. This is a sign of the Era of Peace when everyone will be a vegetarian, and the Tree of Life will support people in living long lives. This is the reward for all of

My faithful, and it was spoken of by My Blessed Mother at Fatima. Some people do not want to believe in such a time, but it is described in the Scriptures, so it will happen. You are preparing for Christmas, but there will be another time when I will come to bring My victory over all of the evil ones of this world. Rejoice, as you look forward to My Era of Peace, when there will be no more evil."

Jesus said: "My people, you are aware of how sometimes people are uneasy about having to leave their homes to come to a refuge. Even within families, the husband and wife may not think alike on leaving for My refuges. When it comes time to leave, I will be giving an interior message to everyone that it is time to leave. This notice may be enough to put both spouses on the same page. Some do not want to believe My words, but those who refuse to leave, may be captured and killed. After the Warning, try to evangelize any souls that are away from Me in your family. Use this time of conversion to get your family together, so you could all come to the same refuge. My faithful will have crosses on their foreheads to get into My refuges. When you leave your homes, you will see chaos all around you, as the evil ones will soon try to force mandatory chips on everyone. Those, who take the chip will be under the evil ones' control, and they will not be able to go to My refuges. Those, who refuse this chip in the body, will be saved at My refuges. I will have your guardian angel lead you to the nearest refuge of safety. Trust in My protection both on the way, and at My refuges, where My angels will put an invisible shield all around you.

Wednesday, December 3, 2014

December 17, 2014

Wednesday, December 3, 2014: (St. Francis Xavier)

Jesus said: "My son, I am showing you how many saints and missionaries have been sent out, like My apostles, to spread My Word of the Gospel to all the nations. Today, you and My other messengers of the end times have a different mission. Not only are you spreading My Word wherever you go, but you are like St. John the Baptist as you prepare the way for My second coming. Your message is the same, to have people repent and be saved in their souls before it is too late. You also are preparing people for My coming Warning experience, which needs frequent Confession to have a pure soul to avoid any mini-judgment to hell. You also are preparing people to be ready to leave their homes to come to

My refuges of protection. Preparing people for the end times, is not an easy message, but it is better than not being prepared at all. You have told people how some faithful are already building refuges, and it would be wise to have backpacks, tents, and sleeping bags ready to leave for My refuges, when I give you the word to leave. Other messengers are receiving messages about refuges, so you are not alone. My messengers need to keep a good prayer life, and visit Me at Mass and Adoration so they can keep close to Me, and continue their missions. Trust in My Word, and be prepared for the coming tribulation of the Antichrist."

Jesus said: "My people, because of your current fracking methods and crude oil from Canada, you are seeing more train cars carrying crude oil. There are volatile portions of crude oil that are very flammable, and this scene in the vision is what can happen in crashes when flames erupt. There have been plans to ship crude oil via the Keystone Pipeline so it can be refined in the South. The President and the Senate have blocked this for many years. Soon there will be a chance to take some of the crude oil off of the trains, when a pipeline could be used. America is coming close to energy independence, as there is a price war over oil between the large suppliers. Even the coal situation is becoming a problem if it is over regulated by your President. Much of your electricity is produced by coal, and only a few coal plants have been converted over to natural gas. America needs electricity for its homes and businesses, so there is a conflict with power plants and environmental regulations. Pray for your country that you will be able to have cheap fuels for heating and running your country's economy."

Thursday, December 4, 2014

December 17, 2014

Thursday, December 4, 2014: (St. John Damascene)

Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel you are seeing a comparison of those who build their houses on rock vs. those who build their houses on sand. The rich people are building their homes on sand, because they depend on their wealth only as their foundation. So when troubled times come, they will be tested and found wanting, because their material things will pass away, and their souls could be lost, since they did not do My Will. Those people, who put their trust in Me and follow My Will, are those people who are building their foundation on

Me as their rock. When the trials come, they will be protected in My refuges, and at the judgment, I will welcome them into heaven. The things of this world are passing away, so it is better to put your trust in Me for all eternity. Your souls are more important than your mortal physical bodies, so focus more on acting in faith with Me forever."

Prayer Group:

Carl said: "I am happy that you are going to have some Masses said for us, because we could still use your prayers. Most people do not realize that souls do not go straight to heaven when they die. You will be surprised how long it takes some souls to get to heaven. Prayers and Masses are a great help for souls in purgatory. We will always remember you as our good neighbors, and you could put our pictures up to remember us."

Jesus said: "My people of America, you are seeing a darkness over your country as a sign of the many sins in your land of abortions and sexual sins. You are seeing some racial overtones over some recent killings. Your people should be praying for sinners in America, because your sins are calling down My judgment upon you. You have been given messages how disasters will be falling upon you. You have a battle for souls, but very few are praying as you do in your prayer group."

Jesus said: "My people, some people have tried to predict the day of the Warning, but it is not important to know the exact day. It will happen in My time, and not any sooner. This illumination of conscience will give every sinner a chance to see how I am judging his or her life, and to see how I am offended by your sins. The Warning will happen to everyone at the same time. Refuse to take the mark of the beast, or a computer chip in the body. This experience will make people desire My forgiveness. Bring as many souls to Me for Confession as possible so souls will have an opportunity to be saved. This may be the last chance to save some souls, so work hard to evangelize your family and friends after the Warning."

Jesus said: "My people, you have remarked how you are seeing more signs of 'Merry Christmas' than in previous years. Can you imagine if someone could read My Gospels over the loudspeakers in your shopping malls? It would shock some people to understand that you are celebrating My birth at Christmas. Instead of Santa Claus, reindeer, and snowmen, it would be better to see My Nativity scene. I thank those people who are displaying Nativity scenes in front of their houses as their Christmas decorations. Keep praying for souls to hear My Word, and be saved."

Jesus said: “My people, this Christmas Season is a good time to share gifts with each other, but do not overspend just to impress people. It is better to share your love than worrying about what to buy each other. You can also share your bounty with the poor, who are always struggling to have enough to eat. These are the real gifts of Christmas when you can share your time and good works with others. Remember to leave your gifts at My crib as well.”
Jesus said: “My people, you can do without the pornographic and vile language movies that are put on your stages. These ‘R’ rated movies are corrupting your people, so do not give your money to support such products that are offensive to Me. There are some good movies, but they are not as supported by your people. Choose your movies carefully, so there is a proper theme and rating, without watching the movies that should be thrown out into the garbage can.”
Jesus said: “My people, many signs are in front of you that are predicting a crash of your economy. You have read of St. Paul’s Epistles when he says there is peace and then sudden destruction happens. The one world people are planning a takeover, and a coming persecution of Christians. You are beginning to notice how the persecution of Christians is getting worse every day. You will soon be threatened with your lives, if you proclaim your faith in public. When your lives are in danger, then it will be time to come to My refuges of safety where My angels will be shielding you. Be grateful that there are people who are setting up refuges to protect My faithful. I will help these builders in all of their needs so My faithful will have a safe place to stay.”

Friday, December 5, 2014

December 17, 2014
Friday, December 5, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you two waves of destruction that will strike the Eastern coast of America. The first will be a large tsunami of water that will impact your Eastern coast. The second wave at a different time, will be a wave of bankruptcies all along the Eastern coast banks. Such a set of financial failures will collapse your financial system, and your economy will head into such a deep depression that martial law will result. This will be a time of chaos when My people will need to come to My refuges of safety. Be prepared for some dramatic changes in how you will live through the coming tribulation. You will see the Antichrist come into power after My Warning. Be assured that My

angels will protect your souls. Some of My faithful will be martyred for their faith, but the rest of My faithful will be protected at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you My Sacred Heart pulsating to show you how much I love all of you. I died on the cross to bring salvation to all of mankind. This death of Mine for your sins, shows you how far I would go to save your souls. I pray that you love Me also, by worshiping and adoring Me in My Real Presence in the consecrated Hosts. Those people, who pray to Me and love Me every day, are My true believers, and they will be with Me in heaven for their faithfulness to Me. Give your will over to Me, so you can carry out the mission that I have planned for you. Every soul has been given a mission on earth, but until you put Me first, your mission cannot be accomplished."

Saturday, December 6, 2014

December 17, 2014
Saturday, December 6, 2014: (Rose Guido's Funeral-Joe's mother)
Jesus said: "My people, I know how difficult it is to lose a mother who was the matron of the family. All of the people at the funeral were giving testimony to Rose's life by their presence. The best gift that she gave her family was the gift of life. If the children reflect on this, they would not be alive if it was not for their mother giving birth to them. She nurtured all of her children, grandchildren, and great grandchildren with her love and attention to their meals and their education. It is good to have Masses and prayers said for her soul. These souls also want you to remember them with their pictures and your visits to their graves."
(Second Sunday of Advent) Jesus said: "My son, you remember when you were in Israel at the very spot that St. John the Baptist was baptizing people, long ago. You even saw people being baptized there by total immersion in the water. I, Myself, was baptized by St. John when the Blessed Trinity was manifested for all to hear. St. John the Baptist prepared My way, and he called the people to repent of their sins, and to seek My forgiveness by being baptized. All of you are sinners, and you are all in need of My forgiveness of your sins. It is good to come to Confession at least once a month, especially before Christmas. Cleansing your souls, gives you a pure soul which you need to guard from the temptations of the devil. Advent is a time of prayer and penance. Before I did anything big in My ministry, I retreated to the mountains to pray and fast. You

can also take time in your prayer room to pray, and at times you can visit Me in Adoration."

Sunday, December 7, 2014

December 17, 2014
Sunday, December 7, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, today at Mass, you saw all the young children celebrating Mass with their reading and singing. When you see the infants and how cute they are, you must wonder how a mother could kill her child in the womb with abortion. Such killings are the most hideous crimes that you are allowing in your country, and your country will pay a dear punishment for these abortions. These mothers need to confess this sin and make reparation. Young girls can prevent such abortions by avoiding fornication, or if they are married, they can use family planning. Pray to stop abortions, and when possible, try to counsel pregnant women not to have abortions. There are proper Catholic groups to help pregnant women, and even groups to counsel women who have had abortions. It is better to offer adoption than to have abortions. I am always willing to forgive such sins, but the sinners need to come to Me to have their sins forgiven, especially in Confession for Catholics. America still has almost a million abortions every year, so this needs to be corrected, or you will lose your freedoms as a country. There are some faithful who are praying to stop abortions, but your society needs to heed My warnings."
The Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, I thank all of you for praying my rosaries for your individual intentions. Today is the anniversary of America's entry into World War II at Pearl Harbor. One of my main prayer intentions is to pray for peace. You still are seeing wars in Syria, Iraq, and Afghanistan. You also have had a message about a possible war in Israel that could be connected with the Tetrad blood moons. Even in America, you are seeing unrest with some of the latest killings. You are about to celebrate my feast of the Immaculate Conception tomorrow on December 8th. So as you pray your rosaries every day, continue to remember to pray for peace in the world from all of your wars."

Monday, December 8, 2014

December 17, 2014
Monday, December 8, 2014: (Immaculate Conception)
The Blessed Mother said: “My dear children, you have read from Genesis how Eve was tempted by the devil, and she ate the forbidden fruit from the tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil, and gave it to Adam to eat. You also read how I would later crush the head of the serpent in the devil. This is a contrast to my being born without original sin, because I am the new Eve to help lead the people to my Son, Jesus. The Lord prepared me to be the tabernacle where He would stay for nine months in my womb before He was born. I gave my will over to Jesus all of my life, so I was free from all sin. When I proclaimed my fiat to the angel: ‘Be it done unto me as you said.’ this was a continuing gift of myself in giving my free will over to my Lord. It is not easy to live in the Divine Will of God, because it is a total commitment of all that you are in doing His mission. I am an example of pure love for God that all of you should strive to follow. God has blessed me with all of his gifts, and I give thanks to Him, and praise Him at all times.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing in the readings how My Blessed Mother was prepared to give Me birth. From long before she was born, I was planning her mission. Even as My Blessed Mother was prepared in a sinless life, so My faithful could use this Advent to prepare themselves in prayer so they could present themselves before My crib at Christmas. You could even come to Confession to purify yourselves, as My Blessed Mother was pure. Strive to imitate My Blessed Mother’s sinless life, and how she kept My peace in her heart. I love all of My faithful, and I will give you My special graces as your Christmas gifts.”

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, December 9, 2014

December 17, 2014
Tuesday, December 9, 2014: (Juan Diego)
Jesus said: “My people, you have been given many gifts in your life, both physically and spiritually. Your best way to give Me thanks, is to share what you have in donations, and to share your faith with others. Both the gifts of money and evangelizing souls, will help build up My Church. Not all people, who receive gifts, give thanks to Me or others. Very few people want to share their

faith in evangelizing souls. When people reflect on their financial gifts, they realize that it is only expected to share their wealth. But even then, people may only give a token amount. Your gift of faith is even more precious than money, because you are on the road to heaven. There are a lot of souls who are on the road to hell and they need saving. This is why sharing your faith is an even greater calling to save souls from hell. Because it is harder to see souls that are headed to hell, people do not always recognize this need to save them. It actually takes more effort to work on saving a soul than to give a donation of money. Satan does not give up souls easily, so it takes a lot of follow up to keep souls on the straight and narrow path to heaven. The least that you could do, is to pray for souls and sinners to be saved, and to offer up Masses to get souls out of purgatory for the deceased."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that you would see snowstorms coming in waves, and it appears some areas are being struck with higher than normal snowfall levels. Snowstorms require the right mix of moisture, cold temperatures, and wind levels. Each snowstorm has been unique from lake effect to storms from the ocean. Each storm has also caused some power outages, so your people need to have food and fuel, as I have been warning you all winter. Most people do not realize how heavy storms can keep you from getting to the stores or the banks. Those people, who have experienced power outages, are well aware of their needs, and why it is prudent to be well supplied with food, fuel, and a means for light. The more you are supplied, the more you will be prepared for how winter could test you. Be careful not to over exert yourself in removing the snow, as you saw some people die from heart attacks. In heavy snowstorms, you may have to clear your roofs, and be watchful of older people who could die of exposure or a lack of food."

Wednesday, December 10, 2014

December 17, 2014
Wednesday, December 10, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, seeing these people in the vision carrying their belongings in a wagon, is a sign that you could be leaving for My refuges in the not too distant future. When persecutions of the Christians become worse, your lives will be in danger, and I will call you to come to My refuges. Life at the refuges will be rustic with very little electricity, as your electronic devices will

not work. People will have to work to help each other to survive. You will have food, water, and bedding, but your prayer life will be enhanced. You will have Holy Communion every day from a priest or My angels. I will be with you supporting you in all of your trials for less than 3½ years. Rejoice at My refuges, because My victory over the evil ones will be soon."
Jesus said: "My people, in Hitler's Germany he tried to eliminate all of his opposition. This is why he killed the Jews who controlled the money, the priests and nuns who controlled the church, and the learned people who had college educations. In America today, your President is also trying to eliminate his opposition in a different way. He is getting rid of the generals who will not cooperate with him. He is circumventing the Congress by his memorandums and Executive Orders. He is a leader of your left media, and he is behind your voting fraud using controlled voting machines, and illegal and dead people's names. The one world people are working with your President and some Congress people to takeover your government. They will be escalating their persecution of My Church because there is a plan to exterminate Church people and those who will not follow the new world order. This is why you are seeing people killed at the detention death camps like Hitler did, as seen in the vision. This is why I will warn My faithful when it is time to come to My refuges, because the evil ones want to kill all of you. These evil one world people will control the world for a short time with the Antichrist, but then I will bring My victory over them as they will be cast into hell. My faithful will then be brought into My Era of Peace, and later into heaven."

Thursday, December 11, 2014

December 17, 2014
Thursday, December 11, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, every day you have to get up and work, for most people. This means dealing with the trials of the day, as your current snowstorm of heavy snow. Even as you are digging out, you also have to sometimes dig out of your sins in your soul with a good Confession. Many of you are quick to clean out your driveway so you can get to work or to the store, but how many people move as quickly to clean out the sins on their soul? You also took your cars in to get them inspected, and you had the brakes and other parts repaired. You again went through some pain of the expense to have good working vehicles. You also

need to inspect your souls and confess your sins, along with prayers of reparation for your sins. You need a pure soul to do your mission, more than just having working vehicles. You have physical responsibilities for your family, and you have spiritual responsibilities for your soul and others."

Prayer Group:

Gary said: "it is good to be with you and your prayer group tonight. I love all of you, and I am sorry to give you my parting words, but my body was shutting down. I was doing good out in Colorado until my health gave me some issues. Pray for me and have one Mass said for me, and Our Lord will take me to Himself. I am free at last from all of my physical problems, and I am looking forward to being with Jesus. I will be praying for all of you, and I will have to continue my evangelizing from heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, your government should be protecting your country and keeping it on a course that helps its people. Instead, you have leaders that want power in their own hands for their own agenda. The agenda of the one world people and your leaders is to bring your country down for a takeover, with a communist dictatorship in its place. This is why you will see My believers persecuted because the evil ones want the Antichrist to take over. Trust in My protection at My refuges, and you will have My peace in your souls."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen an unusually large sunspot that has been sending out huge flares. Up to now, these flares have not been aimed at the earth. Such flares could cause a disruption in your communications. You also have been seeing some unusual low pressure systems that have looked like large hurricanes. These weather systems have been causing floods and major snowstorms. The HAARP machine is playing a role in these natural disasters, and that is why these systems keep coming in wave after wave. Pray that your people will not see many deaths from such disasters."

Jesus said: "My people, some of your politicians are having a problem in coming to a compromise on the current funding resolution to keep your government funded. It is a little unnerving to use last minute brinkmanship before passing needed legislation to continue keeping your government running. You will know the outcome by midnight tonight. (It passed.) You have seen this problem before, but there is not an apparent blockage to passing this bill. Each of your parties want to blame the other for any stoppage. The real challenge will come next year when the Republicans will control both the Senate and the House."

Jesus said: "My people, your new space program is getting started to take astronauts to Mars and possible comet landings. The testing of a new booster

rocket was successful on its second try. It will be a new page in your space travel to travel to another planet like Mars. You are just learning more about My universe in all of its planets. Give thanks to Me that you have a model home planet as Earth, on which you are all surviving for many years."
Jesus said: "My people, you rarely hear homilies on sin or Confession. This is why My faithful have become complacent, and they are not confessing their sins as often as they should. My priests should make an emphasis in their homilies to encourage people to come to Confession, especially when your Diocese is having a special celebration of Confession. This is why many Catholics are falling away from their faith when they feel that they are not committing serious sin and need Confession. Keep praying for sinners and for fallen away Catholics to be reconverted."
Jesus said: "My people, I am glad that many of you are in the Christmas spirit in preparation for My birthday on Christmas. Christmas is a special time to be with your family in sharing their presence and sharing gifts. For some it requires traveling considerable distances to be together. This also might be a good time to plan getting together when the Warning occurs, so you could all come to the same refuge. Many faithful are still building refuges, or finishing up their preparations. Pray for My help to get all of My refuges ready to receive My faithful at the proper time."

Friday, December 12, 2014

December 17, 2014
Friday, December 12, 2014: (Our Lady of Guadalupe)
Jesus said: "My people, I wanted to show you the connection between the Aztec Indians, who killed their infants, and today's society that kills its infants in abortion. My Blessed Mother of Guadalupe came as a pregnant Indian woman in 1531 to Juan Diego, because her image on the tilma was also meant to convert the Indians and crush the serpent gods that they were offering up their babies to in sacrifice. Many of the Indians were converted because of this miracle. This is in contrast to how today's women are aborting their babies, and they are offering them up to the gods of convenience and no embarrassment. A million abortions are carried out each year in America, and it is the serpent of the devil that leads women to kill their children. This is why My Blessed Mother of Guadalupe is a symbol of your struggle to stop abortions, and this constant

sacrificing of babies to your worldly gods. Continue to pray for the stoppage of abortion. Remember when I told you that if you do not stop your abortions, then I will stop them in a way that will take away all of your freedoms as a punishment."
Jesus said: "My son, you are well aware how important it is to have local food shelves for people who do not have money for food. Some people sell their food stamps for drugs and alcohol, and then they need food to live. You have seen all kinds of cases of newly divorced women without a job, or people just coming to town before they could get on welfare. Many poor families do not have good money managing skills, so having money for food is not always easy to find. Some people were thankful for your bringing them food, but others were indifferent, or too proud to ask for help. As you brought food to people, you were happy to help feed the poor. Since you know how helpful the food shelves are for people, you are also remembering to send your food shelf a good donation in this holiday season. Some people bring gifts of food to the church, while others give checks of money to buy the food. You also were a buyer of food for your food shelf, and you helped bring the food and delivered it. I have asked My people to feed the hungry, and you have answered My call. You are storing up treasure in heaven for your good works."

Saturday, December 13, 2014

December 17, 2014
Saturday, December 13, 2014: (St. Lucy)
Jesus said: "My people, in the readings I spoke of Elijah and St. John the Baptist as My standard bearers who defended My Word against all the idol worshipers. Elijah defended Me against the prophets of Baal who were later killed, after he called down My fire on a sacrifice sitting in water. St. John the Baptist was another light bearer who called the people to repent and be baptized. He was the one to call Me the 'Lamb of God' and told the people to follow Me. He said that he must decrease while I must increase. This means that I should be the center of everyone's life. Just as Elijah and St. John the Baptist risked their lives to protect My Word, so I call on all of My faithful to stand up against the society's evils of abortion, euthanasia, and homosexual marriages. My Word is forever, and you all need to defend it like beacons of light in bringing the faith to make converts of people. By evangelizing souls for Me, you will receive your

heavenly reward."
Jesus said: "My people, St. Lucy was martyred in the early years of Christianity. It was very difficult for Christians at that time, since they had to hide in the catacombs, so the Romans did not kill them. In the vision, you are seeing graves, which could be a sign of how some of My faithful could die from martyrdom from the coming tribulation. The rest of My faithful will be led by their guardian angels to the nearest refuge for their safety from the evil ones. You will be seeing another persecution of Christians in the tribulation, much like the persecutions of My martyrs in the Early Church. Keep praying for the souls who will be persecuted, and call on My martyrs, as St. Lucy, to help you through this coming trial."

Sunday, December 14, 2014

December 17, 2014
Sunday, December 14, 2014: (Third Sunday of Advent, Gaudete Sun.)
Jesus said: "My people, you have sacraments to celebrate vocations in life with Matrimony for the married people, and Holy Orders for the priests. In your society today, there are some who get married in the Church, some by the justice of the peace, and a good number who do not get married at all. Many Catholics are becoming lax in not coming to Sunday Mass, and not getting married in the Church. Just because there are a lot of couples who do not get married, it does not make it right, because these couples are still committing sins of fornication in living together. Many of these couples do not want to make commitments, or they are too lazy spiritually to get married, or come to Confession to confess their sins. These are usually the fallen away Catholics who are not practicing their faith. At some point, either at the Warning or at their deaths, these people will have to answer to Me for their sins at their judgment. There are no excuses for your sinful actions. If these sinners do not show Me that they are sorry for their sins, and do not love Me, they could be on a path to hell. The prayer warriors in the family can help save such sinners, but these sinners will suffer a long time in purgatory. I have given everyone My Ten Commandments to live by, and there are grave consequences for those people who do not love Me and their neighbors. Try to live holy lives by daily prayer, Sunday Mass, monthly Confession, and if you are living as a couple, you should get married in My Church, and not live in sin. Those people, who abide by My laws, will have

their reward in heaven. Keep praying for your family members, especially those who are living in fornication or adultery."

Monday, December 15, 2014

December 17, 2014
Monday, December 15, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, you are all suffering now in this valley of tears, as you struggle to make a living, and endure the evil of this age. You will see even worse persecutions before I will come in victory over the evil ones. When you see Me coming again in glory, I will be calling all of the people out of their graves. At the final judgment, you will be reunited with your glorified bodies. Those people, who are faithful to Me, will join Me forever in heaven. But those people, who rejected Me, will join the evil ones in hell. In the end there are only two final destinations in either heaven or hell. So prepare your souls in My grace to meet Me both at the crib at Christmas, but ultimately you want to be with Me in heaven. Just as the angels rejoiced with the shepherds at My birth, so the angels will be rejoicing when all the worthy souls come into heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, I have been giving some faithful the funds and help to build both interim and final refuges. Some faithful are finishing up their plans, while some may still have time to get things ready for people to come and stay. Refuges need bedding, food, and water. They also need to be consecrated and protected from the evil ones by My angels. I will multiply your food, water, and fuel for heating and cooking. I will even provide a water source, and multiply the water that you have. Those faithful, who desire to have an interim refuge, I will accept their 'yes', and provide for their needs. When the time comes to call My people to My refuges, I will have My angels put a shield of protection around these refuges so the evil ones cannot enter or see them. You need some lavatories, showers, and good size kitchens to prepare food for a lot of people. The time to come to My refuges is growing close, so My people need to be prepared to live independently from your normal society. Trust in Me to protect you and provide for your needs."

Tuesday, December 16, 2014

December 17, 2014
Tuesday, December 16, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, you see many Christmas decorations in your homes and stores. Many of you also are rushing around to get your Christmas gifts and send out your Christmas cards. Your gifts are good that you are sharing with others, but you should include gifts to the poor. Look beyond your mailing costs for sending out Christmas cards, because it is a good time to keep in touch with your friends and relatives. Among all of these activities, I hope your people open their hearts to Me. It would be good to go to Confession, so you can present a pure soul to Me at My crib. You need to show more love for Me and your friends and relatives. Take more family pictures so you can update your old pictures around the house. Pictures are a good way to remember people, even your deceased relatives. By showing your love for everyone, then the Christmas spirit of My birth can enlighten all of your hearts with My peace.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have read in the Scriptures how I prophesied the downfall of some of the towns of Israel. You have been given several messages about the coming destruction of San Francisco, because of its homosexual sins. There are even other sins of living together, and the bad movies produced in Hollywood, as well as the pornographic movies. This is why California has been suffering droughts, fires, and now floods and mud slides. There are individual sins that people are responsible for, but when a whole society sins collectively, then it is punished collectively as well. Pray for the people of California that they change their ways of spreading sinful entertainment, or they will suffer further punishment. America’s sins of abortion are also calling down My justice, because you have laws promoting such killings of My little ones. You are upset by some terrorist killings, but why are you not upset by the million babies that are killed in America every year?”

Wednesday, December 17, 2014

December 31, 2014
Wednesday, December 17, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, as you look at the order of the generations of the Israeli people down to St. Joseph, you can see My plan of salvation for all of mankind. Ever since the original sin of Adam and Eve, I have promised to send a Redeemer. I was to be incarnated as a man, so I could offer My life up as a

Divine sacrifice, and salvation could be brought to everyone. Throughout the history of the Israelites, they were in and out of My graces. As they worshiped idols and other gods instead of Me, I allowed their enemies to overtake them. When they came back to Me, they prospered. So it is with all nations, even in America. When your people are faithful to Me, you have prospered. Now, when your sins cry out for My justice, I will allow your enemies to take you over. You are on the brink of such a takeover, and your people do not even realize how sinful they have become. Even so, your country will collapse under the weight of your own sins. Pray for My protection of your souls at My refuges during the coming tribulation."

Jesus said: "My people, you are aware of how I washed the feet of My apostles at the Last Supper. I did this to give them an example of how they needed to care for the people around them in evangelizing souls. In the vision I am showing you how I was washing the feet of My faithful in many different countries. This is the same lesson that I want My faithful of today to go out an evangelize souls in all the nations. It is not easy to be an evangelist, or a missionary in foreign lands. There are many souls to harvest before the tribulation, and you need to call on Me to send more laborers out into My vineyards. The world today needs a spiritual revival, but it will take My Warning to wake up the sinners from their idolatry of sports, fame, and possessions."

Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you some empty rooms because it is not too late to start storing beds, food, and water for My refuges. I will be protecting My faithful at both My interim and final refuges with My angels. The angels will be putting up shields to keep the evil ones out, and make My faithful invisible to their enemies. Those, who choose to set up refuges, need to get their supplies ready for food, heating, and bedding. Time is running out before My Warning will come, and the persecution of Christians will grow worse. You need to have your buildings in place before My Warning, and prepare lighting and places for washing up. You will be living in communities to help each other in surviving the less than 3½ years of the tribulation. The evil ones will have a brief reign before I will bring My victory over them, and then I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace. Work hard to evangelize your family members after the Warning, because they will only have a short time to change their sinful ways."

Thursday, December 18, 2014

December 31, 2014
Thursday, December 18, 2014:
Jesus said: “My people, the angel Gabriel explained to My Blessed Mother how she could become pregnant with Me by the overshadowing of the Holy Spirit. Then she gave her fiat acceptance of My Will, even though she would be at risk of criticism for being pregnant before St. Joseph took her into his home. This is why I had St. Joseph receive a dream that explained to him how she became pregnant through the power of the Holy Spirit. It is hard to go through life unless I reveal My plan to My people. This is why it is so important for My faithful to give their wills over to My Will, so I can direct them in their missions. You need to give up your plan of how to live, so you can accept My plan. You were placed here on earth to know, love, and serve Me, even as all of My creation is directed by Me. You have been given free will, so you can either choose to follow Me or not. By following My Will, you will be in keeping with the rest of My creation.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, your President has lost both Houses of Congress, and now he is writing memorandum of some appearing breaches of your Constitution. You have seen his attempt to give amnesty to over four million illegal immigrants. He is also trying to establish diplomatic relations with Cuba. Just because the Congress has not ruled in these areas, it does not mean that he is free to make his own laws. Some people are already challenging your President’s authority in these areas. Pray that your leaders can prevent your President from becoming a dictator of his own laws.”
Jesus said: “My people, California has been receiving rain again, which gives hope to resuming the planting of fruits and vegetables. During the winter, you rely on California and Florida for providing fresh fruits and vegetables. Keep praying that your farmers will have good growing conditions so they could deliver your food to the table.”
Jesus said: “My people, with these latest killings, you are still seeing threats from Islamic terrorists. It is sad that they are even killing innocent children in gruesome violence. These Pakistan terrorists were even criticized by their own groups in Afghanistan. Such attacks have put more of your security forces on alert for more of these attacks. Pray for peace among your warring factions. I love everyone, and I want all of you to love your neighbors instead of killing each other.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing some large swings in your crude oil prices and your stock prices. Some oil producers are trying to push the new

suppliers of oil out of the market with prices below their cost. This is a help for auto drivers in paying lower prices for gasoline, but other energy suppliers are suffering from not as much profit. Russia's economy is financed by oil exports, and their currency has lost a lot of its value because of the latest low crude oil prices. Pray that these industries could stabilize, so the world economies are not disturbed."
Jesus said: "My people, every year around Christmas, your families try to come together to celebrate My birthday and share your gifts. In your winter weather you have seen unusual storms of heavy snow and wind damage. Pray that your families will have good weather for their traveling on the roads and in the airplanes. You are always happy to see your family members around Christmas because you do not see them very often."
Jesus said: "My people, just as you shared your contributions of money and food for Thanksgiving, so you could also help provide gifts for the poor in your giving trees. Sharing gifts with the poor could gain you treasure in heaven because the poor cannot repay you. Your hearts are warmed to see the poor happy to receive some Christmas gifts. You can also pray for the poor that they could have food to eat and a place to stay. Love your neighbors by sharing what you have."
Jesus said: "My people, your people have better housing and comforts than I did when I was born in a stable. You need to welcome people into your home, instead of closing Me out in the cold. If you truly love Me and your neighbors, you would help them to find sufficient food and lodging in their needs. Remember this Christmas to share your prayers and your good works, in addition to your exchanging of gifts."

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Friday, December 19, 2014

December 31, 2014
Friday, December 19, 2014:
At St. John the Evangelist after Holy Communion, I saw a railroad train moving along at a good speed, and there were fog clouds all around it. Jesus said: "My people, in the vision of this railroad train in the clouds, it is symbolizing how I was taking this Carmelite nun to heaven. She is the one whom you were praying

for. This train comes around for souls from time to time, and you do not want to miss it. Some souls are worthy enough to come straight to heaven, while other faithful may have to wait at the train station of purgatory. Those, who are faithful to Me, are assured of being with Me in heaven one day. The more good works that you have, the quicker you will get into heaven. So continue to love Me and your neighbor in all that you do."
Jesus said: "My people, all of you are approaching the finish line of your earthly life, when I will call you home to Myself. You have until that time to build up your treasure in heaven, which is more valuable than anything that is valuable on earth. At your judgment you will be accounting for all of your unforgiven sins and for any reparation due for your past sins. I have mentioned before that you could receive a plenary indulgence to take away any such reparation, if you fulfill the requirements on Mercy Sunday after Easter. This would give you less time to suffer in purgatory. If you are living during the tribulation time, you will be living your purgatory on earth. You are about to come to Me at My crib, and it would be good to come to Confession so you could greet Me with a pure soul. Rejoice at this time to share your love with Me and all of your relatives and friends on Christmas."

Saturday, December 20, 2014

December 31, 2014
Saturday, December 20, 2014: (Gary Countryman's Mass)
Gary said: "I am happy to see the both of you, Carol and John, at my Mass this morning. I thank you for the Mass and our many years of friendship at your prayer group meetings. Our Blessed Mother is gracious to me because she promised to take me up to heaven on Christmas Day. Our Lord is allowing these Masses to atone for my sins, and I am looking forward to being with Him in heaven. There are many souls in purgatory who are waiting for your prayers, so they can come to heaven also. I know this is one of your prayer intentions, so keep your prayers coming for them."
Jesus said: "My people, in everyone's life, I give each of you many opportunities to help people in their needs. It is your decision to use these opportunities of grace to store up treasure in heaven. Those people, who do not use these opportunities to help people, are committing sins of omission. Some of you have special skills that you can share with your relatives and friends. Do not look for

thanks or any reward, but be thankful that you could help someone. Once you have helped solve someone's problem, it makes you feel good to be there for that person. Sometime in the future, you also may have to rely on someone's help, so you are paid back in a different way. When you do these good deeds, do them out of love for Me, and love for your neighbor."

Sunday, December 21, 2014

December 31, 2014
Sunday, December 21, 2014: (Fourth Sunday of Advent)
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a well dressed person in their casket to emphasize that you cannot take your accumulated wealth past the grave. Many people in life measure a successful person by how much money they have. I look at each person's heart, and I measure your spiritual success by your love for Me and your neighbor in your good works. It is your treasure in heaven that is more valuable than any amount of treasure in this life. So seek My Kingdom first, and I will provide for all of your needs. Have trust in Me every day to get you through life, and do not depend on your wealth, which can be lost or stolen. Your priest's homily mentioned the materialism of your society, especially around Christmas. Focus more on My coming, instead of all the gifts that you buy people. You should always remember that My birth is the reason for the Christmas Season."

Monday, December 22, 2014

December 31, 2014
Monday, December 22, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, in this Christmas Season you are reading today of the miracle births of Samuel from Hannah, and Myself from My Blessed Mother. Both of us boys were dedicated to the Lord. We each had different missions, but the mothers were proud to be a part of the salvation history of mankind. In the Gospel My Blessed Mother gave her Magnificat that is prayed at night in the Liturgy of the Hours. My Incarnation as a God-man is a mystery in itself for man to understand. This is Our plan so I could offer up My Divine Sacrifice that would atone for all the sins of mankind in the past, present, and future, because

My death on the cross was outside of time. You are all blessed as you commemorate My birth again. Do not let all the glitter and shopping rage of this season take your focus off of Me as your Savior. I am the only One worthy of your worship and thanks for you being saved for heaven one day."

Tuesday, December 23, 2014

December 31, 2014
Tuesday, December 23, 2014:
Jesus said: "My son, your wife's prayers have been answered in buying these stained glass windows. You are being enabled to provide a place for the end times. I know you are unsure of the timing of My events, but go ahead with your plans, the best that you can. You know that I can do the impossible to help you, and protect you with My angels. Do not be concerned about how things will be worked out, because you need to have faith that everything will happen according to My plan. You have been given many messages about other people's plans for a place to stay. Now, you will be dealing with your own plans. Have patience because I am in control of the timing of the events as the Warning. Trust in My help and that will be enough for you."
Jesus said: "My people, I have shown you many images that represent the coming Warning experience, which will be a life review for every sinner. This will be a spiritual wake-up call for everyone, all at the same time. Many people have predicted the date of the Warning, and all of them have been proven wrong. I have not given the date of the Warning, because it is God the Father who knows the date. He will reveal this date when it is in His time, and not any sooner. The tribulation cannot begin until after the Warning, and the conversion time. This is why I told you to go forward with your plans for people to come, as best you can. You not only are preparing a place to stay, but you also want to help have Masses at your home when all the churches are closed. Once you have your addition in place, you could have a priest bless it, and possibly have a Mass there. You need to have all the preparations to have a Mass, so see what is still needed."

Wednesday, December 24, 2014

December 31, 2014
Wednesday, December 24, 2014: (Christmas Vigil)
Jesus said: “My people, I am happy to see this Holy Name reunion Mass to celebrate My birthday. Many of you are happy to see your old friends and be reunited. This is a joyful time of year when all of your families have a chance to share your love and your gifts together. Take a few quiet moments to listen to My words of love and peace. All the angels are rejoicing and singing My praises at this time of commemorating My birth. If you could hear the angelic voices, you would be overwhelmed with the harmony of their voices. Even Carol’s father admitted how the angels sang much better than any earthly voices. Enjoy these earthly moments of joy because they are very few in between the difficult times. Keep praying for the salvation of the souls of your family.”

Thursday, December 25, 2014

December 31, 2014
Thursday, December 25, 2014: (Christmas)
Jesus said: “My people, you all are celebrating Christmas as you exchange your gifts with each other. This is a joyful moment, but it is brief when this evil King Herod tried to kill Me. He thought that My kingship was a threat to his position as king. He was so intent on killing Me, that he had all the baby boys up to two years old slaughtered in Bethlehem. This killing of the Holy Innocents is a sign of your brutal killing of the unborn babies today in your million abortions every year. This is your death culture that is promoted by Satan, and it is carried out by the Satan worshipers of the evil one world people. Even as you are joyful over the commemoration of My birth, keep in mind that there are still evil people in this world who have little regard for the preciousness of every life. Keep praying for the stoppage of abortion.”

Friday, December 26, 2014

December 31, 2014
Friday, December 26, 2014: (St. Stephen)
Jesus said: “My people, you have just celebrated My birth, and now you are seeing the suffering that people are going through to defend their faith in Me. I

have created a division in people between those who believe in Me, and those who do not believe. St. Stephen is one of My early martyrs, and he even forgave his persecutors, who were stoning him to death. Many of My followers had to hide in the early years to keep from being killed. Many of My prophets and evangelists risked their lives to spread My Word. In some places of the world today, Christians are still being martyred for their faith. You are living in the end days before I will come again, and My evangelists are needed to prepare the people to repent of their sins. I will soon bring My Warning to wake up sinners from their evil ways, so they can understand how their sins are offending Me. I call on My messengers to bring My Word of salvation to all the nations, so everyone can receive My peace."
Jesus said: "My people, you are being slowly poisoned by the chemicals and viruses from the chemtrails, and the pollution in your fresh water. You are seeing a lot of fracking being done to harvest oil and natural gas, but the poisons used in the water for fracking, could affect your well drinking water. The chemtrails are loaded with aluminum oxide, barium ions, polymeric fibers, and viruses. When these agents fall into your fresh water sources, they could be contaminating your water. You also are seeing a constant flow of radiation that is being poured into the Pacific Ocean from Fukishima, Japan. This radiation is being carried by water currents to your Western shores. Your fresh water in your lakes, rivers, and wells is a precious source of water that you should be protecting from any pollution. You are having to trust your health testing to check if your water is fit to drink. Pray and work to protect your water from any poisonous pollutants."

Saturday, December 27, 2014

December 31, 2014
Saturday, December 27, 2014: (St. John the Evangelist)
Jesus said: "My people, all during this Christmas Season you have been celebrating My coming as a Savior. Now with St. John the Evangelist's feast, you are seeing the reason for My coming. I died on the cross on Mt. Calvary for the salvation of all sinners. St. John saw the empty tomb and the burial cloths, and he believed in My Resurrection, as promised. As you go through all the feasts of the Church Year, there is a focus on My being the Savior with My Resurrection from the dead. This was the whole purpose of My coming to the

earth. It was to save all sinners from their sins. Rejoice at My coming at Christmas, but also rejoice at My offering you an opportunity to be saved from your sins. Give praise and thanks to your Savior."

Sunday, December 28, 2014

December 31, 2014
Sunday, December 28, 2014: (Holy Family Sunday)
Jesus said: "My people, today celebrates My Holy Family, and we are a model for all families to imitate. You are not all perfect, but you are called to seek perfection as My heavenly Father is perfect. The family should be the core, basic unit of your society with a married father and mother for the children. You are seeing many attacks on the family by the devil and the evils of your society. Your country still allows the killing of babies in the womb in your million abortions each year. You also see couples living in fornication without marriage, and same sex marriage which I see as an abomination. The children should be brought up in a loving environment of mother and father to teach them the faith, and a proper education for their life's work. Without the proper order in your families, your society will sink into an abyss of sin, as you are seeing today in America. Those nations who disobey My laws, will pay the price when I bring My justice against them. Pray for all the members of your family, and do the best that you can to help save their souls from hell. Remember to keep praying the long form of your St. Michael prayer for their protection both physically and spiritually."
Jesus said: "My people, when you will be forced into hiding, it will be the best to hide people in a basement or underground caves. When I have My angels put invisible shields around your dwellings, then the evil ones could not see you. This invisible protection will come after the Warning, and when your lives are threatened. Many of My faithful have saved food, fuel, and bedding supplies. These things may have to be multiplied for your independent survival. Have trust in Me when you have to leave your homes to find a refuge. My faithful will be threatened by a Christian persecution. Prepare yourselves physically and spiritually for how you will have to live in secret. Continue your daily prayers so your mission can continue into the tribulation."

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Monday, December 29, 2014

December 31, 2014
Monday, December 29, 2014: (St. Thomas Becket)
Jesus said: "My people, you had the same readings today in the Gospel as on Sunday, only you were able to hear the whole story without the short form. Simeon was blessed to finally meet Me, because he had been promised that he would see Me before he died. He gave a beautiful testimony of how I would save Israel, but he also foretold how I would suffer and die. He also said that a sword would pierce the heart of My Blessed Mother. Many important events in My life occurred in Jerusalem, where many of the prophets were killed. Even in your events of today, I send My prophets to warn everyone of what is to come in these end days. You will be facing the Antichrist and the evil people during his brief reign during the tribulation. Have no fear because I will have My angels defend you at My refuges. I will send My Warning to prepare all the sinners for the coming tribulation. This reign of evil will be brief before I will bring My victory over it with My Comet of Chastisement. The evil ones will be cast into hell, but My faithful will be protected at My refuges, and later they will be brought into My Era of Peace."
Jesus said: "My people, I want you to take a lesson from nature in how the seasons of a tree are a little like the events of a person's life. The beginning life of a tree starts as a small sapling, much like a human that starts as a small baby. In the spring you see the buds on a tree as a sign of new life. Even as a child grows up, he or she changes from a child's ways to adult ways. In the summer, a tree brings forth green leaves and seeds that fall to the ground. An adult comes into his or her prime, and children come forth as a fruit of a marriage in the younger years. In the fall season, you see the green leaves turn color, and they fall to the ground. As a person grows old, you see that person's hair turn white or grey from black or brown. In some cases you see hair falling out as well. Once the leaves are gone and the snow arrives, the trees look barren and almost like a symbol of death. As a person gets late in life, it is just a matter of time until one dies and is buried. It is this latter part of life that should wake people up to see that life is short, and all of you are going to die. This life is passing away, but your soul and spirit live on forever. You all should be concerned about your eternal destination. By following My laws and loving Me and your neighbor, you can be favored to come to Me in heaven. By being sorry for your sins and seeking My forgiveness, I will welcome you into heaven. Live your lives with a

goal of being with Me in heaven for all eternity."

Tuesday, December 30, 2014

December 31, 2014
Tuesday, December 30, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, at the time of My birth, the people of Israel had been waiting thousands of years for the Messiah to come and save them from their sins. That is why some of the Jews could not believe that I was the Christ, because I did not fit their expectation of who the Messiah would look like. I came as a poor son of a carpenter, and I was born in a stable in a manger. Even so, I am the Son of God who came to save all of mankind from their sins. Simeon was promised to see his Savior before he died. Anna also was praying and fasting in the Temple for many years, waiting to see Me. They both gave their testimony that I was the expected Savior, but not everyone believed them. Even today, you have been waiting a long time for My return, and I have told you that you will live to see My coming. I will come on the clouds in glory and splendor to bring everyone to their judgment. Rejoice that you will see My day, just a Simeon saw Me."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing My miraculous Star of Bethlehem in the heavens in the vision, as it directed the Magi to find Me. I am the Light of the world, and I disperse the darkness of evil on the earth. My star pointed the way to Me, even as you see stars on the top of Christmas trees. There is another Light that will be in the sky over My refuges, and that is My luminous cross that people will look upon and be healed. Give praise and thanks to Me because I will be directing My faithful to My refuges with My angels."
Jesus said: "My people, Simeon and Anna were patiently praying and fasting in the Temple, as they awaited My coming. They gave personal testimonies to their faith that I would answer their prayers to see Me as the Messiah. They gave glory to their God, and they are witnesses of My mission on earth."
Jesus said: "My people, even as an infant, I was having an effect on the earth, because you record your history of events as before and after My birth. I came into the earth as a God-man by My Incarnation. I am the Savior of all of mankind throughout the ages. Rejoice that I took all of your sins upon Me so I could be the sacrificial Lamb to save all of you by My Blood. This grace is

bestowed on all of those people who are baptized into the faith when their original sin is forgiven."
Jesus said: "My people, My Blessed Mother played a huge role in salvation history, even as she and St. Joseph were the descendants of King David at Bethlehem. As you look back on My life, you can see how it has all been planned by My heavenly Father in every detail. As you commemorate My birth at Christmas, you can come to My crib like the Magi who brought Me their gifts. I am a part of all of your lives, as I invite everyone to follow Me to heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you were unable to celebrate the feast of the Holy Innocents because it fell on a Sunday. Do not forget this sad story of how Herod had all of the infant boys in Bethlehem killed in his attempt to kill Me. My angels directed St. Joseph and our family into Egypt to avoid Herod's soldiers. Even today, you have another Holy Innocents in all the abortions of the unborn babies. Pray for the stoppage of abortion which is defying My plans for these little lives."
Jesus said: "My people, just as people did not receive My family into the inn, do not refuse people to be sheltered in their time of need. Reach out to the poor so you can help them with food and a place to stay. You need to have compassion on your neighbors in need. When you all come to your judgment, I will ask you, if you helped your neighbor out of love. If you fed them, gave them water, clothes, and shelter, then you will find your reward with Me. But those, who were selfish and did not help their neighbors, will suffer greatly for their inaction, when they did not help Me in their neighbor."
Jesus said: "My people, I gave you this example of the Good Samaritan as one to imitate in your own good deeds. I give all of you many opportunities in life to help those in need, and even to help the souls in purgatory with your prayers and Masses. Even when you make an extra effort to help people, you feel good that you could help them, and you will receive treasure in heaven for your good deeds. When you come to your judgment, you will only have your good deeds to balance off your sins and any reparation due for your sins."

End December 2014

End Year 2014

John Leary Messages Year 2015

January 2015

Wednesday, December 31, 2014

January 21, 2015
Wednesday, December 31, 2014:
Jesus said: "My people, just as you see these physical pillars holding up a church in the vision, so I want My followers to be spiritual pillars, defending the faith, and building up My Church with new conversions. Do not keep your faith to yourself, but reach out and share your faith with others, so they too, can believe in Me. I am calling on My faithful to be prayer warriors in their families. Take the responsibility of praying for their souls, and leading them by your good example in attending Sunday Mass and monthly Confession. You do not want to see any of your family members lost in hell, so help them in their spiritual lives the best that you can. By your prayers and sacrifices, you can help save their souls."

Thursday, January 1, 2015

January 21, 2015
Thursday, January 1, 2015: (Solemnity of Mary)
Jesus said: "My people, today celebrates My Circumcision in older years, and now My Blessed Mother's place of honor. In all that My Blessed Mother did, she always led people to Me as her Son. Today, you are seeing the shepherds giving glory and praise to their Savior, as it was announced by My angels. In a few more days, you will celebrate the Epiphany and the gifts of the Three Kings. They announced My own kingship, and they gave Me royal gifts of gold, frankincense, and myrrh. Rejoice in this new year, as you have more time to perform good deeds for your neighbors. Keep praying for peace where there are constant wars."
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard some predictions of a possible bank failure this year in September. I have mentioned before that dates of predictions are rarely on time. You have a conflict with the free will of man and people praying for petitions. I have also told you that the major events would not be allowed to happen until after the Warning. The evil ones have their plans, but

they are controlled by the Father's Will and His plans first. On a human level, you will see a struggle for power between your President and the new Congress. There will be a lot more vetoes because the Senate will no longer be under his party's control. Getting sufficient votes to override any vetoes will be a constant theme running your government. The use of Executive Orders and memorandum will come under more scrutiny by your Congress. The new party in control will be fighting to prohibit any dictatorial control by your President. The events of this year will shape the future freedoms of your citizens."

Friday, January 2, 2015

January 21, 2015
Friday, January 2, 2015: (First Mass for Carl and Marian B.)
Jesus said: "My son, your friends have enabled you to build this new addition to your house for some possible home Masses. You are seeing a new room in the vision that will provide the space that you need. It is appropriate that you have these Masses said for the souls of your friends. Multiple Masses for individual intentions are the most needed to liberate souls from purgatory. Your friends will be most thankful for your gift. Masses for the deceased are much more valuable to souls than any amount of money. I told you that you cannot take your money beyond the grave, but if your heirs use some of the money for your Masses, it is even better. In this case, you are both helping each other with My work. Continue your work on this project, and you can pray your St. Therese Novena that everything will go well without any interference from the evil one."
Jesus said: "My son, I have shown this vision to you before, but I want to emphasize how I am already speeding up your time. During the tribulation, it is mentioned in the Bible how I will shorten the time of this trial for the sake of My elect. (Matt. 24:22) In the vision you are seeing the earth spinning around faster to shorten the 24 hour day. This trial will be less than 3½ years before I will bring My victory over the evil ones with My Comet of Chastisement. Fear no evil because My power is greater than all of the demons. In addition to the time speeding up, you could even see a polar shift that could bring some dramatic changes in your weather with more disasters. The power of nature is much greater than what man could control, so trust in My power over the power of man, or the demons."

Saturday, January 3, 2015

January 21, 2015
Saturday, January 3, 2015: (Diane's funeral Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, Diane is happy to see all of you come to her funeral. She is sorry that she had to leave you so suddenly. She will be praying for all of you. She loves her family and all of her friends. She needs a few Masses to come to heaven. She still had a good life in all that she did."
Diane said: "I love all of my family, and I am glad that my son was listening to my lessons for his life. Remember me in your prayers and Masses, as I will be praying for you as well. Whichever pictures of me that you like the best, treasure them in your homes. You will learn also how short life is, as you will come to Jesus sooner than you think. Trust in the Lord and follow Him, and He will give you your reward."
Jesus said: "My people, for the present time, you need some transportation, and you need a dependable vehicle for leaving to My refuges. Not everyone can afford late model cars, as some can only afford used cars. Your cars do not last very long, which is why a lot of people try to buy cheaper used cars. In your days, it is important to have a car to get to your workplace, which is why parents help their younger children to buy a car. Be thankful that your fuel costs have come down with lower crude oil and gasoline prices. I have mentioned before that if you leave for My refuges when I tell you, you can leave in your vehicles. Those people, who do not leave right away, may have to leave for My refuges by bike, or on foot. Be ready to leave in a short time, and you could be more comfortable in your own cars. Trust in My help to protect you from the evil ones, who want to kill you."

Sunday, January 4, 2015

January 21, 2015
Sunday, January 4, 2015: (The Epiphany)
Jesus said: "My people, many of you pray to Me as the Infant Jesus, and I am always present to you in whichever way you see Me. The Epiphany is a celebration of My manifestation as your true King, when the Magi presented Me with their gifts of gold, frankincense, and myrrh worthy of a king. I ask My faithful to come to Me with your gifts of mind, heart, and soul, as you give Me your will to follow My ways instead of your ways. This is a glorious feast as My angels are singing My praises. Give thanks to Me for My Incarnation as a God-man, so I could offer My life up in sacrifice for your sins. It is good to

keep your focus on Me during this Christmas Season that ends with the feast of My Baptism. Even the Magi avoided Herod so he would not be led to Me. Herod is the reason our Family had to leave for Egypt, but the Holy Innocents paid the price for his greed for power. Many people are still being persecuted today for their belief in Me. In the end My believers will be vindicated when they come to Me in heaven."
Our Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, my Son and I are looking down on your prayer group, and we are pleased with your devotional prayers for your intentions. My Son is blessing you for being so faithful to your prayer group. Continue to be faithful to praying my rosary because this is your most powerful weapon against evil, and for answering your prayer petitions. We hear all of your prayers and my Son has taken them to the Blessed Trinity. You are celebrating my Son's Epiphany, and there is great joy and praising of God in heaven on these feast days. Give praise and thanks to my Son because He answers your prayers for what is best for your souls, and the souls of your intentions."

Monday, January 5, 2015

January 21, 2015
Monday, January 5, 2015: (St. John Neumann)
Jesus said: "My people, St. John the Evangelist talked of people who were against Me as being antichrists. But there is the Antichrist who is the first beast of the Book of Revelation, and he will be a demon incarnate. He will have unusual powers, and a great charisma that will control people through his eyes. In the vision you could see how he could control people, as in a hypnotic state, with his eyes that would make them worship him. This is why I have warned people not to look at the Antichrist's eyes, or listen to his words. After the Warning, the Antichrist will be gaining in power, and my faithful are to remove all of your TVs and computers out of your homes so you do not look at his eyes. Remove all cell phones and any device connected to the internet. I will warn My faithful when to leave for My refuges, as your lives and souls will be in danger. Trust in My protection because My power is greater than all of the evil ones."
Jesus said: "My people, your society is living at a fast tempo, and you are always in a hurry to go someplace. Because you are influenced by consumerism and living in a fast mode, you do not always have time for Me in your day. You are

on this earth to know, love, and serve Me. Until you slow down and follow My agenda, instead of your own, you will have little, if any, time for Me in prayer. It is when you are quiet and still, that you can hear My Word for your soul. When you are in a rush to do too many things, you get frustrated by not being able to accomplish more than you have time to finish. With My agenda, it is souls and prayers, that are more important than earthly tasks. When you do things out of love for Me, you will be much more peaceful in your soul. When you do things to help your neighbor, you are not being selfish with your time, but you will be happy to help someone. Do not let noise or time run your life, but follow My directions instead. If you let the worldly desires and comforts run your life, then you will have no time for Me, and little time to pray. Plan your prayer time during the day by making time for Me, because it is difficult to pray at night when you are tired from the day's events. By following My ways, you will be much more at peace in your soul."

Tuesday, January 6, 2015

January 21, 2015
Tuesday, January 6, 2015: (St. Andre Bessette)
Jesus said: "My people, in the readings you hear of My love for man, and how I showed My love with the ultimate gift of My life to forgive your sins. It is My Body and Blood that is symbolized in the breaking of bread in giving it to the five thousand men. This multiplication of the bread and fish was another miracle to witness that I am a God-man who suffered all of your human frailties, except I was without sin. This is a good opportunity to help people understand that I left My Eucharist with you so I could be with you intimately with My Real Presence. At every Consecration of the Mass, you have the transubstantiation of the bread and wine into My Body and Blood, even though you may not see My very Blood. There have been miracles of My Eucharist when actual blood appeared on the Host to help those unbelievers to believe in My Real Presence. This is why you should be reverent in bowing or kneeling to receive My consecrated Host on your tongue. Also, you should genuflect to My Presence in the tabernacle when you enter church, and when you walk by My tabernacle. This concept of the multiplication of food will also be used to provide food for My people during the trial of the coming tribulation of the Antichrist. My faithful, who survive the persecution, will be living at My refuges that will be protected by My angels. There, the priest will give you Holy Communion, or if

a priest is not present, My angels will give you daily Holy Communion. You will have perpetual Adoration of My consecrated Host at every refuge. I will not leave you orphans, but I will remain with you until I come in victory over the evil ones."

Wednesday, January 7, 2015

January 21, 2015
Wednesday, January 7, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, I know what you need in life to survive, and I will help you to achieve your goals. I call on you to trust in Me to provide for you, even in difficult circumstances. You have seen lost jobs in recessions, and how people have lost money in the stock market, or they have lost their homes in the housing crisis. Keep praying to Me and following My ways, and I will find a job, a home, and transportation for you. You have been preparing some refuges to house people, and store some supplies, food, and bedding. Preparing even an interim refuge requires some planning, dedication in faith, and confidence that I will direct you in what to do. Pray for discernment if having a refuge is My mission for you. Work toward helping people to find a safe haven during the tribulation, if you hear My calling. Those, who carry out My work out of love for Me, will have their reward in heaven."

Thursday, January 8, 2015

January 21, 2015
Thursday, January 8, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel you can see how the Old Testament readings are the predecessor of My New Testament readings. Salvation history has been foretold through many prophets, how a Redeemer would come and save the people from their sins. I read the Scripture from Isaiah how I would heal the blind, the lepers, and the poor. I would release sinners of their sins through My sacrifice on the cross. This is why I told the people of Nazareth that this Scripture reading was fulfilled in their hearing. The people received Me with joy at first. Later, when they heard about My claims of being God's Son, they wanted to kill Me, but I walked through their midst. The people of My day did not understand My mission in bringing salvation to the whole world. I did not just come only to save the Jews, but all of humanity is given an opportunity to be

saved. Those people, who believe in Me as their Savior, and seek My forgiveness of their sins, will be saved from hell and their sins, and they will find their reward with Me in heaven."

Friday, January 9, 2015

January 21, 2015
Friday, January 9, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, I have compassion on all of My people, just as I had compassion on the leper in healing him. I know all of your needs, and I will provide for you every day. Trust in Me to take care of you, even throughout the coming tribulation. I am showing you in the vision how I will multiply your food and drink at My refuges, that are protected by My angels. Have no fear, even when you see people killed by terrorists, or when Christians will be persecuted with martyrdom. I will warn My faithful when it is time to leave for My refuges. I will have your guardian angels guide you to My safe havens. You will be protected from the evil ones by an invisible shield that will not allow them to harm you. Give thanks and praise to your God who looks over your care both spiritually and physically."
Jesus said: "My people, you have all come together to share in the wedding of Sarah and Trent, who many of you know through friends. You have read the passage in the Bible when Tobiah and Sarah prayed on their wedding night to be protected from Asmodeus, the demon. Several other husbands of Sarah were killed by the demon on her wedding night. St. Raphael answered their prayer by casting out the demon, and Tobiah's life was spared. I mentioned this so you could pray this prayer to St. Raphael for the protection of Sarah and Trent in their wedded life. This is a prayer that all couples could pray for each other so God's protection from the demons could be with them at all times."
St. Raphael's prayer:
Blessed St. Raphael, the Archangel, we beseech thee to help us in all of our needs and trials of this life, as thou, through the power of God, didst restore sight to Tobit and gave guidance to young Tobiah. We humbly seek thine aid and intercession, that our souls may be healed, our bodies protected from all ills, and that through Divine grace we may be fit to dwell in the eternal glory of God in heaven. Amen.

Saturday, January 10, 2015

January 21, 2015
Saturday, January 10, 2015: (Sarah and Trent's Wedding)
Jesus said: "My people, at every wedding, your thoughts go back to the wedding at Cana as you read in the Gospel. It is also one of the Luminous Mysteries of the rosary. This is fitting because Sarah has a rosary ministry with her sisters and parents. I performed My first miracle at Cana when I changed the water into wine at the request of My Blessed Mother. She had a beautiful quote to the servants when she said: 'Do whatever He tells you.' This is also fitting because My Blessed Mother always leads you to Me. I want to bless Sarah and Trent on their wedding day. As they keep close to Me in prayer, I will bless their marriage every day. Getting married in My Church is a beautiful example to all couples, so they can live in My graces throughout their married lives."

Sunday, January 11, 2015

January 21, 2015
Sunday, January 11, 2015: (The Baptism of the Lord)
Jesus said: "My people, today's feast of My Baptism is also a feast day of the manifestation of Our Holy Trinity. God the Father proclaimed in a voice over Me: 'This is My beloved Son, and I am well pleased with Him.' There also was a dove over Me, representing the power of the Holy Spirit, and I was there as God the Son. This was the beginning of My ministry on earth, and it is also the end of your Christmas Season. I love all of My people, and My death on the cross has brought salvation to all sinners who repent of their sins. It is My sacrifice that removes original sin from all souls who are baptized either as infants or as adults. Rejoice in My graces of Baptism that makes each of My followers priest, prophet and king."
David said: "I am greeting my father, my mother, and my sisters, Jeanette, Donna, and Catherine. I am still watching over each of you, and as you accept the infant Jesus, remember me as your infant son. You are working now to provide a place for people later, so remember to pray to me for any help in this new part of your mission. Time is growing short, but Our Lord has asked you to proceed with your plan. Trust in the Lord for everything, and He will protect you and provide for your needs."
Jesus said: "My people, today, many of My faithful are comfortable in their homes with all of their electronic devices. You are concerned with keeping your

grass green, and keeping your cars clean. At My refuges you will need to get used to different priorities in what you are doing to follow My Will. You will have different things to eat with no electronic devices because they will not work. Keeping warm will be more work, and preparing your meals will also be more difficult. I will help you to lead holier lives. You will have more time to pray to Me, and you will attend perpetual Adoration every day. Some people may not want to leave the comforts of their homes, in order to come to rustic living at My refuges. I ask My faithful to trust in Me for their protection by My angels, and to trust in Me to provide the food they eat and the water they drink. When you will be living in full trust of what I provide, your soul will be at rest in My peace."

Monday, January 12, 2015

January 21, 2015
Monday, January 12, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, every day you need to pick up your cross and carry it through all of life's trials. You cross many bridges that could test your faith. You may have your own personal health problems to deal with. Your family and friends may also have health problems that you may need to help them. Comfort those who are sick, and share your sympathies with those who are mourning deaths in your family or among friends. Even visiting the elderly and helping them at times is one of your callings. You can also assist those who need charity donations to get by. Remember to love Me and your neighbor in helping them in their trials. Sometimes you have to be like Simon in helping people to carry their crosses which may be heavier than yours. All that you do to assist your neighbor in good works, will store up treasure in heaven for your judgment."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you before that this land is consecrated, and it is a refuge for the end times. The angels are here to protect this shrine from the evil ones. St. Mother Cabrini thanks all of you for coming and for making the effort to climb the stairs to the statue of My Sacred Heart. I will have My angels provide food and bedding for the people who will come here during the tribulation."
St. Frances Xavier Cabrini said: "My dear pilgrims, I thank all of you for making an effort to visit my shrine, even through the fog and icy conditions. I want to bless all of you, especially Juliet, and all the people from California. Some of you braved the weather to have a drink from the spring that I enabled. Others

even made the climb to see Jesus' statue and my own heart rosary. Come to me as an intercessor for all of your prayer requests. I know some of you have my statues in your homes, and a few have my relics. I will be praying for all of you, and I will be watching out for all of you from heaven. You can imitate my life by caring for the poor, and those who need food and financial help."

Tuesday, January 13, 2015

January 21, 2015
Tuesday, January 13, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, everyone has a God-given physical appearance, but it is vanity to desire to look younger than you are, as you grow older. Be content with your present appearance after you have washed and taken care of your normal hygiene. Also, do not put on airs that you are someone of greater riches or fame. The worldly people seek these things, but it is the inner appearance of your soul's condition that is more important to Me. You remember when I criticized the Pharisees for their enhanced appearance and their looking for places of honor at banquets and in the Temple. I told them how they looked good on the outside, but inside they appeared as dead man's bones. Focus more on keeping your soul pure with prayer and frequent Confession. Seek to present a beautiful soul to Me, and do not concern yourselves with beauty, riches, and fame of the body that are fleeting and will pass away. But your soul lives on forever, and you should be more concerned about your soul's destination to heaven. I love all of My people, and I call all of you to seek My love in heaven over all of your earthly desires."
Jesus said: "My people, praying for the conversion of poor sinners is one of your best prayers to save souls from hell. In the Pieta prayer book you have the St. Bridget prayers for a year for your family members. You also have the twenty-four Glory Be Novena to St. Therese for prayer intentions like the new chapel. Then there are the three beautiful prayers for someone who is dying. These devotions are all trusting in My mercy to save souls. I hear all of your prayers, and I answer them for what is best for the souls who are being prayed for. Do not forget your daily rosaries, which are your best weapons against the evil ones. I keep stressing the importance of prayer to counteract all the sins in your world. The saving of souls is also the greatest reason that I died on the cross to give souls an opportunity to be saved from hell, and come to heaven one day."

Wednesday, January 14, 2015

January 21, 2015
Wednesday, January 14, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you this river of water that represents how My graces and blessings are flowing over you. Just as a river seems to flow endlessly, so My graces and blessings flow out to you endlessly, as in the picture of My Divine Mercy. I love all of you so much that I died to free you from your sins, and offer every soul salvation. I give everyone free will to choose to accept Me or not. Those people, who seek My forgiveness of their sins, and accept Me as their Savior, will have fertile ground to receive the rain of My graces and blessings. Those people, who reject Me, are rejecting My graces and help to come to heaven. Pray for these souls who are away from Me, so they can be saved. The souls, who love Me and follow My ways, will receive their reward at My judgment. These people are My faithful who are called to be evangelists for other souls. Those people, who experience My love, are one with Me in their souls, and they want to share this love relationship with Me with others. I am love itself, and I want all of you to share in My love, and desire an everlasting personal love relationship with Me."

Thursday, January 15, 2015

January 21, 2015
Thursday, January 15, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, the Israelites did suffer hard times in the desert, but I provided them water from the rock, manna on the ground, and quail for meat at night. Still they complained about the food, and I sent them serpents as a punishment. Moses held up the bronze serpent so those, who looked on it, would be healed of their snake bites. Many people in today's world complain also of their financial and food problems. In all of these cases, My people need to have trust in Me that I will provide for their needs. I have helped you to survive in the past, and I will continue to do so both now and in the future. The trials of the Exodus will be similar for My faithful at My refuges. You will have rustic living with little electricity. You will need your food, water, and lodgings multiplied to survive. My luminous cross will also heal your ailments by looking upon it. My angels will provide Holy Communion daily, if a priest is not present. You will have deer come into your camps and die for your meat. Water will be supplied in springs if necessary. You will have interim and final

refuges for your places to stay. Be thankful that My angels will protect you from the evil ones, and do not complain about your food and dwellings."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a horrifying look of a soul who is suffering in the lower parts of purgatory where the flames are just as cruel as those that are in hell. Some of the souls in lower purgatory will be there until the end of this age. I am just in all of My judgments, and I am merciful to even allow some souls into lower purgatory rather than going to hell. Keep praying for the souls in lower purgatory, and offer individual Masses if the names are known."
Jesus said: "My people, most of the recent terrorist killings have been committed with automatic weapons. Some terrorists use high explosive bombs, especially suicide bombers. You have seen several incidents in Europe recently, and these terrorists were only interested in getting headlines with hostages. It is sad that most of these people are Moslem jahadists. They are intent on upsetting people's peace to promote their own religion, and they are trying to force Shariah law where they have large numbers. Pray that these cells could be captured before they kill more people."
Jesus said: "My people, you are already seeing a battle over the funding of Homeland Security, and the taking back of your President's misuse of his writing laws on immigration without Congress. Several funding bills could be how Congress is going to fight your President in his attempts to make legislation without Congress. This could hold up the funding of various parts of your government. Unless your President is willing to compromise, you could see some difficult problems that could affect many Americans."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen Jewish people being attacked and killed by Muslim terrorists. You have also seen attacks on policemen and even military people. You will be seeing more attacks against various religions, especially Christians. In Muslim countries, Christians are being killed, and even threatened in ethnic like cleansing. If Christians do not leave, they are being killed. These same attacks on Christians will increase in America, so be prepared to go into hiding or come to My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a war going on between your oil suppliers. It is more expensive to extract oil by fracking, so your Arab countries are willing to take lower profits to try and force new American oil sources out of business. Many oil companies are making less profits, and their businesses are at risk. Pray that your country can get through this test so your economy is not

affected."
Jesus said: "My people, many of your good jobs have been sent overseas for cheap labor, so your average worker is making less money with low paying jobs. Even your Health program is encouraging your employers to have workers only work thirty hours so they do not have to pay high health premiums. This again is hurting workers income along with paying higher health premiums and higher deductions. Some people are paying penalties rather than paying premiums that they cannot afford. This will be another fight in Congress over Health Care. Pray that people can get more affordable health insurance."
Jesus said: "My people, your Sunday Mass attendance has been dropping more in recent years because the people in your society are growing weak in their spirituality. People are distracted by more earthly comforts and entertainment than coming close to Me in prayer. It is not easy to keep a holy life with so much sexual sin in fornication and homosexual sin. As evil is getting worse, the faith in people is getting weaker. Pray that your people will have a spiritual revival, or I will have to bring My Warning sooner."

Friday, January 16, 2015

January 21, 2015
Friday, January 16, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I told the paralytic man: 'Your sins are forgiven.' The people were thinking how could I forgive sins, since only God can forgive sins. I used this healing of the paralytic man to show them that the Son of God can heal both the body and the soul. If they understood My power, they would see that I am God the Son of the Blessed Trinity. In the vision I showed you an even greater miracle of when I called Lazarus forth from his tomb. He was dead several days, and I brought him back to life to show them that I had power over death and sin. This so amazed the religious leaders that I threatened them with My many followers. As a result, these leaders wanted to kill both Me and Lazarus. This raising of Lazarus from the dead was a preview of how I resurrected from the tomb after three days. This miracle of My Resurrection overshadowed all of My miracles to convince people that I really am God the Son. My death on the cross was My real reason for becoming a God-man, so I could sacrifice My life for the sins of all of mankind. Trust in My great love for all of you, that I would give up My life to save all souls who repent of their sins."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing your people who are committing many

sexual sins, and they are not repenting because they do not think that they are doing anything wrong. I assure you fornication, adultery, prostitution, and homosexual acts are all mortal sins, and they need to be confessed. When you come before Me at the judgment, these souls, who are in sin and do not repent, are on the path to hell. You cannot rationalize away your sins, or make excuses, because you know My Ten Commandments in your conscience. These sexual sins and your abortions are bringing your country down. This is why My Blessed Mother and I are requesting your prayers to help so many sinners to change their lives to avoid coming to hell. I have told you before that your prayers can save your family members. Do not forget to pray your rosaries every day, and make up for missed rosaries on the next day. I depend on the prayers of My faithful for poor sinners. So do not disappoint Me with any spiritual laziness. Be persistent in your prayers, and you will help sinners and yourselves to come to heaven. Those people, who have been given much, I will expect more from them with a heavy responsibility to follow My ways."

Saturday, January 17, 2015

January 21, 2015
Saturday, January 17, 2015: (St. Anthony in the desert)
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a ladder which has both physical and spiritual meanings. In the physical world you could use a ladder to get up into a bunk bed, get up on your roof, or even climb up the ladder in a company's supervision. When you think of ladders in the spiritual realm, you could be climbing Jacob's ladder as you come closer to heaven. You could be climbing through the levels of purgatory with people's Masses and prayers. You could also be progressing in your spiritual life from a grievous sinner to a faithful righteous person in a holier life. You could also be striving with your good deeds to reach a higher level in heaven one day. I have also shown you that each day of your life is one step closer to heaven when I will call you home at your death. This life is passing away quickly, so do whatever you can to evangelize souls, and keep close to Me in your daily prayers. By following My Commandments and repenting of your sins, I will make a home for your reward in heaven."
(4:00 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: "My people, throughout the ages I have called people to be My messengers and prophets. I have warned My people through prophetic writings of any dangers that were to come. So, I am calling you, My son, to spread My Word through evangelization, and also to warn the people of the evil in the end days of the Antichrist. You have been given messages about

preparing refuges, both small and large ones. The interim refuges will be a place to stay for awhile on your way to a large refuge. You have already been preparing things to go to My refuges, as well as having extra supplies for surviving independently with My angel protection. You may need a source of water, and a place for people to bed down. If you are called to have a refuge, then you need to hurry plans along because the time is short before I will bring My Warning, and allow the evil ones their brief reign. Trust in My protection and providing for your needs."
Jesus said: "My people, in your human condition, good health is a blessing. There are some people with permanent disabilities, and others who suffer chronic pain, like arthritis or other bone and nerve problems. The doctors may offer pain pills, but they cannot always remove the source of the pain. It is the aggravating pain that can cause some people to be in depression without any letup. Pray for these people in pain that they will have the grace to endure this trial in life. Those, who are healthy, should pray a prayer of thanksgiving that they do not have to suffer such pain. When you can assist such people in pain, you will gain treasure in heaven. Even despite any health problems, remain faithful to Me in your daily prayers."

Sunday, January 18, 2015

January 21, 2015
Sunday, January 18, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel and other accounts, Andrew led people to Me so they could experience My love relationship. In the same way, I want My faithful to imitate Andrew so you can be My ambassador to lead souls to Me to be saved. Reaching out to others as evangelists, is part of your calling in your vocation to win souls over to Me. By your Baptism and Confirmation, you are called to share your faith with others. When you love Me so much, you want to share that love experience with others. Love is contagious, and it needs to be shared. I love all of you so much, and I want you to love Me and your neighbor. Give praise and thanks to Me for bringing you all together in your faith of My Good News."
(Bishop's Right to Life Mass) Jesus said: "My people, this funeral service is being held for all of the unborn babies who were killed in abortion, as they did not have a proper burial service. Unfortunately, the unborn babies are treated as human garbage, and sometimes they are used in cosmetics. Rarely is an aborted baby given a death certificate because the pro-abortion people do not want them

considered human, which they are. It is sad that your mothers are killing their children for conveniences. Your people do not consider life precious enough to stop your abortions. Your country will soon pay a serious punishment for all of these deliberate killings. When you lose your freedoms, and are running from your persecutors, you will remember My words about your punishment. The Israelites suffered for disobeying My laws, and every nation who kills their babies, will suffer as well. Pray to stop abortion, and try to discourage pregnant women from aborting their children. Adoption is a better option."

Monday, January 19, 2015

January 21, 2015
Monday, January 19, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, when your priests go away on vacation, you have a difficulty finding retired priests so you can have Holy Mass. It is at these times that you see how valuable it is to have your priest present for Mass and the sacraments. Once you need to have Mass in the homes, it will be difficult to locate a priest in hiding. This is why it may be a good time to befriend a priest for your refuges. My daily Mass people will find it difficult, if you cannot have a priest for Mass. Keep in mind that the priests will be persecuted, and they will have to find refuges to survive. So when you can have a priest in the homes, you will have to provide books, vestments, candles, and the bread and wine for Mass, as well as food and a place to sleep. Remember that the priests are priests forever according to the order of Melchisedek."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision is to give you an idea of how hard it will be to live through the tribulation. It will be easier at My refuges to survive than among the persecution of the evil ones. The Antichrist and his minions will try to kill as many Christians as they can because they want to remove all traces of God all over the earth. I will protect My faithful at My refuges with My angels, and a shield of invisibility. Be grateful that I will always be with you because every refuge will have perpetual Adoration of My consecrated Host. You will suffer a rustic living as meals will be harder to prepare during the tribulation. Despite all of these coming trials, it will still be better to suffer purgatory on earth, rather than the suffering in real purgatory."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

End January 2015

-

February 2015

Tuesday, January 20, 2015

February 4, 2015
Tuesday, January 20, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, the Jewish people have many Mosaic practices and traditions about not working on the Sabbath. I even mentioned to them how they should pull one of their animals out of a pit on the Sabbath to save its life. Then I emphasized how the Sabbath was made for man, and not man for the Sabbath. It is still part of My Church law to minimize any servile work on Sunday. This is to respect My day of rest. In America you used to have blue laws not to force workers to work on Sunday. Now, people work on Sundays, and they hold their sports games on Saturday night and Sunday morning. It is better to put off any work on Sunday until you can do it during the rest of the week. Even more important, My people need to make time for Me at Sunday Mass. I only ask you to attend one hour a week for Me on Sunday,according to My Third Commandment. So do not be lazy, or so selfish with your time that you miss Sunday Mass. Pray for those in your family who do not come to Mass every Sunday because their souls are in danger of being lost. Encourage all of the fallen away Catholics to return to Sunday Mass to honor My day of rest. If you truly love Me, then you should show it by coming to Sunday Mass to give Me praise and thanks for all that I do for you every day.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have no idea of how harsh the coming tribulation will be, when the evil ones will have a short reign. If you do not come to My safe havens with My angel protection, then the evil ones will drag you off to the detention death camps to kill you with gas chambers or guillotines. They know who the Christians are, and their intent is to exterminate anyone who goes against the new world order. Those, who are preparing refuges, will have only a short time to build them, before I will bring My Warning experience to everyone. After the Warning and conversion time, the evil ones will come looking for all of My faithful to kill them. I will not leave My faithful orphans, which is why I am providing My angel protection at My refuges. My refuge builders will need to have water, food, and fuel so I can multiply them for your survival. You also will need bedding for those who come to your refuges. You will have one of My

angels appointed to watch over every refuge. You will have healing spring water and My luminous cross to heal all of your ailments. You also will have daily Holy Communion and perpetual Adoration. You all will be living in a community where everyone will have to contribute their skills to help each other. You all will need full trust in My help, and My protection. So have no fear of these events. Be ready to counsel any new arrivals to calm down their fears. You will not need guns because you will be protected with an invisible shield from your enemies."

Wednesday, January 21, 2015

February 4, 2015
Wednesday, January 21, 2015: (St. Agnes)
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel of another day, I spoke of not hiding a light under a bushel basket, but it should be put in a prominent place for all to see it. In the vision you are seeing My great Light shining from My consecrated Host. I am truly Present in My Host, and this is why My Light is shining forth. Even in My tabernacle, I am still Present, and this is why My tabernacles should also be in a place of prominence, and not in a back room out of sight. My faithful also should be like beacons of faith, so you shine forth My Word out to everyone. Do not be afraid to defend My way of life, instead of your society's sinful lifestyles. Those, who are faithful to Me, even under difficult circumstances, will receive their reward with Me in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you have variable jet stream patterns that appear to bring precipitation over the same areas. You have seen unusually heavy snow or rain, as in Buffalo, N.Y. with seven feet of snow. You also have seen droughts in California. When you see low pressure going over the same area for days, or high pressure consistently in another area, this is a sign that your weather is being manipulated by man-made machines as the HAARP machine. These microwave machines can control jet streams to create floods, droughts, as well as high winds in tornadoes, hurricanes, and typhoons. You have seen many typhoons in the Pacific Ocean that have ravaged the Asian countries. Even in the winter you are seeing such storms in the Philippines. These weather-making machines can cause serious harm to countries where they are used. This is a dangerous tool that the one world people are using as a means of blackmail for their agenda. Only your internet will carry stories about the HAARP machine and chemtrails. These stories are not broadcast, and are censored from your

controlled media. Be watchful of your weather events and earthquakes, as they can be manipulated to cause many disasters. Pray for My intervention into the one world people's plans, as their reign will be brief, before I will bring My victory over all of them."

Thursday, January 22, 2015

February 4, 2015
Thursday, January 22, 2015:(Roe v Wade anniversary, stop abortions)
Jesus said: "My people, every year you march against abortion in Washington, D.C. on January 22 where your Supreme Court has approved of killing My unborn babies. Your nation will suffer a loss of your freedoms because you are denying the freedom of life for all the unborn babies that you are killing. All mothers of aborted babies, the doctors who killed them, and all those people who support abortion, are all liable for punishment of their evil deeds, and should seek My forgiveness. My Blessed Mother has said to you that not working to stop abortion in prayer or protest, is the worst sin of omission. You complain of all the terrorist killings, and the holocaust in Germany, but you are just as guilty in killing My babies. I have told you that if you do not stop your abortions, then I will stop them in a way that you will regret. This means I will allow the one world people to punish you with a takeover, and a loss of all of your freedoms in a totalitarian state of communism. Socialism is where you are today, and that leads to God-less communism. This is why I am having some faithful set up refuges when martial law is declared, so you will be protected from the evil ones by My angels at My safe havens."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, your elected officials should be held to a higher standard of ethics than others, because they serve your people. You have seen other officials charged with crimes because of their inappropriate behavior. They are human, but it puts a bad light on your officials that sometimes think they are above the law. Pray for all of your elected officials that they lead upright lives, instead of causing any scandals."
Jesus said: "My people, your media is so censored, that they do not want to show the thousands of people who are protesting abortion. Many of your Congress people try to hide from these protestors. I applaud those who are standing up to defend the little babies from being killed by abortion. Shame on those mothers who are killing their children. Shame on the doctors as well who take blood

money to perform thousands of abortions. These souls need to seek My forgiveness for their crimes. Your country is in danger of My punishment because your laws and decisions allow the killing of unborn babies. Keep praying for the stoppage of abortion."

Jesus said: "My people, your media is very quick to show you riots and other protests, but not any protests against abortion or homosexual marriage. It has been proven that most of your announcers and owners of your media, are very left of center in displaying their censored politics. This has been a goal of left leaning organizations to control the media and its message, which many times is favoring atheism instead of talking about Me. Some people are no longer watching TV. Avoiding the left brainwashing is a good reason not to watch it."

Jesus said: "My people, some of your modern churches do not have statues or pictures of Me, My Blessed Mother, or the saints. Many churches do not even have a large crucifix by the altar. Pictures and statues of the saints help you to remember them to imitate their holy lives. Stained glass windows are also a means of displaying Myself and My saints, even as you are viewing an old stained glass window that you brought to your prayer group. Some people have reached out to save such holy objects from being thrown out or desecrated. I commend those people who are trying to preserve such holy objects."

Jesus said: "My people, when you look at who is attending Sunday Mass, there are fewer young people coming, especially as they grow into adulthood. Each succeeding generation is getting weaker in their faith. When your children attend college, they find many professors who are teaching atheism. Your society also advocates more sinful lifestyles as living together or same sex marriage. You see attacks on the family in many ways that try to split the families. With such an environment for your children, you can see why fewer young people keep their faith strong into adulthood. Keep praying for your children to stay close to Me, and strong in their faith."

Jesus said: "My son, I know that you wanted to be at your friend's funeral, but you were away when she died. She was a dedicated fighter for the faith, and she had invited you for several talks in Canada. My faithful network needs to keep in touch with each other, and pray for each other. Carmel suffered for a time with cancer, and this was her purgatory on earth. She will be brought to heaven on the next feast day of My Blessed Mother."

Jesus said: "My people, I have been advising My refuge builders to be stocked up on the physical needs as food, water, and fuel. I will multiply what you need, even your buildings that are like dormitories for bedding. My faithful also need

to stock up on your spiritual needs, as preparations for Mass, Adoration, rosaries, scapulars, and religious books as Mass books, Bibles, Pieta prayer books, and the Liturgy of the Hours. You will be praying more at My refuges, so you will need plenty of rosaries and religious books to share."

Friday, January 23, 2015

February 4, 2015
Friday, January 23, 2015: (St. Marianne Cope)
Jesus said: "My people, you are again being given My apostles and St. Marianne Cope as models to imitate in helping people, as St. Marianne did in working with the lepers for thirty years. When you see people suffering in pain, your heart goes out to them to relieve them. You can pray over sick people, or help comfort them by your visits. Not only are you concerned with people in physical pain on earth, but there are soul bodies suffering in lower purgatory from the flames. You can pray for these souls, and have Masses said for individuals. By helping to move these souls out of the flames, these souls will be grateful for any help that you can give them. Remember to help all souls in pain, either on earth or in purgatory."
(Mass for Janet's 100 yr old mother) Jesus said: "My people, some of you have had to take care of your parents in wheelchairs, and caretakers require patience and endurance to take care of all of their parent's needs. You do what you have to do for your parents because they spent time bringing you up. Sometimes when they have memory problems or other disabilities, you need to take them to assisted living places, or even to nursing homes. Be grateful for every year that your parents are alive. You love them deeply, and you are at a loss when I take them home. Keep remembering your trials, because you may one day need to have your relatives take care of you. You do not know how long you have to live, but make the most of your short time on earth. Keep praying for the souls of your family, so none of them are lost to hell."

Saturday, January 24, 2015

February 4, 2015
Saturday, January 24, 2015: (Mass for Carl & Marian)
Jesus said: "My people, there are many souls suffering in purgatory, but praying Masses for these souls is the best help to bring them to heaven. Carl and Marian

are on their way to heaven because of these Masses. It is hard for people on earth to appreciate what souls in purgatory are suffering. The lower level has burning flames, but the higher level does not. It is still a gray, dingy environment without My loving presence. These souls are also outside of time, so they do not know how long they have been suffering, nor do they know how much longer they have to suffer. Over time and with prayers and Masses said for them, these souls have a sense that they are rising in levels closer to coming to heaven, which they are promised one day. Have mercy and sympathy for the souls in purgatory who are suffering because of their sins. When you can have a plenary indulgence as on Mercy Sunday, reach out to accept it, because it could lessen your time in purgatory. Those people, who live during the tribulation time, will be suffering their purgatory on earth. Remember to keep praying for the poor souls in purgatory."

(4:00 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: "My people, I call many of My faithful to come forward to work in My vineyard. You are seeing three basic answers to My call. The one, like the apostles, is where they dropped everything and followed Me without looking back. The second is one like Jonah, who was a reluctant prophet, and he did not want to help his enemies. But he was thrown into the sea and a whale threw him up on the beach. Later, he finally went to Nineveh and told the people, if they did not repent, then in forty days, Nineveh would be destroyed. The third answer, which was not in the readings, is to not answer My call at all out of fear or laziness. When you see these three responses, I can even ask each of My faithful, which response are you going to give Me when I call you to be My evangelist? My son, when I asked you to do a mission for Me, you said that you would do My Will without knowing what I was calling you to do. In order for Me to work a mission through you, you have to give your will over to Me so you can follow My agenda and not your own. You have been faithful to My mission for you, and you will have My reward for coming forward to preach My Word to the world. This is the response that I pray more of My faithful would answer. Some are also answering My call to set up refuges of protection during the tribulation. By answering My call, I can work miracles through My people. Give praise and thanks to Me that I call people to help and lead My faithful, as My priest sons do."

Sunday, January 25, 2015

February 4, 2015

Sunday, January 25, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, many people give donations to the Church, relatives, and friends, but fewer people take time to donate to the poor. I know it is difficult to pay your bills, and still have money left for donations. Most Americans are rich compared to the poor in the third world countries. You spend money on restaurants and entertainment, so you could spend a few of those dollars to feed the poor who have next to nothing. You have plenty of welfare programs for any people in America, but there is no safety net for the truly poor in other countries. Make room in your budget next month to help the poor in foreign lands. You had a deacon promoting ‘Food for the Poor’, and he was showing you a true need for help in the Caribbean countries. You also can pray for these poor people, that they will find a way just to survive.”

Monday, January 26, 2015

February 4, 2015
Monday, January 26, 2015:(Camille Remacle’s birthday,Carol’s dad)
Camille said: “Hello everybody, I am back to have a few words for you. You are seeing me receive Holy Communion because this is a sign of how you will receive your Jesus at the refuges. I am surprised that you are being asked to have a safe place at this late date. I understand your desire to do so with your latest good fortune. Our Lord is still continuing to tell you to go forward as soon as you can get started. You were wondering how you were going to protect your family, so now you are being led to set something up. You need to work a little harder on getting the old home ready to sell. It has been sitting idle long enough.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have had some cold weather, but not as much snow as usual. You have also seen some major snow disasters in Buffalo, N.Y., Maine, and now along the Northeastern coast. When you see empty shelves in the store in preparation for a bad storm, this should be a sign to you to have plenty of supplies on hand for just such occasions. My faithful, who are preparing refuges in the Northern states, also need to be storing hats, gloves, winter coats, boots, sweaters, blankets, and plenty of alternative fuels. You also need some extra warm underwear, and a good number of beds. I will need to multiply your food, water, and fuels, so you can keep fed and warm. Living in winter weather needs plenty of preparation for heating your place and cooking your food. You will be living independently from your normal services, so think of how you are going

to survive. In all of your coming trials, you need to have trust in My help, and guard your prayer lives from any distractions."

Tuesday, January 27, 2015

February 4, 2015
Tuesday, January 27, 2015: (St. Angela Merici)
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of the Capitol building in Washington, D.C., shows it on fire, and this can be taken as a future heated debate, or eventually as a martial law takeover. You are going to see some debates, and hopefully some compromises, in order to get by your President's vetoes. Both of your political parties are in a fight to control your country's agenda. You also will be seeing a struggle between your conservatives and the one world people who have the money to control people. With each election the sentiment of the people has been more to the center than the extreme left of the last six years. If your parties do not reach some compromises, then funding your government may be more difficult. Your President's veto threats and the use of Executive Orders and memorandums, are showing that he will not be compromising, unless he is forced to. Pray for your leaders that they will do what is right for the people, and not just for the new world order."
Jesus said: "My people, pray for the people who are suffering in New England from this latest blizzard storm. Some people have no electricity, while others have flooded houses. Pray that they can have a warm, dry place to stay before they can return to their homes. Record snow levels were seen in the New England states and parts of New York. Some places were spared heavy snow, but others are still beginning to dig out. It is not easy to suffer cold weather without electricity. You need a generator, or a fire with wood, kerosene, or natural gas. Those, who are prepared with fuel, water, and food, could weather the storm. Keeping warm with heavy clothing also helps to survive. Pray that no more lives are lost to the bad weather. Trust in My help to get people through this trial."

Wednesday, January 28, 2015

February 4, 2015
Wednesday, January 28, 2015: (St. Thomas Aquinas)
Jesus said: "My people, today you celebrate a great theological teacher in St. Thomas Aquinas. He has inspired many to understand Me a little better by his

teachings. You also received a flashback to your grammar school years when you were being taught your faith from the catechism. You remember the one answer that I repeat many times. You are here on earth to know, love, and serve Me. This simple answer is truly about your obedience to following My words, and it is a sign that you need to give your will over to Me, so you can fulfill your individual missions. Living a faithful, holy life is what I call everyone to do. You are here on this earth for only a short time, so do the best that you can to please Me by your good deeds, and seek Me for the forgiveness of your sins."
Jesus said: "My people, if you saw some dollars on the floor, you would gladly pick them up as valuable for buying things. While this is true today, there will come a time when you will not pick them up, because they will be worthless to you. There is a plan by the evil one world people to crash your dollar, and use this currency crisis as a means for taking over America. When the dollar crashes, everything denominated in dollars will crash in value as well,and it will cause a depression. The new money will be electronic money called SDRs or Strategic Drawing Rights, and it will be controlled by the one world people. If you do not take a computer chip in the body, you will not be able to buy or sell anything, except on the black market. My faithful should not take a computer chip in the body for any reason, because it will control your mind and free will. You will be told in the Warning experience to not take a chip in the body, and to not worship the Antichrist, or look at his eyes. After the Warning, I will tell My people with an interior message, when to leave their homes for the nearest refuge. My angels will lead you to a safe haven with an invisible shield to protect you. Those, who accept My warning, will be protected, but those, who refuse to leave their homes, could be martyred at the detention death camps."

Thursday, January 29, 2015

February 4, 2015
Thursday, January 29, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, every person is different, and the extent of your spiritual progress is a combination of My gifts and opportunities, as well as your desire to strive for perfection. Whatever level of holiness that you have, is always coming from My graces, and it is not just on your own efforts. I call all of My people to strive to be perfect as My heavenly Father is perfect. Man has a fallen or imperfect nature because of Adam's sin, so it is difficult for you to attain the perfection that is necessary for sainthood in heaven. It takes a strong will, and a

deep faith in Me to overcome the desires and distractions of the world. You need to keep your focus on Me in prayer to keep progressing in your spiritual life. I want all of you to shine as beacons of true Christianity, so you can evangelize souls to the faith, and help save them from hell. The canonized saints are your models to imitate, as well as imitating My life and that of My Blessed Mother. If you are striving for perfection, then follow Me and My Blessed Mother, since we had no sin."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, as these people in New England are digging out of the snow, it is still early to know the extent of the damage from the Juno snowstorm. Pray for all the people who lost electricity, and those who suffered flood damage. It will take some time to restore these devastated areas back to normal. In the last few years you have been seeing more severe winter storms from a change in the jet streams. It was good that people had some time to prepare for this storm."

Jesus said: "My people, there is an uneasy peace in this area of Israel and Lebanon where some recent rocket attacks have killed some soldiers. Israel is surrounded by hostile Arab nations, and there is less support coming from America than in the past. There is always a threat of an expanded war in this area, so pray for peace between these warring factions."

Jesus said: "My people, you will see a lot more vetoes of bills by your President, but some compromise will be needed to fund your government. Each party is trying to control the budget process, but one party has a majority in both the House and the Senate. Each side may have to make some concessions in order for anything to get passed. Pray for your leaders to make the right choices."

Jesus said: "My people, even your scientists are admitting that the recent flu shot has only been effective for 25% of the viruses causing this year's flu cases. This is why there have been more cases than usual. You have also seen some small epidemics of measles in parts of your country. Some diseases that were thought to be under control, are causing more sicknesses as tuberculosis and even polio. Certain antibiotic resistant diseases are also hard to treat. Some of your physicians are concerned about these developments. Pray for a healing for these new outbreaks. At My refuges you will see great healings of all diseases by looking on My luminous cross and drinking the healing spring water."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a decrease in the numbers of priests and the number of faithful coming to church. It is difficult to know all of the reasons for these declines, but America's abortion rates and the numbers of couples living in sin, are causing a great stress on the faith of your people. This trend will

continue until I will bring My Warning experience upon you, when some will be converted. This illumination of conscience will test all sinners in seeing how much they are offending Me with their sins."
Jesus said: "My people, Lenten devotions are a good way to help put your spiritual life back on the right track. You will begin Lent in a few weeks, so now would be a good time to think of how you could break some of your sinful habits. Your fasting and extra prayers could give you the strength to make some good resolutions to help your spiritual life. Just as you make New Year's resolutions, so you can make some spiritual resolutions to improve your life."
Jesus said: "My people, you know the life expectancy for men and women. You also know that one day you are going to be in a casket, just as you view people at the funerals you attend. You do not know when I am going to call you home in death, so you need to be ready to meet Me at your judgment every day. By living a holy life of prayer and frequent Confession, you can keep your soul pure and ready to meet Me. Even receiving plenary indulgences, as on Mercy Sunday, can help remove any reparation due for your sins, which could shorten any purgatory time. Keep praying for your soul, and the souls of your relatives and friends. Prayer is your best weapon against the evils of your world."

Friday, January 30, 2015

February 4, 2015
Friday, January 30, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, just as I suffered on the cross, so My followers will also suffer persecution at the hands of the Godless people that are running your governments. You may be comfortable now, but you are already seeing how Christians are being abused in Arab countries. Some people are even being beheaded as foretold in the Book of Revelation. Be prepared to lose your freedoms, your money, and your possessions in the coming tribulation. This is why I am having some faithful people prepare refuges that will be protected by My angels. You do not know how much Satan is driving his people to kill all of My followers. You will see an evil that you have not seen up to now. The Antichrist is a demon incarnate, and he will lead many Arabs against you. In the end My victory will prevail, because My power is greater than all of the evil people and demons put together. So as in the reading, do not lose confidence or trust in My power and My protection. I will even multiply your water, food, and fuel, so you can survive this trial. Above all, keep your faith, because that will be your passport into heaven. All suffering on the earth will pass away, and you will

share My eternal joy in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, it is just a short time until you will see the Antichrist come into power, when I will allow him less than 3½ years to reign. Do not be fearful of this evil age coming, but trust in My protection. Some people are trying to build up their money and possessions, but all of these things will be taken away from them. My followers will need to come to My refuges or be martyred. I have warned My faithful to be prepared to leave your homes with your backpacks, tents, and sleeping bags to come to My refuges. Those few people, who have said 'yes' to preparing a refuge, need to have extra food, water, and bedding for as many people as they can take care of. I will multiply your supplies, and My angels will finish any needed buildings. Some people can even help these refuge builders in their expenses. You will need all the people at a refuge to work hard, and use all of their skills. You will need full trust in My protection. So do not concern yourself with frivolous earthly goals. Focus on improving your spiritual life so you will be able to endure the coming trial of the tribulation.

Saturday, January 31, 2015

February 4, 2015
Saturday, January 31, 2015: (St. John Bosco)
Jesus said: "My people, I have left you My very Self in every Holy Communion that you receive. My Eucharist is the most sacred gift that I have bestowed upon My people so I can always be with you. I only ask that you receive Me reverently by bowing or kneeling, and taking My consecrated Host on your tongue. You also need to receive Me without mortal sin on your soul, so you do not commit a sin of sacrilege. This is why it is good to come to monthly Confession so you can keep a pure soul. Not every person believes in My Real Presence, but I am still there. This is why you genuflect before My tabernacle that contains My consecrated Hosts. When you receive Me in My Eucharistic sacrament, you receive My graces to heal any effects of sin on your soul. Before you receive Me, you could pray an Act of Contrition for any venial sins only. Mortal sins require Confession to the priest to be cleansed from your souls before you can receive Me in Holy Communion. By giving Me praise and thanks for My gifts to you, you are giving reverence to My Real Presence. Remember to take some quiet time with Me after receiving Holy Communion. This is your intimate time with Me to hear My words for your life. This miracle of changing bread and wine into My Body and Blood, is the best reason to come to daily

Mass. Adoration visits are also a way of keeping close to Me."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that I would put an invisible shield of protection around the people at My refuges during the tribulation. Before this time, there may be a need to hide people from the authorities. The evil ones will be searching for Christian leaders before martial law is declared. It will be in these early stages when some of My faithful will be more vulnerable. Keep this in mind as you are making plans for your addition, so more people can have a place to stay. Again, trust in My help and protection in all that you are called to do."

Sunday, February 1, 2015

February 4, 2015
Sunday, February 1, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, just as I preached My Word to the people, so I have called My prophets and others to spread My Word as well. You share money and help people with their physical needs, but you can also share your faith in Me with others. You may be the only person to speak of Me to someone, so do not be silent, but preach My Word as best as you can from the rooftops. There are special prophets that I send to My people throughout the ages. You, My son, are one of My prophets to prepare My people for the end times. This is a gift, but only boast in Me as St. Paul did. You need to keep a faithful prayer life, and live a holy life as a good example to others. I give you My words of love to share with the people, so they will not be fearful, but be thankful that I will be protecting them at My refuges during the tribulation. Call on My help every day to do your mission, as all of My faithful are called to keep the faith, and share it with others."

Monday, February 2, 2015

February 4, 2015
Monday, February 2, 2015: (Presentation of Jesus in the Temple)
Jesus said: "My people, this feast is when I was presented in the Temple for the Jewish tradition of circumcision, and My Name was now known. Simeon was promised to see Me before he died, and he was grateful for being in My Presence. Anna also gave thanks and praise for My Presence. My faithful are also happy and grateful to be in My Presence, especially when you receive Me in Holy Communion. Those faithful, who love Me very much, come to daily Mass and to Adoration, so I can be Present to them every day. This is why I have a

special place in My Heart for My daily Mass people, and those who visit Me often in My Blessed Sacrament, either in My monstrance or in My tabernacle. This Presentation in church is My true Body and Blood, and it is My most generous Gift of Myself that I could give all of you."
Jesus said: "My people, you have just witnessed a second big snowstorm that has pushed some areas into record totals of snow for this season. You also are seeing very cold areas as well, even as cold as you had last winter. You have seen the snow coming from lake effect, some coming across the country, and several tracks going up the Eastern coast. With another month of these storms, you could even see more snow records for the whole winter season. You have also seen cancellations of many airplane flights and train routes. People have been stranded at airports, and sometimes cities have been shut down by snowstorms. This all works hardships on businesses and the employees. Last year you saw a negative GDP in the first quarter because of the winter problems. You have even seen some deaths as a result of these storms. You can pray that your people in the Northern states can endure the cold, and withstand the high snowfall levels. It even appears that your winters are getting worse than better. Your storms are getting more severe than usual because the jet streams are being manipulated."

Tuesday, February 3, 2015

February 4, 2015
Tuesday, February 3, 2015: (St. Blaise)
Jesus said: "My people, just as I reached out to heal people, and help them when I could, so I send each of you opportunities to pray over people, and help the poor. I know it is challenging to help people when at times they do not want to help themselves, or they cannot help themselves. Still you need to help your friends in need, even if it takes you out of your comfort zone. You may even be asked to make a few donations for their needs. Do not pass up these opportunities because you can gain treasure in heaven. This is better than suffering any purgatory for your sins of omission. You remember the story of Lazarus and the rich man. The rich man enjoyed the comforts of this life, and he refused to help the beggar, Lazarus. When both of them died, the rich man suffered the flames in hell, while Lazarus came to Me in heaven. You may not suffer in hell, but you still would rather endure a little discomfort to help someone on earth, than suffer more time in the flames of purgatory."
Jesus said: "My people, I have warned My people about a coming Christian persecution, when your lives will be in danger. I have called people to set up

refuges where you will be protected by My angels, and the refuge builders will supply the guests with food, water, and a place to sleep. I will call My people with an interior message when it is time to come to My refuges. My refuges will include places of My Blessed Mother's apparitions, places of consecrated ground, shrines, monasteries, places that have had perpetual Adoration, and caves. The vision of a dug out cave in the side of a hill, had a white cylinder inside to give support from the dirt, and you are able to sleep on the plastic. There also was a camouflaged opening so people and animals could not enter. Some refuges will be well planned, while others may be more crude in using what is available. All of My refuges will have My angel hide you with an invisible shield. Be thankful that I will be protecting My faithful from the evil ones."

Wednesday, February 4, 2015

February 19, 2015
Wednesday, February 4, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, you know how your walls look like new after you paint them. If you are painting them white, then you are covering all the marks and discolorations. It even brightens a room to have a new coat of paint. Think of when you come to Confession. After your absolution, your soul is now pure white with all of the black sins removed. It is beautiful for Me to see all the pure souls coming out of Confession. I pray that more souls would take advantage of My sacrament of Reconciliation, so they could have pure souls as well. Instead, I am faced with looking at many fully black souls with mortal sin, and even souls with so many venial sins that I cannot see any white, but gray souls. I encourage those souls in mortal sin to come to Confession immediately. People do not realize the danger of dying in mortal sin, as they are risking being cast into the fires of hell forever. I love all souls, but to come to heaven, you must love Me, and seek My forgiveness of your sins. I will send My Warning at some time to wake up sinners to this reality of having their sins revealed, and they will desire My forgiveness. You do not see all the souls that are being lost to hell because they ignore Me, and are not sorry for their sins. So look to paint your soul white by coming to frequent Confession. Then you will look beautiful on the outside of your body, and on the inside of your soul."
Jesus said: "My people, New Age influences will soon becoming more pronounced in your society, and in your churches. In the vision you are seeing strange statues of goddesses, and pictures of the occult. The snake in the vision

represents Satan, who is behind these New Age teachings. Eventually, these New Age influences will be dividing My Church between a schismatic church and the faithful remnant. The evil ones will control the churches, and My faithful will need to seek homes to have secret home Masses. This is why I have led some faithful to set up both interim and larger final refuges. My angels will protect you at My refuges from those who will try to kill you. A persecution will grow so bad against Christians, that My people will need to leave their homes to come to My safe havens. I will multiply your food, water, buildings, fuels, and bedding. Some people will be martyred for My sake, but the rest will be living rustic lives at My refuges. You will only have to endure less than 3½ years before I will bring My victory over the evil ones, and then I will bring you into My Era of Peace."

Thursday, February 5, 2015

February 19, 2015
Thursday, February 5, 2015: (St. Agatha)
Jesus said: "My people, just as I sent My apostles out to evangelize souls, so I send out My faithful to evangelize souls as well. When you go out to give talks, My son, you also travel light with one bag for your clothes, and one bag for My messages. When you are invited, there are people who put you up in their homes, and they feed you your meals. They even take up collections for gas when you are driving, and plane tickets when you are flying someplace. It is good to wear your sacramentals and shake holy water or blessed salt in your vehicles for protection from the evil ones. You pray the St. Michael prayer before traveling back and forth. Keep praying for your safety, and have people pray for you as well. You know the evil one tries to discourage you, and block your visits. You are in a battle with good and evil, so work to save as many souls as you can."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, there are some increased air attacks against ISIS because of some of the brutal executions of ISIS' hostages. Jordan has threatened all out war, but no one is committing troops on the ground to root ISIS out of its conquests. Again there is little military aid being given to those forces that would be fighting ISIS. You are also seeing Russian rebel troops taking over more territory in the Ukraine. It is the same story. Everyone decries Russia's takeover, but no one is coming forward with military aid to help the Ukrainian people. Pray for peace in these areas, but as long as these forces see little

opposition, they will continue their conquests."
Jesus said: "My people, some people are now questioning the religious terrorism of the ISIS forces because they are defying human respect for prisoners, and their religious fervor is being questioned. Some extreme Muslims believe in killing infidels and any enemy that fights them. These people are not showing love for anyone, and their motives are becoming suspect. Pray for them to change their vicious desire to kill people."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing jet engine problems and storms that have brought down several airplanes. It is up to the companies maintaining these planes to see that they are airworthy. There also is little protocol on when planes should turn back from heavy storms that cannot be avoided by flying around or over the storms. Since many lives are at stake, these pilots need more guidance in making safe decisions. Pray for the safe travel of your airplane flights all over the world."
Jesus said: "My people, you have just seen two heavy snowstorms back to back, and now you may be facing another storm. You are also seeing some unusually cold temperatures as well. This winter is causing many problems for everyone, as you are being forced to stay inside more until this weather breaks. Just keeping your driveways clear has been a consistent problem. Pray for your people to find the strength to persevere through all of your cold and snow."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a great hate for Christians being demonstrated in Arab countries when machetes are used to butcher My followers. These killings are motivated from a Satanic source more than just persecution. It is not normal for one religious group to try and exterminate another religious group. This hate has a Satanic origin for many extreme terrorists who are driven to such killings. So you are in a battle of good and evil, and I will protect My faithful at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, as you are seeing more evil forces attacking your families, you are seeing a breakdown in the family as evidenced in your sinful lifestyles. Because evil and sin are becoming rampant in your society, you are seeing an increase in the numbers of people who worship Satan and are participating in occult meetings, and New Age workshops. This is why I am calling My faithful to pray more deliverance prayers for your family members and relatives, who have fallen away from Sunday Mass and My sacraments."
Jesus said: "My people, as Lent will be coming in a few weeks, you need to strengthen your spiritual lives with more prayer and fasting. At times the cold, snowy winter may put you in a bad mood that could easily lead to depression.

You have Me with you at all times, so you should be more joyful as a Christian who loves Me and your neighbors. Do not let your job situations or the weather get you down, but use your prayer life to lift up your spirits over your daily problems. This world is passing away, so your main focus should be on your future life with Me in heaven. When you are down, call on Me, and I will send you My angels to protect you and give you the grace to carry on with your life in joy and not sadness."

Friday, February 6, 2015

February 19, 2015
Friday, February 6, 2015: (St. Paul Miki & his Japanese companions)
Jesus said: "My people, I want each of you to look deeply into your soul to find some quiet time with Me, so you can see if you are truly doing My Will or your will. This is a hard reality because you are taken up with so many earthly distractions. You want to love Me more, and help people out of love,but at times you want to do more things for yourselves. If you want to test this in your lives, think if all that you are doing is what I would want you to do. This is how you can measure how worldly you are, and how much time you are doing your things instead of My things. I do not deny you of your earthly pleasures, but I am asking you to give Me a higher proportion of your time. Aside from sleeping, eating, and working for a living, how much of your free time is given to Me. If you are spending less than one hour a day with My things, then it might be time to analyze your priorities in who you are really serving. Do not be a servant of self, the world, or the devil's things, or you will be serving them more than Me."
Jesus said: "My people, I have been warning you that a collapse of your money system and your government, will allow the one world people to take over America, and put you into the North American Union. This will bring you closer to mandatory chips in the body, and the coming into power of the Antichrist. None of these things can happen entirely, until I bring My Warning experience to everyone on earth. I will give all sinners one last opportunity to change their lives, and seek My forgiveness. I will show all the people how they stand with Me in their mini-judgment. If they do not change their lives, then this first judgment will become their final judgment. My refuge builders need to have all of their buildings finished before My Warning, or My angels will need to finish them. Be prepared to leave for My refuges after the six weeks of conversion time. I will give you an interior message when to leave for My refuges, or you may be captured and martyred. Have trust in My protection during the

tribulation, because I will then bring you into My Era of Peace."

Saturday, February 7, 2015

February 19, 2015
Saturday, February 7, 2015: (Fr. Gerard J. McMahon Funeral Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, Fr. McMahon was a hard working, and faithful priest throughout his life. He was an inspiration to his parishioners and other priests. Sometimes people take My priest sons for granted, but each one is a gift to you, and it is hard when one dies. It is good that your bishops honor your deceased priests with a funeral Mass. Your church was full, and this was a testimony to how much people loved him with this Mass. I received him into heaven today. My people can see the shortage of priests, and you need to pray for your bishop and your priests. Pray also for new vocations to the priesthood. You need fertile ground for vocations, by encouraging young men to answer My call. Where there is Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament, you have this fertile ground. I am grateful to see such a holy priest, and all that he did for his people."
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard of the account of Job in how I allowed Satan to test Job by taking away his herds and some of his relatives. Even though much of his wealth was lost, and his people died, he still was patient, and he did not curse Me. Satan realized Job's faith endured through all of his testing. Patience can be a difficult virtue to master, because it takes great restraint, and a deep faith and confidence in My help. This would be a good virtue to work on during your coming Lenten Season. In the Gospel, you witnessed how I healed many people of their ailments, but I also healed their souls of their sins. Those people, who have gifts of healing, should use their gift to help others who ask them to pray over the sick. Even if you do not have healing gifts, you can still pray for the sick and visit them in their home or the hospital. You can also pray to help heal souls as well. I call all of My faithful to do what they can to share their love and faith with all the people around them."

Sunday, February 8, 2015

February 19, 2015
Sunday, February 8, 2015:
Jesus said: "My son, you have read in the second reading about how St. Paul had a mission to go out and preach My Word as a missionary. He had a choice, but he was compelled to share My love with the people. It was not easy for him to travel around and to encourage people to stop their sinful lifestyles. So you also

have been given an opportunity to share My messages with the people. You have accepted My mission, and you also need to travel to your talks by car or airplane. Your travel is much easier than St. Paul had to endure. Not only have I asked you to save souls by love of Me and your neighbor, but I have asked you to prepare the people for the end times and the coming tribulation. This also is about encouraging people to set up places of refuge where angels will protect My faithful. Be willing to share your faith, when priests ask you to talk in general for a short time. You may find yourself in places out of your comfort zone, but do not be afraid to go forward because the Holy Spirit will give you the words that you need to speak."

Monday, February 9, 2015

February 19, 2015
Monday, February 9, 2015: (Ida DiMarsico funeral, Rocco's mother)
Jesus said: "My people, it is hard to lose your mother, even if she lived a long life. Mothers are always looking out for their children both in their physical and spiritual needs. Ida has suffered for some years, and now she is with Me in heaven. Even despite the snowy weather, your prayer group members were here to support Rocco and his family. You come to many funerals to pay respects to the families that you touch in various ways. Comforting the mourning of your friends and relatives is one of your neighborly duties. Keep praying for this family to endure this loss of their mother."
Jesus said: "My people, your life on earth is very delicate as indicated in the vision of a red cord. Your earthly life is very fragile, and once this string is cut, your physical life is over because of your mortal nature. Your soul lives on forever, which is why directing your spiritual life toward heaven with Me, is more important than your earthly needs. There is another interpretation of this red cord, which someone gave you in a message. This same red cord means how you will be linking refuge people together in a network, so you know who is on your side. Even as you go out to give talks, many of the people at your talks can meet each other, and keep in touch for their refuge preparations. You also can have links between people on each trip when you go to several cities. I am using My messengers to share My messages, and give My faithful confidence in My help and My protection. Give praise and thanks to Me for how I lead My people through these hard times."

Tuesday, February 10, 2015

February 19, 2015
Tuesday, February 10, 2015: (St. Scholastica)
Jesus said: “My people, when you are thinking of living independently at My refuges, your ordinary comforts today will be taken away. You need to think of how you could cook food on a wood burning oven or heat your house with wood, kerosene, or possibly propane. I will provide your meat with the deer, and I will multiply your water and your fuels. You may have to grow some vegetables with your non-hybrid seeds. This too, I will multiply for all to have some variety in your food. In the Northern States you will need warm clothes, boots, hats, gloves, and shovels. You will be fortunate at My refuges to have a priest for daily Mass. This will require vestments, books for Mass, a cup, hosts, altar wine, candles, bottles for the wine and water, a cross, and possibly bells. You will have Perpetual Adoration, so you do not have to go out. If you do not have a priest, My angels will bring you daily Holy Communion. You will also need rosaries, scapulars, Pieta prayer books, Bibles, and the Liturgy of the Hours. You need your earthly needs, as well as your spiritual needs. Be thankful that My angels will defend all of My refuges with a shield of invisibility. My angels will not allow anyone into My refuges, unless they have a cross on the forehead, imprinted by My angels. When you prepare your refuges, think of all of these things that you will need, along with providing bedding, wash places, and outdoor lavatories.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are fortunate to have a monthly healing Mass at your old closed church of Holy Name. When you come to such a Mass, you can pray for yourself, or you can receive a blessing for someone who is sick or terminally ill. Even when you receive Me in My Eucharist, you have My healing for your body and soul. When I was on the earth, I would heal the person’s sins first, and then any physical problem. I have blessed some souls with healing gifts, and they can pray over people and heal them. Even when I prayed over people, they had to have faith that I could heal them. In My hometown of Nazareth, I could only heal a few foreigners because of their lack of faith. So it is with healing today, people have to have faith that I can heal them.”

Wednesday, February 11, 2015

February 19, 2015
Wednesday, February 11, 2015: (Our Lady of Lourdes)

Jesus said: “My son, you know immediately that this wood bin in the vision is a sign to have plenty of wood for both heating your house, and it can be used for cooking as well. You have seen again how snowy and cold your winters are getting, so you need plenty of fuel to heat your house when you could lose your electricity. Those people, who are being asked to build refuges, also need to stock up on their fuels, as wood, so they can live independently from any utility services. I will multiply your fuels, water, and food, but you need to have some stored things to be multiplied. Some people will be frightened for their lives during the coming Christian persecution. Fear not, because I will be defending you by My angels, and I will provide for all of your needs, both physical and spiritual.”
Jesus said: “My people, some of your scientists do not believe in My account of creation in the Book of Genesis. They have no understanding about creation out of nothing, so they provided a ‘big bang theory’ that does not have any explanation of where the elements of hydrogen came from to form the stars. Most of these same scientists are atheists, and they do not believe in a Supreme Being, as I am. With Me, all things are possible, just as you see the order of My creation that man is destroying. These people also believe in ‘Darwin’s theory of evolution’ which again does not explain all the different chromosomes of the animals and how they came to be. These man-made theories are without proof, even though these scientists teach them as facts. I am the One, who controls all life, and that is why you should not kill anyone, because I have a plan for everyone’s life. I keep reminding you that you are put on this earth to know, love, and serve Me. When you serve anyone else, it is not according to My plan for your life. So when you read My Word in the Scriptures, you need to defend My creation account as the real means by which you are all living. I positioned your planet at the right distance from the sun, so it is not too cold and not too hot. You have liquid water, sunlight, and oxygen in the air so you can survive. Belief in Me takes faith that the atheists are not willing to accept. Try to evangelize as many souls to the faith as you can, and you will have your reward in heaven.”

Thursday, February 12, 2015

February 19, 2015
Thursday, February 12, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, when I made man and woman in Adam and Eve, they were made to complement each other. Man and woman have been given

different skills, so they could work together. Some of your people want equality with men and women, but they are not made the same. The men can do heavier jobs, while the women can do lighter things. Each of them should have equal freedoms, but their jobs fit their skills. It is better for a man to be married, so the two can help each other in bringing up the children. Single parent families are causing the children to miss a motherly or fatherly figure to imitate. This is why your society should be built around a family of husband and wife, and not the distorted lifestyles in your present society. Once the family life is broken, your nation will fall apart from within. Pray that your society will learn from its mistakes, but Satan wants to divide and conquer you. Call on My help, and trust in Me, and not just in yourselves."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, these trumpet sounds represent the seven trumpets that were announcing the coming events of the tribulation from the Book of Revelation. Each of My angels that blew the trumpets, had control over the four corners of the earth. This time of trial will test all souls, but My angels will begin My victory over the evil ones, who will be tested by several plagues. Rejoice in My coming victory, as I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace after your stay at My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, My life is an example to you of how I risked speaking out against some hostile people. My faithful are also called to speak out against the evil ways of your society. It is not easy to witness to your faith in Me because there are some evil people who want to persecute you, and even kill Christians in some places. Do not be fearful of what to say, because the Holy Spirit will give you the words to speak. I will protect My faithful at My refuges when your lives will be in danger."

Jesus said: "My son, you are brave and dedicated to working for Me, even amidst some severe cold and snow. Pray your St. Michael prayer for My protection from any trials that you may face both going and coming. Travel in the winter time presents many driving hazards, but I will be at your side to protect you from harm. Continue to trust in Me as you share My words among the people who you will be seeing. Your mission is a good example for others to follow."

St. Therese said: "My son, you and your wife have been faithful to praying my twenty-four Glory Be prayers. Even if you have missed some days, I know you have a good heart to follow the Will of My Jesus. I truly have sent you some signs that your prayers are being answered, especially with the stories from the

contractor who visited you today. Have faith in Jesus, and My intercession for your mission to be completed."
Jesus said: "My people, America is facing My punishment for your evil decisions and laws that are allowing abortion and same sex marriage. Your Supreme Court refused to make such a ruling when 30 states had allowed such marriages. Now 37 states have passed laws allowing same sex marriage. Such a ruling in favor of this same sex marriage by your Supreme Court would force such an abomination on all of your states who have not passed such laws. You know that I consider same sex marriage as an abomination, even as you are reading about Adam and Eve in the Book of Genesis. Pray that your court does not allow this to be the law of the land, or you will be putting another nail in your coffin."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that you would see waves of cold and snow come upon you this winter. Many of your Northeastern cities are struggling with heavy snowfalls, and now with some below zero temperatures. Pray that your people can keep warm without any power outages. You are tired of all of your snow removal, but trust in My help to get you through this winter. Such weather is hurting your businesses, and keeping some shoppers from coming to the stores. You may have to have more patience for the rest of your winter. Call on My help when you are being tested."
Jesus said: "My people, your coming Lenten Season starts on Ash Wednesday, and it is an appropriate time to work on healing your sinful habits. It is not easy to improve your spiritual life on your own, but you can call on Me, My angels, and My saints to intercede for you in improving your faith. Leading holy lives, takes a great effort because you are fighting the devil and your earthly desires. My ways are not mankind's ways, so it is difficult to curb your earthly ways and follow My Will. Those, who do make an extra effort this Lent, will receive My graces and treasure in heaven."

Friday, February 13, 2015

February 19, 2015
Friday, February 13, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, you have read the account of how the devil in the serpent, enticed Adam and Eve to commit a sin of eating from the tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil. It was because of this sin, that you have pain, sickness, death, and a weakness to sin. It is because of this sin in the world, that I was promised as a Redeemer to save My people from hell, where the demons

were sent. This vision of a black pyramid represents the one world people who actually worship Satan, and carry out his orders to spew evil all over the world. These evil ones control the finances, and they are behind the running of the governments in all of your countries. These are the ones who will form unions on every continent, and this power will be given over to the Antichrist when he declares himself. I have helped My faithful prepare refuges to protect themselves during the tribulation."

Sunday, February 15, 2015

February 19, 2015
Sunday, February 15, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, a time is coming when all of My churches will be closed because of the Christian persecution, as it will be unlawful by your government to hold a public Mass. This will be when My priests will have to hold private Masses in the homes. Satan will have his evil servants close the churches, so My sacraments will be hard to find. He knows the power of Confession and My Eucharist, so he wants to keep My faithful away from church. Already, he has made some people so lazy that they are not coming to Sunday Mass. The next step will be to close My churches. My faithful need to open their homes to hide My priest sons. These people need to have vestments, books, bread and wine for Mass. Some of these homes for Mass will become refuges that will be protected by My angels. Give thanks and praise to Me for allowing My faithful to have Mass available. Have more appreciation for the opportunity to have Mass and receive Me in Holy Communion every day."
Jesus said: "My people, this cross that you are seeing over everyone, represents the cross that I give you to carry throughout your life. This is appropriate for the upcoming Season of Lent that starts on this Ash Wednesday. During Lent you need to focus on your prayers, fasting, and almsgiving. In the Gospel you read of My healing of the man who had leprosy. There is a parallel of how you are also 'unclean' when you commit sins against Me. There are many souls who are unclean with mortal sin on their souls, who should be coming to Confession. When you come to Me in the priest, I can heal your sins of a spiritual leprosy, as you confess your sins and you are healed by the priest's absolution. During Lent you need to make some sacrifices that could help you in healing some of your sinful habits. You could give up some things that you like, in order to help control the worldly desires of the flesh. Make a commitment that you could achieve and offer up throughout the whole Lenten Season."

Monday, February 16, 2015

February 19, 2015
Monday, February 16, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, in the first reading you read how Cain killed his brother, Abel. You have seen such killings going on throughout man’s history. The worst of these killings is all of your abortions, where you are killing My precious little ones. Their blood cries out to Me, just as the blood of Abel cried out to Me. Their guardian angels come back to Me to give witness of the aborted children. Just as Cain was punished for killing Abel, so America will be punished with the loss of your freedoms. You heard of more Christians being killed by Muslims, and now the Muslims are even threatening the same for Rome. I have warned My faithful of the coming Christian persecution. You are seeing this especially in Arab countries, but soon it will be happening in America. This is why I am having some faithful prepare refuges of safety for My people. As you saw a waterfalls flowing, this represents My constant flow of graces, and I am always ready to grant My mercy on repentant sinners.”

Tuesday, February 17, 2015

February 19, 2015
Tuesday, February 17, 2015: (The Seven Holy Founders of Servites)
Jesus said: “My people, you have witnessed My mercy with My death on the cross to allow all of mankind the opportunity to be saved from their sins and avoid going to hell. Even as I am merciful, I am also just in My punishments as well. In many accounts in the Scriptures, you have seen or read of My justice in how sinful people have been punished. You have read today how I spared Noah and his family by warning him to build and enter the ark of safety. I then brought the flood to kill all of the evil people who did not follow My ways and lived sinful lives. You have seen other times as in Sodom and Gomorrah how sinful people were destroyed by fire, but Lot and his family were also spared. The Israelites were also punished with the Babylonian Exile. Even today, America is killing a million of My unborn babies every year. There are also great numbers of adulteries, fornications, and homosexual acts being committed. For all of these sins, America will be punished as well, when you will lose your freedoms by the one world people. My mercy will be granted to all of My faithful who will be protected at My refuges. There will come a great tribulation of evil by the Antichrist and his minions. I will punish all of these evil ones by casting them

into hell, when I will bring My victory over them. Rejoice in My victory when I will bring all of My faithful into My Era of Peace and into heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, many people find it difficult to accept two men or two women being married. I find it sinful and appalling that your society accepts such an abomination. But now, your courts are forcing you to accept this lifestyle as their right to live in sin. Another extension of these rights is when they are allowed to adopt children. The poor children will not know what a normal family is, and they may be encouraged to imitate this same sex lifestyle. Your hate crime laws are even punishing anyone who is critical of their lifestyle. It is sad when your normal households of husband and wife are now in the minority. When you encourage living together or same sex marriage, you are destroying the family image, and advocating sinful lifestyles. It is your court system and parts of your society that are defending gay marriage along with their adoption of children. There were many Sodomites that were killed by the fire that I sent on the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah. You will see more punishment for these lifestyles and your abortions."

End February 2015

March 2015

Wednesday, February 18, 2015

March 4, 2015
Wednesday, February 18, 2015: (Ash Wednesday)
Jesus said: "My people, today you are beginning a new Lenten Season that should be focused on improving your spiritual life. Some of you are already praying a lot, so you need to be able to fast between meals, and try to avoid any occasions of your most frequent sins. Denying yourself of some comforts, can help strengthen you against sinful temptations. You could make a few more charitable donations than you normally do. I have asked you to make more time for Me, so you could read the Bible or other spiritual reading. Keep remembering to take advantage of any opportunities to help people. Lent is a time to focus more on love of Me, and love of your neighbors. Be ready to share your faith with others for conversions. I rely on My prayer warriors to keep praying for sinners and the souls in purgatory. Choose some extra efforts that you could make during Lent."

Jesus said: “My people, there are some people who are frustrated with life’s events, especially in the winter during February. Cold and snowy winters are hard to cope with when you are setting snow level records and cold temperature records. Many of you in the Northern states have not seen a thaw or much weather over freezing in the last month or so. Even those people in the Southern states, are suffering from power outages in ice storms. It is hard to lift up the spirits of people who are so downcast. Christians should be happy to have opportunities to help people every day. If you should meet any frustrating situations, it might be better to change your environment, or remove yourself from such a state. If you cannot make such changes, then call on Me to have My angels console you, and strengthen you through your trials. You are entering the Lenten Season, so try to bear your burdens without any complaints. Think more about loving Me and your neighbor, instead of being upset by life’s trials.”

Thursday, February 19, 2015

March 4, 2015
Thursday, February 19, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, in today’s first reading, you are asked to choose life between the blessing and the curse. This is literally a choice between heaven or hell for your final destination. Those, who follow My laws and love Me, will receive their reward. But those, who refuse to love Me and refuse to accept Me and My ways, are on the road to hell. In the Gospel I asked everyone to pick up their daily cross and bear it up for My Name’s sake. Bearing your daily struggles, especially this winter, can be trying at times, but imitate how I carried My cross. In everything, I want you to love Me and your neighbor. St. Paul finished his life by saying that I have fought the good fight and I have finished the course. I have kept the faith. Now, I will receive My reward. (Timothy 4:6-8)”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen the Muslim terrorists martyr twenty-one Coptic Christians with their gruesome killing and beheading. You have seen several episodes of these brutal beheadings, and yet where is the outrage from your leaders as they look the other way? It is bad enough that these terrorists are killing Christians, but why is your President making excuses for the terrorists? You are looking at what the radical Muslims will do when they come to America.”

Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing continuous waves of snow and deep cold coming into your Northern states. Even though you are weary of snow removal, you still need to help each other to get through your wintry trials. You are fortunate to have good snow plows to clear your roads. Many people are suffering from higher heating bills than average. Be willing to remove the snow for your neighbors, and help people stuck in the snow. Be aware of older people so they can get proper heat and food to eat. All of your good deeds will store up treasure in heaven.”

Jesus said: “My people, as you start a new Lenten Season, you remember quickly how hard it is to do some fasting and more acts of self-denial. Some are giving up sweets, TV watching, or other comforts. When you suffer a little denial of your earthly desires, it is difficult to continue throughout all of Lent. You also are realizing that you do not really need so many comforts. With more charity donations, you are helping people in their financial needs. Remain steadfast in your devotions of more prayers.”

Jesus said: “My people, you are taken back by so many beheadings by the Islamic terrorists in how ruthless they are. Many of you do not see how your abortionist doctors tear the little babies apart in abortion, and crush their heads. They even have to make sure that all the body parts are removed. Then they discard these little bodies into a human garbage bin. I would say that your abortions are even more vicious than some of these beheadings. ISIS is killing some Christians, but you are killing a million babies every year. If you want to have compassion, you should protest all of your abortion laws to save the defenseless unborn babies.”

Jesus said: “My people, having mission retreats are appropriate during Lent so you can be guided in improving your spiritual life. Many people do not take the time to come to Confession as often as they should. These missions usually have one night focused on repentance in Confessions. Take advantage of this opportunity to cleanse your souls of your sins. Even despite your bad weather, you should make time for Me at your parish missions. Lent is a good time to examine your consciences, so you could live a holier life. You could even continue some of your Lenten practices throughout the whole year.”

Jesus said: “My people, it is obvious that Russian troops in non-military garb, are slowly taking over the Ukraine, and they are meeting little to no resistance. No one is sending substantial arms to help the Ukraine. All the West can do is use sanctions and diplomacy which is not stopping the tanks. The European countries are next on Russia’s agenda, so they need to make a stand before it is

too late. Keep praying for peace, but defensive fighting will be required."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing some serious damage to your cars in all the ice related accidents. Your ice storms are causing power outages where people have to find warm shelters. Homes are suffering broken water pipes and crushed roofs from the heavy snowstorms. Your economy and people's lives are being adversely affected by all the cold, snow, and ice. Pray for your safety and warm places to stay. Keep helping your neighbors in their needs."

Friday, February 20, 2015

March 4, 2015
Friday, February 20, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, Lent is a time of fasting between meals, and no meat on the Fridays of Lent. This sacrifice of fasting is to help the soul control the desires of the body. You can eat at meal time, but no snacks in between. Some people may not be able to fast, but if you are healthy, it is better for your spiritual life. You can also make some other sacrifices as not eating desserts, or giving donations to the poor. As you see in the vision, coming to Confession will help remove the sins from your soul, as they are washed away with the priest's absolution. By making your extra Lenten devotions a part of your life, then you can work toward a holier life, and not just your normal routine. It is by changing your life in removing your bad habits, that this will help you in your progress toward sainthood. This is your goal to be perfected, and ready to come to Me in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, when you use a manual shift car, you go through the gears to pick up speed. I want to relate this to your level of spirituality. There are some souls who are stuck in first gear, and they have not advanced much since their grade school religion classes. If you truly love Me, you will desire to go to the next level of understanding, as you progress in your faith. This could mean using Bible study or taking courses in the faith or theology. You can also enhance your love for Me by coming to daily Mass, praying the daily rosary, and coming to daily Adoration. I am happy when My prayer warriors are so active in loving Me and helping their neighbors. This Lent is a good opportunity to pray more and enhance your faith in parish retreats. By trying to reach the next levels of faith, you can also strive for the higher levels of heaven."

Saturday, February 21, 2015

March 4, 2015
Saturday, February 21, 2015;
Jesus said: “My son, you are planning for the possibility of having Mass in the homes, once the Christian persecution will close your churches. This is why you were taking down some dimensions for an altar. You also could be seeking out some priests who could offer Mass at your home. Pray for your priests because the evil one is doing everything to mislead them away from their vocation as a priest. Pray also for My faithful who could be coming to your home for Mass. Eventually, you will need to have secret Masses, and even come to places of refuge. This is a large undertaking that will require a lot of work for My refuge builders. Remember that My angels will protect My refuges with an invisible shield.”
(4:00 p.m. First Sunday of Lent) Jesus said: “My people, this tree of life means there had to be new life to repopulate the earth after Noah and the flood. The evil people were removed as they were drowned. The animals had to repopulate the earth as well. I made a new covenant with Noah by placing a rainbow in the sky whenever it rains, and I would not drown people again by a world flood. As you start a new Lenten Season, you need to refocus on Me in repentance of your sins. I am the Tree of Life where I am the Vine and you are the branches. Those, who do not follow Me, are separated from Me, and wither away without nourishment from My sacramental graces. Use this Lent to improve your spiritual life, and you can show Me how much you love Me, and how much you love your neighbor. Make your plans for fasting, prayer, and almsgiving.”

Sunday, February 22, 2015

March 4, 2015
Sunday, February 22, 2015: (First Sunday of Lent)
Jesus said: “My son, you are seeing progress made in the building of your addition, as the large tree was taken down, and the stump was ground up. You are still working on removing the wood, but you are now ready to dig out the basement and remove any roots. In the vision you saw a large stained glass window that represents the stained glass windows that you have purchased. You are getting ready to build your new holy place, and your new kitchen. You have had a mission for evangelization for many years, and now you are having an additional mission of preparation. I want to confirm the naming of your holy place after ‘The Eternal Father’. I know you will put the same effort into

providing for your guests as you have done with spreading My messages. Keep praying your St. Theresa Glory Bes for the successful completion of your addition."

Monday, February 23, 2015

March 4, 2015
Monday, February 23, 2015: (St. Polycarp)
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that I give all of you plenty of opportunities to help people in doing works of mercy. You can help the hungry, the thirsty, clothe the naked, give shelter to those in the cold, and visit the sick, and those in prison. Those people, who use such opportunities to help people, are showing their love for their neighbors, and Me in them. These helpers will receive My reward in heaven. Those people, who do not help others out of selfishness or laziness, are not showing love for their neighbors or Me, and they are on the road to hell. This is the last judgment. With love, you come to heaven. Without love, you are destined for hell. So choose life and love."
Jesus said: "My people, most people who have chosen to build refuges, have already built their place. Some people are still building a refuge, or they are finishing up their preparations. You need a place of prayer or chapel at each refuge where you will have Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. This chapel will also be a place to hold Mass if you have a priest. Even when a priest is not present, My angels will bring you daily Holy Communion during the tribulation. Each person will take an hour to pray before My consecrated Host. As you heard at the mission, it is prayer that enables Me to talk to your heart. It is My words that will confirm your mission, especially at My refuges where people will use their individual skills. You need quiet time in contemplative prayer, in order to be open to hear My Word. I have shown you many refuges where people receive messages for their refuge. Trust in My Word and My protection, as I will heal your ailments, and I will provide for your physical and spiritual needs. I will call My faithful to My refuges with an interior message, when your lives and souls will be in danger."

Tuesday, February 24, 2015

March 4, 2015
Tuesday, February 24, 2015: (Mass for Sam Cimino)

Jesus said: “My people, you are all suffering from the cold and the snowy weather, but the poor are fortunate to have a heated home or shelter. They also are dependent on food shelves or food stamps for their food to survive. So when you are thinking of giving alms, you could give donations to your local food shelves for Lent. You were a part of this work before, and you know how much the people appreciated receiving food in their need. You also were reading the Gospel about praying the ‘Our Father’ prayer. During Lent you are praying more, and it is good to focus on forgiving people, instead of holding grudges. Life is too short to avoid people over petty differences. Learn to forgive and forget, so you can move on with a life of joy, instead of a life of hate. Sam was grateful for your Mass in remembering him.”
Jesus said: “My people, you remember what I told the Pharisees when they criticized Me for eating with sinners, as tax collectors. It is the sick people who need a physician, and not the self-righteous. So when you become ill, you seek out a physician to get well. In your vision, you saw how you are more sympathetic to others who are sick, because you understand a little of their pain and discomfort. When you are well, you do not feel this pain as much as when you are sick. You may want to help people to get better, when you offer them some medicine or advice. This is true also in your spiritual life when you may commit sins of swearing or sexual sins. You feel spiritually sick in your soul, and you may see a need to come to Me in the priest at Confession to be healed. Absolution can free you of your sins and heal your spiritual sickness. You may see others who are living sinful lifestyles, or they are not coming to Sunday Mass. Do not judge others, but you can give them some gentle advice on how to live a less sinful life according to My Commandments. You can even encourage others to come to Confession to help their souls, and heal their spiritual sickness. You can come to Me, and I can heal the whole person, both in physical sickness, and in spiritual sickness.”

Wednesday, February 25, 2015

March 4, 2015
Wednesday, February 25, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, in the first reading you read how the people of Nineveh took Jonah’s warning seriously, and they put on sackcloth and ashes in repentance of their sins. In most of the accounts of the Bible, the people were defiant of My Commandments. In the vision at Babel, they defied Me by

worshiping other gods, and they were punished with many languages. The people of Sodom and Gomorrah defied Me, and I sent fire and brimstone against them. Even today, your people are defying Me with their abortions, euthanasia, and many sexual sins. I have given you many messages about a coming cleansing of your people in the tribulation. At the end of the Antichrist's reign, I will bring a Comet of Chastisement that will kill two-thirds of humanity. These are just punishments because I have pleaded with you many times to repent and change your ways. Those, who refuse to obey Me, will suffer the consequences. I will provide safe havens for My believers, even as I protected Noah and his family, and Lot and his family. Those, who repent and follow My Commandments, will find a place with Me in heaven, even if they suffer martyrdom for their faith in Me."

Jesus said: "My people, at times you have people work hard for you on a job, beyond what was agreed to in a contract. When you see such a generous spirit in someone, you feel drawn to reward that person with an extra donation for the their good service. You can verbally thank them as well. There are also other situations when you see people in need, and you want to offer help in your donations of food or money. Even when you have been given an unexpected inheritance, you want to share your good fortune with your family and friends. You can share some donations also with the poor at your food shelves. When you are given such gifts, you also are seeing another purpose in sharing safe places with My faithful during the tribulation. For those, who share their wealth, faith, and their skills with others, you will be storing up treasure in heaven. Even after you have helped some people with money, prayers, and Masses, you have a warm feeling in your heart that you could share your love with them, and your love for Me in them."

Jesus said: "My people, you are aware of how cold it has been in the last few years. You use electricity to run your natural gas heater. When you think of living at a refuge, you will need to live independently without the services that come into your house. You will be faced with how to keep warm, where to get your water, and what food you will eat. Keeping warm may require cutting up wood, or having your gasoline, or kerosene multiplied. I will multiply your fuels, so you may need to have a gasoline power saw to cut up your wood. Wood is usually available from your trees or multiplied wood. You can save rain water in barrels from your gutters, but you may need to filter the water to purify it. You could even have a miraculous spring for water. You could grow some vegetables and use deer meat for food. Call on Me, and I will provide for your needs to

survive. This tribulation will only last a short time before I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace."

Thursday, February 26, 2015

March 4, 2015
Thursday, February 26, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, this scene shows a paralytic man who was determined to come to Me, despite the crowd in the house. He had faith that I had the power to heal him. I started out by healing the man's sins, even though some people thought only God could heal sins. If these people truly knew that I was the Son of God, they would understand how I want to heal the whole person. In many healing miracles, it is necessary for the person to have faith in My healing power. This is why I could only heal a few people in My hometown of Nazareth because they did not have faith in My healing power. After I healed the paralytic's sins, I then told him to walk, pick up his pallet, and go home. The people were amazed at the man's healing, and they gave glory to God for the healing. So when you call on Me to heal someone, you need to have faith that I could heal that person. Remember with Me, all things are possible."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, I know that you have been suffering through record cold temperatures with no let up. In a few more weeks, you will see a little warmer weather, so the deep cold will be coming to an end. Take heart, and do not let this weather bring you into depression. You need to bear a few more weeks of suffering as you are in prayer during Lent. When you are down, you need to count your blessings in your family, and that you are warm in your homes. When you pray your rosaries, you are sharing your love for Me, and you know how much I love you. My grace is enough to get you through the trials of life."
Jesus said: "My people, you need to pray for all the sexual offenders that they will not kill any more women. It is sad that some men are so demented that they would kill for such a pleasure. Many families are torn apart by the loss of their family members to such a cruel crime. You also are seeing the unusual slaying of Christians in Arab countries by Islamic terrorists. The killing of My babies in abortion is another tragedy to lose so many little lives. You will see My justice against such killers in due time. These killings will not go unnoticed."
Jesus said: "My people, this example of Ecuador going completely into electronic money shows you how quickly your money system could be changed.

Not all of the Ecuadorean people are liking this, but some are changing over. The bulk of America's money transactions are already electronic in your debits and credits. You have only a small amount of money in circulation that could be stopped. Once you do not have physical money, you will be ready for the new electronic money called SDRs. The next step will be a mandatory chip in the body which will be the mark of the beast. Do not take any chip in the body that could control your free will."
Jesus said: "My people, your internet has become an important part of your economy for buying goods online. It is also an opportunity to share ideas and messages. If this free internet were to be censored as your other media outlets, there would be total control over any free speech. Such control could threaten to take down your own internet site as well as any other sources of messages. This new control is just another loss of your freedoms that are being taken away one by one. Your people need to stand up for your freedoms before they are all taken away by your government."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been well taught on the Church and the family as they are being attacked in your society. Your visiting priest did a good job in presenting the importance of the family at home, and the family in My Church. You could have had a better attendance if your weather was less severe. The Church and your family are the home where you feel most comfortable. Retreats give you an opportunity to expand your faith, and come to Confession to cleanse your sins. Take advantage of attending your retreat missions."
Jesus said: "My son, you have been praying for the successful completion of your new addition. The first step of clearing a large tree has been completed. When temperatures permit, you will start the foundation and building of the basement as the next step. Keep going forward with your plan for a safe place."
Jesus said: "My people, during Lent you are working on your little penances of fasting between meals and praying more than usual. Even coming to daily Mass would be a blessing for some people. Doing a little more spiritual reading could help your faith as well. Coming to Confession during Lent would also be good for your souls. Some people may be giving up things to show their love for Me, by not letting anything control them. By continuing your Lenten practices, as the Stations of the Cross, you can benefit spiritually from this Lenten Season."

Friday, February 27, 2015

March 4, 2015

Friday, February 27, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, today’s readings are all about how I judge people on their lives. I give every sinner many opportunities to come to Me for the forgiveness of his or her sins. You cannot come into heaven unless you ask My forgiveness of your sins, and accept Me as your Savior, when I died for you on the cross. I forgive your sins many times in your life, but you need to keep seeking My forgiveness every time you commit sins against Me. I am always willing to forgive a repentant sinner, no matter how great the crime. I am like the father of the Prodigal Son in waiting for you to return to Me for forgiveness. In the same way, I want My followers to forgive others of any harm done to My believers. You should not hold grudges against people, and do not go to your grave with any unforgiven things on your heart, or you will suffer more time in purgatory. Lent is a good time to make amends with Me in Confession, and with your neighbor before you bring your gift to the altar.”
Jesus said: “My people, this scene of the Islamic terrorists destroying old artifacts of history, has two intentions. The first intention is to destroy any history that would show people how the mistakes of man are being repeated without learning from the past. The other intention is to infuriate the West with more atrocities, as their brutal killings, to precipitate a large war that could bring on the Twelfth Imam. There are also similar things going on in America to change the history books to remove any national patriotism. Freedom was the reason for your Founding Fathers to set up your Constitutional Republic. The one world people want to make you more subservient to your government, so you are being conditioned to accept their new world order. This is why your President and his party are trying to strip Americans of their freedoms for more control. There are also atheists running your government and your schools, and they are trying to remove My Name from all of your society. This is why Christian persecution will be coming to America where your religious freedom will be taken away. If you do not take a stand against those who want to take away your freedoms, then you will be taken over, and you will have to come to My refuges. Evil will have its hour, but it will be short lived, when I will bring My Chastisement against these evil ones, and they will all be cast into hell. Then I will bring My faithful into their reward in My Era of Peace, and later into heaven.”

Saturday, February 28, 2015

March 4, 2015

Saturday, February 28, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, this is an ugly scene in a church where people normally come to worship Me, but you are seeing many black souls because very few are coming to Confession. This also represents the people who are, or will be a part of a schismatic church, that does not believe in Me, and worships New Age gods and goddesses. The first attack on My Church will be from within where some people will follow New Age teachings. My faithful should leave any schismatic church, and seek out home Masses that worship only Me. The second attack on My Church will come from your government that will close your traditional churches, and they will not allow public Masses. The third and more violent attack will come from Islamic terrorists who will burn churches, and behead all the people who will not join Islamic ways. Many of these evil people, who are attacking My Church, are led, or are inspired by Satan, himself. This is why My faithful will retreat to home Masses, and eventually to places of refuge, protected by My angels. Have no fear of these evil ones, but do not attend New Age or schismatic churches. I will protect My faithful with an invisible shield.”
(4:00 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: “My people, in the first reading I was testing Abraham to see if he was willing to give up his only son, Isaac. But I had My angel hold his knife from killing his son. He was rewarded for his act of faith. There is a parallel in that My heavenly Father had Me, His only Beloved Son, come to earth to sacrifice My life for all of mankind’s sins. This shows you how much I love all of you enough to give up My life for you. This was My plan to be the Redeemer of all mankind, from the time that a Redeemer was promised to man. I wanted to show My apostles My glory in a view of My coming resurrected Body. I also showed them Moses and Elijah, which is why St. Peter wanted to set up tents to relish this vision. My heavenly Father then said: ‘This is My Beloved Son, listen to Him.’ I then told My apostles to not mention My Transfiguration until after I rose from the dead. St. James, St. John, and St. Peter did not yet understand how I could rise from the dead, because no one had ever done such a thing. This vision of My Transfiguration is a preview of the miracle of My Resurrection. This is another example, that with Me all things are possible.”

Sunday, March 1, 2015

March 4, 2015
Sunday, March 1, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, the Jewish people have made blood sacrifices with

animals for many years in atonement for sin. In the first reading Abraham was tested by My Father, as he was about to sacrifice his only son. An angel was sent to hold his hand, and he sacrificed a ram instead. I came as a Redeemer, and I was called the 'Lamb of God' by St. John the Baptist. Later, I was the unblemished Lamb sacrificed on the cross in atonement for all of mankind's sins. This image of My Crucifixion is the same sacrifice offered at every Mass. Every time you see the Host and wine raised up, you are to remember My physical sacrifice of My life for your sins. When you speak about the 'sacrifice of the Mass', it is an offering up of My Body and Blood for all the sins of the world. You have My Real Presence which you receive in Holy Communion, that requires your soul to be without mortal sin, or you commit a sin of sacrilege. Give reverence to My consecrated Host in Holy Communion and in Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. I have left you with My Real Presence in My Body and Blood, every time you have the sacrifice of the Mass. Rejoice in this gift, and My miracle, every time you have the transubstantiation of the bread and wine into My very Body and Blood."

Monday, March 2, 2015

March 4, 2015
Monday, March 2, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a lot of lights in your church now, because soon these lights will be off forever, when the evil ones will close your churches. You are happy to receive Me in Holy Communion now, but soon you will have to receive Me in the homes, and then in My refuges. Many do not want to hear these hard things now, but what you are seeing in Arab countries with Christians being killed, will soon be happening in America. Whether you like it or not, the Christian persecution will spread all over the world, as the Antichrist will take over. You are fortunate that I have some faithful building refuges, where My angels will protect you from the evil ones, who want to kill you. Trust in My protection, and keep your soul pure in case you are martyred."
Jesus said: "My people, when you look at yourself in a mirror, you are seeing how you appear to others. People can see your manner of dress as some description of who you are. During Lent, it is good to examine your actions and how you could change your sinful ways into a holier life. You can start by noticing if anything controls you in bad habits. You can also look at your most frequently confessed sins as a place to improve your spiritual life. Try to imitate My life or the lives of the saints, if you are looking for good role models. Each

year you need to make a spiritual assessment if you have improved, stayed the same, or if you are worse than last year. By making plans to improve your life, you need to improve every year so you can work toward your perfection in sainthood. By striving for perfection, you can also strive for the higher levels of heaven."

Tuesday, March 3, 2015

March 4, 2015
Tuesday, March 3, 2015: (St. Katherine Drexel)
Jesus said: "My people, many of you have situations with the weather, sickness, or job problems that frustrate you because things are hanging on, without getting better. It is hard to suffer from problems that do not seem to see any light at the end of the tunnel. Some people feel tried at the end of their patience. When you come to see Me at Mass, think of Me as the Light of your hope, even when you are down in your spirit. I am the Great Healer of your physical and spiritual problems. When you seek a healing, or a needed grace, you need to have faith that I can help you. Then give Me your prayer request, which I know before you ask Me. I can help with impossible situations, but you should also ask for the grace of patience to endure your suffering until your problem is resolved. Time and My grace can heal most situations. People with chronic or permanent ailments are My suffering servants. These people should be inspirations of hope to those with temporary problems. There are always worse cases than your own problem, so work to stop your complaining. Your faith is more important than any earthly problem. So keep focused on Me as your Light to answer your problems."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing millions of unborn babies still being killed in America. You are also seeing vicious killings of Christians in Arab countries. This information is readily known in the news, but there is no action being taken to stop either of these atrocities. Some protest abortions, but your government laws allow these so-called legal killings. Some protest Arab killings of Christians, but again nothing is being done to stop these killings. If people do not stand up against these killings, then your freedoms will be lost next as your punishment. I have been giving you many warnings that Christian killings will be coming to America. The same Islamic terrorists want to kill Christians in America. My faithful need to be ready to leave for My refuges when I will warn them that their lives are in danger. Be ready to leave your homes with your backpacks, tents, food, and bedding in your vehicles. Be grateful that I am

providing safe havens to protect you from the evil ones who want to kill you. Many people do not want to believe such a tribulation can happen in America. Believe that the Antichrist is coming for less than 3½ years, but most of My faithful will be protected. Some will be martyred, even as you are seeing today. I bring a message of hope that My faithful will be brought into My Era of Peace after I bring My victory over the evil ones."

Wednesday, March 4, 2015

March 19, 2015
Wednesday, March 4, 2015: (St. Casimir)
Jesus said: "My people, I am grateful for all of My followers who truly believe in My Real Presence in My consecrated Host. It is those faithful who love Me so much, that spend hours giving Me praise and Adoration. I am always present to you in My tabernacle, as I wait for your visit whenever you can find an open church. When you come in front of My Blessed Sacrament, you can ask Me what you need in life, or I can help you in making any big decisions about faith or your financial problems. You can trust that I will answer you in time, or possibly you can listen to My words in your quiet contemplative prayer time. As you see churches closing, and as you will see churches being closed in the future, you will be missing this opportunity to adore Me and visit Me in church. Later, at My refuges you will have perpetual Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament at both My interim and final refuges. Rejoice, that you have Me with you always in My Blessed Host until the end of this age."
Jesus said: "My people, if you look all over the world, there are many forces of evil seeking out world control. You have a deepening Muslim terrorism taking over the Middle East with vicious killings. You have Communist Russia trying to reestablish its old empire. Even Communist China is controlling foreign bases, and expanding its territories in Asia. Ultimately, you will be seeing the one world people establishing continental unions which will be given over to the Antichrist for his takeover. You can see the coming tribulation being set up by Satan's leadership. I am allowing this evil to last only a short time, until I will bring My victory over the evil ones, and I will cast them into hell. Be patient and have hope, as I will provide refuges for My people during this tribulation. Those, who are faithful to Me, will have their reward in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven."

Thursday, March 5, 2015

March 19, 2015
Thursday, March 5, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, you have read the account of Lazarus and the rich man in the Gospel, and it should remind most people in America of how you are living a good life compared to the rest of the world. There are many poor around you like Lazarus, so you need to be ever vigilant in not forgetting them in your charity donations. You look at your after tax income, and you could afford ten per cent of your income for donations to My Church, your family, and the poor. There are many good causes as your local food shelves, Food for the Poor, Catholic Relief Services, and other places to help the poor. You can also offer your time as well to help the poor, and even your neighbors. By remembering to help the less fortunate people, you are showing your love for Me in them. Do not begrudge sharing your money, time, and talent in helping others, especially the poor.”
(Loretta Harrington’s Memorial Mass) Jesus said: “My people, it is always difficult to lose a mother and a grandmother, but she had the good blessing of a long life. She loved her family in all that she could do for them, and she was happy to see all of her family and friends at today’s service. She was led by Me into her reward in heaven, as seen in the garden of the vision. Loretta will be praying for all of her family, and she will be your prayer intercessor in heaven. She especially wants to thank all of her care givers and her children for all the patient hours of taking care of her in her last days. Many blessings will come over those who cared for her in her need. Give praise and thanks to Me for this special woman who was a gift of life for her family, and for all the people that she worked with.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, the sin of avarice, or the love of money and power, can be a great source of crime. You have seen people rob banks, sell drugs, embezzle stocks, and kill others for inheritances. The idea of getting rich quick has even caused many gambling problems with broken homes. Some people think that with more money, they could live an easy life. Depending on wealth is a very empty life because such people do not want to depend on Me for help. This earthly wealth will be lost or stolen, and it will not last or help people get to heaven. It is better to depend on Me for all of your needs, because I have the words of everlasting life in heaven.”
Jesus said: “My people, the illegal drug industry is tearing your country apart with drug addicts and cartel killings for money and power. The drug dealers

would not be in business unless they had a lot of customers and sellers that make big money. Drugs like cocaine, heroin, and marijuana and the like can degrade your body and kill brain cells. It is a communist tactic to destroy America from within. Other countries have severe laws against drugs, but America's authorities are not as stringent. Pray that these drugs could be stopped by tougher laws."
Jesus said: "My people, the pornography business is another great evil that is linked with prostitution and exotic dancing. An even more diabolic part of this problem is child pornography and pedophile attacks. Even date rape and college sex crimes have become a recent problem. This evil use of sex to gain money or pleasure, is a disrespect of the use of My gift of procreation. Internet use of pornography has broken up many marriages, and has even encouraged adultery with other partners. Here again, your laws permitting such evils need to be stronger."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen the recent statistics that only one third of your households have a normal marriage of a husband and a wife. Those people, who live together in adultery or fornication, are living in sin, and they need to separate or get married normally to avoid this sin. Those people desiring same sex marriage with homosexual acts, are even living in a worse abomination because it is unnatural and destroys the whole concept of a true marriage that should be between a man and a woman. Your society has given full acceptance of such sinful lifestyles, and this is why your children are having so many problems without the proper models to follow from their parents. These sexual sins are bringing America down by this widespread immorality and disregard for My Commandments."
Jesus said: "My people, I know there is a desire to control the number of children at times, but My Church has only accepted Family Planning means to avoid pregnancies. Other means of birth control as condoms, vasectomies, and tube tying are sinful things that are outlawed by My Church. This desire to stop pregnancies is what has led to your prolific abortions and the day after pills that are killing many of My babies. Abortion alone will bring down countries as America, who allow such killings. Pray for people to obey My Sixth Commandment, and follow what is taught in Humanae Vitae."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen many homes and marriages destroyed by alcoholic addictions. This starts out with casual drinking, and it can lead to binge drinking when people get drunk. Too much alcohol can actually be deadly, especially if mixed with medications. Drunk drivers have killed many people when their driving is affected by excessive drinking of alcohol. There are ways

to help stop drinking, but the person has to desire to stop. Many addictions, as excessive drinking, have demons attached to this behavior, and it takes deliverance prayers to heal as well. You know of family members with these drinking problems, and they can affect other parts of your extended family. Keep praying for such souls to stop their drinking."
Jesus said: "My people, just as you have prayer groups to honor and worship Me, so you have Satan's opposite of occult groups and New Age groups that worship Satan and crystals. This is an evil straight from hell, and some Satan worshipers are controlling the one world people who are carrying out Satan's orders to kill man. These evil ones are behind your death culture that is supporting abortion, euthanasia, wars, vaccines, and viruses that are meant to reduce the population. These are the same people who are forming continental unions that will bring the Antichrist into power. This ultimately will bring on the tribulation that I have warned you about in many messages. You are facing a battle of good and evil that I will have to settle with My victory over all evil. Keep praying to save souls, and lead people away from any evil practices against Me."

Friday, March 6, 2015

March 19, 2015
Friday, March 6, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, the Jewish leaders did not want to accept Me as God's Son, so they wanted to kill Me, even as Joseph's brothers wanted to kill the master dreamer. Thus the builders rejected Me, and I had to set up My Church with St. Peter and My apostles. The Jewish leaders did finally crucify Me, but My Resurrection defied their plans. It was My plan of salvation that has survived when I died to save all of mankind from their sins. I have protected My Church down through the ages, and it will not be destroyed even by the Antichrist. My faithful remnant will survive by My grace at My refuges. When all of the people come face to face with Me at the Warning for all the people in the world at the same time, they will know that they can only come to heaven through Me as their Savior. Those people, who refuse to accept Me and refuse to ask My forgiveness of their sins, will be on the road to hell. There are only two choices, heaven with Me, or hell with the devil. At the Warning you will also learn that My Church is the only church with the fullness of the faith in My sacraments. Believe that I am your Redeemer, and I will set you free of your sins, and invite you into heaven."

Jesus said: “My son, you have been given many detailed messages about My refuges, and how they will be protected by My angels. I have talked about invisible shields because I want you to have full trust in Me without using guns to kill people. I have shown you very powerful angels that will stand guard over My refuges, and only allow people with crosses on their foreheads to enter. These same angels will multiply your dwellings so more people could be accommodated. They will also multiply your fuels, water, food, and bedding as needed. They will bring you Holy Communion if you do not have a priest. When people start coming to you at the proper time, you will need counselors to calm them down, and I will give them miracles to believe. Even before the people come, I will be showing you signs for helping people believe without any doubt that I am helping you. You have experienced many confirmations over the years about My messages, but others have not had this experience, so it is harder for them to believe. This new additional mission will require some work, that you already know a lot about preparing. You will need to organize your home better to remove what is not necessary. You will need to organize your items so they are cataloged and easy to find. You will need spiritual things just as well as your physical things. I will help you organize your thoughts and needs as you progress on this project.”

Saturday, March 7, 2015

March 19, 2015
Saturday, March 7, 2015: (Sts. Perpetua and Felicity)
Jesus said: “My people, it is hard for My people to have patience with other people, especially when they repeat the same offensive behavior. Now, you can imagine just a little of what I suffer in My endless mercy for seeing all of your sins. Heaven and I are all rejoicing over one sinner who repents and seeks My forgiveness. I will always forgive a repentant sinner, but each person needs to be sorry for offending Me, and to try and avoid the same sin. I did not condemn the prostitute, but I told her to go and sin no more. The account of the Prodigal Son is very touching, and I see Myself as the father in many cases on earth. I keep seeking out the lost sheep to come back to Me. I am like the hound of heaven always in search of lost souls. There are also many faithful, who have been close to Me for years, and they need to be patient, and not complain of the sinners that I forgive. You all are sinners, and you are at various stages of your spiritual progress. So do not look down on others because of their sins, but for My grace, you could be like them. Instead, remain faithful to Me, and continue to seek Me

out in monthly Confession. Then you can keep a pure soul which is ready when I call you home to your judgment."
(Gerry Oftedahl Memorial Mass) Jesus said: "My people, I am very proud of Gerry as a great fighter to save My babies from being aborted. I wish many more could have her zeal for such a cause as these very lives of the unborn. Gerry had so much treasure stored in heaven for her work, that they outweighed her sins, so she was escorted into heaven by the guardian angels of the babies that she saved. Give thanks to Me for her gift of life that could lead your Right to Life group for so many years."
Gerry said: "I am so happy to see all of my family and my dear Right to Life friends. I so enjoyed doing all that I could to help save God's little ones. Keep up the good fight for the unborn babies. Our Lord loves us fighters more than you know for standing up to protect life. I will be praying for my family and for all the Right to Life workers."

Sunday, March 8, 2015

March 19, 2015
Sunday, March 8, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, it is very hard to hear of all the brutal killing of Christians by Muslim extremists, but it is also hard to deny that it is going on. With Me there is only love and an appreciation for life. In some parts of the world there is only hate and killing that can only come from the evil one. I do not want My children killing each other, but immediate defense of one's life from a killer is justified. This is why I have not given any messages about fighting with guns because I want My angels to defend My people. When you are shielded by invisibility of My angels, you will not need guns at My refuges. The deer will drop dead in your camps like the quail did in the Exodus, so you will not need guns to kill them. You are constantly being threatened with wars and all kinds of deadly weapons. It is better to trust in My protection than any of your weapons. Your rosaries should be your best weapon against evil and the demons."

Monday, March 9, 2015

March 19, 2015
Monday, March 9, 2015: (St. Frances of Rome)
Jesus said: "My people, there are many proud and arrogant people who have been humbled by disease and sickness. Your health can even be considered as

one of My gifts, because you have experienced difficulties with sickness. In today's first reading, Naaman expected himself to be healed directly by the prophet, Elisha. Instead, he was asked to wash seven times in the Jordan River. He resisted at first out of pride, but he followed his servant's advice to follow the prophet's words. Once he washed seven times, he was healed. In many ways people are humbled in their pride. Instead of being puffed up with pride in your own works, you need to be more humble in following My ways instead of your ways. When you look back at your life's events, you can see how My plans accomplished more than your worldly plans. I do not violate your free will, but when you are obedient to My Will, you will see the best is being done for your soul and the souls around you. Those people, who exalt themselves, will be humbled, but those people, who humble themselves, will be exalted."
Jesus said: "My people, personal pride can hold you back from being a more loving and sharing person. Many times you compare yourself with other people to see if you are better than them in looks, money, faith, or social status. You should see people for who they are, without thinking that you are better than them. In Lent you should be focusing more on humility and living a humble life, without looking for acknowledgment of your accomplishments. You should be loving and sharing more with people when you have the opportunity. I give everyone many opportunities for grace, so take advantage of them to store up treasure in heaven. Share your love, faith, and wealth with people, and you will find your reward in heaven."

Tuesday, March 10, 2015

March 19, 2015
Tuesday, March 10, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, today in your society, you have some evil people who are trying to create divisions between race, religion, and social status. These evil ones want to destroy your government and take over. When your people focused on Me, your country, and the family, America prospered. Now, with all the evils of drugs, and materialism running your people, the corporations and rich people are manipulating and controlling your lives with chips and chipped documents. The Gospel is focused on love and forgiveness, which is lacking in some of your people. Just as I forgive you your sins many times, so you need to forgive your neighbors, and even your family members. Your life is too short, so you should try to live in harmony with everyone to stop hate and wars. Imitate My life and the lives of the saints, as you strive for your sainthood."

Jesus said: “My people, your life can be a little like a sleigh ride with ups and downs, as well as some unexpected bumps. You need to have the same acceptance of difficulties as you do your blessings. It is more difficult to work out problems, but I help you to get through everything in your life. It is your trust in My help that I admire most in My faithful servants. Work on your humility and your generosity to help family, friends, and the poor with your almsgiving. By sharing your faith and your donations, you are thanking Me for My gifts to you. You know how much I love all of you, and I want you to love Me and your neighbor as well. During Lent, you are also focused on seeking My forgiveness in Confession, and you can forgive others who have harmed you in any way. By working to heal your bad habits, you can have a great benefit from your Lenten devotions. I thank all of you for doing what you can to build up My Church, and My faithful in it.”

Wednesday, March 11, 2015

March 19, 2015
Wednesday, March 11, 2015:
Jesus said: “My son, you are following My wishes in making your chapel. It is appropriate to name your chapel for the ‘Eternal Father’ as a namesake for your prayer group. Do not be concerned about letting people know about this name, even if your inspectors see what you are doing. You are preparing a prayer meeting place for when the churches are closed. I will guide you in your preparations, so you can have a successful completion of your construction. I am calling many others to also set up places for prayer, where I will have My angels defend My faithful. I will be giving you messages on how to prepare your place for what is to come. Put your full trust in how I will lead My people to safety at the proper time.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have anxiously awaited the warmer weather that you have experienced in the last few days. Even the melting snow piles are a welcome relief that you can see the ground again. Your Lenten retreats are inspiring your faith, and you are feeling a joy in My loving you all the time. As winter is losing its grip over your Northern states, your lives are returning to your normal warmer weather for this time of year. My creation will soon be showing signs of spring with the new life coming up all around you. You have had a hard, cold winter, and it is good to be able to walk around with more joy in your heart and soul. During Lent, you are enduring your fasting and other penances that you have taken on for My sake. As you rejoice in a change of

weather, you are also rejoicing in your heart and spirit for the joy of knowing and loving Me."

Thursday, March 12, 2015

March 19, 2015
Thursday, March 12, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, some of the Jewish leaders accused Me of being with the prince of devils when I cast demons out of people. They did not realize that it was by the finger of God that I cast the demons out. Even in your own days, there are people possessed or influenced by demons. This requires exorcism by an exorcist priest, or deliverance prayers by My faith filled people. You also are being controlled by the one world people, who worship Satan and carry out his orders. These evil ones are preparing the way for the Antichrist's reign. One of their means of control is to force your people to have chipped documents as driver's licenses, charge cards, and passports. These chips allow them to track you and eventually control your money. You have read in the Scriptures of not taking the mark of the beast, and not worshiping the Antichrist. The next step of the evil ones' control is to force you to take chips in the body, which is the mark of the beast. Refuse to take any chips in the body because they will control your free will and your soul as being hypnotized. Even if these evil ones threaten your life, your property, your money, or even your relatives, refuse any chips in the body for any reason. It is when your government authorities will demand mandatory chips in the body, that you will need to come to My refuges of protection. Do not fear these evil ones, since My angels will protect you at My refuges. Some of My faithful may be martyred for not giving up their faith, but they will become instant saints in heaven. This evil tribulation will last only a short time before I will bring My victory over all the evil ones, as they will be cast into hell."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, it is sad that people in My churches and schools are removing My crucifixes and statues. You are only a few weeks away from Holy Week, when you will be venerating My crucifix, as I died on Good Friday. I have asked all of My faithful to imitate Me by picking up their daily cross and carry it through their day. The statues of Me and My saints are to remind you of our lives, and how you can use My saints as models for your lives. You could even have a large crucifix in your altars at church to remind you of how much I love you, since I died to save all of mankind from their sins."

Jesus said: “My people, you have seen the building of churches years ago, but now you are closing more churches than you are building new ones. You are being called to build up My Church with new or old members because many Catholics have become lax in their faith, and they are not coming to Sunday Mass. You have seen some people who are being inspired to knock on the doors of your members who are no longer attending Mass. Sometimes giving a personal request to return to church for those who are not attending, may be all that is needed to stir them into action.”

Jesus said: “My people, your life is a school of training on earth where you learn from your experiences in preparation for your graduation at death into heaven. This life truly is a place of training where you are trained to love Me and your neighbor because you will be judged on how you loved. You have plenty of opportunities in life to help people and store up treasure for your judgment. Use this time of Lent to grow holier in your life by prayer and spiritual reading.”

Jesus said: “My people, at the beginning of Lent, you made resolutions of fasting and making certain penances. You are about in the middle of Lent, and now would be a good time to see how you are succeeding in your Lenten devotions. Many of you are still fasting and keeping up with your penances. You may be doing more spiritual reading, which you could even continue after Lent is over. I am proud of My people who are still keeping up their penances as not eating sweets, or spending more time in prayer. The more acts of self-denial that you can achieve, the more your spiritual life can be helped.”

Jesus said: “My people, you have heard about fasting, almsgiving, and the forgiveness of sins. During Lent, it is a good opportunity to come to the priest in Confession. I have given many messages suggesting that monthly Confession should be a minimum in coming to Confession, which is needed by all sinners. If you accept that you are a sinner, then you need to come to Me to seek My forgiveness of your sins. All sinners need to have their souls cleansed from their sins. By asking My forgiveness, you are being humbled in your spiritual weaknesses. Do not be so proud or lazy that you stay away from My sacrament of Reconciliation.”

Jesus said: “My people, in Lent you are called to give alms, and the poor are in most need of your donations of food and money. You may give donations to many causes, but do not forget the poor who are always in need of their necessities. You can even serve the poor at soup suppers, or take food to them. Do not look down on the poor, but pray for them, and lift them up the best that you can.”

Jesus said: “My people, you have many ways of praying in Adoration, giving thanks, prayers of petition, praying for the souls in purgatory, and your morning and night prayers. Praying daily rosaries, reading the Scriptures, the Liturgy of the Hours, or the Pieta prayers, are just a few examples of how people pray to Me. I listen to all of your prayers. I answer your prayers in whatever is best for your soul or the souls of others. When you pray, you could keep focused on intentions that are best for people’s souls. Prayers during Lent should be done daily by making the time for Me before all of your other earthly activities.”

Friday, March 13, 2015

March 19, 2015
Friday, March 13, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, I have encouraged all of My faithful to work hard at evangelizing souls to be saved from hell with My help. All of you, who are baptized and confirmed, have been given a gift of faith to be nurtured, but also you need to share your faith with others. You not only are called to build up My Church with new converts, but you also need to try and reconvert those Catholics who have fallen away, and are not practicing their faith. Many families have some members who are not coming to Sunday Mass. You need to carefully remind them of their faith commitment without pushing them away. Even if they still do not want to listen to your invitation, you can continue to pray for their souls to come back. I have called all of My faithful to go out to all the nations to help save souls, so you will have to answer to Me for your actions.”
Jesus said: “My people, the evil one world people are planning America’s demise, and they are considering crashing the dollar, and turning off the electricity. Your economy is based on the dollar, but if it was crashed, it would throw all of your National debt into receivership with the Federal Reserve. Such a crash would crash your stock market and create chaos in the streets, as people would be seeking food and water. This event could easily precipitate martial law, and a rapid takeover of your government by a dictatorial regime. If you see such an event taking place, prepare to come to My refuges for protection. My angels will protect you from any rioting with their invisible shield. I will multiply your food, water, and bedding at My refuges so you will have all of your needs satisfied. Keep trusting in Me, and I will protect you throughout the time of the tribulation.”

Saturday, March 14, 2015

March 19, 2015
Saturday, March 14, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, in today’s Gospel (Luke 18:9-14) of the Pharisee and the publican, you see the pride of the Pharisee who is claiming how he tithes, and is thankful that he is not like sinners, as the publican. He spoke as a self-righteous person, instead of being a repentant sinner. The Pharisee did not give of himself, so he did not gain anything from his visit to the Temple. The publican bowed his head, and beat his chest as a humble, repentant sinner. He asked Me for mercy for his sins, and he went home justified and rewarded for his humility. All sinners need to come to Me humbly to seek My forgiveness and My mercy. You are all
human and you have inherited Adam’s weakness to sin. When a repentant sinner seeks My forgiveness, I will always forgive that person, and cleanse the sins from that person’s soul. When you come to the priest in Confession, his absolution and My grace will set you free of the bonds of your sins. In the vision you see this endless flow of water that represents My endless flow of graces that I bestow on every repentant sinner.”
(4:00 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: “My people, I am just in My judgments, but I am merciful to sinners. The Israelites worshiped many foreign gods before Me, even after I brought them out of Egypt with a heavy hand. They were into unnatural sex and idolatry, much like the people of today. Because of their sins of disobedience, I allowed Israel’s enemies to defeat them, and carry them off to captivity for seventy years. America is walking down the same path as Israel did. With your abortions, fornications, adultery, and same sex marriage, you also are worshiping idols of money, fame, sex, and even occult beliefs, instead of worshiping Me. Because of America’s sins, you are calling down My justice that will bring a great punishment down upon your people. I am merciful to repentant sinners, but your sins as a nation, will put you also into exile. It is just a matter of time until I will allow your enemies in the one world people, to take you over. This will be the beginning of the tribulation of the Antichrist. Trust in My help to protect you through this time.”

Sunday, March 15, 2015

March 19, 2015
Sunday, March 15, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, there are two times when My heavenly Father presented Me to you, at My Baptism and at My Transfiguration. When St. John the Baptist

baptized Me, God the Father said: (Matt. 3:17) 'This is My Beloved Son, in Whom I am well pleased.' Again, at My Transfiguration God the Father said: (Matt. 17:5) 'This is My Beloved Son, in Whom I am well pleased; hear Him.' Now, in today's Gospel from St. John you have a quote that is cited many times: (John 3:16) 'For God so loved the world that He gave His only Begotten Son, that those who believe in Him may not perish, but may have life everlasting.' My coming into the world had one purpose in love, and that was to sacrifice My life so that all souls would have the opportunity to be saved from their sins. Those people, who accept Me as their Savior, and seek the forgiveness of their sins, will be saved from hell, and welcomed into heaven. But those people, who refuse to believe in Me and refuse to ask My forgiveness, are on the road to hell by their own choosing. I love all of the people that have been created, and I desire that they love Me in return. I also want My people to love their neighbors as themselves. I am love, and I want My people to know that I love you so much that I am willing to die for each soul."

Monday, March 16, 2015

March 19, 2015

Monday, March 16, 2015:

Jesus said: "My people, today's first reading from (Is 65:17-25) speaks about the new heavens and the new earth which truly describes My Era of Peace, once the world is recreated, and the evil ones are placed in hell. I will bring My faithful people into this new earth, both those who survived the tribulation, and those who were martyred during the tribulation. This new heavens and new earth is also mentioned in the Book of Revelation (21:1-8). This is when there will be no evil, and people will live a longer time than usual. These faithful will receive their reward, and eat from the tree of life. These souls will be prepared as saints to enter heaven. Rejoice My people, and be patient for My coming victory over the evil ones."

Jesus said: "My people, right now, things are normal with some indications of coming problems with persecutions and a government takeover. When chips in the body become mandatory, you will see people hiding in basements or underground places. Once your lives are in danger, you will need to come to My refuges of protection. This is why you are making your preparations along with many other refuge builders. You will need to store food, water, and have bedding accommodations for some people. I will have My angels protect your dwelling, and multiply your food, water, and fuels to keep warm and for cooking. Your

people in your community will all have to work together for your mutual survival. You will need a chapel for prayer, Mass if you have a priest, and around the clock Adoration. You will only have to endure this rustic life for less than 3½ years before I will bring My victory over the evil ones. Be patient and rejoice that I will be protecting My faithful at My refuges."

Tuesday, March 17, 2015

March 19, 2015
Tuesday, March 17, 2015: (St. Patrick)
Jesus said: "My people, I healed many people on earth both physically and spiritually, but the people had to have faith in Me so I could heal them. I have given messages how My people would be healed of their ailments both at My final and interim refuges. I also have said that some interim refuges would become final refuges. At all of My final refuges you will have a Luminous Cross in the sky where people will look upon it and be healed. At refuges without the Luminous Cross, you will have healing springs of water or holy water to heal people. You could be prayed over with the laying on of hands. This healing of ailments will also be accompanied by a healing of souls. You may not have any medical doctors at your refuge, so this healing gift of Mine will be needed by My faithful. Trust in Me to bring My faithful through this coming tribulation by My protection at My refuges through My angels."
Jesus said: "My people, your new addition is getting put up fast, as your construction of a new chapel should be framed in within a week. Continue your St. Theresa prayers for a successful completion of your addition. All of your plans are coming together, as now your kitchen plans will be next. Your chapel still needs some more planning for how to furnish it. I will be giving you more instructions as time moves on. Your new mission will take a lot of work to set up. Be patient, but move along with your plans because the time for building is running out, before some major events could quickly lead to martial law. Trust in My help with all of your building plans, and your preparations for the needs of the people who will be coming to you."

End March 2015

April 2015

Wednesday, March 18, 2015

April 2, 2015
Wednesday, March 18, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing your President acting as a dictator, as he is doing all that he can to get rid of any of his opposition. He has eliminated many of the generals who do not want to carry out his plans of disarmament. He has used some questionable means to steal his elections. He is usurping the Congress with his Executive orders, memorandums, and his vetoes. He is even threatening to go to the UN for any deal with Iran to avoid the Senate ratification. His latest push is to try and unseat Israel’s prime minister by supporting his opposition. Many of his actions violate your Constitution, but the party in power of the Congress will not stand up to his dictatorial actions. If your representatives do not resist him, you will have a true dictatorship. Pray that you take back your country, or the one world people will control your lives.”
Jesus said: “My people, I have given you messages before about having plenty of water on hand for drinking and reconstituting your dried food. There are various ways that I could provide the water you need for your daily survival. You could have some barrels to catch rainwater from your gutters, and springs could be used to provide water. Just as I multiplied the bread and fish, I can also multiply your water and food at your refuges. You may have to use your heirloom seeds to grow your vegetables. I will also have to expand your house to accommodate more people. Your present addition will give you extra space in your basement, your chapel, and your kitchen. You will be using this addition for prayer meetings, Masses, Adoration, as well as more space to provide food for the people. Pay attention to every detail of My instructions so you are prepared to provide for the people that I will send to you. Trust in My angel protection for the short time of this coming tribulation. You will need to assign various tasks for all of your people to help in providing for your survival in this trial.”

Thursday, March 19, 2015

April 2, 2015
Thursday, March 19, 2015: (St. Joseph)
Jesus said: “My people, St. Joseph was My foster father, and he provided for My Blessed Mother and Myself as I was growing up. He guarded My life when we had to go to Egypt to avoid Herod’s soldiers. He also taught Me his trade as a carpenter. He was a kind and righteous man in all he did to follow God’s plan of

salvation. All fathers could use St. Joseph as their role model to follow. Fathers for years have protected their families, and have provided the money for them to live. Today, both parents work in some families, so some of the traditional roles have changed. It is unfortunate that fathers are missing in some families, so the children are brought up without a father image to guide them. This truly has a bad effect on the children who live in divorced families or unmarried families. Pray for more fathers to support and live with their families. Parenthood has its responsibilities, and fathers should not leave everything for the mothers to do. This is why your society has poor spiritual values, because of your sinful lifestyles. Your society is decaying because of the attacks on the family. Pray that your families stay together to help each other. It is with prayer that your families can deal with life's trials and keep together."

Prayer group:

Jesus said: "My people, during Lent you pray the Stations of the Cross as you remember how much I suffered abuse from the Roman soldiers. Every time that you look upon a crucifix, you are reminded how I suffered and died for your sins. In a few weeks you will be attending Holy Week services that will give you the readings of My Passion and death. Never forget how much I love you, and I pray that you love Me also."

Jesus said: "My people, I fasted in the desert for forty days before I started My three years of My public ministry. You complain about some mild fasting, but I suffered a lot more. Your Lenten services are modeled after My forty days in the desert. For those people, who are following all of these Lenten sufferings, it is a way of building up your faith."

Jesus said: "My people, as you walk on a beautiful sunny day, you are lifted up from all of your dreariness in this winter. Many signs of spring, as the singing birds, are slowly putting new life into your experience of My creation. As you approach Easter Sunday, you are seeing longer days which add to the celebration of My Resurrection. It is in these beautiful experiences that you are happy to be alive in your spirit. Give praise and thanks to Me for all that I do for you."

Jesus said: "My son, it was almost fifty years ago since you experienced the building of your present house. Now, you are revisiting some new construction, but for a different purpose than raising a family. Those people, who are building safe havens, are making preparations for a new family of faithful who will be together throughout the coming tribulation. I have heard your prayers for this chapel, and your desire to carry out this second mission that I have given you. Some of My faithful have answered this call, and I thank all of My refuge

builders for all of their efforts and dedication to this mission of protection for My people."
Jesus said: "My people, repenting of your sins in Confession is your best Lenten practice that you could do for your souls. Lent is all about improving your spiritual lives, and frequent Confession is your best way to get close to Me and repair your souls from the effects of your sins. There are a large number of sinners who do not take advantage of My sacrament of Reconciliation. My people need to keep their souls clean so their souls are prepared to meet Me at their judgment."
Jesus said: "My people, one of your sincere prayer intentions is to pray for the healing of many sick people you know, and others who have asked you to pray for them. It is difficult to see so many people in pain, and some are on the verge of death. Keep praying for these intentions, and even for the healing of these sicknesses. You have experienced the frustration and pain of being sick with your cough in your throat recently. Have mercy and sympathy for those people who are suffering in their ailments."
Jesus said: "My people, you attend many funerals for your friends, and even relatives of your friends. You have even seen deaths in your own family. It is an act of mercy to attend these funerals and give comfort to the families who are mourning their losses. When people die, they leave others behind who will miss them dearly. It takes time to heal such losses, so it is good to have people comfort the family members. You can also pray for the souls who have passed on, and have Masses said for their souls. Many souls have to be purified in purgatory, so your prayers and Masses can help these souls come to heaven sooner. These souls cannot pray for themselves, so they need people on earth to pray for them."

Friday, March 20, 2015

April 2, 2015
Friday, March 20, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, what you are seeing in this vision, is a massive application of aluminum oxide, polymeric fibers, barium salts, and viruses that are being spread all over your skies. Many people are becoming sick because of these applications, in the name of global warming to block the sun. This is a government secret operation that has been going on since 1998, without any mention in your media. This is part of the one world people's plan to reduce the

population with their man-made viruses. Your people have seen these chemtrails in the skies, as they are very obvious, but your people are not aware of the dangers to your health. I have recommended Hawthorn pills, vitamins, and herbs to build up your immune systems to combat the effects of these chemtrails. Your people should complain to your government representatives to stop this invasion of your airspace by these bad chemicals and viruses."
Jesus said: "My people, I was giving some sources of water in previous messages, but in the vision I showed you how My angels could dig out a well for you. This well had water coming in from a spring, and people were lowering a pail on a rope to pull up the water. It did not require a pump, but it would take time to pull up a lot of water. Most refuges will not have electricity for pumping water. All the wells at My refuges would be clean, and not contaminated. Since water is necessary for your survival, a well would be convenient. I could multiply your water in the barrels, if it was needed. My angels will protect My refuges, and I will multiply your fuels and food as well. My angels could also build more dormitories for the people to sleep, and even a multistory building if necessary. Trust in My help to provide for all of your needs at My refuges during the tribulation."

Saturday, March 21, 2015

April 2, 2015
Saturday, March 21, 2015:
Jesus said: "My son, I want you to take note of the things that you will need for your new chapel. First you are arranging for someone to build you an altar with certain dimensions. You will need to bring down your tabernacle and some statues. You will need a lectern for reading the Gospel and the Epistles. You will need vessels and candles, along with your monstrance for Adoration. You may need some stands for the gifts to be brought up. You also will need some chairs for the people to sit. You will need some lights and some small Stations of the Cross. Once you have the chapel built, then you can plan where to place things. You may have to keep the doors open if you have a large number of people for your services. Remember that during the tribulation, you will have perpetual Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament at all of My refuges. I will be with you through this struggle, and My angels will protect you."
(4:00 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: "My people, you know how I was tried in the Garden of Gethsemane when I was sweating drops of blood. My human side

was asking if it was possible to avoid dying on the cross, but then I wanted to do My Father's Will. I came to the earth as a man so I could be the Redeemer that was foretold by the prophets. So I had to go through the severe trial of being crucified on the cross. In some cases My followers are being tested as I was, when I lived on the earth as a God-man. It is easier to follow your own will in your comforts, than to follow My Will which could take you out of your comfort zone. I have given each of you a mission to accomplish along with the grace and the means to accomplish your mission. You need to pray to Me in quiet contemplative prayer to understand the mission that I want you to do. I am asking each of you to give Me your 'yes' to do My mission for you. Many times people give Me their 'yes' without knowing completely what I am asking them to do. By following My Will, I will lead you to achieving your mission. You need to have full trust in Me that this mission is the best for your soul. Some people are asked more than others because I know they are capable of doing what I need done. I give every person opportunities to do My Will, but not all of the people want to go against their own will. Those people, who follow My Will, are going to accomplish more and gain more graces than those people who do not follow My Will. It is your choice to follow Me, as I asked My apostles to leave everything to follow Me."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of wine being poured out on the floor, represents how all of your comforts will soon be taken away. Just as Israel was punished by being defeated and exiled in Babylon, so America will be punished for its sins by persecution and captivity as well. It is for this reason that I am having My people set up refuges of protection during the coming tribulation of the Antichrist. Those people, who come to My refuges, will be protected and fed. Those people, who refuse to leave their homes for My refuges, could risk capture and martyrdom. I love all of My people, and I will not leave you orphans. At My refuges I will be with you in perpetual Adoration, until I bring you into My Era of Peace with My victory over the evil ones."

Sunday, March 22, 2015

April 2, 2015
Sunday, March 22, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, the Gospel account today, shows you My human side in how I was in deep sorrow for My friend, Lazarus, who had died. I know how hard it is to lose a loved one at death, and I sympathize with your sorrow. At the

same time, it gave Me a perfect opportunity to ask Martha if she believed that I would raise people up on the last day of judgment. I gave her My reassurance even in My own Resurrection from the dead, for I have conquered sin and death. (John 11:25, 26) 'I am the Resurrection and the life; he who believes in Me, even if he dies, shall live; and whoever lives and believes in Me, shall never die.' Some people have a fear of death because of the unknown. If you love Me and your neighbor, and obey My laws, you should have no fear, because you will be with Me in Paradise, just like the good thief on the cross. Everyone who dies, does not come immediately to heaven. Some are lost to hell, while others need various amounts of purification in purgatory. This is why you need to pray for the souls of the dead, and have Masses said for them, so they will suffer less time in purgatory. I love all of you, but each person has to have an accounting at the judgment for his or her actions. I raised Lazarus from the dead, and I can raise all of My faithful as well. When I died on the cross for all of you, I brought My victory over sin and death."

Monday, March 23, 2015

April 2, 2015
Monday, March 23, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, both of today's readings have to do with sins of the flesh. In Daniel the two elders were lusting for Susanna, and in the Gospel I was tested by the people with a woman who was found committing adultery. I did not condemn her, but I told her to sin no more. I also told the people that whoever had no sin could throw the first stone. I wrote their sins in the dirt, and they slowly went away, one by one. Sexual sins are the most committed sins. These sins are adultery, fornication, homosexual acts, and even people using birth control devices. The lust in the heart, and sexual attraction can cause many sins, so you have to control your passions. Even impure thoughts need to be confessed, as some are drawn into pornography and prostitution. There are many people who make money on mankind's sexual desires. Even women who do not properly cover themselves, are tempting the men to sin. I created this sexual drive in people to provide for procreation, but not to be abused for pleasure only. People need to live chaste lives, and not be controlled by their earthly desires of the flesh."
Jesus said: "My people, you see how brutal ISIS is in beheading people and taking over parts of Syria and Iraq. Once your troops left Iraq, you are seeing

ISIS and Iran fighting to take over Iraq. You are fearful of these terrorists, but I tell you it is the evil ones that are controlling the one world people, who will threaten you the most. The masons and the Zionists worship Satan, and they take their orders directly from Satan. These are the people controlling the money, and they control your governments. These are the ones who are planning to crash your money, and take over your government. These Godless people have placed a large force of mercenary soldiers at many camps all around your country that are from various foreign countries. These are the soldiers who will try and force your people to take the mark of the beast in a computer chip. This is why you will need to come to My refuges to avoid being captured and killed by these soldiers dressed in black. Trust in Me to protect you and feed you at My refuges."

Tuesday, March 24, 2015

April 2, 2015
Tuesday, March 24, 2015:
Jesus said: "My son, listen to the complaints to Moses in the Exodus, because in your modern day Exodus, you will also hear complaints and fears from the people who come to you. Many will not understand that they will need to live in full trust of My miracles to protect them, feed them, and provide for their daily needs. The first problem is that you will need counselors to calm the people down from their fears of being killed by the men in black. At all of My refuges only those people with crosses on their foreheads, will be allowed in by My angels. The angels will place an invisible shield over My refuges so the evil ones will not harm you. Water will be provided, even if the water in your barrels needs to be multiplied. Food will also be multiplied. Bedding will be there and again it will be multiplied if necessary. You will wash your clothes and your bodies with what water is available. Your spiritual needs will also be met with daily Holy Communion and perpetual Adoration. Pray that your people will be understanding, and that they do not complain too much."
Jesus said: "My people, you are just hearing how 150 people died in a plane crash in the Alps of France. These poor people had their lives come to a sudden end without much warning. Every time you take a plane flight, there is a remote chance that you could be in a plane crash. All of these people had to face Me at their particular judgment. Many souls were not prepared spiritually to have to answer for their life's actions. It is sad for all the loved ones who are left behind

that are grieving their losses. When you see people facing the loss of their lives, it gives you pause to think if you are ready to die. I have asked My people to keep close to Me with pure souls by coming to frequent Confession. When you lead good lives by following My Commandments and praying your daily prayers, you will have a pure soul, and be ready to meet Me any day that I may call you home. Those people, who are not ready and have sinful souls, fear death more than the holy souls. This is another reason to reach out to convert souls before it is too late, so you can help prevent souls from going to hell. Your life on earth passes by quickly, until you are at death's door. So work to keep a pure soul, so you know that you will not go to hell, but share in My mercy. It is better to desire heaven and avoid any sin that offends Me. I love all of you, and I do not want to lose any souls, but you have free will to choose to obey Me or not."

Wednesday, March 25, 2015

April 2, 2015
Wednesday, March 25, 2015: (Funeral Mass for Edward Mandery)
Jesus said: "My people, it is a sorrowful day to see a loved one pass on at a relatively young age of 57. His life was a joy to those who loved him, and it will take time to heal his loss. The family and friends need to comfort the woman in his life. He is in purgatory and he will need Masses and prayers for his soul. Keep his picture to remember him. He will be watching over you in your needs. Give thanks and praise to Me for the gift of his life."
Jesus said: "My people, you are well aware of the Last Supper that was a Jewish custom of the Passover. It is also a model for the Mass, but you have My own Body and Blood sacrificed instead of the lamb's blood. I am the unblemished 'Lamb of God' that was sacrificed for all the sins of mankind. You have Holy Communion in the unleavened bread, which is now My Real Presence in My Blessed Sacrament. This is your spiritual daily Bread that you can receive at daily Mass. At My refuges you will also have My Presence, either from a priest at Mass, or from My angels who will bring you daily Holy Communion. You can even save a Host in your monstrance for Perpetual Adoration. Every time that you receive Me in Holy Communion, you are commemorating the Jewish Seder Supper, and My Last Supper at the Passover time. You will see this relived as part of your Holy Thursday Mass celebration."
Jesus said: "My son, you have been given several signs to go ahead with this

chapel as a place for home Masses, and eventually as an interim refuge. I have also shown you people hiding in this new basement when the refuge time comes. My angels will protect My faithful at My refuges, and you will see many miracles of multiplication to provide for all the people that I will send to you. I have told you also to go forward with your plans, even if the tribulation occurs during your construction. Time is growing short before the evil ones will be given their hour of reign. Trust in My protection no matter how much you will be tested with persecution and criticism. I told you that I would be giving you any instructions that are needed to run a refuge. Trust in Me and My angels to defend you, and provide for your needs."

Thursday, March 27, 2015

April 2, 2015
Thursday, March 26, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, St. John's Gospel has a more obvious explanation of My Divinity than the other Gospels. In today's Gospel from St. John I spoke of how Abraham was glad to see My day when he died. The people of My day could not understand how I could see Abraham since I was not that old as a man. Then when I told them before Abraham came to be, 'I AM', they wanted to stone Me for what they thought was blasphemy. In actuality, I was telling the truth because I am the Second Person of God in the Blessed Trinity. The people of Nazareth also heard Me infer that I was the Christ, the Messiah of God, but they tried to kill Me also. Then in front of the Sanhedrin, the Jewish High Priest demanded that I answer if I was the Son of God. When I said, 'I AM', they accused Me of blasphemy, and that is why they wanted to kill Me. They could not believe that I was God's Son, even though I performed many miracles as multiplying the bread and fish, calming the storm, and raising Lazarus from the dead. These leaders also saw Me as a threat to their authority. These people were waiting for a Redeemer, but they thought that the Messiah would defeat the Romans. I used all of these circumstances for My ultimate plan of salvation, so I would die for all of the sins of mankind. Be thankful for My death and Resurrection, which has paid the price for your souls. You are seeing how much I love My people, by offering up My very life for all of your souls. This is why I want you to remember My love by having a large crucifix on your altars."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, this new war of Saudi Arabia with the terrorists in

Yemen appears to be happening because Saudi Arabia is concerned about the oil transport lanes that are being threatened by Yemen. This is an additional war to the conflict in Iraq where Iran, ISIS, and the Kurds are all fighting to gain control over Iraq. It is possible that America could get drawn into these conflicts for control of the oil. Already in Afghanistan, American troops are still remaining. Pray for peace in the Middle East where there is a constant conflict for land and oil."

Jesus said: "My people, after the investigators heard the voice recorder, they realized that the co-pilot locked the cabin door so the pilot could not enter the cockpit. The co-pilot than purposely directed the plane into a sharp descent that crashed the plane into the mountains with no voice communications. Some people are thinking that this could have been a terrorist act to kill all of the passengers, just as some previous terrorist acts have crashed planes on purpose. Pray for the safety of your airplane passengers, and your attempts to prevent this from happening again."

Jesus said: "My people, in the spring time you usually have more tornadoes and hail storms. Recently, such tornadoes have struck Oklahoma. This state has also been witnessing a cluster of small earthquakes. There are some people speaking about a possible large earthquake in America. I have warned you in the past of a large earthquake on the San Andreas Fault and an earthquake on the New Madrid Fault that could be triggered by the HAARP machine that sends out powerful microwaves. Some people have mentioned certain dates, but I have told you not to trust dates so you do not lose your faith. I will send America a punishment for its sins in My time only."

Jesus said: "My son, at times you are seeing delays in your construction by rain, snow, and cold temperatures. Your spring weather will come, but it is being interrupted by various cold waves from the North. Be patient as the workers need good weather to work. I am glad that you are doing what you can to bring your chapel to completion. A time is coming soon when I will warn My people that it is time to come to My refuges for protection by My angels. Trust in My leading you to safe havens when your lives and souls will be in danger."

Jesus said: "My people, I pray that most of My people have profited from their Lenten devotions and penances. Your fasting between meals, and your penances, have been difficult to bear, but it helps your souls to control your earthly desires. This test of your will and self-control is a great help in fighting your temptations to sin. When you are having spiritual attacks, you could resume your fasting and penances to give you strength. You can also call on Me,

and I will send My angels to comfort you and protect you. Trust in My help and stay close to Me with pure souls."
Jesus said: "My people, enjoy your opportunities to come to Mass and Adoration at church, because a time of persecution is coming when your churches will be closed or burned down. You are seeing an increase in attacks on Christians by violent Muslims in various countries. Be prepared, My people, because this persecution will soon be coming to America."
Jesus said: "My people, you are entering the most important week of the Church calendar, as you are approaching Holy Thursday, Good Friday, and Easter Sunday. This coming Sunday is Palm Sunday or Passion Sunday that begins Holy Week. Try to make a point of attending all the Holy Week services so you can appreciate how I suffered to save your souls from your sins. I gave up My life as I was crucified to pay the price or ransom for your souls. On Easter Sunday you will share in My victory over sin and death. Your Lenten penances will be over, but remember Me every time you look at My crucifix."

Friday, March 27, 2015

April 2, 2015
Friday, March 27, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, you are approaching Palm Sunday when you read about My Passion and death. The Jewish leaders condemned Me to death for claiming I was God's Son, which is a truth that they refused to believe. They took Me to the Romans who helped carry out My sentence to death by crucifixion. On Passion Sunday you will read a long account of how I was scourged, and beaten while I was carrying My cross. You will have the Stations of the Cross today, so you can read of how I suffered on the Via Dolorosa. All of My sufferings were part of My sacrifice to save souls from their sins. This was why I came to the earth as a man, so I could suffer all that you go through in life, except sin. I love all of you so much that I was willing to give up My life for you. Whenever you are going through earthly suffering in pain or sickness, you can unite your suffering with Me on the cross. You can offer up your pain for redemptive merit to help other souls. As you go through Holy Week, you will appreciate all the cruelty of man both in mistreating Me, and how evil people mistreat and kill others. Walk with Me to Calvary as you carry your own cross in life."
Jesus said: "My people, life on earth could be considered a race through time, with heaven as your finish line. As with your judgment, you will be tested how

you loved Me and your neighbor in your actions. You have many choices in life to follow your will, or My will. You make this choice in every one of your actions because every choice is made by your free will. If you follow My Commandments and cleanse your sins in Confession, you will have your reward in heaven. I know you have earthly weaknesses to sin, so you need to repent of your sinful mistakes, and start anew. Seek My forgiveness with contrition, and I will free you of your bonds of sin. You can also try to evangelize as many souls as you can to keep them from going to hell. St. Paul at the end of his life said: (2Tim 4:7) 'I have fought the good fight, I have finished the course, I have kept the faith."

Saturday, March 28, 2015

April 2, 2015
Saturday, March 28, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, today, you have many different denominations of My followers, but I have My one true Church led by St. Peter's successor. You are already seeing an increasing persecution of Christians by radical Muslims. There will be a coming tribulation when you will see an apparent battle between My people and the devil's people. My faithful remnant will be led to My refuges when I give an interior warning. They will be united and protected by My angels. They will be working together for their survival as I will provide for their food, shelter, and bedding. Trust in Me to lead all of My people to My safe havens of protection."
Jesus said: "My people, you are reading My Passion in St. John's Gospel, but at first the people were cheering Me with palms. This is why this coming Sunday is called Palm Sunday, but it is also know as Passions Sunday because you read a long Gospel about My Passion and death. In some ways all sinners go through a spiritual hot and cold time. You love Me in your prayers and Masses, but at other times you fall into temptation and sin. You are graced to have My sacraments, especially Reconciliation, to cleanse your soul of your sins. I will always forgive a repentant sinner, and I am waiting for you to return to Me to ask My forgiveness of your sins. You need to strive to have a pure soul, and be a loving Christian by showing Me your love, and your love for your neighbor. Do not show people by your bad actions that you are a hypocrite, because you do not practice what you preach. By keeping close to Me in your daily prayers, you will be a role model for others to follow."

End April 2015

May 2015

Wednesday, April 15, 2015

May 1, 2015
Wednesday, April 15, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, you have just read in the Acts of the Apostles how St. Peter and St. John were put in prison for speaking about Me in curing the crippled man. I had My angel miraculously free them so they could teach in the Temple. The Jewish leaders imprisoned them again, and later had them beaten. This is how much these leaders tried to keep the apostles from spreading My Good News of salvation. My Church survived this persecution, even until today. As the time of tribulation approaches, you will see more severe Christian persecutions, as you are seeing Christians beheaded in Arab countries. This is why I am having My faithful build refuges of protection for My people. You are one of these builders, as you see in the vision all of the things that are needed. You will need an altar, a lectern, some chairs, and some stands. You may also want some prayer books and song books for the people. I will advise you on your needs, once your building is completed. Be patient and have faith in how My angels will protect you, and provide for your needs and the needs of the people who will come.”
Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you some rustic scenes because many of My rural refuges are accessed by dirt roads. You have seen many refuges in person that are off dirt roads. When you come to most of My refuges, they may not be modern looking, but they will be practical to house and feed My faithful. As more people come, it may be necessary for My angels to build more buildings, or add floors to existing buildings. My angels will put up an invisible shield around My refuges to protect My people from the evil ones, and the angels will only allow people in who have crosses on their foreheads. My refuge builders and My angels will supply the food, water, and bedding to accommodate the faithful people who will be led to both My interim and final refuges. The final refuges will have a luminous cross to heal people of their infirmities. The interim refuges will have healing springs of water, or holy water to heal people. All of My refuges will have daily Holy Communion from a priest, or from My angels. This Holy Communion will be used for perpetual Adoration for everyone to take turns in their holy hours around the clock. I will be with you always, so trust in My love and protection that I will take care of My

faithful. Some may be martyred, but they will become instant saints."

Thursday, April 16, 2015

May 1, 2015
Thursday, April 16, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, in the old Exodus, I protected the Israelites from the Egyptian soldiers with a large Shekinah flame. I also used this flame to lead My people at night through the desert. Just as I protected My people in the old Exodus, so I will protect My people through the coming tribulation or modern day Exodus. The one world people will be forming continental unions, as the North American Union, and they will be seeking to kill all the Christians. This is when I will be directing My faithful to My interim and final refuges. When I give My people an interior voice to leave their homes for My refuges, I will have your guardian angels lead you with a small Shekinah flame in the night to the nearest refuge. Once you leave your home, these angels will place an invisible shield around you, so you will not be seen by the evil ones, and you will not need guns to defend yourself. You will be seeing My miraculous hand of protection watching over you, just as I protected the Israelites from the Egyptian soldiers. Trust in Me to protect you, and provide for your needs at My safe havens, which I have directed My refuge builders to prepare for this tribulation."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you have been reading about the drought in California which has required mandatory restrictions for water usage. Other means of obtaining fresh water from desalinization of ocean salt water are being looked at. This would be expensive water that people will need to pay for, especially for drinking and cooking. This need for water will also be a concern for all of My refuges. I will help people obtain pure water from wells and springs. Water is needed for survival for drinking. Some water may be available for sponge baths and washing things, but it will be limited unless a large source of water is available. You will not go thirsty at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing in these latest conflicts that airplane attacks are not enough to win control on the ground. It will take a commitment of soldiers on the ground to fight off any attacks of ISIS or any other terrorist attacks in Iraq and Yemen. America and other nations are getting more reluctant to send in any troops in these latest conflicts. If very little is done, the terrorists will occupy more parts of these countries and the oil. Keep praying for peace in

the Middle East."
Jesus said: "My people, your government has been having problems in restraining your own citizens who want to fight with ISIS. The other problem of suicide bombers or other killers with guns, are also causing a problem to restrain their killing of innocent victims. Your people will need to take actions to discourage this recruitment of your own citizens to join militant groups."
Jesus said: "My people, I have delayed My Warning experience, so people will have more time to prepare their refuges. There are not a lot of people who have given their 'yes' to build a refuge. This takes a lot of faith and work to set up a place for people to stay. It may require some extra building and securing of food, water, and bedding for those who would come. Pray for My refuge builders, and help them in some of their needs."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that the one world people are trying to control you in your documents, your food, and even taking away more of your freedoms. Your freedoms of speech and religion are being attacked the worst. There are even more controls over what you can do with your land, or how you can speak in public. Your chipped documents are most notable in trying to control you. Keep proclaiming Me as your Lord and Savior, even though you may face persecution for standing up for what you believe. If you do not fight for your freedoms, then you will lose them."
Jesus said: "My people, at times you have seen runs on food and water in your stores when there is a threat of a hurricane or a threat to your electricity. This threat to your food supplies is why I have asked you to store some extra food for the coming martial law and tribulation. Have some extra food so I could multiply it for your needs and for those who come to My refuges. Even My refuge builders should take this advice to be prepared for closing stores."
Jesus said: "My people, My Easter Season is a blessing of joy and hope for My people. Do not let worldly troubles cause you to be down and depressed. If you are truly My Easter people, then you need to share your faith and love with your neighbors. With My death on the cross, I have brought you salvation and freedom from your bonds of sin. So lift up your spirits and give praise and thanks to Me for all that I have done for each of you. Everything you have, has come through Me, so trust in Me to provide for all of your needs."

Friday, April 17, 2015

May 1, 2015

Friday, April 17, 2015:

Jesus said: “My people, from the beginning, the Jewish leaders were trying to put down My followers, and they even wanted to kill St. Peter and St. John. It was Gamaliel who persuaded the Sanhedrin not to kill them. My disciples were being persecuted and martyred for three hundred years by the Romans and other leaders. There has always been a conflict between the evil ones and My Church. I told My people that the gates of hell would not prevail over My Church, and it stands until today. There will be a division in My Church between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. It will be this remnant that will be protected at My refuges. I will be with you always in My tabernacles, and later you will have perpetual Adoration at My refuges. Have trust in Me to protect My faithful, even though some will be martyred in the coming persecution of the Antichrist. I will bring My victory over the evil ones, as they will be cast into hell. The remaining faithful will be brought into My Era of Peace, and later into heaven.”

(Joanne & Steve’s wedding) Jesus said: “My people, when you see a marriage between a man and a woman, it reminds other married people of the vows of commitment that they made when they were married. When you see the two lights made one in the unity candle service, I am reminding you that I am a third partner in your marriage. I give you the sacramental grace of Matrimony to live out the vows made in this ceremony. Unfortunately, there are a good number of marriages that end up in divorce for many reasons. It is sad that couples do not always try to work out their differences, as they want it their way without any compromise. Those couples, who have a similar faith commitment to Me, find it easier to get along with each other. When you honor Me every day in your prayers, you will have My help to get through all of life’s trials.”

Saturday, April 18, 2015

May 1, 2015
Saturday, April 18, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, many of My miracles encouraged the faith in Me for My apostles. When they saw Me calm a violent storm, they wondered about My powers. When they saw Me walk on water, this was defying natural things. They saw Me heal the sick, raise the dead to life, and multiply the bread and the fish. These were all astounding miracles that brought many people to believe in Me. I told My apostles that I would be killed, but I would rise on the third day. My Resurrection from the dead, is My greatest miracle, as My apostles saw and felt My wounds in My flesh, and they believed. Adam’s sin brought many weaknesses to sin, to sickness, and to a short life in death. My Resurrection is an example to My followers that those, who follow My Commandments, seek My forgiveness, and accept Me as Savior, are promised one day to have a united body and soul at the last judgment. This is the hope I give to everyone, that you can strive for a holy life, so you may have eternal life with Me in heaven as your reward.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing problems with Greece making its payments, and stock bubbles in China that could affect your markets, as they did on Friday. I have warned you in the past that there is a strong possibility of a financial instability occurring this year with the Tetrad blood moons. If there is a currency crash or a stock market crash, this could upset people’s sources of food and other necessities of life. Those people, who are dependent on your government for Social Security or welfare, could find it difficult to buy anything if these funds stop coming. This is another reason to have some extra food and water. If chaos and riots result over finding food, you could see a martial law, and your lives would be in danger. My refuges would be your places of protection at that time, so be prepared to leave your homes to come to My safe havens. My

Warning experience needs to take place first, because many souls are not spiritually ready for the evil that is coming. Trust in My help in your needs and for My angel protection."

Sunday, April 19, 2015

May 1, 2015
Sunday, April 19, 2015:
Jesus said: "My son, I am showing you in the vision how people are building most refuges in rural settings. There are some refuges in cities and suburbs, but they will need special angel protection from robbers, and the men in black. These mercenary soldiers will be seeking out Christians and those people against the new world order, to kill them. My angel, who will defend each refuge, will be huge and powerful, and the angel will not allow anyone into the refuge who does not have a cross on the forehead. The angel will place an invisible shield all around the refuge, but the evil ones will not be able to shoot you, bomb you, set fire to the building, nor poison you, or affect you with any viruses. This will be a miraculous protection, and you will have food, water, and fuel for the people to survive who come. The angel will also provide you with daily Holy Communion, if you do not have a priest. You will have perpetual Adoration of My Host during the tribulation, and your guardian angels will give honor and praise to Me. This trial of evil will be less than 3½ years before I will bring My victory over the evil ones. Trust in My protection, and be patient until I come."

Monday, April 20, 2015

May 1, 2015
Monday, April 20, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, you remember the account of Jonah, the prophet, when I

asked him to go to Nineveh so he could tell the people to repent, or they would be destroyed in forty days. These people were the enemies of the Jews, so Jonah was reluctant to do My bidding, and he tried to run away. A big storm came up, and the people on the boat threw Jonah overboard, and he was brought to the shore by a big fish. I have asked many people to do My missions, but not all of them wanted to give Me their 'yes'. I do not force Myself on anyone, but those, who do accept My mission, I will give them the grace and physical things that they need to carry it out. I have already used you, My son, to warn the people of the coming tribulation. You have been more willing to carry out My plans than Jonah did. Now, I am asking you to carry out an additional mission of providing a safe haven. You have been given the means to carry this out, and you are moving forward as fast as you can. I bless you for your efforts for all that you do for Me, and you will have your reward later. Call on Me whenever you are tested, and I will send My angels to help you."
Jesus said: "My people, you will be seeing a time when anyone proclaiming Christian values, will be persecuted for revealing people's sins. There are so many people living in mortal sin from fornication, adultery, homosexual acts, and people using birth control, that they do not want to hear that they are living in sin. It is this guilt coming from Christians that causes these sinners to persecute Christians. Just as I was persecuted for speaking about loving everyone, so My faithful will be persecuted as well. The evil in the world will grow so bad, that I will need to protect My faithful at My refuges from people trying to abuse you. This is why I am having some faithful set up refuges now with angels and supplies that they need to feed people. Trust in Me to shield you from persecution. Some may be martyred, but they will be with Me in heaven."

Tuesday, April 21, 2015

May 1, 2015
Tuesday, April 21, 2015: (St. Anselm)
Jesus said: "My people, you are still celebrating My Easter Resurrection, but I have left you a most precious gift of Myself in My very Presence in My Blessed Sacrament. The Eucharist is the central focus of the Mass because of My Real Presence in the consecrated bread and wine. In today's reading I called Myself the 'Bread of Life'. (John 6:48-55) 'I am the Bread of Life. If anyone eat of this Bread, he shall live forever; and the bread that I will give is My Flesh for the life

of the world.' 'Amen, Amen, I say to you, unless you eat the Flesh of the Son of Man, and drink His Blood, you shall not have life in you. He who eats My Flesh and drinks My Blood, has life everlasting, and I will raise him up on the last day.' My son, you come to Mass and Adoration every day because you believe in My Real Presence in the Host, and you know that I am the source of all life. When you receive Me in Holy Communion, you are receiving your daily spiritual nourishment for you soul. When you adore Me in front of My monstrance or My tabernacle, you are giving glory and praise to Me for all that I do for you. Remember Me every day as I share My love with you, and you show Me your love in your prayers and actions."
Jesus said: "My people, most people, who have decided to have a refuge, have already prepared a place as a safe haven. There are still a few people who are still preparing a place of safety. I will accept anyone who discerns in prayer that they want to have a refuge. I have mentioned before that My angels could even help complete any unfinished refuges. I also said that I would hold off My Warning so people would have more time to finish their safe haven. Please be patient with every leader of any given refuge, because they are trying their best to provide a place to live for My faithful during the tribulation. I will direct people to come to various refuges, and My angels will help the refuge builders in providing the food, water, and bedding that will be needed at each refuge. Trust in My protection during this coming tribulation."

Wednesday, April 22, 2015

May 1, 2015
Wednesday, April 22, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, you have read of how the Jews stoned St. Stephen to death because of how he taught about Me, and they were no match for his wisdom. Even Saul, before his conversion, was having Christians dragged out of their homes and killed. Despite the persecution and threats to their lives, the apostles, like St. Philip, still went out to proclaim My Good News. The apostles performed miracles of healing and casting out demons, so this enabled them to convert many people to the faith. Eventually, all the apostles, except St. John, were martyred for their faith. Even today, I am asking My faithful to make an effort to convert souls to save as many people from hell as they can. Here in America, you are not yet risking your lives to spread My Good News. It is

spiritual apathy that grasps many Christians today. A time is coming when your lives will be threatened, just as Christians are being beheaded in Arab countries. I bless My missionaries and prophets with My grace and protection, so they can spread My Gospel to all the nations. Be willing to support My evangelists in their work with your prayers, and any other support that you can give them."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing sabotage causing a major fire to come at an American refinery in the vision. I have mentioned before that many of your supposed accidents in your energy sources were purposely caused. There are terrorist elements that are seeking to affect your energy sources with sabotage. There is an increasing supply of oil and gas that is making the United States more energy independent. This competition with other countries in their oil supplies has caused an over supply that has resulted in lower gas and oil prices. The lower oil prices are causing layoffs and cutbacks in the number of rigs used, because fracking methods are more expensive to obtain oil. Many oil companies are losing profits due to these lower prices. The one world people are struggling among themselves on where oil prices should be. There are some Arab terrorist elements that are at odds with America becoming more oil independent. Their plans to reduce your energy supplies could be the reason that you may see more disruptions in your gasoline supplies. Be on the alert that you could see more price fluctuations in your gas prices, for several reasons that are all planned by the one world people to control your fuel supplies. Your economy thrives on cheap gas prices, but they may not stay low for long."

Thursday, April 23, 2015

May 1, 2015
Thursday, April 23, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, as the Ethiopian eunuch was traveling home from Jerusalem, he needed St. Philip to explain the passage from Isaiah that referred to Me. St. Philip was instructed by the Holy Spirit to come to the Ethiopian, so he could instruct him about My death and Resurrection, and later he baptized him. Just as St. Philip came out of the water, he disappeared, and he continued evangelizing other areas. This is an example for all of My faithful, that you are the ones to explain the Scriptures about Me to everyone, and if possible, you could see that people could be baptized into the faith as well. If My faithful do not invite converts or re-converts into My Church, then you would not have any

RICA instructed people to be brought into the Church at Easter. Call on the Holy Spirit to inspire you to evangelize souls, just as St. Philip did in today's reading."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My son, you are constantly cleaning out cupboards and drawers, as your house is storing all of your kitchen food, dishes, and pans. You are constructing this chapel as I have led you, and I have made it possible for you to build it. When you do things by following My instructions, you will see a beautiful result. This will be a place for prayer and protection during the coming persecution. Give glory and praise to Me for all that I do for My people."

Jesus said: "My people, I have mentioned before how your President is intent on extending his authority over your people by fiat regulations without Congressional approval. He is even defying your Constitution in reaching out to control every part of your life by his dictatorial orders. Your current Congress has been too afraid to confront your President's power, so he will continue to assume powers he should not have. Stand up for your rights, before you allow him unlimited power that is against what your founding fathers set forth in your Constitution."

Jesus said: "My people, the environmentalists are proclaiming earth day as a step toward controlling global warming. There are some signs of melting glaciers and some minor increases in the earth's temperature, but there is also a push to use such a cause as a means to control the world's economy with carbon credits. This is another ploy by the one world people to redistribute wealth with an aim for world control under a totalitarian state led by the UN. This world control is how the Antichrist will come into power, so people need to understand an evil plan in this use of so-called global warming to control them. The evil ones are manipulating your weather for their own purpose."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a buildup in military equipment and firepower by Iran, China, and Russia. Iran is trying to export its terrorism into Iraq and Yemen, and it could come into a war of confrontation with Israel and the United States. Even Saudi Arabia is sending airplane attacks against the rebels in Yemen. The whole Middle East is on the verge of an open war that could bring other nations into a conflict. Keep praying for peace in this area of constant conflict."

Jesus said: “My people, you will see an increasing Muslim control in various cities, as their intent is to bring their law in control of communities, in open defiance of America’s laws. This same means of overpopulating their opposition is how they will be controlling many countries. The violent terrorists from these people are killing many Christians. A time is coming when My faithful remnant will need to come to My refuges for their protection. My angels will protect you and provide for your needs.”
Jesus said: “My people, there are two forces in the world that are trying to win converts to their side. Some of the violent Muslims are purposely trying to proselytize more terrorists to their cause here in America. In other Arab countries there is an ethnic cleansing of Christians who are being forced to turn Muslim or be killed. The Christians are not violent in their evangelization, but they are being confronted by people who want to kill them. Eventually, I will bring My victory over these evil ones, but you must be patient at My refuges of protection.”
Jesus said: “My people, evil will have its hour during the coming tribulation of the Antichrist. Because the evil ones will try to kill all of My followers, I will have refuges set up to protect My faithful remnant. Once I bring My victory against the evil ones, they will all be cast into hell. Then I will recreate the earth, and I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace. This will be a reward for My faithful when there will be no more evil, and thou will be prepared for heaven.”

Friday, April 24, 2015

May 1, 2015
Friday, April 24, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, I want you to open your ears and hear My Word of the Gospel. In My day some of My followers no longer stayed with Me when I asked them to eat My Body and drink My Blood. They did not hear and understand My words, as I spoke to them of a spiritual nourishment under the appearances of bread and wine. I have left My Blessed Sacrament with all of you to be received worthily without being in mortal sin. There is a transubstantiation of the bread and wine into My Body and My Blood at every Mass. Even as some of My followers could not accept My Real Presence in the consecrated Host, there are many Catholics today, who also do not believe in My Real Presence in My Host. My believers in My Real Presence, are My special people because

they give Me special praise and Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament at the daily Mass, and when they adore Me in front of My tabernacle. The apostles believed in My Resurrection because they saw Me, but blessed are My followers who have not seen Me in person, and still they believe in My Resurrection and My Real Presence."
Jesus said: "My son, you are praying prayers of reparation as if you are in your new chapel. There are different kinds of prayers, but you are praying for your country and the souls who will die during the tribulation who are not spiritually ready. This is why I must bring My Warning experience to all souls, so they have an opportunity to desire Confession for all of their sins, or repent however they can. I call people to make a decision to love Me as their Savior, and to repent of their sins, or face a judgment to hell. This is an eternal life decision that all souls must face. You are praying reparation for souls to make the right choice to repent of their sins. The more souls you can pray for, are the more souls that could be saved from a judgment to hell. This cause of saving souls from hell, should be your primary work as one of My disciples."

Saturday, April 25, 2015

May 1, 2015
Saturday, April 25, 2015: (St. Mark the Evangelist)
Jesus said: "My people, the Church and I give approval of the Latin Mass and the Novus Ordo Mass. This Latin Mass is the same Mass which you attended for many years, but now you have the Mass in the vernacular of the language of each country. I still am very pleased with the reverence and holiness of My Latin Mass. The Mass is a blessing for you, and the gift of My Blessed Sacrament which you receive in Holy Communion, nourishes you and sustains you through life's trials. I only ask that you receive My consecrated Host without mortal sin on your soul, because you are receiving My Body and Blood under the appearances of bread and wine. In these Easter readings you are seeing the importance of sharing My Gospel message of My Good News of My salvation in My death and Resurrection. It is this belief in Me that I want My disciples to spread throughout the nations, making converts wherever you go. Souls can only enter heaven through Me, and all souls, who enter, need to repent of their sins and accept Me as their Savior and Lord over their lives. Following My Commandments and doing My Will the best that you can, is the holy life that I call all souls to lead. Give praise and glory to Me, just as My angels do

constantly. My son, give thanks to Me for your guardian angel, Mark, whose namesake is honored in your feast today of St. Mark the Evangelist."

Sunday, April 26, 2015

May 1, 2015

Sunday, April 26, 2015:

Jesus said: "My people, you remember when I asked St. Peter if he loved Me. St. Peter said: 'yes, I love you.' Then I told him to feed My sheep. I am the Good Shepherd, and I laid down My life for My sheep. I protect My sheep from the wolves and the demons in the world. I do not desert you in time of trouble, but I am always willing to forgive all repentant sinners. In another passage I do not want to lose even one soul. So I left the ninety-nine sheep in the desert, and i went out to find the lost sheep. Once I found it, I carried it upon My shoulder to join it with the other ninety-nine sheep. My sheep know My voice and they follow Me in all of My Commandments. Those people, who do not follow Me, scatter and are lost. My people, you have free will to choose to love Me or reject Me. There are consequences for your choice. My sheep I will gather into heaven, but the goats who reject Me, will find eternal suffering in the flames of hell. I call all people to come to Me so they can be with Me in heaven for all eternity. The evil ones will be judged to hell with all the demons, and they will never see My face. There is a great chasm between heaven and hell, so that those, who are in hell, cannot come across into heaven. I call on My disciples to help in saving as many souls from hell as they can."

Jesus said: "My people, My Church has had to fight off many heresies throughout the years. When you hear heretical statements against the teachings of My Church, you need to stand up and criticize them for their false teaching. You have the Catechism of the Catholic Church which is a repository of all things that are true according to the teachings of My apostles. There is a dramatic split coming in My Church between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. This schismatic church will accept New Age teachings, and it will claim that many sexual sins will not be mortal sins any longer. These schismatic teachings will defy My Sixth Commandment and the teachings of Humane Vitae. My faithful remnant will protest and fight such teachings as heresies. If My leaders continue to teach heresies, then you do not have to follow their false and incorrect teachings. Eventually, this split in My Church will require My remnant to have their prayer groups and Masses in the homes. As the

Christian persecution increases, you will need to come to the safety of My refuges. When your churches start to teach heresies, you need to try and correct those in error. If the church leaders do not stop their heresies, then you need to leave that church. You all will need to follow only My true teachings, and do not be deceived by false teachings. Pray for discernment for the truth in what is taught in My churches. Avoid all heretical churches, and trust in the enlightenment of the Holy Spirit. I will protect My remnant from all evil and all heresies, especially at My refuges."

Monday, April 27, 2015

May 1, 2015

Monday, April 27, 2015:

Jesus said: "My people, I want you to give thanks to Me for all of these beautiful nuns who have dedicated their lives to serving Me, especially in prayer. Pray for these nuns that they continue on without losing their vocation. These nuns pray often in contemplative prayer, and I want to remind My Adorers to spend five to ten minutes in silent prayer, so you can be united with Me before My Blessed Sacrament. This monastery and all faithful monasteries, will be safe havens during the tribulation. Any food, water, and bedding will be provided by My angels, and multiplied for all those people who come here. I also want to remind My faithful to have their sins cleansed in Confession at least once a month. Only receive Me in Holy Communion with a pure soul, without any mortal sin. Keep close to Me in your daily prayers so you can show Me how much you love Me. I am the Good Shepherd, and I love My faithful, and I seek out lost souls to bring them into My sheepfold. Go out and evangelize souls in all the nations."

Jesus said: "My people, when I greeted My apostles in My resurrected Body, I said to them: 'Peace be with you.' Not long after that, I breathed on them with the power of the Holy Spirit. It was the gifts of the Holy Spirit that enabled My apostles to boldly proclaim My death and Resurrection. When St. Peter prayed with the Gentiles, he was amazed when they also received the gifts of the Holy Spirit. I was emphasizing to St. Peter in his three visions that I came to die for all souls, and not just the Jews. It is the laying on of hands that brought the gifts of the Holy Spirit on all the new converts. Even today, My people need to call on the gifts of the Holy Spirit in their own lives. In the early Church, and even now, it is necessary to make discernment about the teachings of the faith. Whenever certain beliefs in the faith are questioned, My people need to call on the Holy

Spirit to discern what is the truth of God, or any false doubts that Satan is using to cause division. When you are trying to do good works for Me, the devil will try and bring division to diminish your good intentions. Keep true to My teachings of My apostles, and do not let any heresies test your faith in Me. You have My Word in the Bible, and the Catechism to give you proper instruction as to what is true. Remember to challenge any attacks on the truths of My faith. Do not let the devil disturb your faith, but keep the faith strong by your traditional teachings of the faith with My help, and that of the Holy Spirit."

Tuesday, April 28, 2015

May 1, 2015

Tuesday, April 28, 2015:

St. Michael the Archangel said: "I am Michael and I stand before God. My son, I am coming to give you strength, and courage to speak out against a false teaching that you know in your heart and in what you were taught, is wrong. You have consulted with what the Church teaches in the Catechism, and truly I know beyond a doubt that hell is forever and eternal, because I was ordered by God to cast the demons into hell forever. This has occurred in the 'now' time of God before man and time were created. Whenever you hear statements against the teachings of the apostles, you need to speak out against it, even if anyone refutes what you are saying. Call on Jesus and the Holy Spirit to make a proper discernment, but you must defend the traditional Church teachings against any heretical statements. Your eyes have been opened to understand how diabolical influences can persuade good people to believe in heresies or false doctrine. Keep praying to Me for protection from these evil forces, and you can easily see clearly how the coming division in the Church will take place. It will be the faithful remnant that will be protected from the gates of hell, and any demonic teachings."

Jesus said: "My son, you are having your spiritual eyes opened to the effects of heresies on people's faith. I have given you My words in the Gospels, and you have a recent compilation of the truths of the faith that St. John Paul II put together in the Catechism of the Catholic Church. These truths are your authority from Me to disprove any heretical teachings that are being put out by different clerical authorities. After your experience today, you are realizing how close the great apostasy is in your time. There are many confusing statements and doubts coming into your hearing that have many demonic influences. Those people, who advocate traditional Church teachings, are coming under more attacks from

the liberal views in your current society. I have told you, if you hear heresies being taught in a church, then move on to another church. Soon you will see a schismatic church take over most of the churches. This is when you will need to have your prayer groups in the homes, and Masses by faithful priests. The next attack will come from your government, when they will close your churches, and Christians will be persecuted with even martyrdom. Once your lives are endangered, you will need to come to My refuges for My protection. Hold on to your faith with My help in your daily prayers. Repent of your sins in monthly Confession, and trust in My help to protect your souls from any heretical deceptions of the demons."

Wednesday, April 29, 2015

May 1, 2015

Wednesday, April 29, 2015:

Jesus said: "My son, you are seeing two heretical statements being mentioned in some magazine articles. The one statement was that hell is not eternal, and the other statement is that souls, who go to hell, will be annihilated or will no longer exist. Both of these statements violate My true Church teachings because hell is eternal, and the souls in hell will suffer the flames there for all eternity. If people hear these heresies from Church sources, they could be misled and think that there is no reason to fear My judgment to hell. This would make them think that there is no need for repentance. If there is no punishment for sin in My justice, then My death and Resurrection to save souls from hell would be meaningless. This is why these statements are heretical, and those people, who spread such false teachings, should be called heretics, and they should be held accountable for their errors. You can see how the spreading of doubts and heretical statements could risk souls to hell. Beware of such statements, that are heresies, because you do not have to follow them, no matter who proclaims them."

Thursday, April 30, 2015

May 1, 2015

Thursday, April 30, 2015: (St. Pius V)

Jesus said: "My people, you are reading in the Acts of the Apostles how important it was for St. Paul to spread My Good News in the Gospels to the Jews and the Gentiles. I have died and resurrected to bring salvation to all souls who will accept Me and repent of their sins. I love all of My people, and all the

people need this opportunity of My grace of salvation, so they can hear and understand. There are only two choices for your eternal life in your soul. You either accept My gift of grace in My sacraments and repent of your sins to be saved, or you choose to ignore Me, or reject Me which will send you to the eternal flames in hell. Many people are deceived as they follow other gods and other heresies, but they risk losing their souls by not following the teachings of My apostles. My son, you are seeing more clearly, how important your mission is to alert My faithful to the lies and heresies around you that are misleading the people. Hold fast to My teachings in the Gospels and the Catechism of the Catholic Church, because this is My truth to follow, and not the lies, doubts, and heresies that you are hearing from various sources. I am the only **real authority, so listen to My words only, and do not be deceived by the devil or any heretics."**

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, when you come into a church, you are used to finding My tabernacle in plain sight, a large crucifix on the altar, and possibly some stained glass windows. Many traditional things give you more of a feeling that you are in a holy place of worship. Over the years many traditions and the Gospels were handed down to each generation. You are fortunate to have My printed word in your Bibles. In previous times, people had to rely on scrolls written by the monks. You can even use your electronic devices to know the exact words of the Scriptures, and find any subject. Follow My Word without allowing others to deceive you."

Jesus said: "My people, you rely on My priest sons to offer up Mass and to teach you properly in their homilies. They also are your spiritual leaders who offer Confession, and the sacraments. This is why your priests are needed, and you need to pray for them so they are not deceived in their teachings. Pray that they remain faithful to their vocations. They need to be good examples, so they could encourage other young men to become priests."

Jesus said: "My people, if you truly believe in My Real Presence, you will desire to be close to Me in daily Mass, and in your visits to adore Me in My tabernacles. My Blessed Sacrament is My very Presence among you, as I told you that I would be with you to the end of time. Give reverence to Me in My tabernacles as you kneel to honor Me. You also bow or genuflect when you receive Me in Holy Communion. Those, who are close to Me by frequent Confession, are given extra graces to fight off the demon's temptations."

Jesus said: "My people, just as you pray for good priests, you also need to pray

for those who are teaching your future priests in the seminaries. There are some modernism teachings that are coming into various seminaries that could mislead these new priests. Keeping faithful to My traditional Church teachings is becoming a problem for some seminaries that are going astray with heretical teachings. This is why these teachers need to teach properly by the guidance of the Holy Spirit. This is also needed for teaching permanent deacons the faith. Trust in My spiritual guidance for My people."
Jesus said: "My people, it is unfortunate that such abuse occurs by certain police actions, but it is the hate and riots that are stirred up by certain groups that continue these uprisings. There are some people who want to encourage race divisions so they can divide and conquer your government for a takeover. Beware of some evil ones who are encouraging such divisions."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a persecution of Christians because they are standing up for My beliefs that your society, at times, does not want to hear. It is the protection of My faithful that will be needed at My refuges. This is why I am encouraging My refuge builders to make places of safe haven. You have heard this message for some time, but now you are understanding the true need of protection when your lives are in danger."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been reading of how the faith was spread by the teachings of My apostles and other missionaries as St. Paul in the Acts of the Apostles. Even today, there is a great need to evangelize people with My Word of love, and the blessing of the Holy Spirit. The apostles were able to heal people in both mind and body. My evangelists in the end times will also have healing gifts for the body and the soul. Call on the power of the Holy Spirit for healing gifts, even as you approach the feast of Pentecost."

Friday, May 1, 2015

May 20, 2015
Friday, May 1, 2015: (St. Joseph, the worker)
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing how people get deceived when Satan portrays himself as an angel of light. He shows people beautiful, desirable, and pleasurable things to draw them into sin, when they do not realize what they are doing. These are the beginning temptations that you should be on the alert to discern what it is, before you are drawn into sin. The devil also tries to deceive you with half-truths and heresies, even if they are promoted by some religious people. If he can spread information with only 10% error in it, this gives him a

foot in the door to deceive good people. If you are uncertain if something is true or not, you need to consult My Word in the Bible and the Catechism of the Catholic Church. You test any teaching if it is in line with Scripture or Catholic teachings, and also test the fruit of any teachings. Good things will bear good fruit, while evil things will bear bad fruit. When you find heretical statements, stand up against them with your research in hand. If people refuse to believe you, then pray for them, but avoid listening to their teaching and warn others. It is this spewing of heresies that could endanger other souls to be lost to the devil. So be alert and question anything that does not seem proper, according to Apostolic teaching."
Jesus said: "My people, My Divine Mercy flows out to all of My faithful to sustain them against the many temptations of the devil. When you pray your Divine Mercy Chaplet before My image of the Divine Mercy, you have extra graces bestowed upon you for all that you do for Me. Your prayers and Masses are a sign of how much you love Me. I want My people to be faithful to their daily prayers because they are needed to counter all the evil in the world. As you see people dying, you can pray your Divine Mercy Chaplet for their souls. Trust in Me to help you through every difficulty that you will face. Those people, who are faithful to Me in this life, will see their reward in the next life of heaven."

Saturday, May 2, 2015

May 20, 2015
Saturday, May 2, 2015: (Jeane Smith's Funeral Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, today you celebrate the life of Jeane Smith at her funeral Mass. She is happy to see all of you, and she is sorry that she had to leave you. She loves her husband and family, and she thanks her friends for coming to give their respects. Many of you are happy to be at your old church of Holy Name. Jeane is in heaven with Me, and she was grateful for the beautiful words about her. She will be praying for all of her family and friends, and she will be watching over you. Remember to call on her as a prayer intercessor."
(4:00 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: "My son, when you were out taking pictures, you were experiencing the beauty of My creation in the flowers, the flowering trees, and the singing birds. Spring is a beautiful season to see new life after a long, hard winter. Many of your plants are coming out a few weeks later than normal in your area. Today's Gospel speaks of Me as the Vine, and you are the branches. Some people do not realize that everything they have, has come from My gracious bounty of gifts. You are dependent on Me for all of your needs.

The important lesson of today is to learn about coming to Me in heaven, by asking the forgiveness of your sins, and performing good works to help your neighbor. Those people, who are selfish and ignore Me, are the branches who separate themselves from Me, and they will wither and be thrown into the fire of hell to be burned up forever. By following My Will, you will have your reward to see an even more beautiful heaven, with the constant singing of My angels."

Sunday, May 3, 2015

May 20, 2015
Sunday, May 3, 2015:
God the Father said: "My son, I want to thank you for dedicating your chapel to Me, as well as your prayer group. This is a beautiful tribute in My honor, and you need to thank the people at the glass shop who did such a wonderful job for you. I will place My blessings over your work, and over all of those people who come to your chapel, and those in your prayer group. There are not too many people who give Me honor and glory as you have done in the naming of your chapel and your prayer group. Call on Me to help you in all that you do for Us. You have chosen some beautiful symbols in My burning bush, the Bible, the Alpha and Omega, and a statement of My Name: 'I AM WHO AM'. You have been asked to provide an interim refuge, and I will have My angels guarding your house, and they will provide you with My Son's Presence in Holy Communion during the tribulation. When you work for souls, We will bless your work in all that you do for Us. Trust in Our help to lead you and provide for your needs, and the needs of the people who will come to this house of prayer."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you this sign of the Great Wall of China so you know that there is an event coming that will involve China. The one world people have a plan for world control, and China is going to be the world's manufacturer. China also holds a large portion of America's Federal bond debt that backs up your money. The United States' currency has been the reserve currency for trade which is now being defied by many nations. Once China stops buying your Federal Bonds, and sells what they have, this will upset the currency of America, and you will lose your reserve currency status. America is also dependent on China to buy many goods in your stores, because of the greed of your corporations for cheap labor. Once your currency crashes, there will not be enough bonds to finance your government. This will cause chaos in your stock markets, and your goods and food will be hard to obtain. When your people stop getting their Social Security checks and their welfare checks, you

will see riots in the streets that will be a lot worse than what you are seeing now. Be prepared, My people, because a currency and stock market crash will precipitate a martial law that will begin a takeover of your country. Be ready to leave for My refuges when your lives are in danger, and when I will warn you to leave your homes for My refuges."

Monday, May 4, 2015

May 20, 2015
Monday, May 4, 2015: (Dorothy Holt Funeral Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, it is hard to see the loss of the matron of the family, who is the heart of the family. There are many memories of the family meetings in the kitchen, which is the center of activity. She is very much like your mother-in-law, who has passed as well. Dorothy loves all of her family dearly, and she will be praying for them. She was very faithful in coming to Sunday Mass, even when she had trouble walking. She is with Me in heaven with this Mass, and she was greeted by all of her deceased relatives. She will be watching over her family, so they need to be on their good behavior. She sends you all her love."
Jesus said: 'My people, you know how much I love the little children, and I do not want to see any harm come upon them. There are many abuses of children, and the worst is how the unborn babies are killed by abortion. These million abortions every year in America are calling down My judgment upon you, as you will lose your freedoms to the one world people. There are also cases where parents sexually abuse their children. Some children are abused in pedophile attacks by various people. Even child porn and other pornography are sold on the internet. Such sexual molestations can affect children in their later lives. These crimes should be brought to justice, as I have said that people who abuse My little ones should have a milestone put on their necks and be thrown into the sea. My justice will fall heavily against those who abuse My little ones."

Tuesday, May 5, 2015

May 20, 2015
Tuesday, May 5, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you how vandals will throw rocks through the stained glass windows of a church. The other scene is when some churches will be set on fire. The evil ones are going to persecute My churches by trying to frighten people away from Mass. The security for your churches will be threatened by those who are trying to close all the churches. When your lives

are threatened by these vandal attacks, it will be time to come to My refuges for your protection. The angels will protect My faithful at My refuges, and only those, who are marked with an invisible cross on their forehead, will be allowed in. Angels have already marked My faithful with this invisible cross, which will be visible at the tribulation time. It will appear that the Antichrist and his minions are taking over the world, but this reign will be brief, until I will bring My victory over the evil ones. Have faith and hope in My power, which is greater than all of the evil ones."
Jesus said: "My son, you are seeing your new doors boarded up to indicate that you will be in your chapel during the tribulation. The Christian persecution will show that the plan of the evil ones, is to cleanse or eradicate all Christians from the earth. This is the goal of Satan and the Antichrist. Your image of a small lamb with a shepherd's crook is an excellent drawing to have on your new altar. If you have a Mass on such an altar with this image, this idea of Me as the 'Lamb of God' is appropriate because I was offered on the cross for all the sins of mankind. I am the only worthy sacrifice that would be accepted by My heavenly Father to atone for all the sins of mankind. Once your construction of your chapel addition is done, then you will need to proceed with any needed furniture. Be patient for some inconvenience now, but everything is taking shape for what you have planned. Trust in My help and My messages for what you will be doing next."

Wednesday, May 6, 2015

May 20, 2015
Wednesday, May 6, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, I have given you a large measure of time before the major events will begin. This is why I have delayed the Warning experience. In the vision I have shown you an hourglass with the last bits of sand running out. This vision is to warn you that your time is running out before these events will happen. The Warning is needed to offer an opportunity for all sinners to see how they have offended Me in their sins, and some will want to convert and be saved. Those people, who have had a near death experience, are repentant and desire Confession, or they want their sins to be forgiven. Once, I bring about the Warning experience for everyone, the major events leading up to the Antichrist's reign will occur rapidly. I have even mentioned before about six weeks of time after the Warning, will be the time for conversions. Those, who do not change their life direction, are risking being taken in by the Antichrist, and they could be

lost in the eternal fires of hell. I told you, My son, that you would be fortunate to have your chapel completed. Some major events and possibly a major war could happen this year of the last Tetrad blood moons. Time is urgent, and evangelizing souls will always be important, both now and after the Warning. Be prepared after the Warning, so you are ready to leave for My refuges on short notice."
Jesus said: "My people, it is not hard to see the effects of evil in your society. Your first indication of the devil's success is how many people come to Sunday Mass, which has been decreasing over the years. Another sign is how many churched people do not come to frequent Confession. Still another weakness is how few people are prayer warriors. The biggest attack of the devil has been his attack on the family, and getting souls occupied with all kinds of addictions. There is a high rate of divorce because people lack a sense of commitment and sacrifice. Even electronic devices have captivated many young people. He attacks priests and educated people with all kinds of subtle heresies to play with their minds, as some do not follow Church teachings. You also can see many abortions, fornication, masturbation, adultery, prostitution, and pornography which is running rampant among your society. Unless you take time to analyze the devil's attacks, you do not realize how many souls he controls. I have told you to hold on to your faith in Me by following My Commandments, and helping your neighbor with loving good works. Keep close to Me in your daily prayers, frequent Confession, daily Mass, and visits to My tabernacles. When you follow My Will and perform the things that I want you to do out of love for Me, your soul will find peace and joy with your personal love relationship with Me. You can help others by your good example, and working to evangelize souls who are away from Me. My faithful will have their reward in heaven, but those, who choose to ignore Me or refuse My love, are on the broad road to hell. So choose the narrow gate that will be more difficult against your body's desires, but your reward will be great in heaven."

Thursday, May 7, 2015

May 20, 2015
Thursday, May 7, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, during your daily lives, everything does not always happen according to your liking, and you can get challenged with the stress of handling your problems. It is hard to keep a calm temper during such trials. Different people have varied ways of handling stress. Some can take it, and

work out the problems, while others get frustrated with swearing or getting upset. It is best to size up problems, and try to resolve them without getting upset. Try first to pray for My help before you take on a difficult task. I am always ready to answer your requests. It is another struggle for some to contain any short-tempered responses, but prayer can help calm you down. Even if you have any anger situations, you can come to Confession for the forgiveness of your sins. Most problems can be solved with thinking out the solution, getting the right tools, or have someone help you with the skills that are needed. There can be some situations that are impossible to fix that you need to work around. Controlling your emotions over problem solving, takes time to work it out, but try to not lose your patience in these trials. You face different problems every day, so learn to do things a little slower, and with My help you will have your answer to your problems. Try to also incorporate more love in dealing with people during your trials, so you do not upset others. Everyone encounters these trials, but it is how you respond to situations that you have to control."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, some people might ask why I allow people to be victims of various illnesses. All of you who are sick, are suffering the consequences of Adam's original sin in the weakness to sickness. In the vision I am showing you many chronic illnesses as cancer, diabetes, high blood pressure, and many back and knee pains. Your doctors can heal some illnesses, but the rest can only have mild relief of their symptoms. So when you pray for the sick, have compassion for what they suffer daily."

Jesus said: "My people, you have read many accounts of the people who I healed. People had to have faith that I could heal them, or I could not heal them, as in My hometown of Nazareth. When I prayed over people, I healed the soul first, and then any earthly illness. My apostles were empowered by the Holy Spirit to heal people. Even some of My faithful of today have healing gifts also through the Holy Spirit. When people come to My refuges during the tribulation, they will look upon My luminous cross, or drink healing spring water, and they will be healed of all of their illnesses. Trust in My healing power."

Jesus said: "My people, you have possibly seen family members die a labored and slow death in hospice care. Usually, they are cancer victims or stroke victims. It is hard to see your loved ones suffer in their last days, but you can visit them and support them. You all have mortal bodies, and you know one day that you will die from some earthly cause. This is why I ask people to come to

frequent Confession so your soul can be in a pure state, and you will be ready to meet Me in death whenever I will call you home to Me. Even as you see people dying, you can pray the Divine Mercy Chaplet to save their souls from hell. Keep praying for all of your family to help save their souls as well."

Jesus said: "My people, some of you could even have a sickness of venial or mortal sin that even could affect your physical health. This is why I call people to frequent Confession so your sins can be forgiven, and My grace can be restored to your souls. In serious addictions, demon possessions or obsessions, there is a need for an exorcism or deliverance prayers. You have seen accounts of how I called demons out of people. Your addictions have demons attached to them. You can pray the St. Michael prayer for deliverance, or a binding of evil spirits to the foot of My cross. Exorcist priests can help rid the demons. This is the battle of good and evil that you are seeing in today's world."

Jesus said: "My people, you have a beautiful sacrament of the Blessing of the Sick for people who could be seriously sick or near death. You call the priests to administer this sacrament to a dying person. If people are conscious, they could be helped by Confession to possibly save their soul on their deathbed. When a loved one is given these sacraments near death, you feel that this soul has been given a chance to be saved from hell. You would like to see all souls saved in this way, but sometimes people reject My priests. Pray for such souls to be saved, despite their reluctance to be prayed over."

Jesus said: "My people, when you come to people's funerals, not all of these souls come straight to heaven. Some holy souls and those who have had their purgatory on earth in sickness for a long time, come straight to heaven. Most souls, who do not go to hell, require some purification of their souls in purgatory by My justice to atone for the reparation due for their sins. You can pray for the souls in purgatory, and Masses are most beneficial for their souls. During life you can have a plenary indulgence on Mercy Sunday to take away any reparation due for your sins. This will give you less purgatory time to suffer."

Jesus said: "My people, you are celebrating My Resurrection in this Easter Season. I have told you that I am the Resurrection and the Life, and your goal is to be resurrected body and soul into heaven at the last judgment. I have conquered sin and death, and I offer salvation to all souls who accept Me into their hearts and souls. You need to seek the forgiveness of your sins, and accept Me as your Savior, and you will one day see My face without the affliction of death or sickness."

Friday, May 8, 2015

May 20, 2015
Friday, May 8, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, I give each of you a special mission, but you need to say 'yes' to that mission by giving your will over to Me. Once you agree to follow Me by following My Commandments, then I can carry it out with your cooperation. By your Baptism and Confirmation you have been called to love Me and all the people, and to evangelize souls to help save them from hell. Some people may be willing to contribute to charities out of love for their neighbor, but sharing their faith with others is more difficult for most people. When your love for Me is strong, and you see how souls suffer so much in hell, you are drawn to share your faith so more souls can be saved from this eternal suffering. There are so many souls who are influenced by earthly things, that they are blinded in their search for being with Me in heaven for all eternity. Trust in Me and call on the Holy Spirit to help you achieve your special mission."

Saturday, May 9, 2015

May 20, 2015
Saturday, May 9, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, you are born into this world, but you do not belong to the world. I have chosen you from the world, so you may go forth to accomplish your mission. I do not force My Will on anyone, but I desire that you love Me enough to give Me your 'yes' to your special mission. My son, you have been given another mission to provide a place of prayer and safe haven for My faithful during the tribulation. This is in addition to evangelizing souls for Me, and warning people to be ready to come to My refuges. You are about to complete the building phase of your interim refuge. Then you will need to furnish your chapel with an altar, a lectern, and chairs for the people who will come. You may need preparations for Mass, some Stations of the Cross, and books for the people to read and sing. I will help you with what you need for your chapel as you are ready."

Sunday, May 10, 2015

May 20, 2015
Sunday, May 10, 2015: (Mother's Day)

Jesus said: “My people, today’s Gospel invites you to share in My love because I am perfect love. This love is even expressed in My Commandment of loving Me and loving your neighbor as yourself. You are living in a world that has little love, and your society focuses more on earthly things than on the things of heaven. When you love your spouse and family, this is a pure love of the people who are close to you. When you love Me, it is on a higher level which is a spiritual love for the One who died for your sins to be forgiven. I love My people so much that I want you to know you are living in My Presence at all times. I will never leave you, and I am always at your side to help you and hear your prayer requests. I shower each of you with My love, My grace, and My mercy. I only pray that you love Me and that you abide by My laws. You show your love and thanks to Me by your good works to your neighbor, and by your daily prayer life. When you experience My love relationship, you want to share My love with everyone. By spreading My love, you can counter all the hate and killings in your world. My faithful are beacons of light and love, and you diminish the darkness of sin and evil in the world.”
Our Lady said: “My dear children, today’s readings are all about love, especially for all the mothers and grandmothers. I am your Blessed Mother, and I bring you to the love of my Son, Jesus. At the foot of the cross my Son gave me over to St. John as his mother, and I became the Blessed Mother of all God’s children. The Scriptures and the prophets prepared the way for my Son’s coming. All the prophesies had to be fulfilled. I also bring you to the love of my Son in the Host of His Blessed Sacrament. Jesus is always present to you in His Eucharist. Give glory and praise to Him for all that He does for you everyday. You can also give your prayer requests to me, and I will intercede for you because He always listens to His Blessed Mother.”

Monday, May 11, 2015

May 20, 2015
Monday, May 11, 2015:
Jesus said: “My son, just as you read of St. Paul’s teaching of the people, I have asked you to spread My Word as well. Even if you are tested with health problems or travel difficulties, I want you to remain faithful to your mission of preparing My people for the coming tribulation. I will give you the grace and the power of the Holy Spirit to speak My words of love and comfort to My people. The people of faith need My words of encouragement to bear the struggles of life, despite the evil in the world. My people need to put their full

trust in Me that I will lead them and protect them for what is to come. You will see a Christian persecution where some people will be martyred, and the rest of My faithful will be protected at My refuges. You are preparing your place of safety that will be guarded by My angels against any evil ones. This time of trial will be shortened for the sake of My elect. So go forth to carry out your missions in full confidence of My help and My Presence by your side."

Tuesday, May 12, 2015

May 20, 2015
Tuesday, May 12, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, the one world people have their plans for a takeover of America, but they do not control My Divine intervention. By My postponing the Warning, I am putting off their schedule for a takeover. I am allowing My refuge builders to have time to finish their refuges. The Warning will give every sinner an opportunity to repent and seek My forgiveness. I will also give people six weeks time for conversion after the Warning, and an opportunity to improve their spiritual lives. After the Warning, people will know that they can only come to heaven through Me. All sinners will know true right from wrong, and they will be more responsible for their sins that offend Me. The more information you have, the more reason you have to love Me. I am reaching out to save as many souls as possible, so My Warning will be a wake-up call in your life reviews. I am greater than all the evil ones, and I will be victorious over all of their plans. Evil will have its hour, but it will be brief before I cast this evil lot into the eternal flames of hell."

Wednesday, May 13, 2015

May 20, 2015
Wednesday, May 13, 2015: (Our Lady of Fatima)
Our Lady said: "My dear children, I am like a good mother as I watch over all of my children in your health problems, and your prayer requests. I love all of you, and I want you to be faithful to your daily rosaries. Your world is in a crisis of evil, and events will be accelerating this year, even as you are familiar with my messages at Fatima. My son, you have been given many messages about preparing refuges for a money crash, and a possible martial law. These safe havens will be guarded by God's angels, and you will be protected there. Be prepared, my children, for you will be seeing a serious evil time that is worse than you have ever seen. Trust in my Son's protection, and pray continuously

for the saving of souls from hell."
Jesus said: "My people, many of you are aware of a protracted drought in most of California. Over the years the average rainfall in California has been fifteen inches per year. In the last year or so, the rainfall has only been a few inches per year. There are weather making microwave machines both in America and Russia. They can be used to control the jet streams with standing high pressure areas to cause droughts, or standing low pressure areas that could cause rain and floods. It has been measured that a high pressure area has formed off the coast of California, and this has caused all the rain storms to go around this high. California has provided many fruits and vegetables for your country, but the farmers are having trouble getting enough water to irrigate their crops. This has resulted in water restrictions for California as the weather machines are causing this problem. The mountain snow that provides runoff water, is no longer present in normal quantities as seen in pictures of the mountains. It is a question why this drought is being forced on California, but it has an evil intention if it is to cut down your food production."

Thursday, May 14, 2015

May 20, 2015
Thursday, May 14, 2015: (Ascension Thursday)
Jesus said: "My people, this scene of My leaving My apostles was a little somber because the apostles did not have the power of the Holy Spirit as yet. They would receive gifts from the Holy Spirit when the flames appeared over their heads. The apostles did not have a clear picture of what they had to do. Just as I left the earth, now My followers would have to carry on the mission of spreading My Good News of salvation. The apostles and St. Paul would be My missionaries once they received the flames of the Holy Spirit. You have been reading the Acts of the Apostles and how the early Church was formed, with Me as the cornerstone. Today, My believers are called on the same mission to spread My Good News to all the nations. You have been empowered by Me and the Holy Spirit in Baptism and Confirmation to spread the faith. You are to be My prayer warriors, and your first responsibility is to help bring your own family to Sunday Mass, and teach them the faith by your good example. Some of My faithful are even called to share their faith with others by traveling to various cities and countries. I brought the faith to My disciples, and now you all are sharing both your faith and finances to help build up My Church."
Prayer Group:

Jesus said: “My people, in just the last few weeks you have seen thousands of people killed from two major earthquakes in Nepal. Some also have died in a train crash, and still more in tornadoes in the Midwest. You have been having Masses of reparation offered up for the souls who die suddenly, and they may not have clean souls to meet Me at their judgment. I am asking you to pray daily for such souls that may not have anyone praying for them. I have told you that a constant flow of prayers could help save such souls from hell, especially if you pray the Divine Mercy chaplet at their death.”

Jesus said: “My people, the structure of your jet streams and your geography causes a higher number of tornadoes to form in the spring in the Midwest. You need rain, but some storms are more violent with tornadoes in them. Most people know how to get in a basement with sufficient warning, but most of the tornadoes do not hit big cities. These storms come quickly, and there is not always a lot of warning time. These tornadoes can cause serious damage, and have killed some people recently. Again, pray for the victims of these storms, and especially for those who are killed.”

Jesus said: “My people, you have seen some serious flooding in Texas where they have had heavy rainfalls. This is another natural disaster that could drown people when rivers overflow in torrents of water. It is hard to prepare for floods that happen quickly. Since these events can threaten your lives, the best advice is to come to frequent Confession, so your soul is in a pure state, free of sin. By being ready to die every day, then you will be ready to meet Me if you should die quickly in an accident or weather event.”

Jesus said: “My son, you have just seen over a thousand graduates at your granddaughter’s graduation exercises. Many of these graduates will be addressing how to get a good paying job in your current economy. You remember your own experience in trying to keep a good job. Sometimes it takes six months to a year to obtain a good job. You need to pray for these graduates to find work. Many students have to deal with paying off school loans, if their parents could not pay for the tuition. It is becoming more of a financial problem to obtain a degree in college because of the high tuition at your colleges and universities. Keep praying for the young people to get started in their life’s occupation.”

Jesus said: “My people of America are seeing a problem for families to find jobs that pay enough to provide food and other needs for their children. You are even seeing many young people staying with their parents until they could afford a house or an apartment. This means that the children may need more help from

the parents to get started with loans and living expenses. Continue to pray for your families and your children as you help them where you can."
Jesus said: "My people, novenas are powerful in helping you with any of your personal intentions. You are seeing how many prayers are needed for families and the children. You are also seeing many attacks on the family both from divorce and same sex marriages. Your society is falling apart because you are allowing your family life to deteriorate by your immoral actions. The family of a husband and wife should be the basic structure to bring up children in a loving environment. When you have so many single parent households, this is a sign of why your country's morality is being undermined by your sins of fornication, adultery, and prostitution. If you do not change your ways, America could fall to the one world people as your punishment."
Jesus said: "My people, My apostles were empowered by the Holy Spirit, as you will soon be celebrating Pentecost Sunday. Even in your Baptism and Confirmation, you are receiving the many gifts of the Holy Spirit. You pray the Sign of the Cross, and your Glory Be prayers that call on the Holy Spirit to help you in life both for your earthly and spiritual needs. Just as you call on Me and God the Father, you can also pray to the Holy Spirit to empower you with His gifts."

Friday, May 15, 2015

May 20, 2015
Friday, May 15, 2015: (St. Isidore, the farmer)
Jesus said: "My people, today's readings show you the contrast between what My faithful suffer on earth, and the joy they will have in heaven. Suffering pain in health problems or from persecution, is just a short time in life compared to an eternity of joy and love with Me in heaven. The suffering you have on earth can help make up some of the punishment in purgatory for your sins. Your earthly body is subject to health problems and your eventual death. Your life after death will be freed from the weaknesses of the body. Most souls, who do not go to hell, will need some purification in purgatory. Suffering in purgatory will seem worse for your soul body, but you may have people praying for you, as you pray for the poor souls in purgatory. Have some Masses requested in your will, or give instructions to your relatives. My faithful are promised to be with Me one day, and you will be ecstatic to comprehend My infinite love. Whatever suffering that you endure for My sake, will seem minor compared to eternal joy

with Me in heaven. So do not let any suffering or problems hold you down, because your spirit will be jumping for joy on the day that you come to Me forever."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a large hive of wasps and the thorny weeds in the grass, are a warning for people to avoid getting stung or suffering pain from the thorns on your skin. When you are outside, there are things in nature that could harm you. So you try to avoid any discomforts. In your spiritual life you can be harmed by sin or addictions. Avoiding occasions of sin is not always thought of because there is not an immediate pain if you make a mistake. Certain addictions may be hard to avoid once a habit has been established. People can get drawn into addictions without realizing it at first. Sinful actions can also be subtle at first, but your body's desires can cause you to sin, which could cause habitual sin to form. Even as you are smart enough to avoid painful things in nature, so you also need to be ever alert to the devil's temptations by avoiding any occasions of sin. Fortunately, you have My sacrament of Reconciliation which allows you to cleanse your souls of mortal and venial sin. My faithful should learn from their mistakes so they could avoid the same sin in the future. It is the sins that you commit most frequently that you should work on, so you can avoid them as much as possible. If you truly love Me, you need to avoid offending Me with any habitual sin. Pray for My angels to help you in any weakness to sin."

Saturday, May 16, 2015

May 20, 2015
Saturday, May 16, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, I gave you some inspirations during Lent to pray for the poor and now earthquake victims, and even the giving of alms. I know it is difficult to give to causes when you do not know how the money is distributed. Do not forget the poor, and do something positive to help them. You have some ongoing requests for donations, but you need to make the poor a higher priority in your donations. Do not be so concerned that you may not have enough money to pay all of your bills. I see to it that you have what you need, and I am using your financial help to assist the poor. Have more compassion for the people who have lost their lives and their homes in Nepal. Pray again for the souls who have died in these disaster. The more you give in prayers and donations for charity, the more you will be rewarded."
Jesus said: "My people, enjoy the availability of your fresh foods today, because

water shortages could make your food more expensive and harder to find. As the one world people try to take over America, you will see that you will be forced to have credit cards with chips in them by this year. All of your smart cards, and chips in all of your documents are all part of a plan for complete control of your people. The next stage of control will be mandatory chips in your body that would control you as a robot with no free will. This is why I keep warning you not to take any chip in your body for any reason. When such chips in the body, or the mark of the beast, become mandatory, this will be the time to come to My refuges. These evil ones will try to kill any people who refuse to take a chip in the body. This will be the beginning of the North American Union that will take away all of your rights when the Bill of Rights are cancelled. You could also see a possible bank failure that would precipitate martial law. My Warning experience for everyone has to occur first. Then you will have six weeks of time for conversions. This will be followed by events that will lead up to the declaration of the Antichrist as a brief ruler of the earth. I will warn My faithful when it is time to come to My refuges of safety. Trust in My power which is greater than all the plans of the evil ones."

Sunday, May 17, 2015

May 20, 2015
Sunday, May 17, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, you have just read of how Judas was replaced with Matthias to complete the twelve apostles. Judas betrayed Me, and he was an influence of evil at the beginning of My Church on earth. I have been warning you of a coming division in My Church between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. You will see the beginnings of this division now, but after the Warning, you will see the two beasts of Revelation coming into power with the Antichrist and the False Prophet. There will be a Christian persecution that will close the remnant churches, so you will have to have services in the homes. After the Warning, the major events will occur that will endanger your lives. At this point I will warn My faithful with an interior message that it is time to come to the safety of My refuges that will be guarded by My angels. Have no fear because I will bring My victory over the brief time of the Antichrist. Then I will bring My faithful into their reward in My Era of Peace, and later into heaven."

Monday, May 18, 2015

May 20, 2015

Monday, May 18, 2015: (St. John I)
Jesus said: "My people, you have been preparing for the coming of the evil of the Antichrist in the tribulation for many years. All of your preparations are about to be vindicated as you will be coming to My refuges. All of My refuge builders have been working hard to have their places ready to receive My faithful at both the interim and final refuges. Without My help and the angels, all of My faithful would be killed by the evil ones. But you have My promise of protection during the tribulation. Some will be martyred, but they will become instant saints in heaven. During this brief reign of evil, at My refuges I want My faithful to hold a constant vigil of prayer for souls in front of My Blessed Sacrament. As in the vision, you will need a constant flame burning in your vigil. The evil time will come after My Warning. Once I bring My victory over the evil ones, you will blow out this vigil candle, and be ready to enter My Era of Peace."
Jesus said: "My son, you have been patiently waiting for your kitchen and chapel to be done, while having to live without cooking on a stove. You will need to clean up all of your furniture and the contents from your old cupboards. Once you are back to a normal household, do not lose your focus on making your place a refuge for people to stay and eat. You will need your new space for tables, chairs, and some bedding. You are securing an altar, and you will need places for books and vestments. I will be giving you instructions as you go along. You have obtained some beautiful things, but keep focused on your prayers, and a place for future services and prayer meetings. You will need books for Mass and singing. Have some Bibles with notes on where to find the readings for Mass for the three cycles. You will need a lectern and some stands to store things. I am asking you to keep focused on this second mission because your time for preparation is short."

Tuesday, May 19, 2015

May 20, 2015
Tuesday, May 19, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, you remember when I met the woman at the well, and I told her that I could give her 'Living Water' so she would not have to keep drawing water from the well. I told her about her life, and when the town's people heard My words and saw My miracles, they too believed in Me. This vision of 'Living Water' coming forth from the Light of God, is how I bring God the Father and the Holy Spirit to all of you who are worthy. I call My people to

come to frequent Confession, so you can keep a pure soul, worthy of receiving Me in Holy Communion. The Three of Us in the Blessed Trinity are brought to you as 'Living Water' every time you receive Us in Holy Communion. In St. John's Gospel I told you: 'That whoever eats My Body and drinks My Blood, will receive eternal life.' Receiving Me in Holy Communion is your spiritual nourishment, and you can only come to heaven through Me. I am always Present to you in My Blessed Sacrament, and you give glory to Me in your prayers and your visits to My tabernacle. Keep close to Me with a pure soul, and you will be ready to meet Me at your judgment."

Jesus said: "My people, there are some people who believe a world government should run everything. These people are quite naive to think that other people are going to take care of them. The one world people worship Satan, and they carry out his evil orders. These people are the money people behind the forming of the European Union and the North American Union. They want to control everyone with chips in the body. They are not just satisfied with controlling people with chips in their charge cards, passports, and drivers' licenses. These evil ones want to control your free will as a robot with chips in your body. Avoid taking any chip in the body for any reason, and do not worship the Antichrist. This computer chip in the body is the mark of the beast that the Antichrist will try and use to control people's minds to do his bidding. When these evil ones declare mandatory chips in the body, this will be a sign to come to My refuges. This world government will control your body, if you take the chip in the body, so you would be in a hypnotized state. These evil ones will try to force everyone to take a chip in the body, and they will try to kill those people who refuse to take it. This is why I am having My faithful build interim and final refuges to protect them from the evil ones. At the Warning, I will tell people not to take chips in the body, and not to worship the Antichrist. I will also warn My faithful that they will need to come to My refuges to be protected from those people who are trying to kill them or persecute them. Fear not these evil ones because I am stronger, and I will bring My victory over all of them. It will be hard to live a rustic life at My refuges, but everyone will be helping one another to survive and use your individual skills. Bring the tools of your trade to help those people at your refuge."

End May 2015

June 2015

Wednesday, May 20, 2015

June 4, 2015
Wednesday, May 20, 2015: (St. Bernardine of Siena)
Jesus said: “My son, I thank you for all of your preparations that you have been patiently enduring while the workers fix up your new chapel and kitchen. You have been asked to provide an interim refuge, and I have provided you the funds and the people to help carry out your mission. Today, people are comfortable in coming to their churches. Little do they realize that your churches could be closed very quickly, once the evil ones are given their hour. Then My faithful will need to come to My refuges where My angels will protect My people. Only My faithful, who have crosses on their foreheads, will be allowed into My refuges. The evil ones will not be able to enter. At My refuges you will have altars for Mass, and you will also have perpetual Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. Not only will water, food, and bedding be provided, but you will have daily Holy Communion from a priest or My angels. The evil ones want to kill all Christians. Some will be martyred, but the rest will be protected by My large angels at each refuge. My angels will not allow any harm to come to My people. I will multiply all of your food, and even more dwellings, if necessary. Have trust in My protection because the evil ones have no power over Me or My angels. If you are attacked by evil, call on Me and My angels, and we will come to your rescue. I will not leave you orphans, but have faith in all of My words of prophecy.”
(Funeral Mass for Gerald ‘Jed’ Hanna, Sr.) Jesus said: “My people, Jed has left his loving family, but he is now part of another family in heaven. He loves his dear wife and all the children, and grandchildren. He will be watching out for them, and praying for them. It was difficult to suffer through the years after his stroke, but it allowed him to do his purgatory on earth. It is always sad to say good-bye to a loved one, but passing on is a part of everyone’s life. It is a tribute to him in how many came to the funeral Mass, and the words spoken about him were very touching about his life.”
Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you a grandfather clock with the hour and minute hands moving fast around the clock. This is another sign for you that time is getting short before some major events will start happening. It is another indication that I am speeding up the time so the tribulation will be shortened for the sake of My elect. You have had many years of messages to prepare for the end times, and now you are seeing many signs that it is approaching quickly.

Many souls are not spiritually ready to face the evil of the Antichrist. This is why I will bring My Warning to all souls to give everyone one last opportunity to repent and be saved. Even now, My faithful can come to frequent Confession so their souls will be pure, and they will have less to suffer at the Warning. When you come to Me, face to face, you will have to account for all of your unforgiven sins, and you will have to make reparation for your sins. By keeping a pure soul and receiving your plenary indulgence for Mercy Sunday, you will have less to suffer when you see the state of your soul in My eyes. You also need to be prepared to leave for My refuges of protection. If you are a refuge builder, you need to make your last preparations to receive the people who will be coming to your place of safe haven. Trust in My love, My forgiveness, and My protection."

Thursday, May 21, 2015

June 4, 2015
Thursday, May 21, 2015: (St. Christopher Magallanes)
Jesus said: "My people, you have St. Paul in the readings who was willing to proclaim My Gospel and My Resurrection from the dead. He is one of My most courageous missionaries who was responsible for converting many Gentiles to the faith. He was a Pharisee, until he had a miraculous conversion, when I asked him to stop persecuting Me. He is a good model for you to speak out about My Gospel, so you can convert souls to the faith, and they may be saved from hell. My son, you also are being called to speak out on My behalf to convert souls to the faith, and to prepare the people for My coming Warning, and the time of tribulation. You have been given several messages that this time is growing short before these events will take place. So you need to take courage as well, and continue to speak out in My Name that the people need to repent and be saved, before it is too late when the evil ones will be allowed to take power."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, your government has printed Federal Notes for circulation for many years, and it prints these notes with no gold backing. What is not seen, is the printing of a lot higher denomination bonds or Treasury Bills. You have almost $18 trillion dollars as a national debt, and over $56 trillion in liabilities for Social Security and other obligations. It is the quadrillion dollars of derivatives that are gambles by your bankers that will be backed by the depositors of the banks and the taxpayers. Your financial system is about to crash when interest rates are raised. When the dollar and your markets crash,

there will be chaos and killing in your streets, when people are looking for food and water. This will be when My people will need to come to My refuges for food, water, and protection."
Jesus said: "My people, I will bring about My Warning experience before any events that will endanger your lives. I have given you messages before that martial law will be precipitated by a money crash, a pandemic virus, and terrorist activities in multiple cities. This financial crisis will come as interests rates rise, and the derivatives fail. You will also see a pandemic virus that will kill many people. You will also see continuing terrorist activities from the drug dealers, and jihadist Moslems. This martial law will be the end of any normal government, and you will be in a police state with no rights. This will also be a time to come to My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you about the coming mark of the beast, that will bring a mandatory chip in the body which will control you like a robot, if you take it. Refuse to take any chip in your body, even if the authorities threaten to kill you. In your Warning experience, I will warn people not take any chip in the body, and not to worship the Antichrist. This again will also be the time to come to My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen a persistent drought in California, and there are some scientists predicting a major water shortage in a good portion of the West. This could cause a strain on your food supplies with higher prices. In addition, you will see people forced to use chips in the hand to buy any food. Again, avoid taking any chip in the body, and you will need to come to My refuges for My multiplication of your food. Such a famine and food shortage will be a big need for My refuges. People need to store some food as this famine will spread."
Jesus said: "My people, you will be seeing a schismatic church take over most of the churches, as My faithful remnant will have to come to their homes for prayers and services. The schismatic church will teach New Age and that sexual sins are no longer mortal sins. The faithful remnant will teach My true Gospel of My apostles. You will need to leave these heretical churches for your safe havens of My true teachings. Eventually, again you will need to come to My refuges to avoid being influenced by Godless churches."
Jesus said: "My people, because of all of the evils of the previous messages, My faithful will be directed to My refuges to save their souls from any influence from the Antichrist and the False Prophet. My angels will protect you at My refuges from any evil plans of the one world people. You will have My

luminous cross heal people when they look upon My cross at My final refuges. At interim refuges you will be healed by drinking spring water or holy water. You will be praying more and adoring My Blessed Sacrament. You all will be working together to provide for your survival. I will provide for all of your needs, and My angel protection at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, I have promised you that I would bring My victory over the Antichrist and the demons. All the evil people and the demons will be cast into hell. Before the comet strikes the earth, I will raise up My faithful into the air so they are not killed by the comet. I will recreate the earth and bring My faithful into My Era of Peace, and later into heaven. Rejoice, My faithful, and be patient for you will soon have your reward for being faithful to My Word."

Friday, May 22, 2015

June 4, 2015
Friday, May 22, 2015: (St. Rita of Cascia)
Jesus said: "My son, you know that during the tribulation, you will not have your normal services to your house, like electricity, water, and natural gas. This time when you have not had a stove or appliances, represents a little of the rustic life that you will be living in the tribulation of the Antichrist. Be prepared to have your water, food, and your fuels multiplied for those people who will be living at your place. My angels will protect you from the evil ones, but you will need to wash dishes and clothes without electricity. All of your needs will be provided, along with your bedding, but everyone will have to help each other for your physical survival. You will have your altar and perpetual Adoration in your chapel. You will be praying more without your electrical devices, and no communications from your cell phones. Your tribulation time will be shortened so you will have less to suffer. Trust in My power and My protection, and I will help you through any difficulties."
Jesus said: "My people, I want My refuge builders to be prepared to have Mass, if you have a priest. This means you will need to stock some small and large hosts along with some cases of altar wine. My faithful need to be centered around My Eucharist, which is your spiritual nourishment, and it is much more important than physical food. If need be, you could survive entirely on My Host alone. At My refuges I want you to set up a chapel where you can have perpetual Adoration, with at least two faithful people taking turns every hour to adore and worship Me, as My saints and angels do. My Eucharist is the center of your lives

at Mass and when you adore Me at My tabernacles or in front of My monstrance. My Real Presence is with you at all times, until the end of this age. You are having a reunion of My faithful, so you will all be strong in carrying out your own individual missions for the end times. I am showing you now how to prepare your refuges to provide food, water, and bedding for your people. Trust in My power and My leadership to have the Holy Spirit enlighten you to evangelize souls so they can be saved from hell. After you endure this coming trial, you will all be rewarded in My Era of Peace and later in heaven."

Saturday, May 23, 2015

June 4, 2015
Saturday, May 23, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, remember that you are in the world, but you are not of the world. It is I who have chosen you, and not you who chose Me. I have a mission for each soul, but only when you give your will over to Me, can you carry out My mission. I give each person specific talents that are unique to you, and these talents are given to carry out your mission. You are the only one that is equipped to carry out that mission. I love all souls in the world, even those souls who reject Me. I know in your human weakness that you are liable to sin, so I am willing to forgive all repentant sinners. I call you to be like little children in your hearts, so you can have true humility and be given the grace to seek My forgiveness of your sins. You need to accept that you are sinners, and you are in need of coming to Me in My sacrament of Reconciliation at least once monthly. By keeping your soul pure, you can be worthy of receiving Me in Holy Communion. Your whole world is in need of repentance, but the people first need to be converted by My evangelists and My prayer warriors. My faithful need to continuously reach out to convert souls and invite them to come and believe in Me with their whole mind, their whole heart, and their whole soul. Once a soul is laid bare to its sins in My eyes, only then will the soul desire My forgiveness of his or her sins. This grace of faith is a gift that I offer to everyone who wants to be saved with Me forever. Give up your worldly desires, and only desire to love Me, and your neighbor as yourself. Call on Me to protect you from the devil's temptations, and do everything out of love for Me. Then you will be fulfilling the mission I gave you because you gave Me your 'yes' to follow My Will."
Jesus said: "My people, every time that you see a tomb, you should think of how

one day, you will be passing through this shroud into your own death. Do not be afraid to die, because all of you will be joined with Me in judgment. Be prepared with prayers and a pure soul in frequent Confession. I love all of you, and I do not want to lose even one soul to the evil one. This is why it is so important to evangelize souls, and pray that all the souls in your family will not see hell. Keep close to Me at all times so I can guard you from any occasions of sin."
Jesus said: "My people, your fresh water that is delivered to your house, will soon run dry in many Western states. You are seeing a time when your rainfall has been falling gradually below normal levels. The farmers and the people in their homes have been draining your lakes, rivers, and well water for many years, but it is not being replenished enough by your rainfall or snow. This will become a severe problem in the West where there are fewer sources of water. You have the possibility of having a need for large scale desalinization plants along the ocean that could use membranes to make potable fresh water. This could provide drinking water and smaller amounts of expensive fresh water. Your water bills will get more expensive, and your fresh fruits and vegetables will also increase in price. The food and water which you have taken for granted for many years, will becoming harder to find at a higher price. You are going to realize how these basic commodities are so valuable now, and at your future refuges. I know your physical needs for your survival, and I will multiply these things when they are needed at your refuges. Give thanks to Me for all that I do to provide for your every day needs."

Sunday, May 24, 2015

June 4, 2015
Sunday, May 24, 2015: (Feast of Pentecost)
The Holy Spirit said: "I am the God of love, and I am One with God the Father and God the Son. When you receive Holy Communion worthily, you receive all of Us in the Blessed Trinity. You have honored God the Father and Jesus in your chapel, but it would be fitting to also honor Me as well. I would like one framed picture of the Baptism of Jesus in the portrayal of the Blessed Trinity, a picture of a Dove, and a picture of My flames that appeared over the apostles and the disciples. It would please Me if you placed this combined picture in your chapel, and take it to your prayer group meetings. You know how I inspire you in writing your messages, and in helping you to evangelize souls in your speaking engagements. I reach out to touch all souls to know Jesus, even those souls who

have fallen away, or those souls who have never known Jesus. Remember Me in the Sign of the Cross, and your Glory Be prayers to the Blessed Trinity. Some people may forget about Me, but I bring you My gifts every day as My blessing. When you pray to any Person of the Blessed Trinity, you are praying to all of Us, because We are One in a mystery that is difficult for you to understand. Call on all of Us every day to help you to bring souls to the faith, so they can be saved from hell."

Monday, May 25, 2015

June 4, 2015
Monday, May 25, 2015: (Memorial Day)
Jesus said: "My people, today you are remembering all the soldiers who died in fighting for your freedoms. It is sad when you know that the one world people have encouraged wars for their own financial gain. You actually are losing many of your freedoms because of your poor leaders. When your people of America turn your backs on Me, and you continue your abortions, euthanasia, and same sex marriages, then you will reap the consequences of your sins. It is your divorce and living together in fornication without proper marriage, that is destroying your families. It is living in your sinful lifestyles that is offending Me in your sin. Where is your love for Me and your neighbor? Without having Me as the center of your lives as a nation, America will surely fall from within. Keep praying for your family members to turn from their evil ways, and repent of their sins. Without the forgiveness of sin, these souls are on the road to hell in My justice. America needs to wake up spiritually to see My Light, or your country is lost."
Jesus said: "My people, your soul is your most valuable possession that you have, and I am your most valuable friend that you could have. Your goal in this life is to seek heaven by coming to Me for the forgiveness of your sins in Confession. Your next goal is to share My love with others, so you could convert their souls, and save them from hell. The kingdom of heaven is like a precious diamond that you would sell all that you have to buy it. I love all of you so much that I died on the cross to offer salvation to everyone. I want you to love Me also, and you can show it in your prayers and in your good deeds for your neighbor. If you do everything out of love for Me, then I will see your good intentions in your heart. Keep focused on Me and never forget Me."

Tuesday, May 26, 2015

June 4, 2015
Tuesday, May 26, 2015: (St. Philip Neri)
Jesus said: "My people, when I make a person's body and soul, I throw away the mold because each of you are made different with your own set of talents that are unique from anyone else. You need to acknowledge that I created you with the use of your parents in the creation process. Even when you have your own children, you are united with Me in bringing another soul and body into the world. You are all a part of My human family, and I give a call to you to 'follow Me' in whatever vocation you choose. I do not force My love on anyone, but you all hear My call to your mission in life. There is always a cost to follow Me, and it means you are giving up your own free will and earthly desires to follow My Will. Choosing a spiritual life of working with Me in all that you do, can be difficult when I take you out of your comfort zone to help people. Yet, you will have your reward both here and in heaven. My apostles left their livelihoods, and followed Me immediately without looking back. You are answering My call when you accept Me as Lord and Savior over your life. When you follow Me in My requests, you are in harmony with My Will, as all of nature is in harmony with Me. You are called to love Me and your neighbor, and your reward will be great in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, water was freely flowing in the Garden of Eden, but now your weather is more erratic with floods in Texas and droughts in California. Your water is becoming more of a concern, as many of your lakes are drying up or going down. Those of you who live near the Great Lakes, or on large rivers, are fortunate to have enough water to drink and bathe. Other places are limited in water, and are on water restrictions. You are seeing a need to store some food and water for the time of famine that is coming. The distribution of food will be limited when you will need a chip in the hand to buy it, but do not take any chip in the body. Your refuges will need to stock up on food and water, so it can be multiplied for those who come to My refuges. Trust in Me to provide for your needs, even during the time of tribulation."
Mass intention for Joan Sadie Allen (Kathy's mother): Jesus said: "My people, even though Joan may have had some different ways about her, she still was the mother of her children. You need to respect her for bringing up her kids. Deep down she had love for her children, despite her actions. I know there was some concern for her soul, but the family's prayers have saved her. She will be in

purgatory for awhile, so she could use your Masses and prayers. Many souls have been saved from hell because of the prayers from the prayer warriors in the family."

Wednesday, May 27, 2015

June 4, 2015
Wednesday, May 27, 2015: (St. Augustine of Canterbury)
Jesus said: "My people, you need to be watchful of any earthly desires of pride, greed, or fame in your lives. St. John and St. James had a spiritual pride in wanting to be on My right and My left in heaven. I know they were willing to suffer for Me, but I told them it was not My decision for where My heavenly Father wants to place people in heaven. I ask people to strive to be holy, so they could come to the higher levels of heaven, but it is My heavenly Father's choice as to what level people will be brought in heaven. On an earthly level, there are prideful people who want to have higher social status and better paying jobs. When someone has good fortune by inheritance or hard work, you should be happy for them, and not envious. You also should not look down on people because they are poor, or of another race. Each person deserves your respect, without discriminating people because of their background or social status. Every soul is equal in My eyes, and I do not show any favoritism. You need to love everyone as I love everyone. Do not be seeking money or possessions so you can be better than someone else. All of these earthly things will pass away, so it is better to store up treasure in heaven than being concerned about accumulating money and possessions on earth. Your earthly fame will also pass away quickly, so do not waste time on desiring to be famous. Work to love Me and your neighbor, and when you do things for My Name's sake, you will receive your reward in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you of the coming time of Christian persecution, and you are even seeing Christians being beheaded in Arab countries. In America you are seeing a breakdown in your society, where following My Commandments is not even a thought in many people's minds. Some people do not want Christians telling them that they are living in sin, because they know this is the truth. Instead of repenting of their sins and changing their ways, your society is persecuting the Christian messengers because they do not want people telling them how to live. Even if you are criticized for evangelizing souls, you need to spread My Good News because

you may be the only person that is speaking about Me and My salvation of their souls. Your goal is to save as many souls from hell as you can. You do not want to see any family members, or anyone suffer in hell for all eternity. Even if people threaten your lives, you need to remain faithful to your belief in Me, and fight against any heretical statements against Me. There are false prophets and even clergy that are teaching heretical beliefs. You need to stand up against such heresies, even if you will be criticized for being supportive of the apostolic teachings. Those faithful, who suffer persecution for My Name's sake, will be rewarded for taking a strong stand."

Thursday, May 28, 2015

June 4, 2015
Thursday, May 28, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, you take your sight for granted, but imagine if you were the blind man, as in today's Gospel. Bartimeus had faith that I could heal him, so I answered his request in allowing him to see. You may see physical things clearly, but sometimes people are spiritually blind because they do not believe in Me by faith. Faith is a gift, and when it is granted, truly that person will now see with the eyes of faith. When you believe in Me, you know that I can do the impossible by man's limitations. Open your eyes and hearts, because I can answer all of your requests in whatever is best for your soul. You know how much I love you, and My faithful want to share My love with those who need to be converted or re-converted. The Holy Spirit will give you His gifts to help speak the words which are needed to bring people to believe in Me. Rejoice in My love, and rejoice in sharing My love with others. Every soul that you bring to Me in evangelization, is one more soul who will be saved from hell."
Prayer Group:
The Holy Spirit said: "I am the God of love, and you have just celebrated My feast day on Pentecost Sunday. I have asked you to have a picture of a Dove over Jesus in His Baptism, and a scene of the tongues of fire over Jesus' disciples. These images of a dove and the tongues of fire, help you to understand My Presence in My gifts. I thank you for answering My request. You have the three Archangels displayed on the altar, and now you have the Three representations of the Three Persons of the Blessed Trinity. Jesus is seen in the Divine Mercy picture. God the Father is represented in the scene at Mt. Tabor. The Eternal Father is also the name of your prayer group. Now, you have

My representation in the Baptism of Jesus, and in My descent upon the disciples as tongues of fire."
Jesus said: "My people, some churches are very plain, and you do not always find a large crucifix, or My tabernacle in plain sight. The statues and pictures of the saints help you to remember their lives, as they are models to live your own lives. Many people pray the rosary, and special prayers to their favorite saints. Keep close to Me and live holy lives, as My saints have done."
Jesus said: "My people, you have many beautiful traditions that make you feel that you are in a real church. My first tradition is that you know that I am Present in My Hosts in My tabernacle. It is My Real Presence that sets your Roman Catholic churches apart from other churches because of My Blessed Sacrament in your tabernacles. Another tradition is to have a large crucifix on your altars so you never forget how much I love you by dying on the cross for your sins. Some churches have statues of Myself, My Blessed Mother, and St. Joseph to remember the Holy Family. You may also see other saints that may be the namesake of that church. You should see confessionals where you can come to the priests for the sacrament of Reconciliation, which you should visit at least once a month. It is your many traditions that keep you close to Me in your faith in My love."
Jesus said: "My people, this season of Ordinary time is a long time until you get ready for Advent. During Lent you were fasting and giving alms along with your penances. You can fast and give alms throughout the year so you do not grow cold in your faith to Me. The feast days and the various holy seasons give you more to think about in your daily walk in faith. This is why I do not want you to grow complacent in your faith during this long time of Ordinary time. Keep close to Me in frequent Mass, daily prayers, and monthly Confession. By keeping Me at the center of your lives, you will be more focused on doing everything for Me."
Jesus said: "My people, it is sad for Me to see so many of My people receiving Holy Communion when they have mortal sin on their souls. These are sacrilegious receptions of My Host, and these people are adding more sin to their souls. I am happy that people are coming to church, but they need to examine their consciences and come to Confession if they are committing mortal sin. There are many couples who are not married, and still they live a life of sin in fornicating. Other people are sinning in adultery, and even using birth control devices, vasectomies, or tubal ligations. People need to learn their faith in what the Church teaches about sexual sins. These sins bring more souls to hell than

any other sins."
Jesus said: "My people, you are witnessing some actions that are stirring up racial tensions, and even terrorist activities designed for a takeover of America. Various government preparations for martial law are giving signs of their coming intentions. Even as the evil ones prepare for a takeover, I am having My refuge builders prepare for when you will need to come to My safe havens during the tribulation. These builders are storing up food, water, and bedding for when these things will be multiplied for those who come to My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, it is difficult to remain in a state of readiness for so many years when nothing is happening right now. You remember when someone asked if the Warning was ever going to happen. My answer was 'Believe it'. I do not give dates of these things, but you can read the signs of the times as evil is getting worse. You know that only by My Divine intervention will man ever change his heart. My Warning is getting close, even though you have heard these words for some time. The evil ones are planning for a martial law, but it will not happen until My Warning gives everyone one last opportunity to be saved."

Friday, May 29, 2015

June 4, 2015
Friday, May 29, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, you can appreciate My dismay with the money changers who were taking advantage of the people with their cheating in My Father's house of prayer. This is why I turned over their tables and chased them out of the Temple. This is one violation to the Temple, but today and soon, you will be seeing worse things in My churches. You will see My clergy teaching heresies and misleading My people. Eventually, the leaders will be teaching New Age precepts of worshiping things, and not even worshiping Me. The schismatic church will divide My Church, as they will claim the sexual sins are no longer mortal sins. You have seen some priests even teaching that hell is not eternal, which is a heresy. My faithful remnant will have to have services and prayer meetings in the homes, when the churches will be taken over by the schismatic church. This is one of the reasons that I have asked you to have your own chapel, as it will become an interim refuge during the tribulation. If the money changers dismayed Me, you can imagine how I will feel about My clergy who will be misleading the people with their lies and heresies. Those people, who

could bring souls to hell, will face a severe judgment for their actions. Be prepared, My son, for what evil will be coming upon you, but have no fear because I will protect you."

Saturday, May 30, 2015

June 4, 2015
Saturday, May 30, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, the Jewish leaders were always questioning My authority, and how I could perform miracles. I did not want to reveal My true identity as part of My Messianic secret. So I posed another question to them about St. John the Baptist, if his Baptism was from heaven or from men. Since they did not want to answer Me, then I did not answer them. This incident happened after I had chased the money changers out of the Temple. I spoke to the people and these leaders in parables, so they did not understand My true purpose. Later, I would explain the parables to My apostles. In essence, I received My authority from God the Father, who sent Me, but this would be revealed later when I spoke plainly before I was crucified. Another reason that the Scribes and Pharisees questioned My authority, is because My miracles and My teachings threatened their own authority over the people. They saw many people believe in Me, especially after I raised Lazarus from the dead. This is why they wanted to kill Me, so I could no longer lead the people away from their control. Even today, Christians are being persecuted because the sinners do not want their sins exposed, and they want to silence any criticism. They will want to kill My faithful because they do not want people telling them how to live holy lives, since they love their sins more than Me. Despite any persecution, My people need to warn sinners that it is necessary to repent and be converted, in order to be saved in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, I want to emphasize to you that hell exists, and the evil demons exist. I made hell originally for a place of punishment for the bad angels who would not serve Me. Hell is eternal, and there are souls who refuse to serve and love Me. They condemn themselves to the eternal flames of hell as well. You have My Commandments to love Me and your neighbor. In order to enter heaven, a soul needs to repent of its sins, and accept Me as Lord and Savior of its life. Even on earth you have punishment for crimes against others. I am infinitely merciful, but I am infinitely just as well. If the devil or certain faiths can get you to believe that there is no punishment for sin in hell, or that the

demons to not exist, then these evil ones could cause you to be lost forever in hell. I call people to love Me, but I do not force My love on them, because I want them to love Me of their own free will. When Adam and Eve sinned, they were punished with death, sickness, and the need to work for a living. You all are weak to sin, but I came to the earth to sacrifice My life to atone for all of your sins. I offer everyone salvation, if they accept Me and seek My forgiveness. If there were no punishment for sin, then I would not have died to save souls from hell. In conclusion, there is an eternal judgment to hell's fires for those souls who reject Me and fail to love Me. There is also a beautiful place in heaven that awaits souls who repent of their sins and love Me. I have given you My sacraments for grace, and you have Confession where you are absolved of your sins, when you are sorry and repent. There is also a purgatory where souls, who are not condemned to hell, need to be purified and make reparation for their past sins. My justice is carried out as all souls are brought to their judgment, when they have to make an accounting for all of their actions during their life on earth."

Sunday, May 31, 2015

June 4, 2015
Sunday, May 31, 2015: (The Most Holy Trinity Sunday)
The Holy Spirit said: "I am the God of love, and all Three of Us in the Blessed Trinity are here to greet you and celebrate this Mass on Our feast day. You have asked what your wife, Carol, has been experiencing since Pentecost Sunday. You remember when you both were blessed with the gift of My Spirit at a prayer meeting. Your wife on occasion has exhibited a gift of tongues. She has had this gift for many years, but she has not had many occasions to use her gift. She is now feeling the power of My Spirit, and she was led to have this beautiful chapel built for the coming tribulation. Now, that you have this chapel prepared, you need to bring in your cross, the pictures, the relics, the tabernacle, and the monstrance. You are having a beautiful altar made, and you could have a lectern, a pray-Dieu or two, and some chairs for the people to pray. All three of Us are blessing this chapel, and you could pray your St. Michael prayer for its protection. Later, you could have a priest or deacon bless it as well. You all have My gifts, and you need to express them as your mission calls you."

Monday, June 1, 2015

June 4, 2015

Monday, June 1, 2015: (St. Justin)
Jesus said: “My people, I chose the Jewish people to be My own people, where I would live on the earth. Even though I performed many miracles and I openly told the Jews that I was sent by God the Father, the Jewish leaders did not accept My authority. Because these leaders rejected My mission, I gave them the parable about the bad tenants of the vineyard. They realized that I was referring to them as the bad tenants, so they wanted to kill Me. I am the Cornerstone that these builders rejected, so I set up My Church with My apostles as the new worthy tenants. I gave the keys of My kingdom to St. Peter as My leader, and I told him that the gates of hell will not prevail over My Church. The Jews killed many of the prophets, and Myself as well. This is why their leadership was taken away and given to My apostles. All peoples will learn at the Warning that people can only come through Me to come to heaven. I was given this authority as God’s only Beloved Son.”
Jesus said: “My people, for those people who have the eyes of faith, they are noticing the signs of your rights being taken away. In the area of computer chips, you are seeing more control in mandatory smart cards for your credit cards, chips in your passports, chips in some driver’s licenses, and Easy Pass chips in your cars. These chips and your cell phones allow your authorities to track where you travel at all times. You can put aluminum foil around any chipped documents to prevent tracking, and the stealing of your identity. You also are seeing more trade agreements that continue to threaten your jobs. Even some information is leaking out about the hundreds of detention centers that are being made ready to imprison millions of people who will not go along with the new world order. The persecution of Christians is being further planned to imprison them and torture them. Other signs are in the sky with the last Tetrad Blood Moon in September. I will hold off the more serious events until I will bring My Warning to all the people. After the Warning you will need to get rid of your TVs, computers, and any internet device to avoid looking at the face of the Antichrist. As your lives become endangered, My people will need to come to My refuges when I give you the word to come.”

Tuesday, June 2, 2015

June 4, 2015
Tuesday, June 2, 2015: (Sts. Marcellinus & Peter)
Jesus said: “My people, in the first reading Tobit became blind, and he was unfairly critical of his wife, Anna, when she received a goat as a bonus for her

work. She then made a point of how his true character was coming out. At times people make the same mistake by drawing their own conclusions about others, without knowing all the facts. I am the only true Judge, and I ask you not to judge others. Sometimes people criticize others without any justification. Be careful not to insult people with unfair criticism. If someone is spreading a heresy, then it may be proper to confront that person with true Church teaching to instruct someone in any error. Some people may thank you for any helpful correction, but others may be offended, and reject your instruction, even if it is correct. It is not easy to know all the facts of why people do what they do, and that is why I am the only One to judge people's actions."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some good sized earthquakes and some volcanoes explode recently. This vision is of a massive volcanic explosion that is yet to take place. Massive amounts of rock and dust will be thrown into the air. This could even affect your weather and your plane routes. You were struck in the vision of the dark clouds and how huge the explosion was. Even as time draws close to the Warning, you will be seeing more drastic natural disasters by the events in and around the earth. Be prepared to come to My refuges for your protection."
For Don: Jesus said: "My people, your contractor, Don, has helped you immensely and lovingly to build your chapel, kitchen, and the many extras. Don is grateful for you and your wife's friendship, and how she has reached out to him both physically in the meals, and spiritually. Don realizes that this addition is special, and it is part of My plan for an interim refuge. He is happy to be building this for you and for My plan. Don is a loving and caring person, especially for his wife and family. He has been touched by your friendship, as he sees that you have a special mission from Me. You have been praying for Don and the stress he is living under, and for his wife's health. Encourage him in his prayers and coming close to Me, as I love him so much. I thank him as well for all he has done for you. You also need to thank him, especially for all the extra things that he has done for you at a minimal cost."

Wednesday, June 3, 2015

June 18, 2015
Wednesday, June 3, 2015: (St. Charles Lwanga & companions)
Jesus said: "My people, I hear all of your prayers, even as I heard the prayers of Tobit and Sarah in today's first reading. Each of them were overcome with grief. Tobit was frustrated with his blindness, while Sarah was afflicted with the

demon Asmodeus, who had strangled her seven husbands on her wedding night. To answer their prayers, I sent St. Raphael, the archangel, to heal Tobit's eyes, and to remove the demon from Sarah. This is a lesson for all of My people who are facing problems in life. I have told you to ask Me, and you will receive My help. When you are tested by any evil demons, call on Me, and I will send you My angels to comfort and protect you. When people have faith that I can help them, they will receive My help in dealing with their problems. It is comforting to know that I am always at your side, ready to assist you in your needs. I love all of you, and I know your needs even before you ask Me. I await your request and your belief in My help."

Jesus said: "My son, these visions are flashbacks to when you were in Hanceville, Alabama when you visited Mother Angelica's EWTN, which she originally set up to be a refuge that could operate without electricity. She has a beautiful perpetual Adoration chapel on top and a nice crypt for Mass on the bottom. Your friend Judy has a beautiful large place, and she wants to have a large church built next to her house. You have a special friend, who might be living in this area, and it would be good to put your friend in contact with your other friends there. Many people are going to be coming to these refuges, and My angels will provide food, water, and shelter for the people who come. Trust in Me to protect you and provide for your needs."

Thursday, June 4, 2015

June 18, 2015

Thursday, June 4, 2015:

Jesus said: "My people, this account of Tobiah's marriage to Sarah is very touching because they saw the importance of prayer in their marriage. The demon, Asmodeus, had killed seven of Sarah's husbands, but St. Raphael, the archangel, removed the demon and protected Tobiah. Their marriage was consummated after three days of prayer, and they were able to live through this trial because of their faithfulness to Me. In the book of Tobit (6:16-22)it speaks of how St. Raphael encouraged Tobiah to pray for three days, and they burned the liver of the fish to drive away the demon. When couples get married, they could pray this prayer of St. Raphael to bless their marriage. They also should follow Tobiah's prayer to focus on the love of children, rather than lust for one's wife. The children are a gift from God, and truly the purpose of the marriage in true love. All families should be joined in daily prayer and trust in Me, and you would see much less divorce because of your faithfulness to Me."

Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My son, you have been waiting patiently over three months for the construction of your new chapel and kitchen to be done. Now, you have a working oven and your appliances are in place. You have followed the Holy Spirit’s instructions to place your tabernacle, pictures, and cross into your new chapel. Soon you will have a new altar, and you can start planning to put what is needed into your rooms. I will be helping you to complete what is needed for what is coming.”
Jesus said: “My people, even before the tribulation comes, you could pray your St. Michael prayers for your family in the new chapel after supper. You could start praying your rosaries in the chapel instead of in your upstairs rooms. You could even close the doors for more quiet before Me. If you have occasion to do your Adoration at your home, you could use your laptop computer to play your Adoration DVD. Let your chapel be the center for your prayers and Adoration, as it will be into the tribulation.”
Jesus said: “My people, I have been asking My refuge builders to try and finish up their preparations because events could be changing soon. Before your lives are endangered, I will bring My Warning to give all souls one last opportunity to repent and change their lives. After people have converted, I will give an interior message to all of My faithful when it is time to come to My refuges. When I call you, do not delay, or you will be risking capture by the men in black, and even martyrdom. Call on Me and I will have your guardian angels lead you to the nearest refuge.”
Jesus said: “My people, you could see people dying in floods, tornadoes, and even capsized boats, as in China. You do not know when or how I will call you home at your death. All of you need to come to frequent Confession so you can have a pure soul at your Warning, or if you should die suddenly without any preparation. I have asked you to pray constantly for those people who are dying, and your Divine Mercy Chaplet can be beneficial in saving souls from hell.”
Jesus said: “My people, after the Warning, you will have six weeks of time to make conversions. Many people, after their Warning experience, will be seeking Confession of their sins which will be imprinted in their minds. This will be the best time to evangelize your family members who are not coming to Sunday Mass. They need to have pure souls, if they expect to come to My refuges. My angels will not let people in to My refuges unless they have crosses on their foreheads.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing more detention centers being prepared to

imprison millions of Americans who will not go along with the new world order. This is why I am having My faithful prepare refuges for the safety of My people. You will first see mandatory smart cards in your credit cards. Then there will be mandatory chips in the hand. Refuse any chips in the body because these chips will control your free will. Follow My angels and obey My refuge leaders in the coming tribulation."
Jesus said: "My people, when I appeared to My apostles, I did not want to frighten them, and I told them to be at peace. I love My people so much, and I do not want the people of today to be frightened either of the coming time of the Antichrist. Have trust and confidence that I will not leave you orphans, but I will bring My angel protection at My refuges when you will be invisible to your enemies. My angels are more powerful than all the demons and evil people. They will be ready to do battle for you. This tribulation will be shortened for the sake of My elect. Some will be martyred, but the rest of My faithful will be protected at My safe havens."

Friday, June 5, 2015

June 18, 2015
Friday, June 5, 2015: (Millie Wagner's Funeral Mass)
Millie said: "Hello everyone, I am sorry I had to leave all of you, but I am without any pain now. I love all of you, and I will be watching over you and praying for you. I want Melissa to know that she did all that she could do for me, and not to worry. I saw my husband, Ray, come to visit me. That is why I looked at his picture. I saw Jesus coming to get me in the other corner. I want to comfort Carol in my passing. I will need some prayers and a few Masses to bring me to heaven. Keep my picture out to remember Ray and myself. I will be waiting to see you all one day. Good-bye for now."
Jesus said: "My son, you have been attentive to the Holy Spirit's request to set up your chapel with your tabernacle, your cross, and the pictures of all Three Persons of the Blessed Trinity. You are also listening to My requests to pray your prayers and do any Adoration in your new chapel. You had the star wallpaper installed on your ceiling, and you are awaiting your new altar. Many of your plans for this chapel have come about, and you need just a few more things to have it ready for the people to see. This will be a safe haven for the end times, so you need to get the rest of your preparations done. Remember during the tribulation that you will have perpetual Adoration here with the help of My angels and any priest that comes. You need to have this chapel blessed by a

priest or a deacon. Many blessings will flow out to the people who come here. Give praise and thanks to Me for making all of this possible."

Sunday, June 7, 2015

June 18, 2015
Sunday, June 7, 2015: (Corpus Christi Sunday)
Jesus said: "My people, in older days Moses took the blood of sacrificed animals, and he spread it over the people. Then when I came, I gave My life on the cross, and you now have My Most Precious Blood that covers My people from the One who is your most worthy sacrificial Lamb. At the Last Supper, that commemorated the Passover, I gave the blessing, and I offered up to God the Father the bread and wine that were consecrated into My Body and Blood. So at every Mass, the priest also consecrates the bread and wine, and it is transubstantiated into My very Body and Blood. This is a teaching of My Real Presence in the consecrated Hosts. When you keep My consecrated Hosts in your tabernacles, you have My Presence, and this makes your churches holy and different from any other church. I also want to emphasize to My people that it is necessary to receive My consecrated Host or Eucharist, in the state of grace without mortal sin on your souls. If you have mortal sin on your soul, you need to come to the priest in Confession so you can be absolved and have your sins forgiven. Then you can receive Me worthily. Those, who receive Me in mortal sin, are committing a sin of sacrilege. I am holy, and only holy souls should receive Me. People also can come in front of My Blessed Sacrament to adore Me in Adoration for your holy hour. Those special souls, who love Me so much, come to daily Mass, and even some come in Adoration of Me every day as well. Give praise and thanks to Me for giving you My Gift of My Real Presence that you receive in Holy Communion."

Monday, June 8, 2015

June 18, 2015
Monday, June 8, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the sinful people getting worse, and My faithful are becoming stronger in their faith. The lifestyles of living in fornication, or some in same sex marriages, are so foreign to My faithful's way of living. Because My faithful live faithful lives, and they try to share My love with others, they are a threat to other people's lifestyle. Because those, who live evil lives even hate you, you will be suffering various persecutions for who you

are. Do not feel that you have to change your lives to be accepted. It is better to obey Me than to obey people who may threaten your lives because of your faith in Me. Once your lives are in danger after the Warning, you will have to seek out My refuges for protection, or you may face martyrdom. Even as you may suffer persecution now, you can unite any of your suffering with Me on the cross. The coming tribulation will be shortened, and it will last less then 3½ years. This is a brief time of suffering for an eternity in heaven. Keep close to Me with pure souls, and you will have nothing to fear."
Jesus said: "My people, you know how much I love you because I came to the earth to give up My life to save all of those souls who love Me. I call on all of you to love Me as well, and I give you the Beatitudes to follow for your perfection. There are many people who I have called to become missionaries in spreading My Good News of My Resurrection and salvation. If you love Me every day, then you should desire to share My love with your neighbors. My desire is that My faithful should reach out to save as many souls as they can from the fires of hell with My help."
Private message about the thousands of flies in our house. Jesus said: "My son, in all the months of the construction of your chapel and kitchen, your workers left the doors open, and only a few flies came in. Now, as you are giving your talks, you are seeing thousands of flies in the chapel behind the stained glass windows. You have sensed that this attack of flies is not normal, and it could well be an attack of the demons. I want you to pray the St. Michael prayer and spread some blessed salt and holy water all over your house. Fight this with prayer and exorcism first. Then work to remove the flies. I have allowed this as a sign to you that Satan is very upset with your chapel plans. When you do good things, the evil one will attack you, and try to bring it down. Call on Me and My angels to defeat any attacks of the demons."

Tuesday, June 9, 2015

June 18, 2015
Tuesday, June 9, 2015: (St. Ephrem)
Jesus said: "My people, this Gospel is very appropriate for all missionaries, as St. Paul. I want all of My faithful to be the Salt of the earth. You are My prayer warriors that pray for souls, and you must be willing to suffer persecution for standing up for your faith in Me against all heresies. In the end times some of My faithful could be martyred for proclaiming My Word. Do not ever deny Me, even if your life is required to witness your faith in Me. I am the Light of the

world, and I bring you My words of eternal life in heaven. You have heard the words of My Gospel, and My faithful need to put My words into action by going out to all the nations to evangelize souls. I have brought salvation to all souls by My death on the cross. It is up to each soul to repent of one's sins, and come to Me in the priest to seek the forgiveness of one's sins. You also need to accept Me as your Savior and Master of your lives. By doing so, I will guide you on your narrow path to heaven. Rejoice that I give My prayer warriors a strong gift of faith, as they go forth to share their salt and My Word of Light in the Gospels to all the souls in the nations. When you call on Me, I will send My angels to protect you from evil, and the Holy Spirit will give you the right words to proclaim to the people."
Jesus said: "My son, you need to pray for more protection for your chapel. I told you to call on Me to send you My angels of protection when you are attacked by demonic things. These thousands of flies were definitely an attack of the evil ones. Pray your long form of the St. Michael prayer, and then make a cross with holy water over your stained glass windows, and all the objects in your chapel. You can even place some blessed salt in all the corners of your chapel as well. You could have a priest or a deacon bless your chapel as an exorcism for any future attacks on your chapel. I told you that many graces will be poured out on the people who come into your chapel to pray. Give praise and thanks to Me for getting rid of these flies, along with your contractor, Don, who cleaned them up."

Wednesday, June 10, 2015

June 18, 2015
Wednesday, June 10, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, in My day the Jewish leaders were more wrapped up in following the details of the Mosaic Law in many human traditions, that they lost the spirit of love in the law. I came to fulfill the law and not to change it. I did emphasize that all the laws given could be summed up in a love of God and a love of neighbor. It was this love relationship with Me and others that was not being fully expressed by the religious leaders of My day. Even in the lives of your people today, many are wrapped up so much in watching TV and computer devices, that they have lost the art of conversation. It is this love relationship with Me and your neighbors that has turned cold, because of the devil's influence. You need to be more focused on personal interactions that are based on love of everyone, rather than only focusing on yourself. Move out of your old

sinful habits, so you can focus more on loving Me and loving your neighbor."
Jesus said: "My son, your construction is finally complete, and now you need to organize your food with some new bedding. Once you finish repainting your old basement, then you need to see what things you need to get rid of. I showed you some bunk beds to maximize your space for sleeping in the new basement during the tribulation. It will be a major job to finish your clean up of the basement and your other rooms. Your time is short, so you need to finish your basement as quickly as possible. You will also need to get your chapel ready to receive people for prayer services. Plan your work to finish your preparations as soon as possible. Call on My help every day to get things ready."

Thursday, June 11, 2015

June 18, 2015
Thursday, June 11, 2015: (St. Barnabas)
Jesus said: "My people, you can see how the early Church took a lot of hard work and traveling to bring My Good News of salvation to the people in various countries. In the Acts of the Apostles you can read of some of the miracles that My disciples performed that helped to convert souls to the faith. It was much harder to travel in those days, but still My disciples were working to convert souls despite any problems. It is this eager spirit to build up My Church that I am calling on all of My faithful to put their faith into action. Not everyone is willing to travel to share My words with your neighbors in other states and countries. My son, you have been called to prepare the people for the coming tribulation, and you have done well in your travels for many years. Now, you are again being called to provide a safe haven for My faithful to find protection. Keep working on conversions, and your work at your interim refuge."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, parting with good friends can always present a moment of sadness. Your friends are also fellow workers in defending the unborn babies in your Right to Life groups. Pat Amato was a beautiful lady who worked many hours in the defense of life for the unborn. Her death is a great loss, but she is no longer suffering from her health problems. Your little send off party for Barbara and Jan Fredricks is a little like when St. Paul and St. Barnabas were sent off to convert souls in many lands. Pray for Pat, and for a good mission for Barbara and Jan."
Jesus said: "My son, your friend, Alice, has had you speak many times in Charleston, South Carolina. She had suffered many years with difficulty in

walking. She had followed your messages, that I gave you, for many years. I have had mercy on her soul, and she is now with Me in paradise. She was a strong and faithful woman, even despite her disabilities. Give thanks to Me for the gift of her life in helping your mission."
Jesus said: "My people, you all are tried in life with many trials, both in faith and in health. Take courage, because I will give you the grace to carry out your missions. Keep strong in your faith with your prayers and the reception of My sacraments. I rely on My prayer warriors to help their families and to convert souls to the faith. Keep praying for the younger people to stay strong in their faith, and keep coming to Sunday Mass. My prayer warriors will have their reward in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing many of your friends in bad health from various infirmities. After the Warning, events will lead up to the coming of the Antichrist, and I will be calling My faithful to come to My refuges. Just like the apostles performed many healings, so you will see all of My faithful healed of their infirmities by looking on My luminous cross, drinking the healing spring water, or drinking holy water. These healings will strengthen My faithful in their faith."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen a lot of damage from your recent tornadoes, thunderstorms, and even hail storms. You have seen these events before, but when it happens in your own backyard, it becomes more threatening. When storms threaten your lives, you can call on My help by praying your storm prayer in the Pieta prayer book. I will hear your request, and you will be protected as you have seen in the past."
Jesus said: "My son, I know you have many duties to carry out in running your home and carrying out your two missions. You are gracious with your time in speaking in many cities, as well as preparing your new refuge. I have asked you to speed up your work in the old basement by cleaning and painting your walls. I thank you for your latest work in addition to your other responsibilities. I am not forcing you to work harder, but you do not have much time left to prepare your refuge. Call on My help in prayer so you can complete your work in your refuge preparations."
Jesus said: "My people, some of My refuge builders have various accesses to money,either from friends or from inheritances. If you choose to build a refuge, I will find a way to help complete your work. Those builders, who have started late, may have to speed up their plans, or I will have to have My angels complete their work. Keep working steadily on your preparations, and I will bless your

efforts. Many people do not realize how much planning, spending of money, and the long hours of work that are necessary in preparing a good refuge. Others can help you by their prayers, physical labor, or even donations, if they are needed. With the help of your friends, you all can have an adequate refuge to fulfill all of your needs."

Friday, June 12, 2015

June 18, 2015
Friday, June 12, 2015: (The Most Sacred Heart of Jesus)
Jesus said: "My people, I thank you for honoring My feast day and that of My Blessed Mother, because our two hearts are always joined together. You have a picture of our Two Hearts in your bedroom, and you look at us while you are praying your rosaries. I have an infinite love of all souls, as I pray that all of you could be saved from the evil one. I do not force My love on you, but I want you all to love Me of your own free will. In the picture of My Sacred Heart, you can see an eternal flame of love, and I unite your suffering with Mine on the cross. My mercy and My love are poured out on everyone, as you see Me as your Creator and your Savior. I desire that you show your love for Me in your holy hours of prayer, in your Masses, in your Adoration of Me, and in your good deeds for your neighbors. I am all loving, and I want you to imitate Me by loving Me and your neighbor."
(Pat Amato's Funeral Mass) Pat said: "I am overwhelmed by the kindness of all the people who attended my funeral. I love Fred and all of my family so much, and I am sorry that I had to leave all of you so suddenly. I thank all of the people who helped me in my health problems. You know in life how much I loved to help people in many ways and through many organizations. I had this mother instinct in me for not only my children and grandchildren, but also for all the people that I could help. You know I had a great love of life, and I always worked to save the unborn and help all the mothers. I even had compassion for those mothers who had abortions. I am with my Jesus in heaven by his grace, and I will be praying for my family and for all the organizations that I worked with. It is the loving people that I enjoyed working with, and I will miss being with all of you."

Saturday, June 13, 2015

June 18, 2015
Saturday, June 13, 2015: (Immaculate Heart of Mary, St. Anthony)

The Blessed Mother said: “My dear children, you are sharing a special feast of my Immaculate Heart as I love all of you as my own Son, Jesus. I bring you to my Son in all that I do. I give Him all of your petitions as an intercessor. The feast of our Two Hearts shows you how close I am to my Son. This church is named for my Sorrows, and today’s Gospel about losing my Son for three days, is one of those sorrows. As all mothers know, not finding your son among a lot of people can be trying, and even traumatic. I pondered the words of Jesus in my heart when He said that He must be doing His Father’s work. At age twelve, I did not know that He would be starting His ministry. I realized later the mystery of His true mission in His offering of His life for all the sins of mankind. We love all of our children, and we want you to encourage souls to love us as well. Remember to pray your rosaries every day, and pray for the saving of souls in the world, and the souls in purgatory.”
(4:00 p.m Mass) Jesus said: “My people, in the first reading, and in the Gospel, there is mention about the mystery of My creation in how crops grow with the right fertilizer, the seed, water, the sun, and good soil. It is the grace of crops that give you your food to eat and survive. There was another parable when an enemy sowed weed seeds with the planted wheat. When the wheat grew up, so the weeds showed as well. Instead of pulling up the weeds and destroying some wheat, the master allowed both to grow until the harvest. At the harvest, the weeds were gathered and were thrown into the fire, but the wheat was gathered into My barn. In life you also see the good and evil people living together until the judgment of souls. At the judgment, the evil souls will be gathered and cast into the eternal fires of hell. My faithful souls will also be gathered with Me into heaven as their reward for believing in Me and seeking My forgiveness. There are other parallels when you compare good and bad trees by their fruit. The good tree bears good fruit, as a faithful person will have many good deeds to show for their time on earth. The bad tree bears bad fruit, and it is not worth eating, much like the evil people who have only evil deeds to show for their life. There will be a judgment for all souls, and it will be your actions and deeds that will determine your eternal destination. Trust in My words and follow My Commandments, and your reward will be great in heaven.”

Sunday, June 14, 2015

June 18, 2015
Sunday, June 14, 2015: (Fr. John Reif’s 50th Anniversary as priest)
Jesus said: “My people, you are celebrating Fr. John’s 50th Anniversary as a

priest, and he is a priest forever according to the order of Melchisedec. You have known Fr. John from various parishes for many years. The priest represents Me at the altar and in the presentation of the sacraments to the people. You rely on My priests for daily Mass and the Eucharist, as well as for Confession, Anointing of the Sick, and for funerals and weddings. You can remember the priests who baptized your children and gave them their First Holy Communion. You are fortunate to be ordaining four priests this year, as some priests are dying. Give praise to Me and thanks to have a beautiful priest as Father John."

Monday, June 15, 2015

June 18, 2015
Monday, June 15, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, in various ways I keep asking My faithful to love your enemies, and even those who persecute you. If someone strikes you in the face on one side, then turn your face to be struck on the other side. This is not a normal earthly response, as most people seek vengeance to repay an injustice. If someone harms you in some way, do not look to harm that person back. I want My followers to respond to people with love to combat their evil ways. People may take advantage of your kindness, but love them just the same. In cases of serious harm or killings, then civil justice will deal with such criminals. But for small slights, they can be overlooked. Do not plan evil or grudges against your neighbor. This is a difficult response for some, but you are trying to be perfect as I love both the good and the bad people."
Jesus said: "My people, you have had a somewhat dry April, but now you are experiencing an unusually wet June. Texas has seen the worst of the flooding, and they may even see a near tropical storm. You have also seen some damaging tornadoes, even in upstate New York State. Some of these persistent rainstorms are giving all indications that they are being caused by weather-making microwave machines. In addition to floods, the severe storms have caused trees to fall on power lines giving power outages. You have had to pick up a lot of small branches from the wind effect on your trees. With all of your rain, your sump pumps have been coming on frequently, and some people have had flooded basements. Be prepared for some natural disasters from your strange weather patterns."

Tuesday, June 16, 2015

June 18, 2015

Tuesday, June 16, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, you have had two similar Gospels about loving your neighbors. The one is about not taking vengeance for wrongdoing, and the other is to love your enemies, and even your persecutors. You may not like their evil actions, but you still need to love the person and pray for their conversions. Do not discriminate between those people you like and those people who you do not like. When you love everyone, you are imitating My love for everyone, and you are working toward your perfection. When you think of loving your neighbor, you need to love My presence in each soul. You are all temples of the Holy Spirit, despite your sins. It is this grace that keeps you alive, and keeps your soul in existence. Give thanks and praise to Me for your life and your gift of faith in Me.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have flown in planes before, and you have read how planes are directed by radio homing beacons, and by satellite. These beacons keep the plane on the right course to its destination. In a spiritual way, I am your homing beacon, and I am always drawing you to My Light. When you sin, you are following your own will, and you lose your focus on Me. To follow My Light, you need to be open to following My Will over your own free will. It is when you are union with My Will that you can fulfill the mission that I have for you. Your final destination should be coming to heaven, so you need to keep on course by following My Light. When you obey My Commandments and seek My forgiveness for your sins, then your reward will be great in heaven.”

End June 2015

July 2015

Wednesday, June 17, 2015

July 2, 2015
Wednesday, June 17, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, you know how I came on the earth as a man, so I could offer up My life as a perfect sacrifice to atone for all the sins of mankind. I am offering all the people salvation from the bonds of their sins. This offering of My life is a sign of My love for you, and I am opening the gates of heaven to you, if you would only repent of your sins, and accept Me as Master of your lives. You all are sinners because of Adam’s sin, but not all people want to accept that they are weak to sin. Your sins offend Me, but I have given you a gift of My

sacrament of Reconciliation. You can come to Me in the priest in Confession so your sins can be forgiven. You have this source of grace in Confession, but many do not take advantage of this opportunity. If people do not think that they are committing any mortal sins, then they may not think it is necessary to come to Confession. My faithful need to form a right conscience so they can determine right from wrong, as well as knowing if they are committing serious sin. Some people rationalize that they are not committing mortal sin, even if they are living together in fornication or in homosexual relationships. Once people truly examine their consciences, they could see the need for forgiveness of their sins. My priest sons should be preaching more about the need for Confession, and a proper examination of people's sinful actions that need to be confessed. You are aware of how few people come to Confession, yet there is plenty of serious sin in your society. Pray for souls to return to My sacraments, as in Confession, because all sinners should be coming to frequent Confession at least monthly. I died for your sins, so all of you need to seek Me for the forgiveness of your sins."

Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you My consecrated Host with My face to emphasize My Real Presence in the Host. Those, who love Me dearly, are aware of the miracle of the bread and wine being changed into My Body and Blood at the Consecration of every Mass. This is why My true faithful have a desire for daily Mass, and visits to Me for Adoration before My monstrance. At every Mass you receive Me into your soul at Holy Communion time, and you have an intimate union with Me as a taste of heaven. You, My son, have had the gift of receiving a vision and a message from Me at almost every Mass and at Adoration. Seeing this vision of My consecrated Host along with My face, gave you a rich feeling of My love, and a complete confirmation of My Real Presence. As you receive Me often, do not get complacent, but each time you receive Me, it is like a new experience of My love and grace."

Jesus said: "My people, this is the month of June, and you just celebrated the feast of My Sacred Heart and then My Blessed Mother's Immaculate Heart on the next day. The two of us are joined as one in a beautiful love relationship. I desire that all souls could have a deep love relationship with Me. I am your best friend, and I will never stop loving you. Even though you cannot see Me in a physical body, you can see Me and feel My Presence in My consecrated Host. I give you many gifts every day, which you may not realize. You can thank Me in your daily prayers. When you pray and when you come to Mass, you are showing Me your love, and your belief that I am your Lord and Redeemer. The

more you can develop a love relationship with Me, the stronger you will be in your faith. Let Me walk with you every day by your side, so you can witness My love helping you in all of your actions."

Thursday, June 18, 2015

July 2, 2015
Thursday, June 18, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I shared the 'Our Father' prayer with My apostles. You remember several times how I went off to the mountains to pray to My heavenly Father. Prayer is something you should make time for every day, because it gives you a chance to be united with Me in love. It also gives you time to recollect yourself in doing the things that I want you to do. It is even good to go on retreats from time to time to gather your thoughts about why you are here to know, love, and serve Me. If you let the noise and distractions of the world control you, then it will be hard for you to make time for Me. If you make time for Me in prayer, then I can help you in your requests, and your life will be much easier with Me helping you. You can also pray for others who need both spiritual and physical help, as well as for the souls in purgatory."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen these mass killings before, but this time the shooter did not kill himself as in other cases. This was a deliberate act against some African Americans that people could claim was a hate crime. People, who do these irrational killings, are either psychotic or controlled by chips. Pray a Divine Mercy prayer for those who were suddenly killed, and a prayer for the soul of this misled young man. Such acts only make race relations more difficult. Pray that more riots do not get initiated."
Jesus said: "My son, you are joyful that all of your building plans have been completed, with the grading of dirt around your addition. Now that you have most things in place, you are working to fix up your basement in both the new addition and in the old basement. You have made some great strides in cleaning up your rooms and your basement. You will be focused on your chapel needs, and the food and bedding plans for your safe haven. Give thanks to Me, and all the people that have helped you in making your place possible."
Jesus said: "My people, you know that I am reluctant to give out any dates for My Warning experience. It is not important to know exact dates, but you can read the signs of your world events. Unless I bring My Warning, it is unlikely

that your society's evil actions will change. I told you that I would bring My Warning in My time, before I would allow the evil ones to endanger your lives. Trust in Me and My angels to protect My faithful at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, I hear all of your prayer requests for your sick and deceased friends. Some of these health problems and deaths are part of life, but I understand your love for your friends, and your desire to see them get better. Some people blame Me for these trials, and they do not understand why I allow such things to happen. In some instances there are healings, but not in all cases. Some suffering is being used to allow people to suffer their purgatory on earth. Other suffering can be offered up to save souls. You all are going to die some day, so pray that you have your souls ready for all the trials that will test your faith."
Jesus said: "My people, there are some refuges that will be very appealing in appearance, but most refuges will be more rustic and ordinary. Unless people have solar panels or generators with multiplied fuel, it will be rare to see much electricity being used at My refuges. I have instructed My refuge builders to have fuel for heating and cooking, food, water sources, and bedding supplies. You will also need washing and latrine facilities for your hygiene needs. Your needs will be multiplied to provide for your survival. Trust in My angel protection from the evil ones who want to kill you."
Jesus said: "My people, there will be some martyrs in the Christian persecution of the coming tribulation, but they will become instant saints. My angels will protect the rest of My faithful as you have seen their power in the Scriptures. You have heard of modern day miracles of food being multiplied. In the old Exodus I defeated the Egyptian soldiers and I fed My people in the desert with water, manna, and the quail. In the new Exodus, My angels will protect you from the Antichrist, the demons, and the men in black who are mercenaries. I told you that My angels or a priest will provide you daily Holy Communion that you could even live on alone. I will provide your water sources and I will send deer into your camps for meat. Do not question My miracles or whether I can do these things, but have trust that I will provide for all of your needs."
Jesus said: "My people, I have mentioned to you in previous messages that My angels at My refuges will only allow those people, who have crosses on their foreheads, to enter. Those people, who do not have crosses, will not be able to enter. This is why you need to have your family members converted with a love for Me, or the angels will not place a cross on their foreheads. For some people, who lead lives of sin, you will need to evangelize such souls after the Warning

has touched their hearts. Without the forgiveness of sin and an acceptance of Me as their Savior, souls will not be able to enter heaven or My refuges."

Friday, June 19, 2015

July 2, 2015
Friday, June 19, 2015: (St. Romuald)
Jesus said: "My people, you all have to deal with the struggles of life in working for a living, providing a house to live in, and providing the food you need to live. You call on Me to help you in your daily needs through prayer. St. Paul showed you all of his trials in his attempt to bring My Word to the Gentiles. He only boasted in his weaknesses. You can all join your pain of your trials with My suffering on the cross. In the Gospel you have earthly treasure and spiritual treasure. You should focus on storing up heavenly treasure with your good deeds for your neighbor. It is this treasure in heaven with Me, that is more valuable than any passing treasure on earth. Your heart should desire this heavenly treasure the most, because it is everlasting to help you in your judgment. Hold on to your love of Me and your love of neighbor, and you will be on the right path to heaven. Do not let your worldly things distract you from your focus on Me, and the things I want you to do."
Jesus said: "My son, do not be overwhelmed by how much work that still needs to be done in your yard and in your basements. Take each job and do what you can in the time that you have. I will help you finish what is necessary to prepare your safe haven. Pray for My strength because you are a lot older than when you put your lawn in the first time. You are seeding a smaller area of your backyard, so you have less to get ready. Your wife and you are working hard to get things ready. You are ordering some of the rest of your needs for your chapel. I will keep giving you directions for your future needs. Be ready to prepare your things because I keep warning you that you are running out of time. Trust in Me to keep focused on both of your missions."

Saturday, June 20, 2015

July 2, 2015
Saturday, June 20, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel (Matt. 6:25-34) is all about trusting in Me to provide for all of your needs. I gave an example of the birds of the air that

are fed by My heavenly Father, even though they do not store food. The lilies of the field do not make clothes, yet they are arrayed in beautiful colors more than man could make. So I told the people, do not be concerned about what you are to eat, what you shall drink, or what you shall wear. I know your needs before you ask Me, and I will see to your needs in miraculous ways, especially at My refuges. Seek first the Kingdom of God and His justice, and all of these things will be given you besides. Do not be anxious about tomorrow's needs, for tomorrow will have anxieties of its own. Sufficient for today is its own needs. I am watching over you all the time every day, and I will do the impossible for you when it is needed. This means at My refuges, I will provide water from miraculous springs, and I will multiply your food, fuel, and anything else that you need. I will even have My angels bring you daily Holy Communion, if you do not have a priest. So trust in Me in faith, and you will have all that you need for both your physical and spiritual needs."

Sunday, June 21, 2015

July 2, 2015
Sunday, June 21, 2015: (Father's day)
God the Father said: "I AM WHO AM, is here, and you read from the Book of Job how I tested him with many trials, but he still remained faithful to Me. I restored all that I gave him, and in even more abundance. So it is with My faithful of today. You have many blessings in material things, but these things will pass away and be taken from you. It is better to rely on Me for everything, than your money or your possessions. It is your spiritual treasure in heaven that is more important. The apostles were tested in the storm, but they called on My Son to save them. Jesus rebuked the wind, and there was calms seas. So it is with your daily trials. You need to hold on to your faith in Me, and I will protect you and provide for your needs. I ask people to look back in their lives to remember all the anxious moments and fears that you had, and yet you lived through your trials. This is why fears, anxieties, and worries are all from the evil one to test your faith. You need to have faith and trust in Me as Job did, and I will solve your daily problems. When you are faithful to Me in your trials, then I will bring you blessings and gifts in more abundance than you had before."
Jesus said: "My people, I have shown you signs before that your time is running out before the major events will start. Now, you are seeing the clock striking twelve o'clock which means that your time has run out, and the events could

start at any time. I have told you that My Warning needs to happen first, so sinners have a chance to change their ways. After the six weeks of conversion, you could see wars and a collapse of your money. This could bring about a martial law, and your lives will be in danger. When chips in the body are made mandatory, then I will warn My people to come to My refuges as soon as possible. Be prepared to leave for My refuges at any time I call you."

Monday, June 22, 2015

July 2, 2015
Monday, June 22, 2015: (St. John Fisher)
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of things being turned upside down, indicates how your world will be turned upside down from how you see things as normal today. My people need to be prepared to leave for My places of refuge when world events could endanger your lives as a preparation for martial law. You saw in the first reading when Abram had to move to the Promised Land. Eventually, My faithful will need to go to My refuges, as you will be awaiting a new Promised Land in My Era of Peace. I have told you before of the red list and the blue list of people that the one world people want to kill because these people will not go along with the new world order. The red list are the leaders or vocal people that the evil ones want to kill before martial law is declared. The blue list are less important people they want to kill after martial law is declared. This is why they want to know the coordinates of where you are living, so they know where to find you. This is why I will be sending out an interior message to all of My faithful to warn you to leave your homes for My refuges, so the men in black will not capture you. This is why you need your things prepared to leave at a short time's notice. Trust in Me to protect you with an invisible shield, as your guardian angels will lead you with a physical flame to the nearest refuge."
Jesus said: "My people, I have given you messages of a coming division in My Church between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. I have even mentioned that the schismatic church will be teaching New Age things, and they will teach that the sexual sins will no longer be mortal sins. You are even seeing some points of possible difference concerning global warming and same sex marriage. The one world people are using global warming to institute carbon credits to control the economies of the world's nations. Concerning same sex marriage, I have given you several messages that this is a sinful relationship, and I see these homosexual acts as an abomination and unnatural. Even adultery,

fornication, and masturbation are also mortal sins. Any teaching that teaches these sins are not mortal sins, is a heresy in My eyes. Be prepared to come to the homes for your prayer services, when churches are taken over by the schismatic church. You are seeing signs of these divisions already with other heresies as well."

Tuesday, June 23, 2015

July 2, 2015
Tuesday, June 23, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, you are reading in the Old Testament how Abram was promised the land and many descendants because the Jewish people were chosen by God the Father. We love all of our children, but there are times when certain peoples become wicked in their sins, especially homosexual sins. You are about to read the story of Lot and his family when the people of Sodom harassed them. Abram was warned by angels that Sodom and Gomorrah would be destroyed by fire because of their wickedness. Angels were sent to lead Lot and his family out of Sodom. They appeared as young men, and the Sodomites desired their bodies. The angels struck all of these evil ones with blindness, as they led Lot's family out of the city. You can see why I abhor homosexual acts then, as I do today. Sodom and Gomorrah were punished for their evil actions, and there will be a coming punishment for the evil ones of your day at the end of the tribulation. Just as Lot had to face abuse, so Christians are being persecuted as well for their faith in Me. Fear not this evil age because I will be protecting My faithful with My angels when you will be made invisible on your way to My refuges of protection."
(Vigil Mass of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist)
Jesus said: "My son, you are happy this day to have your chapel being used for what it was intended. You are also blessed to have a relic of St. John the Baptist for this vigil Mass of his birth. You have had your grounds blessed to ward off any more attacks of the flies that were from the evil one. This is a blessed day for your people as well, who had the grace of this Mass come upon them. All the faithful souls who receive My Body and Blood in My Eucharist will have eternal life. Give praise and thanks to Me for all of those people who have made this chapel possible."

Wednesday, June 24, 2015

July 2, 2015
Wednesday, June 24, 2015: (Nativity of St. John the Baptist)
Jesus said: “My people, you remember when St. John the Baptist stirred in the womb of St. Elizabeth when My Blessed Mother brought Me in her womb to visit St. Elizabeth. The account of St. Zachariah being visited by St. Gabriel, was the announcing that St. John would be born to an older barren women, and this was a miracle in itself. St. Zachariah was made mute for his unbelief, but he spoke again at the naming of St. John. These words are said every day in the Liturgy of the Hours morning prayer. St. John the Baptist was the one crying in the desert to announce My coming, and a request of the people to repent of their sins and be baptized. When he baptized Me in the Jordan River, there was a manifestation of the Blessed Trinity with My Father’s voice and the appearance of a dove in the Holy Spirit. St. John the Baptist was finally beheaded for speaking out about Herod marrying his brother’s wife. St. John told My disciples that I was the ‘Lamb of God’ and to follow Me. He also said that he must decrease while I must increase. This means that all of you should let Me be the Master of your lives. Rejoice in this feast of My herald in the desert.”
Jesus said: “My people, you look to the skies for any signs of things to come. You have seen the three blood moons and the fourth one will be occurring in late September on the feast of Booths. You also saw an eclipse of the sun. Now, you have just witnessed three large ejections from the sun that could have a small effect on your communications. You are seeing other signs in frequent tornadoes and high wind storms. You have also seen some signs in your financial world with many threats to your economy from oil prices and a Greek bailout. There are reports from several sources that you could see a rocky road for your financial institutions this fall. It is not important to know exact dates, but several people have had messages about these events in the fall. Trust in My protection as you move forward with the rest of your chapel plans.”

Thursday, June 25, 2015

July 2, 2015
Thursday, June 25, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, there are people who hear My words, and call ‘Lord, Lord’, but in their hearts, they are far from Me. This is why they did not know Me, and it is why I dismissed them. Then My faithful put My words into action, and they follow My Will. You can do good works by your own decision, but I

desire that people follow what I want them to do. If you love Me and you love your neighbor, then you will do good works out of love for Me. Those people, who do things to please Me, are like the people who built their homes on rock, and their homes stood up to the storms of life. Those people, who do things only to please themselves, are like the people who built their homes on sand, and their homes collapsed in the storm. My faithful need to build their faith on Me as the cornerstone, and on the rock of My Church in St. Peter. With a solid foundation, you will be able to weather the storms of life, and the evil one's temptations. The roots of all that you do, need to be centered on Me, so when you face Me at your judgment, I will say 'Well done My good and faithful servant.' Because of your faithfulness to Me, now you may enter into My Kingdom of heaven."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, I have given you messages before about how many people of influence actually worship Satan, and they are carrying out his orders. This is why My faithful will be persecuted for believing in Me and for proclaiming My words and My Commandments. America has approved abortion, and you are on the verge of approving same sex marriage as well. These laws and decisions against My Fifth and Sixth Commandments are calling down My justice against America. Fire was called down on Sodom and Gomorrah for such sins. Unless America changes soon, I will send My punishment against your country."

Jesus said: "My people, you need to learn from the mistakes in history made by older civilizations. Rome had a great empire with a disciplined army. Once Rome became very decadent in its sexual sins, this was the weakness that broke down their strength to fight. Now, America is becoming decadent in its sexual sins and abortions of unborn babies. Your family is breaking down, and religion or love of Me is waning among your people. America is following the decay of Rome, and you are not learning from Rome's mistakes, so you will fall in ruin as well."

Jesus said: "My people, the Warning experience needs to come so all sinners will have an opportunity to be saved. Some people will change their sinful lives, but the majority will continue to love their sins and earthly pleasures. Your family members will face Me in their life review of the Warning, and they will be open for a short time to your evangelization efforts. Work on their conversions or they could be lost to the evil one. Souls need to seek My forgiveness, and take advantage of the spiritual renewal in My Warning experience."

Jesus said: "My people, over a period of years, you can see how the evil one has

become successful in getting some people to love their faith and become complacent in their love for Me. It is this spiritual laziness that has allowed your society to grow more evil in your lifestyles. You tolerate blatant sin so much that many no longer follow My Commandments. The evil ones will persecute you because they do not want to hear your speaking out against your society's sins. Your people know they are doing wrong, but they do not want to change their sinful pleasures. Pray for your families and for poor sinners."

Jesus said: "My people, it is not easy to go out as a missionary to teach My Word to the people. It takes a strong faith and the use of the gifts of the Holy Spirit for one to be inspired to be an evangelist. Many shy away from sharing their faith with others because they are afraid of offending someone. Satan does not give up souls easily, so it takes a great effort to convert sinners from their sinful comforts. My prayer warriors are so joyful in their love for Me, that they want to share My love with everyone. I also call My people to help save souls from hell, where there is no escape. Use your St. Michael prayer and your deliverance prayers to help bring My faith to all sinners."

Jesus said: "My people, your life review will reveal all of your unforgiven sins. This Warning experience will be more severe for those who do not come to frequent Confession. If you have a pure soul from Confession, your Warning experience will be easier. You do not want to see what hell is like, if your life is leading in that direction. You can improve your spiritual life now without Me showing you how evil you are living. For some sinners My Warning will be a needed wake-up call to show them how they need to stop offending Me and work toward coming to heaven. Be prepared for My Warning because events will be changing rapidly."

Jesus said: "My people, in My recent messages I have told you that your preparation time is over and soon My Warning will allow sinners their last chance to change before the tribulation will come like a thief. Souls, who do not take advantage of changing their lives, will find it very difficult to face the evil of the Antichrist. Satan will sift the souls who are not prayerful enough to resist His temptations. Only faithful souls will be allowed to enter My refuges. Souls outside of My refuges may be martyred or lost to the evil ones. Be prepared with clean souls for the coming tribulation."

Friday, June 26, 2015

July 2, 2015

Friday, June 26, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people of America, your country has sunk to a new spiritual low in the acceptance of same sex marriage for all of your states in your latest Supreme Court decision. This is a cold day in the hearts of your leaders on the Court who are dictating law to all of your people without any vote by your Congress that represents the people. It is the laws or decisions of your country that are legalizing abortion, gay marriage, and your Obama Care law that will eventually bring the chip in the body or the mark of the beast. It is your abortions, and now legal gay marriages that are defying My fifth Commandment of ‘Do not kill’ and homosexual lifestyles against My sixth Commandment. These are all heavy burdens of sin that are calling down My judgment against America. I punished Sodom and Gomorrah for their wickedness, and now America will feel destruction from My justice. You will see increasing disasters and eventually a crash of your money system because your decadence has reached a new spiritual condemnation. Homosexual marriages should not be allowed in My churches, even if it means the closing of your churches. Such homosexual marriages are an abomination, and an insult to My plan for marriage between a man and a woman. Do not be afraid of any appearing victories of the evil one, for I am your eternal Flame of hope, who will defend My faithful. You will see an increasing persecution of Christians from the schismatic church and your own government. Have faith and trust in Me because the days of My Warning, and the need for My refuges, are coming soon.”

Saturday, June 27, 2015

July 2, 2015
Saturday, June 27, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, in today’s readings you are reading about unusual miracles that I performed to strengthen the faith of My believers. In the first reading My angels brought a message to Abraham and Sarah that they would have a son, Isaac. This was not normal to conceive a child beyond a woman’s child bearing years, so I did the impossible to show that I could do anything. I healed the centurion’s servant from a distance, and I healed St. Peter’s mother-in-law from a fever. In the vision I did another impossible miracle of calming the storm while I was in a boat with My apostles. My faithful need to have full faith in My miracles that go beyond your natural occurrences. You will be seeing a coming time of persecution when the one world people and the Antichrist will try to kill My believers. There will be some who are martyred for their faith, but

they will become instant saints in heaven. I will be having refuges at My Blessed Mother's places of apparition, shrines, places of holy ground, monasteries, and even caves. I will perform impossible miracles of protection with My angels' invisible shields. At My refuges you will have My Eucharist, food, fuels, water, and all of your needs multiplied. Believe and trust in Me that I can do the impossible for you, for nothing is beyond My power. Do not limit your belief to only natural occurrences, because My power goes beyond what you know on earth. Those people, who are faithful to Me in little things, will receive My reward in the Era of Peace and later in heaven."
(Vigil Mass) Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel you read about the faith of the woman who had the hemorrhages. She believed that if she touched My clothes, that she would be healed. Healings can come from Me, but the person who desires a healing, must have faith that I can heal them. I performed an even greater miracle when I raised the young girl from death into life again. Many people became believers because of My miracles. There are also spiritual healings which can help save souls from the evil ones. Spiritual healings are even greater than physical healings. Your body will pass away, but your purified souls will live on forever. Seek the spiritual healings more than any healing of the body."
Ferdinand said: "I am overjoyed to see all of my Gospa people and friends. I am not worthy of your tribute for myself, but it is better to give glory to God for all that He did through my life. I am joined with Barbara in heaven, and we will be praying for all of your families. Remember what I said about turning off your TVs. You will have more time for working and praying with Jesus and Mary. Remember also how powerful it is for your families if you pray together, especially the spouses. I thank Juliet for putting this tribute together, but I am happy to see all of you renew your friendships together. I was more than happy to contribute my paintings to help Gospa's mission. Thank you again for all those people who helped me in my last years. I love all of you, and Barbara and I will be praying and watching out for all of your families."

Monday, June 29, 2015

July 2, 2015
Monday, June 29, 2015: (St. Peter & St. Paul)
Jesus said: "My people, you have two pillars of My Church in celebrating this feast day of St. Peter and St. Paul. St. Peter denied Me three times in a moment of weakness, but he reconciled with Me to feed My sheep. I even gave him the

keys of My kingdom on earth, so he could lead My Church as the first Pope. My faithful have a weakness to sin as well, but you have Confession to repent to Me in the priest. St. Paul had to change his Jewish ways to follow My ways of spreading My Good News. He stopped persecuting Me when he fell off of his horse, and he was blinded by My Light. He became one of My greatest missionaries in spreading the faith among the Gentiles. St. Paul suffered many hardships and beatings in spreading My message of the Good News of My Resurrection. I want My disciples to share their faith with their neighbors. Only a few people answer My call to be missionaries to all the nations. Over time you will see more persecution for those who share My Word. Many of My apostles risked martyrdom to spread My Good News. It was hard for the people to believe in My Resurrection, but My miracles helped the people to believe in Me as the Son of God. Even today, you have My prayer warriors and My prophets to lead you, and you may even observe some miracles both physically and spiritually. Give thanks and praise to Me as you reach out of your comfort zone to save souls."

Tuesday, June 30, 2015

July 2, 2015
Tuesday, June 30, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading you are reading of how My angels were leading Lot and his family out of Sodom before it was destroyed by fire. The angels warned them not to look back at this destruction, but Lot's wife looked back, and she was changed into a pillar of salt. In America and many countries, you are seeing the many sins of abortion, same sex marriage, fornication, adultery, masturbation, and prostitution. The stench of your sins, and the angels of the aborted children are rising to heaven as a witness against your people. At the end of the Antichrist's reign during the tribulation, you will again see the fire of My justice fall upon the earth in My Comet of Chastisement. I will raise My people up so they are not killed by the comet. Then I will recreate the earth, and I will bring My faithful down into My Era of Peace as a reward for their obedience to My laws. Be prepared to suffer the coming Christian persecution, as My angels will protect My people at My refuges."

Wednesday, July 1, 2015

July 18, 2015
Wednesday, July 1, 2015: (Bl Junipero Serra)

Jesus said: “My people, in today’s Gospel I cast the demons out of the two possessed men into the pigs. When the pigs drowned, the people wanted Me to leave their town. They were more concerned about losing the pigs than the two men who were cured of the demons. You know I have the power to cast out demons, even when there are thousands of them. This scene of the legion of demons being cast out, reminds you of the attack of the thousands of flies that were in your new chapel and kitchen. This also was an attack of the demons, but your St. Michael prayer in the long form, was enough to remove the flies in My Name. You have not seen such an attack before or after, which means it was truly an evil attack on the new chapel. This chapel is blessed now by your priest, not only for being an interim refuge, but also it was exorcized to remove any evil from the attack of the flies. This is another example of My power over the evil ones because many blessings will be granted to those who come to your chapel.” Jesus said: “My people, I have shown you this water problem out West several times. As this drought continues, your cities will have to import water, or desalinate the ocean water. Water will be getting more expensive as you can only recycle the spent water so far that goes down the drain. Farmers are already letting some land go unused because of the water restrictions that you saw when you went out West. Many farmers are using drip irrigation and plastic sheeting to cut down on evaporation. These same kind of water concerns can occur at My refuges as well. I will multiply the water in your barrels so you have enough water to drink and for some washing. You could save some rainwater in barrels for your bathing and washing. I could provide some springs at your refuges for drinking. You may want to research some means to recycle water and find ways to purify water. Check the cost of various ways to provide fresh water, which you could produce at your refuges.”

Thursday, July 2, 2015

July 18, 2015
Thursday, July 2, 2015:
God the Father said: “I AM WHO AM, is showing you the parallel between Abraham offering up his only son with Me, as I allowed My Only Begotten Son to be offered up for all of humanity. I called Abraham to test him and see if he would be willing to sacrifice his only son in obedience to My command. As you read in the Book of Genesis, Abraham immediately cut the wood, and took Isaac to Mt. Moriah. There he made an altar, and he was about to sacrifice his son with a knife. Then I sent My messenger angel to hold his hand, and I now knew that

Abraham would follow all of My commands, even to give up his only son. In a similar situation, but for different reasons, I promised man that I would send a Redeemer to save all of you from the sin of Adam and Eve. All of humanity has inherited a weakness to sin, and the gates of heaven have remained closed since there was no person or animal worthy of sacrifice to atone for all the sins of mankind. I love all of you so much that I sent My Only Begotten Son as a God-man, to be sacrificed in reparation for all of the sins of mankind. My Son is the only worthy sacrificial Lamb who could atone for the sins of mankind. Jesus died and was resurrected to show how all of you will be raised up on the last day, as your body will be reunited with your soul to be whole again. Give thanks and praise to Me that I allowed My Only Begotten Son to die for your sins, and bring you salvation of your souls. With My Son's death, the gates of heaven were opened to all souls who accept Me and seek the forgiveness of their sins. My Son is your Redeemer, and He is the only true Gate by which all souls can come into heaven."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, the battle between good and evil is getting stronger every day, but there are fewer good people because they are dying off. You also have fewer people praying for souls than in the past. Many faithful souls are fighting the good fight, but there are more people doing evil, and less people are doing good things. You can call on Me to double your prayers as I multiply other things. Do not get lax in your prayers because more prayers are needed to offset today's evil. Instead of spending time on frivolous things, work more to do My work of saving souls."

Jesus said: "My people, I told you that My angels would assist My refuge builders in supplying more housing as people keep coming to your places of safe haven. All of these buildings will be invisible to your authorities, but the people need to have a cross on their foreheads to enter. My refuge builders need to have food, water, and bedding which can be multiplied. Be grateful that some faithful have said 'yes' to My call to have refuges."

Jesus said: "My son, I told you before not to feel overwhelmed with all of your work. It is important also to make some time for your prayers, even if you have to put off some other needed chores. Doing a little of everything can keep your other jobs from getting backed up. People, who try to put demands on you, need to be more patient, as you are working on their jobs. By keeping calm and steady in your work, things will get done in a reasonable length of time."

Jesus said: "My son, you are very pleased with your new altar and your Mass

needs that just came to your house. The altar is a very nice piece of work by your friendly carpenter. It is nice to be able to see your inlaid altar stone that was gifted to you a long time ago. You also received a nice pray-Dieu and some beautiful Stations of the Cross that will go well in your new chapel. Again you need to take your time to place everything in their proper places. You need to be thankful to all the people who have given you the things that you need."
Jesus said: "My son, your friends have seen your needs, and they are helping you very much without even being asked. You should know that I am touching hearts to help you in your needs, and that is why everything is coming together quickly because your time is short. You can thank Me for arranging these things for you, all for My greater glory."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing some financial problems with defaults and bankruptcies in Greece, Puerto Rico, and some of your cities. It is the pensions and the social service payments that are causing some government deficits which are causing your financial problems. As budgets have less money to finance governments, you will see the necessity to make some cutbacks in these payments because the tax revenue is not keeping up to pay everything. If these cuts are not made, you will be seeing more bankruptcies."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing some financial failures occurring in some countries and in your own cities. It is just a matter of time when the deficits in your countries will be too overextended and the debt holders will no longer support these deficits. Any increase in interest rates for your debts will only make things worse. You knew this day was coming because you cannot keep spending money that is not there by issuing more debt instruments. You are seeing this strain of debt on many countries, and this could precipitate a world banking crisis that will be worse than 2008. It is important to have your refuges ready, and even some extra food and water at home when the stores and banks will be closed. Pray for the people to find a means for survival in this coming financial crash."

Friday, July 3, 2015

July 18, 2015
Friday, July 3, 2015: (St. Thomas, our 50th Wedding Anniversary)
Jesus said: "My son, many people are congratulating you on your 50th anniversary of marriage, and this is a major milestone in your lives. You are an inspiration of commitment to a proper marriage of a man and a woman. In your society you are seeing many divorces, and even a flaunting of gay marriage in

your courts. In the beginning I made Adam and Eve as your original parents, and they brought up their children in an environment of love. You are seeing many attacks on the family, and this is why I encourage spouses to pray together in order to stay together. Even your friend, Ferdinand, gave you examples of how he and Barbara prayed together. I am the third partner in your marriage as you keep close to Me every day at Mass. I love all of you, and you know how I call My Church My bride, and I am the Groom. This love between spouses is a small example of even the love between the Three Persons of Our Blessed Trinity. If your world was more focused on loving Me and each other, there would not be so much fighting and killing."

Jesus said: "My people, as long as your heart keeps beating, you are responsible for the mission or missions that I have given you. This latest mission of preparing an interim refuge is a sign to you that your time is short before I will bring My Warning. Once you have this life review, you will be called to evangelize your family and any other souls who believe in Me. After the conversion time, you will see many fast moving events that will lead up to a takeover of your government. When the chip in the body is mandatory, and there is a financial collapse, then you will be led to My refuges of protection from those who want to kill Christians. Your refuge life will be rustic with the bare necessities, and I will multiply what you need to survive. You need to finish your basement and lawn preparations, as well as the rest of your needs for your chapel. Do not spend so much of your time on other tasks that take away from your prayers and your refuge needs. I will help you in all of your preparations."

Saturday, July 4, 2015

July 18, 2015

Saturday, July 4, 2015: (Independence Day)

Jesus said: "My people, I have shown you many visions of the division in My Church, but this vision is showing you how the evil ones will be attacking the places for Mass. The evil dog shows you how the schismatic church will be taking over your churches. Again there will be a time when My faithful remnant will have to move your prayer services into the homes. You are celebrating the anniversary of your country's independence when you gave worship to Me on Sundays. Now, you have turned your backs on Me, and you are no longer obeying My Commandments in your abortions, same sex marriage, fornication, adultery, and even euthanasia. When your country was focused on Me, your country was great. Now, when your sins are rampant, your country will no

longer be great. Your decadence will bring about your desolation of destruction, when your country will be destroyed because of your evil laws and decisions of your Supreme Court. How long do you think that I will tolerate your evil lifestyles? You are testing My love, but you will bring down My justice upon you because of your sins against Me. Be prepared for the evil tribulation after My Warning. I will protect My faithful at My refuges, but those, who do not believe in Me, and do not accept My love, will perish in My punishment."

Sunday, July 5, 2015

July 18, 2015
Sunday, July 5, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, you have read about the prophets and how they were mistreated, even as I was. When the prophets spoke out about the people's sins and the need for repentance, the people did not want to hear it. So they persecuted and even killed some prophets, as they did not want to hear about it anymore. So it is with the prophets of your day and your own messages from Me, that are critical of America's sins and your Supreme Court decisions. There are some prophets that have talked about refuges and preparing for martial law and the coming tribulation. Many of My messages have come true, and your people need to heed My words, even if they do not want to change their lives of sin. You can see the evil all around you, and you can sense that My punishment is on its way to all those living on the earth. I love all of you, and I will protect My remnant, but the evil ones will have to account for their sins."

Monday, July 6, 2015

July 18, 2015
Monday, July 6, 2015: (St. Maria Goretti)
Jesus said: "My people, as you get closer to the time of a martial law declaration, you are seeing more military operations all over your country. These military exercises are becoming more invasive and more obvious to the people. One of the means of hiding their plans is to use tunnels connecting the large cities. The tunnels enable them to station troops in coordinated positions, so they can come up when it is time for their takeover. Just as the evil ones are making their plans, so My refuge builders are making their plans as well. You do not know how dangerous it will be for My believers once the evil ones are allowed to persecute you. My faithful will need to come to My refuges, or they will risk martyrdom, if they stay in their homes. Trust in My protection as My angels will be helping

you."
Jesus said: "My son, you have been seeding the lawn after the contractor had soil pushed around your chapel addition. You are learning what it takes to get the grass growing. You are adding organic topsoil and good grass seed after cultivating the soil. Then you need plenty of water to germinate the seed. This is like the parable of the Sower where My Word is the seed that I plant in everyone's heart. There are some people who are like the seed that fell on rocky ground or untilled soil. In these cases My Word is heard, but it cannot take root because there is not enough soil, or they do not want to act on My Word. In other cases you removed the weeds and the stones, but the seed as it grew, was strangled by the cares and pleasures of this world. When you have fertile ground and water the seeds well, then My Word would yield thirty, sixty, and a hundredfold. This is a sign of My faithful who receive Me in faith, and they nourish My Word with prayers, Mass, and Confession. By keeping close to Me with a pure soul, then you will be ready to meet Me at the harvest of souls, as the wheat will be separated from the weeds. The wheat or My faithful, will be gathered into My barn of heaven, but the weeds or the evil ones, will be cast into the fires of hell."

Tuesday, July 7, 2015

July 18, 2015
Tuesday, July 7, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, many of you are living a good and comfortable life in America. You have many entertainment distractions and pleasurable things to do, thanks to your technology. Your country and others are living well beyond your means as your government's deficits keep expanding. Eventually, your debts are going to bring you down, as your Social Security and Welfare payments will be unsustainable. You have been printing more bonds and dollars without any backing that will soon be unacceptable from your creditors. Once your dollars are worth less and you cannot pay your increasing bills, then you will see a crash of your economy. This will create a chaos, as people will be searching for food and water to survive. So do not rely on your money, but have trust and faith in Me that I will protect you through the coming tribulation. Your refuges will be your safe havens during this persecution of Christians."
Jesus said: "My people, there will be several plagues that will torture the evil ones of the earth, before they are cast into hell. There will be only two types of people who will live during the tribulation of the Antichrist. One group will have

crosses on their foreheads, who were marked by My good angels. The other group will be more evil, without any cross on their foreheads. It is the people without crosses on their foreheads, who will be tortured by the plagues during the tribulation. One of these plagues is mentioned in the Book of Revelation (9:1-11) that refers to a plague of large scorpions as large as horses. They will come up out of the smoke of hell, and they will sting the evil ones for five months, but the evil ones will not be killed. This punishment of the non-believers is befitting for their offenses against Me in their sins, when they did not seek My forgiveness."

Wednesday, July 8, 2015

July 18, 2015
Wednesday, July 8, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, you remember the account of the dream that Pharaoh had before the famine, when he saw seven fat cows followed by seven lean cows. Joseph interpreted the dream as meaning there would be seven years of plenty, and this would be followed by seven years of famine. So Joseph had his workers store the extra harvest for the coming years of famine. Once the famine occurred, then there was wheat to ration out to those people who were starving. This is a similar story for today. I have given you many messages of a coming world famine, and that you need to have a year's supply of food in your houses. This coming famine will be mostly man-made, even as the evil one world people are causing a drought in California to limit your food production. These same evil ones will try and force people to take a chip in the body in order to buy food. This is why you will need extra food in your houses for the famine to come. At My refuges, My faithful builders are storing food as well that I will multiply during the tribulation. Have at least some provisions on hand so they can be multiplied. I know your physical needs to survive, so you can trust that I will help you in your need. Those people, who are mocking you for storing food, will be the loudest to complain when they are dying of hunger and thirst."
Jesus said: "My people, with today's events and other occurrences, you are realizing how vulnerable your internet technology is to hackers or computer crimes. Some hacker groups even warned you that there would be problems today with your stock market. If these groups can shut down your stock market in New York and United Airlines, they could also bring down your communications and your electricity. Your country needs to start working on backup systems that are not connected to the internet, or you could even be

blackmailed by the hackers. Even intranet connections could be hacked. These attacks are a lesson to you to have backups for your communications and your electricity. You have another event going on in China's stock market that looks like another market bubble, where Chinese stocks have become overvalued compared to the real earnings. This stock decline could have some repercussions on China's economy, which is not as vigorous as it was before. China's economy is very linked with America's economy, because you import so much of their goods, and they were buying a lot of your debt instruments. If China stops buying your Treasury Notes, or they begin to sell them, your deficits will become difficult to finance. This is a warning to your government to stop its overspending, or your will face a bankruptcy or a currency crash. Be watchful of your markets because your deficits are getting unsustainable. I have warned you of the possibility of a currency crash, or a debt bankruptcy that you could not pay back. Such a crash could precipitate a martial law takeover that your government has been planning for some time. Once your lives are in danger, I will warn you to come to My refuges of protection. Trust in Me to bring My victory over Satan and the Antichrist."

Thursday, July 9, 2015

July 18, 2015
Thursday, July 9, 2015: (St. Augustine and companions)
Jesus said: "My son, you have been following the account of Joseph and how it was My plan that he was sent to Egypt, so he could be instrumental in interpreting the Pharaoh's dream to provide wheat for the famine. Events happen, but you do not always realize that they occur for a specific reason. In your own mission I have been warning the people how to prepare for the coming tribulation. Storing food and preparing refuges will also be needed when you will all be confronted with the evil of the Antichrist and his minions. You will need the protection of My angels, and you are spreading this message. Now, in these late stages before these events will come about, I have asked you to prepare a safe haven for your family and friends. I have warned you that your time has run out, and the events of the end times are already unfolding. You are seeing many financial problems getting worse because of your reliance on deficit spending, not only in your country, but also in other countries. Between your sins and your greed for wealth, you are seeing a coming decline in your country's economy. If you paid heed to My laws and repented of your sins, then you could turn things around. As it is, your country is not repenting, and you are

turning to more evil with your same sex marriage. Expect My punishment to take your country down through the one world people."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, some of you may be familiar with the twenty-one missions along the coast of California that were started by Blessed Junipero Serra, who had his feast recently. (7-1-15) I am showing you these missions because they are living history where some still have Sunday Masses there. Some of the Indians were converted through these missions, and they will be places of safe haven in the end days of persecution."
Jesus said: "My people, this door represents the doorway to your hearts. When you open the door from the inside, you are being open to My love, and you can ask the forgiveness for your sins. Those, who do not open the door to My knocking, are those souls who do not love Me. I will always forgive a repentant sinner. I do not force My love on you, but I want you to love Me of your own free will."
Jesus said: "My son, you are happy with all the things that are now placed into your chapel. You have a new altar, some beautiful Stations of the Cross, a new lectern, and some chairs. Now, you are praying your rosaries in this chapel, and it is a holy feeling when you are in there. Some people have admired the beauty of your chapel, complete with the symbols of God the Father on your glass doors. I have given you messages of how people will be blessed for being in this chapel, especially during the Mass."
Jesus said: "My people, I have shown you this prison as an example detention center death camp. This is where the one world people want to place all those people who refuse to take the mark of the beast, and will not accept the new world order as their government. Once the Antichrist comes into power, he will try and kill all of My faithful believers. This is why I have asked some faithful to set up refuges for your protection. My angels will make you invisible, and I will provide all that you need for your survival. Do not be afraid of the evil ones, even if you are martyred for your faith. All martyrs will become instant saints with Me in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, some of you might think farmers are not in a desirable profession because farming requires hard work, and they are at the mercy of the weather. The smaller farmers can barely make a living because of the price controls for their crops. They provide the food you eat, and they will be very important during the coming world famine. The farmers' crops are perishable, and they have to take great care so their harvest is stored properly. You need to

be thankful for the people who bring you your food. You may also have to store some extra food when it will be more valuable than any amount of money. This is why I showed you a farmer in a gold light."
Jesus said: "My people, you are blessed to have faithful spouses for many years. The love of a married couple is very much how I love My Church as a bride. The married love usually bears children, and eventually grandchildren. Some couples are even further blessed to have great grandchildren. You are drawn to Me first, but your love for your spouse is a beautiful life in this world with many trials and broken families. This is why when a spouse dies, it is very traumatic for the surviving spouse. Pray for all families, and especially for widows and widowers."
Jesus said: "My people, whenever stock prices drop, whether in America or China, the stockholders are stressed over any losses. It is hard to find investments that do not fluctuate and make enough money for a living. Your low interest rates have pushed some people into stocks, but there is always a risk of loss. When your money crashes from your overspending, it will not matter how much money you have. This is why I encouraged you to buy some extra food because the food will be more valuable for your survival than worthless money. Trust in Me to provide what you need at My refuges."
From Carl, our old deceased neighbor: "I want to tell Carol that her dream about me was a confirmation that Marian and I are now in heaven thanks to your prayers and Masses."

Friday, July 10, 2015

July 18, 2015
Friday, July 10, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, this vision will be a sad day when My churches will start worshiping New Age gods and goddesses. You are seeing the gold dust rising in the vision, since it represents My Real Presence leaving this church, because the priest will not be praying the proper words of Consecration. This is how the schismatic churches will be taking over your churches. In the schismatic churches I will no longer be present in their tabernacles. This again will cause a division in My Church, where eventually, My faithful remnant will have to come to the homes for their prayer services. You have had the proper Mass in your churches for many years, but this new schismatic church will take over very quickly and soon. This is one more sign that you will be coming to My refuges, as these end time signs will become very apparent. Do not lose hope or be afraid,

because My angels will protect you at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, in the last few days you have seen hacking attacks on your NY Stock Exchange, United Airlines, US Government employees, and now Ameritrade. You have seen cover up stories of new software updates as the cause, because they do not want the public to know it is hackers or terrorists doing this. You have even had hints that foreign governments were behind the hacking. In the vision you are seeing train derailments being caused by hackers in changing the track switches. As long as your internet is connected to various means of transportation, it can be hacked to cause damage and the loss of lives. This is why I told you before, it is better not to be linked to the internet when someone could create a damaging device. Just as computers can be helpful, they also can be manipulated to cause evil outcomes. Pray that you will have better detectives to foil anymore people with bad intentions that steal identities or cause mechanical failures."

Saturday, July 11, 2015

July 18, 2015
Saturday, July 11, 2015: (St. Benedict)
Jesus said: "My people, today, you celebrate the feast of St. Benedict, who brought you a monastic life of prayer. You also remember to carry your St. Benedict medal as a way to protect yourself from the demons, as it is a medal of exorcism. I have emphasized this to you when your silver medal of St. Benedict turned to gold. Let this feast day help you to remember the importance of praying your rosaries every day, and to make time for Me every day. In your Adoration time, remember also to take five or ten minutes of silent prayer in contemplative prayer so you are united with Me in love. In the vision I have shown you My footsteps because I want all of you to follow in My footsteps, so you can imitate how I lived. I lived very simply, and I was constantly in prayer to be united with My heavenly Father in love. I want you to do everything for Me out of love for Me. This means giving your will over to Me so you can carry out your individual missions. I may lead you to do things out of your comfort zone, but be willing to go the extra mile to save souls from hell. I thank all of My faithful for taking up their cross to follow Me in My footsteps."
(4:00 p.m. Vigil Mass) Jesus said: "My people, when you have a vivid picture of how souls are suffering in hell for all eternity, you have an added incentive to prevent more souls from going there in your conversion efforts. When you have a hot day without any air conditioning, you are very uncomfortable, and

sweating from the heat. Your little suffering on earth is nothing compared to be being roasted black in the pits of hell. When people reject Me, and worship their possessions and pleasures, they do not realize what judgment awaits them. This is why I need My evangelists and My prophets to wake these people up to the reality of choosing the right eternal destination for their souls. To obey My Commandments and show love to Me and your neighbors, may take some sacrifices, but you do not want to face My judging you to hell. It is either heaven or hell. These are the only two choices. You would much rather choose Me, who loves you, than Satan, who hates you."

Sunday, July 12, 2015

July 18, 2015
Sunday, July 12, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, when you see Me as a living Tree of Life, you think of Me as the Vine, and you are the branches. You need to draw your daily sustenance from Me in My Eucharist, so your spiritual life can keep growing. I have also talked to you of being a good tree that bears good fruit of conversions in your evangelization. You do not want to be a bad tree that bears bad fruit, or a barren tree with no fruit at all, because you would not be putting any effort into converting souls. The vision of the rings of a tree represents all the years that you have worked in My service. It is for your endurance as a good Christian that you will one day be rewarded in heaven at your judgment. As long as you are alive, you are all summoned, as My apostles, to go out and spread My Good News to all the nations."

Monday, July 13, 2015

July 18, 2015
Monday, July 13, 2015: (Doris Metzger Miller Memorial Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, your life on earth is very short, before you are in the casket. You are born and you grown up quickly, and then you become old and wonder where all the years went. While you are going through life, you may not think much about death, but as you grow older and see all of your parents and friends die, then you realize how you need to be ready to meet Me at your judgment. If you are one of My faithful, then you have been close to Me in love all of your life. Even if you need some purification in purgatory, your goal has always been to be with Me in heaven. I beg you to do whatever you can to help save as many souls from hell as you can. There are many souls who do not know

Me, or do not love Me out of ignorance, and some who openly reject Me. These souls do not realize the danger they are in, if they should be lost in hell. Only those souls who seek the forgiveness of their sins, and love Me, will enter into heaven. I will allow some souls to be saved by the prayers of their friends or relatives. Those people, who continue to reject Me, even at their judgment, will be lost forever in the eternal flames of hell."
Jesus said: "My people, you measure time by your watches, and by your calendars. You measure 24 hours in each day for one revolution of the earth, and you measure 365 days in a year for the earth to make a complete orbit around the sun. Time is a fleeting thing, and you can notice how your body ages over time. I am showing you your life's time line that you will see in your Warning experience. You will come out of your body to see My Light, and then you will see a total review of your life from conception to the present moment. You will review every moment of your life, and you will be held accountable for how you spent your time. You will see how much you loved Me and your neighbor each day, because you will be judged on the intentions of your actions. If you truly love Me, you will try to do everything for Me, and not just for yourself. I know all of you are sinners and weak to sin, but you must come to Confession to seek My forgiveness of your sins. After the Warning, some people will be open to conversion, but many will not change, even if they see their mini-judgment of going to hell without any change. I love everyone, but each soul has a free will to love Me in return or not. Those souls, who love Me and ask forgiveness of their sins, will be with Me in heaven. Those souls, who reject My love and refuse to repent of their sins, are on the road to hell."

Tuesday, July 14, 2015

July 18, 2015
Tuesday, July 14, 2015: (St. Kateri Tekakwitha)
Jesus said: "My people, woe to America, as well as Sodom and Gomorrah, for you all will suffer punishment on the judgment day. Your recent Supreme Court decisions of approving gay marriage and your Obama Care Law are placing more nails in your coffin as a nation. Your nation's sin can be measured by your laws and decisions that defy My Commandments. By forcing your states to accept these sins as legal, you are going against My plan for your lives. Even My faithful can be put into prison for calling homosexual acts sins, according to your hate crime laws. You will be facing more destructive storms, earthquakes, and bankruptcies as a punishment for your sins. America needs to repent, or many of

your people will be going down to the nether world, as the cities I condemned in today's Gospel."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen new grass as it comes through the soil, after it has been nurtured and watered well. I am giving you this image because I want My faithful to build up My Church by nurturing converts to the faith. You have seen where people have Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. This is where you have fertile ground for new priests and new converts. Teach the people how to pray the rosary and make visits to My tabernacles. This will also help nourish souls in their spiritual lives. When you pray, you are telling Me how much you love Me, and I listen to all of your prayers. New converts can be brought to the priest and the RICA for training to be Catholics, or to reconvert Catholics. I have given you My Commandments, and the Third Commandment is how you are to keep Sunday holy by coming to worship Me at Mass, and to limit your servile work on My day of rest. I do not ask for that much time of My faithful, but at least to set aside one hour a week at Sunday Mass. Many people like to claim they are Catholics, but it is those who make the effort to come to Sunday Mass, who are putting their words into action."

Wednesday, July 15, 2015

July 30, 2015
Wednesday, July 15, 2015: (St. Bonaventure)
God the Father said: "My son, I AM WHO AM is here today to remind you of how I appeared to Moses as a burning bush that was not consumed by the fire. I also told Moses to remove his sandals to honor My holy ground. You have made a beautiful chapel in My honor, and you have a symbol of My burning bush on your glass window. Whenever you have Mass, you know that Myself, Jesus, and God the Holy Spirit are all Present in the Eucharist. This is why you kneel in Our Presence as holy ground, and you are blessed to receive Us into your souls. It is appropriate to have all the beautiful things as an altar, Stations of the Cross, and vessels for Mass, but remember that it is Our Presence that is most important to honor and worship. You have the Sacrifice of My Beloved Son, Jesus, which is re-enacted at each Mass under the appearance of bread and wine. Remember that I helped Moses to set the Israelites free of the bondage of the Egyptians. Now, with the Sacrifice of My Beloved Son's Body and Blood, you all have been set free of the bondage of your sins. My Beloved Son has brought salvation to all sinners who wish to accept Him and repent of their sins. Even in the Scriptures, I have sent many prophets to proclaim the coming of a Redeemer to

open the gates of heaven to all worthy souls. Now, I am sending you more prophets to prepare the people for My Beloved Son's return in victory over the Antichrist and the evil ones in the coming tribulation. You will be needing Our protection at your interim and final refuges as safe havens to protect you from the evil ones. Trust in My power as My angels will protect you, and bring you Holy Communion every day, if you do not have a priest."
God the Father said: "I AM WHO AM is showing you how important My Ten Commandments are for everyone, because they are all about love of Me and love of your neighbor. You are reading about the account of Moses, and how I sent him on a mission to free the people of Israel from the Egyptians' oppression. Later, once the people were freed, I directed Moses to bring the people to Mount Sinai where I would give them My Ten Commandments. These Commandments are My spiritual way of life, and they need to be obeyed. Those people, who violate My Commandments, commit a sin that should be forgiven in Confession. Some people do not even know what My Ten Commandments are, which is why I want you to quote them in this message so the people know what they say. In the same way of information, I want you to have a picture or a display of the Words of My Ten Commandments in your chapel dedicated to Me." The Ten Commandments are:
1) I am the Lord your God. You shall worship the Lord your God, and Him only shall you serve.
2) You shall not take the name of the Lord your God in vain.
3) Remember to keep holy the Lord's Day.
4) Honor your father and your mother.
5) You shall not kill.
6) You shall not commit adultery
7) You shall not steal.
8) You shall not bear false witness against your neighbor.
9) You shall not covet your neighbor's wife.
10) You shall not covet your neighbor's goods.

Thursday, July 16, 2015

July 30, 2015
Thursday, July 16, 2015: (Our Lady of Mount Carmel)
God the Father said: "I AM WHO AM is emphasizing in the reading how I gave Moses My Name to tell the Israelites, which is 'I AM WHO AM'. This is My Name forever in your hearing. I also told Moses that I would release the people

from the Egyptians' slavery, but it would take miracles for Pharaoh to accept this release. This was a prophecy of the plagues that I would bring upon Egypt to let My people go. Even today, you again are seeing how the evil ones are controlling you, and their persecution of Christians will get worse. Just as I punished Sodom and the Egyptians, so I will bring punishment upon this evil world, and a victory over the Antichrist and the demons. Be patient during the tribulation at My refuges, and remain faithful to Me, and you will have your reward in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, when you are trying to help your neighbor in any way, make sure that what you are doing for them, is what they want. Sometimes you mean well, but your neighbor may have different preferences that you did not consider. You love your neighbor, and hopefully they understand your good intentions. It is good works that you need to store up in heaven, without looking to be rewarded here on earth."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing your military people performing exercises in a civilian setting. You are on the verge of a police state, much like what occurred in the aftermath of Hurricane Katrina. I have warned you that you could see some serious events that could lead up to a crash of your financial system. It is the derivatives that your banks have purchased that are gambling with the depositors money. Once these trillions of dollars of derivatives fail, you could see a crash of the financial system in America and possibly the whole world. Pray for My protection at your refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, many of your people think America will go on leading the world in finances and military power. Your people appear to be better off than some nations, but you are very dependent on China to provide many of your manufactured items, and even your processed foods. It is your corporations that have sought China's cheap labor to make their products. You may not realize it, but the one world people are controlling what you can buy and own. Be prepared to come to My refuges of protection, when the one world people choose their time for a takeover of America."

Jesus said: "My people, most of My refuge builders have been preparing their refuges over a number of years. It is those builders, who are just getting started, that are trying to catch up on their work in a short space of time. You have very little time to finish your preparations. You may need to make some short cuts in your plans to get ready on time. I will comfort these late builders with the help of My angels who could finish up any needed preparations. My angels could

multiply your food and your bedding as needed. They could even multiply your building to house those who come to your refuge. It is best to buy some of your needs so they could be multiplied later. Fear not the evil ones because My angels will protect you from harm."
Jesus said: "My people, you may think that you can bring all of your family members into the closest refuge, but they all need to have crosses on their foreheads in order to enter My refuges. My angels will not allow anyone without a cross on the forehead to enter. You can only receive a cross on the forehead from My angels, if you are one of My faithful believers. This is why it is important after the Warning to try and evangelize all of your family members to the faith. They all need to be believers before they can come to My refuges. You do not want to see any of your family members refused entry to My refuges. Pray that all of your family members can be converted to full believers in Me."
Jesus said: "My people, when you have your meetings, people bring a dish to pass. You are getting a preview of how life will be at your refuges. The preparation and multiplication of food will be one of your first concerns. I told you that I would bring deer into your refuges for meat, just as I brought quail to My people in the desert. Do not complain about the food, and be thankful that you will have a daily Holy Communion. Some of you could even survive alone on My Eucharist. Trust in Me that I will protect you and provide for your needs at all of My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, all of those people, who live in the time of the coming tribulation, will all be rewarded in My Era of Peace. Those people, who are martyred for their faith, will be raised up to teach My people in the Era of Peace. So do not be concerned with how long the tribulation will be, and do not worry about what you are to eat, drink, or where you will sleep. I will shorten the time of the tribulation by shortening the length of the day for less than 3½ years. Trust in Me at all times, and you will be rewarded for your faithful endurance."

Friday, July 17, 2015

July 30, 2015
Friday, July 17, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, today's first reading shows how Moses was instructed how to set up the Passover Meal with bitter herbs and unleavened bread as a meal in haste. This was the night when they were to spread the lamb's blood over their door posts and lintel, so the angel of destruction would pass over their houses. They were to prepare an unblemished male lamb. You can see all of the

parallels of the Mass with the Last Supper that commemorated the Passover Meal. The Passover is celebrated only once a year, but Mass is celebrated every day. In the Mass you have Me as the unblemished male Lamb of God, because I am the Second Person of the Most Blessed Trinity. You are eating My Body and drinking My Blood at Holy Communion time, and the unleavened bread is what you receive, along with the consecrated wine. The Israelites offered up the blood of animals, but you have My Body and Blood offered up on the cross as the daily Sacrifice of the Mass. It is My Body and Blood that has forgiven your sins and has opened the gates of heaven. The Israelites were freed from the bondage of Pharaoh, but all sinners are released from their bondage of sin by My sacrifice on the cross. Rejoice that you can receive your Lord every day at Mass in Holy Communion, because My grace nourishes your soul with My spiritual Food." Jesus said: "My people, you remember when the people wanted to capture Me in the Garden of Gethsemene, St. Peter cut off the ear of the servant, Malchus. I told St. Peter to put away his sword 'for all those who take up the sword, will perish by the sword.' (Matt. 26:52) You have seen many people killed in wars, which the one world people have instigated to make money on the weapons. Over the years your people have made more deadly weapons that could kill many people, as your nuclear weapons. You have seen poison gases, nerve gases, and even virulent viruses that could also kill many people. This is why you cannot take up guns against the one world people, because they have more powerful weapons than your guns. Prayers and My angels' invisible shields will be your best weapons against the evil ones. Because they want to kill all Christians, you will need to come to My refuges where My angels will protect you. It is better not to use guns in your defense because I do not want you to kill people. You can protect yourself from an immediate threat to your lives, or your family, but it would be better to come to My refuges. Trust in My protection, and in My providing for your needs."

Saturday, July 18, 2015

July 30, 2015

Saturday, July 18, 2015: (St. Camillis de Lellis, Chuck's 50 ann. Mass for us) Jesus said: "My people, after the firstborn among the Egyptians were slain by the destroying angel, the Pharaoh let My people go. Moses led the people out into the desert in search of the Promised Land. During the Exodus, the people roamed the desert for forty years. They were protected at the Red Sea from the Egyptian soldiers. They were given manna in the morning to eat, and in the

evening they had quail come into the camp for their meat. Moses struck the rock for water, and he held up the bronze serpent to heal those who were bitten by the seraph serpents. This is a foreshadowing of the modern day Exodus that My people will suffer during the coming tribulation. My angels will defend you with an invisible shield from those trying to kill you. You will see a luminous cross or you will drink spring water to be healed of all of your ailments. You will have My Flesh and Blood to take in daily Holy Communion by My angel or by a priest. You will have springs of water to drink, and deer will come into your camps for meat. I will be lifted up on the cross to free you from your bondage of sin. At the end of the tribulation, I will destroy the evil ones, and recreate the earth, as you will be brought into your own Promised Land of My Era of Peace. You will rejoice in My victory over the evil ones, just as the Egyptian soldiers were drowned in defeat."

Our Lady said: "My dear children, I love all of you, and I am happy that you could come to my shrine each year, as I bring you to my Son, Jesus, in the Mass. Thank you for praying my rosary for your intentions. You know how there are different views on many subjects, but my children need to be faithful to your Catholic teachings. You are faced today with abortions, homosexual marriage, and couples living together in fornication. You need to separate the sin from the sinner because you are all sinners. You are called to love all of your neighbors, but you do not have to accept their sinful behavior as being right. If you are directly questioned about a truth of my Son's Church, you need to abide by the Commandments, and admit the above sins are serious mortal sins. Even if you are threatened by those who think differently, you need to keep faithful to my Son's teachings."

Jesus said: "My people, you see people in pain all around you, as they are suffering from poor legs or other ailments. I want you to pray for all those people who are suffering in pain today. I pray that those people, who are suffering, could offer up their pain to Me to help souls in need of conversion. Even St. Therese offered up all of her daily actions to Me for redemptive merit. All of you could so the same in offering up all of your actions to help people spiritually and physically. By uniting your actions and pains on the cross with Me, you can help many souls in their trials. You can also offer up your prayers and pains to help the poor souls in purgatory who are suffering their pain of purification. The more you can suffer with Me for other souls, the more treasure you will be storing up in heaven for your judgment, to offset the punishment due for your sins. You can also call on Me to help you fight the evil ones when they

are attacking you. You need to have faith that I can help you in any distress. You prayed to Me in confidence that I could get you through to your website, when it was not working all day. After your prayer, you were successful in uploading your recent messages, and your new speaking places with the details. Give praise and thanks to Me for coming to your assistance in faith."

Sunday, July 19, 2015

July 30, 2015
Sunday, July 19, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel My apostles had just returned from evangelizing new converts to the faith, and they healed people of various ailments. I initially was calling My disciples to a deserted place to relax and pray. It is good to spend some quiet time with Me, as in retreats, where there are few people, and time to meditate. When we disembarked from the boats, many people had found us in a deserted place. I felt all of these people were without a shepherd, and I did not want them to starve there. So I multiplied the bread and fish for the five thousand people. They then collected twelve baskets of remaining fragments. You are about to go on a pilgrimage to St. Ann de Beaupres in Canada, and it will take a few days travel both coming and going. When you get there, you will be among your friends as you enjoy a retreat of prayer and a procession. Do not let any travel problems disturb your peace, because the devil tries to upset your peace of mind. Look on this pilgrimage as a retreat that will settle your soul in My peace. Those, who go on these pilgrimages, gain many graces for all of their efforts."

Monday, July 20, 2015

July 30, 2015
Monday, July 20, 2015: (St. Apollinaris)
Jesus said: "My people, how quickly the Israelites forgot about all the miracles that were performed that allowed their freedom from Pharaoh. It was the killing of all the firstborn children of the Egyptians that broke the resolve of Pharaoh to let the slaves go. Then again in the desert I led the people through the Red Sea on dry land. As the Egyptians pursued the Israelites, the soldiers were drowned as the sea flowed back to its normal level. These were great miracles that the Jews remember to this day. It is the faith in My protection that came to the Israelites' aid when they needed My help. Even today, My faithful have to have faith that I can protect them from any demons, or the attacks of the one world

people. This is why I will provide you My protection at My refuges, because you have faith in My help. In the Gospel I told the people how I would lie in the tomb for three days before My Resurrection, just as Jonah was in the belly of the fish for three days. I also told them that Jonah's account of repenting was the only sign that I would give the people. They saw many of My miracles, and they still would not believe in Me. I told them that I was greater than Jonah and King Solomon. Sometimes the people of today are also looking for signs, but I perform miracles in their lives every day that they do not always recognize."
Jesus said: "My people, 'Freedom' means different things to different people. If you lived in a communist country, freedom would mean you were no longer controlled by the government. If you lived in chronic pain, freedom would mean being free from pain as at My refuges or in the Era of Peace. If you were stressed by evil people or demon possession, freedom would mean being free of evil. If you were suffering souls in purgatory, freedom would mean being released from purgatory into heaven. Heaven should be your ideal goal when you are finally free of your bodily weaknesses to sin. Even the Era of Peace would be free of evil and sickness. Living at My refuges would also be free of sickness and persecution. Living in America is free of communist control, but it is still corrupted by the one world people. You can offer up all of your troubles and sicknesses to Me, and I will store your merits in heaven. You are fortunate that this life is brief, but you can try to do everything for Me and My greater glory. Once you come to My Era of Peace, you will be living as I meant life to be for man. Strive to be in the higher levels of heaven, and you will be totally satisfied in your soul and in your spirit."

Tuesday, July 21, 2015

July 30, 2015
Tuesday, July 21, 2015: (St. Lawrence of Brindisi)
Jesus said: "My people, there are many different sources of light that you encounter every day. At night you need a light to find your way in your house amidst the darkness. This vision of a lampshade is to provide light, but to ease your eyes from the brightness of your light bulb. You have artificial light with your light fixtures, but you also have sunlight and moonlight at times. In the Era of Peace you will have My Light of the Son of God. I am even referred to as the 'Light of the world' because I have redeemed all of mankind by removing the darkness of sin. Many light sources give off heat as well as light. The sun warms the whole earth during the day, and it gets colder at night. In the same way, you

experience the warmth of My love spiritually in your heart and in your soul. When you receive Me in Holy Communion, I light up your life, and I give you direction to follow Me in your life's mission. There are some people, who have had near death experiences, so they claim that they are drawn to My Light in their judgment. When you live in My Presence in My Era of Peace or in heaven, you will truly experience My Light and My love as all encompassing. You will be as one with Me, but you will still have your soul body."
Jesus said: "My son, today you are celebrating 22 years since I first started giving you messages in 1993. It is also the 11th anniversary of your mother's death in 2004. Over the years you have been faithful to Me in your daily Mass and Holy Communion that you started in 1959. In the vision you saw a train track that turned into two snakes. This is an indication of how the demons could mislead you on the wrong track. You were in fact detoured from Me while you were addicted to computer programming. You still kept praying your prayers and coming to Mass, but it was your trip to Medjugore that allowed you a miracle to drop your computer addiction. Give praise and thanks to Me, because after stopping your computer programming, you now had the time to do My mission, by giving Me your free will. I have been able to use you to spread My messages of evangelization to all the people who read your books, or the messages at johnleary.com. You are announcing the need to prepare for the tribulation, and make refuges ready for the protection of My faithful. By forewarning the people about the events to come, you will help the people to get ready spiritually for the Warning, and a mini-judgment with Me about your life's actions. I thank you, My son, for all that you have done to lead souls to Me."

Wednesday, July 22, 2015

July 30, 2015
Wednesday, July 22, 2015: (St. Mary Magdalene)
Jesus said: "My people, you have read in the Scriptures how the people of the Exodus did not know where they would get food and water in the desert. I had to perform many more miracles for the people to have water, meat, and bread in the desert. These people had concerns for their survival, so I had Moses strike the rock to get enough water for all the people to drink. Then in the morning they gathered manna, and they ate quail for meat at night. They complained about the manna, and they suffered snake bites as a punishment. Moses held up the bronze serpent on a pole, so when they looked on it, they were healed. This is a preview of your refuge living during the persecution of the tribulation. Expect your

people to be frightened and concerned about survival as well. You will need counseling to calm down the fears of the people. I will multiply your water and provide a spring for water as well. You will have My daily Eucharistic manna from My angels or a priest. You will have deer for meat, and I will multiply your other food. You will have daily perpetual Adoration of My consecrated Host at My refuges. You will see healing from the luminous cross and the healing spring water. Trust in My protection as My angels will put an invisible shield around you. The tribulation will be brief, but you will be rewarded in My Era of Peace for being faithful to My miracles."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been on this pilgrimage to St. Ann de Beaupres several times, and you know how the evil one tries to test you to keep you from getting to your destination on time. In a previous message I warned you to pray for safe travel, and to not be upset by any disturbances in your travels. You have seen car problems in the past, so you know enough to pray your long form of the St. Michael prayer for your protection. You have enough time to pray your three rosaries for the day in the car. All of you will receive graces for making this pilgrimage to St. Ann's. You are meeting because of the feast day, but also to have an opportunity to be with your friends. Call on St. Ann to guide you safely to your destination. With My protection and that of My saints and angels, you should arrive safely without any incident. God bless all of you for coming to St. Ann's these last several years."

Thursday, July 23, 2015

July 30, 2015
Thursday, July 23, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, just as you are offended by loud sounds that are not real music on an organ, so I am offended by the sight and sound of your sinful actions. It is true that this organ music represents confusion in My Church. Some various comments on homosexual marriage and global warming have confused the faithful on what is being taught. I have mentioned before that you need to speak out in defense of My proper teachings on marriage in your Catechism of My Catholic Church, regardless if you are criticized for your position."
Jesus said: "My people, I thank all of you for coming to Cape de Madeleine on your way to visit the Shrine of St. Ann de Beaupres. You have witnessed a few difficulties in the bird droppings, the detour at Fulton, N.Y., and a small problem in finding the hotel. You have been somewhat reserved in facing these problems, but you need to call on Me and St. Michael to help you stay calm, and realize

that Satan is testing you. You are seeing a battle of good and evil every time that you try to do something good. Keep striving to do good works for your neighbor, despite any harassment that you may receive from the devil. I read you good intentions in your heart, and I will reward you for your efforts."
Our Lady said: "My dear children, I thank you for praying my three rosaries in your car, and for all the rosaries that you pray every day. My rosary and my scapular are your best weapons to fight the evil of this world. I thank you for also giving me your special petitions that I will give to my Son as your intercessor. You have your picture in your room of my Immaculate Heart, and my Son's Sacred Heart. Our hearts are joined as one, and we want to join your heart with our hearts as well. You have read of the great miracles here that have lifted up the faith of the pilgrims that come here. I know how my children believe in miracles, especially the greatest miracle of my Son's Resurrection from the dead. Help spread the love of my Son, and His Good News of your salvation. We love all of you so much, and we invite you to share your love with us in your prayers and your actions."

Friday, July 24, 2015

July 30, 2015
Friday, July 24, 2015: (St. Charbel)
God the Father said: "I AM WHO AM, is with you My son, and I want to thank you for putting up a copy of My Ten Commandments in your chapel. As you were considering going to Confession at St. Ann de Beaupres, you know that you can use My Ten Commandments as your preparation for Confession. There are more meanings to each Commandment as you have read before. It is good to make a proper examination of your conscience, as you are preparing to meet the priest, who represents Me. You are all sinners, and you need to repent of your sins and ask for My forgiveness. You were hearing that some people think My Commandments are something that is old and forgotten. I assure you that all of My Words are meant to always be remembered because My Commandments are forever. It is the devil who wants you to believe that the Commandments are old-fashioned. Do not listen to him, because My Words of love are forever. My Words are meant for you to live by them as a part of you in your body and in your spirit. They are not suggestions as some may think, but they are My Commands, which means they are to always be followed. You can confess your sins at any time, because I will forgive all repentant sinners. I love all of you, and I want you to love Me as well. You can show Me your love by following My

Commandments. My faithful should also make an effort to encourage all of your family and friends to come to Confession at least once a month. You are all evangelists, and encouraging repentance among My people, is the best that you can do to help save souls from hell. The Holy Spirit will give you what to say, but go forward and share My Ten Commandments with everyone."
Jesus said: "My son, I thank you for praying My Chaplet of Divine Mercy, the rosary, and My Stations of the Cross. As you finished the Stations of the Cross, you were reminded of your Stations that you were given, and that you have hung on your chapel walls. I have made many requests of you, but I desire that on Fridays, when you are home, that you pray My Stations of the Cross, just as you do on the Fridays of Lent. Keep your folder of the Stations of the Cross in your chapel. When you pray My Stations, I want you to offer up all of your pains and troubles so you can unite them with My suffering on the cross. I will apply all of your merits to help save souls from hell. You know clearly how I came as your Redeemer to offer up My life for all of your sins. Give praise and thanks to Me for this most precious gift of My Life, so that all sinners will have an opportunity to be saved, if they repent of their sins, and accept Me as Master of their lives. I am giving you this blessed bridge to bring My faithful to heaven one day."

Saturday, July 25, 2015

July 30, 2015
Saturday, July 25, 2015: (St. James)
Jesus said: "My people, today's message is about personal pride both in an earthly and spiritual way. The devil uses pride as one of the deadly sins to take away your focus on Me, and put the focus on yourself. Instead, My faithful need to be humble and practice the virtue of humility, which is the opposite of pride. I want My faithful to do everything in following My Will for My greater glory. Whenever you accomplish something, you need to give praise and honor to Me for helping you in your work. When you humble yourself and acknowledge Me in all that you do, you will be pleasing Me to show that it is My power and grace that accomplishes things in your life. Pride focuses on self, but humility focuses on Me. Do not think that you are better than someone else, but it is My grace that is helping you. When you pray and give all the glory to Me, you will be great in the eyes of those in heaven. It is better to do things in secret, so your heavenly Father sees it, and He will reward you in heaven. When you do things for the glory of men and women, then you will already be rewarded here on earth. Be humble and give your respect to Me, and that will be enough for you.

Take the opportunity to come and give Me praise in front of My Blessed Sacrament. The more you show your love for Me, the more you are preparing to be with Me forever in heaven."
(Vigil of St. Ann's feast day) St. Ann said: "My dear grandchildren, I am the grandmother of Jesus, and the mother of the Blessed Virgin Mary. I love all of you, and those, who have prayed my novena, will have their prayer requests given to my Grandson, Jesus. All of those, who came here tonight, also will have their prayer requests given to Jesus. I thank you for all of your prayers, and continue to pray your daily rosaries, and wear the brown scapular for your protection. All of us in heaven are happy to see your procession with my Grandson's Blessed Sacrament. Give praise and glory to Jesus in His Real Presence. As you go home, remember that I also draw you to Jesus, just as my daughter, Mary, leads you to her Son."

Sunday, July 26, 2015

July 30, 2015
Sunday, July 26, 2015: (St. Ann's feast day)
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you the relic of St. Ann and all of your other relics. You treasure these first class relics of the bone pieces of the saints because you belong to the Communion of Saints. All the souls on earth, the souls in purgatory, and the souls of the saints in heaven, are all joined in My Communion of Saints. The saints of your relics remind you of their lives, as their lives are models for you to imitate. Some of them have suffered martyrdom either in blood, or as dry martyrs. You all need to follow their lead in how they gave Me praise in their good works. You also can be a saint in a proper time, if you follow My laws and repent of your sins. Give thanks to Me that you were able to come here to celebrate the feast day of My grandmother, St. Ann."
Jesus said: "My son, the tingling at the tomb of St. Andre is a blessing for your requests to help your family and friends. You can see that many people have been healed here over the years through the intercession of St. Andre. Remember what I told you, that when you have faith in My healing power, you can receive a healing for yourself or someone else. When you prayed at the foot of My Cross on the altar, you were reminded of your deliverance prayers of binding the evil spirits to the foot of My Cross. When you are praying over a possessed or obsessed person with an evil spirit, I told you to pray My binding of the spirits prayer, and your St. Michael prayer. 'I bind any evil spirits of this person or place to the foot of Jesus' cross in the Name of Jesus.' This prayer when prayed

with a St. Benedict medal, is powerful against the evil spirits. The long form of the St. Michael prayer is also powerful in protecting your car and your chapel from any evil ones. When you are attacked by evil spirits, you need to call on Me, and I will send My angels to help protect you from the demons. Do not have any fear of the evil ones, because My power is much greater than the evil ones. Give thanks and praise to Me for helping you in all of your daily trials."

Monday, July 27, 2015

July 30, 2015
Monday, July 27, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard Me say how many are called, but few are chosen. It is true that I died on the cross to make reparation for all the sins of mankind. Even though I have given every soul an opportunity to be saved, you still need to repent of your sins and accept Me as Master of your lives. It is not easy to overcome your earthly distractions to give your free will over to My Divine Will. Yet, I love all of you so much, and I want you to follow Me in everything that you do. For all the faithful, who follow Me, they will have their heavenly reward. Since there are only a few true prayer warriors, I need them to help evangelize as many souls to the faith as they can. Work with Me to save souls from going to hell. Pray also for the souls in purgatory to be released as well, so they can come to heaven. Again, you will be rewarded for your good works."

Tuesday, July 28, 2015

July 30, 2015
Tuesday, July 28, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, today you heard Me explain about the wheat and the tares or weeds to My apostles. The wheat, or My faithful people, will be gathered into My barn of heaven at the harvest of souls at the judgment. The weeds, or evil people, will be gathered up by My angels and thrown into the fire of hell. In the vision, I am showing you how the one world evil people are behind corrupting your governments and your evil laws and decisions of your courts. They also are having you poisoned with the chemtrails, your GMO crops, and your bad medicines, which are all designed to reduce your population. This killing of men and women, is a plan of Satan because he hates mankind. Those rich and evil people, who worship Satan, are carrying out his killing orders. They are behind abortions, euthanasia, wars, viruses, and vaccines that kill people.

Call on Me to protect you from these evil ones, since they will be the ones who are cast into hell for their evil deeds."
Jesus said: "My people, you remember how I took the two fish and the five barley loaves of bread, and I multiplied both the fish and the bread to feed five thousand men. They were all sitting on the grass as if they were on a picnic. I have given you instructions how to prepare your backpacks, as if you were going on a picnic. You need to have dishes, cups, and silverware for eating a meal. You also should have some bottles of water and some food, as your MREs so they can be multiplied for your survival. When you bring your clothes to My refuges, you need to also bring anything else that you need multiplied, as fuel for a fire with propane or wood, or even gasoline for your cars and engines. You will need full trust in Me when you leave your homes for My refuges. You will also need to have faith that I will perform miracles to provide for your food with the deer, and spiritual food with My consecrated Hosts. My angels will protect you with invisible shields against the evil ones. You have visited several refuges, and you need to prepare your own refuge as quickly as possible. You will need food, water, and beds for the people to sleep. Get your place in order, and then get more beds and mattresses. By making your preparations, you are obeying My instructions."

End July 2015

August 2015

Wednesday, July 29, 2015

August 12, 2015
Wednesday, July 29, 2015: (St. Martha)
Jesus said: "My son, you remember when I called St. Martha to stop worrying about the many things in her life, especially when she wanted her sister to help her with the things of hospitality. I told her that her sister, Mary, had chosen the better part of being with Me, and it would not be taken from her. My son, today, you too, are overwhelmed with your responsibilities of typing your messages to give to your spiritual director, your financial bills, your yard care, and getting your rug to finish the basement organization. It is hard to manage your time for all of your needs, but you need to have patience, and do the best you can with My help. You are very committed to your prayer time, and working on your

missions of evangelizing souls, and now providing for your interim refuge. I am pleased with your efforts and the good intentions in your heart, but do not let the devil affect you with anxieties, worries, or impatience with others. Many people have problems with patience and being humble, but you must be a good example to others because they know I am giving you messages. Strive to be holy, despite your earthly weaknesses."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing in the vision how one person's trade was making glass objects. In your Chemistry field you used many expensive pieces of glassware that required a good glass maker to build them. There are people with many different skills that will be needed in your refuges. I even advised people to bring the tools of their trade with them, so they could share their skill with others. At your refuges there will be needs for builders, people who can cut deer meat, farmers, and other trades needed for cooking and for survival. It is unfortunate that many artisans have lost their jobs to cheap foreign labor. Now, you have fewer factories, and more people are on welfare and Social Security than ever before. It is just a matter of time until your over-spending government will run out of sponsors for your debt. This will bring chaos that will kill many people, when your checks stop coming, or when they are worthless. Be prepared to come to My refuges when the evil ones start killing the Christians in America. I will provide what you need, and My angels will protect you. Pray that My Warning comes soon, so some souls will wake up and desire to be saved."

Thursday, July 30, 2015

August 12, 2015
Thursday, July 30, 2015: (St. Peter Chrysologus)
Jesus said: "My people, Moses was given the Ten Commandments as a covenant with God and My people. This is why they were stored in the 'Ark of the Covenant' as a precious place where God the Father dwelled. Later, this Ark would even be carried into battle against their enemies. The Ten Commandments should be treasured by all peoples because everyone is called to obey them. This Ark with the cloud was how the Israelites were led through the desert in the day, and by a pillar of fire at night. There are other meanings of the 'Ark of the Covenant' because My Blessed Mother was given this name, since she carried Me in her womb for nine months. She was named 'Blessed' because she was the mother of the Son of God in Me. Even My faithful, who receive Me worthily in Holy Communion, are Arks of the Covenant as you carry Me in your bodies for

about fifteen minutes. This term then is used to honor My Presence and God the Father's Presence. Even your tabernacles that hold My consecrated Hosts, can be considered your modern day Arks of the Covenant."
Prayer Group:
St. Ann said: "My dear grandchildren, I want to give all of those faithful, who came to My pilgrimage, a proper thank you for all of their efforts to come a good distance to share in my Novena on my feast day. Even though it is a time and financial struggle to come and visit me, I appreciate your devotion to me, and you will receive many graces for your dedication to the Holy Family. Your families are under attack from the evil one, so it is important to pray your rosaries to help souls in this battle. Remember me by obtaining a statue or a picture of me for your prayer room."
Jesus said: "My people, you are so used to your chipped documents and cell phones, that you could be lost if these kinds of communications were no longer available. Your computer chips are vulnerable to EMP or solar radiation. If your normal devices did not work, you may have to resort to Morse Code on a telegraph line. This early form of communication is not as vulnerable as your computer chips. Your cell phones and chipped devices will no longer work at My refuges. So be prepared to use old means of communicating in the end times."
Jesus said: "My people, your society holds your children and the unborn in little respect for their existence. Every child, who is conceived, is just as important to Me as any other soul. My people need to hold My children on a higher plane of importance than you do now. These little ones are My future faithful, and you need to instruct them in the faith. Each life is My gift to you, and you should not discriminate against them because of their young age. Do what you can to protect the children and the unborn."
Jesus said: "My people, you have a deep appreciation for My creations, especially beautiful flowers. Some people put flowers on My altar, but do not just bring them for funerals alone. When you make a good presentation on the altar, you are doing so out of love for Me. Even in your prayer rooms, you could place some flowers to acknowledge Me and the saints. You love to take pictures of My flowers in nature, so you could buy some to show your love for Me."
Jesus said: "My people, many of you are more conscious of eating organic and good foods, instead of buying fast foods which may not be as healthy for you. It is when you are on the road, and your time is limited, that you sometimes purchase fast foods. You may eat these foods only in haste, but you should seek healthier foods at other times. Your society seems to be doing things in haste

most of the time. This is why you have bad eating habits, and many of your people are overweight. I will see to your good diets at My refuges and in My Era of Peace."
Jesus said: "My people, I know that My faithful are trying to do things for Me in helping others. You need to analyze how you spend your time each day. Instead of trying to work your prayers into your busy schedules, you need to give your prayer time a higher priority in your daily list of things to do. Without talking of love to Me in prayer, it is harder to truly have a good love relationship with Me. Do not save your prayers until late at night when you will be too tired to pray. Try to give Me your prayer time during the day. By making more time for Me in your busy schedules, then I will truly know how much you love Me."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you to perform acts of mercy for other people whenever you have the opportunity. Do not wait until you are sick to appreciate how important it is to pray for the sick, for those who are bedridden, and even for the souls suffering in purgatory. By praying for the sick, visiting the sick and lonely, and even visiting the elderly or prisoners, you are showing Me the love that you have for your neighbor, and Me in them. Give donations to the poor and the needy, even as you are praying for them. By doing these acts of mercy, you are storing up treasure in heaven for your judgment day."

Friday, July 31, 2015

August 12, 2015
Friday, July 31, 2015: (St. Ignatius of Loyola)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's first reading, you read of how God the Father gave instructions to Moses which feast days they were to honor Him. Two of the feast days, that were mentioned, are Passover and the feast of Booths. This is important because I have been talking about the Tetrad blood moons as your signs in the sky of some significant events that could happen around the end of September. A blood moon is when the earth eclipses the moon, and the moon takes on an orange or red color. It is a sign when this eclipse fell exactly on the two feasts of Passover and Booths both this year and last year. This cancelling of debts has had an influence on your money system in 2001, 2008, and now in 2015, every seven years. These Tetrad blood moons also are a sign of significant events for Israel. In the vision of your preparations in the basement, you are setting down your new rug, and rearranging your food and water storage. Once you have your things in their proper place, then you can go forward with your

bedding preparations. You may have to forego some of your other plans to finish your preparations because your time to prepare is running out. Just as the Israelites had to heed God's Words to Moses, so you need to heed My words about the events leading up to the end days of the Antichrist's takeover. When your lives will be in danger, this will be why you will need to come to My refuges of protection."
Jesus said: "My people, I have given you messages about how the Tetrad blood moons were indicating that a major event could occur in September. In another message I told you that Israel could be involved in a war with Iran. Israel cannot trust your President to defend them, if they were attacked by any Arab state, including Iran. Because Israel is feeling isolated with this latest agreement with Iran and the U.S., Israel may go ahead with its own pre-emptive attack on Iran, in desperation to stop Iran from obtaining nuclear weapons. In the vision you are seeing a very dark sky that represents war clouds between Israel and Iran. You are seeing Israel launching a nuclear device over Iran, high in the sky to cause an EMP shower, that could inactivate a good share of Iran's chipped devices. Such a nuclear device could stop Iran's nuclear bomb building program with little loss of life. If this was like a neutron bomb, it would not destroy any buildings, but it could kill some people. This would be a more dramatic attack that could cause more damage to Iran than only smart bombs from a plane attack. Expect some kind of a small war between Israel and Iran that is being foretold by the signs in the sky of the Tetrad blood moons."

Saturday, August 1, 2015

August 12, 2015
Saturday, August 1, 2015: (St. Alphonsus Liguori)
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel you read of the cruel beheading of St. John the Baptist by Herod. This form of killing seems very gruesome, but it was done in England and in the French Revolution with a guillotine. In today's world you are still seeing the brutality of the Moslem jihadists who are also beheading Christians. It is mentioned in the Book of Revelation that there will be martyrs for the faith when they are beheaded. You have also heard of how your Army forces have secured guillotines for when martial law is declared. The evil ones, who are following the orders of Satan, want to exterminate all Christians and believers in God. Over the years, you have seen man's inhumanity to man, even as you are still killing millions of unborn babies. I tell you that all of those

people, who kill people, will have to answer to Me for their crimes at the judgment."

Sunday, August 2, 2015

August 12, 2015
Sunday, August 2, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, in the desert the Israelites complained to Moses and Aaron that they had no food to eat or water to drink. Later, God the Father gave them manna to eat in the morning, and quail to eat in the evening. At another time Moses was called to strike a rock and water came forth. I have given you many messages of how I will feed My people at My refuges. I will have My angels bring you Holy Communion every day, if you do not have a priest. I am the Bread of Life, and you need to eat My Body and drink My Blood to have eternal life. In the evening I will send you deer in your refuges, so you can have meat. If you do not have a source of water, I will bring you springs of water. I will multiply your food and water so all the people, who come to your place, will have enough to survive. You have been making good progress in preparing both basements to store your food and water, as well as securing your bunk beds and mattresses for the people to sleep. Everyone at your refuges will take turns in washing clothes, preparing meals, and adoring Me in Adoration. Your tribulation time will be shortened for the sake of My elect. I continue to encourage you to get your preparations done as soon as possible. Trust in My help and My protection to endure the coming tribulation time."

Monday, August 3, 2015

August 12, 2015
Monday, August 3, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Exodus in the desert I provided the Israelites with water and manna that they made into bread. Because they did not have vegetables or meat, the people complained to Moses. I sent them a punishment of poisonous snakes because these people called My food 'wretched'. Moses later raised a bronze serpent that healed the people of their snake bites when they looked on the bronze serpent. I then sent the people quail at night for meat. People tend to complain when they do not get their way, or when things are not to their liking. In some severe cases, your complaints may be justified. In other

cases, I provide you the grace to endure your trials, and the general necessities to survive. It is at times when the uncertainty of how to solve a problem, or you only have limited access to the food items that you like, which causes you to complain. I send you rain that helps to grow your crops, and you complain. You have to live in faith that I will provide for your needs, when you face a need for a job, or when you need enough food to eat for your family. I understand your complaints, but you need to be grateful and give thanks to Me for what you do have. In the tribulation time, you will be tested at My refuges because of a rustic living condition without much electricity. You will need to learn how to endure this trial of just having your bare necessities. So do not complain, but be thankful that My angels will protect you from the evil ones. You will have the Manna of My very Body and Blood in My consecrated Hosts. Some saints even survived on only eating My Hosts. It is better to be giving Me praise for My gifts to you, than to be complaining of your dislikes for things, or your inconveniences."
Jesus said: "My people of America, you have seen how China in recent years has built up its military, even its own navy. They have been taking over islands, and even creating new islands so they could claim more air space as their territory. Your ships and planes have been challenging these claims, and it puts both country's planes and ships in close proximity. These are dangerous exercises that could cause an incident with one miscalculation. In a time when there are more threats in the world, your President is even cutting your men in uniform, and your ships and planes. Keep praying for peace between your country and China, because you are also doing a lot of trade with China. There are other threats of war in the Middle East that could break out at any time. A time of major incidents is already in the making for this fall. It is I who will choose when they can happen after My Warning."

Tuesday, August 4, 2015

August 12, 2015
Tuesday, August 4, 2015: (St. John Vianney)
Jesus said: "My people, there are times when people make judgments about others without knowing all of the reasons for a person's behavior. I am the only One to judge, because I do know everything about all of you. When you misjudge someone, you could cause some conflicts. Aaron and Mariam were critical of Moses for not marrying someone in their heritage. I have a plan for each person, and it may not be what others think is right. I see the big picture of

salvation history, so you may not understand My ways. My messengers and prophets have flaws, as you all do in your sins, but they need to control themselves because of their missions. It is easy to complain about people's flaws, but you need to give each other more respect as one of My faithful. Keep focused on your own missions, and hold fast to your faith in Me, and this will be enough for all of you to accomplish."
Jesus said: "My people, your world and country events are occurring more frequently. You are seeing major fires in California, extensive flooding in Florida, and now you are seeing Puerto Rico defaulting on its debt payments. This is worse then Detroit, Michigan, and similar to the country of Greece. Many of the U.S. cities are also on the verge of default. The money problems are building up to even an overwhelming debt of your own government. You could easily see a domino effect from your many debt payments that will cause other defaults. It is impossible to keep giving out benefits in pensions, Social Security, and welfare, when there are not enough tax revenues to pay for it. America's day of reckoning with its creditors is just a matter of time away. You are preparing your refuges for a time when the one world people will bring about martial law after My Warning. Keep working to save souls now, and after the Warning. Trust in My help to have My angels protect you, and multiply your food and water at My refuges."

Wednesday, August 5, 2015

August 12, 2015
Wednesday, August 5, 2015: (Dedication of Mary Major Basilica)
Jesus said: "My people, you need to realize that all of your actions have consequences. In order to carry out your actions, you need to make free will decisions. I can see the intention in your hearts for all that you act out, so you cannot hide your true intentions from Me. Once the Israelites scouted the Promised Land, they noticed that the cities were well fortified, and the people there, looked like giants. The scouts were afraid to fight the people on the land, so they spread rumors among the Israelites that they should not fight the giants. Since the Israelites chose not to fight the giants, God the Father punished them for forty years in the desert until those, who refused to fight, had died. Moses also could not enter the Promised Land because he struck the rock twice instead of once to have water. In this first reading, you are seeing how I am so offended when you disobey My commands, and when you lack faith that I can defeat your

enemies. You need to remember that I am more powerful than the evil ones, and that I can do the impossible in your eyes. The Israelite scouts defied the wishes of God the Father, and they were punished severely. I love My people, but there are consequences for your sinful behavior. You can come to Me in Confession to seek My forgiveness. If you violate My laws, and refuse to seek My forgiveness, then you too, will be treated severely, as the Israelites were. It is better to choose to follow My commands, and you will have your reward in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, even though chipped cards have advantages for inventory purposes, their main purpose is to have control over data, and even giving people's location. Your chips are similar to your cell phones in that they are linked to your satellites and cell towers. It is one thing to have chipped cards with a choice to use it or not. It is another thing to be forced to have chipped credit cards. These chips also enable tracking of your cards by satellite. Some hackers can steal your information off of your smart card, just walking by you with a reader. If you put aluminum foil around your card, then you will be protected from hackers and satellites tracking you. When you need your card for a transaction, then you pull it out of its protection. You return it to your foil wrap after your transaction is done. None of these chipped devices will work at My refuges. Unfortunately, these chipped cards are the forerunner for the chip in the hand. Refuse to take any chips in your hand because this is the mark of the beast, and it will control your free will. Do not let the evil ones control you, no matter how much they threaten you. By remaining faithful to My Word, then My faithful will have their reward. Those people, who accept the chip in the body for their own needs, could see increased control over their lives. Follow My instructions at My refuges, and you will have all of your needs satisfied, and My angels will protect you."

Thursday, August 6, 2015

August 12, 2015
Thursday, August 6, 2015: (The Transfiguration)
Jesus said: "My people, this Transfiguration moment was a glorious moment for Me, when I was able to show My apostles exactly who I am in all My glory as a God-man. I even showed them Elijah and Moses, the two great Biblical figures that all the Israelites knew so well by their writings with the help of the Holy Spirit. St. Peter was so amazed by the Transfiguration that he wanted to set up three tents to remember this vision. Then God the Father said in an audible

voice: ‘This is My Beloved Son, in Whom I am well pleased.’ When the apostles looked up, then the vision was ended, and the white Light was gone. My disciples felt they were so honored to be witnesses of My manifestation. This was a preview of My Resurrection, but I did not want My disciples to reveal this to anyone until after My Resurrection, when I would rise from the dead. I foretold My Resurrection from the dead at least three times, but My apostles did not know about rising from the dead, because no one had done this before. Rejoice in this feast, because it is another witness of My power being greater than all the evil ones of this world.”

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: “My people, when a refuge is built, it takes careful planning, and enough financial resources to pay for the wood and the laborers. The plywood you see in the vision gives you a flashback to when you were having your own refuge built. You were fortunate to have built your refuge in only four or five months. This was the first step, and now you have painted and put rugs down in both the new and old basements. You will be storing your food and water in their proper places. Then you need to organize some bedding for the people to sleep. You are making your preparations in haste, and My angels will multiply any further structures to provide for any places needed for the people who will come.”

Jesus said: “My people, your electrical lines are very vulnerable to attack from natural or terrorist activity. When you have no electricity, you will need lights and substitutes for your machines that no longer work. You need to have oil lamps with oil supplies, batteries, wind-up flashlights, and fuel to keep warm and provide for cooking. It is not easy to live without electricity, but you need to plan for this at your refuges. Trust in Me to provide for all of these needs over the less than 3½ years of the tribulation.”

Jesus said: “My son, you are about done with your building and storing things. In getting your food organized, it needs to be stored in boxes on your shelves with adequate labeling. Take the recently purchased MREs and dried foods, and place them on your shelving. This is a better use of your shelving. Have all of your barrels loaded with fresh water as soon as possible. Your food and water are needed for your immediate survival. I will multiply them as it is needed for those who come. Getting your bedding together is your next necessity that needs to be in place. It is hard to get all of these things in place, but some of your other plans (not trips to talk) need less priority so you have your refuge ready. I will help you in all that is needed.”

Jesus said: “My people, for those faithful who will be moving to a final or interim refuge, you need to prepare your vehicles so they are available in good working order to take people to My refuges. You may have backpacks, tents, clothes, and trade tools that need to be placed in one space, so you can quickly load them into your vehicles. I am having you get prepared for leaving your home because events will happen fast after My Warning.”
Jesus said: “My son, I have shown you this basement scene before so you can place some bedding there for those who come. It may at first be used to hide people before martial law. If you have any open space left in your old basement, you could buy some cheap cots for more sleeping areas. You may even add some cots in your other bedrooms. You are being asked to house My faithful, so be prepared for a fair number to come and stay. Do not be afraid of how to help people, because I will help you with My angels.”
Jesus said: “My people, I have described how beautiful My Transfiguration was in front of My apostles. My faithful may suffer during the tribulation, but you will be rewarded in My Era of Peace. This will be a new earth, and you will be living longer and healthier. There are many descriptions of this time in Isaiah, Daniel, and in the Book of Revelation. Do not lose hope, but trust in My coming victory over all evil.”
Jesus said: “My people, an evil time of persecution is coming, when your lives will be in danger from the Antichrist and the men in black. Do not be fearful of any people trying to kill you. Some may be martyred for their faith, but they will be instant saints in heaven. The rest of My faithful will be led by their guardian angels to My places of refuge by a small flame. My angels will protect you with an invisible shield so you will not need guns for your protection. I will give all of My faithful an interior message when it is time to leave for My refuges. Be calm and patient as I will provide for your needs and your protection.”

Friday, August 7, 2015

August 12, 2015
Friday, August 7, 2015: (St. Cajetan)
Jesus said: “My people, your life is not as complicated as you think, because there are really only two destinations for your soul, when you leave this life on earth. Your life here is a testing ground, or training for whether you want to come with Me in love to heaven, or go with Satan, who hates you, as you go to hell. If you choose to come with Me, then you need to give your life and your

free will over to Me, and pick up your daily cross in following My ways. Your body and the devil are calling you away from Me, but your soul and spirit crave to be in My Presence at Mass and at Adoration. I desire to save all souls from hell, which is why I died to atone for all of your sins. It is each person's decision to choose life with Me in following My Commandments and to seek My forgiveness of your sins. You are all sinners, and you are in need of My love and grace to keep you on the right path to heaven. You have weaknesses, but by accepting My mission, I can make you strong and prepare you for sainthood. My call is for you to love Me, and love your neighbor as yourself. Have faith and trust in Me, and you will have your reward in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, there are many times when you find yourself trapped in a corner with no way out. For man your trials may seem impossible to endure, but I can do the impossible to help you, if you would ask My help. Games of chance can be frustrating when average frequencies are not always followed. If certain situations can cause you problems most of the time, it may be better to walk away from any occasions of sin. Your soul will find more peace in prayer, than in constant irritation playing games of chance. If people are critical of your choice, then just tell them it is better to please Me, than it is to please them. By spending more time following My mission, you will be more calm, and productive in doing My work."

Saturday, August 8, 2015

August 12, 2015
Saturday, August 8, 2015: (St. Dominic)
Jesus said: "My people, I am the 'Tree of Life' and you are My branches. Apart from Me, your spiritual life will die, and you will be cut off from My graces. I call you to pick up your own daily cross and carry it through life for My sake. You need to have faith in Me in all that you do, and I will help you to save souls, and heal people both in soul and body. It is by the power of the Holy Spirit that you will have any gift of healing. The more you use your gifts, the more healing power that will go out to people through you. If you do not use your gifts often, then they will not be as effective. The people, who you pray over, need to have faith that I can heal them. You remember how I healed only a few foreigners in My hometown of Nazareth because of their lack of faith in Me. Even My apostles could not drive a certain demon out of someone, because the apostles had little faith. So it is with someone who is healing people. Even the healer

needs to have faith that I can heal someone. By putting your full trust in Me, and in My power to heal people, My faithful could heal people also. When you pray over people, remember to imitate Me, as I healed both the body and the soul. If a person does not love Me, or does not believe in My healing power, there is little you can do for that person."
Jesus said: "My people, today you can go from one country to another with a proper passport, or an extended driver's license. I am showing you this walled border because your travel will be more restricted in the future. At some point before the tribulation starts, you will need a chip in the hand to go over the border, and then gradually you will need the same chip in the hand to go across state borders, or to travel on certain highways. You will soon see that such chips will be controlling your life in many ways. I have warned My faithful not to take any chips in the body. You may be considered even an outlaw for not having such a chip. Be prepared to come to My refuges when chips in the body will be mandatory. Do not fear the evil ones since I will be protecting you at My refuges."

Sunday, August 9, 2015

August 12, 2015
Sunday, August 9, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, you read in today's Gospel how I said: 'I am the Bread that has come down from heaven.' I am also the Bread of Life, because when you receive Me in Holy Communion, you receive My Real Presence in My Eucharist. You are always ready to eat at your three meals, because you know that food is necessary to keep your body alive. Your spiritual body also needs food to survive, and I am the Food to keep your spirit refreshed in My grace. Those people, who eat My Body and drink My Blood worthily, will have eternal life both on earth and in heaven. My Eucharist is the greatest gift of Myself that I could give you. It is a blessing to have faith in Me, and to believe in My Real Presence in My consecrated Hosts. It is important to share My love and teach others about My Eucharist. It is also important to stress the need for a pure soul in order to receive Me in Holy Communion. You are all sinners, and you are in need of seeking My forgiveness in Confession. You should come to Me in the priest to show Me that you are truly sorry for offending Me in your sins, at least once a month. Those people, who receive Holy Communion with mortal sin on their souls, are committing another serious sin of sacrilege. I forgive all repentant sinners of their sins, but they need to make a forward action in seeking

My forgiveness. The sacrament of Reconciliation takes away all sin, and it restores sanctifying grace to your soul, so you are a worthy vessel to receive Me in Holy Communion. These are the words of true life for your soul, to be united with Me in a loving relationship."
(Procession in honor of God the Father) God the Father said: "I AM WHO AM is happy with all of your prayers and devotions to Me. While you were outside, you could hear the birds singing, and you were seeing a beautiful sunny day for your procession. You appreciate My creation, but there are some atheists and others who do not want to believe My account of creation, as it is written in the Bible. The words of Scripture are recorded by men, but they were inspired by the Holy Spirit. I am the First Cause of all creation out of nothing, and your atheists are only proposing theories without any true proof. I am the Mastermind and Planner of all that you see in existence. Creation did not just happen on its own. It was by My Word that everything has come into being. Give praise and thanks to Me for your own very existence. Follow My ways and accept Me as your Creator, and you will be on the right path to heaven."

Monday, August 10, 2015

August 12, 2015
Monday, August 10, 2015: (St. Lawrence)
Jesus said: "My people, today's readings are all about being generous to others in your good deeds, your prayers, and your sharing of money with those in need. If you consider how gracious I am in providing for your needs each day, then you can see why I want you to share as well out of love for Me, and love for your neighbor. Some people have been blessed with wealth either from their labors or from inheritances. You are not here on this earth just to accumulate wealth only for yourself, but all that you have should be shared in part with others who are less fortunate. Giving of time, labor, and money should come out of love, and it is not forced. All that you share on earth, will be stored up as your treasure in heaven. It is this heavenly treasure that will offset your sins at the judgment. When I see your generosity with others, then I will know you are not hoarding your wealth only for yourself. You all need a certain income for your daily needs, but some have an excess wealth that can be shared, especially with the poor. Take a look at your income and how much you spend, and you can give away at least ten per cent of your after tax income. If you are only sharing a token amount, then you could consider more generous donations, if you can afford it."

Jesus said: “My people, the evil one world people are trying to bring many divisions in your society over abortion, between the races, between men and women, between gays and straight people, between the rich and the poor, and even persecution of those who believe in God. They are hoping to bring chaos and hatred, that would give a reason for martial law. Your government is even openly training for martial law in several states. They are also activating many detention death camps, where they want to place all Christians, and those who do not want to go along with the new world order. You are soon seeing mandatory chips in your charge cards. This will eventually move to mandatory chips in the body. My faithful will be called to My refuges because you do not want to take any chips in your body that could control your free will. Have your things ready to leave because I will call you to My refuges before martial law starts. You can see this evil plan progress because I have given you the signs to look for. I will allow this evil tribulation only for a brief time, so you will not have to suffer long. Keep close to Me in prayer and visits to My Blessed Sacrament. Have faith in Me, and I will provide for you in your protection and your needs.”
Fr. Bart: Jesus said: “My people, Fr. Bart was greeted in heaven by all of his other priest friends that have died also. He will continue to be Gospa’s spiritual director, only from heaven. He was grateful for all those people who took care of him in his last days.”

Tuesday, August 11, 2015

August 12, 2015
Tuesday, August 11, 2015: (St. Clare)
Jesus said: “My people, when you see a fully formed baby in the nursery, you say how cute he or she is. A new baby is so precious in most of your eyes, but then how can a mother kill her own child by an abortion? Babies require a lot of care, but it is so selfish by a mother to kill her child for convenience or to save a little money. You cannot put a price on a child, whether in money or your time. Killing babies is so cruel and a huge mortal sin as well. I will forgive repentant sinners, but allowing a law to kill infants, is truly calling down My wrath on your country. Many countries also allow such killings, and they too will pay dearly for their crimes. It is unfortunate that all of your people do not value the preciousness of life at all stages of life. Your abortion mentality was started with birth control devices, vasectomies, and tubal ligations. Now, you have pills to kill the baby, and even pills to stop fertility. All of this is focused on pleasure and

convenience, instead of bringing up your children. Your society is so lazy and selfish with your time, that you do not have a place in your hearts for My little ones. If you remember in the Scriptures, I said that those people, who harm My little ones, should have a millstone put around their necks, and be thrown into the sea. Of all of your sins, abortions offend Me the most because you are denying My plan for this life, and only I should give and take lives. So continue to pray for the stoppage of abortion, and encourage these mothers to have their children."

Jesus said: "My son, as you see these different sized planes, you are reminded of how many flights that you take on various sized planes. You are grateful that you can travel to many far away places without taking too long to get there. You can imagine if My apostles had such an opportunity, how much more they could have accomplished. You are fortunate to be able to spread My Good News of salvation to many places all over your country. As events are getting more serious, it is important that you can prepare My people for the end times. I told you that these end time events would occur in your lifetime, so the people need to prepare themselves with daily prayer and frequent Confession. By keeping your soul holy, you are better prepared for My Warning experience. You do not want to see a judgment experience in hell to wake you up. All sinners will experience My Warning, and it will be an opportunity to better your life from what you are doing right now. You will see My reaction to all of your actions, and I will help all of you to live holier lives. Life is a spiritual struggle to imitate My life, but I give you the grace to endure all of your trials."

Wednesday, August 12, 2015

August 27, 2015

Wednesday, August 12, 2015: (St. Jane Frances de Chantal)

Jesus said: "My people, today in the first reading, you are seeing the legacy of Moses, and how he was the only prophet and leader to talk to Me face to face. God the Father gave Moses the miracles in the plagues to free the Israelites from the power of the Pharaoh of Egypt. The Egyptian soldiers were killed in the Red Sea. God the Father also gave Moses the Ten Commandments of life on Mt. Sinai. These Ten Commandments were not only for the Israelites, but they were intended to be obeyed by everyone. The Israelites were finally led by Joshua into the Promised Land. Moses led the people through the desert, and they were given manna, water, and quail to eat and drink. They kept the Ark of the Covenant in a special tent, and Moses gave the Israelites the first five books of

the Bible to store with the Ark. The Passover is one of the biggest feasts among the Jews because it marks the freeing of the people from Egypt. Easter is your biggest celebration also, because it is a sign of My death and Resurrection to free you from your sins. I am the promised Redeemer of all of mankind, as I am the Son of the Living God, who lives among you as a God-man."
Jesus said: "My people, I want My people to be the good soil that produces thirty, sixty, and one hundredfold. I give all of you an equal opportunity to use your gifts to produce good fruit. You may help people with your prayers, your good deeds, or even evangelize them into the faith. It is those people, who do not use their gifts, that I will chastize for not doing what they should be doing. You have many options of how to use your time effectively. Do not waste your time on frivolous things or too much entertainment. You should do everything out of love for Me, and not just for yourself. Trust in Me to help you fulfill all of your needs, and to give you the grace to help others. You need to recognize when others are in need of your help, before they ask you. This is how I answer your prayers, because I know what you need before you ask Me. You should be thankful that you have a loving God who looks after all that you need, and I know when you need something."

Thursday, August 13, 2015

August 27, 2015
Thursday, August 13, 2015: (St. Pontian & St. Hippolytus)
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading Joshua led the Israelites into the Promised Land across the Jordan River. He assured the people that God was with them, when the Ark of the Covenant was placed in the Jordan River. The flow of the river was miraculously stopped. The people walked across on dry land, even as they walked across the Red Sea on dry land. This reminded the people of how they were saved from the Egyptians. Even so, God protected them from the other people on the land by helping to fight the Israelites' battles. These accounts of the Israelites being protected, are also a sign of how I will protect My faithful in the coming tribulation. Some of My faithful will be martyred for their faith, but the rest will be protected by My angels at My refuges. You will not have to fight your persecutors of the one world people, because My angels will put an invisible shield around you. My angels will not allow people to enter into My refuges unless they have a cross on their foreheads. This is why your family members need to be converted after the Warning, or they could be lost to the Antichrist. Trust in Me to provide for your protection, and what you need to

survive this trial."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing people getting sick more frequently, and for longer times to get better. There are several causes. More people have poor immune systems because your food is not as nutritious as in the past. You are seeing more drug resistant strains of bacteria like MRSA, that have learned to fight your modern antibiotics. Even the chemtrails are spreading diseases from the sky. I have advised people to build up their immune systems with Hawthorn herb pills, along with your vitamins and herbs. At My refuges you can be healed of diseases by looking on My luminous cross or drinking from the healing spring water."
Jesus said: "My people, at My refuges I am encouraging My leaders to have two sources of fuel for heating and for cooking. Some have wood, kerosene, propane, or natural gas. I will multiply your fuels so you can keep warm and cook your meals. Whatever food items you have stored, I will preserve them so they do not go bad, and they can be multiplied. It is not easy to find fresh food for a lot of people, so I will send deer into your camps for meat. Trust in Me and My angels to provide food and water for your body. I will also provide you My Eucharist so you can have My spiritual food as well."
Jesus said: "My son, every time you travel to give talks, you need to pray your St. Michael long form prayer for your protection because the devil tries to prevent your coming. Keep calm in your travel trials, and even pray on your return as well. When you travel, you are joining a network of My faithful, so they can keep in touch with each other. As you prepare for some coming events, keep praying for poor sinners and for the souls in purgatory."
Jesus said: "My people, in these end times, it is your rosaries and My sacraments that will be your best weapons against the evil ones of this age. Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament will continue at the homes, once your churches are closed. My angels will provide the consecrated Hosts when they are needed. You will have strength with My Real Presence among you. You could even survive on My Hosts if you did not have any food. You will have healing at My refuges with My luminous cross or your healing spring water. Trust in My protection, and how I will multiply your food."
Jesus said: "My people, do not be fearful of the one world people who want to crash your financial system and take over your government. These evil ones are trying to control you with chips in your charge cards, your passports, and even your driver's licenses. Eventually, they will make chips in the body mandatory.

At that point My people will need to come to My refuges so you do not have to take chips in the body that could control your free will. At My refuges you will have everything provided, so you will not need money or guns."
Jesus said: "My people, when you come to My refuges, I will not leave you orphans, and I truly will be performing miracles. Once people see such miracles, My faithful will relax in My hands and be calm. You need to be living in full trust of Me in providing for your survival. Your invisible shields will be another sign of My help. Have confidence in My help because I know all of your needs."
Jesus said: "My people, I know you will be suffering many trials in the coming tribulation. I will never test you beyond your endurance, so you can trust that I will give you the grace needed to get through your trials. You will be tested for less than 3½ years, but this time will be shortened as I will shorten your actual days by speeding up the earth on its axis. I will be with you always in My Blessed Sacrament, and My angels will protect you from any of the evil ones who are trying to kill you. At the end of the tribulation, I will send My Comet of Chastisement that will cleanse the world of all the evil ones who will be cast into hell. Rejoice, My faithful, for your reward on earth and heaven will be more than you can imagine."

Friday, August 14, 2015

August 27, 2015
Friday, August 14, 2015: (St. Maximillian Kolbe)
Jesus said: "My people, you are aware of how St. Maximillian Kolbe died in being a martyr for another's life. You have also heard the Gospel verse: 'No greater love can one person have, than to give one's life up for another.' This is in fact what I did, when I gave up My life so that all of mankind could have salvation from their sins. I could even ask all of you if you were forced to accept Me or die, could you do this for Me in being a martyr? I know, My son, that you have said 'yes' to all that I have asked of you. Some of My faithful are dying, and you will die for Me as martyrs. You can also be a dry martyr and be persecuted for standing up for what My church teaches. You should be willing to protest abortions and stand up against the cruel killing of My babies. You may stand up against gay marriage in My Church, or any other heresies, even if they are uttered by a priest. Even as you may be persecuted unfairly, I have asked you to make no defense against others who spread lies about you. Instead, I want you to pray for the souls of your persecutors. I have told you many times that you are called to love everyone, even your enemies. By loving everyone, you will be

imitating My love for all of you."

Saturday, August 15, 2015

August 27, 2015
Saturday, August 15, 2015: (The Assumption)
The Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, I love you all so much, and I thank you for praying my three rosaries every day. When you pray, my Son hears your prayers, and you are united with Him in love. My Lord has seen fit to raise me body and soul into heaven when my mission on earth was finished. My Assumption has even been accepted by the Church as a dogma of the faith. You will see my foot crush the head of the serpent, the devil. I watch over all of my children in love, and I am your intercessor of your prayers, as I bring them to my Son, Jesus. Hold your rosaries and scapulars close as your weapons of protection from the evil ones. I put my mantle of protection over all of my children as Jesus does not want to lose even one soul to the evil one. Give glory and thanks to my Son for all that He does for you every day. Go in peace to show your love and service to your Lord. I am the Ark of the Covenant as I held my Son in my womb. My children, you too are little arks of the covenant for a short time after you receive Jesus in Holy Communion. Be grateful for His greatest gift of Himself in His Eucharistic Presence."

Sunday, August 16, 2015

August 27, 2015
Sunday, August 16, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel has the heart of St. John's account in Chapter six that describes My greatest gift of Myself to all of you in My Eucharistic Presence. I have told you how receiving Me in Holy Communion is the closest taste of heaven that you could have on earth. Those, who eat My Body and drink My Blood, will have eternal life with Me forever in heaven. It takes a true gift of faith with My grace to fully grasp this belief in My Real Presence in My consecrated Host. My faithful need to be free of mortal sin in order to receive Me worthily into their hearts and souls. Some of My disciples left Me when I presented this teaching because they thought that I was calling them to cannibalism. I even asked My apostles if they would leave Me, but St. Peter said: 'Lord, where else could we go, for you have the Words of everlasting life.' The bread and wine are transubstantiated into My true Body and Blood when the priest consecrates these species. Belief in My Real Presence is

difficult, unless My people have the grace to believe. Some say only thirty per cent of Roman Catholics believe in My Real Presence. For those, who believe in this miracle at every Mass, My believers will do everything to be at daily Mass, and they desire to be with Me in Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. I should be the center of your lives, and I am always ready to guide you in life, so you can be with Me in heaven one day. Your love for Me and your neighbor, is your preparation for being with Me in the glory of heaven. Keep your focus on Me, and keep the faith in Me for all that you do for Me to give Me greater glory."

Monday, August 17, 2015

August 27, 2015
Monday, August 17, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, do not be afraid of what you are to eat and drink at My places of refuge. If you have a priest for Mass every day, you will be blessed. If you do not have a priest, I am showing you a vision of how St. Michael the archangel gave Holy Communion to the visionaries at Fatima, Portugal. My angels will give you Holy Communion every day, and you will have perpetual Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament at every refuge. You have heard in the past how some saints were able to live on only receiving Holy Communion. If you do not have enough food, you could live this way also. My refuge builders or My angels will provide the food you need. My angels will multiply your food and water, when it is needed. Bedding for your sleeping will also be provided. You will be praying more and helping each other in all of your spiritual and physical needs. Give thanks and praise to Me for watching over My children, even through the coming tribulation."
Jesus said: "My people, I have been warning you for many years that a time of persecution was coming when the Antichrist would declare himself at the tribulation time. I will warn My faithful with an interior message when it is time to leave your homes for My refuges. You have seen some places of refuge, and how they have stored some food and water. You could have water from lakes, rivers, or wells. You could even start a spring of water, or have the water multiplied by Me in your barrels. You will have bread in Holy Communion, and even deer will come into your camp for meat. You could store dried food, MREs, or canned goods. I have asked you to get some bunk beds, mattresses, and some cots with foam for sleeping places. You may have to get rid of some of your old things to make room for your bedding. My angels will put their protection around you with invisible shields. Be grateful that I will supply all of your needs

at My refuges."

Tuesday, August 18, 2015

August 27, 2015
Tuesday, August 18, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, I am grateful for all of My refuge builders who have given their 'yes' to build refuges for Me for the end times. I realize that building refuges and preparing food, water, and bedding takes a lot of sacrifice, money, time, and physical effort. My refuge builders are building up My Church of the faithful remnant. I have warned you that there will be a division in My Church between the schismatic church and My faithful remnant. It is this faithful remnant that will be protected from the gates of hell. So My refuge builders will be supplying safe havens for My faithful remnant, who believe in Me, even if some are martyred. These builders also will be storing up treasure and graces in heaven for all that they are doing for Me on earth. My faithful remnant should also thank Me and these builders for making a place for their protection, and for being fed and housed. It is this remnant Church that I am calling My faithful to build up, because the rest of the evil ones, who do not believe, will receive a just punishment. Continue to give Me praise and thanks at My tabernacles, and later at My protected places of Adoration."
Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you saw a tsunami on the East coast of America, and a large wall of water went inland covering over the fields of crops. You saw a tidal wave which was caused by a comet that struck in the Atlantic Ocean. I have shown you this before, but as part of a Comet of Chastisement at the end of the tribulation. Such a comet could strike soon, if the tribulation and the Warning would appear in a short time. Make a thorough investigation of any comets that could come close to striking the earth in the near future. (There did not appear to be any comets striking the earth that NASA was willing to tell you.) No matter when My Comet of Chastisement strikes, I will protect My people from being killed by it. I will raise you up in the air so you are not killed. Then I will cast the evil ones into hell, and recreate the earth. My people will follow Me down into My Era of Peace. This Comet will come, but in My time and not your time."

Thursday, August 20, 2015

August 27, 2015
Thursday, August 20, 2015: (St. Bernard)

Jesus said: “My people, today’s Gospel is about a king who invited people to his banquet. Some killed his servants, but the king had them killed and burned their city. Other guests were brought in from the street to fill the banquet, but some were not properly dressed. One guest, who was not properly dressed, was bound and cast outside. I invite many people to My banquet in heaven, but those, who do not have purified souls, are cast into hell. For many are invited, but few are chosen. Even in your world today, I invite people to be with Me in prayer and at Mass, but the majority do not have time for Me because they are busy with sports, entertainment, or they ignore Me. This is why the majority of the people will be lost in hell, because I only choose those souls, who take time to love Me as My faithful, and they are the few who are saved for heaven. Only those people, who seek My forgiveness and accept Me as Master of their lives, are the souls who are worthy of coming into My banquet of heaven.”

Prayer Group:

Jeanne Marie said: “I am happy to greet all of you, and I am sad that I had to leave you so soon, but I had no control over my cancer. I love Al so much, and I am comforting him for his devotion and love of me. I will be watching out for him as he adjusts to his life without me. I was always happy to invite people over to see our large decorated Christmas tree. It would be nice if he continued this tradition, but it is not necessary. I will be suffering a short time in purgatory, so I would appreciate your prayers and Masses for My intention. Leave my picture around to remember me. I will be praying for all of my family and friends who I love so dearly. I enjoyed all of your friendships in life because you were always concerned about me.”

Jesus said: “My people, you have had an abundance of rain in your area, which is why everything is so green. You can pray for those areas that are not receiving enough rain to have more rain, as in California. It has been a dark few days, as you are mourning over the loss of another long time friend. You have lost three long time friends this year. Keep remembering them in your prayers, and pray for all the souls that are in purgatory.”

Jesus said: “My son, I know that you have a lot of commitments for your first mission of giving talks. Do not be concerned over any trials that you face in your evangelization efforts. I will help you to have My messages spread wherever you go. In your second mission of preparing an interim refuge, you still need to finish cleaning up your new basement, so you could install your bunk beds. Get some mattresses and cots for your bedding, so you can house the people who will come to your refuge. I thank you for all that you have done, but your time is

limited, and you need to finish your work."
Jesus said: "My people, some people are trying to preserve their wealth and store up firearms for protection. Do not be so concerned about your money and your possessions because these things will pass away in your coming money crash. The one world people have a plan to crash your dollar, and takeover your country to make it a part of the North American Union. This will happen quickly after My Warning experience. Do not be concerned about dates, because I will choose when these things can happen. Be prepared to leave for My refuges, where I will protect My faithful and feed them."
Jesus said: "My people, I know that you are concerned about any Church teaching that could come out of the coming Synod in October of this year. You know that I consider same sex marriage as an abomination, and it should not be accepted by My Church. If you see this being accepted, then you know that this is a heresy, and you do not have to accept it. Follow My Church's current position. You can have love for these people, but you do not have to accept their sinful actions as legal in My Church. Stand up for what is taught in the Catechism of the Catholic Church. You may see the beginnings of a split in My Church, but stay with the teachings of My Church in My faithful remnant."
Jesus said: "My people, your Senate will vote on your agreement with Iran, but it will not matter because your President is determined to push this through. You know that Iran will cheat on this because they will be making a bomb underground. This is why any agreement with Iran is flawed, because they are intent on destroying Israel as soon as they have a device to launch. This is why there is a strong possibility of a war between Israel and Iran."
Jesus said: "My people, your country has existed a long time based on your Constitution and obeying My Commandments. Your government is about to collapse, as you know it, because you are not following your own Constitution, and you are turning your back on Me in your laws and in your decisions. Any country that becomes corrupt and turns their back on Me, will not last, and America will soon fall as you know it. I will punish America for your abortions, fornications, and gay marriages by allowing the one world people to take you over. You will soon see a persecution of Christians and My believers, when you will have to come to My refuges for your protection."

Friday, August 21, 2015

August 27, 2015
Friday, August 21, 2015:

Jesus said: “My people, in today’s Gospel I quoted the two Great Commandments of loving God and loving your neighbor to the Scribes and Pharisees. They were always trying to test Me and trip Me up, but I usually confounded them in their questions. My apostles and the people were always open to hear My parables, and the people came to Me for healings of their sicknesses and other afflictions. I sent My apostles out two by two so they could spread My Good News of My salvation. After I rose from the dead, they proclaimed My Resurrection as well. Today, I send out My evangelists and faithful people to continue spreading the Good News of My Resurrection, and they are to reach out to save souls. My messengers are also preaching about these end times, and the need for places of refuge during the tribulation. Listen to their words of warning in having your souls purified for the coming Warning experience.”
Jesus said: “My people, there are a few reasons that investors are concerned about the recent downturn in the stock indexes. There are some currencies that are going down vs. the dollar. China’s changes in their currency and the slow down in their economy, is affecting other countries. You are seeing lower gasoline prices because the price of oil has gone down. Some of your oil companies are shutting down oil wells because there is not enough profit to keep them running. Fracking has put more oil and gas on the market, so you have too much oil available, causing a reduced price of oil. This slump in stock prices could stop interest rates from rising, and it could continue even into a recession. The one world people are trying to cause a crash, and they are making investors nervous with this down trend. They are having some practice runs at trying to precipitate a crash, which could give a reason for a martial law takeover of your country. This is another reason to have your things ready to leave for your refuges. Trust in Me to provide for your needs, despite any chaos in your money system.”

Saturday, August 22, 2015

August 27, 2015
Saturday, August 22, 2015: (Queenship of the Blessed Virgin Mary)
Our Blessed Mother said: “My dear children, any confusion in the world is coming from the devil, as I crushed his head with my heel. There is a battle of good and evil in a struggle for souls. This is why it is so important to storm heaven with your daily three rosaries. I am thankful for my prayer warriors who pray every day for sinners and the souls in purgatory. As you pray and have

Masses said for your deceased friends in purgatory, remember how I take many souls in purgatory up to heaven on my feast days. Make an extra effort in your prayers today, so I can go to my Son to beg for the release of more souls. I see how much you love your deceased friends, and I know how much you would like to see them come into heaven. When you pray, ask Jesus to have mercy on the souls of your deceased friends, so they could be released from purgatory. Have Masses said for them, and they could be released sooner."
(4:00 p.m. Vigil Mass) Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading you heard Joshua make a bold proclamation: 'As for me and my household, we will serve the Lord.' Even in your early years, you remember how you are here on earth to know, love, and serve the Lord. You are serving Me in many ways in your prayers, in your good deeds, and even when you evangelize souls. You have served Me many years in spreading My messages and preparing people for the end times. You have also stood up against abortion in your prayers and public protests. Now you will be serving Me again in preparing your place to be an interim refuge. I want to thank you for moving ahead in making your bunk beds. You will need to get some mattresses, cots, and some foam for people to have sleeping quarters. Make some plans so you have time to prepare your safe haven."

Sunday, August 23, 2015

August 27, 2015
Sunday, August 23, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, I am the Cornerstone of your belief in Me, and I have the keys to eternal life. One key is My gift of faith so people can love Me, and trust that I will lead them on a path to heaven. Another key is My gift of Myself, both Body and Blood, that you receive in Holy Communion. A third key is how I forgive your sins in Confession to the priest. You need to keep your soul cleansed of your sins by frequent Confession, at least monthly. I gave My apostles the power to forgive sins in Confession, and the power to consecrate the bread and wine into My Body and Blood. In the Gospel it speaks of 'Does this shock you?' I am referring to giving you My Body to eat and My Blood to drink. This understanding of My Real Presence in the consecrated Host and wine, is not easy to comprehend. It is a spiritual mystery in how I allow the priest to transubstantiate the bread and wine into My Body and Blood. This is only accepted by a gift of faith in My very words in St. John's sixth Chapter. This is why some of My disciples stopped following Me, and even some today do not

believe in My Real Presence in the consecrated Host. But for those who do believe, you have Me intimately sharing Myself with them in Holy Communion. I give you the grace in this sacrament of My Eucharist to heal any effects of your sins, and I am with you always in My tabernacles."

Monday, August 24, 2015

August 27, 2015
Monday, August 24, 2015: (Funeral Mass for Jeanne Marie)
Jeanne Marie said: "You can see how ecstatic I am to be with my Jesus in heaven. I want to thank all the priests, my family, and my friends for coming to my funeral Mass. I love you Al, Kurt, and Erick. Thank you for carrying out my wishes for my funeral Mass. I thank all of those people who cared for me in my last days. I was in purgatory briefly, but the Blessed Mother took me up to heaven on her feast day of her Queenship. I was brought to heaven because of your prayers, and anticipated Masses. So continue to have them offered. I also thank you John and Carol for bringing us together at your prayer group. I will be watching over Al and the family, and I will be praying for all of you."
Jesus said: "My people, much of your news and concern has been focused on China and its affect on your stock market, which has had a dramatic downturn. China's economy is linked very closely to America's corporations that have their products made there with cheap labor. China's economy is slowing down, which will mean fewer products for Americans to buy. As China reduces its holding of Treasury Notes, this will put a strain on the financing of America's debt. There has been a serious explosion in one of China's cities, and news about the cause and damage has been blacked out in China. The extent of this damage implies an unusual source of destruction. Until there is more stability in China's finances, you could see stock markets continue to be in jeopardy of further losses. This presents an opportunity for the one world people to take advantage of any financial upheavals that would lead to their planned martial law takeover. I have encouraged all of My refuge builders to have things ready because some serious events will threaten your lives. Trust in Me to take care of My people in the coming tribulation."

Tuesday, August 25, 2015

August 27, 2015
Tuesday, August 25, 2015: (St. Louis)
Jesus said: "My people, there are plenty of hypocrites in your own society who

proclaim to be righteous, but their actions greatly offend Me. This is like the parable on people who are judging their neighbors, but they are blind to their own evil actions. I told the people, that they need to take the wooden beam out of their own eye first, before they look to try and remove the speck out of their neighbor's eye. Even in your own society, you are committing sins of abortion, fornication, homosexual acts, and many other evils. You will see My punishment carried out on your country for all the evil laws and decisions that violate My laws and Commandments. Other countries that violate My laws will also face My judgment of their actions. Many civilizations have been brought down from within because of their decadence and their evil actions. You have seen such examples throughout history. If you do not learn from your mistakes and the mistakes of other civilizations, then you will be repeating the same outcome of destruction."
Jesus said: "My people, I told you that Christians will be persecuted first from within during the division of My Church. The schismatic church will be criticizing you because of your faithfulness to the teachings of My apostles. Then you will be persecuted by the media and even your government. Once your lives are in danger, I will first call you to secret meetings in your homes. Your prayer group will return to your home, and then your refuge mission will come into play. Pray for your enemies, but you will need My angel protection to protect you from the evil ones who want to kill you. You are seeing Christians being martyred overseas already, and soon you will see such killings in America."

End August 2015

September 2015

Wednesday, August 26, 2015

September 9, 2015
Wednesday, August 26, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, I have called many people to set up refuges for the coming tribulation, but only a few people have given Me their 'yes' to go ahead. Planning a refuge requires consecrating the land, and having a possible source of water for drinking. You will all be acting independently from your normal services. You will need an alternate source of heat for keeping you warm in the

winter, and for cooking. You will need to store some food in the basement, and possibly some water barrels to be multiplied. Some refuges have dedicated housing for dormitories. Others have regular beds and bunk beds where space is limited. Even some cots could be used for sleeping where such space has other uses. By providing for eating and sleeping, you will be able to accommodate your relatives, friends, or others who come. My angels will put a shield of invisibility around your dwellings, and they will keep out the evil ones who want to kill you. Trust in My protection and how I will provide for your physical and spiritual needs."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen a lot of typhoons and hurricanes in the Pacific Ocean. Now, you are seeing more storms in the Atlantic Ocean as you are approaching the peak time for hurricanes in September. I am showing you a vision of a storm surge coming ashore in your country. You have seen some heavy rains in some parts of your country that have caused some flooding. Other areas are experiencing droughts and fires. Tornadoes and hurricanes cause a lot of damage throughout the year. If you add up all of your natural disasters, your country suffers millions of dollars of damage every year. Except for some government aid, your localities have to repair their own damage. Pray for all the victims of these disasters, so they can get housing and new jobs if their jobs were lost. Some of these disasters are man-made, and some are coming as a punishment for sin. Your abortions and sexual sins are constantly calling out for My justice. This is why your nation is suffering destruction at times. Continue to pray for sinners to repent, and continue your Masses of reparation for those people who are dying suddenly, without any preparation for their judgment."

Thursday, August 27, 2015

September 9, 2015
Thursday, August 27, 2015: (St. Monica)
Jesus said: "My people, you have experienced evil things on the earth as wars, killings, and many abortions. In the vision you are seeing an evil descending on the earth that will be the worst evil manifestation that you have ever seen. This evil will be the Antichrist as he comes into power with all the demons and evil people carrying out his misdeeds during the tribulation. In the end times you are seeing why I have asked My faithful to build refuges where My angels will defend My people from the evil ones who want to kill all of My believers. This truly will be a battle of good and evil, and it will bring on the Battle of

Armageddon. Some of My faithful will be martyred for their faith, but they will become instant saints. I told people not to take a chip in the body, or the evil ones will control their free will like a robot that is hypnotized. Do not look at the eyes of the Antichrist, or he could force you to worship him. This is why, after the Warning, you will need to get rid of your TVs, computers, and any links to the internet. I will warn My faithful when it is time to come to My refuges of protection. Keep your souls clean so you will be strong to face the greatest evil that you will ever see. Trust in My help and My angel protection at My refuges."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, in these latest gyrations in your stock market, there were many large investors who were shorting the market to take advantage of the small investors who were holding long positions. It is sad that some people could lose some of their life savings if they sold out on the way down. Some of the problems in China can affect a healthy American economy. China and other countries could cause problems for your debt financing by selling your Treasury Notes. Pray for your country and your people who are influenced by stock losses."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing ongoing problems as China's firefighters are still battling fires in the port that had a large explosion. There is still a toxic rain in the area. You are seeing a desperate Chinese government that is lowering bank interest rates, and even buying stocks of large companies to stop their stock market from falling further. The money problems in China are not over, and this swoon in the U.S. markets can happen again."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing various cities and places like Puerto Rico who are defaulting on their loans. Such cities are having problems paying pension plans, health obligations, and welfare payments with a decreasing tax base. Without enough income to support these governments, these defaulting cities will have to cut back on services that they can no longer pay for. It will be impossible for your country's government to bail out all of these cities because your government has a huge national debt already. Pray for these people so riots do not get out of hand."
Jesus said: "My people, there are several European countries that are in near default, even as you just saw Greece getting bailed out. Your world economies are not as well off as America, and they are on the edge of defaulting on their loans. I have told you to look for some major financial problems this fall. As more economies become less likely to pay their debts, it will become too difficult to bail out all the coming defaults. This can cause some bank failures

and a possible world slowdown or recession. Pray that the people in these countries can find food to survive."
Jesus said: "My son, as you have been feeding people in various events, you are getting a sample of how you will be feeding many people at your refuge. Think of how you will have to use your own food and provide water for many people on different cooking devices without electricity. Start thinking of how you will need Me to multiply your fuels for heating and cooking. Call on Me to direct you in providing food, water, sleeping materials, and spiritual food by My angels or by My priests."
Jesus said: "My son, you have made some big improvements with your bed plans, but now you need to finish securing your mattresses and more cots. When you see a lot of people at your house, think of how you would have to provide sleeping places for them. As you accomplish each task, I will help you organize what else is needed. Keep praying for My help in directing your refuge needs."
Jesus said: "My people, when you go on these trips to various rustic settings, you are getting prepared how to live with less conveniences and more basic necessities. When you wash up in common bathrooms, and eat fewer meals, you will be living the rustic lives of many refuges. Making do with a minimum of lights and the bunk beds, will get you ready for your refuge living. Learn your needs from this trip, so you can plan what you will need for the people at your refuge. Trust in My protection, but some of you may also be called to be martyrs for your faith."

Friday, August 28, 2015

September 9, 2015
Friday, August 28, 2015: (St. Augustine)
Jesus said: "My people, I call all of you to My banquet at the Sacrifice of the Mass. There are two images that come to mind when you hear the account of the five wise virgins and the five foolish virgins. It was the wise virgins who had enough oil to burn their lamps bright, while the foolish virgins had their lamps go out. The spiritual explanation is that the wise virgins had enough grace to be worthy to receive Me at My banquet of Holy Communion. The foolish virgins needed more grace, meaning they needed to confess their sins to receive the grace needed to be worthy of receiving Me in Holy Communion. The physical explanation speaks to being ready to come to My refuges. The wise virgins again had prepared food, water, and bedding so they were ready for the coming

tribulation. The foolish virgins are the people who heard My Word to be prepared, but they were too lazy to make any preparations. It is My refuge builders who are the true wise virgins who will welcome all of those people who are seeking My protection from the evil ones. Those people, who come to My refuges, can also be prepared with backpacks and bedding preparations. Be grateful that you will have Adoration and Holy Communion at every refuge, so each refuge will be a place of My banquet."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen how hard it was to build your addition with all of your electric tools. After looking at the replica of an Indian village, you can imagine how much longer it took to build a similar structure without electricity. In your days, you have the luxury of a modern stove, free running water and ice, and a refrigerator. Even your cars make travel much quicker than horse drawn carriages. People survived without electricity and your modern conveniences for many years. You may have to get used to living this way again if you do not have solar power or a generator. You may have to look into the possibility of having a well dug on your property. Otherwise, I will have to multiply your water or provide a spring of water. You are seeing the same basic necessities needed in these old villages as food, water, and bedding. These things will be the same necessities needed at your refuges. Once you take care of your bedding needs, you may want to stock up on some more canned goods, pouches, or MREs. Having a source of water, or storing more barrels of water may be needed for bathing and drinking water for large numbers of people. By making your extra efforts now, you will be like the wise virgins who are well prepared for what is to come at your refuges."

Saturday, August 29, 2015

September 9, 2015
Saturday, August 29, 2015: (The Passion of St. John the Baptist)
Jesus said: "My people, you are called in this place of the martyrs, to imitate their faith and dedication to do My Will for you. You have many daily concerns about what you are to eat and where you will stay. Learn from this rustic life how you are totally dependent on Me for everything. Look around at your surroundings, and you can realize how little you really need in life. It is not necessary to have all of your modern comforts and entertainment to live. It is your spiritual life that you should be more concerned about in pleasing Me and following My mission for your lives. My mission is that you use your physical

and spiritual talents for My greater glory. I call some faithful for special missions to help others with My Word, and even some are called to be priests and deacons. Be grateful also that I am calling some faithful to set up interim and final refuges. These places will be needed as safe havens during the tribulation. In all of your aspirations, I call all of you to be faithful to Me, even if you are threatened with your lives. Some may be physical martyrs, and some may suffer as dry martyrs. I thank all of you for being faithful to My call, just as the martyrs did."
Jesus said: "My people, you are like pilgrims as you made the six mile walk of the Canadian Martyrs to the place of St. Ignatius' cross. You suffered a little on your walk with some pain in your legs and your back, but you were determined to offer up any suffering for souls. You have been witnessing a rustic living, but you have been rewarded with great meals. The martyrs were with you on your walk, and they were grateful that you could come to this Shrine. You could remember them in any pictures that you have. Keep focused on both of your missions of spreading My Word and providing for the people at your refuge."

Sunday, August 30, 2015

September 9, 2015
Sunday, August 30, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, you read in the Gospel about how the Scribes and Pharisees were very attentive to the letter of the law, but they did not always abide by the spirit of the law. Even today, many of you are so concerned with your outward appearances, so you look presentable to please mankind. But you are not as diligent in how your soul appears to Me in all of your ugly sins. Take care to be more concerned about keeping your soul pure on the inside than so much worry about how you appear on the outside of your body. It is for this hypocrisy that I was reprimanding the Scribes and Pharisees. So, My people need to observe the same lesson of keeping both the inside and the outside clean, but mostly to please Me more than mankind. My people, as you leave this place of the Canadian martyrs, call on them to protect you on your way home, and work to continue imitating their lives, even if you have to suffer persecution for your belief in Me. I see all the intentions in your heart and soul, so be watchful that you follow My laws in the spirit of loving Me and loving your neighbor."

Monday, August 31, 2015

September 9, 2015
Monday, August 31, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, a prophet is not always accepted in his hometown, because the town people do not want to accept miracles from a person whom they know. This was a problem for Me, and it is even a problem for My prophets in their hometowns. I have been giving you messages about preparing an interim refuge in anticipation of the coming tribulation. You are seeing several confirmation signs that some significant events will be happening this fall. The Tetrad Blood moons and the year of the Shimetah are more signs in the sky of financial problems. I will use the one world people to carry out America’s punishment, but they will not threaten your lives until after My Warning. These events will happen according to My plan, even as I will allow sinners time to repent and convert their lives. This again is why I am warning My refuge builders to finish up their preparations. Trust in My protection and that I will provide for your needs.”
Jesus said: “My son, you have done well to get your mattresses for your beds. Now, your next step is to secure some cots with small mattresses so you can store more beds for other space that could serve two uses. Another step is to make sure that you have enough pillows, blankets, and sheets for your beds. Every week that you go shopping, you could pick up some extra canned goods for a balanced diet. It might be easier to use up your canned goods first, but buy food that you can rotate on your shelves. I keep mentioning your three basic needs of water, food, and sleeping accommodations. Once you have some basic supplies, then you can expand as space and time permits. It is true that I will multiply what you need, but you need to have something to multiply. Call on Me to answer any of your questions on what to have on hand. Even as you are buying what you need, you still have some clutter that needs cleaning up, and throwing out the things that are not useful. Keep working at a good pace without slowing down, or wasting your time. Remember also not to forget your daily prayers. Keep trusting in My protection, and follow My directions.”

Tuesday, September 1, 2015

September 9, 2015
Tuesday, September 1, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, remember that I am the Creator, and the demons are My creatures. All the demons know who I am, and when I command them, they

must obey, no matter how many or how powerful they may be. My power far surpasses any power of the demons. I even gave power to My apostles to cast out demons from people. My exorcist priests are also given My authority to cast out demons. I give power to My faithful to pray deliverance prayers for possessed people. Pray as a group using the long form of the St. Michael prayer. You can also use the binding of the spirits prayer: 'I bind any evil spirits in a person to the foot of My cross in My Name, Jesus.' My Name has power, and the demons recognize My power, but you must have faith in Me, and use fasting in some cases, as I told you in the Scriptures. Trust in My power and call on Me, and I will send My angels when you are being attacked by demons."
Jesus said: "My people, your country has gone through some serious financial disruptions in 2001 and 2008. You have had a calm stock market for several years, while your interest rates have been held near zero artificially. America's corporations have transferred much of their manufacturing to China because of the cheap labor. In this process, America has become dependent on China for your things to buy, and they were buying your Treasury Debt Notes. As China's economy cools off, and they start selling Treasury Notes, then you can see why your stock market is falling. The one world people want to take over America because your people are used to being free without a communist government. The evil ones want to bring about a financial collapse, so they could declare a martial law takeover. You are seeing signs in your markets, and many laws and decisions that have not been voted in by the people. You are also seeing chipped charge cards with a plan to force chips in the body on your people. This is why I am calling some faithful to set up refuges for this coming persecution of My believers. You are moving ahead to have more beds and bedding supplies for people to come to your refuge. You were asking about numbers, and I see that you may be able to handle about forty people without My multiplying your present space. Plan for this number in your supplies that I will multiply. If more people come, I will have to expand your facilities and multiply your food and water. I am grateful for all of your progress on such a short notice. Continue your preparations and clean up of some of your old things that could be discarded."

Wednesday, September 2, 2015

September 9, 2015
Wednesday, September 2, 2015:

Jesus said: “My people, in St. Luke’s Gospel you see more of a focus on My healing of people because he was a physician. So in today’s Gospel you read of My healing of St. Peter’s mother-in-law, who had a fever. I also healed many sick people, and I even cast demons out of people to heal them. The people of Capharnaum tried to detain Me there, but I told them that I had to go to other towns to proclaim the Kingdom of God. This was part of My mission to reach all of those people in the tribes of Israel, the chosen people. St. Paul’s focus was to spread My Words of My Resurrection and My Kingdom to all the gentiles. You can read St. Paul’s accounts in the Acts of the Apostles and in his many letters or epistles to the people who he was evangelizing. By Baptism and Confirmation, I am calling all of My believers to spread My Gospel message, and work to save souls by evangelizing them. I am even sending out My special messengers and prophets also to spread My message of love to all the nations. I want all sinners to have an opportunity to be saved. This is why I will send out My Warning experience to everyone, so they will see their sins, and have a chance to repent and be saved. After the Warning, people will be very open to My faithful, who will be working hard to evangelize as many souls as possible. Some people will reject Me, but those, who repent of their sins, will find eternal life with Me in heaven.”

Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing some heavy rains from the remnants of a tropical storm on the Southeast coast. America has not suffered much from any Atlantic Ocean hurricanes, but you are still seeing some mild flooding. There have been more storms in the Pacific Ocean, but only some rain and heavy surf have affected your lands, even in Hawaii. You have been more affected by the turbulence in your stock markets than by any physical storms. Most of your volatility has come as a result of a slow down in China’s economy. If China continues to sell your Treasury Notes instead of buying them, then America’s debt service could become a problem that will force your Federal Reserve to buy your debt. You have seen several quantitative easing sessions to put more money into circulation. This extra money has not been removed, so there is a chance of inflation if the Federal Reserve issues more bonds. Your economy is growing at over 3%, and there is a debate whether or not to raise interest rates. The volatility in your markets will continue until there is more certainty about a stable world economy. Pray that you do not have a financial crash, or your country could see a takeover by the one world people.”

Thursday, September 3, 2015

September 9, 2015
Thursday, September 3, 2015: (Pope Gregory the Great)
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen in the Scriptures how some of My followers were called by Me with various miracles. In today's Gospel you are seeing a miraculous catch of many fish that was a call to mission for St. Peter, St. John, and St. James. St. Paul was thrown from his horse and a great light blinded him, as I asked him 'Why he was persecuting Me?' Other disciples were called without such miracles, but still they responded by following Me without questioning their call. You, My son, also had a miracle conversion of your computer addiction as you answered 'yes' to your mission of spreading My Word. Now, you are being called to a second mission of preparing an interim refuge with another 'yes' without question. You have seen many confirmations of small miracles to convince you of My call, and now answering My second request, has come normally as you are committed to do My Will. Once you are focused on Me in your Mass and daily prayers, doing My Will comes as a natural response. It is this natural response to My Word that orders all of My creation. I have given mankind a free will to obey Me or not. But once you have been given a gift of faith, your obedience is expected. Whenever you answer My call to a mission, you will receive the grace to endure any obstacles to your mission. The devil will try to distract you, and take your focus off of Me, but I will not leave My faithful as orphans, even if I need to send you My angels to fight your battles. Trust in Me to help you in all of your missions, so you can carry out My plan for your life."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, I told you that there would be a major event this fall. You could see a serious missile attack against your country in five of your cities. The terrorists, who attacked you before in 2001, have access to more sophisticated weapons, and they prefer to attack multiple cities. These missiles are being launched by sleeper cells of ISIS in various parts of your country. It will be hard to prevent such an attack. Pray for My help in any recovery from such an attack."
Jesus said: "My people, one of the coming factors in when you will leave for My refuges is a coming declaration of martial law. The one world people are planning a takeover of America with martial law that will result from a bankruptcy, a pandemic virus, and terrorist activities. With these events happening, it will give your President an opportunity to declare martial law. My faithful will be at My refuges when this occurs."

Jesus said: “My people, before the major events threaten your lives, I will send everyone their Warning experience. This illumination of conscience will show each person a life review and a mini-judgment to heaven, purgatory, or hell. This will happen to everyone at the same time outside of your body, and outside of time. You will have six weeks of time for conversions to change your lives. Be thankful that I will allow all sinners an opportunity to repent of their sins and convert their lives. This will be the best opportunity to save souls who love Me and want to accept Me.”

Jesus said: “My people, after My Warning experience, I will send all of My faithful an interior message of when it is time to leave for My refuges. I will warn you before martial law occurs so you can leave your homes before the men in black start coming to your houses to kill My believers. The Warning is your sign that the major events are about to happen. Once I warn you, call on Me to have your guardian angels lead you to the nearest refuge. Do not delay in leaving, or you could be captured and martyred. Call on Me to keep you calm, as your angels will make you invisible to your enemies.”

Jesus said: “My people, I have been warning My refuge builders to be ready to receive My faithful into their safe havens. You will need to counsel these people who will be frightened by the threats to their lives. My refuges will be protected by My angels who will only allow people with crosses on their foreheads to enter. You will have food, water, fuel, and bedding multiplied so each person will have their own place. You will have daily Holy Communion, and perpetual Adoration at every refuge.”

Jesus said: “My people, some refuges may have electricity from solar cells or generators, but most refuges will be using oil lamps for light, and crude cooking devices. My faithful will be thankful to My refuge builders for providing them a safe haven to live. My angels will shield you from the evil ones, and they will multiply all that you will need to survive. Each person will be working together for cooking, washing clothes, securing food, and contributing their talents.”

Jesus said: “My people, I have called some of My faithful to help establish interim and final refuges so My faithful have a safe place to stay during the tribulation. Not everyone has answered ‘yes’, but I am thanking those people who have made this commitment. You may not realize how much work goes into preparing a refuge. I have asked My builders to have extra food and water that can be multiplied to feed the faithful who come. These builders need to make an effort to supply bedding with bunk beds, cots, and sleeping blankets. These things will also be multiplied if necessary. Trust in Me and I will provide the

funding for your refuges. You will need the people, who come, to help you with supplying the food, water, beds, and hygiene supplies to everyone. Each refuge will be a loving community that will work as a team in prayer and helping your neighbor to survive."

Friday, September 4, 2015

September 9, 2015
Friday, September 4, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, there are certain ways of making wine that take certain lengths of time in the fermentation of the sugar into alcohol. This is the physical nature of this process, and it cannot be rushed any sooner to make a good wine. In life you have man's ways, and then you have My ways which cannot be compared. This is because your ways are imperfect, but My ways are total perfection. This is why I call you to be perfect as My heavenly Father is perfect. I know that you are sinners, and it is not in your human nature to be perfect because of the effects of Adam's original sin. Once you are either purified in purgatory, or on earth through suffering, then you will appreciate the perfection and the holiness of My saints in heaven. Just as wine has to be cured in a lengthy process, so your souls also have to be purified over time until you are prepared for heaven. So do not be upset over your imperfections, but be grateful that you can have pure souls by confessing your sins to Me in the priest. Strive to seek holiness with My grace, and I will see the sincerity of your struggle to do good in following My laws. Those people, who repent of their sins, and accept Me as Master of their lives, will have their reward with Me in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, I am repeating several facts in My messages, so you will be ready for when you will be coming to My refuges. I have made requests before that the people, who come to your refuges, should bring the tools and supplies of their trade, so they can share their skills to help that refuge. I will multiply your trade supplies so you can continue to provide your trades. Each refuge will have people who have different skills so you can each make your own contribution in helping the people at your refuge. Some people may have saws for cutting wood, others can help prepare the deer meat, some have sewing skills, while others are good at household chores. Everyone will be assigned tasks that will benefit your group. You all will take turns at various tasks, and at your Adoration hours around the clock. Be patient with each other, as there will be plenty of work to do in providing meals, washing, and providing places to

sleep. You will only be enduring this refuge life for less than 3½ years before I will come in victory over the evil ones. Then I will lead you into My Era of Peace."

Saturday, September 5, 2015

September 9, 2015
Saturday, September 5, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, it is one thing to clean the trash out of your house, but it is another to purify your sinful trash out of your soul in Confession. Sometimes in older days you could see trash being burned up in a trash barrel. It is not accepted now, because of your pollution laws. Even now, you also see only a few people coming to Confession, usually on Saturday. You all are sinners, and yet only a few people see Confession as a true need to cleanse their souls. When My people see their Warning experience, they will have a different view of their sins in how they offend Me. There will be long lines with the priests working overtime in the confessional. This cleansing of souls is so needed, because if you could see the stench of black sins on the souls, you would want them cleansed as I desire it. Pray for souls to be converted both now and at the Warning. The Warning will come in My time, but you could prepare yourself with frequent Confession, monthly."
(4:00 p.m. anticipation Mass) Jesus said: "My son, I am giving you a glimpse of what your Warning experience would be like. You will see how you progressed in your faith, and how I have used you to spread My messages over the internet and through your books to help evangelize souls. Your gift of My mission has held you close to Me, and you need to do everything for Me, and not just to please yourself. Once I helped break your programming addiction, you understood how you were wasting your time on earthly things, instead of letting Me run your life. You can see in your life review how events are intensifying, as you prepare your house to be an interim refuge. You are seeing the urgency in My messages as world events will become more serious, with evil growing in temporary power. This dramatic view of the Warning is another sign that the time of My Warning is about to be brought upon all sinners. After My Warning, you will have a time to repent before major events will lead up to the declaration of the Antichrist and the beginning of the tribulation. It is at that time when My faithful will be coming to My refuges, and you will be fulfilling your new mission. Trust in Me and My angels to protect those who are not martyred, and I will multiply what you need."

Sunday, September 6, 2015

September 9, 2015
Sunday, September 6, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, in today’s Gospel you heard My words in how I healed the deaf mute (Mark 7:31-37). I took him aside from the crowd, and I touched his ears so he could hear. Then I put My spittle on his tongue so he could speak plainly. Many people were amazed at this healing, and word of this healing spread in the district of Tyre. My son, this is a perfect message for you, because I have called you to be one of My prophets, since I have given you many messages by your listening to My Word. I have also given you a mission to go out and speak My Word to all the nations. This is why you saw in the vision a large speaker and a big microphone. My Word is like the Light of understanding that must be proclaimed from the rooftops, and not kept under a bushel basket. You have seen some good fruit come forth from sharing My Word, when some people have been converted and saved from hell. Be grateful that I have given you this mission to share your faith and My Word with the people in your writings and DVDs.”

Monday, September 7, 2015

September 9, 2015
Monday, September 7, 2015: (Labor Day)
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing your water in your lakes, rivers, and oceans, and I am showing you how polluted and contaminated it is. You are seeing toxic algae blooms in some of your lakes because of the hot weather. In the Pacific Ocean you are still dealing with a plume of radiation from the Japanese nuclear plant that was destroyed. Your corporate waste streams and your treatment plants are also polluting your limited fresh water sources. With droughts your well water is going lower with more mineral pollution. Your pesticides and fertilizers add to your pollution. Your fresh water is so precious and necessary for life, but your people are not protecting your most needed resource. Pray that your leaders will see the danger in all of your water pollution.”
Jesus said: “My people, I have warned you of a coming division in My Church between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. This vision is of a priest who has heard of some heresies being promoted by some clergy. He is in a state of shock in disbelief of what he was hearing. You will be hearing of more

heresies, and an acceptance of same sex marriage, even among some clergy. Some elements of My Church will be misleading the people, and they will be forming the schismatic church that will eventually adopt New Age teachings. When you see these heresies in a church, you need to move to a more traditional church. Eventually, you will need to have your prayer meetings in the home, when the schismatic church takes over. This will be another sign of how close the time is when My faithful will need to come to My refuges for protection from the Christian persecution by the evil ones. Trust in My protection at My refuges where you will have Me Present in your perpetual Adoration."

Tuesday, September 8, 2015

September 9, 2015
Tuesday, September 8, 2015: (Nativity of the Blessed Mother)
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel gives you the genealogy of St. Joseph from Abraham. My Blessed Mother also was from the house of King David, because St. Joseph and My Blessed Mother had to register in Bethlehem, where I was born. The Archangel Gabriel brought a request for My Blessed Mother if she would be the Mother of God, and carry Me in her womb. She gave her great 'fiat' or 'yes' to the angel. It was by the power of the Holy Spirit that she conceived Me, and it was St. Joseph who finally accepted her into his home as his wife. This was even though My Blessed Mother was already pregnant. St. Joseph had an angel appear to him in a dream, and told him that My Blessed Mother conceived Me by the power of the Holy Spirit. This was to fulfill the prophecy of Isaiah (7:14): 'Behold, the virgin shall be with child, and shall bring forth a son; and they shall call His name, Emmanuel.'"
Jesus said: "My people, I know how many of you like to make time for Me in your prayers. You are careful to remember to make intentions for all of your prayers. I hear all of your prayers and I look for your intentions in your heart. I also want you to remember that when two or more of you pray together, I am there in your midst. This is why I encourage married couples to pray together, when you can, to help keep marriages together. When you pray and give everything over to Me, I will do the heavy lifting to change hearts that are open to loving Me. You saw in the movie how forgiving others and overcoming your pride, was the best way back into My graces. I ask you to seek My forgiveness of your sins, and allow Me to be the Master of your lives. I give all of you a free will, and you need to choose to love Me and obey My Commandments so you can be on the right path to heaven. Praying for others in your family, is also

powerful to help save them from their sins. Stay true to your daily prayers, and you will have a great reward in heaven. Praying privately in your room can sometimes help you to be quiet in discerning My words of what you are to do."

Wednesday, September 9, 2015

September 25, 2015
Wednesday, September 9, 2015: (St. Peter Claver)
Jesus said: "My people, this vision is a contrast in what people consider valuable as a treasure. You are seeing circular, unleavened wafers. When they are consecrated at a Mass, they become My very Body and Blood in My Real Presence. The other vision is of the minting of circular gold coins. A spirit filled person will consider My Eucharistic Hosts as the most valuable. An earthly person will consider the gold coins to be more valuable. There is a Scripture passage in St. Matthew (6:21) 'For where thy treasure is, there also will thy heart be.' There is another passage also in St. Matthew (6:24) 'You cannot serve God and money'. It is true that you need some money to buy your necessities, but do not make money an idol that you worship before Me. This is against My First Commandment that says you are to worship only Me. Each person has two natures: an earthly nature, and a spiritual nature. You are joined in body and soul, but it is your soul that will live on forever, and the body will pass away. This is why your soul is more important than the body, since it is your eternal destination in heaven that is more important than money. Seek to follow Me on your path to heaven, more than being concerned with accumulating earthly wealth which will pass away."
Jesus said: "My people, the low rainfall in the West has caused severe rationing of water, especially for lawns. They are even recommending rock gardens instead of small lawns. There are even penalties for people who use over a certain amount of water. It is hard to import water because it is expensive to transport it. Wells are running dry, and the heat is not letting up. People may have to resort to condensing water out of the air, or desalinating the ocean water. There are not many choices to buying bottled water from other places. Pray for these people because these water shortages are only going to continue. It is sad that the one world people are continuing to use the HAARP machine to cause droughts in California. You will suffer in your crop shortages as a result. This is why I am having you store food and water for the coming world famine."

Friday, September 11, 2015

September 25, 2015
Friday, September 11, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people of America, you are remembering the people who were killed on 9-11-01 by the terrorists in destroying the two trade towers in New York City. This was a punishment of America, but it was also promulgated to cause America to attack the terrorists in Afghanistan. This was a sad day for America when three thousand Americans lost their lives. You are having memorial services for all those people who lost their lives, and for the families of the deceased. The one world people precipitate wars with such incidents. If your wars were closely analyzed, you would see how these evil ones make money on your wars, and they gain control over certain lands. There is a desire of these evil ones to involve America in another war with ISIS in the Middle East. Do not be surprised if you see another major attack from ISIS terrorists to cause such a war against them. The last time you had such an incident in 2001, there was also a large stock market decline. If you see another such created incident, there could be another effect on your financial system. Pray that your people stay close to Me, even if your country is not humbled again by a terrorist attack.”
Jesus said: “My people, there are a lot of confusing statements being made about some basic parts of the Christian faith. Most of this confusion is coming from Satan in order to divide My Church. You have heard of two heresies being promoted. One is that hell is not eternal, and the other is that the Church should accept same-sex marriage. My faithful need a moral compass, and you can find the truth of your Catholic Faith in reading the Catechism of the Catholic Church. You remember in your research where the Catechism openly teaches that hell is eternal. On the subject of same-sex marriage, I have told you that I created man and woman for a proper marriage. A marriage between two men or two women is unnatural, and it is an abomination in My eyes. Neither of these heresies should be accepted in My Church, and if you hear this proclaimed in a church, then avoid that church. I have told you that there will be a division in My Church between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. When the schismatic church takes over the churches, My faithful remnant will need to come to their homes for any prayer services. It will not be long when you will need to come to My refuges for protection from the evil ones, who want to kill all of My believers. After the Warning, you will see events lead up to the Antichrist declaring himself, and this will start the tribulation that I will shorten for the sake of My elect. Soon I will bring My victory over the evil ones, as they will be

cast into hell. My faithful will be rewarded in My Era of Peace and later in heaven."

Saturday, September 12, 2015

September 25, 2015
Saturday, September 12, 2015: (Most Holy Name of Mary)
Jesus said: "My people, I brought My victory over sin and death into the world with My death on the cross and My Resurrection from the dead. This is the Good News that I want all of My faithful to rejoice in with My saving grace. When you seek My forgiveness of your sins, and accept Me as the Master over your lives, then you share in My salvation of your soul to be free from the bonds of your sins. I call all of My faithful to be strong in their faith by daily prayer, frequent Mass, and monthly Confession. Learn the tenets of your faith and defend them, and you will be building up your faith on the rock of St. Peter. Those people, who do not trust in Me, and do not believe in Me, are building their lives on sand, so they will not be able to stand up against the evil one. I want My faithful to act on their faith by doing good deeds for their neighbor, and this will be a witness to others that their fruit is coming from a good tree. Too many times you see the evil ones doing bad deeds, as they witness to bearing bad fruit from a bad tree. Those people, who are good, are on the way to heaven and they are following Me. Those people, who are evil, are on a path to hell, and are following the devil. My faithful are called to evangelize souls, so you can help save them from hell. You do not want to see any soul lost to hell."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you two situations in life. In the first scene, it is someone who aspires to come to the higher levels of heaven. It is not easy to overcome the desires of the body, and sometimes you fall into sin. I love all of My faithful, even if they offend Me with their sins. I have given you My sacrament of Reconciliation so you can come and ask My forgiveness for your sins. The vision of swimming in the water, represents how your sins can be cleansed in Confession. The climbing of stairs represents how people need to work harder to be holier persons, so they can one day be elevated to the higher places in heaven. There is another scene, but it is of souls in purgatory as they also aspire to be with God in heaven. The suffering of purification in purgatory is also represented by the swimming in water, but these souls are suffering a lot more by not seeing Me, and these souls are at the mercy of people on earth who pray for them. These poor souls can suffer many years until My Blessed Mother brings them to heaven. They are promised one day to be with Me, and I will

determine their level in heaven. I want My souls on earth to be merciful for these souls in purgatory. They are saved, but your prayers and Masses can hasten the time of their release from purgatory. All of the souls that you help to heaven, will remember you forever, and they will pray for your release from any purgatory that you could suffer. Remember your prayer intentions for poor sinners and the poor souls in purgatory, and this could help you to gain the higher places in heaven that you desire."

Sunday, September 13, 2015

September 25, 2015
Sunday, September 13, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, I looked with disdain on the Scribes and Pharisees because of the hypocrisy of their thoughts. They preached the law, but they did not have a true feeling of obeying My laws out of love. In your society also, you have laws on your books and decisions from your Supreme Court that defy My laws. One decision has allowed women to kill their children by abortion. Another decision has legalized same-sex marriage all over your country. Even a few states allow euthanasia or assisted suicide. You have evil inspired men and women on your Supreme Court who cannot separate politically correct laws from moral laws that follow My Ten Commandments. Spiritual laws are on a higher level than your earthly human laws. This is why it is more important to obey Me than to obey man. The evil ones may persecute you for not following the immoral laws of man, but you must be true to Me first, and do not obey such evil laws. The evil ones will try to imprison you, even as they jailed the woman who would not give out marriage licenses to gay couples. It is these corrupt laws and decisions that are killing My babies, and this will bring My judgment against your country. You will also be mandated soon to have chips in your body. Refuse to take any chips in the body that could control your free will, even if the authorities threaten to kill you. It is when your lives are at risk, that I will warn you that it is time to come to My refuges of protection. Have no fear of the evil ones, but focus on obeying My laws, even if you are called to be martyrs for your faith in Me. All martyrs for the faith will become instant saints in heaven. The rest of My faithful will be protected by My angels at My refuges."

Monday, September 14, 2015

September 25, 2015
Monday, September 14, 2015: (The Exultation of the Holy Cross)

Jesus said: “My people, you are all blessed that I died for all the souls of mankind. I gave up My life on the cross so that all the people, who accept Me in love, will have eternal life in heaven. This is My promise to all of My disciples that you will die, but at the final judgment, you will all be resurrected body and soul to be with Me in heaven forever. I carried My cross of suffering to Calvary where I was crucified, and I paid the price of your sins with My Blood sacrifice. You repeat this sacrifice at the Mass as you eat My Body and drink My Blood. I have brought salvation to everyone who accepts Me and acts on My Word. I have broken the bonds of your sins to set you free. I call on you to carry your own cross of suffering to your Calvary at your death. All of you have to die in this life as a result of Adam’s sin. You cannot escape dying in your mortal bodies, but your soul lives on forever. It is the destination of your soul that is your most important choice in life. I call you to love Me as your Master, and to seek the forgiveness of your sins in Confession. By giving your allegiance to Me in all that you do, you will have your reward with Me one day in heaven. Pray also to bring as many souls as you can to Me, so they can be saved for heaven and avoid hell. Especially, be a witness of faith to your family and friends so they will desire to be with Me in heaven. I love all of you so much, and I gave up My life so everyone could come to heaven if each person so chose. Choose to be with the One who loves you in the glory of heaven, instead of being with the devil who hates you in the flames of hell.”

Jesus said: “My people, many people do not have the right priorities in their lives. Those people, who put their trust in Me to help them with their necessities, have the right attitude. It is your spiritual orientation that will help you throughout your life. You do not need a lot of money to have a family with the necessities of life. If you work hard and you are honest with people, you will make enough money to get by. It is when people are responsible in loving Me that they will live responsibly at their job and provide for their families. If you abuse your bodies with alcohol, drugs, and other addictions, then the devil will lead you into sin, and your life will be in chaos. Follow My Commandments of loving Me and loving your neighbor, and you will have your reward. By doing good works for others, and helping needy people and the poor, you will be storing up treasures in heaven. Everyone will get tested with health problems, accidents, or financial losses. It is how you react to your problems that I am watching for. A good Christian will call on Me every day to help him or her, and not just in hard times. I hear your prayers, and I will help you in whatever is best for your soul, and the souls of others. Let Me guide you in your daily lives, and

you will have no worries, no anxieties, and no fears, because I know what your need the most."

Tuesday, September 15, 2015

September 25, 2015
Tuesday, September 15, 2015: (Our Lady of Sorrows)
Jesus said: "My people, you all have sorrows and difficulties to suffer in your lives. So it was with My Blessed Mother during her life. She first endured the blessing of Simeon when I was brought to the Temple for My circumcision. He told her a sword would later pierce her heart. Another scene was when Herod wanted to kill Me, and My family had to flee to Egypt. When I was twelve years old, My parents had lost Me, but I was teaching people in the Temple. When I was carrying My cross, My Blessed Mother was in agony to see Me scourged and bleeding, when she met Me on the way. Later, she saw Me dying on the cross, and I gave her over to St. John. Finally, she held My dead Body in her arms after they had taken Me down from the cross. My Blessed Mother had to endure all of these sorrows, as she pondered them in her heart. Even when you are going through your own trials, you can call on My Blessed Mother to console you because she feels your pain, and she will pray for you. You all have to go through death, pain, and tears, but you can call on Me and My Blessed Mother to endure them, and even offer up your hurts to help souls here and in purgatory."
Jesus said: "My people, it is just a matter of time when the one world people will close your banks, and turn off your electricity, as they declare a martial law. I will warn My people with an interior message when it is time to come to My refuges. Life is going to get very dangerous when people cannot get money out of the banks, and the stores are ransacked for what food and water was there. This is why I am having My refuge builders set up safe havens that will be protected by My angels and your shields of invisibility. At My refuges you will have food, water, and bedding accommodations which will be multiplied for your survival. The Antichrist will control the world for a short time, until I will bring My victory over all the evil ones. Trust in My power to control the evil people and the demons. Some of My faithful will be martyred, and become instant saints in heaven. The rest of My faithful will endure the tribulation at My refuges. Then you will have your reward in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven."

Wednesday, September 16, 2015

September 25, 2015
Wednesday, September 16, 2015: (St. Cornelius and St. Cyprian)
Jesus said: "My people, I am giving you this vision of a boat, as it is being steered by Me at the helm. I give you the right directions to follow Me to heaven, but you must be willing to say 'yes' for what I want you to do. I give all of you a free will to choose to love Me and follow Me, as I led My apostles. For those faithful, who do follow Me, even out of their comfort zone, I will give them the grace to endure their trials, and treasure will be stored up in heaven for their good deeds. I need to be the center of your life in your prayers, Masses, and all that you do for your neighbor out of love for Me. I am the rock for the foundation of your faith. I give you strength along with the Holy Spirit to help you with your mission of evangelization, and your mission to set up an interim refuge. You have answered My call, and I thank you for following My lead in both missions. You will face a major trial with the coming tribulation, but call on My help and My protection in all that you do."
Jesus said: "My people, there have been many martyrs killed because they did not want to give up their faith. They would rather give up their lives than deny Me. You are seeing in the vision all the ruthless kings as Herod, and the emperors in Rome who killed many of the Early Christians. Herod gave the order to kill all the male children under two years old in Bethlehem in an attempt to kill Me. The emperors of Rome killed many Christians, even the early Popes. So it will be during the tribulation when the Antichrist and your leaders will be trying to kill all of My believers. This is why I am having My refuge builders make safe havens to protect My faithful from being killed. My angels will defend you from the evil ones at My refuges. When I come at the end of the tribulation, I will cast all of these evil leaders into hell for their misdeeds. This includes the Antichrist, the False Prophet, and all of his minions and demons as well. These evil ones may martyr some of My faithful, but in the end these murderers will suffer in hell forever. Trust in My protection from these killers."

Thursday, September 17, 2015

September 25, 2015
Thursday, September 17, 2015: (St. Robert Bellarmine)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I compared people's sins to loans of money. If two people had loans forgiven, and one loan was ten times the other,

surely the one who had a larger debt would be more thankful. I welcome all repentant sinners to come to Me in Confession for the forgiveness of their sins. Some people who do not come to Confession so often may also be more thankful than other people who come monthly. It is better to confess your sins more often, at least monthly, so you can still remember your faults and mistakes in sin. You receive My grace each time you receive My sacrament of Reconciliation. Some people find it hard to come to Confession because they are forced to root out any sinful addictions. It is difficult to admit your imperfections, but it is better to root out your sins, than to let them get worse by not coming to Confession so often. Some souls need to come more often instead of waiting to the last minute on their death bed, when it could be too late to make amends before they meet Me at their judgment. Do not put off Confession until an indefinite tomorrow, because today is an acceptable time."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing some unusual heavy rains with some hail in some areas. Even some have died from an 8.3 earthquake off the coast of Chile. These natural disasters test the people with unsettled weather. Some areas, as in New York, are seeing four inches of rainfall over your normal level. Other areas in California are seeing ten inch deficits, and they are seeing historically large fires with hundreds of homes destroyed. Pray for all the victims of these fires, storms, and earthquakes. Many families will have to relocate all over again."

Jesus said: "My people, when people die suddenly in severe storms or earthquakes, they may not have their souls purified to meet Me at their judgment. This is why you have been having your Masses of reparation for such troubled souls. These people may have need of your chaplet of Divine Mercy and your three beautiful prayers for the dying. With prayers and Masses for these victims, you could help save these souls from going to hell."

I could see a tight schedule of talks and plans being made for our interim refuge.

Jesus said: "My son, you have had a chance to come to several meetings for talks, as you sense an urgency to reach as many souls as possible before some serious events happen. You are making the best use of your time in reaching many souls with My messages. You also are being called to prepare food and bedding for about forty people at your interim refuge. You have ordered another ten cots which will give you forty sleeping places. I have given you the funds and time to set up your refuge in a short time. Be ready for those people who you will be sheltering in the coming tribulation."

Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing an increase in cancers due to your foods and your environment. Many people also are being stressed to make a living, which can weaken their immune systems. My people need to focus on trusting in Me for their needs and watching what they can do to build up their immune systems. Eating non-GMO foods and taking vitamins, herbs, and Hawthorn can help avoid some cancers. Pray for those people, who have cancer, so they could be healed.”
Jesus said: “My people, by getting regular medical checkups, you can have a better chance of catching any cancers early. Do not short yourself in getting checkups, even if you have to pay the whole bill. If you notice any unusual lumps or growths, you should seek immediate medical attention to test them for cancer. If you wait too long, you could let a cancer get more serious. Know the signs of cancer and keep a watch over your body. Some cancers can be treated if they are discovered early. Again you can pray for any cancer victims to be healed.”
Jesus said: “My people, once you experience My Warning, it will not be long before you will be coming to My refuges for protection from the evil ones who are trying to kill you. At My final refuges, you can look upon My Luminous cross and you will be healed of all of your health problems. At the interim refuges you will have spring water or holy water to heal any sickness. Give thanks and praise to Me for providing for your health, food, water, as well as a bed in a shelter. My angels will protect you and lead you safely to My refuges.”
Jesus said: “My people, I have been asking you to get prepared for My Warning and the coming tribulation for some years. Some have questioned if it is truly coming, but I told you it would be in your lifetime. One person told you that the Warning would be coming for sure. I would not have so many people preparing refuges unless they would be needed. Even now, you may want to have a year’s supply of food per person for the coming world famine. Call on Me to guard you and bring you to a safe place when you will need My protection.”

Friday, September 18, 2015

September 25, 2015
Friday, September 18, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you My Commandments because I want you to follow the desire of your soul in obedience to My laws. You are born with original sin, and your body craves to please your senses in usually sinful excesses. I give you a guardian angel to help direct you down the right path to

holiness. I do not violate your free will, but I want you to love Me and your neighbor. In My Gospels I have advised you to be generous in sharing what you have with others. I have even suggested giving ten per cent of your income to charity causes, especially the poor and My Church. The more wealth that you are entrusted with, the more you should share with others. Even when you are asked to prepare a refuge, you will be sharing your wealth in buying food, bedding, and your other refuge needs. I see that you are generous, and I will multiply what is needed for the people. You are sharing your money, and your time, but you also need to share your faith in My messages and your healing gifts. All the money and prayers that you give to others, will store up treasure in heaven for your judgment. When you give of what you have, this is a way of thanking Me for My gifts to you. I take care of you in life, and now I will be providing for the people who come to your refuge by multiplying what they need."

Saturday, September 19, 2015

September 25, 2015
Saturday, September 19, 2015: (St. Januarius)
Jesus said: "My people, you are familiar with planting grass seed, and you need to be patient as you water the planted seed and watch the grass break through the soil. This parable of the Sower has been explained to you, where My Word is represented by the seed. In the vision, you are seeing the time of your life spread out and how you reacted to My Word of love. Some people fall away from My love as the devil distracts them with earthly pleasures. I am patient, and I wait for My faithful to come to Me in love. It is not easy for man or woman to be persistent in your love for Me and love for your neighbor. I wait for you to come to Confession and seek My forgiveness of your sins. During life some come back to Me later in life, some are faithful all of the time, and some reject Me. You all have free will and I wait for you to love Me in your time. You only have so many years in your life, so do not waste your time on your own desires, but focus your time on doing My Will for your mission. You can be fruitful in your good deeds and prayers, which store up treasure in heaven. Respond to My Word and My love, so you can also spread My Word of faith to your family and others. You are thankful for your gift of faith, so you can thank Me by sharing your gift of faith with other souls. Keep striving to save as many souls as you can, so they can be with Me in heaven and not lost in hell. Those people, who are faithful to Me in life, will share their reward of eternal life with Me in heaven. Hold Me in your hearts of love every day of your life."

Jesus said: “My son, you have prepared a beautiful chapel and a large kitchen so you can provide a place to worship and a place for eating. You have also prepared your bunk beds in the basement with cots to provide for the forty people that could come to your refuge. You could even get some more canned food for your food storage. In the vision I am showing you your backyard and how you could build a latrine and possibly a pump to supply your water from a well. Check to see what your town requirements would be to drill a well, and how much it would cost. Then try to see how you could dig a latrine with some lime on hand. Your next project would be to see if you could install some solar cells for some electricity. I know you are starting a refuge late in a possible time of chaos, but move forward in what you need. If you have problems establishing these projects, then I will give you some alternatives.”

Sunday, September 20, 2015

September 25, 2015
Sunday, September 20, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, I want to focus this message on the sacrament of Reconciliation, which My people so desperately need for My grace and My forgiveness. I call all repentant sinners to come to Confession where you can confess your sins to the priest. I act through the priest to absolve you and forgive your sins, so you can have a pure soul with My sanctifying grace. There are many souls who do not come to Confession, even though they should. You are not perfect, and you commit sins that offend Me. This is why you need to come at least monthly to cleanse your souls of your sins. Before confessing your sins, you need to make a good examination of your conscience so you can remember your sins, and tell the priest how long it has been since your last Confession. After you have been absolved of your sins, remember to pray your penance from the priest before you forget. You should take your family with you to Confession so you can train them in this part of their faith. Remember to seek My forgiveness in Confession sooner if you have any mortal sin on your soul. You cannot receive Me in Holy Communion unless your soul is free of any mortal sin, or you will commit a sin of sacrilege. You want to have pure souls as much as you can, so you are always ready to meet Me at your judgment when you will die. Living holy lives can also lead you to the higher places in heaven. I do not force souls to come to Confession, but I wait for you to come home to Me, even as the father of the Prodigal son waited for his son’s return. I thank all of you who come to frequent Confession, and I encourage all of your family and friends

to cleanse their souls as well."
Jesus said: "My son, be grateful that you are going out to many meeting places now, because there will come a time when your travel will be secret and restricted. Once your highways demand a chip in the hand, or an easy pass to travel with your van, then your travel will be much longer on side roads. I told you that your travel to your talks would become harder to get there. Eventually, you will no longer be able to travel either by van or by airplane. This is why you need to take advantage of what little time you have left to spread My Word. Once you can no longer travel, My Warning and My refuge time will be at hand. By reading the signs around you, you will be able to tell the timing of My Warning. After My Warning, you need to get your family together, and be ready to open your refuge to those who are coming. Work on evangelizing those people who are not coming to church, or your refuge angel may not accept them as part of My faithful. You will need to get acquainted with your refuge angel to allow people into your refuge. Be grateful that I am calling you to set up a refuge, so you can bring your relatives to your home. Trust in Me to put My protection around your refuges."

Monday, September 21, 2015

September 25, 2015
Monday, September 21, 2015: (St. Matthew)
Jesus said: "My son, you have read about My calling of St. Matthew, the tax collector, to be one of My apostles. The Scribes and Pharisees criticized Me for eating and drinking with sinners. Then I told them that sick people need a physician to heal them, which meant that they need spiritual healing the most. I also said that I came to heal sinners and not the self-righteous. You all are sinners, and you are in need of cleansing your souls of your sins. I called many other disciples to come and follow Me, so they could be trained in My way of love, and later to spread the Good News of My death and Resurrection. It is My sacrifice on the cross that has brought salvation to all repentant sinners. Even today, I am still calling My disciples to spread My Good News and to evangelize those souls who need conversion. My son, I have called you also from your computer addiction that I healed. I have given you two missions now, one to alert the people of the end times, and the other is to set up an interim refuge. I have accepted your 'yes' to both missions, and I thank you for sharing My words with the people in your books and on the internet. You also have been asked to go out to all the nations to preach My Word and pray over the people. I have

only a few messengers, and you have been faithful to My call. Now, you are also preparing your refuge for the coming tribulation of the Antichrist. You are seeing how Christians are being persecuted and even martyred in the Middle East. Soon you will see such persecution in America, as My faithful will be fleeing to My refuges of protection. Trust in Me to protect My faithful, and I am still coming to save as many sinners as possible, especially with My coming Warning experience."
Our Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, I am showing you a new way as indicated by the construction of a new road. This is a path to my Son's refuges that you will be shown when it is time. I am asking all the refuge builders to get their supplies ready to share with the people when they are called by my Son to come. When you saw my lips moving, you heard what Ferdinand used to say: 'Are you talking to me?' So yes, I am talking to you now. Even if refuges are not preparing their food, water, and bedding, my Son will have His angels bring what you need. You will be seeing events lead up to my Son's Warning experience, so be prepared by coming to frequent Confession. I thank you for your devotions to me by praying your rosaries for all the souls who are most in need of my Son's graces."
(Reparation Mass) Jesus said: "My people, I am proposing a question to all of you if you are being generous enough with your money, your time, or sharing your faith with family, friends, and others? Some people only give token amounts of help, when they could really share more if they wanted to. If you are a true Christian, you could share as much as possible to help someone in need. Do not be so selfish with your time and money, when you could help people with their needs. Sharing your faith or evangelizing souls, takes a little more spiritual courage, because doing so, might take some people out of their comfort zone. It might take some time and your personal interest to discover what people truly need help with. Once you realize the people's needs, you might have to consider how much help you could afford to share. I told you that the more wealth that is given to you, means you are expected to share more. I thank you for all of your gifts of charity that will be storing up treasure in heaven for your judgment."

Tuesday, September 22, 2015

September 25, 2015
Tuesday, September 22, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, you have many hot spots of possible conflict in Korea, Ukraine, and the Middle East. The evil ones want to draw America into another

conflict, and there are several places that this could happen. Some possible terrorist attacks in America could cause a reaction to attack ISIS. The one world people are planning some events to draw America into another conflict. They are also planning an internal situation that will trigger a call for martial law. I have told you before that I will send My Warning experience to everyone before your lives will be threatened in the coming Christian persecution in America. Be prepared after the Warning, when you will be called to My refuges for protection from the men in black who want to kill you. Trust in My protection during the coming chaos in your streets."

End September 2015

October 2015

Wednesday, September 23, 2015

October 7, 2015
Wednesday, September 23, 2015: (St. Padre Pio)
Jesus said: "My son, in today's Gospel I told you how I sent My disciples out to preach My Good News to all the nations. I instructed them not to take any money or a second tunic with them, because they were worthy of being housed and fed by virtue of their mission. They were to be totally dependent on Me, and on the hospitality of the people who they met. I even told them to shake the dust from their feet of those people who rejected My Word as testimony against them. You, My son, are also sent out to spread My messages to many places in America. You also travel with a small amount of luggage of one bag, and your books and DVDs. You depend on Me also to bring you to your speaking places, as well as on the people to put you up with lodging, and provide your meals and transportation costs. I told you that you would be seeing more trials in your travels. You have seen planes miss their connections, persecution against you, and delays in your traveling in the van. Whenever you are spreading My Word, expect the demons to try and attack you to keep you from coming. Do not fear, for I will protect you as you pray your long form of the St. Michael prayer both coming and going. I thank you and your wife for continuing to carry out this mission of evangelizing people, as well as your new mission of preparing an interim refuge."
Jesus said: "My son, I have asked you to get some more canned goods for

immediate use. Make sure that you have some can openers to be stored with your cans. You can obtain what you want, but I will give you some suggestions. Peanut butter is always easy to store. You could also buy some baked beans, some stews, and some tunafish. You should start thinking of what you would like to eat for breakfast, lunch, and dinner. Dried meats may be another choice. By thinking of what you like to eat, you may choose something more to your liking. Oatmeal may be good for your breakfast with some dried or concentrated milk. Once you have decided what you want to store, then make a list so you can decide how much to buy. You may want to buy a small amount each week for what you can afford, and so you do not draw too much attention to your storage. Keep in mind to store a few of what you want multiplied, when it is needed for a lot of people. Plan your shopping list before you go to the store. I told you recently that events are close enough that you will not have to concern yourself with expiration dates. Your food and water are your biggest concerns. Trust in Me and I will provide what you need."

Thursday, September 24, 2015

October 7, 2015
Thursday, September 24, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, you have been reading how the Israelites had to rebuild the Temple once they returned from the Babylonian Exile. This Temple was to give glory to God for His many gifts. Even now, you are seeing some people building their refuges that will be needed for protection during the tribulation. My son, you were given the funds, and now you have built a beautiful chapel, kitchen, and a new basement. You now have a place to worship Me, a place for people to eat, and even a place for people to sleep. You still need a little more planning for some food, and some other needs, if there is time to prepare them. You are doing all of this to give Me the greater glory. I will multiply your food, water, and your fuels. As the weather turns colder, you will have your wood and kerosene to provide heat and a means for heating your food. My people need to be grateful that I have inspired My refuge builders to prepare for the needs of My people. I will have My angels defend your refuges with invisible shields. Give glory and praise to Me for giving you a safe haven for your protection. This tribulation will be one of the hardest times for My people to survive. You will be leaving your homes, but you will have a new home for less than 3½ years, until you will be brought into My Era of Peace. Your refuges will be like an oasis

among the evil of the Antichrist."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, for the first three hundred years after My death, there was a Christian persecution that killed many Christians. This is why Christians hid themselves in the catacombs to keep from being killed. Only after a long time could My followers come out of hiding. Today, you are again seeing Christians being killed by Moslems in the Middle East. This Christian persecution will be coming to America next. This is why I am having My refuge builders make safe havens so My angels will protect you with invisible shields. Be patient until I will bring My punishment on the evil ones to hell, while I will lead My faithful into My Era of Peace."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing your people who are joyful to see Pope Francis come to your country. He is greeting your President, your Congress, and even the UN. He is bringing My message to your people, and he is sharing his love with all of you. Pray for his safe travel in your country."
Jesus said: "My son, you are seeing some people who are visiting your new chapel and all of your refuge preparations. They are impressed with the beauty of your chapel with your altar, the paintings, your Stations of the Cross, and all of your Mass preparations. Later on, you will see people coming to your refuge for protection during the tribulation. You are seeing your responsibility to provide what you need to feed them and provide sleeping quarters. I will multiply what you need at that time. Trust in Me, and do not worry about what is needed because My angels will help you."
Jesus said: "My people, I have asked you to have alternate fuel supplies in case your electricity is cut off. You have a wood burner, a kerosene heater, and a Colman stove for cooking along with the appropriate fuel supplies for each of them. You saw how cold it was this last winter, so you will need some means to heat your home. You may have to put a cover over your wood outside. Just keeping warm and providing food will be a major job when your people will need to help you. You may need your flash lights and oil lamps for light if you do not have solar cells. I will help you with electricity, a latrine, and a water source for your people. Be prepared to make do with what you have if there is not enough time for these projects to be completed. I could even have My angels help you to finish them. Trust in My help every day."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you to be prepared for My Warning experience by coming to Confession at least once a month. The Warning will be a great opportunity to re-convert your family members so they could be part of

My faithful in having a cross marked on their foreheads. This would allow them into My refuges. You do not want to see any family members lost to the Antichrist. You have many physical things for the people, but you also need to have your Mass supplies and Adoration monstrance to help the people's spiritual lives as well. You will have daily Holy Communion and perpetual Adoration for all of your people."
Jesus said: "My people, the Warning will be the beginning of your major events such as a world famine, a division in My Church, a martial law, and a mandatory chip in the body. You will be told when to come to My refuges, and you will have to counsel people from their fears of the evil ones. Trust in My protection with My angel power, and have your souls and refuges ready for the worst evil you have ever seen."
Jesus said: "My people, when you come to My refuges, it will be a time of chaos as you will be coming in haste for My protection. When you will see miracles of multiplication of things, this will calm down any fears in the people. You have read of My miracles, but you may not have witnessed any of them. You heard of how the priest fed five hundred people with one ham. Have faith in My miracles of food and protection, and you will see a modern day Exodus occurring right before your eyes."

Friday, September 25, 2015

October 7, 2015
Friday, September 25, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I asked My apostles plainly 'Who am I?' After sharing what the people said, then St. Peter said: 'You are the Christ, the Son of the living God.' I commended him for giving the correct answer, as it was the Holy Spirit speaking through him. I then told My apostles not to tell anyone about this, because it was part of My Messianic secret. I had also told My apostles how the Scribes and Pharisees would put Me to death, but I would rise on the third day. When I died and resurrected, these things would be part of the Good News that My apostles would preach. I call all peoples to come to know Me, and have a personal love relationship with Me, as I need to be the center of your lives. I need to know you by your love in your daily prayers. Let Me lead you as the Master of your life, and come to Me for the forgiveness of your sins. By accepting Me as your God, I will know you as one of My faithful, especially at your judgment."

Jesus said: “My people, I have asked you many times to pray for your priests and bishops so they can continue to serve you with Mass and the sacraments. I have also given you many messages about preparing refuges, and preparing to come to My refuges in the end times. Some of My faithful could be martyred for their faith because of the Antichrist and his evil workers. My clergy are going to be even more targeted than Christians in general, because the devil knows the value of My priests in giving you My sacraments and the Mass. So if you know some priest friends, you could invite them to come to your refuge for protection during the tribulation. I will call My faithful to My refuges before martial law is declared. Continue to pray for your priests and even more so when they could be helping you at your refuges. I know some priests do not want to believe in My end time messages, as you have seen, but pray for all priests and bishops when they will face a Christian persecution, as in Early Christianity.”

Saturday, September 26, 2015

October 7, 2015
Saturday, September 26, 2015: (Cosmas & Damien)
God the Father said: “I AM WHO AM comes to you because I have the solution for all of your problems in your society. It is love God and love your neighbor as yourself. You have heard Me talk of My Ten Commandments that I gave to Moses, but this is a gift of life so that everyone should obey Me and worship Me out of love. I call you to love Me of your own free will, and to make Me the Master of your lives. I have also called you to be perfect on your way to sainthood. This is a life’s work, but you need to keep improving if you are going to be a saint one day. I have showed you the path to heaven, but you will be in a battle with the devil every day of your life. Those people, who are successful in keeping their souls holy, will have their reward with Me in heaven. Becoming a saint, may seem impossible for man, but with My help, all things are possible. Trust in Me to protect you from the evil ones and remember to obey all of My Ten Commandments of love.”
Jesus said: “My people, explaining My existence requires an understanding of how things or persons have a first cause. You can take material things and make an art form where you are the cause of its shape. The real problem is to explain how this matter and even the universe came into being from nothing. I am the only true Cause of how anything comes into being, and it is My desire that such things continue to exist. Things and the universe cannot be formed out of chaos

by chance, because there is order and beauty to everything in existence. This order also has to have a cause, and it is from My mind because I can do the impossible. It is difficult to convince an atheist of My existence because they cannot understand My love when I died for all of you on the cross. I also perform miracles of healing to let you know I am with you. Many of you have love relationships with Me, and this would not happen if I did not exist. I do exist, and you have to trust My Word in faith that I am the First Cause of everything that I have created. I am watching over all of you, and I give you guardian angels to help protect you from the evil one. When you call on Me in prayer, I act out of love to answer what is best for your soul and the souls of others. So trust in Me for all that you need and follow My laws, and you will have My reward in heaven."

Sunday, September 27, 2015

October 7, 2015
Sunday, September 27, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, I truly was a carpenter, but now I am building up My Church. I told the fishermen that I called, that they would be fishers of men. You can see that your initial mission can be turned into a spiritual mission, because you are all called by Me to give witness to Me in your lives. If you are true Christians, you will imitate My life of simplicity and humility, but most of all imitate My love and allegiance to God the Father. Every day consecrate your day's activities to Me, and let Me lead you in how you can give service to Me in all that you do. When your life is focused on Me as your Master, you will be living your faith in all of your actions. You have had a good retreat here this weekend, and you have had a chance to refresh your faith and share with all the other men in your meals, Masses, and prayers. Now, go out to your missions with My blessing to continue My work of building up My Church."

Monday, September 28, 2015

October 7, 2015
Monday, September 28, 2015: (St. Wenceslaus)
Jesus said: "My people, I know a lot of people like to be in control of everything in their lives, but when you give your life and your free will over to Me, I am happy to lead you on your mission. Even as it is good to be under obedience to a

spiritual director, it is also important to let Me be the driver of your lives. When I am at the center of your lives, you have direction where to go without having to find your way. Just as you use your GPS device to get to your destination, I am the ultimate source of direction for all of your needs, as I will be leading you to your eternal destination in heaven. When you look at all of what you are doing on earth, it is your most important desire to be with Me in heaven. All of your other desires are far less important. Loving Me and loving your neighbor as yourself, is what your life is all about. You help others with your good deeds and your prayers. You show Me your love by doing everything out of love for Me. I am close to you in your prayers, your Masses, and when you visit Me in Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. It is a joy for you to follow Me because I know what is best for your soul, and the souls of others. I love you when you are so considerate in helping others. Always keep love as your driving force in life, and you will be with Me in heaven where love is all consuming."
Jesus said: "My son, I have mentioned to you before about building a shed in your backyard for multiple purposes. It would be good for storage, and you might consider a movable shed in case you want to move it to another location. This would free up some space in your garage, which is crowded with your other needs. Another project would be to get some prices on how much it would cost to install solar panels on your roof. This would include the solar panels, batteries, an inverter to convert DC to AC, and any wiring to make it independent of your current power input. You will have to decide how much power you will need to run lights and a minimum number of appliances. You were even considering some unusual sources of power, but again the output would be the major consideration. These projects are things you could accomplish right away. The solar power might get expensive, so you may have to put a limit on how much you can afford to spend, which would also limit your maximum appliance load. As you have time before things are about to happen, plan when you can accomplish these tasks. My angels may have to help you to finish these projects, but trust in Me to provide for your needs, and the needs of the people at your refuge."

Tuesday, September 29, 2015

October 7, 2015
Tuesday, September 29, 2015: (Archangels Michael,Gabriel,Raphael)
St. Michael said: "I am Michael, and I stand before God at His service. I thank

you for calling on me to protect you in your travels, and from the evil ones when you receive messages. You also are praying the long form of my prayer to help your family members to return to Mass on Sunday. When you call on me in prayer, I come with many angels because you are in a battle of good and evil. Awhile back you had an evil attack of the flies, but I was there to help your contractor and your friend get rid of them. You are feeling a sense of holiness and spiritual power in your chapel, because the angels are there to protect you. Give praise and thanks to God for these angels, and the guardian angels who are watching over you."
(Camille Remacle Mass) Camille said: "Hello everybody, I am showing you the house that I lived in when I was in Belgium. You remember when the new owner saw me and recognized me from many years ago. He went up into the attic, and he gave us the cross that was blessing the house. If you can locate that cross, it would mean a lot to me if you could place that cross in your chapel, in memory of me. Your chapel is beautiful, and you have followed the Lord's instructions for you in preparing this refuge. I too, can see the angels there, which is why you feel a holy presence. Your many relics are holy as well. Lydia and I wish all of you a happy 50th Wedding Anniversary. Say hello to Sharon, Dave, Vic, as well as all of the grandchildren, and even the new arrival, Collin Justin. We are still praying for all of you."

Wednesday, September 30, 2015

October 7, 2015
Wednesday, September 30, 2015: (St. Jerome, 50th Wedding Anniv.)
Jesus said: "My people, in the Eastern Rite, you see a special altar that is enclosed from the rest of the church. This private chamber is where the priest offers the Mass. This has a special meaning for all of My refuge builders, who have prepared a special chapel to have Mass if a priest is available, and for Adoration. You, My son, have also prepared a special chapel with beautiful stained glass windows and the Stations of the Cross. You have taken great care and some expense to make a beautiful chapel. You have dedicated your chapel to the Eternal Father, and He is grateful for what you have done for His glory. You have prepared this interim refuge to provide a safe haven to protect God's faithful remnant. Your Mass today, was dedicated also for your 50th Wedding Anniversary, as you have been blessed with many years of a happy marriage, along with all of your missions that you are both fulfilling. Continue to be a

shining example of love to all couples who know you. I am blessing your marriage, just as the priest did on July 3 of this year."
Jesus said: "My son, you keep moving along with all of your refuge tasks. You have secured some more canned food and MREs, even as you are preparing to send in your next book to your publisher. After the book is done, you will have to group your food types together so they can be labeled and put in one place. Having your food organized, will make it easier to find what you need. Storing more MREs will make it convenient to hand out meals to the people. Now that you are having to get supplies for forty people, you need at least two of what you will need multiplied. Stocking up more food will be needed when the people will come. Your next projects of a shed and solar power are in the planning stages. The solar power will take some thorough investigation into what is needed to get powered. This may have to wait until you have more funds available, but you can get plans made for what appliances will be needed. You also may have to get a few prices for comparison. As you are given more time, try to make the most use of it in improving your preparations. I thank you for moving ahead in providing what is needed for the people who come to your refuge. These people will also be thankful for all of your planning. Trust in My help and My angels to finish up what you are planning."

Thursday, October 1, 2015

October 7, 2015
Thursday, October 1, 2015: (St. Therese)
St. Therese said: "My son, your spiritual advisor is here to calm you down, and you need to move forward at a reasonable pace without rushing in haste. The Lord gives you your direction, so follow Him in all that He wants you to do. I treasured all of my duties, and I was happy to offer them up to Jesus for souls. You are receiving messages so they can be shared with the public both on the internet and in your books. Preparing your books are important, and you could be doing my novena for their success. Call on Jesus and the Holy Spirit to guide you in getting your book ready for publishing. You also have been called to prepare a refuge, and you could again pray for your guidance in all of your projects. By working with Jesus, you can fulfill all of His objectives. Remember to focus more on your prayer life, because this is your source of strength to accomplish God's work."
Prayer Group:

Jesus said: “My people, at My refuge chapels, you could have a priest to offer Mass during the tribulation. Then your people could receive Holy Communion every day. If you do not have a priest, then I will have My angels bring you daily Holy Communion. With one of the consecrated Hosts, you could place it in your monstrance for perpetual Adoration. All of My refuges will have My Real Presence, so I can strengthen all of My faithful throughout the whole tribulation time.”

Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing some flooding all up and down the East coast from some strong rainstorms. Now you are seeing a major hurricane in the Atlantic Ocean. People need to prepare for floods and high winds where it comes closest to shore. Pray for the people affected by any storm damage, and that there will not be any deaths with enough warning.”

Jesus said: “My people, with the continuing fires out West, you could see a record year for acres burned in one year. You also have seen many homes burned and several evacuations. Pray for the victims of these fires and especially for any lost lives and lost homes.”

Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing disasters in fires, tornadoes, and hurricanes this year that have taken a toll in lives and damaged property. These things are occurring as a punishment for your many sins of abortion, and your sexual sins. When you continue to violate My Commandments, your country will suffer dearly for your offenses. Instead of repenting and changing your ways, you are making same sex marriages and euthanasia legal in your laws and court decisions. As your sins grow worse, so your punishment will get worse as well.”

Jesus said: “My people, you have droughts in the West, and you are seeing excess rainfall with floods in the East. These conditions have not decreased your crops that much, but if these conditions persist, you could see the beginning of a world famine with scarce food supplies. I have asked My people to have one year’s supply of food per person on hand in anticipation of low food supplies and a possible control of food by chips in the body. This is not hoarding of food, but it is in preparation of a famine so you could share food with others.”

Jesus said: “My people, you remember when I multiplied the two fish and five barley loaves to feed five thousand men. Even now, you will see Me multiplying food at My refuges so you will have enough food to eat. This multiplication of bread is how I will feed the people at My refuges with Holy Communion at your Masses. Rejoice that I will be with you every day in Holy Communion. You will not only have your body fed, but your spirit will be fed as well with My Blessed

Sacrament."
Jesus said: "My people, tomorrow is the feast of the Guardian Angels, and I have given every soul a guardian angel to watch over you during your whole life. You can remember to pray to your guardian angel every morning so you can acknowledge their help. Ask them to help you in fighting any occasion of sin. Listen to their suggestions to help your spiritual life. They will be guiding My faithful to My refuges when I warn My faithful it is time to leave. When you abort the unborn babies, these guardian angels of the aborted ones come to heaven to give testimony to Me when another life has been taken. You cannot hide your abortions from Me, no matter how secretly you try to cover up these killings. Learn to pray to your guardian angel for help."

Friday, October 2, 2015

October 7, 2015
Friday, October 2, 2015: (Guardian Angel day - Mark)
St. Mark said: "I am Mark and I stand before God to watch over you. You would make my job easier if you controlled your driving habits. You need to only drive five mph more than the speed limit at the most. Do not race to beat the lights, and think of the safety of others and those in your car. You also need to put your prayer time as your number one priority, even if you have guests, or you are rushed to do things. If necessary, excuse yourself to pray, because your prayer time each day shows Our Lord how much you love Him and obey Him. I am also confirming that there are many angels present in your chapel, and you need to pray more there and remember your Stations of the Cross on Fridays. I try to give you urges to do things for God, so it would be good for you to follow My prompting. I know you have free will, but Our Lord sent me to help you. I am here to help you, so you can call on me through Jesus to give you advice."
Jesus said: "My people, you live in an age where man's technical knowledge has made great advances, but all of your knowledge is like dust to Me. There are some people who actually worship science more than Me. These people only believe in what they can see, and their spiritual lives are too wrapped up in earthly experiences. You are made up of body and soul, so your soul can only be satisfied in craving to be with Me, its Creator. Do not be misled by those people who are only focused on physical things and physical pleasures. There is more to life than being smart in this world, even in scientific machinery for space. Your faith in Me comes from understanding My Word in the Scriptures. Your soul is

fed by receiving Me worthily in Holy Communion. This taste of heaven is far more important than the wealth and possessions of this world. Your soul lives on forever, and your body and this life are passing away. It is your eternal destination that you should be working on, by striving to be with Me forever in heaven. This will require confessing your sins and asking for My forgiveness. Your good deeds and righteous actions will put you on the right path to heaven. Let your soul's desires overcome any of your earthly distractions. I wait for you to follow Me on your way to heaven. Let Me be the Master of your life, and you will be happy to live in obedience to Me."

Saturday, October 3, 2015

October 7, 2015
Saturday, October 3, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the vision of evil coming all over the earth. What you are seeing, is history repeating itself through mankind's evil actions. In the first reading you saw how Israel was punished by an occupation of Assyrians because they had turned their backs on God, and they were worshiping idols and no-gods. So it is in the world today. You have sports, entertainment shows and devices, and pornography that are being worshiped as idols. You also have abortions, fornication, euthanasia, prostitution, and homosexual activity that are calling down My justice on many nations. You are seeing drugs and birth control pills and devices controlling your society. You know and see this evil that gets worse as you are passing laws for same sex marriage and euthanasia. I have given the people time to repent, but because they are not turning away from their sins, their weaknesses are leading them into more serious sins. This is why I will bring My justice against your nations. I will allow the one world people to place you into exile with a takeover of your country. You will be punished severely just as Israel was punished. I still love My people, and I will give you My refuges as a place of safety during the reign of the Antichrist in the tribulation. Then I will chastise the earth with a comet that will kill two-thirds of humanity. The evil ones will be cast into hell, and My faithful will be brought into My Era of Peace."
Jesus said: "My people, I am a jealous God, and I want My people to let Me be first in their lives. One of the devil's tools against you, is to involve you in earthly addictions. Some people are addicted to watching TV, but there are many evils displayed that could influence your thinking in a bad way. Some people are addicted to sports, either watching or participating in them. You saw yourself

how you could become addicted to computers or cell phone use. Many of your youth are connected to texting or social media. Still others are more seriously addicted to drugs, alcohol, or pornography. Addictions are like habits that give you some kind of pleasure, but they all have a way of controlling you. You can tell if you have an addiction when you cannot stop your habit. These addictions are hard to get rid of because they have demons attached to them. So do not let anything control you that you cannot stop. If you have Me as your central focus, then you will be better prepared to break any earthly addiction. Call on My help in your prayers and Masses to help you to break any addiction in your life. Do not let the devil distract you with all the cares and pleasures of your life on earth. I offer you eternal life in the happiness of heaven, while the devil can only offer you eternal suffering in the flames of hell."

Sunday, October 4, 2015

October 7, 2015
Sunday, October 4, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, you are reading in the Book of Genesis how I made man and woman in Adam and Eve, the first parents in marriage. I made Eve to be a helpmate to Adam. This is the first couple that I have given you as a model for all families. From the love environment of a marriage of a man and a woman, you have children born and raised. I did not create men to marry men or women to marry women. This is the devil's distortion of marriage in today's same sex marriage which is an abomination in My eyes. Marriage of a man and a woman is under attack in your society with living together without marriage, and many divorces and separations. In marriage the couples should be committing themselves for a life together, and not to think of divorce as a way out. It is up to each couple to do everything as 'we' and not 'me'. Love comes from the heart, and I am the third partner in every marriage with the grace of My sacrament of Matrimony. I have told you before that the couple, who prays together as a family, will stay together in My love. When the couple continues their marriage for many years, they give balance to the lives of their children, and they give a good example that marriage can last until death. See how your love for Me can be brought into your love for a spouse, and your love for your children. There is only love in heaven, so you are preparing yourselves for heaven in every loving proper marriage."
Jesus said: "My son, I have asked you to have some facilities made in your backyard. You are seeing a shed being built in your backyard to fit some of your

things in the garage. This will be a multipurpose building that will fulfill your needs during the tribulation. You have also rearranged your canned foods in the basement so you can locate each item in one area. You are making steady progress in all of your preparations. Your latest project will be to look into an inexpensive solar cell system that could provide enough electricity for your lights and some appliances. Do some investigations this week to see what you could have installed. I will continue to guide you in your needs, so keep praying your novena to St. Therese for all of your projects."

Monday, October 5, 2015

October 7, 2015
Monday, October 5, 2015: (Blessed Francis Xavier Seelos)
Jesus said: "My people, I call many messengers and prophets to do My missions, but some people do not always answer 'yes' right away. In Jonah's case he did not want to stop the destruction of his people's enemy. He tried to flee, but events, that I encouraged, brought him back in a miraculous way. He was thrown into the sea to save the rest of the people on the ship that was distressed by a violent storm. He then was in the belly of a fish for three days before he was thrown ashore. This was a parallel of how I was in the tomb for three days before I resurrected from the dead. I give everyone free will because I want My messengers to act freely in carrying out My missions. Those, who accept, will be given the grace to carry out their mission. Those, who are reluctant, as Jonah, can at times change their minds to follow My mission. Trust in My call so you can help your neighbors."
Jesus said: "My people, your movie industry has been destroying the moral fiber of your country with its 'R' and 'PG-13′ movies in your theaters. You see nudity, profanity,and killing made commonplace in your movie entertainment. These same kind of movies can also be seen on your cable TVs. With Hollywood brainwashing your people with sinful activity, it is no wonder that your society is falling apart with its decadence. Even worse are your 'X' rated pornography films, books, and other drug culture that is causing the breakup of families and destroying the morality of your children. You should avoid all of these evil movies, and encourage your children not to watch these movies either. There are some good movies, but you see how few people come to see them. Another bad effect of your evil movies, is how they are spread all over the world in other countries. Satan is controlling most of your TV programs and movies, which is why it may be better not to watch TV, or go to many movies. You do not need

more occasions of sin, so take heed of what you and your children are watching."

Tuesday, October 6, 2015

October 7, 2015
Tuesday, October 6, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, there have not been many examples like Nineveh, where the whole city repented of their sins and changed their evil ways. They were repenting to avoid the destruction of their city as Jonah had warned them. This was a miraculous conversion, and because of their change of heart, I relented from the punishment of their city. In today's world, there is so much evil around, that it will take My Warning experience to even change some hearts. This will be like a near death experience, when people will see how their sins offend Me. They will see a mini-judgment, and those, who see hell, may change their ways to avoid that punishment. Man is in a weakened state in being tempted to sin, and it will take a supernatural intervention to wake up some souls. I desire people to come to Me out of love, but some souls after the Warning, may want to change their lives to avoid going to hell. The Warning will give all sinners one last chance to be saved, because time is running out before the Antichrist will be allowed to reign for a short time. If souls have not converted in the short time after the Warning, then they could be lost to the evil one, if they do not listen to their faithful family members. Your family members, who are away from Me, will be open more to your evangelization efforts after the Warning. They need to change to a believer so My angels can mark a cross on their foreheads. Only those people, who have crosses on their foreheads, will be allowed into My refuges. This will be a true test for everyone. Each person will either be in My camp, or in the camp of the devil."
Jesus said: "My son, I have asked you to look into installing solar cells, batteries, and invertors at your house. You can put power on the grid, but you need to be able to turn switches off, so you can run independently off of your batteries. Look into what your maximum load would be without using your oven. This would help determine how expensive a unit you would need. Plan your money allocation to determine your cash flow for any purchase. Get at least two estimates from different suppliers. Having some electricity would be helpful for having lights and some appliances working both during blackouts, and being independent during the tribulation. You also may be able to cut down on your electric bill for now. When getting your estimates, try to get a time of start and

completion from each vendor. You may have to go with which one can complete the job first. Call on My help to make any decisions along the way, and thank you for moving on this project as I asked you to do."

Wednesday, October 7, 2015

October 22, 2015
Wednesday, October 7, 2015: (Our Lady of the Rosary)
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading, Jonah was disappointed that I did not destroy Nineveh for all of their sins. He may not have known how the people repented and changed their ways. He had carried out the mission that I gave him, but now he was even angry with Me for not bringing any punishment on Nineveh. He was also angry when the gourd plant died, and he had to suffer the hot sun of the day. This account is actually about My mercy and forgiveness, when these people turned from their evil ways, and repented of their sins in sackcloth and ashes. This blessing of no destruction, was a reward for heeding My words in changing their ways. My people may also be disappointed that I am not bringing destruction upon the sinners of this world. You can trust Me that the evil ones will receive their punishment, but not right at this time. It is My Warning that will give all sinners a chance to repent and change their ways. Then you will see a brief test of evil in the tribulation. After this trial, the evil ones will be cast into hell, and My faithful will have their reward in My Era of Peace."
Jesus said: "My people, euthanasia, or doctor assisted suicide, can be dangerous in taking lives that is equal to murder. Older people, who come to a hospital for treatment, could see themselves in danger of being killed, either by accident or on purpose. At a certain age, eventually there is a plan to not treat older patients. It may be safer to not come to a hospital in those cases. There are other states who are approving medical marijuana use, and Colorado has even recreational marijuana allowed. This drug kills brain cells, and it is dubious to use it for medical reasons. When your people legalize drugs like marijuana, you are inviting more accidents in your cars, and bad effects of these drugs to harm people. Some politicians have plans to make money by taxing this drug use. They are not seeing the danger in destroying lives. It is better not to legalize drugs when they can harm people. You should vote down any calls for euthanasia, or the legalization of marijuana use."

Thursday, October 8, 2015

October 22, 2015
Thursday, October 8, 2015:
Jesus said: “My son, in today’s Gospel I was telling the people to ask Me what they needed, and I would answer them. I said: ‘Ask and you shall receive, knock and the door will be opened to you.’ Every time that you travel out to speak, you call on Me and St. Michael to give you safe, on time travel. You get tested at times with missed flights, and some small discomforts, but you still arrive safely. You are always willing to endure whatever travel problems that come up. As you travel to the Luminous Cross again, the Holy Spirit will lead you what to present to the people that will help them in their lives to grow closer to Me. Give thanks to Me for My messages which keep you close to Me in My Eucharist. Your second mission of having an interim refuge, will bring you new challenges. You are asking My help to carry out your next projects of your shed and some possible solar cells for electricity. You have been given some financial help to provide for your needs, so call on Me to guide you in what is the best way to accomplish your projects.”
Prayer Group:
St. Anthony said: “My son, you and your wife have been praying to me to find your lost piece of glass that shows the luminous cross. It was your wife who asked me to materialize this lost glass because it disappeared from sight. You both have looked at this spot before, and it was not where it was found. I performed this miracle for you so you could witness how I do answer prayers for lost things, especially for those who pray in faith. I saw the sincerity of your wife’s prayer, and I answered because of her great faith in my help.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have just witnessed a historic level of rainfall in South Carolina that flooded rivers and broke dams. Over fifteen people were killed and millions of dollars of damage was a result of this storm event. This is one of this fall’s major events that surpassed all previous river flood levels. Be grateful that more people were not killed in such torrents of water.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have just witnessed ten people being killed by a single gunman in another school shooting. You have seen a pattern of these mass killings usually by a mentally unstable person with an access to multiple weapons and plenty of ammunition. It was unclear if he was killed by police or by a self-inflicted wound. You have seen several of these killings in your schools, and it is hard to defend such targets where there is little or no security with weapons. Pray for the families who lost loved ones at this school.”
Jesus said: “My people, America’s involvement in ridding ISIS from Syria is

being compromised by Russia's entry into this war. With a multiple airplane attack and missiles launched from warships, Russia appeared to be bombing the same rebel force that was trying to topple Assad, and which America is supporting. ISIS was not being attacked except by American and coalition forces. There is a very obvious disagreement between American and Russian forces in who they are supporting. If there is not some peaceful agreement between Russia and the U.S., there could be a direct conflict between your two countries. Pray for an end to these conflicts before a more serious war could break out in Syria."

Jesus said: "My people, your Federal Reserve is continuing to support your stock market with low interest rates, which have led to high prices for your stocks, and low interest rates for your bonds. The rich have been prospering with manipulated interest rates, but those people who are trying to save money, are getting little to no interest on their savings. If interest rates were at more historical rates of at least 4%, the retired people would be able to get more income. This subsidizing of Wall Street could lead to another investment bubble which could crash when higher rates will come."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen only a ten per cent correction in your stock prices that occurred in August. If your world economy stagnates or declines, your Federal Reserve may be slow to raise interest rates. Any interest rate hikes could precipitate a failure in derivatives that could still cause a bank failure. Such a crash could precipitate a martial law which is what your military is preparing for. You could even see your President declare martial law to keep himself in power as a dictator. Before any such disasters occur, I will bring My Warning to prepare sinners for the coming tribulation. I am having My faithful set up refuges to protect My faithful from the coming evil ones."

Jesus said: "My people, up to now the Democrats have stopped any legislation that would challenge any of your President's spending plans, such as the stoppage of Planned Parenthood funding. There will be future problems financing your budgets that could possibly shut down your government. Be prepared for any such shutdowns that could again lead into martial law. This is again why I have formed My refuges, and why stocking a year's supply of food is a good backup for when stores could be closed in riots for food. Pray for My protection, especially after the Warning."

Friday, October 9, 2015

October 22, 2015

Friday, October 9, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, you should be thankful for this opportunity to make a pilgrimage to the Luminous Cross. Remember to pray your long form of the St. Michael prayer both before and on your return from the Luminous Cross. This is for safe travel and protection from the attacks of the devil. You have seen several people healed at this site. As you pray for any healing, call on this healing power of Mine that comes from the Luminous Cross. During the tribulation, I told you that at My refuges you could receive healing of your ailments by looking on My Luminous Cross in the sky. Even now, as you look upon the Luminous Cross at Thermal, Ca., I will enable healing upon My people both in body and soul. Remember when you pray for healing people, you need to pray for both a physical and a spiritual healing. As you are enjoying your pilgrimage, remember to act as a true pilgrim and give reverence to the holy ground of My Presence in this miracle of the Luminous Cross. I love all of My pilgrims, and you will gain My graces for your pilgrimage to the Luminous Cross. My Blessed Mother and I bless all of you, and we will receive all of your petitions of the people that you are praying for.”

Saturday, October 10, 2015

October 22, 2015
Saturday, October 10, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, I thank all of you for coming to My Luminous Cross at today’s Mass. I am showing you how I was suffering My Agony in the Garden of Gethsemene as an example of how I want you to make holy hours every day in your prayers. I went back to My apostles and I found them sleeping. I asked them: ‘Could you not spend one hour with Me in prayer?’ So now I am asking all of you: ‘Could you not spend one hour with Me on Sunday at Mass?’ You spend all the hours of the week on yourself, and all I am asking for is one of your weekly hours to give Me worship on Sunday. There are many Catholics in name only, because many do not take time to come to Sunday Mass. I am your Creator and your Redeemer, and I am worthy of your worship on every Sunday which is My day of rest. You are celebrating My sacramental Presence in My consecrated Host in the Mass. But you also are witnessing My healing Presence in My Luminous Cross. Give honor and thanks for this miraculous Luminous Cross that shines with My Light, even when there is no other source of light. I will continue to heal My people here and at all of My refuges, especially during the tribulation. You will see Luminous crosses in the sky over My refuges

protecting you and healing you."

Sunday, October 11, 2015

October 22, 2015
Sunday, October 11, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, I called the young man to give up his wealth and follow Me, but he went away sad because he had many possessions. I also call all of My followers to help build up My Church. It is not easy to give up your comfort zone and follow Me. I want you to give back to your God for your beautiful gift of faith. You can share your money, your time, your labor, and your faith. If you walk away from Me like the young man, then you are failing to put your faith into action. Instead, you need to give Me your 'yes' of your free will that you are willing to make a faith commitment to Me in whatever it may cost you. Do not worry about spending your money, or giving your time to evangelize souls for heaven. Everything that you have, has been given to you by Me. This is why all that you give back to Me, will be stored up as treasure in heaven that is worth more than anything on earth. You are leaving this place of My Luminous Cross tonight, but I want all of you to take home My Light of faith and healing, so you can share this experience with your family and friends. Give praise and thanks to Me for this gift of My Luminous Cross and your own gift of faith."

Monday, October 12, 2015

October 22, 2015
Monday, October 12, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, I have loved all of you all the time at every moment, and I will continue to love you, even in your soul after your death. I loved you when I created your soul and body in your mother's womb. I love you every moment of every day of your life. I love you now, and I will love you forever. This eternal flame represents My eternal love for everyone, even those people who reject Me. In response to My love, I desire in your human possible way to show Me your love in every moment in your prayers, in your good deeds, in your Holy Communions, and in all of your moments that you adore Me. Remember what I told Martha about her sister Mary. Mary stayed by Me to listen to My words, and she adored Me. I told Martha that Mary has chosen the better part of loving Me, and it shall not be taken away from her. My people, if you focused on loving Me every moment, the devil could never get you to sin. Even if you said: 'Jesus, I love you.' all the time during the day, you would please Me greatly. When you

love your wife or husband, you are constantly showing your love by being with your spouse, and caring for each other's needs. In a similar way, I want you to imitate My love for others, and tell Me how much you love Me. Remember that in heaven there is only love and peace. So when you love Me and love your neighbor as yourself, you are preparing yourself for an eternity of love with Me in heaven."
(Canadian Thanksgiving Day). Jesus said: "My people, it is a happy moment when all of your family members can come together from all over to enjoy each other's company and share your stories of life. This is a great time to catch up on how each of your children and grandchildren are doing. It is a time to also support one another both physically and spiritually. Try to avoid watching TV, so you can spend some quality time with your family members. My son, keep in mind that you would like to have your family stay with you at your refuge. You will have an opportunity after the Warning to work on evangelizing any family members that may be away from Me for any reason. You are thankful for all of My gifts to you and this meal is a chance to thank Me for all the lives of your family that are in your care. You also have spiritual families that you are close to, as in your prayer group and your family at your Sunday Mass. You share a spiritual bond with all of your friends, and you are familiar with your neighbors in church. You even have a wider family in the human family all over the world. I have asked you to pray for all sinners who have not been judged yet. I have even asked some of you to reach out in love to evangelize souls in all of the nations. You all are called by your Baptism and Confirmation to try and save as many souls as you can with My help. I have brought salvation to all of you with My death on the cross. You are My hands and My feet to bring My Good News to everyone, and encourage them to accept Me as Master of their lives by seeking My forgiveness of their sins. Rejoice and give thanks to Me for bringing you salvation and the gift of life to each of you. You have My gift of faith and My sacraments to also be thankful for. Remember the reason for your Thanksgiving feast, which should be to give Me thanks for all that you have."

Tuesday, October 13, 2015

October 22, 2015
Tuesday, October 13, 2015: (Our Lady of Fatima)
Jesus said: "My people, in the first vision, I was showing you the waters of the latrine in the pipe that represents the stench of all the sins in the world. You are sensing how this evil in the world is growing worse with time, as nothing

appears to be sacred to the people. You are enveloped in so much sin that at times it overwhelms you. Keep in mind that I am always with you in My Eucharist, and I am more powerful that all of the demons and evil people. You see evil, but do not give credit to the demons' power. Instead, call on My power to protect you from Satan's temptations. I have mercy on all of mankind when I died on the cross to bring you all salvation. Now, in the second vision you are seeing the cleansing waters of Baptism and Reconciliation that will wipe away your sins, and give you a pure, white soul, free of sin. It is a pure, contrite, and humble soul that I desire from all of you. This takes an action of your free will to ask My forgiveness of your sins, and your 'yes' to follow My Divine Will. This is how I can be the Master of your lives, when you open your soul to My grace, so you can fulfill My mission for you. So do not be fearful of all the evil in the world because I have conquered death and sin in the world with My death and Resurrection. It is this Good News of conversion that I want My followers to spread all over the world, despite any persecution that you may face."
Our Lady said: "My son, you remember on August 13, 1987 when you did a pilgrimage to Fatima, Portugal. They were celebrating the 70th Anniversary of the apparitions, and there were many people that filled the plaza. You also started your prayer group as a Blue Army cell in 1973, so you have been praying your rosaries at home and in the church for forty-two years. You truly have connections with my apparitions in Fatima, Portugal. I love all of my pilgrims and your prayer group members for being faithful to praying my rosary. Your friend also had a miracle picture of my traveling statue of Fatima. These are all beautiful memories with my commemoration of the apparitions to the three children at Fatima in 1917. These messages and secrets will be fulfilled in God's time."

Wednesday, October 14, 2015

October 22, 2015
Wednesday, October 14, 2015: (St. Collistus I)
Jesus said: "My people, whenever you buy a new car or a late model used car, you may take pride in how nice it looks. Keep in mind that the things of this world will pass away, which is why I am showing you the old cars in a junkyard. Do not let your possessions become more important than Me in your life. Some people let possessions and money become their gods because they have forgotten Me, or they never wanted to learn about Me. Do not let your pride make you think that you or your possessions are more important than Me. I should be first

in your lives, and I desire that you worship only Me before anything or anyone else. You need to put your spiritual priorities before any of your earthly priorities, because your body and this life are passing away. It is the eternal destination for your soul that should be focused on Me in heaven. You were placed here to know, love, and serve Me, but I gave you a free will so you can love Me by your own decision. I criticized the Pharisees and the lawyers because of their hypocrisy in doing everything for show. Everything that you have, I have gifted to you, so you should be worshiping Me, and thanking Me for all that you have received."
Jesus said: "My son, this vision of a raft as a backup, relates to your backup heating of your house, if you lost power or access to natural gas. You are starting to see the weather get colder, as you are approaching another heating season for the winter. You need to burn a fire in your fireplace to see how much heat you could get in your lower rooms of the first floor. You can also try using your kerosene heater as well. If you need to heat more rooms, you may need to use both sources of heating. I will multiply your fuels when it is needed for heating and cooking. You may want to try your small Coleman stove with a small propane bottle. Having working heaters is essential for keeping people warm in the winter. You may want to look into buying some more warm blankets for forty people to have at least one warm blanket. When the cold of winter comes, you will be happy to have warm blankets and warm coats for the people. Trust in Me to advise you in your current needs. Work on your solar plans so you can be ready to go when your money is available."

Thursday, October 15, 2015

October 22, 2015
Thursday, October 15, 2015: (St. Teresa of Jesus, Avila)
Jesus said: "My people, you are now thinking of donating to your bishop's appeal, and helping to supply food to those who are less fortunate. You always have poor people who are in need of food, which they may not be able to afford. It is hard to go through life hungry without anything to eat. This is also why it is a good cause to donate money or food to your local food shelves, where the poor come for food. America is the land of plenty, but there are still some children who find it hard to get enough food to eat. Donations can also be sent to orphanages who rely on the public to support the children without parents. As you think about food, you may also want to have a little extra food in your pantry in case there is a food disruption. At times in the winter or with storms,

you may not be able to get to the store, or the trucks cannot deliver food to the store. Even My refuge builders need to store food that I will multiply in the tribulation. Be thankful for your farmers who supply your food."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you have cash and coins, but this is only a small portion of money in circulation. There is more credit and checks passing through your banks and businesses. You are about to see your dollars crash, and you will have a new cashless society. When your dollars are worth next to nothing, there will be chaos until a new currency is established. All dollar investments will crash, as SDRs will be your new currency. This will work a hardship on the elderly and those who will have their savings wiped out. Such a crash of the dollar could precipitate a martial law, and a call to come to My refuges. I will warn you before this happens."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a vision of several volcanoes going off about the same time. There will be so much dust and rock spewed into the air, that you will see a ring of smoke going around the earth. Your weather will be affected by giving cooler temperatures. You have seen a relative calm in earthly disasters, but soon you will see unusual changes, just as the earth reacts to all of the evil going on."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen beheading acts and all manner of brutality being brought on Christians in the Middle East. This violence against Christians will spread all over the earth. The time of the evil ones is running out, so they will start getting more violent. When your lives are in danger, I will send My people an internal warning that it is time to come to My refuges. Be thankful that you have places to go where you will be protected from martyrdom. Trust in Me and My angels to protect you from any killings at My refuges, and you will have what you need to survive."
Jesus said: "My people, you are about to witness a chain of events that will lead up to mandatory chips in the body, that will be forced on your people as a result of your Health Care law. Many older people will not come to your hospitals for fear of being killed by euthanasia. Refuse to take any chip in the body because they could control you like a robot. This mandatory chip in the body, will require My faithful to seek out My refuges for protection from the men in black who want to kill you."
Jesus said: "My son, I have urged you to move along with your projects, because people will be coming to your refuge sooner than you think. Even if you do not finish everything, I will have My angels complete your projects so your people

will have what they need. You have started this interim refuge late in the time leading up to the coming takeover by the Antichrist. Do not be fearful because I will help all the people who have given Me their 'yes' to building a refuge."
Jesus said: "My son, you have been given a lot of pointed messages to have your place ready to house about forty people. Even recently when you ordered more MRE meals, the supplier told you that FEMA had bought up all of their MREs so the supplier could not fill your order until next week. This tells you that the one world people are preparing food for the VIPs in the underground cities. This fits in with some of the plans you have heard to start a martial law. You have been wondering how soon this takeover would come, and now the signs of its coming are showing up all over your country. Again, have no fear, because My angels will protect you at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen a record number of acres burned by fires this year. What you are not hearing is that a good share of these fires are arson to cause hidden terrorist attacks. The HAARP machine has also been active in changing many of your weather patterns. They have created droughts in the West, and unusual floods and heavy rains in the East. Look at your record rainfall accounts in a good share of your states. Trust in Me to provide for your needs, despite all of the disasters that are going on."

Friday, October 16, 2015

October 22, 2015
Friday, October 16, 2015: (St. Hedwig, St. Margaret Mary Alacoque)
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you about the evil one world people who want to kill people as Satan is leading them in the death culture. This is why the evil ones are behind abortion, euthanasia, wars, vaccines, and viruses, that are killing people. The Antichrist is even worse because his eyes could hypnotize people into worshiping him, and they could be lost in hell. This is also why I have warned you to get rid of your TVs, computers, and any internet devices, after the Warning, so you do not look at the eyes of the Antichrist. He will be on all of the networks trying to mislead souls, and kill them as well. He is the one to avoid, and do not take the chip in the body that will be the mark of the beast. He will use this chip to control people to do his evil bidding, and lead them to hell."
Jesus said: "My son, you have done well in following My instructions for your interim refuge. You have fuel for your heaters, but you could use some more gasoline and a full replacement propane tank. You will soon have enough pillows, blankets, and sheets for all forty people. You are moving forward with

your solar plans and hopefully your shed plans. When you started out with your new addition, everything looked overwhelming to you. As you work on your projects, a little at a time, you can see everything falling into place. You are fulfilling your mission for evangelizing souls, and in between trips, you have been able to carry out your refuge mission as well. I thank you for working hard on both missions to help save souls, and to prepare a safe haven for the people that I will send to you. I have been encouraging you with your projects to get them done quickly, so you are ready for what is coming. You are seeing signs of the impending martial law, so encourage your family and friends to get to Confession in preparation for the coming Warning."

Saturday, October 17, 2015

October 22, 2015
Saturday, October 17, 2015: (4:00 p.m. Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel, St. John and St. James asked Me if they could be on My right hand and on My left when I would bring them to heaven. This was not meant for them, and it would only be what My heavenly Father wanted. I also told My apostles that those, who want to be great in My eyes, must be the servants of all the people. I came to serve people and not to be served. In the vision, you saw an expensive yacht moving through the water, as this could be somebody's dream. Having such a yacht is not meant for most people, and it is more important to seek heaven and heavenly things rather than earthly possessions. You need to seek to serve your neighbors in their needs, rather than accumulating wealth and possessions. I know what is best for your souls, and I will help you to obtain only what is necessary to live. Seek to do good works, and show Me your love in your daily prayers, and you will have your reward in heaven."
Jesus said: "My son, I keep encouraging you to get as many projects finished as you can. You need just a few more pillows, some gasoline, a shed in the backyard in a reasonable time, and some plans for your solar cells on your roof. You will have most of your water, food, and bedding done shortly. It is your shed and solar projects that need to move forward. Get some backup plans for each of these projects, because your time is running out, when My angels may have to finish your projects. Keep praying your St. Theresa prayers for the successful completion of your interim refuge. While you have time, you can keep adding things, and maintaining your heaters for the winter."

Sunday, October 18, 2015

October 22, 2015
Sunday, October 18, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, as you see this clock going faster, it reminds you of how I am speeding up the time, so the evil one will have less time to harass you in these end times. You will be thankful that I am shortening the time of the tribulation for the sake of My elect. In the Gospel, there is a theme about how man should not seek to be famous and renowned, because I look on all souls as equal, and there is no partiality with Me. The other word in the Gospel is a focus on the word ‘many’. I came to the earth to bring salvation to everyone, but not all of the people want to love Me and accept Me as Master of their lives. This is why you have ‘many’ in this quote because I realize that I will not be able to save everyone because of your gift of free will. I do not force My love on anyone, but I want you to love Me of your own free choice. I love all of you, as you can see how I suffered on the cross for you. You can join your suffering and problems with Me on My living cross.”

Monday, October 19, 2015

October 22, 2015
Monday, October 19, 2015: (St. Isaac Joques & companions)
Jesus said: “My people, you know how money can be the root of many evils, when people fight and kill for money. Certain people want to be rich for themselves in how many possessions they could buy. Others who have money, are willing to share it with the poor, and those in need. Money can be used for good, and if you tithe your income, you can store treasure in heaven. Remember that money and possessions are only temporary, while you are alive. You cannot take anything past the grave, so your eternal destination is more valuable than any passing wealth. Those, who are selfish with their money, will have empty hands when they come to their judgment. Share what you have now, and your heavenly treasure can balance off your sins with less time in purgatory. Money of itself is not evil, but it is the evil things that you do to acquire it, or spend it on evil actions, that can be sinful. Trust in Me for acquiring all that you need for your family to survive, and do not just trust in your wealth.”
Jesus said: “My people of America, your forefathers, who wrote your Constitution, wanted a government that was for the people and by the people. Now you have Presidents who are usurping the Congress’ powers and the whole

process is deadlocked instead of making some compromises. Whoever is in power, lords it over the other party, and the people do not have much say in their government. You now have the one world people and the rich controlling the elections and the Congress people and the Senators. In the original Constitution, you gave honor to your Creator, but your laws are now defying My Commandments. Because your country supports abortion, gay marriage, and euthanasia in your laws, you are calling down My punishment on your nation. Pray for your leaders to support the wishes of the people, instead of their own personal agendas."

Tuesday, October 20, 2015

October 22, 2015

Tuesday, October 20, 2015: (St. Paul of the cross) Jesus said: "My people, you may not see the demons, but they are lurking around, as they try to get you to sin against Me. I have given each of you a guardian angel to protect you, but you must realize that you are in a battle of good and evil every day. You cannot let your guard down at any moment, so you are not weak to sin. This is why your daily prayers are important to help you focus on Me, and do not be distracted by any temptation to addicting earthly things. By guarding against sin and the demons, you can keep your souls pure, and be a good example to your children and grandchildren. Trust in Me to protect you from all the evil people and the demons."

Jesus said: "My people, the anchor in the vision represents the stability and a spiritual foundation that I give you in My sacraments. If you are in a boat or a ship, you need an anchor to keep from drifting into rocks or the dock. Those faithful, who keep their focus on Me, will be safely led to heaven one day. Some people can drift away from coming to Mass, but if you love Me in My Eucharist, you will always be drawn to My love. By keeping grounded in your faith with Confession and Mass, you will be prepared for when I call you to your judgment at your death. I love all of My people, and I desire to not lose even one soul to the evil one. It is those souls, who reject Me, who send themselves to hell."

Refuge protection: Jesus said: "My people, it is not easy to have a refuge where one spouse is not in favor of that plan. You can pray in discernment to give Me your 'yes' for a refuge. Even some monasteries will be refuges without any preparations. My angels will provide food, bedding, and a shelter in those cases. Wherever you desire a refuge, I will have My angels put a shield of invisibility around you, and provide for your needs. Trust in My protection, and My

multiplication of your food and water."

End October 2015

November 2015

Wednesday, October 21, 2015

November 4, 2015
Wednesday, October 21, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, you can see in the vision how the bar gets raised higher for those who can jump higher. In the Gospel I told you that those, who have received more grace and talent, more will be expected from them. My faithful are at different levels of progress in their faith, depending on the gifts that they were given. Those people, who have progressed more in faith, are expected to have more fruits in their works, than others who are just starting out. The more you have been given, the more responsibility you will have to help people. My people with more gifts should not be fearful, because I will be helping you, and you will be better able to endure your added mission responsibility. Be thankful for all that you have been given, and keep focused on your prayers and My sacraments to support your work."
Jesus said: "My people, what you are seeing in the Middle East, is Moslems massacring Christians with swords in many beheading acts. Even if people are killing others, I do not want My people to kill people, except in cases of immediate self-defense. It is the devil and his workers who are killing people in your death culture. You are even seeing euthanasia spreading in the health field where doctors are slowly killing patients with morphine. Some states are performing assisted suicide, and even involuntary killing of older patients is occurring, especially without advocates present. Killing in abortion should be stopped, and at least protested. Many of your wars are caused by the one world people which cause many killings. There are even some viruses being man-made for the purpose of reducing the population. It is all of these killings that I detest, and those, who are behind these killings, will face My punishment at their judgment. Pray to stop all of these killings where man is acting in My place, by taking lives."
Jesus said: "My son, I have suggested getting a solar system with batteries, so you could have an independent source of power, away from your electric grid. You are learning all the new advances in solar cells, and how much power you

would need to run your appliances, except your oven and your air conditioner. Once you get all of your estimates and timing of installation, then you can discern with Me before My Blessed Sacrament, what would be the best decision. Having some electricity would provide lights, a sump pump, and a refrigerator. You will still need your wood burner and your kerosene burner to heat your home without a source of natural gas. You may also need your grill and your small Coleman stove for cooking things. Keep working to install your solar panels and your shed as soon as possible. By following My directions, you will have your preparations ready for all the people that I will send to you."

Thursday, October 22, 2015

November 4, 2015
Thursday, October 22, 2015: (St. John Paul II)
Jesus said: "My people, when you truly believe in Me, and follow My Commandments, your lifestyle will be different from those who do not believe. At times people with sinful addictions, may cause divisions in families with drinking, drugs, or gambling. You pray for all of your family members, who are away from Me, and do not come to Sunday Mass. You do not want to see any members lost to the evil one, as I do not want to lose any soul either. You will also see a coming division in My Church between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. My laws do not change, and those who follow heretical teachings, are also in danger of being lost. Pray for all sinners, and especially for those people who need deliverance prayers."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, since I told you to prepare supplies for forty people, you have prepared beds, pillows, sheets, and warm blankets for them. You also are stocking up on more MRE meals, and some extra canned goods. You have some water and food that I will multiply for all of your daily needs. You also have wood, kerosene, and a new full propane tank for your fuels. You also are planning for some solar cells to supply some electricity. A shed also will be needed in the backyard. All of these projects are underway, even as I told you to get them done as soon as possible."
Jesus said: "My people, every time that your U.S. budget ceiling for your expenditures comes up for a vote, there have been some threats of a government shutdown, if it is not raised. There are some Congress people who do not want to raise the budget ceiling, which is why it is difficult to pass legislation for this

need for more money. Part of the problem is the huge National Debt that is getting harder to finance without people buying enough Treasury Notes. Pray that your leaders will control your spending."
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard some outcries by your workers for a living wage. As a result of these complaints, the minimum wage will be rising dramatically. When wages rise three to five per cent, this could bring on an increase in inflation, layoffs, and possible interest rate hikes. Pray for your workers so they can feed their families and afford adequate housing."
Jesus said: "My people, you just had a little cold weather to get you thinking about winter preparations. I told you to check your heaters that they are in working condition. You put your scrappers in your vehicles, when you had to scrape some ice off of your windshield. You bought some extra fuels that could be needed for heating, cooking, and running your car. Having some warm blankets may be needed if your gas heater stops working. Keeping warm in the winter is a big concern when the cold and snow get severe. You also need gloves, hats, heavy coats, and boots. Being prepared is better to face winter's cold."
Jesus said: "My people, you have not heard much news about the latest Synod meetings. This was about the family, and there are concerns of any changes in reference to gay marriage and any restrictions on receiving Holy Communion. Beware of any changes that could be considered against Church laws, or any heresies. Pray for My guidance of your Church leaders that they do not violate My laws."
Jesus said: "My son, you have just bought a supply of apples and squash at your local farms. Canning fruits as peaches and apples is a great way to keep them from spoiling. Your new root cellar will help keep your crops from freezing, as you have seen in your cold garage. Storing fruits and vegetables will help get you through the winter months when you have no growing season. Give thanks to Me and your farmers for supplying your food throughout the year."
Jesus said: "My people, you are coming to the end of the Church year as the readings will be focused on the end times that will lead up to the coming tribulation. There are also readings that speak of keeping your soul pure as you approach the end of your life, and your judgment before Me. You see people dying all the time, but as your friends die, you start thinking of your own preparation at the funeral parlor. By frequent Confession, you can keep your soul pure and always ready for your own death."

Friday, October 23, 2015

November 4, 2015
Friday, October 23, 2015: (James Alan Palmer Funeral Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, you are celebrating the life of one of My faithful servants in Alan. He was a loving husband, father, and grandfather. He had a very vibrant spirit, so that people were happy to work with him. You heard a testimony of his many jobs and activities in giving loving service to people by his son's statements. With this Mass, he is with Me in heaven as his reward. He suffered much in his later days. He is watching over his family, and he loves them very much. He also will be praying for his family and friends."
(Shannon and Sean Finucane Wedding)
Jesus said: "My people, it is a blessing to see a couple getting married in the Church, when there are so many others who are living together, or getting married by a justice of the peace. Marriage is a true gift of love for each spouse, but it is also a commitment for life that I will help them in grace to continue. There are also many divorces, so it takes a dedicated love to make a marriage work the way it should. The couple is not alone. They can depend on their parents and friends to support them with money, love, and prayers. I have encouraged all married couples to work on keeping their love consecrated to Me as the third partner. There are some couples who have been married over fifty years, so a life long commitment is possible. Each couple needs to pray every day with each other to truly keep the flame of love alive. The more spouses pray together, the more they will stay together."

Saturday, October 24, 2015

November 4, 2015
Saturday, October 24, 2015: (St. Anthony Mary Claret)
The Holy Spirit said: "I am the Spirit of God, and you are hearing about how St. Paul talks about the spirit of man, and being united with the Spirit of Christ. Many believers do not understand about how man is made up of spirit, soul, and body. The spirit refers to being conscious of God, and it contains your intuition, conscience, and a communion with God. The soul refers to being conscious of self, and it contains the mind, emotions, and your free will. The body refers to being conscious of the world through your senses. I am coming to share your link to God through Me, as you are Temples of the Holy Spirit. I keep you

focused on your desire to be with God's Presence, and especially to desire being in heaven for all eternity. In the spirit of man you find your higher longing for God, especially at Mass, receiving Holy Communion, and in front of the Blessed Sacrament at Adoration. Your heart is overwhelmed with the love of God when you pray, as this is your communication with God. Trust in the Three Persons of God as We lift you to a higher level of loving Us in your spirit."
(4:00 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: "My people, you are hearing in the reading how I was able to heal the blind man because he had faith that I could heal him. This was different from the people of Nazareth who did not have faith in My healing, so I could not heal any of the people from that town. Even as you think of My healing of the blindness in his physical eyes, there is also healing of spiritual sight which comes when someone is converted to a believer. In order to have a gift of faith, you need My grace to have the eyes of faith that understand My love for you. Once you accept Me in faith, you have the responsibility to love Me and your neighbor as yourself. You need to also reach out and share your money, and your faith with others. In this way you can help others to take away their spiritual blindness, so you can help grow My Church. When you have the light of faith, you can see life from the big picture as I see life. Give praise and thanks to Me for opening both your physical and spiritual eyes."

Sunday, October 25, 2015

November 4, 2015
Sunday, October 25, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, you see day and night, but this can also represent a battle of good and evil. I have conquered the darkness of evil and death when I resurrected on Easter morning. It was My death on the cross that has enabled My faithful to come to heaven through the open gates. You can see the battle of good and evil going on today, as it really is a battle to save souls from hell. All of My faithful need to think of themselves as prayer warriors, and you are called to evangelize souls for Me. With My help you can bring converts or reconverts into My Church. Even by your prayers and good example, you could help save souls in your own family. Gently encourage them to come to Mass and even Confession. You are all in this battle together, and each of you can make a contribution of time and prayers. You pray daily, so remember your family and friends in your intentions. By helping to save souls, you will store up treasure in heaven."

Monday, October 26, 2015

November 4, 2015
Monday, October 26, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, as you see Me suffering from My wounds in the vision, I want you all to be more sympathetic for all the people around you who are suffering in pain. These people are My suffering servants, and I desire that all of those people in pain could offer up their suffering for other souls. Pain that is not offered up, is wasted opportunities of grace for that person or others. When you see people suffering or sick, you could visit and help them, or at least include them in your prayer intentions. If a person should get healed, or get over the sickness, then that person should give thanks to Me for being free and well again. It is easy to pray to Me to remove your pain, but not all people give Me thanks for making them well. Remember when only one of the ten healed lepers came back to thank Me for their healing. So continue to pray for the sick and visit them, so they are not forgotten. Show your love for your neighbors by doing corporal works of mercy for them.”
(Genevieve P. Funeral Mass)
Jesus said: “My people, it is always sad to lose a mother and a grandmother. Genevieve was a kind and generous person who helped her family and others at the church. You are all thankful for her gift of life in how she affected so many lives. Love of family and friends was always on her mind. She will be watching over and praying for her family and friends.”

Tuesday, October 27, 2015

November 4, 2015
Tuesday, October 27, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, in the first reading St. Paul speaks of hope in when you will be brought to heaven. You hope for what you cannot see now, and not for what you see of this life. You have a small taste of heaven when you experience My love and My Real Presence, when you receive Me in Holy Communion. In the Gospel I likened the Kingdom of heaven to the growth of the mustard seed into a large bush. I also likened it to how yeast leavens the whole dough of bread. You have experienced heaven a few times in your visions, and you felt like being One with Me in complete peace and love. It is My love and My Presence that permeates all of My creation both in the universe and in heaven

with all of My saints and angels. Once you have a glimpse of what heaven is, you will want to desire to be with Me for all eternity. This is the hope that each soul craves to be with Me in heaven, after this life."
Jesus said: "My people, when you read My Word in the Bible, you also need some Bible study helps to understand the deeper meaning of the words, in the context of when it was written. When you examine cross references, you see how various parts of the Bible explain other parts as a whole. Many Roman Catholics do not take the time to read more of the Bible, than just the daily readings. If you want to know and appreciate My Word more, then you need to make time for a Bible study, either a self-help means or a regular planned meeting. The Bible is an excellent way to enhance your faith, but very few take the time to read it and study it. Make a point to at least seek out some good self-help study guides as books, CDs, or videos. Going to the Holy Lands, if possible, is another way to make My Bible accounts come alive. Do not just stagnate in your faith, but you can grow in your faith with good Bible study."
Solar decision: Jesus said: "My son, you have sought out a few prices, and your decision with the cheaper price looks reasonable in acquiring as many panels as you can fit on your roof. You have discerned your solar installer as being a faithful person, so you have chosen well."
Sleeping problems: Jesus said: "My daughter, there are some physical things you could do to improve your ability to sleep nights. Try to remove as much stress as possible. Try not to go to bed too late so you are not overtired. Try to avoid much eating or stimulants before bed. For spiritual help: Try to pray your rosaries in bed. Some people get sleepy when they pray. Try reading the Bible or the lives of the saints. Most of all, in your night prayers, pray to Me to help you get to sleep every night. If this is not successful, then you may need some medical help."

Wednesday, October 28, 2015

November 4, 2015
Wednesday, October 28, 2015: (St. Simon and St. Jude)
Jesus said: "My people, I sent My apostles out two by two to spread My Good News, and to evangelize souls to the faith in Me. It was not easy to travel in My day, and the apostles met some resistance from the authorities, and even among the Jews. All but St. John were martyred for their faith. Even today, My son, you are encountering some problems in your travels with missed planes and bad

weather. Today, it is easier to travel long distances with your planes and cars. There are some faithful who are willing to listen to My messages, but you also are meeting some resistance from some priests and laity. It is difficult for some to receive My messages for the end times, because people feel uncomfortable with storing food, or leaving their homes for My refuges. Many of My prophetic words about chips in the body are already proving to be accurate in controlling people. I have sent you out to many places to spread My Word, and you have been faithful to My mission for you, despite some criticism. As the evil gets worse, your lives will be in danger, and My faithful will be thankful to have safe havens of My protection available at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My son, you are concerned about finding enough fresh water for all the people who will come to your interim refuge. You have taken one step in doubling the number of your 55 gallon new barrels, and you filled them with tap water. In your vision you can see how you could replenish your empty barrels by attaching your drain spouts to your barrels. To make potable drinking water, you can put the drain water through your silver filter. You may also use the unfiltered water for washing dishes, clothing, and possible sponge baths. You may need to buy some plastic drain spouts so they can be attached to your metal pipes. If you cannot find your silver filter, you may have to buy another one to make fresh water to drink. I can multiply your water when there is no other option. I will even provide a spring and how to get water from it, if more people come. Water is an essential need for all life every day, which is why you need to find some sources when you cannot get it from your service water line. You are right in planning how to replace your water for many people. By heeding My instructions, you will be better prepared when the tribulation time comes."

Thursday, October 29, 2015

November 4, 2015
Thursday, October 29, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, you read how Herod was trying to kill Me, but it was not My hour to die. Most of the prophets were killed in Jerusalem because of the religious leaders who did not want anyone to challenge their leadership. Even if the prophets were sent by Me to speak My Word, they still killed them. I knew Myself, that I would also be killed there, but I would be raised up on the third day. You heard in the first reading: 'If God is for us, who can be against us?' This is a statement of faith that you will never deny Me, even if the authorities

threaten to kill you. In the end days, it will not be any different, in that the authorities will seek to kill My prophets and My messengers. It is true that My people will be called to the safety of My refuges, but some of My faithful will be martyred. Even if you may be captured, never deny your faith in Me, but be willing to give up your life for your belief in Me. All of My martyrs will become instant saints in heaven, so have no fear."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My son, you are progressing well in your preparations for My refuge. You spent time organizing and bagging all of your pillows and washed blankets. You just bought some more canned goods to add to your shelves. You recently received some more MRE meals, and you again took time to label all of the contents. You also purchased some more 55 gallon blue barrels to double your water storage. All of these parts of your preparations were accomplished in a timely manner."

Jesus said: "My people, I have advised you to be prepared to use some barrels to catch some rainwater from your drain spouts. You have ordered a new silver ceramic filter to purify your rain water into drinking water. You still need plastic extensions to connect to your barrels. You have also started a man to work on your solar system, and the planning for your funding of this purchase. You still need a shed which could either be made by your friend, or you may have to purchase one and assemble it. This shed should be set up shortly before the snow makes it impossible."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen the strongest hurricane at a category 5 strike Mexico. There were some deaths and damage, but it broke up into a major rainstorm in the Southern states. This was in addition to a major flood in Texas and South Carolina. Some areas have seen historic high rainfalls with resulting flooding. It is difficult to have just the right amount of rain. It has either been too little or too much. Pray and send donations for the victims of these disasters."

Jesus said: "My people, you have heard the talking points for both political sides, and it will be hard to pare down all the candidates to only one on each side. This could be another crucial election in 2016. In an older message I mentioned the possibility of a cancelled election. If your current President wants to call a martial law, you could see no election at all, as you would have a dictator leading you into the North American Union. Beware of this possibility because you would have to come to My refuges as a result. Pray for My protection from such a takeover of America."

Jesus said: "My people, even though you distribute candy to the children as they

travel from house to house, Halloween is actually an evil feast for those who worship Satan. Avoid dressing your children as evil people, but it is better to celebrate All Saints Day. Pray that the children will be protected from real evil beings at this time."
Jesus said: "My people, in the past you had some threats of a Federal shutdown in passing the US Budget and the lifting of a budget ceiling for spending. This discussion has been put to rest until March of 2017 when a new Congress will start. Your deficits and spending continue to be out of control, but your politicians do not want to face any hard decisions to cut spending or to cut taxes. Many people, who are up for election, do not always have much control in limiting your Budget. Pray that your leaders will make the right decisions for your people."
Jesus said: "My people, you are about to celebrate the souls in heaven, and the souls in purgatory. This is a celebration of the Communion of Saints which joins the souls in heaven, the souls in purgatory, and the souls on earth. There are many saints who have made it to heaven, but not all of them have been canonized by My Church. It is a glorious day for a soul to come from earth or purgatory into sainthood in heaven. This should be the desire of every soul, to come to heaven. As you celebrate All Souls Day, remember to offer your prayers and Masses for the poor souls in purgatory."

Friday, October 30, 2015

November 4, 2015
Friday, October 30, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I healed a man of dropsy at the Pharisee's house on the Sabbath. The Jewish people gave worship to Me on Saturday, and the Mosaic Law did not allow work on the Sabbath. This was the hypocrisy of the Pharisees who criticized Me for healing people on the Sabbath. You know how I resurrected on Easter Sunday, so now My Church honors Sunday as My day of rest. Today, you have a vigil Mass on Saturday, later in the afternoon, and Sunday Mass to follow. It is My Third Commandment that calls you to worship Me on the Lord's Day, and not to do servile work on that day. At one time you honored not working on Sunday, but now people are forced to work on Sunday for their wages. Employers are greedy for more profits, so they force their employees to work on Sunday. Even many sports have games on Saturday night and Sunday morning, forcing some people to miss Mass. America is becoming

more pagan, as fewer people are coming to Sunday Mass to honor Me. Encourage your family members to obey My Third Commandment by coming to Sunday Mass every week."

Saturday, October 31, 2015

November 4, 2015
Saturday, October 31, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I told you that he who exalts himself, will be humbled, and he who humbles himself, will be exalted. I am calling My faithful to live a sincere, humble life without any attempt for being humble for impressing others. In other words, you need to be sincere and not showing a false humility. True humility comes from the heart, and it should be a part of who you are in life. You should give Me reverence in My Presence, and worship Me every day in your prayers. As an example, I told the Pharisees that when they fasted, they made themselves look drawn and in suffering as they showed there appearance in the street for all to see. When you fast and pray, go to your room and pray, and My Father who sees you in secret, will repay you. This is how you should live a humble life, without care of how others are seeing you. When I see that you are living humbly for My sake and not for show, then I also will store up treasure for you in heaven for following My way of life. I love all of you so much, and I want My followers to love everyone as well. Remember that you are living examples of being Christians, so make Me proud of you in your actions to win souls over to Me."

Sunday, November 1, 2015

November 4, 2015
Sunday, November 1, 2015: (All Saints' Day)
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing in the first reading from the Book of Revelation where I am having My angels mark a cross on the foreheads of all of My faithful believers. It will be more than just 144,000 because there will be myriads upon myriads of saints and angels that will be in heaven. All of My faithful, who endure the coming tribulation, will receive special crowns of sainthood, and you will be dressed in white robes. Remember how I told you that I go to heaven to prepare a place for My faithful saints. You, My son, are seeing in this vision the place that I have saved for you among My saints. Your wife is wondering where she will be, but assure her that she will be standing by your

side, as you are in life. All of My faithful will receive their reward in heaven as well. I have shown you visions of heaven, where you will be singing My constant praises with My saints and angels. You will be fulfilled in constant peace and love in the Oneness of My Being, as you will be One with Me in My Real Presence. As you rejoice in celebrating the lives of the saints, rejoice also that My faithful will be with Me and My saints one day in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you are viewing the time of persecution in the coming tribulation of the Antichrist. The evil ones want to kill all of My believers for their new world order. The first martyrs will be killed by guillotine, and those are the ones who have plain burial crosses. The rest of the martyrs will be killed and buried in mass graves, much like the Jews were killed in Germany. These are the people who did not want to leave their homes, and they were captured by the men in black. The rest of My faithful will be protected at My refuges. These martyrs will become instant saints, and they will be raised up in the time of My Era of Peace. Those people, who are protected by My angels, will reach My Era of Peace. Rejoice in My protection, and your new life in My refuges as well as your life in My Era of Peace."
About the Farm: Jesus said: "My people, I have given previous messages about this area as being a refuge for My people to come. You are still having some activities here, so it is being used. Eventually, you may have to use any well water for the people who will come here. It is possible that you will have a priest here for Mass. If not, My angels will bring the people Holy Communion during the tribulation. It may be difficult to prepare food and bedding here. Those people who come, may have to use tents and fires to live here. I will have My angels provide food and wood for heating. Trust in Me to provide for all the pilgrims who come here. My angels will also put an invisible shield of protection over all of this land."

Monday, November 2, 2015

November 4, 2015
Monday, November 2, 2015: (All Souls' Day)
Jesus said: "My people, in the fall as the leaves are falling, you are thinking of the end of your life, when you will face Me at your judgment. This is why I always encourage you to have a pure soul with frequent Confession. I am showing you another vision of purgatory where most saved souls need purification before they can enter heaven. Some suffer not seeing My loving Presence, and others also suffer a torment of burning flames on their soul body.

These souls suffer in a grey or dark area outside of time, and they have no sense of how long they have been suffering or will suffer. Some souls in purgatory are allowed to give signs to their family members that they need prayers and Masses to get out of purgatory. I keep reminding you to pray for the poor souls in purgatory, especially for the souls who no one is praying for. When these souls reach heaven, they will not forget the people who helped release them from purgatory. My Blessed Mother comes to these souls to give them some comfort, and she takes souls, who are purified, up to heaven on the feast days. These souls are saved, but they long to be with Me in heaven. Do not forget to pray for these souls, because very few souls come straight to heaven without some purification in purgatory."

Jesus said: "My people, it is not easy to live a life of silence in prayer because your world today is so full of noise and distractions. A monastic life is used to contemplative prayer because the monks understand silence when I talk to them. The person in today's world finds it hard to make time for Me in prayer, and it is even harder to listen in silence for My words of direction. I have advised you several times to take five or ten minutes of contemplative prayer in silence when you come to Me in Adoration. It is in silence when you can listen for My Word. When you are following My directions, life will seem so much easier for you, because I give order to your life. My son, you have been carrying out both missions of spreading My messages and preparing an interim refuge. Once you come to My refuges, you will have more time to pray and adore Me in Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. All of your prayer time is preparing you for heaven, when you will enjoy My love and peace forever."

Tuesday, November 3, 2015

November 4, 2015

Tuesday, November 3, 2015: (St. Martin de Porres)

Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel the master of the house held a great banquet, but some of those who were invited, did not want to come. In anger the man ordered his servants to invite people off of the road, so none of those people who refused to come, would taste of his dinner. My people, I invite everyone to come to My banquet both at Mass and to heaven, but many refuse to come because of their earthly distractions. Others were invited to eat a free dinner, but some were not properly dressed to enter. Those people, who were not worthy, were people who had mortal sin on their souls, and they were not allowed to taste of My Eucharist. Sinners need to repent of their sins and be forgiven in

Confession, in order to receive My Blessed Sacrament worthily at the Mass. Many people are called to My banquet in heaven, but only a few are chosen as worthy to enter."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen several airplanes blown up in the sky, killing hundreds of innocent passengers. This is another terrorist tactic being used in the Middle East. It is not clear at this time who is responsible for the apparent bombing, but some think that ISIS was involved. This is creating a fear of attack when passengers want to travel in a dangerous area. It is harder in foreign countries to prevent sabotage, or missile attacks on civilian planes. Pray for the souls of those killed, and for the loss to their families. Your Masses of reparation are needed for these souls who quickly came before Me in their judgment without time to prepare."

Wednesday, November 4, 2015

November 18, 2015
Wednesday, November 4, 2015: (St. Charles Borromeo)
Jesus said: "My people, your world is so full of cares and distractions, that you can understand how sometimes it is difficult to focus on your prayers. Even when you come to Adoration, you need to calm down and relax from all of your errands and worldly concerns. You sometimes even pray to remove the bad angel of distractions, so you can focus more on what I want you to do. Try to think more about Me, than thinking about your worldly things. You are constantly battling between the desires of the soul over the desires of the body. You are a combination of body and spirit, and it is difficult to keep your body's desires under control. Work a little harder on focusing your thoughts on the particular Mystery of the rosary that you are praying, so your thoughts do not wander. When you come to Mass, put all of your outside cares out of your mind, and focus on Me and the readings. By controlling your body, you can keep a better concentration on your prayers and Me. This takes an act of your will to be more focused on Me, despite your many earthly distractions. Once you are closer to Me in love, then you will be better able to avoid any earthly concerns in your prayer life."
Jesus said: "My son, this vision of a train constantly moving, is very much like your life as you travel from place to place to give talks about My messages. You have been traveling often for the last twenty-two years. Some people even ask you how you are able to travel so much. You know of course that it is the Holy Spirit who is giving you the grace and strength to carry on with your mission.

You have a mission to save souls, and you are reaching out to evangelize people. Now, you have a second mission of preparing an interim refuge. You have been given some money to build your chapel and a new kitchen addition. This also has kept you busy buying the things that you need. Your latest project is beginning with a plan to put an array of solar panels on your roof along with batteries and inverters in your basement. This could supply most of your electrical needs for your refuge, especially when you become independent from your electrical grid. You are traveling from one project to another because I have encouraged you to finish up your preparations. Time is running out before the tribulation begins, but your missions are keeping you busy for My greater glory."

Thursday, November 5, 2015

November 18, 2015
Thursday, November 5, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, every year in the fall, you see the leaves fall from the trees. As you gather them up, it reminds you of an image of gathering souls to be saved. As you see an abundant number of souls, you cry out to the Master of the harvest to send out more laborers into the field to convert and evangelize these souls. You do not want to lose even one soul, so you should be working hard to reach out to as many souls as possible. I call My prayer warriors to keep praying for the conversion of poor sinners, and to share their faith with those who are not on the right path to heaven. You all are in need of My grace to get through this life, so spread My Word of the Gospel so more souls could be saved. Even if you save one soul on your trips, it would be well worth your effort. I call out to all sinners to come to Me, but My faithful need to show others the way to My love by encouraging them to believe in My saving grace. I died for all souls to be saved, but all sinners must be open to Me, by repenting of their sins, and seeking My forgiveness. When you let Me be the Master of your lives, then you will be on the right road to heaven."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard that some cities are seeing an increase in violent crimes. Some of these crimes are linked to drug traffic. Your jails are quite full, and these cases cost a lot to maintain by the taxpayer. Drug and alcohol addictions play a role in the increased crime. Pray for these addicts to break their addictions with help from some clinics and your prayers."
Jesus said: "My people, these increased cancer cases are coming as a result of your poor diets and your food that has been over processed. You also are seeing

a lot of pollution in your air and water which can cause cancer. By eating organic foods and drinking filtered water, you can eat healthier. Even taking herbs and vitamins can help improve your immune system. I have advised taking Hawthorn pills to counter the bad effects of the chemtrails in the sky. By taking care of your immune system, you can help reduce any chance of having cancer."
Jesus said: "My people, I want you to take care in your driving, and remember to pray the long form of the St. Michael prayer both coming and going for your protection. Give yourself plenty of time to get to your destination so you do not have to rush your driving. Minimize your distractions so you can concentrate on your driving. Pray to your guardian angels to protect you from any bad drivers. When you arrive safely at your destination, you can pray a prayer of thanksgiving for a safe trip."
Aunt Jenny said: "I am happy to be free of all of my pain and difficulties in hearing and seeing. I am sorry that I had to leave you all behind, but the Lord was calling me home. I love Irvin and all of our family members. It will be difficult for all of you to make a trip to my funeral, but I am happy that you are making the effort to be with me. My funeral is another way for all of you to be united right before Thanksgiving. I thank Carol G. and all of my care givers in my last years. I saw all of our deceased relatives that came to greet me. I am with Jesus now, and I will be praying for all of you."
Jesus said: "My people, this election has brought more laws in your states that are accepting euthanasia and marijuana. You have abortion and same sex marriage already on your books, and now your evil laws are getting worse with each year. Your laws, that are against My laws, are only bringing My justice faster against your country, as well as a worse punishment. You will see your disasters increase in number and severity. Pray for the souls in America, because the evil around you is growing worse."
Jesus said: "My people, you were first seeing a complaint of low wages from the fast food restaurant workers. You were seeing some people stating that 50% of your work force earns less than $15/hr. It is a struggle for people to live on just the present minimum wage. It may be good to help these people in their living expenses, but the employers will have to make some hard decisions in making cuts in their staff, or give less hours for this increase to be paid for. When you call for wage controls on your markets, there will be a reaction with more jobs being lost, or more jobs being sent to China for cheaper wages. Your people may find their living conditions even worse, if they lose their jobs. Pray for the working poor who need more than one job to survive."

Jesus said: “My people, you have seen your businesses and home buyers profiting from very low interest rates. While this helps Wall Street companies to have low interest rates, it has been a hardship on savers and the elderly who are living off of their investments and interest in the banks. When rates do rise, it will cause problems for your derivatives and your National Debt to pay more interest. Your Federal Reserve has been giving huge profits to your business companies by keeping interest rates artificially low.”

Saturday, November 7, 2015

November 18, 2015
Saturday, November 7, 2015: (Aunt Jennie’s Funeral Mass)
Jennie said: “I saw Irvin’s sad face, and I wanted to go over and kiss him, but he could not see me. Please tell him that I love him very much, and I will be watching over him. I was happy to see all of the happy faces of my family and friends. I know how we all used to be laughing at our holiday meetings. I am sad that I had to leave all of you, but I will be praying for you. I am sure that you will be having fun as you will get together for eating. Keep a picture of me around your house to remember me. I thank all of you for making an effort to come to my funeral. I continue to thank all of my care givers for all the help that they gave me. I hope to see all of you with me one day in heaven.”

Sunday, November 8, 2015

November 18, 2015
Sunday, November 8, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing My martyrs of the end times who were taking their places in the higher level of heaven. They were dressed in red as they marched in, and I congratulated them and thanked them for their supreme sacrifice of their lives. Then you saw in the vision, My faithful remnant who were dressed in white robes, and they marched into a slightly lower level in heaven than My martyrs. These souls were all rejoicing and giving Me praise and thanks to be present with Me, My angels, and My saints. This heavenly space is the reward for all the souls who loved Me and were purified for heaven. This month is focused on those people who died this year, and on the reading of the end time Scriptures to prepare you for the coming tribulation time. This means you need to purify your soul with frequent Confession so you are always prepared to meet Me at your judgment, when you die. Give glory and praise to me every day of your life, so you will be prepared to be with Me eternally in the

joy, peace, and love of heaven."

Monday, November 9, 2015

November 18, 2015
Monday, November 9, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard your various political leaders trying to brainwash you with an incorrect theory that they call 'global warming'. This connection between carbon dioxide levels with the earth's temperature does not stand up to historical records. An increase in relatively small amounts of carbon dioxide is not causing the temperature change that you are seeing. Your temperatures have varied over the years, but the carbon dioxide levels increased after the temperature increased. You could do some of your own research to show global warming to be an incorrect theory. The one world people are purposely using this means of scaring people into doing what they want, so they can use carbon credits to control world governments. They are creating an artificial crisis, so they can propose their own solution, which is world control. Do not believe these evil men who I will punish at their judgment. You can protect My environment, but you need to challenge the incorrect science that is being forced on you by these evil men."

Tuesday, November 10, 2015

November 18, 2015
Tuesday, November 10, 2015: (St. Leo the Great)
Jesus said: "My people, you can think of your life as being on a ship and sailing through the water with all kinds of dangers around you, as sharks and whales. I have given each of you a guardian angel to defend you from all of the spiritual and physical dangers in your life. Most people do not always realize that you are dependent on Me for everything in your life's needs. You need the oxygen to breathe that I provide in your atmosphere. You need the light of the sun for direction, and the rain to grow your crops. Everything that you have in your talents and possessions, have come from My gifts. Even your very life and spirit exist because of Me. So instead of being proud of your own accomplishments, be thankful to Me every day for all that I do to help provide for your needs. You can thank Me by your prayers and your good deeds in helping your neighbor. You also should be focused on following My Will, by continuing to work hard on the missions that I give you in life. By following My directions, you will receive your reward in heaven."

Jesus said: “My people, your society is corrupt because most Americans are not coming to church on Sunday, and I am not the center of their lives. Your laws and court decisions are corrupt as well, because they legalize abortions, same sex marriage, and even euthanasia in some states. If you do not pray and repent of your sins, how can I bless America? My faithful are called to evangelize souls for heaven. You also need to repent of your sins in at least monthly Confession. You should be prepared to defend your faith by opposing abortions, same sex marriage, and euthanasia. When you hear heresies, get your Catechism of the Catholic Church out to show people their errors. Fight such heresies wherever they are, so they do not contaminate the rest of My faithful. As you openly fight these evils, you will be facing criticism, persecution, and possible martyrdom. Do not be afraid because I will give you the grace to endure your fight for your faith in Me.”

Wednesday, November 11, 2015

November 18, 2015
Wednesday, November 11, 2015: (St. Martin of Tours, Veterans Day)
Jesus said: “My people, today’s Gospel of the healing of the ten lepers is a lesson in being thankful for what you have. Only one of the ten lepers, who were healed, returned to thank Me for his healing. Even now, many of you have been blessed with children and grandchildren, and you should give thanks to Me for their lives. You also have been blessed to share My Word of preparing refuges for the coming tribulation. I have given you adequate funds, and blessings of having good people work for you in making your refuge. You have heeded My instructions in your preparations, so now you are almost through with your projects. You have been given some extra time to get things ready for the coming martial law. Make the most of your time by carrying through with your plans that I have given you. Continue your prayers and travels to help save souls from hell. Your prayers and good deeds are your best way to thank Me for all that you have been given.”
Jesus said: “My son, you have just signed a contract to place solar panels on your roof, and batteries and two inverters in your basement. I have advised you to get a solar system in place so you could have electricity for your lights, refrigerator, and your sump pumps. It would be too hard to power your oven and your air conditioner. Having some electricity could help some of your power needs, and save you on your electric bill. With proper planning, you could have

this installed before the end of the year. This leaves your remaining project of building a shed for your outdoor needs. You have two options for your shed, but do not wait too long to get one means started. You also need to finish up your plans for how to connect your gutter pipes to your barrels. This need for another source of water will help replenish the water that you are saving. By getting all of your projects completed, then you will have your refuge ready to receive the people that I will send to you. Give thanks to Me for helping you to set up your refuge, and to continue your mission of evangelizing souls."

Thursday, November 12, 2015

November 18, 2015
Thursday, November 12, 2015: (St. Josaphat)
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I told you that the Kingdom of God is in your midst among My believers. A day is coming when the Son of Man will come to judge the earth with lightning from one end of the sky to the other. Before that happens, I died on the cross for your sins, and you will all have to endure the time of the Antichrist in the coming tribulation. You have been preparing your refuge because these places will be safe havens for My faithful. Those people, who refuse to come to My refuges, will be risking martyrdom at the hands of the one world people who will place the Antichrist into power. Have no fear because those faithful, who are martyred for their faith in Me, will become instant saints. This is the blood that you saw in the vision for those who will be killed in the tribulation. The rest of My faithful will be protected at My refuges. No matter whether you live or you are martyred, My faithful will all be joined in their reward of My Era of Peace, and later in heaven."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing two disruptions in your schools from gunmen killing students, and now student uprisings to remove teachers and principals. Your schools are becoming targets by psychotic killers, who are killing students because security is lax. More recently, several schools are seeing organized protests against teachers and principals for trumped up reasons. You have certain one world radicals who are behind the killings, and the protests that are spreading to other schools. Pray for calm in your schools so the students can study their courses without these perpetrated disruptions."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that I have been speeding up the days as you are entering the end times. I am slowly speeding up the earth on its axis. This is why the months and years seem to be flying by, so your tribulation time

will be shortened for the sake of My elect. The reign of the Antichrist will be brief, and I will protect My faithful at My refuges. I will bring My Warning to wake up the sinners, and some will repent of their sins and seek My forgiveness."

Jesus said: "My people, once you allow pornography and drug use to be used legally, you are inviting the moral breakdown of your society with these addictions. Pornography use is breaking up families because of the lust for sex and not for having children. This is also a bad environment to bring up children. The medical marijuana is a foot in the door to legalize marijuana for recreational use for all the people. Try to avoid these temptations that can cause evil addictions to sin."

Jesus said: "My people, your previous times had interest rates at 4 to 5% for many years. Now for the last decade you have had 0% interest, beyond what is needed. Your Federal Reserve is planning to raise rates to more normal rates. Europe is now using the printing of money to spur their weak economies. It is the manipulation of money by your governments that is causing many of your financial problems. Pray for calm in your markets without governments stealing the value of your money from its peoples by inflating the money."

Jesus said: "My people, My prayer warriors are most needed now because of the evil extending from abortions, same sex marriage, fornication, transgender problems, and other evil addictions. I told you that I will multiply your prayers, but now it will be multiple times and not just a double. I am relying on My prayer warriors for their daily rosaries, Masses, and other prayers. The sins of the world are not being balanced with enough prayer, so your evil actions and laws are growing worse and more corrupt."

Jesus said: "My people, the number of families married with a man and a woman are only a third of your households. You now have many single parent families, divorces, couples living together, and same sex marriages. Your children should be brought up in a loving environment of a normal family, but now many children have only one parent or same sex parents. This strained environment is why your children have problems in school with their learning, and later with poorer paid jobs that can cause poverty. Pray for your families, and encourage marriage in My Church."

Jesus said: "My people of America, you are seeing an older population dying off with very few young people to take their place. If you did not have increasing immigrants coming into your country, you would be losing population as the European countries. You are having less children because of your abortion and

birth control mentality. Without enough children to pay for your taxes and support your Social Security for the older people, your financial support could fall apart. When there is not enough money to support your welfare state, your society will collapse under its own debts. Pray for your people to support themselves without relying on government handouts."

Friday, November 13, 2015

November 18, 2015
Friday, November 13, 2015: (St. Frances Xavier Cabrini)
Jesus said: "My people, you have read in the Gospel how I punished the evil people of Noah's time with a flood, and the evil ones in Sodom with fire and brimstone. There will also be a punishment coming for this generation as well, when the Antichrist comes to power in the tribulation time. I have been preparing My faithful for this time because many people have turned their backs on Me, and some even defy Me by worshiping idols of lust, money, fame, and possessions. Pray for all the poor sinners, and I will bring My Warning to wake them up to how they are offending Me with their sins. These people will have one last chance to believe in Me, or they could be lost in hell. You are evangelizing souls the best that you can, and more will be saved after the Warning. My refuges will be My safe havens for those people who believe and come to be protected. My angels will put a shield of invisibility around those people who come to My refuges. Both My martyrs and those faithful at My refuges, will be brought into My Era of Peace and later into heaven, as their reward for being faithful to Me."

Saturday, November 14, 2015

November 18, 2015
Saturday, November 14, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel you heard of how the unjust judge finally ruled in favor of the widow's plea. It was because of her persistence in asking the judge many times, that he finally relented in her cause. Take a lesson from this account, so that you all are persistent in your prayers that I will answer in My time, and according to My Will. You are well aware of how I answered your wife's long time of prayers for her father, when he was blessed with a good Confession on his death bed. So it is with all of your prayers that I hear every day. Be tenacious in your prayers every day, because I am indebted to My prayer warriors whose prayers are balancing the evil actions in your world. Remember

to pray your rosaries every day, and if you forget them, or your events do not allow you time, then make your prayers up the next day. You know how many prayers are needed, and I depend on your faithful daily prayers for souls. Pray for poor sinners, the poor souls in purgatory, the stoppage of abortion, and peace from wars in the world. When you pray, you are conversing with Me in how you love Me. Remember also, to pray your silent contemplative prayer, so you can listen to My words to your heart of what I want you to do for Me."

Sunday, November 15, 2015

November 18, 2015
Sunday, November 15, 2015: (33rd Sunday after Pentecost)
Jesus said: "My people, in this month of November, you are focused not only on preparing for your own death, but you are also awaiting the day of My return in glory to judge the people. Your best preparation is to keep your soul pure by frequent Confession, at least monthly. By having a pure soul, you will be worthy to receive Me in Holy Communion, and you will also be ready to meet Me at your judgment, either at your death, or when I return. There are many people who try to predict the day of My Warning, or the day of My return, but only My Father in heaven knows these times. So do not concern yourselves with knowing the dates, but keep your soul pure every day, in preparation for My coming again. I told you in the Gospel to look for the signs of My coming, as I talked about the new leaves on the fig tree. When you see the evil growing worse, you will soon see My Warning followed by the Antichrist. At the end of the tribulation, I will bring My Comet of Chastisement to end the evil in the world. Then I will come to cast the evil ones into hell, and My faithful will be brought into My Era of Peace, and later into heaven."

Monday, November 16, 2015

November 18, 2015
Monday, November 16, 2015: (St. Margaret of Scotland)
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading you read how an evil king forced Gentile ways over the Israelites. The evil ones even destroyed the scrolls of the Covenant, and tried to force them to eat unclean meats. Many of the Israelites refused to follow these ways against their religion, and some of them were martyred as a result. My people of America, you are seeing similar activities against My teachings being forced on you from those who do not believe in Me. You have atheists leading laws and court decisions to legalize abortions, same

sex marriages, and even euthanasia. Your country was formed on Christian principles, but you are now being controlled by pagan and atheistic people. They are even forcing socialism on you, which is nothing more than a communist state on your people. Just as you read of the Israelites being martyred for their beliefs in God, so you will be seeing increased persecution and eventually martyrdom for your faith in Me. In many places your world does not worship Me, and you even see Muslims killing Christians in barbaric killings by beheading people. You will soon see the Antichrist come into power, and there will be a tribulation where My believers will be persecuted and killed. I am raising up refuges as safe havens for My faithful to be protected by My angels. After My Warning, you will see this evil one come into power. Call on Me and My angels to protect you. You will see Me come in victory over these evil ones, so have patience and trust in My protection."

Jesus said: "My son, I have mentioned several things and projects that you need to get ready. First you still need to get some plastic drains to connect your gutters to your barrels. You may want to buy two more barrels for your down spouts. Remember that you can only collect rainwater when it is above freezing, or the water will freeze in your barrels. In the winter, you could collect snow and melt it inside by your heaters. I want you to try your kerosene burner inside to see how much heat you will get. You can also put some logs on fire in your fireplace so you know how to control the flue for getting heat. Also try your electric fan if you have electricity. You can even use your Coleman stove to give heat downstairs. Keep working to get your solar panels installed, and you may have to order a wood shed to put it together before the snow comes. Write down all of these items so you can check them off when they are done. Do not let your preparations get put off while you have the time to accomplish them. Once you have your projects completed, then you will be ready when your refuge will be needed. I am trusting that you will do all that you can to help the people who will come."

Tuesday, November 17, 2015

November 18, 2015

Tuesday, November 17, 2015: (St. Elizabeth of Hungary)

Jesus said: "My people, you take your modern cars for granted, but you do not fully appreciate how valuable they are for your transportation, and such a help in your ministry. Without them, you would be very limited in how many people who you could reach with My messages. You also should be thankful for your

communications by sharing My messages on your internet website. Even your books and DVDs are another means to spread My message of love and evangelization. You should be thankful that Queenship and its people have been able to publish your books and make your DVDs. After you gave your talks with the people, and prayed over them, people were thanking you for your work. I know you have accepted this mission out of love for Me, and you are following My Will, but it is heart warming to have thanks given to you for all that you do for people. I too, wish to thank you for carrying out your mission of evangelization, and your recent mission to set up an interim refuge. I need many workers in the world to bring home My souls to Me, so they can be converted for heaven. I will give you the grace to carry out all that I have asked you to do."
Jesus said: "My people, you have just seen terrorist Moslems kill hundreds of people in France and Egypt. With many ISIS terrorists sneaking in with supposed Syrian refugees, your President still has some plans to bring hundreds of refugees into America. He should recognize the danger of allowing terrorists into your country. Many of your governors are refusing to accept Syrian immigrants into their states. It is too difficult for your FBI to know and follow all of the potential terrorists among these refugees. Many of them have Moslem ties, and they could trigger more ISIS killings. Your Congress people are fighting this Syrian immigration by your President, and there will be a power struggle against bringing these Syrian immigrants into America."

End November 2015

December 2015

Wednesday, November 18, 2015

December 3, 2015
Wednesday, November 18, 2015: (Dedication of Sts. Peter & Paul Basilicas)
Jesus said: "My people, today, you are celebrating the dedication of the two great basilicas to St. Peter and St. Paul. In the vision you could see the chains of St. Peter and St. Paul in Rome where they are joined together. The Romans were instrumental in martyring both of these saints, as well as many more Christians. This time of the persecution of Christians will occur again during the tribulation of the Antichrist. The evil ones will try to kill all of My believers. Some will be martyred, but I am having My faithful build places of refuge to protect the rest of

My people. At My refuges you will have angel protection, food, water, beds, and all of your needs will be met by My multiplication of your food and water. My refuge builders need to finish up their preparations because the time of martial law and the tribulation are coming upon you. Then when I notify My believers, they will have their angels lead them to a place of refuge."
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel (Luke 19:11-27) you heard My parable about a man who wanted to be king, and he went away and he gave a gold coin to each of ten people. On his return there was a settling of accounts with the people who were given the gold coins. The first man made ten gold coins more from the one he was given, and he was rewarded with controlling ten cities. The second person gained five gold coins, and he was rewarded with controlling five cities. The third man presented his gold coin to the king after hiding it, and he was scolded for not using the money for any gain. This parable teaches how important it is to use your God-given talents for My greater glory. When you waste your talent by not using it correctly, you will have to answer to Me and suffer the consequences. You all have been given a specific mission to carry out, and it is your responsibility to use your talents to save as many souls as you can. This is similar to not offering up your pain to save souls. The first reading from Maccabees is how a mother watched all of her sons being killed for not following the king's decree. The king tried to force them to eat unclean meat, and they refused to violate the Mosaic laws. Because of their refusal to follow his command, they were all martyred. This could also happen in America, if your authorities tried to force you to deny your faith. Never deny Me before men, even if they threaten to kill you. It is better to lose your life for My sake, than to deny your faith in Me. All of My martyrs will become instant saints, and I will lessen their pain of death. Trust in Me to provide for your needs, even during the tribulation."

Thursday, November 19, 2015

December 3, 2015
Thursday, November 19, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading you read how the Israelite leader of a town refused to obey the king's order to give up his faith and worship idols. So he warned all of his people, and they fled to the cover of the mountains. You are reading the signs of the end times when your society is doing the same thing of trying to force you to accept sinful behavior as legal. You are being told to

accept killing babies in the womb, and allowing same sex marriages as legal. Even if you advocate that fornication and homosexual acts are mortal sins, you could be liable to hate crimes. All acts of killing in abortions or euthanasia are serious sins against My Fifth Commandment. All acts of fornication in living together, and homosexual acts in same sex marriage are also mortal sins, and they are against My Sixth Commandment. Your society and its laws are defying My Commandments, and you will be punished. My people need to stand up against these sins. Because My believers are hated by Satan and his followers, you will be suffering persecution and possible martyrdom. In the vision of My people leaving for My refuges, these places will be your only safe havens when the evil ones want to kill you. This again is why I am asking My faithful to set up refuges for these end times of the tribulation. Have no fear, because My power is far superior to the devil and the Antichrist."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing multiple attacks on people in France from ISIS. The Moslems consider America the great Satan, so they are planning many attacks all over your country. This vision of a small plane flying into a tall skyscraper is just one means of attacking your business buildings. Your security forces should be on full alert for any attempts on mass killings. Pray for the protection of your people from such attacks."

Jesus said: "My people, you see people dying every day, but sometimes it is people who you know, and these deaths are more personal and need My blessing. When you see someone dying, or someone who just died, you can pray the Divine Mercy Chaplet for their soul. You have seen several souls snatched from the demons because you took time to pray for these souls. These souls, who come to heaven, will pray for you on the earth, and when you die and are sent to purgatory."

Jesus said: "My son, you have a grinder and wheat grain in some five gallon pails. You can make dough with the flour and your yeast, and then bake it in your propane oven. You eat a lot of bread, so you need a means to bake it, even if your natural gas oven is not working. I will be providing many miracles to help multiply your food and water. Remember also to have your deer knife for skinning the deer who will come into your camp. This meat may be preserved in your freezer when you have electricity from your solar cells. Have faith in My miracles which will sustain your people for your brief time in the tribulation."

Jesus said: "My people, your authorities are not revealing all of the terrorist activities in an attempt to keep your people from overreacting. You have also

heard of several bank shutdowns as in Massachusetts that lasted for a day because of computer attacks by hackers from China or Russia. The one world people are stepping up their attacks on your infrastructure with a plan to create conditions for a martial law declaration. This is why My refuge builders need to quickly finish their preparations so they can accept My faithful when martial law comes. Listen for My warning when I will tell you that it is time to come to My refuges."
Jesus said: "My son, you have seen a leak from your humidifier that caused your condensate pump to burn out and the water drained on the rug. This happened while you were away. After vacuuming and soaking up the water, your basement is drying out with your fans and dehumidifier working hard. I will see to it that no mold will develop from this attack. Keep praying for My protection from any other possible attacks."
Jesus said: "My son, you will be seeing the weather turning colder, and you need to get your shed ordered now because it will take some time for it to be delivered. You need this in place before any snow could hamper your efforts in the backyard. All of your other heating preparations need attending so they can be used for heating in the winter, should you lose power or your natural gas. Pray for My help to get ready, or My angels may have to finish your preparations."
Jesus said: "My people, your security forces in all of your countries may have to go on full alert and even start preemptive actions against terrorist groups that could kill more people. You will soon be in a state of war against any jihad Moslem attacks. If more attacks continue, you could see how much your safe havens will be needed when chaos could threaten your food, water, and electricity. The one world people want to precipitate more threatening attacks so they could have an excuse to start martial law. Be ready soon to leave for My refuges when chaos will cause riots in your streets."

Friday, November 20, 2015

December 3, 2015
Friday, November 20, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I made some whips and I threw the money changers out of the Temple because My house is a house of prayer, and the money changers made it into a den of thieves. You will be seeing organizations like the World Council of Churches trying to force communist infiltration into

your churches. You even have masons infested in My Roman Catholic Church. I have told you before that there will first be a division in My Church between the schismatic church and My faithful remnant. The schismatic church will teach New Age doctrine and that the sexual sins are no longer mortal sins. The second attack will be from your own government as well as terrorist attacks to burn your churches. The persecution of Christians by Muslim jihadists will continue into America. There are many terrorist cells in America waiting to attack the infidels. Once you see martial law and mandatory chips in the body, you will be well on your way to My places of refuge for your protection by My angels. As you see the current number of terrorist attacks, more fear and chaos could result. Do not fear these evil ones, but be ready to come to My refuges when I give you the notice to come. Trust in Me to protect you as I have promised."
A person's land: Jesus said: "My people, just as you receive power and grace from Me to do your work, so the evil ones draw their power from the demons for their work. I am superior to their power. So call on My Name when you are attacked, and I will send My angels to defend you. There are souls of dead people on this land who want to control this land, and they draw their power from the demons. This is why they are trying to scare you away from this land. Use your blessed salt, holy water, and your exorcism deliverance prayers to protect yourself. Wear your scapular and your St. Benedict blessed crosses for your protection. You can sense any evil influences to see if these evil ones are still present. When they cannot stand hearing My Name, over and over, then they will leave."

Saturday, November 21, 2015

December 3, 2015
Saturday, November 21, 2015: (Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary)
Jesus said: "My people, today, you are celebrating the Presentation of My Blessed Mother. St. Joachim and St. Ann brought My Blessed Mother to be blessed as an infant. St. Ann taught My Blessed Mother her faith, just as she taught Me the faith when I was young. This is a good example for all parents to teach their children faith in Me while they are growing up. You cannot rely even on Catholic Schools to teach your children the basics, that some of you were taught from your Baltimore Catechism. You have the Catechism of the Catholic Church for adults to read, but the Baltimore Catechism was good to teach your children. You were showing your guests the catechism that you had when you

were a child, and it brought back memories of your being taught in the faith. Current books have been watered down, but your old catechisms were better. Teach your children the best that you can."
(4:00p.m. Mass, Christ the King) Jesus said: "My people, today is a beautiful celebration of My Kingship at the end of the Church Year. You had beautiful prophetic messages of the end times from Daniel and the Book of Revelation. My son, you are a missionary of the end times, and you are spreading My messages of preparation for My coming again in glory. You are seeing the many evils spreading throughout the world, but I will be bringing My Warning as a wake-up call for all sinners to get their lives in order before the Antichrist comes. My refuges are being prepared now, as you know, so My faithful will have a safe haven of protection from the evil ones who are killing Christians. The Antichrist will have a short reign before I will bring My Comet of Chastisement, and all the evil ones will be cast into hell. Then you will see My glory as I will renew the earth, and I will bring all of My faithful remnant into My Era of Peace. Rejoice that you will be counted as one of My faithful in the Era of Peace and later in My glory of heaven. My victory over Satan and the Antichrist will show My power as King of the universe."

Sunday, November 22, 2015

December 3, 2015
Sunday, November 22, 2015: (Our Lord Jesus Christ, King of the Universe) Jesus said: "My people, today you are celebrating My Kingship, and a showing of My power over all of the evil ones. Even as you see Me coming on the clouds, do not be afraid. I bring My faithful peace and joy, even amidst a world of hate and killings caused by the devil and the one world people. My coming again was foretold by Daniel and St. John in Revelation, and I will send My Warning to prepare souls for the coming tribulation of the Antichrist. The evil one's reign will be brief before I will truly come in glory to cleanse the evil ones from this world, and then I will renew the earth for My Era of Peace. Have patience through the coming trial, but be assured that My victory is coming, and it will be complete domination over evil and the whole universe."
Jesus said: "My people, I have talked to you before about the coming Warning, but do not concern yourselves with a specific date. I want My people to be focused on keeping a pure soul, by frequent Confession, so you are prepared for My Warning and your death. I am focused on the Warning because you will

come before your King when I show you your life review. You will receive your mini-judgment, which is why you want a pure soul when you stand before Me. All sinners will have one last chance to be saved at My Warning. Rejoice when you will meet your King."

Monday, November 23, 2015

December 3, 2015
Monday, November 23, 2015: (Bl. Miguel Pro)
Jesus said: "My people, many of My faithful give a token to moderate amount of money in the Sunday collection from their surplus wealth. In the Gospel I commended the widow for her small donation, but it was all that she had to live on. When you are sharing your wealth with charity causes, you could be more generous in your giving of your money. Remember how I told you that I love a cheerful giver, and not someone who begrudges every charity donation. Whether you are sharing your money and time for My Church, or your family and friends, you need to be giving from the love of your heart, without one hand knowing what the other is doing. All of your donations will be storing up treasure in heaven. As you think about being thankful for all that I have given you, you could be thanking Me by being more generous in sharing your wealth with your family and charity donations. In your Christmas gifts, you could be sharing money with your family members, especially those members who are having hard times. You will see that there is more joy in helping people, than spending money for your own things."
Jesus said: "My son, I have given you several projects to complete in setting up your refuge. You have completed the building of your chapel, your kitchen, and your new bathroom. You also have set up your root cellar, secured some food, and have stored some water. You built your three bunk beds, and you have enough cots, beds, pillows, and blankets for the forty people I told you to prepare for. Now, you have ordered your shed and your solar equipment. You just need to check up on your heaters to be ready for the winter cold. You already have stored some fuel for your heaters. You may want to look into buying some Bibles, Mass books, and even some song books for your services. As you move along in your work, I will advise you what is needed. Have faith and trust in Me to protect you from the evil ones, and I will multiply what you need for your survival."

Tuesday, November 24, 2015

December 3, 2015
Tuesday, November 24, 2015: (St. Andrew and Vietnamese companions)
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel, even My apostles were asking Me when I would be returning to the earth. This curiosity of the time of My return has had people concerned for many years. It is not important to know the times appointed by My Father, but it is important to remain faithful to My Commandments. I told My apostles that I would return on the clouds, just as I left them, when I ascended into heaven. I have given you signs in the Scriptures when you will see famine, earthquakes, and pestilence. I have even given you a sequence of events that would start with My Warning, and six weeks after for the conversion of sinners. Then you will see a man-made famine, a division in My Church, and a martial law from bankruptcy, pandemic virus, and terrorist events. This would be followed by mandatory chips in the body. All of these things would lead up to the tribulation of the Antichrist. His reign will be less than 3½ years for the sake of My elect. Then I will bring My victory over the evil ones with My Comet of Chastisement. During the tribulation, I will have your angels lead you to places of refuge, where you will be protected by a shield of invisibility. Before the comet kills two-thirds of humanity, I will raise My faithful up into the air so you are not killed by the comet. The evil ones will be cast into hell, and I will renew the earth. I will then bring My faithful down into My Era of Peace as your reward. Later, you will be prepared to come into heaven. Rejoice, because you know the end of the story, and I will be victorious over the evil ones. So do not be afraid, but trust in My protection."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you have a precarious war going on where Russia is supporting Assad, and their planes are attacking the rebels against Assad. America is defending the rebels and attacking Syrian troops and ISIS terrorists. With two superpowers defending opposite sides, you have a danger of a wider war. When Turkish pilots used American made jets to shoot down a Russian jet in Turkish airspace, you now could see more repercussions from Russia. Please pray that these incidents do not trigger a more serious conflict."
Jesus said: "My people, after ISIS killed 130 people in Paris, France wants to step up the attacks on ISIS. America has also increased its attack on ISIS by destroying 580 trucks that were carrying oil for the ISIS troops who were selling contraband oil. This is another escalation of the war in Syria against ISIS. Again,

you need to pray for war to stop before it could draw more countries into this conflict."
Jesus said: "My people, you knew that winter was coming, but the first snowstorm draws a lot of attention to the cold weather. This also should cause My faithful to get their winter preparations together in case you should lose power in the cold of winter. Checking the operation of your heaters is now more important, and you need to make sure they are in working order. I warned you to do this, but now you need to attend to the rest of your work. Trust in Me to provide for your fuel by multiplying your wood and kerosene."
Jesus said: "My people, when your family comes together for your Thanksgiving meal, they will see where to come when your interim refuge is ready to be used. I told you that after the Warning experience, it would be a good time to bring your family together. Now that you have your own refuge, you could accommodate your family at your house. Pray for all souls after the Warning to wake up to seeing that they can only come to heaven through Me. They need to repent of their sins, and seek My forgiveness in order to be saved."
Jesus said: "My son, I know that you are having your shed delivered in three weeks, and the solar cells were to be installed in a few weeks, weather permitting. There are an increasing amount of terrorist activities, and a potential war in the Mideast. If things start to happen, My angels could finish your projects, if they are needed. You will be getting these needs done just in time when they will be needed. My faithful need to get their backpacks together, so they are ready to leave their homes for My refuges. Pray that your weather will be good when you have to leave."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the readings focusing on the end times in this last week of the Church Year. These readings should remind you to be ready for the coming tribulation by coming to frequent Confession to have a pure soul. Even as you are preparing for another Advent, you also need to be prepared to leave for My refuges at a moment's notice. Keep close to Me in your prayers, Masses, and visits to My Adoration places, and pray for My angel protection every day."
Jesus said: "My people, every year about this time, you are preparing to put out your Nativity Scene on your porch, and put up your Christmas tree decorations in your living room. Just as you are commemorating My birth in Bethlehem, you also need to be prepared at any time, when I will return to the earth. I love your Christmas songs that give glory and praise to My Name. Some honor the infant Jesus with special novenas for My coming on December 25th. Give glory and

praise to Me, even as you are listening to the songs of the Messiah. God bless all of your families as you celebrate Thanksgiving and Christmas."

Wednesday, November 25, 2015

December 3, 2015
Wednesday, November 25, 2015: (St. Catherine of Alexandria)
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading Daniel interpreted the writing on the wall for the king which was 'mene' where God has numbered the days of the king's kingdom, and God will put an end to it. 'Tekel' where the king was weighed on the scales of justice, and he was found wanting. 'Peres' where the king's kingdom will be divided, and given over to the Medes and the Persians. This all came about because the king used the sacred vessels of Jerusalem to drink wine with his people. They also worshiped gods of gold, silver, bronze, and iron, instead of worshiping Me. In the Gospel I spoke of a coming time of persecution of Christians because of their faith in Me. Even today, I am calling on My faithful to stand up against your society's gods of money, lust, fame, and possessions. You even had a flashback when you put aside your lab mate's pornography as unprofessional and really an occasion of sin. You may be persecuted for taking a stand against these sins, but you will be rewarded for abiding by My laws against man's laws."
Jesus said: "My people, at Fukushima you have seen a modern day melt down of six reactors that blew off the containment walls, and the seawater is being poured over the cores, and the radioactive water is washed into the Pacific Ocean. This has been contaminating the Pacific Ocean ever since with little being done to stop this pollution. There are many more nuclear reactors that are getting old, and they need expensive repairs. This problem of aging nuclear plants presents a problem in how to dispose of the depleted pellets, and how the local electric companies can close down an old plant. This becomes a large expense, and only the electric users should be asked to pay for this disposal. Pray for a solution to this problem and a replacement of nuclear plants with safer fuels."

Thursday, November 26, 2015

December 3, 2015
Thursday, November 26, 2015: (Thanksgiving Day)

Jesus said: “My son, you have more to be thankful for this year than other years. You are especially grateful for your recent inheritances that have enabled you to build your chapel, new kitchen, and your added basement. You have been gifted with a new mission of preparing a refuge for your family and friends. Even though everything looks beautiful, you have had to make a few sacrifices and perform a lot of work in your basement and in your yard. You have been faithful to Me in carrying out My plans for what you will need during the tribulation. You also should be thankful for all the lives of your family members, and being able to help them in their needs. You can also thank Me for your good health, and being able to go out to all of your talks. I am happy to help My faithful people who are sharing their faith and their wealth.”

Friday, November 27, 2015

December 3, 2015
Friday, November 27, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, you have been reading about the end times from Chapter 21 of St. Luke’s Gospel. I told the people when the fig tree puts forth new shoots, you know summer is near. When you see Me coming on the clouds, or other signs, you know that the Kingdom of God is near. When evil is reaching a worse stage, then the Antichrist is about to declare himself, and you will know that the tribulation will be upon you. I have been calling My refuge builders to prepare their safe havens for the protection of My faithful. I will warn you when it is time to leave for My refuges, where My angels will protect you. When you see My Warning, then you will know that the Antichrist will be coming into power soon. Some people will be martyred and become instant saints, but the rest of My faithful will be protected at My refuges. Be prepared to leave for My refuges.”
Jesus said: “My son, I have been giving you many messages about the coming tribulation, and the signs that you will see before it happens. You are seeing droughts that are man-made, and they will cause a famine with a shortage of food. I have also shown you earthquakes in California and along the New Madrid fault. You are also seeing diseases as AIDS, ebola, and other viruses that are killing people. You are being led to make refuges for My faithful so you will be protected by My angels during the evil time of the Antichrist. Trust in Me to multiply all that you will need to survive this evil. All of these events will speed up after the Warning.”

Saturday, November 28, 2015

December 3, 2015
Saturday, November 28, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, you have yet to see the power of the Antichrist that will be unleashed upon the world. This will be the worst evil that you have ever seen. You will be seeing a battle of good and evil between the good angels and the demons. The good angels will be guarding each refuge from all the evil ones. This is why My refuges will be your only safe havens to come to for My faithful. My refuge builders have been preparing for the coming tribulation. My angels will see to it that you have sufficient means to heat your house in the winter, and provide you food, water, and bedding for your people to survive. My people will be more than grateful for My refuge builders who gave Me their ‘yes’ to provide a safe haven, and also for My angel’s help. Give praise and glory to Me at your places of Adoration at all of My refuges.”
Jesus said: “My son, you have wondered if using wood for your fireplace and your kerosene for your kerosene burner would be enough to keep your house warm for cold winters. Since you will have electricity with your solar cells and your batteries, you could buy two electric space heaters, one for the second floor, and one for your new basement. This would allow you to sleep warm upstairs and in the new basement. Remember to check your carbon monoxide sensor when you are heating with fuels. Again, you need to check that your burners are in working order. You also need to follow up on your solar purchase and your shed that should be in place by December according to your purchase requests. You could still buy a few extra canned goods in your weekly shopping. By being prepared, you will be able to provide light, heat, food, water, and bedding for your people. My angels will help multiply your food, fuel, and water.”

Sunday, November 29, 2015

December 3, 2015
Sunday, November 29, 2015: (First Sunday of Advent)
Jesus said: “My people, today is a special Mass because you are celebrating My coming at Bethlehem on your first Sunday of Advent. In the Gospel you are celebrating My coming again, when you will be rejoicing that your redemption is at hand. You have set up your Nativity scene outside on your porch, and now you will be putting up your Christmas tree and your other decorations. You will

be taking some time now during Advent for an extra prayer time in preparation for Christmas. You have heard your shop keepers selling their things on Black Friday, but your worship of Me is more important than buying your gifts. Many of you are too focused on your material things, and you forget that your celebration should be about the commemoration of My birth. Give praise and glory to your King that you celebrated last week."

Monday, November 30, 2015

December 3, 2015
Monday, November 30, 2015: (St. Andrew)
Jesus said: "My people, many have wondered why I picked the apostles that I chose, but they were all open and willing to accept My message, except Judas, My betrayer. All of My apostles were good preachers of My Word because they lived with Me and heard My teachings to the people. So once I died, and I rose up to heaven, they received the Holy Spirit and they were inspired to travel around the world to bring My message of salvation to many people. My apostles were the reason for the early spread of Christianity, which had to endure a time of martyrdom for the faith. Your flashback to watching Bishop Sheen on TV and listening to his tapes in your prayer group, shows Bishop Sheen as another great evangelist of your time. He spoke often of St. Andrew as My ambassador for the other apostles to accept Me. You, My son, also have been called to spread My message of love, salvation, and a preparation for the end times. I have always prepared My people for what was to come by My Word through My prophets. So be vigilant and watch for My coming at Christmas, and at the end times."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing wars and terrorist killings in several nations. You also are seeing lives lost in strong storms of wind, rain, and snow. The forces of evil are all around you, but I will not allow major threats to your lives until after My Warning. Once people have had a chance to seek My forgiveness of their sins after the Warning, then I will allow the evil ones to have their hour of persecuting Christians. This will give My people a need to come to the protection of My refuges, where My angels will defend you. Keep faithful to My Commandments, and you will be rewarded in My Era of Peace whether you are martyred or not."

Tuesday, December 1, 2015

December 3, 2015
Tuesday, December 1, 2015:

Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing all of these global meetings of your world leaders that are discussing world finances as your basket of reserve currencies, and your global warming issues. These things are all centered around a world government that would take away individual freedoms, and place you into a totalitarian state. Your President is leading your country into the hands of the one world people, who are striving for the North American Union of Canada, America, and Mexico as one entity. This is their plan for a takeover of America, by making you into a socialist or communist country that is completely left of center. This is why your President is taking away any power of your Congress by his executive orders and his made-up regulations, when Congress defies him. You are witnessing this takeover before your eyes, but no one is trying to change your country’s leaning to communist principles. Since your country has turned its back on Me by accepting abortion, gay marriage, and euthanasia in your laws, you will be punished by a takeover by the one world people. Soon you will see these evil ones try to kill all of My believers. This will be when you will have to come to the protection of My refuges. Have trust in Me to protect you from the devil’s followers.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have been seeing snakes lately that represent the devil at work before the entry of the Antichrist. Your society’s morals have been broken down by your pornographic movies, and your educational system that has taken Me out of your schools, and is brainwashing your students with atheism. You can sense how evil is getting worse, and this is even a sign of the end times before I will return. In the first reading in the morning, you read from Isaiah that was describing My Era of Peace. When the animals will not eat each other, there will be peace and harmony. After the evil tribulation time, My faithful will have their reward in My Era of Peace. Your lives will be in danger during the time of the Antichrist, and this is why I am having My faithful build refuges where My angels will protect them from the evil ones. You will be enduring your purgatory on earth while you are living during the tribulation. Trust in My protection both now and in the future.”

Wednesday, December 2, 2015

December 16, 2015
Wednesday, December 2, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, you are reading in the Scriptures about several accounts of how I multiplied the bread for My people. In Moses’ time I multiplied the manna every day, so the people had bread in the morning, and I fed them with

quail for meat in the evening. While I was on the earth as a God-man, I multiplied the bread and fish twice for the 4,000 and the 5,000 people. In the coming modern day Exodus, I will have My angels multiply My Eucharist for My faithful every day at My refuges, during the tribulation. Even some of My saints lived solely on My Eucharist for their survival. In My refuges you will have meat from the deer who will come into your refuges. I took pity on the crowd in Moses' time, in My time, and at your coming refuges, so My people will have food to eat for the body and the soul."
Jesus said: "My people, this latest incident of mass killings in California, is different in that the suspects were not suicide killers, but they were well armed. They were able to leave the scene, but the latest reports showed two of the suspects were killed by the police. These incidents are occurring frequently on soft targets where there are no security agents, and the apparent plan is to cause fear among your people. Frequent terrorist attacks, bankruptcy, and pandemic viruses are the means that you will see happen when you will have martial law established in an attempt to take over your country. Many of your army troops and your police are preparing for a possible martial law. It will not take too many incidents to bring about martial law. You already are seeing martial law in France because of the terrorist attacks there. Be prepared to leave for My refuges when I will warn you that it is time to leave. Do not have fear of these evil ones, because My power is greater than all of these souls that are in danger of being lost."

Thursday, December 3, 2015

December 16, 2015
Thursday, December 3, 2015: (St. Francis Xavier)
Jesus said: "My people, you are well aware of all of My saints, as St. Francis Xavier, and how they are intercessors and models of inspiration to you for spreading My Word and evangelizing souls. I have brought salvation to everyone, so they could chose to love Me and give Me thanks for their gift of faith. I am calling My faithful forward to be instruments to help save souls from hell. I want all souls to be saved, but I do not force them, and they need to chose to love Me of their own free will. You, My son, have accepted My mission of saving souls and preparing the people for the end times of the Antichrist. You have also accepted a second mission to provide an interim refuge for forty people. All of those faithful, who answer My call, will receive their reward in My Era of Peace and later in heaven. I will give all of My faithful the grace and

My angel help to carry out the missions I give to them. Give praise and glory to Me, as you know I will be victorious over all of the evil ones."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, many of you are sympathizing with the families in San Bernardino, California who lost their loved ones in this latest mass killing of fourteen people and the wounded. You also are asking what was the motive of these killers. All of the evidence appears to suggest that this was a planned event, because of the weapons, a large amount of ammunition, and made up pipe bombs. These planned killings are part of a larger plan which is to cause fear among your people. This is not just about the weapons, but it is the people who are doing the shooting that needs to be addressed. Some of these killers have mental problems, but others are being trained to kill. Pray for calm among your people, but you are seeing evil influences behind these killings."
Jesus said: "My son, you have been given a mission to provide an interim refuge, and you have worked hard with your contractor to make it a holy and beautiful room. Some people have mentioned how they feel a strong holy presence in your chapel. This is why the devil attacked this room with thousands of flies before you had deliverance prayers said to rid the flies and any evil influence. Be thankful for the people who made this chapel possible, and rejoice over the many graces that are given to the people who come here."
Jesus said: "My son, these two signs that you have seen in your chapel, are just the beginning of many other signs of My love that I will be watching out for the safety and spiritual welfare of all the people who will come here. The first sign was the reappearance of a lost piece of glass that showed a luminous cross when a point source of light was shone through the glass. A second sign was an unusual light that appeared on your chapel wall right on the Station of the Cross showing My death on the cross. These and other signs are showing you how My refuges are blessed, and they will have angels protecting you with an invisible shield. Trust in Me that I will perform miracles of protection and the multiplication of your food, water, and your fuels."
Jesus said: "My people, your people will tolerate some incidents, but a steady amount of them could bring a desperate reaction to stop these killings. Some are questioning gun control, and others are talking about people being radicalized in other countries. It is difficult to defend people when there are no warnings of these killings. Pray that your security people can bring peace to your land with My help."
Jesus said: "My people, Advent is a little like Lent when you think of improving

your prayer life and even your spiritual reading. A good way to work on improving your spiritual life is to grow in your faith with a good Bible study, or do more fasting with your prayers. There is a lot of evil and sin in your world, and your prayers can offset this evil as well as your good works. Trust in My grace to help you bear life's trials, and remember that I am more powerful than all of the evil ones who are causing trouble."
Jesus said: "My people, there are many suggestions that I could give you for helping people during Advent. Many churches encourage people to buy certain gifts, or help others with transportation for those in need. Some give donations to local charities as your food shelves. Others can visit the sick in hospitals, or the elderly in nursing homes. By thinking of performing acts of charity for others, you can spread your Christmas generosity as gifts to Me at My crib."
Jesus said: "My people, I want to advise My people to be more Christian when you are driving your car, and shopping for your Christmas presents in the store. My faithful need to be good examples to others in all of your actions in public. This may require some kindness and patience with the clerks who are taking care of your purchases. You should act in good faith all of the time, but you may be tested more in busy shopping days. You can also pray for all of the people that you encounter in the stores. Use your actions as a way to help people show more love for each other."

Friday, December 4, 2015

December 16, 2015
Friday, December 4, 2015: (St. Damascene)
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel you saw how the blind men believed in faith that I could heal them. Because of their faith, they were healed, and they gave glory and thanks to God. It is one thing to be able to see physically, but it is even more glorious to have the eyes of faith, so you can appreciate knowing and loving your Creator. Those people, who have a gift of faith, can see how I am the center of their lives, and they need to follow My mission for their lives. Having faith also means that you need to share My love, by sharing and evangelizing others to the faith. Even as you receive Me in My Eucharist, you need to taste and see how good I am to you in life. You receive many blessings from Me, so you can overcome all of life's problems. So rejoice in this Advent season, and keep your soul pleasing to Me by frequent Confession, as you seek My forgiveness of your sins. It can be challenging to admit your sins, but I welcome all sinners to come to Me to be freed of the bonds of their sins."

Jesus said: “My son, you are hearing some passages from St. Faustina’s diary for your meditations. You could be doing some extra spiritual reading for Advent, such as reading from this Diary to help you appreciate how the saints see Me. Following the lives of the saints can be a good example to follow. This will help you improve your spiritual life, which is how you can keep striving for your perfection to be ready for heaven. Trying to gain in holiness should be everyone’s goal, but if you do not take steps to improve, then you will be staying in the same place. Even if you just read a few pages at a time, this will give you some insight on how saints dealt with life’s problems. Their experiences may help you as well.”

Saturday, December 5, 2015

December 16, 2015
Saturday, December 5, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, every year about this time, you are constantly seeing ads in your newspapers and on the internet for buying gifts for people. Many of your businesses rely on making most of their money during the Christmas Season. If you have a Nativity Scene in your decorations, this is what Christmas is all about. It is the miracle of My birth as a God-man that you should be celebrating the most. It was My mission to come on the earth and teach you My Gospels, but most of all to bring you salvation from your sins with My death on the cross. Rejoice as you prepare to commemorate My feast of Christmas. You can prepare your gifts for people, and even pray for the people who you are buying gifts for. This is a joyful season to spread peace and good will to everyone. You can also thank Me for My coming to save all of those souls who love Me and follow My Commandments.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are noticing different kinds of killers in these latest incidents. Some killers are more psychotic and after killing people, they were killing themselves. The recent ISIS people are more deadly because they leave bombs behind to kill the first responders. They also had heavy amounts of ammunition and bombs to try and kill the police as they fled. There are still other suicide bombers who blow themselves up to kill a lot of people. This is why your police and SWAT teams have been using robots because of rigged bombs. You will be seeing more of these terrorist incidents to try and frighten your people. These killers are very ruthless, and they are willing to die for their cause. This is why those people, who go abroad for training, are very dangerous killers with both guns and bombs. Pray that your security forces will be equipped and

able to fight these terrorists."

Sunday, December 6, 2015

December 16, 2015
Sunday, December 6, 2015: (Second Sunday of Advent)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's reading of the Gospel, you are seeing how St. John the Baptist was My herald in the desert, and he was calling people to repent of their sins and be baptized. He was preparing the way for My coming. He would say how he was unworthy to untie My sandals. When I came to be baptized, he said that he must decrease, while I must increase. He even pointed to Me as the Lamb of God, as My apostles started following Me. As you prepare for My coming at Christmas with all of your decorations and gifts, remember to repent of your sins and prepare your souls to meet Me by coming to Confession. Decorate your soul with My grace of Reconciliation, and this will please Me more that your physical preparations."

Monday, December 7, 2015

December 16, 2015
Monday, December 7, 2015: (St. Ambrose)
Jesus said: "My people, you have been seeing ISIS attacks in several countries, and in Syria there are several factions fighting that involve Russia and America. Now, France is moving against the Moslem mosques, as they are centers for organizing attacks. This vision of more serious wars on the horizon, are involving Moslem jihadists in various countries. Beware also of more volcanoes erupting, as I told you before that more demons are being unleashed through active volcanoes. This level of evil is increasing in the world as a result. Evil will have its hour, but it will be brief before I will bring My victory against them. This evil power is no match for Me, as with one finger, I will overturn them. Have faith and trust in Me to protect you at My refuges during the tribulation." (Anticipation Mass of the Immaculate Conception) The Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, Our Lord made special preparations for me as I was born to my parents of St. Ann and St. Joachim. It was His wish that I would be born and conceived without original sin. I was further given the grace to live in my Son's Divine Will, so I did not have any sin during my life. When St. Gabriel asked me to be the Mother of God, I gave my fiat 'yes' to be His handmaid. By the power of the Holy Spirit I conceived Jesus, and I was without sin so His holiness would be carried in my womb for nine months as an Ark of His Covenant. Rejoice in

my free will choice to be the Mother of Our Savior. You are about to celebrate His birth at Christmas, as you commemorate this gift of Himself to all of us."

Tuesday, December 8, 2015

December 16, 2015
Tuesday, December 8, 2015: (Immaculate Conception)
Jesus said: "My people, today you are reading first how Eve sinned against God by eating the forbidden fruit in the Garden of Eden. Then you have the new 'Eve' in My Blessed Mother, who is faithful to God without sin, even as she was conceived without original sin. In another comparison, you had Adam, who also sinned, and he brought the consequences of original sin which are the weakness to sin and natural death to all of humanity, who would inherit these things. Those, who died then, were sent to hell until I died for all of your sins. Now, I am the new 'Adam' and I have conquered sin and death with My sacrifice on the cross. I am without sin as a God-man, and I have opened the gates of heaven to all souls who believe in Me, and seek My forgiveness of their sins. You can have your sins forgiven in My sacraments of Baptism and Reconciliation. Even though your physical body will die, My faithful souls will have eternal life with Me in heaven. At the last judgment, your glorified body will be rejoined with your soul. Adam has brought you death and sickness in sin, but I have brought you new life in heaven. Rejoice in the gift of My Blessed Mother, and My gift of eternal life."
Jesus said: "My son, you have wondered what angel will guard over your interim refuge, and what is the name of this angel. I told you before that many of your prayer groups could become refuges, so it is fitting that your prayer group angel, St. Meridia, will be guarding over your refuge. Remember how you call St. Michael the Archangel, so you should also refer to your guardian angel as St. Mark, and your prayer group angel as St. Meridia. Your angel of protection will place a shield over your refuge so any solar panels that you are adding according to My direction, will be protected from any EMP or bomb attacks. I have given you instructions how to prepare your refuge, and I will provide for your protection of your refuge with an invisible shield. Some of the miracles that you are seeing, are signs of your current protection. I will reward the people who have faith in My refuges with My angel protection, which will be both physical and spiritual."

Wednesday, December 9, 2015

December 16, 2015
Wednesday, December 9, 2015: (St. Juan Diego)
Jesus said: "My people, St. Juan Diego received messages from My Blessed Mother, and she wanted a basilica to be built on Tepeyac Hill. In order for the local bishop to believe in his messages, St. Juan Diego brought the bishop roses in winter on his tilma. When he opened his tilma, there was an image of Our Lady of Guadalupe on it, and the bishop believed because of these miracles. This image is also to help stop abortions, not only among the Indians, but also for your current society that is killing My babies. This feast is a preview of My Blessed Mother's feast of Guadalupe on December 12th."
Jesus said: "My people, just as the Israelites ate the meat of the quail, so My people at My refuges will have deer come and die in your refuges. You will need someone with a deer knife to cut up the deer for your meat to eat. It will take someone who knows how to butcher the meat for cooking. You will have your ovens to cook the meat, but they will be smaller ovens with less heat than your modern ranges. You will have your freezer to store the meat, but your solar electricity will not be able to power your current oven. You will have to cut up the meat in small pieces to cook it. I will send you the deer when meat is needed. Be thankful that I will send people with talents to provide food, heat, and water for your survival. You will all be working and praying to help each other in your needs. Give thanks to Me for My protection, and for multiplying all that is needed for your people."

Thursday, December 10, 2015

December 16, 2015
Thursday, December 10, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, before I was born, there were many prophets who foretold My coming, as they prepared the people for the coming Messiah. Some of the Jews thought I would come as an earthly king and take away the Roman yoke from around them. I came as a poor innocent babe, and even Herod wanted to kill Me. These prophets called the people to repentance and to follow My Commandments. The people resented being told what to do, and many of the prophets were killed because the people did not want to hear a message to change their lives of sin. Even St. John the Baptist was killed by Herod, and I was also crucified for My message. It is no surprise that the people of today, do

not want to hear My current prophets either. You, My son, have an even harder message in preparing the people for the coming tribulation. They do not want to hear about saving food, or leaving their homes for My refuges. Still you need to keep proclaiming My coming, and preparing souls with Confession in readiness for My coming Warning. Those people, who do not accept Me, could lose their souls in hell. Those people, who do accept Me, will have their reward in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My son, you have fulfilled another one of your projects as you installed a new fence, and your new shed. You are planning to put in some insulation into the shed as recommended by your contractor. Keep in mind that you will only be using this shed for your purpose for only a few years. You may also consider using some of your left over rug material on the floor. The shed is movable for your later purposes. Now, you will be focused on getting your solar panels installed. Your initial work is almost complete and ready for when people will be coming."

Jesus said: "My people, your weather forecasters have been predicting a warmer winter than normal because of your El Nino effect in the Pacific Ocean. You have not had measurable snow at your airport, where you normally have had ten inches by now. Be thankful for less cold and snow than you usually receive. This good weather will allow workers to do more work outside."

Jesus said: "My people, normally you would want to help the Syrian refugees, especially the Christians who are fleeing from ISIS terrorists. Your President is more focused on bringing in Syrian Moslems, which has some people questioning about the background of these immigrants. This is becoming more of a concern after the ISIS leaning people killed people in San Bernardino, Ca. Pray that these immigrants do not cause you more problems."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing Russia bombing mostly the rebels against Assad, and very little, if any, against the ISIS fighters. America is supporting Iraq, the rebels, and even the Kurds. There is a plan to add more weapons and some ground troops to direct your own planes who are bombing ISIS elements. There is some concern that this war could expand because it is hard to determine who is fighting against who. Russia and America seem to be supporting opposite sides, so your countries could be fighting each other in the future. Keep praying for peace in this unsettled war."

Jesus said: "My people, your Central bank in America is about to increase its interest rate in a mild tightening back toward historical rates. They are doing so

as long as inflation is low and unemployment rates are low. In Europe their Central bank is making more money available with lower rates and even some quantitative easing as your country did earlier. Their unemployment rate is higher than your rate. Pray that your economies will work out any shortcomings so the people will have jobs for work, and food to eat."
Jesus said: "My son, in the past you have prayed your St. Theresa novena for help with your books and your refuge needs. In this case you could pray this novena so your daughter could find a job while she still is fresh with her job skills. Remember also to pray a thanksgiving novena when she does find a job. Have confidence and faith in your prayer requests, and they will be answered."
Jesus said: "My son, you have helped your family members in their needs for loans on houses and cars. You may have to again assist your daughter until she finds a new job. All of those family members who you helped, are most grateful for your concern and love for them in their needs. Have your daughter think about coming to Sunday Mass in her prayers for a job. Both of you need to pray for this intention."

Friday, December 11, 2015

December 16, 2015
Friday, December 11, 2015: (St. Damascus I)
Jesus said: "My people, when you will be enduring the evil of the Antichrist during the tribulation, you will be happy to know how this time will be shortened. I am speeding up the time so the actual day will be less than 24 hours. The evil one's time is being shortened for the sake of My elect. The 3½ years that is mentioned in the Scriptures, will be less when I will bring My victory over all of the evil ones. Your time at My refuges will be short, so do not be worried about what you will eat and drink, or what clothes you will wear. I will provide for your protection and your food to eat at My refuges. I will multiply your water, food, and fuels for you to survive. I will give you Holy Communion every day at My refuges, and you will have perpetual Adoration every day. I will then bring My victory, and My faithful will be brought into My Era of Peace as your reward for being faithful to Me."
Jesus said: "My people, you were seeing a massive earthquake in a restaurant with mountains in the background. You are familiar with the San Andreas fault that could trigger a large earthquake in California. I have given you several messages of how San Francisco will fall into the ocean because of all the homosexual sins. This will be one of the punishments that people will suffer for

these sexual sins. The sight of this scene's earthquake could even precipitate a volcanic eruption at Yellowstone which could react with its own smoke and ash for miles. You have had a relative calm without major disasters, but you will be seeing more earthquakes, volcanoes, and tornadoes occurring in a short time. These things will be signs to you of the coming tribulation. So be prepared to see lives lost in these events. Trust in My protection at My refuges during these end times."

Saturday, December 12, 2015

December 16, 2015
Saturday, December 12, 2015: (Our Lady of Guadalupe)
Our Lady said: "My dear children, under this title of 'Our Lady of Guadalupe', I have been known as the 'Mother of the Americas'. I came to Juan Diego on Tepeyac Hill, and at the request of the bishop, there were allowed two miracles of roses in winter, and my image on Juan's tilma. This was my image as an Aztec woman, with a sign that I was pregnant. There was a basilica erected outside of Mexico City at my request. Many pilgrims visit this site, and I was a sign to the Indians to stop offering up their children to pagan gods. I am a sign against abortion as well, because many people are now offering up their babies to abortion, and the gods of money, convenience, and laziness to accept children. You also remember your local miracle when a crucifix was touched to my image, and the crucifix had blood or a redness appear on it. Babies are your little miracles, so do not discard these little ones for any reason. My Son and I love every soul, and your killing of the babies greatly offends us, and defies my Son's plan for these lives. Do whatever you can to stop abortion, and counsel these women to have their children, and not kill them."
(4:00 p.m. Anticipation of Third Sunday of Advent) God the Father said: "I AM WHO AM is here, and you are all rejoicing on Guadete Sunday. You are burning the pink candle, and even some priests wear rose colored vestments. I am thankful for all of My faithful prayer warriors, and for all of My refuge builders who have made some sacrifices of money and time to prepare their refuges. My son, you have accepted this second mission of preparing a beautiful refuge by giving Me your 'yes'. I must admit that I admire your eagerness in your preparations, as well as your wife. Not everyone is working as hard as you have done. I know We have told you to get this refuge completed as soon as possible, because My refuges will be needed in the not too distant future. The sooner you are done, the less you will have to depend on My angels to complete your initial

work. Keep up the good work, because we appreciate your desire to have things ready."

Sunday, December 13, 2015

December 16, 2015
Sunday, December 13, 2015: (Third Sunday of Advent)
At St. Charles Borromeo after Holy Communion, Jesus said: "My people, it is horrible that various people are fighting in wars, but it is even worse to be killing each other in the Christmas holidays. This is the meaning of this vision of soldiers as they all sat down with their guns. The evil ones are always stirring up trouble to cause wars, and make blood money on selling weapons to both sides. I am allowing man to make foolish choices for now, but a time is coming in My Warning, when I will show all of you how you have offended Me with your sins, and your sins of omission as well. You will see your mini-judgment, and have a look at where you will be going if you do not change your life. Then the Antichrist will have his hour, which is followed by My victory over all the evil ones, who will be cast into hell. Rejoice, because soon all of this evil and chaos will all come to an end."

Monday, December 14, 2015

December 16, 2015
Monday, December 14, 2015: (St. John of the Cross)
Jesus said: "My people, during Advent you have been reading from the various prophets who were giving prophecy of My coming to the earth as a Redeemer and Savior of all peoples from their sins, both past and present. You have been gifted with prophets who foretold My coming at Bethlehem, and current prophets who are foretelling My return to the earth in the end times. You also have been gifted with prayerful people who have taught about the monastic life of contemplative prayer as St. John of the Cross, and St. Teresa of Avila. You have nuns and monks in the monasteries who are praying to offset some of the evil in the world. You can take a lesson from their lives of prayer, and continue your own daily prayers with some minutes of quiet meditation to listen for My words."
Jesus said: "My son, you have added insulation and plywood to your 10 x 14 shed, so it could be used for multiple purposes. You have a particular use that I asked you to prepare, but with some light and a space heater, you could use this for housing some people in the future. You have cooking and washing facilities

in your house that could be shared. At the time of the tribulation when people will be coming to your refuge, I could have My angels multiply this shed for other people to use. They could even share your cots or have them multiplied as well. Little dwellings like this could offer some privacy for those who come to your place. Thank you for following My instructions to make your preparations for the people."

Tuesday, December 15, 2015

December 16, 2015
Tuesday, December 15, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, in every social situation, you need order and people respecting each other to avoid chaos and destruction. In every family all of the members need to perform their duties for order in a household. The parents need to be responsible in working to provide a house, some transportation, and food on the table. Later, they may need to help some in paying for the education of the children. The children also need to be responsible in doing their studies at school and possibly in college. In the work place and at school there needs to be order and obedience for all that needs to get done. In the spiritual part of your life, you also need to be obedient to Me, and responsible for all of your actions in following My Commandments. In nature I have created harmony among the plants and animals. I have given men and women free will because I want you to love Me and each other by your own choice. It is fulfilling your harmony in love that I look for in each persons' intentions and actions that point a person toward heaven. Keep focused on loving Me and doing My Will in obedience to My Commandments, and you will have your reward in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you have read of how the ancient Assyrians defeated Israel, and they took them to Babylon for seventy years. This was a punishment for Israel because they worshiped pagan gods in defiance of the One true God. You are seeing history repeating itself because the new terrorists in ISIS, are distant relatives of the Assyrians, and they speak Arabic as well. Many people in America are now worshiping the pagan idols of money, gold, fame, and possessions. Because America has adopted laws favoring abortion, same sex marriage, and euthanasia, you are calling down My justice upon you. America will be punished for its idol worship and evil laws, and it will come at the hands of the ISIS terrorists, as well as the one world people. Pray for the souls of your country who are being misled by Satan and the demons. Call on Me to provide protection from these evil ones at My refuges."

Wednesday, December 16, 2015

December 31, 2015
Wednesday, December 16, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, Isaiah speaks of God the Father as the only One worthy of being worshiped, and there is no other who created everything. Isaiah also foretold My coming as a Savior, and the One who will heal people’s infirmities. In the Gospel I spoke of Myself in cloaked language without saying that I was the Messiah to come. I told St. John the Baptist’s disciples that the deaf hear, the blind see, and people are raised from the dead. These are similar to Isaiah’s words so St. John would know that I am the Savior to come. Throughout My time on the earth as a God-man, I kept My identity hidden as a Messianic secret. When I did reveal Myself as the Son of God before Pilate, I was wrongfully accused of blaspheming. As you study the Scriptures, you will see My life of love is one to imitate.”
Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you how there are two general kinds of people. On the one side you have the good people who are faithful to Me in all that they do, and they share their faith and goods with others. On the other side you have evil people who ignore Me, or they refuse to believe in Me. These are selfish people, and even some of them worship Satan and carry out his evil deeds. At the end times you will see a battle between the good and evil people on the plains of Armageddon. There will be one last battle, and I will be victorious over the evil ones, while My faithful are protected at My refuges. Rejoice when I will bring My people into My Era of Peace, but the evil ones will be punished in hell.”
Jesus said: “My people, your Hollywood people are good at making serial films of at least three episodes so they can make more money with the same or similar setups. They hype up unusual expectations to sell their movies. Then they make more money on DVDs of the same movie. It is one thing to make money, but a good share of these movies are filled with nudity or improper scenes of a sexual nature. They also contain profanity and violence of killing people. This is all done in the name of entertainment, but these movies can become occasions of sin for people who watch them. This is why you need to avoid movies that are ‘R’ rated or that thrive on violence. In the past most of these movies would have been banned for their content, but now people have been so desensitized that they do not see them as bad, when they really are bad. You may be better off not going to so many movies, unless there is a good story without offensive scenes.

Be careful that you are not taken in by all the advertising hype that Hollywood is known for."

Thursday, December 17, 2015

December 31, 2015
Thursday, December 17, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel you read of My genealogy down from Abraham and King David. You also remember how both St. Joseph and My Blessed Mother had to register in Bethlehem for the census. Bethlehem was the house of King David, and it was foretold by Micah (5:1-2) that the Savior would be born there. 'But you Bethlehem-Ephratha too small to be among the clans of Judah, from you shall come forth for Me One who is to be Ruler in Israel; whose origin is from of old from ancient times.' My Blessed Mother and St. Joseph were both in the lineage from King David, and all the people had to register according to the tribes of their ancestors. St. Matthew even pointed out the plan of God in noting there were fourteen generations from Abraham to King David. Then there were fourteen generations from King David to the Babylonian Exile, and fourteen generations from the Babylonian Exile until I was born. A Savior was promised by God to save all of mankind from their sins, and I am the One who was foretold by the prophets to fulfill God's promise."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My son, you were happy to hear that your solar project has received the needed approvals, so your solar installer can buy the equipment to put your system together in a few weeks. Your work on the shed only needs a little paint, some shelves, and a rug to be installed. It has taken some time to bring all of your projects together, but now, the end of your initial work is almost done."
Jesus said: "My son, it is sad that your daughter's bank group were all let go right before Christmas and near her birthday. Make a point to remember to pray your St.Therese's Novena every day for a new job for your daughter. Continue to encourage her to pray as well."
Jesus said: "My people, you may not have much snow for Christmas, but you need to pray your St. Michael prayer for safe travel for your relatives. It takes some work to prepare your meals and accommodate your guests for sleeping. It is always a joy to share your Christmas gifts with each other on Christmas Eve. Remember to share your gifts with Me at Mass on Christmas. Your Advent Season is almost over, but you still have time for Confession and your prayers."
Jesus said: "My people, there are some attempts being made to try and stop such

killings, but these efforts appear weak, and there is not much effort in Syria to fight ISIS on the ground. I wish you could have peace in this area, but some terrorists are intent on continuing the killing of innocent people. These terrorists are also intent on trying to draw you into more fighting, by their acts of brutality on people. Keep praying for this situation to have less fighting and more peace."
Jesus said: "My people, during this Christmas Season, you need to have some sympathy for those people who are on hard times, and they need help with housing and food. Pray for them and contribute some charity money to help them. You have shelters and food shelves who could use your financial help to assist the poor and the homeless. You could even help your friends and family in their needs. When you help people, you will be storing up treasure in heaven for your good deeds."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been blessed with aquifers for your wells to provide water for your crops. It is unfortunate that these wells are not being replenished, and some of them are going dry because they are being over pumped for your farms. I have told you in the past how fresh water will be harder to find as droughts and lower water tables are taking a toll on your farmers. Pray for more rain and snowfall on your mountains."
Jesus said: "My people, your college tuition and board are getting so expensive, that many students cannot afford college, and the high amount of loans that are required. Some students can go to community colleges, but they may have to take more years to work and take fewer courses to afford their degrees. Another concern is finding employment at a living wage in a workplace that has sent many jobs overseas. It is getting harder to pay off school loans without good paying jobs. Pray for your students and parents to find answers to their needs."

Friday, December 18, 2015

December 31, 2015
Friday, December 18, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing in the Gospel how I communicate My words to My people as My Blessed Mother and St. Joseph through My messenger angels. There is a point of hearing My message, but the important fact is the openness to do My Will and make a choice with your free will. If My Blessed Mother refused, then I could not come. If St. Joseph did not accept, this also would have been a problem for My home. My parents did choose to follow God's Will, and they were rewarded. So in today's world, there are people that I

call to do various missions in life, but it is an openness to follow My Will that is required for that mission to be carried out. Some people are given words, while others may have feelings for a direction to follow. You can pray before My Blessed Sacrament, and I will help people how to make decisions in life. Trust in My directions because I will not lead you astray. It is better to be obedient to what I want you to do, than to be obedient to any human person. When you trust in Me, you will be rewarded for following My ways and My directions."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing My angels in heaven celebrating My coming to earth, as you commemorate My birth at Christmas. The choirs of angels are constantly singing of My glory, even as they sang the Gloria for the shepherds. All of heaven rejoices on My feast days, and My Blessed Mother brings purified souls from purgatory up to heaven. You are all buying your last minute gifts for each other, but remember to bring your prayers and good deeds to My crib as your gifts to Me. My angels will later be blowing their trumpets when severe punishments will come upon the earth. I have shown you before in the Book of Revelation that you are seeing the seals opened where you have the four horsemen. The red horse is a sign of war when you will be approaching a third world war that will be focused on Israel. I showed you before that war could come after the Tetrad blood moons. After the war, you are seeing a black horse to indicate a coming time of famine. Already you are seeing problems in finding enough water to grow your crops. Droughts in California are already limiting your food from the ground. Prepare your food, water, and refuges when you will see a world famine beginning. Call on My protection to lead you to the safety of My refuges, as the tribulation is about to come to the earth."

Saturday, December 19, 2015

December 31, 2015
Saturday, December 19, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, your society does not consider life precious in the womb because you are killing millions of My babies every year. You have listened to Satan's lies, and all the excuses to kill your children. You have terrorists in the doctors who are killing babies in all of your abortion clinics. They are not just killing a group of people, but millions of babies. I detest all killing, but to kill defenseless little ones is about as low and as evil as you can get. It is your abortion laws and all of your killings that will bring My punishment against your country. Because you have denied these babies their freedom to live, I will deny your freedom, and you will be under a coming dictatorship of the one world

people in the North American Union. My faithful need to fight against your country's abortion laws, and be persistent in stopping abortions with your prayers and actions."
(4:00 p.m. Fourth Sunday of Advent Mass) Jesus said: "My people, I am drawing your attention to two times when I rode on a donkey. When My Blessed Mother was carrying Me in her womb, she rode with Me on a donkey. This is the donkey that you see in many Nativity Scenes. At My birth there was much celebration, as the angels were singing glory to Me in front of the shepherds in the fields. The shepherds came to see Me in My crib as they were directed by the angels. At another time, I rode on a donkey into Jerusalem, and everyone was cheering My entry with palms, as you celebrate on Palm Sunday. There is a parallel in these events that were both celebrations of My glory. You are celebrating My birth as the Savior when I came to the earth as a God-man at the end of Advent. In a while, you will be celebrating My Resurrection at the end of Lent. These are the two major feasts of the Year in My Church, at Christmas and Easter. Rejoice in these celebrations of My glory."
Jesus said: "My faithful refuge builders, you all have given Me your 'yes' to carry out your mission to build interim and final refuges. Some of you have been diligently working on these projects for many years. Others have only recently been building things, and they are hurrying to finish them before people will be coming to My refuges. I commend all of you for all the financial and timely work that you have had to bear in making these refuges. Some of you have gotten financial help from others, and a few have used inheritances or other means to pay for your materials. It is not easy to prepare living quarters, bedding, food, and water sources. You also need some good organization, and some have received messages of instruction to help them. Your work will not be in vain because My angels will help you to take care of My faithful souls during the tribulation. You will have invisible shields of protection, luminous crosses and springs of healing, as well as daily Holy Communion for all who come to My refuges. My faithful will all be rewarded in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven."

Sunday, December 20, 2015

December 31, 2015
Sunday, December 20, 2015: (Fourth Sunday of Advent)
Jesus said: "My people, as you approach the commemoration of My birth on Christmas, there is great cheer and happiness for My coming as Savior of the

world. Many people are busy with their decorations and gift buying at the stores, but keep your focus on Me as the reason for the Christmas Season. Life with Me is more than buying gifts. It is sharing love and your faith so you can bring true peace to your world. You can also help people in their needs by sharing food and clothing. It is when you share things with others, that you are sharing things with Me in them. It is even greater to give than to receive, or to give to the poor when you know they cannot give back to you in return. Rejoice with your family and friends as you share your Christmas spirit."

Monday, December 21, 2015

December 31, 2015
Monday, December 21, 2015: (Bob Lombino's Funeral Mass)
Bob said: "I thank all of the people who thought enough about me, to come to my funeral Mass. I love all of you, especially Karen and my family. I know you are sad because of my leaving, but I wish you would change your tears of sorrow into tears of joy, because I am with the Lord in heaven. I am even surprised by Jesus in all that I am experiencing in heaven with no more pain. I was greeted by all of our deceased family and friends. I thank all of the people who helped me along the way of my sufferings. I am so enraptured with the singing and love in heaven. It is beyond my wildest dreams. I am waiting for the day to see you with me in heaven when you will experience God's complete and beautiful love. I am glad that you liked my songs and readings. I will be praying for all of you."
Jesus said: "My people, I warned you before that the one world people want to take over America so it could be made into a part of the North American Union. There are different ways that they could take down your banking system. They could find a way to turn off your electricity which could shut down your banks. They could use an EMP (electromagnetic pulse) attack to stop all of your chips and cars. They could have terrorist attacks in destroying your electric grid, or they could have hackers attack all of your banks as they did for one day in Massachusetts. They could also crash your dollar to make it worthless. If your banks and electricity were shut down for any length of time, there would be riots in the streets with people seeking food and water. Such a situation could trigger a martial law with your military taking control. When your lives are in danger, I will warn My faithful to seek out My refuges of safety. My angels will shield My faithful and provide for their needs. Be grateful that I have My refuge builders storing food, water, bedding, and shelter for My faithful. Most of you will be safe during the tribulation, and then I will bring My victory over the evil ones.

Be patient for awhile, until these things will come to pass, and I will lead My faithful into My Era of Peace."

Tuesday, December 22, 2015

December 31, 2015
Tuesday, December 22, 2015:
Jesus said: "My people, there are very few quotations from My Blessed Mother in the Scriptures, but her Magnificat, so fits in with your Advent preparations for commemorating My birth. These words of the Magnificat are repeated every day in the night prayers of the Liturgy of the Hours. In the morning prayers you have Zechariah's words after his voice returned on St. John the Baptist's birth. Both of these prayers are centered around My coming as the Savior of all mankind from their sins. As you prepare for My feast of Christmas, remember the importance of My Blessed Mother's fiat to the angel when she had a choice to be My mother. This was when it could have endangered her life before St. Joseph took her into his home. My Blessed Mother truly is worthy of being called 'Blessed' because she was born without original sin, and she lived in My Divine Will without sin. Every time you pray the 'Hail Mary' prayer, you are reminded of her holiness and obedience to My Will."
Jesus said: "My people, I warned you first that you will face attacks from the schismatic church, as they will try to oust you from their church. You will be part of My faithful remnant that will be caught up in the division of My Church. The next attack will come from your own corrupt government that will be trying to capture those people who believe in Me, and those who refuse to take a mandatory chip in the body. If they capture you, they will take you to the detention centers to kill you in the gas chambers. I will warn My faithful beforehand to come to My refuges of protection before these evil ones could capture you, and before martial law is declared. Some people have told you not to store food, or not to go to My refuges. When this evil time comes, these non-believers in My messages and warnings, will be captured and martyred. Believe in My messages and follow My instructions, and you will be protected. This is why I have asked special people to build My refuges, so the faithful will have a safe haven to come to during the tribulation. Only those people, who are believers with My cross on their foreheads, will be allowed into My refuges."

Wednesday, December 23, 2015

December 31, 2015

Wednesday, December 23, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, truly the birth of St. John the Baptist was a miracle to be born of aging parents. St. Zechariah named the new boy ‘John’ because this was the name given by an angel, even though there were none of his relatives with this name. St. John the Baptist was to be My herald in the desert to prepare My way, and call the people to repentance of their sins. In the first reading from Malachi, he talked about Elijah coming before Me, and truly the spirit of Elijah was with St. John. Elijah will also come with Enoch as the two witnesses of My coming in victory as mentioned in the Book of Revelation. You are living in these end times, even as you are celebrating My coming to Bethlehem. Rejoice both now, and when I will come to cast the evil ones into hell, for your redemption is near at hand.”
Note: The Gospel of Luke states that while Zechariah ministered at the altar of incense, an angel of the Lord appeared and announced to him that his wife would give birth to a son, whom he was to name John, and that this son would be the forerunner of the Lord (Luke 1:12–17). Citing their advanced age, Zechariah asked with disbelief for a sign whereby he would know the truth of this prophecy. In reply, the angel identified himself as Gabriel, sent especially by God to make this announcement, and added that because of Zechariah’s doubt he would be struck dumb and “not able to speak, until the day that these things shall be performed”. Consequently, when he went out to the waiting worshippers in the temple’s outer courts, he was unable to speak the customary blessing (Luke 1:18–22).
Jesus said: “My people, I have told you in previous messages that I will warn My faithful when it is time to come to My refuges. It will appear that nothing is wrong, and you will have to trust My Word to leave your homes quickly for My refuges. The evil one world people have even foreign military ready in their tunnels to come up and try to capture the ‘red’ list faithful before martial law is declared. After My Warning experience for everyone, there will be six weeks of time for conversions. When I warn you to leave, you must do it quickly, or you will risk being captured and killed. Take this warning to leave as a true prophecy so you are not captured. After martial law is declared, these same evil ones will then seek out the ‘blue’ list people who are the faithful who the evil ones will try and kill next. These evil ones are ruthless killers who will be sent out to kill My faithful before they can get to My refuges. Only those faithful with My crosses on their foreheads, will be able to enter My refuges.”

Thursday, December 24, 2015

December 31, 2015
Thursday, December 24, 2015: (10:00 p.m. Vigil Mass of Christmas)
Jesus said: “My people, there were only a few people in the shepherds and the Magi who witnessed My birth, but Herod had every intention to kill Me. The angels in heaven and those in hell at the time, knew that I was the promised Redeemer to open the gates of heaven after My death on the cross. This time of My birth is a major celebration of My coming to the earth as a God-man. Up to that time, no one could come into heaven, and there was no forgiveness of original sin. Rejoice in your commemoration of My birth, which was the new birth of Christianity that has survived in My Church even until today.”

Friday, December 25, 2015

December 31, 2015
Friday, December 25, 2015: (Christmas Day)
Jesus said: “My people, this vision of people celebrating Christmas, would be a beautiful dream, if people truly were joyous over My coming, instead of shopping, or secular holidays. I am the One true God who is worthy of your worship and praise, but this feast is now all about buying and selling gifts. I came to the earth as your Savior and Redeemer, but many people do not fully appreciate My true reason for coming which is to save souls. Continue to rejoice in My peace and love, as a preview of a glimpse of what heaven is like. When you receive Me in Holy Communion, you have a taste of My Real Presence in heaven. Keep your soul pure with frequent Confession, and you will be always prepared to meet Me at your judgment.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen some unusual rain patterns that have caused droughts in California. You are also seeing unusually warm temperatures in the North from the El Nino in the Pacific Ocean. If your plants bud too early, then the cold could kill them, and you may have some reduced fruit crops in the North as well as the West. All of these weather changes could contribute to a coming world famine. I have warned My faithful to store some extra food for just such an event. Those people, who refuse to heed My warning, could go hungry in search of food. My refuge builders are also concerned about stocking up on food and water that I will have My angels multiply when it is needed. Have trust in My messages that are preparing you for the coming tribulation.”

Saturday, December 26, 2015

December 31, 2015
Saturday, December 26, 2015: (7:00 p.m. Holy Family Sunday)
Jesus said: "My people, not only are you honoring Myself, My Blessed Mother, and St. Joseph as the Holy Family, but you are also honoring all families as an institution of marriage. In our own family, St. Joseph taught Me his trade as a carpenter, and I became known as the carpenter's son. My Blessed Mother taught Me the Jewish faith, and they brought Me to be circumcised at the temple. My Blessed Mother also questioned Me why I was at the temple teaching, when they could not find Me. All families require someone or both parents to work to provide the money for the family's needs. Parents help bring up the children in the faith, and they help the children with their education. Children are a blessing to the parents, as well as the grandchildren. Around the holidays, it is fitting for families to come together. It also would be good to come together after the Warning, so they could come to the same refuge. Rejoice in your family life, as the family should be the central units of your society."
Jesus said: "My people, whenever you see an exorcism of a demon out of a person, you are seeing My stronger power over the demons. They fear My Name being said, and they must obey My commands. There were two things in the movie about 'The Rite' that stood out. One was that you are not alone. You always have your guardian angel and Me with you. If you are being attacked by demons, you can call on Me, and I will send you many angels to defend you and protect you. The other comment is that you have to have faith in Me that I can exorcize demons out of people. You have prayed deliverance prayers over people before, but it is My power that removes the demons. Do not take pride, because you are only My instruments in carrying out the deliverance of souls from the evil ones."

Sunday, December 27, 2015

December 31, 2015
Sunday, December 27, 2015: (Holy Family Sunday)
Jesus said: "My people, today you draw your attention to My Holy Family of Myself, My Blessed Mother, and St. Joseph. We are the model family to follow, even amidst all the trials of life. You help your children grow up through all of their school years. You educate them in the faith and their secular learning to prepare them for a good job. You have helped them with college expenses, and

even with wedding and house expenses. You may have been able to help them with buying cars, and maybe even babysitting for your grandchildren. You always are willing to help your children with their needs, as you love them unconditionally. You love Me as well, and you invite your children to have the same love relationship with Me as you have with Me. By following My Commandments and living a good married life, you will be blessed with My gifts, as I am always looking out for your needs as you do for your children. You are all My children and My family of believers, so keep close to Me in your daily prayers of love."

Monday, December 28, 2015

December 31, 2015
Monday, December 28, 2015: (Holy Innocents)
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel you read how angry King Herod was when the Magi did not tell him where I was born. As a result, he sent out orders for his soldiers to kill all the children in the Bethlehem area who were two years old or younger. St. Joseph had a dream from an angel to take Me and My Blessed Mother to Egypt to avoid Herod's soldiers. This unfortunate slaying of these innocent children in Bethlehem was foretold by the prophets. It is also a parallel to how your society is killing its babies in a million abortions every year. You hear stories speaking of terrorist killings, or people killed in tornadoes, and this is big news. Yet, you have many babies being killed, and you do not even hear of these deaths with no death certificates. This is a result of your death culture and little regard for the preciousness of life. You are more concerned with money and convenience, than saving the lives of these little ones. Because of your abortion laws and all of these abortions, America will be held responsible for this blood on your hands, when I bring My punishment upon you. Continue to fight against abortion both physically in your protests, and spiritually in your prayers."
Jesus said: "My people, I told you about all the abortions that are committed in America, and how I would bring My punishment against you. Today, you are seeing many suffering from tornadoes with deaths and lost homes. You have also seen some floods causing destruction from the heavy rains. Now, you are seeing ice storms cutting people's power from trees falling on your electric wires. You have these things happening, but today on the feast of the Holy Innocents, you are seeing even more severe storm damage than usual. Today is the

remembrance of the babies killed by Herod, but you are even worse in aborting millions of lives every year. Pray for the stoppage of abortion, gay marriage, and euthanasia that has been bringing down My judgment against America."

Tuesday, December 29, 2015

December 31, 2015
Tuesday, December 29, 2015: (St. Thomas Becket)
Jesus said: "My people, the church is where you come together, but it is the faithful people who make up My Church. When I tell you to build up My Church, I am really asking you to evangelize more people to share in My love and My glory. I came to the earth to bring salvation to all sinners who repent of their sins. My death on the cross has opened up the gates of heaven. When you confess your sins in Confession, you allow My grace to come into your soul, as I will heal your soul from any effects of your sins. Rejoice as Simeon did, because My promise has been fulfilled to him and to all people, that the Savior has been born to you. As you celebrate Christmas, you are celebrating your redemption by your Redeemer in Me."
Jesus said: "My people, because your weather has seen warmer temperatures, you could see more violent storms to come that could include tornadoes and mixes of rain, snow, and ice. This latest storm across your country has caused deaths, and much destruction. In the past you have seen deep cold and a large amount of snow in the last few years. This could change to more severe weather with less cold and less snow. Just as you are seeing more severe weather with El Nino, this is nature that is reflecting the violence of your terrorist attacks. I have warned you to be prepared with extra food and fuel in case your weather does not allow you to get to the store for supplies. You have oil lanterns for light, and fuels for your kerosene burner and your wood fireplace. You may need your preparations of food when your supplies get low at your stores. I will protect you from whatever evil plans the one world people have in place. Trust in Me for your protection and providing for your needs in whatever you may face."

End December 2015

End Year 2015

John Leary Messages Year 2016

-

January 2016

Wednesday, December 30, 2015

January 13, 2016
Wednesday, December 30, 2015:
Jesus said: “My people, when you build a tall building, you need to have a good foundation with piers going into bedrock, and not on sand. In the same way with your faith, you need to also have a good foundation built on the rock of My Church in St. Peter. You must follow My Ten Commandments and the laws of My Church. You must be trained in the Scriptures with Bible study, and make use of My sacraments. If you are going to follow Me, you need to focus your life on Me every day, and imitate My life on earth in prayer and fasting. Pick up your cross and carry it through life, without looking back. By making a good foundation in your faith, you will be able to endure all the temptations of the devil. Even when you fall into sin, you can repent in Confession, and I will forgive you. Have faith and trust in Me during life, and you will have your reward in heaven.”
Jesus said: “My son, you had a priest do a Mass for any evil spirits in the house, or on your friend’s land. This land was a burial ground at one time, and there is a mixture of demons, and the spirits of people who died a long time ago. Most of the spirits are Indians, and they want you to respect their burial lands. It is the demons who are taking advantage of these spirits, and the demons are trying to keep the spirits away from My Light. Once you can have the demons release these old spirits, then this land would no longer be haunted. Keep praying your binding of the spirits prayers and deliverance prayers, and dedicate your Masses to rid the demons from this land.”

Thursday, December 31, 2015

January 13, 2016
Thursday, December 31, 2015: (St. Sylvester I)
Jesus said: “My people, the Gospel of St. John the Evangelist spoke of Me as the Light in the world, but the world did not recognize Me as the promised Messiah.

The Magi followed My miraculous star to Bethlehem, and they brought gifts of gold, frankincense, and myrrh that were fit for a king. This vision of My star emphasizes that I am truly the Light of the world, and I bring My victory over sin and the darkness of sin. I am also the Light of Truth where I revealed that I am the Son of God in the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity to My apostles. Receive My Light of faith that enlightens your soul with My gifts of grace in My sacraments. Both in Baptism and Confession, you are forgiven your sins, so you can be My disciples. Treasure the gift of My Light in your soul that guides you through the darkness of this sinful world. By following My Commandments and sharing My Light of faith with others, you will have your reward in the Light and beauty of heaven. All souls strive for My 'Light' so they can be released from the bonds of this physical life on earth."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen a year of no change in your stock market. The few interest rate raises are not even going to change the interest rates for savers at your banks. With higher minimum wages, there will be fewer jobs with less hours. Many of your health exchanges will have a hard time making a profit, as your health system is falling apart from not having enough people signing up. Finding good jobs will be harder as companies are trying to cut their numbers. As some countries falter in their lack of growth, you will see some stagnant economies and some possible bank failures. Your National Debt is rising faster than you can continue to finance it. There will be some food shortages because of your bad weather conditions with very few reserves to back up any losses. Be prepared in case your President wants to declare martial law to stop the coming Presidential election. The one world people want to take over America by any means possible, and they will use any means necessary to implement their plan. Have your refuges ready to accept many faithful as soon as possible. Have trust in My protection through the coming tribulation."

Friday, January 1, 2016

January 13, 2016
Friday, January 1, 2016: (Solemnity of Mary)
Jesus said: "My people, the celebration of My birth is over, and you read how I was circumcised and given My Name in the Temple. Then you witnessed My flight into Egypt, as we were fleeing the wrath of Herod, who felt threatened by another king to take his throne. We went into hiding in another cave dwelling in Egypt that you have visited. I have given you messages, My son, about how I

will warn people when My faithful will also have to flee to places of hiding from the evil ones who want to kill My believers. The one world people and the Antichrist want to kill all the people who refuse a chip in the body, and those who will not go along with the new world order. This time of tribulation will be short, and some people will be martyred. But the rest of My faithful will be protected until I will bring My victory over all of the evil ones."
Jesus said: "My people, when you start out on a New Year, you have an opportunity to change how you do things in life. In your physical life you may want to get more exercise by walking every day, or indoor biking when the weather is bad. You may want to cut back on eating so many desserts, or too many sweets to cut your weight down. Occasionally, you may need to clean out your basement and garage. In your spiritual life, you could add at least a half hour of spiritual reading as your Imitations of Christ. You may want to reach out in helping people more with their needs. You also may want to focus more on praying five to ten minutes in silent contemplative prayer. I am giving you some suggestions to improve your life, but you could think of other things that could help you. Each year you should try to take an inventory of whether you are improving or falling back in your spiritual life. In order to work on trying to perfect your life, you need to be improving each year. As you get older in years, you should be making sure you are always ready with a pure soul for when I will take you home at your death. Many souls die unexpectedly without any proper preparation for their judgment before Me. Once you make your resolutions, you need to write them down, and work on trying to keep them."

Saturday, January 2, 2016

January 13, 2016
Saturday, January 2, 2016: (The Epiphany 4:00 p.m. Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, today's celebration of the Magi coming to greet Me at My crib is a joyous occasion. They followed a star that moved and led them to Israel. This is a miraculous star, and you could do some research to see what has been discovered. The Three Kings asked Herod where to find Me, and they were told to go to Bethlehem where they could find Me. They were overjoyed to see Me, and they gave Me their gifts of gold, frankincense, and myrrh. They went home another route, and they did not return to Herod because they were advised in a dream. The star they followed represents My Light that shines out to all peoples, and not just to the Magi. You are all drawn to My Light because your

souls are only satisfied when they can be in My Presence. Give praise and glory to Me, even as the Magi bowed to give Me homage."

Sunday, January 3, 2016

January 13, 2016
Sunday, January 3, 2016: (Epiphany Sunday)
Jesus said: "My people, you are continuing to celebrate My coming as the Magi gave Me homage, and they gave gifts of gold, frankincense, and myrrh. I call My people to give Me your gifts as well, by your obedience to My laws, and sharing charity with those people around you. This vision of a strong sense of evil coming upon the world, appeared to you as a dark, huge hurricane of evil. You will see destructive natural disasters, more wars, and an attempt by the one world people to take over your country. I will not give a specific time, but this year will move you closer to the North American Union becoming a reality. This will mean all of your rights will be taken away, and chips in the body will be forced on you. Refuse to take any chips in the body for any reason, because you will be made like a robot. Before your lives are in danger, you will have My Warning experience, and I will give you the word to leave for My refuges. Be not afraid, but put your trust, hope, and faith in My protection at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a rustic refuge that may not be the best looking place, but it will be very practical for your survival during the tribulation. I have asked My refuge builders to be prepared with some water sources, some stocked up food, two sources of fuel to keep you warm in the winter, and bedding for everyone. You will use your space for eating during the day, and you will pull out your cots and beds to sleep at night. You will also need latrines or septic systems for your needs. Some refuges may have solar power for lights, refrigerators, and sump pumps. For cooking, you may need propane, wood, or kerosene fuels in your heaters. My angels will provide for your needs by multiplying your food, water, fuels, and your buildings. Do not complain of your surroundings, or your food, but be thankful that you will be protected from the evil ones who want to kill you. The angels will put an invisible shield around your refuges, and they will provide daily Holy Communion, if you do not have a priest. You will also share hours of Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament at every refuge. Do not be afraid of the evil ones, because I will protect you throughout the tribulation. Have patience through this trial, and you will have your reward in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven."

Monday, January 4, 2015

January 13, 2016
Monday, January 4, 2016: (Frank Toukatly Funeral Mass)
Frank said: “I thank all of you for taking the time to come to my funeral Mass. Father Abe gave a great homily, and I was blessed to have so many priests come as well. I love Connie, my children, and my grandchildren very much, and I am sorry that I had to leave them. I thank my family and my care givers for enduring all this time with my cancer. I thank all of my friends for attending the Mass, and especially those people who came from out of town like yourselves, John and Carol. I will be watching out for all of you, and I will be praying for you in heaven. As in the vision, this was a special honor for Jesus to come and take me to heaven. His coming through the roof was very Biblical as the healing of the paralytic man. God bless all of you, and remember me as your prayer intercessor.”
Jesus said: “My people, your government is grid locked because no bills can get passed the Senate cloture and your President’s veto. He is not compromising because he is trying to force his will over Congress and the people by declaring Executive Orders and new regulations. Even though the opposite party controls both houses of Congress, they cannot overcome this gauntlet of cloture and vetoes. This exploitation of Presidential power is beyond your Constitutional authority, and it is why your President appears as a dictator. Until your people and politicians enforce your Constitution, you will be allowing your President to do whatever he wants to do. This is why you are on the road to losing all of your rights, and allowing your President and the one world people to take over your country. This will be followed by forcing you into the North American Union, which has been the plan all along. When your country is taken over, you will need to come to My refuges, because these evil ones want to kill all of My believers. If you do not fight for your rights, you will lose them. Be thankful that My angels will protect you at My refuges, even though some of My faithful will be martyred.”

Tuesday, January 5, 2016

January 13, 2016
Tuesday, January 5, 2016: (St. John Neumann)
Jesus said: “My people, these visions of how a lot of chickens disappeared,

represents some of the problems that the farmers have had with bird flu among the chickens. They had to dispose of a lot of chickens as a result. Some of these stories do not make a lot of headlines, but you see the effect on your prices of chicken when the supply lessens. In other cases you are seeing some foods pulled off of the shelf because of bacteria outbreaks of a toxic nature. These are just a few cases that can threaten your food supplies. I have mentioned before, how you need to have some reserve supplies of food in your pantries, because a world famine will be coming as a sign of the end times. Your weather fluctuations and your water shortages are threatening your crops. This will be one more reason that you will need to come to My refuges, where I will be multiplying your food as I did in today's Gospel."

Jesus said: "My people, I have told you in the past that it is not necessary to know the exact date of the tribulation, because only My Father in heaven knows these times, and it will happen when he allows it. I have also told you the same for the date of the Warning. To understand when these events will happen, you need to have the eyes of faith, and put your total trust in My Word to you. If you are observing the current events, you would see how the evil in the world keeps getting worse. You have seen millions of babies being killed in America every year, which is supported by your Supreme Court decision of Roe vs. Wade. Recently, you have seen the Supreme Court again has approved gay marriage as legal, which I abhor as an abomination. You are also seeing euthanasia being approved in some of your states. You also are seeing medical marijuana approved, and some even have approved recreational marijuana as legal. These are just some of the signs of evil getting worse. You will be seeing chips in the body being approved after your credit cards now have to have chips in them. There are plans being made for martial law, and for America to be a part of the North American Union. Some people may think nothing is happening, but those with the eyes of faith can tell you that the time of the Antichrist is near because he is already present on the earth. My Warning will come first, but I will not allow the Antichrist's reign to come until My Father gives the Word. I will call My faithful to My refuges when your lives are in danger. Be grateful that My refuge builders have prepared safe havens for My faithful to be protected."

Wednesday, January 6, 2016

January 13, 2016

Wednesday, January 6, 2016: (St. Andre Bessette)

Jesus said: “My people, love in a marriage needs to always be faithful. Once spouses make a commitment to love one another, they should not be looking for another person, and surely not any affairs. If you truly love someone, you should be faithful to your spouse. Many marriages wind up in divorce because of infidelity. As you were reading about love in St. John’s letter, so you have made a commitment to love your Creator. Remember that it is I who chose to love you from your conception. I should be first in your life, even above your spouse, without any other idols or gods. I am a jealous God, and I desire that all souls love Me in return. I do not force My love on anyone, because I want everyone to love Me by their own free will. If you truly love Me, your soul will not be satisfied until you are united with Me in prayer, in receiving Me in Holy Communion, or in visiting Me in front of My Blessed Sacrament in My tabernacle. I am love, and when you are worthy to come to heaven, you will experience My complete love, as you will be one with Me in your spirit.”
Jesus said: “My people, when you see this vision of orange tulips, it brings memories about spring flowers and the beauty of nature. Right now, you are seeing mostly poinsettias on your church altars. You see other flowers with funeral arrangements. This picture of tulips gives you great joy to look beyond the winter that has been warmer with less snow. There is another representation of the spring flowers, and that means it is a sign of more serious events that will be coming soon. You are seeing nuclear tests in North Korea, a slip in China’s economy, and oil prices going lower. The war in Syria and Iraq is continuing to expand with the countries that are involved. My people need to be prepared for some major events that could affect your electricity and your food supplies. My refuge builders are preparing food, fuels, and bedding for a coming tribulation. Prepare for My Warning which will come before any life threatening events. The time for the evil ones is running out, and they will make one last grab for power before I will conquer them, and claim My victory.”

Thursday, January 7, 2016

January 13, 2016
Thursday, January 7, 2016: (St. Raymond of Penyafort)
Jesus said: “My people, you are so used to living each day, that you sometimes forget all of the gifts that I give to you each day. You have the oxygen in the air that you need to breathe, so your body can function. You have the light of your star at just the right distance to give direction to see, and enough warmth so you

can survive. You have abundant water because you need this for your body as well. When you think of all the gifts of Mine that you take for granted, you can thank Me, because I am providing for your needs all of the time. This again is why I am worthy of your worship and your love, because I have created you, and all that you see in the world. As you look at the plants, the animals, and the stars of the universe, you see everything is ordered and follows My commands. I have given men and women free will to choose to follow My ways or not. I desire everything to be in harmony with My Will, and this is what I ask of everyone because nature is in harmony with Me. All of those people, who love and obey My Commandments, will one day be whole in a glorified body and soul with Me in heaven. But those people, who refuse to love Me and do not seek the forgiveness of their sins, will be choosing to be with the devil in hell for all eternity. This is your choice in life, and I want to save all souls, but you must choose to be with Me in heaven of your own free will."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, China is the second largest economy in the world, and when there was a drop in its businesses, it triggered markets to drop all over the world. Some people have criticized China for stopping its markets and changing the value of its currency. People forget that your US government used taxpayer money to prop up your banks in 2008. The Federal Reserve also lowered interest rates to 0%, and you had three quantitative easings that fabricated trillions of dollars on the Federal Reserve balance sheet. It is the world bankers that are controlling your currencies and debts. They want to crash your financial systems, and start a new world single currency under their control. When this manufactured collapse occurs, you will have martial law, and lose all of your freedoms. This will create chaos, and My faithful will need to come to My refuges of protection."

Jesus said: "My people, the timing of this test by North Korea seems to be a ploy to make headlines, and try to cover up the financial problems in China. There was a significant spike on the earthquake scales that a bomb was tested. Your scientists are still trying to determine if it was a hydrogen bomb, because this is much more explosive than an atomic bomb. This act against your UN treaties is disturbing to the other nations around North Korea. I detest the use of such weapons that could kill millions of people. Keep praying for world peace with your daily rosaries."

David said: "My dear family, I am still watching over you and praying for your needs. My sister, Catherine, is having to deal with a lost job when her bank

closed their office. I am also interceding to Jesus to help her in getting another job to pay her bills. She may need some patience until she can find another job to her liking. All of you are praying for her as well. I love all of my family, and I am happy that you placed my picture in your chapel. I also thank you for visiting my grave. Remember me as your prayer intercessor for your needs."
Jesus said: "My people of America, you are seeing pictures of death and destruction from many tornadoes in parts of your country. In other areas you had excessive rainfall cause some severe flooding along your rivers. You do not appreciate the loss of life and homes that has been going on, but the victims are suffering greatly with their lives totally disrupted. All of this destruction will have some effect on your economy. Some of these events are a punishment for all of your sins against My Commandments. Keep praying for your sinners, and pray to stop your abortions."
Jesus said: "My son, putting your solar panels in place, is the last big project of your refuge plans. Once your batteries, invertors, and solar panels are installed, you could have an independent source of electricity during the tribulation. Your angel will be protecting this project from any outside damage, so it will continue to work with your maintenance. You are getting your refuge ready just in time before events will be leading My faithful to come to My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, you are sometimes drawn to see the latest new electronic gadgets that your companies are bringing to the market place. You may need to buy new things to replace your aging equipment, but do not let these things distract you from your love for Me and working on your missions. All of these things will become obsolete and pass away, but your souls and I will live on for all eternity. So let your main focus be on your eternal destination."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a steady number of killings by Islamic terrorists all over the world. These attacks will continue as the one world people will use fear of these killings as a way to control and manipulate your people. Be prepared for a martial law declaration as a result of terrorist attacks, bankruptcy of your financial system, and pandemic viruses. I have been giving this message for a long time, but you will be seeing events move quickly in this direction. Be prepared to leave for My refuges before many people will have their lives threatened. Trust in My protection during this trial before I will bring My victory over the evil ones."

Friday, January 8, 2016

January 13, 2016
Friday, January 8, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing some serious problems with your markets, and some are apprehensive where this will lead your country. The one world people are orchestrating all of your financial problems because it is their intention to take over your country with a martial law. This is why they are trying to create one crisis after another to achieve their goal of a take over of America. This takeover will be a punishment for your sins, but I will provide protection for My faithful at My refuges. You will need patience to endure the trial that is coming, but the evil ones will only have a short reign before I will bring My victory. The tribulation is prophesied in the Scriptures. The light at the end of this tunnel is My promised victory over the evil ones. Trust in Me that My power is much greater than the Antichrist and the demons. Keep close to Me in frequent Confession, and your soul will be saved with Me.”

Saturday, January 9, 2016

January 13, 2016
Saturday, January 9, 2016: (Baptism of Jesus, 5:00 p.m. Mass)
Jesus said: “My people, you are witnessing a presentation of Our Blessed Trinity when I was being baptized in the Jordan River. I was immersed totally in the water while St. John the Baptist prayed over Me. Then you saw in the vision how the Holy Spirit descended upon Me. God the Father was manifested when His voice called out:‘This is My Beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased.’ St. John the Baptist was told before when he would see a dove descend on someone, that he would be the true Lamb and Messiah who was promised. This is why St. John the Baptist called out that I was the Lamb of God and to follow Me. He also said that he must decrease while I must increase. This is a spiritual message for all of My followers that I must be first in your life, while you are following My Commandments, and carrying out the mission that I have given you. Think of this scene of the Blessed Trinity when you make the sign of the cross, and when you pray the ‘Glory Be’ prayers. Even when you receive Me in Holy Communion, you also receive My heavenly Father and the Holy Spirit as well because We cannot be separated. This Baptism is also a sacrament that I instituted as it brings new converts into the faith, and it takes away all original and actual sin. Give glory and praise to Me for all of My sacraments that are My gifts to you.”

Sunday, January 10, 2016

January 13, 2016
Sunday, January 10, 2016:
Jesus said: 'My people, today you are witnessing My Baptism in the Jordan River by St. John the Baptist in the presence of the Holy Spirit, and My heavenly Father. This is the sacrament of Baptism by which all Catholics are initiated into My Church. Some are baptized as infants, and the parents and godparents attend classes in preparation. Adults or older children are trained in RCIA classes. When you are taught the faith, you are understanding My Ten Commandments, My Church laws, and all about My sacraments. You are also taught about the Mass, and how I am really Present in the consecrated Host and the consecrated Wine as My Body and Blood. They are also taught about confessing their sins before receiving Me in Holy Communion. They could also learn about their formal prayers as the Our Father, Hail Mary, Glory Be, and the Apostles' Creed. I love all of My people, and I thank My faithful for leading converts to the faith. All of My faithful by your Baptism and Confirmation are called to evangelize souls. When you are baptized you are priest, prophet, and king in My Church. Those people, who have been to a Baptism, see a priest or a deacon baptize a person or persons with water in the Name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. You see them marked with chrism, salt, and they are given a candle lit from the Easter Candle. This is truly a proper entry into My Church because it was by My Blood on the cross that people are forgiven original sin in this sacrament. Now the newly baptized people can go forth as My followers and believers in My Word."

Monday, January 11, 2016

January 13, 2016
Monday, January 11, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that My Warning will be coming soon, and on that day you will be seeing strange lights in the sky, and people will be frightened by this sign. All of the people at the same time, will be drawn up to My Light through a tunnel. They will be taken out of their bodies and outside of time, as they are brought before Me. Then you all will experience a life review of all of your actions in your life, both good and bad. At the end, you will have a mini-judgment to heaven, purgatory, or to hell. Many people will desire Confession when they realize how much they have offended Me with their sins.

You will know that if you do not change your life, then this will be your judgment at your death. During this experience, I will warn people not to take the mark of the beast which is a computer chip that could control their free will. I will also advise you to come to My refuges as a safe haven of protection from the evil ones. I will allow six weeks of conversion. Then you will need to remove your TVs, computers, and internet devices from your homes so you do not look at the Antichrist's eyes. If you look at his eyes, he could hypnotize you to worship him. After the Warning, you will see major events happen that will lead up to the Antichrist's declaration and the start of the tribulation. I will warn My people when it is time to come to My refuges, when your lives are in danger. When it is time, I want you to call on Me to have your guardian angel lead you to the nearest refuge with a small flame. Your angel will place an invisible shield over you when you leave your home, so you will not need guns for protection. Be faithful in coming as soon as possible to My refuge, or you could be captured at your home and martyred in the detention death camps. This is a supernatural intervention that will allow all sinners one last change to be saved with Me. Rejoice that I will cleanse the people before the Antichrist comes."
Jesus said: "My people, in Luke's Gospel (4:16-21) I read a passage from the prophet Isaiah (Is 61) in the synagogue where it talked of an anointed One who would bring Good News to the poor, he would release the captives, and cure the blind and the lame. After reading the passage, I told the people on that day this Scripture was fulfilled in their hearing. This was a sign that I was bringing the Kingdom of God upon them by My very Presence. I preached the Gospel of the Kingdom, and I verified My authority in My many miracles where I healed all diseases and sicknesses among the people. It was those people, who had faith in My healing power, who were healed. The people of My hometown, in Nazareth refused to believe that I had the gift to heal people, so I could not heal any people from that town. In many accounts I told My apostles that I had to move on to more towns where I could preach the Kingdom of God. I freed people of their sins when I died on the cross, so My mission is to forgive people's sins by My Blood sacrifice. I am truly your Savior and Redeemer who was promised by the prophets."

Tuesday, January 12, 2016

January 13, 2016
Tuesday, January 12, 2016: (Joyce Lippa's Funeral Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, Joyce thanks all of you for coming to her last Mass at

her funeral Mass. This reading about love in the Corinthians, identifies with her because she loved Nick and the family so much. She also loved Me dearly in her life, in her prayers, and in her good works. She met her deceased relatives as she came to heaven. She is waiting for the day when she can meet all of you again. She is sorry that she had to leave all of you so suddenly in her death. She will be praying for you and watching over you. You can thank Me for her gift of life to all of you."
Jesus said: "My people, every year you see thousands of people protesting in front of your Supreme Court where your justices are making laws against My Commandments. They have legalized the killing of My babies in abortion, and same sex marriages which are bringing My punishments upon your nation. I will allow the one world people to take you over as your punishment, and you will lose your freedoms, and have to seek My refuges to keep from being martyred. A million of My babies are killed every year in your country alone. This blood on your hands is demanding My justice to come down upon you. You need to keep standing up against your society's evils of abortion, same sex marriage, and euthanasia. Your country is falling from within by your immoral decadence. Expect this punishment to fall on you in disasters and financial ruin."

Wednesday, January 13, 2016

January 26, 2016
Wednesday, January 13, 2016: (St. Hilary)
Jesus said: "My son, today you read how Samuel was being called by God to be a prophet for his people. He was told by Eli to answer God's call by saying: 'Speak Lord, your servant is listening.' In the same way, My son, you are also called to listen for My words in the inner locutions that I send to you in the quiet after Holy Communion, and the quiet of Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. You have been faithful in spreading My messages for twenty-three years with your books, your website, and your talks all over. By listening to My Word and being faithful to your daily prayers, I have given you many gifts to share with the people. Now, you received some help from your neighbor so you could finance building a chapel, and preparing an interim refuge, which is your second mission. By being faithful to My instructions, everything has come together for a beautiful chapel and all of your preparations for the trial to come. Those people, who listen to My invitation and accept My missions, will be rewarded in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven."
Jesus said: "My son, I knew you had the inheritance money to afford installing

solar panels, so I requested that you get your solar project moving. It has taken a long time for your approvals, but now your solar people have already delivered your panels and invertors. The contractor will soon install them so you can start having a lower electric bill. This is one of your remaining projects to get ready. As you are seeing a dropping stock market, you are getting this done, even as world events are making people nervous about their investments. The people behind the scenes are influencing your markets to go lower. One of their plans is to turn off your electricity. By using batteries and solar panels to provide your electricity, this will help your refuge to have power when it is needed. I told you that I will have your prayer group angel protect this investment that I urged you to obtain. I have helped you in many ways to prepare a beautiful chapel, and I will multiply your food, water, sleeping quarters, and fuels so you will be able to support forty people at first at your refuge. Give thanks and praise to Me for all that I am doing to provide for your needs."

Thursday, January 14, 2016

January 26, 2016
Thursday, January 14, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, you have read how the Israelites at one time worshiped other gods and did evil in My sight. Even though they were the Promised people to receive Me, they still could be punished for their sins. This is why I allowed the Israelites to be defeated by the Philistines, even in the presence of the Ark of the Covenant. So it is with America. You are defying My laws, and you even worship other gods of sports, fame, and possessions. Because you are killing a million of My babies every year, and your other sins, you will be tested with bad times, and even defeat on the battlefield. I have given messages to My prophets through the years to warn you that you need to repent of your sins, and change your ways like the Ninevites did. Even now, I am warning America to repent from your evil laws, or you will face My judgment, and be punished by the one world people. The descendants of the Assyrians will be harassing you even in your own country with terrorism. Your blessings of My protection have been taken away from you, even as I removed My protection from the Israelites. It is just a matter of time until this punishment will be carried out. Save your souls by staying close to Me in your prayers, and seeking My forgiveness in Confession."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, in recent weeks you read of My birth, and how King Herod feared Me because I would be a king and ruler of Israel, as foretold by the

prophets. Even the kings of the East came to give Me homage as a king with the royal gifts of gold, frankincense, and myrrh. I was born in a lowly cave, and I did not reveal My true identity until I was before the high priest. I am truly your King because I am God the Father's Son, the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity. In Sunday's Gospel of My Baptism, you also saw the Blessed Trinity manifested with the Holy Spirit as a dove, and God the Father in a voice. Give praise and thanks to your King, who came to die on the cross for all of your sins."

Jesus said: "My people, I have been calling many people to set up refuges for the coming tribulation. Not all of the people, who I called, said 'yes' to My mission. It is a grace of faith and trust in Me for people to accept My mission of building a refuge. Many people have asked you if they could have a refuge. I will accept any person who discerns in prayer that they want to accept this mission. The tribulation will be a great time of evil with the Antichrist, and My faithful will need a safe haven with My angels to protect them from those who want to kill them. Give thanks to Me for providing refuges where I will multiply your food and water."

Jesus said: "My son, you have waited a long time until these solar workers are finally installing your solar system. I have urged you to do this solar project months ago, and now it is happening. This will provide most of your electricity, except for your oven and air conditioner. Your people will be happy for lights and some small appliances during the tribulation."

Fr. George said: "My son, I was happy to see you when you visited Canada to give your talks. You were struck with awe when I prayed over the possessed woman in Michigan, and I was able to remove the demon by God's power. We priests have a heavy responsibility to bring souls to God with our ministry at Mass, and the sacraments, especially hearing confessions. I will miss all of you, but I will be praying for all of the people who I ministered to. I thank all of my care givers in my last years."

Jesus said: "My people, even though you have a low unemployment rate, and people have some money to spend, there is still uncertainty about China's economy and your oil prices. You have seen some serious corrections in your markets, and some people do not feel secure in their jobs. There are some people manipulating your markets for their advantage. Do not have fear of these times because I will send My angels to protect you and provide for your needs."

Jesus said: "My people, many people rely on the snow pack in the mountains for their drinking water. You have seen recent rainstorms and snow coming to the

mountains in California. It will take more of this weather to bring the land back from the drought conditions. Keep praying for adequate water sources, so you can continue growing your crops in California."
Jesus said: "My people, there are some people who are not happy with the direction of your government. This is why there is a desire for a change in your government away from the liberal elements that are defying My laws and over regulating your businesses. You need some good leadership as good statesmen or women instead of your politically correct politicians. If your government people do not change and repent of their sins, then they will be misleading the people with immoral laws that are condemning your nation. Pray for this change, because otherwise I will have to intervene supernaturally with My Warning to try and change your hearts to see how your sins are offending Me."

Friday, January 15, 2016

January 26, 2016
Friday, January 15, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, you are very familiar with the account of My healing of the paralytic man because you, My son, have a large picture of this scene on your mantle that was painted by Josyp Terelya. The four men and the paralytic man had great faith in My healing that they would open the roof to let him down amidst a large crowd. On seeing the man's faith, I healed his sins and then his human condition. In many of My healings, I healed the whole person, both body and soul. The Jewish leaders questioned if I could heal his sins, and they even accused Me of blasphemy, because only God could forgive sins. I proved to them that I could forgive sins, when I had the man pick up his mat and go home in full health. This healing astounded them since they had never seen such a healing. Later on, I gave this healing of sins power to My apostles in the sacrament of Reconciliation. I died on the cross to allow My Blood sacrifice to redeem all of My believers from their sins. You can be healed of sin in your Baptism or in Confession. I have recommended frequent Confession, at least monthly, so you can keep your souls pure, and you would be ready to meet Me at your judgment. Believe that I can heal you in your sins and sickness, and you could also be healed as the paralytic man was healed."
Jesus said: "My people, you need to believe that there are demons all around you, and they want to bring your soul to hell. These demons can control people through their addictions to electronic devices, drugs, and alcohol. In order for people to break their addictions, they need prayer warriors or exorcist priests

praying over them to release them from the grasp of the demons. Call on Me when you are attacked by demons, and I will bring My angels to break any addictions, and take away any demons attached to these addictions. Pray the long form of your St. Michael prayer over the person. Put a Benedictine blessed cross on them, a blessed scapular, holy water, and blessed salt on them as well. These are your weapons to defeat the demons, and when you pray deliverance prayers in My Name, and command the demons to the foot of My cross, they will obey Me in you. Do not have any fear of these demons, because I will protect you."

Saturday, January 16, 2016

January 26, 2016
Saturday, January 16, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, you can see in the Scriptures how I use chosen prophets to direct the chosen people of Israel on the right path to follow My Word. I chose Samuel to anoint Saul as the king that the people requested. Throughout Israel's history, I protected them from their enemies when they obeyed My laws and worshiped only Me. Once they disobeyed My laws and worshiped other gods, then I allowed their enemies to defeat Israel. So it is with My prophets of today. I am warning America to repent of its sins, and obey My laws without worshiping other gods. Because you are not heeding My laws, especially against abortion, you are seeing disasters and financial problems. Do not be surprised if you are taken over by your enemies in the one world people, just as Israel was also taken over."
Jesus said: "My people, this sign of a lighthouse warning means America will be facing a great danger from natural disasters, financial troubles, and terrorist activities. You will be seeing multiple events that could bring about a martial law. You already are seeing a major downturn in your markets. The one world people could easily cause a stock market crash that could upset your current economy that has a low GDP. This could affect layoffs and move your unemployment rate higher. Even though your stock market was breaking records, your average worker has been having hard times with less income. Because you could see threats to your money and your economy, it would be prudent to have some extra food and fuels in case your stores were shut down, or your electricity was shut down. I have told you before that you were getting your refuge preparations done just in time, when events could quickly lead up to a need to come to My refuges. I will bring My Warning first, and then the evil ones will have their hour. Fear not, because I will warn you when you will need

to come to My refuges, where My angels will protect you from being killed."

Sunday, January 17, 2016

January 26, 2016
Sunday, January 17, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, I performed a miracle at Cana where I changed six jars of water into jars of wine for the wedding guests. This was a multiplication done because the people were out of wine, and My Blessed Mother had urged Me to do something. A marriage between a man and a woman is the core of your family life. It is in this environment of love that it is best to bring up your children. Your society is disregarding My Commandments because some couples live in constant fornication without marriage, and others are committing homosexual acts in living together. A few people could be living celibate lives, but most of this living together without a proper marriage are people living in mortal sin. Even married couples need to avoid birth control devices, and they could use family planning methods instead. Other couples are committing sins when either a man or a woman is getting sterilized. These are all sins against My Sixth Commandment. A proper loving marriage of a man and a woman is the model of love that I have given you, because I am the Groom and My Church is the bride. Living in love of a proper marriage is a preparation for living in spiritual love in heaven."

Monday, January 18, 2016

January 26, 2016
Monday, January 18, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, I have given many gifts to all of My faithful, and I take care of your needs. It is the responsibility of My faithful to carry out the missions that I have given them. At times you indulge in the spoils of your gifts for your own pleasure, as Saul did in today's first reading. Despite your earthly weaknesses, I want My faithful to try their best to be obedient to My laws, and their missions. I want My faithful to use their God-given talents to reach out to evangelize souls, and do good works for their neighbors. When you are obedient to My requests, you will have your reward both on earth and in heaven. But when you ignore, or put off your mission, and you are not obedient to My ways, then you will suffer the consequences of your actions that could punish you in your arrogance. When you disobey My ways, you need to repent of your sins, and change your ways to follow My ways."

Jesus said: “My people, you may be impatient with Me because I am not bringing My judgment on you sooner. That time will come, but it will happen in My time when God the Father chooses. Do not rush this time of tribulation, because many will suffer at that time. You need to focus more on doing your own prayers for the reparation of souls, while you still have time. I have said that this year will be more troublesome, as you are moving closer to establishing the North American Union. These unions on each continent are being established by the one world people as a power grab, and they will take away your freedoms and rights. As events get more serious, you need to have your backpacks ready to leave for My refuges at any time. It will be when I give everyone a notice to leave, that you will leave your homes and be led by your guardian angel to the nearest refuge. Be not afraid because I am more powerful than all of the evil people and demons.”

Tuesday, January 19, 2016

January 26, 2016
Tuesday, January 19, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, you have read how Samuel was appointed to anoint Saul and David as kings. I look into the hearts of the people who I choose for special missions. In the vision you are seeing how all of you are anointed with oil at your Baptism and Confirmation, so you can also go forth to accomplish the missions that I have given to each of you. You all are important to Me, and each person has been given the specific talents needed to fulfill that person’s mission. You also are asked to pick up your own cross to carry in life, which is most comfortable with you. I have given you My Commandments and Church laws as a guide on how you should lead your lives. You all have free will to choose to love Me, and follow My laws out of love for Me. When you fall into sin, I will forgive you in Confession. Keep your focus on doing everything for Me, and you will be on the right road to heaven. The Pharisees were quick to criticize Me and My apostles for not fasting, or picking grain on the Sabbath. It is the spirit of the law that I want people to follow, more than just the letter of the law. If you do everything out of love for Me, you will be pleasing Me the most.”
Jesus said: “My people, do not feel abandoned when you see the evil people appearing to win many battles all over the earth. You will see the Antichrist and his evil inspired people reigning over the world for a short time. Fear not, because I will have My angels protect My faithful remnant from being killed. All

of the evil people will have to answer to Me for their evil deeds, and I will soon bring My victory over them. The evil ones and the demons will all be cast into hell. My faithful will be rewarded in My Era of Peace. You know the end of the story, so trust in My protection at My refuges."

Wednesday, January 20, 2016

January 26, 2016
Wednesday, January 20, 2016: (Mass for Aunt Jennie)
Jesus said: "My people, this account of David overcoming Goliath, is an example of My miraculous support for David in leading Israel. When people pray and have confidence in My help, they will see miraculous power over many seemingly impossible obstacles. I may not remove all of your problems, but I will see to your needs to get through your trials, if you just pray and have faith in My help. Every day you face large problems, but I get you through them all. Just look back through your life, and see how I enabled you to overcome obstacles that blocked your path. What David did was actually possible, but I supported his efforts, and I gave him the confidence in faith to carry out his successful battle against the Philistines. Continue to pray in confidence that I will hear your prayers and send you My angels to assist you in your needs. Sometimes you may have to be patient, but be persistent in your prayers, and they will be answered."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been observing your stock markets dropping severely up to 20% for some stocks. It has made many investors nervous that your stock prices have dropped so fast. Some of your commodities, as oil and your metals, have also dropped at a fast rate. This is just like your vision as you saw an elevator dropping floors very fast. Some of these things are being controlled by the rich and hedge corporations, who are shorting your stocks similar to 2008. There is also a sense that your world economies are growing stagnant, and this could easily fall into a recession. The one world people want to crash your markets and the dollar, so they could precipitate a martial law takeover of your country. This is why I am having My refuge builders prepare for the coming tribulation with food, water, and fuels. When the Warning is over, you will see events move quickly to allow the Antichrist to have a short reign. Be prepared to leave for My refuges when I give you an interior warning. My angels will protect you, so have no fear of the evil ones, who I will cast into hell on My victory."
Jesus said: "My people, the people in Flint, Michigan had a change in their water supply that contained acid and lead from the lead pipes. I have mentioned before

how delicate your fresh water supply is, and you can see how it could easily be contaminated with salt, or any other things as discarded medicines. Your treatment plants have a difficulty in removing soluble poisons and other contaminants. Once there is a problem, you need to boil the water, or even distill it to purify bad water. You have stored some water in your barrels for when water is either unavailable, or the tap water is contaminated. I will also clarify your well water, or even multiply what you have, if it is limited in supply for a lot of people. Trust in Me to provide your water because I know how you all need a sufficient amount of fresh water to survive. You may have to use rainwater or melted snow for a continuous source of water. You can use your ceramic silver filter to purify water from various sources so you can have drinkable water. Your water preparations are very important for your refuge life."

Thursday, January 21, 2016

January 26, 2016
Thursday, January 21, 2016: (St. Agnes)
Jesus said: "My people, I am the One true God, and you should worship and love Me every day of your life. The Gospel speaks about seeking a treasure, but I am even more than a treasure, because I am your very lifeblood. Without Me, you would have nothing. You may have desires for earthly things, but I am far above any thing or any person on earth. I am a jealous God, and I want all of you for Myself. I do not force you to love Me, but I desire that you love Me of your own free will. The more you love Me, the more you want to draw closer to Me in your daily prayers, in daily Mass, and even daily Adoration visits. When you come to heaven, you will be One with Me in spirit. Even now, you can desire to do everything for Me out of love for Me. You can also share My love with others by evangelizing them to faith in Me. You have a beautiful love relationship with Me, and you should desire to have others enjoy this same love relationship with Me."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, tomorrow you will be seeing thousands of people protesting your abortion ruling in the Supreme Court in Washington, D.C. Your country has made it legal to kill a million babies every year. Your people are cold hearted to not change this ruling, even as you kill My babies every day, and you do not acknowledge these deaths. You are appalled at various murders in your news, and the millions of people who were killed by Hitler in Germany. Yet

these brutal killings of babies in the womb, are performed by doctors who should be protecting life. I have told you, if you do not change these killings, then I will intervene with My judgment against your abortions. Your doctors and mothers will have to answer to Me for their evil deeds."
Jesus said: "My people, a time is coming when the Antichrist will try to have his troops kill all of My believers. They want to reduce the number of people in the world because Satan is controlling the evil people to kill My faithful remnant. I will not allow the gates of hell to prevail over My faithful remnant. I will protect My faithful from the evil ones, as you come to My refuges of protection. Do not fear these evil ones, but trust in Me that I will cast them into hell. The detention death camps are all over your country, and they will be killing people there. Leave your homes quickly for My refuges when I warn you, so you can be saved at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, this snow storm seems to be timed for the anniversary of your Roe vs. Wade decision that has allowed abortion to be legal in your country. It is unfortunate that your abortion protesters may be at risk, so pray for their safety. This storm could also be seen as a punishment for America, because it is almost centered around your Supreme Court in Washington, D.C. You know how even a small amount of snow is a disaster because they do not have enough snow removal vehicles. When there are power outages, it will take a long time to repair in a winter storm. You saw how it took three days to clear the roads from a 24 inch storm, and they are forecasting up to 30 inches there."
Jesus said: "My son, you need to pray your novena prayers for the workers to finish your solar panel installation. They have been hampered by snow storms, and some missed communications in doing the work. You also need the delivery of your batteries to complete this project. Continue to pray for a timely completion of your work."
Jesus said: "My people, many of the true problems that have caused this drop, have not changed, so you could see a lot of volatility in your markets. Your prices of your stocks have been driven up by your low loan rates that allow margin gambling to own stocks. There is a lot of artificial value in your stocks that could still drop your prices further. You will see a punishment in your finances as a result of your abortions, euthanasia, and gay marriages. Prepare for another hard year in your markets."
Jesus said: "My people, in times of turmoil your currencies could see some manipulation, as with China's currency. Once your reserve currency status of the dollar is undermined by other nations trading without dollars, you could see a

drop in the dollar's value. Be prepared to buy food and other things of value, so you will not lose everything when your dollar crashes. Your rich people do not invest in paper money, but they buy tangible valued assets. Live your normal lives, but be ready to come to My refuges when your lives will be in danger."
Jesus said: "My people, the Lenten Season is an excellent time to take stock of your spiritual progress. When you take a long look at your life and how you are living it, you could see some faults that need work to improve your spiritual life. Before Lent starts, you could make a list of things that need to be corrected in your life. You may also think of coming to Confession more often, and praying to keep focused on any penances that would be good for your soul. As you plan what to accomplish this Lent, call on Me to help you discover the best ways to cure any of your bad habits."

Friday, January 22, 2016

January 26, 2016
Friday, January 22, 2016: (Anniversary of Roe vs. Wade decision)
Jesus said: "My people, just as David spared the life of Saul in the cave, so I want your mother's to spare killing their babies in the womb. All of this killing of My babies is not worth any money or any convenience. You cannot put a price on a human life, and imagine if your mother aborted you. You would not even have your gift of life. This right to life is such a basic right, that it should not be taken away in the womb, or by euthanasia. You all should treat life as precious, because you will have to answer to Me for killing your babies. Pray for mothers to have their children, instead of killing them. If they do not want children, then they should avoid getting pregnant. Pray also for your abortion protesters who may be facing snow storms in Washington, D.C. today."
Jesus said: "My son, you were trying to explain this unusual light on the wall, but most of you agreed that it was not normal. I have given you witness of these two miracles which have occurred in your chapel. You also saw an evil attack of the flies in this chapel, as the devil knows that My angels are protecting your house. There will be many blessings received here because of your dedication and obedience to this second mission. You will be seeing more miracles here when people will be healed of their illnesses. Continue to pray for the souls who will be drawn here, so they can be healed in both body and soul. My refuges will be made invisible to the evil ones, and My angels will protect you and feed you. Give thanks and praise to Me for all that I have done to bring this refuge to where it is today."

Saturday, January 23, 2016

January 26, 2016
Saturday, January 23, 2016: (St. Vincent)
Jesus said: “My son, I have asked you to do several projects for your refuge, and your solar project is one of them. You have been working for a few months to put your solar panels on the roof, and finally the workers have put them in place. You still are waiting for the batteries to be put in place, as well as the use of your other half of your panels to generate power. You will make more power in the summer than in the winter, so you may not see much power generated on snow covered, cloudy days. This setup will help you with your electricity during the tribulation, and even some help with your present electric bills. I thank you for carrying out all of your projects that I have given you. The people who come to your refuge will thank you as well. When the evil ones shut off your electric grid, you will still be able to operate some of your appliances. You also have heaters for heat, cooking, and lanterns and flashlights for light. I will also have My angels watching over your house, even now. Keep praying for souls to be converted, and for those who may die suddenly in your reparation prayers. The souls are more important than all of your physical things, but when you have My angel protection, they will be protecting you from physical harm, and any attacks from the demons.”
(4:00 p.m. Sunday Mass) Jesus said: “My people, you have had your freedom for many years, compared to the dictatorial communist control in other nations. Your people are growing complacent, and even evil in their sexual sins of living together, and having abortions of My little ones. When your country turns your back against Me, and violates My Commandments, it is calling down My justice. You have seen a second downturn in your markets, and some recent heavy snow storms. I told you that you would see more disasters and financial problems as a punishment for your sins. With enough disasters, terrorist activities, and financial problems, you could even see a possible martial law, which could take over your country. This is the goal of the one world people to force you into their North American Union. When that happens, you will lose all of your freedoms, and your property and your wealth will be confiscated. Your lives will be in danger from the evil ones, who want to kill you. This will be when you will leave your homes to come to the safety of My refuges. Trust in My protection, and you will be rewarded in My Era of Peace.”

Sunday, January 24, 2016

January 26, 2016
Sunday, January 24, 2016: (Food for the Poor presentation)
Jesus said: "My people, during the homily you were listening to a missionary describe the poor life that people are living in Haiti. You have donated before to 'Food for the Poor' because most of your donation goes to helping the poor. You do not always have a first hand view of how these poor people have to suffer. I know you have given donations to your local food shelf as well, but this foreign cause in the Caribbean is one of the better organizations that helps the poor. The missionary priest's descriptions were quite vivid where people have to live in such poor conditions. He was asking donations to build homes for those who were homeless from an earthquake, and from forced immigration from the Dominican Republic. In addition to your donations to these poor people, you could pray for them as well. Bless you and thank you for your charity to help your neighbors."

Monday, January 25, 2016

January 26, 2016
Monday, January 25, 2016: (Conversion of St. Paul)
Jesus said: "My people, today you are commemorating the conversion of St. Paul. There is a connection between these visions because there is My Light, but it blinded St. Paul as he could not see. This darkness is connected to a city without lights in a blackout. During this latest snowstorm, you saw hundreds of thousands of people without power. They are being quickly restored, but the snow removal is still going on. When you have blizzards, or high windstorms, you can see some power outages. This blackout is one perpetrated by people either turning off the grid, or the destruction of your relay stations. Shutting off your electricity, will be one of the plans of the one world people in their takeover attempt. I have told you that I will bring the Warning at the time of My Father's choosing. I will also prevent any takeovers before the Warning. After the Warning, you could see blackouts and a crash of your money and your markets. You may want to stock up on your food and water for the events that are coming, when your stores will be empty. You will see chaos in the streets when people are looking for food and water. I will call My people to My refuges then, because your lives will be in danger. Trust in My protection at My refuges, where I will multiply your food, water, and fuels."

(Solemn Vespers for Fr. Ventura) Jesus said: “My people, you read the Gospel yesterday in how I read a passage from Isaiah that spoke of how I would heal the people and release the captives of sin. Then I told them how this passage was fulfilled in their hearing. My priest sons are dear to Me, and I treasure all of their lives, especially Father Ventura, today. When a priest dies, it is a loss to My Church. Every priest has consecrated hands, and he performs different miracles for My faithful. At every Mass the priest offers a miracle of changing the bread and wine into My very Body and Blood. In the confessional My priests offer another miracle when they act through Me in forgiving the sins of those who come to Confession. My priest sons help My Church in offering Mass and sharing My sacraments. Give thanks to Me for the gifts of all of My priests. Pray for all of your priests and support them in their ministries. Pray also for more vocations to the priesthood. I love all of My priests and My faithful.”

Tuesday, January 26, 2016

January 26, 2016
Tuesday, January 26, 2016: (St. Timothy and St. Titus)
Jesus said: “My people, in today’s Gospel I sent My disciples out two by two to evangelize the people to believe in My ministry of the Kingdom of God. I told them not to take any money, food, or too many clothes. They should come to a town and stay in one house that has peace. The disciples were to take their meals and their keep at that house, for the workers in My harvest are worth their pay. My disciples prepared each city or town before I entered to speak. My son, you have been traveling, speaking, and evangelizing My Word for over twenty years. You see many similarities in this Gospel. You and your wife travel as a pair, like My disciples did. You have the people pay for your transportation, your meals, and your sleeping arrangements. You take no money for a stipend, and you do not profit from the sale of your books and DVDs. I am truly grateful for your ministry in sharing My Word, and enduring all of your travel problems for so many years. You are storing up treasure in heaven for all of your good deeds. I desire that other people would be as willing as you have been, because the harvest is great, but few are willing to do what you do. Pray that the Master of the harvest of souls will send out more workers into the vineyard.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have heard about the heavy snowfall that set records in many Eastern states. A somewhat hidden story is all about the coastal flooding that has caused billions of dollars of damage. The flooding is not over, because the warm temperatures will melt a lot of snow, and it will cause more flooding.

Continue to pray for the victims who lost their lives, or who lost their homes in the damage. Pray prayers of reparation for all of the souls who died suddenly without time for preparation before their judgment. The major part of this storm struck on January 22, 2016, which is the anniversary of your Supreme Court decision that has made abortion legal in America. You can see a link of punishment for this decision right over Washington, D.C. itself. I have told you that if you did not change your abortion law and repent of your sins, then America will suffer greatly from disasters and a takeover of your country."

End January 2016

February 2016

Wednesday, January 27, 2016

February 9, 2016
Wednesday, January 27, 2016: (St. Angela Merici)
Jesus said: "My son, in the Gospel you read of the parable of the Sower, and how My Word was the seed that was sown among the people. The seed on the rocky ground, represented those people who received My Word in joy at first, but they fell away for lack of roots for their faith. The seed among the thorns, represented the people who received My Word for awhile, but it was choked off because of the distractions of the world. The seed sown on good soil, represents My faithful who yielded fruit thirty, sixty, and a hundredfold. My son, as you go out to evangelize the people in your speaking trips, you are also spreading My Word as seeds of faith in the people's minds and hearts. It is saving souls in faith that should be the goal of all of My faithful. The stairway represents your mission to bring souls to the higher levels of heaven. Pray your St. Michael prayer for your protection on your trips."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen your President issue an Executive Order that would allow him to declare martial law for any reason. He is following the orders of the one world people to set up a martial law to take over your country. A time will come before your elections when it would be time to discontinue the elections because of a made-up crisis. I have mentioned before that your martial law could occur from a combination of a country bankruptcy, a pandemic virus, and terrorist activities. Your Federal Reserve is planning to slowly increase your interest rates. Many people have been borrowing cheap loans to buy stocks,

especially those people who hold derivatives on home loans. As interest rates increase, your National Debt will grow faster because more interest would have to be paid. The existing derivatives will also fail as interest rates go up. In either case this could precipitate loan failures that could cause a bankruptcy of your financial system. This will cause a martial law that will bring in the North American Union, and a loss of your freedoms, and your money would fail. This would cause riots when people could not get their welfare checks or their Social Security checks. So prepare some food and water for hard times, and be ready to leave your homes for My refuges when I tell you. My angels will protect you on the way to My refuges, and at My refuges. Trust in My protection during the coming tribulation."

Thursday, January 28, 2016

February 9, 2016
Thursday, January 28, 2016: (St. Thomas Aquinas)
Jesus said: "My people, it is not what you expel from your body that makes you unclean, but it is the evil that comes from the heart through your speech and your actions that makes you unclean. It is by the consent of your free will to do evil things, that you are held responsible for your sins. You have your guardian angel who prompts you to do good things, and it is the devil who prompts you to do sinful things. You have a constant battle going on every day between your body's sinful desires, and your soul's desires to follow Me. It takes spiritual courage and fortitude to abide by My laws for your life, because they are usually hard for the body to accept. When you live holy lives, you are also criticized by worldly people. Do not be concerned if you offend others with My ways, because you are not conforming to what is politically correct. It is better for you to obey Me, than to obey men. My ways are always better than your ways. It is not easy to follow Me, but I want you to have a clean heart so only good deeds will come out in your actions. Even if you should falter, I will forgive your sins in Confession. So call on My help every day to focus on My ways, and you will be on the right road to heaven."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, others do not realize how much of a sacrifice it is to travel long distances twice a month. You have people pay for your travel, but it does take some stamina to carry your bags, and to wait in airports most of two days coming and going. Remember to pray your long form of the St. Michael

prayer for safe travel going both ways. You could also invite your prayer group members to pray for your safe travel, and a good reception for your talks."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen both parties struggling to choose their candidates. The debates are showing you where they stand on the issues. You have a lot of differences between the candidates and the two parties. Your one party is supporting abortion and very liberal views compared to the other party. Pray that your leaders will do what is best for your country."
Jesus said: "My son, in addition to your books and DVDs, I have asked you to give out rosaries, rosary leaflets, scapulars, Divine Mercy leaflets, Confession preparations, and St. Michael long form prayers. Since you do not make money on your books and DVDs, you use any donations to pay for these handouts. You give a good example to others in helping their prayer lives. These sacramentals are your weapons against the evil demons. You also have advised people to buy St. Benedictine blessed crosses as an exorcism protection against temptations. You could also use blessed salt, holy water, and your holy oil from the weeping statues for healing prayers."
Camille said: "Hello everyone, I have not had many words in a long time. Thank you for tending our grave sites for Lydia and myself. I also want to thank you for putting up the old crucifix in your chapel, since it was a family treasure. I know you are thinking more of selling our house, but you really need to get working harder to clean it out and get it ready for sale. You are spending a lot of money and efforts to keep it up that is not necessary. I will be praying for all of you to come to Mass, and to sell the house."
Jesus said: "My son, you have been good at praying your Stations of the Cross on Fridays, and you use your Adoration DVD at times in the chapel when it is late or hard to get to My Blessed Sacrament. You could pray your rosaries more in the chapel because you will have more graces in this holy place. Your chapel has been a blessing, and there truly is a holy presence there. My angels are guarding your chapel from any harm because it will be a place of Adoration of My Host during the tribulation. You also know how your prayer group angel, St. Meridia, is also guarding your chapel. Give thanks to Me for bringing this about."
Jesus said: "My people, as you see evil getting worse, and events in your finances moving toward a crash, you know that I will bring My Warning before any serious crash. Once you see bankruptcies coming, I will have you leave your homes for the safety of My refuges. When the money crashes and food is scarce, there will be riots in the streets to find food, and your lives will be in danger.

Trust in Me to give all sinners one last chance to be saved in My Warning, before the Antichrist is allowed his reign. You will need My angel protection from the evil ones who want to kill you."
Jesus said: "My people, Lent is a great time for prayer and fasting that can help strengthen your souls. It lasts longer than Advent, so you have a longer time to keep your intentions of your sacrifices in line. Use this Lent for extra time in spiritual reading and Bible study. I have asked you to look harder at buying some DVDs or audio tapes so you could listen while you are traveling. In every day you have a little spare time, so make the best use of your time, especially during your Lenten Season."

Friday, January 29, 2016

February 9, 2016
Friday, January 29, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, as you read how even King David committed a sin of fornication, you are seeing the weakness of men and women in how they are attracted to each other to have relations. My people know My Commandments, and it is a mortal sin to have relations outside of marriage. Fornication and homosexual acts need to be confessed in Confession. My faithful need to get married in My Church with the sacrament of Matrimony, in order to have proper relations. When people live together outside of marriage, they are living in sin, and they need to be properly married. When you confess your sins, you pray to have a proper discernment not to commit the same sin again. This is why it is hard to have a true forgiveness in Confession when you are living a sinful life together. Even married people need to avoid birth control devices, and follow My Church's accepted Family Planning. Giving birth to new life is a precious gift that should not be violated with abortion. If you want to be saved in heaven, and live a pure life, then you need to follow My Commandments, even despite any human desires for relations. I forgive sinners in Confession, but you need to avoid living in sin if you want to be with Me in heaven. You need to control your passions, and live a pure life so you do not offend Me in your sins. Those people, who strive to live a pure life, will be rewarded with Me in heaven."

Saturday, January 30, 2016

February 9, 2016

Saturday, January 30, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, places that have a lot of water are blessed to support the vegetation, trees, and bushes. You may need the drains to control the water for the rain. In life you have polluted water and fresh water. This is your choice to choose to be with Me, or with the ways of the devil. If you understand the glory of My creation, then you understand a little of My love for you, because I created you through your parents. I give you life and a soul, and you will either live a good life with Me, or an evil life by ignoring My love. Choose life because you are choosing your eternal destination of heaven or hell.”
Jesus said: “My people, I chastised My apostles for their little faith, since I was in the boat sleeping. So I awoke and calmed the sea so they would know by My miracles that truly I am the Son of God, and the promised Messiah. Even as I tested My apostles, all of you are tested by the trials of life. Since Adam’s sin, all of you have to work by the sweat of your brow to make a living, and provide a house and your meals. Everything that you have, I have given you, and I help you to provide for your survival. You should remember that fears, anxieties, and worries are from the evil one. I know in certain trials, you may have some human fear of losing your life, but you can pray to Me, and I will have My angels protect you. If you have full trust in Me, you will not fear any evil, harm, or sickness. If you believe that I love you so much, you know that I will help you when you call on Me in faith. When you have the gift of faith, you will live in My love, and have no fear. Even if you are called to be a martyr for faith in Me, I will minimize your pain, and you will become an instant saint. Never deny Me under any circumstance, because I am with you always. Those faithful, who live in My love, are always happy to carry out their mission, and do everything out of love for Me. Live in peace and joy every day, as you use your time for prayer and good deeds for My greater glory.”

Sunday, January 31, 2016

February 9, 2016
Sunday, January 31, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, today the priest was talking about how the Blessed Trinity created the universe, the earth, man and woman, and all the plants and animals as in Genesis. There are many atheists who do not believe the true creation account, and they even mock My believers for doing so. Those people, who do not believe in God, are the promoters of Darwin’s theory of the origin of

species. It is true that there are mutations within each specie, and sometimes you artificially cross-breed some animals and plants. There is order in My universe, and among the plant and animal kingdoms. You do not have order come out of chaos or chance. All of the planets are in elliptical orbits around the sun, similar to how atoms have electrons orbiting the nucleus. There is intelligent design from God in everything. Darwin's Theory is only a theory, meaning it is not actual fact, and cannot be proven. There is no proof that one set of chromosomes could go to a higher number in an animal or a plant. Evolution or mutations can only occur within one specie, but not between different species. Men and women are also made in My image with a soul and a free will. This spiritual part of man is far above Darwin's explanations, because the body and this earth are passing away, but the soul lives on forever. So trust in My account of creation, and not the imperfect knowledge of man's theories."

Monday, February 1, 2016

February 9, 2016
Monday, February 1, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, you read in the Gospel how I cast the thousands of demons out of the possessed man. I am more powerful than all the demons, and they fear My Name and My Presence. As you look around at people, you can see how they are controlled by their addictions to drugs, alcohol, sports, and electronic devices. There are demons linked to these addictions, and that is why it hard to break these addictions. People are suffering depression and other symptoms from their addictions. When people do not have Me in their lives, they are more susceptible to being controlled by demons and addictions. When you pray to release these demons, it may require an exorcist priest, or your strong deliverance prayers with holy water or blessed salt. You can pray your binding of the spirits prayer to the foot of My cross in My Name, Jesus. You can pray your long form of the St. Michael prayer for these people as often as you can. When there are more than one demon, it may require prayer and fasting to expel the demons. Have your family wear their weapons of scapulars, St. Benedict crosses, rosaries, and blessed salt for protection against the demons and their addictions. The demons are always fighting for your soul every day, so you need your daily prayers and consecration to Me and My Blessed Mother for your protection. When you wear your blessed sacramentals, come to at least Sunday Mass, and monthly Confession, and I will be protecting you with your guardian

angel."
Jesus said: "My people, you will be seeing more complaints about placing holy images, crucifixes, or the Ten Commandments in public places, and even on church property. The atheists, who believe in worshiping Satan, will be allowed by your courts to place images or statues worshiping Satan next to any holy images that can be viewed in public. You will begin to see more people openly worshiping Satan and the Antichrist, as time draws closer to the Antichrist's time of declaration. Christians and all believers in God will be persecuted more and more, until your lives will be in danger. This will be the time when you will need to come to My refuges for protection. These houses of prayer will be places of refuge guarded by My angels. Have trust and hope in My power that will protect you throughout the whole time of the tribulation which I will shorten for the sake of My elect."

Tuesday, February 2, 2016

February 9, 2016
Tuesday, February 2, 2016: (Presentation of Jesus in the Temple)
Jesus said: "My people, you are commemorating My Presentation when I was circumcised and given My Name from the angel. You read about how Simeon and Anna were blessed to see My day. All of you are starting out in life with some kind of initiation. For Catholic families you are baptized, and your name is recorded on your Baptismal certificate. There are some parents who are spiritually lazy, and they neglect to have their children baptized. Baptism is your entry into your faith with Me. Your godparents are to look after your spiritual welfare, as well as your parents. It is your upbringing by your parents that can put you on the right road for knowing and loving Me. Some people are converted later in life, but a good number of Catholics are brought up with their parents bringing them to Sunday Mass. My death on the cross has enabled sinners to be freed from original sin at their Baptism. You can repent and confess your sins at any time, because I have paid the price for your soul. Having faith in My leading your life, is a blessing because I am directing you to be with Me in heaven. When you love Me, you are also called to love everyone, even those people who persecute you. When you truly appreciate your gift of faith and My love, you want to share it with everyone. You also are called by your Baptism to evangelize souls so they can be saved from hell and the devil's temptations. Live in My love, and you will have the greatest joy possible in this life."

Jesus said: “My people, do not be curious about many things, because it is only important to know, love, and serve Me. Sometimes people travel a lot because their work requires it. Other people travel because they are curious about things in other countries. Wherever I have placed you, it is for a reason to carry out your mission there. I have mentioned before that you all have unique talents that were given to you to perform your mission. So place yourself in a job or position that can best utilize your talents to help people. As you looked at Bl. Mother Teresa’s life, you can see how she was inspired to help the poor, no matter what obstacles she had to overcome. Even despite her darkness at times, she kept focused on her original mission. This should be everyone’s goal to carry out the mission that God gives you. If you are unclear about your mission, then ask Me in front of My tabernacle in silence, and I will direct you. By listening for My Word in your heart, you will know what you are being asked to accomplish. At the end of your life, you can recall St. Paul’s words: ‘I have fought the good fight, and I have finished the course. Now you can take your servant home.”

Wednesday, February 3, 2016

February 9, 2016
Wednesday, February 3, 2016: (St. Blaise)
Jesus said: “My people, I have shown you in the vision how there are masonic Cardinals in My Church leaders who will bring about the division in My Church. It is the black hooded Cardinals who are masons in My Church. The smoke of Satan is in My Church, even in the Vatican. I have told you before that a split will come between the schismatic church and My faithful remnant. The schismatic church will teach New Age traditions, and declare that the sexual sins are no longer mortal sins. These evil ones will mislead many in My Church, as they will worship crystals and things instead of Me. The faithful remnant will teach the faith of My apostles, and they will be persecuted by the schismatic church, and later by your government. My faithful remnant need to be prepared to leave for My refuges when their lives are in danger, and when I will tell them to leave under the protection of their guardian angels.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have different means of defense for your country. Your National Defense Department spends billions of dollars on warships, submarines, jet planes, along with the bombs, guns, and ammunition for your troops. These troops defend your country from the many nations that want to take you over. There is another defense at your refuges where My angels will be

defending you from the evil one world people who want to kill you. This will be a spiritual and physical defense against the evil ones and the Antichrist. There is another defense for individuals when you use My blessed sacramentals of scapulars, rosaries, St. Benedict crosses, blessed salt, and holy water. The sacramentals, along with your prayers and Masses, help protect you from the temptations of the demons. Monthly Confession and My Blessed Sacrament will help strengthen you against the devil's temptations. It will be My angels and My sacramentals that will defend your body and soul against the evil ones. Rejoice in My weapons of protection that are a far better defense than your guns and bombs."

Thursday, February 4, 2016

February 9, 2016
Thursday, February 4, 2016:
Jesus said: "My son, just as I sent My apostles out two by two, so I am sending you out with your wife as two of My disciples of this day. You have just witnessed how people received your blessing for their health problems. You also were praying for conversions in the families for those people who were not coming to Mass. You give talks of My words of preparation for the coming tribulation, and you give the people hope in My protection at My refuges. You travel light, and you have the people provide for your transportation, food, and a place to stay. Your evangelization mission is similar to My apostles, and you are now adding a mission of providing an interim refuge. You have given Me your 'yes' for these missions, and I have provided the means to carry out My plans for your work. I am grateful for your dedication in following My requests, and for all of My refuge builders who will be providing safe havens for My faithful remnant."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you are aware of certain people who worship Satan, and some of these people hold high offices in your government. These same people visit Bohemian Grove in California where they worship gods in the owl and other evil things. This vision of a demon speaking through a man, is a preview of how the Antichrist will be speaking as a demon incarnate. Many of your evil laws are being implemented by some evil leaders who worship Satan. This evil will reign for a short time before I will bring My victory over all of the evil ones."

Jesus said: “My people, be aware that a mandatory chip in the body was part of your original Health Care Bill. You have been forced to accept microchips in your passports, driver’s licenses, and now in your charge cards. The next step will be to force everyone to have a microchip in their body. This chip will control your free will, so refuse any chip in the body. They will start with captive people as the military people first. Then those people, who get payments from the government, as welfare, or Social Security checks. Those people, who refuse chips in the body, will be taken to the death camps. When chips are mandatory in the body, I will warn My people that it is time to come to My refuges.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are gradually losing your freedoms to a socialist state. Your President is gradually thwarting Congress, so your freedoms will be lost to a communist way of control. The white star represents your republic, but it is gradually turning to a red star that represents a communist state. This is the precursor for your country to be a part of the North American Union. When your rights are taken away, you will need to come to My refuges of protection.”
Jesus said: “My people, you should be aware that your government is behind all the chemtrails that are being placed in your skies. These are not contrails of water and ice, but these chemtrails contain aluminum oxide, Barium ions, polymeric fibers, and viruses. They spread out and they can cause flu-like symptoms among the people on the ground. Most samples that were analyzed, caused flu symptoms on the lab people. Pray that you can get the military to stop spraying these deadly mixtures in your skies.”
Jesus said: “My son, you have visited one of the detention center death camps that are equipped with gas chambers and crematoriums. Those people, who do not go along with the coming new world order, are going to be killed at your death camps. Signs are being made, and troops are training to carry out martial law. I will warn My faithful to leave for My refuges before martial law is declared. Trust in My angels who will protect you from the evil ones.”
Jesus said: “My people, your electric grid could be turned off at any time the one world people want to take over. Your banks could not easily transact business. Your gas could not be pumped, and frozen foods would spoil. Your economy would fail without electricity. This is why you need solar power, or adapt things to work without electricity. This grid failure would be another reason to come to My refuges. Trust in Me for your survival, even if you have to go back to living without electricity.”
Jesus said: “My people, I have been preparing you for the coming of Lent next week with its prayer and fasting. Some people choose to offer something up for

Lent that is some kind of a suffering, or doing without something that you like. If you cannot fast from food, you could avoid eating sweets, or stop watching television. You could do some extra exercise, or some extra Bible study. You need to fast from meat on Ash Wednesday, and the Lenten Fridays. You may fast from snacks between meals. You could also continue to pray the Stations of the Cross on Fridays. You have many options for prayer, fasting, and penance. You could also come to frequent Confession at least once a month. By doing these penances, you could strengthen your spiritual life, as you try to please Me in avoiding your sins. Pray to Me that you could be firm in staying with your intended Lenten devotions."

Friday, February 5, 2016

February 9, 2016
Friday, February 5, 2016: (St. Agatha)
Jesus said: "My people, today you have many forms of pollution in your air and water, and even your foods have been genetically altered. Some of your medicines can even be poisons for your body. This is why natural remedies, herbs, and vitamins can help keep you healthy and cancer free. You have seen some unusual methods to heal people with natural means. Even your calcium aspartate has helped your bone spurs and your wife's knee. If some new therapies have no harmful effects, and they can heal people, you need to be open to try something new. When you pray over people, you have seen some healings as well, when people have faith in My healing power. Trust in Me to lead you to ways of healing that you can share with people. Once I invite you to My refuges, you will see miracles of healing when you look on the Luminous Cross, or drink the spring water, and even holy water."
Jesus said: "My people, I have shown you a Moslem leader that is sitting on a throne in your vision. This will look like how the Antichrist will be allowed to reign over the world for a short time. He will have demonic powers to control people's minds through his eyes. This is why I told you to get rid of your TVs and computer's out of your homes after the Warning, so you do not look at his eyes, as he could get you to worship him. I will send My angels to protect you at My refuges, so you are protected from any demons or evil people. This will be an evil worse than you have ever seen before. It is only by My power that I will defeat these evil ones, and bring about My victory. Follow My directions for your protection, or you could be controlled by the Antichrist over your soul and

your body. Trust in My power that is greater than the demons."

Saturday, February 6, 2016

February 9, 2016
Saturday, February 6, 2016: (St. Paul Miki & companions-Japan)
Jesus said: "My son, in the first reading I gave Solomon a choice for whatever he wanted. He asked for understanding to rule his people of Israel. Because he did not ask for money, victory over his enemies, or a long life, I blessed him with wisdom and lavish gifts of riches. My son, you have desired to do My Will when I asked you to do My mission of evangelizing souls for the tribulation. This is why I have shared My messages with you, and why I guided you in your books, DVDs, and your website. The Holy Spirit has enabled you to write down the messages, and help you in your talks. You did not choose to make any money on your books, DVDs, or any stipends for your talks. Because of your faithfulness, you have been blessed with enough money to build your chapel and kitchen addition, and your refuge needs. Continue to guard your prayer life, and to be obedient to My instructions for your refuge. Give thanks and praise to Me for all that I am doing for you, as you are doing well to carry out both missions of evangelizing, and providing a safe haven for people."
Jesus said: "My son, I have told you several times that during the tribulation, your refuge angel will bring you daily Holy Communion, if a priest is not present. I showed you one vision of when you saw a young man receive a Host on his tongue. As you open your mouth, the angel would also place a Host on your tongue. If a priest can have a Mass, you could receive Holy Communion on the tongue as you do now. Pray that you can have a priest for every refuge, so you could repent of your sins in Confession. Pray also that you will have your Hosts and wine multiplied for all the time that you are at your refuge. Give thanks and praise to Me for all that I do to protect you."

Sunday, February 7, 2016

February 9, 2016
Sunday, February 7, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, today's vision of a drum being beaten is a sign that I need your attention to be My evangelists of the people. When I performed a miracle of a large catch of fish, I definitely got the attention of My future apostles in St. Peter, St. John, and St. James. After they arrived at the shore, they

gave up their fishing business to be fishers of men. As you approach Lent, you are focused on penance, fasting, and prayer. It also is a good opportunity to train yourself in the faith and the Scriptures, so you can go out and evangelize souls to the faith in Me. There is a great harvest of souls, but I need to send more workers out into My vineyard to save souls from hell. I called My apostles to evangelize, and I am calling My faithful to also follow Me to evangelize souls. You also are in need of more priests, so pray for your priests, and pray for more vocations to the priesthood. When you follow Me in this work, you are building up My Church for My greater glory."

Monday, February 8, 2016

February 9, 2016
Monday, February 8, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Scriptures and in today's Gospel, you have read of the many people that I healed, even from a distance, when people had faith that I could heal them. I have mentioned before how I wanted to heal the whole person, which is why I healed the soul first by forgiving the sins of the person. Then I healed the body's sickness or pain. I even gave healing gifts to My apostles, and they were able to heal people in faith as well. Even today, I have given healing gifts to some of My faithful prayer warriors. You, My son, have prayed over people, and you have witnessed some people being healed in faith. Give glory and thanks to Me because all healing comes through faith in My healing Word."
Jesus said: "My people, I am giving you another Warning message that shows how you will all receive a life review of your actions at the same time, as you travel outside of your body and outside of time. This vision of a kaleidoscope of your actions is a portrayal of your life review where you will be able to focus on Me as the center of your lives. You will remember all of your unforgiven sins, and you will see how much your sins offend Me. At the end of your life review, you will receive a mini-judgment to heaven, purgatory, or hell. During your Warning experience, you will be told that you can only come into My refuges unless you have a cross on your forehead given to you from My angels. Only faithful people who pray and practice their faith will receive a cross on the forehead. Once you return to your body, My faithful will help others to change their lives so they can receive their cross on the forehead. The reason that I am giving you this Warning message again, is because I will bring My Warning before martial law, and before your lives will be endangered. The one world

people want to kill all of My believers, so I am having My faithful set up refuges of holy ground, so they and others can be protected from the evil ones. Give thanks and praise to Me for getting souls prepared for the coming tribulation."

Tuesday, February 9, 2016

February 9, 2016
Tuesday, February 9, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a vision of an exploding volcano with smoke, ash, and rock being thrown high into the sky. In some cases it causes darkness, and it could even affect your weather and the temperature. Even planes had to fly around these plumes as in Iceland. There will be an increase in disasters and bad weather, as these are true signs of the end times. Do not be afraid of these things because once you need to come to My refuges, My angels will protect you from any harmful disasters or virus plagues. I am warning you to be observant of these things, when they happen. Know that when you see them, that My victory over evil is near."
Jesus said: "My people, you are familiar with the account of Jonah when I called him to warn Nineveh, that in forty days they would be destroyed, if they did not repent. The people and the king took this warning seriously, and they changed their ways, and repented of their sins. They even fasted and sat in sackcloth and ashes. Because they repented of their sins, I did not carry out the punishment that I was prepared to bring down on Nineveh. Jonah was unhappy, but I helped him to get over his disappointment. This is a fitting story to start Lent with prayer, fasting, and repentance. This story of warning is also similar to your warning of America, My son. If America does not stop its abortions and repent of its sins, I will bring My punishment against you. Your punishment will be carried out by the one world people taking over your government. You have the potential to repent and ask My forgiveness, but only a few of you are sincere to change your lives. You have another Lent to use for improving your spiritual life. Remember to look into your Bible study that I suggested in an earlier message."

Wednesday, February 10, 2016

February 25, 2016
Wednesday, February 10, 2016: (Ash Wednesday)
Jesus said: "My people, there is a great symbol in wearing ashes, because it reminds you that you came from dust, and unto dust you shall return. This life is very delicate because of your mortal bodies that only live a short time, relative to

eternity for your soul. This is why you need to live your life to the fullest for love of Me. During Lent, you are called to your Lenten devotions of fasting, prayer, and almsgiving. You have been blessed with faith in Me, and you need to share your love and your gifts with others. You could share donations with your local food shelves, and some worthy organizations that help the poor. I also recommended looking for some good Bible study DVDs so you could enhance your knowledge and understanding of My Word in the Bible. Remember to fast between meals, and pray the Stations of the Cross on Fridays of Lent. You also should fast from meat on Fridays as well. By making some extra sacrifices or penances for Lent, you can improve your spiritual life of the soul."
Jesus said: "My people, you are looking at some signs in the world economies that are pointing to a possible recession. You have been watching your stock market getting close to a bear market in lost stock value. A good number of investors are choosing secure investments in Treasury bills where the rates have gone down considerably. Your labor market is not producing as many jobs as before, and you are seeing layoffs, especially in the energy stocks. Europe, Japan, and China are experiencing slowdowns in their economies. Oil prices have dropped the most, even though low gas prices are helping your consumers. Your National Debt is growing at a fast rate. If you put all of these signs together, you can see how America is pointed toward a recession. The one world people could take advantage of this bad financial picture, by crashing your money, and turning off your electric grid. Your Federal Reserve still has a large balance sheet that could cause a bankruptcy, if they tried to sell their Treasury bills too fast. The Federal Reserve may pause any interest rate hikes because of your turbulent markets. They are the buyer of last resort for your debt instruments, but more quantitative easing by printing more money, could cause inflation. Pray for your country's economy not to fail, because of your large debt and deficits. Trust in My protection at My refuges, when there will be chaos in the streets."

Thursday, February 11, 2016

February 25, 2016
Thursday, February 11, 2016: (Our Lady of Lourdes)
Jesus said: "My people, the first reading was focused on 'choose life', whether you choose the blessing or the curse. Those people, who follow My Commandments of love, are promised eternal salvation in heaven. Those people, who ignore Me and worship other gods, are on the road to the curse in hell. It is

by your actions that you are judged, so use this Lent to be inspired to help others as much as you can. In the Gospel it speaks of being committed to pick up your cross, and carry it with Me in all that you suffer. Life's trials are unknown, and they can be difficult at times. Call on Me to help you through your trials, and they will be less difficult. Unite your suffering with Me on My cross, as I died for all of your sins. When you call on Me, I will give you sufficient grace to carry out your mission."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, in the Northern winter weather you are having a cold spell like you had last February, 2015. If outside faucets are not protected by taking off any hoses, you could see frozen faucets that have to be replaced. You even experienced a frozen water line when it ran through your root cellar that got too cold from an open window. Also, when you are traveling in very cold weather, you need to have some warm blankets and some food, in case you get stranded in a snow storm. You may also need a shovel and a broom to clear the snow off your car. You may want to keep your gas tank full after it comes down to half, to avoid water condensation. By making prudent preparations, you can travel safely to your destination. Also pray your long form of the St. Michael prayer coming and going."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing your markets slowly degrading as some people are shorting your market as in 2008. If this drop continues, you could see some effects on your economy in layoffs and bankruptcies. If you have another recession, your central banks could be in trouble both abroad and in America. You have relied on your technology, but when people cannot buy things, they will have trouble with jobs, and buying food and water for survival. Be prepared to come to My refuges when your lives are in danger."

Jesus said: "My people, you just started Lent with your ashes yesterday. Now, you need to choose what penances you want to offer up for Lent. Even fasting between meals can be a challenge when you are used to having snacks, especially at night. Even if you give up sweets and desserts, it is hard at first, but after a while you get used to less eating. Continue to work on improving your spiritual life with prayer and fasting. This is the best way to root out any of your addictions."

Jesus said: "My people, be ready to reach out and help people with their needs by using your talents in fixing things. It is easy to give donations to the poor, but you may have to go out of your comfort zone to help people with food or transportation. You may do other good works by visiting people in hospitals or

nursing homes. You may even do extra help for your children or your parents. If you notice that someone has a need, you can volunteer to help them before you are asked to help. By doing good deeds out of love for Me, you will be living your Christian faith."
Jesus said: "My people, you cannot just be satisfied with doing only your normal prayers in Lent. You need to expand your prayer life by adding some spiritual reading, and possibly some Bible study. When you study the Scriptures, you can have a deeper understanding of My Word. When you read the lives of the saints, you could imitate their ways of growing holy. When you search for a deeper love relationship with Me, you can see how you are sometimes blinded by the world's distractions."
Jesus said: "My people, since Lent is all about repentance for your sins, you can take some time to prepare to make a good Confession. Before you go into the confessional, you need to make a good examination of your conscience to remember what offenses you have committed since your last Confession. There are many good suggestions to read that look at the various sins in each Commandment. Once you confess your sins, you need to do your penance from the priest, and be thankful how I forgive your sins in Confession. Pray for your priests that help you in Confession."
Jesus said: "My people, once you have chosen some penances for Lent, then you need to pray to Me to help you continue your plan for all of Lent. When you do things to help your soul spiritually, you will see the body rebel and complain that it is too difficult to keep it up. This is where the soul has to be stronger than the body in being steadfast to continue your penance, despite any suffering or inconvenience for the body. The more the soul can overcome the body's weaknesses, the better your spiritual life will be."

Friday, February 12, 2016

February 25, 2016
Friday, February 12, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, you live a complicated life rushing around to do your errands and entertainment, but then many of you do not leave enough time of the day for Me in your prayers. Do not let the world and all of its distractions take your focus off of Me, because I should be the center of your life. Lent should be a time to think more of how to please Me with your love, and how you can communicate your love for Me in your prayers and good deeds. This means you need to make more time for Me in your priorities each day. This should be all the

time, and not just in Lent. I love all of you, and I provide for your needs. I also watch out for your protection from harm to your body and your soul. Instead of asking My help on certain occasions, call on Me in consecrating everything you do each day over to Me. By making Me more a part of your life each day, I will see how sincere your love is for Me."

Saturday, February 13, 2016

February 25, 2016
Saturday, February 13, 2016:
Jesus said: "My son, I want you to be careful about what you hear in the world that you do not understand. I call you to research these subjects, and call on Me to assist you in your understanding if these things are true and can be substantiated. In the Gospel you are reading of My call to Levi, the tax collector. I later called him Matthew, and you are familiar with the Gospel he wrote under the inspiration of the Holy Spirit. My apostles were with Me during My public life. I led them to go out two by two to spread My Word of love in the Scriptures, and to preach about the coming of My Kingdom, which is My Presence among the people. As I called My apostles, I also am calling My baptized faithful to go out and share My Word to convert souls to the faith in Me, so they can be saved from hell. You are being purified and cleansed during this Lenten Season. I have called you, My son, to a special mission for Me to prepare the people for the end times. You have been faithful to both your mission of spreading My Word, and preparing your refuge. Do not have any fear of what is coming because I will protect you at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, during Lent you may choose to not eat sweets as a penance or suffering for the body. Keep in mind that you fast between meals, and choose penances in order to restrain the desires of the body so the soul is in control of the body. Some people choose Sunday as a day without your penances. So excuse yourself from eating sweets to be true to your suffering for My sake. You also heard from your friend about more proof that the evolution of man cannot happen by itself. The chance of forming life from nothing, or changing species are astronomical, meaning impossible. The chance of order coming out of chaos is equally impossible by scientific probability. It is sad that your children and adults are being brain washed by atheists teaching bad science that is a denial of Our creation of the world. These atheists are forcing colleges and schools to teach theories as fact, when there is no way to prove Darwinism or the big bang theory. These theories are all means to deny Our creation, and

deny My existence. You do not have to believe these lies, even if people do not accept you in school or they mock you in society. I know your heart, and I thank you for believing in Me more than man."

Sunday, February 14, 2016

February 25, 2016
Sunday, February 14, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel you read of My fasting for forty days, and your Lenten devotions are also for forty days. In the desert you read of the three temptations of the devil. One was for bread, one was for fame in the world, and one was pride. For man in this world, you are also tempted by the devil in similar ways. First you are tested by food where some are gluttons, and some have no food. Your fasting between meals, or giving up certain foods, helps the soul to control the body's desire for more food than is necessary to eat. A second temptation could be a strong desire for money and possessions. Do not let anything control you, or become an addiction or a god for you. I give you sufficient things for your life, so trust in Me to provide for you without worrying about how you will have food to eat, clothes to wear, or a house to stay. A third temptation is how some people desire fame or social status to be important in people's eyes. You need to be more humble, and do not be taken up with your pride in having riches or knowledge to show off to people. You are celebrating St. Valentine's day, so you need to show your special love for your wife or sweetheart. You extend that love to put Me first in your lives, and to love your neighbor and help them in their needs. When you love Me and everyone, you are preparing yourself for the love of being in heaven."

Monday, February 15, 2016

February 25, 2016
Monday, February 15, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's reading from Leviticus, you are being reminded that in order to be holy, you need to follow My Ten Commandments. These laws are formed on My two Great Commandments, which are to love Me with your whole heart, mind, and soul, and to love your neighbor as yourself. This is an appropriate reading for Lent to focus more on being obedient to My laws. The Gospel reading extends this love of neighbor into your actions by feeding the hungry, clothing the naked, and housing the homeless. When you help the least of My poor people, you are helping Me in them. You are seeing at

the judgment how I will separate the goats on My left, and My sheep on My right. Those people, who reach out to help their neighbor, are the righteous people who I will welcome into heaven. Those people, who neglect their neighbor and are selfish for their own pleasure, will be the goats who will be cast into the everlasting fire of hell."
Jesus said: "My people, I am encouraging you to drink spring water which has minerals, or mix mineral water with the fresh water. Much of the water that you drink is devoid of your needed minerals for good health. You need enough magnesium, selenium, and other minerals to help your body's functions. If you drink enough water, you can cleanse your body of the toxins and some fat that needs to be flushed out of your body. Drinking water is better than your flavored or carbonated drinks. You also need to eat healthy food without too much red meat, but with plenty of vegetables. By eating a balanced meal of the right kind of carbohydrates, protein, and fat, you should keep your body disease free. You can control your weight and health with a proper diet. Even when you are fasting between meals, you are giving your body a rest from digesting food. It is important to not abuse your body, but to eat healthy foods and drink plenty of water. By following My instructions, you can live a good and happy life with very little sickness. At My refuges you will be healed of all of your health problems by looking on My luminous cross, or drinking the healing spring water. Rejoice in My protection and My healing of the body and soul."

Tuesday, February 16, 2016

February 25, 2016
Tuesday, February 16, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, you read in the Gospel how I taught My apostles how to pray with the 'Our Father' prayer. You have many intentions for your prayers, and during Lent you should take more time to pray and repent of your sins in Confession. I died for your sins out of love for all of you. You can unite your suffering with Me on My cross. A good prayer life is needed, because you can come to Me to help you with your daily troubles. Those people, who do not know Me, are carrying crosses that are twice as heavy without Me. I should be at the center of your lives because you were created to know, love, and serve Me. Your Lenten devotions are all meant to strengthen your spiritual life in this world of evil people and evil demons. I am more powerful that these evil ones, so call on My help, and I will send My angels to help you."

Jesus said: “My people, after your abortion decision anniversary, I told you that you would experience more disasters and problems with your finances. You have seen heavy snowstorms in the Northeast, along with some ice storms. In the Southeast you have been seeing tornadoes and high wind storms cause a lot of damage. You have also seen a turbulent stock market as your oil prices are seeking stability. You have seen another threat to your Supreme Court when Justice Scalia died. If another liberal judge gets appointed, then your Supreme Court could pass more decisions to take away your rights. Pray for your country to repent of its sins and stop your abortions, or you will see worse punishments.”

Wednesday, February 17, 2016

February 25, 2016
Wednesday, February 17, 2016: (7 Founders of the Servite Order)
Jesus said: “My people, you are experiencing one of the small punishments with all of these storms. Pray for the homeless and all the hardships that people are suffering from your big snowfall. In Nineveh the people repented and changed their evil ways, so I relented from the punishment that I was going to bring down on Nineveh. My people of America have the same opportunity to repent of their sins, and change their sinful ways. If you do not stop your abortions, then I will continue to send punishments for your sins. You are seeing a reflection of the violence of your sins in the violence of your weather. Lent is a time to repent and change your sinful habits. Take heed of this opportunity, or worse punishments will befall you.”
Jesus said: “My son, you finally have completed the installation of your solar panels, the inverter boxes, and the six batteries. You have been patient in having the remaining control boxes put in place. With your snow in the winter, you are seeing how it will be difficult to generate any power when the solar panels are covered with snow. This is why you need your fuels for heat and cooking, as well as your oil lamps and flashlights for light in the winter. Once the weather changes, you will be generating more power, and you may need more batteries to store the power that you will need. It would be prudent for you to order at least six more batteries, so you can save the power that you are making. Once you are off the grid, you will have no other place to send your excess power. You can also use more batteries to power any light or electrical needs during the night. I thank you for carrying through with the projects that I have given you.”
Colors on mail boxes in Michigan: Jesus said: “My people, these colors that are being placed on your mailboxes, are codes for the foreign military people when

they will be enforcing martial law. They do not all know English, so they need color codes to know what to do with the people in the houses. You know red and blue mean to kill people before and after martial law. The other colors indicate if the occupants believe in God or not, and how these troops will send people to various slave camps for making food and other needs. It is important to leave your homes for My refuges when I tell you, so you will not be home when the foreign troops come to get you. If you can remove these stickers, this will confuse their plans. Trust in Me to protect you from these soldiers who want to kill you."

Thursday, February 18, 2016

February 25, 2016
Thursday, February 18, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading you read how Queen Ester prayed to Me so she could approach the king with a request for her people. Anyone who approached the king without being asked, could face death for such an action. In the vision you are seeing a crown put on your President, as he is reigning like a king over his people. He has defied your Constitution and the Congress in being uncompromising, and making fiat laws for what he wants. Now he wants to control the Supreme Court with one of his own candidates. The one world people are guiding your President to a takeover of your country in making America a communist state of the North American Union. I have mentioned before that unless your people rise up against him, you will lose all of your rights, and you will be subject to him as a king or a dictator. You are planning for your election of a new President, but do not be surprised if your President finds a way to remain in power. If you see such a takeover, then My faithful will need to prepare to leave for My refuges when your lives will be in danger. Do not be afraid of any takeover of your country because I will protect you from anyone who wants to kill you. Call on My help, and My angels will bring you to My refuges."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that fresh water will be needed for all of My refuges. It would be ideal to have a fresh water source at all of My refuges. You could save some water in a good number of food grade 55 gallon blue barrels. You have some water in your hot water tank, and some in your sump wells. You could capture rain water from your drain spouts from the roof, when temperatures are above freezing. You can also melt the snow for water in the

winter. Your runoff water could be used for bathing or sponge baths. Any water for drinking could be filtered with your silver ceramic filter. As more water is needed, you could call on Me to multiply your barreled water, or I could provide a spring for a constant source of water. Remember when I had Moses strike the rock for water in the desert, so you know that I can perform miracles to provide water for you."

Jesus said: "My people, in the winter the snow could cover your solar panels, so you will need wood in a wood burner, kerosene in a kerosene burner, and propane for gas heaters. If you have some electricity, you may use a space heater at a low setting. You may need gasoline for farm machinery. I could multiply your fuels as they are needed for heat and cooking."

Jesus said: "My people, at your refuges you could store three kinds of food on your shelves. Your dried food or dehydrated food could last the longest up to forty years. You need heat and water to restore this food for eating. You have MREs or 'meals ready to eat' which last about fifteen years, and this could be eaten right out of the pouch. You also have canned foods that could last five years or longer. I will also send deer into your camps so you could have fresh meat. If necessary, I will multiply your food for your survival. Trust in Me to feed you for as long as it takes during the tribulation."

Jesus said: "My people, at your refuges you will need a place to eat with dishes, tables, silverware, chairs, and possibly shifts may be needed for eating. As night comes, you may need some of the same eating space for placing your cots and beds along with blankets and pillows. For your hygiene needs, you will need wash water, soap, toothpaste and brushes, shavers, and any other needs for your hair. You could use sinks, bathtubs, and vanities for washing. You may also need an outhouse like your shed when you do not have flush toilets working. This will require some lime bags for curing any wastes. Even a movable shed may be necessary. You also may need soap for cleaning your clothes and washing your dishes. Having a first aid kit may be needed for cuts. I will again multiply any of your supplies for many people."

Jesus said: "My people, at My refuges you will be praying more, and My angels will bring you daily Holy Communion if you do not have a priest. If you have a priest, you will need wine, hosts, candles, Mass books, and song books. A chapel would be a good place for Mass and a tabernacle and monstrance for Adoration. You will need vestments for the priest, and other altar aids, with an altar and a crucifix. I again will have My angels multiply the wine and the hosts for Mass to accommodate all the people. You could use a consecrated Host in your

monstrance for Perpetual Adoration. You will need to assign hours for people to adore Me all the time. I will be with you throughout the tribulation in My Hosts and in your prayers together."
Jesus said: "My people, some of My refuges may have limited electricity with gas generators or solar power. I will protect any electric sources from any EMP attacks or any malfunctions. Any electricity could be used to power lights, refrigerators, sump pumps, fans, and smaller electric tools. If you do not have electricity, you will need windup flashlights, kerosene or lamp oil for your oil lamps with the fuel and extra wicks. You will need matches for lighting burners and lamps."
Jesus said: "My people, My refuges will be at My Blessed Mother's apparition sites, places of holy ground, shrines, monasteries, places that have adored My Blessed Sacrament for years, and caves. I will give all of My faithful an interior message when it will be necessary to come to My refuges. I will send My Warning first to prepare people in their souls. Once I call you to My refuges, then call on Me to have your guardian angels lead you to the nearest refuge with a small flame. Have some basic necessities in a backpack to carry. Your angel will place an invisible shield around you on your way to My refuges. Rejoice that I give you hope in protecting you from the evil ones at My refuges."

Friday, February 19, 2016

February 25, 2016
Friday, February 19, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard the expression that you need to walk a mile in the footsteps of your neighbor to understand their troubles and needs in life. At times you are called to help your neighbor in giving them a ride, or helping them to clean out their driveway after a big snowstorm. Without some help, they may not be able to get out for medical appointments, or getting their groceries. You need to be ready to reach out and help your neighbor whenever they are in need. The more good deeds that you do to help people, the more treasure you are storing up in heaven for your judgment. So do not be selfish with your time, but be willing to share your time and money to help people. Some other time, you may be in need of help, and someone will help you in your trouble. I watch over all of My children, and I inspire people to help each other. Always be ready to assist people, even if you may be inconvenienced with your time."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the evil eyes of the Antichrist, which is

why you shied away from this evil one's control over people through his eyes. This Arab leader will be a demon incarnate, so you want to avoid him at all costs. You see how controlling his eyes are, and that is why after the Warning you will need to get rid of your TVs and internet connections. He will be on all of your communications, and you do not want to see his eyes that could hypnotize you to worship him. When he is about to declare himself, you will need to come to My refuges for protection from these evil ones."

Saturday, February 20, 2016

February 25, 2016
Saturday, February 20, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing smoke coming out from My altar, and this represents the smoke of Satan that is in My Church. There are masons in My clergy and even in the Vatican. These masons are the ones who will bring about the division in My Church between the schismatic church and My faithful remnant. I keep telling you that the schismatic church will teach New Age teachings and they will say that the sexual sins are no longer mortal sins. This schismatic church will take over the churches, and My faithful will need to hold their services in the homes because of a coming persecution. The persecution of Christians will get even worse when the government will try to imprison and kill My faithful. It will be when your lives are in danger that I will call you to My refuges. Trust in My power because the gates of hell will not prevail over My faithful remnant."
(4:00 p.m. Mass) God the Father spoke: "I AM WHO AM is showing you a familiar sight of the picture that you had painted by Michele of My Son's Transfiguration. You wanted to have a picture that would witness My Presence at your prayer group, which you have named in My honor. It pleased Me after your prayer that you chose My Presence on Mt. Tabor for Michele to paint. When My Son was transfigured, He was shown with a bright white robe as His glorified Body. I said the words: "This is My Beloved Son in Whom I am well pleased, listen to Him.' The apostles were amazed, as they saw Moses and Elijah next to My Son on either side. St. Peter even wanted to set up three tents for Moses, Elijah, and My Son. In an instant this vision vanished, and My Son asked His apostles not to mention this until after He rose from the dead. This was also a preview of My Son when He resurrected from the tomb. This vision was to give hope to His apostles, and it was a witness that truly He is the Son of God. Rejoice in My plan of salvation because it was My Son's sacrifice on the cross

that has redeemed mankind from their sins."
Jesus said: "My people, you have had three messages on the Warning in the last two months. This higher frequency of Warning messages is a sign to you that this time of My Warning grows short. Your best preparation for your life review, is to confess your sins in Confession at least once a month. This will lessen the unforgiven sins that you will see in your life review. In the Warning experience you will be shown a mini-judgment to heaven, purgatory, or hell. You will be told not to take the mark of the beast, or a computer chip in the body. Also, do not worship the Antichrist, or look at his eyes. You also will be told that you will need to come to My refuges soon after the six weeks for conversion, after My Warning. My angels will lead you to the nearest refuge with a small flame, and they will put an invisible shield around you on your way to My refuges, when I call you. Trust in My protection throughout the entire time of the tribulation."

Sunday, February 21, 2016

February 25, 2016
Sunday, February 21, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, this is an unusual vision that is part of a secret military operation that is monitoring all communications and checking any objects coming close to the earth. You may be familiar with various means how your military and spy organizations are monitoring everyone's communications. They are trying to uncover terrorist operations, but they also have information stored on everyone, including the coordinates of your house location, and your very personal location through your cell phone or other chips on you. If certain people know information about comets or other celestial bodies that are coming near the earth, or will hit the earth, they will not tell the public until it is actually seen. I have told you of the many tunnels under your country, but they could be used for transporting military equipment, or for hiding people from some serious problems on the earth's surface. Even if some dangerous things may come near or hit the earth, I will protect My faithful in ways that may seem impossible to you."

Monday, February 22, 2016

February 25, 2016
Monday, February 22, 2016: (Chair of St. Peter)
Jesus said: "My people, today's feast is for the Chair of St. Peter, when I told him that he is 'rock' and I will build My Church upon him. The gates of hell will

not prevail over My Church. I asked My apostles who do people say that I am, and it was St. Peter who said: 'You are the Christ, the Son of the Living God.' I commended his answer, and I told him that it was My Father in heaven who had revealed this to him. This Chair represents the succession of Popes that followed St. Peter to lead My Church. In the first three hundred years after My death, many Christians and even Popes, were martyred for their faith in Me. As you approach the end times, you will again see Christians martyred for their faith. During the coming end times, there will be a division in My Church between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. It will be My faithful remnant that will be protected from the gates of hell. In this Gospel passage I also blessed My apostles to forgive sins in Confession when I told them whatever they shall bind on earth, will be bound in heaven, and whatever they shall loose on earth, will be loosed in heaven. These are My first priests who were enabled to forgive sins through Me. Your priests of today are also enabled to forgive sins in Confession, as well as offer Mass every day. Give praise and glory to Me for all of My gifts that I have bestowed upon you."

Jesus said: "My people, your economy has hit a low spot with less jobs formed and a dropping stock market. Your attention has been drawn toward your Presidential primaries, but there are people held down by low incomes and hard to find good paying jobs. You have many people needing two jobs with part time or low wage jobs. European countries and China have seen slowdowns, and low oil prices are the reason for your lower stock prices. You may be cutting some of your budget deficits, but your National Debt is now at $19 trillion and climbing fast. With taxes decreasing on less general income, it is hard for your government to keep affording your welfare and Social Security checks. Your Federal Reserve is inflating your money by adding trillions of dollars to their balance sheet out of thin air. You have had a long recovery with very low interest rates, and it is still hard to return to normal rates. You could have more serious financial problems with all of your artificial spending of dollars made up out of thin air. I have had My refuge builders prepare your safe havens for potential problems this year."

Tuesday, February 23, 2016

February 25, 2016

Tuesday, February 23, 2016: (St. Polycarp)

Jesus said: "My people, during Lent you should be aware of the needs of your relatives and friends in how you can reach out to help them in anyway that you

can. This could involve donations, helping with their health, or giving them your time for their needs. Performing corporal works of mercy, and helping people with their finances, can help others in their needs for living. You can also offer up your prayer intentions for your relatives and friends. When you love Me, you also need to love your neighbor. So when you help others out of love for Me, you are showing your love for them, and Me in them. You may have to reach out to people outside of your comfort zone and what you are familiar with to help others, but do it out of love. You will be rewarded in heaven for your good works."
Jesus said: "My people, in older days people lived a harder life without cars and electronic gadgets. Life was more rustic without hot water showers, and you used outhouses. This will be the kind of life that you will be living at some refuges. You will be fortunate to have electricity, and your eating will be much different with deer meat and canned foods. You will have very small amounts of desserts, dehydrated milk, and multiplied food and water. You will have crude bedding with cots, pillows, and blankets. You will be heating your dwelling with wood fires, kerosene burners, propane burners, and some small electric heaters when you have electricity. My angels will be protecting My refuges from guns, bombs, and diseases. You will have an invisible shield all around your refuge. Even though refuge living will be more rustic, you will be praying more and constantly adoring My Blessed Sacrament. Rejoice that I will protect your body and soul at My refuges."

End February 2016

March 2016

Wednesday, February 24, 2016

March 9, 2016
Wednesday, February 24, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, those people, who want to be first, must serve the rest. I did not come to be served, but to serve all of you by dying on the cross. Do not be taken up with pride either with earthly things, or that you are better than others spiritually. The Gospel ends by saying that those people, who exult themselves, will be humbled. Those people, who humble themselves, will be exulted. Learn from this problem of pride, so you are not taken in by Satan's

temptations to be better than others. You are all equal in My eyes, whether some are more intelligent, or others have more money. You all have talents that are not measured in terms of money, but you need to use your gifts to share with others."
Jesus said: "My people, you are continuing to see tornadoes in the South, and snow, rain, and freezing rain in the North. In general you have had a warm winter early, and less snow than usual from a strong El Nino in the Pacific Ocean. Your winds tend to be more violent as you change from warm fronts to cold fronts. You have been saving on your natural gas bill, and your gasoline prices because of the low oil prices. Your markets have been going up and down just as your weather temperature has also been going in a similar manner. Your snowstorms have been coming twenty inches all at once in some areas. Your weather patterns have changed dramatically, but there still are drought signs in California. As you look around, you are noticing more evil occurring with more people living together without marriage, and same sex marriage accepted by your Supreme Court. Euthanasia is the next evil that is being accepted in more states. Euthanasia has been accepted in several countries like Canada. These sins, along with abortion, are calling down My punishment against America. America needs to repent and change its ways, or you will see even worse and more disasters."

Thursday, February 25, 2016

March 9, 2016
Thursday, February 25, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel you read of the rich man, who was suffering in hell, because he failed to lift a finger to help the poor beggar, Lazarus, who went to heaven. This story is a reality check to let people know the consequences of their actions on the eternal destination of their souls. You know of some cases personally, and you have read stories of people who have had near death experiences, and they find themselves in hell. They cry out for help from Me, and very few are given a second chance to change their lives, when they are brought back into their bodies. Those souls, who experience the flames of hell, finally wake up to change their lives to worshiping Me, and helping their neighbors. When people are blessed with their Warning experience, they will all see where their lives are leading, whether to heaven, purgatory, or hell. Those again, who experience hell in their mini-judgment, will be given a second chance

to change their eternal destination. This will be a blessing given to all sinners who are alive at the time of the Warning. Sadly, only some souls will change their ways when they return into their bodies, while the rest will refuse to serve Me, and they will suffer forever in the flames of hell without Me. You need to pray for your relatives and friends, and help guide them to Me after their Warning experience. If the souls judged to hell do not wake up and listen to you, they could be lost forever. This is why you need to keep praying for your relatives and friends because you could be their salvation as a prayer intercessor. Be persistent in your prayers, but in the end these souls need to choose Me for themselves. I do not force souls to love Me."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen Russia bombing many of the rebels against the leader of Syria. The US has backed these rebels. Russia is bringing in the latest aircraft and missiles to exploit this war for their own gain. China also is fortifying new man-made islands with antiship missiles. There could be a confrontation of China with the US in the China Sea. Pray for hostilities to cease in these areas of conflict."

Jesus said: "My people, whenever you see big movements either up or down in the stock market, you know that hedge funds and institutions are either shorting the market down, or buying long positions when it goes up. These people are stealing the investors money by their up or down positions. It is sad that their greed for money has ruined many retirement funds. Many of these leaders will pay for their evil actions, when I call them to judgment. Some of these rich people will be like the rich man in today's Gospel who was condemned to hell."

Jesus said: "My people, as more of the bigger states hold their primaries, it will become clearer, who can get enough delegates to win the nomination. The party with many candidates is seeing some drop out. There is still a concern that major events could either postpone the election or cancel it all together. Pray that you have a fair election, or you will have a dictator in office if martial law occurs."

Jesus said: "My people, you will see a very difficult time to approve and vet any new Supreme Court candidate in the US Senate. If a liberal or a conservative is placed on the court, it could determine your Supreme Court decisions for a long time, but you may not see a long time for your government. You could soon see the one world people force a takeover which would supersede any Presidential election or your Supreme Court composition. Once the North American Union gets established, you will have no rights because a new court will rule over your rights and laws. Trust in Me because in the end, I will be the victor over all of

the evil ones."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen chips forced on you in your passports, driver's licenses, new charge cards, and 'easy' passes. The next step in your Health Care Plan is to force mandatory chips in the body on people. My faithful need to refuse any chip in the body, because these new chips will control your free will, like being hypnotized. When people refuse these chips, the authorities will try to imprison you, or even kill you. This is why My faithful will need to come to My refuges for protection."
Jesus said: "My people, you are well into your second week of Lent, and you need to analyze your progress with any special penances. Even if you have had a few misses, you can still try to stay on track for the rest of Lent. If you are not doing any extra penance, you could choose to start something for the rest of Lent. Use this Lenten Season to help improve your spiritual life. Lent is a time for prayer, fasting, and almsgiving."
Jesus said: "My son, you are making some efforts to help people in their health, as well as extra prayers over people for any healing. You have heard of some helps, and now you are investigating any useful service. You need to pray about how to go about using any services, but again do not charge money for your helps. I look into the hearts of those people who are sincere in their efforts to help people. Call on My healing power in using your natural means."

Friday, February 26, 2016

March 9, 2016
Friday, February 26, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, you were reading in Genesis about how Joseph was the favorite son of Jacob, and he dressed Joseph in a colored tunic. Joseph had gifts to interpret dreams, and his brothers hated him out of jealousy, so much that they wanted to kill the 'master dreamer'. They eventually sold him to the Ismaelites for twenty pieces of silver. This is a similarity to how I was sold to the Jews by Judas for thirty pieces of silver. The caravan took Joseph to Egypt, where I used Joseph to interpret the Pharaoh's dream. There were seven fat cows that came up out of the Nile, and then seven thin cows devoured the fat cows. Joseph interpreted the dream that meant there would be seven years of plenty, which would be followed by seven years of severe famine. The Pharaoh placed Joseph in charge of storing the grain in the years of plenty. Then Joseph sold the grain to all those suffering from the famine, even to his own family. My son, you also are

warning the people of a coming man-made world famine. You are encouraging the people to have at least a year's supply of food to withstand a world famine, and to avoid taking a chip to buy the food. You also are telling the people to prepare refuges of protection during the tribulation of the Antichrist. My angels will protect My faithful with an invisible shield. You are storing food, water, and fuels to be independent of the evil one's control. I will bless all of these refuges with healing gifts, and all that you will need to survive."
Prayers for those using your device: Jesus said: "My people, when I healed people, I prayed first to heal the sins of their souls, and then I healed the body. As when you pray for healing people, you must also pray that their sins will be forgiven in Confession by a priest. You are praying to heal the whole person, both body and soul."
Jesus said: "My people, you are under attack constantly from these demons who are coming up out of hell through the volcanoes. It is your guardian angel and My many good angels who are protecting My faithful and keeping your souls pure to do My evangelization. It is My faithful prayer warriors that are holding the demons at bay from taking over the earth. You can see how evil is infesting many of your churches and streets, especially with seance and occult groups that are countering your prayers with evil spells and curses. Even if you are outnumbered by evil people all around you, it is your prayers and good works in evangelizing souls that shines My Light of goodness on the darkness of evil to dispel it. Continue to be My beacons of Light and faith, by sharing My love with your neighbors. It is My love that permeates the hearts of the people, and brings them closer to Me in love. It is My love relationship with each soul, and My sacramentals that are protecting My souls from demonic attacks. You can do your St. Michael prayer over people to cleanse them of any demonic spirits that may be affecting them. You can also bless them with blessed salt and holy water. When you want to help people with natural machines, you need to have a priest exorcize them, so they will be used for a good purpose. Trust in My daily protection from the evil ones."

Saturday, February 27, 2016

March 9, 2016
Saturday, February 27, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, this story of the Prodigal Son shows you someone who wasted his inheritance on earthly living, extravagantly, and then finds himself

poor without anything to eat. He finally comes to his senses, and is ashamed to return to his father's house. The father was so grateful for his son's return that he gave him a feast. He was lost and now he is found. You may know situations in your families when one child may have run into financial problems, and that person had to return to the parents' home for support. There are many young people living at home until they can save up enough money to afford a place to stay and a car for a job. Just as this father welcomed his son home, many fathers would welcome their son or daughter back home to help them. This story has a spiritual meaning which is deeper, because it is a witness of My mercy that I am always ready to welcome any sinner, who is seeking My forgiveness in Confession. All heaven rejoices when one sinner repents of his or her sins, and is converted in faith. The value of a soul is even beyond just the person's bodily life, but the soul lives on forever. You need to choose to want to be with Me or the devil because these are your only choices. I love all of you so much, that I do everything to encourage you to love Me as well. The devil hates you, and the desire of earthly things will pass away. The devil can only give you the flames of hell forever, while I offer you an eternity of love and peace in heaven. I even call My faithful to reach out and save souls from their poor choices, so My faithful can show these souls the true love of the God who loves them, and welcomes them, even with their many sins. I love all sinners, and I am always waiting for them to repent and love Me in return. My faithful also need to rejoice when you can help save even one sinner from hell. Many souls are searching for love, but when they find Me, they have found true love."

(4:00 p.m. Mass) God the Father said: "I AM WHO AM is here as you read in the first reading how Moses came to see Me on the mountain as a burning bush that was not consumed. I told Moses to remove his sandals because he was standing on holy ground near Me. When you come to adore Us in the consecrated Host, you also have removed your shoes to honor Us. I call all of My people to honor Our Presence, and to obey My Ten Commandments. You just repented at Confession today, and you have My Ten Commandments posted in your chapel. You also have honored Me in naming your chapel after Me. You have a burning bush, the alpha and omega over a Bible, and My words 'I AM WHO AM' etched on your door windows. This is a fitting tribute to honor Me, as well as the naming of your prayer group as 'The Eternal Father Prayer Group'. I hear your prayers that you want to heal people both in body and soul. My blessing goes forth over your good intentions to help people. Your blessing of the inheritance that you received, was meant to help you with your refuge, and

to help others in various ways. I thank you for your work, and keep close to Us in your daily prayers. We love you in all that you are doing to spread Our Word, and heal souls as well as the bodies."

Sunday, February 28, 2016

March 9, 2016
Sunday, February 28, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, you have a beautiful sunny, warm day for your winter season, and you feel full of life and joy to be alive. You are enjoying My creation, and you are in love with your Lord. In the Gospel I was reminding the people of the day, that they had to repent of their sins, or they could perish in hell. When you desire to come to heaven, you need to seek My forgiveness of your sins, and let Me be the Master of your lives. If you do not allow Me to direct your lives, then you will be unable to carry out My mission for you. If you truly love Me, then you need to obey My laws and follow Me. I call all of My people to know, love, and serve Me, because this is why you were created. To serve Me, you must love Me with your whole heart, mind, and soul, and your neighbor as yourself. This will allow you to be with Me in love in heaven for all eternity."

Monday, February 29, 2016

March 9, 2016
Monday, February 29, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, a prophet is not always accepted in his hometown, and he may even be persecuted for what he is preaching. When I was in Nazareth, I could not heal any of the people who knew Me, because they could not understand where I received My gifts. In order for people to be healed, they needed to have faith that I could heal them. When I told them that only a foreigner, Naaman, was a leper who was healed, and another lady and her son were fed during a famine by Elijah without any others healed, they became angry with Me. They even tried to kill Me, but I walked through their midst. My son, you have been given a hard message to prepare people for the coming tribulation of the Antichrist. You even are showing people the necessity of having refuges in this time. Many people do not want to accept your message because they feel threatened. You also are praying over people for healing. You

are setting up a refuge, and you are trying to help people with health suggestions. Pray for the success of your efforts, as I will bless your work and protect you. Have a priest pray over your efforts as well."
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard of several treatments to try and help cancer patients with plant medicines, and various other therapies. You are investigating a new therapy that has some promise, and it is a natural means to help the body. You are praying to help people and give some advice that you have heard from others. Remember to have a priest bless your work, and you could pray a St. Michael prayer to help people. Even as you try to help people's health, you should be concerned most with praying for their spiritual health. By praying to heal the whole person, they can be ready for whatever comes into their lives. I thank you for all of your efforts to help people with their health."

Tuesday, March 1, 2016

March 9, 2016
Tuesday, March 1, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, My apostle asked Me if he should forgive his neighbor seven times, but I told him that he needed to forgive his neighbor seventy times seven times. In other words, as you strive to be perfect, you need to be able to always forgive your neighbor, and even your enemies. I have told you about forgiveness many times, but I have instituted My sacrament of Reconciliation so you can come to Me in the priest to confess your sins and repent of them. If you truly love Me, you will not offend Me with your sins. You also need to be able to go to your neighbor to ask their forgiveness of anything that you may have offended them. You need to be generous if someone asks you for forgiveness of some offense he or she committed against you, and forgive them. Also, after Confession you need to be able to forgive yourself for any mistakes or sins you committed with a firm purpose not to commit them again. Forgiveness is important so you do not hold any grudges or stop speaking to people for any reason. It is better to forgive and forget transgressions, than living in a world of hate and misery. I call My faithful to love everyone despite any faults or misdeeds."
Jesus said: "My people, one of your Lenten devotions could be to try and make visits to My Blessed Sacrament as often as you can, especially when you have My consecrated Host in the monstrance. This worship of Me at Adoration is a preparation for when you will be spending many hours at My refuges in

Perpetual Adoration. It also is a preparation when you will be worshiping Me in My Real Presence in heaven. When you have a deep love relationship with Me, you desire to be with Me as much as possible. At Holy Communion time, you are finishing up the Mass. This is why it would be good for you to stay a few minutes after Mass to truly unite your heart with Mine, because people are always in a rush to do their earthly things. When you are united with Me, I want you to be at peace so you can fully appreciate My love for you, and you can share your love for Me."

Wednesday, March 2, 2016

March 9, 2016
Wednesday, March 2, 2016:
Jesus said: "My son, you are learning a new health therapy that could help other people, and it is good to share this with your relatives and friends. I want you to pray over this therapy with your St. Michael prayer in the long form, because you are praying for both a healing of the body and the soul. In the readings there is a focus on obeying My Commandments, and I mentioned how I came to fulfill the law, and not to change it. It is important to remember that My laws do not change, so anyone who tells you that they are changing, is a liar. Listen to My Word and love in your hearts, and you will be on the right road to heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you are responsible for taking care of your body and your soul. People abuse their bodies by not eating properly. You need to eat the right kind of carbohydrates, protein, and fat in the right proportions. When you drink too much alcohol, smoke cigarettes, and eat too much red meat or too much sugar products, then you are compromising your immune system. This could lead to cancer or diabetes. You are also compromised by chemtrails, GMO crops, and polluted air and water. This is why you may need to supplement your body with hawthorn pills, herbs, and vitamins. Even eating raw almonds could help fight cancer. You can take care of your soul with frequent Confession, at least monthly. You also need daily prayer as your three or four rosaries, and your Divine Mercy chaplet. Going to daily Mass and Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament can also keep you close to Me. By taking good care of your body and your soul, you could be a healthy person in this life."

Thursday, March 3, 2016

March 9, 2016
Thursday, March 3, 2016: (St. Katherine Drexel)
Jesus said: “My people, in Lent you are focused on converting your lives from ways of sin and all of your addictions. There are some people who drink alcohol, take drugs, or smoke cigarettes too much. There are others addicted to computers, pornography, and fornication. These are all difficult addictions to break on your own, but with My help and deliverance prayers, you can cast out your own demons that are holding you on to your sin. By converting your lives, you will be free of the bonds of your sins. In the vision of the many fishing nets, you are reminded how I told My apostles who were fishermen, that they would now be fishers of men, instead of fish. It may take time and many prayers to make conversions to the faith, but My faithful need to be patient and persistent in their prayers to save souls. Keep praying for the conversion of sinners, and for the souls in purgatory.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My son, you are pleased that your solar contractor has installed another six batteries to give you a total of twelve. You had thirty-four panels installed on your roof, but only twenty-two were providing electricity. After your contractor fixed the wires, now the other twelve panels are also generating electricity. You finally have your solar project up and running. This was the last of your major projects to complete, and you could have electricity during the tribulation. Your angel, St. Meridia, will protect your panels from wind, EMP attacks, and from any malfunction. Give thanks for My plans for your refuge.”
Jesus said: “My son, you are working on your new health project that could help some people with their health problems. You are even procuring more help so you could share your success with others. You are finding ways to see if this therapy helps people, as others have tried it, and they have had success. Remember to pray when you use this help so you can help heal the body and the soul.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing an unusual primary season where the one world people and the old guard politicians are trying to stop one of your candidates from winning his party’s nomination. This kind of political correctness is why your primary voters dislike the business as usual control in Washington, D.C. You could see problems within each party that could threaten your Presidential election. I have mentioned before that there could be some created events that could postpone or cancel the coming election.”
Jesus said: “My people, this vision is showing a similar story to when Joseph

stored food for seven years of plenty in Egypt, so there would be grain to share during seven years of famine. I have warned My people to prepare for a coming world famine. This was represented by the near empty truck. Since you could store food now, it would be prudent to store one year's amount of food for each person in your houses. My refuge builders are also encouraged to store some extra food that could be multiplied at My refuges. Trust in Me to provide enough food for your survival."

Jesus said: "My son, you have been wondering how you could provide enough water for forty people without a well or a spring. You are witnessing a continuing flow of water out of your new basement from your new sump pump. It appears that you could have some kind of spring water that is flowing from your sump pump. This could be a good source of water during the tribulation, as I will perform miracles for your survival."

Jesus said: "My people, your Lenten missions are appropriate to get people closer to their faith. These sessions are like retreats that can help your spiritual life get back on track. You need to attend them to gain any insights. Usually there are Confessions and almsgiving on the last day of the mission. Take advantage of your Confessions all day, so you have enough opportunity to change your life. When you repent of your sins, and seek My forgiveness, you will be free of your bonds of sin, and you can seek Me in love."

Jesus said: "My people, as you see warmer weather coming, you start thinking of spring and spring flowers. You have been fortunate to have less snow and a warmer winter than normal. You still have several weeks left in Lent before you will be preparing for Holy Week. This coming end of Lent is the best focus on My Resurrection on Easter in your whole Church year. My death on the cross has been your salvation, and My means of suffering for all of your sins. You can always unite your suffering and trials with My suffering on the cross because this occurred outside of time. You will be celebrating Easter again with all the joy and happiness of My call to all souls to come to heaven. When the Warning comes, you all will see how much your sins offend Me, and many will have a strong desire for Confession. This will be your best time after My Warning to evangelize your relatives and friends to faith in My love. Take advantage of this opportunity to help save as many souls as possible."

Friday, March 4, 2016

March 9, 2016

Friday, March 4, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, in the Gospel I was showing people that My Ten Commandments are based on love of Me, love of your neighbor, and love of self. When you help your neighbor, you are doing it out of love for your neighbor, and love for Me in them. Your acts of mercy will receive treasure in heaven. Lent is a time of sacrifice, and a time of sharing your faith and goods with others. You can also pray for those people who are sick and having financial struggles. Giving alms to the poor, will also store treasure in heaven. Be ready to help others in their needs without worrying about being inconvenienced. By showing your love for Me and others, you will also be happy that you could help someone.”
Jesus said: “My son, you are being tested again with your bathroom lights not working. You may need an electrician to troubleshoot your circuit breaker, or what may be wrong with your light fixture. It is difficult to use your bathroom for showers at night with just a small light hooked up to the wall outside of the bathroom. Pray for a solution to your problem, and I will find someone to fix it for you. You still need to be thankful that you have all of your solar panels working properly. You had twelve of the thirty-four panels that were not working. You also have your six new batteries hooked up to your other six to give you twelve batteries. This will provide your electricity storage when the grid is not working. You have succeeded in working on all of My suggestions for your solar project.”

Saturday, March 5, 2016

March 9, 2016
Saturday, March 5, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, before I came to the earth as a man, it was a Jewish custom to sacrifice the blood of animals on an altar. Now that I am the Sacrificial Lamb on the cross, I have given My Blood Sacrifice to the Father to take away the guilt of your sins. When you confess your sins, My Sacrificial Blood is paying for your sins, and it is no longer necessary to offer any further blood sacrifices from animals. It is the evil ones at black masses who offer animals and even human sacrifices to Satan in mockery of My Sacrifice. In the parable, the Pharisee was self-righteous in his good deeds, but the tax collector prayed for My forgiveness. He, who exults himself, will be humbled, and he, who humbles himself, will be exulted. As you work to better your spiritual life, it is better to

practice humility than to brag about your accomplishments or your possessions. Be grateful to Me for all of the gifts that I have given you, and do not think that you are better than anyone else. Love one another, and do not hold grudges against each other. Suppress any pride, and focus more on loving Me and your neighbor."
Jesus said: "My people, these soldiers who are marching around the globe of the earth, are a sign of a coming world war. The one world people are led by Satan, and they worship Satan. They are taking his orders to instigate a world war in the Middle East. These evil ones are planning takeovers on all of the continents. They want to destroy America and combine you with Canada and Mexico in making the North American Union. Your primary elections will fade away in importance, as events will move closer to a takeover of America. Such a takeover will leave your President in power, and it could result in riots and a revolt in the streets. The military and foreign troops will use martial law to restore order, but they will rule so you will have no rights. When your lives are in danger, I will call you to My refuges for your safety. Trust in My protection throughout the whole time of the tribulation."

Sunday, March 6, 2016

March 9, 2016
Sunday, March 6, 2016: (Laetare Sunday, 4th Sunday of Lent)
Jesus said: "My people, you are familiar with the story of the Prodigal Son who returned to his father to ask his father's forgiveness. This story represents how I am waiting for sinners to return to Me for forgiveness as well, in Confession. I see into your hearts, and I know who is sincerely sorry for their sins, and who is not. In order to confess your sins, you need to put aside your pride, which the devil uses against you to keep you away from Confession. You need to be humble to admit your sins and mistakes in your actions, and confess them to the priest. When you realize how you offend Me with your sins, you need to seek My mercy to forgive you. When I see your change in life to follow My laws, all of heaven rejoices as I welcome you back to My graces. This rejoicing at sinners who repent, is in keeping with Laetare Sunday, which means rejoice Sunday in the middle of Lent. When people are contrite and sorry for their sins, they also rejoice when they leave the confessional with absolution of their sins. You have a fresh, clean soul that is full of My sanctifying grace, and you are prepared to receive Me in Holy Communion. The sacrament of Reconciliation is always available on Saturdays with the priest in the confessional, and some priests even

have Confession before or after Mass. This week your Diocese has an all day opportunity for Confession on Wednesday. To keep your soul clean, you should confess your sins at least once a month. I am happy when My priests encourage people to come to Confession. You see yourself how few people come to Confession when you go on Saturday. If the people are not taught the necessity for confessing their sins, then few people will attend. You should confess mortal sins as quickly as possible, but you need to confess venial sins as well. You also receive the grace of the sacrament of Reconciliation every time you confess your sins. Rejoice in My love and continue to keep our love relationship open with frequent Confession. When you live in mortal sin, your soul is dead to Me without any grace. So confess your sin, and be clean as the leper was healed of his leprosy. By keeping your soul clean, you can avoid any possibility of being lost in hell in mortal sin."

Jesus said: "My people, you know of a lot of alcoholics that do not want to believe they have a drinking problem, and instead they try to hide it. They are only kidding themselves, as they are ruining their bodies. They also seek ways to buy more of the alcohol that they constantly crave. This addiction is hard to heal, and the person has to choose to stop, in order to get better. It also takes prayer and a request from Me to get rid of the demon that is attached to this addiction. It is only by accepting treatment, and a desire to change one's life, that a person could stop their drinking habit. If they refuse to take any treatment to detoxify their body, they will succumb to their habit. Alcohol can destroy a person's life, and affect the family members as well. Pray that these alcoholics will see My Light, and change their lives."

Monday, March 7, 2016

March 9, 2016

Monday, March 7, 2016:

Jesus said: "My people, in today's first reading from Isaiah (65:17-25) you are reading of the world that I will renew after My victory over the Antichrist in the tribulation. Those faithful, who are martyred during the tribulation, and those who are at My refuges, will be brought into My Era of Peace. As you read these passages, it is not describing your earthly existence as you know it now. Here are the passages referring to My Era of Peace: (Is17) 'Lo, I am about to create new heavens and a new earth; the things of the past shall not be remembered or come to mind.' (Is20) '…an old man who does not round out his full lifetime; he dies a mere youth who reaches but a hundred years, and he who fails of a hundred shall

be thought accursed.' (Is25) 'The wolf and the lamb shall graze alike, and the lion shall eat hay like the ox. (But the serpent's food shall be dust) None shall hurt or destroy on all My holy mountain, says the Lord.'"
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some people complain about coal-fired power plants because of the coal dust, and some pollution. Some of these plants have been converted over to natural gas power plants with less pollution. You still have over 35% of your power plants that are powered by coal. It is costly to convert all the plants all at once. It is also unfair to close all of the coal-fired plants because of some pollution. It is better to have some power than nothing. People, who want the natural gas plants, may have to pay for this conversion, and it may take time. Your government regulations could leave some areas without power, and the coal miners without a job. Your people are demanding more electricity, but your power production and your grid are breaking down. Solar and wind power are alternatives, but this is only a small amount of the total power needs. Again there is a lot of up front costs to provide any needed new power source. Pray for your country to invest more in your power production and better power lines, so you all can share in having available electricity."

Tuesday, March 8, 2016

March 9, 2016
Tuesday, March 8, 2016: (St. John of God)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I healed a lame man at the Bethesda Pool on the Sabbath, and the Pharisees were critical of My healing on the Sabbath. In another time I told the Pharisees: (Mk 2:27,28) 'The Sabbath was made for man, and not man for the Sabbath. Therefore the Son of Man is Lord even of the Sabbath.' These people worshiped Me with their lips, but their hearts were far from Me. I keep encouraging people with healing gifts to pray for healing both the body and the soul. I gave healing power to My apostles and some of My faithful. Keep using your healing gifts, and you will see miracles, if you believe in My healing power. Pray for the sick and the souls in purgatory. When you care for your neighbor's needs, you will store up treasure in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you see many poor people with daily problems because they have little or no income. There are other people who had good families to support them, so they could go to college, and have a good job. In today's world you may have to struggle for a good job, even with a college education. Many good paying jobs have been sent to other countries. It is your corporations who are exporting jobs for cheaper salaries. Your welfare state is completely out of

control because there is no incentive to work when taxes are taken out of your pay, and you get less benefits than a welfare person. Your Social Security system is also a fraud because others are getting benefits that they never worked for. Older people have less people paying into the Social Security system, and even the older workers are getting more money than they paid in, even despite the difference in inflation. The true poor in other countries need your donations. The poor in America could be helped by your donations to your local food shelves. You need to help your neighbor when you can out of love, and you will be rewarded in heaven."

Wednesday, March 9, 2016

March 22, 2016
Wednesday, March 9, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, you wonder why your government people act the way they do. Now you know that the one world people are literally pulling the strings of these government people. Your President and other officials are the puppets of the one world people. The one world people worship Satan, and he gives them their evil orders to carry out. So even the one world people are puppets of Satan. The evil that you see in the world, will get worse when the Antichrist declares himself, but fear not, because I will protect My faithful at My refuges. This time of evil will be shortened for the sake of My elect. Be patient because My victory over evil is coming after I defeat the Antichrist. The gates of hell will not prevail over My faithful remnant. There will be a division in My Church, but My remnant will be protected at My refuges. In the end I will be victorious over the evil ones, and My faithful will be with Me in My Era of Peace."

Thursday, March 10, 2016

March 22, 2016
Thursday, March 10, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, I have shown you information from various sources that AIDS, ebola, and many of your flu viruses are laboratory man-made creations with the express purpose of reducing the population. The one world people and Satan are behind this killing because Satan hates man. Many people do not want to believe this truth, but this is just another part of the death culture behind abortion, euthanasia, and wars. Many of your wars are also instigated by these Satan worshipers to make money on the weapons, and again to reduce the population. If you can understand the big picture that Satan has planned, you can

see the evil plan in all of this killing of people. This evil of these killings is about to be brought to an end, when I will bring My victory over these evil ones. You still have to endure the Antichrist's tribulation, but I will protect My faithful at My refuges. Keep praying to save souls, and have hope in My coming victory, when My faithful will be with Me in My Era of Peace."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, this coming down a stairway is a sign that you all need to practice the virtue of humility, so you do not think that you are better than other people. Sometimes your pride puffs you up with your own importance, or your wealth and possessions. You are all equal in My eyes whether you have money, education, or social status. So do not be bragging about what you have, because I have given you all of your gifts. Be willing to share your gifts with your neighbors, and thank Me for all that you have."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing spring like weather and you may desire to get out into your yard to pick things up after your winter snow. This garden hose has you thinking of watering your lawn and your new flowers. You could still get some cold weather, but early flowers are breaking through the soil. Spring is a time when new life appears, even as you will be celebrating My Resurrection in a few weeks. Enjoy My creation as the trees and flowers will be sprouting forth new life. This is a sign that My faithful need to change their lives in getting close to Me in love."
Jesus said: "My people, when you see formations of geese flying in 'V' formations, you can see this migration of birds as another sign of spring. As the temperatures increase, there is less likely any chance that you will have more snow. Rejoice in being able to work outside again. Once your vegetation arrives, you feel renewed also in your faith during the weeks approaching Easter. In your parish mission you also had an opportunity to come to Confession. This cleaning out the sins in your soul, gives you another release in life to appreciate My grace and forgiveness. Rejoice in your new love experience with Me as I watch over you every day."
Jesus said: "My people, this image of letting fresh air into your house, can also represent how you let Me come into your lives with My grace and love. You see many images of Me knocking on the doors of your heart. That door has to be opened from the inside, so you can let Me into your hearts. I love all of you so much, but I do not force My love on you. I want all of you to love Me in return. When My love comes into your house, you are overwhelmed with a loving God, who will set you free of all the bonds of your sins. This fresh air in the vision is

like My grace and love which makes you feel alive in faith."
Dick said: "I am happy to give you a few words because I died so suddenly in the car crash. I could see many of my relatives, and my wife who met me at my death. I appreciate the concern of all of my friends, and I will be praying for all of you. Remember to have some Masses said for me as I am on my way to see my Jesus. I will be moving from my spiritual friends on earth to see my friends in heaven. There is a joy to have no more pain on my way to heaven. Remember me as one of your intercessors of your prayers."
Jesus said: "My people, I am having My refuge builders prepare all that will be necessary for feeding people, and giving them shelter and a place to sleep. My faithful need to have a backpack ready to take some of your clothes, water, and a little food for a trip to a refuge. I will let you know when it is time to come to My refuges with an inner locution for everyone at the same time. Your guardian angels will protect you and guide you to My refuges. Keep a pure soul so your Warning experience will be more fruitful. My Warning will come before you come to My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, during Lent this is a time to get your spiritual life in order as you travel through the trials of this life. I look into your hearts for the intentions of your actions. By your prayers, good deeds, and your shared donations, you are storing up treasure in heaven in preparation for your judgment. Take advantage of this Lent to clean up any of your bad habits, and let Me lead your lives to heaven. Those souls, who are faithful to Me in this life, are promised a new life with Me in heaven. Be thankful for My mercy in My forgiveness of your sins, and for loving you every minute while you are alive on this earth."

Friday, March 11, 2016

March 22, 2016
Friday, March 11, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's readings you see how the Israelites did not believe in Me because they knew I was brought up in Nazareth, but they believed that the Messiah would not have an earthly upbringing. They further found it hard to believe that I could be God's Son, which is why they condemned Me to death for blasphemy. They knew that I did not live a sinful life, and I warned them against their sins. I even healed people on the Sabbath, and I spoke with authority in demanding the demons to leave possessed people. I spoke in cloaked language, but some could see by My miracles that I was sent by God as

the Messiah. This was all too much for the Pharisees because My new Church threatened their authority. But it was part of My mission to die for all the sins of mankind, which is why I suffered on the cross. My faithful are called to spread My Good News of salvation, even though you will meet persecution for calling people to stop their sinful pleasures, and obey My Commandments. This is why some souls are lost to hell because they desire to be in control of their lives with their earthly pleasures. They would rather worship their pleasures, more than worship Me. You have only two choices: to be with Me in heaven, or to suffer eternity in hell for not serving and loving Me."
Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you before that some rogue country like North Korea could send a missile attack against you to cause an EMP (electromagnetic pulse) explosion that could take out a large part of your microchips. If such a missile caused an EMP event, your electric grid and your communications would go down. Your country has been experimenting with anti-missiles that could destroy an incoming missile. What you are seeing in this vision is how a rogue missile attack could be exploded before it could damage your country. If such an attack was successful, your election could be called off by a martial law takeover of your country by your military. Beware of such a manufactured event that would precipitate a martial law takeover of your government. If there is such a martial law declared, I will warn My faithful when it is time to leave for My refuges. My refuges will be protected by My angels with invisible shields that your enemies could not violate. Trust in My protection, and be prepared when you could see some major events occur this year."

Saturday, March 12, 2016

March 22, 2016
Saturday, March 12, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, you have a large telescope in orbit that can see great distances with exact detail. This telescope and others are constantly scanning the skies for any major events. I am telling you this because there is a major event coming which all of you will eventually see with your own eyes. Such an event will happen on the day of the Warning when people will be frightened by a body that will come close to the earth. Your scientists have known this for some time, but they will not make this public until it is very visible, so the people will not be scared. Your amateur astronomers will tell you first, but not long after, everyone will be able to see what is coming. It will appear as like two suns in the sky, and

even some may die of fright. Even more frightening will be everyone's Warning experience, which will give every sinner a chance to repent. This is an important time to be living, because after My Warning, you are about to see the Antichrist begin the time of tribulation. Come to frequent Confession during this Lenten Season, so you will be better prepared for your Warning experience."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing record high temperatures in the Northern States during March, which usually is still winter time. The vision is showing people outside on their lawn chairs, like they would be in the summer time. You have seen a warmer than usual winter, and in your area you have had only 53 inches of snow where you normally average 100 inches. There is definitely a change in your jet streams that are not bringing many snow storms. This is good for your heating bill, but these changes could affect your crops if you have a freeze once the tree buds come out. Pray that you do not have a bad apple and cherry crop with your changing weather."

Sunday, March 13, 2016

March 22, 2016
Sunday, March 13, 2016: (John 11:1-46)
Jesus said: "My people, when My friend Lazarus died, I wept for the loss of a good friend. I went to the house of Martha and Mary, and they were sad that I could not come sooner to heal their brother. Then I told Martha: 'I am the Resurrection and the Life; he who believes in Me, even if he die, shall live, and whoever lives and believes in Me, shall never die.' I was speaking of the next life after death, because I am the victor over death. Those people, who believe in Me and repent of their sins, will have eternal life with Me in heaven. So the people would know that I am the Son of God, I even raised Lazarus from the dead. Some of the Jews believed in Me because of this miracle. The Pharisees were plotting to kill Me because they were afraid of losing their authority. Everyone is appointed to die, as this is one of the consequences of Adam's sin. You will only die in your body, but your soul lives on forever. You saw My victory over death when I resurrected from My tomb. On the day of the final judgment, My faithful will be resurrected with a glorified body, and you will be whole again. This is the hope that I give to every living person. My faithful need to be patient for all of My gifts, even after your death. All of heaven rejoices over one repentant sinner."

Monday, March 14, 2016

March 22, 2016
Monday, March 14, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, in today’s first reading from Daniel (Dn 13:1-63) you read how two respected Babylonian elders tried to force Susanna to lie with them, but she refused and screamed. Then the elders tried to have Susanna put to death by their false testimony that she was committing fornication with a man. Daniel came to her rescue and found the two judges had perjured themselves, when one claimed he found the lovers under a ‘mastic’ tree, and the other judge said it was under an ‘oak tree’. So Susanna’s life was spared, but the two judges were killed according to the law of Moses. Today, in many of your political elections you are also seeing injustices committed by your leaders who are influenced by the one world people. Even some witnesses have come forward to proclaim that they fixed the electronic voting machines to change opposition votes to the desired winner. You have read testimonies of how no opposition votes were found against your President in many districts where such machines were fixed. This is how the one world people control who is elected. You are seeing similar manipulations against one of your Republican candidates who is not part of the one world people. You will see such injustices until I will return in My victory. Once I come, these evil ones will receive My justice for their evil deeds. You all will have to meet Me at your judgment, so repent and cleanse your souls through My forgiveness in Confession, and you will be with Me forever in heaven.”
Jesus said: “My people, you know of the Fukushima disaster that is still sending out radioactive particles of radiation into the Pacific Ocean. Not much has been done to stop this flow. The ocean currents are carrying this radiation to your Western shores, and all the fish being caught in the Pacific Ocean need to be checked. This is a potential health hazard to your fishing industry, and for the people who eat this fish. Currently, the fish seem to be at safe levels, but radiation is cumulative. There is a set limit of radiation for fish to be sold, but it requires some kind of monitoring. In addition to checking the water, there also is some monitoring for radiation in the air. Radiation can cause severe sickness, as in Japan, when it is at high levels. This should be a major concern for everyone, which is why it is necessary to monitor this radiation both in the water and in the air.”

Tuesday, March 15, 2016

March 22, 2016
Tuesday, March 15, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, in today’s first reading you read how the Israelites complained about the manna in the desert, and the Lord sent them poisonous snakes that killed some people. Then Moses was directed to mount a bronze serpent on a pole, and he held it up so those, who looked on it, were healed of their snakebite. There is a symbol in My suffering on the cross as a healing for the soul and the body. I was offered up on the cross for all of your sins, while the bronze serpent only healed the body. The vision of the heater in the basement represents only heat for the body in the winter. But if you look at My love for man by dying on the cross, you see the warmth of My love and My healing of the soul and the body in My forgiveness of your sins. Saving your soul is much more important than your body. Your soul is searching for peace that only I can satisfy. You can only find peace for your soul in My Presence. So be thankful that you can receive Me in Holy Communion, and visit Me often in My tabernacle. Trust in Me that I will provide for both your physical and spiritual needs.”
Jesus said: “My people, in America your wind currents cause many tornadoes which are different from other countries. You see most of your tornadoes in the spring and some in the fall. Your weather channel has shown you the damage, and even eye witness accounts with movies of living through a tornado. At times you have multiple tornadoes follow close to each other. Pray for the victims of these tornado attacks because some people have to start over and build another house. Some families are making safe rooms out of concrete. It is bad enough to lose homes, but it is even more tragic to see lives lost in tornadoes. Other parts of your country have seen the heavy rains bring floods, as in your Southern states. Some of this destruction is a result of your abortion sins, euthanasia killing of older people, gay marriage, and fornication of those living together without marriage. Your actions bring consequences, and your punishment can come with natural disasters. Pray that your people will repent of their many sins, and change their lives.”

Wednesday, March 16, 2016

March 22, 2016
Wednesday, March 16, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, you read in the Book of Daniel (Dn 3:1-97) how Shadrach, Mishach, and Abedenago refused to bow and worship the king’s

statue. They only worshiped Me, and not any false idols. This made King Nebuchadnezzar very angry, so he had the three young men thrown into the white hot furnace. They would rather die than worship any false god. But I sent My angel to protect them from the fire, and the king realized that the God of the Israelites is the true God, and the king was converted. Today, you are seeing Christians being killed by Moslems, and all Christians are being persecuted for My Name's sake. I have died on the cross for all sinners, but how many people are prepared to die for their faith in Me? You do not want to worship the Antichrist or any idols before Me. Some of My faithful may be tested with martyrdom, which is better than worshiping any false gods. Be strong in your faith, and call on My grace to stand up against all of your society's abortions, same sex marriage, euthanasia, or any of your sexual sins of fornication or adultery. By witnessing to My love and My laws rather than man's laws, you will receive a great reward in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, when you have plenty of food, you have the energy to do a lot of work. But when you are starving and worried where your next meal is coming from, it is hard to do much of anything. In America even the poor have food shelves and welfare to support them. In foreign countries they do not always have public assistance to support the poor, or even charitable organizations may not have available facilities to help. The poor in these countries could use your donations and prayers. I know people have their favorite charities, but find it in your heart to feed the starving poor in foreign countries."

Thursday, March 17, 2016

March 22, 2016
Thursday, March 17, 2016: (St. Patrick)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel from St. John (8:48-59) I told the people that if anyone keeps My Word, he will never see death, but I was really referring to death in hell. When the Jews criticized Me, they said that all the prophets had died. Then I told them that before Abraham came to be, I AM. They started throwing stones at Me because they thought I was blaspheming in saying that I am God's Son. Even later, the high priest would question Me if I was the Son of the Living God. When I said I AM, they began to call for My crucifixion. In many ways I gave proof through My miracles that I am God's Son. My apostles saw Me heal the sick, raise the dead, multiply the bread and fish, calm the seas, and walk on water. The ultimate miracle was when I raised

Myself from the tomb in My Resurrection from the dead. The Jews tried to hide My miracles so their authority would override My true Church. You will soon be entering Holy Week which is the most important week in the Church Year. Believe that I am truly the Son of God, and give Me worship at Mass and before My tabernacle."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, your internet and phone communications are strongly dependent on your satellites and your cell towers. These devices are vulnerable to physical attacks and attacks from hackers. Many people are dependent on the internet for their work and their banking. If this communication is shut down, you would be back to older means of communicating. The internet is also vulnerable to an EMP attack as well. When you come to My refuges, there will be no communications. You will get rid of your TVs and computers so you do not get affected by the Antichrist's eyes to worship him. Trust in My angel protection at My refuges."

St. Patrick said: "My dear son, you made it over to Ireland a few times, and you experienced St. Patrick's Purgatory, which was a test of fasting in food and no sleep. I thank you for this, and I want you to remember me as an intercessor for your prayers on all the days of the year, and not just on my feast day. Pray for all of your relatives, especially those people of Irish descent. I thank all of you for wearing the green, and I noticed my shamrock teaching of the Blessed Trinity."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing disruptive protesters coming to the candidate rallies at your various primaries. Some of the one world people are openly telling you that they intend to send more violent protesters to try and stop one candidate from getting enough delegates for his party's nomination. This is just another attack that will try to thwart the will of the people in choosing their President. If there is enough disruption, you may even see your Presidential election postponed or canceled."

Jesus said: "My people, you have had low oil and gasoline prices for some time, but now these prices are rising some. You also had your Federal Reserve stop its rate increases. These events and a steady job market has allowed your stock prices to rise back to year end prices. There will be some coming events that could lower your markets again, as your dollar and freedoms will be challenged. Be prepared to leave for My refuges when your lives or freedoms are endangered."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen how mandatory chips in the body were included in your original health care bill. Already several states are encouraging

voluntary use of chips in the body. This is fulfilling one of My messages that said you would see voluntary chips in the body first that would be followed by mandatory chips in the body later. Do not take any chips in the body, even if it means your Social Security or welfare checks would be cancelled. Soon if you do not have a chip in the body, you will not be able to buy and sell things. You also will be risking martyrdom when the men in black will try to bring you to the detention death centers. This will be a sign to come to My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, Holy Week will start this Palm Sunday as your Lenten Season will be coming to an end. You also will be celebrating Easter and Divine Mercy Sunday to follow. You all should try to make all the services of Holy Thursday, Good Friday, and Easter Sunday. You could try to get to Confession as a preparation for Easter. This is a great celebration of remembering My death on the cross for the forgiveness of your sins."
Jesus said: "My people, you will see the Warning experience come as your most dramatic sign of the Antichrist's coming. There will be six weeks of conversion after the Warning, and you will need to remove all of your TVs, computers, and internet devices out of your homes, so you do not look at the Antichrist's eyes. He could control your mind with his eyes, and with the chip in the body. Avoid taking any chip in the body, and do not worship the Antichrist. You will then see a world famine, a division in My Church, martial law, and mandatory chips in the body. This will be the time when you will have to come to My refuges for your protection. The one world people will give all of the power of the continental unions over to the Antichrist in the European Union. The Antichrist will declare himself at the beginning of the tribulation which will be less then 3½ years. There will be some faithful that are martyred, but the rest of My faithful will be protected by My angels at My refuges. You will rejoice when I will defeat the Antichrist and bring you into My Era of Peace. Be patient since soon you will be with Me in heaven, and all the evil people and demons will be cast into hell."

Friday, March 18, 2016

March 22, 2016
Friday, March 18, 2016: (St. Cyril of Jerusalem)
Jesus said: "My people, the people of My day did not understand how the Son of God could take on a human body. This Incarnation of My human body is a mystery in itself, but it enabled Me to sacrifice My Body in death for the reparation of all the sins of mankind. No longer is it necessary for sacrificing

animals, because I became the ultimate sacrifice for everyone, as I brought salvation to all repentant sinners. The people wanted to stone Me because they thought I was committing blasphemy when I claimed to be God's Son. But I really am the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity, and when I resurrected from the dead, My apostles had the ultimate proof in this miracle. You are about to enter Holy Week, and there are many graces given to those people who take part in the Holy Week services. Rejoice with the angels and saints who praise Me constantly. In every Mass you are commemorating My sacrifice on the cross, as you eat My Body and drink My Blood. You have the grace of My Blessed Sacrament given to you every time that you receive Me in Holy Communion. Be grateful that I have left you with My Real Presence by the priest's hands in the Mass. I am with you always to help you on your way to heaven."

Saturday, March 19, 2016

March 22, 2016

Saturday, March 19, 2016: (St. Joseph)

St. Joseph said: "I am Joseph the spouse of the Blessed Virgin Mary, and the foster father of Jesus. I was given a heavy responsibility to take Mary into my home, even though she was already pregnant through the power of the Holy Spirit. I had to protect Jesus from Herod by taking our family to Egypt, and we returned eventually back to Nazareth. I also was responsible for feeding and housing our family, along with teaching Jesus my carpentry trade. I am telling you this because I am a model for all fathers to follow. Fathers need to be responsible for supporting their families for food, shelter, and education in the faith, as well as providing for their education to have a trade or college education. You also may need to help your children with marriage expenses, and maybe with their house mortgage for a down payment. Depending on the father's finances, they may need to help in paying some of the college expenses. I am also noted as a patron for the dying, so you can pray to me for a happy death or comfort for the family. Some people also pray to me for finding a house or selling a house. I took care of the Holy Family, and I will intercede for your family as well."

Jesus said: "My son, you were wondering how you would find a water well, and how you would get the water out. I told you that I would provide a water well when you would need it in the future. Now you remember how there was a wet spot on your new basement wall toward your backyard. When you used your dowser to point where the water is, you found a spot that was only ten feet out

into your backyard opposite the wet spot on the basement. You are seeing your new sump pump putting out water quite often. This would be one source of water, and drilling a well on the dousing spot would be another source of water. Your friend helped you secure a manual water pump, a wellpoint, and several pieces of pipe for pounding a hole for a well. You have your barrels of water, and a means of using your drain spouts for rainwater. I will provide for your water needs, and multiply your water, food, and fuels for your survival at your refuge. Trust in My protection during the tribulation."

Sunday, March 20, 2016

March 22, 2016
Sunday, March 20, 2016: (Palm Sunday, Passion Sunday)
Jesus said: "My son, you are revisiting your trip to Jerusalem when you saw the place where the Roman soldiers crowned Me with a crown of thorns. You then remembered how your group carried a cross along the Via Dolorosa. You also visited the Holy Sepulcher where the place of My crucifixion is honored, and also there was the tomb where I later resurrected. At another time you visited the upper room where I had the Last Supper with My apostles. Today's vestments are red to honor the Passion of My death. This is the beginning of Holy Week that honors My death and Resurrection. You read the Passion account right after the people were celebrating with Me in waving the palms. The people loved Me for all of My healing miracles, but the Pharisees could not accept that I am the Son of the Living God. They called for My crucifixion because they claimed I was committing blasphemy. In actuality I am truly the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity, but I was not accepted as God's Son. You also have to suffer your Good Friday in this life, so you can be gifted with your own resurrection at the final judgment. Rejoice at the end of Holy Week when you will celebrate Easter Sunday with My rising from the dead."
Jesus said: "My son, I am showing you an American football with the laces to remind you of what I told you about how the Warning would come most likely during the football season. I will bring My Warning before the major events that could threaten your lives. After the Warning you will have six weeks of time for conversions. During the Warning, you will have a life review, much like a near dear experience. After your life review, you will have a mini-judgement to heaven, purgatory, or hell to show you how your life's actions are leading you to your destination. Once you are placed back into your body, you will have a chance to change your life toward heaven. During the Warning you will be told

to avoid taking any chip in the body, and to not worship the Antichrist, or else you could be controlled, and you could be sent to hell. When I will give you an interior message to leave your home for My refuge, leave as quickly as possible. You will see a frightening body in the sky on the day of the Warning, followed by signs of the Antichrist's coming. Be prepared to leave for My refuges because the events this year could cause a need to be there."

Monday, March 21, 2016

March 22, 2016
Monday, March 21, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel you are seeing a woman anointing Me with expensive oil which really was a sign for preparing for My burial. In Holy Week you are seeing all the events leading up to My death on the cross. This will be the hour of My sacrifice for all of the sins of mankind. Up until this time, I walked away from all of My persecutors who wanted to kill Me. In the garden I accepted My Father's Will that I would give up My human life, so I could conquer sin and death. Death has no hold on Me, as you will soon commemorate My Resurrection again in your services. In the Gospel you also witnessed Judas' love for money, as he complained that the oil should have been sold to give the money to the poor. He really was a thief in stealing money from the common purse. Even when he betrayed Me, there was a price of thirty pieces of silver put on My head. His biggest fate is that he could not accept My forgiveness, and Satan took over his heart, and led him to commit suicide. All of these things happened according to My plan for man's salvation."
Jesus said: "My people, this snake in the tree represents the one world people, and how they lie with a forked tongue. They are the poisonous vipers who are spreading their evil deeds through the death culture that is killing people to reduce the population. They slither about just like the snakes of Satan, as they seek the ruin of souls. Satan and his minions are trying to steal souls from Me, so they can be thrown into the flames of hell. I have come to save souls, but Satan and the demons have come to destroy souls. I call on My faithful souls to go out and convert souls to My way so they can be saved. He that eats My Body and drinks My Blood, will have eternal life with Me in heaven. In order to come to heaven, you must repent of your sins, and allow Me to be the Master of your life. I will always forgive the repentant sinner. Avoid the evil ones, and do not believe their lies, nor take any chip in your body. By believing in Me, and following My Commandments, you will be saved in heaven."

End March 2016

April 2016

Tuesday, March 22, 2016

April 7, 2016
Tuesday, March 22, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel you are seeing how one of My own apostles, Judas, would betray Me to the Jewish leaders. He accepted thirty pieces of silver to betray His Master. Satan took advantage of Judas' weakness, and Satan entered Judas' heart to lead the Jews to find Me in the garden. I knew of Judas as My betrayer from the time he came to follow Me. He was one of the instruments that I used in My plan for man's salvation. I told St. Peter that he would deny Me three times before the cock crowed. Both men denied Me, but St. Peter repented, and Judas was led by Satan to hang himself to death. My apostles did not understand what Judas was doing when he left us. You are seeing in the readings how these events led up to My crucifixion. I accepted My calling to offer My life up for all of mankind's sins. My faithful are called to be true to their faith in Me, even if they may be threatened with martyrdom."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people,I instituted the sacrament of Reconciliation so all sinners will have an opportunity to cleanse their sins from their souls. I died on Good Friday to make reparation for all of your sins. I am like the father of the Prodigal Son, waiting for sinners to come to Me in the priest, so I can forgive their sins. You know when you come to Confession how few people are there in line. I invite all sinners to come because I did not die just for the few who come to Confession, but I died for all of them. If you truly appreciate how much I suffered for you, then you will see the need to answer My call to have your sins forgiven. See how much I love all of you that I would give up My life for you."
Jesus said: "My people, you just had a Sedder supper to commemorate the Mass where I offer up My Body and Blood under the appearance of bread and wine. You shared in the unleavened bread and the wine that you took during this Eucharistic sacrifice. The Mass was modeled after the Passover Meal, only I was the true Sacrificial Lamb that is offered up for the sins of mankind. Every Mass is a re-enactment of My Sacrifice in an unbloody manner. Treasure My

Eucharistic Sacrifice as you receive My Real Presence in Holy Communion. Give praise and thanks to Me for dying for your sins."
Jesus said: "My people, as you pray the Stations of the Cross, you are walking with Me on My way to Calvary. I invite all of My faithful to pick up their own unique cross, and carry it through life amidst all of their trials and troubles. This life is a test in how you can know, love, and serve Me in this world. This life has pains, sorrows, sickness, and even death that you all must endure, even as I had to suffer. Pray for My help that you can follow Me on your path to heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you will read in the Scriptures how the soldiers scourged Me at the pillar, and placed a crown of thorns on My head. They pounded nails into My hands and feet. They even put a lance into My side after I died. I had to suffer a crucifixion to ransom My people for the price of their sins. My death was the ultimate Sacrifice of the Son of God, as the true Lamb of God. No longer do you need any more animal sacrifices. You can offer up your own trials of life, when you share your pain with Me on My cross."
Jesus said: "My people, you have read about the good thief, and the other thief who only wanted Me to save his physical life. The good thief believed in Me, and he asked Me to remember him when I come into My Kingdom. I responded: 'This day you will be with Me in Paradise.' This life is passing away, and your soul will live on into the next life. It is the destination of your soul that is most important. Your soul desires to be with Me in heaven, so do not let any distractions of this world lead you astray from your path to heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you will see a coming tribulation of the Antichrist, but I will shorten this time for the sake of My elect. Then I will bring My Comet of Chastisement on the earth. I will raise up My faithful,
but the evil ones will be cast into hell. I will renew the earth and bring My faithful down to enjoy My new heavens and a new earth. This will be the reward for all of those people who were faithful to Me, despite any persecution that they suffered. You will then be prepared to be saints in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, a crown of sainthood awaits all of My faithful souls who succeeded in following My Commandments to a place in heaven. Some souls will require purgatory time to enter heaven, while those who live through the tribulation will suffer their purgatory on earth. At the last judgment every one of My faithful will receive a glorified body to be joined with the soul. When I resurrected, I had a glorified body, which is why some people did not recognize Me. This Resurrection will occur for all of My faithful at the final judgment. Then you will be completely whole again, and you will see Me in the beatific

vision of My love."

Wednesday, March 23, 2016

April 7, 2016
Wednesday, March 23, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people of America, this vision of four large tornadoes at four corners of the vision, represents massive destruction that will be coming to your country to all four corners of your land. Your sins of abortion, gay marriage, euthanasia, and prolific drugs, are calling down My punishment upon America. Not only will you see physical destruction, but you are gradually losing your freedoms. The one world people want to take over your country to put you into the North American Union. You already are seeing a planned disruption of your primaries by one of these rich one world people. The establishment in both parties is defying the will of the people from choosing a candidate that the establishment cannot control. This will create an excuse for more turmoil that could precipitate a martial law to steal any chance of another election for President from proceeding. Pray for peace, but the evil ones will prevail for awhile before I will bring My victory. Be prepared when I will tell you that it is time to come to the safety of My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, you are about to celebrate the Triduum of Holy Week, starting with Holy Thursday and ending with Easter Sunday. This is the most sacred celebration of the whole Church Year. I was crucified on the cross on Mount Calvary, and I was buried in the tomb for three days before I resurrected. My Resurrection from the dead was My greatest miracle. Death had no hold on Me, but I had to give up My human life as a sacrifice for the salvation of all mankind. My death was the greatest gift a person could give for other souls. This shows you how much I love all sinners. As you take part in these Holy Week services, give thanks to Me for all that I have done for you by dying on the cross."
Lydia (Carol's mother): "Some of you have seen me in your dreams, and dad and I have not forgotten you. We are watching over all of our family, and we are praying for you. Thank you for all that you did for me, especially in my later years."

Thursday, March 24, 2016

April 7, 2016
Thursday, March 24, 2016: (Holy Thursday)
Jesus said: “My people, at the Last Supper with My apostles I instituted My Eucharist, which is the basis for your Mass today. I also washed their feet with water, and dried them with a towel. I told My apostles that those people, who wish to be great among them, must be the servant of all. You reposed My Blessed Sacrament in a special place, because you will not have Mass again until the Easter Vigil. You have a special tradition on this night to visit three other churches as a sign of unity among your churches. Try to keep your devotional traditions during Holy Week, because these services are all about My death and Resurrection, which is My gift to all of you. With My sacrifice on the cross, I have brought salvation to all repentant sinners. I have opened the gates of heaven so all worthy souls may enter. Be grateful for My gift of Myself in instituting all of My sacraments. You share in My Divine Presence when you receive Me in Holy Communion. My sacrament of Reconciliation offers you a chance to have your sins forgiven, and keep a clean soul free of mortal sin. Rejoice in this Triduum of feast days leading up to Easter Sunday.”

Friday, March 25, 2016

April 7, 2016
Friday, March 25, 2016: (Good Friday)
Jesus said: “My people, you have read of the account of My Passion, and you have been praying the Stations of the Cross. You are remembering how much pain I had to suffer in My scourging, the carrying of the cross, the nails placed in My hands and feet, and My dying on the cross of crucifixion. I went through all of this pain, suffering, and death as an accepted sacrifice to My Father for all the sins of mankind. I love all of you so much that I died for you. No greater love can a man have for a neighbor than to give up his life for him. I had to endure this painful death because I have a world to save. But unless you repent of your sins, and accept Me as your Savior, you cannot be saved . All of those faithful, who do repent, and accept Me as their Master, will have eternal life with Me. At the end of this day’s account, I was buried in a tomb, and it was sealed until the third day, when you will celebrate My Resurrection at the Easter Vigil. Death did not have a hold on Me because I brought My victory over death and sin. Rejoice soon in My victory at your next service.”

Saturday, March 26, 2016

April 7, 2016
Saturday, March 26, 2016: (Easter Vigil Mass)
Jesus said: “My people, all of heaven is rejoicing as you celebrate My Resurrection from the dead. I foretold that I would rise from the dead in three days, and so it happened. The stone rolled away, and My Light dispersed the darkness. The soldiers were asleep, and they only saw the empty tomb as they reported this to the chief priest. My Resurrection is a joyous and triumphant feast that celebrates My victory over sin and death. I am the Resurrection and the Life, and all of My faithful will also be resurrected at the last judgment. I have brought salvation to all of those people who love Me and accept Me. I ask just as at tonight’s Creed that you say ‘I do’ in faith to all of your beliefs in Me. These Baptismal vows are all a promise that you will follow My Commandments to love Me and your neighbor as yourself. All of those people, who believe, will have eternal life with Me in heaven one day. Give praise and thanks to Me for offering up My life for you.”

Sunday, March 27, 2016

April 7, 2016
Sunday, March 27, 2016: (8:00 a.m. Easter Sunday Mass)
Jesus said: “My people, you could see My tomb inside the Holy Sepulcher that was empty. Then you saw My brilliant white light of My glorified Body, just as I appeared to My apostles on Mt. Tabor. My Transfiguration was a preview of the glory of My Resurrection. Now I have opened the gates of heaven for all of those people who are worthy to come in. As you recited ‘I do’ to your beliefs in Me, you need to go forth and share your faith with others. My love for all of you is overflowing, and I want to share My love with everyone. I love all of you, but I do not force My love on anyone. I give each of you free will so you could choose to love Me on your own. You have a beautiful sunny spring day, and all of My creation is shouting with joy. All of heaven is rejoicing with you to celebrate My victory over sin, death, and the evil one. Your priest’s homily was very inspiring for all of you to realize the precious gift of faith that I give to all of those people who will accept Me.”
(9:30 a.m. Mass) Jesus said: “My people, I know how you feel so overjoyed as you are loving Me so much for My gift of My Resurrection. This is My promise

to all of My faithful that you will be resurrected at the last judgment. I want you to share your love for Me with all people, especially with those people who may be away from Me now. I want you to see My Presence in all people as you look into their hearts. I want you to show your love for all of those people who are hard to love. It is your invitation and your prayers that could bring all of your relatives and friends to heaven. You can even go outside of your comfort zone, and love those people who you think are your enemies. I love everyone, even those people who are not open to Me now. Every soul has a choice to be saved, and you could help make it happen with your persistent prayers for each person, because nothing is impossible for Me. People need to open their hearts to Me to be saved. Pray for that openness of hearts to receive Me. Sinners need to repent of their sins, and seek My forgiveness as Master of their lives. All of those people, who love Me, will be with Me for all eternity in heaven."

Monday, March 28, 2016

April 7, 2016
Monday, March 28, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, today the focus is on My risen Body when I first appeared to the women after they saw the empty tomb. It would take a few of My visits in the flesh for My apostles to fully understand My plan of salvation. My apostles did not want to accept the account from the women that they had seen My risen Body. Once the apostles saw Me, they believed in My appearance. After seeing the empty tomb, St. John and St. Peter believed in My Resurrection. It is sad that the Jewish leaders did not want to accept My Resurrection, and they even paid the soldiers to say that My apostles stole My Body. At the Warning, the Jews and all the people will know that they can only come to heaven through Me. With My Resurrection I am showing you a model that one day all of My faithful will be resurrected as well. Some people are killing Christians today, but those people, who reject Me, will receive their punishment in hell. My martyrs will become instant saints. Trust in My Word because I will be bringing My victory over the evil ones after the tribulation."
Jesus said: "My people, you will soon see another edict issued by your President that will make it mandatory to have a computer chip placed in your body. You already have charge cards and passports that have mandated smart chips in them. You do not want to take any chip in your body, even if they threaten to kill you. This chip in the body will control your free will like a robot, so do not ever take

it. At first you are seeing some people volunteering to take the chip in the body. The authorities will threaten you with stopping your Social Security and welfare checks, if you do not take it. You will not be able to buy or sell anything without a chip in the body. Eventually, they will confiscate all of your money and possessions if you refuse to take the chip in the body. Some will think that they need the chip for food and survival, but refuse to take this chip in the body for any reason. I will warn My faithful to leave for My refuges once this chip will be mandatory. If My people do not leave for My refuges quickly, then they could be captured by the men in black, and they will be taken to the death camps to be killed or made into slaves. If you come to My refuges with your angel protection, the evil ones will not be able to find you. My refuge builders will have safe havens guarded by angels to protect My faithful there. All refuges will have invisible shields, so the authorities will not harm you. Trust in Me to protect you at My refuges throughout the whole tribulation time. This is why it is necessary to leave your homes quickly when I warn you. Those people, who are martyred, will become instant saints. Be prepared to come to My refuges, where I will protect you, and provide for all of your physical and spiritual needs."

Tuesday, March 29, 2016

April 7, 2016
Tuesday, March 29, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, throughout your whole life you will be living either in My camp, or you will be living in the camp of the devil. Those people, who live following My Commandments in My camp, will have eternal life with Me in heaven. Those people, who live an evil life in following the devil's ways, will live eternity in hell without ever seeing Me. In life you are choosing your eternal destination by your daily actions which will lead you to heaven for consistent good deeds, or to hell for consistent evil deeds. I do not condemn souls. You choose to either follow Me to heaven, or you will follow the devil to hell. When you are called to your judgment, I will call out to My faithful, 'Mine', and Satan will cry out to the lost souls, 'Mine'. You choose your destination, so choose wisely because you will have to live with your choice for all eternity. Follow the One who loves you to heaven, and not the one who hates you into hell."
Catherine's job: Jesus said: "My son, the prayers that you have been praying for your daughter's job have been answered. So now it is appropriate to pray prayers of thanksgiving."

Wednesday, March 30, 2016

April 7, 2016
Wednesday, March 30, 2016:(Jesus on road to Emmaus Luke 2:13-35)
Jesus said: “My people, you are My Easter people, and your joy and love for Me knows no bounds. This Gospel of My meeting the two disciples on the road to Emmaus is so touching, that it brings tears to your eyes. My two disciples were sad about My death, but they were encouraged to hear of My Resurrection from the tomb. I was happy to explain all of the Scriptures that foretold of My coming, and why I had to die on the cross to bring salvation to all sinners. The disciples did not recognize Me because I was in My glorified Body. They also were still unclear of what My rising from the dead meant. Once we were at supper, their eyes were opened to see it was Me in the ‘breaking of the bread’. Then I vanished from their sight, and they said how their hearts were burning within them as I explained the Scriptures to them. This was My second appearance when I appeared to Cleopas and Simon after My Resurrection.”
Jesus said: “My people, before the chip in the body is made mandatory, some people will be encouraged voluntarily to take a chip in the body. Once people take the chip, they could be drawn by voices to come to certain football stadiums, where the Antichrist could broadcast TV pictures to control the people in worshiping him. Eventually, it would be mandatory to have a chip in the body to receive money, and to buy and sell in the market place. You will have a new electronic money that will require a chip in the body to buy and sell things. Do not take any chip in the body so you are not controlled by them. You will see Christians come under persecution for following My ways. You will be confronted by the new world order people both in the schismatic church and in the government. Trust in My angel protection, as I will warn you when it is time to come to My refuges.”

Thursday, March 31, 2016

April 7, 2016
Thursday, March 31, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing in the spring how the rain comes down on the earth to soften the soil, and bring forth the grass and new flowers. As you prepare for Divine Mercy Sunday, you are also seeing My rays of mercy and grace come down upon your souls to enrich them. Then My faithful can bloom

with the joy of My Resurrection, as they go forth and proclaim themselves as witnesses of My Word, and My Resurrection from the dead. I love all of you, and I want all of you to love Me in return. I died for your sins out of love for you, so people need to wake up out of their spiritual sleep, and see that they can only come to heaven through Me. Your soul can only find peace in Me. So repent of your sins, and let Me be the Master of your life. Spring brings forth new life in My creation, and so the celebration of My Resurrection should bring new life into your soul as well."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, as you read the first passages from the Acts of the Apostles, you feel like you were right there with My apostles. For those people, who have traveled to Israel, you can remember the empty tomb in the Church of the Holy Sepulcher. You may also remember the upper room where I appeared to My apostles after My Resurrection. This Easter Season shows you how My Church got started with St. Peter as the first Pope. There were a lot of early martyrs for the faith, and you honor some of them as saints. You even have their first class relics on your altar tonight. Rejoice in My Resurrection as you continue celebrating this Easter Season."

Jesus said: "My people, Easter lilies are trumpeting a beautiful scent that awakens your sense of smell. They also look like trumpets, and they give My disciples an example to shout My Easter message to all peoples. My message is that I have risen from the dead, just as I promise all of My faithful will rise from the dead at the last judgment. The flowers on the altar remind you of the new life in the Spirit, that is calling all of My faithful to go out and evangelize souls."

Jesus said: "My people of your prayer group, you are fortunate to have My Real Presence in the monstrance to offer up your prayers and intentions. I hear all of your prayers, and I thank you for coming here every week to give Me praise and thanks. I treasure all souls who love Me so much, and they take the time to show Me their love of My Blessed Sacrament. This gift of My Eucharist is the greatest gift of Myself that I could leave you when My Body ascended into heaven. I did not leave you, but I am always with you in My tabernacles all over the world."

Jesus said: "My people, you remember when I criticized the Pharisees for all of their rules for washing pots and kettles as well as the body. They focused more on their outward appearances, but inside their souls, they were far from Me. So it is with the people of today. You do everything to put on a good appearance with your showers, and your hair and facial appearance. Your clothes need to be clean and neat looking. I pray that all people should be as conscious of keeping their

souls clean by coming to frequent Confession. I wish you could see all the dirty souls that are covered with mortal and venial sins as I see them. I sometimes have to turn away from this evil sight. You can make Me happy if you cleanse your soul as much as you cleanse your body."
Jesus said: "My people, at your Easter Vigil you saw the Baptism and initiation of your RCIA candidates into the faith. They had water placed on their heads, and you all repeated your Baptismal vows with 'I do' after each article of faith. I died for all sinners so they could be freed of original sin, and their actual sins in Confession. You have a clean soul after your Baptism, and after you leave the confessional with the absolution of your sins. Seek My forgiveness as you repent of your sinful actions. I love all of you, but you must have clean souls to receive Me in Holy Communion. You experience a little taste of heaven, every time that you receive My consecrated Host. Stay close to Me with clean souls, and you will be ready to meet Me at your judgment."
Jesus said: "My people, there are three times when you see the Easter Candle displayed in prominence. You see this candle displayed on the altar during the entire Easter Season. Those, who come to funerals, are well acquainted with this candle that is placed before the casket of the person who died. You also see this candle as part of the Baptismal rite. The Easter Candle represents the spiritual life of the Holy Spirit that is present in all of you who are temples of the Holy Spirit. You can see how you come into life at your Baptism, and your life is celebrated in death at your funeral. This candle of life and My Presence in your life, should be burning constantly."
St. Michael said: "I am Michael, and I stand before God ready to do His Will in all that He wants of me. I am your intercessor and protector from the evil spirits. I assist the priest who does exorcisms, and I am with you when you pray my prayers of deliverance. I have asked you to pray the long form of my prayer to help in breaking any generational sins in your families. When you finish praying, you could make crosses over the pictures of your family with holy water. You can pray this prayer to help cleanse addictions and fight evil spirits. You may also pray this prayer for your protection when you travel to your talks, and when you return home. Call on my help whenever you feel that you are being attacked by demons."

Friday, April 1, 2016

April 7, 2016

Friday, April 1, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, in this Easter Season you see signs of new life in nature among the flowers and trees. Your daylight is getting longer, and temperatures are generally warmer. Your spiritual life also is feeling joyful as you celebrate the glory of My Resurrection. When nature is bursting with new life, it gives your souls new life as well. You will soon be celebrating Divine Mercy Sunday, so continue your Novena prayers, and try to get to Confession this Saturday as part of your plenary indulgence preparations. In today’s Gospel I showed the apostles My resurrected body, and another miraculous catch of fish. I gave them more inspiration to go out and evangelize people to faith in Me. I empowered My apostles with healing gifts as they healed the lame beggar. These miracles were instrumental in making many conversions. Remember when you have healing gifts to use them whenever you can, or you could lose your gift.”
Jesus said: “My people, when you raise your expectations about certain events, you are greatly disappointed when events are not as special as you thought they would be. To avoid being disappointed, do not think great things will happen at your events. Think of things as all being equal, and you can be thankful if something is better than normal. At times you may desire something that is hard to get, and you have to wait a long time to receive it. It is your anticipation of receiving something new that drives you to desire things. Once you obtain it, you realize that it was not as great as it was advertised, and you soon grow tired of it as it becomes obsolete, and you want a new device again. This is the problem with things of the world because they are cold, and they do not satisfy your soul as I do. So do not make earthly things or people idols in your eyes because you will be disappointed with them over time. I am the most desired Person that your soul will be satisfied to be in My Presence, because I will not disappoint you. Love the One who will always love you, because even earthly people can reject you, but I will never reject you. You are My creation out of love, and I will love you even when you sin against Me. I desire that you return to My love by repenting of your sins in Confession. Then you can be reunited with My love.”

Saturday, April 2, 2016

April 7, 2016
Saturday, April 2, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, in today’s Gospel I appeared to My disciples, and I scolded them for their unbelief in My Resurrection, even when Mary Magdalene

and the two disciples on the road to Emmaus, witnessed to them. They believed because they saw My resurrected Body, but blessed are they who have not seen Me, and still they believe. I related to My apostles all the Scriptures about Me that had to be fulfilled. By this miracle of My rising from the dead, they started to understand that I am truly the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity. I came into this world to offer up My life for My sheep, and My death has brought salvation to all sinners who believe in Me. By repenting of your sins, and accepting Me as your Savior and Master, you are on the right road to heaven. Enjoy reading all the accounts of My appearances to My disciples, after I rose from the tomb."

Jesus said: "My people, in some instances you may see a certain goal blocked, but you need to be resourceful in thinking of ways around your blocked path. This happens in life's trials, but it can also happen in your spiritual life as well. You cannot overcome someone's free will when you want them to come to Sunday Mass. You can pray to various intercessors, or you can pray persistently for someone to be open to My grace to change their lives. Even if someone in your family is far away from Me, your persistent prayers can save that soul from going to hell. It is not enough to have a successful life with a good job, but you must allow Me to lead your life to heaven. You may wish to evangelize souls to come to Me, but you need to show people by your actions that you truly practice what you preach. When they see the joy in your life because you love Me, they will want to have your joy and peace for themselves by converting to the faith. There are many ways to come to believe in Me, but the most direct is to repent of your sins, and imitate My love for everyone. When you love your friends and relatives, this does not take too much effort. It is when you love your enemies and your persecutors, that your love expands to everyone. This is how you can move closer to perfection when you love everyone as I do."

Sunday, April 3, 2016

April 7, 2016

Sunday, April 3, 2016: (Divine Mercy Sunday)

Jesus said: "My people, in the readings today you are witnessing My mercy on the sick, and My great love for My apostles and My believers. I bestowed My miraculous healing powers on My apostles, and even on My special people among you. Those, who have such gifts, should share them with others. In the Upper Room I appeared to My apostles to encourage them, and I breathed the Holy Spirit on them, so they could forgive sins in Confession. This sacrament of

Holy Orders is conferred on all of My priest sons, so they can forgive sins in the sacrament of Reconciliation. I also showed them My Body and My wounds. I even ate food with them to show them that I was not a ghost. St. Thomas is criticized for being a doubter, but many of My apostles did not believe the account of My resurrected Body when I appeared to Mary Magdalene, and the disciples on the road to Emmaus. I wanted My apostles and My people to be not unbelieving, but believers in My Resurrection. I sent all of them out to evangelize souls to believe in Me, even as I call on My believers of today to go out and convert souls to the faith."
(11:00a.m. Bishop's Mass) Jesus said: "My people, at times you take My gift of your priests for granted, but it was in today's Gospel that I gave My apostles the power to forgive sins in the sacrament of Reconciliation. I told them: (Jn 20:22) 'Receive the Holy Spirit; whose sins you shall forgive, they are forgiven them; and whose sins you shall retain, they are retained. You need to pray for your priests and bishops so they will not leave their vocation. By your prayers and support, you can help protect your priests from the devil's attacks. You need to pray for vocations to the priesthood as well. You can also pray that you will have a priest at your refuge, so you can have Mass and Confession. If you do not have a priest at your refuge, I will have My angels bring you daily Holy Communion, so you will always have My Presence with you. Rejoice to have a priest because I am acting through them in Confession and at the Mass."

Monday, April 4, 2016

April 7, 2016
Monday, April 4, 2016: (Annunciation)
Jesus said: "My people, when the Archangel Gabriel came to My Blessed Mother, she was offered a choice to carry Me for nine months in her womb. Her 'fiat' acceptance of the angel's request was the beginning step for man's salvation. My Blessed Mother was prepared for this moment out of all women, because she was immaculately conceived, and she was without sin. Wherever I am, it needs to be a holy and spotless place. She was the Ark of the Covenant of My promise to man of sending a Redeemer. She conceived Me by the power of the Holy Spirit, and not by a man. St. Joseph was guided by a dream to take his betrothed wife into his home, even though she was already pregnant. Thus My Blessed Mother was protected from any punishment. The people did not know I was conceived by the Holy Spirit, but St. Joseph knew this in the dream. My Incarnation into a God-man is even a mystery for anyone to understand. Rejoice

that My Blessed Mother said 'yes' to being My mother."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some comparisons between GMO and organic foods, but it is hard to find data to prove that eating organic foods are better and could cause less cancer. Even if farmers wanted to grow more organic foods, it is hard to get seeds at a reasonable price. Eating fresh fruits and vegetables may also be better than canned foods. It is better to eat more natural foods that are less processed, but it is getting more difficult to pay for more expensive healthy foods when you can find them. It would be good to know some good nutritious food to eat that would be better for your health. You need to do some research to see what are the more nutritious foods to eat."

Tuesday, April 5, 2016

April 7, 2016
Tuesday, April 5, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, you are about to go through your Good Friday as I suffered, when you will face the evil and destruction of the coming tribulation. Some of My faithful may suffer martyrdom, but the rest of you will be protected at My refuges. Just as the cross seemed a sign of defeat in My death, yet in reality it was My means of bringing salvation to all of mankind. It was also My way of bringing victory over sin, death, and the evil ones. You too, will suffer your purgatory on earth, but I will bring My victory over the Antichrist and the evil ones, when they are all cast into hell. Then I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace. This is the beautiful glory of My victory that you are seeing in the vision. Later, you will be prepared as saints, ready to come to heaven. Stay faithful to your belief in Me, and you will share in My victorious celebration."
Jesus said: "My people, men of science are proud of themselves in how much they have invented in the digital world over the last fifty years. Even though man's science has come a long way in a short time, your people have not even scratched the body of knowledge that is known to Me. Do not take pride in these accomplishments because your soul is most important in this life in time. Your accomplishments come and go, but they will all pass away. Your soul lives on forever after you die, and your lifetime is not even a hundred years for most people. It is more important then for you to keep a pure soul with frequent Confession, than to gain the whole world. You want a pure soul when you meet Me at your judgment, because you would much rather be with Me in heaven for eternity, than to be with the devil in the flames of hell forever without Me."

Wednesday, April 6, 2016

April 21, 2016
Wednesday, April 6, 2016:
Jesus said: “My son, this door opening to you represents the many opportunities that I place before you for sharing My messages. I want you to take advantage of these places, even if you feel that you are going outside of your comfort zone. You have been invited to come to Mexico and some people may be fearful of some of the criminal elements there. You have listened to a story of how a young boy was attacked by demons, but I had My angels protect him. So it is with some of the dangerous places you have gone, where I had My angels to protect you. So do not be fearful of your trip to Mexico because I will have My angels defend you from any attacks of the evil ones. I love you, and you have an important mission for these end days. Your trials will become more trying as you approach the days of tribulation. This is why I have been preparing you with your refuge to help people. Have trust in Me and keep faithful to your prayers and Adoration, and your reward in heaven will be great.”

Thursday, April 7, 2016

April 21, 2016
Thursday, April 7, 2016: (St. John the Baptist de la Salle)
Jesus said: “My people, I want you to remember that I am the Teacher and you are the students, as you have seen the student desks in the room in the vision. The fire burning in the fireplace represents the fire of the Holy Spirit that is enkindled in your hearts. It is the knowledge of My Word and your faith in Me that drives you to obey My laws, and helps you to consecrate all that you do over to Me every day. As you read of the fervor of the faith in My apostles, they were led to convert souls to the faith. Hopefully, you are brought up in the faith in the home by your parents. It is the parents who are responsible to bring up their children in the faith, and to help the children believe even after they leave the house. The parents also are responsible for the souls of their children. You can also imitate My apostles in reaching out to share your faith and love of Me with others to save their souls. You may have to suffer persecution from worldly people, but remember the words of the apostles. It is better for us to obey God first, rather than men. You all were created to know, love, and serve Me. This is why I should be your main focus in life. I love all of you so much, and I want you to love Me as well in all of your evangelization efforts.”

Friday, April 8, 2016

April 21, 2016
Friday, April 8, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, in the first reading Gamaliel was wise in telling the Jewish leaders to not harm My apostles in case their preaching could even be from God. In fact My Church under St. Peter had Me as the cornerstone. You are witnesses of how My Church has survived through all kinds of persecution and martyrdom over the years. All other religions were not started by Me, and they do not have My Real Presence in My Blessed Sacrament. In the Gospel you have the miracle of My multiplication of the five barley loaves and the two fish that fed five thousand men. My miracle was so generous that there were twelve baskets of fragments left over. This miracle is linked with the multiplication of My Eucharist, as I share My Body and Blood with you in Holy Communion. I am multiplied all over the world in every tabernacle of all the Catholic Churches. Give thanks and praise to Me for sharing My very Self with you every time you receive Me in Holy Communion, and every time that you visit Me in My tabernacle or in the monstrance for Adoration.”

Saturday, April 9, 2016

April 21, 2016
Saturday, April 9, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, this vision of a terrorist bombing is a sign that you are going to see more frequent terrorist bombings in America, and they will be larger in scale. This will require more security forces to try and protect your people. With more severe explosions, you could see some opportunities to declare martial law all over your country. If martial law is declared nationwide, this will be a reason to leave your homes and seek out My refuges. You will need to come to My refuges because people will be seeking food and water. There will be chaos in your streets, and mandatory chips in the body will follow. It is better to come to My refuges for protection from the evil ones, so I can multiply your food, water, and fuels. Trust in My Word, but you will need to move quickly when I warn you. The men in black will be seeking people who believe in God, and those who refuse to take the mandatory chip in the body. Those people who do not come to My refuges quickly, are risking being captured and killed by the evil ones.”

Sunday, April 10, 2016

April 21, 2016
Sunday, April 10, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, in the Gospel you read how I fed My apostles bread and fish, even as I multiplied the bread and fish for the five thousand and the four thousand. This is symbolic of how I gave Holy Communion to My apostles at the Last Supper. I performed another miracle of helping the apostles to make a large catch of fish. This also is symbolic since now My apostles will be fishers of men, rather than fish. I forgave St. Peter his three denials of Me by asking him three times if he loved Me. I also made a point that St. Peter would be the leader of My Church, and he needed to tend My sheep. I called My apostles to go out and be witnesses of My Resurrection to the people, so the people could be converted to the faith. It is not easy to make conversions since the people will have to change their lives and be persistent in their prayers and worship of Me. My evangelists will also be enduring persecution from the atheists and the demons for converting sinners. You read how St. Peter and St. John were persecuted by the Jewish leaders for teaching in My Name. They had the best answer to the leaders by saying they wanted to obey God rather than men. Follow Me by reaching out to evangelize as many souls as you can.”
Jesus said: “My people, you know that I do not want to see people using guns to kill others. Over the years you have seen many battles and world wars that have killed thousands of people. You even are seeing millions of babies being killed by abortion each year. It is the one world people who are following Satan’s orders to instigate wars to make money on the weapons. I am calling My people to evangelize souls so they can be saved from hell. You have seen how many people are developing respiratory sicknesses that are causing fevers and headaches. You need to take some fever medicine and vitamin C to help minimize any symptoms. Pray for the people who are sick and in need of some cures. Try to avoid spreading any sickness to those around you, if you become sick. Pray to Me for any healing of your sickness.”

Monday, April 11, 2016

April 21, 2016
Monday, April 11, 2016: (St. Stanislaus)
Jesus said: “My people, your priest was informing you how to receive Me in

Holy Communion, either on the tongue, or in the hand. You need to treat My Blessed Sacrament with respect. You could bow to Me or genuflect to show your reverence for My Eucharist. When you come in front of My Blessed Sacrament in the monstrance, you should kneel on both knees, and make the Sign of the Cross. Remember to pray your three rosaries and your Chaplet of Divine Mercy. I rely on My prayer warriors to pray for souls to be saved. Pray also to be healed of your sickness."
Delores' Funeral: Delores said: "I had a difficult life in my later years. You are seeing me as I looked in my younger years. I am happy that my suffering is over because it was hard to recognize people. I was suffering My purgatory on earth, and I will be praying for all of our family members. Tell Ray that I love him so much, even though I could not express it. I love all of my family, so do not forget me, and keep my picture in a prominent place."

Tuesday, April 12, 2016

April 21, 2016
Tuesday, April 12, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, one of the consequences of Adam's sin is that you can have many sicknesses and chronic pain. When you are feeling good, you do not think too much about how other people are suffering. But when you become sick, you can sympathize more with people who are sick or in pain. You saw how much pain I had to endure when I was scourged and crucified. I sympathize with your pain because I experienced pain as you know it. Even when you feel good, remember when you were in sickness and suffering pain. Pray for those people who are sick and in pain because you cannot always know what pain people are suffering. You can also be sick in your soul when sin and addictions control you. You can come to Confession to cleanse your souls. You may need deliverance prayers to heal any addictions."

Wednesday, April 13, 2016

April 21, 2016
Wednesday, April 13, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, in the early years of My Church many Christians were martyred for their belief in Me. At that time the Romans were killing My people. Even now you are seeing Christians being killed in Islamic countries. In America Christians are being persecuted in your freedoms. The one world people and the atheists are your persecutors, and they are led by Satan to try and

rid any teachings about Me. This has been going on for many years, but I have allowed My Church to remain in existence because My Church was started with Me as the cornerstone. I told St. Peter that the gates of hell would not prevail over My Church. Even if you see a division in My Church, know that My faithful remnant will be under My protection at My refuges. So keep a strong faith in Me, and you will receive a heavenly reward."

Thursday, April 14, 2016

April 21, 2016
Thursday, April 14, 2016: (Prayer Group)
Jesus said: "My people, it is the goal for all couples to be trained and married in My Church. The sacrament of Matrimony is the binding of a couple's love with Me as the third partner. Even as they are starting their married life together, they need the family's support and their prayers. There should be an intent for each partner to be faithful and sharing in their marriage. The other married couples in the family should be an example for the newlyweds to follow."
Jesus said: "My son, your friends are back working on your new patio and fire pit. They are putting the finishing touches on the bricks, and to complete this last project. Be thankful that they are finally getting some good weather to work on this patio. You have had some good recommendations for all of your successful projects. This fire pit will be useful when people have to come to My refuges so you can have large cookouts."
Jesus said: "My son, four of your people at the wedding came down with flu like symptoms. You had to suffer some nights with little sleep because of your low grade fever and throbbing headaches. Your medicines have reduced the pain, but you have had some relapses of your headaches. Keep praying for your healing and for all sick people who are suffering. You may want to use your new therapy to minimize your symptoms."
Jesus said: "My people, the ceremony of the Unity Candle is more than just a custom, it represents My burning flame of love that should remain in every marriage. I am the Light of the world, and you see the Easter Candle also as the flame of the Holy Spirit's love for all of you. This eternal flame of My love is burning strong in every marriage. Rejoice in the healing power of the Holy Spirit."
Jesus said: "My son, you have seen how your sickness and your daughter's lost job presented some initial problems. Even despite your sickness, you still were able to struggle in completing your rosaries. You offered up your pain to help

sinners. Most people should realize that you can offer up your pain to help sinners return to Me. Do not waste your pain, but see your struggles as an opportunity to help poor sinners. It is your persistent prayers that could bring souls in your family to heaven. Do not give up on any sinner, because I can work miracles with your persistent prayers."
Jesus said: "My people, sometimes you see strong faith in those faithful who have received Confirmation and Holy Communion. After awhile the cares and distractions of the world draw souls into missing Mass and Confession. My Third Commandment is a call to all of My people to remember to keep the Lord's Day holy on Sunday. This means you should strive to attend Mass on Sunday or at the anticipation Mass on Saturday. You need My strength and grace that you receive at the Mass and in receiving Me in Holy Communion."
Jesus said: "My people, before you have your First Holy Communion, you should receive your First Penance to have a pure soul to receive Me. Confession is also a good preparation for Confirmation, Matrimony, and Holy Orders. These sacraments are big events in your lives, so you want to receive them with a pure soul. It is even good to come to frequent Confession so your soul will always be ready to come to Me at your death. The priest can bring you the last sacrament of the Anointing of the Sick. I love all of you, and you can keep a pure soul to show Me how much you love Me. As you look throughout your life, you can see how important it is to repent of your sins, and ask for My forgiveness."

Friday, April 15, 2016

April 21, 2016
Friday, April 15, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, you may see certain events in history that seem impossible for man's understanding. But for Me all things are possible. I have a set plan for My leaders, and I even have changed My persecutors into My evangelists for the Gentiles. It would seem impossible for Saul to be converted, yet it was in My plan that he would be My most fervent evangelist among the Gentiles. I brought about the healing of his sight, and he was baptized into My Church. Not everyone is converted so dramatically as St. Paul was, but there are still people being converted to the faith. Once people are converted, they receive a new life as I become the Master of their lives. By your Baptism and Confirmation, My faithful are called to go out and evangelize souls, just as St. Paul did. I rely on My prayer warriors to bring sinners back to Me in Confession. You can see there is a battle for souls between Satan and Me. I am much more

powerful than Satan, but I allow people to use their own free will to accept Me or not. So pray for the conversion of poor sinners so they can come to heaven and avoid hell."

Saturday, April 16, 2016

April 21, 2016
Saturday, April 16, 2016: (4:00 p.m. Mass, Good Shepherd)
Jesus said: "My people, I know My sheep, and they know Me when they hear My voice. You may not know much about shepherds, but in My day it was much more commonplace when the sheep had to be guarded from any wolves. A shepherd is close to caring for his sheep. You remember how I do not want to lose one soul to the evil one. I will leave the ninety-nine sheep in the desert to go in search of the lost sheep. There are many voices competing for your souls. The devil and the distractions of the world are always tempting you away from Me with their evil voices. My voice is one of love and care for My faithful, and I am always searching for your soul to bring you back into My Church. I wait for you to return to Me in Confession so I can forgive your sins. Keep following My voice of love, and do not follow the world or the devil which only have voices of hate and earthly pleasure."
Jesus said: "My people, I see how many people are suffering from sickness, disease, the trials of earning a living, and some are dying from terminal conditions. Your hearts go out to all of those suffering people, and you reach out to help where you can. Sometimes comforting the sick, the lonely, and the mourners can be a great help to people. It is your love for each other that moves you to do good works for each other. It is easier to love people in general, but it is true love when you love people who are sick or are hurting financially. Loving your enemies is even harder, but they are all My children. Pray for poor sinners and the souls in purgatory."

Monday, April 18, 2016

April 21, 2016
Monday, April 18, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, you know that My apostles and I were of the Jewish faith and the Mosaic customs. The Jews had to be circumcised, and they could only eat Kosher foods. I died on the cross for everyone, including the Gentiles. It was difficult for My apostles to accept the Gentiles. You read in the first reading how St. Peter had a vision of all kinds of animals that Jews did not eat. A voice

told him that all foods were not profane. He was also told to convert the people in Joppa, and to eat with the Gentiles. In this way St. Peter was made to accept and convert the Gentiles. Later, you see St. Paul being called purposely to evangelize the Gentiles as well. All of the Gentile converts even today need to be thankful for My gift of faith in My sacraments. Give thanks and praise to Me for all that I do in your lives."
Jesus said: "My people, you have just seen a 7.8 earthquake in Equador where several hundred people were killed. You have seen a large number of earthquakes and volcanoes going off all along the Ring of Fire in the Pacific Ocean. There will be some earthquakes that will strike in California, so people should be prepared. This activity and possible polar shifts are all linked to an incoming celestial body with a large magnetic effect on the earth. These events could interrupt your Presidential primary from being completed. You are seeing unusual rainstorms with unprecedented flooding, as in Texas. You could have some more natural disasters that could lead up to martial law. Be prepared to come to My refuges if martial law is declared."

Tuesday, April 19, 2016

April 21, 2016
Tuesday, April 19, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, in the early Church My disciples were eager to share My Good News of My Resurrection with everyone. My Church in Jerusalem was happy to receive even the Greek converts. My disciples were also happy to be called Christians for the first time in Antioch. Later on the Christians were persecuted and even martyred for My Name's sake. The Jews and the Romans did not want to lose their authority, so they started killing off My converts. Even to this day, the devil and the one world people are trying to remove any teaching in My Name. In other countries My faithful have to hide from those evil ones trying to kill them. It is difficult to love even your enemies and your persecutors. Do not let any opposition keep you from proclaiming My Word of salvation. Reach out to save souls, despite people who reject My Word and My love."
Jesus said: "My people, every time you come together at this refuge, you are sharing a meal that will be like living in a small community. I have asked My refuge builders to prepare places with food, water, fuels, and even chapels. My angels will be protecting My faithful from any harm from the evil ones. I have led you to water sources, and I will be multiplying your food and fuels for heat. My angels will also bring you My Eucharist daily, even if you do not have a

priest. Just as you are reading of My Easter people celebrating My Resurrection, so My faithful will be happy together as you are protected during the tribulation. You will be living in full trust of My promises, so live in My love and peace without fear."

End April 2016

May 2016

Wednesday, April 20, 2016

May 4, 2016
Wednesday, April 20, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, My disciples were sent out to evangelize souls by the direction of the Holy Spirit. They had a strong feeling of the Gospel in their speech, and they performed miracles of healing for the people. The joy of My message of love and the miracles, helped to convert many souls for My early disciples. I sent them out two by two. Their efforts may have looked small to some people, but I performed impossible conversions by the power of the gifts of the Holy Spirit. My evangelists of today are facing great odds against them, but My angels go with them, and I am touching many hearts who are open to My Word. Trust in Me and have confidence in My call."
Jesus said: "My people, many of the older faithful were taught religious education by the nuns. You followed a different catechism to learn the dogmas of the faith. You were taught your prayers, and you had classes for each sacrament. In today's schools, Catholic Education is quite watered down, and it is hard to find good teachers of religion. Even older children could read the Catechism of the Catholic Church from Pope John Paul II. Many young children are not taught about the Bible, or how to have a good prayer life. There are more people not coming to Mass because people are not taught about the Mass, and My Real Presence in My Blessed Sacrament. If people truly loved Me and treasured My Real Presence, they would never leave the Church. There should be more adult education programs so people could learn about their faith. Even Bible Study programs can enhance people's faith. It is one thing to evangelize souls, but it is important to teach the faith so the people know what their beliefs are. In order for My faithful to become good evangelists, they need to have a good knowledge of My teachings of love. You can call on the Holy Spirit to inspire you with a

deep love for Me and your neighbors. Encourage your churches to have good adult faith classes, and you could expand your knowledge of the faith."

Thursday, April 21, 2016

May 4, 2016
Thursday, April 21, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, you have been reading about My Resurrection, and how My apostles were My evangelists in all parts of the world. You are My hands and feet, and I must use My prayer warriors to proclaim My Good News to save souls. So every day, you must go out and give witness to My love, that I died on the cross to bring salvation to everyone who accepts Me. My sacrifice has made reparation for all of your sins. All I ask is that you come to Me to ask forgiveness for your sins, and accept Me as the Master of your lives. Your soul lives on forever, so it is your eternal destination that is so important for your soul. Those people, who accept Me and repent of their sins, will be saved in heaven. But those people, who reject Me and do not repent, are on the road to hell. Choose Me and you will be saved. Choose this life and the devil's ways, and you could be lost forever in the flames of hell. I love all of you so much, and I do not want to lose one soul. I am love, and I want all of you to love Me in return. Follow Me and keep preaching My Good News, so you and others can be saved."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen the many chem trails of white plumes in the sky that are being spread by both military and commercial jets. They are spreading many viruses that are causing people to get sick. You have seen many people in your family that have had a bad flu attack that was very contagious. You all have not been so sick in a long time. The weakness in your body has persisted for a few weeks. If your people realized how bad these viruses were from the sky, there would be more complaints. This is another attempt to reduce the population. You can pray that this evil gets exposed. I have asked you to take Hawthorn, herbs, and vitamins to build up your immune system."
Jesus said: "My people, some of you have been reading of an increase in the number of bankruptcies among your large corporations. Some people see this as a debt bubble that could take down your economy. Your interest rates have been held low artificially, and many corporations have leveraged huge debts that are difficult to finance. You are also seeing debt problems in many cities and states

as well. Your own government has an enormous debt, and it is growing out of control. Pray for the stability of your economy, but it is on the verge of a debt bubble."
Jesus said: "My people, some of your candidates are continuing their primary contests, even though they do not have a chance to win. There is a push by some to have a brokered convention for another candidate than the front runner. This could split your parties which could be a problem for the general election. Pray for a peaceful vote without any violence."
Jesus said: "My people, you witnessed a large 7.8 earthquake in Equador recently. Now you have another 6.1 earthquake in Equador as an aftershock. There are over 500 people who have died in this disaster. You have seen extensive earthquakes and volcanoes erupting on both sides of the Ring of Fire. There is a lot of strain on the fault lines in California and in Yellowstone, that are quiet along this coast, compared to the other active coasts. I have warned your people to be prepared for any natural disasters."
Jesus said: "My people, you have an acceptance of same sex marriage by your Supreme Court that is now forcing this travesty on all of your states. In Canada you have seen an acceptance of euthanasia or mercy killing among the elderly. This is the next battle in your courts, as you are seeing such killing going on in some states and many hospitals. A further battle is starting in the legalization of marijuana use in your society. These events are showing a breakdown in your society's morals. Keep working to stop abortions, and all of these other sexual sins. If America does not change its ways, you could see a punishment where the one world people will take over your country. Pray for souls to change their evil ways."
Jesus said: "My people, you have witnessed some dangerous plane fly-by flights near your military vessels. The United States also has been challenging China's new bases in the China Sea. You need to pray that there is not any miscalculation of these incidents that could trigger a war. Keep praying for peace and a cessation of hostilities."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been praying for those relatives in your family who are not coming to Sunday Mass. You cannot change people's free will, but you can pray that they could be predisposed to being open to change. Be persistent in your prayers for these relatives who you could help to be saved one day. Do not give up on these souls, but pray harder for their changing. At the Warning these souls may be open to change that you could help bring about in their conversion. You do not want to see these souls lost in hell, so keep up your

prayer efforts, and do not be discouraged."

Friday, April 22, 2016

May 4, 2016
Friday, April 22, 2016:
Jesus said: "My son, you have faced many obstacles in your travels to give your talks. But one thing is sure that I am always with you, and I am protecting you with My angels. Continue to go forward with your mission and do not be discouraged by any sickness or criticism of your mission. If only one soul is saved in your talks, it is well worth all that you bear to be with the people. You have a strong faith in sharing My Word with the people. It is your peace and strength in Me that carries you to perform your mission. The Holy Spirit gives you what to say and what to write down when you are called to give your talks. Give praise and thanks to Me for calling you to do My work. When you go out, you need to share your confidence and faith in sharing My words of life with the people. Even though you may not realize it, you are an inspiration of faith for all the people to see. Stay close to Me in your daily prayers, your Mass, and your Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. I love My workers, and I love your persistence in carrying out My Will for you."
Jesus said: "My people, the devil and the one world people are planning to keep your President in power by creating a made up emergency that will precipitate a declaration of martial law. This would bypass your Constitution and it will cancel your Presidential election. You could see a terrorist attack or a market collapse that would crash your dollar and start a chip in the body for your money. Your people could revolt against such a grab for power. If martial law is declared, this would be a sign to come to My refuges for your protection, and a place of hiding from the men in black. Do not be afraid of these coming events, but have confidence that I will protect you from the evil ones."

Saturday, April 23, 2016

May 4, 2016
Saturday, April 23, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, there are going to be unbelievers in your travels who do not want to hear My Good News. Do not be discouraged, but pray for them. Those people, who believe in Me, have a gift of faith which cannot be taken

away from them. When you come to know and love Me, you have a peace in your souls that completely satisfies your soul. With Me you have everything that you need in this life. When the Jews refused to believe My apostles about Me, the Gentiles were only too happy to receive Me. You need to have people with an open mind, in order to receive My Word. This is true when you are evangelizing souls. Those people, who reject you, are missing out on My love. But go forward to those people, who receive you, and bring My Word and love to those people who appreciate My gifts. My love must be shared, and My believers have a joy in their hearts that is contagious to open souls. Rejoice in My love, and give thanks and praise to Me for your gift of faith."
Jesus said:
"My son, you have been My helper in your travels to spread My messages of love and conversions. You have also been generous in sharing your inheritance with others in need. I have given you more than you ever dreamed of, but you see it was for a good purpose in setting up your refuge. You are helping your family and other people with refuges and health needs. Be grateful that you can help others because this money may not be good for much longer. You have seen how I helped you because of your faithfulness to your mission. Continue to share My Word as you continue to go out and give your talks. My angels will be guiding you, even when you may go out of your comfort zone."

Sunday, April 24, 2016

May 4, 2016
Sunday, April 24, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, I had to suffer on the cross, but it was for a good cause to bring salvation for sinners. Now, My faithful are about to face the coming tribulation, but this will be your purgatory on earth. I have been preparing and helping My refuge builders to get ready to endure the tribulation of the Antichrist. You have bedding, food, water, and fuels so you can survive on your own, and provide shelter for those people who I will send to you. You have finished your solar project, and now your patio is done. You read today from the Book of Revelation how I will bring My victory over the evil ones, and I will renew the earth so My faithful will have their reward in My Era of Peace. You will see a new heavens and a new earth, but the evil ones will all be cast into the flames of hell. At My refuges you all will be living in a protected, loving community."

Monday, April 25, 2016

May 4, 2016
Monday, April 25, 2016: (St. Mark)
Jesus said: “My son, you are celebrating the feast of one of My four evangelists in St. Mark. You also are reminded of your guardian angel who is called St. Mark also. My son, you have traveled around the world for over twenty years, giving your talks and sharing My messages. You have been very dedicated to following your mission in your prayers, and writing down My messages by the power of the Holy Spirit. You have sensed some of the coming events that will lead up to the coming tribulation. You are carrying out your mission to evangelize souls, and your new mission of preparing a refuge for forty people. There are some people who are criticizing your refuge preparations and food storage, but you are faithful to the projects that I have called you to perform. Do not be fearful of any criticism or persecution, because you will see Christians continue to be martyred and persecuted. Continue with your prayers, and go where I give you the opportunity to talk about My messages.”
Jesus said: “My people, your Federal Reserve has kept interest rates low for way too long. This has enabled stock buy backs and leveraged hedging on stock prices with cheap loans. This is why your market prices are higher than they should be for low stock earnings. When interest rates are normalized to higher rates, your stock prices will decline because it will be more expensive to use loans to buy stocks. Once prices drop, it could stop the buying, and more people will sell. There will be a significant drop until real earnings come into line with the stock prices. You have a stagnant economy, but with stock prices higher than they should be. This bear market will result from a bubble of debt that will burst to bring stocks down dramatically. Eventually, your currencies may crash with your stocks as well. Be prepared for some serious financial bankruptcies when loans cannot be paid. This could trigger a martial law that would bring My faithful to My refuges. Major events will be happening this year.”

Tuesday, April 26, 2016

May 4, 2016
Tuesday, April 26, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, you know I am more powerful than all the demons and all the evil men. They are nothing in My sight, and I can do the impossible to

help you in any bad circumstance. So why should you be afraid of anything? Those people, who truly have faith in Me and My power, do not worry because they trust in My help. You cannot do anything without Me, so I am with you in all that you do. This is why I send My messengers out to proclaim My Word in a world where many people do not love Me. You may be persecuted and rejected, but continue to preach My Gospel of love to touch any souls who are open to receive Me. You are giving souls an opportunity to know about Me as a loving Person who loves everyone. All of heaven rejoices over even one soul who repents and is converted to being a Christian. So if you go out and convert even one soul, your trip will be worth it, and heaven will be cheering your evangelization efforts. Trust in Me always, and do not be afraid of any evil people."
Jesus said: "My people, the leading candidates in the two primary fights are causing divisions in each party. It will be close that each leader will secure enough delegates to win their party's endorsement on the first ballot. It will be even more divisive if the front runners are prevented from winning. After the conventions, it will be hard to unite all the factions under one leader. If the loser's people do not vote for their candidate, then the other party could win easily. It is a little threatening when your President said that one candidate will not be President. This could mean another rigged election machine, or your President is planning a martial law takeover. There will be major events that could affect this election. There is a plan by the one world people to form the North American Union that would require a takeover of America. Have no fear if these evil ones have their way. I will call My faithful to My refuges if your lives are in danger."

Wednesday, April 27, 2016

May 4, 2016
Wednesday, April 27, 2016: (Celine Nebbia Funeral Mass)
Celine said: "I am so happy to see all of my family and friends. I am sorry that I had to leave you all, but I love you so much. We all remember all the happy get-togethers with all the food that was planned. You never went away hungry at our parties. With a big family we always had occasions for celebrations. I love Jesus so much, and I will be praying for all of you. We all have pictures on our walls of our family, so remember me in my pictures."
Jesus said: "My people, the one world people who control your Congress, will

also be trying to control who gets the nominations for your two parties. If they cannot get the candidates that they want, they could resort to a takeover of your government under an orchestrated martial law. Such a grab for power to make your President a virtual dictator, could cause a major revolt by your people. This could precipitate a military takeover of America with possibly foreign troops involved. Such a takeover of America would begin the entry of America into the North American Union. If your people do not take back your country, you will lose all of your freedoms, and My faithful would have to come to My refuges for protection. You know that the tribulation of the Antichrist has to come. So these evil ones will try to seize power for the Antichrist. There will be a battle between the evil ones and My angels at the Battle of Armageddon. Evil will reign a short while before I will bring My victory over all of the evil ones. My faithful remnant will be protected at My refuges by My angels, so have no fear of the evil ones. At My victory, the evil ones will all be cast into hell, and I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace."

Thursday, April 28, 2016

May 4, 2016
Thursday, April 28, 2016: (St. Louis de Montford)
Jesus said: "My people, I have been directing My refuge builders to prepare places for people to stay for a long time. I have been directing them to save some food, have sources of water, and to have bedding and fuels for heating and cooking. It is becoming clearer that you are witnessing a battle of good and evil. It will appear that the evil forces will be controlling the world for a brief time, and they will be trying to kill My believers. Some of My faithful will be martyred, and they will become instant saints. The rest of My faithful remnant will be protected by My angels at My refuges. Once the evil ones form unions on all the continents, they will be given over to the Antichrist. You will see a world famine, a division in My Church, a made up martial law, and mandatory chips in the body. Refuse to take any chip in your body, and when I give you an interior message to come to My refuges, then leave immediately. My angels will lead you to My refuges with a shield of invisibility. Trust in My protection during the tribulation, and then I will bring you into My Era of Peace."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, when people die in their old age, it is still a loss, but somewhat expected. It is much more difficult when young people die in

accidents or from cancer. You have seen some sad cases with your friends. Your heart goes out to all the survivors who are mourning their losses. Pray for the souls of the deceased, and offer your prayer support for their families."
Jesus said: "My people, North Korea has made many threats with their missile launches and their bomb experiments. The threats to their neighbors has raised tensions in this area. These nuclear weapons could become a threat to America with North Korea's long range missiles. Pray that such a war could be prevented, or that any miscalculated mistake does not happen."
Jesus said: "My people, some people are complaining of unusually cold weather for early spring. Some areas are even seeing snow or hail. Spring does bring violent weather, but the deep jet stream changes are bringing colder weather from the north. In the Southern states you are seeing heavy rains that are causing some serious flooding. Pray for the people who have lost their homes and some lives in this violent weather."
Jesus said: "My people, your electorate is showing a dislike for the control of the one world people, and how your President is abusing his power over the Congress and the people. You are seeing more people coming out to vote in your primaries than usual. Your people want a change, but their votes are being frustrated with backroom politics. You could see a lot of manipulating of delegates in the upcoming convention. Pray for a peaceful process that will support the will of the people."
Jesus said: "My son, you were elated to be able to share a larger than normal donation with a fellow refuge builder. A generous lady offered to help your former prayer group members in their refuge needs. This donation came at a time when there was a great need. You all were praying prayers of thanksgiving for how I moved this lady to do what she did."
Jesus said: "My son, you and your wife have been suffering from the flu and its lasting weakness over several weeks. Now that you are feeling better, you can get ready to share My messages at your various talks. You all are sensing an increasing battle of good vs. evil. It is better to follow My Commandments and My Church's long standing teachings, especially in the area of the sexual sins. These acts are mortal sins, no matter what anyone says about them. Share My messages of love, mercy, and My justice concerning the sexual sins. Your society is becoming depraved because it is not following My ways. I love all of you, but your sins are calling out for My justice."

Friday, April 29, 2016

May 4, 2016
Friday, April 29, 2016: (St. Catherine of Siena)
Jesus said: “My son, you were reading how My disciples were sent out to preach to the Gentiles how they did not have to be circumcised, or follow all the dietary Mosaic laws of the Jews. In order to be Christians, they need to love one another, and follow My teachings and My Commandments. My son, you too are called to go out and share My messages by the power of the Holy Spirit, who also helps you to write down My words of instruction. All of My faithful should share their faith with others, but My messengers are given where to go. You also have a chapel and a place of refuge that I have helped you to prepare for the people who you will be sheltering and feeding. On this feast of St. Catherine of Siena, you are reminded that there will again be a division in My Church. When you see people saying that the sexual sins are no longer mortal sins, know that this is false teaching, and do not believe or follow such heretics. The Holy Spirit is always helping you to discern between good and evil.”

Saturday, April 30, 2016

May 4, 2016
Saturday, April 30, 2016: (St. Pius V)
Jesus said: “My people, you know how evil this society has become, and the people do not want to hear My words, because it is difficult to follow My laws against their pleasures of sin. Because I call people to repent of their sins and change their evil ways, it is very difficult to convert today’s sinners. Still I send My evangelists out among the wolves, but I give you the protection of My angels. You are in a battle for souls, which means you have to pry souls away from the devil’s influence and the people’s addictions. The people are so in love with their earthly pleasures, that it is difficult to get their attention. I want My faithful to still reach out with My words of love and mercy, because these sinners only know the hate of Satan’s lies. Once you take away the lies, then the people can see clearly that heaven and My love offers them much more spiritually, than the attraction of worldly things. The sinners cannot find true peace in their souls, unless they accept Me into their lives. It is the promise of eternal life with Me in heaven, that Satan and the world could never give people. So look beyond this life to your eternal destination. You need to repent of your sins, and let Me be the Master of your lives, in order to have eternal life with Me in heaven.”
(4:00 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: “My people, today’s reading from the Book of

Revelation gives you a look at the new Jerusalem, where My Light will not require the light of the sun or the moon. I will have My spiritual Presence with you, and it will be like daylight all of the time. This description of the new Jerusalem has all the markings of My twelve apostles and the beautiful jasper stones. This is also describing My Era of Peace, where all of My faithful will receive their reward for suffering through the tribulation at My refuges. This is what My faithful have to look forward to after My victory over the Antichrist, the False Prophet, the evil men, and the demons. Rejoice, because this will be your preparation for heaven."

Sunday, May 1, 2016

May 4, 2016
Sunday, May 1, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, you remember the reading about My disciples who walked with Me on the road to Emmaus. They recognized Me in My resurrected Body at the breaking of the bread. Most people can remember their First Holy Communion possibly in a picture. You were seven years old then, and you may not have fully understood My Real Presence in My Eucharist. But every time you receive Me in Holy Communion, it is like a new experience in My Presence. As you mature spiritually, you understand how I give you strength and grace in My Eucharist to get you through life's trials. Receiving Me for the first time is a milestone in your faith experience. Hopefully, you were able to receive your First Penance to have your sins forgiven before receiving Holy Communion. I pray that the parents continue to encourage their young children to receive Holy Communion worthily at each Sunday Mass. Pray for them also when they leave your house so your spiritual preparation will keep them strong in their faith. Encourage your children to come to Confession at least monthly. Then one day when your children have their own kids, they can bring them to their First Holy Communion in their own church. When you see these young people receiving My sacraments, they are the future Church members to carry on the faith in their families."
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard My messages that I have told you of some possible martial law situations that could happen this year. You have also heard similar messages from other sources. I have also had various refuge builders prepare places with food, bedding, and water sources. You have heard of a coming tribulation that will happen, but I have not given you a time for it. When things start getting violent, your lives will be in danger. This will be the

time when I will give everyone an interior message to come to My refuges. You have made many preparations for this time, but when you are faced with killing and chaos in your streets, people will panic and there will be stealing, as people will be desperate for food and water. Once people come to your refuges, you will have to call on My angels to protect everyone. You will also have to counsel people to calm them down. Not everyone will have a strong faith in My protection, and it may be necessary to pray for people to get a hold of their senses and stop panicking. When you are together, I will multiply what you need. You will have to have someone assign jobs for preparing food, taking care of bedding, hygiene needs, and latrine needs. Water will be necessary, and you may not have enough for everyone to have a shower. Your people will need to be patient with each other for a few years. Trust in Me that I will bring My victory over the evil ones, and I will bring you into My Era of Peace, as in your reading today from the Book of Revelation."

Monday, May 2, 2016

May 4, 2016
Monday, May 2, 2016: (St. Athanasius)
Jesus said: "My people, today's St. Athanasius fought against heresies that denied My Divinity as a God-man. He was a courageous man to defend the teachings of the faith at Nicea. This is the creed that you recite and believe at Sunday Mass. I also call My faithful to defend My Commandments and Church teachings on the sexual sins as mortal sins. Those people, who commit acts of fornication, adultery, homosexual sins, or use birth control devices or pills, are committing mortal sins, and they need to be confessed in Confession before receiving Me in Holy Communion. These are all serious sins against the Sixth Commandment. Do not accept any teachings that violate My Sixth Commandment. You will be seeing a division coming in My Church between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. You have souls at risk of going to hell for not cleansing these mortal sins from their souls. The schismatic church will be teaching that the sexual sins are no longer mortal sins, so be aware of what is coming. Live according to My laws of love, and you will have eternal life with Me in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a two hundred foot tsunami come against your Eastern shore from a major earthquake under the Atlantic Ocean. This wave could cause great destruction to your coastal cities. It would be a major disaster that would definitely cause a martial law with evacuations and a huge

cleanup. This would be a major punishment of America, and it would upset the plans of the one world people. If you do not see such a tidal wave, you could see another kind of natural disaster on the same scale. There will be a major event this year that could change the way you live."

Tuesday, May 3, 2016

May 4, 2016
Tuesday, May 3, 2016: (Sts. Philip and James)
Jesus said: "My people, St. Philip and the apostles had still not realized that the Father and I are One. The apostles had seen many of My miracles, and St. Peter knew that I was God's Son, but they did not understand about the Blessed Trinity. Wherever I am, God the Father and God the Holy Spirit are with Me, because We are One, and We cannot be separated. The apostles realized this more after they saw My resurrected Body. You will soon be celebrating My Ascension into heaven followed by the coming of the Holy Spirit on Pentecost. You also should get your Novena of the Holy Spirit ready for Thursday. I love all of My people, and you need to know about the gifts of the Holy Spirit that you received at your Baptism and your Confirmation. Rejoice in understanding what you can of My Holy Father in heaven, and the Holy Spirit, because you are temples of the Holy Spirit. The Blessed Trinity is a mystery in faith, but We are all active in your life."
Jesus said: "My people, the front runners in both parties are close to winning their party's nomination. Once the conventions affirm their candidates, they will have to decide on a Vice Presidential nomination, and develop a platform. There is still an unknown in how your President and the one world people will react to the above events. You could see a natural disaster or the Warning interfere with the coming election. The one world people could also create a major incident that would precipitate a martial law, and keep your President in office. A takeover of America would move America into the North American Union. This would allow the Antichrist to declare his takeover for a short time. Do not be fearful of these evil ones, because I will bring My victory over them. The bad people will be cast into hell, and I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace. You know the end of the story that Satan, the Antichrist, and the False Prophet will all be conquered. This is My plan, and the evil ones will not be able to change it, because My power is greater, and I am always in charge of what goes on."

Wednesday, May 4, 2016

May 19, 2016
Wednesday, May 4, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, My apostles saw My powers were of a Divine origin, so they were open to believe in My mission. I am a loving God, and I came as a man so I could offer up My life to atone for all of the sins of mankind. Death and sin had no power over Me, but My greatest miracle was My Resurrection from the dead. This Good News of My Resurrection is a promise to My faithful that at the last judgment, they will be joined with a glorified body as I appeared to My apostles. This belief that I am God’s Son, the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity, can only be granted by Me and the Holy Spirit to believe in a gift of faith. This is why it was hard for the Athenians to accept My Resurrection. Your whole Easter celebration is focused on My Resurrection. I have given you My sacraments, and the gift of My very Self in the Mass, when the priest consecrates the bread and wine into My Body and Blood for you to receive. I ask that you receive My Eucharist with a soul that does not have any mortal sin on it. You can come to My priest to confess your sins, in order to have a pure soul. Having a pure soul by frequent Confession, will give you a constant preparation for when you will be judged at your death. Those people, who eat My Body and drink My Blood, will have eternal life with Me in heaven.”
Jesus said: “My people, America has enjoyed its freedom from communism and other kinds of control. Your Declaration of Independence and your Constitution, are a tribute to your founding fathers who recognized Me in your documents. It is sad that your current politicians have pushed your country completely to the left, so you have a socialist government with fewer freedoms. The one world people have so influenced your political leaders that they are dictating their control over you. Now that you have a populist candidate running for President, the one world people feel threatened to lose their control. You could see some made up events that could threaten to shut down your election, or there may be some threats against your candidates. Be prepared for some political battles that could threaten your freedoms. Pray for your country that you do not see killings and chaos in your streets.”

Thursday, May 5, 2016

May 19, 2016
Thursday, May 5, 2016: (Ascension Thursday)

Jesus said: “My people, when you think of My Ascension into heaven, those people, who have been to Israel, think of the hill on Bethany where it is marked by a shrine building. The significant reading is when My angels told My apostles that I will return on the clouds, even as I left on the clouds. It is this promise of My return that My faithful are patiently awaiting. When you see the sun out, and all the beautiful spring flowers, you have a new joy of being alive. The celebration of Ascension Thursday means you have ten days until you celebrate the coming of the Holy Spirit on Pentecost. Today, you are starting your Novena to the Holy Spirit. When you have your flower pictures printed, you can remember this spirit of joy in spring, and the joy of being with Me amidst all of these feast days. Life with Me every day is a joy to be close to your Lord.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, it is a miracle to watch how seeds planted in good soil can sprout forth when it is watered with warm temperatures. This is a parallel to the Parable of the Sower where the seed is My Word that is planted in the hearts of people. You need an open mind to receive My Word, and those people, who hear and act on My Word, are the seeds who are planted in good soil. You have read where the seed that falls on rocks or hard trails, cannot sprout without any roots. The seed that falls among thorns is choked by the distractions and cares of this world. Those, who hear My Word and accept it, can produce thirty, sixty, and a hundredfold.”
Jesus said: “My people, the Easter Season is placed appropriately in spring because it is a time of new life among My creation. Both the animal world and the world of plants are teeming with life at this time. I call My faithful to share your faith life with those people who do not know Me. Evangelizing souls is the most rewarding work you could do to save souls from hell, and bring them to My love.”
Jesus said: “My people, each person has been given a mortal body and an immortal soul. It is your soul that is constantly seeking peace, but each soul can only find peace in My Presence. This is why your spiritual life is seeking after My love, but it is always battling the earthly life of the body which seeks the world. Your body and this world will pass away, but your soul will live on forever. This is why it is better to be with Me in love, because I can promise you eternal life with Me in heaven.”
Jesus said: “My people, some people have a book of this Novena to the Holy Spirit. You can also find this Novena online on your computer, so you can print it out. This is a good preparation for the coming of the Holy Spirit on Pentecost.

You pray many novenas as with your prayers to St. Theresa, but this Novena to the Holy Spirit is one of the oldest novenas. You can call on the Holy Spirit to bestow His gifts on you to strengthen your faith. My son, you know how the Holy Spirit helps you to write down My messages, and He helps you to give your talks. When you pray the 'Glory Be', you are calling on His help."
Jesus said: "My people, I have given you many messages on the importance of finding and protecting your fresh water sources. Even rainfall is distilled water that comes back onto the earth. This is your easiest source to capture off of your roofs in rain barrels. Other sources are aquifer wells, streams, and some fresh water lakes. Protect your water from pollution and other poisons in your places of recycling water. I give you My gift of water, but drinkable water is harder to find."
Jesus said: "My people, as you look to space travel, you realize how fortunate you are to have the earth at the right distance from the sun for you to survive. You have the right temperature for water to be liquid, and you have an oxygen rich atmosphere to breathe and live. All of My gifts of food, water, oxygen, and the light of the sun, are all blessings that you receive from Me for your life to be viable. Give thanks to Me every day for all that I do for you. Show your love for Me and your neighbor in all the works that you do."
Jesus said: "My people, you know the story of My creation of everything from nothing according to the Book of Genesis. It is one thing to appreciate My creation in all of its miracles, but there are some people who do not want to believe that I exist, and they do not believe in My creation of everything. Man is caught up in science, and some scientists have 'big bang' theories, and evolution theories. These things are all theories, and they have not been proven. Trust in My creation, because the perfect order of My creation does not happen by chance or by itself. I am the Prime Cause of all creation, and when you die, you will realize how everything is under My control."

Friday, May 6, 2016

May 19, 2016
Friday, May 6, 2016:
Jesus said: "My son, you are blessed that I have called you to go out and share My messages, as well as evangelize souls to come to Me in conversion to the faith. There are many souls who have not yet been invited personally to know and love Me. It takes the grace of the Holy Spirit to inspire My faithful to go out and preach My Good News of salvation, and My Resurrection from the dead. If

people read My words in the Bible and acted on them, there would be no need for evangelists. But the evil one has a hold on people so much, you have to wake people up and pray deliverance prayers for their souls to be open to My words. The Bible is always available, and Confession is available also, but it takes a personal contact to evangelize souls to know My love. Many souls are in serious sin, and they need to have their sins forgiven in Confession so they can be freed from the bonds of their sins. By reaching out to help these sinners, you can help change their lives into faithful Christians. Deep down in their souls, sinners know what it takes to change, but giving up their sins of comfort, can take a large step by someone's help. For every soul that you can bring to Me, your trip has been worth your effort, and heaven rejoices. Continue to pray for My help and the Holy Spirit to carry out your mission."
Jesus said: "My people, My apostles were unsure of how and when the Holy Spirit would come upon them. I told My apostles to stay in Jerusalem and wait for the Paraclete to come upon them. Once I left My apostles, they would be waiting for My return. But they did not know how long it would be. My faithful of today are still waiting for My return. There is a joy in your hearts to know that you are already blessed by the Holy Spirit at your Baptism and at your Confirmation. You did not experience My Presence in the flesh, but you are blessed to still believe in Me by faith. You did not experience a tongue of fire that came down upon My apostles, yet you still believe that you have received the gifts of the Holy Spirit. Faith in Me is a gift of My grace, and you should give Me praise and thanks for all that I do for you. If you truly love Me, you will go forth and share your faith with others in your good works."

Saturday, May 7, 2016

May 19, 2016
Saturday, May 7, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, mothers are at the core of all of your families, and they are the heart of the family. When your sons and daughters come to the homestead, there is a joy in celebrating with your children, grandchildren, and even some great grandchildren. Just as you celebrate Mother's Day with your immediate family, you are also celebrating with My Blessed Mother and the whole Church. You have been reading how My disciples like St. Paul, were joyful in sharing their faith with many different cities, as in Greece. You have also been reading how My Early Church was started, and how the faith was spread to all the nations. There are still more missionaries who go out to

different countries to bring in converts to the faith. I encourage all of My messengers and faithful to go out to all the nations, and share My Good News of My Resurrection."
Jesus said: "My son, you are made up of body and soul, and the most important thing to recognize is where you want to be for all eternity. Your body will pass away, but your soul lives on forever. By all of My gifts of creation, you can know that I exist as your God. I have given mankind My two greatest Commandments which are to love Me with your whole mind, body, heart, and soul; and to love your neighbor as yourself. I am all loving, and loving people should be your goal. You also need to know that I have chosen you, and I created you to know, love, and serve Me. You have a purpose to imitate Me in your lives, and do everything out of love for Me. Your good works are a way of thanking Me for all that I do for you. In order to come to heaven, you need to repent of your sins, and ask for My forgiveness. You also need to accept Me as the Master of your life. I was incarnated as a God-man, so I could sacrifice My life so all mankind could have an opportunity to be saved. You have a choice to accept My salvation or reject it by your free will. I do not force My love on anyone, but there are consequences for your decision. Those people, who love Me and obey My Commandments, will have eternal life with Me in heaven. Those people, who do not love Me and disobey My laws without repenting, are on the road to hell, if they do not change their ways. You see why it is your eternal destination that is most important for your soul, and why it is also important to save as many souls as you can from the fires of hell. Loving Me is the best choice that you could make."

Sunday, May 8, 2016

May 19, 2016
Sunday, May 8, 2016: (Mother's Day)
Our Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, I am the Mother of Jesus by the power of the Holy Spirit, and I was blessed to bring up my Son in the Jewish ways. I am the Blessed Mother of all of my faithful children, and I am a model mother for all mothers to imitate. This is a joyous occasion to celebrate all mothers who are bringing up their children as faithful Christians. Encourage your children in their daily prayers, as the rosary, and have them attend Sunday Mass to help save their souls. I pray that your mothers do not have to bury their children, because it is sad to have them die at a young age. My Son, Jesus, had a mission to die for all the sins of mankind. His death was a defeat of Satan and

sin itself. Rejoice in this beautiful sunny day, as you see the flowers as a beautiful outpouring of God's creation. You mothers should rejoice to share your life and love with your children. Give thanks to God for all of these gifts of life in your children, grandchildren, and even great grandchildren."

Monday, May 9, 2016

May 19, 2016
Monday, May 9, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that My Warning will come before your lives are in danger. This will give all sinners an opportunity to change their lives of sin. You are seeing in the vision a comet that will appear in the sky on the day of the Warning. This comet will not hit the earth, but people will be frightened when they see what will appear as two suns in the sky. Many of you know that My Warning will give everyone a life review to know how they have offended Me with their sins. You will have a mini-judgment to show you your eternal destination, unless you change your life. This comet of the Warning will change its course, and it will return as My Comet of Chastisement that will hit the earth and be My victory over the evil ones. My faithful will be tested by the Antichrist's tribulation, while you are at My refuges. Do not be afraid, because you will have your reward in My Era of Peace."
Jesus said: "My people, the interest rates in America and many other countries have been held artificially low for many years. Low rates encourage people to buy cars and homes, and it also helps your government to hold down your debt payments for interest on your National Debt. Low rates also encourage some people to buy stocks on margin with cheap loans. For those people, who do not want to risk losing their capital, it is difficult to find acceptable interest rates for certificates or annuities. You also are seeing people holding huge debts at low interest rates. You have a debt bubble with students having huge loans to pay back. Others have huge balances on their credit cards because of their bad spending habits. The worst bubble of all are the derivatives that control huge amounts of credit, and they could default with an increase in interest rates. Many national economies are on the brink of bankruptcy when they default on their loan payments. Such a crash of these debt instruments could cause a crash of your money system, and precipitate a martial law, and a new money system like mandatory chips in the body. If you see such events, this will be the time to come to My refuges. It is not a matter of if such a crash would occur, but it is a matter of when it will occur. You will be at My refuges soon, so be prepared to

leave your home. My refuge builders need to be ready to help people. I will multiply what you need, because you will be living independently from those people who are controlling the new world order. Be patient before I will bring about My victory."

Tuesday, May 10, 2016

May 19, 2016
Tuesday, May 10, 2016: (St. Damien de Veuster)
Jesus said: "My son, you are seeing in St. Paul's life how the Holy Spirit is guiding My special messengers. You also have seen the Holy Spirit guide you in writing My messages and giving your talks. You also have the Holy Spirit guiding you in where to travel as well. I have My angels protecting you on your journeys. You were instructed to pray the long form of the St. Michael prayer both before your trip, and on your return home. St. Michael is another one of your protecting angels. Whoever reaches out to help save souls, can expect to get attacks from the evil one, who wants to stop your work. Keep praying for your protection, and be ready for these attacks in whatever form they may take. Those faithful, who go out to work in the vineyard for souls, will receive My reward for all of their work and dedication. Be thankful and give Me praise that you have been chosen to be My evangelist and messenger of My Word."
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard the story of how Fr. Damien helped the lepers, and he became a leper himself as a result. It is not easy to travel and give talks in various states. When I call My faithful to go out to all the nations to make converts, they may have to go into situations outside of their comfort zone. It is one thing to share your faith, but when you start risking physical injury to accomplish your mission, then it takes an extra grace of trust in My help and My protection. My son, you have been in some dangerous areas when My angels had to protect you. When you go out to give talks, you are trusting in My help to get you back home without any problems. It is this trust in Me that I can use to help win souls over to Me. Have courage, and trust in My daily protection."

Wednesday, May 11, 2016

May 19, 2016
Wednesday, May 11, 2016:
Jesus said: "My son, you are fortunate that you can sit down and write My love messages every day after Mass, and at Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. You

take time to type them, put them out on the internet after your spiritual director approves them, and you have them published every three months. These are words to encourage My faithful in their faith, and a preparation for the trials that are coming. You are sharing My messages, and you have another mission of having your interim refuge ready to accept the people I will send you during the tribulation. Some people have doubted that these events will come soon, but I told you they would happen in your lifetime. You are not the only refuge builder, because there are many faithful who have accepted this mission of building large and small refuges. These refuges will be My special places of protection for My faithful. Trust in Me to have My angels watch over you and protect you."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some strong evidence that your new electronic voting machines could be hacked or manipulated to change votes for the one world people's candidates for President. In order to have a fair election, only people who are registered and in an election book, can sign to vote. Each machine should be checked independently to make sure they are recording the right votes. Unless you can check these machines, the one world candidates will always win by manipulating the vote. You have seen even foreign countries running these machines. The one world people had your old lever machines replaced because they could not manipulate those machines. It is difficult to verify that all of your machines are working properly, but if they are not checked, the same one world backed candidates will continue to win. The one world people control all of your elected officials, which is why their takeover will be coming soon. Be ready to leave for My refuges, if you see martial law, mandatory chips in the body, or a crash of your money system. Your tribulation is coming soon, but My angels will protect My faithful at My refuges."

Thursday, May 12, 2016

May 19, 2016
Thursday, May 12, 2016: (St. Nereus & St. Achilleus)
Jesus said: "My people, you may not see Christians being martyred today in America, but there are Christians being brutally beheaded by Moslems in other countries. You may not be martyred now, but you could be persecuted for speaking out against abortion, people living in fornication, or same sex marriages. Now, you are dealing with transgender people, and those people who are favoring euthanasia. These acts are all sins against My Commandments, and you need to stand up for what you believe, instead of following what some say is politically correct. My ways are different from man's ways, and you could be

persecuted for publically standing up for My Commandments. Even if you are threatened with death, never deny your belief in Me, and refuse to take any chips in the your body. The days are coming in the tribulation when Christians will be martyred for their faith, and you will have to seek out My refuges for your physical and spiritual protection."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, with the male history of deacons and priests, it is hard to imagine such a change in tradition to consider women deacons which could even mention possible women as priests. I made My apostles into My first priests, and deacons were chosen from among men for the most part. If I had wanted women to be priests and deacons, I could have done so, but the men are now living celibate lives in My service. Changing such a tradition would be difficult after so many years. It should be a decision by the Holy Spirit, if women should be deacons."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing some leaders in the GOP that are having a struggle with the issues over the current Presidential nominee. This nominee does not want to change his ways just to please a few Congress people. Their goal is to win the Presidency, so there will need to be some compromises. There are still several possibilities that something will interfere with this election process. The one world people do not want to give up without a fight over their influence, so you could see an event that could delay or cancel this election."

Jesus said: "My people, your electric grid is very vulnerable to an EMP (electromagnetic pulse) attack or terrorism on your transmission lines. Without electricity your banks and your home heating would be in jeopardy. Your communications, cars, trucks, and buses would not work. Your economy would come to a standstill, and many could die of starvation. There have been people looking into it, but it would take billions of dollars to protect your lines from an EMP attack. This is why I have had My refuge builders put in solar panels and batteries to have electricity. I will protect all of My refuges from any EMP attack."

Jesus said: "My people, I have given you several messages that events of this year could lead to a martial law. It is the goal of the one world people to take over America, and put you into their North American Union. These unions on all the continents will be given over to the Antichrist when he declares himself ruler of the world. The tribulation is coming, and the one world people will be America's punishment for all of your sins against Me. When martial law occurs, there will be chaos and riots in your streets, as people will be looking for food

and water. This will be the time to come to My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen several countries buying up as much gold as they can find, because the dollar will be losing its value as a reserve currency used for buying oil. America has a huge National Debt, and there is no real value backing your dollar. Once the dollar fails, you will see the one world people bring out a new electronic money called 'SDRs' or Strategic Drawing Rights. This is when your money system will collapse, and the one world people will bring about their new world order. Again this will be a time when My faithful will need to come to My refuges for protection."
Jesus said: "My people, when the Holy Spirit came over My disciples with tongues of fire, they began to speak different languages, and they received the gifts of the Holy Spirit to go out and make converts. Pentecost Sunday is the last big feast of the Church Year, so enjoy the gifts of the Holy Spirit. You also should be finishing up your Novena to the Holy Spirit."
Jesus said: "My son, I want you to remember to pray your long form of the St. Michael prayer before you leave, and on your return. Call on Me and My angels to protect you in your travel, and in sharing My messages with the people. I thank you for all of your traveling and evangelizing the souls that you meet. Call on the Holy Spirit to speak My words that will touch the hearts of the people who will receive you. Remember that even if one soul is saved on your trip, then your trip was worth your efforts. All of heaven rejoices over one soul who converts, and accepts Me as that person's Master."

Friday, May 13, 2016

May 19, 2016
Friday, May 13, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, in this world you have many distractions with music, watching TV, and your electronic devices. You are racing through life without taking time to get to know your Creator. My faithful know how important daily Mass, daily prayer, and monthly Confession are to your spiritual life. At times you need to be quiet and turn off all of your worldly distractions. It is in your quiet moments when I can talk to your heart, if you are listening. I have asked you to pray for sinners, the souls in purgatory, and for the souls in your family who are away from Me. Your prayer life can settle the peace in your soul that I give you. I love all of My people, but there are many souls who do not take the time each day to love Me, and seek My help in their trials. Without Me in your lives, you will be struggling twice as hard in your trials. When you take up the

cross that I will give you, I will be like Simon helping you to lighten your load. When you trust in Me for everything, I will see to all of your needs. So slow down your life's tempo, and take some quiet time each day so you can know Me better. Those faithful, who let Me lead their lives, will accomplish more, and you will be on the right road to heaven."
(Our Lady of Fatima) Jesus said: "My people, your priest gave a good homily in explaining what a mortal sin is. It is unusual to hear a homily on sin, especially one that explains the seriousness of a mortal sin. Mortal sin is a serious sin, as with many sexual sins, but also it can be a serious denial of Me in public as St. Peter, when he denied Me three times. Mortal sin breaks your connection of love with Me, and your soul is dead spiritually. When you commit such a serious sin, this requires being forgiven in Confession before you can receive Me in Holy Communion. Otherwise, when you receive Holy Communion in mortal sin, you commit another sin of sacrilege against My Eucharist. There are many people who are in denial, or they do not think they are committing a mortal sin by having relations without marriage. The same is true of homosexual acts as well. This is why it is important for every Christian to have a properly formed conscience so they truly know when they are committing a serious sin as a mortal sin. Some people rationalize that living in fornication is not a serious sin because they are in love. This is still a mortal sin. To have relations properly, a couple needs to be married in My Church. Once you know what is a serious sin, you need to avoid such a sin or the occasion that could lead to a serious sin. By living in My grace with frequent Confession, you can come closer to Me, and your life could be a good example to other people around you. I will always forgive a repentant sinner, but those people, who commit serious sins without repenting, are on a path to My judgment to hell. If you truly love Me, you will keep a pure soul so I can take you to heaven one day."

Saturday, May 14, 2016

May 19, 2016
Saturday, May 14, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, it is true that I want all of My faithful to live responsibly to Me in both their physical and spiritual lives. In your physical lives you are called to provide for yourselves with a job so you have a place to live and food to eat. Some people are called to a married life, some to the religious life, and some to the single life. Whatever vocation you are called to, you have responsibilities to take care of your children, if you are married. You may be

called to offer Mass and hear confessions, if you are a priest. In your spiritual life you are called to do everything out of love for Me. You have a responsibility to have your soul saved from hell by following My Commandments. You should leave some time for Me every day in your prayers. You also have a responsibility to help save the souls of your children and your spouse. The priest has a responsibility for helping to save the souls of his parishioners. It is love that I desire from everyone, and you should try to love everyone in your life."
(St. Matthias) Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel you read how you were chosen by Me to be living here now. You may be born to your parents, but it was I through the Holy Spirit who placed your soul into your fertilized egg at conception. You have even seen a white light emitted from a newly fertilized egg. Each person is unique with special talents for their unique mission. This is why it is a crime to abort babies because you are interrupting the plan I had for that soul. Today's St. Matthias was chosen by My apostles to fill the place of Judas, who killed himself. Most people do not realize that they were chosen by Me, even though this is quoted in the Scriptures. All of you also have Me as your personal Redeemer, because I died on the cross to save all souls who accept Me into their lives. I desire that all souls could be saved, but I have to honor every person's free will choice. Your natural inclination of your soul is to seek Me out as your Creator. It is the devil who tries to lead you astray. Follow your heart and soul to seek My peace, and you will be completely satisfied."

Sunday, May 15, 2016

May 19, 2016
Sunday, May 15, 2016: (Pentecost)
The Holy Spirit said: "I love you as your Comforter, and I bring comfort to My people. I am your Paraclete, and you know Me as the Holy Spirit, the Third Person of the Blessed Trinity. Just as on the first Pentecost, I have blessed all of you with My seven gifts. As you prayed after Mass, you could feel My healing power as you held out your hands in prayer. My son, you took a trip to Betania, Venezuela and before you went there, your priest had a small dove on his forehead in a picture. There also was a lot of glitter flakes all over the floor. When you were at Betania, you remember very clearly how a white dove came and stayed on a nearby tree for four or five hours without moving. This was a sign that I am the Spouse of the Blessed Virgin Mary, and I was giving witness to your priest and the people how much I love you. I empowered the apostles with My gift of tongues so they could evangelize the people in their own

language. Today, you can feel the joy of My love in your hearts, and you all are My temples. I empower all of My faithful to go out to all the nations to share the Good News of Jesus' Resurrection. Trust in Me that I will give you the words to touch the hearts of the people, so they can be converted to the Lord. Rejoice in My feast of Pentecost because I am with you always with My love in your hearts. I give you gifts to prophesy, to speak in tongues, and to heal people both in body and soul."

Monday, May 16, 2016

May 19, 2016
Monday, May 16, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, Alice has a very child like trust in Me and My Blessed Mother for all of her life. Even though she has gone through trials of health with her daughter, I have given her the strength to deal with Debbie's death. Debbie has given you some words and she is with Me. Alice has been given some great gifts in her new chapel and the beautiful Infant of Prague. I have been helping her to prepare her refuge for many years. Your children and friends know they can be supported here both physically and spiritually during hard times, as in your ice storm, and even during the coming tribulation. My angels are protecting this place, and My Blessed Mother and I want to comfort you in your loss. You will see My coming Era of Peace when you will see My love poured out to prepare My faithful to be saints in heaven. I love all of you, and continue to follow Me in trust."

Tuesday, May 17, 2016

May 19, 2016
Tuesday, May 17, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen many closed doors in your life where things that you want, have not been open to you. Sometimes you run into legal problems, or you may not have the money to buy something. I have told you in the Scriptures to knock, and it will be opened to you. This means you have to ask Me for something in your prayer intentions, and it will be answered in My way, and in My time. At times either I or your guardian angel, wanted you to do something, and it seems that your mind was closed to listening to us. You need to have an open mind to be able to change your life for the better by taking our advice. Many people are so close minded that they do not want to take anyone's advice, since they are prideful in thinking they have the best ways to do

something. The only way that you can learn something in the world, or spiritually, is to be willing to take a chance on trying something new that is proper according to My laws."
Jesus said: "My people, you have many beautiful instruments, and I am showing you an excellent grand piano. It is the music that you wish to play that gives witness to a person's free will to express themselves. Some people may play rock music, classical music, or musical hymns for Mass. There is music in heaven that will sound beautiful to My liking, because it will be My expression of heavenly music, and it will sound better than any earthly music. You have an imperfect body, and it will not be perfect until you come to heaven. This is why everything that you do on earth is imperfect, and it can be done better in heaven. Even though you are imperfect now, I am pleased with My faithful when you strive for perfection in all that you do for Me. So play your music on the piano the best that you can. Also ask My help to do everything as perfectly as possible on earth for My greater glory."

End May 2016

June 2016

Wednesday, May 18, 2016

June 1, 2016
Wednesday, May 18, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, you cannot promise yourself that you will be here tomorrow, but for My grace, you may not die today. You always need to say, if I (Jesus) will it, you will be here tomorrow. Life is short, and you could die from any number of causes. If you are alive, then you need to use your life to pray and help people with their problems. Many people take things for granted that their lives will continue on. If you had a terminal disease like cancer, you would appreciate every moment that you had left. You all are a comfort to each other because it is difficult to live alone. Treasure your friends and family members while they are still with you, because each life that I put in your path, is a gift to you, especially your children. You see people each day, but imagine your life without them, and you will appreciate them even more. Live your life to the fullest, so you can show Me your good deeds for all of your time that you were here on earth."

Jesus said: “My people, you know how much water you need to drink each day. When you have forty people at your refuge, I will multiply what you need without counting the water you need for washing your body, your clothes, and your dishes. You will need your dousing rods to point to any springs on your land. I will enable your drilling equipment to be able to pump fresh water from the ground. You may need a cistern to settle any muddy water, or a filter to purify your water. The water in your barrels will be needed for drinking only. Your drilled well and any rain collected from your roof, should be the water used for washing your body, clothes, and your dishes. If you can reuse your water by purifying it, then you would have more to share. You will have to pray for some miracles to multiply your fresh water, so everyone will have enough to drink and wash. When it rains, you will have to use your gutters to fill your rain barrels. You could get some smaller portable houses for your latrines, so you could move them easier than your large shed. You will need to make some holes in the ground and use your lime for curing the smell. You may need some fence post shovels for digging your holes. By being prepared to take care of large numbers of people, you will be able to help the people who come to your refuge. Most of all, you need to pray and be patient with your people.”

Thursday, May 19, 2016

June 1, 2016
Thursday, May 19, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, you are familiar with how some rich people take advantage of the poor, when they use them like slave labor workers, and pay them low wages. There are many injustices in the world, while the rich have a good life on other people’s money. You have read about Lazarus and the rich man in the Bible. During life the rich man did not even help Lazarus with his sores or give him food. Then at the judgment, Lazarus was with Me in heaven, but the rich man was languishing in the flames of hell. He wanted water to cool his tongue, but his punishment was forever. If you have excess wealth, you should share it in charity donations. If you live selfishly, then you may be punished like the rich man in hell. By loving people and helping them when you can, you will be storing up real treasure in heaven. Help the poor with your donations and prayers, while you still have the opportunity.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, it is sad to see another plane taken out of the sky in the

Mediterranean Sea. There was some debris on the surface near a Greek island. All the passengers and crew are presumed lost. Your people are suspicious of a terrorist act, as there was no warning or communication of trouble. Pray for the people who were lost, and their grieving families."
Jesus said: "My son, you forgot at first to pray your St. Michael prayer on your way back home from Kentucky. Once you saw a backup of traffic on the main highway to the airport, you were concerned that you might miss your plane. This is when you prayed your long form of the St. Michael prayer. As you were lost for a moment, you had a generous man lead you in his car back to the main highway past the blocked traffic. You were also fortunate that your plane was delayed so you were able to get on your plane in time. You need prayers of thanksgiving for a good outcome, and an answer to your prayer."
Jesus said: "My son, you were able to give your friend some words of comfort from her daughter, who died from brain cancer. She also shared some words about miracles that would occur in your chapel. The people were happy to receive your messages on Pentecost. The Holy Spirit helps people to prophesy, heal, and evangelize converts. Your trip was very successful in your sharing."
Jesus said: "My son, you witnessed the young girl who was searching for the truth. When you shared the rosary and how to say it, she felt warm and accepted by My Blessed Mother. Your friend wanted to follow up with her so she could come close to Me and My Blessed Mother. Remember when I told you that if one soul is converted, then your trip was worth your effort."
Jesus said: "My people, you saw a beautiful tribute to Alice as she was graced with one of four statues of the Infant of Prague that were brought to America. This gift and her new chapel were graces given to her to soften the hardship of losing her daughter to cancer. Debbie is in heaven and she will be praying over her family. It was good that you were there to help comfort Alice in her grieving for her daughter."
Jesus said: "My people, after your celebration of My Holy Spirit on Pentecost Sunday, now you will return to the green vestments of Ordinary Time. The coming of the Holy Spirit on Sunday is a great sign as He appeared with tongues of fire over My apostles. He brought His gifts to My disciples and they began to preach in foreign languages. My apostles were given the courage to go out to all the nations to share My Good News of My Resurrection. Thus My Church was able to grow in numbers and spread all over the world."
Jesus said: "My people, your spring weather has been cooler than normal, which is why your flowers and trees were slow to show new growth. Now, that your

weather is warming, you have seen your grass growing long. You had to cut a high grass because of this increased growth. Be joyful that life has returned to all of your flowers, trees, and grasses. The beauty of spring is a welcome relief from your cold winter and bare trees. This cycle of life is a reminder how your life is precious, but it will come to an end one day. Keep your soul pure with monthly Confession so you are ready for your judgment."

Friday, May 20, 2016

June 1, 2016
Friday, May 20, 2016: (St. Bernardine of Siena)
Jesus said: "My people, you are living in an age when Satan has attacked the family with so many immoral movies, the acceptance of living together, divorce, and homosexual marriages. In Moses' time he allowed them to write a divorce because of their hard hearts. Today, your society has down played the importance of the institution of marriage. I told My apostles that there should not be a divorce, since a man commits adultery against his wife, if he marries another. A woman commits adultery against her husband, if she marries another. A husband and wife should be marrying for life with a total commitment to each other. It is unfortunate that some marriages are violated by infidelity, verbal and physical abuse, mental problems, and serious addictions like alcoholism. Today, you are allowed annulments to remarry, just as Moses did. You have society accepting people living in fornication or with homosexual acts. These are sinful relationships, and they should be avoided to keep your soul pure. Divorce has also created problems with where the children will live. Some of the children's behavior problems stem from single parent households. For those couples who are able to live in a committed marriage, they will receive more treasure in heaven for being faithful to their spouses. Call on My help in your marriages because love should be a giving of oneself to the other in all that you do."
Jesus said: "My people, your President has said that one of your candidates for President will not be President. He said this as he already is implementing his own takeover. He is shipping in thousands of young Moslems that could be used for multiple terrorist attacks, which would give him an excuse to declare martial law. Over the last eight years, he has removed many of your generals who would not go along with his plan for a new world order. Many of your service corps have been stripped of planes and ammunition so they can barely protect you. There are many foreign troops here with their own planes and tanks, ready to

enforce mandatory chips in the body, and an eventual takeover of America. You are close to being joined into the North American Union with Canada and Mexico. This takeover will be so sudden, that you will wonder how this could take place. You are so close to the tribulation of the Antichrist, that it is about to come soon. Be ready to leave for My refuges as soon as I give everyone an interior message to leave your homes. If you have not read the signs of this coming takeover, then you are not very observant. Trust in My protection at My refuges, and I will have My angels protect you."

Saturday, May 21, 2016

June 1, 2016
Saturday, May 21, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, there were many beautiful ideas in your readings today, but I love the part that says everyone needs to act with the innocence of a little child in order to enter heaven. You were thinking of the beautiful life of St. Therese as an example of such a child-like faith. In her 'little way' she tried to do every little thing for Me in her daily work. The child-like faith and openness to My Word, is what I desire in every soul that seeks to be with Me in heaven. You need to live a humble life without being consumed by the cares and distractions of the worldly things. Your eternal life with Me should be your goal, which is why you should be more focused on heavenly things rather than earthly things. Live a life of love of Me, and love of your neighbor as yourself."

Sunday, May 22, 2016

June 1, 2016
Sunday, May 22, 2016: (Holy Trinity Sunday)
The Eternal Father said: "I AM WHO AM, is greeting you, My son. This Sunday celebrates Our Holy Trinity of Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. You just celebrated Pentecost and honored the Holy Spirit. We are Three Persons in One God, which is a mystery for people to understand. You have to think of each Person separately, but We are always Present together. So when you receive My Beloved Son, Jesus in Holy Communion, you are receiving all of Us at once. This was true of Jesus' Baptism, and when Jesus was transfigured on Mt. Tabor. When you give glory and praise to Us, your 'Glory Be' prayer is the best prayer to acknowledge all of Us. When you pray your novena prayers to St. Therese,

your twenty-four ‘Glory Be’ prayers are most effective. This is why We do not want you to have any fear of the evil ones, because We created all the angels both good and bad, and they are subject to Our power. This is also why you need to have more trust in Our protection from the evil ones. You have been given powerful guardian angels to protect you and guide you. You also have prayed to St. Michael to guide you and help you on your travels. So all of My children should not be afraid of anyone, because they need to have trust in Our help and Our protection. Listen to the words of My Son when He said to His apostles: ‘Peace be with you.’”

Monday, May 23, 2016

June 1, 2016
Monday, May 23, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, in today’s Gospel I was telling My apostles how hard it is for a rich man to be saved. Some people rely on their own wealth to buy everything, instead of depending on Me for everything. I even emphasized that it is as hard to put a camel through an eye of a needle, as it is for a rich man to be saved. The eye of a needle was a four foot by four foot opening to keep the animals out. What seems impossible for man, is possible for God. If you do not have My help and grace, you cannot enter heaven. To enter heaven, you need to repent of your sins, and accept Me as the Master of your life. I died on the cross to atone for all of your sins, so you need to accept My gift of salvation. A rich person is attracted to the wealth and possessions of this world. It is hard to give up his or her wealth, and even to share it with others for some rich people. When you die, you cannot take your wealth with you. Having a lot of money will not buy your way into heaven. You will be judged on your love for Me and your neighbors, and not on how successful you were in this world. What does it profit you if you gain the whole world, but lose your soul? It is the eternal destination of your soul that matters the most.”

Tuesday, May 24, 2016

June 1, 2016
Tuesday, May 24, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, I have told you about your President’s plans, and the one world people’s goal of declaring martial law, so they could take over America.

Your President wants martial law so he can cancel your Presidential election. Your President has just made some changes with his latest Executive Order that would give him more power over your civilian population for total control. If your Presidential elections are blocked by an artificial emergency for martial law, then your President would assume dictatorial powers over your Constitutional rights. This would be treason against your country, but it would give the one world people the takeover to put you into the North American Union. Americans need to overthrow any such martial law, or you will lose all of your freedoms. You may even have a revolt in your streets over such a blatant grab for power. If martial law is declared, My faithful will need to come to My refuges for their protection from the men in black who want to kill you. Trust in My protection because My power is greater than the demons and the one world people."

Wednesday, May 25, 2016

June 1, 2016
Wednesday, May 25, 2016: (Funeral Mass for Carole DeRuyscher)
Carole said: "I am happy to be with my Jesus in heaven, and I was greeted there by my husband. My husband was calling me in a dream. I love all of my family, and I will be praying for all of their souls. I thank Fr. Peter for telling my family of my wish that they come to Mass on Sunday. I can tell you that heaven is so beautiful, and I will be waiting to meet my family and friends in heaven one day. I thank you John and Carol, and the prayer group for your many years of friendship. God bless everyone and keep the faith."
Jesus said: "My people, there may be some weather related problems that could reduce the amount of food available. The largest problem for obtaining enough food, will be linked to mandatory chips in the body. Eventually, you will not be able to buy food, unless you have a chip in the body. I have warned My faithful to have a year's supply of food for each person living in your home. This is so you do not need a chip to buy food, or there may be a limited food shortage. Do not take a chip in the body, even if the authorities threaten your life, or prevent you from buying food. You can buy canned foods, meals ready to eat, and dehydrated foods. The one world people will try to cause a man-made famine by restricting who can buy the food. Once you see such a famine and mandatory chips in the body, this will be the sign to come to My refuges, because there will be riots in the streets to obtain food and water. I will protect My faithful at My

refuges, and I will multiply any food and water so you do not starve or go thirsty. Trust in My protection, and providing you with enough food and water for your survival."

Thursday, May 26, 2016

June 1, 2016
Thursday, May 26, 2016: (St. Philip Neri)
Jesus said: "My people, there are people dying every day, as I take them home. As you grow older, you notice how many of your friends have deceased. It is hard to lose old friends, but death is part of your lives as mortal beings. Each life is My gift to you, but each person is only here for a short time. Appreciate your friends while they are still with you. You are hearing some beautiful descriptions of heaven through their messages to you. Some people die young from cancer, while others are graced with a long life. You are so used to waking up in the morning to continue your life's work, but one day you will be called home, and there will be no more tomorrow for you in this life. Your true life will be waiting for you after you die. So do not have a fear of death as My faithful, because your reward is waiting for you in My glory of heaven."
(Funeral Mass for Estelle Wegman) Estelle said: "I am proud of all of my family for coming to my funeral, I love you all so much. I thank all of the people who helped me in my later years, especially during my medical problems. My last sufferings were my purgatory on earth, as I am in heaven with Ed and my deceased family and friends. I want all of you to keep in line in the faith, by coming to Sunday Mass and Confession. I will be watching you and praying for all of you because I want to see all of you with me in heaven. Remember me in my pictures because I will never forget you. Thank you for singing the 'Mother' prayer to me on Mother's Day."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, I want you to be careful, and do not open yourself up to any demonic possession or oppression. Avoid using Ouija boards, palm reading, evil electronic games, and any other occult practice. Sometimes people invite demons in using Yoga, or any other Eastern meditations. You have seen possessed people and they need exorcisms and strong deliverance prayers like the long form of the St. Michael prayer. When you have strong demons or multiple demons, you will need prayer and fasting."
Jesus said: "My people, you need to be alert to the signs of evil in a person. The

person or the demon does not like Me or My Blessed Mother. The evil one could shy away from holy water, a blessed cross, or deliverance prayers. You could see unusual coldness in the room, or guttural sounds coming from someone. You have seen possessed people slithering on the ground like a snake, or they could be spitting on you. Once you recognize these signs, you need an exorcist priest to pray over someone. You can also pray the long form of the St. Michael prayer over this person. Try to place blessed sacramentals on evil people."

Jesus said: "My people, another means for ridding demons is to try and find out the name of the demon. Then you could pray a binding prayer of that spirit's name to leave, and go to the foot of My cross, and never to return. Without a priest, you need a group of people to pray the deliverance prayers. Be careful if the demon is quiet, and is still present. Trust in My power and demand the demon to leave in My Name."

Jesus said: "My people, you should wear your weapons against the evil ones with your scapular, a rosary, a St. Benedict blessed cross, some holy water, blessed salt, or some relics of the saints. Your best preparation against temptations of the devil is to come to frequent Confession to the priest. The more that you commit serious sins against Me, the harder it is to resist the devil's temptations. If you are attacked by the demons, then call on Me to send you My angels of protection. You call on St. Michael to protect you on your travels both coming and going. Avoid occasions of sin, and keep close to Me in your daily prayers, Mass, and Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament."

Jesus said: "My people, you cannot change someone's free will, but you can encourage people to be open in coming to Me. If you are persistent in your prayers for someone, you can help give them an opportunity to be saved. You can pray novenas for conversions, or you can pray the St. Bridget prayers for a year or more for someone. I prefer people to repent of their sins, but My mercy can go out to someone whom you are praying for. Go out to all the nations and evangelize all those people who are open to Me."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some recent articles about how doctors and others are promoting people to have chips placed in their bodies. At first you will see people volunteering to take chips in the body, but soon your government will make chips in the body mandatory for your new money and for buying and selling. Do not take any chip in your body for any reason, even if people threaten to kill you. This chip in the body is the mark of the beast, and it will control you like a robot as if you were hypnotized. When chips in the body are mandatory, this will be the time to come to My refuges."

Jesus said: “My people, when you feel hot and uncomfortable, you turn on fans or your air conditioning. At times it is difficult to travel outside in the hot blazing sun. If you think you are uncomfortable in a hot, humid climate, imagine the souls in hell who have to endure the hot flames of hell forever with no rest and no cooling or water. If you do not want to suffer in hell, then you need to repent of your sins in Confession, and let Me be the Master of your lives. You also do not want to see your family members or your friends go to hell. So you need to reach out and share your faith with everyone so they will have an invitation and an opportunity to be saved. Those people, who are condemned to hell, can never escape the flames. So convert as many people as you can to My love to save them from hell.”

Friday, May 27, 2016

June 1, 2016
Friday, May 27, 2016: (St. Augustine of Canterbury)
Jesus said: “My people, it is important for My faithful to bear fruit, as with good deeds, and bringing the faith to converts. You are created to know, love, and serve Me, and that is why it is your calling to bear fruit for My greater glory. In the Gospel I also made a point that if you desire something in prayer, you also need to be specific with your prayers, and I will answer them in My way, and in My time. I answer prayers for what is best for the souls involved. If you desire something that is bad for the soul, then My answer will be no. If your prayer is something that is good for your soul or another soul, it will be done for you. So if you are making a prayer request, it is best to ask for something that will benefit the soul, and not just a worldly pleasure.”
Jesus said: “My people, I have been warning My faithful that the one world people are planning their takeover of America soon. I am in control of what is allowed on earth. You have seen Me postpone the evil people’s plan last year, and I will only allow them their hour in My time. You will first see My Warning also in My time. There will be a time of conversion after the Warning, and then the events will lead up to the Antichrist’s declaration, and the beginning of the tribulation. After My Warning, I will let everyone know that it is time to come to My refuges. If you have not made any preparations to leave your home with your backpacks, now is the time to make your last minute preparations. When I call you, you can call on Me to have your guardian angel lead you to My nearest refuge. Trust in Me to provide for your protection, and the food and water

needed for your survival."

Saturday, May 28, 2016

June 1, 2016
Saturday, May 28, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, after I threw the money changers out of the Temple, I told the people that they were a den of thieves in My Father's place of worship. It was for this reason that the Pharisees were questioning Me by what authority was I doing such a thing. I returned their question with My own question whether St. John the Baptist was speaking from Divine or earthly origin. This was part of My Messianic secret that I did not proclaim I was the Son of God until My trial before My death. Whenever I proclaimed My Divinity, the people did not believe Me, and they wanted to kill Me for blasphemy. But in reality I am God the Son, and My authority is over everyone and the universe, because We created everyone and all things. You all give praise and glory to Me because I created you, and you are subject to My power which is greater than the created demons. Those people, who believe in Me, do not need any explanation of My authority, because My power is apparent and understood. You all were created to know, love, and serve Me, and this is your mission."
(4:00 p.m. Mass, Most Holy Body & Blood of Jesus-Corpus Christi) Jesus said: "My people, in this church without the lights on, I am truly the Light of the world, just like your burning candles. When you receive Me in Holy Communion, I light up your life with My heavenly graces. This feast of Corpus Christi is special for all of My faithful who believe in My Real Presence in My Blessed Sacrament. Those faithful, who love Me so much, come to adore Me in the monstrance, or in My tabernacle. Your deacon was witnessing the many miracles of My Eucharist throughout the years, where some of them have seen blood on the consecrated Host. I have performed such miracles, especially for those people who do not believe in My Real Presence in the Host. When I showed My resurrected Body to St. Thomas, he said: 'My Lord and My God.' I told My apostles that they believed in My Resurrection because they saw Me in the flesh after My death, but blessed are they who have not seen Me in the flesh, and still they believe. Rejoice in the miracle at each Mass, when the bread and wine are transubstantiated into My Body and Blood."

Sunday, May 29, 2016

June 1, 2016
Sunday, May 29, 2016: (Corpus Christi)
Jesus said: “My people, today’s feast of Corpus Christi is to honor My Real Presence in My consecrated bread and wine, as it is transubstantiated into My Body and Blood. When I first offered My Body and Blood to eat and drink, some of My followers left Me because they thought I was calling them to cannibalism. (Jn 6:61) Then I asked My disciples if they wanted to leave Me also, but St. Peter said: ‘Lord, to whom shall we go? You have the words of everlasting life, and we have come to believe and to know that you are the Christ, the Son of God.’(Jn 6:69,70) In St. John’s Gospel it is stated very clearly that only those people, who eat My Body and drink My Blood, will find eternal life, and I will raise them up on the last day. (Jn 6:55) This is why your Catholic faith is centered around the Mass, when you hear My words of Consecration and receive Me in Holy Communion. I give you strength and My grace every time you receive My Eucharist worthily. Because you receive My Real Presence in My consecrated Host, you need to have a soul free of any mortal sin. Those people, who take Holy Communion in mortal sin, commit a sin of sacrilege against Me. If you have mortal sin, you need to come to Confession to the priest as soon as possible, because you do not want to risk hell if you should die in mortal sin. You have seen the multiplication of the bread and fish for the five thousand men, so I also multiply My Hosts at the Consecration of the Mass. Give praise and thanks to Me for sharing Myself with you in Holy Communion.”

Monday, May 30, 2016

June 1, 2016
Monday, May 30, 2016: (Memorial Day)
Jesus said: “My people, today you recognize all of those service people who died to ensure your freedoms from tyrant governments as those under communism. It is sad though that you kill a million babies in abortion each year, which is more deaths than all of your wars combined. Your country is slowly losing its freedoms by courts making laws, and your President’s dictatorial edicts. Your Supreme Court has approved abortion and gay marriage. Now, they are considering euthanasia and legalized marijuana. You can see the morals of your society have been so degraded, that you are turning your back on Me in your Declaration of Independence. A man should love his wife, and a woman should love her husband. This is how I made Adam and Eve to have a proper marriage. You have listened to Satan’s lies of political correctness, and a false idea of

human rights. Your country will pay dearly for your sins, when I will allow the one world people to take you over as your punishment. Make your refuge preparations because you will only be protected at My safe havens."
Jesus said: "My people, the one world people started many wars because they profited from selling the weapons to both sides. I told you before that Satan is giving orders to his worshipers to promote his culture of death, and to reduce the population. He promotes abortions to kill the babies. He promotes wars to kill your young men. He promotes euthanasia to kill the older people. He also promotes viruses and vaccines to kill even more people. You need to build up your immune system with Hawthorn to fight off the viruses spread in the chemtrails. As you honor your service people, who were killed in your wars, it is a shame that these lives were used to make others rich. Continue to pray and fight against abortion, wars, euthanasia, and avoid taking the flu shots."

Tuesday, May 31, 2016

June 1, 2016
Tuesday, May 31, 2016: (Visitation of the Blessed Mother)
Our Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, I am pleased to meet all of you on one of my feast days. You can read how I went to help my cousin St. Elizabeth with a pregnancy in her old age. Even as I arrived in Ein Karem, St. John the Baptist leaped in his mother's womb. This was the first proclamation of my Son's mission that St. John would be the herald of in the desert. It was difficult for me to travel while pregnant myself, but the Lord enabled me to help St. Elizabeth for three months. Most people in your world today, do not fully appreciate how fortunate you are to travel around in your cars. If you had to walk or travel by donkey or camel to your destinations, you would not travel far. But you know how far it is from Nazareth to just outside of Jerusalem. I rejoiced at St. John the Baptist's birth because even our Church has feast days for his Nativity (6-24) and his death (8-29). I love all of you so much, and I want all of you to pray your daily rosary, and wear my scapular of protection."
Jesus said: "My people, I had prepared My Blessed Mother for her time on earth, and she was conceived without original sin. You watched the movie about Bernadette Soubirous when she received messages at Lourdes, France from the Blessed Mother. One of her messages was a revelation about My Blessed Mother's Immaculate Conception. It took years before My Church accepted this teaching. My Blessed Mother also lived in the Divine Will, and she did not commit any sin during her life as well. My Blessed Mother became a Holy Ark

of the Covenant, as she became My living tabernacle for nine months while she was pregnant with Me. In the Gospel she recited her beautiful Magnificat which is read every evening in the Liturgy of the Hours. Once St. Gabriel had received My Blessed Mother's 'fiat' acceptance, the angel told her that her cousin St. Elizabeth was with child at six months. This inspired My Blessed Mother to make a long trip to care for her cousin. Give thanks to Me that I gave My Blessed Mother to St. John and all of My Church at the foot of My cross."

Wednesday, June 1, 2016

June 15, 2016
Wednesday, June 1, 2016: (St. Justin)
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel the Sadducees, who do not believe in the Resurrection, asked Me about a woman who married seven brothers after each one had died. Whose wife would she be at the Resurrection? I told them that the resurrected souls would be as angels, and they do not marry in heaven. The Sadducees were misled in their thinking. A soul that comes before Me at its judgment, may have to suffer purgatory time to be purified. The soul is greeted first by its friends and relatives in a transition from earthly life to the spiritual life. When a soul comes to heaven, it is directed to the level of heaven which its good deeds and love have merited. There are seven levels of heaven, and it is My determination which level has been reserved for that soul. I make places in heaven for each of you who will come here. Keep close to Me in obeying My Commandments, and you will have a place reserved for you in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, time is moving faster, and your events are flashing by just as if you were all on a roller coaster. I told you that I would be speeding up your days so they would be shorter than your twenty-four hour day. The earth is being speeded up on its axis so your time will travel faster, and My faithful will have less time to suffer during the tribulation. You will begin to see more people getting sick from the viruses in your chemtrails. You will be seeing more natural disasters, and your money is in danger of crashing. Chips have been forced in your charge cards, and next, chips in the body will be mandatory for everyone. I have told My people not to be fearful of the evil ones, and refuse to take any chip in the body for any reason, even if people threaten to kill you. Things will happen when I allow them, and not before it. Have patience because when things happen, they will go quickly. Seek out My refuges when it is time to come to protect your lives and your souls."

Thursday, June 2, 2016

June 15, 2016
Thursday, June 2, 2016: (St. Marcelinus and St. Peter)
Jesus said: “My people, you have read about how My early Church had many martyrs as the saints of today’s feast. I am preparing My faithful for another time of persecution, as you are about to enter the tribulation of the Antichrist. There may be some faithful who would rather die than leave their homes for My refuges. These martyrs for their faith will become instant saints on their deaths. For those people, who want to live through this coming tribulation, I am providing My refuges with My angel’s protection. When I warn you to leave your homes, call on Me, and I will have your guardian angels lead you to the nearest refuge with a flame, and a shield of invisibility. If you happen to get captured, refuse to deny Me, and refuse to take any chip in the body, even if they threaten to kill you. It is better to die as a martyr than to deny Me. It is also better not to take any chip in the body that could control your free will to worship the Antichrist. Pray for those people who are weak in their faith, that they will not give in to worshiping the Antichrist, since they could lose their souls.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, it is sad to lose your parents, and they are deeply missed among the children. You are experiencing another problem in how to empty the contents of your parent’s home, and get it ready for selling. Homes that are not lived in for several years can present problems to clean and make it livable. You need a united effort from your family members to finish the sale of the house. Pray to St. Joseph to make any repairs, and to sell the house.”
Jesus said: “My people, those of you, who are older in your family, are finding it hard to attend so many funerals, when your friends or family members are dying. Some die younger from cancer or accidents. Others, who survive longer, are starting to realize how short their lives are, even when they become elderly. As long as you are active and healthy, you do not realize how quickly the years go by. Since time is short, you want to make the best use of your time with prayers, good works, and receiving My sacraments.”
Jesus said: “My people, some people, who discover cancer early, have a better chance of finding a cure. Your wife and others with breast cancer have survived. It is the more serious cases of cancer that are harder to cure. You have seen some alternative means being successful in curing a few cancers. In every case you

need to pray for the person's cure, and by My grace, you have seen some cures. It takes about five years to be more sure of a healing of cancer. When you do see cures, you need to have prayers of thanksgiving that a life has been saved, and maybe even a conversion."

Jesus said: "My people, in the spring you see a lot of planting both for crops and for pretty flowers. Your farmers provide the food you eat, and they have to take risks on what to grow, how to fertilize, and how to water their crops. In certain areas you see floods, fires, or droughts. These natural disasters can put your food supplies in danger. When you go to the grocery store, be thankful that the farmer has gone through a lot of efforts to bring you your food. Some people like to buy directly from the farmers to help their finances. It takes the right amount of sun, warm temperatures, and timely rain or irrigation to bring you good crops. You can thank Me for helping the farmer to have the right growing conditions."

Jesus said: "My people, you are well aware of all the dedicated schoolwork that is necessary to graduate from high school or college. It is always a hard question to decide how far in school you can achieve. Some are fortunate to afford a local two year college and possibly a not too expensive four year college. Many students have large college loans when they graduate. Another hard decision is what kind of job a graduate can find to make a living wage. Some people have to work two or more jobs to just get by. Pray for your graduates to make the right decisions for colleges, and the right job for their capabilities."

Jesus said: "My people, it is hard for your young people to get started with a car for work, or help in buying a home. If some parents are able financially, it would be very helpful to give loans or donations for buying cars or homes. It is unusual for young people to be able to afford big items early in their working lives. This is why some young people are living at home with their parents longer to save up for a house. These people appreciate any help, even if they pay back any loans when they can. It is getting harder to find and keep good paying jobs, so parents need to pray for their children's jobs and for their souls."

Jesus said: "My people, there are some of you who always pray to our Two Hearts, My Sacred Heart, followed by the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Those people, who do pray to us, usually have a picture of our Two Hearts together on the wall. We love all of our children, and by your prayers, we can send you the sufficient graces you need to survive the evil of this world. You need to love us as well, and have trust that we can provide all the physical and spiritual needs for your lives."

Friday, June 3, 2016

June 15, 2016
Friday, June 3, 2016: (Most Sacred Heart of Jesus)
Jesus said: “My people, it is appropriate that you celebrate My Sacred Heart feast with Adoration on First Friday. When you look closely at the picture of My Most Sacred Heart, you see a crown of thorns with drops of blood, and an eternal flame. This means I love all of mankind so much that I gave up My life on the cross to save you from your sins. My love for you is eternal, and I will always love you, despite your sins and imperfections. You are all My creations, and I will never deny you. Some people may deny Me and refuse My love, while others, who love Me, bring joy to My Heart. Do not let the devil mislead you with his lies, but see that you are all My children, and I desire to save all of you. You are celebrating our Two Hearts, both My Sacred Heart today, and My Blessed Mother’s Immaculate Heart tomorrow. Treasure the picture of our Two Hearts in your library.”
Jesus said: “My people, because the earth has a molten iron core, it acts as a magnet where the charged particles from the sun’s rays are deflected to the poles. You also have an ozone layer that absorbs a lot of UV light, and minimizes the cosmic rays on your skin. Without this layer, the sun’s radiation could cause harm to your body. Even out in space you need to have some protection from this harmful radiation. The earth is positioned at the right distance from the sun so you have tolerable temperatures that do not boil water, and do not freeze all of your water. You should be thankful that your planet has the near optimum conditions for life to exist. If you are able to have solar cells, you can provide most of your electricity that you need, except when there is snow on your panels. Harnessing the sun’s energy is what your plants do in photosynthesis. If you have enough rainfall, the farmers can grow their crops, and you will have food to eat. I love all of you, and I have provided for all of your needs.”

Saturday, June 4, 2016

June 15, 2016
Saturday, June 4, 2016: (Immaculate Heart of Mary)
The Blessed Mother said: “My dear children, I love all of you, and I thank you for celebrating my feast of my Immaculate Heart, which is the second half of our Two Hearts commemoration. You see a flame in my Immaculate Heart picture

which also represents an eternal flame of love for all of you. Many of you have made a consecration to me with a thirty-three day preparation for one of my feast days. I want you to try and make as many consecrations and renewals as you can, more than just one. You found your orange book of the 'Total Consecration' by St. Louis de Monteford. The more consecrations you can make, the more graces you will receive from our Two Hearts. This truly is my mission to lead you to my Son, Jesus, through me. I give all the glory to my Son, but you can pray to me as your intercessor for your intentions."
Jesus said: "My people, those, who come to My refuges, will see My angels of protection, and they will have a luminous cross in the sky or miraculous spring water that will heal people. I have promised My refuge builders that I will multiply your water, food, and fuels. You will be depending on My miracles to provide what you need for My people. Water is your most important need, but you may not have water in the lines to your house. This means you will need multiplied fresh water from your barrels, a drilled well, or water from your roof when it rains. The next most important item is having enough food for your forty people. You have some stored food, but you will need your daily Holy Communion and deer for meat. You will need soap for washing your body, your dishes, and your clothes. You can use your solar panels for lights, your refrigerator, and your sump pumps. You will have to have an outdoor bathroom in place of your flush toilets. You will not need cell phones or any other electronic devices, because you do not want to listen to or look at the Antichrist because he could hypnotize you into worshiping him. Trust in Me to provide all that you will need at My refuges."

Sunday, June 5, 2016

June 15, 2016
Sunday, June 5, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, (Jn 11:25, 26) 'I am the Resurrection and the life; he who believes in Me, even if he dies, shall live; and whoever lives and believes in Me, shall never die.' I said this to Martha as I was about to raise Lazarus from the dead. In today's Gospel I also raised a man from the dead, who was the only son of a widow. When I died on the cross, I conquered death, and I offered My life to save all of mankind from their sins. I resurrected from the dead Myself, to prove that death had no power over Me. I granted this gift of bringing people back from the dead to Elijah and St. Peter in other Scripture passages. Death is another consequence of Adam's sin, but if you are faithful to Me in My

Commandments, you all will be resurrected with Me in heaven at the last judgment. So do not be afraid of death and the evil ones, because I have conquered them. Peace be with you, as My angels will protect you."

Monday, June 6, 2016

June 15, 2016
Monday, June 6, 2016: (St. Norbert)
Jesus said: "My people, there are some people who are addicted to gambling at the many casinos. This can be a difficult problem for gambling addicts who spend the money they need to live on. This can affect other family members who may have to buy food for such addicts. Some local governments like to collect taxes from any winnings. There is one kind of gambling, called derivatives where bankers make bets with the bank's money that home owners will not be able to pay off their mortgages. Many banks are on the verge of a major bankruptcy when these derivatives fail. The world's banking system could also crash. There is more credit in derivatives than there is in the value of the world's assets. Another gamble people make is the risk of losing their souls to the evil one by not repenting of their sins. Some people do not understand the importance of keeping a pure soul, should they die unexpectedly. Once you die, there is no more time to prepare your soul. People are gambling with the lives of their souls if they do not keep their souls free of mortal sin. At your very judgment, I give souls one last chance to love and accept Me. If they still refuse to repent, and refuse to love Me, then they are choosing hell by their own free will."
Jesus said: "My son, I gave you this vision independent of your knowledge of a coming Bilderberg meeting of the one world people. These people make their decisions on how they want to control events in the world according to their desire. After they put their plans into action, you may see some serious changes in wars or recessions. They have enough wealth that they force events to go in their favor. These are the people who are planning a takeover of your country, and they want to crash the dollar. At times I intervene with My supernatural events to thwart their plans. I will only allow their plan to occur after My Warning. Be prepared this year for a major event to occur."

Tuesday, June 7, 2016

June 15, 2016

Tuesday, June 7, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, at times you are dealing with the darkness that represents the evil in the world. Remember that My Light shines on all of you, but the evil ones commit their crimes in the darkness where they cannot be seen. You may not see all these crimes, but I see them, and these evil ones will answer for their misdeeds at the judgment. I am the Light of the world, and I will expose all of the crimes of the evil ones. I am merciful, but I am just as well for those who violate My Commandments. I will forgive the repentant sinner, but those people, who do not repent, will suffer My punishment. I do the judging, but My faithful can shine their light of love on all the people they meet. Share your faith with others, so they can pass on this gift of Light for others to follow My way to heaven.”
Jesus said: “My son, I am confirming that you are seeing several attacks for your upcoming talks in Florida. The first attack is that your flight was booked from the wrong city. A second attack is how your knee is sprained, and it makes it difficult to walk. A small attack was a missing time in one of the three spots on your website for the Florida talk. It cost some extra money, but you now have a connecting flight from Rochester to New York City. The time was added on your website. You have suffered pain for other talks to offer it up for converting souls. You can see that every trip is different, and you need to be more alert for possible problems. I keep reminding you to pray the long form of the St. Michael prayer on leaving and returning home. You forgot on your trip home on your last trip, and you prayed your prayer belatedly when you had traffic problems that nearly caused you to miss your flight. Trust in My help and My angels to get you to your destinations on time.”

Wednesday, June 8, 2016

June 15, 2016
Wednesday, June 8, 2016:
Jesus said: “My son, you prayed that your knee would get better for your trip on Friday. Even though you were in great pain yesterday, you were pleasantly surprised that you could walk better this morning. I am always protecting you, and answering your prayers, so have trust that I will enable you to carry out your mission. You have seen such suffering occur before on several of your trips. You thought you could not make it, but you were only inconvenienced a little. In some cases your pains disappeared after the weekend, so you know it was pain to help save souls at your talks. You have learned from these experiences, and

you remember now how I told you how you will be tested more as time goes on. Your evangelization mission is not easy, but I will give you sufficient graces to overcome most all of the obstacles that the evil one places in your way."
Jesus said: "My people, you are focused on the upcoming election as your primaries come to a close. The evil one world people do not want to see all that they worked for taken away by a new President. They are planning your destruction, because they want America to be a part of the North American Union. Their plan is to give all of the continental unions over to the Antichrist, so he can declare himself ruler of the world. I am still in total control, and I will choose the time when the Antichrist will have his brief reign. Many Christians will be persecuted here in America. This overthrow of your government could come through martial law, and your freedoms will be taken away in the North American Union. There are many foreign troops in your country who are ready to try and kill My faithful. This is why your President is secretly disarming you, so these foreign troops could take you over. Under the coming unions and the Antichrist, Christians will be eliminated. It is for this reason that I have urged My refuge builders to build safe havens where My faithful will be protected by My angels during the coming tribulation. Trust in My protection, and seek out My refuges before these evil ones could try to kill you."

Thursday, June 9, 2016

June 15, 2016
Thursday, June 9, 2016: (St. Ephrem)
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I told people to go and reconcile themselves with those they may have harmed or insulted, and then bring their gifts to the altar. In reference to preparing for Mass and receiving Me in Holy Communion, it is important to go to Confession to the priest to have any mortal sins confessed before you are able to receive Me in Holy Communion. Otherwise, receiving My Eucharist in mortal sin commits another sin of sacrilege. Give reverence to My Blessed Sacrament by only receiving Me with a soul in the state of grace and free of mortal sin. This is why you saw the priest confessing sinners in the vision. This is also why some priests make themselves available for Confession before Mass starts. This gives people a chance to cleanse their souls sooner than waiting for Saturday, when confessions are usually offered. If you have mortal sin on your soul, you should try to confess your sins as quick as possible, in case you could die and risk hell at your judgment."

Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My son, I am warning you to stay alert in your travels so you will be able to catch your flights. Even with your long form of the St. Michael prayer, you will face some unexpected circumstances. Be prepared and I will overcome any difficulties. You had to get a ticket to New York City from Rochester, which should get your flight to Miami, Fla. You also were happy that your knee healed overnight after your prayer. Your pain and difficulties are being offered up for the souls who you will be seeing this weekend. Give praise and thanks to Me for all that I am doing for you.”
Jesus said: “My son, even if these attacks on you get worse, do not be afraid because My angels will be helping you. Remember when I told you that if you feel the evil one is attacking you, then you need to call on Me, and I will send you many angels to protect you. I am more powerful than the demons, so trust in My protection at all times. As long as you pray for My help, I will be there for your needs.”
Jesus said: “My son, as you give the people My messages, be sure to encourage them to wear My Blessed Mother’s scapular, her rosary, and the St. Benedict cross as their protection from the demons and their temptations. Blessed salt and holy water are more weapons. Have the people help others by wearing these blessed sacramentals. When you pray the rosary, you are placing your weapon of protection in front of all the demons and their temptations. Trust in My power in your deliverance prayers to help any person afflicted with demon obsession or possession.”
Jesus said: “My people, in any battle you have to build up your defenses and strengthen yourself to endure the attacks of the evil ones. Your first defense is to come to Confession monthly to cleanse your sins. The more sin you have on your soul, the weaker you will be to fight off temptations. With a clean soul, you will have the grace to fight off the devil’s attacks. Daily Mass, and daily prayer are also helping to build up your defenses. Wearing your blessed sacramentals will also help you. Use the long form of your St. Michael prayer for your deliverance prayers for people with serious addictions. If there is a demonic presence, you may need fasting and prayers to fight the evil ones. All of My faithful are on the winning side with Me as your Leader against the evil ones.”
Jesus said: “My people, be not afraid of whatever the evil ones will do because I will protect your souls. If you are faithful to Me, you will be with Me in heaven, just as I promised the good thief on My cross. Your earthly senses will see the evil ones appearing to win at first, but I will call My faithful to My refuges for

protection. My angels will protect your souls whether you are martyred or protected at My refuges. I want My faithful to reach out and evangelize as many souls as you can to keep them from going to hell."
Jesus said: "My people, I will bring My Warning before your lives will be in danger, and you will have some time for conversion before I will allow the evil ones their brief reign of power. The one world people have their plans, but My supernatural intervention will hold them at bay, until I will allow their time. So fear not these coming events because in the end, I will be victorious and all the evil people and the demons will be cast into the eternal flames of hell."
Jesus said: "My people, if you could only see how powerful your prayers are for helping sinners and the souls in purgatory, you would be praying a lot more hours than you do now. I cannot emphasize this prayer power more because your world is in great need of more prayers. I have to depend on My prayer warriors every day because the evil is choking many souls who give into sin of their own free will. This is why I told you to make up any rosaries that you missed on the next day. My Blessed Mother has told you with her many messages, that if enough people prayed, you could stop abortion and many other evils of your world. So remember to pray daily for all sinners and all the souls in purgatory."

Friday, June 10, 2016

June 15, 2016
Friday, June 10, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, I love My adorers so much because they take the time to visit Me in Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. Every time you make a visit to see Me, I give you graces to carry on your daily work. Those people, who truly believe in My Real Presence, seek Me out at Mass and Adoration. If you are quiet and listen to My voice, I can give you spiritual direction in your life, and help you with life's important decisions. You are seeing in the vision a person praying before a crucifix with candles burning at the person's home. If you have not prepared a prayer room, I wish all of your could set up a little altar as your prayer room. You could have a crucifix, some statues, a burning candle, and some blessed salt or holy water for your prayer room. My son, every day you set aside a special time for Me that starts with your Divine Mercy Chaplet at 3:00 p.m. This is followed by your three rosaries with your intentions for peace in the world, stopping of abortions, and praying for the conversion of sinners, and for the souls in purgatory. You pray for special intentions and the saving of the souls in your family, especially those who are not coming to Sunday Mass. By praying

at a set time, you can remember it every day. If events interfere with this time, then you could pray before or after such events. I rely on My prayer warriors to pray for sinners to repent and be converted. Pray for your priests and for more vocations to the priesthood. You have many intentions for your prayers, but the most important thing is to make time for Me every day in your prayer time."

Saturday, June 11, 2016

June 15, 2016
Saturday, June 11, 2016: (St. Barnabas)
Jesus said: "My people, these readings are for everyone because I invite My faithful also to go out to all the nations to share the Good News of My Gospel and My Resurrection. My son, I am happy that you have heard My call to go out to many places to share My messages of love and repentance. It is not easy to be like a missionary to go out to all the nations and reach out to souls to help convert them. My words need to be shared with all those people who hear them, and they need to act on My words. There is great evil in your world today, and it is in great need for the repentance of your sins. Encourage the people to come to Me in Confession so they can seek My forgiveness of their sins. I love all of My children, and I desire to save all of their souls. Unless you repent of your sins and accept Me as the Master of your lives, you cannot enter heaven with Me. As you look at this vision, you can see all the souls who are with Me in heaven. You have many souls around you, and I want you to reach out in faith to try and evangelize as many people as you can. The devil and I are battling for every soul. This is why I need My people to help sinners to know, love, and serve Me instead of serving the world. I love all of you, and I want My children to love Me as well with your daily prayers and Sunday worship."

Sunday, June 12, 2016

June 15, 2016
Sunday, June 12, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel you read of how I cast seven evil spirits out of Mary Magdalene. There are different spirits in your world that I want you to be aware of. You all have guardian angels which are good spirits that I have sent to help protect you. You also have evil spirits present, especially in your addictions. These evil spirits can also take the form of people to confuse you. At funerals the human spirit of the deceased may be around the body for several days during their transition from the earthly world of time into the spiritual

world. Some souls come to purgatory to be purified. Few souls come directly to heaven because they led saintly lives, or because they suffered their purgatory on earth. There are also souls who reject Me, and they have chosen to go to hell. Do not seek any spirits to come to you out of curiosity, because this is how evil spirits are invited to torment you. If you are attacked by demons, you can call on Me, and I will send angels to protect you. You can also bind any evil spirits to the foot of My cross in My Name. You may have seen some people who are either obsessed or possessed by demons. This may require an exorcist priest to exorcize such a person. You can pray and fast for such people with the long form of the St. Michael prayer for deliverance. You could also have signs from a soul in purgatory who is requesting prayer to get out of purgatory. Pray for these souls in purgatory and have Masses said for them. If you sense a presence of spirits, you can test if they are evil by calling on My Name, or shaking holy water in that place. Good spirits will remain, but evil spirits will move away. Do not have any fear of evil spirits because you can call on Me, and My angels for protection. I love all of My children, and I am guiding you on a path to be with Me in heaven."

Monday, June 13, 2016

June 15, 2016
Monday, June 13, 2016: (St. Anthony of Padua)
Jesus said: "My people, in two instances in the Bible you have seen a greed for one's desire result in a murder to obtain it. King David had Uriah killed so he could take his wife. Jezebel had Naboth killed so the king could have Naboth's vineyard. David repented, but Jezebel did not. Even in your world, you are seeing brutal killings by Moslem terrorists. In the Gospel I am asking you to even love your enemies and pray for them, even if they are killing your people. This is a more perfect love, but it is a goal for you to improve. In such cases you can justify self-defense, or restraining terrorists from further killings. There is an evil element in some of these radical jihadists, but you still have to love the Moslem people. I have told you how the one world people will use terrorism, bankruptcies, and viruses to precipitate martial law. Their goal is total control so they can allow the Antichrist to come into power. Fear not these evil ones because I will protect My faithful at My refuges. You will see a lot of chaos and killing, but I will be victorious over all of these evil ones. The evil people and demons will be cast into hell, but My faithful will be protected at My refuges, and they will be brought into My Era of Peace."

Jesus said: “My people, the killings you saw in Orlando, Fla. are just the beginning of more frequent terrorist attacks by ISIS. You will be seeing such attacks where there are crowds of people as at airports, stadiums, or your large stores. It is hard to have guards with heavy armaments guarding such places because you do not know where they are going to strike next. You could also see some reactions by SWAT teams that could be checking mosques for weapons and training of terrorists like in France. If you have enough of these attacks, you could even see martial law declared as in France. This is the plan of the one world people to create an emergency martial law so they could take over America. If your lives are in danger, I will stop these attacks and allow My Warning to give all sinners a chance to repent. Be ready to come to My refuges when I give you the word.”

Tuesday, June 14, 2016

June 15, 2016
Tuesday, June 14, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, you read from the Book of Kings how Jezebel had Naboth killed, so King Ahab could take possession of Naboth’s vineyard. Just as King Ahab was taking possession of the vineyard, I gave a message for him through Elijah that he would die for his killing of Naboth. The king humbled himself by putting on sackcloth and ashes, seeking My forgiveness. I relented of his punishment, and I allowed the king to live. I will always forgive a repentant sinner, and you all can seek My forgiveness of your sins in Confession. I have given you the sacrament of Reconciliation so you can make amends for your sins. Once you realize how much you offend Me in your sins, you can be forgiven, and learn not to commit that sin again. Woe to those people, who do not repent, because they will suffer My justice.”
Jesus said: “My people, those people, who want to take you over, have two plans in place. The first plan is to take away all of your citizen’s guns and ammunition so you are defenseless. Another part of that plan is to minimize your home defenses by taking away the guns, ammunition, and planes from your military. A second plan is to minimize your databases on Muslim terrorist identifications in the name of profiling. Many records of the terrorist links have been cleansed so it is hard to identify the ISIS threats. These are just a few plans of the one world people to create terrorist threats that could precipitate a martial law for your takeover. When people’s liberties are threatened, there could be a revolution of war between factions of your nation. The one world people will then bring in the

foreign troops, tanks, and planes to take you over. Before this killing begins, I will bring My Warning, and I will call My faithful to My refuges of protection with My angels. I want you to avoid killing people with guns, unless it is for immediate self-defense. Let Me protect you at My refuges with a shield of invisibility."

End June 2016

July 2016

Wednesday, June 15, 2016

July 5, 2016
Wednesday, June 15, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, on your national holidays you usually celebrate with parades, bands, and fireworks. Memorial Day and Independence Day are really applauding your brave soldiers who helped gain and keep your freedom from tyrants who want to control you. Today, you have new threats to your freedoms, and they are the jihadist terrorists and the one world people who want to take you over. I have been warning you of the various elements in your government, and the foreign troops that are already in your country. They are ready to implement a martial law and mandatory chips in the body. My refuge builders have been alerted to have all of their preparations ready to receive My faithful, when I give the word to leave their homes for the safety of My refuges. I have given these messages quite often over the years, but soon these events will come into reality, and you will be fortunate to be warned and prepared. Since America has turned its back on Me with your abortions, the killing of the elderly, and your gay marriages, you will be punished with severe natural disasters, and a loss of your freedoms in a takeover. Events will be moving quickly until you will soon be coming to My refuges. When you see a world famine, a division in My Church, martial law, and mandatory chips in the body, then you will see the Antichrist's takeover, and a need to come to My refuges. Do not delay in coming to My refuges, or you could be captured and martyred. Trust in My angel protection as you leave your home to follow your guardian angel to the nearest refuge."
Jesus said: "My people, it is traumatic to keep having visions of this terrorist shooting people until he was killed. This incident in Orlando, Fla. will encourage more people who have pistol permits to carry them on their person. People in

crowded areas are targets for these jihadist terrorists, especially in Ramadan. Just as you are tested for weapons at the airports, you could see more metal detectors at stadiums and arenas. If more attacks become frequent, you may even see raids on mosques all over America. In France you saw the police striking back to thwart further attacks. I do not approve of killing, except in self-defense, but you can see more selling of guns and ammunition for protection. You can see if a series of ISIS attacks occur, how it would be easy to declare martial law. This would allow a takeover of your country with your President as a dictator. Pray that your police and your military can protect you from these terrorist attacks. I will warn My faithful when it is time to come to My refuges of protection where My angels will not allow any killing."

Thursday, June 16, 2016

July 5, 2016
Thursday, June 16, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, I gave My apostles and My faithful the best prayer possible in the 'Our Father' prayer. This prayer directs you to My Father in heaven. At the end it focuses on seeking My forgiveness, and being able to forgive those people who have offended you. You remember the four kinds of forgiveness that I have given you. First, seek My forgiveness for your sins, especially in Confession. Second, be able to seek the forgiveness of those people who you have offended. Third, be able to forgive those people who have offended you. Fourth, be able to forgive yourself and let go of all of your sins and bad habits. In order to be able to seek forgiveness, you need to love Me and love your neighbor as yourself. By being able to reconcile your differences, then you can live a joyful life without holding any grudges, and being free of any bad feeling toward others. Life is too short to be fighting over many little offenses or misunderstandings. You need to live a loving life, without looking for faults in each other."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you first want to console the families for their lost loves ones in Orlando, Fla. Pray for the souls of the deceased, and for those who are mourning their loss. All the gun laws in the world will not prevent any criminal or terrorist from finding guns and ammunition. You have even seen other people buy weapons for the terrorists. Some gun laws want to restrict sales from people on no fly lists, or those who have mental conditions. These laws will only affect

law abiding citizens. Many people do not want to see these killings repeated, but your FBI lists of possible terrorists are better to seek these terrorists out."
Jesus said: "My people, there is a double standard for your President when he is forcing states to take on young Muslim immigrants from Syria. Christians are not at the camps in Syria for fear of their lives, so only Muslims are being brought in. These people are not vetted, and they are being forced on your people. It is known that ISIS terrorists are coming in among the immigrants. Your President does not want Muslim profiling, but most terrorists are from Muslim heritage. Pray that your military and FBI are able to screen out the Muslim jihadists."
Jesus said: "My people, I know it is difficult to love those people who are killing your citizens. You need to love them, but their bad actions need to be punished. Even those people, who helped this killer in Orlando, Fla., need to be tried in court for their misdeeds. Many people want to have weapons of protection, but you are becoming an armed camp against a few evil people. Pray for your police and military to restrain the jihadist suspects."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen a lot of rain and even floods in your country during your spring season. As summer is starting, you are seeing little rain and high temperatures in the middle of your country. In your own home area you are a few inches short of your normal rainfall. Pray that your farmers can get enough water for their crops, so you can have enough food without any droughts from hot, dry weather."
Jesus said: "My people, if you start seeing droughts, it would be good to stock up on water and some extra food. I have asked My faithful to have a year's supply of food stocked up for every person in your home. This is not about hoarding, but you may have to share your food with others, if your shelves in the store are empty, or your government forces people to have chips in the hand in order to buy food. I will multiply your food when it is needed, but you need to have food and water so I can multiply it."
Jesus said: "My people, the people who ran the restaurant in Orlando, Fla. may be liable for having the rear exits chained and locked. Just as in theaters, you need to have open exits in case of fire or terrorist acts. Some places may have to have armed security agents if such a terrorist would start shooting. Some are concerned about being sued, but it is better to have armed people among crowds who are targets for these shooters. Having background data on suspected terrorists should also be given to your authorities. When this killing gets worse, I will have My faithful come to the protection of My refuges."

Jesus said: “My people, you are well aware of your President’s latest Executive Order that allows him to declare martial law for any action he deems it necessary. It is known that he would like to seek a third term as President, and martial law for terrorism would be a good excuse. During martial law your President would control everything as a dictator, and your freedoms will be stripped from you. You could then be led into the North American Union which would open your borders to Canada and Mexico. When martial law is established, have your backpacks ready to leave for My refuges because Christians will be targeted for persecution. Trust in My protection during this coming tribulation of the Antichrist.”

Friday, June 17, 2016

July 5, 2016
Friday, June 17, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen throughout history how people have struggled to get to be leaders of their country. Some have even killed or assassinated their opposition to gain control. You also have the one world people controlling who gets to be President of America. If you see your President using martial law to stay in power, this will violate your Constitution where such powers are not recognized. Then you will see how power corrupts completely. Do not strive for power, fame, and wealth in this life because these things will be passing away. It is better to store up treasure in heaven for your judgment. For where your treasure lies, there lies your heart. Any earthly treasure will be taken away, but your heavenly treasure will last forever. Focus your life on doing My Will, and you will gain heaven. Those people, who worship idols of power, fame, and wealth, are on the road to hell.”
Jesus said: “My people, when I was praying in the Garden of Gethsemene, the soldiers came to arrest Me. St. Peter drew his sword and cut off the ear of one of the guards. I told St. Peter to put away his sword, and I told him ‘Those who live by the sword, will die by the sword.’ Those, who live by the gun, may also die by the gun. I prefer My faithful to trust in My protection because I do not want you killing people, unless it is for immediate self-defense. When you come to My refuges, My angels will put a shield of invisibility around you so you do not need guns for your defense. My angels will also protect you from bullets, bombs, or any other threats to your life at My refuges. You need to trust Me to protect you, but come to My refuges quickly, when I tell you.”

Saturday, June 18, 2016

July 5, 2016
Saturday, June 18, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, you had two powerful readings today. The first reading was a punishment of Israel for worshiping pagan gods. This was similar to the Breach in Jonathan Cahn’s ‘Harbingers’ where he likened it to America’s attack on 9-11-01. In Israel the Armenians destroyed many things, and killed many soldiers with a small force. The second reading of the Gospel is where I told the people not to worry about what they are to eat, or what they are to wear, or where they are to live. I also said not to worry about tomorrow because today has enough troubles of its own. I told them one of your favorite Scripture passages: ‘Seek first the Kingdom of God, and everything else will be given to you.’ When you love Me and trust in My help, I will see to all of your needs, and My angels will protect you from the evil ones.”
(4:00 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you another experience of what will happen when I will bring My Warning upon everyone. This flash of light will occur when your soul will leave your body, and you will be outside of time. You will see your soul body passing quickly through this tunnel to My Light at the end of the tunnel. You will have a life review of all of your life’s actions with an emphasis on remembering your unforgiven sins. You will then have a mini-judgment to heaven, purgatory, or hell. When you see Me, you will know that I am the Christ, and the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity. I will also tell you that you will only be able to come to heaven through Me. Those people, who do not choose to love Me, do not repent, and do not allow Me to be their Master, are on a path to hell. You will be placed back into your body in time, and you will have a second chance to change your life, so you could be on a path to heaven. I will bring this Warning experience to everyone at the same time so all sinners will have one last chance to be saved. You will have six weeks after the Warning to convert your life, and you can help convert your family members who will then be more open to your evangelization efforts. Trust in My protection, and I will bring you to heaven.”

Sunday, June 19, 2016

July 5, 2016
Sunday, June 19, 2016:

Jesus said: “My people, in today’s Gospel from St. Luke you see a sharp contrast with St. Matthew’s version of when St. Peter told Me that I am the Christ of the Lord. In St. Luke’s Gospel I rebuked St. Peter for telling the truth about My identity, because I did not want My mission exposed openly. This again is My Messianic secret until I declared My identity as the Son of God before the High Priest. In St. Matthew’s Gospel I applauded St. Peter telling him that he knew this from the power of the Holy Spirit. Then I told My apostles how I would have to suffer My crucifixion because of the Jewish leaders, but I would rise from the dead on the third day. The vision of someone falling down relates to the several times that I fell carrying My cross on the road to Calvary. I want My people to carry their daily cross in their suffering in this life, but I will be like Simon helping you to carry your cross. I will forgive your sins so you can pick yourself up from falling into sin. If you are My true followers, you will also suffer persecution from the worldly people who love the world instead of Me. Be not afraid because I will lead My people on a path to heaven.”

Monday, June 20, 2016

July 5, 2016
Monday, June 20, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, I sent many prophets to the people of Samaria to stop worshiping pagan gods, but they refused to change their lives, and they even killed My prophets. You are seeing history being repeated, because America is also following idols of money, fame, and possessions. Fewer people are coming to Sunday worship, and you are not listening to My modern day prophets. My prophets are warning you to repent and stop your abortions, euthanasia, and sexual sins. You have seen how the people of Samaria were punished by being defeated and exiled to Assyria. America also is calling down My punishment, if you do not repent and change your evil ways. I also asked you to stop judging others because I am the only true and fair judge of humanity. Some of you are accusing others of the same sins that you are committing. So do not be hypocrites, but practice what you are preaching. I told the people to remove the wooden beam in their own eye before trying to remove the splinter in their neighbor’s eye.”
Jesus said: “My people, this flagrant Satanic worship and dancing was performed before the heads of State in Europe without any rejection. These people are opening themselves to attacks of the demons in their evil ceremonies

for this new tunnel in Switzerland that just opened. They are calling down My punishment on the European Union. You can see how these events are preparing for the Antichrist's declaration of power in the European Union. These events were planned, and they mock Me by worshiping Satan so openly. I would not even draw attention to these scenes on the internet because they are so perverse. Do not invite people to look at such filth. It is enough to know how they are perverting the people with their evil actions. Do not be surprised if you see My punishment confound these European nations. Pray that you work to prevent any more of these displays in all of your nations."

Tuesday, June 21, 2016

July 5, 2016
Tuesday, June 21, 2016: (St. Aloysius Gonzaga)
Jesus said: "My people, your people watch more hours of television than they spend in prayer to Me. In one sense you almost worship your TV programming more than Me as a result. Your children and adults are mesmerized by screens on your TV, your computer monitors, and your cell phone screens. I have mentioned many times not to let anything control you, as this is how addictions are formed. You should limit any TV or cell phone use to only a few hours at most for your children and your adults. By spending so much time in front of these screens, you are not praying, or doing what is needed in your lives. I have also warned My people after My Warning experience to get rid of all of your screen devices so you are not watching the Antichrist's eyes or listening to his evil voice. The Antichrist could hypnotize you with his eyes to get you to worship him. Events will move quickly that will lead up to the Antichrist's reign after My Warning. So be prepared to leave for My refuges when I give you the word to go. Do not hesitate, but go quickly following your guardian angel to My nearest refuge."
Jesus said: "My people, today's St. Aloysius Gonzaga was a young man who cared for the sick, but he became sick himself and died at twenty-three years old. He had dedicated himself to following Me, and he was training to become a Jesuit priest. It is sad that he had to die so young, but he has become a model saint for all the young people to imitate. I thank all of the people who love Me, and are following the holy ways of this young saint. There are many people who suffer much from their health problems, and I pray that they could offer up their pain to save souls. There are many good nurses, doctors, and assistants who are drawn to help people. When you make suggestions to help people's health, you

feel blessed that you could help some people with their pain. When you love Me, you should love others as well."

Wednesday, June 22, 2016

July 5, 2016
Wednesday, June 22, 2016: (St. John Fisher & St. Thomas More)
Jesus said: "My son, you have a personal interest in today's feast of St. John Fisher because he is the patron of your Diocese, and he was the bishop of Rochester, England. You also are a graduate of St. John Fisher College where you received your degree in Chemistry. St. John Fisher stood up to the king who wanted to change the Church laws on divorce. He defied the king's demands, even at the risk of being beheaded. You were in the very tower where these saints were held before their execution. There are many saints in heaven who would rather be martyred than give up their faith. It takes a special courage and faith to die for My Name's sake. The Gospel reading is a witness to all of My saints and My faithful today who bear good fruit in their works of mercy for their neighbors. I told the people that you could tell the good people from the bad people by their fruits or their actions. A good tree will only bear good fruit, just as evil people bear mostly evil deeds. A Christian will truly stand out as one of My disciples, by the love for Me, and his or her love for the neighbors."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a room so cold with evil that there were icicles all over the ceiling. I have warned you before that one of the signs of the presence of evil is a deep cold in a room. These icicles and the cold also represent the coldness of the people's hearts in not coming to love Me. Many people go about their lives without even thinking about Me, let alone loving Me. This total indifferent attitude toward Me, is a sign of a cold, lukewarm heart that I wish to vomit from My mouth. I wish that souls are either hot or cold, but indifference is truly insulting Me. Those people, who are aware of Me in their lives, know that they cannot exist without My help and My grace. As you look upon My consecrated Host, you believe that I am truly Present in My Body under the appearance of bread. Those faithful, who truly love Me, seek to be close to Me at daily Mass, and daily Adoration. I pray that your priests would teach the people more about My Real Presence in their homilies. How will My people know about My Real Presence if they are not taught about it? I will be bringing My Warning soon to wake up all sinners, and give them a chance to repent and change their lives, before the Antichrist's tribulation will test all of

them. Keep praying and working to save souls, especially the wayward souls in your family. Those souls, who love Me and repent of their sins, will be saved in heaven. But those souls, who continue to ignore Me, and do not repent of their sins after the Warning, are on the road to hell. Do not be so taken up with the cares and pleasures of this life, but let Me run your life in all that you do for Me."

Thursday, June 23, 2016

July 5, 2016
Thursday, June 23, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, you are reading about the Babylonian Exile of the Jews, when they were punished for turning their backs to Me, and they broke My covenant by worshiping pagan gods. I allowed the Babylonian king to defeat Israel and they carried off the Temple treasure, the soldiers, and the king and his court back to Babylon. This is an example of how Israel's kings built their house on the sand of their own accomplishments without giving praise and thanks to Me. So when the flood of soldiers besieged Jerusalem, their house fell because it was built on sand. Those people, who read My Scriptures and act on My Word, are the people who built their house on the rock of faith in Me. I appointed St. Peter as the 'rock' on which I would build My Church. My Church has survived throughout the years because I told St. Peter that the gates of hell will not prevail over My Church. This parable of building your faith and your house on a solid foundation, is appropriate for both your physical and your spiritual life. In the physical world you know that most all good homes are built on a concrete footing so it will not get washed away. Some poor people build simple homes on the ground, but the wind and rain will destroy them. It is the spiritual life where many of your people are lacking in building a good foundation for their faith. You need to be taught the basics of the faith by the Ten Commandments, and the beliefs in the Apostles' Creed. You also need to follow the rules of My Church, and understand My sacraments. Sunday Mass and daily prayer is another way to show Me how much you love Me. You can also help your neighbor with works of mercy to show your love for them. Those people, who refuse to repent and worship Me, are building their spiritual life on sand, and they are risking hell at their judgment. You know and have read My Word, but until you act on My Word, only then can you come to heaven."
Prayer Group:

Jesus said: “My people, up until now the people have not had an opportunity to vote whether to stay or leave the European Union. Most nations have been joined into these Unions by the one world people without any say from the people. It is also unusual to see one of the leaders of this exit being shot and killed right before the election. These Unions will be used by the Antichrist to help set up his reign. You do not want the North American Union because you will lose your Bill of Rights.”
Jesus said: “My people, your gun laws would only be obeyed by law abiding citizens. The terrorists and criminals do not obey such gun laws, so it will not change any amount of crime or terrorist actions. There will always be a black market where anyone could find the guns they want to buy. You have some people who want to restrict your rights, but there are also some strong lobbies who are blocking such gun laws.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have read how the Panama Canal is being widened to handle larger container ships. You may have forgotten how this crucial waterway was given away by your country, and was purchased by Communist China. You also saw a Satanic ceremony that celebrated an opening of a new tunnel through Switzerland. This shows the evil control that is taking over the European Union. You are seeing how the evil ones will be controlling the unions on all of the continents.”
Jesus said: “My people, your President tried to force thousands of immigrants of Syrian Moslems on your people by his fiat Executive Order. Your lower court judges have stopped this order because he was going beyond his power. Your President finally met some resistance to his fiat rules which are unconstitutional. Your Congress did not stop it, but some brave judges have stood up in the breach against your President. Many of these immigrants have not been vetted, and they need to go through the same laws as anyone else.”
Jesus said: “My people, when certain people cannot win their party’s nomination, they will try any means to block a candidate’s right to be nominated. It is not fair for a legal primary winner to have his nomination stolen by changing the convention rules. This fight could carry on into the convention. Pray that reason will reign in your Presidential nominations. This election could be in jeopardy from various causes.”
Jesus said: “My people, right now many people have cell phones for their communications. They are all run by microchips in these devices. There is a plan to make it mandatory to place microchips in your body to control your free will. These chips in the body will be a means to control people’s minds, and the one

world people will use the same cell towers and satellites that you are using today. This is why I am warning you not to take any of these chips in the body because they will control you like a robot. The Antichrist will communicate his orders through your chips, so refuse to be controlled by taking chips in the body."
Jesus said: "My people, what you are seeing and hearing from various sources are plans for a massive martial law takeover. These activities indicate that it is just a matter of time before a martial law will be established. I will bring My Warning first before I will allow this punishment of America to happen. This Warning is to allow sinners a chance to prepare their souls for what is about to come in the tribulation. After a time of conversion, you will see this martial law implemented. I will call My faithful to come to My refuges when your lives are in danger. Trust in My protection throughout this shortened tribulation."

Friday, June 24, 2016

July 5, 2016
Friday, June 24, 2016: (Solemnity of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist)
Jesus said: "My people, St. John the Baptist was My herald in the desert who prepared the people for My coming by calling them to repent and be baptized. While he was still in the womb of St. Elizabeth, he first acknowledged My coming as he stirred in the womb, when My Blessed Mother came with Me in her womb. This birth is celebrated because it is one of the first signs of My coming. St. John the Baptist's birth was a miracle birth when St. Elizabeth conceived him in her old age. The angel Gabriel announced his coming birth and that he would be named 'John' and not after his father. St. Zechariah was made mute when he questioned St. John's birth. After St. John's birth and it was time to name St. Zechariah's son, then St. Zechariah could speak again and he gave his beautiful words that are recited in morning prayers in the Liturgy of the Hours. St. John the Baptist proclaimed My coming, and he said that he was unworthy of tying My sandals. He also said that he must decrease while I must increase in importance. This statement is how you should all live your lives by decreasing your own importance, and let Me run your lives with My grace. When you give up self to let Me lead you in all that you do, then I can use you to fulfill the plan I have for your life. If you decide to run your own life, then you are preventing Me from acting through you. This is why you must decrease while I must increase as your Master."

Saturday, June 25, 2016

July 5, 2016
Saturday, June 25, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, I want to greet all of you on this beautiful day for your conference that is celebrating a Twenty Year Anniversary of My Blessed Mother’s messages and apparitions. You are all taking time for Me and My Blessed Mother out of your busy schedules. Have your souls open to receive the spiritual messages that you will hear from your speakers. I will grace your conference with My blessing, so you will take what you learn and share it with your friends when you return home. You have seen many beautiful conferences here and many gifted speakers to enlighten your souls. You can thank Me and your hostess, Juliet, for all of her work in setting up this refuge, and the conferences out of love for Me and My Blessed Mother.”
Jesus said: “My people, I was very much amazed at the centurion’s request for Me to heal his sick servant. I told him that I would come and heal him. The centurion gave a response that all of you respond before receiving Holy Communion: ‘Lord, I am not worthy that Thou should enter under my roof, but only say the word and I shall be healed.’ He then further demonstrated his faith in My healing when he spoke of how he orders his servant to do something and he does it. He knows how I could heal his servant even from a distance. I told the people that I could not find anyone with more faith in all of Israel. The lesson is that in order to heal someone, that person needs to have faith that I could heal him or her. In this case it was the faith of the centurion who was an intercessor for his servant. Later, the centurion learned that the servant recovered at the very time I gave the healing blessing. This vision of the white tent represents the body that houses your soul. When you receive Me in Holy Communion, you are like a tabernacle that houses My Real Presence. Give praise and glory to Me for all the healings I perform through My healing servants. When you see a healing, give all the praise to Me, and thank Me for restoring someone to good health. Do not take any prideful credit for yourself, but always give praise and thanks to Me.”

Sunday, June 26, 2016

July 5, 2016
Sunday, June 26, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, there is a veil of evil that will come over My Church,

and you will see a division between the schismatic church and My faithful remnant. This evil will be brought about by the masons that are infested in My Church. In various churches you will see New Age teachings and the words of the Mass and Consecration will be changed. You will also see heresies being proclaimed in some churches. I have told you to stand up to the priests, bishops, and clergy who are proclaiming heresies. Use your Catechism of the Catholic Church to show these heretics the truth that they are denying. If these people refuse to accept My truths, then take it to a higher authority. When such churches, who are violating My laws and teachings, refuse to change, then leave these churches for traditional churches. It will come to a point when you will have to come to your prayer groups or your homes to express your faith and have Mass with faithful priests. I will protect and shelter My faithful remnant from the evil ones and all of their troops with My angel protection. Eventually, you will have to come to My refuges for your protection and for your survival. Trust in Me and do not be afraid of these evil ones. Evil will appear to prevail for a short time, but in the end I will defeat the Antichrist and all of the evil people and demons, when I will cast them into hell. My faithful will be brought into My Era of Peace, as I will renew the earth. So believe in My promises because truly the best is yet to come in My Era of Peace and later in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, before you see the evil ones taking over America, you will see some serious natural disasters. In these visions you are seeing a lot of smoke from a huge wild fire. You also are seeing bridges collapsing into the water from a severe earthquake. These are some severe natural disasters that will be occurring before My Warning and any martial law. There will be some deaths in these disasters, and these people are the souls that you are praying for in your reparation Masses. My people need to be prepared with frequent Confession so they will be ready for their Warning experience and these disasters. Once these events begin, things will happen in quick succession. Before martial law is declared, I will warn My faithful to leave for My refuges. You will be protected at My refuges, so have no fear of this tribulation."

Monday, June 27, 2016

July 5, 2016
Monday, June 27, 2016: (St. Cyril of Alexandria)
Jesus said: "My people, when you awake in the morning, you are greeted with a new day with My sun shining. You have been given another opportunity to offer up all that you do this day for My greater glory. Pray this consecration prayer in

the morning as your morning offering to Me. Then pray to Me for your direction in what you can do to fulfill your mission. Each day of your lives is another step closer to being with Me for all eternity. I give you all the time of each day so you can labor for saving souls in My vineyard. There are some people who are converted to the faith later in life, or even death bed conversions. It does not matter how many years that you labor for Me, because you will all receive the same daily wage which is your reward to be with Me in heaven. Rejoice every day that you are given, so you can show Me the fruit of your works in how you spent your time on earth for My mission. I have given unique missions for each of you, and I have given each of you unique talents and the grace to carry out your mission. So go forth every day to follow My Will in your mission."

Tuesday, June 28, 2016

July 5, 2016
Tuesday, June 28, 2016: (St. Irenaeus)
Jesus said: "My people, this Gospel is a good lesson in life because while everything is peaceful at sea, there is little concern. As soon as I tested My apostles with a violent storm, they feared for their lives from being drowned, even though I was in the boat with them. Once they called on Me, I calmed the storm, and I told them that they had little faith in Me. My apostles were amazed that I had control over the weather, and they did not realize My powers as the Son of God. In the vision I showed you an empty casket because many people fear the unknown when they die. It is true that you have natural instincts to preserve your life. There are many trials in your life, and sometimes you may come close to death in accidents, health problems, violent weather, or shootings. You may have a natural fear of death, but you also have faith in My protection. Your soul lives on forever, but your body and this life will pass away, as everyone is appointed to die as a result of Adam's sin. So do not fear death because it is part of your human experience. If there is a fear or a concern for your death, it should be more about the judgment of your soul. My son, you have seen heaven, purgatory, and hell, so it is the death of your soul in mortal sin that should be your most concern. This is why I give you Confession to keep your soul cleansed from mortal sin. You are concerned most with offending Me in your sins, but there is also a fear of being judged to hell. If you keep a pure soul and follow My Commandments, you should have no fear of death, because you will receive your reward with Me in heaven."
(Sacred Heart of Jesus Mass)Jesus said: "My people, how I long to be with the

hearts of those people who burn with love for Me constantly. It is the hearts who are cold who reject My love, or are indifferent to My love. I pray that all hearts would be open to My love, because I desire to save all souls. But I will not force My love on your free will. I want My followers to love Me by their own choice. Keep close to Me with pure hearts and souls, by your daily prayers, Masses, and frequent Confession."

Wednesday, June 29, 2016

July 5, 2016
Wednesday, June 29, 2016: (St. Peter and St. Paul)
Jesus said: "My people, I came to the earth to free My faithful from their sins with My death on the cross. My victory was shown in My Resurrection, and I have given you spiritual freedom with My sacraments, especially Reconciliation. I formed My Church on St. Peter as I gave him the keys to the Kingdom of God. The gates of hell will not prevail over My faithful remnant, and My angels will protect you from the evil ones. I have blessed America because of your consecration to Me and the words of Me in your early documents of your Declaration of Independence and your Constitution. It is unfortunate that you have allowed your leaders to strip Me out of your schools and public places. Your sins and lack of worship of Me are calling down My punishment when your freedoms will be taken away. I will not leave you orphans, because I will protect My faithful at My refuges."

Thursday, June 30, 2016

July 5, 2016
Thursday, June 30, 2016: (First Martyrs of the Holy Roman Church)
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen the king of Northern Israel so proud of his city, and he did not want to hear the words of the prophet Amos. He wanted Amos to flee to Judah. Amos gave a prophecy how the king would be killed by the Assyrians and the people would be killed or exiled. Even today, you see the proud and the rich build their cities, and they do not want to hear My Word from My modern day prophets. You have heard in My messages, that because of your sexual sins and your worship of worldly things as money and possessions, America will also suffer a punishment from the one world people. These evil ones will take you over, and there will be martyrs for their faith in Me. I will protect My faithful remnant at My refuges, and you will see My Warning before the Antichrist's brief reign. Trust in My protection, as My power is greater than

all of the evil ones."

Friday, July 1, 2016

July 5, 2016
Friday, July 1, 2016: (St. Junipero Serra)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I called Levi, the tax collector, to follow Me. He immediately left his post, and I named him Matthew when he became one of My disciples. He invited Me to his house with all of his friends, and he pledged that he would no longer cheat people, and he would repay those people who felt cheated. I told him salvation came to his house for his conversion. The Pharisees were critical of My eating with tax collectors, so I told them: 'It is the sick or sinners who need a physician, because those who are self-righteous, do not desire My help.' I came to call sinners to repentance. All of you are sinners because you are weak to sin because of Adam's sin. Even St. John the apostle said that those people, who do not claim to be sinners, are liars. (I John 1:10) So if all of you are sinners, then I came to die on the cross for all of you. Those people, who refuse to repent of their sins, and refuse to accept My saving grace, are the lukewarm who I spew from My mouth. I want all souls to follow Me, as I desire to save all souls. It is those souls who refuse to follow Me and refuse to accept Me as their Savior, who will be lost forever in hell of their own free will. I call all of My faithful to follow Me and repent of their sins, and I will bring all of them with Me into heaven."
Jesus said: "My people of America, I am wishing you a happy birthday on the 240th Anniversary of your Declaration of Independence. You ask a difficult question because your nation started out in search of religious freedom, and you have My Name in your early documents. You have seen various organizations and individuals doing everything in their power to remove My Name and prayer from your schools and public buildings. You have also seen how the devil causes people to be so wrapped up in their events, parties, sports, and entertainment so they have no more room for Me in their lives. If you truly want to make Me more of a part of your lives, then try to think of Me in all that you do, and do things out of love for Me. It is your culture of death and your political correctness that has taken Me out of your schools and public places. If the Moslems can pray in public, then you can pray in public to Me as well. Do not feel that you are offending the atheists by praying to Me or speaking My Name in public. You have free speech and a freedom of religion right now. Do not let this separation of Church and State be allowed to run your lives, because this is

not in your original laws. If your people praised and worshiped Me more, you would see less of My punishments coming upon you. Do not fear the evil people because I will be protecting you at My refuges. Give good example to others when you pray before meals in restaurants and wear My cross in public, even in the workplace. By showing your love for Me before people in public, I will witness your love to My heavenly Father. Why is it too hard for people to give Me only one hour a week in Sunday worship,when I give you so many hours in each week."

Saturday, July 2, 2016

July 5, 2016
Saturday, July 2, 2016:
Jesus said: "My son, you need to pray more for a discernment of spirits as you enter different churches. You are realizing how the evil people could be infested even in My Catholic Churches. This vision of a dark veil over the altar, is alerting you to the evil that is going on in My churches. I have told you how the freemasons are controlling things in various churches. You are also seeing the evil among the Muslims who are buying Catholic Churches and mocking the previous consecrated lands of those churches. You are in a battle of good over these evil ones. I told you about a coming division in My Church where the schismatic churches will spread their evil worship into most of My churches. This is why you will eventually have to pray and worship in your prayer groups and homes. Try and search for a holy and traditional priest who could sacrifice Mass at your homes and at your refuges. This evil will be spreading through My churches all over your country. You will have to pray My St. Michael prayer in the long form to fight the evil ones who are trying to attack My faithful remnant. Call on Me for the right prayers to protect your people, and I will send My angels to warn you of who you can trust as My servants. The evil ones hide in lamb's clothing to deceive you, so bind any evil spirits to the foot of My cross in My Name, Jesus, and discern the spirits of those people around you. Trust in My power which is greater than the evil ones' curses and spells. Live in My love and follow My Commandments, and I will protect your souls and bring you into My Era of Peace and later into heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, in your travels you have seen many signs and have heard from others how your military and the many UN troops are getting ready to carry out a martial law. Remember what I told you about the red list that are the people who will be picked up and killed before martial law is declared. The

one world people want to eliminate all the people who believe in Me, and any leaders against the new world order. They want to make your takeover so quick, that it will be very hard to respond against it. I will give you My Warning and a notice when to leave for My refuges. You will be seeing an attempt to exterminate all Christians, just like in Germany when Hitler had the Jews, priests, and educated people massacred in the death camps. You will see people put on train cars with shackles, and they will be sent to the gas chambers and crematoriums. Many of My faithful will escape by fleeing to My refuges for My protection. Leave your homes quickly when I give the word, so you are not captured at your homes by the men in black of the UN foreign troops. Trust in My protection, as I am more powerful than all of the evil plans of the Antichrist."

Sunday, July 3, 2016

July 5, 2016
Sunday, July 3, 2016: (our 51st Wedding Anniversary)
Jesus said: "My people, I sent My apostles out two by two to go out to preach to all the nations as priests who could offer Mass. I also appointed seventy-two deacon men to assist My apostles in preparing the towns to receive My message of the Kingdom of God. They were like your permanent deacons of today. You also have some temporary deacons who are being made ready to be ordained priests. It has been My Church's tradition to only ordain men to be deacons. Even in your churches today, you have deacons to assist your priests at Mass and in other duties. My son, you and your wife are not ordained ministers, but you have been called as one of My prophets of today to go out as two to spread My messages. My messages are preparing the people for My Warning and the coming tribulation, when people will come to My refuges for protection. You have been preparing the people for over twenty years, and now you see a real possibility of some drastic changes this year. Do not be complacent, because My people need to repent of their sins, and pray for the conversion of sinners for the coming tribulation. Trust in My help and protection at My refuges."

Monday, July 4, 2016

July 20, 2016
Monday, July 4, 2016: (Independence Day)
Jesus said: "My people, today is your country's Independence Day, and you have had many heroes fight to obtain your freedoms. It is one thing to have physical

freedom, but you need Me in your lives to have your spiritual freedom. It is because your people are not repenting of their sins, that you are seeing evil all over your society. Without worshiping Me on Sunday and your prayers, how am I going to help you without asking My help? You need to put My Name back in your public places to honor My Presence. Satan is winning if you take Me out of your lives. Do not let the atheists dictate their evil ways to you. Pray in public and let My Word be heard everywhere. Continue to pray for sinners and your country to live proper lives. Without attending to your spiritual lives, your country will decay with its moral decadence. Love Me and your neighbor in your actions, and your good example could be a model for others to follow."
Jesus said: "My people, you do not realize how close you are to a time of riots and martial law. A time is coming when there will be a reduction in food stamps, and you could see riots to obtain food. Some food will be distributed only to people with chips in the body at the detention centers. Eventually, the military could start eliminating people who will not take a chip, or who will not go along with the new world order. Once you see military vehicles controlling traffic, you will be seeing an unannounced martial law. This will be the time to come to My refuges, when your authorities are trying to trick the people to come to the detention death camps for food. This is again why I wanted My people to have a year's supply of food so you do not have to take a chip in the body to buy food. The food supply will be controlled to force people to get a chip in the body in order to buy their food. Refuse to take a chip in the body for food because I will feed you at My refuges. These chips in the body will control your free will, and you will be like robots if you take them. Trust in My protection at My refuges."

Tuesday, July 5, 2016

July 20, 2016
Tuesday, July 5, 2016: (St. Elizabeth of Portugal)
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a potential viral attack coming from the freemasons infested in My Church. The masons will be spreading their evil spells and curses on the people, and the people will not know where it is coming from. This will take a discernment of spirits to see how these masons are attacking My Eucharist for their black masses. If you see unusual practices and any change in the homilies, be aware of this potential evil coming into My churches. These evil ones are very deceptive, but you will sense the evil in their ways. Only a few holy souls can truly sense such an evil, but once it is

confirmed, it would be better to go to another church. Eventually, My faithful will have to go to prayer groups in the homes for your meetings. When this division in My Church is widespread, you will then have to come to My refuges for your spiritual and physical protection."
Jesus said: "My people, every year your church offers a special retreat for the men, and later for the women. It is good to take some quiet time with Me at these three day weekend retreats. You have some time to check how your spiritual life is going since last year. When you have busy schedules, it is hard to find time for a weekend retreat. You make priorities for your other activities, so you need to set aside one weekend for Me. You have Mass, Confession, and Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. You also have about three or four talks from the priests and the nun at your retreat. You even get introduced to some chosen books to help you with your spiritual reading. Making a regular retreat each year is food for your soul, and more people should take this opportunity to grow closer to Me. Your parish priests should encourage their parishioners to attend these retreats. I will bless you with extra graces for making the time to attend these retreats. Your lives pass by so quickly, so it is good to slow down, and take some time with Me."

Wednesday, July 6, 2016

July 20, 2016
Wednesday, July 6, 2016; (St. Maria Goretti)
Jesus said: "My people, you see all the pornography in magazines, on the internet, and all the prostitution rings, and then you wonder why women are raped and killed. The demons are using people's sexual weaknesses to tempt them into their sexual sins of fornication, adultery, prostitution, and rape. It is bad enough that rapes occur, but then the evil men are killing the women, and the women are using abortion and pills to kill My little ones. You are compounding one sin with an even worse sin of murder. When you see all of this evil in the world, then you know why I cannot hold back My hand of justice against your evil societies. America has been given many opportunities with your freedoms, but with your abuses, your freedoms will be taken away when you see martial law here. Pray for poor sinners so they will be converted."
Jesus said: "My people, I have been giving you many messages about the possibility of a martial law this year, and you have seen some signs of this in various states. I told you that I would give all of My faithful an interior message when it is time to leave for My refuges. I will warn you before the evil ones will

try to capture all of the people on the 'red' list that they want to eliminate before martial law is declared. Once you leave for My refuges, your guardian angel will put an invisible shield over you and your vehicle. This is why I was showing you a vision of driving past foreign military people, and they did not see you. Be thankful that My angels will be protecting you at My refuges, and on the way to My refuges. You have just read about a leader of one left organization who wants to cause a riot and martial law at your conventions for President. The one world people are so set on starting martial law, that they will do anything to prevent the coming election. They do not want a new President who could upset their plans for a takeover of America. They are desperate to have you join the North American Union, so they can take away your rights, and make you into slaves for them. Trust in My protection from these evil ones, who I will soon cast into hell on My victory. No matter what the evil ones try to do, I will defeat all of their power and plans, as I will cast them into hell forever."

Thursday, July 7, 2016

July 20, 2016
Thursday, July 7, 2016:
Jesus said: "My son, in the Gospel you read of how I gave My apostles the power to heal people and cast out demons. These gifts were freely given, and so they did not expect any payment for their services. They were sent out with no money, and they were to accept a place to stay, and be fed with what the people gave them. My son, you have also been sent out to share My messages and proclaim the Kingdom of heaven is at hand. You have been traveling for over twenty years, and you do not accept any stipends, nor do you make money on your books and DVDs. The people take up collections to help you with your plane tickets when you fly, or your gas when you drive. They put you up in their homes to sleep, and they pay for your meals when they can. You pray over the people and share My messages. Your mission is to prepare the people for the coming tribulation of the Antichrist, and recently you have another mission of preparing a small refuge for forty people. I have given you the gifts you need, and the grace and money to carry out both missions. Give praise and thanks to Me for calling you to accept these missions. I thank you for saying 'yes' to My call."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, what you are seeing in the news is that there are laws for the average person, but the elite seem to be above the law, and they are not held

accountable for their actions. Even so, all of these one world people will have to come before Me in a judgment that they will not be able to avoid, or lie their way out of. You can still hear the words of 'careless and irresponsible'. You may not see fair judgments now, but in the end all of these real facts will see the light of day."

Jesus said: "My people, in the coming election you will find it difficult to really determine what the candidates really stand for. You will see each candidate trying to smear the other candidate, but there will be so much biased media coverage that it may be hard to sort out the real truth of what is said. Pray that you can discern the best candidate."

Jesus said: "My people, the Israelites fell away from their true faith in Me, and they started worshiping the pagan gods of Baal. My people of today are just as weak because of your sexual sins, and your worship of money and entertainment stars. Wake up America and see that worshiping Me is your only proper choice because without Me, you are nothing."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing many signs and military movements that can only point to a martial law that will take away your freedoms, and put you into the North American Union. The evil one world people not only want to stop your election, they want to control your souls as robots. Refuse any chips in your body so you are not controlled. Give thanks and praise to Me for protecting you at My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, I can understand how some people are having a struggle with why I have not brought down My punishment on your society already. You do not see the big picture of how I am trying to save as many souls as possible. You are seeing My faithful grow stronger, while the devil is putting more evil into the world. Those people, who have been waiting, are about to be vindicated when world events will soon place the Antichrist into power. I have told My faithful to be prepared for a bloody battle of good against the evil ones."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some unrest before, but this is nothing compared to the evil that is coming. It is the plan of the one world people to try and control as many people as possible. They will try to exterminate all the people who believe in Me, and those people who will not go along with the new world order. My faithful will be very grateful for all the refuges that have been built as safe havens. Pray for My angel protection because there will be some people martyred for their faith in Me."

Jesus said: "My people, many of you have not only been waiting for the tribulation, but you are also awaiting My victory over all the evil ones. I will

raise My faithful up into the air so you are not killed by My Comet of Chastisement that will bring My victory. Two-thirds of humanity will be killed, and all the evil ones will be cast into hell. This is their judgment for denying Me and trying to kill My faithful. Rejoice when I will renew the earth, and I will bring My faithful remnant into My Era of Peace. You will have your reward for being true to Me, despite all of the evil things that will happen."

Friday, July 8, 2016

July 20, 2016
Friday, July 8, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, you can see in your news how some factions in your society are trying to foment race riots by the killing of African Americans, and now purposeful killings of your policemen. Each day you are seeing more signs that could lead up to a martial law being declared. I do not want My people to be fearful, but there has been some killings going on from terrorists and thugs paid to cause trouble. In the vision I am showing you another sign of the coming Warning by reminding you of a message I gave concerning how the Warning would come most likely in the football season. The best way to prepare yourself for My Warning experience, is to come to Confession frequently to keep your soul pure for My mini-judgment. You do not want to see a judgment to hell if I am not in your life. So be ready for My Warning by confessing your sins, and you will have very few unforgiven sins to answer for. As evil will be increasing, My people need to be prepared to leave for My refuges with your backpacks."
Jesus said: "My people, awhile back I had you buy two bicycles, head gear, and a hand pump to put air in the tires. This was to give you a backup means of transportation if your car was not working, or you could not buy the gas. My son, I have given you many projects to set up your own refuge. You may no longer need your bikes to get to your interim refuge, but they would be a backup if you had to leave for a final refuge. For those people who do not live at a refuge, it still would be a good backup to have some bikes available. When you leave for My refuges, your guardian angel will put an invisible shield around you, whether you are walking, driving a car, or riding bicycles. Trust in My protection when you need to come to My refuges. I have been preparing you for this time, so be ready to leave as soon as I tell you."

Saturday, July 9, 2016

July 20, 2016

Saturday, July 9, 2016: (St. Augustine & Chinese companions)
Jesus said: “My people, the early Jewish prophets were sent out by Me to instruct the people and encourage them to stop worshiping pagan gods, and repent of their sins. You have read how Isaiah was purified by an ember from the altar that was placed on his lips. He was then sent out to proclaim My Word. All of My faithful are called as priests, prophets, and kings by your Baptism and Confirmation. It is everyone’s calling to convert those people who do not know Me, and re-convert the fallen away Catholics. I have also called special faithful to share My prophetic Word as a preparation for the evil of the coming tribulation. My son, you have been sent out to also prepare the people for the coming Warning experience which will be like a near death experience in a review of your life. Just as Isaiah was purified by the angel touching a red hot ember to his lips, so My people need to confess their sins frequently in Confession to purify their souls. At the Warning some people will be awakened from their spiritual laziness by seeing a mini-judgment to hell. When they see hell and how they have offended Me in their sins, they will be eager to seek My forgiveness in Confession and change their lives. If the people do not improve their lives when they are placed back into their bodies, then their final judgment would be their mini-judgment. Take advantage of this opportunity for all sinners to repent and be saved.”
Jesus said: “My people, the one world people will try to keep your President in power through martial law. He is doing everything to disarm your citizens and your military. He is making laws by his edicts, or he secretly does what he wants. He is secretly bringing in Muslim Syrian immigrants at night for votes and possible terrorists to cause a martial law takeover. The opposing party cannot pass legislation past the Senate filibuster or cloture, or your President’s veto. He is secretly encouraging race disruptions so he can declare martial law. Everything is being done to prevent any Republican candidate from being President. Even if you have a revolt over a martial law takeover, the foreign troops will take you over. Be prepared to come to My refuges for your protection. You will have to be patient until My victory will come over the evil ones. Evil will reign for a short time, and then I will cast all the evil ones into hell. Trust in My victory, but evil will get worse first. At the end of the tribulation, I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace.”

Sunday, July 10, 2016

July 20, 2016

Sunday, July 10, 2016: (Good Samaritan Gospel)
Jesus said: “My people, today’s Gospel on the Good Samaritan is an excellent example of how to help your neighbor in their need. You have learned of some good helps to heal your neighbors when they have cancer or bone problems. For the bone problems you had your bone spurs stop giving you pain when you used your Calcium Aspartate pills (Ezorb). Several other people had pain relief using the same pills. Others who had cancer or oxygen problems have been healed using ozone therapy or food grade hydrogen peroxide (35%) in the right doses. People can read of these therapies on the online information. As you saw the Good Samaritan helping the man who was beaten by robbers, so you are reaching out to heal your neighbors with their pains. Do not worry about any criticisms, but when you find something that heals people, it is worth sharing with people.”

Monday, July 11, 2016

July 20, 2016
Monday, July 11, 2016: (St. Benedict)
Jesus said: “My people, today’s St. Benedict is the father of monastic life. Many monasteries follow the Rule of St. Benedict in prayer, work, and reading. You read of a few characteristics of this Rule. Primary is obedience to the abbot for one’s personal needs. There are also times of silent prayer in one’s cell. The monks also need to adopt a conversion of life to God and to be humble in what they do. There is a community spirit of living among the monks. In a certain way I will be calling My faithful to a communal life when they will be restricted to living in a refuge, instead of a monastery. You will have time in Adoration and prayer. If you are fortunate to have a priest, you could have daily Mass, but you will always have daily Holy Communion by My angels if necessary. Your work will be to prepare the food and water for your meals, which will be multiplied when needed. Deer will come into your camp for your meat. Jobs will be assigned for your hygiene needs of bathing and brushing your teeth. Some will help washing clothes and the dishes. Others will help with the bedding and latrine needs. At My refuges you will be protected by My angels, and healed of health problems by looking on My luminous cross, or drinking the healing spring water. You will only need to bear this time for a few years at the most. Then you will be led into My Era of Peace as your reward.”
Jesus said: “My son, I am reminding you of the parable of the legion of demons that were in a possessed man. I came and cast the legion of demons into a herd

of swine from the possessed man. The demons then drove the herd of swine over a cliff to their deaths. The people were more concerned about the lost swine instead of glorifying God for healing the man. In the vision you are seeing a similar story, only in this case you were seeing the demons stampeding hundreds of people over a cliff right into hell. There are many souls being lost who do not have any faith in Me, nor do they have anyone praying for their souls. This is why it is so important to keep praying for your relatives, even if they do not listen to you, and they are not coming to Sunday Mass. You do not want to see any of your relatives or friends lost in hell, so keep your prayers coming to help save them. You are in a battle for souls, and there are only two sides–My side, and the side of the devil. Keep struggling to bring as many souls over to My side. I will give people one last chance to be saved when I will bring My Warning experience. I pray that souls will wake up, and have a desire to repent of their sins, and show their love for Me and their neighbors."

Tuesday, July 12, 2016

July 20, 2016
Tuesday, July 12, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, woe to you America, for your sins of abortion, euthanasia, and gay marriage are calling down My justice on your people. You concern yourselves with gold, silver, and other possessions and guns as your protection. But I tell you that there are foreign armies on your soil that are about to take you over, and your people are oblivious to all the signs and reports in various states. Just as Israel was defeated by their neighbors for worshiping pagan gods, so America is facing the same defeat for your sexual sins and your gods of money, fame, and sports. If you do not worship Me and call on Me to protect you, I will take away My blessings, and you will fall under the weight of your own sins. You do not realize that your treasonous leaders are looking for the least excuse to declare martial law, and take you over. You will lose all of your rights and possessions because you will be like a communist state under the North American Union. I will warn you soon to leave for My refuges because the evil ones want to kill all of My faithful. My refuges will be your only safe havens of protection, so be ready to leave any moment."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen people addicted to alcohol, and this can affect their jobs, their health, and their families. When you are under the influence of alcohol, you can endanger yourself or others in a car. You have seen people addicted to drugs or marijuana smoking. Again this causes problems to

buy drugs and some even kill to get high. You have seen other addictions as smoking cigarettes, gambling, pornography, prostitution, and computers. I have told you before that it is hard to stop these addictions because of the demons who are attached to them, and how your body develops a craving to satisfy your need to have something. When you are controlled by these addictions, you are weak to committing other sins. In order to have your soul united with Me, you first have to desire to stop your bad habits, and get some treatment. By prayer or someone's assistance, you can come back to Me in Confession, and rid yourself of your bad habits. It may even take an exorcism or deliverance prayers to break your addictions, but use any help to get rid of them, including My help."

Wednesday, July 13, 2016

July 20, 2016
Wednesday, July 13, 2016: (St. Henry)
Jesus said: "My people, I have been telling you that you will see a major event this year, and it will be some form of a natural disaster. This is the second time that I have shown you a massive tidal wave that could kill many people. Your sins in America are so perverse that it is hard for Me to look at them. You have gone from gay marriages to transgender people, and some are even talking about bestiality. How can you continue to accept these actions that are so unnatural? Do you think that 'I' will tolerate these sins for long? I tell you, My punishment will be swift on such sins, as well as your abortions. You can expect more natural disasters, and eventually you will be an exiled people in your own land. I will allow the evil ones to take over your country, and My faithful will only find safety at the protection of My refuges. You have been preparing for this time of tribulation for many years, so you need to make any last minute preparations. You need to have more barrels for your drinking water, and secure at least two smaller outhouses."
Jesus said: "My people, there are people intent on trying to stop any Republican candidate from being elected. This is why there could be a confrontation with your police and the protesters. There are several other things that could be planned at the Cleveland Republican Convention. Some leaders may try to prevent the Republican nominee in the primaries from getting enough delegates by changing the rules. There are also possibilities of another shooter of policemen, or a terrorist trying to kill a lot of people in this crowd. Security will be heavy, and I want My people to pray that you do not have any violence that could take more lives. There are certain one world people who are funding these

protests that could easily get out of hand, as at one other rally of the Republican nominee. When you have organizers and thugs purposely disrupting your election process, you are seeing how the one world people are trying to control you. Pray that you will have an election, but there are many forces trying to keep your President in power. As events and killings get worse, I will warn My faithful when to come to My refuges. I will also bring My Warning before your lives are in danger. Trust in My protection, and I will bring you to My safe havens."

Thursday, July 14, 2016

July 20, 2016
Thursday, July 14, 2016: (St. Kateri Tekakwitha)
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing Satan and his worshipers determined to stir up trouble between your races. It is even demonic that the one world people are paying protesters to stir up trouble to cause the martial law that they want. Amidst all of these disturbances, I call My people to come to Me in prayer, Mass, and Adoration, where I can refresh your spirit with My graces, and you can only find true peace with Me. When you pray, you are talking to Me, and you turn off the noise and confusion of the devil. You saw a headline in your local paper: 'Satan is real busy out here'. Some people realize that evil and the demons are truly behind the killing and drugs in your society. It is better for your people to come to Me for comfort, than to listen to the demons and their lies to stir up trouble. Life has its daily troubles and frustrations, but killing and causing riots does not help your people. It is time to pray for people to get along in love without listening, or taking money from those evil ones who want to destroy your nation with fear and hate."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, there are many mothers and spouses mourning for those policemen in Dallas, and now those killed in France. It is difficult to understand how some people are filled with so much hate that they could kill many people without regard for even their own lives. You need to pray for the mourners and those who were killed. These people are more intentions for your reparation Masses. Keep praying that your security people could prevent any more attacks."
Jesus said: "My people, you are beginning to see a record heat with little, if any, rainfall this summer. Many areas all across your country are experiencing droughts with little rain forecasted. If you do not have adequate water irrigation, you may see the beginning of a food famine when eatable crops will not be

available. You remember again how I advised you to store one year's supply of food for everyone in your household."
Jesus said: "My son, I have advised you to have 4-8 more barrels on hand for drinking water for forty people, and as storage for rainwater off the spouts from your roof. It would be good to practice collecting rain water into your barrels while your temperatures are above freezing. During the winter you can practice melting snow for water into your barrels. You will need alternative water sources for washing things, or filter it for drinking. I will multiply your water so you will not go thirsty."
Jesus said: "My people, keep praying your glory be Novena prayers to prevent any more killing in the streets. Pray for peace and more love among your people. There are evil people encouraging race riots, but try to thwart them with your prayers. Pray your Divine Mercy Chaplets for those people who just died recently, so their souls many be saved. Continue also praying for souls who die suddenly without having time to prepare their souls for My judgment. All souls who are saved from hell by your prayers, will be praying for your souls."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen past elections of your President with no threats of killing or martial law. This year is different because
Satan and the one world people are desperate to speed up the takeover of America. This is why they want to create serious incidents to precipitate a martial law takeover. Their plan is to force you into their North American Union, so this will lead up to the declaration of the Antichrist. Be ready to leave for the protection of My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen mandatory chips in your charge cards and other documents. The next plan is to mandate chips in the body, or the mark of the beast for buying and selling. You will see voluntary chips in the body at first, but your foreign troops will come to your doors to enforce mandatory chips in the body. When this time comes, refuse to take any chips in the your body, and leave quickly for the protection of My refuges. Only faithful people with crosses on their foreheads will be allowed to enter My refuges. Trust in My angel protection from those people who will be trying to kill you in their death camps."
Jesus said: "My refuge builders, I have given many of you messages of how to finish up your last minute preparations. Once the refuge time begins, you will not be able to obtain any more food and needs, except by My multiplication. Carry out My requests for your needs now while you still have some time. I know you are making your best efforts, and I will have My angels complete or

build more places to stay. I will also direct My angels to multiply your food, water, fuels, and meat when you need these things for your survival. Just as Moses helped provide water and food with his staff, so in your time of refuge, My angels will provide for your needs."

Friday, July 15, 2016

July 20, 2016
Friday, July 15, 2016: (St. Bonaventure)
Jesus said: "My people, in an earlier message,(6-13-16) I told you that you would see a continuing number of terrorist attacks both here in America and abroad. In Nice, France you saw many people killed and injured on Bastille Day. The President of France declared another three months of martial law, just as the previous nine months were over. Many of these terrorist attacks are suicide jihadists, and their intent is to kill as many people as possible. It is hard to defend against such attacks, but those evil ones want to cause fear without any real motive. Pray for those people who are killed, and be vigilant if martial law is declared in America. Before martial law is declared in your country, I will warn you when it is time to come to My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people of America, your freedoms are at a crossroad, and without Me in your hearts, minds, and souls, you will not exist as your current Democratic Republic. When your country was formed, I was in your Declaration of Independence, and your Constitution. Now many of your people have turned their backs to Me, and only a few people are praying to Me daily. These are My prayer warriors to try and save the rest of their families. Because of your sins of abortion, euthanasia, and gay marriage, I will be bringing My just punishments upon you. To save your country, it would take a massive prayer renewal, and your people would have to repent of their sins. I will send you My Warning experience to help change your lives. You can pray for souls to be saved, but if your people to not repent and change their ways, your country will be lost, and taken over by the one world people and the UN troops in black."

Saturday, July 16, 2016

July 20, 2016
Saturday, July 16, 2016: (Dorothy Macaluso Funeral Mass)
Dorothy said: "I am happy to see all of my family and friends, as you came to share my life. I love all of you so much, and I thank all of you for coming to my

funeral. I am grateful to my husband for all the great years of our marriage, and for all of his help in my later years. I love him so much. I thank all of my caretakers as well. I am with Jesus and Mary, along with our deceased relatives. I was faithful in my prayers, and Jesus has rewarded me with a special place in heaven. I am waiting to greet all of you here one day. I am praying for all the souls of my family, and I asked the Lord to protect all of them from being led astray. I cannot express in words how happy I am to be with my Lord, and heaven is so beautiful and loving. All of my prayers go with all of you, as I will be watching over you. I was happy to share prayers with my Carmelite brothers and sisters on this feast day of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel."
Jesus said: "My people of America, I will repeat what you are seeing in the vision: 'Pray, Pray, Pray for America'. You need to be praying for your country, and for the souls of your citizens. Your country is in deep peril of being taken over by UN troops in a made up martial law effort. Your only answer at this point is to pray for the conversion of sinners, because I am drawing down the curtain on your freedoms. You are following the gods and idols of your electronic devices, sports, and money, in place of worshiping Me, especially on Sunday. Your refusal to repent and change your lives is bringing down My justice on your country. If you remember in several instances in the Bible, like Jonah, the people repented and put on sackcloth and ashes, and I spared their punishment. Unless America does the same to show Me that you are truly sorry for your sins, you will not be spared this takeover and loss of your freedoms. Your prayers will need to be doubled by praying longer, or you will not balance all of the sin in your country."

Sunday, July 17, 2016

July 20, 2016
Sunday, July 17, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people of America, you are seeing more serious messages about how the devil and the demons want to swallow you up like this python image in the vision. I have told you before that the devil's time to steal souls is close to ending, so the demons are going to do all in their power to steal souls, and have the evil ones take over your country. The one world people want to make America part of the North American Union. They may try to speed up this takeover by causing terrorist attacks and bankruptcies in your banks to precipitate an artificial cause for martial law. Pray that your families can come together when I send My Warning. The evil of your sins is bringing My

punishment down upon you in the form of natural disasters and martial law. Pray for the souls of your family and friends so they could be saved from the coming tribulation."

Monday, July 18, 2016

July 20, 2016
Monday, July 18, 2016: (St. Camellis de Lellis)
Jesus said: "My people of America, in today's Gospel I told My people that the only sign that I will give, is the sign of Jonah. This is the same sign that I give to the American people. Jonah told the people: 'Forty days more and Nineveh will be destroyed.' In fear of My punishment, the king and all the people of Nineveh put on sackcloth and ashes, and they changed their evil ways. I relented of My punishment on this city, because they repented. I will always forgive a repentant sinner. America has heard My call to repent and change your evil ways, but very few are listening to My voice through My prophets of this time. I will give you one last chance to repent when I send My Warning experience to everyone. Some faithful souls will repent, but the majority will not repent, nor change their ways. This will seal your fate, as your nation will live in exile with no freedoms. Prepare for the coming takeover of your country, as you are about to endure the coming tribulation of the Antichrist. Trust in Me by coming to My refuges of protection."
Jesus said: "My people, your time before the Warning and the tribulation is running out. I will be speeding up your events so you will expect something each day. You will be seeing a battle of wills between both parties as each candidate will be fighting to be elected President. You may see some violence to precipitate martial law. It is unclear yet if your President will allow your election to take place. If his party wins, he may give up his office to the current nominee. In any event, your President wants his people to stay in power. If you see many terrorist acts or a major bankruptcy before the election, then martial law will come before the election. Unless I intervene, the one world people want the current party to prevail. I will warn My people before martial law takes place, so you will have time to come to My refuges of protection."

Tuesday, July 19, 2016

July 20, 2016
Tuesday, July 19, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you how the one world people and your

President do not want to see a Republican President take over your country. They will do almost anything to prevent this from happening. Some protest groups will try to give your Republican candidate as much trouble as they can. There will be attempts to cause more terrorist attacks, race riots, or a crash of your money system before the election. If the election is allowed, you will see more attempts to manipulate your voting machines to allow the same party to control the Presidency. If the opposition party wins the election, despite all attempts to block it, then your President will try to intervene with martial law. When your lives will be in danger, I will warn you in advance to come to My refuges. Before any violence that would take many lives, I will bring My Warning experience. This will be My supernatural intervention that will upset the evil ones' plans. All sinners will have one last chance to repent before events will lead up to a takeover by the Antichrist. Trust in My protection at My refuges, even if some faithful are martyred."
Jesus said: "My people, this blur of images circling fast around My crucifix is another sign of My coming Warning with your life reviews. I am asking My people to pray and prepare their souls with frequent Confession. Your best preparation for My Warning is to have a pure soul. In your life review there will be a focus on your unforgiven sins. Many people after the Warning will want to repent of their sins, and Catholics will seek Confession. You will see a mini-judgment of where your spiritual life is headed, whether to heaven, hell, or purgatory. This may wake up some sinners to change their lives to improve their spiritual lives. I have been mentioning the Warning quite often in the recent messages. This is another sign that My Warning is near at hand. Call on Me in your temptations to give you the strength to fight the devil's attacks. Trust in Me to help you, as I desire to save as many souls who listen to Me and act on My Word."

End July 2016

August 2016

Wednesday, July 20, 2016

August 4, 2016
Wednesday, July 20, 2016: (Anna Fallone Funeral Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, at every funeral there is a grieving of loss of a loved

one. As you view the body in the casket, you realize how short your life is here on earth. The days and years pass you by, and you barely sense that you are aging. You see your hair getting grey and then white, and your face and skin change slowly. Your life is almost compared to a flower. You sprout up and look young and beautiful in your blooming. Then your flower withers and dies, and you are returned to the dust of the earth. During your life, you are to bear fruit in your faith, and you can share your faith by converting other souls to the faith. Bringing souls to Me is your best gift of your life. Praying and giving worship to Me is another way of thanking Me for all the gifts that I have given to you in life. You all should be striving to be with Me in heaven one day. You all are appointed to die because of Adam's sin. You can only come to heaven through Me when you die. So have your soul purified and prepared to meet Me at your judgment."
Jesus said: "My people, you are living in dangerous times, and the devil's evil is all around you. Do not be fearful because My power is greater than all of the demons. When you feel depressed or the devil is attacking you, then call on Me and I will have My angels come and protect you. Even if you do not call on Me, your guardian angel is close to help you. The demons play on your fears, worries, and anxieties, so do not let these things control your lives. Pray your daily prayers to help sinners, and share your faith in making new converts. Strive to do as many good works for people as you can, and you can store your treasure in heaven to balance off your sins at your judgment."

Thursday, July 21, 2016

August 4, 2016
Thursday, July 21, 2016: (St. Lawrence of Brindisi)
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard the Parable of the Sower many times, but it is still a good message for how to live your lives. What is sown, is the Word of God into the hearts of the people. The first few cases in the parable deal with people of little belief in the faith, because there is a lack of roots. You need to have a good foundation when you are taught the faith, and you need to love Me and desire a close relationship with Me. Without such deep roots, you will fall away from your faith with the least temptation. The next case is the seed that fell among the thorn bushes that choked the grain from growing. These are the souls who allow the cares and desires of worldly things to choke off the roots of faith in God. The seed that falls on good soil brings forth a good harvest of

thirty, sixty, or a hundredfold. If you are blessed with a gift of faith, then you should be ready to act on My Word with good works for your neighbor. It is this fruit of your labor in My vineyard that will store up treasure for you in heaven. Then when you face Me at your judgment, you will be welcomed into heaven, because you knew Me in love, and in the love of your neighbor."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, when you see My Spirit and the angels coming through the Golden Gate of the walled City of Jerusalem, you know that I am coming again in victory over the evil ones. I have been giving many messages that you are living in the end times. My son, I have sent you out among the people to prepare them for My coming to conquer the evil ones. There are other messengers who are confirming that you are living in the end times as well."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen several important figures who have quoted Isaiah 9:10 that America will rebuild the trade towers, but without repenting and asking My help. This quotation of Isaiah 9:10 is becoming a condemnation of your country, because you are not repenting of your sins, and you are not changing your ways. This prophecy will be fulfilled when you see a 'financial collapse' of your dollar and your economic system. Pray for your country and your sinners, so they can turn your country around before it is too late."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen a heavy police presence from many different states. Because of this presence of security, any flag burners, and protesters have been kept under control. This has allowed the speakers to give their speeches without any disturbances. You can still see a few splits in this party at the Republican Convention, but there will be a joining of purpose for the Presidential election. It is hard to please all the people when several have tried to win the nomination. Pray for the coming election that it will be allowed to happen without any further violence."

Jesus said: "My people, your two parties have to give you an explanation of their platforms, so you can understand what they want to achieve. It is important for your candidates to talk about the important issues, and not spend so much time criticizing each other. Your country needs to decide whether you want to continue down the road to socialism, or abide by your Constitution in keeping your Democratic Republic. Your President is abusing powers with his Executive orders that should be legislated in your Congress. If you do not control the Executive branch, you will be under a dictatorship with no rights. Pray for your country to turn more to Me, or you will see a takeover and natural disasters."

Jesus said: “My people, I have called your country to repent of its sins and change your Godless laws that perpetuate abortions, euthanasia, and gay marriages. The evil in your country grows worse with no attempt to repent or change your sinful ways. I have given America many opportunities to change your laws, but you have refused Me, and you defend your political correctness which supports your evil earthly ways. Your judgment will be coming in your punishment of a takeover and natural disasters. Be prepared to accept the consequences of your evil choices.”
Jesus said: “My people, for many years you have kept this quotation on your money: ‘In God We Trust’. This may be on your coins and dollars, but it is not in your hearts. Because you have taken My Name out of your schools and public buildings, I will be removing My blessings on your country. Many countries are starting to refuse to accept the dollar as the reserve currency, because it is not backed by gold or silver as in the past. Since you have a large National Debt and a trade deficit, many countries are not trusting your currency to pay off debts. This is the beginning of the crash of your dollar and it will bring down your economy. Any crash of your dollar could create a martial law, and a need to come to My refuges.”
Jesus said: “My people, America has been a strong force in keeping order and defending the free world. It is unfortunate that your President wants to reduce your defense to a very little force. He is disarming your military so they are weak for a UN takeover. You have a moderate defense with little backup in what your troops need to defend your country. Just like Israel was defeated for worshiping pagan gods, so America is close to being taken over because of your abortions and worship of idols. By turning your backs on Me, I will allow your enemies to take you over as your punishment.”

Friday, July 22, 2016

August 4, 2016
Friday, July 22, 2016: (St. Mary Magdalene)
Jesus said: “My people, at the tomb where I resurrected from the dead, I met Mary Magdalene and I called her by name. I loved Mary, and she loved Me for forgiving her sins. I am the Resurrection and the Life, and I call all of My people by name. I created each one of you, and I want you to love Me as I love you. Come to Me as a repentant sinner, and I will forgive all of your sins.”
St. Kateri Takakwitha came to me: “My son, I am well aware of your love for

your daughter, Catherine, who has my namesake. You have asked me to watch over her and intercede for her to Jesus so her soul, and all the souls of your family could be saved. Keep praying for these souls so Jesus will answer your petitions. You are also asking Me to intercede for your friends Amy and Don, who seem to be frustrated with so many health and family problems. I will reach out to help them and guide them through their troubled lives. You know of My Indian heritage, and I will help protect them from any spirits that are on their lands. I also will assist Jocelyn since she also has some Indian heritage. God bless all of you for coming to My tomb on your pilgrimage, and I will be guarding you on your travels."

Saturday, July 23, 2016

August 4, 2016
Saturday, July 23, 2016: (Desmond Clayton Marolly Funeral Mass-
father of Clayton Marolly)
Jesus said: "My people, you can see in the vision how My angels are honoring Desmond's passing. He is being guided to Me, and he is also greeted by his deceased family members. He is calling out for prayers and Masses to help complete his purification. He suffered in his last days, but he is in a peaceful place with no more suffering. He will be praying for all of his family members, and he will be watching out for them as well. He thanks everyone who came to this funeral Mass, and he loves all of his family and friends."
St. Brother Andre said: "My son, I hear your petitions for Catherine and the rest of your family to help bring them closer to Jesus. I will take your prayers for them to Our Lord. It is your persistent prayers that could save their souls. You can only enter heaven through Jesus, so you need to repent of your sins in Confession, and accept Jesus as your Savior and Master of your life. If someone does not worship God on Sunday, it will take prayers, Masses, and fasting to bring them to heaven. It is your life's work to bring as many souls to heaven as you can. Without the shedding of Jesus' Blood, none of you could be saved. So give praise and thanks to Jesus for all of your gifts and for all of your children, grandchildren, and great grandchildren. Thank you again for making your effort to visit my tomb, and thank me for being your intercessor for the prayers for your family."
Jesus said: "My son, you have been preparing your refuge to receive the forty people that I told you to be ready to house. You have solar panels to make

electricity, while you do not have snow on them. With your batteries you can have power at night, and they can be recharged during the day. You have oil lamps for light, and your rechargeable flashlights. You have wood for your wood furnace, and kerosene for your kerosene burner. You should consider buying another kerosene burner for your basement, or in your shed. Do not count on having your natural gas for long. You also still need to obtain a small outhouse when your flush toilets will not be working. A smaller outhouse would be useful for moving to different holes that will be needed. You could stock up on more lime for the outhouse. Your time is getting close, so you need to get these last preparations. Call on My help and My angels for your protection and for any needs to expand your facilities. You also could get another four barrels to catch your rainwater. I will multiply your water, food, and fuels for your survival."

Sunday, July 24, 2016

August 4, 2016
Sunday, July 24, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing an attack on My Church and its many laws and traditions. You are seeing a sign of the coming division in My Church between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. This will start by a breakdown in My traditions and gradually a Masonic influence will change My words of the Mass. Your services will no longer bring My Real Presence into the hosts. You will soon see My Name removed from your prayers, and there will be an increase in New Age teachings. I will warn My people when it is time to move to more traditional churches. Then you will be forbidden to have public Masses, and you will need to have them in the homes. Eventually, you will be hiding at My refuges to avoid martyrdom. You are about to see events move quickly, including My Warning. Keep close to Me in prayer, and in Confession, while it is still available in your churches. I love all of My people, and I want you to love Me as well, but be prepared for the coming battle of good and evil which will greatly intensify."
Jesus said: "My people, you could see some startling revelations about your Democratic nominee after the Convention. Some people will be revealing her life story in some movies that could put her in a bad light. There also could be some information coming out that would expose what was in her deleted emails. If this nominee is eliminated from the election, your President will try to get nominated a third time, or he could declare martial law before the election. If the

Republican candidate wins the election, then your President could declare martial law after the election. In any event the one world people and your President have said that your Republican candidate will not be President. You will be having a martial law takeover in a relatively short time. This will gradually lead up to the tribulation of the Antichrist. Have no fear because I am in control at all times. I will allow a short reign of the Antichrist, but My faithful will be protected at My refuges. Then I will cast all the evil ones into hell, and I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace."
Mark said: "I am Mark and I stand before God. I have been your spiritual guardian angel for many years, and I thank you for remembering me in your morning prayers. The Lord has given you some recent requests that you need to carry out quickly because your time to obtain them is about to close. Do not worry about the money because your money will soon be worthless. You also need to fill your barrels with water so they can be multiplied. You also need to get another kerosene heater for heat in the winter. You need to order your small outhouse as well. The Lord will be sending you many angels to help you feed and house the people that will come to your house. This mission for a refuge is a new responsibility, but many people and angels will help you to carry it out. Trust in the Lord, and perform all of your works out of love for the Lord and your neighbors."

Monday, July 25, 2016

August 4, 2016
Monday, July 25, 2016: (St. James, Vigil of St. Anne)
St. Anne said: "My dear grandchildren, I am your grandmother, and the grandmother of Jesus. I was blessed in my older years to conceive and bear my daughter, Mary, with an Immaculate Conception without original sin. I thank your priest for pointing out the beautiful images in this church of how I brought up my daughter, Mary, in the faith. This same Jewish faith was then passed on, as the Blessed Virgin Mary taught Jesus. I want to thank all of my grandchildren who were persistent in all of the days of the novena that they made in my honor. I thank all of the people who came and walked in the processions. Do not be concerned about the numbers of people who come, but give thanks for all of the pilgrims who came to honor my feast day, and who traveled long distances to get here. I bless all of you and I will give all of your petitions to my grandson, Jesus. As you return home, I will be guarding you for safe travel. Many of you have my

statues at home, so when you are praying your rosaries, remember me in making your petitions as your intercessor. You always see me with my Blessed daughter, Mary, because our hearts are one with Jesus."
Jesus said: "My people, I am happy to see all the pilgrims with their candles as they honor St. Anne's feast day. I want to thank St. Anne and My Blessed Mother for carrying out their part in My plan for your salvation. They were part of the descendants from King David who allowed Me to be called the 'Son of David'. The biggest celebration has been My Resurrection from the dead, where My sacrifice on the cross has given all souls an opportunity to be saved. Welcome Me into your hearts as you repent of your sins, and seek My forgiveness. You are honoring My grandmother, St. Anne, on her feast day, so remember to pray to her as your intercessor for prayer."

Tuesday, July 26, 2016

August 4, 2016
Tuesday, July 26, 2016: (St. Anne and St. Joachim)
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you in this vision how simply these saints of today lived and provided for their basic needs, even with the Blessed Virgin Mary. I want you to take note of their simple life because many of you will be living this same simple life at your refuges during the tribulation. You will be protected by My angels from the evil ones, but you will need to help each other in a loving community. Each person will be assigned tasks to help provide food, water, lavatory needs, hygiene needs, and heating and cooling. You will call on Me and My angels every day to multiply your food, water, and fuels. I know you will be living in a small area, and you all will need to be Christian to your fellow refugees. The angels and I will be watching over your spiritual needs as well. Pray to have a priest at your refuge for the sacraments, especially Mass and Holy Communion. My angels will bring you Holy Communion every day, if you do not have a priest. You will all be taking turns to make holy hours before My Blessed Sacrament in perpetual Adoration around the day and night. This will be to give thanks to Me for all the gifts you will receive. At the end of the tribulation, I will bring you into My Era of Peace, and later into heaven."

Wednesday, July 27, 2016

August 4, 2016

Wednesday, July 27, 2016:
Jesus said: “My son, in today’s first reading you read how Jeremiah was criticized for his messages and prophecies about the destruction that was to come against Israel. Even though he had to suffer much, I told him that I would protect him from the people who wanted to kill him. In the same way, My son, you have suffered some criticism for your messages, and some of the people did not want to hear about the lost freedoms, famine, and destruction that will come upon the people of America. The people should thank you for warning them that they have to repent of their sins, and accept Me as Master of their lives in order to be saved. I will also send you angels, My son, to protect you from any harm from the evil ones. In the vision you are seeing how a priest’s vestments were rotted away. This is another sign of the coming split in My Church when the traditions of the Mass will be changed. The schismatic church will no longer have the proper Mass words and traditions. I will not be present in the hosts of the schismatic church. They will introduce New Age traditions, and eventually the schismatic church will be worshiping Satan and the Antichrist like you saw in the opening of the new train tunnels in Europe. My faithful remnant will have their Masses in the homes, and later at My refuges of protection. Have patience and trust in My protection in My refuges, before I will bring My victory over the evil ones.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen a Washington, D.C. outsider drive to his party’s nomination, and now he will challenge the establishment candidate for President. If the people are allowed to pick their own candidate without cheating with the votes, they could choose the Republican nominee. Even if the Republican candidate wins, he still could face your President’s martial law which could cause riots in the streets. If the Democrats win by cheating again, you could also see riots because the people’s voice is not being allowed to be heard. These actions could again give authority over to your President to act as the dictator of your country. Look for a coming martial law that could allow the one world people to carry out their takeover plan. Trust in Me to protect My faithful, and cast the evil ones into hell.”

Thursday, July 28, 2016

August 4, 2016
Thursday, July 28, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, in the Gospel I likened the Kingdom of heaven to a

catch of fish where the good fish have to be separated from the trash fish. So it is when people come to their judgment. My angels will separate the good people from the evil people, and the evil ones will be cast into the ever burning flames of hell. If you could see the peace, love, and beauty of heaven, those people in sin would feel unworthy to come into My holy Presence. This is why when you are judged, you see how you need to be purified, and you will desire cleansing in purgatory. When you are called to a wedding feast, you do not want to come in without a proper wedding garment. There are even some souls who are so evil and full of hate, that they will never be fit for heaven. You can see why My angels are casting such evil souls into hell. Those people, who desire to come into heaven, need to repent of their sins, and have a strong longing to love Me in My peace. People, who cannot repent of sin and cannot love Me, are condemning themselves to hell. My faithful long to be with Me in My loving Presence, and I am preparing a place in heaven for all of them. Seek to come to the higher levels of heaven by your good works, and a holy life of prayer on earth. I have given you My sacraments, especially Confession, so you can keep your souls pure for your judgment. I desire that all souls could come to heaven, but they need to have pure souls and a strong love for Me."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you recently saw a crane fall and break over a new bridge being built in New York City. This is a sign of the punishments that will befall New York City for all of its sins of the flesh, and killings associated with drugs. The big cities have more people and more killings. You have not seen too many incidents at either Convention, which is a blessing that there was little violence. Continue to pray for your elections so you do not see any more violence."

Jesus said: "My people, there are some strong feelings about some of the National issues, and this could result in a further division among your people. Not very many people realize that there is a battle going on between the socialists and those people standing up for your Constitution. If the socialists win, you will lose more of your rights, and it could lead to martial law where your Congress is not included in the governing process. Pray for your country to keep its way of governing as your country was founded."

Jesus said: "My people, your Social Security system was meant to only support the retired workers who were taxed to provide the money for this system. It is a pay as you go system with enough revenue to pay for itself. Your greedy Congress people have used this system to extend payments to even young

people, which is why it is bankrupt and requires deficits to pay people. You can see that your deficits are caused by few paying in, and many drawing free income who were not intended at the beginning. You have corrupt politicians promising more benefits than can be funded by your taxes. It is this welfare state that is bankrupting your country. Pray that your welfare could be turned into a work for pay system before your economy collapses."

Jesus said: "My people, if your election is allowed to continue, your people have a choice to choose a new direction back to a Constitutional government with Me in your legislation. When you choose Godless socialism, you are following the one world people who are led by Satan. Do not believe the lies and false promises of the socialists because they are leading you to a dictatorial communist state that will take away all that you own. If your people do not repent of their sins, and take back control of their country, you will have no country, and you will be a part of the North American Union."

Jesus said: "My people, your government is printing far too much money that has no backing and no real value. When gold and silver backed your money, it had value. Now your dollars are only promises to pay your Federal Reserve, which is the big bankers, and not part of your Treasury. This debt money is a scheme by the one world bankers to bankrupt your country, and take it over. When the dollar crashes, you will lose all dollar denominated assets, and all of your welfare and Social Security checks will stop. This will lead to chaos and martial law. My faithful will need to come to My refuges for your protection."

Jesus said: "My people, you can see how people without money will become desperate for something to eat and drink. There will be killings over food, and the UN troops will take over your country. When your lives are in danger from famine and martial law, My angels will lead you to My refuges of protection. Trust in My angel power for protection, and for all of your earthly needs."

Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that My Warning is coming that will wake up many sinners to change their evil ways, or they will suffer the consequences. After My Warning experience, you will have six weeks of time to convert your lives from sin. This will also be a time for families to come to the same refuge, if they so desire. Each refuge will have protection, but you will only be able to travel for a short time. Once the Antichrist declares himself, you will have to stay at the refuge you are in. Call on Me for your discernment for what refuge you would want to stay. Trust in My protection throughout the tribulation, as I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace on My victory."

Friday, July 29, 2016

August 4, 2016
Friday, July 29, 2016: (St. Martha)
Jesus said: "My people, I was coming to Martha and Mary to share in their mourning of their brother, Lazarus, who had died. Martha was telling Me that I could have healed Lazarus if I had come sooner. Little did she know that I was about to raise Lazarus from the dead. I told Martha that her brother will rise, and she acknowledged his resurrection on the last day. I also told her that I am the Resurrection and the Life, and I asked her if she believed Me. Then like St. Peter, Martha said that I was the Christ, the Son of God, and the coming Messiah. Even today, I repeat this to all of My faithful. Whoever believes in Me, even if he dies, will live, and anyone who lives and believes in Me, will never die. I am referring to your spiritual life with Me, because all of you will die one day in your body. Later, I raised Lazarus from the dead, and many came to believe in Me. It was because of My miracles that the Jewish leaders wanted to kill Me and Lazarus. So have no worries or anxieties of this life, because I will bring My faithful into heaven."

Saturday, July 30, 2016

August 4, 2016
Saturday, July 30, 2016: (St. Peter Chrysologus)
Jesus said: "My people, you have been given many messages recently concerning the coming punishment upon America for your abortions and your sexual sins. I am a merciful God, but I am also just. Your sins are deserving of My just punishment, but My mercy will be My angel protection for My faithful at My refuges. In the vision you are seeing several arks as Noah built for his family and the animals. These arks symbolize My refuges that people are also building. Your guardian angels will lead you with a flame to My nearest refuge when your lives are in danger. During the tribulation, you will be limited to live within the border of each refuge. My angels will put a shield of invisibility over you to protect you from the evil ones who want to kill My people. This limited space of your refuge is like the ark of Noah, only My angels will multiply your food, water, and fuels. If necessary, the angels will build more dwellings for everyone to have a place to sleep, eat, and live. Give thanks and praise to Me for providing for your needs. America will suffer much from natural disasters and a

coming martial law that will threaten the lives of My people. You can choose martyrdom by remaining in your homes, or you can choose to come to the safety of My refuge arks. Either way, My faithful will eventually be brought to your prepared places in heaven."
(Mass of the Blessed Virgin Mary) Jesus said: "My people, I came to the earth to offer Myself as a sacrifice to My heavenly Father. I offered up My Body and Blood to wash away the sins of all the people who accept Me as their Savior. In the vision you saw the Three Kings who brought Me gold, frankincense, and myrrh as royal gifts for My mission. I brought you the sacrament of Baptism as I am giving you the grace to forgive the original sin from Adam and Eve. Once you are baptized, you are priest, prophet, and king. This is why all of My baptized faithful are called to go out and evangelize souls to be saved. I bless all of the people here today and your families."
Jesus said: "My people, I have been showing you many signs that martial law is coming. You have heard of people seeing martial law signs. You also have seen military vehicles on your highways. Some people have even seen tanks being moved on railroad flat cars. Some reports have shown large cargo planes that were bringing in foreign tanks. I have also shown you UN vehicles that were like armored vehicles. The one world people have been planning a martial law takeover for some time, and your President will be using his powers to prevent a Republican Presidency. Do not be afraid of these foreign troops because I will protect My faithful at My refuges. I am showing you these signs because a martial law government could soon lead you into the North American Union. I will bring My Warning before martial law is declared, so be prepared to leave for My refuges at any time."

Sunday, July 31, 2016

August 4, 2016
Sunday, July 31, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, what does it profit a man if he gains the whole world, but suffers the loss of his own soul? (Matt. 16:26) I give all of you many gifts, both physical and spiritual. You should be thankful to Me for all that you have been given. You are totally dependent on Me for everything, so do not think you have gained anything for yourself only. I have given you your intelligence to train for your work. I call all of you to know, love, and serve Me. I call you to share what you have with others, so you are not doing everything only for yourself. In the Bible I have recommended that you tithe or give ten per cent of

your income to the charitable needs of your neighbor. Whatever you give away to people, will store up spiritual treasure in heaven to balance your sins at your judgment. Do not just give token donations, but give what you can afford. Remember the woman who put all she had to live on in the Temple treasury. This widow's mite was worth more than the rich people who only shared a small portion of their excess wealth. You need to plan your finances prudently for your needs and the needs of others. You need to share your time and your faith, as well as your money. It is more of a commitment to share your time and work with someone. You all have special skills, so you need to share your skills to help someone in need without expecting payment. Do things in secret without boasting, and My heavenly Father will reward you. Those people, who brag about their generosity, are already paid on earth. Your treasure in heaven is worth far more than any wealth you have on earth."

Monday, August 1, 2016

August 4, 2016
Monday, August 1, 2016: (St. Alphonsus Liguori)
Jesus said: "My people, some of My apostles were fisherman, and as I was sending them out into the world, I told them that now they would be catching souls instead of fish. I told them that they needed to be good examples in how to be models for others to live. You heard in the Gospel that My faithful need to be the 'salt' of the earth in teaching others how to be converted and repent of their sins. Be good disciples of My Word in your actions so you are not hypocrites. Most of all you need to remember your daily prayers, because I depend on My prayer warriors to help bring souls to Me. You need to be able to help your neighbor in sharing your time, your faith, and your charitable donations. When you love Me, you also need to show your love for your neighbor in your good works. You need to see Me present in every person, so you are doing things for your neighbor out of love for Me. So I am telling all of My faithful to go out to all the nations and share My Good News of salvation for the souls you meet."
Blessed Solanus Casey said: "My dear little ones, you are living in a very difficult time as many evil ones are controlling your society. You also have many distractions and some addictions. Few Christians are praying and practicing their faith. Your people should spend a little time each day in the silence of contemplative prayer, so you can turn off the noise of worldly things, and have time to listen for the voice of Jesus. By following the directions of Jesus, you can direct your lives to His service, and He will guide you to your goal of

heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you have read the Gospel where My apostles were frightened for their lives when they were in fear of drowning from a storm while they were in a boat with Me. They awakened Me, and I calmed the storm. My people, many of you have had serious problems in life, and you can call on Me to help you through your trials. I will calm your fears, but you must have faith and I will answer your requests. When you need healing in body or soul, you can call on the Holy Spirit to heal you. Call on the gifts of the Holy Spirit to reach out and convert souls from their depression and trials of this life."

Tuesday, August 2, 2016

August 4, 2016
Tuesday, August 2, 2016: (St. Peter Julian Eymard)
Jesus said: "My people, at times you store things away in a closet so people do not see them. You also hide or keep secret any embarrassing things in your past. You may be able to hide your bad actions or sinful habits that you perform in secret away from people, but I see everything, and you cannot hide things from Me. Many people do not want to admit the bad things they have done, but you need to be able to reveal them to My priest sons in Confession. I know all that you do, so do not be afraid to tell all of your deep dark secret sins to the priest. It is hard for Me to forgive the sins you have not knowingly told your priest. Do not be afraid of the priest who may give you a strong penance for any sins. Admit all of the sins you can remember, and I will forgive the most serious sins you tell the priest. You are all sinners, so you should try to confess your sins at least once a month. By keeping a pure soul, you will be ready to meet Me at your judgment in the Warning and when you die. I know your faults, so open your souls and hearts to My forgiving love, and I will restore grace to your soul."
Jesus said: "My people, this last weekend you traveled five to six hours one way by car to the Detroit, Michigan area, and you gave four talks in four days, and then drove home. It is no wonder that you feel weak and exhausted at night. I have asked you to call on Me to send My angels to support you when you are being attacked by demons. When you are tired and weak, you are more vulnerable to the devil's attacks. So when you are tired and exhausted from your teaching mission, call on Me also to have Me send My angels to strengthen you in your work. You receive messages each day, and it takes you time to write them down, and later to type several days of messages. I appreciate all that you are doing for Me, and the help you are doing for souls who you are reaching out

to share My Word. Some people do not realize how much work you do on each trip, so you need to ask people to pray for your health and safety in your travels. You have accepted My missions with your 'yes', and I will have My angels guard you and strengthen you at each talk."

Wednesday, August 3, 2016

August 18, 2016
Wednesday, August 3, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, your time is running out when soon your money will also be running out to pay for your welfare and your Social Security checks. Because you are paying out so much money to people who did not work for it, your deficits are going to bring down your whole government and your economy. You cannot just keep printing more money indefinitely, because your dollars are not being accepted as payment in some countries. You import more goods than you export, and it is this transferal of money overseas that is another debt to pay. As you see your National Debt reaching almost $20 trillion, you can see why people overseas do not trust the value of your dollar. When your money collapses, you will see riots and looting to get food and water. This will be another reason to store food, and be ready to leave for My refuges when martial law is declared. Many of My refuge builders are making their last preparations for the chaos of the coming tribulation and the takeover of your country. Trust in Me to protect you from harm, and to provide for your physical and spiritual needs."
Jesus said: "My people, your news media on your televisions are doing everything to brainwash your people with meaningless comments, so you can be led however they want. There is more focus on creating dissension and conflicts, than on educating your people on the real problems with your government, and making life better for your people. When people outside the Washington, D.C. establishment threaten the control of your puppets who are running your government, you will see a firestorm to tear down such a candidate. Your leaders do not want to discuss the issues, but they want to discredit the credibility of anyone who opposes them. Your leaders cannot deal with the truth, because their power is built on lies. In the end, your people in this election are voting for socialism or a Constitutional government. The merry-go-round is also a sign of the coming Warning, when all the people will have a life review outside of time and outside of their body all at once. The events of your lives will pass in front of you, and you will be focused on your unforgiven sins. Your best preparation

for My Warning is to come to frequent Confession, so you do not see any judgment to hell. Be prepared to come to My refuges after your Warning, so you can be protected by My angels."

Thursday, August 4, 2016

August 18, 2016
Thursday, August 4, 2016: (St. John Vianney)
Jesus said: "My son, you remember this vision of a glass chandelier in an Adoration room, and it was in reality without you seeing it beforehand. This vision impressed the priest where you visited in Trinidad. (1-8-2003 message) This bright Light was also a sense of My Real Presence when My Blessed Sacrament is in the monstrance for viewing. You also have a chandelier in your Eternal Father Chapel that you moved from your kitchen. You have spent many hours of Adoration in peace and love before My Blessed Sacrament. It is before My Eucharistic Host or receiving Me in Holy Communion that has given you many opportunities to receive My inner locution messages. It is the Holy Spirit who helps you to write down My messages, so give praise and thanks to Me and the Holy Spirit for your gifts. I have asked you to distribute your Adoration DVD so people can hear about My messages on My Real Presence in the consecrated Host, and about the miracles of My Eucharist. At the end of this DVD, you have some views for ten minutes of My Host in the monstrance so people can have a small Adoration visit. You have used this Adoration DVD when it is not easy to travel to My Adoration churches. I bless all of My faithful with My graces, when you make a special visit before My Blessed Sacrament. Thank you also for having Adoration at your prayer group."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, your President is going to have some tall explaining to do about $400 million in various currencies that was secretly delivered to Iran. The four captives could not be released until the plane with the money arrived. This was not part of any nuclear agreement with Iran, and Congress was not given any news of this exchange. It is in all appearance a ransom for the captives. Further explanations may be coming, but it is questionable to be giving any money to Iran for spreading terrorism all over."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing who controls the media when you see how biased they are on the candidates for your Presidential election. I have mentioned in My parables that by their fruits you will know the people who support life and those who do not. You are also seeing an election between

support for socialism vs. support for your Constitutional government. Pray that you will be able to have a lawful election without manipulation of the voting machines, nor any martial law."
Jesus said: "My people, the party controlling your Congress has yet to seriously challenge your President on stopping deficit budgets, or reducing your National Debt. Under your current President, you are approaching a $20 trillion National Debt, and it was $8 trillion when your President took office. The one world people are using your leaders as puppets to destroy your economy by bankrupting your country. If you do not take back your country from the evil ones, your country will cease to exist."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing damaging floods and tornadoes affecting West Virginia and other states. In California and in parts of the Northeast, you are seeing droughts with little rain in these areas. Even in your own area you are six inches below your normal rainfall. Floods are destroying property and taking some lives. Your droughts are affecting your food supplies in some areas. Many of these natural disasters are a part of the punishments being directed on America because of your sins of abortion and your sexual sins. Pray for your country to change its moral direction, or your country will be taken over."
Jesus said: "My people, you saw how Israel was taken over because they worshiped idols and foreign gods as Baal. Now, America is on a similar path to destruction without much repenting of sin, nor any changing of evil ways. No matter how much I send you messages of wake up and repent, your people are still continuing to love their sins more than obeying My Commandments. Your country is on a path to a martial law takeover, if you do not change dramatically."
Jesus said: "My son, I confirm your inner feelings of your teaching mission coming to a close, while your refuge mission will be needed more. You can see the many signs for a coming martial law. Such a state would stop your traveling, and it would force My faithful to come to My refuges. You just acquired your extra barrels for water and your extra kerosene heaters. You just ordered your outhouse kit that will take a few weeks to arrive. You may have to fill your barrels with water in preparation for the coming tribulation."
Jesus said: "My people, I know all the plans of the evil one world people, but I will not let them have any control until I bring My Warning and the six weeks of conversion after it. The Warning will be one last opportunity for all sinners to be reconciled with their Lord. Those people, who choose to repent and purify their souls, will be saved. But those people, who refuse to repent and refuse to change

their sinful habits, are on a path to My judgment to hell. I offer My forgiveness to all repentant sinners, but those people, who refuse to accept Me, are choosing a punishment in the eternal flames of hell."

Friday, August 5, 2016

August 18, 2016
Friday, August 5, 2016:(Dedication of the Basilica to Mary Major)
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a vision of various demons in hell who are tempting people with sloth, greed, and jealousy. Sometimes when you are working hard, you desire a rest to gather your strength again. There are demons who tempt you with sloth or laziness. You are created to know, love, and serve Me on earth. For all the time that you are given each day, you are accountable for using your time to help yourself and others. The temptation is to sit around watching TV or wasting your time on frivolous pleasures. You have your own needs to work for a living, get your food at the store, and pay your bills. You also need to educate yourself and provide for a place to live. You have relatives and neighbors who you may be called on to help with their needs by work or donations. When you are doing things, they should be done out of love for Me. When people are lazy, your duties are not being accomplished, and even spiritually your prayers are needed to help people. Other people are tempted by the demons to be greedy for more than they need by stealing or manipulating people to gain money from them. Some people desire wealth so they do not have to work for it. Others are using your welfare system to live off of the taxpayers' money. Some people are disabled and they cannot work, but other healthy young people could be earning their living by working as most people do. It is difficult in your economy to find good paying jobs, but even working at low paying jobs, gives you more sense of worth than relying on handouts. Some people may be tempted by demons to be jealous of others who have more money and more possessions. People need to be satisfied with their lot of enough to survive, rather than be jealous of other people's success by their labor. By living in love of Me and your neighbor, you will be free, and do not let the demons tempt you with sloth, greed, or jealousy."
Jesus said: "My son, obedience to Me and your spiritual director is the best way to carry out your mission, so you are under supervision and you keep humble. Until people accept Me as the Master of their lives, it is hard to carry out the mission I have for them. I have given all of you a mission to accomplish, but you can only carry it out according to My plan for your life. When people want to be

in control of their own lives, they do not leave room for Me to work with them. Many times the demons will try to mislead you into the pride of running your own life. The best success that you can accomplish on this earth, is to be united with Me in strict obedience, so you can carry out My mission for you. I do not force people to do anything, because I want people to follow Me by their own free will. Trust in Me to give you the grace to accomplish your own personal mission."

Saturday, August 6, 2016

August 18, 2016
Saturday, August 6, 2016: (Transfiguration of Jesus on Mt. Tabor)
Jesus said: "My people, you are marveling at the beautiful vision of My glory, and the words are precious to hear them and treasure them in your hearts. St. Peter said: 'Lord, it is good for us to be here. If Thou wilt, let us set up three tents here, one for Thee, one for Moses, and one for Elijah.' (Matt.17:4) Then God the Father spoke from a cloud so all of the apostles could hear. 'This is My Beloved Son in Whom I am well pleased, listen to Him.' (Matt.17:5) The apostles witnessed Me in bright white garments as I was radiant in My Glorified Body. They were seeing a preview of how I would appear after My Resurrection. My son, I gave you just a small taste of the feeling of joy that I gave My apostles. When you witness My glory, you need to announce it from the rooftops for all to hear that I am truly Lord over all creation. All the things on earth pale in front of My power and glory. When you see My glory, you see why Satan and the demons are but a grain of sand before My power. This is why they scatter when you announce My Name, Jesus. No matter how Satan tempts you, or how evil appears to be winning, you will see how I will overpower all of these creatures, when I will bring about My victory. I will only allow Satan and the demons to test you only so far, and then My angels will protect you. So do not fear the evil ones, because you can call on Me, and I will send you My angels to defeat them and protect your souls. I will even protect your body as well at My angel guarded refuges. Give glory and praise to Me because I am always at your side, just as St. Peter said: 'It is good for you to be here with us.'"

Sunday, August 7, 2016

August 18, 2016
Sunday, August 7, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, you need your daily bread for nourishment, which is

why I am showing you a harvest of wheat. You gather the kernels and grind them for flour. Then you bake the bread and share it with your family. You have My spiritual Bread as well that nourishes your soul with My consecrated Host. This is My gift to My faithful that you can have My Real Presence with you at daily Mass. When Abraham went to a foreign land for his inheritance, he lived in tents and he obeyed God in faith. Eventually, a holy Temple was built to house the Ark of the Covenant that held the Ten Commandments. Now, My faithful need to build up My Church by converting people to the faith. Even as you build a church of My people, you also have built physical churches to house My Blessed Sacrament in your tabernacles. Just as I called Abraham to serve Me, so I call all of My faithful to serve Me and their neighbors out of love."

Monday, August 8, 2016

August 18, 2016
Monday, August 8, 2016: (St. Dominic)
Jesus said: "My people, you receive many services that are piped into your home. When the tribulation comes, these services will cease, and you will be living independently on whatever you have prepared. One of the important services is your water line, because you need fresh water to survive. This means the water cannot be contaminated nor as salt water. At your refuge, My son, I have asked you to prepare for forty people, and to have more barrels to store your drinking water. You will need to have your barrels filled with water inside from the cold, except for a few to collect your rain water for washing when it is not freezing. I have also had you get some materials for a well or a spring for a more continuous source of water. Just as you are being asked to conserve your water usage during your present drought, so you may also have to conserve your water usage at My refuges as well. I will perform miracles at My refuges to provide clear continuous water from your wells, and I will multiply the water in your barrels. This will mean that you will have to have faith and trust in Me to provide enough water for all of your people to survive. This is why you will need to be praying every day for My help, and to honor and praise Me in perpetual Adoration. Your people at My refuges may be frightened at first to wonder where all the food, water, and fuels will come from. Once they see My miracles of multiplication occur, this will calm their fears, and they will see the protection of My angels. Remember the few miracles that you have seen in your chapel. These were signs of the miracles that I will perform at your refuge so you can all have something to eat and drink. You will be living in full trust of Me

to provide for your needs, so do not be afraid or worry about what you are to eat or drink."
Jesus said: "My people, in one of My parables I told the people that the Kingdom of heaven is like a pearl of great value that a man would sell all of his possessions to buy that pearl. You cannot buy heaven with money, but you can store up heavenly treasure with your holy life and good works. When you do things, you should do them out of love for Me, and love for your neighbor. Many people value the things of this world more than the things of spiritual value in heaven. This is why it is better to strive for spiritual treasure and the higher levels of heaven. I want My people to develop a personal love relationship with Me so I can help them with My grace to lead them to heaven."

Tuesday, August 9, 2016

August 18, 2016
Tuesday, August 9, 2016: (St. Teresa Benedicta, Edith Stein)
Jesus said: "My people, you know how evil it is in war and how so many people were killed in World War II. Hitler made himself a dictator, and he tried to eliminate his enemies, the Jews, and the clergy. He also made the people salute to him almost as a god. You are aware of the holocaust that killed so many people in the death camps. St. Teresa was a victim of this same brutality. Many people wanted to prevent any future holocausts, but yet your people are killing millions of My babies in abortion with no remorse. You do not even honor their deaths with death certificates. You will be seeing a further holocaust in your present detention death camps, when the one world people take over your country with a martial law. It is not a matter of if there will be a martial law, but it is when this will happen. I have told My faithful for many years that I will have people prepare refuges for another takeover that will kill millions of people in these gas chambers and crematoriums. I will send My Warning first to offer sinners one last chance to be saved. This is why I want My people to be humble as little children, so you will be prepared to come to heaven. Be prepared to leave your homes for My refuges when I will tell you, because your lives will be in danger."
Jesus said: "My people, America is being punished by weather extremes. You are seeing an unusually hot summer with many nineties in the North, and hundreds in the South. You also are witnessing droughts in the Northeast, and floods along the Southern Gulf states. If your heat lasts much longer, you could

see these conditions endanger the harvest of your crops. Farmers may have to irrigate their fields if they have a cheap source of water. Pray for your farmers that they receive enough rain to keep their crops green. Pray also for souls to be converted after My Warning. If your souls are lacking My grace, then they could be dry and parched from the heat of the devil's temptations. Call on Me and My angels to defeat the demons, and put My angels' shields of invisibility all around you for your protection."

Wednesday, August 10, 2016

August 18, 2016
Wednesday, August 10, 2016: (St. Lawrence)
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel it speaks about a grain of wheat that can only grow into a plant in the ground unless it dies. This means that each person must die to yourself, in order to give your life over to My service. This is not easy to give control over your life to Me. It means making sacrifices each day which could take you out of your comfort zone to help people. You trust in Me to provide for all of your needs, but sometimes other people depend on you for help. You need to be generous in helping others without being selfish. Remember that all of your donations are storing up treasure in heaven. So do not dismiss someone who is in need, when you can help them. When you help your neighbor, you will be helping Me in them."
Jesus said: "My people, this thin gold thread represents how delicate and vulnerable your life is on this earth. You may have lived for many years without too many serious threats to your life. Yet, some people have sudden heart attacks, or some have cancer and die in a short time. Your very life can be taken away in a car crash, or an airplane accident. You do not know how long you will live, or how you will die. This is why you have been doing your Masses of reparation for those people who die quickly in natural disasters, without having any preparation time for their judgment. Since you do not know when, or how you will die, it is prudent to come to frequent Confession at least once a month. By having a pure soul as much as you can, then you will be prepared to meet Me at your judgment, whenever I call you home to Me in death. Some souls are lost because they ignored Me in life. Unless a soul accepts Me as Lord of his or her life, it is hard to be saved, except if a prayer warrior is praying for that soul to be saved. Remember how vulnerable your body is to dying, so you can be ready to meet Me with a pure soul."
Jesus said: "My people, when people die, they see a review of their whole lives

with both the good and the bad things that happened in their lives. After this review they are faced with My judgment to heaven, purgatory, or hell. I give every person one last opportunity to love Me as their Savior, and accept Me as their loving God. Those people, who refuse to love Me, and refuse to repent of their sins, are choosing hell by their own free will. Some souls show a spark of love, and they need to be purified in purgatory. Very few souls are holy, or have suffered their purgatory on earth, and are accepted into heaven. There are other life reviews where people have near death experiences, and others will be gifted with My Warning experience with a life review experience. At the Warning all living souls will have a life review outside of time, and outside of their bodies. The mercy of My Warning is that those people will have a second chance to improve their spiritual lives before their death review. These people will have a mini-judgment to see where they would be judged on their life based on their actions. Those people, who may be judged to hell, will have a second chance to improve, but they will experience what hell is like. Those souls, who do not change or improve, once they are back in their bodies, will keep the same judgment as their mini-judgment. After the Warning My faithful will have a chance to convert those souls who are away from Me. So be prepared for your death or My Warning, by having a pure soul with Confession, so you will be ready to meet Me at your judgment."

Thursday, August 11, 2016

August 18, 2016
Thursday, August 11, 2016: (St. Clare)
Jesus said: "My people, all of you are sinners, even if you do not want to admit it. I am a merciful God, and look how many times I have forgiven people in Confession. I will always forgive a repentant sinner, no matter how serious the sin is. Today's Gospel is making a point of how many times you need to forgive people. You need to forgive people more than a few times, but even all of the time, if you are seeking to be perfect as your heavenly Father is perfect. It is hard for man to forgive his family members, let alone others. I am even requesting that you forgive your enemies as well. When you hang on to grudges or unforgiven offenses from someone, it holds you down and can stifle your life. So you need to let these things go, so you can get on with your life. My faithful also need to ask others for forgiveness of any harm that you might have done to them. You also should be able to forgive yourself for bad behavior, and then learn from your mistakes so you do not repeat them. Many of you have habitual sins, and it

takes spiritual will power to change your ways. Do what you can to avoid any occasion of sin, and call on My grace to live a holy Christian life."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a set of steps which represent the steps for a martial law takeover. The first step is to weaken your military defenses, especially the protection of the mainland. The second is to invite UN foreign troops into your bases. Another is to prepare detention death camps to eliminate those people who are blocking the new world order. One step is to control people through chipped documents, and eventually chips in the body to control people like robots. Other steps are to break down the family and a love of God. If you are an astute observer, you can see that martial law could take over America at any time. Pray for your sinners, but your punishment is about to be carried out."
Jesus said: "My people, you have evil ones around you, and I will not leave you orphans or defenseless. Before the evil ones can implement their planned takeover, I will bring My Warning, and I will warn My faithful when it is time to come to My refuges of protection. Your guardian angels will lead you to My refuges, and they will shield you from the evil ones. My refuge builders have prepared food, water, bedding, and fuels for heating. I will multiply your food, water, and fuels for your survival. Angels will protect you, and they will only allow people with crosses on their foreheads to enter My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, I have mentioned this problem before about your computerized voting machines that may have been fixed so only one candidate could be tallied. To keep your elections fair, these machines should check the tally with the paper ballots after the vote is taken. Only those registered in a district should be allowed to vote with their signature to match the voting record signature. If you allow other votes, you are encouraging fraud. Without a fair election, only the one world candidates will be allowed to win. Pray for your country, but expect another fixed election as you have had in the past."
Jesus said: "My people, in World War II you saw how the Nazi Germans tried to cleanse all the Jews, religious, and anyone against them by killing them in gas chambers at the death camps. Today, you are about to see another holocaust to remove Christians, and anyone against the new world order. There are hundreds of detention camps all over your country, equipped with gas chambers and crematoriums. They were built to be used in the coming takeover of America. The evil ones will cover this up, but there is plenty of evidence of their evil plans for takeover. Be prepared to come to My refuges of protection. Soon I will bring

My victory over all of these evil ones."
Jesus said: "My people, for many years you have fought wars to be free of dictators like Hitler. The evil ones, who worship Satan, have infested your land to break down your families and your worship of God. By your abortions, drugs, pornography, and many other distractions, you have fallen away from your faith in Me. You have allowed the one world people to control your leaders, and now it is almost impossible to take back your country. Be prepared to trust in Me in prayer so I can protect you. You will face a short tribulation before I bring My victory."
Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you that soon it will be difficult to buy any food at your stores. You will be seeing a controlled food distribution by chips that will create an artificial famine. Eventually, chips in the body will be necessary to buy food. Refuse chips in the body because they will control your minds and your free will. You will need your stored extra food at first that you store in your homes. Later, you will need to come to My refuges for your food and My protection."
Jesus said: "My people, some people do not believe that your country is about to be taken over. These disbelievers need to talk to people who had their country quickly taken over by the communists. Before any takeover, the evil ones hide their intentions with lies and cover stories, even as you are being deceived by your media. You need to trust in Me to protect you every day, and I am giving you My prophets to warn you of the coming tribulation."

Friday, August 12, 2016

August 18, 2016
Friday, August 12, 2016: (St. Jane Frances de Chantal)
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel speaks about divorce when I was asked about why Moses allowed a writ of divorce. There is a first consideration if the marriage is valid, and if there were any impediments as not bringing up the children in the faith, or even having children. When people get married, they should be focused on a life long commitment to making the marriage work over the years. You are not married just for pleasure, but you are marrying the whole person, body and soul. This is why it is best to be both in the same faith with a strong belief in Me. I have mentioned before that a couple who prays together, will have a more successful marriage. A love of spouses is needed where one spouse should not overly dominate the other. You need compromises so you each are trying to please the other in everything, as much as possible. With prayer and

true devotion to each other, marriages can last a long time. Your focus should be always to love the spouse, and avoid any thoughts of divorce over any small inconveniences. Just as I love all of you forever, married couples should also try to love each other as long as possible."
Jesus said: "My people, as you see people walking around on your main streets, you do not see them as I see them. A good share of these people are walking around with black souls of mortal sin. You have difficulty looking at certain politicians, but imagine how hard it is for Me to see people who do not know Me in love with their black souls. Those souls, who love Me, warm My heart, but other souls love themselves and their idols of money, possessions, and sports. I am the Creator of all men and women, but only My faithful acknowledge My love and My Kingship. This is why I will bring My Warning to wake up all sinners to show them that they can only come to heaven through Me. They will be shown their life review, and they will have My mini-judgment of their lives. Some people with these black souls will actually feel and see what hell is like. They will be put back into their bodies to have a second chance to repent of their sins, and accept Me as their Savior. Some people will be converted in the Warning, but others will refuse to love Me because they love their sinful pleasures more than Me. I am asking My prayer warriors to pray for poor sinners, so some of them could be saved from hell."

Saturday, August 13, 2016

August 18, 2016
Saturday, August 13, 2016: (St. Pontian & St. Hippolytus)
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a monastery where the monks live a monastic life of prayer and silence. Today's Gospel calls on you to have the innocence and the humility of a child who is dependent on his or her parents. You are also My children, and you are dependent on Me for everything. I want My faithful to take time out for Me in silent contemplative prayer each day, to honor your Lord, and listen to My words of instruction. If you are quiet and listen to your heart, I will instruct you what I want you to do each day. You remember the words of My heavenly Father on Mt. Tabor: 'This is My beloved Son, listen to Him.' You can listen for My words in the readings and the Gospel. Even your guardian angel is guiding you what to do. I love all of My people, and I am calling all of you to know, love, and serve Me by helping your neighbors. Do everything out of love for Me, and you will be on the right path to heaven. Pray for your children, and help guide them to heaven, even after they leave your

home."
Jesus said: "My people, I want you to be aware of doing your corporal works of mercy. Whenever one of your friends or family are in the hospital, you need to make an attempt to visit them, and pray over them. In other times when your friends or relatives have a death in the family, you need to come to the funeral to pay your respects. Pray for the deceased with a Chaplet of Divine Mercy for his or her soul, and have a Mass offered as well. You need to comfort the family with your presence, and put your heart into your good deeds. You may even be called to pray for the prisoners in prison, or to comfort some elderly friends or relatives. By doing all of your corporal works of mercy, you are storing up treasure in heaven. You have also been active in your food shelf work to help feed the poor. You have demonstrated against abortion before Planned Parenthood abortion centers, and in Washington, D.C. on January 22. Life is so precious and you need to defend the unborn and to fight against euthanasia. I bless all of My faithful who are trying to save lives, and to save souls from the evil ones."

Sunday, August 14, 2016

August 18, 2016
Sunday, August 14, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, this vision I am giving you is like a miracle of My grace that I could touch people's hearts with so much joy that people would walk out of a football stadium game and into a church with Mass. This is how I wish My love through the Holy Spirit could touch people. In reality I have given all people a free will to choose to love Me, but I do not force people to do so. It is this choice of loving Me or not, that may appear to be a division, but it is really how people choose to live. When people have a strong faith in Me, they are loving Me, and loving their neighbors in their actions. When you are on fire in My love, you want to share your love with everyone, even with those people who are not with Me. It is this love that gives you the desire to even share your faith, as you try to evangelize people who are open to My Word. I give all of My people the grace for evangelizing at your Baptism and Confirmation. So when you listen to today's Gospel, let the fire of the Holy Spirit come into your hearts and souls. America needs a spiritual renewal, and it is through your prayers and actions that you could set your country on fire with My love. Peace be with you, even amidst all of your divisions."

Monday, August 15, 2016

August 18, 2016
Monday, August 15, 2016: (The Assumption of Mary into heaven)
Our Blessed Mother said: “My dear children, the Church is honoring my feast day today as I was graced by Jesus to be assumed into heaven. I love all of my children, and you honor Me, but you worship my Son, Jesus. My Son and I are joined as one in our two hearts. The priest is right that I was sinless, and I did not suffer all the consequences of Adam and Eve’s original sin. One of these consequences is death in the grave, but Our Lord did not allow me to suffer corruption in the grave. Instead I was assumed into heaven with body and soul. In the reading it said that death will be the last enemy that my Son will conquer. All of heaven is rejoicing on my feast day. On the last day of judgment, my faithful children will also be joined with their body and soul. I commend your priest for giving respect to my Son by giving Holy Communion on the tongue and the people were kneeling. This also honors my Son’s Real Presence in the consecrated Host. There have been attempts to take away the reverence for the Blessed Sacrament. So stand up for your beliefs in the Church’s teachings. Continue to pray your daily rosaries, and wear my scapulars of protection.”
Jesus said: “My people, this is a special feast of My Blessed Mother’s Assumption into heaven. In the Gospel you see St. John the Baptist stirring in Elizabeth’s womb to announce My coming. I was present in My Blessed Mother’s womb to greet St. John. I chose My Blessed Mother from all women, and I prepared her to be free of original sin. She also was sinless in life, and she was the perfect Ark of the Covenant so she could carry Me for nine months. Our hearts are always joined as one, and it was her fiat ‘yes’ that made her My co-redemptrix for the salvation of all humanity. She is the most Blessed Mother to live in My Divine Will without sin. This is why she is a perfect model to follow, so she can lead you to heaven through Me. She is also a perfect intercessor for your petitions because I always listen to My Blessed Mother’s requests for prayer. She offers you to pray the fifteen decade rosary each day which is modeled after the 150 Psalms. She also offers you her protection with wearing her scapular, and she will help you to gain heaven after your death. Give honor to My Blessed Mother for saying ‘yes’ to St. Gabriel to be the handmaid of the Lord.”

Tuesday, August 16, 2016

August 18, 2016
Tuesday, August 16, 2016: (St. Stephen of Hungary)
Jesus said: “My people, I have told you in previous messages how America will be punished with natural disasters because of your abortions and your sexual sins. Now, you are reading of the current floods in Louisiana that have flooded thousands of homes, and even some people have died as well. Other places as California and the Northeast, are suffering from severe droughts as your crops are at risk. As time moves on, you could see more natural disasters, and a possible martial law could be declared if enough people are affected. Keep praying hard for your country so the people could repent, and prevent a takeover of America. If your people do not repent, and do not change their ways, then you could see a takeover of America.”

End August 2016

September 2016

Wednesday, August 17, 2016

September 6, 2016
Wednesday, August 17, 2016:
Jesus said: “My son, I am happy that you are going out to many places to spread My Good News. This car in the vision is how you travel to places closer to your home. You are also pasturing My sheep when I have so few working for Me in My vineyard. I am affirming, My son, that you need to have a physical and spiritual rest for all of your traveling and talks. You have read in the Gospels how I went off into the mountains to gather My physical rest after giving My sermons. I also wanted to be close to My heavenly Father in prayer so I could rest spiritually as well. This is why you need to make it a priority in your life to make time for Me in prayer. You can only find true rest and peace in Me in your prayer time. Sometimes it is good to go on retreats to strengthen your spiritual life, and to give your body rest from your busy schedule. You remember the Bible quote: ‘Come to Me, all you who labor and are burdened, and I will give you rest. Take My yoke upon you, and learn from Me, for I am meek and humble of heart, and you will find rest for your souls. For My yoke is easy, and My burden light.’” (Matt. 11:28-30)
Jesus said: “My people, there will be one last World War that could start the Battle of Armageddon. This will involve millions of troops from many nations.

Many will die in this battle, but My forces will prevail over the evil ones. As this battle comes to a close, I will then bring My Comet of Chastisement that will be My victory over the evil ones. I will protect My faithful from the Comet and the evil ones. All the evil people and demons will be cast into hell during the three days of darkness. I will renew the face of the earth, and it will look like the Garden of Eden. I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace, and you will live a long time as you are prepared for heaven. Rejoice that I will show you My power, which is greater than all the evil ones. Keep your souls pure so you are ready for My Warning, and your judgment."

Wednesday, August 17, 2016

September 6, 2016
Wednesday, August 17, 2016:
Jesus said: "My son, I am happy that you are going out to many places to spread My Good News. This car in the vision is how you travel to places closer to your home. You are also pasturing My sheep when I have so few working for Me in My vineyard. I am affirming, My son, that you need to have a physical and spiritual rest for all of your traveling and talks. You have read in the Gospels how I went off into the mountains to gather My physical rest after giving My sermons. I also wanted to be close to My heavenly Father in prayer so I could rest spiritually as well. This is why you need to make it a priority in your life to make time for Me in prayer. You can only find true rest and peace in Me in your prayer time. Sometimes it is good to go on retreats to strengthen your spiritual life, and to give your body rest from your busy schedule. You remember the Bible quote: 'Come to Me, all you who labor and are burdened, and I will give you rest. Take My yoke upon you, and learn from Me, for I am meek and humble of heart, and you will find rest for your souls. For My yoke is easy, and My burden light.'" (Matt. 11:28-30)
Jesus said: "My people, there will be one last World War that could start the Battle of Armageddon. This will involve millions of troops from many nations. Many will die in this battle, but My forces will prevail over the evil ones. As this battle comes to a close, I will then bring My Comet of Chastisement that will be My victory over the evil ones. I will protect My faithful from the Comet and the evil ones. All the evil people and demons will be cast into hell during the three days of darkness. I will renew the face of the earth, and it will look like the Garden of Eden. I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace, and you will live

a long time as you are prepared for heaven. Rejoice that I will show you My power, which is greater than all the evil ones. Keep your souls pure so you are ready for My Warning, and your judgment."

Thursday, August 18, 2016

September 6, 2016
Thursday, August 18, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, I call all of My people to obey My Commandments and My decrees. You have free will to obey Me or not, but you will suffer the consequences of your sins. In the Gospel the man found without a wedding garment was bound and thrown outside to gnash his teeth. If you die with mortal sin on your soul, you are at risk to be judged to hell. So come to Confession so you can have a pure soul, and you will be properly dressed for My Wedding Banquet. In the last sentence you read how many are called to the Wedding Banquet, but few are chosen. By loving Me and following My Commandments, you can be one of My chosen disciples. In the last sentence of the first reading I told the Israelites that I would be their God, and they will be My people. In the New Testament I am the cornerstone, but the builders rejected Me. So I formed My Church on St. Peter, and the gates of hell will not prevail over My faithful remnant, who are My chosen people, and I will protect them at My refuges. Trust in your Savior and follow Me, and I will bring My faithful to My heavenly Wedding Banquet."
(Funeral Mass for Helen Rosenthal) Helen said: "I am overjoyed to be standing in line for the best dinner of all with Jesus at His Wedding Feast. This Mass enabled me to come to heaven. I was happy to see my fellow Carmelites at my funeral. I love all of my family, and I will be praying for them and watching over them. I thank all of my family and friends for coming to my funeral Mass. I thank Jesus and the Blessed Mother for all they have done for me in my life on earth. I hope to see all of you again one day when you come to heaven."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you are aware of the Book of Revelation, and there are various groups of seven objects (7 churches, 7 seals, 7 trumpets, 7 signs, and 7 bowls) that reveal the progression toward the coming tribulation events. For your homework I want you to look up the seven scrolls with the seven seals of Revelation because these events are about to be opened. I will give you another message to reveal their contents so you can share what is coming upon

mankind." (Revelation chapters 6 and 7)
The seven seals are war, strife, famine, pestilence, martyrs, stars falling from heaven, sealing of God's servants on the forehead.
Jesus said: "My people, you are aware of the severe droughts you have been having in California. Because of this dry bush and some arson fires, you are seeing tens of thousands of homes having to evacuate due to many severe fires. It is hard for many families to return to their burned out homes. These people were losing lives, jobs, and their homes. The winds have made it difficult to contain these fires. Pray for rain and less wind so the fires could be brought under control."
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gulf area you have seen a circling low pressure that was equivalent to the rain of a hurricane. The rain storms stayed over Louisiana long enough to create some historic flood levels that have taken lives and tens of thousands of homes. The devastation is so bad that it will take a major effort to restore this area to normal again. Pray for donations and prayers for these people to start all over. These natural disasters are part of America's punishment for your abortions, euthanasia, and gay marriages. Pray for your people to see the need for prayers and repenting."
Jesus said: "My people, more information is being revealed about the email details of your Democratic candidate. I have mentioned before that more revelations from these emails could endanger this candidate's credibility. It is unknown what will happen if this candidate was removed from the election. A surprise candidate could replace the current candidate. The one world people are intent on creating a martial law so they could take over America and bring about a North American Union. Be ready to leave for My refuges, if you see a martial law or mandatory chips in the body. Have trust in Me that I will protect you at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, I have been warning you for some time that you need to store some extra food and water for a coming world famine. Your natural disasters and mandatory chips in the body will cause a famine in America. Without these chips you will not be able to buy food. I will multiply your food pantries so you will not starve, and you will not need chips for food because you will be at My refuges. When your lives are in danger I will help you with My angels to get to My refuges, and I will bring My Warning."
Jesus said: "My people, when people come to My refuges, they think all will go smoothly, but at first it will take a while to calm the people down, so they can work together for their survival. People will be assigned jobs to help with

bedding, meals, water, and the multiplication of your food and fuels. Storage of your refuge items and space for the people will be needed. If necessary, My angels may have to expand your living quarters to provide for more people than you expected. Trust in Me that you will have food to eat, water to drink, beds to sleep on, and clothes to wear."
Jesus said: "My people, at My refuges My angels may have to finish or build more buildings to accommodate all the people who will come to your refuges. Keep in mind that only the people who have crosses on their foreheads, will be allowed into your refuges. You may need to make more tables for eating, more beds for sleeping, and more outhouses for your needs. With all of this construction and building going on at your refuges, it may take a short time for people to adapt to their new homes and your angel protection. I will calm people down with My Eucharistic miracles, and you will have a place for perpetual Adoration. Pray that your people will see the need to be satisfied with less accommodations than they had at their homes. You will also see the need for a better prayer life."

Friday, August 19, 2016

September 6, 2016
Friday, August 19, 2016: (St. John Eudes)
Jesus said: "My people, you have two meanings in this vision where a pan of bread was baked to a black crisp. The first meaning is that the unusual heat of this summer has combined with little rain, and your crops are drying out to a crisp as well. The second meaning is that your souls were once with Me and they were full of grace. Now, your sins are like scarlet, and they have become so perverted that there are many souls who are black with mortal sin. When your fields of crops dry up, are burned by fire, or are flooded, then your food supply can be affected. This could be the beginning of a world famine when the best fields for producing wheat and corn are not producing what is needed. Keep a watch on your food supplies because this is critical for your survival. Trust in Me to provide for your needs."
(Isaiah 1:18-20) "Though your sins be like scarlet, they may become white as snow; though they be crimson red, they may become white as wool. If you are willing, and obey, you shall eat the good things of the land; but if you refuse and resist, the sword shall consume you: for the mouth of the Lord as spoken."
Jesus said: "My people, you are well aware of prayer groups praying for people's

souls to be saved. You may not know too much about the covens of witches and warlocks that have their own occult meetings. They pray to Satan with curses and spells to try and bring souls to hell. They use horoscopes and meet on full moons because they worship the moon and the sun as gods. For everything that Christians do, these occult members do the opposite. You have Masses with the priest, but the evil ones have black masses to desecrate My Blessed Sacrament, or they have human or animal sacrifices. You have prayers on the rosary beads, and they have cosmic beads with curses and spells. You worship the Blessed Trinity, and they worship Satan, the Antichrist, and the False Prophet. You pray for the souls of the dead, and they have seances to call up the spirits of the dead. You have My Bible, and they have the Satanic verses. My faithful need protection from the demons, and the evil people who try to cast spells and curses on you. My power is greater than the demons, so call on Me, and I will send My angels to protect you."

Saturday, August 20, 2016

September 6, 2016
Saturday, August 20, 2016: (St. Bernard)
Jesus said: "My people, you have had small wars with ISIS in Syria and Iraq, but I am preparing you for a larger World War that would be a major battle involving many nations. This battle will even involve demons and My angels supporting the troops. This unusual vision of what appears to be robots, or men dressed in metallic colored outfits, represents the high technical warfare that will occur. Just as your police use robots to disarm bombs, you will see a larger use of robots, or robotic arms and legs on the military people. You could even see tactical nuclear weapons and EMP (electromagnetic pulse) weapons in use. Some armies may use chemical weapons as well. I told you that many people would die in this massive war. This will be the Antichrist' brief reign, but I will bring My victory with My angels and My Comet of Chastisement. All the power of the evil ones will be overwhelmed by My power, and My angels will cast the demons and the evil people into hell. You will rejoice when I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace."
(4:00 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: "My people, it is not enough to call out Lord, Lord to be saved, but you need to develop a personal love relationship with Me. Show your love for Me in your actions, and not just in your words. By helping your neighbor in good works, then you are putting your love for Me into action. It is

better to pray to Me daily to show Me that you want to talk to Me, and ask your petitions. If you pray, come to Mass on Sunday, and help your neighbor, then you will know and love Me. Those people, who only give Me lip service, are not sincere in trying to know Me, but they just want Me to give them things. So when these lukewarm souls come to My gates to try and enter heaven, I will turn them away as evildoers who I do not know. I am love and I give everyone the ability to love Me and your neighbor. When you ignore Me and worship the things of the earth, how am I to see the proof of your love? I call on all souls to repent of their sins, and to accept Me as Master of their lives. These are My conditions to come to heaven. If you do not show Me love and do not obey My Commandments, you are not ready for heaven. Love for Me and your neighbor needs to be in your heart as the first step to heaven. Until people love Me and repent of their sins, they will be just another black soul that will not be allowed into heaven, and will be cast into hell."

Sunday, August 21, 2016

September 6, 2016
Sunday, August 21, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, many of you are locked in your habits of your activities, and you do not go outside of what you know. All of My faithful people have been given gifts of faith and love of their Lord. Do not just keep your joy of faith to yourself, because you need to share My love with everyone, even if it takes you out of your comfort zone. I told My apostles to go out to all the nations and share My Good News. Some of you are called to be My missionaries, but even if you do not go too far, you can still make some sacrifices to share your faith with others. My love inspires you with My peace in celebration of My Gospel. There are many people who do not know My love, and you are called to invite non-believers to come to My heavenly Banquet at Mass to share My Eucharistic joy in their hearts. Once people are converted, and they feel My Real Presence, they will thank you for inviting them to Me. I tell you to love one another as I have loved you."

Monday, August 22, 2016

September 6, 2016
Monday, August 22, 2016: (Queenship of the Blessed Virgin Mary)

Jesus said: “My people, about a week ago you celebrated My Blessed Mother’s Assumption of body and soul into heaven. Today, you are celebrating her Queenship as she was crowned as Queen in heaven. This is another glorious celebration in heaven. I know that you have a May crowning of My Blessed Mother’s statues, but her proper order to be crowned, comes after her Assumption. My Blessed Mother plays a large role in your salvation because she gave her ‘yes’ or fiat to carry Me in her womb for nine months. Because she was made ‘Blessed’ among your people, she is more than worthy of her Queenship title. Sometimes you give titles of temporary fame to people, but My Blessed Mother’s Queenship is an everlasting title of distinction, and not of fame. I want you to honor her as your best intercessor for prayer intentions. This is why you have pictures, icons, and statues to remember Me and My Blessed Mother.”
Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you a rich looking hotel where the G-8 people were meeting in secret. They were making plans how to crash the dollar, and replace it with a gold backed currency called SDRs or Special Drawing Rights. This will be an electronic currency that would require chips in the body to complete any transaction. A gold backed currency would attract more investors, and soon the debt backed dollar would become worthless. Many rich people are already using their dollars to purchase value assets that keep their value like gold, silver, diamonds, artwork, and land. When the dollar crashes, all dollar backed assets would also become worthless. Your markets would crash and your stores would be cleaned out by thieves. Such a major event would cause riots in the streets, and precipitate a martial law. If you see the banks close and the dollar lose its value, then it will be time to come to the safety of My refuges. Many will lose what money they have in bankruptcy, but the rich and those people who have value assets, will not lose anything. See this coming martial law as another reason to be ready to leave for My refuges.”

Tuesday, August 23, 2016

September 6, 2016
Tuesday, August 23, 2016: (St. Rose of Lima)
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing in the vision how a stream of water can be used to turn a water wheel which can help grind the grain into flour. There is a millstone that can grind the wheat, so there are two thoughts in this vision. The first is about the millstone: ‘Whoever causes a little child, who believes in Me to sin, it were better for him to have a millstone hung around his neck, and to be

drowned in the depths of the sea.' (Matt. 18:6) The second thought is about the flour that can be made into the unleavened Host for Mass. 'If anyone eats of this bread, he shall live forever; and the bread that I will give is My Flesh for the life of the world.' (John 6:52) This is a difficult saying to eat My Body and drink My Blood. When the bread and wine are transubstantiated into My Body and Blood at the Consecration of the Mass, this is a miracle to have you receive My Real Presence. Then I gave a further explanation: 'Amen, amen, I say to you, unless you eat the Flesh of the Son of Man, and drink His Blood, you shall not have life in you. He who eats My Flesh and drinks My Blood, has life everlasting, and I will raise him up on the last day.' (John 6:54-55) This is why you are called to worship Me at Sunday Mass, but also you can receive Me in Holy Communion to unite your life and Mine in the Holy Spirit. I give you the grace of My Eucharist to strengthen you against sin, and to heal any effects of your sins." Jesus said: "My son, you need to be more careful with objects that could be stolen from your cars, and having locked doors at your house. These devices are helpful in finding places for your talks when you are driving. I also want to calm any of your apprehensions of danger on your trip to Mexico. When you go in faith and trust to give My messages to the people of Mexico, I will send angels of protection to provide for your safety. Do not be afraid, but continue on as you talk in many other places. Be at peace in your soul, and the Holy Spirit will lead you in what words to say. You are happy to finally visit My Blessed Mother's Shrine of Guadalupe in Mexico City. She is waiting to share her graces with both of you, once you arrive at the shrine."

Wednesday, August 24, 2016

September 6, 2016
Wednesday, August 24, 2016: (St. Bartholomew)
Jesus said: "My people, there are many Catholics that do not even attend Sunday Mass, let alone coming to weekday Mass. You have some people who are spiritually lazy, and they know that they should be coming to Mass on Sunday. You need to pray for these lukewarm Catholics to wake up to how much they need Me in their lives. There are faithful souls who love Me so much, that they go out of their way to find time to be with Me at daily Mass. These souls are coming without being forced, but they are coming out of love for being with Me in My Blessed Sacrament. The same can be said for those souls who take time to come and visit Me in My tabernacle, or in Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament

with the Host in the monstrance. These souls are My prayer warriors, and they are devoted in helping people with prayers and good works for people. They will receive much treasure in heaven for their love of Me and their neighbors. Your priest made a good point in his homily that My people need to share their faith experiences, even in difficult moments when they are being tested. Life's experiences test all souls, but it matters how you respond lovingly to life's challenges. Do not let anger for justice consume you, but keep My love in your heart so you can share it all of the time. By trying to imitate My life of love, you can put aside the temptations of the evil one."
Jesus said: "My people, this show of spears represents the many weapons made by your defense contractors. There are heavy politics in what companies get chosen for contracts, and in what election districts the companies are favored. Some of these companies sell planes and guns to foreign countries. If you followed the money, you would see arms are sold to both parties in any wars. The one world people encourage wars, and then they sell weapons to both sides. It is almost like blood money that these companies are making profits on wars. In some wars the weapons continue to kill more people with more powerful explosives. This plan of causing wars is another means for Satan to reduce the population. Beware of your industrial defense complex that makes many kinds of deadly weapons. Weapons are being made abroad as well with factories in other countries. Your country spends the most on your Defense Budgets, but your military is being restrained in protecting your mainland. Keep praying for peace and less conflicts among the world's nations."

Thursday, August 25, 2016

September 6, 2016
Thursday, August 25, 2016: (St. Louis)
Jesus said: "My people, the people who were crushed or trapped under concrete debris suffered either an instant death, or one of suffocation over time. A few people were freed, but a few hundred people died under the ruble. Several towns were leveled from an earthquake in Italy. The people there lost everything, and it will be hard to rebuild or find shelter. They need prayers and assistance with food and water. Natural disasters are happening in various countries, but it is hard for the people to get back to a normal way of life. Continue praying, and have Masses of reparation offered for the souls who die suddenly, without time to prepare for their judgment."

Prayer Group:
The Blessed Mother said: “My dear children, I invite many faithful souls to come and visit my basilica near Tepeyac Hill in Mexico. You will see crowds of reverent people as they honor my image at Guadalupe on St. Juan Diego’s tilma. My son, you have not had an opportunity to visit my shrine at Guadalupe, but now the way is clear for you to make that visit. You are familiar how the Indians stopped offering up their babies to the gods when they saw this miracle of my picture on the tilma. Now, years later you are killing millions of babies in the womb by abortion. I am your inspiration to fight abortion, and try to convince women not to abort their babies.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have read of a meeting coming in September in Jerusalem that will be a joining of all religions together. There are various organizations who want to form a one world religion which is a violation of My Church’s teachings that should not be changed. See this one world religion as misleading people beyond any ecumenical movement. The Antichrist is behind the new world order, and he wants to control all religions. Avoid such a one world religion because it is against My teachings.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing the death toll growing, and how hundreds of people were injured. As you watch rescue workers trying to clear the debris, only a few live people have been found. This is a huge disaster that has not discovered the extent of how many people were affected. Pray for the mourning of the dead, and for people to find shelter, food, and water.”
Jesus said: “My people, there are some instances where you have seen young children physically abused and controlled by demons. Even when priests have prayed over these children, they are still seeing attacks. I want My children and priests to use blessed salt, holy water, and blessed sacramentals to be placed on or near these children. In some severe cases you may need rigorous fasting, and the long form of the St. Michael prayer for deliverance. You can also pray the binding of evil spirits to the foot of My cross in My Name, Jesus. You can also call on Me, and I will send My angels to combat these demons. Trust in My power when you fight addictions and possessed people.”
Jesus said: “My son, you need to remember the poor and the hungry who do not have food to eat. Your food shelves are your last resort for people who cannot get food stamps or help from your welfare programs. You saw the faces of the people that you brought food in your work. Even if you cannot do this now, you can still pray for the hungry, and make financial donations to your food shelves.”
Jesus said: “My people, there are many disasters all over your nation where

people, who lost homes, need help for homes, food, and water. It is hard to get donations to the people, who need immediate help, but pray and do what you can to help your own countrymen and women. It takes many years of work to heal these damaged communities. Pray that your first responders and government agencies can get help to these people in need."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen a long hot summer with record high temperatures, and droughts with little rain. Your farmers have suffered lost crops when they could not get enough water to keep their crops alive. Another problem with droughts is that lightning and arson can cause fires that burn up woodlands and destroy homes. Again you need to pray for any firefighters who were killed, and pray for the people who lost their homes in the fires. It is not easy to start all over, but some people have had no choice."

Friday, August 26, 2016

September 6, 2016
Friday. August 26, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, before you bring your gift to the altar, you need to go and seek the forgiveness of those people who you have harmed or insulted. Once you have made a proper preparation for Mass with a good Confession, then you can come and share My Eucharist at the banquet table. If you remember the Gospel reading, the wise virgins were prepared for the wedding feast because they brought oil for their lamps. The foolish virgins did not bring oil for their lamps. So when they went to buy the oil and returned, the door to the banquet was shut, and they could not enter. So it is for the people who live good lives and follow My Commandments. They repented of their sins, and I will welcome such faithful into heaven at My Banquet. Other people have not repented of their sins, and they come to heaven with empty hands, and without any good works. When these people call Lord, Lord at the gates of heaven, the door to heaven will be closed to them because they did not confess their sins, and they did not make a proper preparation for their judgment. Such lukewarm people I spew from My mouth, and they are on the road to hell."

Saturday, August 27, 2016

September 6, 2016
Saturday, August 27, 2016: (St. Monica)
Jesus said: "My people, I do not want My servants to boast of their status, their

wealth, or their intelligence. You need to treat all people equally because I see all souls as very valuable. You are so valuable to Me that I suffered death on the cross to offer all of you an opportunity for salvation. So do not discriminate between people, who are poorer than you, or have less intelligence, or are different from you in any way. You are all My children that I love. The Gospel is another opportunity to learn about how to live a good Christian life. I give all peoples various talents or gifts to provide for earning their living. Some may have more gifts of learning, but they have a higher responsibility to use their gifts properly. Some have lesser gifts, but they still are called to work hard for their wages. Some people are disabled, and they need the help of others. But there are some people who are lazy, as the man who buried his master's money. You are called to make something of your life without wasting all of your time. You should be able to work for a living to support your family, and be ready to help your neighbor with good works. You were given talents to use them, so work to serve Me and your neighbors. Those people, who waste their talents, will have to account for their actions at their judgment."
(7:00 p.m. Sunday Mass) Jesus said: "My people, there are some people who like to sit in places of honor, even if they are not worthy. Others strive to be famous and rich so they can show off expensive cars and expensive homes. My faithful people, I want you to live a humble life, and be satisfied with your station in life. Fame is fleeting, and it is more important to strive for the higher places in heaven, because when you are in heaven, it is for all eternity. Those people, who exult themselves, will be humbled, but those people, who humble themselves, will be exulted. Trust in Me because you are worth more than a flock of sparrows, and I will see to all of your earthly and spiritual needs."

Sunday, August 28, 2016

September 6, 2016
Sunday, August 28, 2016: (Mass with Cardinal Norberto Rivera)
Jesus said: "My people, I know you will always have the poor with you, but you need to respect them as your neighbors, and love them for My sake. Pray for them to have food to live and a place to stay. When possible, give donations to your local food shelf and worthy organizations who help the poor. As you witnessed the beautiful Mass of Cardinal Norberto Rivera, you also witnessed the love of the Mexican people that they have for Me and My Church. I love all the people of Mexico, as I love all the peoples of the world.
When you arrived at the Cathedral, you saw native Indian people with drums.

You thought it was entertaining at first, but later you saw dancing with incense being given to spirits you did not know. If they do not give worship to Me, then they are worshiping the evil spirits that you should avoid. Such worship is bringing evil among the people. Pray for My angels to protect you from such evil. You would be better to erase such evil worship from your cameras so you do not bring evil into your homes or into your mission."
Jesus said: "My son, you just saw a thief that wanted to steal your purses, but you saw him in time, so he went away. It is one thing if a thief steals your possessions that can be replaced. It is another thing if you see demons trying to steal your soul that cannot be replaced. These demons try to get you involved in addictions so they can control you, and make you weak to more serious sins. Do not let anything earthly control you, but instead you should be dependent on Me for everything. You need to stop any addictions before they can control you, so do not start them. When you feel like you are being attacked by evil spirits, then call on Me, and I will send My angels to defend you. Be on your guard at all times so you can avoid any demon that is trying to steal your soul from Me. I am your Lord and Master, and you should only worship Me, and be dependent on Me every day."

Monday, August 29, 2016

September 6, 2016
Monday, August 29, 2016: (Beheading of St. John the Baptist)
Our Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, I am happy that you all are coming as pilgrims to visit the site of my apparitions to St. Juan Diego. I told you in a previous message that I would shine my Son's graces on you to strengthen you in fighting your daily temptations. I want you to enjoy the beautiful gardens and basilicas here that the people have built in my honor and at my request. I am also showing you a sign of the coming persecution of the Church with this large crucifix on fire. You are aware of some people who are against your country when they desecrate your flag by burning it. So in this vision a time is coming when evil people will burn my Son's crucifix, and they will destroy anything that is holy. They will also burn or destroy your churches, and they will try to kill all Christians. The angels will guide you to safe places of refuge at that time. At this shrine my Son will have the angels protect the faithful from those evil ones who want to kill you. Give thanks and praise to my Son because he will protect you at all of our shrines. I will pray for all of you, and for your protection on your pilgrimage."

Our Blessed Mother said: “My dear children, I am giving my blessing to all of the pilgrims, and to all the people of Mexico. I am the Blessed Virgin for all of the Americas as well. You saw me crying tears in the vision for all of the abortions of the unborn. They are like little martyrs who are also being beheaded as St. John the Baptist on his feast day. I came here years ago to stop the Aztec Indians from offering up their babies to their gods. They were inspired by my picture as a pregnant Aztec virgin which was a miracle on St. Juan Diego’s tilma, and they stopped killing their babies. Today, I am asking all of my pilgrims to pray for the stoppage of abortion of your babies. You are doing Satan’s work when you kill your babies. Life is precious and this killing of the unborn greatly offends my Son, Jesus. Those women, who have had abortions, need to come to Confession to have this sin forgiven. Those people, who support and fund abortions, also need to come to Confession for aiding these killings. Women, who abort their babies, are worshiping their gods of money, convenience, and pleasure. Seek the forgiveness of my Son, and work to have laws against abortion. Protest against abortions where they are killing God’s little ones.”

Tuesday, August 30, 2016

September 6, 2016
Tuesday, August 30, 2016:
Jesus said: “My son, you are seeing in the vision how I draw you to Myself in Holy Communion at Mass, and before My consecrated Host in My tabernacle that opened so you could see Me. It is My Real Presence that draws you, and in Holy Communion I feed you your daily spiritual Bread. I am the One who sustains you every day in both your soul and your body. When you seek My forgiveness of your sins, then I heal your soul, and I fill your soul with My sanctifying grace. You have been given a gift of faith in Me, and I am such a part of your life, that you obey Me, and I lead you what to do each day. By letting Me be the Master of your life, you are able to accomplish the special mission that I have given you. You should be watchful to give good example to others by being humble and prayerful. The people need to know Me and obey My Commandments out of love for Me. When you love Me, you will be willing to serve Me in all that I ask of you. My faithful need to preach My Gospel to everyone, and you should try to convert all souls to My love, for those who are open to hear My Word and act on it.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have been shown a Ferris Wheel that was moving

around, and this represented another sign of the Warning, and it will be coming soon. I have shown you many signs of the Warning and how such a number of signs means it is about to happen. My faithful should know that My Warning is another extension of My Divine Mercy for all souls to have one last chance to repent and have their souls saved from hell. You know My mercy is endless, and I will forgive any repentant sinner. Those souls, who receive My Warning experience, will be given a second chance to save themselves by changing their life of sin. If people do not show any effort to change their lives away from sin, then their mini-judgment will become their final judgment. I am praying for My prayer warriors to work on evangelizing their family members, especially after the Warning. Let those people, who are away from Me, be saved by changing their lives to a love of Me, and I will lead them to heaven. Give praise and glory to Me for sharing My Divine Mercy on all sinners."

For the Divine Will prayer group that Marisa attends in Mexico City, Mexico:

Jesus said: "My people, all of your prayer groups have an angel assigned to watch over their members to keep them together, and to protect them from any evil influence. You were asking for a name of the angel of this prayer group. I do not force such a name on this prayer group, but I will send one of My archangels as St. Uriel to guard over them. You could find a picture or a statue of St. Uriel to place at their meetings."

Wednesday, August 31, 2016

September 6, 2016

Wednesday, August 31, 2016:

Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading St. Paul is reminding the people that all power and graces come down from Me, God the Father, and God the Holy Spirit. When you receive Holy Communion, you are receiving all Three Persons in the Blessed Trinity. When you are praying for deliverance from the demons, your prayers are invoking My Name and My power to cast out the demons. When you are praying to heal people, or for answering their prayer requests, it is My power and grace that heals addictions and heals your infirmities. You saw in the Gospel how I healed the fever of St. Peter's mother-in-law. I also healed many people who were brought before Me. When I was on the earth, I healed both the soul and the body. When My healing ministers pray over people, they also should pray to heal the soul and the body. Each soul, who desires a healing, needs to have an open soul and an open heart to receive My healing power, and they should have faith in Me that I can heal them."

Thursday, September 1, 2016

September 6, 2016
Thursday, September 1, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, there are some people who boast of all of their accomplishments without one word of Me in helping them. In the vision you are seeing a hall of awards, but the fame of people is temporary, and it will pass away. St. Peter had fished all night, and had caught nothing. When I asked him to lower the nets for a catch, he did so reluctantly, but he did not expect to catch anything. When the apostles had caught a great catch of fish, St. Peter was sorry for doubting My Word. When you put your trust in Me to do a mission, your work may seem like foolishness to the world, but you will be blessed as St. Peter with a great catch. I provide for all of your needs, but I will even give you a greater reward than you could ever imagine in heaven for your faithfulness to Me. So do not worry or be anxious of what you need, or what you will do, because I will lead you with My angels to help accomplish the mission that I have given you.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen many killings with guns, so I do not want My faithful to use guns to kill people, except in immediate self-defense. Your laws against people having guns are not realistic, because your criminals will find illegal ways to obtain and use guns. I have told you that you should not worry about having guns because I will protect you with an invisible shield when you come to My refuges. The evil ones will have far more firepower than your citizens with guns. So it is better to depend on My protection with My angels, than to depend on your guns for protection. Eventually, I will conquer all of the evil ones, and there will be no evil in the Era of Peace. So do not worry about your protection, because I will provide what you need for your soul and your body.”

Friday, September 2, 2016

September 6, 2016
Friday, September 2, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, in the vision you are seeing the Light of My glory. This is very much how I showed My radiance of My glorified Body to My apostles in My Transfiguration on Mt. Tabor. I was giving assurance of My power to My apostles before I had to suffer and die on the cross. So it is right now. I am showing you My glory and My power before the darkness of the tribulation that

I will allow. I am giving My faithful confidence in My protection so you can endure your Good Friday of suffering. I will protect you at My refuges, but you will be joyous to share in My victory in My Era of Peace. In the first reading St. Paul spoke of his desire to only be judged by God, and he encourages the people not to judge others either. You do not know all of the circumstances of people's lives, so you should leave any judging up to Me. You may see evil in the actions of others, but only advise them how to live better, and pray for them without judging. The Gospel reading speaks about fasting which is a powerful means with prayer to help people, and even to help get rid of demons out of people. Whenever you are doing novenas for your intentions, you can add fasting to open the hearts of those fallen away souls, so they will be open to love Me and repent of their sins."

Saturday, September 3, 2016

September 6, 2016
Saturday, September 3, 2016: (St. Gregory the Great)
Jesus said: "My people, I am giving you a flashback in your memory of when you used to show the old films of the Mysteries of the rosary in your church. At that time there were a lot more people coming to Sunday Mass and they were praying the rosary, which you were promoting. You remember very vividly how Fr. Peyton said: 'The family that prays together, stays together.' This was very good training for young couples to have family rosaries together. Today, you are seeing more divorces, and living together in fornication because people are not coming to Sunday Mass, nor are they praying in family prayer. Those faithful, who pray in public or encourage others to come to Mass, are ridiculed as being old-fashioned, or overly religious. My people, you may seem like fools to the rest of your pagan society, but to Me you are beacons of faith shining in the darkness of evil. So do not be afraid to pray in public, or encourage people to convert to being a Catholic. Your life on earth is short, and My prayer warriors are needed more than ever to pray for sinners, so they can be saved from hell. You will be persecuted more and more as you will be entering the time of tribulation. Keep strong in your faith, even if people threaten your lives, because I will be guarding your souls at all times."

Sunday, September 4, 2016

September 6, 2016
Sunday, September 4, 2016: (Canonization of St. Mother Teresa)

Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you this beautiful stairway to heaven as it comes into a church. When you receive Me worthily in Holy Communion, you have a taste of heaven in My Real Presence. In today’s Gospel I am not directly causing division in your families, but each person has to make a choice to accept Me or not by his or her own free will. Some people may choose to follow Me, while others may not. The other parts of My teaching refer to counting the costs to become one of My believers. To truly be My disciple you need to let Me be the Master of your life. You can only accomplish the mission I have for you, by dying to self and letting Me lead you in your every day activities. When you do everything for Me out of love, you will be helping your neighbor as best as you can. You could help others out of love for Me as well. You may give donations to people, but doing physical labor or housing someone takes an extra step of love that may even take you out of your comfort zone. When you reach out to help people, you are storing up treasure in heaven, so one day you can walk up My stairway to heaven.”

Monday, September 5, 2016

September 6, 2016
Monday, September 5, 2016: (Labor Day)
Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you a picture of the past when the nuns wore a black habit. Many of your traditions and laws have changed over the years. The Pharisees made some of their traditions into laws of conduct, but they missed the spirit of the law. My Commandments are the laws that are changeless, but some of the traditions could be changed. In your world today, people are forced to work on Sundays which used to be respected without working for honoring My day of rest. When you are not obligated to work on Sunday, it is better to do work on another day. Your people should be coming more often to Confession, as there are only a few present when you come. They also should be coming to Sunday Mass as well. This is another sign of how spiritual laziness is afflicting your people. When people start ignoring My laws and their daily prayer, they are closing Me out of their lives. I love all of My people, but their love for Me is waning. The devil has used many of your distractions to keep you away from Me. I am coming with My Warning to give everyone one last chance to wake up, and see how they are offending Me with their sins. Those people, who do not repent and do not accept Me as their loving Lord, are on the road to hell. Those people, who repent and love their Master, will find their reward in

heaven, where I will prepare a place for them."
Jesus said: "My people, I have talked about people drinking to excess when they become drunk drinking alcoholic liquids as wine in the vision. Once you are drunk with alcohol, you lose control of your bodily functions to make proper decisions. Your inhibitions for bad behavior are blocked, as you could do things you would not do if you were sober. You could cause a car accident and endanger lives on the road, if you drove while intoxicated. Some people get violent when they are drinking, and they could harm people. This is why you are seeing the prisoner in an orange jumpsuit with handcuffs. If you kill someone or injure them, you could be put in prison for your bad behavior. If you drink wine, be careful not to drink too much. Those people, who drink too much, can become drunkards, if they become addicted. Such drinkers can become a problem when they could harm, or upset a whole family. Pray for such addicts to alcohol, and try to get them to stop. It takes time to detox such a drinker, but you can only help cure them if they want to stop. You can also pray deliverance prayers for them. As long as they have access to money and alcoholic drinks, it is hard to stop their habit. The best solution is to not get drunk in the first place."

Tuesday, September 6, 2016

September 27, 2016
Tuesday, September 6, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, this trumpet looking shade, that was turning around with My Light, is another sign of My coming Warning. Some people will experience a long spinning tunnel as they come to My Light. I keep telling My faithful that the best preparation for My Warning, is daily prayer and frequent Confession. By remaining faithful to Me, and obeying My Commandments, you can avoid any mini-judgment to hell. Even if some people see their first judgment to hell, they still will have a second chance to change their lives, when they return to their bodies. People returning from this experience, will understand how much they have offended Me with their sins, and they will be seeking My forgiveness in Confession. The most important lesson from the Warning, will be to see the need for repenting of your sins. The next step is to develop a love for Me by giving your will over to following My ways. By loving God and neighbor, you will be put on the right path to heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, when you are living at My refuges during the tribulation, you will be praying more than now, and you will be spending at least one hour a day adoring My Blessed Sacrament in a monstrance. I will have a

priest or My angels bring you daily Holy Communion. You will place one of My consecrated Hosts into your monstrance for perpetual Adoration. At that time it will not be necessary to have a bishop's approval to have My Blessed Sacrament in your refuges. You will have more time to pray your Chaplet of Divine Mercy and your rosaries. I will continue giving you messages to support the people at your refuges. Pray that you will have a faithful priest for daily Mass. I am answering your question of how you will be able to share your messages with other refuges. You will be bi-locating to different refuges while your body is asleep at your refuge. This will give hope to other refuges when you come before them. There will be many healings when My faithful look upon My luminous cross, or when you are blessed with holy water or miraculous spring water. I will see that you all have enough food, water, and fuels for your survival. You have just acquired the plans and lumber necessary to build your outhouse. Now, you will have to put it together with someone's help so you will be ready to use this latrine. At the appropriate time you will have to dig a hole and have your lime ready to use for the people. This will still be heavy to move, but easier than moving your shed. Thank you, My son, for all that you are doing to help prepare your refuge, and thank you for saying 'yes' to this mission also."

Wednesday, September 7, 2016

September 27, 2016
Wednesday, September 7, 2016: (Magi Andresky Funeral Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, Magi was happy to see all of her family and friends at the wake, and at the funeral Mass. She was thankful for the eulogy and Father's homily. She was truly a prayer warrior as she prayed for all of her family and friends. You saw in the vision how My Blessed Mother and I welcomed Magi in the clouds of heaven. She will be watching over her family, and praying for them as she did on earth. She loved the songs and the readings that were picked out. She says farewell, but she loves all of her family and friends."
Jesus said: "My people, I am giving you a preview of what it will be like when you come to My refuges. Those people, who come to the larger final refuges, will see My luminous cross in the sky. When you look upon it, you will be healed of all of your infirmities. When you come to smaller interim refuges, you could be healed from healing spring water or from holy water. There will be a means for healing people at every refuge, so rejoice in not needing pills or doctors. At My refuges you will also see a large powerful angel who will put an invisible shield all around your refuge so no evil ones will see you. Only My

faithful people with a cross on their foreheads, will be allowed to enter. Those people, who do not have such a cross on their foreheads, will not be allowed to enter. My refuge builders have been preparing for this time of the tribulation for a long time. Other refuge builders are rushing to complete their projects before the tribulation comes. Be grateful that I am providing places of refuge to protect you from the evil ones who want to kill you."

Thursday, September 8, 2016

September 27, 2016
Thursday, September 8, 2016: (Nativity of the Blessed Mother)
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading of Micah (5:1-2) a sign was given that a virgin shall give birth to a Ruler of the world in Bethlehem. I prepared My Blessed Mother to be the perfect woman without original sin, when she was conceived by the power of the Holy Spirit. She truly lived in My Divine Will without any sin. She would be the holy Ark of the Covenant to carry Me in her womb. She gave her free will 'fiat' to conceive Me in her womb as well. My Blessed Mother's birth was one of the first steps to man's salvation, before I came into the world as your Savior. Rejoice on this day commemorating her birth, as she later was the fulfillment of this prophesy from Micah."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you could see various kings that inherited power over certain lands. I came on the earth as King of the Universe, but Herod tried to kill Me. Even though I had a spiritual nature and a physical nature, the people did not recognize Me as the Messiah, despite My many miracles. I kept My identity hidden, until My hour came, and I admitted to Pontius Pilot that I was a king. When I told the high priest of the Sanhedrin that I was the Son of God, he did not believe Me, and he wanted Me crucified for blaspheming. So My people need to give praise and worship to your heavenly King."
Jesus said: "My people, you remember the parable I told about the five wise virgins who brought oil for their lamps at the wedding feast. There were five foolish virgins who did not bring oil with their lamps, and their lamps were going out. The foolish ones went to buy oil, but when they returned, they could not enter the closed door. The time of the tribulation is coming soon, and My faithful need to be prepared with daily prayer and frequent Confession. Keep faithful to Me, and the doors to My refuges and the gates of heaven, will be open to you."
Jesus said: "My son, you were welcomed to Mexico and My Blessed Mother's

Shrine at Guadalupe. I thank you for coming, and you had everything fall into place so you could give your talks. The people treated you well, and they were open to My messages. As you came to My Blessed Mother's Shrine, you were given graces for coming, and for going through the holy doors. The people were blessed by your visit, and you prayed over many people. This was a very successful and fruitful trip to Mexico."
Jesus said: "My son, you have struggled to obtain your outhouse kit from the trucking company, and then you carried the wood to your shed. Now, you need to find a way to put it together for your future latrine. Call on My help and I will have people help you to put it together. You may not have to dig a hole yet, but you could buy some extra lime to be multiplied. You also have purchased eight more 55 gallon barrels, but you need to fill at least six of them with water before you have freezing weather. You will need to keep your barrels inside, so the water does not freeze. You could keep some in your garage where it does not get too cold. You need to complete these projects as soon as possible."
Jesus said: "My son, I have been urging you to get your projects done soon because there will be some serious events about to occur in your country. In the vision you had a sense of the ominous events that will be coming that could even lead to a martial law. If these events do result in martial law, then you will need to call on Me to have your guardian angels lead you to the nearest refuge. This again is why your refuge needs to be ready to receive My faithful."
Jesus said: "My son, you need to research any progress of this plan to have a one world religion. I do not want My Church compromised to change any of My teachings. Such a one world religion is a plan of Satan to bring down and persecute My Church, and your belief in Me. Do not accept any one world religion because this could be the vehicle to cause a division in My Church."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision speaks of two types of building processes. The first speaks about My refuge builders who I am helping to build places of safe haven for My faithful to be protected during the tribulation. Preparing buildings, providing food, bedding, and water is not easy, especially for a lot of people. I have enabled some people with financial gifts to have the money to build their refuges. The second building up of My Church is another ongoing mission to bring converts into My Church. You need to have souls with open minds and hearts so they can receive My Word, and grow into a gift of faith. Continue to pray for the conversion of poor sinners."

Friday, September 9, 2016

September 27, 2016
Friday, September 9, 2016: (St. Peter Claver)
Jesus said: “My son, you are seeing how St. Peter Claver dedicated his life to helping the African slaves have hope, and he baptized them. In a similar manner, My refuge builders need to help My desperate faithful to have hope in face of the evil people who want to kill you. You have made a lot preparations, but your time to prepare is running out. This is why I have been encouraging you to finish up the projects that I have given you. Make the best use of what time you have left, so you will be able to accept the people that I will send to you. You may have to change some of your priorities to fit these projects into your schedule. I will be always watching over you to find ways to finish what you need. I thank you for your dedication to both missions of sharing My messages, and sharing your refuge with people.”
Jesus said: “My son, when you are thinking of independent living on a refuge, you need to have a good source of water, because you cannot live without fresh water. I have been directing you to get more 55 gallon food grade barrels so you can store as much drinking water as possible for your forty people. You have decided to store six of your barrels in your garage that gets cold in the winter. Your friend suggested wrapping these barrels with flexible insulation to try and keep the water in the barrels from freezing. Also, only fill these barrels 2/3rds full in case the water turns to ice and expands. I mentioned before to use your drain water for washing while temperatures are above freezing. You can melt snow for water during the winter. You also have a pump and some piping if you can find water at a shallow depth. Again, I mentioned how I would multiply your drinking water and wash water. Just as you had to believe in faith that I could heal people, so you will have to believe in faith that I could multiply your water, food, and fuels. By following all of My instructions, and praying for what you need, I will see to all of your needs. In some cases you have even seen some people able to survive on just receiving daily Holy Communion, which will be given by a priest or My angels. So trust in Me that I will provide you with enough fresh water to drink and wash. You will even have water to reconstitute your dried foods.”

Saturday, September 10, 2016

September 27, 2016
Saturday, September 10, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, today’s Gospel is full of good advice for your souls. I

want My faithful disciples to be like the good tree, and bear fruit of your good works. It is true that you can tell about people in the deeds that they do in life. If you are a true disciple, you will listen to My Word and act on it. You will see mostly evil deeds come forth from an evil person, but a good person will perform good deeds for his or her neighbor out of love for Me. I also spoke about building a house on rock, instead of on sand where storms will destroy a house. This is true about the foundation you build for your faith in Me. You should build your faith around daily prayer, and daily Mass when you can, so you are always fed by My Blessed Sacrament. My graces will sustain you through the trials of life. Frequent Confession also will keep your soul pure. By trusting in Me as your Master, I will provide for all of your needs. Those people, who do not have a love relationship with Me, will suffer twice as much without My help, and could be lost."
(4:00 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel was quite long, but it spoke of two themes, the Good Shepherd, and the Prodigal Son. You know how much I love all of you, and I will leave the ninety-nine sheep in the desert to find the lost sheep. There is rejoicing in heaven over even one soul who repents and is converted. In the second parable the father was waiting for his lost son to come home. When the prodigal son did return, the father rejoiced with a feast because the son, who was lost, is now found. The second son was upset how his father treated the first son with a feast after spending his inheritance on prostitutes. The father assured the second son of his love, but the father was happy to have his first son home again. This is how I love all sinners as well, when I wait for them to seek My forgiveness of their sins. In the vision you are seeing how My mouth was covered so I could not speak. This is in reference to certain places where people are not allowed to speak My Name, Jesus. Your religious freedoms are being attacked, but My faithful need to speak My Name freely without worry of being persecuted. Shout My Name from the rooftops, because the evil ones run from My Name, and they fear My power being invoked. You will see Christians persecuted more as time goes on, but keep the faith no matter how much you are threatened. Do not let the atheists win by keeping you silent. You must speak the truth to witness your allegiance to your Lord."

Sunday, September 11, 2016

September 27, 2016
Sunday, September 11, 2016: (Trade Towers 15th Anniversary)

Jesus said: “My people, today you heard the short form of the long Gospel. There is an emphasis on how I am always searching for the lost souls, as I pray for their return. I want souls to love Me, and repent of their sins. I do not force people to do anything, and they need to come to Me of their own free will. When souls do repent and come back to Me, there is much rejoicing in heaven over any soul, who was lost, and now was found. I will always forgive a repentant sinner. Today, you also are remembering the 3,000 or more people who were killed at the Trade Towers, and how the terrorists have changed your world. The people of America are still not understanding how your country has already been taken over by the socialists, including your President. You are one step away from a total takeover which could come by martial law. This is why I have been urging My refuge builders to complete all of their projects, so they are ready to receive My faithful. Trust in My power because My angels will be protecting you.”

Monday, September 12, 2016

September 27, 2016
Monday, September 12, 2016: (The Most Holy Name of Mary)
Jesus said: “My people, My faithful, who come to daily Mass, see My consecrated Bread and Wine as a part of their everyday lives. I am truly Present for you in My Eucharist, and you have a little taste of heaven every time you receive Me worthily. I give you My graces to support your strength to endure the daily temptations of the devil. When you come to Mass, you recite the centurion’s words: ‘Lord, I am not worthy that you should enter under my roof, but only say the Word, and my soul will be healed.’ I was awed by this response when the centurion explained how he understood the authority of orders. If he would call his soldiers or his slave, they would come and they followed his orders. Now, he believes that when I would give the Word for his slave to be healed, My healing power would heal his slave. This truly was a great expression of faith in My healing power, which is why I proclaimed that I had never seen such faith in all of Israel. My Church has also been touched by these words, and that is why the centurion’s faith has been incorporated into the Mass. I bless all of those people who truly believe in My healing powers.”
Jesus said: “My son, I have given you many messages about My Warning, but I want to give you some more details of what your experience will be like. As you enter this black tunnel, you will be moving fast toward My Light without your body, and outside of time. As you approach My Light, you will feel unworthy of being in My Presence. I will start your life review, and you will see all of the

good and bad actions that you have done in your life. In every action, you will view it from the viewpoint of everyone around you, and you will see My judgment of whether it was good or bad. You will go through every day of your life, and you will have to account for how you spent every moment. My angel will be tallying your good points and your sins. When you see how much your bad actions offend Me, you will have deep remorse, and desire My forgiveness. At the end of your life review, you will be part of making your judgment. Once you have been judged, you will see that it is fair according to the responsibilities of the gifts that I have given you. Truly the more you are given, the more that I will expect of you. With this knowledge of what you have done wrong in My eyes, you will have a second chance to change your life to how I want you to live. Take full advantage of this opportunity to improve, and you could gain a higher place in heaven. Do not be satisfied with doing the bare minimum, but strive to be the saint that I want everyone to be. Use this Warning to help bring your family back to Me, by your evangelization efforts. The more souls you can help save, the more heavenly treasure you will gain towards your reward in heaven one day."

Tuesday, September 13, 2016

September 27, 2016
Tuesday, September 13, 2016: (St. John Chrysostom)
Jesus said: "My people, this cup of wine on the altar is a sign of a cup of suffering, like I had to go through on Good Friday. This large damaging tornado is a sign of the many natural disasters that will be brought against America because of your many serious sins. Your hot weather has continued on into the fall season with hurricanes, tornadoes, floods, and droughts. You have even seen some severe earthquakes in Oklahoma. You will continue to see some severe weather as you will be suffering more as a nation. Your financial storms will soon cause even more damage to your economy, as the one world people will cause this problem, and give a solution which could involve martial law. Before the major financial storms, I will bring My Warning to prepare sinners for what is about to befall them. Trust in My protection at My refuges, and do not worry about the plans of the evil ones, because My power is greater than all the demons."
Jesus said: "My people, when these armed teams are called for deadly assignments, they are wearing protective shields all over their body. My faithful do not have to worry about using guns and body armor. When it is time to seek

the safety of My refuges, you will be warned and leave your homes, and your guardian angel will put a shield of invisibility around you, so the evil ones do not see you. You will also be protected by a powerful angel at both the large and small refuges. Not only will your body be protected, but My angels will also shield your soul from the demons who want to attack you. Be thankful for all of the refuge places that will be available, because some faithful have said 'yes' to providing a safe haven. You have your own refuge, and you are finishing up your outhouse and the work on your water barrels. It is difficult to imagine how you will manage to have water and food for all of those people who will come to your house. Trust in My angel help, and have faith in My multiplication of what you need to survive. When you have faith in My power to supply your needs, it will be done for you."

Wednesday, September 14, 2016

September 27, 2016
Wednesday, September 14, 2016: (Exultation of the Cross)
Jesus said: "My people, the cross is a symbol of suffering, but My death on the cross is a means of your salvation. Many times in life you have to suffer to gain something. In My case I had to suffer My Good Friday to have My Easter Sunday. So too, My faithful need to take up your cross of life, and suffer for Me to serve Me and your neighbor. In the readings you have some beautiful imagery in Moses lifting up the bronze serpent so people could be healed of their snake bites. This symbolizes how you look upon My Holy Cross, and you can be healed of your sins when you repent in Confession. You have a further healing when people will look upon My Luminous Cross at My refuges, and you will be healed of all of your infirmities. When you pick up your cross and carry it, you are sharing your suffering with Me on My cross. My people need to rejoice that My heavenly Father sent His only Begotten Son, that those who believe in Him may not perish, but have life everlasting." (John 3:16)
Jesus said: "My people, you know that Satan is stirring up his pot of evil, and he knows that his time is short. I have given you several messages of what is being planned by the one world people. Their goal is to have a takeover of America so the UN people can put America into the North American Union. This is part of Satan's plan to give all the nations over to the Antichrist. I am controlling what and when the evil ones can act, because I will bring My Warning first to give all souls a chance to convert their lives. I will allow these evil ones to go only so far, because you will have an opportunity to get to My refuges before your lives

will be in danger. These evil ones do not want any Republican President, as your current nominee. During this coming election, you will see a battle of the good forces against the evil forces. Ultimately, I will win this battle for power, but the Antichrist will be allowed a brief reign. Be ready to leave for My refuges of safety when I give you the word to go."

Thursday, September 15, 2016

September 27, 2016
Thursday, September 15, 2016: (Our Lady of Sorrows)
Jesus said: "My people, My Blessed Mother loves Me dearly, both as her Son, and as the Son of God. She had many sorrows throughout her life, but the hardest suffering was when I suffered and died on the cross. She knew of My mission that I had to die for the salvation of all souls, but it was still painful to see the way that I was mistreated and crucified. At the foot of the cross I gave My Blessed Mother over to St. John to be the mother of all of My faithful. I said to St. John: 'Behold your mother', and to My Blessed Mother: 'Behold your son.' All mothers love their children, and they would also suffer if they lost a son. You, My son, lost an infant boy, and it was a suffering to see him die so young. So when you have pain, or are suffering for your children's problems, you can call on My Blessed Mother as your intercessor for prayer, because she is very sympathetic for your suffering. She loves all of you as her children, and she will support you in your sorrows."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you are seeing just one of My sufferings with the crown of thorns. My Blessed Mother had to suffer the sorrow of seeing Me crucified. I had a price to pay for all of your souls, and I gave up My life for all of you, so you all could live in faith. In another way, every soul has to count the cost of being one of My disciples. You need to die to self, so I can be the Master of your life. By giving your will over to Me, you can fulfill the mission I have for you."
Jesus said: "My people, I know there are some former military people, who may want to fight the evil ones with weapons. It is My wish that you rely more on the power of My angels so you do not have to kill anyone. When the men in black are about to come to your houses, I will warn you to leave like I warned St. Joseph to flee to Egypt with My Blessed Mother and Me. Your guardian angels will lead you to My refuges, and they will put a shield of invisibility around you so the evil ones cannot see you."

Jesus said: “My people, this miracle of raising you up into the sky is My way of protecting My people from being killed by the Comet of Chastisement, which will be My victory over the evil ones. At that time all of the evil angels and evil people will be cast into hell. I will then bring My people into My Era of Peace as you will see My victory.”
Jesus said: “My people, I have asked My refuge builders to prepare buildings with bedding, food, water, and fuels. It is not easy to make all of these preparations. Some of My people have been gifted with donations that provided the money to buy what is needed. All of My refuges will be guarded by My angels to protect the refuges from bombs and weapons of the evil ones. Only those people, who have My mark on their foreheads, will be allowed into My refuges. So put your full trust in Me, and I will protect you, and provide what you need.”
Jesus said: “My people, this is how you will have to put every refuge together, by working as a group to finish each of your projects. Once you are called to My refuges during the tribulation, you all will be working together for your survival. Everyone will be assigned jobs to help the common good at your refuge community. Be ready to do the jobs you can to contribute what you know to help everyone. You will see miracles of My angel protection, and I will multiply your water, food, beds, and fuels for your living accommodations. You will also be given daily Holy Communion by a priest or by My angels.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are nearing another election, that could involve an incident to cause a martial law takeover. You could see a financial crash that would close your banks, and you will see your electricity turned off purposely to control your people. Most people do not have food and water to sustain them for a long duration. This is how the one world people want to reduce the population, because many people could die of starvation. Once mandatory chips in the body and martial law is declared, this will be the time to come to My refuges.”
Jesus said: “My people, do not be fearful of the tribulation and the trials that are coming. I will bring My Warning to help save souls who want to repent. I will warn My faithful with an inner locution when it will be time to seek My safe havens. Some people, who remain in their homes could be captured and martyred. So leave quickly when I warn you, and you will be protected. You trust in Me to help you every day, but the coming trials of tribulation will test your endurance. So have full trust in where I will lead you, and you will be under My protective wings of My angels.”

End September 2016

October 2016

Wednesday, September 21, 2016

October 13, 2016
Wednesday, September 21, 2016: (St. Matthew)
Jesus said: "My people, when I called My apostles to follow Me, they immediately left their jobs, and they did follow Me. There was no hesitation, because they realized that I had a special mission, and they were blessed to be a part of it. In today's world it is hard to find dedicated people to follow My service, and even to be a refuge builder. Those people, who are close to Me, are more than willing to serve Me, when I ask them to follow Me. It is an honor to be asked to do My special missions. When I asked you, My son, you were willing to do My Will, even when you did not know what My mission required. You also have answered My call for a second mission to be one of My refuge builders. When My faithful follow My mission, they will have a heavenly reward for their unconditional acceptance of what I ask of them. My faithful should also be happy that they are helping Me to build up My Church and provide safe havens for the tribulation. There are some people, who refuse My call, because they are either afraid of what they may have to do, or they are too weak in My love to be committed to any special mission. I thank all of My special workers who have said 'yes' to My call, for they will receive a prophet's reward."
Jesus said: "My people, when the wine is consecrated, it is transubstantiated into My Blood. This re-enactment of My death on the cross shows My Blood pouring out of the cup. When My faithful are martyred, or when you kill My babies, your blood is being mingled with Mine. You continue to see terrorist acts led by Muslim jihadists that are killing and injuring people. You also are seeing continuous riots over questionable killings of some African Americans. You also are seeing many drug related shootings. Even though millions of unborn babies are killed every year, these abortions receive little or no press stories. When people protest abortions outside of Planned Parenthood clinics, or even in Washington, D.C. on January 22, your media down plays this as not being news worthy. Yet, you see many pages of other killings all over your papers. You can see that your media has a double standard. In the future you are going to see

Christians so persecuted, that your lives will be in danger. It will be during the tribulation that My faithful will need to come to My refuges for protection. My angels will guard you at My safe havens, so your lives and souls will be protected. Even if you see some faithful martyred, trust in My protection at your refuges, and I will multiply your water, food, and fuels."

Thursday, September 22, 2016

October 13, 2016
Thursday, September 22, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, you marvel at such wonders of the world as Niagara Falls. This water comes from the other Great Lakes, but it is also a wonder that twenty per cent of the world's fresh water is in these lakes. It is a great benefit for those people who get their water from these lakes. When you look how dry it is in the West, then you appreciate this water even more. This same need for fresh water is why I was giving you so many messages on ways to get water for your refuges. You have stored some water in your food grade fifty-five gallon barrels so I can multiply it for your people that will come to your refuge. Your other sources are sump pump water, rainwater, snow, and possibly a spring that you could get out of the ground. This fresh water is an important item for survival, along with your multiplied food and fuels. Be thankful for My protection and providing for your needs."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, a time is coming when the words of the Consecration of the Mass will be changed, and I will no longer be Present in the hosts. This is why you are seeing an empty tabernacle, and the doors closing which represents how I will no longer be Present in many tabernacles. So when you do not hear the proper words of the Consecration, I will not be Present, and you will need to go to a proper Mass. You will eventually come to your homes for a proper Mass and My Real Presence. You will be blessed to have My angels bring you My consecrated Hosts at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, as you have My Blessed Sacrament before you tonight, you are able to worship and adore Me in your churches. You know in the future that you may not have this gift of My Real Presence in public. A persecution of Christians is coming that will close your churches, and you will need to have secret Masses in the homes, and eventually at My refuges. I will always be with you at every refuge during the tribulation. So rejoice in My protection."

Jesus said: “My people, you have noticed the declining numbers of people who come to Sunday Mass. You witnessed a closing of your former church because the attendance was very low, and you could not find a priest to carry it on. You will be seeing more closings, and even churches closed by your government. You already are seeing Muslims killing Christians in Arab countries. As Muslims start taking over other countries, you will see more Christians killed and burned churches. When your lives are in danger, I will call My faithful to come to My refuges for Mass when you have a priest.”

Jesus said: “My people, in the days of early Christianity, Christians were killed in the Coliseum by the Romans. Today, the Vatican is near Rome, and there will again be killing of Christians in Italy. As Muslims become more powerful in Europe, you will see more terrorist attacks on My churches. When your lives are in danger, I will bring My Warning, and then you will need to come to My refuges of protection. You will be joyful at My refuges, because My angels will shield you from any evil people who want to kill you.”

Jesus said: “My people, you need to treasure your present freedoms while you still have them. Little do you know of the evil people running your government, because they are planning to take over your country with martial law by Executive Orders. These actions will defy your Constitution, and you will lose your rights and your money, as you will be joined with Canada and Mexico in the North American Union. This takeover will happen quickly as the Antichrist will come into power. I will warn My faithful when it is time to come to My refuges of protection.”

Jesus said: “My people, I have been giving you a lot of messages about how you will need to come to My refuges where My angels will defend you from the evil ones and the demons. You will see the glory of My power over all the demons and the Antichrist at My refuges. I will allow the Antichrist a brief reign before I will crush all of the evil ones as they will be cast into hell. Have trust in My power and My multiplication of your food, water, and fuels. When I bring My victory, you will delight in your reward in My Era of Peace. You may see evil winning for a time, but it will be brief before My power will be self-evident. You know that I am more powerful than the evil ones, but My victory will overwhelm you in My glory.”

Jesus said: “My people, you have read about the harbingers coming against America as several of your leaders have proclaimed this prophesy of Isaiah 9:10 which is really a condemnation of America. You just celebrated the remembrance of 9-11-01, but soon this prophesy will be carried out as the one

world people will take over your country in a martial law. Because your people have not repented of your sins, and they did not change their evil ways, you will see a destruction of your country and your freedoms."

Friday, September 23, 2016

October 13, 2016
Friday, September 23, 2016; (St. Padre Pio)
Jesus said: "My people, I came as the prophesied Messiah of the Old Testament, but I did not want the people in public to know of My identity until I was to suffer on the cross. So when I asked My apostles who I am, they were at first not knowing how to answer. Then St. Peter said that I was the Christ, the Son of God. It was the Holy Spirit that enabled him to make this declaration. I then told My apostles to keep this a secret. I performed many miracles to testify to My authority, but I did not claim My identity until I was before the High Priest, Caiaphas, just as the Jews condemned Me to death for blasphemy. My son, do not worry about your solar system that can be repaired. This is another trial as you have seen other refuges that have had problems with their solar systems. Better to repair this system now, before it will be needed later. Call on My help, and I will help you with any of your refuge projects."
Jesus said: "My people, you have just read about the history of Fr. Paul Miller, C.S.R, whom you knew as one of the speakers at your retreats at the Notre Dame Retreat House. You all looked forward to his talks and roundtable discussions. He was a great historian of My Church. He will be greatly missed, and you can pray for his soul, and have Masses said for him. You saw in the vision how a shelf of religious books could serve you well in your religious reading. You read from the Bible, the Liturgy of the Hours, your Pieta prayer book, and your Magnificat prayer book. When you read your secular papers, they do not enrich your lives, as these holy books do. You need to spend time in prayer with Me, but you also need time for spiritual reading as well. When you have some spare time without any obligations, you could spend time reading these spiritual books, and it will be well worth your time in knowing more about Me. Remember when I told you that you will have to account for every moment of your lives. This time in spiritual reading will be a blessing for your judgment."

Saturday, September 24, 2016

October 13, 2016
Saturday, September 24, 2016: (Men's retreat)
Jesus said: "My son, every day of your life you behold My beautiful creation. You are seeing also all the beautiful people who I place in your life. Some of you have been graced with a loving wife and your children. You have many people and things to be grateful for in My gifts. I call all of you to know, love, and serve Me every day of your life. You all have been given many opportunities to love Me and your neighbor as yourself. In faith I call all of you to be with Me in heaven one day, so you need to repent of your sins and let Me be the Master of your life. While you are on earth, you can share My love by converting souls to the faith. By winning souls over to Me, you can build up My Church. Those souls, who you invited to love Me, will be very thankful that you brought them to My love. Just as you are viewing the beauty of My creation, I am viewing the love of all of My faithful souls. Your love warms My Heart, but it is sad that the other souls are so blind to My love that they are missing. Again, My people can pray for the lukewarm souls to be open to My love. Your persistent prayers can help save souls. Rejoice in My love and My creation because you cannot imagine how much more beauty you will see when My faithful come to heaven."
Jesus said: "My son, you are still finishing some of your projects with your outhouse and insulating your water barrels for the winter. You may need some repairs to your solar system, so be ready to finance what is needed before winter comes. The next few months will test the patience of your people, especially if martial law is forced on you. You have filled your large oxygen tank, so you can refill your smaller tanks in using your oxygen therapy. You know of some successful uses of this therapy to help people, so call on your contacts for helping those people who will use this therapy. Before you have miracle healings at your refuge during the tribulation time, you could help people as they begin any therapy. Trust in My healing powers, especially using natural means."

Sunday, September 25, 2016

October 13, 2016
Sunday, September 25, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel you see the consequences of how you acted during your life on earth. This life is a place for spiritual training so you have an opportunity to be saved for heaven. I can even save people on their death bed at the last moment. I also listen to persistent prayer warriors who are

praying for their loved ones. Never give up on any living soul. You are aware of My words in the Scriptures and the teachings of My Church. If you are open and listen to My words, you know what is needed to gain eternal life for yourself. In short you are called to repent of your sins, and allow Me to be the Master of your life. The souls, who go to hell, are choosing this place of torture by their own free will, because they refuse to accept My love. Those souls, who are faithful to Me, will have an eternity to know and love Me in heaven by My beatific vision. Look forward to your sunny days because this is just a small taste of My glory that you will see in heaven."

Monday, September 26, 2016

October 13, 2016
Monday, September 26, 2016: (St. Cosmas & St. Damian)
Camille said: "I am happy to see all of you again, and I am also happy that you are about to put the house up for sale. I want you to look around in the drawers and out of the way places that you may find more hidden money, as you did under the table cover. Make a good search before you sell the house. I want to thank all of you for getting the house and the grounds ready to sell. I know you put a lot of effort into it. I am also thankful that you are helping Vic get by, even if he gives you trouble. I am aware of all of the events going on down there, but heaven is preparing for a huge battle with Satan and the Antichrist. All of your messages are telling you to be prepared for the coming tribulation. God bless all of you, and we are watching out for all of you."
Jesus said: "My people, Job is a beautiful model of patience, even in the face of losing everything. My faithful also need to be able to give up everything as well, so you are not attached to anything earthly. Like Job said, he came into the world with nothing, and you will leave this world without anything. You can be sorry for your sins, and you will carry your good works, but no possessions up to heaven. When you die to self, and let Me be your Master, you will lose your craving for anything earthly. You all are called to share your faith, your love, and your possessions. So share yourself entirely for love of Me. The closer you come to Me, the more you will be One with My Sacred Heart. As you crave to be in My Real Presence, you are preparing for being with Me in heaven. When you come to this healing Mass, you are healed in both soul and body. Rejoice in My intimate love which lasts forever. My son, you just had an unusual problem with your solar inverter when you discovered it was covered inside with a lot of water

that grounded your device, and stopped it from working. Once you dried it off, your system is now functioning properly. This was another trial just as you had with the flies. You were open to have Me fix it for you, and trust that I will be present to help you in all of your refuge needs."

Tuesday, September 27, 2016

October 13, 2016
Tuesday, September 27, 2016: (St. Vincent de Paul)
Jesus said: "My people, you saw how Job was down on himself for being born, because of all of Satan's attacks killing his flocks, and even his children. In all of these trials he never blamed Me, and he was not abusive to Me. One of the lessons from this story is to be careful how you react to bad things in your life. You can learn patience from Job, and not to blame Me for the trials in your life. In every life you are going to be tested by difficulties, and you will be tested by Satan's temptations your whole life. When you have difficulties, call on My help to ease your pain, and solve your problems. If Satan attacks you spiritually, then call on Me, and I will send you angels to protect you. Do not lose your temper with problems, but treat these things as a test of your love and faith in Me."
Jesus said: "My people, your current Administration is bankrupting your country with a welfare state, and their health care program. You have heard your President state that the more hand out programs he can start, the quicker your country will be bankrupt and ready for a totalitarian takeover. The goal of the one world people is a total martial law takeover, so you are primed for the Antichrist to take over the world. Your debt money was set up by the one world bankers's Federal Reserve, and they knew that you could never pay back your National Debt. They have been preparing for America's fall when your dollar will be worthless. Your country needs a sound money system and a solid defense, but your Administration is trying to make you weak for an easy takeover. You also need Me in your schools and your churches. It is because America is turning its back on Me, that you are in a weakened state, and you will receive My punishment soon for your abortions and your sexual sins. My faithful will be protected at My refuges by My angels."

Wednesday, September 28, 2016

October 13, 2016

Wednesday, September 28, 2016: (St. Lawrence Ruiz & companions)
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen violence in your streets and violence in killing people in wars. In your newspaper today you saw a comparison of deaths in the last five years in Iraq, Syria, and Chicago. There were more deaths in the killings in Chicago, Ill. than either of these battlegrounds. You have seen drive-by killings, and killings over drugs taking a substantial toll of lives in the streets of your cities. You have also seen more babies killed in abortion than all of your wars combined. This killing of My little ones is the biggest offense of your country against Me. The magnitude of these millions of deaths is even beyond those killed in the Holocaust of Hitler’s death camps. You see over one million babies killed in one year in America. My people need to stand up against your abortion laws, and any candidates favoring abortion should be voted out of office. America will pay dearly in natural disasters and your lost freedoms as a punishment for your sins of abortion. Pray to stop abortion, and counsel your young mothers not to kill their babies.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have just read how Deutsche Bank is on the verge of crashing. It is heavily invested in derivatives, and there is not enough money in all of Germany to bail out their losses. Still they will confiscate their depositors money to pay for their debts, which will not be enough for a bail out. This failure could take down the European Union and affect banks in America who hold these derivatives. You could be looking at a derivative crash that will cause a world depression. Such an event and subsequent crash of your financial system would allow a martial law to be declared. When the one world people want to take over, they will stop your electricity with either an EMP attack or they will turn off your grid. You also are seeing a possibility of your President giving your internet over to the UN, which will allow the UN to shut down all of your conservative web sites. There also is going to be a change in America’s reserve currency status when China’s currency will be a part of the new currency. This will begin the crash of your dollar when dollar reserves will not be as necessary for other nations to have on hand. All of these events will lead up to the same course of action that will create a martial law, which could supercede your election, and make your President a virtual dictator. Do not be surprised if you see a dollar crash and a stock market crash when the banks are too big to fail. There is not enough credit or money in the world to bail out all of your derivatives that the banks cannot redeem. Be prepared to come to My refuges if you see the banks collapse. Trust in My protection, and My multiplication of what you will need.”

Note: Deutsche Bank has $72.8 trillion of derivatives on its books, but its market cap is only $20 billion.

Thursday, September 29, 2016

October 13, 2016
Thursday, September 29, 2016:(St.Michael, St.Gabriel, St.Raphael)
St. Michael said: "I am Michael and I stand before God. You read in the Book of Revelation how I was appointed by God to cast Satan and the bad angels down into hell on the earth. Hell was meant to be eternal, just as I told you when the priest said the opposite that hell was not eternal in his homily. Anyone who suggests that Satan does not exist, or that hell is not eternal, are telling you heresies, and they should not be listened to. You are also seeing a battle on earth, as Satan and the demons are waging war on your souls. This is why the good angels are assisting you in fighting the demons and their temptations. Carol's father told you that we are preparing for a major battle with Satan and the Antichrist. You all will be tested by the coming tribulation as the Antichrist will be allowed a short reign.
But fear not because Jesus will bring His Warning first to give all souls one last chance to repent of their sins. The good angels will be protecting the faithful at God's refuges during the tribulation, so do not worry about the demons little power. Jesus will be with you in Holy Communion every day, and the good angels will be shielding you from the demons and the evil people. Some people, who do not come to God' refuges, may be martyred, but no one will be killed at God's refuges. The faithful have been marked with a cross on the forehead by the angels, which will let the faithful into the refuges."
Prayer Group:
St. Michael the Archangel said: "I am Michael and I stand before God. You are seeing the demons preying on unsuspecting souls with their temptations and addictions. Some people are not prepared spiritually to do battle with these evil ones. I am the angel guarding America, but when people give in to their mortal sins, it is hard to help them. You need to wear your protection every day with your rosary, scapular, and St. Benedictine Blessed crosses. You also could protect yourself with Mass and your daily rosaries. Recognize that you are living through the coming tribulation, so you could come to Confession frequently to keep your soul pure."
Jesus said: "My people, I told you that you would see more disasters, and you

are seeing some hurricanes, floods, and now even a train accident that saw some injuries and a death. It is not clear what caused this accident, but something happened to the engineer, because the train came in too fast without stopping. Pray for those people who were hurt, and for those who will be inconvenienced by this station shutting down."

Jesus said: "My people, when the dollar was the more powerful reserve currency, countries had to buy dollars to make their transactions. Soon the dollar will be a smaller per cent of the world's reserve currency basket when the Chinese currency will become the third largest portion. The Euro is the second largest. This means that countries will be selling some of their dollars that are no longer needed. China is also selling your Treasury Notes instead of buying your debt. This change in currencies could reduce the value of the dollar, and it will be harder to find buyers of your increasing National Debt. Your country is becoming a larger risk because of your $19 trillion debt, so you may again see a lower grade for your bonds. Be prepared to come to My refuges when you could see your dollar crash, and a possible martial law declared."

Jesus said: "My people, some European banks are on the verge of crashing because they have many non-performing loans tied to the derivative market. The Deutsche Bank has so many debts that it would be impossible to bail out. You saw some major financial failures in 2008. If you see a derivative crash, this could endanger the finances of your world banks. Again, this could cause a martial law that could last a long time. Be prepared to come to My refuges if you see any crashes or martial law."

Jesus said: "My son, you have been working hard to finish your projects. You have your outhouse ready for construction, but you have been having rainy days. Your barrels have now been insulated, and you put some holy water in the barrels that are in the garage to keep them from freezing. You could store up a little extra pasta for some quick meals for the people. You will need trust in My protection, and faith in My multiplication of your food, water, and fuels."

Jesus said: "My son, you were surprised when one of your inverters stopped working that controls twelve of your solar panels. When the solar worker opened the inverter, you saw a quarter pail of water come out. Once he sealed the input line from your panels, and dried things out, your service was restored without any expense to you. The man said it was unusual for that much water to drain down into your inverter. This was like a flashback to when you had a problem with the flies. You need to bless your system with holy water to prevent any more problems. You were fortunate this happened in good weather so it could be

easily fixed."
Jesus said: "My son, I have been directing your projects for the last year or so, and I have been encouraging you to finish your projects quickly before events could soon endanger your lives. If all of your service lines that come into your homes were shut down, many people would die of starvation and exposure to cold weather. You remember how Noah was also criticized, but these critics died in the flood. Be grateful for My warnings and preparations, so My faithful people could find food and bedding at My refuges. Pray for My faithful that they will find protection and their needs at My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, September 30, 2016

October 13, 2016
Friday, September 30, 2016: (St. Jerome)
Jesus said: "My son, when you look at your life today, you can see that you center your life around Me in all that I am asking of you. At Mass you had a strong desire to be with Me in heaven and on earth. You desire to be with Me at daily Mass and at Adoration. You give Me time each day in your Chaplet of Divine Mercy and your rosaries. You are carrying out My instructions in doing your refuge projects. You go out to your talks to spread My messages, and you are open to help people. When you center your life around Me, then you will be able to fulfill the mission I have given you. Other people, who only want to do their own plan, are not open to My instructions, and they will have difficulty hearing My Word. The more people are open to follow My ways, the more they will be able to accomplish for My greater glory."
Jesus said: "My people, I am about to bring My Warning experience to everyone on earth at the same time. No one will be excluded, and you will all face your life review and My mini-judgment. At the time of the Antichrist's declaration, everyone will have to endure the tribulation. I will then bring My Comet of Chastisement on the earth at the end of this tribulation, and only those faithful with My cross on the forehead will be raised up in the sky to avoid being killed. I will then cast the evil ones into hell, and I will renew the earth. Everyone of My faithful will be rewarded in My Era of Peace, and they will later come to heaven. So keep your trust in Me to save the souls of My faithful."

Saturday, October 1, 2016

October 13, 2016
Saturday, October 1, 2016: (St. Therese of Liseux)
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing another hurricane in the Caribbean that is headed for Cuba and other islands, and coming close to Florida. In this vision you are seeing damage to come in the wake of some flooding. Pray for the people who will be in the path of this storm, and that people will be prepared to minimize any deaths. You have seen more Atlantic storms threaten America this year than over ten years. Be thankful that your hurricane damage has been small compared to the damage in Taiwan, China, and Japan from all of their typhoons. You are at the peak of your hurricane season, so you need to be prepared. You also should be prepared for any financial storms that could affect your money or your economy. Your election could also cause some divisions in your country. My refuge builders have been preparing for an eventual martial law, and mandatory chips in the body. This will be when My faithful will be seeking My safe havens. Trust in My protection and My multiplication of food and water.” (4:00 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: “My people, in the Gospel the apostles asked Me to increase their faith. Then I told them if they had the faith of a mustard seed, they could say to this mulberry tree, ‘Be uprooted and planted in the sea,’ and it would obey them. (Luke 17:6) My people of today, you can see the priest in the vision is trying to inspire the whole parish to go out and evangelize souls. By your Baptism and Confirmation, you are priest, prophet and king, which means you have the grace to be an evangelist. Most people could share their faith with their friends and relatives, and they could find someone who might be open to join the Roman Catholic Church. I have special evangelists who desire to travel and spread My Word to all the people who would come and listen to them. I even have some messengers or prophets who also evangelize, by sharing My words in their messages. However, you can help build up My Church, you should make an effort to convert sinners to the faith. Even if you do not physically evangelize people, you can pray for the conversion of poor sinners. You can also pray for your priests, and for more vocations to the priesthood. All the work that you can do for Me will be appreciated, and it will store up treasure for you in heaven.”

Sunday, October 2, 2016

October 13, 2016

Sunday, October 2, 2016: (Guardian Angel feast)
St. Mark (my guardian angel) said: “I am Mark and I stand before God. I showed you my beauty as an angel, but you have a beautiful mission which I am happy to guide you on. You actually have two missions, one to share Jesus’ messages with the people, and the other to prepare your interim refuge. I give you many urges to do everything out of love for God. I even protect you in many close encounters with the evil demons and evil people. I love your openness to do God’s Will in even some uncomfortable circumstances. By being open to listen to the words of Jesus, you have been a willing servant to go out to many places to share His Word. You have called on our angel help in your traveling experiences, and you pray daily for your strength to follow Jesus in His plans. Your efforts to spread the Lord’s Word has helped many souls to come closer to God. At the end of your life you will see the full extent of your work, for which God is thankful. Continue to be attentive to Jesus’ intentions to carry out His plan. You are coming into a time of battle with the evil ones, and you will be asked to do some heroic things for the Lord. Whatever He asks you to do, go forward, and he will give you the grace and the strength to carry it out. Keep close to Jesus in His Eucharist because He is the center of your life, and the food you need to nourish your soul.”

Monday, October 3, 2016

October 13, 2016
Monday, October 3, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, pray for the people who are in the path of the coming hurricane. You are seeing in the vision all of the coming damage from wind and flooding. The people there need to heed the warnings so they are prepared for a serious storm. This is only the second serious hurricane of the season. Pray also that there will be little loss of life as well. There may even be some effects on your East coast with this storm. This will be one more test for the people who live in the South. These storms are another reason to live further inland, instead of on the coast. Be ready to help any victims of this storm. In the Gospel of the Good Samaritan, some people were reluctant to help the victim of the robbers. In the same way as the Good Samaritan, your people should be sympathetic for any storm victims and help them where you can.”
Jesus said: “My son, you are making plans for getting some more food, and for building your outhouse. Your time is running out to obtain more things, so it is good to make one last order. You will have a good group to work on your

outhouse, which is your last major project. Pray that your food can be delivered in a timely fashion, when you are home. You can also pray for the lady you are helping so she can be healed. You are preparing to help a lot of people at your refuge, and I will be helping you to multiply your food and water. If more than forty people come, I will have My angels supply the wood and build more buildings on your grounds. The people, who will come, should be grateful that you are providing a place of protection, and all that is necessary for survival. You will be happy to see people healed of their infirmities. You will also be happy to have perpetual Adoration at your refuge. Continue to trust in Me to help all of you to survive this coming tribulation."

Tuesday, October 4, 2016

October 13, 2016
Tuesday, October 4, 2016: (St. Francis of Assisi)
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a contrast between the ways of evil men, and My ways in the coming Warning experience. You have men with evil intentions making tunnels underground with special machines. These tunnels are a means for military people to travel for martial law. They also are storing food in underground cities for your VIP people. The other tunnels are a spiritual means of how all of you will come to Me in your Warning experience. At that time your spirit body will come out of your physical body, and you will travel quickly through a tunnel until you come in front of My Light. Every soul will see their life review so you can remember your unforgiven sins. You will all face a mini-judgment, and you will be placed back into your bodies to improve your lives. This will help sinners to have a chance to repent of their sins and be converted if they so choose."
Jesus said: "My son, as you look back over the last year and a half, you have accomplished many of My projects for your interim refuge with My help. Your neighbors' inheritance enabled you to build a new chapel and a new kitchen. You have filled both rooms with your needed furniture and appliances. You prepared three bunk beds and you bought twenty cots for people to sleep. You have also purchased some food for multiplication. You have bought a good number of barrels for storing water to drink. You installed a very good solar system with batteries. You also bought a new shed and an outhouse that is almost built. All of your projects have been carried out as quickly as possible. Not all refuge builders have a lot of money for their projects, but I have helped them in various ways to get their refuges ready. Some people may wonder why you are spending

so much money for your projects, but I thank you for listening to My plans and carrying them out. This work will not be in vain because you are just finishing up in time for the evil tribulation that is at the door. Keep your souls and your refuges ready for what you are about to face. With My help and My angels, we will provide for your protection and your needs."

Wednesday, October 5, 2016

October 13, 2016
Wednesday, October 5, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, I taught My apostles how to pray with the 'Our Father' prayer with a focus on forgiving one another, as well as asking My forgiveness of your sins. It is important to make time for Me in prayer every day. I am calling you to center your life around loving Me and loving your neighbor. You saw how I retreated into the mountains to pray, away from the noise of the crowds. In the same way you can go to your prayer room to pray away from other people. You need some quiet time so you can listen for My words to direct you in spreading My Gospel. This is why I am telling you to go and reconcile any problems with your neighbor before you come to the altar at Mass. You can also come to Confession to the priest to cleanse your sins, so you can be worthy with a pure soul to receive Me in Holy Communion. You also have many intentions to pray for your relatives and friends so you can be intercessors of prayer to Me for them. I hear all of your prayer petitions, and I will answer them in My ways and in My time."
Jesus said: "My son, you are making progress on your outhouse building, but you ran into some pieces that were not cut right. You had to cut pieces that were missing, and remake the hole in a new piece of plywood, so it lined up properly. The metal roof piece was not cut properly, and the boot for the pipe needed a steeper incline. You will also need some brackets so you can use boards to lift up the outhouse to needed locations when you can dig a deep hole. This will be needed when your flush toilets will not work during the tribulation. You also ordered some more dehydrated food and some MREs, and it will be shipping from your vendor. You were making room for the food in your crawl space in the basement. Once you put the finishing touches on your outhouse, you will be ready with your finished projects. Pray for the people who will be led to your interim refuge. My angels will be guarding your refuge, and they will multiply your food, water, and fuels. They also will bring you daily Holy Communion, and they will build more buildings if necessary. Trust in My help for all of your

refuge needs."

Thursday, October 6, 2016

October 13, 2016
Thursday, October 6, 2016: (St. Bruno)
Jesus said: "My people, many areas in Florida are already being asked to evacuate because electricity could be stopped for a while. There is a major concern to save lives and not worry about destroyed buildings and houses. Some people have evacuated voluntarily, but soon there will be mandatory evacuations. This is the largest evacuation ever ordered in Florida. Pray for these people that they will do the right thing and leave while they can. Even the military are getting ready to help people. This truly is one of the main events that will happen to America this year."

Friday, October 7, 2016

October 13, 2016
Friday, October 7, 2016: (Our Lady of the Holy Rosary)
Our Lady said: "My dear children, your best weapon against Satan and all of his temptations is praying the holy rosary. My complete rosary is the fifteen decade rosary of the fifteen Mysteries which was modeled after the 150 Psalms. Pope John Paul II has added the Luminous Mysteries because all the Mysteries are about my life and the life of my Son, Jesus. You have heard the many powerful stories of how my rosary has helped my children throughout history. Today, more than ever, we in heaven need your prayers to balance out all the sins of your world. Many times I have given you my intentions, which are prayers for the conversion of sinners, for the souls in purgatory, for stopping abortion, and for peace in the world. You have been praying many years for the conversion of communist Russia. You are also praying for the people who are suffering from Hurricane Matthew. I applaud all of your reparation Masses for the souls who die suddenly in disasters because they did not have time to prepare for their judgment. Remember to pray your rosaries every day, and if you should forget them, you need to make up for them on the next day. In the Gospel, my son, you saw mention of Beelzebul, who is the lord of the flies. You actually experienced thousands of flies in your new chapel as an attack on your good intentions. With praying the St. Michael prayer and consecrating your land to my Son, Jesus, this evil has been cleansed from your refuge. God bless you in your missions, and I thank all of My prayer warriors for praying my rosary."

Jesus said: “My people, a while back you were without power for eleven days, and your natural gas heater was not working in a cold March, 1991. You know what it is like to be without power for an extended period of time. You can empathize with the people of Florida in their power outage, only they will suffer the heat without air conditioners. There also is damage that may take a long time to repair. When people are suffering in one state, it is hard for people in other states to appreciate any stress the people in Florida are feeling. It will be hard to assess the total damage and hardships suffered from this storm. Pray for these people that deaths will be minimized and that power could be restored quickly. I told you that this event of Hurricane Matthew was one of the main events for this year. You still could see another main event in the next few months. Pray for the people who are suffering now, and those people who could suffer in the next event. Some of these events are a punishment for your sins, especially for your abortions.”

Saturday, October 8, 2016

October 13, 2016
Saturday, October 8, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, when people first come to America, they are greeted by the Statue of Liberty, which is a symbol of freedom. You have a constitutional republic, but the one world people, who control your government people, are moving quickly to take control of America. Your President has written many Executive Orders so he could declare martial law at any time, for any reason. If he does not like the winner of this election, you could easily see martial law. It is My Warning that could interrupt the one world people’s plans. I want all sinners to have one last chance to be saved from their sins. The moment you see mandatory chips in the body, or martial law, you need to come to My refuges for protection. It is your spiritual and physical freedoms that will soon be taken away when martial law is declared. You will also see problems to obtain food, water, and gasoline unless you have a chip in the body, or the mark of the beast. When your lives are threatened, I will warn My faithful that it is time to leave for My refuges. Be prepared, My children, because these events could be tied to your election. My angels will watch over you, but be ready to leave your homes for My refuges.”

Sunday October 9, 2016

October 13, 2016

Sunday, October 9, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, just as you open your shades to let the sunlight come in, so I want you to open your hearts and souls to let My Light and My graces come into your souls in Holy Communion. My joy and love go out to each soul, especially to those souls who are open to receive Me. In the Gospel, you read of how I healed the ten lepers of their leprosy. I had them go to the high priest to be officially accepted back into their society. On the way, they all realized that they were cleansed of their leprosy. I want My faithful to come to Confession at least once a month so they can cleanse their souls of the spiritual leprosy of their sins. Do not look down upon people with any disease, but see that each person has My Presence in everyone, and you are all of great value to Me as My creations. Only one leper came back to thank Me for his healing, and he was a Samaritan. In your lives I give all of you many gifts of healing, and what you need in life. Remember to thank Me every day for all that I do for you. In doing so, you will be blessed for your gratitude. Just as I told the healed leper to go, because your faith has saved you, all of you will be saved who thank Me and obey My Commandments. Even in your lives, when someone helps you in some way, you need to thank them as you thank Me.”

Monday, October 10, 2016

October 13, 2016
Monday, October 10, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, this vision is showing you an upward path that is smooth without steps. It is difficult to climb because you could slip and fall downward. My faithful struggle to walk up this slippery path to be with Me, but people who are against Me, either keep falling down, or they do not want to be with the One who loves them. In the Gospel the only sign that I will give you, is the sign of Jonah. Jonah told the people of Nineveh to repent of their sins and change their ways, or they would be destroyed in forty days. So it is today, I am still calling for all peoples to repent of their sins, and try to follow My ways. Those people, who refuse to accept Me, and refuse to worship Me on Sunday, are calling for My justice, which could be disasters, and the possible loss of their souls. Follow the words of My Gospel and act on them, and you will be saved. Repent of your sins, and confess them in Confession at least once a month, and you will be worthy of receiving Me in Holy Communion.”
Jesus said: “My people, some of your society crave wealth and possessions, and they spend their entire lives accumulating valuables. I do not measure success on

earth by how much money you have, but I measure it in your love for Me and for others, and in how many good works that you perform. Some rich people are afraid of losing their wealth to a dollar or a stock market crash, so they buy valuable assets as gold, silver, diamonds, art, and real estate. It is sad to see that people worship money and possessions more than Me. Some rich people desire to control people more than their wealth. Love of money is an addiction, and those people, who are rich for themselves, depend more on themselves than depending on Me. My people need to let Me be the center of their lives, and they need to trust in Me to provide for all of their needs. You cannot do anything on your own, but you need My graces to help you in your daily chores. This is why My faithful, who trust in Me, do not worry about growing rich, and they allow Me to provide for their food and water. All of you are very valuable to Me, and I want to save as many souls as possible. This is why I am sending My messengers out into the world so they can evangelize souls to worship Me and have people repent of their sins."

Tuesday, October 11, 2016

October 13, 2016
Tuesday, October 11, 2016: (St. John XXIII)
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a ship being launched at sea, represents how each of you are placed on the sea of life. When you are at sea, you are at the mercy of the waves which are stirred up by storms. This is the ups and downs of life when you suffer trials, as in the storms. At times you seek the harbor of My grace so you can be protected from the storms of life. You also seek My direction in which way to follow Me. If you listen to My words, I will give you direction to follow My ways in life. In the Gospel the Pharisees followed all of their traditions on the outside, but I was looking into their hearts on the inside. Their intentions were not to worship Me, but what they could gain for themselves. I was telling them that it is more important to love Me and love their neighbor. You can show your love for Me by sharing alms for the support of My Church, and donations to your neighbor. This sharing with alms is an outward sign in how you can thank Me for all the gifts that I give to you every day. If all of the people loved each other as I desire, you would not have wars, disagreements, or grudges of hate or unforgiveness. When you worship Me and pray to Me daily in your prayers, you are uniting your heart with Mine in all that you do."

Jesus said: “My people, Hurricane Matthew will be remembered a long time for all the damage and the lives that were lost. The destruction of buildings, work places, and flood damage has taken its toll on the people, who have lost their homes, their jobs, as well as some who lost their lives. I am merciful in granting forgiveness to the repentant sinners. But America is calling down My justice for your many abortions, gay marriages, and even killing of older people with euthanasia. What is most offensive is that you have laws, or Supreme Court decisions that are legalizing these evils in your society. Each year the evils of your society are getting worse, instead of better, so I am allowing these disasters as a punishment for your nation’s sins. If your people do not repent and change their ways, then you will see a takeover of your country, and you will lose your freedoms. Pray for a spiritual revival of America, or you will be brought to your knees as the Roman Empire collapsed from its decadence.”

End October 2016

November 2016

Wednesday, October 12, 2016

November 3, 2016
Wednesday, October 12, 2016: (Claire Farnand’s funeral Mass)
Claire said: “I am happy to see all of my family at my funeral. I love all of you, and I send my last kiss to all of you. (At that time I felt a wave of love that came over all of us from Claire.) I am with my husband, Emmet, in heaven with today’s Mass. You could see us together again as we love each other even after death. We will be looking out for all of you in our prayers for you. Remember all of my teachings of Mary and Jesus as we taught you to pray the rosary. I thank Barbara for her kind words about me. I thank you John and Carol for all the rosaries that we shared together at your prayer meetings. I love all of my family and friends, and we will be waiting to see you again in heaven.”
Jesus said: “My people, you can see how the one world people will do anything to keep your Republican candidate from becoming President. The establishment Republicans are not even supporting him. There are others who are doing everything to smear his name. Both of your candidates have histories of bad behavior. It is sad that instead of debating the issues, you are seeing a smear campaign on both sides. Your President or the Democratic candidate could easily

be put in power. Their plans are to have mandatory chips in the body that will be required for food, money, and jobs. You recently heard of some people from Venezuela tell you that their people needed chips in the body for food, and living accommodations. This will be coming to America through your health plan. The one world people also have a plan for martial law, so they can cleanse My faithful out of your society. Do not fear the plans of the evil ones because I will have My angels protect you at My refuges. The angels will multiply your food, water, and fuels. They will also bring Me to you in daily Holy Communion. The Antichrist will have a short reign, and then I will cast the demons and the evil people into hell. You will then be brought into My Era of Peace, and then later into heaven."

Thursday, October 13, 2016

November 3, 2016
Thursday, October 13, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, in just a few days of strong rain from the hurricane, North Carolina was flooded with water that had no place to flow but into the houses. You can still see people being evacuated to higher dry ground, and it will take a while for the flood water to drain off. The residents cannot restore their dwellings until the water is gone, so these people could be homeless for an extended period of time. Many people are without electricity, who are still able to stay in their homes. This devastation may even take years to repair. Pray for these people in their struggle to survive, and get sufficient food and water. You have seen many requests for donations to help the flood victims, and the damage in Haiti, where there was much more loss of life. The damage to your coastal properties could affect your national economy, especially in the East. Many of these Eastern cities have been declared national emergencies, and they will require a huge amount of tax dollars to repair the damage."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, the straits by Yemen see many oil tankers and ships from various countries pass through this narrow waterway. You have seen your ships harassed in this area before. When two of your ships were attacked by rebel forces with missiles, your ships had to take evasive action to avoid being hit. Your ships have retaliated by sending Tomahawk missiles to destroy three radar stations. Each action seems to accelerate the hostilities against shipping in this area. Pray that these incidents do not provoke a war, or involve other

countries who could come to the aid of the rebels."
Jesus said: "My people, your news reports are finally showing these rivers in North Carolina are reaching their crests, but it will take a long time to restore these river levels to normal. There are still several hundred thousand people without electricity. This was a very destructive storm, and the full extent of the damage is still unknown. People and your government need to step up with donations to help these people get back to normal. Pray for all of your victims of this storm that they will be provided for in their needs."
Jesus said: "My people, your Supreme Court makeup could be determined by the next elected President. If the Democrats win the Presidency this election, it will be next to impossible for any conservative to win, because the population will be so imbalanced to the left. The people, who vote, will have to take their responsibility for their choice in what will happen. Your country is at a crossroads of being either socialist or being a democratic republic."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been witnessing all the latest hacking by Wikileaks and other hackers who are exposing private emails and stealing charge card information. Large corporations are having their customers' privacy invaded, where their debit accounts could be stolen. You have had to change your charge card accounts several times because of this hacking, and it does not matter if your charge cards are chipped or not. You will soon see a major change in your finance accounts that could lead to chips in the body. Pray for a better financial system to limit this extensive hacking without mandatory chips in the body."
St. Therese said: "My son, I did not have an opportunity to talk to you on my feast day or last Thursday. You can see every day how your country is moving further away from God. Your society and your Supreme Court have forced your health plan and gay marriage upon everyone, whether they want it or not. Your courts are making laws by their decisions, even when it is against the vote of the people. This is why evil laws are bringing your country down, and they are bringing the Lord's justice upon you in your disasters. Continue praying for your country, and the conversion of sinners. Your only hope will be God's supernatural intervention with His Warning to try and change your people's evil ways."
Jesus said: "My people, your National Debt is getting out of control, as your deficits continue, and you are finding it difficult to find buyers of your Treasury Notes. The latest shift in your reserve currency with China is now having their currency added to your basket of currencies, which will bring down your dollar

down in value. As the dollar decreases in value, so your wealth instruments in dollars will lose value as well. When you are forced to take chips in the body, you will need to come to My refuges so you will not be forced to take them. Refuse these chips that could control your mind and your free will."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a strong possibility for either martial law or My Warning before the end of this year. The one world people will take any opportunity to force martial law on your people, so they can force America into the North American Union. These evil ones do not know when I could bring My Warning to upset their plans. I can postpone your elections with a supernatural intervention. I will also shorten the Antichrist's reign so you will not suffer as much. Be prepared for the coming tribulation when evil people will have their last struggle to win souls. Remember that I will be victorious in the end, and all the evil ones will be cast into hell."

Friday, October 14, 2016

November 3, 2016
Friday, October 14, 2016: (St. Collistus I)
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard how the Christian martyrs could not be buried in the normal graveyard, so St. Collistus I had the catacombs made to give a proper burial place for the martyrs. You have been inside the catacombs, and you could see three indentations, one over the other, in the walls on both sides for burying the bodies. You also saw some places where secret Masses and prayer services could have been held. There was a great persecution of Christians for the first three hundred years after My death on the Cross. Many Popes were martyred during this time. I am showing you these things, because you are about to see another time of Christian persecution when your lives will be in danger of martyrdom. This is why I am warning My faithful to be ready to leave for My refuges, which will be your new catacombs, but you will be above ground guarded by My angels. Those faithful, who stay in their homes, could be risking martyrdom when the men in black will come to your homes to force mandatory chips in the body on everyone. I have told you many times not to take these chips in the body, because this will be the mark of the beast. I also mentioned that you could remove this chip up until the Antichrist declares himself. Once the Antichrist declares himself, these chips will have control over your mind and your free will. Your faith will be tested during the coming persecution and tribulation. Trust in Me to have My angels protect you from the

evil ones with their shield of invisibility at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, I told you that America is being punished by disasters because of your abortions and your sexual sins. You just saw Hurricane Matthew cause a lot of damage on your East coast between Florida and North Carolina. Now, you are seeing hurricane winds and tornadoes coming into Washington and Oregon. You are seeing continuing disasters, but your people are not connecting your sins to this punishment. When you see such disasters, I am getting your attention. But as these trials continue, you will realize that there is a reason for your punishment. Once you see that My blessings of good weather are no longer present, then you will understand that I am calling America to repent of your sins, or face more bad weather."

Saturday, October 15, 2016

November 3, 2016
Saturday, October 15, 2016: (St. Teresa of Avila)
Jesus said: "My people, be thankful that you have food to eat and share because a time is coming when you will see a world famine. People, who have suffered destruction from storms, have lost their homes, and food is hard to find. There will also be a famine for those people who do not take a chip in the body. My faithful will be fed at My refuges so they do not have to take the mark of the beast, which I do not want you to take for any reason. At this time of year you are seeing a harvest of food which is why you are thanking Me for your gifts of food from the fields. Even more important is the need for a harvest of souls, which is why I will bring My Warning experience for all souls in the world. I will give everyone a life review so you can see how you offend Me with your sins. You will have a mini-judgment to heaven, purgatory, or hell based on your life's actions. In the Gospel I told you that those people, who acknowledge Me before My heavenly Father by your worship and repentance, will be saved. But those people, who refuse to worship Me and refuse to seek the forgiveness of their sins, could be lost to hell. I will give all souls an opportunity to change their lives of sin to one of obeying My Commandments. After the Warning, souls will desire Confession, and I will be waiting for all souls to come to My forgiveness, as the father of the Prodigal son. I want all of you to receive the gifts of the Holy Spirit so you can go forth and proclaim My Good News of salvation to all the nations, and evangelize souls to accept Me into their hearts and souls. I love all of you, and I desire that all souls could be saved from hell, so they can be in My

loving presence for all eternity."
Jesus said: "My son, you may be in a dangerous area near San Francisco, if there are major earthquakes along the San Andreas fault. Your news reports are already claiming there are a lot of smaller earthquakes on this fault. The next serious earthquake could also trigger an eruption of the super volcano under Yellowstone Park. Even a minor eruption could shutdown many airplane flights which you are seeing in the vision. Such a major event could also trigger a martial law which would have My faithful come to their refuges. Be watchful of several major events that could trigger a martial law. Pray for My protection as you prepare to face the coming tribulation."

Sunday, October 16, 2016

November 3, 2016
Sunday, October 16, 2016: (Conference at Legion Post)
Jesus said: "My people, you need to tear down this wall around your heart so you can be open to My love, and so you can share your love with others. You have the key from inside to open your heart to Me. I love all of you, and you need to love Me and love your neighbors. Just as the unjust judge settled in favor of the woman's case, so My faithful need to be persistent in their prayers for those souls who are away from Me. I hear all of your prayers, and when you ask for the conversion of souls, I will have mercy on those sinners. Some souls, who are away from Me, will be very grateful to you for helping to save them from hell. Pray for these souls that they will be open to My graces. I pray that all of My prayer warriors will be persistent in their prayers as the woman in the Gospel, and more souls could be saved. Especially after the Warning, be ready to evangelize your family members when they will be more open to your evangelization efforts. The more souls you can help save, the less souls that will be going to hell, and I will reward you for every soul that you were instrumental in saving."

Monday, October 17, 2016

November 3, 2016
Monday, October 17, 2016: (St. Ignatius of Antioch)
Jesus said: "My son, I am showing you the green roof of your outhouse that needs to be completed with the new piece of correct metal sheeting that was sent

to you recently. Your contractor was willing to come and finish this job. You could give him a donation for his labor. Again, I am pushing you to finish up your projects, so you are ready when I will send people to your interim refuge. In the Gospel you are seeing a rich man who had a bountiful harvest. He tore down his smaller grain bins to build larger ones, so he could store all of his harvest. When he stored the grain, he thought he could relax and live off of his harvest. I called him a fool, because he was storing treasure for himself, and not for others. That night his life would be taken, and I asked him to whom would all of his treasure go, because he would not be able to take it past the grave. Your life is brief on this earth, and you are put here to know, love, and serve Me. You are not here to accumulate wealth just for yourself, but you must share your wealth with others. So when you see someone in need, and you can afford to share your surplus wealth, it is your duty to help others in thanksgiving for all the gifts that I have given you."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you the beginning pews of a church, but your churches are far from being full. You see many people sitting further back in the church because they are afraid to make any commitments to build up My Church. My faithful people, who truly love Me, want to be with Me every day at weekday Mass. Those people, who just come to Mass on Sunday, could be coming more out of obligation to My Third Commandment than because they truly want to be with Me in Holy Communion. My true believers also want Me to be the center of their lives, and they long to be with Me at daily Adoration of My Eucharist. The lukewarm Catholics, who do not come to Sunday Mass, only come to Me for material possessions, or when they are tested by death or serious illnesses. My people need to understand that you are dependent on Me for everything in your lives. All that you have, has come from My gifts. I call on My faithful to do everything that you can to encourage souls to come to Me, so I can save their souls. When you love Me, you will want to share My love with everyone. Call on Me to give you all the necessary graces that you will need to serve Me in love, and to help save the souls of your neighbors for My greater glory."

Tuesday, October 18, 2016

November 3, 2016
Tuesday, October 18, 2016: (St. Luke the Evangelist)
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that the harvest of souls is great, but the

laborers for My Gospel are few. You have read how I sent My apostles and deacons out to the towns to prepare them for My coming to them. When I sent them out, I told them not to take any money or food, because the laborer is worthy of his support in food and lodging. Even today, I am still sending out My prophets and messengers to prepare the people for the coming tribulation, but also for My coming again in justice. You have been happy in My year of Mercy, but soon you will experience My year of Justice. I love everyone, but you are all responsible for your actions before Me. I have called you to repent of your sins, and to allow Me to be the Master of your lives. Those people, who heed My words of repentance, will be rewarded in My Kingdom. But those people, who refuse to repent and refuse to accept Me, are on the road to hell. My laborers also need to evangelize souls, so sinners can repent and be ready for Me at My mini-judgment in the Warning, and when I return to the earth in Spirit. Have your souls cleansed in Confession, so you will be worthy to face Me at your judgment."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing American dollars in a glass jar that represents the basket of currencies that has changed for the reserve currency. This reduction in the percentage of American dollars as part of this basket of reserve currencies, is a sign of America's lower status in the world's currencies. China's currency has been added to this basket. As a result, the dollar is losing value to other currencies. The dollar is not backed by gold or silver, so its value could go down quickly as your National Debt increases. It will become more difficult to sell your Treasury Bonds or Federal Notes to other countries or investors. If no one will buy them, then either your Treasury or the Federal Reserve will be the buyer of last resort. As you print more money and more bonds, you will be inflating the dollar. As interest rates go up, you will have to pay more interest to finance your National Debt. Once you cannot finance your debt, your government and the dollar will crash, and you will be bankrupt. All of your instruments in dollars will crash also. This will require a new electronic currency, but you could see martial law with such a crash. Before your economy or your dollar crashes, I will send you My Warning so you can help save souls, and have time to get to My refuges. You will not need money at My refuges, but I will have to multiply your water, food, and fuels. You will be healed of your infirmities at My refuges, and you will have daily Holy Communion in perpetual Adoration. Trust in Me that My angels will lead you to My refuges before your lives will be threatened."

Wednesday, October 19, 2016

November 3, 2016
Wednesday, October 19, 2016: (St. Issac Joques & companions)
Jesus said: "My son, you are very familiar with these North American martyrs, because you have felt the presence of these martyrs at Auriesville and at Midland in Canada. Several times you walked the trail of the martyrs at Midland to the three crosses. You read how these martyrs were brutally killed by the Indians. They were able to evangelize some of the Indians, and these martyrs were some of the first missionaries to America. Truly all the blood of these martyrs were the seeds of faith for your people. For many years you have been able to share your faith in public, but soon you will see all Christians being persecuted by Muslims and the one world people. You will be seeing more movement to a one world religion that is being promoted by Satan. I do not want My people to compromise any of My teachings, just to please other people in their religion or atheist practices. I am the foundation for the Catholic Church, and it will prevail against the gates of hell in My faithful remnant. There is a split in My Church between the schismatic church and My faithful remnant. The schismatic church will teach heresies, lies, and New Age, which I want My faithful to avoid. This schismatic church will control all of the churches, and My faithful will need to have a proper Mass and prayer in the homes, and eventually at My refuges. Be prepared to be martyrs for your faith in Me, if you are chosen to be persecuted for Me. Never deny Me even in public, and you will have your reward in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people of America, you have an important choice coming in choosing your election for President. Some of your issues are very clear. Do you want a President who favors killing My babies, or one who treats life as precious? Do want a socialist government that takes away your rights, or a Democratic Republic that protects your rights? Do you want a government that doubles your National Debt continued, or a change in spending? Do you want your electricity cut off or lessened because some people do not want coal, which is providing 30% of your power? You have a country of laws, but your President is not enforcing them. Do you want a President who supports the one world people's agenda against America, or a President who stands up against these evil ones? When all of your votes are counted, the people will get who they voted for. If your government does not fight against abortion, gay marriage, and euthanasia, your country will suffer under the weight of your sins. You will see a

takeover of your country and many disasters, if you do not repent of your sins, and change your evil laws. Your people are bringing down My justice upon them for not obeying My Commandments."

Thursday, October 20, 2016

November 3, 2016
Thursday, October 20, 2016: (St. Paul of the Cross)
Jesus said: "My people, after the twin towers were destroyed with the terrorists influence, and the help of the one world people, your people rebuilt the 'Freedom Tower' higher in defiance of Me. You did not see this attack as a sign against you, as Israel was first attacked in the North. This is a flashback to the harbingers of your country's coming destruction, and even your leaders are defying Isaiah 9:10.
You are rebuilding the Tower without My help and without repentance of your sins. When your country defies My laws as with abortion, gay marriage, and euthanasia, you are calling down My justice. Without changing your sinful ways and your evil laws, you will see more disasters and a takeover of your country by the one world people. The one world people, who control your government, will not allow anyone to change their control, and they will tear down or kill anyone who defies them. They have power, and they will not give it up. Their goal is to have an open takeover of your country, and they will take away your rights to place you into the North American Union. You will become a part of the new world order when the Antichrist declares himself. Fear not My faithful, because I am preparing My refuges for your protection, and My angels will multiply your food, water, and fuels. I will have My victory over all of the evil demons and evil people when they will be cast into hell. Remain faithful to Me, and you will share your reward in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My son, I had you purchase a wellpoint, pipes to pound in, and an attached hand pump. You have used some dousing rods to determine where a spring could be found. It is not proper to dig a well right now, but you could do so when water is needed. You have seen how important a water source is when you have had a continuous drought. I told you that I would give you springs of water if you did not have a source of water on your land. You have barrels of water for drinking, but the water needs to be multiplied for drinking, washing, and bathing. Be grateful that any wells will have pure water at My refuges."

Jesus said: “My people, you have seen the debates with the two candidates, and you have heard them speak out on their talking points. Many people have made their choice, but it will be how many people that will actually come to the voting booth, that will elect a candidate. You have seen some fraudulent votes from dead people, and more votes than are registered in a district. You will see more of the same as some groups will encourage multiple votes and other illegal means of voting. People are naïve to say there is no cheating going on. Pray for a fair election without illegal votes.”

Jesus said: “My people, you have made several walks along the path that the martyrs traveled. You can try to make some plans for a time when most people could attend. It would be difficult to choose a time when people are voting for your President. It is a good time to make a trip before the end of the Year of Mercy. Events that lead up to My Warning time could start in the next Year of Justice. Pray for the safety of your pilgrims.”

Jesus said: “My people, it would not take much effort from any number of countries to send a nuclear bomb that could explode high above your country. Such an EMP attack could turn off your electricity, and you could see many people die of starvation. This is another reason to stock your homes with enough food for one year for each person in your household. You could also stock some water in case your public water gets contaminated. This preparation could also be helpful at My refuges during the tribulation.”

Jesus said: “My people, any such events that would endanger your lives, will come after My Warning experience so you can prepare your souls to face Me at your judgment. The prophecy that you may not have another normal Christmas could very well happen, if there is a plan allowed by My Will. Such significant events could trigger a martial law, so I would bring My Warning before that happens. Trust in My protection from being captured by these evil ones.”

Jesus said: “My people, you have seen the Russian people practicing for the possibility of a nuclear attack. They are being threatened by new missile batteries being placed by NATO near the Russian border. Such a nuclear war could kill many people, and it could also destroy your chips with any EMP attack. There are means to protect your grid from an EMP attack using Faraday cages, but this would be expensive to deploy. Having protection from such an attack would help preserve your society from starving. Pray that such a war does not happen, but My refuges would be protected from any nuclear bombs.”

Jesus said: “My people, it is getting late to begin making new refuges, but there are prayer groups that meet at refuges. Your prayer group angel, St. Meridia, is

also your angel of protection at your refuge. Pray for your people to be ready to leave for your refuges, and pray for your refuge builders to be ready to receive the people who I will send to them. Trust in Me that I will send only faithful people to My refuges."

Friday, October 21, 2016

November 3, 2016
Friday, October 21, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, you are all blessed to take time to come to be with Me in this retreat to nourish your souls. My Gospa Prayerhouse group is to be commended to offer this time for Me to talk to your souls. As in many retreats, it is good to have places of silence be honored, as you should be contemplating your prayers of silence to Me in contemplative prayer. You can have time for conversation at your meals, but if you have a place for adoring My Blessed Sacrament, you could keep silence in reverence for My Real Presence. I thank all of you for making this retreat, and be ready to take what you have learned home, and put it into your life's work. I love all of you so much, and you are showing Me your love by giving Me your time and reverence at this retreat."

Saturday, October 22, 2016

November 3, 2016
Saturday, October 22, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, when you think of the fruit of your life, there are two lives because you are made up of body and spirit. You are concerned with the body's survival and the soul's eternal survival with Me. In the vision you see gold or money which is needed to buy your food and support your living accommodations. You have a work vocation to earn a living, and I give each of you special gifts in various trades. You, My son, were given a gift in the sciences to work as a chemist. Others were given gifts for other professions. You are called to be providers for your family. But do not let your earthly desires for comforts and financial security, consume your time. This life is temporary, but you are truly seeking an eternal life with Me in love, and also during your time on earth. Your spiritual fruit is how you know, love, and serve Me. I give you My Eucharist every day for those who come to daily Mass. Those souls, who are close to Me, allow Me to be the Master and center of their lives. Just as you were

given physical gifts to earn your living for the body, so you were also given spiritual gifts to bring you close to Me in prayer, worship, and perform good works for your neighbor. You have the gifts of the Holy Spirit and My own Self that I share with you in Holy Communion. I want you to use all of your gifts to provide the fruit that I am seeking in your love of Me and love of your neighbor. It is this fruit of how you loved in the world that will be your witness before Me at your judgment. So live your life in My love, so I can see that you are a fruitful fig tree, and you are worthy of coming into heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, I want to describe to you how souls are suffering in hell, but they all chose to be there of their own free will. These soul bodies are experiencing a burning sensation from the eternal flames of hell. They are constantly being tormented by the demons, and they will never see My face or love again. They are in a hopeless state of only experiencing hate with no love. You do not want any of your relatives, friends, or anyone to come to hell. Hell is eternal, and it was made for the bad angels who disobeyed Me. I am showing you this experience to warn people of the consequences of their sins when they refuse to love and worship Me. I will bring My Warning to give all sinners one last chance to be saved from hell, by repenting of their sins and changing their lives of sin. Souls, who are heading to hell, will be warned and shown what hell is like. I showed the children at Fatima a vision of hell, so you all could pray for poor sinners. You have heard testimonies of those souls who were in hell briefly in near death experiences. My people, you are called to pray for sinners in conversion, so you can save as many souls as possible from hell with My help. Many souls are falling into hell, and your prayers are needed desperately to help souls from going to hell. Give good example to all of your relatives and friends, so they could be saved, especially conversions after the Warning."

Sunday, October 23, 2016

November 3, 2016
Sunday, October 23, 2016: (Eastern Rite Mass)
Jesus said: "My son, I gave you a message last night about hell, so you would pray more for sinners who are in most danger of falling into hell. In today's Gospel, I told the parable about the rich man and the beggar, Lazarus. Lazarus was at the gate of the rich man, longing to eat the scraps from his table, but no one offered Lazarus anything to eat. Only the dogs licked the sores of Lazarus. Upon their deaths, Lazarus came to heaven, but the rich man found himself in the eternal fires of hell. The rich man wanted water for his parched tongue, and

he asked Me to warn his brothers not to come to hell. I told him that they had Moses, the prophets, and the Torah to guide them. The rich man wanted Me to send someone from the dead to tell his brothers about hell. I told him if the brothers did not listen to Moses and the prophets, then they would not listen to one who rose from the dead either. I am the only man who rose from the dead to offer everyone salvation, yet still there are souls who do not want to believe in Me. In the vision I showed you how My faithful have to enter heaven by the narrow road. It is the devil who is trying to get souls to follow the easy, broad road to hell. So listen to My words of love, so you can repent of your sins and be prepared to enter heaven. Those people, who follow the pleasures and riches of this world without repenting, are truly following the devil on the broad road to hell. So again, I am asking My prayer warriors to spend your extra time praying for sinners, but especially for sinners who are away from Me, and in most peril of losing their souls into hell."

Jesus said: "My people, every time that you come to Mass, you are celebrating the Communion of Saints. This is a union of the saints in heaven representing the Church Triumphant, the souls in purgatory representing the Church Suffering, and the souls on earth who have not been judged representing the Church Militant. You have seen Me encouraging you to pray for the souls on earth so they could be saved from hell. I also at times have been encouraging you to pray for the souls in purgatory so they could one day be released from their suffering. In various ways I have been urging you not to spend your time on frivolous pleasures, but to spend more time praying for sinners and for the souls in purgatory. If you are persistent in praying for the salvation of the souls of your relatives, I will hear your prayers, and they will be allowed an opportunity to be saved. When you meditate on the Communion of Saints, you are witnessing My grand plan of salvation for souls, who choose to be faithful to Me. The souls in heaven are saved, and the souls in purgatory are saved, but they need time to be purified. This is why you are seeing a real battle for souls on earth because souls can still be lost to hell. So remember to spend as much of your time as possible praying to save poor sinners and praying to release souls from purgatory."

Jesus said: "My people, when you come before My Real Presence in the consecrated Host, I want you to be humble and give reverence to My Blessed Sacrament. Do not feel that you are better than any other sinner because I see all of you as equal, beautiful souls before Me. All that you have, and all of your accomplishments have been a result of My grace, so do not think that you have accomplished things on your own in your pride. Without My help, you would

have nothing. You are totally dependent on Me for everything. So you should be thanking Me every day for what I help you to do. When you pray, you are sharing your love with Me in prayers of Adoration, worship, petition, thanksgiving, and prayers of helping people. It is your prayers for souls that are most important now because your time is short to save souls before I will bring My Warning, and I will allow the coming tribulation. I see many of My faithful wasting their precious time on things that do not help souls. I do not know how much more I can emphasize to you that prayers for sinners are needed now, more than ever. Many souls are on the brink of being lost in hell, especially to the Antichrist. Pray for these souls to be saved, and be prepared to evangelize souls after the Warning when souls will be more open to your evangelization efforts. Saving souls with My help is your most important vocation."

Monday, October 24, 2016

November 3, 2016
Monday, October 24, 2016: (St. Anthony Mary Claret)
Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you are seeing generous people giving their time and money to help feed the homeless. My people, you need to reach out to all people to help provide them food for the body and food for the soul. In the Gospel I healed the woman of her illness on the Sabbath, and I was criticized by the Pharisees. But I told them that they would water their animals on the Sabbath. All the more it was important to free the woman both of the bondage of her illness and the bondage of her sins. In the same way I am calling all people with healing gifts to reach out to pray for a healing of both body and soul. When you heal the soul, it is forever, but when you heal the body, it is only for a short life on earth. Also when you are praying over someone, you need to have faith that I can heal that person. The person, who is asking for a healing, also has to have faith that I can heal them. Seek to heal people of their infirmities, but even more so, seek to heal souls of their bondage of sin with My help."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a set of keys in the vision, and they could start your cars or unlock your home. They are a practical means of running your cars or locking your doors. Be careful with these keys to your possessions, so these things do not control you. You have a new use for your keys that open and close your interim refuge in your addition. You also have a shed and an outhouse for your refuge. When I called St. Peter the rock on whom I would build My Church, I gave him the spiritual keys to direct My Church in My Kingdom. So even now I am calling many refuge builders to set up places of safe havens, and

I am giving them spiritual keys to lead and protect the faithful who I will send to them. My angels will protect My refuges, but I need My faithful builders to help supply the people with their spiritual and physical needs. I will multiply your food, water, and fuels, but you need some basic supplies so I can multiply them. Have faith and trust in Me because I will be watching over My faithful remnant who will be rewarded in My Era of Peace."

Tuesday, October 25, 2016

November 3, 2016
Tuesday, October 25, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, the Kingdom of God is like a mustard seed that starts with a small seed and grows into a large bush. Again, the Kingdom of God is like the yeast that mixes with the dough, and it rises to feed you the Bread of Life. Wherever I am present, the Kingdom of God is among you. When two or more of you are present in prayer, I am there in your midst. Treasure My Presence, because I am always with you, all of the time. I call you to be obedient to your superiors, and especially to your spiritual director. Most of all I call you to be obedient to My Commandments, which are really summed up in your love for Me and love for your neighbors. There is a special love for married couples who are called to love each other by their vows. They are committed for life to care for each other equally without one dominating the other. Out of this married union comes forth the children, who require upbringing in faith and preparation for surviving in the world. Your families are truly the basic building blocks of your society. When you tear down the families, then your society will crumble as well. I made Adam and Eve as an example for how I want most people to live. You also have the example of My Holy Family of St. Joseph, My Blessed Mother, and Me. Continue to love one another as I love all of you."
Jesus said: "My people, let Me say with certainty that Satan and the demons exist, and they are allowed to torment people in some cases, and they can even possess people who invite them. Hell with its flames does exist, and it is eternal. The souls who are in hell will be there for all eternity. Hell was originally intended for the bad angels, but a good number of souls are choosing to go there. You are seeing more occult groups and more black masses where they offer up bodies or body parts to Satan. You are also seeing a battle for souls. I am warning My faithful to wear your blessed sacramentals as a protection against demon attacks and any curses or spells. You could wear scapulars, rosaries, Benedictine crosses, blessed salt, holy water, and relics for your protection.

There are some people who are inviting obsessions or possessions with cursed potions, Ouija boards, tarot cards, or occult meetings. So avoid opening any portals for the demons to enter. These demons can also gain entrance through your addictions. Do not let anything control you, and refuse to accept any chip in the body or mark of the beast for any reason. You are seeing evil leaders who worship Satan, and they carry out his evil orders. There is even a death culture run by the one world people who are intent on reducing the population. These are the people behind abortions, euthanasia, wars, viruses, vaccines, and even gay marriage. Satan has a counterfeit for everything that I promote as holy. Beware of evil things and demons, and call on Me to send you My angels when you are attacked by demons. Use your long form of the St. Michael prayer for protection, and for deliverance of afflicted souls."

Wednesday, October 26, 2016

November 3, 2016
Wednesday, October 26, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing how all of nature in the plants and animals are called to obey Me. All human beings are also called to obey Me through the action of their free will. You have the natural law to understand what is good or bad. You are also called to obey My Commandments to love Me and love your neighbors. It is difficult in this world to know how you are to respond to evil in what is being forced on you. You have the option to live your life according to My ways, or the ways of the world. If you see the wrong teachings taught in your churches by the priest, you can try to correct them lovingly. Otherwise, you may have to go to a different church. I assure you that the evil ones are infecting your churches, so you will have to have Mass and prayer in your homes, and later at My refuges. When the evil ones try to force mandatory chips in the body on you, refuse to take any chip in the body, and come to My refuges. You will see increasing persecution of all Christians, but instead of taking up weapons against the evil ones, I am calling you to My refuges of protection. Pray and keep calling on My angels to protect your body and your soul at My refuges. You may even be tested by martyrdom, but do not deny Me, and keep faithful to My commands to love Me, and one another."
Jesus said: "My people, you are aware of all the electronic surveillance cameras that are watching your traffic and business places. Many policemen use this information to catch thieves, and to catch red light violations. You know of a lot of computer information that is used for making sales on the internet, but there is

also hacking of data to steal money from people's accounts. Even your election machines can be controlled to switch votes. I am warning My people to be aware of how this information on your credit cards can be hacked, and even stolen with readers. This is why you could put your chipped documents in aluminum foil to stop any illegal reading of your cards. The real threat to controlling your mind is when chips in the body will be mandatory. Do not take any chips in the body for any reason, even if people threaten your lives, or buying your food. This is why you will need to come to My refuges for your protection. Do not bring cell phones or electronic devices to My refuges because they will not work. My angels will protect you from all kinds of sensing devices of your location. The evil ones will not be able to detect you at My refuges by any device. I will perform miracles of healing and multiplication for all of your needs at My refuges. Trust in My protection during the tribulation, and you will have your reward in My Era of Peace."

Thursday, October 27, 2016

November 3, 2016
Thursday, October 27, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, you are in a great battle between good people and evil people. This is why I am showing you a soldier dressed in armor for battle. There will be a physical fight in the Battle of Armageddon. But the current battle is a spiritual battle where you will need to wear your spiritual armor. My faithful are dressed with scapulars, rosaries, Benedictine crosses, and relics, if you have them. Your rosary of My Blessed Mother is your best weapon to fight the devil and his demons. You should have no fear, no anxieties, and no worries when you have My protection and your guardian angels. Even if some of My faithful are tortured and martyred, I will lessen their pain, and they will become instant saints in heaven. The rest of My faithful will be protected at My refuges by My angels, where I will multiply all of your food, water, and fuels. Be thankful that you are living during this coming tribulation because you will be suffering your purgatory on earth. You will be healed of your infirmities by looking on the Luminous Cross, and the angels will put a shield of invisibility all around you at My refuges. At the end of the tribulation I will protect you and lead you into your reward in My Era of Peace. Rejoice when I will be victorious over all the evil ones when they will be cast into hell."
Jesus said: "My people, when you are boating through a large pond, you could see dangers in the dark water, like floating logs and alligators in the South. When

you have an election for President, where every vote counts, you could see many evil people who would want to rig the voting machines for their candidate. Already in the beginning votes you can see people complaining of their votes being changed to the Democratic candidate in Texas. If there were one or two mistakes, it could be voter error, but when many Republican voters complain with very few Democrat complaints, then the machines appear to be programmed for cheating. This happened in Texas and other states, but this is not in the regular controlled media. If you cannot have a fair election with rigged machines, then you need another company to check the machines for errors, or get new machines. There were so many changed votes, that the authorities were even allowing paper ballots to replace changed votes. Your governments are so corrupt that your election is always going to vote in the one world people candidates because they are fixing the machines for their candidates. If enough people complain about their votes being changed, then you may have a fairer election. Pray for the candidate who supports life decisions against abortion. If America continues to vote for abortion favoring candidates, then you will see continuing punishments from your disasters."

Friday, October 28, 2016

November 3, 2016
Friday, October 28, 2016: (St. Simon and St. Jude)
Jesus said: "My people, when you come to Holy Communion, you should be free of mortal sin and pray your Act of Contrition to ask My forgiveness of your sins. When you receive Holy Communion worthily, you will receive the grace of My sacrament to heal your spiritual wounds. Your priest talked about how you should work to be holy as a goal to work on your perfection. I have called you to be perfect as My heavenly Father is perfect. Because of the consequences of original sin, you are weak to sin, but do not despair. Because you are sinners, you all need to repent of your sins, and seek My forgiveness in Confession at least once a month. If you have committed mortal sin, then you need to seek Confession as soon as possible. Prayer and My sacraments are your means to seek your holiness. I have asked My faithful to pray your morning consecration, your chaplet of Divine Mercy, daily Mass if you can, and your three or four rosaries. When you are united with Me in prayer, you are talking to Me and showing Me your love. You can also show Me your love by your good works. It is important to give Me your 'yes' so I can be the Master of your lives. Give Me your will freely so I can use you to accomplish My mission for you. When

people follow their own will, it blocks My Will in fulfilling their missions. Strive to enter through the narrow gate to heaven, and this will be your path to holiness in your earthly life."
Jesus said: "My people, you are just hearing news of Russia building a large ballistic missile, and they are moving some ships into the Mediterranean Sea to support their involvement in Syria. The Russian leader is sensing the weakness of your President, just as you are involved in a Presidential election. This Russian leader could very well challenge your country in the Middle East, and any miscalculation on both sides could trigger a major war between Russia and America. Because your President is disarming you, and you are not challenging Russia in taking more land in the Ukraine, you could see Russia emboldened to start a war with America. Such a war could show Russia's power in the region, and it could even be involved in the Battle of Armageddon. Pray for peace in this area, but you could see a war in this area because of America's perceived weakness."

Saturday, October 29, 2016

November 3, 2016
Saturday, October 29, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, this Gospel is a teaching of being humble in your earthly life. Many people desire to be first in the best possessions, first in fame, and first in lines at the bank and at the market. You truly need to learn the lesson of being patient, and your life will be one of peace in your souls. You can find true peace only in My Presence. Even in your lives, you want to be first in controlling your life before Me. It is only when you let Me be first in your life that you will be open to hear My Word, and carry out the mission I have for you. So you have only one goal to follow Me in imitating Me in being humble and living patiently for all that I want you to do. Give praise and honor to Me in all that you do for Me in life. This place of the Luminous Cross shows you My Light in this miracle of the cross, and it is My suffering on the cross that you share in your suffering with Me. Again, give thanks to Me for all the healings of both body and spirit that are happening here."

Sunday, October 30, 2016

November 3, 2016
Sunday, October 30, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I call all sizes of people, even small

people, like Zaccheus, to come and accept Me into their souls and their hearts. I am calling all sinners to repent of their sins and seek My forgiveness in Confession. All I ask is that you have an open heart and soul to receive Me. Those people, who reject Me, need My grace, or prayer warriors to help save their souls. Just as I asked sinners to repent and be saved, so I call on My faithful to reach out to all sinners to invite them to My forgiveness. At this place of the Luminous Cross you have a refuge for healings. Trust in Me to protect you at whatever refuge that you are led by My angels. Thank all of you for coming here so you can share in My graces which you will receive at any shrine to Me or My Blessed Mother."

Monday, October 31, 2016

November 3, 2016
Monday, October 31, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a heart shape that could even represent My Sacred Heart. In the Gospel I asked you to invite people to your dinner without expecting people to repay you. I also am showing you My Sacred Heart of love because I want My faithful to share your faith, love, and donations with everyone, especially the poor. You are aware of how people celebrate Halloween with a lot of evil looking costumes and decorations. I want My faithful to think more of celebrating the vigil of All Saints' Day. So if you send your children out for candy, do not dress them in evil costumes, but use holy costumes to honor All Saints' Day and not the evil ones. You did the right thing to pray the long form of the St. Michael Prayer so you give praise and honor to Me, and do not give credit or worship to the evil ones."
For Yvon: Jesus said: "My people, Yvon was a missionary for his Michael paper for many years. It was unfortunate that he had to suffer and die of cancer at a young age. He worked with Pierre as his peer leader. Their group fights against abortion and many other evils of your society. Yvon is still in upper purgatory and he could use your prayers and Masses."
Yvon: 'Hello John, I always had a special place in My heart for you, and we were happy to invite you to share Jesus' messages. Your words reinforced our own mission to save souls, and make people aware of the evil around them. I am sorry I had to leave so quickly, but I will be praying for My Michael friends, and all of God's faithful warriors."
(Vigil of All Saints' Day) Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a rainbow as My covenant of faith with all of My people. You are seeing the celebration of

My saints on their feast day as they rejoice to be in My Presence. The lives of My saints are inspirations for all of you that one day you could be saints as well. I have mentioned before that My faithful will be suffering their purgatory on earth during the tribulation. All of My faithful will see their reward in My Era of Peace, when I will bring My victory over all of the evil ones. Some faithful may be martyred in the tribulation, but they will be raised up to live again in My Era of Peace without dying again. The rest of My faithful will be brought safely to My refuges, and then after the tribulation, they will be raised up as I will recreate the earth. Then all of My saints of the tribulation will live in My Era of Peace. Those people, who were not martyred, will live a long time until their death. After the Era of Peace, My saints in white robes will join the rest of My saints in heaven, and there will be great rejoicing for My victory."

Tuesday, November 1, 2016

November 3, 2016
Tuesday, November 1, 2016: (All Saints' Day)
Jesus said: "My son, you need to work out whatever is necessary to fix your outhouse roof. You may want to paint it and insulate it, so you could have it multiplied if necessary. You also could stock up on more canned foods as well as any other supplies that are needed for multiplying. You have accomplished your projects, and now events could happen, so you need to be ready to receive people at your refuge. You need to be ready with your spiritual things as well as your physical things. You will be seeing events speed up, and My Warning will be coming soon."

Wednesday, November 2, 2016

November 17, 2016
Wednesday, November 2, 2016: (Rose Patalano's Funeral Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, it is sad to see a family member die suddenly without much of an opportunity to be with Rose at her death. As you see people dying close to your own age, it gives you pause to want to be prepared for your own death. You can pray for Rose and have Masses, offered for her soul. Today is the feast of All Souls' Day, so you should remember to pray for all the souls in purgatory, especially for those souls who do not have anyone praying for them. Rose will be praying for all of her family members, and she loves them very much."

Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing events that are showing the mass corruption in your government. You could very well see either martial law or an assassination of one of your candidates. The one world people do not want to see your Republican candidate win, and they will stop at nothing to destroy him, even with more manipulated voting machines. You are seeing parts of your FBI at odds with your President in wanting to investigate the new emails, and keep the case open against the Democratic candidate. You have seen so many scandals and cover ups for the Democrats, that they have lost the trust of your people. I told you before that it is just a matter of time until you will have a martial law. So be prepared to leave for your refuges when your lives are in danger. You also will have to leave if you see mandatory chips in the body, a crash of your dollar, or a bankruptcy of your government. Another threat could come from your electricity being shut down from various means. If your electricity is shut down for a long time, then many people could die from starvation. Trust in Me to protect My faithful from the evil ways of the one world people at My refuges.”

Thursday, November 3, 2016

November 17, 2016

Thursday, November 3, 2016: (St. Martin de Porres)

Jesus said: “My people, as you look at the events going on, you can see how this vortex of evil circling around, represents the evil of your time. You are seeing abortions, euthanasia, and gay marriage running rampant. You are seeing a proliferation of marijuana and drugs destroying your people. You also are seeing corruption in your government at all levels. This circling mess could bring on My Warning because the one world people will use any excuse for a takeover. Once your lives are in danger, I will bring My supernatural intervention to save some souls with My life review. Keep praying for your election and for the conversion of sinners. The Gospel speaks of saving sheep and drawing sinners to repent of their sins. The Warning will wake up some souls, but others will not change their evil ways. If souls do not repent, even seeing hell in their future, then by their free will, those souls are on the path to eternal loss in hell. Keep praying for your relatives and friends who could be saved by your prayers.”

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: “My people, you have seen a drastic change in the make up of one of the teaching organizations in the Vatican. I mentioned before that there will be changes in My Church that could lead to a division in My Church between a schismatic church and the faithful remnant. If you hear of heresies or New Age

teachings coming into your church, then prepare to move to a more traditional church. Eventually, you will need to come to the homes for Mass, and then to My refuges. Trust in My protection and discern what is being taught in your churches."

Jesus said: "My people, it is sad that one of your parties has to use thugs to harass campaign rallies. Even despite a controlled media, both sides are getting their messages out to the people. You may be surprised at the election outcome. Your polls have not always been accurate in a close race. Continue to pray for your elections so those candidates who favor life could be elected."

Jesus said: "My people, carrying out a martial law will require a larger number of troops, and many preparations that will not go unnoticed. You have heard more reports of martial law signs being delivered in your country. You have also heard of foreign troops and tanks being moved around. Be ready to leave for My refuges if you see martial law declared nationwide. Before your lives are in danger, I will bring My Warning to offer you a place of protection at My refuges. Trust in My angel protection at your refuges where I will provide for your needs."

Jesus said: "My people, America has had a strong military presence around the world, but your defenses are being diminished by your current Administration. Russia and China are expanding their navies and their missile technology while you are not changing much. This is a new threat to your forces, as Russia is expanding its influence in the Middle East, and China is expanding its forces in the China Sea. Pray for peace and a viable defense for your people."

Jesus said: "My people, more FBI investigations of emails are showing you how devious one party has been in soliciting money, and a cover up of security secrets. There are definite criminal actions being uncovered in the latest emails found. It is unfortunate that this information could be shut down, and pardons for such criminal actions could be given by your President. You are seeing government corruption getting worse every day. The evil ones will have their way for a brief time, but then I will bring My victory, and they will be cast into hell."

Jesus said: "My people, the one world people have brought many foreign UN troops into your country to implement a takeover and mandatory chips in the body. More Muslim militants are entering your country to cause terrorist actions against your government. There is even a collusion of your paid off officials with these foreign forces. Be prepared to come to My refuges when these evil ones declare martial law. I will protect My faithful at My refuges with My angels who

are more powerful than the evil traitors."
Jesus said: "My people, the first few days of November are used to honor the saints who have gone before you, and a day to remember to pray for the souls in purgatory. The saints are your models for how to live holy lives, and you can call on them to help you, and be intercessors for your prayers. All Souls' Day is dedicated to make you aware of the souls in purgatory who need your prayers and Masses to get out of that place of purification. Remember these souls, especially in your family, that rely on you to pray for them. You have a Book of Remembrance for all those people who died this year. You can place the names of your deceased friends and relatives in these books so they can be prayed for. Trust in My grace and mercy to help release these souls one day from their suffering in purgatory."

Friday, November 4, 2016

November 17, 2016
Friday, November 4, 2016: (St. Charles Borromeo)
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you some solar flares of the sun in the vision. This year has seen some active sunspots that release a lot of particles in a solar wind that shower on the earth. Some of this activity has caused unusual Aurora Borealis displays. Occasionally, large flares can affect your communications with extra static. The worst flare could even give an EMP (electromagnetic pulse) effect that could damage your microchips in all of your devices. Most of the time the earth's magnetosphere deflects the solar wind from hitting the earth. The ozone layer also protects you from ultraviolet rays. I am warning My faithful to be aware of these sun flares that could happen at any time."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen many revolutions in France, Russia, and in America as a separation from the King of England. In the vision you are seeing a different revolution of the people against the one world rich people who run your government. You have seen how the rich people control your Congress people, your Senators, and your President and Cabinet. Because your people are controlled by your welfare state, and your wages and interest rates are controlled as well, the people are frustrated, and they want a change. If there is no change after the election, you could see a popular revolution to oust the evil people who are controlling your government. The one world people would then declare martial law to take away all of your rights. At that point I will call My faithful to My refuges where My angels will protect you. The evil ones will be in control

for a short time, and then I will bring My victory. You will rejoice when I bring My Era of Peace as a reward for My faithful."

Saturday, November 5, 2016

November 17, 2016
Saturday, November 5, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel is all about how some people love money, and even kill people for money. Others spend their lives accumulating money for prestige and status. You cannot love Me and money. Love of Me and love of your neighbor is more important. It is your soul's eternal life in heaven that is more important than living a comfortable life here on earth. I call people to tithe ten per cent of their income to charity, if it is possible. Sharing your wealth will store up treasure in heaven. Where your treasure lies, so lies your heart. So do not let money run your life, but be good stewards of what you have, because wealth is fleeting and temporary. There is even a time coming when your money will be worthless, and you will need to survive at My refuges. Trust in Me more than your money, because I will always see to your needs."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen different kinds of walls. You have seen the Great Wall of China, the Berlin Wall, and the wall on the Mexican border. Many civilizations have built walls of defense around their cities as in Jerusalem. The other kind of walls are walls of prisons as at the detention center death camps. The one world people have built hundreds of these death camps so they can kill Christians, and those people who are against the new world order. This is Satan's plan to reduce the population, and kill My faithful people. I will give all of My people the time to come to My refuges, so you can avoid the evil ones who are trying to kill you. You will see My Warning first, when all sinners will see their lives reviewed as I see them. People will be given a chance to save their souls, when they have their life reviews, and a chance to repent of their sins. You will have six weeks after the Warning to repent and change your lives. Trust in My protection from the evil ones when I bring you to My refuges."

Sunday, November 6, 2016

November 17, 2016
Sunday, November 6, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you the beauty of heaven in one of My many mansions for My people. I told you that I will go and prepare a place for you. I also said that in My Father's place there are many mansions. You also saw

all the saints in white robes, and the angels. When you come to heaven after your purification, I will greet you with My Blessed Mother. Then you will see all of your deceased family and friends who will congratulate you on coming to heaven. Keep praying and performing good works, and you will have your reward in heaven for all eternity."
Jesus said: "My people, when you come to November and All Souls' Day, you are thinking about praying for the souls in purgatory. In the vision you are seeing the leaves falling as another sign of life coming to an end for the year. This also is a sign for My people to start thinking about the end of their lives, and how they should have their souls purified with frequent Confession. As you grow older, you may think more of your death, but you could die at any time. You cannot even promise yourself that you will be here alive tomorrow. So again keep your soul pure because you do not know the day that you will face Me at your judgment. As you change your clocks, and you see the daytime grow shorter, this is another sign of the cycling seasons which is like your life that is coming to a close as you get older. So be ready every day if you should die, and be thankful for every day that I give you. Remember to make the most of your time, because your life could end tomorrow."

Monday, November 7, 2016

November 17, 2016
Monday, November 7, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, as you prepare for your election for President, you are seeing all the evil forces trying to promote the establishment candidates. You have seen a dictatorial control over you at all levels of your government. Those people, who want to control you, are doing everything to keep themselves in power. Your leaders have little care for the people, and they are only focused on their own fortunes. This may be the last election to stop your socialist government from taking over. You have seen voter fraud in the past, and it will continue in this election. If the current establishment wins again, then you will see mandatory chips in the body, and you will be forced into the North American Union. Pray that your people do not believe all of the lies of the one world candidates, and vote for a democratic republic instead of socialism."
(Prayer meeting for the election) Jesus said: "My people, I hear your sincere prayers here, and other places for a pro-life candidate to win the election tomorrow. You know how the polls are, but I want you to have faith that I can answer your prayers. You remember another cause with Louis Saia when he

heard My Blessed Mother say to him: 'Just have faith in my Son, Jesus.' Because of his faith in Me, he won his case. So today, you have to have faith that I can turn the tide for the pro-life candidate to win. Pray from your heart, and have faith in Me, and you will be granted your request to your prayer. In the Scripture you have heard Me say 'Seek and you will find, and ask for a favor and it shall be granted to you.' Focus on your faith in My power, and you will see great things happen."

Tuesday, November 8, 2016

November 17, 2016
Tuesday, November 8, 2016: (Election Day)
Jesus said: "My people, you are being called to be good and faithful servants in the Gospel. I understand your free will that I have given you, but I am asking you to freely follow Me, and do not lose heart over the coming persecution. Your faith in Me is about to be tested. You will see a few victories in this life, but you will soon be entering a dark period of the tribulation that I will allow for a time. My first victory will be how I will reach out to all sinners at the same time in My Warning. I am giving every soul one last chance to renounce their earthly desires, and seek the love of your Lord and Creator. So repent of your sins, and seek My forgiveness in Confession. Call on Me to protect your souls and bodies at My refuges. There you will be with Me in perpetual Adoration. After a short trial, My true servants will then share in My victory over the Antichrist in My Era of Peace. Then you will be grateful that you have been chosen to follow Me, even through any persecution that will test your faith in Me."

Wednesday, November 9, 2016

November 17, 2016
Wednesday, November 9, 2016:(Dedication St.John Lateran Basilica)
Jesus said: "My people, you have witnessed a miracle and the surprise outcome that I spoke to you about with your President-Elect Trump's win. I and your people have answered your prayer for this outcome. It is your people who rose up against your establishment that have held your people hostage for so long. Your people have spoken at the ballot box, and some prayers of thanksgiving are in order. It is the reaction of your establishment that you need to be concerned about now. You need to continue your prayers that you do not see a martial law reaction, and prayers that your new President-Elect is not assassinated. The evil ones among your establishment are going to strike back, and you need prayers

and My power to protect the choice of your people. Pray also that these power people do not ruin your economy for revenge. America is standing up against abortion and socialism by this election. Now the Supreme Court can be filled with people who could change the laws that are against Me. This is an opportunity that America must take advantage of, or you could suffer the consequences."
(Ezekiel 36:25-32) Jesus said: "My son, I am showing you My supernatural intervention which I will bring upon all of the people on the earth at the same time. Before the evil ones can endanger your lives, I will intervene with My plan to spoil the plans of the evil people. You are seeing yourself drawn to My Light through a tunnel where you are tumbling through space. I will show you and everyone your life review in your soul body just like a near death experience. You will see events of your life viewed from other people's viewpoint and My judgment. At the end of your life review, I will show you your mini-judgment. You will then view your place of judgment. During your experience, I will warn people not to take the mark of the beast or a computer chip in the body. I will also warn you not to worship the Antichrist and avoid looking at his eyes where he could hypnotize you. You will have six weeks for conversion, once you return into your physical body. You will be looking for a priest to confess all of the sins that you will be able to remember. Those sinners, who convert their lives to being one of My faithful, will receive a cross on the forehead that everyone could see. If you are not at a refuge, I will have your guardian angel guide you to the nearest refuge at the proper time. At My refuges you will be protected from the evil ones with an invisible shield. At the refuge, My refuge builders will supply you a bed and give you water and food to survive. You will receive Holy Communion every day, and have time for adoring Me at your refuge. So do not worry about the men in black with guns who cannot see you, and they will not be able to harm you. You will be healed of your infirmities by looking on My Luminous Cross or drinking the healing spring water. All of My faithful will be protected at My refuges, if you come when I call you."

Thursday, November 10, 2016

November 17, 2016
Thursday, November 10, 2016: (St. Leo the Great)
Jesus said: "My people, just as you are seeing a change in the seasons from fall to winter, so you will be seeing a big change in your government away from the socialism of your current President. This will happen as long as the one world

people do not intervene with your President-Elect's agenda. There will be turmoil with this change, and you need to pray that there is no violence. Even still, you will continue to see an increasing persecution of Christians. In the Gospel I told you that I would be rejected when I suffered on the cross. So My people will also have to suffer the coming tribulation before you will see your reward in My Era of Peace. Be ready to endure this trial as you are protected at My refuges. You know the Antichrist will be allowed a brief reign, but trust in Me because I will bring My victory over the evil ones, when they are cast into hell."

Prayer Group:

Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, I am happy for America that all of your prayers from the heart were answered by my Son. You had faith in my Son, and He performed a Divine miracle, despite the fixed voting machines. You have a pro-life President-Elect, and you need to continue your prayers of thanksgiving for this outcome. You are seeing the power of my rosary again. Thank you for displaying my picture that has my quote: 'Just have faith in my Son, Jesus.' This picture was a victory for Louis Saia, and your President Bush. Now, it is another victory for your President-Elect Trump."

Jesus said: "My people, every year you struggle to rake up the leaves from your trees. This is the price of having nice trees in your yard, but the trees also add to the oxygen at the ground level. When you clean up your yard, this is also a reminder that you need to clean up your soul in Confession. Seek the forgiveness of your sins, and learn from your mistakes so you do not repeat them. I forgive all repentant sinners, so repent and be sorry for your sins."

Jesus said: "My people, your own citizens elected your President-Elect, so this is how you transfer power at your National elections. For people to be protesting, it is not how your country should react to an election. There may be different desires for who should win, but once it is over, people should accept the outcome. There is a possibility that the same people who were protesting the Trump rallies, are now protesting his fair election. If you see exceptional riots and disturbances, this could be fomented by the one world people who do not want a Republican President to hold office. There is a possibility that there will be an attempt to declare martial law to deny your President-Elect from taking office. Pray that this does not happen."

Jesus said: "My people, many of your problems are now soon to be addressed by your new President-Elect. You will be seeing a transition with a new cabinet being decided. Your business people are optimistic in your stock market gains.

You have waited a long time to have a pro-life President. Pray that he will be able to implement changes that will honor Me more in your proceedings."
Jesus said: "My people, I applaud your desire to make this martyr's walk in the Year of Mercy. You will gain graces for yourselves, and for saving souls in the conversion of sinners, and helping the souls in purgatory to be released. I know when you come to Midland, Canada that you are all making a physical sacrifice of time and money. But you are doing this for the noble purpose of saving souls, and helping souls in purgatory. These souls will be grateful for your efforts. I will send My angels to protect you in your travels."
Jesus said: "My people, this coming January 22 you will have a new opportunity for your pro-life President to encourage your protest against your Roe vs. Wade decision that established abortion. It would also be a good time for My faithful to partake in this protest to show the need to stop the killing of My babies. Your country is reaping its problems because of your many abortions. Keep praying to stop abortions in America." (Note: this march will be on January 27, 2017 because of the inauguration.)
Jesus said: "My people, the next few years may bring a great trial upon you as a punishment for your abortions and your sexual sins. A time is coming when you will have a martial law takeover by the one world people. This will usher in a great Christian persecution, and you will need to come to My refuges for the safety of your soul and your body. Trust in Me to provide My angel protection, and all of your physical and spiritual needs."

Friday, November 11, 2016

November 17, 2016
Friday, November 11, 2016: (St. Martin de Tours, Veterans' Day)
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing signs of a battle for souls all around you. Just as you are praying rosaries for the conversion of sinners, there are occult groups worshiping Satan and putting curses and spells on people. It is this spiritual battle for souls that is more important than your wars or political stands. You are either with Me or Satan, and your choice is either for heaven or hell for your eternal destination. All of your earthly battles are temporary, but your soul lives on forever. Your Gospel is speaking about the end times, and My son, this has been your mission to prepare the people for the tribulation and protection at My refuges. The Antichrist and the false prophet are going to try and win souls for Satan. My faithful people need My protection at My refuges where I will

protect your souls as well as your bodies. Keep praying for the conversion of sinners in your battle for souls."
(Stella Davis healing service)Jesus said: "My people, you were all open to the Holy Spirit as many people rested in the Spirit. Those people, who open their hearts to Me, and have faith that I can heal them, will have any needed healing accomplished by My power. Give praise and thanks to Me and the Holy Spirit for any healing that you received. You all can open your hearts to Me, but some people want to hold back, and they do not fully trust Me in everything. The more faith you are willing to have in My healing graces, the more blessings you will receive. It is this blind faith in My help that helps people get through their troubles. The more you trust in Me instead of yourself, the more I can accomplish through you. Go forward and trust that I will help you in everything."

Saturday, November 12, 2016

November 17, 2016
Saturday, November 12, 2016: (St. Josaphat)
Jesus said: "My son, you have been obedient to My plans for My refuge in every detail of your projects. Now I am showing you how I will have My angels expand your refuge to accommodate a lot more people. Do not question how all of this will happen, but accept My Word in faith that I will bring it about. I will also multiply all of your food, water, beds, and buildings with sufficient fuels for you all to survive the shortened time of the tribulation. You will all be able to share Mass with some priests, and you will thank Me for all that I am doing for My faithful. Your walk at the martyr's shrine will be bringing many souls in purgatory to heaven, and your prayers will help convert some sinners as well. I thank all of you for your dedication to My directions in helping to bring souls to Me, and releasing souls from purgatory."
Jesus said: "My son, the missing twenty dollar bill happened on purpose to show you that you need to be more generous in your giving to charity. The other reason I allowed this to happen is because a time is coming when your money will be worthless. I told you events will be moving quickly that will bring about the Antichrist's reign. The evil ones will take over your money system, and all of your dollars will not buy anything because a new money system will be established. This will require a mark of the beast, or a computer microchip in the body. Refuse to take any chip in the body because it will control your mind and you will lose your free will, and be forced to worship the Antichrist. When

mandatory chips are required, you will need to come to My refuges for your protection."

Sunday, November 13, 2016

November 17, 2016
Sunday, November 13, 2016:
Jesus said: "My son, this Sunday's Gospel speaks of My coming in victory as I come to judge all of humanity. I told you that you are living in a glorious time of My power over the evil ones, and you will live to see this brought about in your lifetime. At this time you are preparing both for My Warning and the coming tribulation. I have asked you to prepare a refuge for this time. You have been given My messages to help prepare the people for the Warning and the tribulation. It is the power of My angels that will protect you through this time. My Warning is My Divine Mercy on all sinners to wake up and repent of their sins. Believe in Me so all of you can receive your cross on your forehead, so you will be allowed into My refuges. This will be your last chance to evangelize your family and friends before the Antichrist's brief reign. I want all of you to trust in My protection at all times, even if some people are martyred for their faith. My son, I love your obedience to My Will in all that I have asked you to do. Keep faithful to My Word, and call on My angels whenever you are attacked by the evil one. When you trust in Me for everything, then you will experience My true love and peace that you experienced when I took you to heaven. Go and present yourselves in this walk of the martyrs so I can hear your prayers to evangelize souls and allow more souls to be released from purgatory."
Jesus said: "My people, all the souls who were released from purgatory are ever grateful for your efforts to make this walk for them. They will be praying for you to help with your refuges. You were asked to place the martyrs' picture in your chapel, so maybe you could frame a picture to remember these North American Martyrs. Invite them to help you with any of your problems. I thank all of you for acknowledging these brave martyrs who gave up their lives for their faith in Me. Be ready to suffer any persecutions that you may face in the coming tribulation."

Monday, November 14, 2016

November 17, 2016
Monday, November 14, 2016:
Jesus said: "My pilgrims, I am thanking you for following My desire for you to

come to the martyr's walk before the end of the Year of Mercy. I told you how the souls that were released from purgatory are also thanking you for making the effort to do this walk. I want to remind you to continue praying for the souls in purgatory and for the conversion of poor sinners. You will soon be thanking Me for everything at your Thanksgiving Day feast. Even now you are seeing preparations being made by your shopkeepers for My coming at Christmas. You are also seeing an end coming to My Year of Mercy. There may be a new year that could celebrate My justice, but your Pope has not made such an announcement. Continue to be prepared for any martial law that could happen, because you have yet to see the complete response of the one world people to your new President-Elect's election. Keep praying for your protection from the evil ones, because My plans will overpower their plans."
Jesus said: "My son, I know you have been wondering what is the other major disaster that could happen this year. In the vision you are sensing an event that could kill thousands of people. You were also wondering what the one world people would do to try and stop your President-Elect from taking office. The one world people could resort to some very ruthless activity to maintain power. You have seen the HAARP machine being used to cause major disasters to promote their evil plans. So you have the possibility that these evil ones could use the HAARP machine to cause a major earthquake or a major storm that could kill a lot of people. Such an event could trigger the martial law that the evil ones want for their takeover. If this event comes this year, then they could prevent your President-Elect from taking office. Be prepared for the one world people's response to stopping your President-Elect."

Tuesday, November 15, 2016

November 17, 2016
Tuesday, November 15, 2016: (St. Albert the Great)
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the scrolls of the churches of the Book of Revelation. They are encouraging these people to change their evil ways so they can be presented in washed white robes, ready to meet Me at their judgment. As you read these warnings, America could also take some lessons in cleaning up its evil ways as well. A time is coming when you will all be held responsible for your own evil deeds. You will see My Warning when all sinners will be given an opportunity to clean up their sins and seek My forgiveness. I have given you many messages about the coming persecution of Christians, and the brief reign of the Antichrist in the tribulation of evil. I will never test you beyond your

endurance, but the coming evil will be so great, that you will need to come to My refuges to protect your body and soul. Pray for your refuge builders in all the sacrifices that they are being called on to make, so My people will have a safe haven to live during the tribulation. I am also calling on My refuge builders to carry out the preparations that I have requested them to do. They need to trust in Me and My angels to have their refuges ready to receive the people who I will send to them. Your suffering will be less than 3½ years, but your reward will be great both in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you read about the self-righteous Pharisees who were judging Me as evil because I was eating with someone known as a sinner to them. First of all, you are all sinners, and you all are in need of repentance and My forgiveness. I am the only One worthy enough to judge people in their sins. Remember when I told people that they need to remove the wooden beam in their own eye, before they can see the splinter in their neighbor's eye. So do not criticize others when you have plenty of faults of your own. In fact you should not make judgments at all of other people, because you do not know all the reasons why people behave the way they do. If you see someone acting in an evil way, you can make suggestions to help them, but do not judge them because that is done only by Me. You can see how I was criticized many times by the Pharisees, because they did not have the insight and intelligence that I have. So be humble as the tax collector, and listen to My Word to improve your lives."

Wednesday, November 16, 2016

November 30, 2016
Wednesday, November 16, 2016: (St. Gertrude)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel you read of the two good servants who increased the coins that they were given, but the third servant did nothing with his master's money. You are all given certain talents, so you can use them to serve Me and your neighbor. I am looking to see the fruits of your labor, but you need to use your gifts for a good purpose, and not just for yourself. Those people, who do not use their talents, will have to answer to Me at their judgment. There are some people who do not work on purpose by living off of other people without using their talents. There are also people in the spiritual life who do not use their gift of faith, and they rely on themselves instead of Me. You have spiritual talents as well, and you need to share your faith in evangelizing souls. Do not just keep your faith to yourself. My love was meant to be shared. So use your gifts both in the physical world and the spiritual world, and you will be

rewarded in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you are reading from the Book of Revelation that is foretelling the events of the end times. St. John is describing the beauty of heaven as appearing with beautiful gems, and lightning and thunder coming from the throne of God. You are reading of the four living creatures that could be a sign of the four Evangelists. The angels are worshiping God along with the twenty-four elders. They sang: 'Holy, holy, holy, the Lord God Almighty, who was, who is, and who is coming.' There are many scrolls and seals of terrible things that will happen during the tribulation of the Antichrist. This is why I will be protecting My faithful at My refuges. So do not have any fear, but trust that I will watch out for My people."
Jesus said: "My people, when you see digging in the dirt, it could be a preparation for making a basement, or for making a grave for a dead person. There is another use for clay in having a potter make vases on his wheel. I make all of you out of the dust of the earth as I am the Potter, and you are My creations. You will also return to dust when you die. Even as I am forming babies in the womb, there are a good number of people who are aborting My babies. Abortion has been one of your Presidential campaign issues that can still be turned around with a conservative Supreme Court. Keep praying for your new President and that he can change some of the evil laws on your books. Also pray for his protection from the demons and the evil one world people who want to stop him from being inaugurated President. He was Divinely elected by My power and the angels at the election booths. There are still many people who do not want him to succeed. Your prayers can help soften the hearts of those people who are rejecting My truths and My ways. Whether people like it or not, your new President can change much of your evil society if he is allowed to act on it. Keep praying for your country's success in getting closer to Me in your actions. The more you can convert sinners to faith believing people, the more souls you can save."

Thursday, November 17, 2016

November 30, 2016
Thursday, November 17, 2016: (St. Elizabeth of Hungary)
The Blessed Mother said: "My dear son, I want you to be at peace through all of the events that are about to take place. You trust in my Son's grace to help and protect you. In the coming events many people will be frightened and upset because they have little faith in my Son. You are right in thinking that this

coming year is a year of my Son's justice. The evil of your world is so great that it will require my Son's intervention because the evil ones are mocking and killing Christians. Yes, the Warning is coming, and it will shake all sinners to the core. This will be my Son's last call to prepare everyone for the evil that will come in the Antichrist's brief reign. It is also true that My faithful will need the protection of my Son's angels at His refuges. So be at peace, my son, and do not fear, because my Son is allowing this test of all sinners. We will be with you and protect your people at your refuge. Just have faith in my Son, Jesus."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you have had many messages about being prepared to come to My refuges when the tribulation starts. This message is about having your car in good repair so you will be able to travel to your nearest refuge. This means having good tires, and a good engine so you have dependable transportation. You also should have your bikes in good repair with pumped up tires so you have a backup transportation in case of an EMP attack, or if gasoline is not available."

Jesus said: "My people of America, your new President is proposing an increase in infrastructure spending, and an increase in defense spending. These things are needed, but with reduced taxes, it may be hard to control your deficit on the National Debt. There will have to be some modification in your spending, and a retirement of programs that are no longer needed. This will create some resistance in reducing your socialist programs. Pray that your leaders will vote for the best budget to help your people and not just for private interests."

Jesus said: "My people, it is a week after your election, and some people are still marching in protest of the latest election. There is increasing evidence that these protests are being purposely planned by the same people who caused problems at your President-Elect's campaign rallies. The one world people are still trying to cause enough trouble to start a martial law. Pray that My angels will be instrumental in stopping any martial law. Trust in My power that is stronger than the evil ones."

Jesus said: "My people, as you see an increase in the number of Warning messages, you are seeing a stronger case for the Warning to come soon because of this increase. Many people are not seeing how your children and your adults are being brainwashed by your socialist government leaders, and your socialist teachers in your schools and colleges. By removing My teachings from your schools and the workplace, you are going along with the atheist people. It is time now to put aside your politically correct thinking, and embrace My love and My

ways in your society. Those people, who control your media and your school teaching, need to be changed back to God-fearing traditions that your country was founded on."
Jesus said: "My people, now is the time to start putting prayer and My Name back into the public view. Do not let the atheists control you. You have freedom of speech and freedom of religion. Do not let the atheists and Muslims dictate your religious norms. If Muslims can pray anywhere, then Christians can express themselves as well. Stand up for your Constitutional rights, or they will be taken away. Pray for love and unity, but there should be a fair expression for everyone."
Jesus said: "My people, your people have spoken out against your socialist policies of your current President, but now your prayers are needed for a smooth transition of power. Keep praying for the safety of your new President, and pray that martial law does not stop your new President from taking office. This was a Divine election, and it needs preserving with your prayers. You will be seeing a lot of political resistance to changing your government, but without a cleaning out of evil policies, your country will be punished."
Jesus said: "My people, beware of any made up disturbances by left leaning organizations who are trying to steal your government from the people. Many of the seeming protests are being organized against the vote of your people. Pray that your police and military are willing to protect your laws and the will of the people. All of your violent protesters should be restrained and even jailed for crimes of destruction of property. If you cannot establish proper law and order, then you are allowing the anarchists to control you. Pray that these illegal damaging protests can be brought under control."

Friday, November 18, 2016

November 30, 2016
Friday, November 18, 2016: (Dedication of St.Peter & St.Paul Basilicas)
Jesus said: "My people, when you are on the stage of life every day, you have everyone looking at you in your actions. Even people know you more by your deeds than by just your physical appearance. You can be educated in the best schools, but it is what you do with your knowledge that makes it most useful. You could have many degrees, but if you do not use them for some good purpose, then it is a wasted effort. Even now because there are not enough good jobs available, students coming out of today's colleges have difficulties in finding jobs to match their skills. I give everyone brains, and you have the

opportunity to use them to gain a good education. You have My Commandments and your faith, so it is your actions that you will be judged on. You are all good people because I created you, but it is what you do with your life that matters most. So do not waste your time or your life on frivolous things or living off handouts, but gain your own living by the work of your God-given skills. Even in St. Paul's writings he says that those people, who do not work, should not eat. Use your God-given skills for the right purpose, and you will be judged worthy to enter heaven."
Jesus said: "My son, you have been protected from evil because of your mission, and because you love Me enough to do all that I ask of you. I am letting you see that many people ignore Me, and some people even worship the devil as you know. I have only a small remnant that I can depend on as My prayer warriors. I thank all of you for being faithful to Me, and you need to reach out to evangelize souls. If you truly understood how evil this world is, you would be on your knees praying for souls constantly. I have told you in the Scriptures that many are called, but only a few are chosen who have faith and truly love Me. You are definitely in the minority, which is why the demons are attacking My faithful more, because they already control the weak sinners, especially people with addictions. When you were addicted to computer programming, you gave Me only a small part of your time. Now, you give Me a lot more time because you see the need for so much prayer for converting sinners, and helping souls get out of purgatory. Learn this lesson that you need to pray more because I am depending on My prayer warriors."

Saturday, November 19, 2016

November 30, 2016
Saturday, November 19, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, the Sadducees were badly mistaken when they asked Me about the seven brothers who married a woman. In heaven My saints do not marry, but they are like angels who constantly praise My glory. These people did not believe that there was life after death. After your soul has been purified, you will be coming to heaven. Truly your soul lives on forever. When the women came to My tomb, My angels said: 'Why do you seek the Living One among the dead? He is not here, but has risen.' (Luke 24:5-6) Just as I rose from the dead, so My faithful will have resurrected bodies on the day of judgment. This life is passing away. So focus your life around Me, so I can take you into the next life in heaven. It is your eternal destination that is most important for your soul. So

truly there is life after death, and this is why saving souls from hell, is such an important work while you are still on earth. Give praise and thanks to Me for all that I do to bring souls to Me. I give you the gift of faith, and I offer every soul an opportunity to be with the One who loves them, and not Satan who hates them."
Jesus said: "My people, you have Thanksgiving Day coming next week when all of your family comes together for a turkey dinner. Even as you prepare for this get together, you have many things to be thankful for. You can thank Me for your President-Elect's election and your wife's healing of breast cancer. You have seen other cancer healings as well. You can thank Me for the health of both of your bodies, and helping you in your travels to share My messages. You can thank Me for your inheritances and the building of your refuge. You can thank Me for your gifts of faith and many other blessings. The most important is to keep your souls pure with frequent Confession. Remember to thank Me, especially when I answer your prayers."

Sunday, November 20, 2016

November 30, 2016
Sunday, November 20, 2016: (Christ the King)
Jesus said: "My people, today all of you can give praise and glory to your King of the Universe. On such a happy occasion your people should be singing out as loud as they can at Mass. There are many people who view My creation every day, but they still do not appreciate the Creator, and give Me glory. I give all of you many gifts, and you should be thanking Me every day, especially in this Thanksgiving week. I love all of you so much, and I pray that many people would love Me as well. It is sad that many people ignore Me, and they do not seek My peace, or they would have less troubles. When you pray to Me and ask Me to be a part of your life, I will send you many blessings, and you will always be happy with Me at your side. I bless all of My faithful who give Me praise, and talk to Me in their prayers. I love you so much, and I say to you, 'You will be with Me in paradise one day.'"
Jesus said: "My people, I am so happy to see all of you who came to pray My Blessed Mother's rosary. I know it is cold and snowy, but you are still here despite the bad weather. By your presence I know you love Me so much as your King and your Creator. You all are to be commended for keeping up this Shrine in remembrance of My messages here. I thank all of your leaders for organizing this Shrine. I thank all of My faithful prayer warriors for being true to Me, and I

offer you this same promise that I gave to the good thief. I told him: 'This day thou shall be with Me in paradise.' Go forward and evangelize as many souls as you can, so they can share in My love for all eternity. Keep praying for poor sinners and for the souls in purgatory with your daily rosaries and your Chaplet of Divine Mercy. Thank you again for giving Me praise and glory on this feast of My Kingship."

Monday, November 21, 2016

November 30, 2016
Monday, November 21, 2016:(Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary)
Jesus said: "My son, yesterday you had a very difficult time getting home from Utica, New York because of snowy conditions at night. You saw several accidents and cars off the road. By My grace and the angels, you were spared getting into any accident or going off of the icy and snowy roads. There were even a few power outages in your area from cars hitting poles, and trees falling on your power lines. You were again spared such outages. Just as you were thankful to get home safely and stay warm, you should pray for all the people who had car problems, and had to deal with power outages. Winter has returned, and you can see all the problems associated with it. This again is another reason to have alternate fuels, candles, and oil lamps for light. Even your wind-up flashlights would be helpful. Having extra food and water will also be needed."
Jesus said: "My people, in America you have plenty of food when you go into most of your grocery stores. Your fields are fertile, and you see a lot of fields of corn, soybeans, and wheat. You even export some of your grain crops because you have so much of a harvest. This symbol of a cornucopia is appropriate for your coming turkey dinner this week. Even though the farmers grow your food, they have a hard time making a profit because they are at the mercy of your rainfall. Without irrigation and a large farm, it is hard to make money at farming. So when you see all of your food on the table, you truly need to thank your farmers for what you are eating. You need good cooks and some planning for everyone to bring a different dish. Just as you are blessed with enough food now, so you will have what you need at My refuges. Give praise and thanks to Me to help your refuge builders, and for your refuge builders who gave Me their 'yes' to My call. Call on Me to multiply your food and water, so you all will have enough to survive."

Tuesday, November 22, 2016

November 30, 2016
Tuesday, November 22, 2016: (St. Cecilia)
Jesus said: “My people, this Gospel of the five wise virgins, who bought extra oil, and the five unwise virgins, who did not, is all about making preparations. When the bridegroom was coming, the five virgins, who did not bring extra oil, had to go buy some oil because their lamps were going out. When they returned, they could not enter because the door was closed. So it is with preparing for the end times, when you will be facing the tribulation of the Antichrist. I have called some faithful souls to build refuges with supplies, and My angels will protect these safe havens from the evil ones who want to kill Christians. Those people, who do not have refuges, need to prepare backpacks or roller boards with food and clothing, so they can be ready to travel to the nearest refuge that My angel will lead them. It is this preparation that is similar to the five wise virgins who were prepared with extra oil for their lamps. Having oil lamps and lamp oil is one of the preparations to have light at night if you should have a power outage. My refuge builders are also storing food, water, and fuels during the winter. If you do not have electricity or natural gas for your heaters, then you will need alternate sources of fuel for heating your house in the winter. You could use wood, kerosene, or propane, if they are available, with the appropriate heaters to stay warm. You will also need fuels for any cooking device as a Coleman stove, or even an outside grill. You will also need spiritual preparations as an altar for Mass and perpetual Adoration. You also may need rosaries, Bibles, candles, bread and wine for Mass. In the house you will also need cots, beds, pillows, and blankets for sleeping. I will multiply what you need for living through this short reign of evil. Have trust and faith in My protection, and fulfilling all of your needs.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My son, you know how badly it was snowing on your highway on Sunday night as you were returning home from your talk in Utica, New York. You read in your morning paper how you had 14 inches of snow mostly east and south of Rochester, New York. Those people on the west of the city only had a few inches. You are still recovering from a drought, so this did give you some water. Pray for the safety of your drivers as people will be traveling for Thanksgiving Day dinner.”
Jesus said: “My people, when you see power outages this is a reminder to have some alternate fuels for heating and some oil lamps for light. It is difficult to be without power, especially in winter. You could also stock up on some extra food

if such an outage lasts into weeks. This loss of power could also come from an EMP attack which could cause people to starve if they do not have much food. Be prepared also to come to My refuges if your power is out for a long time."
Jesus said: "My people, Thanksgiving Day is a great time for your family reunions as you share in a great meal. Be sure to pray a special prayer of thanksgiving before you eat your meal. Thank Me personally for all I have done in your lives. As you greet your family, you can think of how you can pray for all the souls who need to come closer to Me in their faith. Remember this moment also when you come together at the Warning when you could evangelize these souls so they could receive My crosses on their foreheads. After the Warning, these souls will be seeking My forgiveness."
Jesus said: "My people, I have asked you to pray the long form of the St. Michael prayer so your family members could be converted. Make a cross over their pictures with holy water to help break any addictions. Your persistent prayers for your family members could help save them from hell. If any of your family is sick or dying, you could also pray a Chaplet of Divine Mercy for their intention. If you could get family members to wear blessed sacramentals, it could guard them from demon attacks. The best help you could give your family, is to help save their souls from hell."
Jesus said: "My people, you remember when I directed you to go to your room in quiet to pray your prayers to Me. Some people have set up a designated prayer room where they could pray, away from the noise of the world. When you pray in silence, then you can listen for My words to your heart so I can direct you what to do for Me. By being open and listening for My Word, then you could receive My message and direction for your life. Trust in Me as I lead you in your mission on earth."
Jesus said: "My people, once you come to Me in prayer, I allow you to see what is needed in your life to bring you closer to Me. When you see your imperfections, you want to repent of your sins, and come to Me in Confession so I can forgive your sins. You should try to have your sins forgiven in Confession at least once a month. By keeping your souls pure, then you will be prepared to meet Me at your judgment whenever I will call you home to Me. Encourage your family and friends to come closer to Me, especially in coming to Mass and Confession."
Jesus said: "My people, I give you many gifts each day, and when you pray to Me, it is your way of thanking Me for all that I do for you. I love My prayer warriors, and I thank you for all of your prayers. By being faithful to Me, you

will receive your reward both in My Era of Peace and later in heaven. Continue to pray for the conversion of sinners so they can love Me and be saved from hell. When you all come together in prayer, I am there in your midst. You all share in My joy when you pray together. I long for the day when I can welcome all of you into heaven where you will share My peace and love for all eternity."

Wednesday, November 23, 2016

November 30, 2016
Wednesday, November 23, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, as you think about the first Thanksgiving meals with the pilgrims, they came to America for freedom to worship Me as they chose. For many years you have had freedom of religion that was guaranteed by your founding fathers in your Constitution. Now, you are seeing the atheists and Muslims persecuting Christians for displaying My Name in public. You are seeing openly that the Muslims here are not coming to blend in with your people, but they are coming to take over your country. This is your future when My believers will be persecuted, and some will be martyred for proclaiming My Name. Rejoice that I am having My faithful refuge builders set up safe havens, where My faithful can come and be protected by My angels from those people who want to kill you. As you are eating your Thanksgiving meal tomorrow, pray for your physical protection from the one world people who still want to take over your country by force. Trust in Me and My angels to protect you during the coming tribulation and persecution of My believers."
Jesus said: "My people, this 'boat of St. Peter' is how he led the Church as its leader, once I ascended into heaven. The apostles had to wait for the Holy Spirit to come down upon them. Then with the gift of tongues, they were able to speak foreign languages. My Church has been directed by St. Peter's successors as Popes down through the ages. My Church has been tested by time as I told you that the gates of hell would not prevail over My Church. You remember when I was on the sea with My apostles, and they were frightened by the waves of a large storm. They awakened Me, and I calmed the storm. (Matt. 8:23-27) There was another scene when I was walking on the water, and I called St. Peter to come to Me on the water. He walked on the water briefly, but then he faltered, and I had to save him from drowning. (Matt. 4:22-33) Many times I enabled My apostles to have large catches of fish. (John 21:1-14) Despite all the problems and heresies that My Church had to endure, I was leading My people as I calmed the storms. Now, you will be seeing another time when there will be a division in

My Church, but I will still be looking after My faithful remnant, even throughout the tribulation. Trust in Me to continue leading My Church on the sea of life."

Thursday, November 24, 2016

November 30, 2016
Thursday, November 24, 2016: (Thanksgiving Day)
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel is about the ten lepers, who were healed. This is a sign of how many people forget to thank Me for all the healings and gifts that I give to them. Only one Samaritan returned to give Me thanks for his healing of leprosy. I asked him where were the other nine, but I blessed the Samaritan, and I told him his faith had saved him. Many people are praying prayers of petition, but when their prayers are answered, they need to remember their prayers of thanksgiving. In many ways I allow good things to happen for you that you did not even ask for. You also should be thanking Me for all of My gifts, even the ones you did not realize, as your existence, the air you breathe, the sun on everything, and even the rain that comes. It is good that you celebrate such a feast, because it gives you a chance to ponder all the things that I do for everyone. Give praise and thanks to Me for your gifts and talents to survive both physically and spiritually."
Jesus said: "My son, when you help people, you feel good, even if you do not get much thanks. I help a lot of people, and I do not get much gratitude either. You really are helping people more because you love them, and not just to receive a thank you. So keep up your prayers for souls, and doing what you can to spread My messages. You can share your donations of money, and you can share your faith and love of Me. You appreciate My love and help, and you want other souls to have the same experience. When you help souls by evangelizing and praying for the souls in purgatory, you are helping them, and storing up treasure in heaven for yourself."

Friday, November 25, 2016

November 30, 2016
Friday, November 25, 2016: (St. Catherine of Alexandria)
Jesus said: "My son, you have been reading the Book of Revelation this last week of the Church Year, and this is your mission to prepare the people for the end times. Very few priests want to talk about the new heavens and the new earth in the Era of Peace. You will be entering this time of tribulation where My faithful will be persecuted by the Antichrist and the evil people. This is why you

are preparing the people to understand the need for My refuges as safe havens from those who want to kill you. You will only have to bear this trial for less than 3½ years. Then you will experience My victory in My Era of Peace. In the Book of Revelation (chap 20) you will see how all the martyrs will be raised up and joining with My faithful in My Era of Peace. This will be a glorious time when My faithful will be prepared to be saints for their entry into heaven. This is a hope filled message of My love and victory over the evil ones."
Jesus said: "My people, I told you the evil one world people will make an attempt to get the electors to change their votes to the opposite party. You need to pray that the electors do not change their votes. You also need to pray that you do not see a martial law that would prevent your President-Elect from taking his office as President in January. You further need to pray for My angel protection so your President-Elect does not get assassinated. If this change in power does not occur, then your current President would stay in power. If such a power is taken away from the people, you could see a massive revolution to try and take over your government. This could create another civil war among your people. This struggle would call on Me to bring My Warning, and then you would go to My refuges for your protection with My angels. Trust in My angel protection, for you are about to see a great turmoil in your country."

Saturday, November 26, 2016

November 30, 2016
Saturday, November 26, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you before, that fears, worries, and anxieties are from the evil one trying to bring you down. If you have Me by your side, who can harm you? I want you to have hope and faith in Me, even as you are about to endure the persecution of the tribulation. You and My refuge builders are all prepared to help My faithful with My angels watching over My safe havens. Whatever you are faced with, trust that you will not be tested beyond your endurance. One day I am coming in victory to defeat all of the evil ones, and I will cast them into hell. My faithful will then be happy to be with Me in My Era of Peace with the new heavens and the new earth."
Jesus said: "My people, many people have an opportunity to get degrees at affordable colleges. Some people need to go to two year Community Colleges, and then to State Colleges for two years so they do not have large loans to pay off. Once you have a degree, it still takes time to find a good paying job that you can live on. Even college graduates have to take jobs that are not what they

trained for. It is your corporations and the one world people who make the laws so they can exploit the cheap labor overseas. The current establishment with all of their free trade, has sent many of your good paying manufacturing jobs overseas. This is why your average salaries are low, and some need two jobs to survive. You can see why your President-Elect won, because he was pushing to keep jobs in America. Many of the one world people are only helping themselves, and they do not try to protect American jobs for your own workers. Pray that your President-Elect is allowed a chance to change your socialist government back to a government of the people, and not just for special interests."

Sunday, November 27, 2016

November 30, 2016
Sunday, November 27, 2016: (First Sunday of Advent)
Jesus said: "My people, at the end of the Church Year and at the beginning of Advent, you receive a similar message in the readings to be awake and watch for My coming. This stairway to heaven is everyone's dream, but you do not know the day nor the hour of My coming. So have your souls pure with frequent Confession, and be ready to receive Me at your judgment. You will either see Me coming in the clouds for everyone, or I could be calling you home to Me in death. So stay alert for the day I will bring you into heaven, or into My Era of Peace."

Monday, November 28, 2016

November 30, 2016
Monday, November 28, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, it is true in the Gospel how I was surprised at the great faith in Me that the Roman centurion had, that I could heal his servant, even from a distance. The centurion understood his own authority over his soldiers, and he could see My authority in healing people. But he was also humble that he did not want Me to come under his roof, in case it would defile Me. It would be pleasing to Me if everyone could have such a strong faith, so I could heal many people both in their bodies and in their souls. Faith is a gift that I freely give to everyone. It is up to each person whether he or she wants to accept Me or not. If people do accept Me in faith, then it is to what extent they have faith in Me, that will determine how much I can use people for My work of saving souls. So if you have faith in Me, then give your whole mind, heart, and soul over to Me, so

I can use you to the full extent of your gifts."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen the possible connection between the one world people and all the various attempts to stop your President-Elect from taking office. Even after the election was certified, you have had many protest marches in several states. You have also seen attempts to get the electors of the electoral college to change their votes. You are also seeing the latest attempts to have a recount of votes in Wisconsin which would not change the outcome. These people are doing everything possible to change the outcome of a completed election. My people need to continue your prayers that your President-Elect is allowed to take office in January. Any interruption of this new President in taking office, would be a violation of the people's choice, and a violation of your current law. You did prayers for the election, and thanksgiving prayers for the outcome. Now you are continuing your prayers for a new administration to lead your country back to Me."

Tuesday, November 29, 2016

November 30, 2016
Tuesday, November 29, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, before I came to the earth, you read how Isaiah and the prophets spoke of My coming. Ever since Adam's sin, I have promised man that I would send him a Redeemer. So for many years the people were waiting for the Messiah to come. In Micah you even have the foretelling of My coming in Bethlehem. In Isaiah's reading you are even seeing some descriptions of the coming Era of Peace. Just as My prophets foretold My first coming, so My prophets of today are preparing you for My Warning, the tribulation, and My coming victory over the evil ones. You are celebrating Advent before Christmas, but you will also be pleased when I come to defeat the Antichrist and Satan. They will be sealed in hell during My Era of Peace, as you will have no evil present, and Isaiah's prophecy will be fulfilled."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the one world people planning to incite riots or terrorist attacks before your President-Elect's inauguration. They have two options to either cause a martial law, or any means to prevent your President-Elect from taking office. With enough serious riots or terrorist attacks, this could cause your current President to declare martial law and allow a takeover. The establishment does not want your President-Elect in the White House, and they will attempt many possibilities to stop this inauguration. This could trigger more turmoil when your people object to any takeover. You have

seen many signs of troop movements and martial law physical signs that there is an ongoing preparation to carry out a martial law. If this plan goes forward, you could also see My supernatural intervention of My Warning to protect My faithful from being killed. Be prepared, My people, because after the Warning and conversions, you will soon have to come to My refuges as a means of protection from the coming persecution of Christians in the tribulation."

End November 2016

December 2016

Wednesday, November 30, 2016

December 15, 2016
Wednesday, November 30, 2016: (St. Andrew)
Jesus said: "My people, on this feast of St. Andrew, you are reading how he and his brother, St. Peter, were called by Me to be fishers of men. So they left their fishing jobs to follow Me in My unknown mission for the world. I also send out a call in the hearts of those men who could be My priest sons. I am always asking you to pray for vocations to the priesthood. I call all of My faithful to be evangelists, so more people could be saved by the Gospel. In the vision, My son, you remember how I asked you to do a mission for Me, and you accepted to do My Will. It was unknown to you that I was calling you to be one of My prophets for the end times. This has been a long and difficult process to give talks, write messages, and evangelize souls to be saved from hell. I thank you for your 'yes' and all that you have done through the years in your persistent effort for your mission. Continue to pray and follow Me in all that I ask of you. This applies to all of My faithful as well."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you how you will be seeing more disasters this year, and you are seeing serious fires in Tennessee that have taken lives and destroyed homes. These fires are happening because of a drought and there are some fires that were set by arson. You also are seeing several tornadoes in the South which is unusual for this time of year. In the political arena you are seeing the Democrats pushing for recounts in several states with close contests. They are even trying to threaten the electors to change their votes. You could still see a potential martial law, if this is the last resort to keep your President-Elect from taking office. The one world people are concerned that all of their work to

control America could be undone by your new President. This is why they will try many ways to oust him. Be prepared for My Warning if the evil ones will threaten your lives. In the end I will protect My faithful because My power is greater than the evil ones' power."

Thursday, December 1, 2016

December 15, 2016
Thursday, December 1, 2016:
Jesus said: "My son, you are seeing in the vision something out of the ordinary with this incensor smoking upside down. You usually see the incensor being used for Benediction or for Mass, especially at funerals. In this case the rising smoke gives glory to Me. In this vision with the smoke going down, your world is giving glory to Satan. This sign is also about how what is right, is not politically correct, but what is wrong, is accepted and tolerated. Look at people living together in fornication without marriage that is accepted in your society. Look also at gay marriage which is a violation of sinful homosexual acts, as well as giving marriage a bad name. Because of your abortions and these sexual sins, I am about to turn your world upside down when you see My Warning experience. This will show you how much you are offending Me with your sins. Even My faithful are being persecuted for worshiping Me, or saying My Name in public. You will see a short time of apostasy during the shortened tribulation, but then My faithful will be vindicated, and the evil ones will be cast into hell. Then in hell's flames the evil ones can give glory to Satan, and he will torment them for all eternity. My faithful need to reach out and shake these sinners into reality with conversions, or they will suffer the flames of hell forever. I love all of you, but you have a choice of either being with Me in heaven, or being with the devil in hell. If you truly love Me, then you should show Me in your actions of loving Me and loving your neighbor."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you are all sensing a coming battle between your President-Elect and your current establishment of the one world people. The principles of each side are so far apart that you could see some physical turmoil to settle these differences. If the evil ones start using violent tactics against My people, the one world people will have their plans changed by My supernatural intervention of My Warning. I will bring this intervention to keep the evil ones from harming My faithful. After the Warning I will soon direct My people to My

refuges for their protection."
Jesus said: "My people, you are now in Advent and many people are shopping for gifts, and preparing their Christmas decorations both inside and outside. You are hearing the readings of Isaiah, as he was preparing the people for the coming Redeemer. So My people are making their own preparations for their coming Christmas feast. I remind people to be kind and courteous to your fellow shoppers both in the stores and in your cars. Many of you will be traveling to get together, so pray for safe travel for celebrating My birth."
Jesus said: "My people, I know that buying gifts for each other is a tradition for celebrating Christmas. Even the Magi brought Me gifts of frankincense, gold, and myrrh. It is good to share with each other, but do not be too extravagant with your gifts because you all have different abilities to afford gifts. You can all share gifts of prayers for each other as well as your physical gifts. Remember that it is the thought of a gift that counts the most. Even sharing a meal with each other is also a happy occasion for most families. You may not see all of your family members very often, so enjoy each other's company."
Jesus said: "My people, there are poor people among you who you could share some gifts with. They do not have much, so any help would be most appreciated. When you share with the poor, you should be thankful that they could only thank you, and are not able to give you gifts in return. In these gifts of charity, you will store up treasure in heaven for your kind deeds. You can help people with food, donations, or even some Christmas flowers. When you share your love with family and the poor, you are respecting My Presence in your neighbors."
Jesus said: "My people, you can remember in past days how each family member felt chosen to light the candles on your Advent wreath at your evening meal. Try to have such an Advent wreath present in your home so you could pray some prayers that are special for Advent. You are preparing to remember My coming in Bethlehem. This was a historical event that is a center point in your dates of BC and AD. Rejoice that your Redeemer is near in your celebration of My birth, for I am truly the reason for your Christmas season."
Jesus said: "My people, there are many miracles that all are brought about in My salvation plan for all of mankind. The prophets foretold how I would be sent to My people to save sinners from their sins. With My birth you are seeing the miracle of My Incarnation as a God-man, and other miracles as My star of Bethlehem that led the Magi to Me. Even when I come in victory, you are seeing My present day prophets speak of My coming to purify My people in the end times. Rejoice that you are living in this time of My coming victory."

Jesus said: “My people, you are aware how during Lent before Easter, you take time to pray, do penances, and give alms to charities. Advent is not as long as Lent, but you could also do a little penance, prayer, and almsgiving during this time. Every extra effort to share your love with Me and your neighbors, is well appreciated, and you will store up treasure in heaven for your judgment.”

Friday, December 2, 2016

December 15, 2016
Friday, December 2, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, at times it is good to take walks in your parks, just to appreciate the beauty of My creation. During the winter months, it is not as nice looking because the leaves on the trees and the flowers are gone. There is still a certain beauty in each of the seasons. Many of these sights were created for you to marvel at such beauty. You get caught up in your daily routines so much that you sometimes forget to thank Me for all the beautiful scenes in My creation. When you go on trips for vacations or even work, you can see more of your country’s treasures. Even as you see beautiful scenery on earth, this does not even come close to My creation in heaven’s beauty. This life on earth is a trial of your actions and faith in Me. Those people, who repent of their sins, and work hard to obey My Commandments of love in good works, will see their reward in the glory of heaven with Me one day. Even as you prepare for the celebrations of Christmas, you can also keep your souls pure with frequent Confession and be ready to be with Me in the glory of heaven.”
Jesus said: “My son, I am showing you a vision of how your life review will appear in your Warning experience. It will appear as you are looking in the mirror, and you will see your own actions, as well as how people were reacting to your actions. If you expand this mirror image out, you will be able to see everything in your life as in a time line. You will be outside of time, as you will not realize how long it took to visit every moment of your life. As you view a sin that was not forgiven, you will see it in slow motion compared to the rest of your life review. I will enable you to remember every unforgiven sin, so you could tell it to the priest in Confession later. After you digest your own life review, you will be able to help lead your family and friends back to the sacraments, especially Confession. At first they will be seeking My forgiveness, so Confession will help them the most. If you do not try to evangelize them right away, they could in time forget their experience, and it will be harder to

evangelize them. I will give everyone six weeks of time to be evangelized, and have time to learn to love Me. Once a person has faith in Me, My angels will place a cross on their foreheads. This cross on the forehead will be needed as a pass to get into My refuges by the protecting angel. Trust in My help, and keep praying that your family and friends will change their lives, so they can be saved from hell."

Saturday, December 3, 2016

December 15, 2016
Saturday, December 3, 2016: (St. Francis Xavier)
Jesus said: "My people, the laborers are few, but the harvest is great. Ask the harvest Master to send out more workers to harvest the souls. My son, it is coincidental that you are coming to another church for Saturday morning Mass, and now you hear My call for more priests. I have asked you many times to pray for your priests, and for more vocations to the priesthood. As more older priests retire, it puts more of a burden on the remaining priests to provide Masses for all the open churches. As Mass schedules change, you will see it harder to even have a Sunday Mass, let along a Saturday morning Mass. Not only are you seeing fewer priests available, but you are also seeing a declining number of lay people in the pews. There truly are a lot of souls to be converted, but few people are willing to be evangelists to save souls. I thank all of My priest sons and lay people who are reaching out to save souls from hell. Keep praying for vocations to the priesthood, and for the conversion of poor sinners."
(4:00 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: "My people, today in the Gospel you are hearing My herald in the desert preparing the way for Me. St. John called people to 'repent' of their sins, and be baptized by immersion into the water of the Jordan River. He is the one in the desert who wore camel's hair and ate locusts and wild honey. He was called by God to be one of My prophets. You have read the account how as a baby in the womb, St. John leapt for joy at the announcement of My Blessed Mother's coming to visit St. Elizabeth. This was his first announcement of My coming, as I was in My Blessed Mother's womb. Later, in the desert he called Me the 'Lamb of God', and My first apostles started following Me. St. John was strong in his faith, and he even told King Herod that he should not marry his brother's wife. For that he was imprisoned, and later beheaded by Herod. Rejoice in this second week of Advent, as I also call people to repent of their sins, and confess them in Confession frequently. You will soon

be reading the account of My birth, and you are grateful that I came as a God-man. I came to sacrifice My life so that all sinners could be redeemed of their sins, and be saved from hell. I have given you My sacrament of Baptism as an entrance into being a Christian. Many of you were baptized at birth, but you can now proclaim your own faith in Me, as your Baptismal sponsors did. Enjoy the Christmas spirit by loving Me and loving your neighbors."

Sunday, December 4, 2016

December 15, 2016
Sunday, December 4, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, Advent time is a time of preparing for Christmas, but also it is a time to prepare your soul by confessing your sins, and changing your heart to more love for Me and your neighbor. The Pharisees also taunted Me, because I was threatening their authority over the people. I came to redeem the people with My sacrifice on the cross, but the Pharisees were hypocrites, because they did not follow what they preached. They were only interested in money, fame, and power. I also came as a God-man to give you an example to follow, since I was without sin. Even when you fall into sin, your soul can be restored by confessing your sins to the priest, and to Me in the priest. Seek My forgiveness and avoid repeating your sins that offend Me. I love all of you, and I want to look at your pure souls, instead of all the black souls in mortal sin."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing St. John baptizing Me in the Jordan River, and you have been to this same place in Israel. This scene was in a desolate place in the desert, and it is a great place to consider repenting of one's sins. St. John was the last of the Old Testament prophets, and he was My herald in the desert preparing the way for My mission. St. John baptized with water, but I came to baptize with the Holy Spirit. Your Baptisms now, are possible because My sacrifice has redeemed your souls with the price of My Blood. Your Baptism brings you into the faith. It is sad that some parents refuse to have their children baptized. There could be a Baptism of desire in these cases. At the Easter Vigil and at Baptismal services, you are denying the devil and all of his temptations. This sacrament is a deliverance service to claim your soul for Me. In a word, today is all about repenting and being sorry for your sins. Keep close to Me in your prayers, so the devil cannot steal your soul."

Monday, December 5, 2016

December 15, 2016
Monday, December 5, 2016:
Jesus said: “My people, when you see a stream of water, as in the vision, you see it as a sign of supporting life for drinking. The ice forming over it, is a small sign of the coldness of the hearts of My people to My love. I love you all so much, as you can see in all that I do for you. But at times people forget about Me, and some people do not even make an attempt to know and love Me. Some people only come to Me when they want something. When you truly love someone, even your Creator, you do not just give Me only one hour on Sunday. But you need to remember Me every day in prayer. Some people to not even come to church, and these people need your invitation to My love in evangelizing. You know how much you love Me, but you need to share My love with those people around you. You are preparing to celebrate My birth at Christmas, so remember to think about My love every day in all that you do in your daily consecration.”
Jesus said: “My son, I am showing you this very pointed vision of a stream of souls in mortal sin as they were flowing into the abyss of hell. These are the souls who died, and they still refused to accept Me and love Me. I have been asking My people to pray for the conversion of poor sinners. You do not realize how these souls, who were not converted, are going to be lost forever in hell. Unless there is a miracle, or people praying for these lost souls, they will all be lost forever in hell. I could see how you were taken back at the sight of so many souls who are constantly going down into hell of their own choosing. I cannot force people to love Me, because I have given all of you a free will. I want people to love Me, and desire to be with Me in heaven, but each soul has to truly love Me by their own free will. Most of these lost souls have basically ignored Me all of their lives, and they did not repent of their sins. I have encouraged all of My people to pray for poor sinners, and for the souls in purgatory. When you have extra time, pray a few more rosaries for the intention of souls that might otherwise be lost.”

Tuesday, December 6, 2016

December 15, 2016
Tuesday, December 6, 2016: (St. Nicholas)
Jesus said: “My people, each day in the readings of Isaiah, you are hearing about preparing for My coming at Christmas. You are also reminded about St. John the Baptist as one crying out in the desert for people to repent of their sins. Even as

you prepare to come to the altar at every Mass, you need to have your soul cleansed in Confession, so you are worthy to receive Me in Holy Communion. On today's feast of St. Nicholas, many people celebrate this as 'little Christmas'. The idea of handing out gifts to the poor came from the stories about St. Nicholas. This is part of why you share gifts at Christmas. When you see your 'Santa Claus' dressed people, this idea of giving gifts is attributed to 'St. Nick'. This is another way of preparing for Christmas, when you go out of your way to work through the crowds to buy a special gift for your relatives and friends. Many of you are still sending out Christmas cards with notes to keep in touch with your distant friends. Caring for other people is how you can share your love with your neighbors, out of love for Me."
Jesus said: "My son, you have been making updated DVD talks every two years, and making a new update in December gives you plenty of time to complete it. You have been sensing that the Warning is near. The installing of your President-elect is becoming crucial for your country so it can be turned around both physically and spiritually. Remember that I will bring about My intervention in My time, when it is the right time. So continue preparing your new DVD and pray for your protection and success with your St. Theresa Novena. A lot has happened in the last few years, so it is appropriate for making your new DVD talk. I will be blessing you in this work to reach out to save souls from hell."

Wednesday, December 7, 2016

December 15, 2016
Wednesday, December 7, 2016: (St. Ambrose)
Jesus said: "My son, it is true that you have seen many unusual events that could be shared in your DVD. Your readers have seen many things in the messages, but your DVD can give more explanations and personal accounts that are not in your books. Your talk can also sum up the events to show how My power is greater than the evil ones in many ways. My people need to be encouraged by all the beautiful miracles that you have experienced. I love My people and this sharing can help build up the faith and trust that they should have in Me. You have seen the power of prayers in many ways that have thwarted the plans of the one world people. You are seeing a crucial battle for souls, and you are being prepared for My Warning before the tribulation will come. Continue to trust in Me in your prayers, and I will protect you at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, you have so many electronic distractions that it is

difficult to find some quiet time for prayer. If you want to have true peace, you need to turn off the noise of the world, and go to a quiet place to pray. If you do not take time for Me in a quiet place, it will be hard for you to hear Me, and hard to make an assessment of where you are going in your life. If you meditate on your daily actions, you can see your mistakes, and try to change your behavior. If you do not show Me your love in quiet prayer time, then you could get taken in by worldly events, and lose your focus on Me. I should be the center of your life, but you need to turn off the noise of the world in order to hear Me. Trust in Me to lead you on the right path to heaven, but you need to give Me some prayer time each day to show Me your love. Those people, who pray and listen to Me, will receive their reward with Me in heaven."

Thursday, December 8, 2016

December 15, 2016
Thursday, December 8, 2016: (Immaculate Conception)
The Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, as you read the account of Adam and Eve's original sin, you are now seeing me as the new 'Eve'. My Son, Jesus, gave me to St. John, and I was given to be the mother of all of Jesus' people. Now, Jesus is also the new 'Adam'. As you see the first Adam and Eve were in sin, now you have both the new 'Adam' and the new 'Eve' are both without sin. In the Gospel you have the account of my Annunciation on the feast day of my Immaculate Conception. You remember Bernadette Soubirous at Lourdes, France where I gave her the message of my Immaculate Conception. The Lord prepared me without original sin so I would be worthy to be His mother. Both our lives were sinless, and we are examples for you to imitate."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, there are many one world people who do not want to see your President-elect take office. This is why I have encouraged My faithful to pray for your new President that he is not harmed, and not prevented from taking office. You have prayed for his election, and you have prayed prayers of thanksgiving that he won. Continue your prayers that America will be given a new opportunity to get rid of your current evil laws, and change your ways to love Me more."
Jesus said: "My people, America will continue to be tested by more disasters. As you move more into winter, you are seeing snow blizzards and more earthquakes that have killed some people and have caused severe damage. Pray that your

people will recover, and help the victims of your disasters. Call on My help to get through your daily trials."
Jesus said: "My people, when your new President takes office you could see some disagreements on how to address the various problems of your country. Rather than spending your time fighting, now is the time to find some compromises so you can move forward with the needs of your people. With the focus on the true needs of your country, then your establishment should not block what is good for your country. Keep praying that your leaders can make the right decisions for your people."
Jesus said: "My people, as your President submits his appointments for cabinet positions to the Senate, hopefully there will be a consensus to move on with governing, without too much disagreement over these choices. It takes time and deliberation to choose a cabinet for the incoming President. Pray that these proceedings will be brief so your new government can move forward. You have been praying for a change, and with your prayers, your new President will get his chance to govern."
Jesus said: "My people, your reading of Psalm 51 three times is a great sign by your prayer group that you are truly trying to follow My Will for your country. Your people need to change their hearts and repent of their sins. This is truly the Advent spirit that is needed for your preparation for Christmas. Look beyond your gift giving, and see the need for more prayers to convert souls to love Me. Christmas is all about sharing, so you need to pray for each other in addition to exchanging gifts."
Jesus said: "My people of St. Charles Borromeo, you have been blessed to have this old cross from Holy Name placed on your front wall. This cross took forty years until it could be placed on the altar. Your present church did not have a large crucifix, so putting this cross up is a fine tradition to show the true leader of your church in Me. My Crucifixion shows you how much I love My people that I was willing to give up My life to bring salvation to all sinners. Show your love for Me in your daily prayers and your good works."
Jesus said: "My son, you are seeing that you cannot presume everything will go along without some trials. In the past you have had difficulties in preparing the DVD talks that you sell. The evil one will always try to upset your good work. This is why you see the need for your St. Theresa Novena to prepare your way. Call on My angels to help you in your work on your DVD talk. This is a good vehicle to share your love and evangelization efforts with all the people who will watch and listen to this new DVD. I will assist you in all that you are doing to

help save souls from going to hell."

Friday, December 9, 2016

December 15, 2016
Friday, December 9, 2016: (Juan Diego)
Jesus said: "My people, in the Northern states you receive a fair amount of snow, especially around the Great Lakes with your lake effect storms. You have had some warmer weather, but now you are entering into the grip of winter and its many storms. This will be the time for snow removal, and hard to travel roads. It is also a time when you can help each other clear driveways, or offer rides when they are needed. As you travel to be with family on the Christmas holidays, your families will need to pray for safe travel on the icy roads. This time of year can also be difficult in paying for your heating bills, which are higher during the heating season. Winter has its problems, but the white covering has a certain beauty to it, especially for skiers. Be ready to help people in their needs out of love for Me."
Jesus said: "My son, you have heard of some people who are talking about this Christmas being different from those in the past. You also have seen some recent powerful earthquakes off the coast of California and a larger one near the Solomon Islands. These serious earthquakes appear to be happening more frequently. It is very possible that you could see more large earthquakes before Christmas that could cause problems for your people. There is another comet (Honda) coming by in February, but it is far away and does not appear to threaten the earth. God bless all of you for remaining faithful to Me in all of these latest events."

Saturday, December 10, 2016

December 15, 2016
Saturday, December 10, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, your first reading focused on Elijah the prophet, and how he was taken up into heaven on a chariot with fiery horses. You remember several passages when he multiplied the oil and flour for the widow, and he had the prophets of Baal killed when he brought fire down from heaven on his sacrifice. Then in the Gospel I told the apostles that Elijah had come first in the person of St. John the Baptist. This was not reincarnation, but it was like the

spirit of Elijah. St. John was first before Me to prepare the way of My mission. There is another passage in the Book of Revelation (11:3) that speaks of two witnesses in Elijah and Enoch, who will evangelize people before My return. They will be killed, but later I will raise them up in the end days. You can see how Elijah did come first, before My coming on earth, and before I will return. Trust in My prophets that I send to you, for they will witness to My coming in the end days."

Jesus said: "My people, when the one world people plan to takeover, I told you that they would find a way to turn off your electricity either by turning off the grid, causing an EMP attack, or have terrorists destroy key power stations. If your power is out for a short time, many people have backup generators that are run by natural gas or gasoline. If your power was off for a long time, then My people may have to come to their refuges sooner. My refuge builders were told to have at least two back up sources of heating. You could use wood, oil, propane, or kerosene with the appropriate burners. You also need to have sources of light as battery operated lights, windup flashlights, and oil lamps with bottles of lamp oil. You will need to pray that I will multiply your fuels, your water, and your food. You can see that there could be many deaths from starvation or freezing, because most people do not have backup plans for a long time. Be ready to leave for My refuges when your lives are in danger."

End December 2016

End Year 2016

John Leary Messages Year 2017

January 2017

Wednesday, December 28, 2016

January 17, 2017
Wednesday, December 28, 2016: (Holy Innocents)
Jesus said: "My people, Herod killed the babies in Bethlehem to insure his kingship would not be threatened by the coming Messiah as King. In this time you have women killing their children for selfish reasons of convenience, saving embarrassment, or even financial problems. Life is too precious to be thrown away as human garbage. This is an act of killing, whether people want to admit it or not. It is against My Fifth Commandment, that you should not kill any human being, no matter what stage of life that person may be in. This growing baby is human, right from conception. There are many people who would want to adopt a baby, so even having the child for adoption is much better than an abortion. When you see the child, either born or in the womb, this child is too beautiful to kill. Continue praying to stop abortion, and pray for the mothers to have their children. Children should be born out of love, and not just out of lust for pleasure."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you this gallon jug of water because many of you have stored water at your refuges. For those people, who have room, you can also store water in your food grade 55 gallon blue barrels. If you do not have a source of water on your land, I could multiply your water in your barrels. I could also provide a shallow spring well if you have pipes and a mechanical hand pump. Water is precious, and you cannot survive long without water. You can also obtain wash water from your gutters, sump wells, hot water tanks, and melted snow. I was reviewing a few points of how to store and obtain your water. When you are on your own at a refuge, you may not have the water line coming into your house. You also will need your outhouse without flush toilets. Trust in Me to provide for your water, food, and fuels to survive during the tribulation."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, December 29, 2016

January 17, 2017

Thursday, December 29, 2016: (St. Thomas Becket)
Jesus said: “My people, today’s feast of St. Thomas Becket shows you a strong man of principle and faith who did not back down, even against the king’s wishes on his divorce. He stood up for the Church and My laws, and it cost him his life. In today’s world you also are faced with people who do not abide by My laws on abortion, gay marriage, and euthanasia. So stand up for your faith, because you may be tested by others who think you are not politically correct in voicing your faith in public. Do not let the worldly people dictate how you should act and believe. For now you have a free country to voice your own opinion in following My ways. A time will come when you will be openly persecuted for living a Christian life of love. Continue in your belief to stand up against the pagans and atheists who defy you. You will eventually need to come to My refuges so you can be protected from the evil ones who want to kill you for obeying My laws. Trust in Me and My angels to protect you and provide for your needs.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, a resolution was put forth that would restrict Jewish settlements from being built on Palestinian lands. At the Security Council of the UN, your Ambassador to the UN voted to abstain on this resolution, instead of voting to stop it by a veto. This action was allowed against Israel by your President, and it was a change from your longstanding support of Israel. These Jewish people are still My people, and when you do not support them, you are calling down My judgment against America.”
Jesus said: “My people, as you celebrate a Happy New Year, there is plenty of optimism that your new President will have a chance to improve and correct some of the problems facing your country. You still are seeing attempts by the one world people to cause riots and protests to try and stop the inauguration of your President-elect. You need to pray for your new President so he is not hindered from taking his oath of office. You could see some resistance to the plans of your new President as well. Pray for peaceful compromises so your government can move on with its agenda.”
Jesus said: “My people, your new President will need to have his cabinet choices approved in the Senate. The majority of the Senate is the same party as your President-elect. The other party will try to stop some of these choices, but the Democrats set a previous precedent of only requiring a majority vote to approve candidates for the cabinet. This same precedent could approve your President-elect’s choices. There will be many complaints by your media, but the chosen

people could still be appointed. Again, pray that this process will not be divisive in your new Administration."
Jesus said: "My people of America, you have a chance to change your socialist government, that is against Me, back to a God-centered Democratic Republic as you had at the beginning. You have seen Christian worship of Me repressed by your current Administration. Now, you will have an opportunity for more religious freedoms if you can change your current atheist mind-set of what is 'politically correct'. Pray that your freedom to worship Me in public will be more fully accepted by your new Administration and your people."
Jesus said: "My people of America, your workers have not had any support to keep jobs here, and your corporations have sent jobs overseas for cheaper labor. Your new President is working to penalize corporations who send jobs overseas with tariffs on the products they send back to America. He is also trying to lower corporate taxes so our companies can be on a better competitive playing field with other countries. It is difficult to see how these plans will be carried out, but pray that your workers could have some good paying jobs as a result."
Jesus said: "My people, as you consider some new resolutions for the year, try to make some resolutions that are achievable, and that you will be able to keep. Your best changes could be to change your bad habits, and pray more for conversions and for the souls in purgatory. By improving your spiritual lives, you will be better prepared for your judgment when I call you home."
Jesus said: "My people, it is up to your political leaders if they really want to change the evil laws on your books. You need to pray for your leaders to change your atheistic ways back to My ways of love. If there is no spiritual renewal, then you will see more disasters befall your country. You still have the one world people controlling your lawmakers, so you need to pray hard and long for a renewal to take place. You will be seeing events move toward the coming tribulation, but I will protect My people at My refuges. Trust in Me to watch over you in all of your needs."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, December 30, 2016

January 17, 2017
Friday, December 30, 2016: (Feast of the Holy Family)
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the greatest example to follow in My Holy Family of Me, My Blessed Mother, and St. Joseph. Your society today is destroying the family which should be the basic unit for bringing up children in

love. You have listened and tolerated the devil's call for same sex marriage, divorce, and couples living together in fornication without marriage. You know it is a mortal sin against the Sixth Commandment to commit homosexual acts and for having sex outside of true marriage in fornication. Yet by society tolerating these sinful actions with no shame, you are accepting the tearing down of marriage as an institution. If you wanted to destroy America in its love of God, love of country, and love of family, like the communists planned, you would destroy the family. The communists have planned to use sex exploitation in pornography, hard rock music, liberal teaching without God in the colleges, and drugs to destroy your country. You are seeing it happen before your eyes. Your country needs a spiritual renewal to put Me back into your society by coming to church every week, repenting of your sins, and praying more. You need to see sin and call it for what it is, without any 'political correctness'. By restoring your morals, you can save America. If you do not change, America will leave the face of the earth as you know it."
(Leonard Farnand Funeral Mass) God the Father said: "I AM WHO AM is visiting you today because I had to come to celebrate this life of Leonard, who was so dedicated to his God throughout his whole life. Leonard was always watching over his family in their faith for many years. He loves all of his family so much, and he will be praying for them, and watching over them as well. Today is the feast of The Holy Family and Leonard was a great family man, and he was a good example of faith to his family members. He is with Me now, and he will be a continual model of faith to all of you. He thanks all of you for coming to his funeral, and he wants you to remember him by posting his picture in your homes. I bless this family for having such a beautiful patriarch to lead all of you to Me."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, December 31, 2016

January 17, 2017
Saturday, December 31, 2016:
Jesus said: "My people, you read from the Gospel of St. John that says: 'In the beginning was the Word and the Word was with God; and the Word was God.' This Word refers to Me, and how I would reveal Myself in the words of the Gospels of the four evangelists. As you will be starting another year tomorrow, you all could have a new beginning in how you live and proclaim your faith to people around you. Many of you have read the Word of My Gospels, and you

could sum them up in My Commandments that call you to love Me, and to love your neighbor as yourself. This is what you should be pondering in your hearts for the New Year. How can you better express your love for Me and your neighbor in your actions, and not just in your words? It is your actions of helping people that speak much louder than your words. If you want to know if someone is a Christian, it is by the fruit of their actions that you will know if that person is living a Christian life. Can people tell that you are a Christian by your actions? You all could work on expressing your love for people, because you are loving Me in each person."

Jesus said: "My people, your country is about to see some major changes, as long as your new President is allowed to have his plans carried out. There are still many people in Congress who do not want so many changes. Just as your current President penned many Executive Orders, you may see your new President also use Executive Orders to get his agenda going faster. Every President has a particular style of governing, and it will take a while to see how many new laws he can get passed. There will always be disagreements among your parties, but the incoming Administration should not have many restraints. Keep praying for your President-elect and your leaders in Congress to put forth the laws that are needed to change your current socialist government back into a democratic republic."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, January 1, 2017

January 17, 2017

Sunday, January 1, 2017: (Solemnity of the Blessed Mother)

The Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, you are blessed to have another year of opportunity to change your lives, and your country into a better spiritual life. As the angel Gabriel came to me, I did 'ponder' these things in my heart. You have had a year of mercy, but this year, you will see my Son's year of justice, because of all the sin in the world. You will need to pray more rosaries than ever for what is about to occur. Very few people are praying, and I am depending on My prayer warriors to increase their prayers to make up the difference for those people who are not praying. My Son asked you to pray to have your prayers doubled, and you need it for the conversion of sinners and to help the souls in purgatory. Keep your focus on my Son this year, and keep your souls pure with frequent Confession."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, January 2, 2017

January 17, 2017
Monday, January 2, 2017: (St. Basil & St. Gregory)
Jesus said: “My people, you are reading about how St. John the Baptist prepared the way for Me by calling Me the ‘Lamb of God’. Even as you are preparing for the Magi coming at the Epiphany, the readings are focusing on My public ministry that is about to begin another phase of My earthly life. There is very little written about My youth, except when My parents found Me in the Temple teaching, when I was twelve. Now, in the vision I am reminding you of another coming, when you will see Me in My Warning experience that is followed by the tribulation of the Antichrist. It is during this trial that I will bring My faithful to many refuges that will be protected by My angels. You are seeing a small refuge building, because I will use the most out of the way place that you have, even as I used a stable for My birth. Your refuges may be rustic, but My angels will supply shelter, food, water, beds, and fuels to keep you warm. Do not worry about what you are to eat, drink, or where you will stay, because I will provide for your needs, even for daily Holy Communion. You will rejoice when I will come in victory to cast all the evil ones into hell, as I will prepare an Era of Peace for My faithful as your reward.”
Jesus said: “My people, your President-elect has carefully chosen his Cabinet as a team like a football team. They are all in position and ready to be approved by the Senate. You still are being controlled by your current President, who is trying to throw as many roadblocks as he can in front of your President-elect. Continue to pray for your President-elect’s safety, and that there will be no martial law to stop the inauguration. You have been waiting many years to get rid of your socialist government. Your current President is afraid that all of his programs will be torn down, and that your President-elect could write his own Executive Orders. Beware of the one world people’s last gasps at stopping your President-elect from becoming President. They still are planning disruptions to the inauguration. Pray for My intervention in the evil one’s actions, so I can have My angels win the day for your country.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, January 3, 2017

January 17, 2017
Tuesday, January 3, 2017: (The Most Holy Name of Jesus)

Jesus said: “My people, when you have the start of a new year, it is a chance to make some good changes in your life, and in the life of your country. You have seen many restrictions on your religious beliefs, and your Republic in your country’s governing. Soon you will not have socialistic control over you, and it will be a true beginning of a new chapter in the life of America. It is not right that atheists and Muslims should control your public expression of your faith. It is time for many changes in your tax codes, and even more concern for the people’s voice to be heard, instead of the one world people’s control of your government. There is still a concern for those people who oppose the old leaders who could still threaten your new Administration. Pray for your new leaders who are trying to restore your government back to its original roots of a Republic for the people. You will see what principles that will come forth from your new President and Congress. You have a new opportunity to follow My ways or the devil’s ways. Pray for your new leaders to follow the right path.”
Jesus said: “My people, there will be hired thugs who will try to disrupt the inauguration of your President-elect with riots, paint, and snipers to kill the police. Your police, who will be protecting this event, need to have good numbers, and well dressed with riot gear and bullet proof vests. It will be dangerous even for your President-elect who should also have body armor, and be watchful of any assassination attempts. Your police may need to make any arrests of those people who are using violence to get their way. You may need to know who the groups are, and who is funding them. These are communist tactics to try and take over your government with martial law by a planned riot. Your people need to be prepared to even call out your National Guard if the rioters are too many for your police to handle. Keep praying for the safety of your police, and the safety of your President-elect.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, January 4, 2017

January 17, 2017
Wednesday, January 4, 2017: (St. Elizabeth Ann Seton)
Jesus said: “My people, you all have been given various talents to succeed in life. Many of My saints have started schools, hospitals, or orders for men or women. Everyone is expected to do what is necessary to provide for themselves, however they can manage, so they do not have to depend on others. In the Gospels on the talents, I did not have good words for those people who buried their gifts, and did not want to work for a living. Even among My faithful, those

people who did not work, did not get supper. There are some disabled people who need help, but there is no excuse for those people who are healthy and do not look for work. You see others with addictions, or people who do not know how to manage money, and they will always be begging for money. These people are those who need welfare help. People, who do not want to help themselves, can cause stress on the people around them. Pray that these people will make more of an effort to help themselves, and call on My help."
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard that I am the Master Potter, and I form people out of the dust and clay of the earth. When I form a person, and I put My life spirit into their soul, as I have a plan for that life. This vision of a broken piece of pottery represents your abortions when you kill My babies, and cancel the plans I had for these lives. This is a serious mortal sin to abort a baby, and it offends Me and defies My plans for all the babies of abortion. Those people, who favor abortion, are upset with the possibility that Planned Parenthood may have its funding cut off from the government. Your people are being forced to pay taxes to assist in aborting My babies. If your new Administration cuts off this funding, it would be one means to help discourage abortions, and not force the taxpayers to fund these abortion clinics. The blood of these babies is on your hands, so stopping this funding of abortion clinics would be a good thing. Continue to pray for the stoppage of abortion, which is weighing America down with this killing of My babies."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, January 5, 2017

January 17, 2017
Thursday, January 5, 2017: (St. John Neumann)
Jesus said: "My people, My angels were always around Me when I was on the earth as a God-man. They supported Me many times, especially in My agony in the Garden of Gethsemene. They ascended with Me in My Ascension into heaven. Even now, My angels are present at Mass, and around My Blessed Sacrament in Adoration and in My tabernacles. You remember how Carol's father also saw the souls being ushered by angels going down into the newly conceived babies, and other angels ushering the deceased souls to their judgment before Me. My angels also usher souls to heaven from purgatory, and some who come directly to heaven from their earthly lives."
(Adam Andresky's Funeral Mass) Jesus said: "My people, you heard some beautiful words about Adam in his eulogy, and he was thankful for that kindness.

He passed early in the morning, as many people would like that choice. He was a great family man, and he cared and loved all of his family. He is united with his wife in heaven with this Mass. He is grateful for all the family's help in his later years. He will be praying for all of his family, and he will be watching over them. He was sorry that he did not say good-bye in person, but he loves all of you so much."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen a few more earthquakes than normal that are occurring along the Pacific Rim. Some of your earthquakes have been a result of your fracking for oil and gas. This may not be a good practice in areas that are susceptible to earthquakes. It is hard to warn people about earthquakes, because they are very unpredictable. Because several areas are long overdue, it is possible that you could be on the verge of some serious earthquakes."

Jesus said: "My people, this program of your Health Care was forced on your people with penalties if you did not join. It is impossible to try to have your government pay for everyone's health care. This was later revealed as a tax by your Supreme Court, and it was never proposed this way when it was passed. It was intended to fail by its planners, so single payer socialist medicine could replace it. It is failing because not enough people joined, and insurance companies were backing out of these exchanges. Many people are paying huge premiums with higher deductibles that are becoming a burden to finance. The incoming Administration is being saddled with a losing program that is impossible to implement, and some people could lose their coverages. Pray that a better program could be phased in."

Jesus said: "My people, you have heard of many issues that were debated in your election. It will be difficult to handle immigration, and an increase in defense spending, and still keep your deficits from expanding. As you see budget proposals debated, there will be many debates over what budgets get cut, and what budgets are increased. Your Congress will have to make some hard decisions for how you are to carry on with your country's needs. Pray that your leaders can make some compromises that are best for your people."

Jesus said: "My people, your new Administration is trying to reduce corporate taxes so corporations can justify keeping jobs in your country. It is hard to force companies not to out source, unless they can make savings on taxes. There are still questions on how lower taxes will affect your deficits. By allowing your companies to have a fairer playing field with other countries, then they could compete with more jobs staying in your country. Pray for your new

Administration to help your businesses to succeed in providing more good paying jobs."
Jesus said: "My people, financing your National Debt will become harder to finance, especially if your deficits continue. Your deficit of payments from more imports coming in than exports going out, is draining capital out from your country that cannot be sustained. Unless these financial problems are turned around, your country is headed into bankruptcy and a crash of your dollar. Pray that your leaders can change these trends, or you could see some major financial disasters."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been enjoying the beauty of this Christmas Season. Once you celebrate the Magi on the Epiphany, many will start putting away their Christmas lights and decorations. This Season will end with the celebration of My Baptism by St. John the Baptist. Christmas is a joyful Season as you shared gifts of love among your family and friends. You will return to your Ordinary Season, and later on your Season of Lent will begin. Every Season has its own beauty, even though you repeat the same themes every year. Rejoice while you still have your decorations to enjoy."
Jesus said: "My people, many of your faithful are eager to come to the Right to Life March on January 27 as you protest your abortion decision at your Supreme Court. You will be getting more support from a President who will support your cause. You could also see some help in choosing a new conservative Supreme Court justice to fill the current vacancy. If your Supreme Court can change some of your abortion and other decisions, you could ease some of your sinful laws that are pulling your country down. Pray for a good Supreme Court justice to put Me back further into your public lives."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, January 6, 2017

January 17, 2017
Friday, January 6, 2017: (St. Andre Bessette)
Jesus said: "My people, you have been blessed with My very Presence in the gift of My Blessed Sacrament. At the Consecration of the Mass, you have the transubstantiation of the bread and wine into My Body and Blood. You have this miracle at every Mass, and you can receive My Real Presence when you receive Me in Holy Communion. No other churches have this blessing that you have in your tabernacles. I am with you always, and in St. John's chapter 6 it states: 'Amen, amen, I say to you, unless you eat the Flesh of the Son of Man, and

drink His Blood, you shall not have life in you. He, who eats My Flesh and drinks My Blood, has life everlasting, and I will raise him up on the last day.' (John 6:54,55) When you receive Me in Holy Communion, you need to have a soul free of mortal sin, or you commit a sin of sacrilege. Keep your souls pure with frequent Confession. Give praise and thanks to Me for all the graces and gifts that I bestow on you every day."
Jesus said: "My people, today was another set of killings by a gunman who had several clips of bullets for his handgun. This occurred in an airport with many people around. His killing of five people and wounding eight more, was a planned indiscriminate act that has not yet been explained why he did it. This person had psychological problems, but he appeared to have no value for life with such bloody killings. It is hard for your security to be everywhere in your airports, but some security should be present in your baggage areas after this incident. This person and the weapon and ammunition need to be investigated to see if other people helped him to secure this weapon. It may be difficult to find out the real reasons for this attack, but having so much ammunition, points to a planned event. Pray for your airport security to be on guard for suspicious people, especially people with a psychological history."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, January 7, 2017

January 17, 2017
Saturday, January 7, 2017: (St. Raymond of Penyafort)
Jesus said: "My people, I was not ready to start the miracles of My ministry, but at My Blessed Mother's request, I changed the water in the six water jars into wine. I also made it into a better wine than at the beginning of the Wedding feast. My apostles became true believers in Me when they saw My miracles. I am still performing miracles when you pray, like the victory of your President-elect. This Wedding feast miracle was water being changed into wine. I perform miracles at every Mass when I change the bread and wine into My Body and Blood of My Eucharist. You have seen other miracles, but My Eucharistic miracle is special, because this is how I remain with you every day in My sacramental Presence. Treasure this miracle that you share with Me, when you receive Me in Holy Communion. Give praise and thanks to Me after every Holy Communion."

Jesus said: “My people, when you have more than enough money to live a good life, some people strive for fame, power, or more money. Your Hollywood people lead different lives than most people, and they have different goals. Some share their wealth, while others want more fame, more money, or more power over people. It is the greed for things that can become an addiction. All of your money, fame, and power are fleeting, and they are passing away. My people need to focus your lives on love of Me, and being with Me in heaven for all eternity. Your lives need to be centered around Me, and not around what you can achieve in this life. Financial success or fame, will not buy your way into heaven. It is by being humble and sorry for your sins that you could be on the right path to heaven. So do not worry or strive for earthly things, because they will rot or get outdated. All things on this earth are temporary, and it is better to strive for spiritual treasures that will bring you close to Me in heaven. Give thanks and praise for all the gifts that you have received, and be grateful for your gift of faith.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, January 8, 2017

January 17, 2017
Sunday, January 8, 2017: (The Epiphany)
Jesus said: “My people, this feast of My Epiphany is a manifestation of My Kingship when the Three Kings brought Me gifts as if I was royalty. They followed My miraculous Star that led them to Israel. They were in search of the infant King, and they went to King Herod to see where the child was to be born. The Scriptures spoke of Bethlehem, so I would be called the Son of David. After visiting Me, they left for home by another route according to a dream that they had. Herod then wanted all the children of two and younger to be killed in Bethlehem. St. Joseph had a dream by an angel to take Me and My Blessed Mother to Egypt to avoid Herod’s attempt to kill Me. I have warned My faithful that when your lives are in danger, I will send a dream to My faithful to leave their homes for My refuges of protection from those evil ones who want to kill you. Just as St. Joseph had a dream when to leave, so My faithful will also have a dream to leave. My angels will be My messengers, and they will warn you, and shield you with invisibility so no one can harm you. Rejoice in My Epiphany feast just as you will rejoice in My protection of My faithful at My refuges.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, January 9, 2017

January 17, 2017
Monday, January 9, 2017: (Baptism of Jesus)
Jesus said: “My people, normally you would celebrate My Baptism on a Sunday, but you had My Epiphany to celebrate this last Sunday. You are concluding the Christmas Season with My Baptism. You had My manifestation of My birth, the Epiphany with the Magi, and now My Baptism with My Blessed Trinity. You had Me as the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity, the Holy Spirit as the dove, and God the Father speaking when he said: ‘This is My Beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased.’ You could add one more manifestation at My Transfiguration when My apostles saw Moses, Elijah, and they heard God the Father say: ‘This is My Beloved Son, listen to Him.’ All of these events were to witness to My Divine nature, as well as My human nature. I came into the world so I could offer up My Blood Sacrifice for all of your sins, and so you could come to heaven when I opened the gates. Rejoice in all of these feasts, as now you will be going back to Ordinary Time.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen several major snow storms recently, and now massive rains on the West coast have been causing some serious flooding. I have told you before that the HAARP machine could be used to cause bad weather and earthquakes. Many of the unusual weather patterns and frequent earthquakes that you are seeing, does fit what the HAARP machine could do. These are some of the natural disasters that I have been talking about, and the one world people control the use of the HAARP machine. Continue to pray for the victims of these storms, and you are praying and fasting already for the souls who could die suddenly in any large earthquakes. You have been praying your Reparation Masses for the souls, so they could be saved. I have answered your prayers also to finish your latest book and your latest DVD.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, January 10, 2017

January 17, 2017
Tuesday, January 10, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, when I went to Capharnum, I immediately went into the synagogue and I began teaching with authority, that was different from the Scribes. There was a man there with an unclean spirit, and the spirit called Me the ‘Holy One of God’. I ordered the spirit to be quiet, and come out of the man.

The spirit left, and the people were in awe because I could order the evil spirit to leave with authority in My voice. The people came to respect My teachings and My healing gifts. It was by My miracles that My Apostles also came to believe in Me. There are some people who have strong faith and healing gifts. I told you if you had the faith the size of a mustard seed, you could heal people and deliver souls from the demons. Remember that you need prayer and fasting to cleanse the more powerful demons."
Jesus said: "My son, I hear your storm prayer for protection, and a request for good health. You have faith in My healing and My protection. I will send My angels to guard your property, and I will help you get better from your sickness. You could use some of your home remedies, and a doctor's prescription might be helpful. You have seen a lot of sickness and coughing around you, so pray for your people to be healed."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, January 11, 2017

January 25, 2017
Wednesday, January 11, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, your current President and his party are putting sanctions on Russia as they try to prove that Russia caused their loss to your President-elect. Russia is making preparations for war, because they do not know what your current President could do in his few more days in power. The one world people are at a loss because your President-elect's win has caused them to change their plans. Keep in mind that your Congress is still infested with many masons, and they will not give in to your new President without a fight. The first fight will be over the candidates for the new Cabinet. If your people do not stand together against your enemies, then you will be more vulnerable to continued control by the one world people. Pray for your country to move forward against any left leaning socialism."
Jesus said: "My people of America, throughout the election and even now, the liberals and one world people have been attacking your President-elect with all kinds of slander and hate stories that they could find. They have even used fake stories to stir up the people against your new President. You know by now that your President-elect's win was a miracle of My angels because of all of your prayers. The one world people are in complete disarray, because they cannot believe that the rigged voting machines did not work, as in the previous elections that put your current President in office. Your elections are so corrupt that I had

My angels turn back the changing of votes so the people could elect a courageous new leader. Despite the hoodlums trying to destroy the President-elect's rallies, and the liberal media's lies, you now have a President who is worthy of that office. All the attempts to stop your President-elect have failed, and now I will give him the grace to clean out the corruption in your government's socialist control. Your fierce storms are a reflection of all the hate against your new President. You still have a lot of one world people in both parties in Congress, who will try to block many of your new President's reforms. It is very possible that he may have to use Executive Orders to get by a reluctant Congress. The corruption in your government is so evil, that your new President may need My angel power to cleanse the swamp. Pray for your new President that he will be able to carry out his agenda to truly make your country great with My power."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, January 12, 2017

January 25, 2017
Thursday January 12, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some pictures in the West how prolonged heavy rainstorms have caused fast rivers of water to flow into some housing developments. This has been an unusual deluge that has flooded many areas, and some people have died as a result. When you have such a once in a lifetime event, you are seeing either My punishment, or your machines manipulating the weather. Pray for the victims who have lost their loved ones, and their homes. These people will have to start all over, and hope that they can get some compensation for their losses. They may need some assistance to make a new home."
Prayer Group:
David said: "My father, mother, and my sisters, I am happy to be able to display my love for all of you. I have told you before that the Warning is coming and heaven is preparing for the coming battle. I am praying for all the souls in our family and our greater family. It is important for all of you to have pure souls with frequent Confession. There are some of our family that are not on the right path. I pray that they will change their lives after the Warning. Continue to be good examples for all of our family."
Jesus said: "My son, you have heard from one of your friends that I have put My hand on his heart to lead your people back to a Christian nation, free of your

‘political correctness’. He is truly concerned that your country was on the wrong path, and he is dedicated to making your country great, even in My eyes. It will be up to your Congress and your corporations how much they are willing to follow his leadership. It will take time and a struggle to make the needed changes. He has built a Cabinet with the right credentials to carry out his agenda. I will send him the needed graces and My angels to help him succeed.”

Jesus said: “My people, your current Health Plan was headed for disaster with few exchanges and high premiums and high deductibles. It may take a while to make the necessary changes, but it has become unaffordable as it is. It will require competition between your health insurance providers in order to make your new plan affordable. Unless you have a proper base of participants that are paying their fair share, this will not work. Getting rid of a tax and penalties will be needed. Pray for your people to work together to make a new health plan viable.”

Jesus said: “My people, for years your current President was heavily supported by the liberal elements of your media. During his eight years, he shunned conservative networks and talk shows. Now, you will be seeing just the opposite for your President-elect who is openly hostile toward liberal networks who are criticizing him with ‘fake news’ stories. You are seeing a turn over from socialism back to your original democratic republic. Rejoice that your religious persecution from the left, will be rejected by your new Administration.”

Jesus said: “My people of America, I have given you a new opportunity with your President-elect to restore your Christian values, and to change the evil ways of your current Administration. Instead of having the left agenda forced down your throats, you will have a chance to work together for what is needed for your country and its citizens. Continue to pray for the success of your President-elect and for America to succeed with My help.”

Jesus said: “My people, you are truly seeing a battle between Christian values and those people who do not love Me. You have an atheistic socialism that is trying to overtake your people, but I have brought a miraculous intervention of My power against this evil. If your people do not wake up to My love and My laws, then you will see the Antichrist have his way for a short time. During the tribulation, I will intervene again to bring My faithful to My refuges. At the end of the Antichrist’s brief reign, I will bring My victory, and all the evil ones will be cast into hell. You will rejoice when I will renew the earth, and bring My faithful into My Era of Peace, and later into heaven. Do not be afraid of the evil ones, because their time is almost over.”

Jesus said: “My people, do not be surprised that the possessed people will be attacking your churches and My Sacred Hosts. These people are seeking My consecrated Hosts so they could desecrate them in their black masses. You may not be aware of such demon inspired attacks, but they will become more frequent. You will even see a coming Division in My Church, when you will need to come to your homes and refuges to have a true Mass and prayer groups. Evil will have its day for a short time, but do not lose hope because My victory is coming soon when all the evil ones will be cast by My angels into hell. Trust in My protection because I will be the Supreme Ruler over all evil.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, January 13, 2017

January 25, 2017

Friday, January 13, 2017:

Jesus said: “My people, I was impressed by the faith of the paralytic man and his bearers, who knew I could heal him. The crowd was so great that they made a hole in the roof to let him down before Me. I told the paralytic: ‘Your sins are forgiven.’ The people who were there thought I was blaspheming, since only God can forgive sins. They did not know it, but I truly am the Second Person of God. I was concerned first with healing the man’s soul and forgiving his sins, so his soul would be saved. Then to show My authority from My heavenly Father, I told the paralytic to pick up his mat and go home, because his faith has saved him. The people were amazed that I could heal the man’s paralysis, but they should also be amazed that I could forgive his sins as well. Remember what I told you, that the one who is healing, needs to have faith that I can heal a sick person. The person, who is sick, also needs to have faith that I can heal that person. Without faith, no healing can be accomplished. This is why I could not heal people in My hometown of Nazareth, because they did not have faith in My healing power. Trust in Me, and I will forgive your sins, and heal your sickness.”

Jesus said: “My people, your country did not defend Israel when your UN Ambassador could have vetoed a UN Resolution to declare more rights for the Palestinians in prohibiting Israel from building settlements on contested lands. Your current President is also trying to use a Paris Peace Accord to further favor Palestinian possession of Israeli held sacred places. These actions by your current President will embolden Hamas and other terrorists to start an uprising against Israel. This is why you are seeing soldiers shooting their guns at those people causing a new uprising. Your current President is indirectly causing

another war to come in Israel, and he is not coming to Israel's defense. Pray for peace in Israel, despite your current President is stirring up trouble between the two factions."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, January 14, 2017

January 25, 2017
Saturday, January 14, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, you were praying an overnight vigil of Memorare prayers to protect the souls of those people who could be harmed in some coming disasters. I have warned you before of some impending earthquakes, which is why you are checking for them daily. You also have been warned of some possible protests and large marches before your President-elect's Inauguration. Then you will be attending a Right to Life March in front of your Supreme Court. I have asked for your prayers to help prevent any martial law, and prevent any possible harm to your President-elect. My angels will be guarding him. Eventually, you will be seeing a Division in My Church when the schismatic church will cause the changes that will split My Church. Follow My faithful remnant church and avoid the New Age teachings of the schismatic church. Trust in My protection during the coming trials."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, January 15, 2017

January 25, 2017
Sunday, January 15, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, from the beginning of My life on earth as a God-man, My whole purpose was to bring salvation to all of mankind. I am the true 'Lamb of God', and I offered My life, once and for all, as the supreme sacrifice of My earthly life for the forgiveness of your sins. Even before Holy Communion, you recite the 'Lamb of God' prayer three times. In My sacrifice I have taken on all of your sins, so you could all have an opportunity to be saved by giving your free will 'yes' to My love. My death on the cross is an expression of how much I love each soul who I created. It is My intention to save everyone, but I do not violate your free will choice. It is My hope that all souls will love Me in return and accept their own crosses to follow My Will. I know the devil has controlled the minds of some souls, and some souls are being lost in hell by their own free will choice. Those souls, who do repent and love Me, will have their eternal

reward with Me in heaven. At every Mass you have the ‘sacrifice of the Mass’ when My Body and Blood are offered up for you in the changing of the bread and wine into My Body and My Blood. It is by My Blood that your souls are washed clean, and I am your ransom to atone for the reparation of your sins. Give praise and thanks to Me for saving your souls through My sacrifice as the ‘Lamb’ offered up to My heavenly Father.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, January 16, 2017

January 25, 2017

Monday, January 16, 2017:

Jesus said: “My people, you wonder why you have so much evil and frequent disasters in your country, when all you have to do is look around at how your people are living. When a country loses its moral compass, and only listens to the devil’s call for material things and pleasures, then you know why your country is failing. You need to have loving parents and children living according to My Commandments of love. This means you need to live in marriage of a man and a woman. When you live in fornication without marriage, there is little love and little commitment. When you live in sin, you will reap the wages of sin and punishment in your life. I did not call people to live in sinful homosexual relationships either. Transgender people are also living unnatural lives. It is possible to live in a normal marriage, and you need to encourage your children to live properly. Because your society does not shun sinful living together, you are only encouraging sin with the devil’s ‘political correctness’. It is time that your people should follow My ways instead of the devil’s ways, if they expect to be able to come to heaven. You also need to have your children instead of aborting them. Your people and your country will face My justice because of your abortions and sexual sins that defy My laws and offend Me greatly. Pray for a spiritual renewal of America, or you will call down My judgment as I punished Sodom and Gomorrah.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, January 17, 2017

January 25, 2017

Tuesday, January 17, 2017: (St. Anthony of the Desert)

Jesus said: “My people, I love you all so much, and I have given you My

Commandments of love to live as your daily guide. You also have some Church laws and traditions to follow as well. There are times when your survival is more important than some traditions. At the time in the reading, My disciples needed something to eat because they were hungry. On Sunday it is part of My law not to do servile work, but if your livelihood requires you to work, then it could be tolerated. It would be better to have a different job, and do your work on another day, but the necessity of survival may be needed. You are trying to avoid offending Me in My laws, and you do this out of love for Me. There are Commandments associated with mortal sin, and you should abide by them. If you are truly sick on Sunday and cannot come out for Mass, it is understood. But do not make excuses when it is something like sports events that are not absolutely necessary to attend. This is not an acceptable excuse, and you could change the games, or do not play at all. You do make choices in your life, but try to follow My laws of love to have a proper Christian life."
Jesus said: "My son, this was an exorcist priest that you remembered, who had a large painting of St. Anthony of the Desert that was oiling. You saw several movies of how this priest exorcized demons out of people. These hermit priests live on very little food, and they pray a lot in quiet surrounds. They are even attacked by demons, because the demons do not want the priest to save souls. St. Anthony was the Father of monastic life even before monasteries were formed. His way of contemplative prayer attracted many other monks who later came to monasteries. The monks way of silence in their cells started with St. Anthony's example. Many contemplative orders adopted the teachings of St. Anthony. I need many prayer warriors to counter the evil that Satan is carrying on throughout the earth. Pray much for all the sinners who need conversions."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, January 18, 2017

January 25, 2017
Wednesday, January 18, 2017:
Jesus said: "My son, you have helped your family and friends in their needs without hesitation. You have been given many gifts so you could help people, but you feel in your heart how you want to share what you have. You also are being called to share My messages and your faith with people who you do not know, and some friends who you have made in many places. Every time you share your time and finances with people, you are storing up treasure in heaven. I am also calling on all of My faithful to do what you are doing in sharing time,

faith, and donations. There is a further need for prayers for converting sinners to the faith, and for prayers to release the souls from purgatory. This is more time that I am asking, so your prayers can be used to help people in their souls. People need physical help to survive with money for food and a place to stay, but your souls last forever, and this life is temporary. The more souls you can help save is the best gift that you could give anyone. This is why prayers and Masses for the dead are greatly needed. Remember to pray and give Masses for all the people who you attend at their funerals. The souls in purgatory are quickly forgotten because you do not see them anymore. This is why they want you to have their pictures in open places, so you can see them, and remember to pray for their souls. Continue to spend as much time as you can praying for the conversion of sinners, and for the poor suffering souls in purgatory, so they can be released one day."

Jesus said: "My people, you have been waiting for this inauguration for many weeks since the election. You have never seen such a display by the losing party as you have in this election. A fair number of Congress people have said that they will not attend the inauguration. It is very hard to have a united country when one side does not even accept that your President-elect was properly elected. You are coming to a point to see what protest will be carried out. Your police and National Guard are ready to protect this event from any violence. Continue to pray for your President-elect to be sworn into office without any trouble. Pray for his safety and the safety of all of your Congress people present. You will see all the plans that will be implemented by your new President. Pray that he will succeed in turning your country around to its original roots."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, January 19, 2017

January 25, 2017

Thursday, January 19, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people of America, you recently were all together celebrating the New Year, which was only a calendar event. Now, when you have a change of Presidents, your opposition leaders are doing everything possible to disrupt the inauguration of your new President. You have never seen such foolish behavior, so how can your country come together if one side is so partisan in opposition to everything? You have a duly elected President, and your people should at least respect this office of your country's leader. I have enabled this man to win, despite all of your corrupt election machines, and the hate media.

You need to see what he can do, before making any judgments. You have a socialist government that needs to be changed back to a republic, with atheism put aside, because your original documents have My Name leading you. Do not let the devil's ways lead you, as in other atheist, communist countries, but let Me and My angels guide you in faith and freedom. It is the one world Godless people who are trying to control you, but I have intervened to fight for your people's true freedom from their evil control. Be grateful for this breath of fresh air in your government, and pray for your leaders to let Me be a part of your lives."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, I have told you in past messages that I want you to get rid of your TVs, computers, and internet devices after the Warning. I also told you to work hard during the six weeks after the Warning for conversions with your family and friends. Since you will need a means of communication during this six weeks, you can keep all of your devices until after this conversion time is over. You will see My protection against the evil ones up until the end of the six weeks after the Warning. Once the six weeks are over, then you will need to get rid of your cell phones, TVs, and computers so you do not look at the Antichrist's eyes on your screens, because he could hypnotize you into worshiping him."

Jesus said: "My people, keep praying for the safety of your President-elect and all of your Congress people. Certain parties are intent on disrupting the inauguration, and this is why you will need good security measures. All of the attempts to stop this event have failed, and I will have My angels protecting your leaders. Those people, who are causing problems, are trying to stir up the people against your new President. You need to have a peaceful transition of power if your country is able to be united again."

Jesus said: "My people, the opposition party cannot stop these confirmations unless the party in power loses some of its members against the nominees. The only resistance is to slow down this process, so your new President would have to wait for some of his plans to be put into place. Keep praying for your leaders to govern the best possible for your people."

Jesus said: "My people, your new President has a monumental struggle to battle the new world order people to implement his plans. He is putting capable people around him in his Cabinet to fulfill his plans. His inaugural address should give a few specifics about the changes that he is about to make. There are many issues, and the Budget and Health Care are the most difficult. Again, pray for your

President and his party to guide your country down the best path for your people."
Jesus said: "My people, you have some improvements to make in your Defense Department, and a need to set a tone for your foreign policy. America has helped to protect many countries, especially Israel where your previous Administration was failing. Your new President has a different world view, and it will take time to implement. Again, pray for peace in the world where there are many foreign pressures on your trade balance."
Jesus said: "My people, I have allowed your President to win so you could have a small reprieve from a one world people takeover. He will have a short time to right some of the wrongs that were done by your previous Administration. You know that eventually the evil forces will bring the Antichrist into power. The one world people need to make new plans for their takeover, and you will have a short delay, but you will have a tribulation one day when you will have to come to My refuges for your protection."
Jesus said: "My people, you know that the evil ones will have a brief reign, but do not lose hope, because I am more powerful than all the evil people and demons. My faithful are preparing My refuges for your protection during the tribulation. I will only allow the evil ones to test you so far. In the tribulation My angels will be protecting you at My refuges with miraculous powers, and they will multiply your food, water, and fuels. When I bring My victory, all of these evil ones will be cast into hell. Then I will renew face of the earth, and I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace as their reward. Have patience for a time, because you know that I will win out for My faithful at the end of this battle."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, January 20, 2017

January 25, 2017
Friday, January 20, 2017: (Inauguration Day)
Jesus said: "My people, your country has been restricted in so many ways by your previous Administration. So now you will see a new way of governing. It still is possible that the one world people in your Congress could slow down, or restrict your new President's plans. You will need to pray for your new leaders to restore some of your religious freedoms that the atheists have stifled. You will also have to pray for a good new Supreme Court Justice who will abide by the Constitution. There is an optimistic spirit that your economy will improve, and that all levels of the people will benefit, especially the middle class. You will see

your new President's inaugural address, and how he plans to govern. Again, I am blessing him with graces to help him fulfill his promises to the American people."
Jesus said: "My people, you are blessed that there was no martial law to prevent your new President from taking his oath of office. Your President has a very ambitious agenda, and he is calling on My help to bring the government back to the people. You heard him calling My Name, and your ministers and priest had some good Bible quotations to call down My help on your country. I told you My angels are protecting your President. Pray that your Congress people can work with your new President to improve your Defense, your infrastructure, your trade agreements, and your jobs, as he has promised. He is trying to help the middle class, and take care of your veterans. Keep praying for his success in making America great again."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, January 21, 2017

January 25, 2017
Saturday, January 21, 2017: (St. Agnes)
Jesus said: "My son, in the first reading it talks about a tabernacle and the Holy of Holies. At this time you cannot keep My consecrated Hosts in your tabernacle, but during the tribulation, I will be there. It will be a blessing to have a priest at your refuge so he could offer daily Mass. Even those refuges, who do not have a priest, will have My angels bring daily Holy Communion to them. You will also have perpetual Adoration at every refuge, and you will assign two people to cover all the hours, as each of you will take turns. You will display My Host in your monstrance. In this way I will always be with you to support you physically and spiritually. If you have a priest, you could also have all the sacraments as well. Give praise and thanks to Me for protecting you from the evil ones."
(4:00 p.m Mass) Jesus said: "My people, truly I was calling My disciples from all walks of life to follow Me. I told them: 'Repent, for the Kingdom of God is at hand.' St. John the Baptist called the people to repent as well. I needed to have My followers to go out and preach My 'Good News'. But I taught them for three years all the lessons that they needed to write down, and share with the people by word of mouth. In the Gospel I chose fishermen in St. Peter, St. Andrew, St. James, and St. John. They all left their boats and immediately began to follow Me. I told them that they would be fishers of men for My sake. I also gave My

apostles hope and faith in Me when I performed many miracles. I would share My healing gifts with them, once I left them on their own with the Holy Spirit. Even today, I call on all of My faithful to go out and evangelize souls to the faith. Saving souls from hell should be your best vocation. I want people to love Me by their own free will. The people need to be pointed toward Me by My faithful so the people can be taught the faith. True faith is a gift that I give to you in your heart. So give thanks for your gift of faith, and share your faith with those people around you."
Jesus said: "My people, you remember when I told you that new wine has to be placed into new wineskins to preserve the wine and the skins. I have come into the world so I could offer My life as a sacrifice to My heavenly Father for the salvation of all souls who want to accept Me and repent of their sins. I told you also that I allowed your President to win so you could have a new opportunity for a spiritual renewal in America. You were in the shackles of a socialist model for total control of your government. Now, you will be able to return to your original roots of a republic form of government. You would much rather live in freedom from the likes of communism as in Russia and China. Give praise and thanks to Me for intervening for the benefit of your people."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, January 22, 2017

January 25, 2017
Sunday, January 22, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, you have been asked to give donations to the poor before, but this Unbound group keeps you in touch with a special person so you can see where your donation is going. Those people, who have surplus money, can share your donations with the poor. Remember that I told you, for all the charity that you share, this will store up treasure in heaven. You can offer your prayers up for the poor as well. I have given all of you enough gifts to get by, so now you can help other people in need. These people, may not be able to give you gifts in return, but you will enjoy reading their letter of gratitude."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, January 23, 2017

January 25, 2017
Monday, January 23, 2017: (Right to Life protest for the unborn)
Jesus said: "My people, you see in the Gospel about the mention of Beelzebub,

the ‘Lord of the Flies’, that attacked your refuge chapel. When you are fighting the devil and the evil ones, you know you can count on Me to help you, because I have power over the demons. When you are fighting to save the lives of the unborn, you are battling devils and evil people who support abortion. All of those women, who abort their children, will suffer at their judgment. I will forgive sin, but there is still reparation for this sin that has to be paid for. Also, those people, who support abortion, are liable for punishment. All of My faithful, who struggle to save the lives of the unborn, will receive their reward in heaven. I will send My angels to guard and guide you on your trip to the March for Life on January 27. Do not worry about parking because I will assist you in your need. Everything that you do in prayers and good deeds for the unborn, is well appreciated in your efforts to save lives. You remember well how My Blessed Mother said: ‘The greatest sin of omission is for those people who do not pray or protest abortions.’ The lives of My little ones are too precious to kill for any reason. Pray for these mothers to have their children. The unborn babies are gifts of life that the devil is trying to take away. Pray for the stoppage of abortion because your prayers will be answered one day.”

Jesus said: “My people, I want to continue My message to America about stopping the killing of My babies by your abortions. How can you not see that My babies are little miracles, and the parents have the right to join with Me in creating new life? You all need to understand how precious life is whether in the womb or near death. I am so appalled by your disregard for life in allowing your babies to be aborted. This is not an old issue, but it is an important issue at all times. Your mothers need to love their children, and not kill them. This killing of the unborn babies is a mortal sin, and it greatly offends Me that abortion is about rights. The baby is different from the mother, and it is not a choice to kill the baby or not. The baby should not be killed at all. I sometimes have to shield My eyes from watching your abortions. But the guardian angels of these little martyrs are coming to Me to tell Me of the death of My little ones. Your abortions alone are calling down My wrath on your country. When I bring My Warning as My intervention, every mother of an aborted baby will know exactly the kind of life their child was meant to live. There will be great lamentation when they view the killing of their baby in their life review. I will forgive this sin if the parties repent and seek My forgiveness. Try to counsel these women not to have an abortion, but bring their baby to the term of birth. I love all of you, and I want you to love all of My creations of life.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, January 24, 2017

January 25, 2017
Tuesday, January 24, 2017: (St. Francis de Sales)
Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you this basement room full of multiplied food, so you have true hope and confidence that I will provide the food for all the people who will come to your refuges. In the Bible it says not to fear or worry about what you are to eat, what you will wear, or where you will stay. I know your needs and the restraints of staying within the borders of your refuge. So I will have to multiply your food, water, fuels, and even your buildings for your people to survive your short stay during the tribulation. Trust in My angel protection from the evil ones, because the evil ones will not see you. I will be present with you in daily Holy Communion, and in your perpetual Adoration. You will be praying more, and helping each other in eating, sleeping, and washing your clothes. Once you bear this tribulation time, then you will have your reward in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven.”
Jesus said: “My people, your President will meet a lot of opposition from different factions and the one world people in trying to get his plans through. Even though his plans are good for your people, there are still people in Washington, D.C. who do not like his changes. There will be a struggle for who is in control of your government. I will be helping him to lead your people down the right path. If the one world people continue to hire thugs to block his way, you could see more violent protests. As you go down to support the unborn babies in your protest of abortions in Washington, D.C., I will have My angels protect you from any violent protesters who could try to disturb your rally. Keep praying for the stoppage of abortion in your country, because this sin is bringing destruction upon your country in My punishments. Pray for a peaceful march, and that your press reports the real story, and not more fake news.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
« Previous Page

End January 2017

February 2017

Wednesday, January 25, 2017

February 8, 2017
Wednesday, January 25, 2017: (Conversion of St. Paul)

Jesus said: “My people, today’s feast of the Conversion of St. Paul, was a miraculous one. St. Paul was having Christians persecuted, when My Light knocked him off of his horse and blinded him. I had one of My faithful heal him, and he later became one of My greatest missionaries. I have asked you to pray for the conversion of sinners many times as one of your daily prayer intentions. You may even require My Warning to convert some of your family members. With your persistent prayers you could even help save your family members from hell. Keep praying for the conversion of poor sinners, and to save your family members from hell.”
(Pillar’s Mass, Alma’s mother) Jesus said: “My people, it is always hard to lose a mother, because you remember how she took care of you in your youth. Pillar had a long life, and she was a good woman. It is hard to keep in touch with parents who live a long distance away. The children should help their parents in their old age when possible. You could have Mass and prayers said for Pillar’s soul as you did today. She is still in purgatory and only needs some prayers and a few Masses to gain heaven. It was good that the family attended her funeral, even if it took some time and money. You all had closure as a family. Give Me thanks for the gift of her life. She loves all of you, and she will be praying for you.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are quickly seeing why I allowed the miracle of your President to win his election. Your people have had to endure some abuses under your previous President. Now, your new President is reversing many policies that were bad for your people. As time moves on, you will see his intentions are focused truly on helping American workers, and making a more level playing field in your trade deals. Most of your deficit of payments going out of your country has been because of no control over taxes, cheap labor, or currency manipulations. You finally have a President on the side of the workers in trying to keep good paying jobs in America. Many of the things that your President is doing, are common sense things for the benefit of America, and not foreign interests or corporate interests. If he is able to exercise his plans, you will be more thankful that he was elected. I continue to bless him and your country for not exporting your abortion funding overseas. You are seeing a breath of fresh air of truth in your government, so keep praying for the protection and success of your new President.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, January 26, 2017

February 8, 2017
Thursday, January 26, 2017:
Camille said: “Hello, John, Lydia and I are so grateful to Carol and you for all of your prayers and Masses that helped allow us into heaven. We are still watching over our family, and they will need your prayers and Masses also to help save them from hell. When a soul does not have a strong faith, that soul will need someone praying on their behalf to be saved. Our family should thank you, Carol, and us for praying for their souls to be saved. I told you before that all of heaven is preparing for the coming battle between the devils and the angels during the tribulation. Our Lord has truly given you a reprieve by allowing his angels to help Trump win. The one world people are changing their plans, and you will see a lot of resistance to your President in Congress. You are seeing how the Congress people are threatening your new President to follow their plans or else. Do not be surprised if you see the one world people try to impeach or try to kill your President, because they want control of your government.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, January 27, 2017

February 8, 2017
Friday, January 27, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, it warms My heart to see so many people who are protesting your Supreme Court decision that has allowed abortion. Abortion is murder, and your people are greatly offending Me when they kill My little babies. Your President will not support International Planned Parenthood in other countries. Even your President and Congress want to stop funding Planned Parenthood, so taxpayers do not have to pay for abortions. This effort by your leaders to try and stop abortions is to be commended, because My wrath will be held back because of your efforts. You are still killing My babies, and your mothers and your abortion mentality are still defying My Commandments. Keep praying to stop abortion, and continue your protests as your March for Life today.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, January 28, 2017

February 8, 2017
Saturday, January 28, 2017: (St. Thomas Aquinas)

Jesus said: “My people, there were times when I tested the faith of My apostles with scenes such as a storm that was swamping the boat. The apostles were fearing for their lives as the storm was quite violent. When I stood up in the boat and I said: ‘Peace, be still’, the storm stopped, and there was a great calm. This miracle amazed My apostles, and they said: ‘Even the wind and the sea obey Him.’ This was just one of many miracles that I performed to show My apostles that I truly am a God-man. I showed them that through My power, all things were possible for Me. These miracles in the Gospels are also to help all of your lives of faith to know that I can do the impossible for you in your prayers. So do not ever lose hope or faith in Me, despite all the trials and disappointments that you may encounter in life. I am always beside you to guard you from harm, and provide for your needs. Call on Me in prayer, and I will send My angels to comfort and guide you through any storms in life that may occur. When you have true faith in Me, you will no longer have worries, anxieties, or fears, because these things are only from the devil as temptations. I love all of you, and you can have confidence in My help every day.”
Jesus said: “My people, it will not be easy living in a confined space of a refuge with many people happy to be alive and cared for at a refuge. Every refuge will have perpetual Adoration where you can have a quiet place to pray to Me. It is not easy to live with a lot of people in one dwelling. This time at the refuge will be less than 3½ years, but My angels will protect you and provide for your daily needs. Just as I protected My apostles for three years, so I will be shielding you from the evil ones for a shortened time with a shield of invisibility. It is hard to imagine how I will multiply your food, water, and fuels. You read how I calmed the storm, so I will be doing the impossible for those people who believe that I can multiply the food. This is why the unbelievers will not be allowed into My refuges. You will be thankful to have a place of refuge when the evil ones will be killing Christians. You will also have to calm down the people when they first come to your refuge, because they will be scared by the evil ones. There will be some people who will be martyred, but do not be afraid because I will lessen their pain. I love all of My children, and I will help you get by this tribulation so you can be rewarded in My Era of Peace.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, January 29, 2017

February 8, 2017
Sunday, January 29, 2017:

Jesus said: “My people, today’s Gospel speaks about the beatitudes, and I want to talk about people with too much pride. You know how I can humble the proud, and I want My people to be more humble without bragging. Even if you have had some good accomplishments from your hard work, you need to give credit to Me for helping you to do so well. I have given you the talents for your work, and I have enabled you to have the money to buy things. Do not accumulate money just to be rich for yourself, but share what you have, because you cannot take it with you at death. I love all of you, and you could imitate My humility because I could do even the impossible by human standards. Focus your life on working to be worthy of coming to heaven by obeying My laws. I died on the cross to enable sinners to come to heaven. So give praise and thanks to Me for giving you faith, so you can come into heaven. Repent of your sins and seek My forgiveness in Confession, and you will have your reward in heaven.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, January 30, 2017

February 8, 2017
Monday, January 30, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, in the Gospel you are familiar with the demon possessed man, when I cast out the legion of demons into the swine that ran over the cliff and drowned. This was a great miracle, but the people, who lost the swine, wanted Me to leave their district. The man, who was healed, went back to his town and proclaimed his healing to all the amazed people. I mentioned before that some possessed people may require prayer and fasting to cast out demons in My Name. There are still possessed or obsessed people in your time, and some of these demons are connected to your addictions. Do not let things control you, so you are free of these demons. Focus your lives on carrying out My mission for you, and you will be protected from any demons. When you pray and attend Mass, you will have spiritual strength from My sacraments against the demons. The demons and hell do exist, so be on guard against their temptations. Trust in My help to defend your souls from any demons.”
Jesus said: “My people, you can read about some of the latest technical weapons that are being used for a possible sea war between the US and China in the South China Sea. Both Russia and China are developing new weapons to try and overcome the US Navy. This is why your own defense requires new weapons as well to balance your opposition. Various countries are preparing for war, and it is just a matter of time until some country could challenge your forces. There are

crucial shipping lanes that are needed by various countries for goods and fuels. When these ships are challenged, they will need the protection of your Navy. You could see some kind of war start that could challenge your food and fuel deliveries. This is another reason to have extra food in your house, and extra food in My refuges. Pray for peace, but you could see a large war at any time."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, January 31, 2017

February 8, 2017
Tuesday, January 31, 2017: (St. John Bosco)
Jesus said: "My people, this long Gospel was about two people who had faith that I could heal them. The synagogue official first asked Me to heal his daughter, who was near death. While we were on the way to his house, a woman with hemorrhages for twelve years was healed when she touched My cloak. She had faith that if she touched Me, she would be healed. She was rewarded for her faith when her blood flow stopped, after she touched Me. Because of her faith, I healed her spiritually as well. When the twelve year old daughter died, I put the people out, and I raised the girl back to life. The people were amazed, but this again was a reward for the faith of that synagogue official. I only healed those people who had faith in My healing power. This healing of people from the dead is still going on even in your world of today. If the person with healing gifts has faith enough, I can even bring people back to life. The person, who wants to be healed, must also have faith that I can heal them. Give praise and thanks to Me whenever someone is healed by a miracle of grace in My Name. Trust in Me, and you can see more healings both of soul and body."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the liberal forces who are advocating abortion, euthanasia, and gay-marriage as rights which are totally against My Fifth and Sixth Commandments. When Catholics stand up against abortion, against euthanasia, and against gay marriage, they are criticized for violating people's rights. But you are really asking people to obey My laws. Abortion, mercy killing, and homosexual acts are all mortal sins, whether people like it or not. People who violate My laws will have to answer to Me at their judgment. When more of your people accept or tolerate these sins, you are calling down My judgment on America. These visions of a catastrophic earthquake, and a following huge tsunami wave are the kind of punishments that are coming to your sinful nation. Many people will be killed by these coming disasters, and you are praying for the souls who will die suddenly without preparation for their

judgment. Your society is getting more evil every year, and My wrath is about to come down upon America. Repent and seek My forgiveness of your sins while you still have time. You will be seeing major disasters that will lead up to the tribulation. Call on My help to get to My refuges when your lives are threatened. My angels will protect you and provide for your needs at My refuges. Obeying My Commandments is the best path to heaven that I could give you. Do not worry if you are criticized for obeying My laws, for you will have My reward."
For Jennifer's lost baby: Jesus said: "My people, losing a child in the womb can be a traumatic experience for a mother. You all are trying to comfort Jennifer with your kind words, and your prayers. This will be a painful time to remove the dead baby from the womb. After a sufficient mourning time, she could try again for another child, or possibly seek an adoption, if that is acceptable. Many people desire to have their own children, but it will require many prayers when a woman is later in life. Trust in your prayers to Me for a healthy child, and I could answer your request."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, February 1, 2017

February 8, 2017
Wednesday, February 1, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, the Gospel again speaks about faith in My healing power. The people of Nazareth knew Me as a carpenter in the family of Joseph and Mary, but they did not know My true origin as a God-man through the power of the Holy Spirit. Because their eyes were blinded to My healing power, I could only heal foreigners in My hometown. You are seeing a current battle between people who want to follow My laws, and the people who want to follow only man's laws of a 'politically correct' mentality. Just because you have laws of court decisions that defy My laws, this does not make them right. In conscience you do not have to follow immoral laws, and you are in your religious rights able to defy them. I want My people to be 'spiritually correct' in following My laws, and oppose the evil 'politically correct' thinking. This is why you are seeing such a battle of good against evil. You have at least five sins that are being considered 'legal' in your society, but I consider them 'illegal' to My laws. Abortion is the killing of a human life, right from conception where the new baby is always human. This is a mortal sin against My Fifth Commandment. Your Supreme Court decision did not change the fact that abortion is a mortal sin against Me. You have people living together in

fornication, and these acts are always mortal sins outside of marriage. This is against My Sixth Commandment, and this activity should be discouraged. You have people in same sex marriages where homosexual acts are also mortal sins, and this activity should also be discouraged. Marriage should only be reserved for a man and a woman, and not an unnatural marriage of same sexes. Again the Supreme Court does not change same sex marriage from being sinful. You also have transgender people who again are defiling their bodies from how they were made. You have people promoting euthanasia or mercy killing, but this is also sinful, no matter what your laws are. I do not want you to judge people, but you can advise your brother or sister to avoid sin against Me. If you desire to come to heaven, you need to avoid these sins, and repent of them in Confession. Those people, who defy My laws, are on the path to hell, but those people, who love Me and follow My laws, will be rewarded in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, your President is trying to establish order and a proper government, but the opposition party is trying to hold back any nomination votes for his cabinet choices. Many of the things that your previous President did secretly, are the same things that your President is doing more openly. The street protests and even unruly mobs are the same people who harassed your President's primary and Presidential rallies. They are organized and paid to protest by the one world people, who are angry at your President for destroying their takeover plans. You can expect these protests to continue until these people are investigated, and the mob leaders jailed for their destruction. You have seen the ads in the newspapers to pay for protesters to keep marching. You have free speech, but not any authority to destroy property. You will see some groups trying to upset your government with a plan to impeach your President, and cause a martial law. It will take your police and National Guard to put down the unruly mobs who only want to cause trouble. Your people will soon realize such a perpetual protest is not normal, but organized by the enemies of your people. Pray for a restoration of calm, and pray for your leaders to do the right thing."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, February 2, 2017

February 8, 2017
Thursday, February 2, 2017:(Presentation in Temple,Blessing Candles)
Jesus said: "My people, I was brought to the Temple to do the Jewish circumcision, and Simeon, and Anna blessed Me. I was not only presented, but this was also a purification rite. After I died on the cross, I paid the price for the

original sin of Adam. Now, people can be baptized into the faith either as an adult, or as an infant. This is your new purification rite in Baptism without any sacrifice of animals or pigeons. My sacrifice on the cross was My shedding of Blood that washed away your sins at your Baptism and in Confession. If I have cleansed your sins, then you are truly set free of the bonds of your sins. I have encouraged you to come to frequent Confession, at least once a month, so you can have a pure soul and be ready for your judgment any day. Once you are baptized, you are joined with Me in faith as your god-parents spoke up for you. As you mature, you can make your own act of faith in acknowledging your love for Me every day in your prayers. When you join the Catholic faith, you are expected to follow My Commandments and My Church laws. My laws are your spiritual guides through life to help protect you from the devil's temptations. This is also a feast for blessing your candles for your Masses and any candles you burn in your house. Rejoice that I have given you My sacraments for purifying the sins from your souls. Take advantage of My graces that await you in Confession to the priest, so you can be pure in your soul."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My son, I had asked you previously to make an effort to come to the March for Life in Washington, D.C. You were able to come with your friends, and you took pictures of your group and video taped the Mass at the Immaculate Conception Basilica. You saw record numbers of people processing peacefully to the steps of the Supreme Court. It was your Court's Roe vs. Wade decision that brought abortion to your nation as legal. This was an evil decision, because your many abortions are bringing My punishment upon you. Pray for the stoppage of abortion, and continue to struggle to protect the unborn."

Jesus said: "My son, I gave you a miraculous light on your chapel wall a year ago as a sign of the miracles that I would perform at your refuge. The light then, was like a veil or a curtain, and it moved around. Today, you had a smaller light dance around as before. You were able to capture this light on your camcorder for people to see. This truly is another sign to you that times will be getting difficult, and you will be needing the safety of your refuges in the not too distant future. Pray for your people, and be ready to leave for My refuges when your lives are threatened."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen many protests against your new President in many ways. Part of this protest has been to slow down the approval of your President's Cabinet choices. Some of these actions include walkouts by the opposition Senators. You have also seen some violent protests in the streets

which have become unlawful in damaging property. Your authorities need to quickly stop these outbursts, or you could see more trouble. These protests are over and above any previous transition, and they appear to be instigated by people who have no regard for other people's property. Pray for calm to be restored to your country which is becoming more divided."

Jesus said: "My people, it appears that Iran is testing your new President to see how he will respond. Sanctions are being mentioned, as well as America is putting Iran on notice for possible action beyond the sanctions. It is dangerous to give money to a country that exports terrorists. Pray again for peace among these Middle East countries, especially Iran."

Jesus said: "My people, you are living in a dangerous world where China is making a power grab for the control of the South China Sea. Russia is stirring to take more land in the Ukraine, and reacting to your forces on its border. North Korea is threatening to use ballistic missiles to put America in the dark with an EMP (electromagnetic pulse) attack. Your new President will need to make some crucial decisions, and he plans to build up your defenses. This buildup will take time, money, and more manpower than you have now. Your President wants peace from a point of strength, and it will be decided in your Congress."

Jesus said: "My people, your President campaigned on making this appointment to the Supreme Court, and your Senate is very divided on this issue of a new choice for this Court. Your Senate leader is hoping for a possible vote without having to reach for a change in the rules and from previous precedents. The opposition party is mad because the Senate did not consider your previous President's candidate. This battle could last several months, but it is difficult for the Supreme Court to vote when they are evenly split. Pray for a resolution to this problem without any more protests."

Jesus said: "My people, I allowed your new President to win, so you would have an opportunity for a spiritual renewal. Instead of accepting this transition, you are seeing evil elements of the one world people doing everything they can to stop your new President from carrying out his plans. If your violence continues to get worse, you could see a possible martial law, and a possible attempt to assassinate your President. Just as this picture on your altar shows, I am sending My angels to protect him from harm, and to keep these evil ones from causing any move severe trouble. Pray for your President and your leaders to do the right thing for your people."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, February 3, 2017

February 8, 2017
Friday, February 3, 2017: (St. Blaise)
Jesus said: “My people, today you celebrate the feast of St. Blaise who was martyred for his faith in Me. This church of St. Blaise in Debrovnik that you visited, had been bombed during the war, and the people were happy to see tourists return to see their city. You saw ethnic cleansing of various peoples in the war in the former Yugoslavia. It was a dictator who was bombing and killing people in this land. In some of these European countries there has been many wars to control different lands by ethnic peoples. These hostilities run deep in their history, and it is hard to have peace when each claims the land. Even in America you are seeing hard feelings between your two major parties. If the violence and protests continue, it will be hard to unite your people against any outside threats to your country. You have an ongoing battle between your new President and the one world people. Keep praying for peace among your own people.”
Jesus said: “My people, you all are sinners and weak to sin, so I have provided My sacrament of Reconciliation, so you can cleanse your soul and start over. You should be thankful that I took all the sins of mankind on My cross, and My death and My Blood have washed away all of your sins. When the priest gives you absolution, you are forgiven your sins, and you have My sanctifying grace in your soul. By following My Commandments and performing your good deeds, you are on the right path to heaven. This life is passing away, so do not be so concerned about the things of this world that will be passing away as well. It is your eternal destination that should be your main concern, because heaven should be your desire to be with Me for all eternity. Heaven is all about love and peace, without any more trials. You are tested on earth every day by the demons, but with My protection, you have nothing to fear. Keep close to Me in Mass and daily prayer, and this will show Me how much you love Me. I love all of you, and I desire that all of you could seek My love in heaven.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, February 4, 2017

February 8, 2017

Saturday, February 4, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, this vision of an amphitheater in Athens, Greece was where St. Paul preached about Me as the Unknown God. They listened at first, but when St. Paul tried to teach them about My Resurrection from the dead, they did not believe, and told him to talk about it at another time. It is not easy for man to understand that I am a God-man, and that I raised Myself from the dead, because death had no power over Me. In the Gospel I took pity on the crowd because they were in a deserted place, and they looked like sheep without a shepherd. This Gospel in Mark 6:30 is right before I multiplied the five loaves of bread, and the two fish for five thousand men. They collected twelve baskets of fragments from what was left over. This was another sign of My Eucharist that I feed My faithful every time when you come to Mass. Rejoice in this gift of Myself that I share with you at every Mass.”
Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you this evil eye that is projecting a bright light of movies onto a big screen. There is also an evil brainwashing going on in your programs on television. You are seeing how some of your Hollywood actors are speaking out against your President, and some are so bold that they want to overthrow your government. It may be better not to watch TV, and avoid supporting these bad actors and their ‘R’ movies. Your people listen to your news commentators, and they trust their words, but some of them are lying with fake news. It is difficult to discern which people are telling the truth. It is better to trust in My Word of the Bible as truth, and I will set you free from the bonds of your sins. My words last forever because they are Divine, but your words in the newspaper are thrown out in the trash tomorrow. It is better to believe in My ‘Good News’ than the devil’s ‘fake news’ that lead people into sin.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, February 5, 2017

February 8, 2017
Sunday, February 5, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people of faith, you truly are the salt of the earth, and the Light of faith in the evil dark world of sin. You are seeing so many protests of your new President. So if some people can voice their opinion, then you need to speak out on My issues of stopping abortion, euthanasia, and same sex marriage. Your people are listening to the constant barrage of the devil’s temptations by some broadcasters on your television. You need to speak out on My truths in the Bible against your society’s evil ways that violate My Commandments. You have

noticed that your media only wants to hear their own voice, and they fight to silence My voice or Christian morals. Pray for your country's spiritual renewal while you still have time."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you this clock ticking, because it is a sign that the time of the evil one is running out. You can see when someone like your new President tries to change your evil ways, some people are causing a major resistance. I told you that you would have a reprieve from your trials by My miracle of allowing your current President to be elected. I also mentioned that this would be a short reprieve, because the one world people will be fighting back. These people still have a plan for a takeover of America, and they are trying to cause a revolution by protesting everything that your President is trying to change. If these protests continue, you could be moving into a police state, as your form of government may be breaking down. Some of these property damaging thugs could really be tried for treason in trying to overthrow your government.
Your refuges will still be needed, because your takeover time has only been slowed down. I will bring My Warning soon when your lives will be in danger. Pray that the souls of your families will be converted in My Warning."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, February 6, 2017

February 8, 2017
Monday, February 6, 2017: (St. Paul Miki and his companions)
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard the account of the creation of the earth according to the writings of Genesis that were written with the help of the Holy Spirit. The Bible is My Word, and I can only speak the truth. This account has more truth than your skeptical scientists, who manufacture many theories that have no proof whatsoever. The people, who doubt My account, are mostly atheists who do not believe in My existence. They truly have no proof of their made-up theories. When you all come to your judgment, you will see the real truth, and you will wonder why you even doubted My Word at all. I am in control of the universe, the wind, and the storms, as you saw Me calm the seas. In the Gospel you saw how I healed the sick when they touched My tassel. With all of the miracles that I performed, you could see My power over everything, and nothing is impossible for Me. This is why My faithful trust in Me by faith, because they have read the accounts of My miracles. You also know that I came to the earth as a God-man, so I could sacrifice My life for all of your souls, and

forgive your sins. My sacrifice is a ransom offered so you can repent of your sins, and accept Me as your Master. Rejoice in all of My creation of My people, and the things on earth, and around the earth. Give praise and thanks to Me for all that I have done for you, and show Me your thanks by loving Me and obeying My laws."

Jesus said: "My son, I have to ask all of My refuge builders if they are ready to take care of My faithful at their refuges? Right now you have been spoiled by having electricity and a working gas heater, a gas water heater, and working sump pumps. If you are in the cold winter and your electricity stopped, what would you do? You have just tested your fireplace, and your sticks worked well to get your logs burning. You had a nice warm heat from your fireplace. You also have tried one of your three kerosene burners, and your fuel was still giving good heat. You have some oil lamps and the oil to give a little heat, and a flame for light at night. Your wind-up flashlights could help you find your way in the dark. You have beds, cots, blankets, and pillows for sleeping. You have a Coleman stove and a grill for cooking. You also have food and water for eating and drinking. You have followed all of My projects, so you will have some electricity in the warmer season with your solar panels and batteries. Rejoice that I will have My angels protect you with an invisible shield, and they will provide you with daily Holy Communion. My angels will also multiply your food, water, and fuels. They will even build more buildings, if more people come that are beyond your plans. Trust in Me to have My refuges ready to receive My faithful. This will be how I will provide for My people during the tribulation, so have no fear."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, February 7, 2017

February 8, 2017

Tuesday, February 7, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading of the creation of man in Genesis, you read how I made Adam and Eve in My own image with a free will. The animals were made with instincts to control their lives, but man has been given a soul and free will, so you can choose to love Me or not. I do not control your free will, because I want My human family to love Me freely. In the vision you are seeing a new baby born because I have given parents a part of My creation in being able to have children. I put the life giving spirit in the soul at conception, as I also assign a guardian angel to each soul. I have given you, through Moses,

My Ten Commandments as your guide to live by in love of Me and love of your neighbor. Just as I told Adam and Eve not to eat the fruit of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, so all of My people are obligated to follow My Commandments. You can ask My forgiveness of your sins, but you must keep clean souls in order to be allowed into heaven. Rejoice in My creation, even as you see new life born into the world."
Jesus said: "My people, it is possible that North Korea could launch several missiles at once to try and cause an EMP attack on your country. You may have some intercept missiles, but it would be very difficult to try and knock down multiple missiles all at once. If even one missile gets through, an EMP attack could put part of your country in the dark for a long time. Your electrical grid is very vulnerable to such an attack. This could also initiate a retaliatory attack on North Korea that could kill a lot of people. I mentioned before that I would protect My refuges from any EMP attack, so your solar panels would still function to make electricity. You have fuels, heaters, and sources of light, but some electricity would help lights, refrigerators, and sump pumps. Be thankful that My angels will protect My refuges, but the people will need to leave quickly for My refuges when I warn them. With all of your enemies capable of causing wars, you could see a major war that could be triggered over oil fuels. Keep praying for peace and your protection at My refuges."n My creation, even as you see new life born into the world."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, February 8, 2017

February 23, 2017
Wednesday,February 8,2017:(St.Josephine Bakhita,St.Jerome Emiliani)
Jesus said: "My people, today's first reading speaks about the Garden of Eden, where I created man from the dust, and I breathed the life spirit into the man in his soul. I also created woman from the rib of Adam as his helper. The two were instructed not to eat any fruit from the tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil, but they were able to eat from the Tree of Life. This same spirit of the soul that I placed into Adam, is the same spirit of life that I place in every conceived baby. This is why every conception is a live human being with a soul that I love. This is also why no one should attempt to kill this baby in the womb, or you are defiling yourself with murder that comes from the heart. Abortion is killing a baby, and it is against My Fifth Commandment. Such an act is a mortal sin for the mother and for those who assist in this abortion. It is even a sin to promote

abortion, because you are promoting the killing of innocent, and defenseless babies. When you see the birth of My little ones, how could you think of even killing such a beautiful creation? You not only are killing babies, but you are defying My Will for the purpose of this child's life. In the Warning the mothers of aborted children, will see the life that their child would have lived, if they were not killed. Encourage all mothers to have their children, even if they may offer them up for adoption, when they cannot take care of them. Keep praying for the stoppage of abortion in your daily prayers."
Note: Our granddaughter had a little girl making us great grandparents again.
Jesus said: "My people, because of your abortions and your sexual sins, I am showing you some future punishments that I will send against your country. You are currently witnessing damage from a tornado, and some parts of your country are seeing floods with some deaths. Now, you are seeing organized protests against everything that your President is proposing. These protests are not just because your President won his election, but the one world people are deliberately causing treasonous acts by paying people to protest, and even cause damaging riots. Their goal is not just to protest, but they want to overthrow your government for a takeover. You have never seen so many protests after an election. The one world people were going to use the opposition (Democrat) party to form a communist government, but their plans were set back by this miracle win of your new President. He is doing everything to thwart the plans of the elite, which is why they are organizing an all out battle against your current Administration. My people may have to defend themselves from the anarchist forces marching in your streets. If these battles and riots get worse, My people will need to leave for My refuges, so you can be protected from those people who want to kill you. Trust in Me to protect you at My refuges, but you will see some major disasters as punishment for your sins."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, February 9, 2017

February 23, 2017
Thursday, February 9, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, you have been reading about the creation of the world in Genesis, and how I created man and woman. You also had a time when people became so evil, that I saved Noah and his family, along with the animals in the ark, when the flood killed the evil ones. I had to make a new creation on the earth again. In the vision you saw My Light when I came on the earth so I could

bring a new spiritual creation. I died for the sins of mankind, and I opened the gates of heaven. After another evil time of the tribulation of the Antichrist, I will bring My victory over the evil ones, and you will see another recreation when I renew the earth, and bring My faithful into My Era of Peace. Rejoice because this will be similar to the beginning before the fall of Adam and Eve in their sin against Me. After this Era, My faithful will be prepared to be saints before entering heaven. Those people, who love Me and follow My laws, will have their reward in heaven. But those people, who hate Me and do not repent, will see their just punishment forever in hell. Choose life and love to be with Me forever in heaven."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My son, you are fortunate to see this little baby girl, who was born to your granddaughter yesterday. You have been taking pictures to show people My latest creation. I want you to remind the parents to have this child baptized as soon as possible, just as the first born great grandson was baptized at your old parish of Holy Name. I love the little children to come to Me, and I call on My faithful to protect the children from any abuse or abortion."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the video with this new light that moved around as your first sign. This is a smaller light than the first sign, but I told you that it is another sign of how the time is getting short before you will see some serious events. Pray for My protection when you will need to come to My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, by all comparisons of previous Presidents, the Cabinet confirmations for your President have been almost the slowest ever. In addition to this problem, you are also seeing some unusual protests of your President's travel ban. Some courts have spoken out against this ban, but this will be determined in the courts. Your President was trying to properly vet foreigners from terrorist countries. Pray for your President and your country to resolve your immigration policies."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing some possible threats of war from Iran, North Korea, and China. America is developing its own weapons to counter any missile attacks from these countries. Keep praying for peace and to stop any potential wars from killing people."

Jesus said: "My people, America has been buying many products from China, and there is going to be a clash between your President and China over unfair trading advantages for China. Many corporations have sent your jobs to China for cheaper wages, but soon these trade deals many have to be renegotiated for

adjusted border taxes and currency changes. This may increase the cost of your goods, but your workers may be getting some of their jobs back in deals with fair trading practices. China is challenging your country in the South China Sea. If you had a trade war with China over tariffs or taxes, both of your countries could suffer."
Jesus said: "My people, once you see the real purpose for these protests, you are learning that it is not just for political reasons, but it is the one world people's plan for a takeover of your country. These riots and destruction of property are nothing more than treason against your government. Once you realize the true plans of the one world people, then your government may have to use your National Guard to establish order with a possible martial law. These evil ones are trying to cause a civil war which could result in a takeover. Pray for peace in your country, but be ready to leave for My refuges for your protection when your lives are in danger."
Jesus said: "My people, the Bible speaks of a coming tribulation that will allow the Antichrist a brief reign of evil in the end times. In order for this to happen, you will see a takeover of America as a punishment for your sins. This will all come about after I will bring My Warning experience to everyone at the same time all over the world. Do not be fearful of this tribulation, because My angels will protect you at My refuges. Trust in My Word that I will provide for your protection and your needs at My refuges. Once I bring My victory over these evil ones, I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, February 10, 2017

February 23, 2017
Friday, February 10, 2017: (St. Scholastica)
Jesus said: "My people, I call My faithful to love each other and to help each other when you can. Sometimes you are helping others, and at other times people will help you in return. You all have earthly needs, and you feel good when you can help someone, even if you are not asked. These good deeds are your way of thanking Me when you help your neighbors. In today's first reading you see how the devil in the serpent, tricked Eve and then Adam into eating the fruit from the forbidden tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil. The serpent lied to them that they would be like gods, so they desired this for their knowledge. But they broke My law, and caused this original sin to be placed on everyone. This is why I promised man a Redeemer, when I would offer up My

life so your sins could be forgiven. This is also why I call My faithful to baptize their children, to take away this original sin of Adam and Eve. Baptism also brings My children into your faith community, and this puts the children on the road to heaven with the parents' help."
Jesus said: "My people, your enemies know how vulnerable your electric grid is. Your people have not taken enough care in protecting your grid from terrorist attacks. Unless you have enough generators to backup your electricity, you would have difficulty with your internet, your banking, and your heaters with electrical components. There are several ways to shut down your electricity. You could use an EMP attack from a bomb or a local high powered EMP machine. You could create a short circuit surge that would trip your breakers. You could physically destroy crucial substations. Hackers could attack any sensitive code that controls your substations. You could find a way to turn off the grid switches themselves. The one world people will find a way to turn off your electricity when they begin their takeover attempt on America. Your country should work harder on the means of protecting your electric grid from attack. Even Faraday cages could be used to defend against EMP attacks, if they were placed around your vulnerable power stations. You could also use older vacuum tube run devices that are not affected by EMP. Without defending your electrical grid, you will remain vulnerable to an attack on your power grid. Pray for your country's protection with My angels."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, February 11, 2017

February 23, 2017
Saturday, February 11, 2017: (Our Lady of Lourdes)
Jesus said: "My people, today's readings have many meanings. The first reading is when Adam and Eve faced their judgment for committing their sin against Me. I promised man a Redeemer, but I cast them out of the Garden of Eden. Man would have to work by the sweat of his brow to get his food, and the woman would have to suffer pain in bearing children. Adam and Eve also were separated from eating the fruit of the Tree of Life, so they could not live forever, but now they would die. I have told My faithful that in My Era of Peace, you would have many Trees of Life, so you could live a long life. But at a certain length of time, all of you would die and be prepared to come to heaven as saints. In the Gospel you are seeing how I took pity on the four thousand people, and I multiplied the seven loaves of bread and the two fish so all of the people ate and

were satisfied. They collected twelve baskets of fragments so the food did not go to waste. When I distributed the bread, I broke it and blessed it, as I gave it to My apostles. This was similar to how I broke the bread and blessed it, and I gave it to My apostles at the Last Supper. You now receive My very Self in the consecrated Host, as I feed you in Holy Communion both physically and spiritually, as I am the 'Bread of Life.' After My Resurrection, you remember when My two disciples walked with Me on the road to Emmaus, and I explained all the references to Me in the Old Testament. Then at supper I broke bread with them, and they recognized Me, as I disappeared. So all of you can remember Me in the 'Breaking of the Bread' at every Mass. Even at your refuges, I will have My angels bring you daily Holy Communion, if you do not have a priest."
(4:00 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: "My people, your time for converting souls is growing short before I will bring My Warning. Those souls, who are faithful to Me, will not be tested by seeing any mini-judgment to hell. If you come to frequent Confession to keep a clean soul, then you will only see some possible purgatory time. After My Warning, you will be moving as fast as you can to win souls over to Me, especially those souls in your own family. Once your people witness their life reviews, they will be seeking My forgiveness, and they will be more open to your conversion efforts. If you can convert them, then My angels will put a cross on their foreheads. Without accepting Me in faith, they cannot enter My refuges. With your brief power outage, you were able to get a fire going in your fireplace, and you quickly got your oil lamps burning for light. Your wind-up flashlight helped you find your gas lighter, your lamps, and your lamp oil. You see now how important it is to be able to get heat and light quickly when the power goes out at night. You need to call your solar installer to check how your battery equipment could get turned on when the power goes out. You may have had some shorts when the water came in your lines. Be thankful that you have made your preparations to survive without power. I will have My angels assist you in multiplying any needed fuels, water, and food. Trust in My protection that you had a practice drill to get you ready for the real tribulation."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, February 12, 2017

February 23, 2017
Sunday, February 12, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, I needed to explain to the people that it is not just the letter of the law that is important, but it is the spirit of the law in doing things out

of love of Me and love of your neighbor. Even in the Ten Commandments, the first three are about love of Me, and the other seven are about love of neighbor. It is true what was said how you learn about My laws through knowledge, but it takes understanding and wisdom to follow My laws in love from the heart. Once you can move your knowledge from the brain to the heart, then you can live your lives by love. I was also expanding the meaning of My laws beyond just the act of adultery for example. This also includes even thinking of such an act about someone as a serious sin as well. By meditating on the spirit of the law, you can see how I am deeply offended by your bad actions, and your evil thoughts. I mentioned in the Gospel that you need to forgive one another, and confess your sins in Confession before you can come and receive Me worthily in Holy Communion. It is your sins and your evil intentions that come out of your hearts, so guard your intentions to keep a pure soul."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, February 13, 2017

February 23, 2017

Monday, February 13, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing in the first reading how Cain killed his brother Abel out of jealousy and pride. Cain did not offer up his best crops, so I was not pleased with his offering. Abel offered up his best sheep, and I was pleased with his offering. Cain did not like it that his younger brother had a better offering. It was pride that took over Cain's heart, and he was jealous of Abel's offering that I accepted over Cain's. Cain did not want this to continue, so he killed Abel out in the field. This was the first killing by anger, but you have seen constant killings in wars, over drugs, and in abortions. Some people kill for money, revenge, or out of anger. In abortion some women are killing their babies out of convenience, or to cover up an embarrassing pregnancy. Again, it is out of greed, pride, or jealousy that motivates people to kill others. There is a great punishment for killing people, because you are robbing people from fulfilling My plan for them. Even people, who are not punished here for their abortions, will suffer at their judgment. There needs to be a repenting of sin, if a person wants to be saved."

Jesus said: "My people, in California you had an extended drought, but now they are having heavy rains, and it has caused flooding. One of the main dams is overflowing, and it is dangerously close to causing a huge flood from a dam failure. The people are being evacuated as more heavy rains are forecast. You

have seen floods and tornadoes in the South, and heavy snowstorms in the Northeast from the Great Lakes. These damaging storms continue to reflect the hate and protests against your current President. Instead of so many protests, your people should unite against your common enemies who are testing you with their missile tests as in Iran and North Korea. Pray for your leaders, and for America to return to your Christian morals and principles."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, February 14, 2017

February 23, 2017

Tuesday, February 14, 2017:(St.Cyril & St.Methodius, St. Valentine)

Jesus said: "My people, Noah and his family were righteous people and obeyed My laws, so I had him build an ark for his family and the animals because I intended to kill the evil people with a flood. I spared Noah and his family from drowning, even while the evil people ridiculed them for building such a large ark in the desert. The rains came and flooded the earth, and the evil ones were killed. In some places you are seeing small floods, but I will not cover the earth again with a flood, and I left the rainbow in the sky as a sign of My covenant. A time of tribulation of the evil Antichrist is coming, but his reign will be brief. This time I am having My refuge builders make safe havens for My faithful people. Your refuges will be like arks where My angels will protect you. After I bring My Comet of Chastisement upon the earth, all the evil people will be killed, and cast into hell. I will protect My people by raising them into the air so they are not killed by the Comet. Then I will renew the earth as it was in the beginning, and My people will be brought down to live in My Era of Peace for a long time."

Jesus said: "My people, your President is being attacked by your media, the opposition party, and the one world people, as the masons. It is the rich evil ones who are paying people to cause protests and riots. These evil ones are also paying off your Congress people to go against your President. Now, some of the Obama bureaucrats are leaking information to the 'fake news' press to harass your President's Cabinet, and even his family members. You have never seen such a reaction to a new President. If your people do not support your President, you could see his plans get stopped by your mason infested Congress. I told you before that opposition to change the old guard establishment will be very difficult. Your President may indeed have to use his Executive Orders to get any

quick action done, because of the resistance in your Congress. Continue praying for your country's President and his protection. I will send My angels to help him, but your country needs to come back to Me in repentance of your sins."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, February 15, 2017

February 23, 2017

Wednesday, February 15, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, after the rain of the Great Flood was over, Noah sent out birds to see if the waters had subsided. Finally, a dove came back with an olive branch in its beak, which has become a peace symbol. When the dove did not return, he opened the hatch to see that the land was appearing again. I had to evaporate the water, and store water in your aquifers so the land could appear. Once Noah brought the animals out of the ark, there was a new renewal, or a recreation of the earth with its plants and animals. Noah and his family had to repopulate the earth, and they lived a long time. In the Gospel I healed the blind man and light came into his sight as a new creation as well. There are many people walking around in spiritual blindness because they fail to see My Light of faith in their hearts and souls. These people are the ones who need to be converted to help save their souls. This is why I am constantly calling on My faithful to pray for the conversion of sinners with your evangelization efforts. When I bring My Warning, the sinners will have one last chance to wake up and see My Light in faith. If they fail to repent and accept Me in love, then they will be on the path to hell."

Jesus said: "My people, Lent gives people thoughts about repenting about their sins, praying more, Confession, making some sacrifices, fasting, and almsgiving to charities. These are good ways to help improve your spiritual lives. You are constantly being challenged by the devil's temptations. This is why you need to build up your spiritual strength to combat your daily temptations from the devil. Fasting can be a challenge for your diet, especially not eating between meals, and if you are giving up sweets and desserts. It is a challenge of your will power over your bodily cravings. If you really try, you can live without sweets, and you do not need food between meals. Coming to frequent Confession can also be a challenge to be truthful in telling your sins to a priest. You need to make a good preparation in order to make a good Confession. During Lent you could also examine your budget to give some extra donations to your local food shelf, or to the poor through various organizations. Look at how much you spend on eating

out, on entertainment, or on expensive items that are extras that you could do without. Just reallocating some spending would greatly help some charities that you could donate to in money or time. By thinking out what you could do this Lent, you could even work on some of your bad habits. By disciplining your physical and spiritual desires, you could improve your lives and please Me too. Start thinking of these ideas now so you can start Lent with a plan that you could continue for forty days."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, February 16, 2017

February 23, 2017

Thursday, February 16, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I asked My disciples who I am. First they responded about how other people thought I was a prophet like Elijah or St. John the Baptist. But when I asked them specifically who they thought I was, then St. Peter said: 'Thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God.' I commended St. Peter for his answer, and I told him that the Holy Spirit inspired his answer. My people of today need to remember that I am truly God's Son, the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity. Then I gave My apostles a prophecy of My mission when I said the Jewish leaders would have Me crucified on a cross, but that I would rise from the dead after three days. This was My mission to come to earth as a God-man, and I would sacrifice My life for the sins of all of mankind in the past, present, and the future. I had to rebuke St. Peter because he did not want Me to die. But I have a world to save, and My plans had to be carried out according to My heavenly Father's plans. My sacrifice of blood is far greater than all of the animal sacrifices. After My sacrifice on the cross, there is no longer any need for any more animal sacrifices. Give praise and thanks to Me that I died for each and every sinner on earth."

Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading after Noah and the animals left the ark, I told them to go forth and multiply, and subdue the earth over all of the animals. All the animals could be food for man. After Cain killed Abel years before, I told the people of that time that life was sacred, and they should not kill each other, or they will face a harsh judgment. The blood of man is precious, and even the blood of animals as well. They could only eat animals that had the blood drained or removed. This would make My Blood even more precious when it is poured out on sinners to convert them. At every Mass you have the bread and wine transubstantiated into My Body and Blood that you receive in

Holy Communion. Because human life is so precious, this is why it is so important to stop your abortions that kill My babies."
For Claude Samson's Mass intention (Lise's brother):
Jesus said: "My people, it is sad that Claude passed away because his family is grieving his death and loss. It is good that you are praying for his soul and having Masses said for him because he is still in purgatory. All souls need prayers, and do not forget to pray for him. This is why many deceased people want you to have their pictures in your house, so you can remember to pray for them. He loves all of you, and he will be praying for you as well."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My son, you recently had an hour power outage just as it was getting dark. You did well to get a fire going in your fireplace for heat, and you used your wind-up flashlight to find two oil lamps with a bottle of lamp oil. You lit them with your gas lighter after adjusting the wicks. This was a test or a drill on how quickly you could have heat and a light to see at night. This power outage was a blessing in disguise because your batteries to your inverter failed to power on your lights. You had the solar man find a switch that had to be pressed to turn your inverter on, so your battery DC could be converted to AC for your lights and some appliances. It was important to get this fixed so that during the tribulation, when the power is not running, you could have electricity when the solar panels could recharge your batteries."
Jesus said: "My people, you had a few of your President's Cabinet let go, and your Press media was pressuring your President with some stories that were not true. He is trying to get his Cabinet confirmed, but he has had a slow time in the Senate. He still has had some advances to try and retain some jobs here in America. Keep praying for your President and his Administration to get your country back to more Christian principles that your country was founded on."
Jesus said: "My people, you saw a meeting of coal workers encouraging your President to allow coal to be used in your power plants, without so many regulations that were closing these plants. Now you will have the needed electricity that your factories will need to get your workers back to making good wages again."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing more optimism in your people for getting your industrial jobs back. You have seen a rapid rise in your stock market with increased earnings and more jobs coming. Your President is trying to discourage your corporations from sending jobs to Mexico and China by using a border tax on goods coming into your country. It will take time, but your companies are

seeing it is more profitable to build plants in your country than to send them overseas. I have allowed you a reprieve with the miracle of your new President's win."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some continued protests against your new President without giving him a chance to make good on his promises. The one world people and your opposition party have done all they could to harass your President, and slow down his Cabinet confirmations. Your TV and press media have put out many stories to harass your President, and some have used criminal leaks of secure information. Even false stories have been used to try and stop your new President. The people are getting tired of seeing such harassment that you have not seen with other Presidential transitions. Continue praying for your new President, as he is trying to improve your lives."
Jesus said: "My people, your present Supreme Court cannot function properly with four against four. Many lower court rulings are left standing because the High Court cannot agree on certain cases. With a new justice, your Supreme Court could function better. You are also about to see more action on your tax structure and a change in your health program. Again, pray that your country's important issues could find some common ground to help your country move forward."
Jesus said: "My refuge builders, I am giving you a reprieve of time by allowing your new President to win against the one world order people. Your President has set the plans of the one world people back, so they will have to take time to implement a new plan for taking over your country. This could involve a created financial turmoil with a potential crash of your money and your markets. My refuge builders are getting more time to prepare, but My people need to be ready to leave their homes when their lives will be threatened. Trust in My help to protect you and provide for your needs."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, February 17, 2017

February 23, 2017
Friday, February 17, 2017: (Seven Holy Founders of Servite Order)
Jesus said: "My people, in the early years people wanted to make a name for themselves, so they built a great Tower of Babel. I did not approve of what they were doing, so I brought different languages upon man so they were spread all over the world in confusion. Sometimes you see man's pride also in all of the skyscrapers that he builds in his cities. You are even seeing the devil's confusion

that he brings upon you from your greed and pride. In the Gospel I am giving you some Lenten thoughts, when I tell My faithful that they need to pick up their crosses of life and carry them for love of Me. I carried My cross to Calvary, and all of you must accept the crosses of life and bear them as your commitment for life. You all face the many trials of life, but bear them for love of Me, and you could gain merits for your suffering. Man is tested by greed to have ownership of this world's goods of cars, houses, riches, and fame. Do not just seek these things for your own selfish motives, but seek what will help your souls get to heaven. For what does it profit a man if he gains the whole world, but he loses his soul in the process? Your goal should be to strive to have a pure soul with frequent Confession and good deeds, so you will be worthy of coming to heaven. Gaining heaven for your soul is far more valuable than all the riches of this world that are passing away. Your soul lives on forever, so do not get taken up with things that will pass away. Seek eternal life of love and peace with Me, and you will be completely satisfied."

For Don's foot and health problems: Jesus said: "My people, in order to have a healing, you need Don to have faith that I can heal his foot. It would also be good to have someone or a group of believers pray over him where they also have faith in My healing power. You could also pray the St. Therese Novena for nine days with your twenty-four 'Glory Be' prayers. You do not want to see Don lose his foot, so you have to be sincere in your prayers."

Jesus said: "My son, I have given you messages of how My angels are going to protect your refuge and other refuges with an invisible shield, so the evil ones could not see you. This protection would extend to the borders of your property. I am showing you this white Light because your refuge will be expanded to hold more people than the original forty people, that you were asked to prepare for. The larger refuges will have a white luminous cross in the sky that people will be healed when they look upon it in faith. This luminous cross is the white Light that will be in the sky over your refuge. Be thankful that you will be blessed with this healing miracle. You are noticing how often the sump pump in your new basement is going on at this time of year when your yard is moist. If you unplug this pump, you could bail out plenty of wash water for cleaning clothes, dishes, and sponge baths. You do have a small spring in your backyard that you may be able to use as a shallow well for your water needs. Have trust in Me that I will provide for multiplying your water, food, and fuels for the survival of your people."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, February 18, 2017

February 23, 2017
Saturday, February 18, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, My Transfiguration was a preview of My Glorified Body after My Resurrection. On Mt. Tabor I was glorified with gleaming white clothes to show My apostles My Divine Glory before them. Moses and Elijah appeared beside Me to show that I came to fulfill the law. My heavenly Father said: ‘This is My beloved Son, listen to Him.’ This was to show My apostles that I was sent by God the Father to offer My life on the cross to bring redemption to all sinners, who will repent and accept Me in love. This whole event was to increase the apostles’ faith in Me for St. Peter, St. John, and St. James. I told them not to tell anyone about this manifestation until after I rose from the dead. I have already died and I rose again, so you can tell everyone of this glorious event.”
“My son, you have had an unexpected gift given to you, and it was a fulfillment of what your wife’s father told you about his house. Be thankful for all that I have given you, and this is just another sign how I will help you at your refuge.”
Jesus said: “My people, the invention of the wheel has been very helpful in moving things for many years. The invention of the automobile has been around for years also, and it enables you to travel large distances, and to run errands to get food or go to the bank. In years past, you had to use horses and a buckboard to move things. Cars are more convenient than horses, but they still cost a lot of money, and you are dependent on gas and oil to run them. My apostles would have had more options to evangelize people, if they lived now. My faithful have this advantage of travel, so you need to get out and evangelize souls. Your cars can also be used to help transport people to church or help your relatives and friends when they need to move things. This is another means of offering your services for charity. You have had other times when you have shared your skills and your faith. So be open to take advantage of My opportunities of grace.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, February 19, 2017

February 23, 2017
Sunday, February 19, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, today’s Gospel speaks about loving your enemies and your persecutors. This is difficult for man’s ways, but I want you to imitate My

love in My ways, just as I want you to be perfect as My heavenly Father is perfect. If you all had Christian love instead of wanting everything your own way, then your country would not be so divided. The biggest problem that you have in your politics, is that neither side is willing to compromise and get along. You are more content to lord it over the side who has the least votes. When one party has its way for eight years, they cannot stand being denied when it's the other party's turn. Love everyone, or you will always have wars and disagreements."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, February 20, 2017

February 23, 2017

Monday, February 20, 2017:

Jesus said: "My son, you had a small flashback of your work place experiences, much like you will see in your Warning experience. Everyone will have their own life review, all at the same time. My Warning will be a blessing for all souls to wake up spiritually, and see how much they are offending Me in their sins. This may be the last chance for some souls to be converted. After your life review and your mini-judgment, you will see many people desiring to come to Confession to have Me forgive their sins. My people will have a chance to convert their family members, because they will be open to your evangelization efforts. Trust in Me that I love all of you so much that I will give everyone this one last chance to be saved. Remember that I told you how all the souls, who go to hell, have chosen hell of their own free will. Keep praying for all your family members with your persistent prayers, and you could help save their souls."

Jesus said: "My son, I have asked you to try out your fireplace, your kerosene heater, and your Coleman stove with your various fuels. You have stored more water in your barrels, and you have obtained your outhouse. You have purchased canned foods, MREs (Meals ready to eat) and dehydrated foods. You have tried some older foods before, but I want you to prepare some of your MREs and dehydrated foods so you know how to prepare and eat them. You do not need to try that many, but see how you could work them into your diet. Use the dried milk for your oatmeal. You are going to ask other people to eat this food, so you need to know how it tastes and how best to prepare them. Keep in mind, you will only be on this diet for less than 3½ years. You have tried things out before, like camping outside, so now you need to see how you can get by on your stored food. I will always be watching out for your needs by multiplying what you

have.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, February 21, 2017

February 23, 2017

Tuesday, February 21, 2017: (St. Peter Damian)

Jesus said: “My people, in St. Matthew’s Gospel (Matt 21:20-28) the mother of St. John and St. James asked Me if her sons could be on My right and on My left in heaven. First, I asked My apostles if they could drink from My cup of suffering that I would take, and they were willing to suffer for My sake. They may drink from My cup, but it is not My place to say where they will be in heaven. It has been reserved by My Father in heaven. My apostles were offended when the two disciples wanted places of honor. Then I told them: ‘Whoever wishes to become great among you, shall be your servant, and whoever wishes to be first among you, shall be your slave.’ I did not want My apostles to be like the Scribes and Pharisees who always sought places of honor at weddings and in the synagogues. It is better to be humble and help people instead of searching for fame and riches. When you pray and do good works, you will store up treasure in heaven for your day of judgment.”

Jesus said: “My people, many martyrs and saints have died for their faith rather than deny Me. You have had martyrs all throughout history, but it takes a special faith to be able to die for My sake. Even during the coming tribulation, there will be more martyrs who will die for their faith. Some of My faithful may be called on to be martyrs, but they will become instant saints in heaven. Rejoice, that I will have My refuge builders be the leaders for your communities at My refuges. My angels will protect you and provide for your needs. Be patient through this turmoil, because you will be joyful after I remove the evil ones who are challenging your faith.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End February 2017

March 2017

Wednesday, February 22, 2017

March 9, 2017

Wednesday, February 22, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, some years back you had an arms race and a cold war using a mutually assured destruction thinking. Today, you are seeing four nations building new extensive armies, navies, and missiles for delivering nuclear weapons. You have Iran testing missiles and delivering weapons to their client states. You have North Korea also testing missiles and threatening an EMP attack. You have China developing new missiles, a navy expansion, and trying to declare the South China Sea as their territory. You have Russia expanding its navy, missiles, and conventional weapons, as they are trying to take over the Ukraine and Syria. Your military is stretched thin in Iraq, Afghanistan, and many places where your navy is being challenged. My people need to pray for peace as your defense forces are expanding as well with your new President. It would only take one miscalculation to set off a possible world war that could leave your country without electricity in an EMP attack.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, February 23, 2017

March 9, 2017
Thursday, February 23, 2017: (St. Polycarp)
Jesus said: “My people, in the first reading from Sirach (5:1-8), it is telling people not to depend on deceitful wealth, and not to depend on your strength. This applies to individuals and to nations alike. Some people accumulate wealth for themselves, but I could bring bankruptcy upon them, and where would they be? Some people rely on their physical strength, but if they have accidents or sickness, they are brought down to nothing. Instead, you should rely on My help, and life will seem easy for you. You have communist countries relying on their oil wealth and their weapons, but the price of oil could go down, and their weapons could become rusty and obsolete. You have Russia, China, and North Korea all following atheistic communism without them praising Me. In America you also have wealth and weapons, but you have Me helping you. So whether you are an individual or a nation, it is better to rely on My help, and on My strength, than on your own wealth and strength. Pray for peace and My direction, and work to follow My Will for your life, and you will have your eternal reward in heaven.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, many of My refuges are in rural areas on dirt roads. Even if refuges are located in the suburbs, where they are close to other houses,

My angels will hide them with an invisible shield. I have asked My refuge builders to have everything in place, but now they have been given some extra time, because of your President's miraculous win. Do not squander this time, but you can use this time to finish up any jobs that were left undone. It would be a good time to check all of your fuel burners to make sure they are in working order. Check your batteries and oil lamps that they are available and working. Trust in My help and My angels to keep you safe and supplied with food."
Jesus said: "My people, I do not want My people to lose hope, and do not be concerned that the time for the tribulation has had an intervention of My hand. The tribulation is still coming, and you will see My Warning at a time of turmoil. My faithful still need to be ready to leave their homes when I call you to come to My refuges. You are just seeing the beginning of a movement by the one world people to try and overthrow your President. Pray for My protection in the chaos that is coming."
Jesus said: "My people, I have called many of My faithful to rise up in protest against abortion and many other evils of your society. When you are called to battle the evil ones, you do not know what I will ask you to do out of love for Me. You have participated in the Right to Life March in Washington, D.C. which was a long trip for some of My faithful. You have also on occasion marched in front of abortion clinics such as Planned Parenthood and some hospitals. You need to stand up for the unborn babies who are being killed every year. My faithful will need to join forces, against the funding of abortions."
Jesus said: "My people, your new Administration wants to arrest and remove all criminal elements that are hiding among other immigrants who are law abiding. There is also an intention to vet immigrants from some terrorist countries. The first ban is tied up in the courts, but visa holders and other citizens will have a new protection in another approach. This immigration situation needs a compromise which has not been fully resolved to keep terrorists out of your country."
Jesus said: "My people, both your health care and tax reform will be debated soon in your Congress. Both of these issues may take awhile to be resolved, especially in the Senate. Your health plan was having problems with high premiums and high deductibles. You need to pray for your leaders to present a better plan that can be implemented quickly. An easier tax code with lower rates could help individuals and businesses. Trust in Me to help your new Administration to carry out these issues to stop some of the current injustices."
Jesus said: "My people, next Wednesday is Ash Wednesday, and the beginning

of your fasting for Lent. I mentioned before to start making some plans now so you could fast between meals and not eat meat on Fridays and Ash Wednesday. Lent is a good time to work on your bad habits and removing any occasions of sin. Some people have given up watching TV or not eating desserts and sweets. You need to make some physical sacrifices, and you could help the poor with your almsgiving in donations of money and time. Try to go to Confession more frequently when possible. Lent should help strengthen your spiritual lives if you are faithful to your intentions."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen protests before of various Administrations, but not on the scale that you are seeing in this transition. I just gave you My answer to love your enemies and persecutors in a recent Gospel, but your people today are full of anger and hate. People need more love of neighbor in trying to help each other, and not people who do not want any compromise. Pray for peace and love among your people so you can work together with My help."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, February 24, 2017

March 9, 2017
Friday, February 24, 2017:
Maria said: "My dear children, I am happy to see all of your smiling faces, even as we met many years ago. You have been close to our family, even as you called yourselves Betania IV. Geo and I are together once again in heaven, and we are overjoyed that you are having this tribute for the both of us. We want to thank all of the people who have put this tribute together. My son, I used to come to you at Holy Communion when we were united in my chapel. Thank you for giving me this opportunity to share our love and our blessings on all of you. God will bless all of you in your work for souls. Pray also for the souls in purgatory who need your prayers to come to heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, February 25, 2017

March 9, 2017
Saturday, February 25, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, you remember when I called St. Peter the rock on whom I would build My Church. I want My people to build their houses on rock,

meaning you should have a sound foundation for your faith. Build your spiritual house on My Commandments and the laws of My Church, and you will be on the right path to heaven. The foolish ones build their houses on sand, meaning that they do not have a solid spiritual foundation. When temptations come, they fall to the devil's ways because they are not strong. In the Gospel, I told My people that they must have a childlike faith to enter heaven. In combination with this humble life, I want My people to have this rock of faith in My Word so they all can have a pure soul. Accept Me as your Master, and follow My Will for your life. Pray in front of My Blessed Sacrament, and I will help you discern the right direction in your lives."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, February 26, 2017

March 9, 2017
Sunday, February 26, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, the message today is be not afraid of the evil one, because I am more powerful than any of My creations like the devil. I love all of you so much, and I will always take care of your physical and spiritual needs. Remember in the Gospel reading: 'Seek first the Kingdom of God, and everything else will be granted to you. Worries, anxieties, and fears are tools of the devil that he uses to tempt you. Do not fall into the addictions of material things that could ensnare you with the demons. Instead, you need to put your full trust in Me every day. When you pray to Me, you are using the words of love for Me and My Blessed Mother. Prayer is how you communicate your love to us. When you make your petitions, I will always hear your prayers, and I will answer them according to My Will in My time. Keep trusting in Me, and pray for the souls that have not been judged, and for the souls in purgatory."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, February 27, 2017

March 9, 2017
Monday, February 27, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, the rich man asked: 'What must I do to inherit eternal life?' I then told him that he needed to repent of his sins and obey My Commandments. I told him that he was lacking in charity, and he needed to share his money with the poor. He went away sad because he had many

possessions, and he did not want to give them up. I have told My people many times that when you give money to the poor, you are storing up treasure in heaven. In the same way, when you share your faith with others in making converts, you are also storing up treasure in heaven. Earthly wealth is passing away, and your money will crash, or you will not be able to buy anything without the mark of the beast. You cannot buy yourself into heaven, but you can perform good deeds to gain merits in heaven. Where your treasure lies, there lies your heart. If you seek spiritual treasure with Me, you will find heaven. But if your treasure is in your accumulated wealth, it will be difficult for those rich for themselves to find heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, February 28, 2017

March 9, 2017
Tuesday, February 28, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, I call people to various vocations, whether to the religious life, the married life, or the single life. Within your vocations, I call everyone to be evangelists by your Baptism and your Confirmation. In all that you do, I call you most to follow My Will so you can carry out the mission I have given you. If you follow your own will, then you will not be open to do your unique mission. My son, you have answered My call to travel to many places to share My messages in your talks. You have also taken the time to journal My messages, and put them in your books and on the internet. You are sacrificing your time and work for Me, and this is your reward to see the conversions, and to be able to spread My Word. I rely on My evangelists and My prayer warriors to help save souls, and pray for the souls in purgatory. I love all of you, and I thank you for your service, but this is the work that My followers said 'yes' to follow. All the good works and deeds of people will store up treasure in heaven. Continue praying because the souls who were converted, and the souls who were released from purgatory, are also grateful for the work and prayers of My prayer warriors."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, March 1, 2017

March 9, 2017
Wednesday, March 1, 2017: (Ash Wednesday-beginning of Lent)

Jesus said: “My people, today you start the season of Lent, and you will be fasting between meals, and not eating meat today and on the Fridays of Lent. This vision of a Baptismal font represents the washing away of your sins in Baptism and Reconciliation or Confession. This is a time to renew your spiritual life with fasting, prayer, and almsgiving. You can make some Lenten penances by giving up something as sweets or TV, and you could come to daily Mass or make some extra visits to My Blessed Sacrament in My tabernacle or in the monstrance. You could also make some extra donations to help the poor and My churches. All your penances or sacrifices can store up treasure in heaven, and I will give you graces for your gifts. You can also work on healing your bad habits. All of your Lenten efforts will help strengthen your spiritual life against the devil’s temptations.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen some unusually warm weather for the winter time. You normally would be in the 30sF with snow, but instead you are seeing 60sF and setting records for high temperatures. Your wind has been so strong tonight that you were prompted to pray your storm prayer. Your warm temperatures have been all throughout your Northern States. Such anomalies can be caused by the HAARP machine by directing the jet stream patterns. You have a proper concern about your fruit trees that could bud and get frozen. You have seen lost apples and cherries in other years because of this kind of weather. You are right in praying for no damage from the weather. You have seen a lot of damage from tornadoes in the Southern States. I am watching over your refuge, so do not be afraid.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, March 2, 2017

March 9, 2017
Thursday, March 2, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, in the first reading Moses presented the Commandments to his people, and gave them a choice between the blessing or the curse. He told them to choose life and avoid the sins. You all have free will to follow My Commandments or not. There are consequences for all of your actions that you will have to account for at your judgment. Those people, who follow My laws and love Me and their neighbor, will have eternal life. Those people, who disobey My laws and do not repent, are risking the fires of hell. In the Gospel and during Lent, I asked My people to pick up their cross of life daily, and carry it for My sake. Unless you deny your life and follow My ways, you cannot be

one of My disciples. Offer up all of your trials and disappointments to Me out of love, and you will have your reward with Me in heaven."
(Jerry Schneider Funeral Mass) Jerry said: "I am grateful for all of my family and friends who were able to come to My funeral. I suffered with my lung problem, but now I am with my Jesus after this Mass. I love Grace and my family so much, and I will be watching over you and praying for all of you. I loved my working with wood, and you can remember me every time you look at the cross I made, that is now hanging in St. Charles Borromeo Church. I remember this altar and the Holy Name altar, where I prayed many times with my Nocturnal Adoration members in front of the Blessed Sacrament. I love my Jesus so much, and now I am resting with Him. I am waiting to see you when you all can come to heaven with us."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My son, I know your needs, and I will find a way with My angels to get you out of the problem you are in. Have patience and pray for My assistance. I have never let you down in your needs, so do not worry about your situation that needs a way out."
Jesus said: "My son, the picture of Maria Esperanza and Geo Bianchini was a gift from Juliet that you have placed on your altar. Geo died recently, and your conference was your tribute to a great man. You used to get messages from Maria for a while at Holy Communion time. You have made many trips to see Maria and Geo. You had the Bianchini family talk to your group using Skype, and they sang three songs for you. Several daughters gave some words to your Gospa Prayer house group. Give thanks for this experience."
Jesus said: "My people, when you had air turbulence on the plane, you were praying harder for safe travel. This same windy storm caused some downed tree limbs to your property and others. With your storm prayer, I protected your refuge and the people around you. You saw a downed tree that frightened your daughter, and it just missed her garage. There were also some power outages in your area, as you saw your lights flicker a little. Be grateful that you did not have much damage, and you only had some branches to pick up."
Jesus said: "My people, your President's talk was very uplifting for your people, but your stock market is speculating that his plans will be carried out. The opposition party and even some of his own party members are not all helping your President, and they may even make his plans hard to implement. Keep praying that your President and Congress can come together on what is best for your country."

Jesus said: “My people, having a national health plan without being forced on everyone, will require some compromises from your people, the insurance providers, and your doctors and nurses. It is difficult to see how the premiums will be paid, and how many people will be allowed free medical help. This will be difficult to get through Congress, especially through the Senate. Your old health system was collapsing, so pray that you could have a satisfactory health plan that truly is affordable.”
Jesus said: “My people, you know My Church’s historical position on having relations outside of marriage. Such relations, whether heterosexual or homosexual, are considered mortal sins outside of marriage. This requires Confession before such a sinner could receive Holy Communion. Even divorced Catholics require annulments for a proper marriage. When you defy My laws, you need to seek My forgiveness, otherwise people in mortal sin commit a sacrilege if they receive Holy Communion. Pray for poor sinners that they will seek My forgiveness for their sins.”
Jesus said: “My people, the Lenten Season has begun, and you need to decide what penances you will carry out to help in your spiritual lives. Fasting between meals and avoiding meat on the Fridays of Lent is just the beginning. You could make some personal sacrifices to help restrict some of your temptations for sin. By fasting you are controlling some of your passions and desires for things that you could do without, as desserts, sweets, TV, smoking, or any other addictions that you have. By working to make your spiritual life better, you are preparing yourself for your judgment day. Try to be persistent in your Lenten intentions and sacrifices.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, March 3, 2017

March 9, 2017
Friday, March 3, 2017: (St. Katherine Drexel)
Jesus said: “My people, during Lent you are called to fast between meals, especially on the Fridays of Lent. Today is also First Friday of the month, so you need to remember to pray your Stations of the Cross on Friday. In your lives you meet with all kinds of trials, so instead of getting angry, offer them up to Me, and I will help you. I know what you need, but you need to unite yourself with Me to let Me work out your problems. Even today you can call on Me to help you get your car out of a rut of mud. Have faith in Me that I can help you, and you will find a solution to your problem. After you have solved your problem, then you

can give Me prayers of thanksgiving."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, March 4, 2017

March 9, 2017
Saturday, March 4, 2017: (St. Casimir)
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel you read how I called Levi, the tax collector, to be one of My disciples. Then he held a dinner for Me and his friends. The Pharisees and Scribes questioned Me, why I was eating with sinners and tax collectors. Tax collectors were considered traitors in collecting taxes for the Romans, who occupied Israel. I answered them: 'Those people, who are not sick, do not need a physician, but the sick people do. I have come to heal and forgive sinners, and not the self-righteous.' All of you are sinners and you are weak to sin. I came to the earth as your Redeemer in sacrificing My life for all peoples who want to repent and be forgiven. Those people, who refuse to repent, and do not love Me, are on the path to hell.
My son, you had an extreme ordeal in trying to get your car out of the mud yesterday. But then you finally gave up struggling with your own efforts, and you called a truck to pull you out with his winch and a long cable. It cost you some money, but you were able to get your car back, and you washed off the mud. You were upset how you would get the car out, but I told you not to worry, that I would find a way for you. At times you want to do things on your own, but when it is overwhelming, you need to call on others to help. When you have troubles, you can call on Me and others to help solve your problems. You need to pray some prayers of thanksgiving to have your car back. I help all sinners in both their physical and spiritual ways."
Jesus said: "My son, I told you to make use of your extra time from this short reprieve that I have given you. You still have a few things to finish up. You need to finish the roof on your outhouse and put some brackets on it so several people could lift it over a deep hole that you will have to dig out later. You might want to cut up some of your wood outside so it will fit in your fireplace grate. Your solar panels will not work much in the months of winter when you have snow on them, or you have cloudy days. You will need your wood and kerosene for heat, and your oil lamps for light. You might put tape or insulation around your water lines going through your root cellar, so your lines do not freeze on cold days.

You also need to try your MREs and your dehydrated food as I asked you before. You have a list of action items to go along with your other duties. Be thankful that you have your own refuge, but you will be doing a lot of work to help people through the coming Warning and tribulation."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, March 5, 2017

March 9, 2017

Sunday, March 5, 2017: (First Sunday of Lent)

Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading from Genesis, you saw how the devil in the serpent tricked Adam and Eve into eating the fruit from the forbidden tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil. Satan is the great liar and deceiver, who tempts people into sin with your earthly pride and desires. In the Gospel you again saw how Satan tempted Me with food after forty days of not eating. He tempted Me to fall off a cliff, and he tempted Me to kneel and praise him to gain all the kingdoms of the world. I read him Scriptures for all of his temptations, but I did not fall like Adam and Eve did. So one man sinned and he brought sin, suffering, and death upon mankind. I, as another man, have brought salvation of your sins, and eternal life for those people who obey My Commandments. This is the trial of this life that Satan and the demons will be tempting you every day of your life. So do not let your guard down because the devil never sleeps, nor does he take a vacation. This is why you need Me and My angels to fight the devil's temptations. This is also why I gave you Confession to cleanse your sins when you fall like Adam. I know you are weak, but you can ask My forgiveness of your sins. Keep focused on Me, and you will have your eternal reward with Me in heaven."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, March 6, 2017

March 9, 2017

Monday, March 6, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, when you come to your judgment, I will settle accounts with everyone on how you lived your lives. This will be a test to see if you have enough evidence that you were loving of Me and loving of your neighbor. All of your good deeds in your heavenly treasure will be used as your defense. Today's Gospel is a somber revelation of what it will be like at your judgment. I will ask you if you fed the hungry poor people? Did you clothe the naked? Did you

physically help people in need? Did you give water to the thirsty? Did you visit people in prison? Did you take in people who needed shelter? Did you give money to the poor and My Church? Did you show your love for Me in prayer and at Sunday Mass? If you did this for the least of your neighbors, you did it for Me in them. Those souls, who can say 'yes' to these things, will be allowed into heaven as an eternal reward. But those souls, who did not love Me, and did not reach out to Me in their neighbors, will be cast into hell as their punishment, never to see Me again."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, March 7, 2017

March 9, 2017

Tuesday, March 7, 2017: (St. Perpetua & St. Felicity)

Jesus said: "My people, a time is coming when you will be seeing an increase in natural disasters that could cause some power outages. When these incidents become severe, as with major earthquakes, you will see a national martial law declared. When your lives are threatened, I will call all of My people to My refuges, and you will not return to your homes. My refuges will be protected by My angels from any physical harm. When the one world people plan to take over America, they will find a way to turn off your electricity. This is why some of My refuges will have some electricity from solar power and generators. This is also why you will need some sources of heat during the winter, and means for light at night, that do not require electricity. You may want to look into a relatively inexpensive backup generator, so you could have some electricity during the winter months. You may have to see how you could add something to your current solar system, or use separate wires."

For Al: Jesus said: "My son, you all have gifts for your own missions. When you are called to a healing ministry, it means that you should have faith that I can heal people. The person being prayed over, also needs to have faith that I can heal them. Not everyone, who you pray over, will have an outward healing. You could be giving a spiritual healing that could help the soul. Not all healings are instant, and it could take time and prayers. Trust and have faith in Me to use your gifts."

Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you an easy chair, because your people are so spoiled with all of your comforts. Lent is a time of doing penances, so you can be detached from so many worldly things that control you. Many of you are eating too much, and that is why so many of you are overweight. Doing some

fasting and eating the right foods, could curtail your bad eating habits. You spend a lot of money on your electronic things, cars, and houses. You could set aside some of your spending money to help the poor in your local food shelf, or other groups that help the poor. Lent is also a time to improve your prayer life, and read spiritual books. It would be a good exercise to see how you spend your spare time, and you could spend more time praying your daily prayers. Some people need to make time in their day for praying to Me. It is too hard to save your prayer time for when you are about to go to sleep. Set a time during the day for prayers, so you are not so sleepy praying them. By following your Lenten devotions, as frequent Confession, you can help improve your spiritual life with more love for Me and your neighbor."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, March 8, 2017

March 24, 2017

Wednesday, March 8, 2017: (St. John of God)

Jesus said: "My people, the only sign that I gave the people, was the sign of Jonah. Because at the preaching of Jonah, he told the people of Nineveh that their city would be destroyed in forty days. The people, in fear of destruction, repented and changed their evil ways. Even the king sat in sackcloth and ashes, and he decreed a fast for man and beast. When I saw how they were sincere in their changed ways, I relented of the destruction I had planned, and I did not carry it out. My people of today have the same decision. You can repent of your sins and reform your evil habits, then you will be saved as the people of Nineveh. The other option is to remain in your sins and evil comforts, and you could face My wrath of destruction as in Sodom and Gomorrah. Lent is a time to work on your bad habits, and get your spiritual lives in proper order by following My Commandments and confessing your sins in Confession. Once you make amends with your Lord, I will give you the graces to start a new life again, with Me as your focus. Rooting out your evil addictions is not easy, because of your weaknesses. This is how you pick up your cross and bear it for Me to be saved. Following a holy Christian life is against your human nature, and against the bad ways of your society. I am giving you a higher calling to live like a saint, and you will have your reward in heaven. Even if you should fall into sin, you can pick yourself up and be forgiven in frequent Confession. Keep faithful to your Lenten devotions of fasting, prayers, and almsgiving, and your spiritual life will be better and stronger against temptations of the devil."

Jesus said: “My son, this is the second severe wind storm in two weeks, and you are seeing worse destruction with downed trees, power lines, and many power outages in your area. I was just telling you that you could see an increase in natural disasters. When your relatives are without power, it is only right to offer them a place to stay when it is cold outside. Depending on how extensive these power outages are, your power may take a longer time to be restored. You again are seeing why you were asked to have alternative electricity and heating capacity, and your oil lamps for light. Your brief power outage earlier with a car hitting a power line, helped you to make sure your batteries are now able to power your house some. When your people lose power all over your country, then you will be ready to offer people a safe haven for less than 3½ years. Trust in Me to provide for your needs at your refuge.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, March 9, 2017

March 24, 2017

Thursday, March 9, 2017: (St. Frances of Rome)

Jesus said: “My son, in today’s Gospel it says to seek Me and you will find, knock and it will be opened to you. When you had the bad wind storm, you were praying that your house would not get damaged, and you would keep your power on. You prayed the ‘storm prayer’ in your ‘Pieta’ prayer book, as well as your rosaries. I heard your prayers, and your house was spared. Now, you can pray your prayers of thanksgiving, and for all the thousands of people who do not have power. (100,000 without power, 81 mph wind) There are many people who do not have generators for keeping their burners working for heat, and they will be suffering from the cold until power can be restored. Trust in Me and your neighbors to help these people.”

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: “My people, you had high winds on Monday and Tuesday. Now that the high winds have stopped, you are working to clear the branches and fallen trees. Many people are realizing that it could take days to restore electricity to everyone. Those people, who have power, could help the people without power by letting them stay in their warm houses, and helping them with fuel and light. You could also pray for the safety of the crews that are working on the downed power lines. Pray also for those who are cold and victims of this storm.”

Jesus said: “My people, when you lose power, people may lose the food in their refrigerators and freezers. You may help people by giving them prepared food, as

some soup, vegetables, and fruits. People also need some form of light if they are staying in their cold homes. They may need some oil lamps and wind-up flashlights. In addition to your prayers, you could reach out to help your neighbors as much as you can."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing how all of your refuge preparations could help people heat their cold homes. You have used wood in your fireplaces with your branches and newspapers to get the fire started. You have used your kerosene burners to heat your house, but it takes care not to spill the kerosene fuel. You also need a source of kerosene. Some people have used propane or natural gas heaters, but care is needed in handling gas fuels. You can help people when you have burners, and fuel available. Be thankful if you have power, and be thankful that you could help people."

Jesus said: "My people, your present Obamacare health plan was failing badly, as the premiums and deductibles were too expensive, and the insurers were backing out because there were not enough young people signing on that paid premiums. The old system became an entitlement that your country could not afford. You have too many with free health care, and not enough people and employers paying in. Removing the mandates and penalties is a fairer system. Pray that your new health care program will be more affordable."

Jesus said: "My people, your President has finally received approval for most of his cabinet members. He is just starting out, but the one world people are doing everything to try and stop him. Your President needs your prayers and your support to restore your country to a republic and away from atheistic socialism without Me. Your country needs to repent of your sins, and call on My help with your problems. You have heard your President say 'God bless America', so he needs your support."

Jesus said: "My people, you have been working on your Lenten devotions and penances for over a week into Lent. It is good to see if you are still able to keep up with your initial intentions. Are you fasting between meals? Are you still avoiding sweets and desserts, or whatever penance you chose? All of your fasting and penances are to help you resist the devil's temptations and control your body's desires. So the benefit of your suffering will help your spiritual life. If you stopped your devotions, or you did not start any extra penance, you can still start again. Use this Lenten time for your spiritual cleansing of your bad habits. I love all of you and I thank you for trying to come closer to Me in all of your Lenten attempts."

Jesus said: "My people, some of your people spend a lot of time watching

movies and television programs. Those people, without power, are being tested with less TV time. Even if you have power, you could limit your TV time to 1-2 hours, so you would have more time to be with Me in prayer and in Adoration of My Eucharist. Time is precious and you will have to make an accounting of how you spent your time at your judgment. So make a plan this Lent to spend your time wisely with Me more than with your worldly distractions. Work on detaching yourself from any of your addictions that are controlling you. By letting Me lead you in your life's plan, you can come closer to following a good Christian life in following My Will."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, March 10, 2017

March 24, 2017

Friday, March 10, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, people have a hard time holding their temper when people hit you, or when bad things happen. At times people may be tempted to swear in a moment of anger. It is not easy to control your emotions in such situations. Some people are better than others in restraining their anger. This is one area to work on during Lent, so you can stop your swearing, and do not hit things or people in a moment of rage. You may also need to restrain yourself when you meet bad drivers on the road, when you are driving your car. During each day you may be tested with your emotions, but keep them under control, and stay calm during life's difficult situations. With a good daily prayer life, this will help you to control any anger and swearing. Trust in My help in all that you have to deal with."

Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a monk praying his prayers in silence, because Lent is a time of prayer. The monks spend their days in prayer throughout the day. My faithful, who live in the world, do not pray as much as the monks, because they have family and work obligations to provide for their needs. My son, I know you are faithful in praying your rosaries, your Divine Mercy Chaplet, and coming to daily Mass and daily Adoration. Your prayers convey your love for Me, but I love your personal informal prayers the most, since they come from your heart. When you come to adore Me at Adoration, I ask you to spend 5-10 minutes in silence so you can listen for My words in contemplative prayer. You ask Me many things, but you need to listen in silence so I can answer you, and help you in discerning how you could work on your problems. It is how you pray from your heart, and listen for My words, that most

pleases Me. Trust in Me every day in faith, and I will satisfy your needs."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, March 11, 2017

March 24, 2017
Saturday, March 11, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, I want you to receive My Word of Light and love into your hearts. When you accept My Word, I want you to act on it by loving Me and your neighbor in My Ten Commandments. I am love and I want all of you to do everything for Me out of love. This means you are to share your money and your faith with all the people who you meet. You are all being called to journal My Words of love, so you can read them later, and share them with others. Do not put My Light and My Word under a bushel basket, but you are to shout My Word from the rooftops. I love all of you and I am sharing My words with you. My faithful need to have open minds and hearts so you can hear My Word and act on it. When you listen to My Word only, then it just stays with you. You need to act on My Word to put it into your everyday life and live in My Light. Follow Me as you evangelize souls. You are My arms and legs that I depend on to touch other souls with My Word."
For Fr. Bill McCarthy: Jesus said: "My son, you have been faithful to Me for many years in your work here. My angels are blessing and protecting these grounds as a refuge for My faithful remnant during the tribulation. Trust in Me that My angels will provide what is needed for the people to survive who come here."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, March 12, 2017

March 24, 2017
Sunday, March 12, 2017:
God the Father said: "I AM WHO AM is here to ask you to listen to My Son, Jesus because He brings you My Word. At times Jesus is even considered the Word as He teaches you all about My Commandments and how to live a good Christian life of love. You have visited My priest son, Fr. Bill, at his place that honors Me, and I am pleased with his work. You, My son, have also honored Me in your prayer group name and the name of your chapel after Me. The people pray to Me in the Sign of the Cross, the Our Father, and the Glory Be prayers. I love all of you so much that I have sent My Beloved Son to die for your sins,

and offer you salvation. When you pray to One of Us Persons in the Blessed Trinity, you are praying to all Three of Us in Myself, Jesus, and the Holy Spirit. You also receive all Three of Us in Holy Communion as well. Sunday is My day of rest and I desire that all of you give Me praise and honor Me by refraining from work as much as possible on Sunday. I give you all good gifts for what you need every day to accomplish your mission and provide for your needs. I desire that you love Me of your own free will, as I love all of you. Go forth and make disciples of Jesus to bring My Word to everyone."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, March 13, 2017

March 24, 2017

Monday, March 13, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, I have shown you the dome of My picture as a just Judge when I judge your people. In the reading from Daniel, he spoke of the many sins in his time that needed repenting and forgiveness. In your world today, you are seeing rampant sin all over, that is even worse and perverted. Your sins of abortion, fornication, adultery, homosexual acts, and euthanasia are all calling out for My justice. You are seeing continuous disasters as punishment for your sins. In the Gospel I am telling you not to judge people, because that is My responsibility, and not yours. You can advise people how to live a proper life without sin. Do not judge people because you do not know what is in their heart's intentions, nor do you know the events in their lives that influenced their decisions. It is enough for each of you to take care of your own problems. In the Gospel I told you to take out the beam of wood in your own eye before looking to take out the splinter in your neighbor's eye. Sometimes when you judge or criticize others, you are doing the same things or worse. You all are weak sinners, and in need of frequent Confession to keep your souls pure through My forgiveness of your sins."

Jesus said: "My people, those people, who did not lose power, or have their power back on, should pray prayers of thanksgiving. You also need to pray for the people who still do not have their power on. You have seen some bad winds, but at least your homes are intact. Be thankful also that you do not normally see tornadoes that can rip your homes into shreds. This reminder of giving thanks after your power has been restored, is because some people are like the nine of ten cured lepers who did not return to thank Me for their healing. When your prayer requests are answered, you need to thank Me also. You are about to have

another storm, so you can pray your storm prayer again."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, March 14, 2017

March 24, 2017

Tuesday, March 14, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, 'Though your sins be like scarlet, they may become white as snow; though they be crimson red, they may become white as wool.'(Is. 1:18) During Lent you are called to repent of your sins, and seek My forgiveness. This is why during Lent, you have one day dedicated to hearing confessions by the priests, all day long. Take advantage of this opportunity to cleanse your souls with the absolution of My priest sons. Then you can have souls as white as the snow that is falling in your snow storm. You just suffered damage from your high wind storm, and now your Northeast will be suffering from a foot of snow or more. This is a continuing punishment for your sins that people are not repenting for. The Gospel calls My faithful to open their hearts and follow My ways of humility. 'Those people, who exalt themselves, will be humbled, but those people, who humble themselves, will be exalted.'(Matt. 23:11)"

Jesus said: "My son, you are seeing another major event that is causing snowstorms all up and down the Northeast. (Stella snow storm) You have had to clear out your driveway four times today. You also had to deal with another two hour power outage. This time your solar batteries kept your heater, refrigerator, sump pumps, and some lights and sockets working. You used your oil lamps again in darker rooms without working lights. You were pleased that your solar man fixed your inverter to convert your battery DC into AC power. It may take awhile until your solar panels are free of snow so they can start working again. Your people, who are still without power, may still have a problem heating their homes, so pray for them. It is good that you are prepared with batteries and a fireplace if it is needed, so you can have heat in the winter. You have been getting several tests of your preparations, and you have planned well by My instructions. Try your food for your last test, and you will be ready to help people at your refuge during the tribulation."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, March 15, 2017

March 24, 2017

Wednesday, March 15, 2017: (The snow was so bad we did not have morning Mass-church was closed.) Jesus said: “My son, today you had a heavy snowstorm of two feet and higher in drifts. You spent yesterday and today removing the snow from your driveway, and cleaning off your cars that were outside. You noticed high drifts of snow on the side of your house where your exhaust pipe is located for your heater. When you were down in your basement, you could smell a foul odor, and you were suspicious of a gas leak. You were smart to get your carbon monoxide tester, and when you put it in the basement, your readings were dangerous at >200 ppm of carbon monoxide. As you called the gas company, your wife suggested a plugged exhaust by the snow drift. The gas man helped you clear the exhaust pipe of snow. Then you opened the door to the outside for fresh air, and you used fans to dissipate the carbon monoxide fumes. If you did not notice the odor, your meter would have beeped in your bedroom where you keep it. Now, you know to be careful when snow is high and drifting, to make sure your exhaust pipes are not covered. It may be better to have the pipes up higher. Be thankful that your guardian angel was helping you to notice this problem. Other people have had a similar problem, and it is good to check the carbon monoxide levels when you use indoor heaters. Opening the door for fresh air helped when you were burning kerosene in a previous power outage.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, March 16, 2017

March 24, 2017

Thursday, March 16, 2017:

Jesus said: “My people, the account of Lazarus, the beggar, and Dives, the rich man, is a lesson for being conscious of helping the poor. Lazarus wanted the scraps from the rich man’s table, but the rich man did not want to help the poor man. The rich man had all of earth’s comforts, but he did not share with anyone. When they both died, the rich man was tormented in the flames of hell, but Lazarus was in heaven next to Abraham. The rich man called out to Abraham to give him some water, and he wanted someone from the dead to visit his five brothers to warn them about hell. Abraham said if they do not listen to Moses and obey the Commandments, then neither would they listen to someone who

came back from the dead. In fact, I died on the cross for the forgiveness of your sins, but many people do not even listen to the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity in Me, who rose from the dead. So obey My Commandments and share your money and faith with all the people, not just the poor. If you refuse to help people, you could risk finding yourself with Dives in hell. Even Carol's father was thankful for the prayers and Masses to keep him from going to hell. He even warned his relatives to come to frequent Confession so they did not have to experience hell in the mini-judgment of the Warning. Trust in Me and keep a pure soul, and you will have your reward in heaven."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, Baptism of adults and infants is how souls are brought into the Catholic faith. You would be surprised how many parents forget to have their children baptized. In the Catholic tradition you need godparents and some training about the sacrament of Baptism before bringing an adult or an infant to the Baptismal service in church. You also receive a Baptismal certificate which is almost as good as a birth certificate. I am just reminding your granddaughter to move forward with the classes for Baptism."

Jesus said: "My son, I know that I had you make provisions for some backup electricity throughout the tribulation with your solar panels and batteries. Even your batteries helped you through some hours of power outages. It is good for everyone to have some kind of backup power when you lose power, especially in the winter. Some people have natural gas generators, gasoline and propane powered generators. I had you look into getting a propane generator during the winter when clouds and snow would cover your solar panels. It still would be a good plan to consider."

Jesus said: "My people, I do not want people at war, but it is prudent with the dangerous countries in the world to have a strong defense. Your previous President really had a goal of disarming you, so your new President is trying to restore the neglect of your Defense. His change in the budget will have resistance because of the cuts being made to pay for this increase in defense. Pray for your leaders to protect your country."

Jesus said: "My people, all over the world you are seeing the beginning of another arms race, especially in China, Russia, North Korea, and Iran. Because America has helped to defend the free world, this is why your country may need a better Defense than in the past. You are seeing threats from China and North Korea at sea, and Russia is provoking you with fly-bys of their warplanes. Pray for peace, but America needs to be vigilant of your enemies."

Jesus said: “My people, some of your media have criticized your new President, but he truly is trying to bring jobs back to America. He is also trying to make better trade deals to give your businesses a fairer trading field so they can compete with other nations. He is restoring prayer in the White House, and he uses My Name to bless your country. Your President has a good heart, and he is trying to make your country better for all workers and the poor.”
Jesus said: “My people, during Lent you are working to improve your spiritual life so you will be prepared for your mini-judgment in the Warning, or your first judgment if you should die before the Warning. If you take advantage of frequent Confession, and the Divine Mercy Sunday graces, you can have a pure soul, and reparation for your sins to have less time in purgatory. Keep faithful to your Lenten devotions of daily prayer, fasting, and sharing donations with the poor. For all of your good works, you are storing up treasure in heaven for your judgment. Keep close to Me in all that you do every day.”
Jesus said: “My son, your group is working hard to provide accommodations for all of your friends who will be coming together to host Fr. Michel Rodrigue on March 26. You remember well his healing stories, and all the good things he is doing for his seminary. He is a beautiful priest, and he has been taught well by God the Father. He will be an inspiration for your guests. Pray for his safety and his health while he is with you. You could take up a collection to help him with his new seminary. I will bless all of you for safe travel when you all come together to give honor and praise to Me and God the Father at your Masses, Confession, and your services.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, March 17, 2017

March 24, 2017
Friday, March 17, 2017: (St. Patrick’s Day)
Jesus said: “My people, in the first reading Joseph’s brothers wanted to kill him, so they had to choose what to do. They first threw him into a dry cistern, then later they sold Joseph to the Ishmaelites for twenty pieces of silver on their way to Egypt. In the Gospel I spoke a parable about how a king left tenants to provide him the produce from his vineyard. The tenants killed his servants and also killed his son outside the vineyard. I told the Pharisees that their leadership would be given over to a group faithful to Me. But I am the Son of God that they killed outside the city on a cross. I was betrayed like Joseph for thirty pieces of silver by Judas. I am the cornerstone whom the builders rejected. I formed My

Catholic Church around St. Peter as the first Pope. My faithful should be grateful, for I brought salvation to all those people who repent and accept Me as Master of their lives. This is everyone's choice in life whether to obey Me for heaven, or reject Me on a path to hell."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you the plans of the one world people. In the vision you are seeing the powerful one world people who control the heads of governments, and even your own House of Representatives and Senate people. These powerful people all worship Satan, and they are working with the Antichrist for a world takeover. Your new President is upsetting all the one world plans for taking over America and forming the North American Union. This is why they are attacking your President constantly, because they want to have him removed as President. These Masons will try and block his plans in Congress, and with the controlled judges who are going beyond their authority. Their last resort will be to have him assassinated. I have placed My angel power around your President, which is why these evil ones are being confounded by your President's actions. All the evil forces and liberals are attacking your President. These evil ones are having witches try and put hexes and curses on him. Eventually, the evil ones will have their way for a brief reign. Then I will bring My Comet of Chastisement on the world, and the evil ones will be killed and placed in hell. My faithful remnant will be protected, as I will place them in My Era of Peace. You will celebrate My victory as you will be trained as saints in My Era of Peace."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, March 18, 2017

March 24, 2017
Saturday, March 18, 2017: (St. Cyril of Jerusalem)
Jesus said: "My son, I am giving you a message that a famous figure will die soon, and you are seeing all these flowers on the altar for a funeral. In the Gospel you read about My parable of the 'Prodigal Son', who eventually returned to his father. I have given you this message many times that I am like the father in the parable, that I am waiting for My children to return to Me in Confession. At most every Mass you see everyone get up and come to receive Holy Communion. You know that it is a mortal sin of sacrilege to receive My Eucharist with mortal sin on your soul. Yet, people are embarrassed to remain in their seats, since others would think they are in mortal sin. So they receive Me in Holy Communion, when they should stay in their seats. You know that some

people are living together in fornication or other mortal sinful states. So pray for these souls who are receiving Holy Communion unworthily, because they are committing another mortal sin of sacrilege. I love all of My children, but you need to come to frequent Confession, at least once a month, to keep a pure soul. If you are in mortal sin, you need to come to Confession immediately, or you could lose your soul in hell if you die in that state. Keep close to Me with a pure soul, and you will be always prepared to meet Me at your judgment, when you die. Remember the joy of the father on getting his son back in the parable. All of heaven rejoices over even one sinner who repents of his or her sins. You were lost in sin, and now you will be found in My grace with Confession."
(4:30 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: "My people, the Samaritan woman was surprised that I asked her for a drink of water, because Jews do not usually associate with Samaritans. Then I offered her My 'Living Water' of the Holy Spirit, and I told her that if she drank My water, she would not have to return to this well. She did not understand that I was speaking of a spiritual gift, and not physical water. I then told her about her five husbands, and the man she was with who was not her husband. She then asked about the coming Christ, and I told her that I am the Christ. Many of the people of the town came to believe in Me by My words that I preached to them. My son, you also will be needing physical water for the survival of the faithful who will come to your refuge. You have water in your barrels that I will multiply, but you also have water for washing from your sump wells, the rainwater, and you will have a spring that you will be pumping from the ground. You will also have the bread of life in My Eucharistic Hosts from Mass or My angels. You will also share in My 'Living Water' as you will receive the gifts of the Holy Spirit in Adoration. Trust in Me to supply all of your needs for those people who will come to your refuge. Continue making any final preparations for the people to come."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, March 19, 2017

March 24, 2017
Sunday, March 19, 2017: (Third Sunday of Lent)
Jesus said: "My people, you have read the account of the Samaritan woman meeting Me at Jacob's well from St. John's Gospel. I talked about the Holy Spirit in the 'Living Water'. A while later I would breathe the Holy Spirit upon My apostles. My apostles went to get food, but I was talking to them about Myself being the Bread of Life in Holy Communion. I share Myself with all of

you, as I love all of you as well. You cannot do anything without Me, so you should love Me also. I have asked you to love your neighbors, and even your enemies and persecutors. This is not easy for man, but I will give you the grace to strive for perfection in this loving of enemies. You need to pray for all sinners, including your enemies as well. I am total love, and I want My faithful to imitate My love."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, March 20, 2017

March 24, 2017

Monday, March 20, 2017: (Mary Lincoln Funeral Mass)

Mary said: "My dear family and friends, I am happy that all of my trials are over, and that all of you could come to my funeral. I love my family so much, since you were so much a part of my life. I enjoyed all of my church events, and being close to my Lord and Savior. I thank many of the Holy Name people who I worked with through the years in the choir, cleaning the church, and at Adoration. I will miss all of you, but I am praying for my family and friends."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, March 21, 2017

March 24, 2017

Tuesday, March 21, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, you heard My answer to My apostle that you need to forgive people seventy times seven times, or in other words, all of the time with no limit. Not only are you to forgive people, but you need to love them as well. I mentioned the four kinds of forgiveness before. You need to repent and ask My forgiveness the most in Confession. Be able to go and ask the forgiveness of those people who you have harmed, and then bring your gift to the altar. You need to be generous and forgive anyone who seeks your forgiveness. You also need to forgive yourself, and let go of all of your past sins so the devil cannot use them against you. It is easier to forgive those people who you know and accept, but I am asking you to forgive your enemies and those who reject you. You also need to love everyone, even your persecutors and non-believers. I am all love, and I love all peoples. So if you want to be on the road to perfection, you need to imitate My love, even loving your enemies. Pray for all sinners that they can be converted, and pray for the souls in purgatory, who are a part of the Communion of Saints."

Jesus said: “My son, I am showing you a worse event than you had with your wind storm, that will affect your area. I am faithful to My refuge builders in that My angels will protect My refuges from any natural disasters, even before the tribulation. Be prepared for such a disaster, but do not be afraid because I am protecting you. As time gets closer, I will give you more details. Keep praying for the souls who will be victims of the coming disaster.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End March 2017

April 2017

Wednesday, March 22, 2017

April 5, 2017
Wednesday, March 22, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, the Ten Commandments were given to Moses and his people as guides to live a saintly life. They are guides for all of My people. They are truly the laws to love Me and to love your neighbors. I told you in the Gospel that I came to fulfill the law, and not to change it. My laws are a covenant of love with man, and not one letter will be changed, because My law and My Words are forever. I came to the earth so I could be the Lamb of God offered up to God the Father, as the perfect sacrifice to make reparation for all of your sins. I died for love of all of you. I have given you My sacrament of Reconciliation, so you could have your sins absolved by the priest in Confession. I want you to obey My laws, but it is the spirit of the law that is most important, so you are loving Me, and you do not want to offend Me. I want to keep a loving relationship with all of My faithful. You want to be close to Me throughout your life, so I can welcome you as My friend into heaven at your death.”
Jesus said: “My people, ‘What goes into the mouth does not defile a man; but it is what comes out of the mouth that defiles a man.’(Matt. 15:11) ‘Do you not realize that whatever enters the mouth passes into the belly and is cast out into the drain? But the things that proceed out of the mouth, come from the heart, and it is they that defile a man. For out of the heart come evil thoughts, murders, adulteries, immorality, thefts, false witness, and blasphemies. These are the things that defile a man; but to eat with unwashed hands does not defile a

man.'(Matt. 15:7-20) I was taking the Pharisees to task for following mere human precepts, but their hearts are far from Me. For I look into everyone's heart, and I see the intentions of their actions. Some people may be clever in fooling you with their actions, but I am reading the heart, and you cannot fool Me in what you intended to accomplish. So My friends, you need to keep a pure soul and a heart with only good intentions. By following My ways instead of man's ways, you will be on the right path to heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, March 23, 2017

April 5, 2017
Thursday, March 23, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, My Church was built on the rock of St. Peter, but I am the cornerstone of My Church. I am showing you each layer of blocks which represents the succeeding generations. Your blocks are held together with the mortar of faith in My Words of the Scriptures. The strength of the mortar is measured by how strongly you live My Words in your actions. When the faith is weak, the blocks could fall apart. You can see how the faith of My people is losing its original fervor, and as parents pass on their faith, it is getting weaker. This is why parts of My Church are crumbling away. I told you that you will see a coming division in My Church from the masons and demons like Beelzebub. Then there will be a crumbling of the schismatic church because they will only believe in New Age teachings that do not worship Me, but things as crystals. It is My faithful remnant church that will stand firm because they will stay strong in their faith of Me through My apostles. Trust in Me because I am more powerful than the demons. I will protect My faithful at their refuges with My angels, and I will provide for all of their needs."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, during Lent you are more focused on repenting of your sins, and your additional prayers, and almsgiving. Tonight and on Saturday you have access to Confession and a chance to cleanse your souls from your sins. When you come out of the confessional, you are freed from your sins, and you are full of My sanctifying grace. When your soul is pure from mortal sin, then you are worthy of receiving Me in Holy Communion."
(Barnabus devotion) Jesus said: "My people, this devotion to My Agonizing Cross is a great prayer to honor My Crucifixion, especially during Lent and Holy Week. These prayers are powerful in fighting the evil forces around you. Take

some time to learn about this devotion which is helpful in breaking addictions and for healing in faith."
Jesus said: "My son, I have asked you to pray the Stations of the Cross on every Friday, but even more so during Lent. You pray your Divine Mercy Chaplet to honor My death on the cross at 3:00 p.m. When you pray My Stations of the Cross, you understand more how important it is to pick up your own cross and carry it for My sake. Your penances of fasting between meals, and any other pleasures that you give up, help your body to fend off temptations to sin. You realize that you can live without some of your pleasures and comforts. It is better to deny yourself, so you can detach yourself from worldly things, and dismiss some of your earthly desires."
Jesus said: "My people, every dollar that you share in donations, helps store up heavenly treasure in heaven. I have asked you to be a cheerful giver, so you do not give grudgingly with only a token donation. I have also asked you to tithe, or to give 10% of your income to charity. Those people, who do so, are having their reward multiplied even on earth. A time may come when you are in need of someone's financial help, so this favor will be returned to you. I have mentioned before: 'Where your treasure lies, there lies your heart.' If you hold on to your money as a god, your heart will be loving the world. If your treasure is with Me, then your heart will be with Me every day."
Jesus said: "My people, I know you pray a certain amount of prayers every day. During Lent I want you to make more quiet time in your day for more prayers and spiritual reading. Spend some time with informal prayer and some time in quiet contemplative prayer. You need to work harder on removing any addictions or any sinful bad habits. By working harder to improve your spiritual life, you will please Me and ease your physical burdens. Carry your cross of life to Calvary with love in your heart to follow Me."
Jesus said: "My people, as you draw closer to Easter at the end of Lent, you are seeing many signs of spring that will bring on a season of new life. You are happy to see sunny days, and warmer days without the snow. This spring time is how I bring My Light and the joy of My Resurrection. You are suffering through your Good Friday of pain, so you can appreciate your reward in your Easter moments. You will be seeing Holy Week come in a few weeks, so be ready to attend your Triduum services at your local church. This is the most blessed week of the Church Year, so make time for Me during that week. You should be thankful for how I gave up My life for you out of love."
Jesus said: "My people, you are happy to share your messages and Fr. Michel's

experiences with your people at the coming God the Father Conference on March 26. Pray for the protection of your speakers, and pray that the people's hearts will be open to receive My Word, and allow My Word to change the people's lives. This is a great grace and opportunity for people, but the evil one will try to cause problems. Exorcize the place of speaking with blessed salt, and pray to stop any evil attacks on this conference. I love all of you, and it is a joy for all of My faithful to come together in My love."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, March 24, 2017

April 5, 2017
Friday, March 24, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, there were many dark or difficult moments in My life. You remember My Agony in the Garden, when I had to follow God the Father's Will, but angels helped Me. On the road to Calvary, I had to carry the heavy cross of the sins of the world, but Simon helped Me. I was on the cross and darkness came over the world. I felt alone and abandoned, but My Blessed Mother and St. John were at the foot of My cross. I am mentioning these difficult times, because My people go through troubled times in their lives also. The vision shows you My Light and grace that are always available to help you to carry your cross. Just call on Me and My Blessed Mother, and we will help you in your needs with our help and My angels. Do not fear, but have total trust and faith in our help. We love you so much and we know your needs. You can always come to My tabernacle for your discernment in any of life's problems. Listen for My Word in silence, and I will touch your heart for what you need." (4:15 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: "My people, I want you to pray for My priest sons, bishops, cardinals, and the Pope. You are seeing a decline in the number of priests, but you need fertile ground for priestly vocations. Parishes that have prayer groups, and places of Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament, will have plenty of vocations. My people need to pray for vocations to the priesthood, and nourish your seminarians so they can enter the priesthood. You need My priests because I am acting through them in the confessional and in their counseling of couples for marriage. You can remember through the years of all of your Masses, Confessions, First Holy Communions and Baptisms of your children, and your bishop sharing Confirmation. Without the priests, your parishes would die, so you need to encourage and pray for your parish priest. The priests and the seminarians are under constant attack from the devil and the demons. This is

why they need your prayers, and they need to wear My weapons of crosses, holy medals, Benedictine crosses, blessed salt, and My Blessed Mother's scapular. Rosaries and the breviary are a priest's weapons of protection. Every priest is a gift to you, so you need to support them in their ministry, and pray to Me to send My angels to protect them. I love My priests because they have dedicated their lives to Me, and they are called to evangelize souls, and even pray deliverance prayers over souls afflicted by demons. Give praise and thanks to Me for all of the priests, especially the priests who gave you your daily Masses."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, March 25, 2017

April 5, 2017
Saturday, March 25, 2017: (Annunciation of the Blessed Mother)
Our Blessed Mother said: "My dear son and daughter, your wife discovered that Fr. Michel did not have a statue of myself in his place, so she offered one of your statues to him. Fr. Michel was happy to receive this gift, and you both are generous to give this statue. You are celebrating my feast of my Annunciation when I gave my 'fiat' to St. Gabriel. I was blessed by Jesus to be sinless, even without original sin. Only my Son and I are sinless, but my children are all weak in their sins because of Adam's sin. Both my Son and I are your models for you to imitate. You can strive to be holy by your prayers, and frequent Confession. You are called to follow my Son's Divine Will in the intentions of your actions. It is your striving for perfection that is your goal. You can pick yourself up from your sins by coming to the priest who acts in place of my Son to forgive your sins. We need your prayers to make reparation for the sins of the world, so continue to be faithful to my rosaries every day. My Son's graces are being sent over all of my children so you can share the faith of My Son with those people who need conversion."
(4:00 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I was called to heal a blind man from birth, when I used some spital and clay to rub on his eyes. Once he washed his eyes in the Pool of Siloam, he could see. This disturbed the Pharisees because I healed him on the Sabbath. This account of My healing of the blind man is more than just a physical healing, but it is also a spiritual healing of blindness in the soul. How I wish to wake up all souls who are spiritually blind, or spiritually asleep in their faith. I need souls to open the door to their souls so I can let My Light of grace shine into their hearts, and wake them up to My love. Once My souls are strong in their faith, then I can use them

to evangelize souls, and shine their light on other souls to wake them up. The evil one has put blindness over many souls, but I want to heal and forgive sinners who open their hearts to My love. It is a free will choice to be open to My love, so listen to My call of the Gospel to come and follow My Will as your Master. I love all of you, and I desire to bring as many souls to heaven who accept Me and give praise to Me in Adoration. So do not remain in your sin and spiritual blindness, but be healed and see Me as I am in love."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, March 26, 2017

April 5, 2017
Sunday, March 26, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, the eyes are the light to the soul. If a soul is loving and faithful, that soul will be gleaming and joyous to be united with My love. If a soul is in mortal sin, there will be darkness in that soul, and no light will come forth. When you see the eyes of the demons, you want to shy away from the ugliness of hate and burned embers. Call on your guardian angel and My angels if you are attacked by the demons. When a faithful soul goes out into the world, you are sharing My Light and My love with all the people who you meet. Use this Light and love to convert sinners into My faithful fold. When you are in My Light, you need to share My Word and love with everyone. People will see My love in your eyes, and they will desire to be like you, with My love in their heart and soul. The more you share My Light, the less darkness of evil there will be in the world."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, March 27, 2017

April 5, 2017
Monday, March 27, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading from Isaiah, you are seeing a description of the Era of Peace. At the end of the tribulation of the reign of the Antichrist, I will bring My victory over all the evil ones, and they will all be cast into hell. My faithful will be protected, and I will renew the earth, as in the Garden of Eden. I will then bring My faithful back down to the new earth, and they will live a long time. This is why it is said that he who dies after only a hundred years, will be considered a youth in My Era of Peace. Then My faithful

will be trained to be saints, and one day they will be able to climb the stairs in the vision up to heaven. This will be like the people climbing Jacob's ladder to heaven. Once you come to your prepared level of heaven, you will enter the house of your mansion in heaven. I love all of My faithful, and one day you will be with Me in Paradise, just like I promised the good thief on the cross."
Jesus said: "My son, I want you to tell My people to get to Confession so they can have a pure soul for what is about to happen. It is true that I will be bringing about a supernatural intervention for all souls on the earth at the same time. Everyone will see their souls as I see them. You know this experience as the Warning, and I have shown you a little of what that experience will be like. You will come outside of your body and outside of time, and you will be drawn to My Light, and you will see My face. I will show all of you your individual life reviews of all of your actions from your conception until the moment of this experience. Your focus will be on your unforgiven sins and sins of omission. At the end of your life review, you will have My mini-judgment of where your life has taken you. You will see heaven, hell, or purgatory, and you will experience your place of judgment. I am giving all of you this chance to prepare your souls by Confession, so you can avoid any experience of seeing yourself in hell. After this Warning, you will have six weeks of time to convert your lives to be faithful to Me. If you are faithful to Me, My angels will mark a cross on your forehead, so you will be able to come into My refuges during the tribulation. You will receive a just judgment, so keep your soul pure for when I will bring you in front of Me. I love all of My people, and I will give every sinner one last chance to be saved from eternity in hell. Love Me and accept Me as your Master, and you will receive your reward in heaven. Repent of your sins, and I will save you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, March 28, 2017

April 5, 2017
Tuesday, March 28, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, both readings had water mentioned, and they had to do with the cleansing of sins and the body's sickness. At the Bethesda Pool there was a saying that once the angels stirred the water, the first one to enter the water, could be healed. This is why the lame man had difficulty to get into the water first. I asked him if he wanted to get well, so he could affirm his belief that I could heal him. Not only did I heal his body, but I healed his soul as well, and I told him not to sin. The man immediately was healed, and he carried his mat,

even though it was the Sabbath. The Pharisees criticized him for carrying his mat, and later they learned that I had healed him. This further infuriated them that I healed people on the Sabbath. This cleansing water is a sign like the waters of Baptism, where the original sin of Adam is cleansed away, and the baptized people are welcomed into the Christian faith. The parents and godparents need to attend some training classes, so they can bring up the new convert in the faith. This is why you need to encourage the parents to have their newborn children baptized, so they are free of original sin, and they will later seek conversions of other souls."

Jesus said: "My people, this vision shows you the next step of the one world people in removing circulating cash, and changing the dollar into electronic SDRs. Many vending machines use coins or dollars, but only a few use credit cards. A cashless society would essentially crash your dollar, and you may not get much value back when the SDRs (strategic drawing rights) will become the new medium of exchange. Eventually, you will need a chip in the body to make any transactions. This will be the beginning of a world takeover with a world currency. The only real valuables will be food, gold, silver, and diamonds for barter. Even the gold could become outlawed as it was in World War II. When your money crashes, this could trigger a martial law takeover. This would be a time when I will warn My faithful to come to My refuges for protection, because you could starve without a chip in your body. You had a little practice in feeding a large group at your house, so you know what it will be like. This financial crash could come at any time, so be prepared when My faithful will come to your refuges."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, March 29, 2017

April 5, 2017

Wednesday, March 29, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, as the snow is about gone, you are seeing many signs of spring with warmer weather and longer days of sunlight. You hear the birds chirping, and you see the new buds on the trees, and some early flowers. You also are a few weeks until you will be coming to your Holy Week services. Even as you are doing some spring cleaning in your yard full of twigs, so you should also be thinking of cleaning out your soul for Easter Sunday. Lent is a good time to come to Confession along with your fasting and penances. Your fasting is training your body to be more controlled by your soul, so you can control your

bodily desires and passions. It is the cravings of your body that can draw you into sin and addictions. Pray to Me to help you control your addictions and your bad habits. By cleansing your imperfections, you can keep a pure soul. Keep your desires restrained for the rest of your Lenten time with Me."
Jesus said: "My son, you are seeing a tunnel and a wheel which was a sign of a life review of the events of your life. This is another sign of My coming Warning experience. All of the people on earth will experience this life review and a mini-judgment. This will be My mercy on My people, and a chance for souls to be converted before they could be lost in hell. If people do not accept Me and change their ways, then they will not receive a cross on their foreheads. Without this cross of the faithful, people will not be allowed into My refuges. Those people, who are faithful and repent of their sins, will be marked with a cross by My angels. Only My faithful with the cross on their foreheads will be allowed into My refuges. You will have six weeks after My Warning to quickly train your family members in the ways of the faith. If they are not converted to the faith, then they will be risking a loss in hell. You can work hard to convince them to wake up, but in the end it will be their free will choice if they want to be one of My disciples. Keep praying for your family and friends to be saved."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, March 30, 2017

April 6, 2017
Thursday, March 30, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, during the Exodus of the Jewish people in the desert, it was hard to understand how they would have food and water. The people needed faith in Me as Moses struck the rock with his staff to produce water. They also had manna on the land, and they received quail at night for meat. While Moses took a long time to receive the Ten Commandments on Mt. Sinai, the people built a golden calf to worship instead of Me. There was a division in the people, and those people, who worshiped the golden calf, were slain. In your world today, you have people who are worshiping other idols than Me. People are worshiping idols of money, material things, and fame. Whenever you spend a long time on something other than Me, you are worshiping your addictions instead of Me. At times your entertainment, computers, drugs, smoking, or any other addictions are controlling you. You need to break away from these things, and let Me lead you in what you should do. You have many distractions in your world, but do not be a slave to them. Your place is to follow Me and worship

only Me, instead of any earthly idols. When you worship such idols, you are sinning against My First Commandment, which says you are only to worship Me and no other false gods. By living your lives according to My Will and My ways, you will see that My ways are always better than man's ways."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, this is a second message about an important figure who will die soon. The empty outdoor white wicker chair was empty as a sign of a missing person. This second message is a confirmation of the first message. The time and identity will come as this event happens."
Jesus said: "My people, you had some serious revelations at your recent conference. Those people, who have copies of the video, need to listen closely to what was said. Fr. Michel gave a good mission at Holy Spirit Church, and some interesting talks at your conference. Many people came and there were some healings when you were blessed by Fr. Michel. You all need to be thankful for Fr. Michel's coming, as he touched and healed some souls of their problems. Pray for his mission and the success of his seminary and the seminarians."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a view of the stars in the heavens, because you may be able to see an unusual event with binoculars or a good telescope. This event will be a sign to you of one of My prophecies that I gave in previous messages. When you see this event in the sky, you will know of its significance."
Jesus said: "My people, there is an ongoing war in the Middle East that is involving your troops, but the extent of your troop involvement is not being fully reported. There is an ongoing goal to take out the ISIS troops, and this effort is being stepped up. This is why more funds are being requested for your Defense Department. There is a planned build up of your Defense forces, which were badly depleted by your previous President. Pray for your country to be prepared for some future wars, and terrorist activity."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a large spike on a seismograph is a warning of a coming severe earthquake that could take some lives. You have been having reparation Masses for the victims of natural disasters who will not have any time to prepare for their judgment before Me. Your Masses will help these souls who will be in dire need of your help. When people are killed suddenly in natural disasters, be ready to pray your Divine Mercy Chaplet for these souls. Any severe disaster could affect your people in the rest of your country. Keep praying and offering Masses for these victims."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some significant testing of missiles in

both North Korea and Iran. This is presenting a nuclear threat to North Korea's neighbors and Israel. Such testing could lead to another war with possible pre-emptive strikes against these rogue countries. Pray for peace, but the devil is stirring up trouble in these areas."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen a surge in the buying of rifles, hand guns, and the ammunition. Your country is becoming an armed camp because of the many divisions and terrorist attacks. People want to defend themselves at their homes. Your current President is defending the right to bear arms, but these weapons could be used if there was a revolution between your divided people. Pray that such an internal struggle does not happen, because it could result in a takeover of your country. When your lives are in danger, I will call My faithful to My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, March 31, 2017

April 6, 2017
Friday, March 31, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, you are not long before Holy Week, when you will read again about how much I suffered and died for saving My people from their sins. In the vision you are seeing how God the Father sent His only Begotten Son to save you from your sins. My coming is a blessing for all sinners who repent and seek the forgiveness of their sins. I truly died even for those people who do not love Me, but you can pray for such souls to be saved. Just as I came to evangelize sinners, so I am also calling on My faithful to reach out and evangelize people to the faith. Even if you cannot go out physically to evangelize, you can still pray for the conversion of poor sinners. You also have a duty to pray for the poor souls in purgatory so they can come to heaven sooner. I have told you before that saving sinners with My help, is your most important task on earth. All of My faithful are called to save souls, so listen to My words, and act on them."
Jesus said: "My people, hell was prepared for the fallen angels, and it is truly eternal in My now outside of time. I am showing you this vision so people can understand how horrific it is to be in hell. The soul bodies are all black and ugly from the constant flames of hell. A person recoils in pain when that person is burned by a flame or touches a hot oven. Imagine every inch of your body on fire but not being consumed by the flames. You would be in extensive pain for all eternity. The demons torment these souls, and there is only hate with no love.

These souls have no hope of ever leaving this torture, and they will never see Me, a good angel, or anyone else but more condemned souls. The demons there are also black and hideous. All souls who come to hell are there because they chose it of their own free will. Prayers will not help these condemned souls, and you will not get any word from these souls. There is a fixed abyss between heaven and hell. In the Warning, sinners who have a mini-judgment to hell, will feel what hell is all about, so they will know what they are choosing. Keep praying to save sinners from hell, because you do not want to see anyone go to hell. This is why My faithful should be working hard to save as many souls from hell as you can."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, April 1, 2017

April 6, 2017
Saturday, April 1, 2017:
Jesus said: "My son, in this vision you are seeing a new three stage ballistic missile being set up for a launch. This new development would give North Korea the ability to send a nuclear missile to hit America. This also could be used to cause an EMP (electromagnetic pulse) attack that could shut down your electronic devices for years. Such a launch would cause a great threat that could even precipitate a pre-emptive strike on such facilities. As more countries acquire nuclear weapons and the long range missiles to hit America, you will have your electric grid in even more danger of being destroyed. Your country's viability depends on electricity for your electronic devices. This could be another reason to add more protection to your grid. Pray for your country's protection from such harm."
Jesus said: "My people, you are finally seeing a little sun after days of clouds and heavy rains. You can see a long stem flower in your vision, and even some flowers are breaking through the surface in your own backyard. After a long winter snow, it is good to see the green grass and buds dropping off the trees. You are still enduring the fasting and your penances for a few more weeks of Lent. You see that you can get by on less eating, but it still takes work at night to avoid snacks. You can also see that it is possible to control your free will, if you are adamant about doing it. This is the lesson of your Lenten devotions, that you can change your lifestyle. Call on Me in your prayers to help you follow My

ways, instead of falling weak to your body's desires."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, April 2, 2017

April 6, 2017
Sunday, April 2, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, you are all so happy to be alive to experience your warm sunny day after so many cloudy, rainy days. In the Gospel I was weeping over the death of My friend, Lazarus. Mary and Martha were sad that I did not come sooner to heal Lazarus, their brother. I asked Martha if she believed that I could raise Lazarus from the dead. Then I said: 'I am the Resurrection and the Life; he who believes in Me, even if he die, shall live; and whoever lives and believes in Me, shall never die.' (John 11:25,26) I later had the people roll back the stone from the tomb, and I called: 'Lazarus come forth!' Lazarus was renewed by the Spirit, and he was unwrapped from his burial clothes and alive. This raising someone from the dead is an example of how at the judgment, all of My faithful will be raised up in their glorified bodies. You are My Easter people, so rejoice that you will be raised up in the Spirit one day, and never to die again."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, April 3, 2017

April 6, 2017
Monday, April 3, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen many cases where people have been falsely accused of a crime that they did not commit. It is even more of an injustice for those evil people who purposely frame people to hide their own crimes. You are seeing more fake news accusations in your current politics, which is another form of harassment. In the Book of Daniel you saw how Daniel confronted the two lustful judges, and he had them put to death as they tried to put Susanna to death for not sleeping with them. They were convicted of their own perjury when they answered falsely to Daniel's questions. In the Gospel, people wanted to stone an adulterer to death. I wrote the crimes of those people in the dirt, and I told them to only cast a stone if they had no sin themselves. I did not condemn the woman, but I told her to avoid the sin she committed, and sin no more. There are many people who are committing fornication, adultery, homosexual acts, masturbation, or using birth control devices, which are all mortal sins. These sins need to be confessed in Confession before receiving Holy

Communion. So do not accuse other people of sins, because you are all sinners. I am the only judge of people."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing in the vision how a man was desperate to get down from a tall skyscraper, and he was half way down. The building was on fire from a major terrorist attack, and it was difficult to come down the elevator. Many people were in danger of being killed in this event. The whole vision seemed very real, and you could feel the tension in the people trying to escape this building. These types of incidents are hard to prepare for, so pray for the souls of the victims in such terrorist attacks. You will be seeing more terrorist attacks that could lead your country into another war."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, April 4, 2017

April 6, 2017
Tuesday, April 4, 2017: (St. Isidore)
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading from Exodus, the Israelites were not happy with the manna they had in the desert, and they even called it 'wretched food'. As a punishment I sent seraph serpents that killed some of the people. The people complained to Moses of their sin, and he fashioned a bronze serpent on a pole, and told the people, whoever looks on it, will be healed of their snakebite. There are two messages for My faithful who will be protected by My angels at My refuges. Do not complain about the food that you will have, because I will be sending you daily Holy Communion from a priest or My angels. You will have My very Self in this manna of the tribulation. My refuge builders will have other food as well in cans, MREs, or dehydrated food. The second gift will be that you will have either a luminous cross in the sky or healing spring water. When you look on My luminous cross or drink the spring water, you will be healed of all of your ailments, so you will not need any pills or doctors. My angels will make your refuges invisible to your enemies, and people without crosses on their foreheads cannot enter or harm you. Be thankful for how I will protect and feed My faithful at My refuges, during the tribulation of the Antichrist."
Jesus said: "My son, I am showing you two signs of My refuges. The shield in the vision represents the invisible shield that My angels will place over My refuges so the evil ones cannot see you. This shield will also protect you from bombs, deadly gases, and deadly viruses. My refuges will not be destroyed by any natural disasters either. The wrench in the vision is not a weapon, but it is a

sign to My faithful to bring the tools of their trade to My refuges, so they can help people, and they could be multiplied. It is good to bring these useful things, because there will be no stores to go out and buy things. Those people, who have trade skills, will be assigned the work they know best. Other jobs will be rotated so everyone shares in helping with the less desirable jobs. You all will contribute something to help run My refuges, as everyone will have to work. My refuge builders will be the worker who will assign the needed jobs for your survival. I will multiply the food, water, clothes, fuels, and bedding needs. You need to bring some hygiene needs that will also be multiplied. Give thanks and praise to Me for providing your protection, and your physical and spiritual needs at My refuges."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, April 5, 2017

April 19, 2017

Wednesday, April 5, 2017: (St. Vincent Ferrer)

Jesus said: "My people, in the vision I am showing you a seaplane taking off from the water. This represents how I am saving you not only from drowning in the water, but My grace is also saving you from drowning in your sins. I lift you up in life, even when you are down in your depression or your trials. Sometimes when you are carrying your cross and you fall down, you need to pick yourself back up, and struggle on with My help. In the first reading from the Book of Daniel, you saw an act of faith in Me that I rewarded the three Jewish men by saving them from the fire in the white hot furnace. These men refused to worship the king's statue because it is idol worship against My First Commandment. I blessed them for their faith in Me by sending them an angel to protect them from the fire. The king realized that I am truly the God of the universe by this miracle. It is not easy to trust in Me when your lives are at stake, but it is better to die as a martyr, than openly deny your Lord. Those people, who die as martyrs for My sake, will become instant saints in heaven. Remain faithful to Me in all that you do, and you too will be rewarded in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, there are two meanings for this vision. The first could mean one country is initializing a nuclear attack on another country. You have seen in Syria how they are using chemical weapons against the rebel dwellings. Nuclear weapons could be used if one side is desperate for a victory. Such weapons could spread radiation over a wide area, and many people could die of radiation sickness. The other meaning of this vision could signal how the

Republicans in the Senate want to use the nuclear option to block a Democrat filibuster, so Judge Gorsuch could have a vote on his nomination. This will be the first time one party forced a filibuster on a Supreme Court nomination, and the first time a nuclear option was used to overturn such a filibuster. Pray that nuclear weapons are not used, and pray that you see a more bipartisan government work together."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, April 6, 2017

April 19, 2017

Thursday, April 6, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading from Genesis, I made a covenant with Abraham and his people that he would be a father of nations, and I would be their God. Then the people would have to abide by My laws and My covenant with them. You are seeing this fork in the road that represents man's free will to obey Me or not. I call all of My people to come to Me down the narrow road, by obeying My Commandments, and allowing Me to be the Master of their lives. The people, who follow My covenant, will see their reward in heaven. The other road at the fork is called the broad road of defiance of My laws that leads to hell. Those people, who refuse to repent of their sins, and do not let Me lead their lives, are calling down My justice on them, that only leads to a path to hell. If you love Me and desire to be with Me for all eternity, then you need to take the right fork down the narrow road, and you will be joined with Me forever in peace and love. By keeping your end of My covenant, you will see Me as I AM. I will always love everyone, as I keep up My end of My covenant with man."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, I told you in previous messages that you would see one disaster after another. You have seen high winds, snowstorms, multiple days of heavy rain, and tornadoes. Your weather has been very unusual in its severity. You are seeing damage from power outages, downed trees, and flooded basements. Some of these disasters are a punishment for your many sins. When you have severe flooding, it is very difficult for your farmers to plant their crops in muddy fields. Pray for less problems in your weather, and for people to repent of their sins."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen a hard battle in your Senate to confirm Judge Gorsuch to the Supreme Court. You are seeing history made with the first filibuster of a Supreme Court nomination. You are seeing further history when

the 60 vote mandate for a Supreme Court candidate was changed to only a simple majority. Your court vacancy needs to be filled to break the four to four deadlock on many issues coming before the court."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing on your news all the pictures of floods and tornado damage. Many people have lost their homes, or they had to evacuate their homes to a dry location. These events can cause people to lose their jobs, as well as access to their homes. Other areas like your own, are still cleaning up downed trees and branches. You have so much tree damage that it is overwhelming your town trucks and labor, as limbs and trees have not been removed for weeks. Pray for the victims of these disasters so they can find food, water, and shelter until they could rebuild their homes. It will be hard on insurance companies, and state and national aid to clean up all of this damage."
Jesus said: "My people, your infrastructure has suffered from storms and poorly maintained bridges, roads, and railroads. You have heard many mayors and governors seeking extra funds that are needed to pay for bridges, roads, and railroads that need repairs. It is not easy with local taxes to finance all that needs to be fixed. This is why your National government needs to help finance your infrastructure repairs. It is hard to find funds that are competing with other parts of your Budget. You are seeing this battle in your Congress. Pray for your people to have the right priorities in your National Budget to get the most needed things done."
Jesus said: "My people, for many years your corporations have been exporting your jobs to the cheap labor of China and other countries. Many countries have taxes and restrictions on selling goods, that has caused your country to have billions of dollars in deficit of payments. This means that your imports far exceed your exports, and wealth is being drained from your country. Your President is trying to make better trade deals to keep your jobs in America. Pray for his success because your country's economy is at stake."
Jesus said: "My people, your previous President was trying to discourage your coal power plants with over restrictive regulations. Coal power plants produce 30% of your electricity to run your homes and factories, so it is hard to replace this need with new natural gas plants, solar and wind. Your new President has stopped this burden of regulations on coal power plants and your pipe lines. Be thankful that some changes are helping your people and their jobs."
Jesus said: "My people, you are coming close to Holy Week this weekend, and you need to make plans to attend as many services as you can. This is the most important week of My death on the cross in your Church Year. Try to get to

Confession for this coming week, and keep up your Lenten fasting and prayers. This time of Lent has passed very fast, so make the best you can of these last weeks of Lent."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, April 7, 2017

April 19, 2017

Friday, April 7, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, you now know the new red line against Syria in using sarin gas against women and children. Your President had your ships launch many missiles at the Syrian airbase that launched the sarin gas attack. This use of such a deadly nerve gas attack on women and children, was in defiance of UN laws against these weapons. Your President's response is understood by many people, but such action could have more serious reactions by Syria and Russia. This attack did put other countries on notice that the U.S. is not reluctant to use military force. It is sad that such a war is going on against Syria's own people, and it is not sure what action will be taken next. It is dangerous that Russia and Iran could get more involved in this ongoing conflict. Pray that this war does not expand, but the battle against ISIS is still being pursued. War and killing in this area has been going on for years, but it is not My desire to see such killings."

Jesus said: "My people, seeing this tunnel makes you think of how people will be coming to My Light at the end of a tunnel in the Warning. The children playing in the tunnel represents how I want My people to have faith in Me like a child loves his or her parents. Just as I love everyone as they are, even in sin, so I want you to love Me despite your imperfections. You do not have to know all the books about Me in theology, but you only have to love Me with even the little you know about Me. Indeed, even knowing Me as a God-man is truly a mystery, and beyond your human comprehension. My Real Presence in the consecrated Host, and the Blessed Trinity are mysteries to know as well. It is important to have a love relationship with Me, as that is enough to get you into heaven. Repenting of your sins in telling Me how sorry you are for offending Me, is another way of showing your love for Me. I love all of you all of the time, because you are My creations made in love."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, April 8, 2017

April 19, 2017

Saturday, April 8, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, the Jewish leaders were perplexed when they received the report that I had raised Lazarus from the dead. As a result, many people came to believe that I was a prophet, and even some thought I was the Christ, the awaited Messiah. This fame of Mine was alarming to the Sanhedrin, who thought I needed to die to save the nation from the Romans. I went off to hide from them, but I would return to Jerusalem for the coming Passover feast. In the vision you saw the face of Putin, the Russian leader. It is serious that America bombed the Syrian airbase where Russia is supporting the Syrian leader. Russia moved one of their ships into the Mediterranean next to possibly confront the American ships. There is now a strained relationship between Russia and the United States. Pray for peace without a widening of the Syrian war.”
(4:00 p.m. Mass Palm Sunday) Jesus said: “My people, when you read about My suffering and death on the cross, you understand a little about how much I love all of you to die for your sins. I have mentioned before how much I want a large crucifix on every altar, an do not be afraid if there is red blood on My Body. Even My Agonizing Cross is more realistic than your crosses, because I suffered many wounds. Your crosses without the corpus and the resurrected crosses are a disgrace to My real love for you. When you pray the Stations of the Cross every Friday, you are reminded how much I suffered in sacrificing My life out of love for My people.”
(Laura Lynch funeral memorial) I could see Laura moving up in purgatory with prayers and Masses so she did not suffer the flames. She committed suicide, but Jesus had mercy on her soul. Jesus asked our little group to pray the Divine Mercy Chaplet for her soul. Jesus said: “My people, you heard a tragic story about Laura’s life, but I did allow her into the lowest part of purgatory at first. Your prayers and Masses have allowed her to move up in purgatory. These souls have to suffer a certain length of time in the lower parts of purgatory until some reparation is made for her sins. Keep praying for her soul, and have Masses said for her.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, April 9, 2017

April 19, 2017
Sunday, April 9, 2017: (Palm Sunday or Passion Sunday)
Jesus said: “My people, this death of Mine on the cross is a sign of how much I love everyone in the past, present, and future. I told you how I died outside of

time, so everyone can share in My pain on the cross. You read in the account of today's Gospel how once I died, there was an earthquake that split the curtain in two that was in the Temple. This flashback of seeing your miraculous veil over the Crucifixion Station of the Cross in your chapel, is a reminder of the veil in the Temple when it was split in two. This adds a little more importance to this event that happened in your Eternal Father chapel. Now, you are at the beginning of Holy Week, so give Me some extra time in your prayers at My services."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, April 10, 2017

April 19, 2017

Monday, April 10, 2017: Jesus said: "My people, in Holy Week you have another reading that talks about My death. As Mary anointed My feet with an expensive oil, Judas remarked how the oil could have been sold, and the money given to the poor. I remarked how she was anointing Me for My burial, which was coming soon. I was at the house of Lazarus, the one whom I raised from the dead. The Jewish leaders also wanted to kill Lazarus, because his miraculous restoration to life was causing many to believe in Me. This week should be one of extra prayer and fasting because you will be sharing in My Paschal mystery of My death and Resurrection. My whole purpose for becoming a God-man was so I could sacrifice My life as the unblemished male Paschal Lamb. My sacrifice of My life to God the Father, is the most perfect sacrifice that could be offered up for all the sins of mankind. Because of one man, Adam, sin came into the world. Now, because of one man in Me, sin is being conquered. Death is a consequence of this sin, and I am conquering death with My Resurrection. Before I raised Lazarus from the dead, I told Martha that 'I am the Resurrection and the Life' for all souls."

Jesus said: "My people, your military people and politicians are naive to think that Iran, Syria, and Russia will abide by any treaties. These nations still have their chemical and nuclear bombs which they did not reduce, and Iran is still working toward making nuclear bombs. Iran is using your money to further their terrorist threats. Syria is still bombing its people, and even the hospital used to help the gassed victims. The various forces fighting in Syria and Iraq are hard to tell apart. Both Russian and American technical people are helping opposite parties in these wars. It is just a matter of time before America will be drawn into a war with Russia, Iran, and Syria. Your supposed allies do not want to get drawn into another long and costly war. Your President is right in that they

should be paying for their own defense. Pray that the current fighting does not spread into a larger war."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, April 11, 2017

April 19, 2017

Tuesday, April 11, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, you are moving closer to My death on Good Friday, as Judas was identified as My betrayer to the Jews. Satan was allowed to enter Judas, as he was led to hand Me over for thirty pieces of silver. I also told St. Peter that he would deny Me three times, when he said he would not betray Me. Judas did not think I would forgive him, so he went out and hanged himself. Later, St. Peter would be asked to love Me three times, after his three denials. St. Peter did love Me, and he denied Me to save his life, but he was sorry for his sin. Even today, many of My people deny Me in their sins, and even some do not realize how much they offend Me when they sin. You have My sacrament of Reconciliation to seek My forgiveness and repent of your sins. I know how you are all weak to sin, but you can renew your love and friendship with Me in the confessional. Keep your soul pure, so you will be stronger against your temptations."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing many sins around the earth in fornications, adulteries, homosexual marriages, and euthanasia acts. The demons are attacking many souls, and souls are being lost in hell in this black vortex of evil in the vision. You need to trust in Me that the devil's time is almost up before he will be chained in hell. Just as I conquered death and sin in My Resurrection, so I will conquer all the demons at the end of the tribulation. All the demons and evil people will be cast into hell when I bring My Comet of Chastisement. So take courage and have patience and hope in My ultimate victory. In My Era of Peace there will be no evil on the earth, as you will be training to be saints in heaven."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday April 12, 2017

April 19, 2017

Wednesday, April 12, 2017:

Jesus said: “My people, you are about to share in the Triduum services of Holy Thursday, Good Friday, and Easter Sunday. In today’s Gospel you are reading of Judas’ betrayal again, according to St. Matthew’s Gospel. Yesterday, you read a similar betrayal, according to St. John’s Gospel. The betrayal by a friend or disciple hurts you more because that person was someone you trusted. I knew that Judas was My betrayer for a long time, since he would be an instrument of My death on the cross. This is why I came into being a God-man, so I could sacrifice My life as the Lamb of God for all of mankind’s sins. Tomorrow, you will be celebrating My Last Supper, which is truly the first Mass of the Passover. Every Mass is a re-enactment of My Last Supper as I consecrated the bread and wine into My Body and Blood for the first time. I told the people that unless they eat My Body and drink My Blood, they could not have eternal life with Me. In the vision you saw Me scourged at the pillar, as the whips took bits of flesh off of My back and chest. The soldiers mocked Me as a king by placing a crown of thorns on My head. I was later condemned to death by Pilate. I had to carry My heavy cross down the Via Dolorosa to Calvary where I was crucified on the cross. I suffered all of this pain and death as reparation for your sins. This is truly a sign of My love for all sinners, even those sinners who do not accept Me. Pray for all sinners so they could be saved by seeking My forgiveness.”

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing a view of a depiction of a tar pit of hell with souls burning in the flames. You just made a DVD of a movie about hell, and you were struck by the descriptions of the souls who were in hell briefly, before I brought them back to life on earth. The one man said there is one choice between heaven or hell. I love every soul, but it is your free will choice which destination that you want for your soul. I prefer that you come to Me out of love, rather that out of the fear of hell. There is no way out of hell, and it is eternal to suffer there. You would much prefer heaven, but each soul needs to repent of his or her sins, and accept Me as your Master to be saved from hell.”

Jesus said: “My people, you know how important water is for people to survive. In the same way My well of graces are always available to you in My sacraments. I have told you that unless you eat My Body and drink My Blood, you cannot have eternal life with Me. I forgive your sins in Confession, and you receive My sanctifying grace in Holy Communion and Confession. My grace is your spiritual lifeblood for the soul, and you feed on Me as the Bread of Life.”

Jesus said: “My people, during Lent you have been called to pray and fast to protect your soul from the devil’s temptations. I have called you to pray quietly

in contemplative prayer to listen for My words to you. You can also read some spiritual books as the Liturgy of the Hours, and the Imitation of Christ. Speak to Me in your informal prayers in addition to your formal prayers. Prepare for the most holy days of the Triduum."
Jesus said: "My people, on the Easter Vigil you will see how the priest puts My five wounds of My hands, feet, and My side on the Easter Candle. This service is performed in the dark, representing the sin in the world. Then a fire is started and a new fire lights the Easter Candle which is a symbol of how My Light disperses the darkness of sin. On Good Friday you carry My crucifix to the altar that again represents how I suffered for your sins. You come forward to kiss My cross to show Me how much you love Me. Take time to come to all of these services."
Jesus said: "My people, many of you in the Northern States are happy the snow has melted away, and new spring flowers are coming through the soil. This new life in nature can also encourage you in your own new spiritual life that has been cleansed by your Lenten devotions and Confession. As Easter approaches, you are seeing longer days of daylight, symbolizing My Light coming into the world. Rejoice as you see the Easter lilies trumpeting My victory over sin and death."
Jesus said: "My people, in some areas of tornadoes and high winds, you are still in need of a spring cleanup. It has been difficult to remove all the debris from your fallen trees. Even some homes and cars will need some repairs. Be grateful if you avoided serious damage, and pray for the victims who have either lost their homes, or had some power outages."
Jesus said: "My people, you have read how much blood I lost in My scourging and My crucifixion. I am not the only life that was offered up, because your country has the blood of your abortions on your hands. You are seeing a procession carrying My crucifix on Good Friday on the anniversary of My death. Your mothers and doctors are killing a million of My unborn babies every year. Pray for the stoppage of your abortions, and that your mothers will give birth to their babies. Life is too precious to discard these babies for any reason. Each baby has a soul and My Presence in them, and each soul has My plan for his or her life. Keep struggling and praying that you can overturn this disgrace in your Supreme Court."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, April 13, 2017

April 19, 2017

Thursday, April 13, 2017: (Holy Thursday)
Jesus said: “My son, you had a vision of the actual Upper Room in Israel where I offered the Passover as the first Mass with My apostles. You see the depiction of the Last Supper in many artists’ renditions. I offered the bread and wine, and I consecrated them into My very Body and Blood for all time. You also saw the priest wash the feet of twelve people, who represented My apostles. This was a sign of My love to be the servant of My apostles, so they could do this for others as well. You have made some sacrifices for Lent in your fasting and penances. Soon Lent will be over in a few days, but you could do your fasting on Wednesdays and Fridays throughout the year, and you could give up your sweets on those days as well. You were happy to visit the churches for Holy Thursday, and you shared the angels in your chapel with your priest friend. This is a beautiful and peaceful service, as you shared these precious moments with Me tonight.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, April 14, 2017

April 19, 2017
Friday, April 14, 2017: (Good Friday)
Jesus said: “My son, you are seeing many visions of your trips to Jerusalem. You saw the Upper Room of My Last Supper. You saw the rock in the Garden of Gethsemene where I prayed. You saw the various Stations that were commemorated on the Via Dolorosa. You visited the place where I was scourged. You also saw the place where I was crucified in the Holy Sepulcher. Not far away is another commemoration of My burial place and where I resurrected. In a further vision you saw the miraculous veil of light over your Station of My Crucifixion. All of these experiences made My suffering and death real for you, because you saw the places where this occurred. You and all of My people should be grateful to Me for all that I went through to bring salvation to all sinners. It is up to each soul to give his or her free will ‘yes’ to accept My gift, and seek My forgiveness for each person’s sins. You all can offer up your suffering, and unite it with My suffering on the cross. You all have troubles, as you are tested in life, so call on My help to assist you in carrying your cross.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, April 15, 2017

April 19, 2017
Saturday, April 15, 2017: (Easter Vigil 8:00 p.m. Mass)
Jesus said: “My people, you know that death had no power over Me, so I arose after three days according to My Word and other prophecies. You saw Me in the vision of My Glorified Body coming out of the tomb in a flash of Light that blinded the soldiers. The soldiers were like dead men, and later they could not find My Body. Mary Magdalene saw Me in the morning, so I told her to notify My apostles that I rose from the dead just as I had told them. Once I arose, many other souls were allowed to rise and come to heaven because of My victory over sin and death. You are My Easter People when you believe that I am the Resurrection and the Life. Rejoice as you are singing Alleluia once again after your Lenten fasting. Now you will be celebrating Easter for fifty days until Pentecost Sunday.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, April 16, 2017

April 19, 2017
Sunday, April 16, 2017: (Easter Sunday 8:00 a.m. Mass)
Jesus said: “My son, it is true that all of heaven is celebrating more than ever on Easter, that commemorates My Resurrection. As you share in all the festivities of this most holy day of Easter, this is an example of how all of My faithful will also be resurrected in their own glorified bodies on My Last Day of Judgment. Sing and rejoice in My Alleluia verses, as even the sun and nature are triumphant in My victory over sins and death. It was My Resurrection from the dead that was My greatest miracle for everyone to understand that I am truly God’s Son, and the Second Person of the Most Blessed Trinity. My apostles were overwhelmed with joy when they saw My empty tomb with the burial cloths wrapped neatly. It took some time and My personal visit in the flesh for all of My apostles to believe that I truly rose from the dead. Some of them did not recognize Me at first, because I was in My glorified Body. They finally saw and believed in Me. Give praise and thanks to Me for bringing salvation to all of My people. Your joy should know no bounds as well. I love all of you so much, that I died to save all of you from hell.”
(Easter Sunday 11:30 a.m. Mass, Demi’s Baptism, my great granddaughter)
Jesus said: “My people, My Resurrection feast day brings almost everyone in the family to church. Now that you see your relatives at church, you realize how important it is for My prayer warriors to pray that all of your family members

could be saved. You have seen in some pictures, movies, or visions how awful hell is, and you do not want to see anyone, let alone your family, be lost in hell. You need to be persistent in your prayers for your family, so they can come to Me in faith. You want them to have faith to receive a cross on their foreheads to get into My refuges. Helping to save your family's souls should be your first priority in your prayer intentions."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, April 17, 2017

April 19, 2017

Monday, April 17, 2017: Jesus said: "My people, after My feast of Easter you should be sharing My words of mercy and love, but all you see in your news, is how various nations are beating drums for more wars. You have ongoing conflicts in Syria, Iraq, and Afghanistan. All of the latest bombs and troop movements are only signaling the possibility of more wars, and extended conflicts. As you increase your spending for defense, you are preparing for more wars and making more arms for war. You would be better off spending money to feed the poor, instead of killing people in wars, abortions, and euthanasia. Satan is using your pride and power to get you engaged in more fighting in wars. Keep praying for peace and to help save souls from hell."

Jesus said: "My people, the best way to have people come to believe in Me, is to have someone give a personal testimony on how and why that person came to believe in Me. You all have free will and I will not violate what you choose to do for your life. If you truly desire to come to heaven with Me, you need to ask Me to forgive your sins, and let Me be the Master of your life. Giving your will over to Me takes great faith, but you will have your eternal reward with Me in heaven. Your people prefer to hear a personal testimony because you all are familiar with your human condition. This is another reason why I became a God-man so you would know that I went through all of what you have experienced. I gave you testimony that I was God by My miracles, and I showed you My love relationship by dying for all of you on My cross. I want all of you to seek a love relationship with Me, because I am all loving with everyone. Whenever you pray to Me, you are showing Me your love and thanks for all that I do for you every day."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, April 18, 2017

April 19, 2017
Tuesday, April 18, 2017: (Funeral Mass of Mary Firpo)
Mary Firpo said: “I am so happy my son, Fr. John, could offer up my funeral Mass. As a mother of a priest, I am so fortunate to have my son serving for a lot longer than I served in the Army. I am so proud of Fr. John. I love all of my family very much, but I have a special place in my heart for Fr. John. I want to thank all of the people who came to my funeral Mass. I also want to thank all of the people who cared for me in my later years. I saw Jesus coming to take me home, much like Carol’s mother saw Jesus coming for her, as she died at about 97 as well. God bless all of you, and I will be praying for all of my family and friends.”
Jesus said: “My people, your allies and your troops are trying to rid ISIS from the Iraqi cities, but it is getting hard to root them out because they hide behind the civilians. These battles do not have clear cut lines of who controls which areas. Street to street clearing of ISIS is difficult when there are so many places to hide. Your troops have similar problems riding ISIS from the many caves the enemy has constructed in Afghanistan. Your President does not want to commit ground troops when you can use drones and air cover for the local troops. These wars in the Middle East have gone on for years without any clear victories. It is difficult to have peace when the factions want to keep fighting. Keep praying for peace where Satan is keeping the hatred alive by his evil ways. Even in America you are still seeing little bursts of terrorism, and your politicians still refuse to call it what it is.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
« Previous Page

End April 2017

May 2017

Wednesday, April 19, 2017

May 3, 2017
Wednesday, April 19, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, it is good to look at yourself in a mirror and meditate on whether you are following your ways or My ways. If you want to be a good Christian, you need to give your will over to My Will, so I can use you for My

purposes. Looking into the mirror is also a good way to see where you are in your life if you were to die today. Do you keep a pure soul with frequent Confession so you are ready to face Me at your judgment? Do you make sufficient prayer time every day, so you can be united with Me in love, and share your troubles and your prayer intentions? Do you see the big picture of your life as to whether you are headed to heaven, hell, or purgatory? By answering these questions honestly, you can see what you need to work on in order to please Me in your life's actions. When you see the images in the mirror upside down, you are seeing how difficult it is to live in your world today, because people may see you as not being politically correct in your actions. Your laws are upside down when they are compared to My Commandments. Your courts allow abortion which is killing unborn babies, and this is against My Fifth Commandment of not killing anyone. Your courts allow homosexual marriages, and many live in fornication, which are sins against My Sixth Commandment. You should be living in a proper marriage in My Church where children should be born out of love, rather than out of lust. Some states allow euthanasia and recreational marijuana, which are killing old people and ruining the young people's lives with drug addictions. Pray for sinners with your St. Michael prayer of deliverance for all people with addictions, so they can be returned to My love."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, April 20, 2017

May 3, 2017
Thursday, April 20, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, you have such beautiful readings after Easter that is a witness of My Resurrection and My healing power. St. Peter spoke out to the people that it was by the power of My Name that the lame man was healed. St. Peter also gave witness that I am the Messiah, the Son of God, who died for their sins. He told the people how I rose from the dead with the greatest miracle of all. In the Gospel I appeared to My apostles in the Upper Room, and I showed them My wounds and ate some fish to prove that I rose from the dead. I appeared in the flesh, so they could go forth and tell the people that I am alive. I conquered sin and death, and My apostles were called to convert people to this new way of Christianity. Being a Christian is not easy, because you need to deny yourself and follow My ways. You need to detach yourself from worldly possessions, and seek the forgiveness of your sins from Me. You need to repent of your sins and carry your cross of life for My sake. Obey My Commandments and encourage

others to do the same. Those people, who are faithful to Me, will also be resurrected in body and soul as your everlasting reward. Give glory and praise to your risen Lord, even as you are also joyful to be numbered among My Easter people."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, April 21, 2017

May 3, 2017
Friday, April 21, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, I am the cornerstone, and you are My Church, My followers. My early Church was rejected and persecuted. Because I founded My Church, I have protected it and I have allowed it to flourish over the years. As you are approaching the end times, you are seeing the faith in people that is waning. Today, you have many people worshiping the idols of this age in all of your electronic devices, and many addictions led by the demons. This decrease of people who are coming to church, is a sign of the end times. I even said: 'Will I find much faith in the people when I return?' You will be seeing a division in My Church between the schismatic church and My faithful remnant. As this split proceeds, My faithful will have to come to your prayer groups and your refuges for Mass and prayers together. This is why I am showing you a refuge chapel that will be protected by My angels. This is also why it is important for My faithful to help each refuge in their needs. You will all be living in refuges during the tribulation, so you need to do what you can to help support My refuge builders. I love all of My people, and these refuges are My means of protecting My faithful from the Antichrist, and the evil ones who want to kill you. Share what you have so all of My refuges will have what they need both physically and spiritually. I will multiply what you need, and you will have daily Holy Communion from a priest or My angels. Give thanks and praise to Me for all that I do for you every day."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, April 22, 2017

May 3, 2017
Saturday, April 22, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, you are celebrating Easter which is a celebration of My Resurrection from the dead. No one had ever come back from the dead under

their own power. Only a few people by My grace were allowed to return to life. This is why it was hard to believe in My Resurrection, even for My apostles. I appeared to Mary Magdalene, and also to the two disciples on the road to Emmaus, but still My apostles did not believe. Only when I appeared to them in the flesh, did they believe. I told My apostles that they believed because they saw Me, but blessed are those people who believe in My Resurrection and did not see Me. Belief in My Resurrection takes faith, and this faith is a gift of My grace. My people need to rejoice in My Resurrection, and do not be afraid to spread My Word to all the people. My disciples, St. Peter and St. John, were tested by the Sanhedrin for healing a cripple in My Name. They answered their leaders by saying it is better to obey Me rather than obeying these men. St. Peter and St. John refused to stop talking about My Name and My Resurrection. My Easter people also need to be fearless in proclaiming My Name, despite any persecution from atheists or your authorities. It would be better to die as a martyr, than to deny Me before men."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you fast moving spokes of a wheel that means your events are going to be speeded up as time will be going by faster. The spiraling down on a road, is a sign that the evil events will be getting worse leading up to the Antichrist's takeover. I told you that you would have a short reprieve before the evil ones would be allowed to control the earth for a short time. Be prepared to leave for My refuges when your lives will be in danger. Wars, a division in My Church, and evil dictators will be influencing your world leading up to the Antichrist's declaration when he will reign for a short time. Do not be afraid because I will protect My faithful at My refuges. Be patient through this trial because soon I will bring My victory, and Satan and the evil ones will be chained in hell."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, April 23, 2017

May 3, 2017
Sunday, April 23, 2017: (Divine Mercy Sunday)
Jesus said: "My people, in the first vision you saw how crowds of people came to hear My words, and I healed them in both body and soul. Even today, I call all of My people to listen to My words of love, as I shower down My mercy and graces upon you on this Divine Mercy Sunday. I gifted St. Faustina with this devotion to My Divine Mercy. You can read about My visitations to her in her Divine Mercy diary. It would be a good recommendation to read these pages

from time to time. In the Gospel I asked St. Thomas to put his had into My wounds, and believe in My Resurrection from the dead. He responded: 'My Lord, and My God.' This is what you respond when the consecrated Host and the Wine are elevated at the Consecration. St. Thomas believed because he saw My risen Body, but blessed are those people who believe, and have not seen Me. I called My apostles then and My people of today to go out to all the nations and share My Good News of salvation."
To Elizabeth Parker: Jesus said: "My people, Elizabeth died with a suffering heart for all of her family, because there were many difficulties in the family. She will be praying for all the souls of her family. She needs some prayers and a few Masses to pass from purgatory to heaven. She loves all of her children, and she will be watching out for their souls. Pray to her as an intercessor for your prayers."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, April 24, 2017

May 3, 2017
Monday, April 24, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you great signs in nature when big events happened in My life, and in the life of My Church. When I died on the cross, a great earthquake occurred that split the curtain of the Temple in two. A great darkness came over the land that frightened the people. The splitting of the curtain is a sign of a new Covenant by My death, that no more sacrifices would be necessary, because I am the supreme sacrifice that is offered up for your sins. In the Gospel you see another earthquake and a great wind when the Holy Spirit came down over My apostles in the form of tongues of fire. This will be celebrated on Pentecost, but My disciples were given the power and strength to proclaim My Good News. In today's world you saw lightning strike twice on the Vatican when a Pope was elected. These natural events that occur, are drawing your attention to the importance of spiritual events that are occurring simultaneously. You will see great signs also on the day of the Warning, and at the end of the tribulation, when My Comet of Chastisement will strike the earth. Have hope and trust in My protection, as I will always be guiding My people on the right path to heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of opening a window, is all about how open you are to Me, and to good change in your life. Some people think they are open, but they are only open as long as they are comfortable. As soon as I call some

people to do something outside of their comfort zone, they do not want to follow Me in being open to good change. I am all love and I love everyone, even those people who reject Me. It is hard for some people to love Me because their actions are against My Commandments, and they love their sins more than Me. If you are truly open to hearing My Word, then you need to analyze your actions to see if they are sins or not. I know you are weak sinners, but you need to confess your sins to have a pure soul. There are people in hell who totally ignored My love, and My Presence in their earthly lives. In order to save souls, My prayer warriors need to pray persistently, especially for their family members. I call on everyone to be open in their hearts so I can enter. Those people, who love Me and repent of their sins, will find Me in heaven. Those people, who reject My love or ignore Me, are on a path to hell. Reach out to save the lukewarm souls with your prayers and your good example."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, April 25, 2017

May 3, 2017
Tuesday, April 25, 2017: (St. Mark the disciple)
St. Mark, my guardian angel, said: "I am Mark and I stand before God. I am always at your side, guarding you from the evil spirits and any other attack from people's actions. You are called by Jesus to be holy, and center your life upon Him. You need to be a good example to others, and show Jesus' love to everyone. You are faithful to God most of the time, but you can always try to do better. Continue your daily prayers and keep telling Jesus how much you love Him."
Jesus said: "My son, I am gracing you with this opportunity for your guardian angel, St. Mark, to give you a message. My angels and I will not interfere with your free will, but all of my people need to know they each have their own guardian angel protecting them. People may not know the name of their guardian angel, but they can give them a name. Remember they are all called saints, like My son's St. Mark. Give praise and thanks to Me that I love all of you enough to die for you, and to give each of you at least one or more angels to guard you from the evil ones and even physical harm. Your angel, St. Mark, helped you to get your carbon monoxide meter, so you knew the danger you were in by your basement. Thank St. Mark for all that he is doing to protect you."
Jesus said: "My people, I told you that you would be seeing disasters happening all over the world. Earthquakes and volcanoes have been occurring with a higher

frequency. In the vision I am showing you a place of ruins with white columns in Italy. The earthquake will be setting off a huge volcanic activity. It is hard to prepare for a good size earthquake. Pray your reparation Masses for the people who will die suddenly in these natural disasters."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, April 26, 2017

May 3, 2017
Wednesday, April 26, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing some dangerous signs of a potential war in North Korea as the U.S. naval ships are concentrated around this area. There is a major concern if North Korea can test an Intercontinental Ballistic Missile that could hit the United States. There is even the possibility of a pre-emptive attack on such facilities in North Korea. If such a war broke out, the people in Seoul would have to evacuate because this city is too close to the military guns of North Korea. It is unclear whether North Korea would try to attack the U.S. to cause an EMP destruction of America's grid. My people need to pray that such a war does not start, because there could be consequences if other nations are drawn into such a conflict."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, April 27, 2017

May 3, 2017
Thursday, April 27, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, you have been reading all of the beautiful Easter readings about My Resurrection. Not only is it a miracle that I rose from the dead, but My suffering and death have set all of you free from the bondage of your sins. In the vision you are all being set free from a prison for your sins. I have given you salvation, but now you must seek My forgiveness for your sins, and be sorry for offending Me. I have given you My sacrament of Reconciliation so you can be absolved of your sins by the priest in Confession. You also are to allow Me to be the Master of your life so you can fulfill the mission that I have planned for each soul. Those people, who have fulfilled the requirements for Divine Mercy, will receive a plenary indulgence to wipe away all reparation due for your sins. This will shorten any purgatory time when you die at your judgment. Rejoice that you are My Easter people who are now free to go about

your mission."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, in the older churches you see more ornate stained glass windows that have been there for many years. The artisans who make such windows and ornate wood designs are very few today, and it would cost a lot of money to have one made today. This is why your old stained glass windows are beautiful in your chapel. The more beautiful you make your chapel, the more glory that is given to God. These artifacts in your churches are real treasures today. When you come into your chapel, you can feel the holiness of all of your treasures."
Jesus said: "My son, today it is very difficult to obtain the relics of the saints that you have acquired over the years. You have the papers for their authenticity. Many of the saints have died as martyrs, so such relics are even greater treasures. You can read about the saints' lives, and understand all that they suffered for My Name's sake. You can also imitate the lives of the saints, and you can venerate the relics by kissing them."
Jesus said: "My son, you have fulfilled many of the projects that I have asked you to do for your new refuge. You were fortunate to have funds given to you so you could afford to build your refuge. You were able to bring most of it together in less than a year. Give thanks to Me and all the people who contributed items for your refuge. Your new DVD shows all the stories that go along with all of your chapel items."
Jesus said: "My son, I have given you many common sense suggestions for the basic needs at a refuge. You need a source of water, some food, fuels, bedding places, and hygiene needs. All of your items will be multiplied so all the people will have what they need for survival. You also have stored spiritual things as rosaries, scapulars, Mass needs of bread, wine, and candles. You also have books for the readings at Mass and song books. You have some monstrances for Adoration and many beautiful pictures and statues. Even where refuges do not have these items, My angels will provide food, water, and bedding. So do not worry because you will have all that you need."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing terrorist attacks by radical Muslims all over the world. These terrorists kill people indiscriminately, as they continue to kill infidels who do not convert to their faith. The Antichrist is a Muslim, and you are seeing why it is necessary to have a safe place as a refuge, so My angels can protect My faithful. Be thankful that I am calling many refuge builders to set up refuges all over the world to protect My faithful."

Jesus said: “My people, the devil and the demons are constantly stirring up wars of hate so they can keep many people unsettled, and it is a means of reducing the population. Your countries are developing all kinds of deadly weapons to kill people as you have seen recently with sarin gas that attacks the nerves. Even some countries are developing nuclear weapons, that could kill many people. I have asked My prayer warriors to pray for souls, but you also need to pray for peace without wars.”
Jesus said: “My people, you see many colored flowers on your altars that are giving you a feeling of joy to see new life. As you look around, you are seeing many beautiful flowering trees, tulips, daffodils, and pansies in your gardens. Later, you will see lilacs, rhododendrons, and roses. Be grateful that you have all of these colored flowers to behold every spring and summer. You, My son, enjoy taking pictures of all these beautiful flowers. Other people enjoy planting all of these flowers in their gardens. When you come to heaven, you will see even more glorious colors and flowers.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, April 28, 2017

May 3, 2017
Friday, April 28, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, in the Gospel reading I took compassion on the people who came to hear Me, and I provided them food. I blessed the loaves of bread and the fish, and I distributed the multiplied bread and fish to the crowd. This is another sign of how I know all of your needs and troubles. Call on Me in prayer, and I will assist you to fix your needs and problems. Have faith that I will provide for your needs, and I will answer your prayer requests in My time and in My ways. Give praise and thanks to Me when your prayers are answered.”
Jesus said: “My people, as you see this vision of an in ground swimming pool, I do not want you to drown in your sins. I want you to come up for air, and seek the forgiveness of your sins in Confession. After you are absolved of your sins by the priest, you need to work on avoiding any occasions of sin, and struggle to keep a pure soul. Living in this world, you have many temptations and distractions that could lead you away from Me. By your daily prayers, sacrifices, and fasting, you can work to minimize your sins, and keep your focus on Me. Do not give in to your earthly tendencies, but let your spiritual strength overcome your human weaknesses. This is why your daily rosaries, Masses, and Adoration, can help keep your focus on Me. I love all of you so much, so show

Me your love by keeping a pure soul with frequent Confession. By staying prepared to meet Me at your death, then I will be happy to invite you into your heavenly reward with Me for all eternity."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, April 29, 2017

May 3, 2017
Saturday, April 29, 2017: (St. Catherine of Sienna)
Jesus said: "My people, My apostles were in a boat and they were afraid of the storm all around them. I was on the shore, and I came to calm their fears by walking on the water. At first they thought I was a ghost, but then I called St. Peter to come to Me on the water. St. Peter started out toward Me by walking on the water, but then his faith faltered and he began to sink in the water. He called out to Me to save him, so I caught him by the hand, and I led him to safety. There is one lesson that I am always available to help you in your daily problems. Another lesson is to have faith in My help that I will rescue you out of any danger. I admonished St. Peter for his lack of faith, that he could have continued walking on the water. So it is for all of My people, in that you need to have more faith in Me to help you in all of your trials."
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard the parable about the wheat and the tares. The farmer planted wheat in his field, but the enemy planted weed seeds as well. When the wheat came up, the weeds came up as well. Instead of trying to pull out the weeds, the farmer allowed both to grow up together. This represents how I allow the good people to live along side of the evil people with a possibility of the good people saving the bad people. At the harvest I gather the wheat into My barn, but the tares or weeds are burned up in the fire. This represents how at the judgment, I will separate the good people from the evil people. The good people I will welcome into heaven, while the evil ones, who reject Me, will be cast into the flames of hell for all eternity. Keep praying constantly for your family members and you could help save their souls."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, April 30, 2017

May 3, 2017
Sunday, April 30, 2017:

Jesus said: “My people, you have a beautiful reading of My two disciples who I visited on the road to Emmaus. I recounted to them all the readings of the Old Testament that referred to My coming. Their hearts were burning with love for Me as they listened to My words. It was at the breaking of the bread at supper that My disciples recognized Me. Then I disappeared from their sight. I want all of you to give praise to My Kingship when you visit Me in My Real Presence in Adoration in the monstrance and the tabernacle. Whenever you receive Me in Holy Communion, you also recognize Me in My Real Presence. Receive Me worthily by not having any mortal sin so you do not commit any sacrilege. I am happy to congratulate you for your anniversary of My Kingship at this Shrine.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, May 1, 2017

May 3, 2017

Monday, May 1, 2017: (St. Joseph the worker)

Jesus said: “My people, you should be thankful for all the scribes who wrote down My words of the Gospel. The evangelists wrote them, and the monks copied them for many years until the people had printing presses. You all should be thankful also for all the prophets and St. Paul who gave you their writings and epistles. Even, My son, is giving you My words by inner locutions. The people in My hometown did not know of My birth at Bethlehem in My Incarnation as a God-man. This is why they did not have faith in My healing gifts, and it is why I could not heal them. I have My ways, but man has his own ways that do not always follow My plans. Unless people open their hearts for Me to enter, it will be difficult for them to carry out My missions for them. You also have difficulties abiding by My Commandments when your societies are controlled by Godless people. If you truly loved Me, you would not kill your babies, your old people, and allow homosexual marriages. You can still obey My Commandments, despite your society’s evil laws. You may be persecuted for following My laws, but you will save your soul by doing so. Reach out to help save souls around you. By following My ways, you will have your reward in heaven.”

Jesus said: “My people, this vision is a combination of the coming Warning, and when the Antichrist will broadcast his control over the networks of an event at a football stadium. I have given you a sequence of the Warning happening first. This is the last grace for the conversion of sinners before events will lead up to the declaration of the Antichrist, as he will reign during the tribulation. The

Warning is a life review for everyone with a mini-judgment to heaven, hell, or purgatory. There will be an opportunity for six weeks to be converted in the faith. You will be warned not to take the mark of the beast, or a computer chip in the body, and not to worship the Antichrist. You will see a famine, a division in My Church, a martial law, and mandatory chips in the body. You will need to get rid of your TVs, computers, and cell phones so you do not look at the Antichrist's eyes. My faithful will be called to My refuges for protection. The Antichrist will control the networks, and those people, who look at his eyes, could be hypnotized to worship him. He will reign for less than 3½ years before I will bring My victory of My Comet of Chastisement. Then the evil ones will be cast into hell, and I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace. Follow My angels to the protection of My refuges, and you will not be harmed."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, May 2, 2017

May 3, 2017

Tuesday, May 2, 2017: (St. Anthanasius)

Jesus said: "My people, just as you saw St. Stephen stoned for his belief in Me, so My faithful are being persecuted for My Name's sake. The world and your society are so secular, that you are facing many atheists and non-believers every day. You need to love everyone, but people may criticize you for your religious beliefs. I am the Bread of Life, and I am your source of strength through any trials or persecutions. When you receive Me in Holy Communion, I give you the grace to get through your day. Even as you are seeing so many rainy and cloudy days, I am the sunshine in your lives that lifts up your spirits. So call on Me in your needs, because I am always right by your side."

Jesus said: "My people, in My day the people asked Me to give them a sign, but the only sign I give is the sign of Jonah. For at the preaching of Jonah, the whole town of Nineveh repented of their sins, and they fasted and sat in sackcloth and ashes. They turned from the evil at hand, and they changed their lives so they could be saved. This is a witness to all of My people, because you are all called as Jonah to go out and proclaim My Good News to all the people. By your preaching and example, you could also encourage sinners to repent and lead Christian lives by changing their evil ways, just as the people of Nineveh changed their lives. When I see sinners repent and follow Me, I will set them free of the bondage of their sins. All of heaven rejoices when even one sinner converts his or her life to being a Christian. That sinner was lost, but now that

soul can be found in the repenting of sins in Confession."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, May 3, 2017

May 17, 2017
Wednesday, May 3, 2017: (St. Philip & St. James)
Jesus said: "My people, you have been witnessing many missile launches and underground nuclear bomb tests coming from North Korea. It is just a matter of time until they have the capability of launching an ICBM with a nuclear bomb toward America. You are seeing in this vision where North Korea could send a missile toward the United States. This could definitely send your country into war against North Korea, possibly with nuclear weapons because of their large army. My people need to pray that such a war does not happen, or millions of people could be killed in a war that could lead up to World War III."
Jesus said: "My son, you were anxious to get out in your local park to take some pictures of the flowers, trees, and the animals. Spring flowers are so beautiful, and you enjoy experiencing My creation by taking your pictures. You have been away for a week, and you had many cloudy days. Today, was a beautiful, sunny day to take in all the beauties of My creation. You were a little late for some of the flowers and flowering trees, but you still had nice pictures of the lilacs and other flowers. Every part of your spring puts forth different varieties of flowers at various times. Rejoice every year when you have an opportunity to witness My paintbrush of colors among your spring flowers."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, May 4, 2017

May 17, 2017
Thursday, May 4, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, water is precious because you need a source of fresh water for your survival. In areas where water is plentiful, it is taken for granted. In desert areas it is treated with more respect. In your area you are seeing a 50% increase in your rainfall, and you are seeing flooding problems and lake erosion. In the first reading you read how St. Philip baptized the Ethiopian eunuch in the water, and then St. Philip disappeared. You use water to drink, for cooking, for washing clothes and dishes, and for flushing your toilets. At your refuges water will also be a necessity for many people on limited land. You are fortunate to have a spring on your land for drinking and washing. Your water usage will be

limited, so you will need the outhouse with holes that will be dug in the future. This is another reason to get your outhouse roof piece cut and screwed into place. You also need brackets to lift it into a place over the hole in the future. I will multiply your water and your latrine facilities for more people. Trust in Me to multiply your food, clothes, bedding, and even more buildings."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing cooler temperatures and excessive rains that are causing floods in many of your states. You are seeing more vegetation than normal. When the hot winds of summer come, these green things will dry out, and this brush could be a fuel for more fires. It is difficult for farmers to plant their crops with the excess rain, making it difficult for the tractors to move through the mud. Pray that you will have drier weather with some sun to grow your crops."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a lot of damage from tornadoes and high winds. You also are seeing many rainstorms that are unusual to last so long. Many of your jet streams are carrying storms that appear to be caused by the HAARP machine, because low pressure systems keep going over the same areas one after another. Pray that these severe rains will lessen back to your normal weather."
Jesus said: "My people, it is important that the Health Care mandate is being changed because people were having to pay penalties to avoid paying high premiums. Some people had insurance, but with high premiums and high deductibles, it is becoming unaffordable with no real coverage. People needing more care will have to pay more in premiums, even with some subsidies. Your current Health Plan was failing as exchanges were closing. This is a difficult problem to satisfy everyone. It remains to be seen what will happen in the Senate. Pray for a solution with lower premiums and lower deductibles than the current Obamacare."
Jesus said: "My people, some people have had to go to shelters for their needs, when their homes were flooded. You may be asked to help fund these families until flooded places could be restored to normal. You can pray for these families, and contribute to your local food shelves who are providing food for these needy families. Many areas will require Federal funds for any flood control with sandbags. Where possible, you may share your homes with these victims."
Jesus said: "My people, there appears to be little or no compromise between your two political parties. Each party does not want to give in to the other party, because their differences are so far apart. This gridlock in your Congress could

stifle any progress to move your country forward. Eventually, some compromise will be needed to get any needed legislation passed. Continue to pray for your leaders to settle their differences for the sake of your people's welfare."
Jesus said: "My people, some of your people have difficulty running their businesses because they have regulations that force them to do things against their faith. It is hard when some businesses do not want to sell abortion pills, or hormone pills to stop conception because this goes against their faith. Such pills could be purchased elsewhere. These cases are coming to your Supreme Court, now that it has nine justices. Pray for a fair ruling so people are not restrained in their beliefs."
Jesus said: "My people, My Resurrection is a focal point of your faith because I died for your sins, and My faithful will all be resurrected as well on judgment day. All of the people who believe in Me and love Me by repenting of their sins and following My Will, will receive their reward in heaven. This is your goal to be with Me forever in My peace and love. I want My prayer warriors to reach out to convert all souls who are wandering in the darkness of their sins. Those people, who ignore Me or reject Me for following their own ways, are on the path to hell. Wake these souls up before it is too late, and they could be lost."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, May 5, 2017

May 17, 2017
Friday, May 5, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, I told you in past messages how you would see continuous disasters. You first saw a major wind storm with plenty of power outages. Then you had a heavy snow storm, and now you are witnessing unusually heavy rains that are causing floods in several places. Your weather is changing dramatically, as you are seeing one record being broken after another. In the first reading of Mass, you read the account of Saul's conversion to the faith, and his name was changed to Paul. He became one of My strongest missionaries for Christianity. His epistles are read constantly at your Masses. In the Gospel some of My disciples left Me when I told them how they had to eat My Flesh and drink My Blood. This belief in My Real Presence and the transubstantiation of the bread and wine into My Body and Blood, takes faith to believe, because it is a mystery for you to comprehend. Even though there does not seem to be any difference in the appearances of the bread and wine, you still believe the consecrated bread and wine are My Body and My Blood. I am giving

you your spiritual food which sustains your soul and your body with My grace. Give praise and thanks to Me for this gift of Myself, that you can have Me as a part of your life in love. Receive Me often in Holy Communion, and you can visit Me in Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament."
Jesus said: "My son, this whirling motion is another sign of the coming Warning, so My people are ready to leave for My refuges at the proper time. It is one thing to be ready, but do not leave until I give you My inner locution to tell you when to leave. Some refuges do not have a source of water on the land. Do not worry, since I will have springs of water come up so you will need a short digging to have water. I have shown you My son, the area where you have a spring of water. Water will be available, but not enough for everyone to have a shower. You will be taking sponge baths for most of your washing. When you have a lot of people in a confined area, you will all have to be patient with each other getting food, water, and at your outhouse. This tribulation will only last a short time, so bear with your crowded conditions."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, May 6, 2017

May 17, 2017
Saturday, May 6, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, I do not know why your people are not complaining more about all the chemicals your government is spewing all over your people. Since the turn of the century, you have seen chemtrails all over your skies. They are spreading aluminum oxide, polymeric fibers, barium ions, and many viruses in these trails. This is why people are having memory problems, and upper respiratory problems. If you knew the exact relationship of chemtrails to your health problems, more people would be complaining. This is supposed to be a global warming project, but the real reason is to lower your immune systems for making people sick. It is in combination with the HAARP machine that these things are meant to eventually reduce the population. When you read investigations of this, it never gets into your news because these are secret projects controlled by the one world people. Pray that more light uncovers the real reasons behind these detriments to your population."
Jesus said: "My son, when you look around, you can see how you are controlled in many ways. The use of chipped credit cards and your cell phones can already tell your communications people where you are, and where you bought things. Your credit cards can be hidden in aluminum shields, but once you use them,

people know where you are. Your cell phones are directly linked to cell towers and satellites. The police have used these devices to track thieves and drug people. Even your social media tells others all about who you are. Your computers can trace where you are as well over your internet. My son, this is why you have avoided cell phones and GPS equipment. Your money and investments are electronically controlled, and someone could wipe out your accounts. Your privacy today is being invaded by your electronic devices. The one world people and the Antichrist can use these things to control even your soul, so do not ever take the mark of the beast, or a computer chip in your body. When you come to My refuges, your devices will not work, so leave them at home. My angels' invisible shield will block signals, smells, and infra-red signatures. So after the six weeks after the Warning, get rid of your TVs, computers, cell phones, and GPS gadgets so you do not look at the Antichrist's eyes. Allow Me to control your lives and souls, and do not let the world control you, or allow addictions to control you. So follow Me and avoid your devices when I call you to My refuges. Trust in Me and I will provide for all of your needs."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, May 7, 2017

May 17, 2017

Sunday, May 7, 2017: (Good Shepherd Sunday)

Jesus said: "My people, I am truly the Good Shepherd, for My sheep hear My voice, and you follow Me. I am the Gate, and people can only enter heaven through Me. At the Warning, everyone will know that I am the only way into heaven, no matter what they believe. I also told you, unless you eat My Body and drink My Blood, you will not have eternal life in heaven. I am guiding My sheep on the path to heaven, but they must repent of their sins and accept Me as the Master of their lives. You have seen Me leave the ninety-nine sheep in the desert to go after and find My lost sheep. I call everyone to follow Me, and those people who do, will have eternal life with Me in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, you have been seeing many rainstorms that have caused a lot of flooding. I am showing you a parting of the clouds as a short reprieve of your recent storms. Pray for the victims of your natural disasters. After this reprieve, you will see a resumption of your disasters, but they will increase in severity. Have your refuges prepared, because you will be seeing an increase in dangers to your lives. When these dangers get worse, there will come a time

when I will warn My faithful that it is time to come to My refuges. When I give everyone the sign to leave, then you need to leave immediately so you are not captured by the men in black. Call on Me to have your guardian angels lead you safely to My refuges. Have no fear, because I will guard My faithful from the evil ones."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, May 8, 2017

May 17, 2017

Monday, May 8, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, St. Peter was given three visions about eating meat, and signs to accept and convert the Gentiles to the faith. This was a big change in the scope of the mission of My Church, because I originally came to save the lost people of the Jews. Now, both with St. Peter and St. Paul, the Gentiles are being welcomed into My Church. Give thanks and praise to Me because many Americans would not otherwise be a part of My Church. St. Peter and St. Paul were great missionaries for the Gentiles, and they each had visions to promote converts among the Gentiles. The faith kept spreading thanks to My apostles, and the work of the Holy Spirit in the hearts of these new converts. Give thanks also that the Holy Spirit has come into the lives of all of My faithful. As you celebrate My Resurrection and My being the Good Shepherd, know that I am watching out for all of My faithful."

Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that you could see one of your small wars expand into a world war. You are seeing the 100th Anniversary of Fatima when the sun was spinning, and it came close to the earth and dried up the rain. One of the prophecies of the Blessed Mother was if the people did not convert and pray the rosary, that some nations would be annihilated. You are approaching the possibility of a world war, and more nations have nuclear weapons. Most nations do not want to risk nuclear war, but you have some rogue nations as Iran and North Korea who could be foolish enough to use nuclear weapons. North Korea has made many threats to America. Iran also wants to destroy Israel and even America, who is a great Satan in their eyes. If nuclear weapons are used in a war, you could see this Fatima prophecy come true. Pray that such a war does not happen, because millions of people could be killed."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, May 9, 2017

May 17, 2017
Tuesday, May 9, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, in My early Church My disciples had to struggle with persecutions and non-believers. But I allowed St. Peter and My apostles to perform great miracles as raising people from the dead. Many people came to believe in Me because of these miracles. At Antioch My disciples were called ‘Christians’ for the first time. It was not easy to be a Christian because these people had to hide, or they could be martyred. Even now, My faithful are being persecuted for being Christians. A time is coming when My faithful will have to hide at My refuges as the Antichrist and the evil ones will try to kill you.”
Jesus said: “My people, your President has been trying to build up your defenses that have been neglected for some years. You have many places where you are defending people in Iraq, Syria, Afghanistan, and South Korea. Your forces have been depleted, and they need to be rebuilt. You have been careful not to put many boots on the ground to fight these wars. You have a lot of firepower, but it is expensive to keep using these weapons. You really do not have a large army to make a big effect on these battles. This is why if any of these small wars are expanded, you may have to use nuclear bombs to hold off any aggressor. Keep praying that nuclear weapons are not used, so many people are not killed.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, May 10, 2017

May 17, 2017
Wednesday, May 10, 2017: (St. Damien)
Jesus said: “My son, you had a problem with your lawn mower not working, and it was difficult to start. In pulling the cord you strained your shoulder, but I told you not to worry, because I will heal it. Just have faith in My healing power, and you will be feeling better. You have also been tested with your cars, but you will resolve your problems. Each day everyone has to struggle with their daily trials, but I am always at your side to help you. Call on My help in your prayers, and I will help you work out your problems. In the first reading you are reading how My disciples worked with the Holy Spirit in spreading the faith and converting souls into My Church. In today’s world you are seeing the opposite, in that people are falling away from their former faith ways. My prayer warriors are being called to help re-convert the fallen away Catholics. You are seeing evil

forces putting curses and spells on people. If the lukewarm people do not pray and come to Sunday Mass, then they will be drawn away to the world's distractions and addictions. You need to pray deliverance prayers for these fallen away Catholics, to wake them up to how the devil is influencing them. If they listen to your suggestions, and you keep praying for them, then they have a chance to come back to Me. Do not give up on any soul, because all souls are worth saving."
The Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, you are well aware that you are celebrating the hundredth anniversary of my messages given to the three children at Fatima. These messages were not just given for that time, but they apply to your time in the world, today. Many messages have been given, but they are not being heeded or taken seriously by your people. This is why I want you, my son, to research and find all of the messages that I gave to the children on the 13th of the month from May to October in 1917. Read them so you can see that they apply to your times, now. I thank your friends for sharing my message of preparing for some difficult times. My children need to pray their three rosaries and Divine Mercy Chaplet every day. Wear my scapular, and my rosary on your person. You can also carry a St. Benedict Blessed Cross to protect you from the spells and curses of the demons and evil people. Attending daily Mass and occasional Adoration can also help you. Coming to frequent Confession is also important to keep a pure soul. When you go out to evangelize people, you are re-enforcing my messages at Fatima to try and convert as many souls as possible. Continue to praise my Son, Jesus in all that He does for you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, May 11, 2017

May 17, 2017
Thursday, May 11, 2017:
Jesus said: "My son, as you read all of the accounts of My disciples traveling from city to city in the Acts of the Apostles, you recognized a familiar story in your own evangelization efforts as you travel from state to state. My disciples would have gone further and faster, if they had your cars and planes of today. I send you out, My son, to share My Word with all the people who you meet. Be thankful that you have this gift of My inner locutions that you are sharing and encouraging people in the faith. My words are straight forward, and they are always reaching out to save souls out of love and not fear. I have many messengers guiding My people with similar warnings of being prepared for the

coming tribulation. Do not be concerned about dates, but have your souls always ready to meet Me in a pure soul, so you are ready for My Warning experience. Events will be getting more serious, but do not be afraid because I will protect you, and help you through your trials. If you encounter demonic situations, then pray your St. Michael prayer, and call on Me to send you My angels to defend you. Go forward and preach My Good News to all the nations. You can thank Me for getting your car to the repair shop."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you are aware of the Masons at the high level who belong to the one world people. Some of them even worship Satan and carry out his plans. There are also Masons infested in the Vatican, and they will be instrumental when My Church is divided between the schismatic church and My faithful remnant. Pray much for your Pope and the hierarchy in the Vatican."

Jesus said: "My people, I call on My faithful to build up My Church in evangelizing souls to be baptized. The real Church are the people who come to share at My Eucharistic table. I am the cornerstone on which My Church rests. My believers are the ones to spread My Good News, and invite people to come to Me to be initiated into the faith with Baptism. Bring your children,grandchildren and great grandchildren to the church for Baptism. You can encourage them to come every Sunday to Mass because it is part of My Third Commandment to honor Me every Sunday."

Jesus said: "My people, My Blessed Mother is reminding you to pray at least three rosaries every day so your constant prayers can help save all of your family members. It is My prayer warriors who have the heavy responsibility to keep praying for their family members, even those who do not come to Sunday Mass. Keep giving your family good example in your daily rosaries and Sunday Masses. Be careful in your speech so your family does not hear you swearing or getting violent. Live good Christian lives so you do not look like hypocrites."

Jesus said: "My people, you have been seeing flood damage, tornado damage, and fires in Florida. Some people have been forced out of their homes, and they need your help and your prayers. Your people need to realize that some of these natural disasters are punishment for your sins. Some of your people ignore Me and the atheists do not even believe that I exist. Pray for these people to come to Me so they are not lost in hell. You are celebrating the 100th anniversary of Fatima, and the children were given a vision of hell. If you saw how much the souls in hell suffer, this would be an inspiration for you to evangelize as many souls as possible. Every soul that you save from hell will thank you forever."

Jesus said: “My people, you have been having wars throughout man’s history, and the weapons you make are more deadly than ever. Your nuclear weapons are the most dangerous in the hands of those people who would even consider using them. In Japan in World War II you saw how vicious radiation poisoning was on the people. Even sarin gas and other poisonous gases are also inflicting many deaths on the people in Syria. Keep praying to stop all wars, but your country needs to provide a defense for your people.”
Jesus said: ‘My people, your society has become very dependent on your electricity to run your heaters, lights, ovens, and air conditioners. You need power to run your internet and your banking system. You are also vulnerable to any power outages that could come from many causes. It would be prudent to have some back up means for heating your houses with wood, propane, etc., and some candles or oil lamps for light. You also should have some extra food stored so you would not starve in a long power outage. It is just a matter of time when your power could be destroyed, so you need to think about having water, food, and fuels for your survival. My refuge builders are preparing for independent living when I will multiply your needs. Be ready to leave for My refuges when I give you the word.”
Jesus said: “My son, you were given instructions to read the Blessed Mother’s messages that were given at Fatima between May 13 and October 13 in 1917. You also saw the Blessed Mother’s Peace plan to stop the wars. This information can be found on the internet, and it would be useful to read these messages because they are appropriate for your times as it was in 1917. You may want to list the Blessed Mother’s Peace plan after this message.”
Our Lady’s Peace Plan:
Consecrate yourself to the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Offer up your daily tasks as a sacrifice in reparation for our own sins and the sins of others. Pray the Rosary every day. Wear the brown scapular. Make the five First Saturdays (Confession, Holy Communion, and rosary) with 15 minutes of meditation on the Mysteries of the Rosary. Make visits to the Blessed Sacrament.
Pray the Fatima prayers of Our Lady:
“O my God, I believe, I adore, I hope and I love you. I ask pardon for those who do not believe, do not adore, do not hope and do not love you.”
“O Most Holy Trinity I adore you. My God, my God, I love you in the Most Blessed Sacrament.”
“Most Holy Trinity, Father, Son and Holy Spirit, I adore Thee profoundly. I offer Thee the most precious Body, Blood, Soul and Divinity of Jesus Christ, present

in all the Tabernacles of the world, in reparation for the outrages, sacrileges, and indifference whereby He is offended. And through the infinite merits of His most Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of Mary, I beg of Thee the conversion of poor sinners."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, May 12, 2017

May 17, 2017

Friday, May 12, 2017: (Sts. Nerues, Achilleus, Pancras)

Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel is read at many funeral Masses. (Jn 14:1-6) I told My apostles that there are many mansions in heaven, and I go to prepare a place for every soul who is worthy of heaven. When St. Thomas asked Me how he would know the way to follow Me, I told him.

'I am the Way, and the Truth, and the Life. No one comes to the Father but through Me.' (Jn 14:6) When I was explaining the Warning to you in your life review, I said that you can only come into heaven through Me. I am the Gatekeeper, and it does not matter what faith you believe, because you have to know and love Me in order to enter heaven. You need to repent of your sins, and allow Me to be the Master of your life before you can enter heaven. Many souls may require purification in purgatory to make up for the reparation due for their sins during life. This is why I call My faithful to have a pure soul with frequent Confession. You can also minimize your time in purgatory by gaining a plenary indulgence when you fulfill the Divine Mercy devotion on Divine Mercy Sunday. Pray the chaplet, come to Confession, and pray the Divine Mercy Novena."

Jesus said: "My people, the devil's time is running out, so you will soon see events moving toward the time of the Antichrist's reign. This darkness that the door opened up to, will be an evil time that you have yet to experience. You need to have your soul purified, when I will bring My Warning experience to everyone. You will be warned not to take a chip in the body, and not to worship the Antichrist. You will be working at a fever pitch to have your family members converted and come to Confession. It will not be long after My Warning that I will call you to come to My refuges of safety. Call on Me to help you bear this time of evil that I will shorten for the sake of My elect. Do not be frightened by the evil ones because their time will be short. Once you live into the time of tribulation, you will be assured of living in My Era of Peace, whether you are martyred or not. Look forward to this reign of Mine that will prepare all of you

to be saints, ready for heaven. The evil ones will be cast into hell and they will be chained there. You will see more marriages and babies born in My Era of Peace, where you will all be vegetarians without eating meat. There will be no more survival of the fittest, but you will have peace and love for each other, even among the animals."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, May 13, 2017

May 17, 2017

Saturday, May 13, 2017: (Our Lady of Fatima-100th anniversary)

Our Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, today I have tears of great joy, and tears of great sorrow. I am happy that you are celebrating the 100th anniversary of my messages given to the three children at Fatima in 1917. You have given me another opportunity to share My rosary, my scapular, and the Five First Saturdays. I was happy to hear your priest say that he will have Mass on the first Saturdays in my honor. You can also understand my sadness as many of my children are not praying every day, and some have even fallen away from coming to Sunday Mass. I want to thank all of my faithful prayer warriors who are still praying their three rosaries every day for families and peace in the world. You, my son, have been faithful at your Blue Army meetings, and your own Blue Army cell prayer group for over forty-three years. I love all of you so much as I bring all of you to Jesus through me."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, May 14, 2017

May 17, 2017

Sunday, May 14, 2017: (Mother's Day)

Our Lady of Fatima said: "My dear children, I am still sad for the state of your world in all of its sin, but I am joyful as a mother to all of you on your celebration of Mother's day. Heaven is happy for all the faithful prayer warriors who are still praying my rosaries every day for my intentions. Remember to offer up all of your children in your family to my care, and I will place my mantle of protection over them. Keep praying for your family members, and pray to double your prayers for sinners and the souls in purgatory. Your world is at a crossroad, as you see the evil ones of the tribulation who are about to have their reign. Pray for My Son's protection for all of my faithful children at my Son's refuges."

Jesus said: “My people, you have seen many different kinds of cyber attacks that steal data, destroy files, destroy hard drives, and now you are seeing ransomware to pay money to unlock files. This attack has paralyzed hospitals and some banks. A solution was found to free the data without paying the ransom, but this is only temporary. This is another case of determining how valuable your files are. Your work files that you type in, should be backed up on several computers and different hard drives so it can be replaced and not lost. You can also have problems with data if you have a power outage for an extended time. Then you could not access your money or medical files in a hospital. This disruption could also happen with an EMP attack that could paralyze all of your technology, including your cars. At My refuges you will not have any working electronic machines, so the evil ones cannot control you. Give thanks and praise to Me for your protection, because all you need is My love, and My multiplication of what you need to survive.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, May 15, 2017

May 17, 2017

Monday, May 15, 2017: (St. Isidore)

Jesus said: “My people, in the first reading you read how St. Paul healed a lame man who was born with that condition. It was the miracles of healing in My Name that caused many to come to the faith. Even when I was on the earth, I healed many people. The apostles also had gifts of healing that helped to convert many souls. Even in your world of today, you have witnessed miracles of healing when people have faith in My healing, and can be healed. You have also seen a few miracles in your chapel that are a sign of the miracles to come in the tribulation time. The greater miracles are the miracles of people who are converted or re-converted to the faith. The healing of sinners causes great celebration in heaven for each soul that is saved from hell. This is why it is important each day to pray for the conversion of poor sinners. These souls, who were saved from hell, will be thanking you and praying for your souls.”

Jesus said: “My son, this last week has really tested your patience when you hurt your shoulder on a lawnmower that would not start. You also had a serious problem with one of your cars that needed a valve job on one of the cylinders. You now have another electric start lawnmower, and your car should be fixed shortly. Even your painful shoulder is back to normal, just as I told you I would heal it. You can see that even in your trials, I have worked them out for you, so

you are right with all of your problems. This is another example why you should have no worries, but trust in My help in all that you do. Other people have problems also with health, finances, or their cars and homes. This is a part of your lives, but do not lose hope or get depressed, because if you stay close to Me in your daily prayers, I will work things out for you. Remaining faithful to Me is more important than what happens to your health or your possessions. Give thanks and praise to Me for working out all of your problems."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, May 16, 2017

May 17, 2017

Tuesday, May 16, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, you are aware of the communist symbols of the hammer and sickle. The communist dictators have pride in suppressing their people, so they can spend money on weapons and control of their people. In North Korea the people are fortunate to find enough food to eat. Their leader is threatening all countries, including America, with their nuclear tipped missiles. The communist mentality is affecting the people of Venezuela who are also finding it hard to get food, because of the tyranny of its leaders. All of the people who have a progressive leaning, are favoring Godless socialism or communism, yet they prefer having all of the conveniences of their Democratic Republic. When you see the face and live in a communist country, then people would realize how evil is behind such a Godless control. You need to pray the rosary for peace, like My Blessed Mother warned at Fatima, or Russia and other communist countries will spread their errors all over the world."

Jesus said: "My people, you recently celebrated the 100th anniversary of My Blessed Mother's messages to the children at Fatima on May 13, 1917. One of the visions that was seen by the children, was a vision of hell. This was given to show the world that hell and the demons do exist. Hell is eternal, as it was made originally as a place for the punishment of the fallen evil angels. I have just shown you another vision of hell as it looked like lava in a volcano. Souls, who are sent to hell, will never be heard from again. These condemned souls will suffer in the flames of hell for all eternity. There is no escape from hell, which is full of hate and anger with no love. They will never see My face again, or ever know love again. Souls choose to go to hell of their own free will. I want My prayer warriors to pray for all of their family members, because you do not want to see any member lost in hell. You can pray for all sinners as well. You have

seen visions of hell, and you saw movies like ‘To hell and back’ where souls had near death experiences in hell. By My grace I have allowed certain souls to have a second chance after being in hell a short time. This vision of hell should be an inspiration to My faithful, to pray harder for sinners, so they are not lost forever in hell.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, May 17, 2017

May 31, 2017

Wednesday, May 17, 2017:

Jesus said: “My people, I have a little box that I keep for every soul. It is My treasure box that I store all of your tears of joy and tears of sadness. Whenever you share your troubles and prayer requests with Me, I listen intently for your concerns, and I decide how to answer you. I answer you in My way and in My time, but every request does get answered, even if the answer is no. I answer requests according to what is best for your soul or others. In your treasure box I also store My graces and My Word that I give to you, so you can share them with others in converting souls to the faith. I also keep a list of all of your good deeds, and I store the merits of these deeds in your treasure box. So when you come to Me in judgment at the end of your life, this treasure box will be opened to offset the sins of your life. Rejoice, because this treasure is a lot more valuable than anything you have on earth. Your soul is your most valuable possession, so guard it well from the devil’s temptations with frequent Confession.”

Jesus said: “My people, this is a serious vision because it is a sign of the destruction of My churches, and My people may soon have to leave for My refuges. My churches will be persecuted by your authorities, and they will be closed or destroyed by one world hoodlums. It will soon be hard to find a church for Mass, and My churches will be disappearing. As your lives become endangered, I will be sending out My inner locution message to all My faithful to come to My refuges. I will then protect you from the Antichrist and the demons. At My refuges My angels will protect you with an invisible shield. I told you in the Bible that you will not travel to the towns of Israel, before I will bring My judgment. The destruction of My churches will be one of the signs when you will see the beginning of the tribulation.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, May 18, 2017

May 31, 2017
Thursday, May 18, 2017: (St. Pope John I)
Jesus said: “My people, you are aware of poor countries where people go to bed hungry because they do not have access to much food. Because there are large populations concentrated in big cities, there is not enough food being produced to feed everyone. Without much employment and living facilities in some cities, it is hard to have enough money to feed the poor who cannot find work. This problem of feeding the people is seen in third world countries, and countries with high densities of people. This problem of not enough food is spreading all over the world because governments are not caring for their people. Even in America your food shelves cannot keep up with the demand for food because there are not enough donations. Some of your people are more concerned with buying things and entertainment than working to help feed the poor. Many of your homeless people rely on food shelves instead of getting welfare. You are seeing how hard it is to break out of a poverty cycle when people do not have a desire to work, or look for food shelves to have something to eat. Pray for the poor and give regular donations to your food shelves who need your donations desperately to keep going.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, you come to many Masses which are truly sacrifices of My Body and Blood. There are many graces given out for the Mass intention, and for the people who worthily receive Me in Holy Communion. In some churches you have both species of My Body and My Blood. This vision is just the opposite in a black mass that is offered to Satan. These people also offer up a sacrifice of humans or animals, and they drink the blood. Evil comes out from such services, and you can pray to shield this evil from other souls. You are in a constant battle of good and evil, and you are seeing the opposing sacrifices. My power is greater than these evil ones, so pray for My grace to overcome these evil ones.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen this CERN machine and a fusion experiment that could cause a black hole of evil. Man is constantly experimenting with dangerous sources of power, as well as your microchips and nano technology that could control people’s minds and souls. Call on My angels to protect you from any evil forces that could control people’s minds and souls. Avoid taking any chips in the body, and avoid being influenced by experiments that use this black energy from the evil ones.”
Jesus said: “My people, I want you to avoid looking at the Antichrist because he

is a demon incarnate, and his eyes could hypnotize you into worshiping him. After the six weeks after the Warning, I want you to get rid of all of your TVs, computers, and cell phones so you do not see his eyes or hear his voice. Again, do not take any chips in the body because they could control your mind and your soul. Also, avoid occult meetings, Ouija boards, and any other New Age teachings, statues, or evil potions. By wearing your scapular, rosary, and Benedictine Cross, you can defend yourself from any evil curses, spells, and hexes. If you are attacked by demons, call on Me, and I will send My angels to protect you."

Jesus said: "My people, I have given you several messages and visions to show you that hell and the demons do exist. I have given you these visions so you may be inspired to help save as many souls as you can from hell. Some people are being blinded from this evil by the distractions of riches, possessions, and fame. Do not allow addictions to control you because they are connected to demons. Pray every day and consecrate yourself and your actions to My Sacred Heart and My Blessed Mother's Immaculate Heart. There is much evil in your world, and you need to pray for the conversion of poor sinners, and especially for your family members."

Jesus said: "My people, I have shown you some of the evil in the world, but I want you to focus more on My power and My graces that you receive when you adore My Blessed Sacrament, and when you worthily receive Me in Holy Communion. My adorers of My Blessed Sacrament are My special people who recognize My Real Presence in My consecrated Host. My daily Mass faithful also have a special place in My Heart. If you truly desire to have a close love relationship with Me, you will desire to be with Me as much as you can at Mass, Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament, and your daily prayers and consecration. I give all of you the protection of your guardian angels that you can pray to every day."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing all the wars, weather manipulation, and the many abortions and sexual sins occurring in the world. I am allowing the evil people to grow up with My faithful, and I pray that some people could be converted through My faithful. I am asking you every day to pray for peace, the stoppage of abortion, the conversion of poor sinners, and for those souls in purgatory to be brought to heaven. Trust in My answering your prayer requests. I desire to save all souls by My death on the cross, but I do not force anything on your free will. Keep praying persistently to help save your family members from hell."

Jesus said: “My people, I am giving you this hope in My coming victory over the Antichrist, the devil, the demons, and the evil people. This will be a glorious white flash of My power, as I will protect My faithful from the comet by raising you up into the air. The evil ones will be cast into the fires of hell. I will then recreate the earth from man’s destruction, into a new garden of Eden, and I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace. All of My faithful will be vindicated in My victory. You will all be prepared to be saints so you can enter heaven after your death. Give praise and thanks to Me for letting My faithful see My glory in your lifetime.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Friday, May 19, 2017

May 31, 2017

Friday, May 19, 2017:

Jesus said: “My people, as you have been reading the accounts of the Acts of the Apostles, a decision had to be made if the Gentiles had to obey all the Mosaic laws. It was decided by the power of the Holy Spirit that the Gentiles did not have to undergo all the Mosaic laws. When the Gentiles received this letter from Jerusalem, they were joyful indeed. It is not easy to convert people from the worldly distractions that afflict men and women from the devil. It is much easier to evangelize people without the extra Mosaic laws of circumcision. This was just one trial for My Church. You have seen many different heresies that have also confronted My Church leaders. Today, it is even harder to evangelize souls because you have so many more distractions, divorce, and the many sexual sins that are rampant in your society. People in your day do not always have good roots of faith from their families. Many people ignore Me, or they do not even acknowledge My existence. This is why My faithful need to pray constantly for the conversion of poor sinners, or they could be lost in hell. Use your Christian example to show people how they should live according to My Commandments.”

Jesus said: “My people, it is not easy to set up a refuge with water, food, fuels, and bedding for a lot of people. When the people first come to your refuge, you will have to calm them down from all the danger they just faced. Once I perform some miracles at your refuge, this will give the people some confidence that I am protecting them. You remember when I performed miracles before My

apostles, that the miracles strengthened their faith in Me. You will need to have the leader of each refuge assign jobs for everyone to help with the survival of that refuge. It will not be easy for people to do their jobs at first, because it will take some practice. I will see to it that you have enough food and water, as I will multiply what you have. Your people need to stay calm and have patience with My help. You will have Adoration around the clock, so pray to Me for any answers that you need for your problems. You need to have faith in My angel protection, and be patient, because this trial will last only a short time."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, May 20, 2017

May 31, 2017

Saturday, May 20, 2017: (St. Bernardine of Sienna)

Jesus said: "My son, when you read about St. Paul and Barnabus traveling around on their evangelization mission, you can see the similarity to your own mission. In today's reading St. Paul had a vision to go over to Macedonia to spread the Good News of My Resurrection, and he went there. I called on you, My son, to do My work and you agreed to follow Me wherever I led you. In the Gospel you also read how I have chosen you to follow Me, and I even gave you a personal invitation. You gave Me your 'yes', so I have enabled you to travel in good health, and with many angels for your protection. Bring My joyful Good News to the people, and inspire them to share My Word with others as well. When you come to Me at the end of your mission, I will show you all the people who I have allowed you to reach, and were saved by your evangelization efforts. Give praise and thanks to Me for all that you have accomplished."

St. Therese said: "My son and daughter, thank you for all of your prayer requests when you pray my 24 Glory Be prayers for your family and friends. Just as Jesus told you that He likes your informal prayers from the heart, so I also love to hear your informal prayers as well. You are doing a great work for my Jesus in your traveling to various places for your talks. When you are out on these quiet farms, you hear the birds singing, and you try to do everything for my Jesus. You know about my 'Little Way' in how I offered every little thing in my life up to Jesus. This is how you should try to live as well, by not wasting your time, but think about how you can help people in your prayers and actions. You can see how many years have passed by already, and you see how short this life is. This is why you all will have to account for all the time that the Lord has given you. Make every moment count in your prayers, Masses, and your talks. The Lord

wants you to share His messages, and even His miracles, as well as how He has helped you in all of your trials. The more you give Jesus the credit for all that He does for you, the more you please Him with your life. Confide in Jesus for all of your needs, and He will help you through everything. I love all of you, and you can talk to me anytime."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, May 21, 2017

May 31, 2017

Sunday, May 21, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, the priest at Mass told you how there were eight new priests ordained in Cleveland, Ohio yesterday. This is great cause for celebration, because you are in great need of My priest sons to replace the priests who are dying, or are incapacitated. My priest sons take My place on earth, especially in Confession and at Mass. These men are gracious in giving their lives to My service and for the people. You need My priests as leaders of My Church, and for your daily and Sunday Masses. They also are instrumental at weddings, funerals, and the blessing of the sick. They are also needed for Confession, and some are used in deliverance for removing the demons from people or places. You need to honor and respect My priest sons for all that they do, and give them your support in your prayers and the collections for the churches and their personal needs. Keep praying for vocations to the priesthood, and for the priests to remain faithful to their vocation. I also send out My messengers and prophets to help spread My Word. I call all of My faithful to evangelize people to the faith by their Baptismal and Confirmation gifts. By living your faith every day, you give good example to others, and you please Me in your love for Me, and your love for your neighbor."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, May 22, 2017

May 31, 2017

Monday, May 22, 2017: (St. Rita of Casia)

Jesus said: "My people, I appeared to My apostles several times after My Resurrection, and I promised them that I would send the Holy Spirit of God upon them when I would leave. Now, this week you will be celebrating Ascension Thursday, when I rose up into heaven. The angels told you that I would return on the clouds, even as I left going up into the clouds. My faithful

have been waiting many years for My return in victory over the evil ones. This time between Ascension Thursday and Pentecost is a special novena of the Holy Spirit. I am reminding My faithful to locate this novena, even if you need to print it off the internet. Then you can pray this novena starting after Thursday. My apostles stayed in Jerusalem waiting for the Holy Spirit to come to them in tongues of fire. This novena is a great preparation for Pentecost, when you will remember your own Confirmation and reception of the Holy Spirit and His gifts. Give praise and thanks to Me and the Holy Spirit for all that We do to help you in your daily mission."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you some students who are graduating from their studies. I am using this as an example for all of you, because you all are students of life. You have been given the faith through your parents and religious teachers. You have also been given a lifetime of time to share your faith and live your faith in following My Commandments. I have given you My sacraments and My very Self in My Eucharistic Host. You have an opportunity to evangelize souls and bring your children up in the faith. You do not know how long you have to live, so you need to keep your soul pure with frequent Confession. It is at your death that you will be graduating into your next life. If you die before the tribulation, your life's deeds will determine your destination of heaven, purgatory, or hell. Keep praying to help save all of your family members. My faithful are struggling to be with Me in heaven, and you will have your reward in heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, May 23, 2017

May 31, 2017
Tuesday, May 23, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I am preparing My apostles for when I would leave them in My Ascension into heaven. I told them that I had to leave so the Holy Spirit, or the Advocate could come down upon them. You also are preparing for Pentecost when the Holy Spirit came down among the apostles in tongues of fire. My faithful already have received the gifts of the Holy Spirit at Baptism and Confirmation. You all are Temples of the Holy Spirit, and you receive the Blessed Trinity in Holy Communion. The account of St. Paul and Silas in the Acts of the Apostles was quite dramatic when the earthquake opened the prison cells and freed their chains. They kept the jailer from killing himself, and they baptized and converted him and his family to faith in Me. The jailer

was grateful for being saved, and he tended to the wounds of St. Paul and Silas, and fed them a meal. In the same way My faithful also need to be grateful for their gift of faith, and they can thank Me by sharing their faith in converting others. In this way you can share your love with Me and your love for your neighbors."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, May 24, 2017

May 31, 2017

Wednesday, May 24, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, you have read about My scourging at the pillar, and you are seeing it in this vision. My Church people are also being persecuted, and some physically as My apostles and St. Paul. If they insulted and persecuted Me, the evil ones will do the same to you. Following My Will and My laws, is not easy for men and women, because you are torn between the desires of the body and the desires of the soul. This is why some people rejected My message from My evangelists, especially when people were called to believe in My Resurrection, and believe in My Real Presence in the consecrated Host. Many of these mysteries require faith in My Word, even though it is hard to understand fully. So when My faithful try to evangelize souls, remember that you will also face disbelief and persecution. The devil will also fight against you because you are struggling to take souls away from him. Call on My help and My angels to defend you from the evil spirits, so My Word will fall on good soil in the hearts of the people."

Jesus said: "My people, you have just seen another suicide bomber kill some people in Manchester, England. Most of these terrorists have been Muslim, or radicalized by Muslims. This is not just profiling, but it is the fact of which people are committing these crimes. Many of these people are on watch lists, and are known to the authorities. It is hard to identify someone who is carrying a bomb, unless you had some kind of x-ray machine as in the airports. Recent bombings have been in parking lots or the outside of event buildings. It is difficult to prevent these bombings, unless certain people are tracked. Wherever you have crowds of people as at airports, train stations, sports events, or night clubs, these places have been the soft targets of choice. You have seen trucks and car bombs used as well. Your security people will have to guard these events where crowds seem to draw attacks. Pray for the people who were killed and for their families. Continue your reparation Masses for those people who could be

killed suddenly from terrorist attacks or natural disasters."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, May 25, 2017

May 31, 2017
Thursday, May 25, 2017: (Ascension Thursday)
Jesus said: "My people, it was hard for Me to leave My apostles, but I had to leave so the Holy Spirit could come down upon them. Right before I left, I urged My apostles to go out to all the nations to preach My Good News of My Resurrection. Later, when My apostles received the Holy Spirit, they had the gifts to go out and preach My Word, even though many of them would be martyred for My Name's sake. The angels told My apostles that I would return on the clouds, when I will bring My victory over the evil ones. I told My apostles to remain in Jerusalem until I would send the Holy Spirit down upon them. They received the Holy Spirit as tongues of fire came over them. I am reminding My faithful to start praying the novena to the Holy Spirit, from tomorrow until Pentecost."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing several priests being ordained about this time in various dioceses. You also are seeing new assignments being appointed in June for the priests. Every diocese needs new priests, especially to replace those priests who have died. You have just lost one of your priests in Fr. Michael Costanzo. He died suddenly of cancer, and he is a great loss for your community who loved him dearly. Pray for his soul and for all the priests who need your prayers."
Jesus said: "My people, it is sad to see the loss of so many innocent people who were killed by this suicide bomber. There were many injured people as well. Pray for these souls with your Chaplet of Divine Mercy. After every terrorist attack your security people can take lessons from the kind of people who commit these crimes. They usually are attracted to crowds to kill the most people. Pray for your security people to be vigilant for any other suicide bombers."
Jesus said: "My son, you have been reading about how your previous President is forming a new group to harass your current President's plans. The one world people and the progressives are intent on destroying President Trump's plans, because he is changing your government away from socialism. These people actually want to cause chaos or a civil war, so they can oust your President from power. These are the same people trying to impeach your President for no

apparent reason. There is no compromise in your Congress, and the Masons will try and block his health plan and his tax reform. Pray that you do not have a civil war, and pray that your authorities can control any unlawful riots."
Jesus said: "My people, your President is trying to get your European NATO members to pay their fair share for the defense of Europe. He is asking members for only 2% of their GDP, while America is paying 4% of your GDP. With Russia, and Iran causing problems in the Ukraine and in Syria and Iraq, it is important to have a defense against this current aggression. Pray for peace, but be ready to defend the freedom of the people in Syria, Iraq, and Afghanistan."
Jesus said: "My people, your current Obamacare is forcing people to buy insurance from the government, and it is failing badly as various insurance companies are leaving the exchanges. The premiums and deductibles are becoming unaffordable. Once Obamacare fails, there will be no other choice but to start a new Health Care program. Until people realize this is a disaster, your new legislation will not be passed. There also is a new tax reform that is coming, as there is a need to help get rid of the many injustices in the tax code. Pray that your Congress can work out a compromise that will be fair to everyone."
Jesus said: "My son, it is another milestone for your prayer group to be celebrating forty-four years. Your world needs prayers more than ever, and I am pleased with your Chaplet of Divine Mercy, your three rosaries, and your Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. I have had My hand watching over your prayer group along with your prayer group angel, St. Meridia. Continue to encourage people to come to pray for the reparation of the sins of the world. I also want to remind you again to start your Novena to the Holy Spirit that starts tomorrow."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing more divisions forming in your country between those people who believe in Me, and the atheist people who are defying My laws. Your political correctness does not want to see Me in the picture at all, and this is the battle of good people against evil people. Everyone has to take a position whether you will be following My laws, or the sinful laws of the world and man's ways. Those people, who want to follow Me, will be persecuted for their stand against the evil laws. But those people, who follow Me, will have their reward in heaven. You will need to come to My refuges for safety during the tribulation."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, May 26, 2017

May 31, 2017
Friday, May 26, 2017: (St. Philip Neri)
Jesus said: “My people, yes, I am showering you with My many graces and blessings, but how many people are listening to Me to take advantage of these blessings? Those people, who are living in mortal sin, cannot receive My graces. How long do you expect Me to put up with all of your mortal sins? You have women and doctors killing a million babies a year with no remorse in your country. You have men living with men, and women living with women with homosexual acts that are an unnatural abomination. You have heterosexual couples living together in fornication without marriage. You have married couples using birth control devices and sterilizations. You have doctors killing older patients with euthanasia, even if it is against the law. You even have transgender people also defiling their bodies with even further abominations. These acts are all mortal sins, and need to be confessed in Confession before receiving Holy Communion. I told you that if you do not reverse your sinful Supreme Court decisions, then I will change them for you in My way. You are about to see My punishment against your country in bad natural disasters, wars, and further terrorist attacks. My Blessed Mother also told you, if you do not pray, repent, and change your ways, then there will be serious consequences that could annihilate countries. You had World War II, but now you are at the door of World War III.”
Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you a lot of people who will be lost to the Antichrist and his power to control souls. You have read several passages in the Bible where it says ‘Many are called, but few are chosen.’ The chosen are the faithful remnant who believe in Me and love Me. Unless a person is faithful, or they have a family member praying for them, they could be lost to the evil ones. This is why I will be sending My Warning experience to give every sinner one last chance to be saved. Fallen away baptized Catholics will have the better chance of being saved because they know their roots, and I will allow them to see how their sins are offending Me so much. You all have free will and I will not force My love on anyone. Keep praying for your family members, and they could be saved from hell. Those people, who choose to reject Me, and refuse to repent of their sins, are on a path to hell.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, May 27, 2017

May 31, 2017

Saturday, May 27, 2017: (St. Augustine of Canterbury)
Jesus said: “My people, you know that I am all love, and I share My love with the love of every family. The family of mother, father, and the children should be the basic unit for your society. I have given you examples with Adam and Eve, and My Holy Family. The traditional family of a man and a woman are married in My Church with the sacrament of Matrimony where I am the third partner. The modern day family has come under attack from divorce, and homosexual marriages. The love between spouses needs to be encouraged so there is no infidelity. Another attack on the family is there are couples who do not get married, but they live together in fornication, which is bad for their souls and any children who are a result from this union. Because people are not following My Commandments, your families are not complete, and they have only one parent at home in some instances. These situations make it hard for your children to find love, and you have a lot of influence from addictions to drugs and electronic devices. As a result the children have problems with their education and getting meaningful jobs. Because prayer was taken out of the schools, and fewer people are coming to church, there are many people who ignore Me, or do not seek Me in love. There is a great need for Me to be in everyone’s lives to help them, but they need to invite Me and repent of their sins. Until your country can restore proper marriage to your society, you will not have peace and a normal life. Put Me into your lives, if people want to come to heaven. Encourage your children to have families with a marriage commitment without living in sin. By following My Commandments of love, then you will have peace and harmony among your people.”
Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you the blinds on a window that can either be open or closed. This represents a soul who can either be open to Me so I can come in, or I can be closed out, and I am not able to enter. This is the free will decision of every soul. There is also another door that can close Me out to that soul, and that is when a soul is in mortal sin. In that case there is no grace in a soul, and the soul is in total darkness, and more susceptible to further sin. So if you want to allow Me to enter your heart and soul, you need to open the door to your soul, and confess any mortal sin on your soul. When a soul is united with Me in a love relationship, I can help that soul with My graces, and your guardian angel can help you as well. Mortal sin turns off these relationships, and that is why it is so important to confess your mortal sins immediately, and your venial sins at least once a month in frequent Confession. You also could be loving Me in your daily prayers and intentions. Consecrate all of your actions to Me every

day, and I will be helping you through all of life's struggles."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, May 28, 2017

May 31, 2017
Sunday, May 28, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, this weekend is remembering all the soldiers who died in fighting for your country. It is sad to lose so many lives in fighting wars, but they were noble in fighting for your freedom from tyrant dictators. It is proper that you should honor these brave soldiers. War is a scourge of mankind, and that is why I am always asking you to pray for peace. I told you a person is blessed who dies for his neighbor. Just as these soldiers died for your physical freedom, so I died on the cross for the salvation of all souls who will accept Me. You have My tomb in the Holy Sepulcher Church, but I rose from the dead to give all of you hope in your own resurrection on judgment day. Give praise and thanks to Me for dying for your souls, and give thanks to all of your soldiers for dying for your freedom."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
« Previous Page — Next Page »

Monday, May 29, 2017

May 31, 2017
Monday, May 29, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, the brutality of Islamic terrorists on Christians has been horrible, especially in Arab states. Such hate is just the opposite of My love, and this is why it is so hard to watch. You have read about the killing of Christian pilgrims in Egypt. This is just another senseless killing of innocent people that you have witnessed all over the world. The killers in most cases have been Islamic terrorists, and they continue to kill random people in crowds for the sake of killing. There is an evil behind these killings that causes these suicide bombers to act as they do. This is not normal behavior, and these kind of killings will be stopped when I bring My victory at the end of the tribulation. Pray for peace even among such violent people."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you this wrist watch as another sign that time is running out both for the devil, and for some major events to occur. I do not give you exact dates, but you can see that there is something big about to

happen. I keep telling My people to keep their souls pure with frequent Confession, because you want to be prepared for the Warning or any other event that could threaten your lives. You are living in dangerous times where a major war could break out which could include nuclear weapons. When your lives are in danger, I will warn My people to come to My refuges with your guardian angels. Pray for all the sinners who need prayers to save them."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, May 30, 2017

May 31, 2017

Tuesday, May 30, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a tall cliff is a warning message to take caution not to go further, or you could go over this cliff. You are seeing threats of war which your country is barely able to prepare for. You have the radical left doing everything to block your President's plans. Your Congress and the one world people are trying to stop your Health Plan make over, and any tax reform. There even is a struggle over the National Budget and the National Debt limit. With all of this division and resistance to your President, it will not be easy for him to go forward. You need to pray for your President and your Congress that they do the right thing for your people to get your necessary legislation passed. Pray also that you do not have a civil war started by the anarchists behind any future destruction."

(Traditional Memorial Day) Jesus said: "My people, in this vision of an old style of antiaircraft guns, it reminds you of how planes and guns were made at the time of World War II. This is the traditional celebration of Memorial Day, when you honor the soldiers who died in your wars, especially World War II. Today, your ships have missiles and other kinds of guns like rail guns, and your planes are jet powered with various armaments as plane to plane missiles, and anti-ship missiles. You still are fighting wars today, and soldiers are still dying. It is one thing to honor those soldiers who died for your freedom, but it would be better if you did not have wars, and you prayed for peace. In some cases you have to defend yourselves from dictators who want to kill you, so you have to provide weapons and soldiers to defend yourselves. The devil is behind those people who are causing wars to happen. He inspires the one world people to cause wars, and they supply both sides to bring war on innocent people. Keep praying for peace, because in the end My victory will overpower the evil ones."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End May 2017

June 2017

Wednesday May 31, 2017

June 16, 2017
Wednesday, May 31, 2017: (Visitation of Mary to St. Elizabeth)
Our Blessed Mother said: "My dear son, you remember well when you made a trip to Ein Karem in Israel where you visited the Church of the Visitation. You also remember seeing on a wall over thirty different translations of my 'Magnificat'. This Gospel reading of my 'Magnificat' is repeated many times in the evening prayers of the Liturgy of the Hours. It is always in the back of your Magnificat books with the readings for the daily Masses. I do not have many quotations in the Bible, but this prayer is the most important. St. John the Baptist leapt in St. Elizabeth's womb when I came in with Jesus in my womb. You can see the distance that I had to travel from Nazareth to Ein Karem was not easy in my condition. I was doing what I could do to help St. Elizabeth in her late pregnancy. St. Gabriel told me about St. Elizabeth being in her sixth month at my Annunciation. This is the last day of the month of May when you honor me in your May crowning. On this one hundredth anniversary of my Fatima messages to the children, I encourage my children of today to pray the full fifteen decade rosary, wear my scapular, and make the five First Saturdays with Confession."
Jesus said: "My son, at all times I am always at your side, so you should have no fear of what is coming. This darkness that you are walking into on the stairs, represents the unknown of the future. The darkness also represents the coming evil of the Antichrist, and how he will threaten many souls. I will not leave My faithful remnant orphans during the tribulation of evil. Instead, I am directing My faithful to places of refuge where My angels will protect you, and I will multiply your food and water. I will call many people to your refuge, and they will be happy to have a place of protection, and a place to have their necessities. Be thankful that you will have healing of your infirmities by looking upon My luminous cross. You will also have daily Holy Communion, and perpetual Adoration where you will need to assign two people for every hour around the clock. Rejoice that you will have your physical and spiritual needs taken care of by My angels."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, June 1, 2017

June 16, 2017
Thursday, June 1, 2017: (St. Justin)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's first reading St. Paul used some knowledge of the Pharisees and Sadducees to cause a dispute, so the Sanhedrin would not convict him. He told them the he was a Pharisee, and he was on trial for teaching about the resurrection of the dead. The Pharisees believed in the resurrection of the dead, but the Sadducees did not. So there was a serious dispute between the two parties. The tribune had to rescue St. Paul from these people. These same Jewish leaders were constantly testing Me as well. They knew the people did not like paying taxes to the Romans. So the Pharisees tested Me by asking if it was proper to pay taxes to the Romans. I confounded them when I told them: 'Give to Caesar what is Caesar's, and give to God what is God's.' In many other ways I was able to avoid the taunts of the Jewish leaders. I applaud My faithful who are brave enough to witness My Name among the unbelievers. At least they heard of My Word and they were given a chance to be saved. You will be seeing a worsening persecution of Christians by atheists and Muslims. But fear not, because I will protect you at My refuges."
(Funeral Mass for Fr. Michael Costanzo) Fr. Michael said: "I am happy to meet Jesus and all of my deceased relatives and friends. I thank all of my friends and family for coming to my funeral Mass. My niece and nephew had great words about me, but I told them to be brief. I also want to thank Fr. Graf who was a true friend to me. I want to thank my sister and all the people who took care of me. I am with Jesus now, and I can understand more about your mission, John. Thank you for your friendship and all of the prayer group at Lise's place. I am thankful for all of my life's experiences, and for all of the people who I met in life. I will be praying for my family and friends so you all can meet me in heaven."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, some people were taken back by your President when he withdrew from the Paris Accords on Global Warming. There are many nations who signed this accord, but like China, there is still a lot more pollution going on. You were choking on the smoke in one of China's cities. There is no enforcement of these accords, and the whole purpose was to establish carbon credits which would set up a world welfare program. There truly are many

injustices in these accords. You can pray to preserve your resources and stop pollution, but the one world evil people are behind this movement."
Jesus said: "My people, you saw your military drop a huge bomb on the tunnels in Afghanistan that killed some Taliban soldiers. It appears this latest car bomb was also massive and made a huge crater that killed and injured many people in Kabul, Afghanistan. It could have been a retaliation for the first bomb. Getting through all the security, puts a question on how this happened. The terrorists kill people just to show their power, and they carry out their jihad according to the Koran. Pray for less killing, and make reparation for those souls who were killed before any preparations for death could be made."
Jesus said: "My people, about the same number of people died in Manchester, England and in Egypt. The one bombing in England was covered all over the world. Very little was mentioned how Christian pilgrims were killed ruthlessly, and even children were machine gunned by Muslim terrorists. Most all of the killings you have read about were carried out by Islamic terrorists. Pray for less killing and peace in your world where hate and anger are inspired by the devil."
Jesus said: "My people, you can see the hate of your liberal press when a woman was photographed with a mock beheading of your President. This was so violent and over the line display of hatred that both of your political parties were strongly opposed to it. This woman was recently fired from one job because of her vile action. You have seen many attacks against your President by the left liberals, and it is becoming hard for your President to carry out his plans. Another fake news attack has been to try and impeach your President with no proof for such an action. Pray for your President because he is still being attacked by witches with their hexes, spells, and curses."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen a lot of wind, floods, and tornado damage all across your country. Many areas have seen record rainfalls or droughts as in Florida. Some of this destruction is part of a punishment for all of America's mortal sins of abortion, fornication, homosexual acts, and euthanasia. Millions of babies are being killed in the womb, and you still ask why you are being punished? If your people do not stop your sinful living and start praying, you will see worse punishments for your sins."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen many spring flowers blooming in your gardens. This is a part of the beauty of My creation, and you need to take time to thank Me for all of these beautifully colored flowers. Amidst all the troubles in your world, it is calming to take in all of the beautiful spring flowers that are right in front of you. Take a moment to look at the beauty of My creation, and

thank Me for all that you are viewing."
Jesus said: "My people, you have only a few more days of your Holy Spirit Novena to go before you celebrate Pentecost Sunday. Keep remembering your prayers for this feast day of the Holy Spirit. Think of all the gifts that the Holy Spirit bestows upon all of you. He has helped you in writing down these messages, and he strengthens you to evangelize souls for the faith. I encouraged My apostles to spread My Good News among the nations. It was the coming of the Holy Spirit that gave My apostles the inspiration to carry out My desire to save souls."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, June 2, 2017

June 16, 2017
Friday, June 2, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, you have read in the Gospels how Judas betrayed Me and St. Peter denied Me three times. Judas could have sought My forgiveness, but he was led by Satan to commit suicide by hanging himself to death. St. Peter denied Me in a different way for fear of his life. Later, he was sorry for his denial of Me, and he told Me three times how he loved Me. Then I told him to feed My sheep, because he would be Pope and leader of My Church. I have instituted the sacrament of Reconciliation when I told My apostles that whatever they bind on earth would be bound in heaven, and whatever they retained on earth would be retained in heaven. I call all sinners to return to Me in Confession to the priest, so I can forgive their sins and restore sanctifying grace to their souls. You need to make time to come to Confession at least once a month. You also need to make a good Confession by reviewing your past sins, and have a properly formed conscience. You all have the opportunity to come to Confession, so there should be no souls with mortal sin. Some souls ignore Me, or they were not trained about Confession. But those souls, who know better, should not forget to guard their souls, and have it cleansed in frequent Confession. I love all of you, and I wish to restore My friendship with all of you in the confessional with My forgiveness."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, June 3, 2017

June 16, 2017

Saturday, June 3, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, many of you are aware of My First Commandment where I told you: ‘I am the Lord, your God, and you should not have any false gods before Me.’ Some people believe in Me, but others have let things of the world as possessions, sports, or fame become gods for them. When people come to Me in My Warning experience, they will see that they can only come into heaven through Me. People, who have different beliefs or are atheists, are going to see that I am the only God of the world. I love all of you so much that I died for your sins, and this is a historical fact that God has visited you in person. No other god can have this love for you, and I am the only power who created everything, and I can overpower all of the demons. So follow Me and love Me,and you will be on the right path to heaven.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, June 4, 2017

June 16, 2017
Sunday, June 4, 2017: (Pentecost Sunday)
The Holy Spirit said: “I am the Spirit of God, the Paraclete, and the Consoler. You receive Me, Jesus, and God the Father every time you receive Holy Communion worthily. I am honoring your wish to send you the tongue of fire over you, as I did for the apostles. I am happy that you call on Me to help give your talks, just as Jesus said not to worry about what words to speak, because I would give them to you. I also help you to write down your messages, even as I inspired all the writers of the Bible to write down their words, as in the vision. You know how much We love all of you, and I am truly the Spirit of love that moves you to love Us and your neighbors. In the Gospel you read how a great wind went toward the upper room where the apostles and the Blessed Mother were present. They all received tongues of fire, and the apostles were even able to speak different languages that the various peoples could understand. It is My Spirit of love that enters all of your hearts so you can speak the language of love to Us and your neighbors. It is the love in the family that brings forth children, and you are inspired to pass your love and faith on to your children. When I bless you, especially at Confirmation, I bestow My seven gifts upon you to help you in spreading the words of salvation to all the nations. So go forth, and I will truly give you the words to proclaim in your evangelization efforts.”
Jesus said: “My people, for about three hundred years after My death, Christians were killed or martyred for My Name’s sake. This is why Christians sought out

the catacomb caves as a hiding place from the authorities. It was not easy to live a Christian life in search of saving souls. Today, you have some persecution of Christians, but mostly in Arab countries. Christians in America are criticized, but their lives are not threatened. As more churches will be closed, it will be harder to find a church for Mass, let alone places of Adoration. You will be seeing more criticism, and eventual persecution as you approach the time of the tribulation. You have seen in vision how the authorities will use Guillotines to martyr Christians for their faith. When your lives are in danger, I will call My faithful to My refuges and even caves. These places of hiding will be your new catacombs. I will have an angel guarding each refuge so you will be protected from anyone trying to kill you. Call on Me so I will lead you to safe havens where you will have food and water multiplied for your survival. Seeing the catacombs is a preview of how you will be hiding from the authorities. Pray for My protection throughout the coming tribulation."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, June 5, 2017

June 16, 2017
Monday, June 5, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you an empty grave because you need to remember: 'You are not ready to live, until you are ready to die.' You all know that one day your physical body will pass on, but you do not know when you will die. Because you do not know which day I will call you home, you need to have your soul pure and always ready to meet Me at your judgment. This means you should confess your sins at least once a month, or sooner if you have any mortal sin. My faithful need to keep their focus on Me, and consecrate all of their days and actions over to Me. Follow My Commandments and repent of your sins, and you will have your eternal reward with Me in heaven. I love all of you and I want you to keep on the narrow road to My love. I also want you to reach out to evangelize as many souls as you can so they can be with Me also in heaven. Live your life to the fullest while you are still alive."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, June 6, 2017

June 16, 2017
Tuesday, June 6, 2017: (St. Norbert)

Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you these empty milk bottles to represent how it will be hard to find milk and food for many people. I told you in many messages how there will be a famine, earthquakes, and pestilence as signs of the end times. This famine will be caused by natural disasters, and eventually there will be rationing and chips in the body to buy food. This is the same reason that I have warned My faithful to have a year’s supply of food on hand for every person in your household. If you do not have enough storage space or the money to buy the food, then I will multiply your food to avoid starvation. This is a preparation before the tribulation, because you may not find food available, or you will not take the mark of the beast that will be required to buy the food. My refuge builders are also storing food at My refuges so I will multiply it during the tribulation. You know I will not leave you orphans, and I will see to your needs. Trust in My help and protection at My refuges, when you are called to come.”
Jesus said: “My people, you remember the account in the Book of Genesis when I had Noah build a huge ark for his family and all the male and female animals that I wanted him to save. I intended to kill all the evil people with a flood, but I would spare Noah and his family who were righteous people who loved Me. Once the flood subsided, Noah and his family would repopulate the earth. In a similar manner I am about to bring a punishment of the Antichrist’s tribulation upon the earth, because of your sins. I will spare My faithful remnant from the evil ones by providing you with refuge arks of protection with My angel’s invisible shield. My refuge builders are storing food, water, and fuels that I will multiply for your survival. Then at the end of the tribulation I will bring My Comet of Chastisement upon the evil ones, who will be cast into hell. I will protect My faithful in the air, and I will bring you down into My Era of Peace. Give thanks and praise to Me for sheltering you in My refuge arks, and bringing you into My new Garden of Eden in the Era of Peace.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, June 7, 2017

June 16, 2017
Wednesday, June 7, 2017:
Jesus said: “My son, you have had to endure being without your car for four weeks, but in the end you did not have to pay anything to have it fixed. You were fortunate that the repair was covered by warranty and the good will of your dealer. Now, you are thankful to have your car back in good running order. I told

you not to worry, because I would work things out for you. You were patient and you were happy with the result. This should be everyone's reaction to difficulties in your life. Pray for My help in your troubles, and I will work them out for you. You need to be patient and do not get angry over any difficulties in your life. When you are calm and trusting in Me, your lives will be much happier. Give praise and thanks to Me for all that I do for you in your lives."
Jesus said: "My people, these dark night scenes represent the evils going on every day in your society. It is difficult to live a Christian life with all the distractions and evil actions of the people around you. I gave the sign of Jonah as an example of how your people should live. The people of Nineveh prayed and fasted, as well as they changed their evil lives. Many people in your society have ignored Me, and they are not coming to Sunday Mass. You see declining numbers in your churches, and your families are breaking up with divorce, living in fornication, or homosexual marriages. The darkness of your sins is represented in your dark nights. My faithful prayer warriors are spreading the Light of My Good News, but there is a great need for more people to be praying. Your younger generations are praying less and are not coming to church. You need to continue to pray for your children and grandchildren to follow your good example. I will bring My Light into the world when I will bring My victory over all of the evil ones. I will cleanse the earth of all the evil ones, and I will renew the earth for My faithful to come into My Era of Peace."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, June 8, 2017

June 16, 2017
Thursday, June 8, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, today you are reading a beautiful story about the marriage of Tobiah and Sarah from the Book of Tobit. It is a long story involving the Archangel St. Raphael, Tobias the father, Anna the mother of Tobiah, Tobiah, and Sarah the daughter of Raguel, the kinsman of Tobias. St. Raphael helped catch a fish, and the gall of the fish was used to heal the father's blindness. Sarah had been married seven times to her kinsmen, but the demon, Asmodeus killed the seven husbands before they could consummate the marriage. The father, Tobias and Sarah were both in grief. He was sad over his blindness, and she over her seven dead husbands. They prayed to God and their prayers were answered when the father was healed, and Sarah had a husband who lived a long life. St. Raphael was instrumental in getting rid of the demon so the son, Tobiah would

not be killed. After Tobiah and Sarah were married, they prayed to God on their wedding night that they would live a long life together. They did live a long life, and Tobiah's prayer could be used by all married couples so they could be married in a commitment for a lifetime. Couples need to keep Me in their marriage so there is less chance of a divorce. This same love between a husband and wife is a model for My love of My Church as My bride, and I am the Groom. Love should be the harmony that unites all of My people, even following My Commandments of love of God and love of neighbor."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My son, you have been asked to arrange your statues and relics in a new way by the pastor. This is only a small change to give more honor to My Blessed Sacrament. Once you explained the reason for the change, your people understood."

Jesus said: "My people, this net around your Liberty Bell represents how your freedom of speech will be more restricted by who you may offend in your audience. There will come a time when if you do not speak 'politically correct', the authorities will arrest you for hate speech, and you could be put in jail. If you speak My Name or mention sins to avoid, you could also be jailed. You are seeing daily how many of your rights are being taken away. This is just the beginning of the persecution of Christians."

Jesus said: "My people, you can see how the liberal press and the opposition party are continuing to make up stories about your President that are fake news with no proof. This has been an attempt to try and impeach your duly elected President with no proof as well. This whole array of false news is intended to keep your President and Congress from carrying out your President's plans. It is also being funded by the one world people to try and remove your President from office."

Jesus said: "My people, your House passed a Health Bill, but your Senate is not trying to pass any Health Bill. I told you before that until Obamacare is impossible to continue, it will be hard to pass any replacement Health Plan. Unfortunately, until a Health Plan is passed, it will be hard also to take up any tax reform as well. This means it could take a year or more until these subjects could get to your President's desk. Pray that your people are able to eventually have a reasonable Health Plan and your tax reform."

Jesus said: "My people, your Defense people are putting anti-missile systems in place to counter the nuclear threats from North Korea. It is amazing that South Korea's leaders are not behind this defense move. You have had some success

with these missiles knocking down ICBMs, but there is no guarantee that you could defend against multiple missiles. Keep praying that such a nuclear war does not happen."
Jesus said: "My people, your enemies and even everyday people will soon be sending out encrypted transmissions to avoid being listened to by any of your secret intelligence agencies. It will be difficult to monitor encrypted messages until such a means can be deciphered. Until encryption is added, all of your communications will be continually monitored. This is another attack on your freedom of speech. Pray for a fair monitoring that does not harass your people."
Jesus said: "My people, I have mentioned in previous messages (4-19-01, 9-7-03, 11-10-04, 8-7-13) that a time is coming when the words of Consecration will be changed so that I will no longer be Present in these Hosts. When this happens, you will no longer have My Real Presence in your Hosts, or in your tabernacles. This will be brought on by the Masons who will cause a division in My Church. Once this happens, My faithful will need to come to home true Masses with the proper words of Consecration that will have My Real Presence. Eventually, you will have to come to My refuges to have My Real Presence in your Hosts. Remember if you do not have a faithful priest praying the proper words of Consecration, I will have My angels bring you daily Holy Communion with My Real Presence."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, June 9, 2017

June 16, 2017
Friday, June 9, 2017: (Donald Vigna Funeral Mass, Marie brother)
Jesus said: "My people, you are here to celebrate Donald's life, and I am escorting him to his prepared place in heaven. In the vision you could see all of Don's deceased relatives and friends looking down on you. They are happy to come with Me to welcome Don to his new home. He is free of all of his pains and problems, and he is at peace with Me. This represents the Communion of Saints that join the souls of heaven, purgatory, and earth. They are with you at every Mass, but you may not realize it. Don thanks you for attending his funeral, and he will be praying for all of you. Give praise and thanks to Me for the gift of Don's life."
Jesus said: "My people, I told you that you would have a short reprieve before you would see more disasters. As your temperatures start to warm up, I am showing you some wild fires that you will see as the vegetation dries out with

the heat. This is why you are seeing a plane spreading flame retardant over the fire in the vision. As your ocean waters heat up and winds are more favorable, you also could see a chance of hurricanes developing. If you continue to see warm summers, you could also have problems supplying enough electricity to run your air conditioners. Pray that you do not see much destruction from your weather conditions."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, June 10, 2017

June 16, 2017
Saturday, June 10, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel you are seeing the story of the Widow's Mite in how she placed all she had to live on into the Temple treasury. Whenever you tithe your donations, you are storing up treasure in heaven. You are thanking Me in love for what you have. Even as you give donations to the poor, you also need to mention them in your daily prayer intentions. Some people only give token donations, but when you can afford to give ten per cent of your income to charities, you will truly be blessed. I love a cheerful giver who is willing to give one's time and labor as well to help people. When you can share your faith with people, you are sharing the best gift that you could give to the rich or the poor. Give praise and thanks to Me for taking care of all of your needs."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, June 11, 2017

June 16, 2017
Sunday, June 11, 2017: (Most Holy Trinity)
The Holy Spirit said: "I am the Spirit of God, and I am speaking on behalf of God the Father, and Jesus as you celebrate this feast of the Holy Trinity. You are also celebrating your pastor's fortieth anniversary of his priesthood. We are Three Persons in One God, and We are always together. When you think of One of Our Persons, the other Two are there also. Your 'Glory Be' prayer is the best tribute to the Blessed Trinity, as well as the Sign of the Cross. Many times you refer to yourselves as Temples of the Holy Spirit. Keep close to Us in your daily prayers as We are always watching over you. When you pray, you are showing

Us how much you love Us."
Jesus said: "My people, this cloud is more than just a sign of bad weather, but it represents a hurricane of evil with many possible sources. You could see people manipulating the HAARP machine to cause earthquakes, a tornado, or a drought. You will be seeing more terrorist attacks all over the world. You could also see North Korea start a war with a missile attack against any number of countries, including an EMP attack on America. Your country has been warned many times about how vulnerable your electric grid is to such an attack. Still your military and your infrastructures have not taken any measures to protect your grid from an EMP attack. Such an attack could leave a lot of people dead from starvation, because very few people are prepared. Pray for the souls of your people, because your punishment is coming for all of your abortions and sexual sins."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, June 12, 2017

June 16, 2017
Monday, June 12, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, this summer will be similar to last year, only you will be seeing continuous heat waves, especially in the cities. You may even see some difficulties with brown outs or power outages, as many people will be using air conditioners. These heat waves could be mild disasters for those people who cannot get cooled off. With more heat you could also see fires, and more violent storms. Be prepared for some inconveniences from less power, and possible crop damage without enough rain. You are seeing some unusual weather that could be a result of several HAARP machines around the world. Pray for My protection, and I will provide for your needs."
Jesus said: "My people of America, both North Korea and Iran have a desire to send a nuclear tipped missile over your country to cause an EMP attack. If they do not use an ICBM capability, they may launch a shorter range missile from a closer platform. You could retaliate with EMP attacks as well, but if you cannot knock down their missiles, you would suffer more damage to your electric grid than your enemies. Such an attack could come at any time, which is why you have been testing anti-missiles. If such an attack is imminent, I will warn My faithful to come to My refuges. An EMP attack on America could be fatal, because many people could die without enough food storage. America needs to protect its grid more, and store a year's supply of food for each person in your household. At My refuges I will multiply your food, water, and fuels. I told you

to be prepared for a big event, and such a war is possible."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, June 13, 2017

June 16, 2017
Tuesday, June 13, 2017: (St. Anthony of Padua)
St. Anthony said: "My dear sons and daughters, some of you have had the experience of visiting my tomb in Padua, Italy. Some feel vibrations or a slight electric shock. Your one pastor fell down twice when he touched my tomb. I have helped many people find things. You remember when you found your lost luggage before a fourteen day cruise. Your wife twice prayed to me to materialize a lost ear ring and a miraculous piece of glass that was lost. They truly materialized where they had not been before. You know I have a sense of humor when I reminded your daughter of who the saint is for finding things, even on my feast day. You need to have true faith that I can find things, in order to have things found. I know also how you have thanked me many times for such answers to your prayers. The best story of 'lost and found' is the parable of the Prodigal Son. The son took his share of his inheritance and squandered it on sinful living. Then he returned to his father to ask his forgiveness. The father was pleased to have him back home safe. His son was lost in sin, and now he is found in forgiveness. I did hear your request to find your wife's lost ear ring."
Jesus said: "My people, as in the Gospel, you are the salt and the Light of the earth, because you are sharing your faith and My love with all the people of the earth. So do not keep your faith to yourself, but you must share it with others. In the same way that you put a light on a lamp stand to light the whole room, so you also must be a Light to the world by sharing My Good News. So do not hide your light under a bushel basket, but you must go out into the streets to proclaim My message of love. You are to be a shining example of My love, so people can come to know and love Me by your witness to My Light. Give praise and glory to Me for feeding you and lighting your path to heaven. I feed you My very Self in your daily Holy Communion, which is truly your Bread of Life."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End June 2017

July 2017

Wednesday, June 14, 2017

July 1, 2017
Wednesday, June 14, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, your readings today are speaking of the first covenant with Moses that is being fulfilled in My second covenant of My death and Resurrection. The moral code of the Ten Commandments will always need to be followed, because I told you that My words are forever. My second covenant is showing you how much you are all loved by Me, God the Father, and the Holy Spirit. I am offering you eternal life with Me if you eat My Body and drink My Blood worthily in Holy Communion. You receive the Blessed Trinity in every Holy Communion, and you have Our Real Presence within you. You no longer need sacrifices to Us as in the Old Testament, because you have My Sacrifice that atones for all of your sins. You are now focused on following My words of the Gospel, and you will have your eternal reward with Me in heaven. Rejoice that you have an eternal promise with Me for all the people who follow My Word, and keep it in their daily actions of love.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen terrorists killing many people, no matter who they were. Some attacks have been against your police authorities. Today, you are seeing a planned attack against Republican leaders in the House of Representatives, and the gunman showed hate for your President and your Republican Party. Using an assault rifle he shot one of the Republican leaders, some aides, and two policemen. The gunman was shot, and he died later in the hospital. You have seen some very hateful speech against your President by your liberal press and television networks. Some have displayed an image of a beheading of your President. You are even seeing a play mocking an assassination of your President. With all of this hate speech, this is even inspiring deranged people to shoot their political enemies. All of this hate and attempts to kill those in power, has crossed the line of decency and rule of law. You have laws against hate speech, but the left radicals who perform destruction are not being prosecuted in court. The one world people and your left progressives are trying to remove your President, even if they have to use violence and attempts to cause a civil war or martial law. Those people, who are promoting socialism, are using communist tactics to remove their enemies from power. My people need to pray for peace and a stop to all of this hate speech against your President. He needs to be allowed to make his plans without being harassed every day by your left media. I chose your President for this time to

turn the tide against Godless atheism, socialism, and communism. It is by My power and grace that America could be made great again. Your country needs to repent of its sins, and change its evil ways."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, June 15, 2017

July 1, 2017
Thursday, June 15, 2017:
At St. Charles Borromeo after Holy Communion, I could see someone going to Confession. Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I was emphasizing how people need to stop calling people derogatory names to insult them. You may not kill them, but your words violate the love you need to have for everyone. This is what is wrong with your current political hate speech. You are even seeing how this hate is turning into violent shootings. It is time to make amends with anyone who you may have caused hard feelings by your bad remarks. You can even come to confess your sins to the priest before receiving Me in Holy Communion. Before receiving Me, you could pray a sincere Act of Contrition for your venial sins. You need to receive Me worthily without any mortal sins on your soul to avoid any sin of sacrilege. In heaven only sinless souls are allowed in, after purgatory may be necessary to make reparation for their sins. If this is required for heaven, you should also respect Me in My Real Presence in My consecrated Host."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen the opposition party behind all of the hate for your President. Now, you are seeing the violence of hate carried out in an attempted assassination of one of your Republican leaders in the House of Representatives. He was shot by a gunman who hated your President. The Congressman is still in need of your prayers because he is in critical condition. Pray for the soul of the gunman who died of his wounds. This is another sign of how evil is fighting against the good of your President who is against abortion and Godless socialism."
Jesus said: "My people, the opposition party and the leftist media barely were saddened by this latest shooting of your Republican leader in the House of Representatives. They did not want to admit that it was their hateful words and actions that could have prompted this crime. They quickly brought leaked news of a possible obstruction of justice by your President to change the headline of this shooting. They could not stand the wrong headline stealing their thunder of

more hate. These Democrats and your liberal media have only one obsession, and that is to get your President out of the White House. Pray for more peace and love, instead of allowing the devil's hate to rule your country."
Jesus said: "My people, your current Administration is taking a stronger stand against terrorists, especially ISIS. More weapons and possibly more troops might be deployed to fight ISIS in all of their conflicts. You are seeing more terrorist attacks in Europe, and they are seeing the need to fight Muslim jihadists. You will see more money spent on your Defense Budget to pay for pushing this war against ISIS. You are continuing to see a constant battle of good and evil in your world. Keep praying for peace, but you need to be strong to stand up against these terrorists."
Jesus said: "My people, it is the plan of the one world people to overthrow your government so they can bring the Antichrist into power. These evil ones are following the devil's orders, because they worship him. They are pouring millions of dollars into protests of hate that are trying to divide your country between the socialist left and those people supporting your Constitution. By fomenting such hate and division, their goal is to use a civil war or martial law to bring down your government. I will send My angels to support your government against these evil ones so your President can stand up for what your Constitution says with your words about Me in your documents. Only America under God will lead your people to a better way of life against Godless socialism."
Jesus said: "My people, your world is in constant turmoil that is seeing a potential war with Muslim and Christian nations. The Middle East has been in constant war as more countries are being drawn into this conflict. You are also seeing a proliferation of nuclear weapons, especially in Iran and North Korea. It is very possible that you could see a nuclear war because of a miscalculation of motives. The devil is short on time, and he is encouraging hate for a war all over your world. Pray for an end to this evil because the Antichrist's reign will be brief. You know the end of this story when I will bring My victory, and all the evil ones will be cast into hell."
Jesus said: "My people, I want to give My faithful hope and confidence in My power over the demons and the evil people. Be not afraid My people, because I will protect My faithful at My refuges. My angels will defend My refuges with shields of invisibility. There will be some martyrs during the tribulation, but they will be resurrected to enter into My Era of Peace. Have patience and pray to save souls, because the evil ones will have a short reign before I will cast all of them into hell."

Jesus said: “My people, you will soon see the two witnesses of Elijah and Enoch who will come upon the earth to condemn the evil ones. They will be slain, but later they will rise again in power to lead My armies against the evil armies. I will be victorious over all evil, and you can be assured of this. Evil will have a short reign before I will bring My Comet of Chastisement. The evil ones will be placed in hell, and I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace as their reward. Trust in My power and be patient but a moment in time.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, June 16, 2017

July 1, 2017
Friday, June 16, 2017: (Mass intention for Anne Schuerman)
Anne said: “My dear family and friends, I am thankful for Tim to have this Mass offered up for my intention. I always thought of your prayer group as my second family. I found great peace working with all of you. I was sorry that I could not see you, but you know how families are. I thank you for having a relic of St. Kateri Tekakwitha present to venerate. She was one of the saints who greeted me in heaven, and we had a beautiful embrace. You know how I dedicated my life to work for her sainthood to be acknowledged by the Church. You know how I also had an adventuresome spirit, just as your wife has. Thank you for your prayers and this Mass. I will be praying for my family and all of my friends. I am waiting for the day when I can embrace all of you when you come to heaven. I love all of you.”
Jesus said: “My son, you were helped by your friend to put the rest of your roof on your outhouse. Now, you need to put in the toilet seat and braces on the sides so your people could lift it into position at the proper time. You have fulfilled most of your projects to get your refuge ready. You may still need to purchase a generator to provide power for the winter months when your solar panels are covered with snow, and you have less light to recharge your batteries. Do not get complacent about your refuge mission, even though you have not seen the Warning or the tribulation. You are getting a sense that evil is getting worse, and the hate is generating more violence. Keep praying for the conversion of sinners, because saving souls is the most important mission.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday June 17, 2017

July 1, 2017
Saturday, June 17, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, in the vision you are seeing a hole or a rut at the edge of the road when it is difficult to get back on to the main road. I am giving you this example because sometimes you get stuck in sinful bad habits, and it is hard to break them. First you need to realize, as you look at your life, that you have a sinful bad habit. Recognizing the problem is the first step. This means that you should have a properly formed conscience to know when you are offending Me in your sins. The next step is to make a plan how to change or avoid any sinful habits. This should involve coming to frequent Confession so you can have your sins forgiven, but you must make an intention to avoid that sin in the future. You have to avoid any occasions that lead you into sinful situations. It may even take prayer and fasting to be delivered from your bad habit. You could even seek counseling on how to change your life from a bad habit. The main goal is that you want to desire to break any bad habit, no matter how much you are drawn to that sin. Once you have stopped your bad habit, pray to Me for the grace that you do not fall back into that same rut of sin.”
(4:00 p.m. Mass, Corpus Christi) Jesus said: “My son, I know you love Me very much, because you attend daily Mass, and you see Me nearly every day at Adoration. You also believe in My Real Presence in My Blessed Sacrament, and you want to be with Me as much as you can. You are giving a good example to other Roman Catholics who may not be as strong in their faith. When you come to extra Masses more than just on Sunday, you are coming because you want to, and not just out of obligation. In the same way you make many visits to My Blessed Sacrament because you desire to be close to Me. It is a blessing for you that you receive an inner locution message every time that you receive Holy Communion, or you come to Adoration. You receive My graces and you are fulfilling My promise: (Jn 6:54) ‘Amen, amen, I say to you, unless you eat the Flesh of the Son of Man, and drink His Blood, you shall not have life in you. He who eats My Flesh and drinks My Blood has life everlasting, and I will raise him up on the last day.’”
Jesus said: “My people, you have witnessed eight years of socialism under your previous President, and now these same socialists are trying to force their ideas and way of life on to your new President and your people. These latest hate tactics have gone to a new level when liberal Democrats are encouraging acts of violence, as when your Republican leader of the House of Representatives was shot. These liberals are using an old communist tactic. If you tell a lie long

enough, the people will begin to believe their fake news and lies. You may not recognize what the left is doing, but they are like the communists who desire to take power any way they can get away with it. If your people cannot live peacefully, then you are inviting the anarchists to cause a civil war over your divided country. Pray for peace, or you could get what the left wants in a war."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, June 18, 2017

July 1, 2017
Sunday, June 18, 2017: (Corpus Christi)
Jesus said: "My people, when I was present as a God-man on the earth, there were a fair number of My followers who left Me. They did not understand the mystery of the transubstantiation of the bread and wine being changed into My Body and Blood. The people, who left, thought I was calling them to believe in cannibalism. This is a mystery that My followers need to accept on faith. I have allowed many miracles of My Eucharist to occur to help people, including priests, to understand in My Real Presence in the Host. In some cases My Blood actually appears on the Host. You have seen in Lanciano, Italy how the bread was changed into the actual flesh of the heart. The wine was turned into globules of dried blood. This blood was analyzed as AB blood type when it was liquefied, and it had all the characteristics of live blood. The Host was actually myocardial tissue of the heart with no rigor mortis, even though this miracle happened 1,300 years ago. These miracles were meant to help people truly believe in My Real Presence. If I am truly Present, then you would want to be with Me as often as you could come to Mass and Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. Rejoice that I am with you always, and pray that you keep the proper words of Consecration. Also, you need to receive Me in Holy Communion with no mortal sin on your souls, or you would commit a sin of sacrilege. Come to Confession often to keep your souls pure for receiving Holy Communion, and to be prepared if you should die today."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, June 19, 2017

July 1, 2017
Monday, June 19, 2017: (St. Romuald)
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen the rain that waters your crops. Since

water is necessary for your survival, this rain is like My grace pouring out all over your people. These steps are to remind you of your traveling through life to come to heaven. Every hour and every day brings you one step closer to your goal of heaven. It may seem a long time to come through a lifetime on earth, but look how fast you have come to your present age. Time ages everyone, and you do not realize how old you are getting, until you see your hair turning grey and then to white. Your time on earth is limited, and you need to make the best use of your time in prayers, Masses, and good deeds. You cannot take your money or possessions past the grave, so you need to guard your most precious possession of your soul from the evil one. Your destination should be to come to Me in heaven, because you were made to know, love, and serve Me in this life. Those faithful people, who follow My Commandments, repent of their sins, and allow Me to be the Master of their lives, will have their reward with Me in heaven. Rejoice when you have fought a good fight during life, and have finished the course of your life, for your place awaits you in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, your country is being tested with heat waves, heavy rains, tornadoes, and a tropical storm. During the summer months your hot weather can generate some violent rain storms with hail, and tornadoes which you have been seeing for the last few months. Your country's terrain forms more tornadoes than any other place on earth. The ocean waters are also heating up, giving fuel to a new tropical storm in the Gulf of Mexico. You could see some heavy rainfalls along the Gulf coast with some strong wind damage. Your people have been warned to prepare to leave if necessary. Every year these disasters take their toll on your homes and insurance losses. Pray for the safety of your people to avoid any fatalities. Some areas have much higher than normal rainfalls, and some have droughts. Pray that your farmers receive enough rain to grow their crops for your food."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, June 20, 2017

July 1, 2017
Tuesday, June 20, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, just as you see all the people in the vision watching a baseball game, so you have all the souls in heaven and purgatory who are watching you every day on the stage of life. You are united with these souls in the Communion of Saints at Holy Communion time, but they are also present to you all of the time. This is why you need to be on your good behavior all of the

time, because you are My faithful souls to give good example to others. You need to practice what you preach in all of your actions. In today's Gospel I am asking everyone to love their enemies and their persecutors. To love one's friends is expected, but it is harder to love those people who do not love you. I am all love, and I love all of you enough to die for you. I love the just and the unjust people, because I love all of My creations. I want My people to imitate My perfect love by loving even the people who hate you, or persecute you. Your loving example could possibly break down any barriers of hate by the devil, and you may be able to evangelize people to believe in Me. If you do not try and reach out to such sinners, they may never have a chance to be saved. Try to save as many souls as you can by your love of Me and your neighbors."
(Fr. Volino's 25th Anniversary Mass) Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some dangerous terrorist attacks with suicide bombers, vans running over people, and knife attacks. Recently, in your own country you had a political assassination attempt on one of your Congressional leaders. The police bodyguards and first responders were able to keep those people at the ball game from being killed. This gunman had a list of Republican Congressmen that he wanted to kill. The police should be thanked and honored for defending the people, even when the police were wounded. The opposition party is still encouraging fighting, even with this kind of violence. Your liberal fringe people are literally being encouraged to harm Republicans any way they can. This is beyond civility. This party wants violence or any means to take over your government. Your people would be wise to take measures against people who are encouraging violence. Pray for your country because your politics have turned into outright shooting battles that will challenge your police authorities. Pray for the safety of your police, body guards, and first responders."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, June 21, 2017

July 1, 2017
Wednesday, June 21, 2017: (St. Aloysius Gonzaga)
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a continuation of disasters from nature, as this is a reflection of the violent hate in some elements of your people. This tropical storm is causing heavy rainfalls, tornadoes, and flooding along the coast of the Gulf of Mexico. This is the season for such storms, but it is difficult for your people when these storms hit the mainland. You could also see a flood of money that tried to push a Democrat into a position that had a Republican voter

plurality. The office was vacated by a current Cabinet member, but the people resisted trying to be bought by the one world money donations. This was another setback by a party that is obsessed with obstructing everything your President is trying to change. Pray for peace in your country where radical violent forces are trying to take over your government."
Jesus said: "My people, your President has taken away many of the restrictions on burning coal at power plants. There is a gradual replacement of coal plants with natural gas plants, but it is too expensive to replace all of your coal plants. Coal is still fueling 30% of your power plants. So it is still a needed part of your power grid. Keeping the coal mines open, also is providing some needed jobs. China and many other industrial nations are still burning coal, and they supposedly signed this Global Warming Paris accords. There is no real enforcement for global warming, which is why your President left these accords, because you were at an unfair trading advantage. There are many unfair trade practices that are being uncovered by your President, and these common sense changes should have been corrected years ago. Be thankful that you have a President with a business background to deal with your trade imbalances. Pray for your country's workers and employers, so you can all have a fair wage to live on."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, June 22, 2017

July 1, 2017
Thursday, June 22, 2017: (St. John Fisher & St. Thomas More)
Jesus said: "My people, today's feast day honors St. John Fisher and St. Thomas More who were both beheaded because they would not accept the new church set up by King Henry VIII. This resulted in a split in My Church for the king's own purposes. You will be seeing another split in My Church of today between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. The schismatic church will teach New Age principles, and it will declare that sexual sins are no longer mortal sins. If you see any such movement in your church, then leave that church for My places of My faithful remnant. My faithful will have secret meetings in the homes, and later at My refuges. My faithful will be persecuted for not going along with the schismatic church, and they will be threatened with guillotines just as St. John Fisher and St. Thomas More were beheaded. This is why you will have to flee to the protection of My refuges. The Antichrist will have a short reign before I will defeat him, and he and the evil ones will be cast into hell.

Stay with My faithful remnant, and you will be brought into My Era of Peace."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, your society has turned so evil that it is calling bad, good, and good, bad. You have some hate laws to protect people, but this is not a license to condone sin. Even in America, pastors can be accused of a hate crime by preaching how homosexual acts are sins. You all are familiar with My Ten Commandments, and you know how abortion, fornication, adultery, and homosexual acts are all mortal sins. Some people may try to hide behind your evil Supreme Court decisions, but I will hold people accountable for these sins at their judgment. People try to hide their sins, and their conscience is reminded when you call out these actions as serious sins. I am the only judge of your souls, but you can try to help people to avoid these sins."
Jesus said: "My people, when you hear Allah being invoked by Muslim terrorists as they commit their crimes, it is obvious that these jihadists are excusing these crimes with a reference to their religious beliefs. Calling on religion does not justify such evil killings,and these terrorists are badly mistaken. They will pay for their crimes because these sins are evil actions on innocent people. Many of their claims of killing infidels is not right according to My laws. When these people see Me at their judgment, they will know the true laws of God. Pray that your people can be protected from such terrorists, or any other killings."
Jesus said: "My people, your Congress has become so divided, that there is practically no room for compromise on the major issues as health and tax reform. Your present Health Plan is forcing people to buy health insurance, or pay a heavy penalty. It is not fair that people are forced to pay high premiums with high deductibles. Even some insurance companies are pulling out of your exchanges because they are losing money. It is hard to justify a failing Health Plan, but a new plan may be needed to replace it. Pray that your Congress can support a proper health plan that will be fair to all of your people."
Jesus said: "My people, pray for all the victims of this latest tropical storm Cindy, and help them where you can. This storm is just the beginning of your hurricane season, as your people need to be prepared for every storm that comes through. This is another reason to have extra food on hand, and some means of providing power during power outages."
Jesus said: "My people, with Russian and American planes in such close proximity, you could have these incidents turn into an all out war between these forces. Keep praying for peace because such a war could kill many people. The longer your wars continue, the greater the chance of a more serious war. Your

people should try to have a peace treaty in this Syrian war."
Jesus said: "My people, the more violence you see, the more people who are being killed. You have seen terrorists with high power explosives, assault rifles, car bombs, and suicide bombers. These things are hard to defend against, so your security forces also need heavy weapons to respond. Minimizing these incidents is hard to accomplish when you have so many weapons and explosives available. Pray for love to be used to fight all the hate that the devil is encouraging. I am even calling you to love your enemies."
Jesus said: "My people, many of these terrorists use killings of innocent people to cause fear among your people. Do not be afraid of these people, but more can be done to prevent these people from entering your country, and you could monitor suspects who are training in foreign countries. In the end My power will overcome all of these killers, but you may need My protection at My refuges before I come."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, June 23, 2017

July 1, 2017
Friday, June 23, 2017: (Sacred Heart of Jesus)
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I called people to come to Me all of you who are burdened with this life, and I will give you rest. For My yoke is easy and My burden is light. This is the feast day of My Sacred Heart, and you can see how much I love all of you, because I died on the cross for the reparation of your sins. I have chosen all of you to be My evangelists. You did not choose Me. I created each of you out of love to know, love, and serve Me. Your parents conceived you, but I placed your soul into your body to give you life. This whole month of June is dedicated to My Sacred Heart, so remember Me in all that you do for Me. Follow the love of My Sacred Heart, and that of My Blessed Mother's Immaculate Heart, that you could celebrate tomorrow. The picture of Our Two Hearts in your computer room is a devotion for the both of us, and thank you for honoring us, and praying to us every day."
Jesus said: "My people, ultimately, there are two kinds of people who are walking your streets, those people who believe in God, and those people who do not believe in God. Those people, who do believe in Me, need to do more than just call 'Lord, Lord' to be saved. They need to repent of their sins, pray daily, and show Me by their good actions how they truly love Me. The faithful people are being marked by My angels with an invisible cross on their foreheads. My

faithful will be tested by the devil and the Godless people. I will give you sufficient graces to ward off any temptations or attacks by the devil and the evil people. You also can reach out to souls to try and convert them to faith in Me. You should know that there is a battle for souls going on between Me and the devil. I am more powerful than the devil, but I do not force My love on your free will. Everyone has to make a choice whether they love Me or not. It is unfortunate that your children are being taught and brainwashed with hate for Me in schools and colleges. Unless your children pray to Me every day, they will find it hard to counteract the atheism taught in schools and colleges. If you do not encourage your children in their faith, then they will not come to church or go to Confession. This is part of the reason that your young people are losing their faith. Pray for all of your family to be saved from hell every day, especially those people who are not coming to Sunday Mass."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, June 24, 2017

July 1, 2017
Saturday, June 24, 2017: (The Nativity of St. John the Baptist)
St. John the Baptist said: "My faithful children of God, you are reading about my miraculous birth from my parents St. Zachariah and St. Elizabeth. My coming birth was announced by St. Gabriel the Archangel to my father, and he was made mute until after my birth because he did not believe the impossible could happen. The Blessed Virgin Mary came to help my mother, and as she arrived with Jesus in her womb, I leapt in my mother's womb to announce the coming of the Messiah in Jesus. I was called John as the angel told my parents. Later, you see me baptizing sinners in the vision, but I baptized with water, and I called the people to 'repent' of their sins. I was told that when I saw the Spirit of God in the Holy Spirit come down upon the Holy One of God, I would baptize the Messiah. This was my mission to prepare the way for Jesus' coming. I would decrease while Jesus must increase. This means that Jesus should always be the most important person to follow in your life. After I baptized Jesus, I told the people that He was the 'Lamb of God', and His disciples started to follow Him. Later, I proclaimed the coming of Jesus to all the people. I was imprisoned by Herod because I told him that it was unlawful to marry his brother's wife. My fellow faithful also need to speak out about the Good News of Jesus' Resurrection regardless of any threats by the evil ones. Remember that you are to obey God

first before any edict of man. So do not be afraid, but trust in the protection of Our Lord for your individual missions. Give praise and glory to God every day."
Jesus said: "My people, when you live on the Gulf coast, you know you are vulnerable to hurricanes and tropical storms. Places around New Orleans are dependent on their pumps to drain any waves that come ashore. These areas are suffering mostly from the heavy rains and flooding. There was some damage from a few tornadoes. It will take some time to assess the damage, but the people are struggling to get back to normal. You need to pray for all the victims who suffered flood damage. This storm was the first to hit the U.S. mainland. Each storm takes a toll on the people near the coast. You should be thankful that this storm did not have hurricane force winds. There will be more disasters this year as a punishment for your sins. Pray for the conversion of poor sinners."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, June 25, 2017

July 1, 2017
Sunday, June 25, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel (Matt. 10:26-33) I want you to pay attention to this quotation: 'And do not be afraid of those who kill the body, but cannot kill the soul; rather, be afraid of the one who can destroy both soul and body in Gehenna.' You are aware of the temptations of the devil and the demons who can lead you to serious sin and possibly to hell. Many addictions have demons attached to them. So those people, who encourage people to take drugs or encourage abortions should also be avoided. You should also avoid occult meetings, taking evil potions, or using Ouija boards. These things can bring demon possessions on people. All of those people, who teach atheism or mislead children to avoid God, should also be avoided. By being aware of those people or things that can lead you to hell, then you can avoid them and only follow My ways."
Jesus said: "My people, you are going to see more natural disasters as punishments in the areas of greatest sin. This vision is in the San Francisco area, and you are seeing a serious earthquake along the San Andreas fault. There has been little activity in this area, and the stress has been building up over the years. A severe earthquake in this area could also trigger a possible eruption of the Yellowstone super volcano that could kill a lot of people, and send a lot of dust over your crops in the Midwest. When this happens, it will give little notice. This again is why you are having your reparation Masses for the people who will

die suddenly, without any preparation for their soul's judgment before Me. Keep praying for these souls so they can be saved from hell. I have given you several messages about this area before, but the sin is getting so great there, that I find it hard to even look at the black souls in this part of your country. The punishment for the sins of abomination in homosexual acts has been overdue. I have given many opportunities for these sinners to change their lives, but their actions are getting worse. There are other areas of great sin in your large cities that are also crying out for My punishment. Keep praying for the conversion of poor sinners before it will be too late to save them."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, June 26, 2017

July 1, 2017

Monday, June 26, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, you can learn from Abram how to be obedient to My Word. When I called him to leave his home and go to a foreign land, he did not question My Word, but he left at once to follow Me. This is how I desire that all of My children would follow My directions. Just as I called you to set up a refuge, you accepted this new mission and carried out the projects that I gave you. You also need to be obedient to Me in the spiritual things as well. I call you to help people to see the need to convert their lives to following Me. You also need to keep your own spiritual house in order. This is why you need to be obedient to a spiritual director so you are not just doing things out of your own desire. Obedience to a higher power in Me and a priest, will give you comfort and assurance that you are on the right path. In the Gospel I am reminding My people that I am the only true judge of everyone. It is enough for each of you to guard your own soul and your own actions. You may notice how others are acting around you, but do not judge them because you do not know everything in their lives that are directing them, as I do. You can advise your brother or sister how to live a better life, but do not look down on others as if you are better than they are. Treat everyone equally as I treat you with no discrimination. You all are at a certain progress in faith in your own lives. Be willing to accept advice from people without your pride getting in the way. You need to love everyone and help souls to come to heaven when you can. Give praise and thanks to Me for all that I do for you in your life."

(Blessed Fr. Solanus Casey's tomb) Jesus said: "My people, it is not an easy life to live as a Franciscan. It truly is a detached life from worldly things, and you

are called at times to do menial tasks. You need to give your will over to Me, and follow My way for your life. This is a total giving of oneself over to Me, so I can lead you on a path to heaven. This is hard for most people to give up their own personal desires, and follow My ways. There are saints who have renounced their own family wealth or their personal wealth, so they could be totally dependent on Me. There are even some saints who have survived on only receiving Holy Communion for their food. People are praying for Blessed Fr. Solanus Casey to be canonized a saint by the Church. He is a saint in heaven, but the Church is slow to canonize saints, which can require three miracle healings."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, June 27, 2017

July 1, 2017

Tuesday, June 27, 2017: (St. Cyril of Alexandria)

Jesus said: "My people, you are reading the passages in Genesis when Abram and Lot divided up the land between them. Abram gave Lot the first choice, and Lot pitched his tents near Sodom that was well watered. Later, you will read of the people of Sodom who even wanted to have homosexual acts with the angels of God who would bring destruction on Sodom. The sins of Sodom were so great that I brought fire and brimstone down upon those sinners who defied My laws. In the vision you are seeing a bright light of a nuclear bomb that brought fire upon the sinners of one of your cities in America. I have called your people to repent of their sins, but a good share of your people love their sins more than they love Me. Just as I brought fire down on the homosexual sinners of Sodom, so I will bring fire down upon your people who are aborting babies, fornicating outside of marriage, having homosexual marriages, and those who are killing the old people. The stench of your sins has reached heaven, and your punishment will soon come upon your land. I will protect My faithful at My refuges during the tribulation of the evil ones. Pray for the conversion of sinners before I will punish the earth for its great number of mortal sins."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, June 28, 2017

July 13, 2017

Wednesday, June 28, 2017: (St. Irenaeus)

Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel is very straightforward when I told you good trees only bear good fruit, and bad trees only bear bad fruit. Just as you see

this in nature, it is also true about good people bearing good deeds, while bad people perform evil deeds. So it is by a person's fruits of their actions that you will know if that person is good or evil. You all are sinners, so at times you may fall into sin, but you know enough to come to Me in Confession to purify your souls. You can see the sincerity of a person by whether they have a good heart in helping people or not. In the same way I look into every person's heart to see the true intentions of that person's actions. If a person loves Me in prayer and follows My laws, I will reward that person in heaven. But if a person rejects Me and commits sins without repentance, then I will see the evil deeds and judge that person according to their crimes. It is one thing to know about Me in the Scriptures, but a truly good person will bear good deeds out of love for Me and love for the neighbor. Continue to love Me from your heart, and you will have your reward in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, you remember how I changed the six jars of water into wine for the wedding feast at Cana. You were at Cana in Israel to see how huge and heavy these water jars were. Different countries have their own cultures in how they have their weddings. You do not see a lot of Catholic Church weddings because your people are not always following My Commandments. I originally instituted Matrimony as a sacrament for marriage of a man and a woman in My Church. Some people are living in the sin of fornication, or in homosexual marriages. Others are remarrying after divorces, or they are married in other churches, or by a justice of the peace. I prefer couples to marry with My sacrament of Matrimony in My Church, so I can be a third partner in the marriage. There are too many couples living in sinful relationships that are committing sins of fornication, adultery, and homosexual acts. The children suffer in these environments because the sins cause a bad example, and there is usually very little love for Me when they do not come to Sunday Mass. Confession is needed to forgive these sins before you can receive Holy Communion. Encourage your children to get married properly in My Church, so they can give good example without living in sin. Some souls are lost in hell because of these sexual sins where people are not repentant. Pray for the souls who are living in sin, that they change their lifestyle, and come back to My sacraments."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, June 29, 2017

July 13, 2017

Thursday, June 29, 2017: (St. Peter and St. Paul)
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I asked My apostles: 'Who do you say that I am?' St. Peter said boldly: 'Thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God.' I was surprised at his answer, but it was My Father in heaven who revealed this to St. Peter. It was then that I told St. Peter that he was the rock on whom I would build My Church, and the gates of hell would not prevail against My Church. This power has allowed My Church to stand the test of time and the demons could not remove it. St. Peter became the first Pope, and many Popes have succeeded him. I instituted the sacrament of Reconciliation where priests can forgive sins, as I am acting through them. St. Paul was My great missionary among the Gentiles, as many people were converted to the faith by these two pillars of My Church."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My son, you finally received your fixed lawnmower that caused a shoulder injury when you pulled too hard on the cord. You learned to clean out the gasoline at the end of the year so it did not clog the engine. Now you have a backup lawnmower or one to sell. You had to buy another mower to cut your grass while the other one was being repaired for four weeks. This is another example of having patience to get things fixed."
Jesus said: "My people, you have had a few cool weeks to start your summer, but your warmer weather is on its way. Any rain that you receive could cool your summer, but the heat has yet to warm up to the 90's as you had last year. You may need some air conditioning if you have such equipment available. After a hot year last year, you know how hot, muggy air is difficult to endure. Pray that your people can find a cool place when it is needed."
Jesus said: "My people, when you are planning a refuge, you are concerned with staying warm in the winter. You will not have your natural gas during the tribulation, so you will be busy cutting wood for your fireplace. You also will be using kerosene burners in other parts of your house. I will multiply your fuels for the time when you will need heating. If you have solar power, you could run your fans in the heat of the summer, but you will not have enough power to run your air conditioners. You will have to be resourceful to find ways to cool your house down in the summer. All of the refuges will be facing these extremes in your cold and hot weather. Pray that I will help you with these trials."
Jesus said: "My people, your current Health Plan of Obamacare is having trouble finding funding and insurance companies to keep it running. There are certain people who are not paying for their health care, and it will be difficult to cut

back generous subsidies that may not be available in the new plan. The states do not want to pay for all of the Medicaid and Medicare aid that will be needed. There will be many young people who will not buy insurance, once the penalties are no longer forced on the people. Passing a new Health Care bill will be difficult to get enough votes when there are so many who do not want to compromise. Keep praying that a fair Health Plan can be put in place to help people with their health needs."

Jesus said: "My people, your current investigations have not provided any proof of wrongdoing, but they are consuming precious time from your Congress. Many of these investigations are preventing Congress from working on real issues as Health Care, tax reform, and infrastructures. It is unfortunate that you have too many obstructionists that are keeping your government from working on jobs and issues needed by your people. Pray that your Congress can move forward with your needed legislation."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a decline in Sunday Mass attendance, but it is getting harder to get your young people to come to Sunday Mass, let alone to Confession. The children and young adults are not getting a proper faith education in your schools or in the homes. There are too many distractions as sports and electronic devices that are occupying the time of your children. There is very little time for prayers and Mass because of these distractions. It is hard to find religious education teachers to teach the faith to the children. Many teachers in the colleges are teaching atheism instead of promoting the worship of God. If your people do not make a better attempt to teach children the faith, then you will have even fewer people coming to church."

Jesus said: "My people, illegal drugs and recreational marijuana are causing more addictions, and killing more people. The illegal drug market run by your cartels are bringing more drugs into your country than ever. It is hard to stop this influx because there is too much money involved. More marijuana availability is going to ruin young lives and cause more accidents. Instead of making drugs legal, you should be stopping such a flow of drugs. The drinking of alcohol is another problem that is ruining families and causing car accidents. Pray to minimize these addictions that are ruining lives and your economy. The demons are behind these addictions so you should work to stop people from starting, and counsel those people who need to stop drugs and excessive drinking of alcohol. These people need deliverance prayers to get rid of the demons, and a desire by the addicts to stop their bad habits."

Friday, June 30, 2017

July 13, 2017
Friday, June 30, 2017: (First Martyrs of the Catholic Church)
Jesus said: “My people, in today’s Gospel I healed a leper of leprosy which was so dreaded a disease that lepers had to live away from other people. In your society AIDS and cancer have become your dreaded diseases, and these sicknesses have also isolated people from other people. People need to have more compassion for the sick and help them instead of forgetting them. Pray for the sick to recover, as well as those people with leg or hip problems. In addition to physical problems, you have leprosy of the soul with your sins in spiritual problems. Sinful people also need to be healed by My forgiveness in Confession. Sinful addictions can hold people trapped, and they may need counseling and deliverance prayers to heal them. Getting sinners to come to Confession becomes more difficult when they get deeper into their sins. It takes a miracle of grace or a spirit filled person to lead sinners out of their depression in coming to Confession. Cleansing your souls with frequent Confession is the best solution for any spiritual sickness.”
Jesus said: “My people, every family inherits all the good and bad traits from their ancestors. Some are strong in the faith and they are needed to help pray for the souls who are weak and fallen away from Me. You also inherit tendencies to various sins or addictions such as drinking alcohol, drugs, smoking, and other weaknesses. I have given you messages on how to pray to break addictions such as excessive drinking of alcohol. You can pray your St. Michael long form prayer as a deliverance prayer to break such a generational sin of drinking. After you pray the prayer, you place holy water over a picture of your relatives. By constantly praying for your relatives, you can be instrumental in helping to save your family members from hell. You all are intertwined with your family tree, but My prayer warriors are responsible for all the live members of your family.”
For those who do not know the long form of the St. Michael prayer, here it is:
(An exorcism prayer) (+) Use the sign of Cross
Prayer to St. Michael the Archangel: In the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. Amen.
Most glorious Prince of the Heavenly Armies, Saint Michael the Archangel, defend us in “our battle against principalities and powers, against the rulers of this world of darkness, against the spirits of wickedness in the high places’. (Eph. 6:12)

Come to the assistance of men whom God had created to His likeness and whom He has redeemed at a great price from the tyranny of the devil. The Holy Church venerates you as her guardian and protector; to you, the Lord has entrusted the souls of the redeemed to be led into heaven. Pray therefore the God of Peace to crush Satan beneath our feet, that he may no longer retain men captive and do injury to the Church. Offer our prayers to the Most High, that without delay they may draw His mercy down upon us; take hold of "the dragon, the old serpent, which is the devil and Satan," bind him and cast him into the bottomless pit "that he may no longer seduce the nations". (Rev. 20:2-3)

Exorcism:

In the Name of Jesus Christ, our God and Lord, strengthened by the intercession of the Immaculate Virgin Mary, Mother of God, of Blessed Michael the Archangel, of the Blessed Apostles Peter and Paul and all the Saints that are powerful in the holy authority of our ministry, we confidently undertake to repulse the attacks and deceits of the devil. God arises; His enemies are scattered and those who hate Him flee before Him. As smoke is driven away, so are they driven; as wax melts before the fire, so the wicked perish at the presence of God.

V. Behold the Cross of the Lord, flee bands of enemies

R. The Lion of the tribe of Judah, the offspring of David hath conquered.

V. May Thy mercy, Lord, descend upon us.

R. As great as our hope in Thee.

We drive you from us, whoever you may be, unclean spirits, all satanic powers, all infernal invaders, all wicked legions, assemblies and sects.

In the Name and by the power of Our Lord Jesus Christ, + may you be snatched away and driven from the Church of God and from the souls made to the image and likeness of God and redeemed by the Precious Blood of the Divine Lamb.

+ Most cunning serpent, you shall no more dare to deceive the human race, persecute the Church, torment God's elect and sift them as wheat.

+ The Most High God commands you, + He with whom, in your great insolence, you still claim to be equal.

"God who wants all men to be saved and to come to the knowledge of the truth." (1 Tim 2:4)

God the Father commands you. + God the Son commands you. + God the Holy Ghost commands you.

+ Christ, God's Word made flesh, commands you; + He who to save our race outdone through your envy, "humbled Himself, becoming obedient even unto death" (Phil. 2:8); He who has built His Church on the firm rock and declared

that the gates of hell shall not prevail against Her, because He will dwell with Her “all days even to the end of the world.” (Mt. 28:20)
The Sacred Sign of the Cross commands you, + as does also the power of the mysteries of the Christian Faith.
+ The glorious Mother of God, the Virgin Mary, commands you; + she who by her humility and from the first moment of her Immaculate Conception crushed your proud head.
The faith of the holy Apostles Peter and Paul, and of the other Apostles commands you. + The blood of the Martyrs and the pious intercession of all the Saints commands you. +
Thus cursed dragon, and you, diabolical legions, we adjure you by the living God, + by the true God, + by the holy God, + by the God “who so loved the world that he gave up His only Son, that every soul believing in Him might not perish but have life everlasting” (Jn 3:16) stop deceiving human creatures and pouring out to them the poison of eternal damnation; stop harming the Church and hindering her liberty.
Begone, Satan, inventor and master of all deceit, enemy of man’s salvation. Give place to Christ in Whom you have found none of your works; give place to the One, Holy, Catholic and Apostolic Church acquired by Christ at the price of His Blood. Stoop beneath the all-powerful Hand of God; tremble and flee when we invoke the Holy and terrible Name of Jesus, this Name which causes hell to tremble, this Name to which the Virtues, Powers and Dominations of heaven are humbly submissive, this Name which the Cherubim and Seraphim praise unceasingly repeating: Holy, Holy, Holy is the Lord, the God of Hosts.
V. O Lord, hear my prayer.
R. And let my cry come unto Thee.
V. May the Lord be with Thee.
R. And with thy spirit. Let us pray.
God of heaven, God of earth, God of Angels, God of Archangels, God of Patriarchs, God of Prophets, God of Apostles, God of Martyrs, God of Confessors, God of Virgins, God who has power to give life after death and rest after work: because there is no other God than Thee and there can be no other, for Thou art the Creator of all things, visible and invisible, of Whose reign there shall be no end, we humbly prostrate ourselves before Thy glorious Majesty and we beseech Thee to deliver us by Thy power from all the tyranny of the infernal spirits, from their snares, their lies and their furious wickedness. Deign, O Lord, to grant us Thy powerful protection and to keep us safe and sound. We beseech

Thee through Jesus Christ Our Lord. Amen.
V. From the snares of the devil,
R. Deliver us, O Lord.
V. That Thy Church may serve Thee in peace and liberty:
R. We beseech Thee to hear us.
V. That Thou may crush down all enemies of Thy Church:
R. We beseech Thee to hear us.
(Holy water or blessed salt is sprinkled on the pictures.)
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, July 1, 2017

July 13, 2017
Saturday, July 1, 2017:(St. Junipero Serra, 1st Saturday)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's readings you see how important it is to have faith in My power to do the impossible. I promised Abraham that he would be a father of many nations, and his descendants would be as numerous as the stars in the sky. I waited until Sarah was beyond her childbearing years to have Isaac to show My miraculous power. In the Gospel I met a centurion and he requested that I heal his sick servant from a distance. He amazed Me with his faith when he said: (Matt. 8:8) 'Lord, I am not worthy that Thou should come under my roof; but only say the word, and my servant will be healed.' This quotation is recited right before Holy Communion is given out during the Mass. Today is first Saturday, and My Blessed Mother also had faith that she could be the Mother of God."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, July 2, 2017

July 13, 2017
Sunday, July 2, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, every time your relatives get together at Mass, or to celebrate a party or cookout, you should be reminded to pray for all of their souls to be saved from hell. I have told you many times of how your souls are your most important possession, and you need to guard them from the devil. The readings talk of a reward in heaven for following a good life on earth. To gain heaven, you need to repent of your sins, and love Me and your neighbor with good deeds. You may have family members who do not pray, or do not worship Me on Sundays. These are the souls who need your prayers to be saved. You do

not want to see any of your family members languishing in the flames of hell. This is why I am depending on the prayer warriors of each family to pray for saving the souls of your family from hell. At the judgment every soul has to accept loving Me, or the other option is to be lost in hell. Keep praying persistently every day to save your relatives' souls from hell. By your prayers you will all find your reward in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, I have called you to follow the narrow straight road to My Kingdom of heaven. This road is long, meaning there is a lot of time for you to get tested in this life with all kinds of disasters. As you look back on your life, no one escapes suffering some trials. You could see sickness and death among your family and friends. You could suffer some personal financial losses, or some personal health problems. Whenever you are doing good things for Me, you could see the devil attack you, or those people who help you. This is all part of your life, but you need to keep focused on following the narrow road, even if you have detours or bumps in the road. I love all of My people, and I will have My angels guard you from any distractions of the evil ones. Keep loving Me in your good deeds and your prayers, and you will have My heavenly reward."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, July 3, 2017

July 13, 2017
Monday, July 3, 2017: (St. Thomas, 52nd Wedding Anniversary)
St. Thomas said: "My son and daughter, I am delighted to wish the both of you a happy 52nd Wedding Anniversary. You have both been dedicated to doing the Lord's work in your mission. Many people call Me the 'doubting Thomas', but you know I was not the only one who found it difficult to believe in Our Savior's Resurrection. St. Mary Magdalen, the two apostles at the tomb, and the two disciples on the road to Emmaus witnessed Jesus and the empty tomb, but the other apostles did not believe either. It was only when Jesus appeared to us in the upper room that we truly believed in His Resurrection. I was not there at the first appearance, but on the second appearance I felt Jesus' wounds and I believed. I said: 'My Lord, and My God', and I am happy John, that you recite these words at the Consecration of every Mass. You remember reading this in your old Mass missal. I also asked Jesus how we were to know the way to follow Him to heaven. Jesus said: (Jn 14:6) 'I am the Way, and the Truth, and the Life. No one comes to the Father but through Me.' These mysteries had to be taken on faith, but I wondered how they would physically take place. Many of you have had

similar questions, but I just voiced them."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a railroad track going around a corner in the vision. My people want to stay on the right track without any detours, or falling off the track. In life you have many distractions, and you could easily get misled if you are not careful. Trust in Me with your prayers, and focus on loving Me and your neighbor. Start with your morning offering, and consecrate everything over to Me. When you are faithful to Me, you will have My protection from any temptations. When you are curious with your own desires, then you are allowing the evil one to lead you astray. I love all of you, and you need to keep on the right track to heaven."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, July 4, 2017

July 13, 2017
Tuesday July 4, 2017: (Independence day)
Jesus said: "My people, there are occult meetings going on where humans and animals are sacrificed to Satan in a black mass. You may not see this evil going on, and it is causing bad things to happen from their curses and hexes that they place on people. People are drinking evil potions, and they are causing demons to possess them. I know there is a lot of sin going on, but the evil sacrifices and curses are spreading worse evil among your people. I will be bringing down punishment on America for its sins, but I could destroy these covens with fire before I bring a general disaster on all the people. If you start seeing fires burn up places of black masses, do not be surprised. You will see My wrath pour out on the evil ones because I have limits where evil can only go so far. Trust in My protection from the worst evil among you."
Jesus said: "My people, many lives were lost in the Revolutionary War that freed you from the oppression of England's unfair taxes. You had another battle in your Civil War over the right to own slaves as property. There were other wars as well when Americans had to die to stop Hitler and similar dictators. You have a Democratic Republic which was formed by your forefathers, and it has stood the test of time because My blessings are upon your country. You have My Name in your documents and in your National Anthem. Do not allow Godless socialism or communism to ruin the plan of your forefathers, and My plan for your country. Encourage your people to pray for your country to maintain its

freedom of speech and its freedom of religion."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, July 5, 2017

July 13, 2017

Wednesday, July 5, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, when Sarah was barren, Abraham was given the Egyptian slave, Hagar so there could be descendants. Hagar had a son, Ishmael, who was blessed by God. Later, when Sarah had a miraculous birth of Isaac, there was a concern by Sarah that she did not want Ishmael to have any inheritance. She had Abraham exile Hagar and Ishmael. God the Father came to the rescue of Ishmael and He made Ishmael into a great nation of Arabs. Today this is why there is still a struggle over the land of Israel between the Jews and the Arabs. In the Gospel I cast the demons out of the demoniac into the pigs for their number was Legion. The demons drove the pigs off the cliff into the sea, so the townspeople asked Me to leave their area. They did not appreciate My healing of the demoniac at the cost of losing their pigs. This casting out of demons by My power was passed on to My disciples. A few times My disciples had difficulty in casting out more powerful demons. I told them that this kind of demon required prayer and fasting. In all healing and deliverance, you need to have faith in the power of My healing to be successful. Give praise and thanks to Me for giving this gift to My chosen ones."

Jesus said: "My people, many people watch sports games, or they play in the games themselves. Playing games is good exercise, and watching games is entertaining. A problem comes when you spend too much time playing or watching games, and this becomes an addiction at the expense of other things in your lives, like prayer time. You know how I dislike games played on Sunday morning when people should be coming to Sunday Mass. I have mentioned before to be aware of anything that controls your time, because this could become an addiction. Addictions have demons attached to them, and this is why they are hard to break. You need to guard your prayer time from any earthly distractions or addictions. If you have an addiction, you need to pray your St. Michael long form prayer for deliverance. You can also pray this prayer for others who may be addicted to drugs, alcohol, or even sports. Your time is a precious gift, and you need to use it wisely so you are making the best use of it, especially for praying for people. Keep close to Me in your prayers, so you can evangelize souls for Me."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, July 6, 2017

July 13, 2017
Thursday, July 6, 2017: (Maria Goretti)
Jesus said: "My son, you were outside in a batting cage, and you were hitting softballs. You were putting pressure on your left knee, and now you are limping when it swelled up from spraining your knee. Sometimes you feel good, and you do not realize that your age is affecting how you are limited in your activities. Your knee has been giving you pain after driving for five hours, so it is not like when you were younger. You are learning how your body is not always as good as you would like it to be. Learn from this experience, and do not strain your knee with certain activities. I have given you good health, but you need to be careful not to injure your limbs that can affect your mobility. You can think of your spiritual limitations in the same way. Do not seek curiosities that could lead you into occasions of sin. Your body has certain cravings, but the soul needs to restrain any desires that could lead to sin. Keep focused on Me to control both your physical and spiritual desires. Listen to the good prompting of your guardian angel to lead you on the right path."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you are familiar with My parable about the wheat and the tares that an enemy sowed in a farmer's field. Instead of pulling out the weeds which would pull up the wheat as well, the farmer left the two to grow up together. This is similar among the good and bad people who I allow to grow up together. At the judgment the tares are separated and cast into the fire. The evil people also are separated and they will be cast into the flames of hell. The wheat will be gathered into My barn, much like My faithful people who will be brought into heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing how North Korea has gradually perfected an ICBM launch vehicle that could reach the United States mainland. This is a new threat to your country which your President is deciding what action to take against North Korea. China wants you to stop military exercises with Japan, and South Korea before North Korea would stop its nuclear plan. This was not acceptable for your country. Pray that a war does not start between your country and North Korea."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing your troops and Iraqi troops who are rooting out ISIS from Mosul and other cities. This has been a long campaign

assisted by your planes and troops that have successfully taken these cities. You also are seeing more troops being sent into Afghanistan to fight the Taliban. These areas have been in constant warfare without an end to these wars. Pray that you could have peace in these conflicts."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen riots and street problems in many countries. Now in Chicago you are seeing large numbers of homicides, and even some of your police are being assassinated. Some elements in your society are trying to cause a division in your country between the races. Your troops and police need to keep order to stop any riots from causing a martial law. These one world people want a government takeover, and they will be trying to carry out their plan. Pray that your police and troops will be successful in putting down any uprising."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some complaints to take down a cross that is on public land. Your country has been founded on freedoms for all of your citizens. It is difficult to see how a few atheists can use their influence to remove holy objects as crosses from public lands. My people need to stand up for your faith, even when you are faced with lawsuits over traditional beliefs. It may take private land to put up anything religious, but you need to stand up against these atheists who are trying to control you and your freedoms."
Jesus said: "My people, the liberal teachers in your colleges are brainwashing your children against anything that mentions My Name, and they are teaching atheistic socialism unless your children are strong in their Christian beliefs. It will be hard to continue their faith in coming to church on Sunday. You need to pray for your schools and colleges to allow prayers and conservative speakers to speak, or the students will all follow the Godless ways of evil in your country."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been reading how I brought fire and brimstone down upon Sodom and Gomorrah because of their homosexual sins. Even in your country, you have legalized homosexual marriage in your Supreme Court decision. These same sex marriages are an abomination in My eyes, and it is not beyond My power to bring punishment down upon your country for these sins. You have even seen an article about French fries with rainbow colors on the holder to promote the gay parades. America needs to repent of its sins, or you could see fire come down on your cities for your abominable sins of the flesh."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, July 7, 2017

July 13, 2017

Friday, July 7, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, God the Father tested the faith of Abraham by asking him to sacrifice his only son, Isaac, on an altar. Abraham was obedient, and he was about to kill Isaac with a knife, when an angel of God stopped him. Now, God the Father knew that Abraham was even willing to kill his son at the Father’s request. This is similar to when God the Father wanted to offer Me, His only Begotten Son, as a sacrifice for the reparation of all the sins of mankind. I am your Savior, and I was incarnated as a God-man so I could give up My life for all of you out of My love for you. I am calling on all of My faithful people to give up their will to follow My Divine Will. This is your personal sacrifice that you can share with Me on My cross. It is not easy to live a Christian life, but you can show Me your faith like Abraham, by repenting of your sins and doing good works for your neighbor out of love for Me. By your own suffering, you will gain your eternal salvation in heaven.”
Jesus said: “My son, I am giving you another experience of what your Warning will be like. In this vision you are traveling outside of your body, and you are traveling through time in a black hole. Then you will be witnessing every moment of your life in a life review. You will wonder why you made so many bad decisions in your sins. You will see how these sins offend Me, and you will see all the good and bad deeds of your life. At the end of your life review, you will see the destination of your soul in how I would judge you, as if you died today. Many people will be shocked at where they are going, but I will give all of you a second chance to change your lives, when you are returned into your body. After remembering all of your unforgiven sins, many people will desire to come to Confession, or however they know how to repent of their sins. After this Warning experience, some souls will have better lives, while others will get worse in their sins. Help your family members come back to the sacraments to keep them from going to hell. Those people, who change their lives for the better, will be very thankful that I gave them a second chance to change their lives.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, July 8, 2017

July 13, 2017
Saturday, July 8, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, I have given you My very Self in My Real Presence of My Eucharist. I only ask that you receive Me in Holy Communion without any

mortal sin on your soul. I have instituted My sacrament of Reconciliation for confessing your mortal and venial sins. Take advantage of this grace in at least monthly Confession. I call all of My faithful to be with Me at Holy Mass on Sunday or Saturday evening. This is My Third Commandment that you give worship to Me on every Sunday. If you do not come to Mass on Sunday, you need to confess this in Confession. You need to make time for Me for at least one hour a week at Mass. You should pray your prayers each day to show Me how much you love Me for all that I do for you. Doing good deeds for people and praying, is your way of thanking Me for My gifts to you. You should rejoice at every Mass to be with Me when I come into your heart and soul at Holy Communion."

Jesus said: "My people, North Korea is now showing off its ICBM capability, and it will soon threaten the US mainland with a possible nuclear attack. Your Air Force is showing its anti-missile capability, along with the threat of long range bombers to retaliate any attack on you or your allies. With both North Korea and the United States threatening attacks, it would not take much of an accident to precipitate an all-out war on the Korean peninsula. North Korea has a very large army that would necessitate the possible use of tactical atomic bombs to defend South Korea from the North. Continue to pray for peace in this area, or many lives could be lost."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, July 9, 2017

July 13, 2017

Sunday, July 9, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, you know how most people, who work, get paid in money and benefits. There are also some people who volunteer their services to help people without getting paid. You also give donations of money to those people in need, or to your relatives and friends. I am making a point of not using people, just for your own gain. Some people abuse their friends for donations, and then use the money for something other than the original request. Some people also use someone's services for free without thanking them, or they think it is expected. You all have life's burdens, and you need to help each other. You need to do things out of love and respect for people, and be ready to compensate people for their work, unless they do not want to be paid. By sharing your time and money with people, you are showing Me how much you love Me, and your neighbor."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, July 10, 2017

July 13, 2017
Monday, July 10, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, in today’s Gospel you read about two successful healings because they had faith in My healing power. The one woman had hemorrhages for many years, and she believed if she just touched the tassel on My cloak, then she would be healed. I did heal her both physically, and in her soul. The other man asked Me to bring his daughter back from the dead, and this took an even greater faith in My healing. After I put the non-believers out, then I raised the daughter back to life. I have passed on these healing gifts to My disciples, and they healed people, even raising some people from the dead. Even today, you have witnessed people being healed by miracles of faith. You have even heard about some people being raised from the dead. Some near death people have been given a second chance to return to life, so they could be saved. Even more souls could be saved by My healing power in the coming Warning experience. Remember to have faith in My healing power, and you will see more people healed because of their belief in Me.”
Jesus said: “My people, I look on all of My people as equal. You do not get into heaven by being famous, and you cannot buy yourself into heaven. Those people, who are humble, repent of their sins, and perform good deeds for people, are the ones who will come to heaven. I look into the heart for the intentions of your actions, and you need to do everything out of love for Me. Accumulating wealth and striving to be famous, will not win heaven. You need to store up treasure in heaven with your prayers and good deeds. Seek Me first in your life, and everything else will be given to you. Saving souls from hell should be your primary occupation, because your most prized possession is your soul. Remember that those people, who exult themselves, will be humbled, and those people, who humble themselves, will be exulted.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, July 11, 2017

July 13, 2017
Tuesday, July 11, 2017: (St. Benedict)
Jesus said: “My people, when I cast out a demon from someone, then that person could speak and was no longer mute. The people around Me marveled that I

controlled demons, but instead of being grateful, they said it was by Beelzebub that I cast out demons. I quickly told them that Satan's kingdom would fall from a division from within, if I cast the demons out by Beelzebub. They then realized that it was by the Word of God that I cast demons out of people. They could even hear the demons fearing Me, when I commanded them to leave people. My son, you know that Beelzebub is the 'Lord of the flies', and you had such an attack of thousands of flies on your chapel before it was exorcised. Rejoice that you have My priests to exorcise demons, and you have blessed salt and holy water for your defense against the demons. Your relic of the True Cross, your scapular, and your St. Benedictine blessed cross are also useful weapons to fight the demons. This is St. Benedict's feast day, and you can call on his protection. You can also pray the long form of St. Michael's prayer for deliverance from demons and addictions. Use your blessed rosary to pray for sinners as well. You have My weapons, so use them to fight the demons."
Jesus said: "My people, your bodies are vulnerable to many diseases, bone problems, and addictions. You are seeing many cases of cancer at all ages. Some of these problems could be a result from your environment, as pollution, and some could be caused by what you eat, as your modified crops. You have seen people require hip or knee replacements. Others have heart attacks or poor circulation. You can comfort people with your care and your prayers. Some people have financial problems, and you could help your relatives or friends when you can. Those people, who have addictions to alcohol or drugs, are much harder to help. You have clinics to help these people, but they need to have a desire to stop their bad habit and change their lives. Pray your deliverance prayers to help free them from any demons behind these bad habits. By reaching out to help people with your actions, prayers, and donations, you can store up treasure in heaven for your good deeds."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End July 2017

August 2017

Wednesday, July 12, 2017

August 2, 2017
Wednesday, July 12, 2017:

Jesus said: “My people, in the Book of Genesis you have read the story of how Joseph was sold as a slave by his brothers to the Egyptians for twenty pieces of silver. Joseph interpreted the Pharaoh’s dream about the seven fat cows and the seven thin cows. It meant that there would be seven years of plenty, followed by seven years of famine. Joseph was made governor to store plenty of grain during the good years in preparation for the seven years of famine. This account is similar to the world famine that is coming to this time. That is why I have been encouraging people to store at least one year’s supply of food for everyone in their households. All of My refuge builders are storing water, food, and fuels. The time of tribulation and pestilence will ravage the land, and just like in the time of Joseph, the people will be desperate to find food for their survival. I will multiply the food, water, and fuels at any refuges, so have trust in Me as I warn My people to be prepared for the coming famine. Be thankful for My advice on all of the refuges for their preparations. My angels will protect you, and help you in your needs.”

Jesus said: “My people of America, many countries have nuclear bombs and the ICBM missiles to deliver these bombs. You have gone through many years of a cold war, because it would be suicide for everyone to start a thermonuclear war. You still will see conventional weapons used in combat, but a new war threat will be the use of EMP weapons. This attack could come from a neutron bomb exploded high in the air that could destroy microchips, and it could shut down your electricity, computers, and vehicles. Such weapons could be fired from submarines or other ships besides using an ICBM attack. This explosion could cause a famine, when people do not have enough food and water. It would be hard to shoot down such missiles before they explode. Smaller EMP weapons could also be used against ships with a localized effect, and this could be used against your carrier ships. There will be a need to defend your electronic equipment with Faraday cages to avoid any EMP effects. Losing your electricity for a long time will be devastating, and that is why My angels will be shielding My refuges from EMP, bombs, viruses, and any means of detection. The evil ones have a plan to take over America, but they are vulnerable to EMP attacks as well. When your lives are in danger, I will warn all of My faithful to come quickly to My refuges. Trust in Me because My power is greater than the demons, and all the weapons of man. I will protect My faithful with My angel power, so have no fear of anyone.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, July 13, 2017

August 2, 2017
Thursday, July 13, 2017: (Aline Samson)
Jesus said: “My people, continue to pray and have Masses said for Aline, for she still needs your help to get out of purgatory. In today’s first reading about Joseph and his brothers, you could see how Joseph took pity on his brothers in their need for food during the famine. Joseph forgave his brothers for selling him as a slave to the Egyptians, and he even sobbed over seeing them. This is a good lesson for all of you that you are to forgive one another, even if someone has harmed you or insulted you. It is not easy to forgive, but I want you to love everyone, even your enemies. In all families, I want you to make peace with each other, and do not hold grudges or hard feelings toward your family members. Pray for all the members of your family because you do not want any of them to be lost in hell.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, at some time many of you have had a leg or knee injury. It is hard to heal from a leg injury because you need to get around with crutches or in a wheelchair. These injuries can take a long time to heal, and they make it difficult to have patience with your poor mobility. You, My son, have been healing from a leg injury, so you know how painful this can be. Pray for a speedy recovery, and pray for all the people who are suffering from leg injuries.”
Jesus said: “My people, in the Midwest, the L South, and the Northeast you have been seeing a steady number of rainstorms with some occasional tornadoes. You have even seen flooding where heavy rainfalls have occurred. In the West you are seeing near record amounts of burned acres with many fires. You have seen firefighters battling the fires with air drops of flame retardants. This occurs every year, but there have been larger fires. Pray for all the people who have suffered injuries, or have lost their homes to these natural disasters. Help donate to any funds that are helping these people.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen Iraqi troops and your forces who have fought a long time in battling ISIS forces to win Mosul, Iraq from their hands. This has been one of the few battles where ISIS has been beaten back from one of their strongholds. It took constant street fighting to takeover this city from ISIS. There has been much fighting in Iraq over the years, and ISIS is losing its influence. Pray for a cease fire in Iraq and Syria.”
Jesus said: “My people, you always have sick people in the hospital, and some

are requiring surgery. It is kind to comfort people with health problems. Those people, who visit the sick and the care givers with food, will have treasure in heaven. Visiting the sick and the elderly are corporal works of mercy, and I encourage people to continue helping others with your good works."
Jesus said: "My people, your home is your place of rest, and you share meetings with your family and friends. To lose your home means a loss of your physical things as furniture, cars, and electronic things. It is difficult to rebuild, especially if that area is prone to further disasters. In some cases as with tornadoes, you are fortunate to survive any damage. It would help if friends and relatives could reach out to help such victims resettle in a new home. Pray for these victims so they can get back to a normal life."
Jesus said: "My people, your garage sales are one inspiration to try and clean out houses, and share your belongings with those people who could use them. It is not always a profitable enterprise, but it gives cheap prices for people who may not have much money. This is another means to help the poor when you make donations to your good will stores, or other charities. You can also share donations of money and food with your local food shelves who help feed the poor. By praying and caring for the poor, you are doing more corporal works of mercy."
Jesus said: "My people, once school is out, your people look forward to relaxing with summer vacations. When you can travel together with your family for entertainment, it gives you a break from your stressful lives. Pray for safe travel and enjoy the company of your friends and relatives. Even while you are on vacation, do not forget your daily prayers, and coming to Sunday Mass. I am always at the center of your lives, and I want you to keep loving Me in all of your activities. I watch out for you all of the time because I love you so much."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, July 14, 2017

August 2, 2017
Friday, July 14, 2017: (St. Kateri Tekakwitha)
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading you could see how Joseph was helping his people to survive with the grain during the famine. Jacob and his family migrated to Egypt, and they settled in Goshen where they had food to eat. Joseph helped his people until a new Pharaoh began to enslave the Jewish people. In the Gospel you read how I encouraged My disciples to go out and preach My words about the Kingdom of God. I told them that they would be

persecuted for speaking in My Name, but the Holy Spirit would give them the words to speak to the people. Through the years I have preserved My Church, and I have provided leaders and prophets to carry on the faith in My Word. Today's St. Kateri also helped the Mohawk people, as they suffered through a smallpox epidemic. She died young from the same disease. Many of your people remember how your own Anne Scheuerman was instrumental in working for St. Kateri's sainthood by the Church."
Jesus said: "My people, when your water line stops working because you do not have a chip in your body, then you will no longer be able to use your flush toilets. This is why I have advised many of My refuges to buy an outhouse for your latrine service. My son, you have had a nice outhouse made, but it is quite heavy and you will need a means to move it to a place over a hole that you will dig when needed. You have heard of several ideas such as skis, several hard plastic pipes, or some wheels. They all involve wheels or something supporting the weight of the outhouse. You saw different kinds of wheels used to move your shed that could also be applied. Spend some time to research various ways to roll your house. It is too difficult to lift, so using braces may not be workable. You will be needing this help to move your house to various holes. So learn the best way now. When it is needed and you cannot move it physically, My angels would help lift it into place so you can use the outhouse for its purpose."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, July 15, 2017

August 2, 2017
Saturday, July 15, 2017: (St. Bonaventure)
Jesus said: "My people, you have been reading the account of Joseph, and how he forgave his brothers for trying to kill him. It was My plan for Joseph to prepare the grain to save the Jews from the famine. Once Joseph died, the Pharaohs enslaved the Jews in the brick pits of Goshen to build the Egyptian cities. After some years of captivity, Moses was raised up as the 'Deliverer' to free the Jews from the bondage of the Egyptians. There is also a parallel of My Incarnation as a God-man when I became the Savior of all of mankind from their sins. Even the Passover of the Jews when they were freed, was the first Mass at the 'Last Supper'. Then My crucifixion and Resurrection freed souls to enter heaven, and My sacrifice has made reparation for all of your sins. Rejoice that I am your Savior to lead you all on a path to heaven."
(4:00 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel is the parable I gave

about the Sower sowing seeds. Some seed fell on rocky ground, but it withered and died because of a lack of roots. Other seed fell among thorns, but when it grew up, it was choked by the thorns. The remaining seed fell on good soil, and it yielded thirty, sixty, and one hundredfold. You realized that the Seed was My Word, but it is important to notice how My Word was received. I plant My Word in your hearts, and as in the vision, I water My Word with My graces to help you grow in faith. I explained this parable's meaning to My disciples. The seed is the Word of God. The seed that fell on rocks and the hard path, are people who hear My Word, but the devil takes it away. They do not have strong faith, so temptation causes them not to bear fruit. The seed, that fell among the thorns, are people who first rejoice in My Word, but their faith is choked by the cares, riches, and pleasures of life. They also do not bear any fruit. The seed that fell on good soil, are the true faithful who accept My Word, and they bear many spiritual fruits according to their talents. I spoke many parables to the people, and I used figures of speech and nature so they could understand My examples. My disciples had the parables explained to them so they could write down the meaning in the Gospels."

Jesus said: "My people, you are in great need of more priests, which is why I want you to pray for more vocations to the priesthood. I am showing you a priest's black shirt without the Roman collar in the vision. Pray also for all the seminarians so they can complete their intention of becoming a priest. Be thankful for these vocations, because these men are remaining celibate for My sake. Pray also for all of your active priests, so they can remain in their priestly vocation. You need to help support your parish priest with your donations, your prayers, and any physical help with your church. The best places to have fertile ground for vocations to the priesthood, is where you have constant Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. You should be grateful for all the priests who give you daily Mass, and Sunday Mass. Thank the priests also who give you Confession, baptize your children, and marry your adult children. You also need to thank your bishop for confirming your children with Confirmation. Even at the funeral Masses, your priests are there to console your grieving families. Your priests are your best friends because they act in My place at Mass and for your sacraments. My gift of My Eucharistic Presence is made possible by your priests. Pray for the spiritual protection of your priests to have pure souls, despite any attacks of the devil."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, July 16, 2017

August 2, 2017
Sunday, July 16, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, you are aware of all of the immigrants who have come into Europe, and especially into France. You also have seen how fewer people in Europe are coming to church on Sunday. There have been several terrorist incidents in Paris, France where people have been killed. This is why I am showing you another incident that will be happening more frequently in Europe, as terrorists are infiltrating with all of the immigrants. The Muslims are having more children than the people in the European countries, and these countries are becoming ripe for a takeover. The one world people are even using Satanic rituals, as you saw with the new train tunnels. This evil will be spreading throughout Europe, as the forces of the Antichrist are preparing for a world takeover. You will be seeing more signs of the Antichrist’s power, as more continental unions will be forced on the people, modeled after the European Union. Pray for your people in America to hold onto your religious roots with Me. Do not let the worldly distractions take you away from your daily prayers and Sunday worship.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, July 17, 2017

August 2, 2017
Monday, July 17, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, on this theme of killing newborn children, you have seen history repeating itself, even until today. Egypt’s Pharaoh was fearful that the Hebrews’ population was dangerous because it was increasing more than their own. He sent out an edict to kill all the Hebrew male children at the time of the Book of Exodus. At another time Herod wanted to kill Me because I was a newborn king, and a threat to his Kingdom. So Herod ordered all the newborn boys of Bethlehem to be killed. In more modern times you saw Hitler trying to kill the Jews and others in the ‘Holocaust’. Today, you are seeing boys and girls being killed by the millions in abortion. Even for a while in China they killed the girl babies because parents could only have one child in the cities, and they preferred boys. Life is too precious to be killing children, the unborn, or the elderly. Pray to stop abortion and euthanasia that are being legalized in your court decisions.”

Jesus said: “My people, this triangle in the vision represents the Blessed Trinity. You are seeing the earth through the Blessed Trinity’s eyes, and there are black souls in mortal sin all over the earth. There are white spots thinly spaced all over the earth which represent My places of refuge. The white light comes from the angels who are shedding their light, which is protecting each refuge even now from any natural disasters. When I call My people to the safety of My refuges, your guardian angels will lead you with a small flame to the nearest refuge. Once they arrive, some counselors will calm the people so they can each be assigned their work for the day. Some people will be preparing the fuels needed to keep the refuge warm in the winter and heat for cooking the meals. Some people will be assigned to preparing food for the rest. Some people will be washing clothes and setting the tables. Others will help with the bedding and hygiene needs. You saw how some will help dig holes and move your outhouse over them. You may have some electricity from your solar panels, but be ready to use your lamp oil for lighting the lamps at night. You will need water for drinking and bathing. My angels will multiply what you need, so trust in Me to help you to survive this trial. The angels or a priest will provide daily Holy Communion which you could even survive on if necessary.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, July 18, 2017

August 2, 2017
Tuesday, July 18, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, you have watched the movie industry’s presentation of the ‘Ten Commandments’. You can see how the producers exaggerated the Biblical story to make their own view of the real events. Moses did lead the people out of Egypt with the power of My plagues on the Egyptians. The Passover is the biggest commemoration of these miracles, and it is carried over into the sacrifice of the Mass. The Ten Commandments are My covenant with all of mankind, and not just for the Jews. The laws are My directives on how I want you to live your lives. None of My laws will ever be changed for a better hearing, because My words are forever. I have given you My First Commandment of not putting false gods or idols before Me, as riches, fame, or sports. I have given you My Third Commandment of worshiping Me on Sunday. Your abortions and euthanasia are violations of My Fifth Commandment of ‘Thou shall not kill anyone.’ My Sixth Commandment includes all sins of the flesh such as adultery, fornication, homosexual acts, and birth control. Because

you are weak to sin, I have given you My sacrament of Reconciliation so you can have your sins forgiven. You can see how evil your society is, by how you are violating My laws."
Jesus said: "My people, in today's reading (Matt.11:21-24) I am listing the woes to the cities of Corozain, Tyre, Sidon, and Capharnaum. Their people committed worse sins than the city of Sodom, and they did not repent of their sins. In Genesis (18:23-33) I talked with Abraham and after starting with fifty just men, I relented to accepting if ten just men were in Sodom, I would not destroy it. My angels led Lot and his family out of Sodom, and then I brought fire and brimstone down upon Sodom to destroy it. You have seen My justice also on the world of sinners, when I saved Noah and his family, and I drowned the others with a great flood. There is a parallel with the sinful world of today. Because there are just people among the sinners, I have not brought My justice on the earth. When I call My people to My refuges during the tribulation, then I will bring plagues of justice against the evil ones. At the end of the tribulation, I will bring My Comet of Chastisement upon the earth, after I raise up all of My faithful off the earth. The comet will kill the evil ones, and their souls will be cast into hell. Then I will recreate the earth, and I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, July 19, 2017

August 2, 2017
Wednesday, July 19, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, today, in the Book of Exodus, you are reading how Moses met God the Father in the burning bush. God the Father told Moses to remove his sandals because he was standing on holy ground on Mt. Sinai. He also asked Moses to lead the Hebrew people out of the oppression from the Egyptian Pharaoh. The Hebrews were enslaved with hard labor for many years to build the Egyptian cities. God the Father would go with Moses to help him. In today's world I have given you My Real Presence in My consecrated Hosts of the Eucharist. At every Mass the priest consecrates the bread and wine into My Body and My Blood. When you come to receive Me in Holy Communion, I want you to respect My Real Presence by bowing or genuflecting. It is permissible to receive Me in the hand, but it is more reverent to receive Me on the tongue. Whenever you enter a Catholic Church, or when you come by My tabernacle, you should genuflect to give praise and honor to My Hosts in the

tabernacle. Those of you, who love Me so much, can even visit Me in My tabernacle, or when I am exposed in the monstrance. My daily Adorers often come to daily Mass so they can receive their daily spiritual Bread to have My graces for the day. My daily Mass people and daily Adorers have a special place in My heart. Remember to respect My Blessed Sacrament by always receiving Me in Holy Communion without any mortal sin on your souls. Those people, who receive Me unworthily, are committing a sin of sacrilege. You can cleanse your soul in Confession, and then you can receive Me with a pure soul."
Jesus said: "My people, I have been telling you for years that there would be a split in My Church between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. This schismatic church will be teaching New Age beliefs, and that the sexual sins are no longer mortal sins. This schismatic church will be teaching many heresies that you do not have to follow. If a cleric tells you a heresy, you do not have to believe such a falsehood, and you can disobey any heretical order. Pray for discernment to the Holy Spirit so you can determine the validity of all teachings that you hear. If what you hear does not sound right, then look for this subject in your Catechism of the Catholic Church to confirm any heresy. You eventually will be coming to your prayer groups, or a place of refuge to find the truth."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, July 20, 2017

August 2, 2017
Thursday, July 20, 2017:
God the Father said: "I AM WHO AM is here to tell you how I appreciate the honor you give Me in your chapel and your prayer group. I am coming today because in your first reading from the Book of Exodus (3:15) I spoke to Moses about who I am. 'God replied: 'I AM WHO AM.' Then He added: 'This is what you shall tell the Israelites: I AM sent me to you." This is the same name that you have on your chapel door. Later on, Moses brought his people out of Egypt to Mt. Sinai where I gave him My Ten Commandments. This is why I asked you through My Son, Jesus to have the Ten Commandments displayed in your chapel. Of all the signs of Me that you have, your new tablets of the Ten Commandments on the wall, best display My covenant of love for all the people. I want you to keep your focus on My Name and My Commandments when you think of Me. This is why these readings are very powerful for how to live your lives."
Prayer Group:

Jesus said: “My people, the children today have to run several gauntlets in order to survive. The first test is to avoid being an aborted baby. The next test is in the school system that teaches Godless socialism which is taught by most teachers. A third test is to avoid any addictions to drugs or alcohol. It is the parents who are most responsible for teaching the faith to their children. As parents become weak in their faith, they give bad example when they do not come to Sunday Mass. This is why fewer children are taught the faith, and many do not come to Sunday Mass. Pray your St. Michael long form prayer for the salvation of your family’s souls.”

Jesus said: “My people, My crucifix with a corpus on it, is so important to be kept on the altar, and in your homes so you can remember how much I suffered to save your souls. I love all of you enough to die for each soul. By having a large crucifix on your altars, My love is always displayed in your eyes. In the same way you need a crucifix in your homes to remember My gift of My life every day. This is why crosses without My corpus and the resurrected crosses, do not show how much I suffered, and they should be replaced. My cross is powerful in healing, especially relics of My True Cross.”

Jesus said: “My people, every year you see a few people brought to the faith in your RCIA groups at Easter. There are more people leaving the faith than are being converted. This is why I am calling on all Christians to reach out and strive to make conversions or re-conversions, even in your own families and friends. Call on the Holy Spirit to spread the faith to as many people as you can. You may be the only opportunity to invite people to know and love Me. Those converts, who become strong in their faith, will thank you so much to opening their hearts to My love.”

Jesus said: “My people, when you come to Confession, you see very few people coming, and you usually see the same few people coming often. Your priests should be encouraging their parishioners to come to frequent Confession at least once a month. Some priests make themselves more available for Confession before or after morning Mass. By telling about all the graces and help that comes from Confession, more people would take the trouble to have a pure soul. By keeping your souls pure, you can come to daily Mass and Holy Communion, and you can be ready to meet Me at your judgment whenever you die.”

Jesus said: “My people, every person has a soul created in the likeness of My Image with a free will to choose to love Me or not. You are all important in My eyes, and I am constantly battling the devil to win as many souls as I can for heaven. You also should see how precious each soul is to be loved and not

forgotten when someone dies. See to it that you pray for each deceased soul with prayers, Masses, and especially a Divine Mercy Chaplet. You have seen many souls saved with My Divine Mercy Chaplet. It is important for every family to give all of your deceased family members a proper burial service with a Mass and the sacrament of the sick."
Jesus said: "My people, these Senators need to change or improve your present Health Plan before it fails. If they cannot come up with the right bill to pass, they are risking losing their seats in the Senate for a lack of action. The first hurtle is to bring it up for debate and amendments. People should not be forced to buy a bad Health Plan, and have to pay penalties for not signing up. It may take a failure of Obamacare to get these Senators to take any action. Pray for a quick resolution to have a plan that is fair to the people."
Jesus said: "My people, I have mentioned several times that when people come to My refuges during the tribulation, you should bring the tools of your trade so you could share your skills with your refuge people. You will not be able to go out to the store to buy what you need. But if you bring your tools and supplies, I could multiply them to last for awhile, and you could share them with others. You all have certain skills that you could use at a refuge, so do not forget to put your trade tools and supplies in your backpacks so you will have them at your refuge. I love all of you, and I will even provide any tools that you need, if you should forget them."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, July 21, 2017

August 2, 2017
Friday, July 21, 2017: (St. Lawrence of Brindisi)
Jesus said: "My people, in the vision I am showing you what you call the 'Last Supper', but I was celebrating a Passover Meal according to the Jewish custom established by Moses. There were some changes because instead of using an unblemished lamb for the sacrifice, I was sacrificing Myself the next day as the Lamb of God. At the first Mass I used bread and wine, but when the priest consecrates the bread and wine, it is transubstantiated into My Body and My Blood. This Eucharistic Service is also a perpetual Sacrifice that is performed at every daily Mass. It is by My power that you have My Real Presence in every consecrated Host. As in the Gospel, I want all of you to worship Me on Sunday, and give respect to that day by avoiding any unnecessary work. Give praise and thanks to Me because I am with you always in My Eucharistic Hosts in My

tabernacle."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, July 22, 2017

August 2, 2017
Saturday, July 22, 2017: (St. Mary Magdalene)
Jesus said: "My people, this reading of the Gospel is read on Easter Sunday. You remember how Carol's Father told you in a message that all of heaven is rejoicing even more than normal on Easter Sunday to celebrate My Resurrection. At that moment I conquered sin and death, because death had no hold on Me. St. Mary Magdalene was gifted to be the first person in the Scriptures to see Me in My glorified Body. This is the same vision that I gave to My apostles on Mt. Tabor in My Transfiguration. Mary instantly believed in My Resurrection, but My disciples did not want to believe her. Later, when I appeared to all of My disciples, they believed also. It was hard for My disciples to understand the Mystery of My Resurrection, but later the Holy Spirit inspired them to preach My Good News. My conquering sin and opening the gates of heaven are truly Good News for every soul to desire to be with Me for all eternity in heaven. This is My mission to die for all of your sins, and to bring salvation to all sinners who believe in Me and accept Me into their lives. I want all of My faithful to be willing to go out to all the nations to share My Good News, and convert souls to believe in Me."
Kateri said: "My son, I remember years ago when you bought a statue of me, and you gave it to your daughter. I remember your intention also to help pray for your daughter's soul. I have been watching out for her, and I am praying to Jesus for her soul to be saved. Thank you again for visiting my shrine and tomb here in Canada. You have been coming now for several years, and I thank you for honoring me with your presence, and that of your group of pilgrims. Today, you were able to get here without as much traffic as last year. It takes some time and planning for this trip, and thank you for remembering me in your trips. I will pray for all of your members, and for all of your children, grandchildren, and great grandchildren."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, July 23, 2017

August 2, 2017
Sunday, July 23, 2017:

Jesus said: “My people, in the vision I want you to look at this very high stairway as the steps toward your being with Me at your judgment. As each year passes, you move up one step. Your lifetime seems like a long time to know, love, and serve Me. You can see as you grow older, how quickly this life passes on. I want you to use your time well in prayer and good deeds for your neighbor. As you advance in your years, I want you to strive to grow holier in your spiritual life. As you get closer to the last years of your life, you should work to keep a pure soul with frequent Confession. When you come to Me at your judgment, you want to be among My faithful wheat, who will be gathered up into My barn of heaven. Pray for your family’s souls so they do not become like the weeds, who are burned up and cast into hell.”
Jesus said: “My people, this vision of a drawbridge over a moat of water and demons represents My link of salvation for souls. I have died for your sins, and My death and Resurrection have set you free, and now I am providing a bridge from earth to heaven for you. I do not want My faithful to fall into the abyss of hell and the demons, so I am making it possible to cross over from this life of temptation into a new life with Me in heaven. This is a miracle by My grace that I allow those souls who are worthy to enter into eternal life with Me. I love all of My people, and I desire to bring all souls to heaven. But I have given you all free will to accept Me in love or to reject Me. If you do not accept Me in love, then you are locking My drawbridge so I cannot put it down for you. Those people, who do show Me their love, will have My drawbridge put down to welcome them into eternal life with Me in heaven as their reward. Give praise and thanks to Me for all that I am doing for My faithful, both on earth and in heaven.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, July 24, 2017

August 2, 2017
Monday, July 24, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing My great miracles that protected My people from being killed by the Egyptians. My Shekinah flame held back the chariots of the Egyptians, while I opened the Red Sea for the Israelites to pass through on dry land. When the flame diminished, the Egyptians went into the path, but then the waters closed in on them and drowned the soldiers. This same protection that I gave the Israelites, I will also see to the protection of My faithful during the tribulation. You will be led by your guardian angels with a small flame to the nearest refuge. A shield of invisibility will protect you from

the evil ones. Later, the evil ones will be cast into the flames of hell, while I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace. In the Gospel I told My people that the only sign I will give, is the sign of Jonah. Unless the people repent and ask for My forgiveness, they cannot enter into heaven. I told them that they had a greater person than Jonah was here in Me. The Queen of the South visited the wisdom of Solomon, but they had a person greater than Solomon here in Me. Give praise and glory to Me for My protection and My graces."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a vision of demons attacking My Church, and you are wondering how can this be? I have told you that I will not allow the gates of hell to destroy My Church. I am allowing a coming division in My Church between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. It is the faithful remnant that will be protected from the demons, and you will see this protection at My refuges. The Masons are infecting My Church with their heresies and lies. Avoid staying in any of the schismatic churches because they will be lost by their own free will. Remain faithful to My Commandments, and do not follow any evil laws of man that the devil has infected with his lies. You are seeing evil all over the world in abortions and the sexual sins. Your courts and governments have legalized abortion, homosexual marriages, and euthanasia. No matter how much your evil people claim that these things are legal, they are still mortal sins in My eyes, because My Commandments are not changeable. When you stand up against what is morally wrong, you will be persecuted for standing up for My Holy Name. Do not be afraid of the evil ones because I will protect you. Your good example will be a bright flame of truth that you will shine forth through the darkness of sin. Even if you may face being martyred for your faith, never deny Me before anyone. Your faith is a gift, and your soul desires to be with Me in heaven. Guard your soul against evil and cleanse it frequently in Confession."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, July 25, 2017

August 2, 2017
Tuesday, July 25, 2017: (St. James)
Jesus said: "My people, I am giving you a second message about the evil ones who are entering My Church. In the vision you are seeing large evil demons attacking My Church on the altar. My faithful remnant are protected by My veil of invisibility. Any services in the schismatic church will not have a true Holy Communion, because they will not have the proper words of Consecration. This schismatic church will be teaching New Age, and it will be giving allegiance to

the Antichrist. My faithful will be leaving these false churches to follow Me in their homes and eventually in their refuges. As this evil spreads, you will soon see My Warning to give all sinners an opportunity to change their lives. As the lives of My faithful are in danger, I will warn them that it is time to come to My refuges. Do not be afraid, but trust in My angels to protect you from the evil ones. My punishment will soon fall on the evil ones, as My victory will then cast the evil ones into hell, and My faithful will be brought into My Era of Peace."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing all the people processing by the Stations of the Cross on the hill with their candles lit. It was a beautiful sight to see all the lights moving up the hill. The people come every year to honor St. Anne's feast day. You will be having a hard time to plan any future trips because the hotel is changing ownership. This difficulty in getting a room, is another sign of how close the events are that will lead up to the tribulation. No matter how evil the people will become, you must trust in My protection. Once you see the Continental Unions formed by the one world people, begin to take over, then you will soon be called to My refuges. My angels will protect My faithful, and you will soon be brought into My Era of Peace."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, July 26, 2017

August 9, 2017
Wednesday, July 26, 2017: (St. Anne and St. Joachim)
St. Anne said: "My dear children, I am the mother of Mary and the grandmother of Jesus, and I am happy to greet you on my feast day. You see me pictured as holding my daughter, Mary, or teaching her the Scriptures. I am pleased to see all of your happy faces, and I will carry all of your prayer requests to my grandson, Jesus. This is a beautiful Shrine to honor me, and I bless all of you, especially for safe travel on your way home. I will be with you to comfort you in all of your trials of the events leading up to the coming tribulation. Have faith in the Lord's protection and His healing power for your body and soul. God bless all of you in all that you do for God's glory."
Jesus said: "My son, from time to time I am giving you glimpses of what your Warning experience will be like. Your first vision was of a circling picture of your galaxy with its many stars, and a location of the earth next to your sun. Your second vision was looking at a time line where you could see all the events of your life at various ages. You were seeing your work experiences in your lab with crystal clear detail. During your Warning experience you will be outside of

your body and outside of time. You will revisit every moment of your life, and you will see all the good and bad things that you did in your life. You will remember all of your unforgiven sins and your sins of omission. At the end of your life review, I will show you where you would go if you were to die right now. You will have a strong desire for confessing your sins. The Warning will give all souls a chance to change their lives when they return into their bodies. You will also experience what your destination would feel like, whether in heaven, purgatory, or hell. I am asking My people to go to frequent Confession so your Warning experience will be less severe. You will need to help souls come back to the true Church during the six weeks for conversions. Trust in Me and you will have your reward in heaven."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, July 27, 2017

August 9, 2017

Thursday, July 27, 2017: (Funeral Mass for Earl Leone)

Earl said: "My dear family, I am sorry that I had to leave you, but it was my time to go. I am grateful that you had all of these moments of remembrance, and that you could all make it to my service. It was a nice touch that you had a proper burial service, and I appreciated the military honors for my service in the army. Thank you for leaving my hat and the poppy with my remains. I want to ask forgiveness from anyone who I may have hurt in my life. I did not want to go to my grave with any unforgiveness. I love everyone of my children and grandchildren. Thank you again for all of your sacrifices to be here, and for your help in arranging this service. I thank you for this Mass that has moved me up in purgatory. I thank you for all of your prayers and Masses to help me. I will be praying for all of you, and watching out for you as well."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you were just traveling to St. Anne de Beaupres' Shrine, and there were many people there to celebrate the feast of St. Anne. In order to carry out the candlelight processions, you need to have a place to sleep overnight. The hotel Auberge was being closed and sold to new owners. This will not be able to be used next year. The rector also is closing the support for campers, so there is no place for RVs to be set up overnight. It is sad that this could reduce the number of pilgrims who could come to this Shrine with few places to stay. Pray that these accommodations could be restored, but this is another sign of the decline in the faith."

Jesus said: “My son, even in your own parish of Holy Name, you saw that it was closed after being open for fifty years. You had enough money to keep it open, but the politics of not having enough priests to stay there, have caused it to be closed. You have seen other churches closed to pay for pedophile cases against some priests. Instead of needing to build new churches, you are seeing many churches closing for a lack of people and priests. I want My people to spread the faith, but you are seeing fewer people coming to Sunday Mass because of their lack of faith. Pray for an increase of faith to stop the decline in attendance.”
Jesus said: “My people, in years past you thought it was expected to bury a person in a casket in the ground or in a mausoleum. In certain cases cremations were done because of the expense of moving a casket over a long distance to a grave. In other cases people are using cremations to save money on a funeral expense. The dead deserve a proper burial service without worrying about saving a few thousand dollars. If the family is poor and there is little money, then it is understood to have a cheaper funeral. Most families have enough money to afford a decent funeral, so there is little excuse not to have a Mass and a normal funeral. You may have to specify such a funeral in your will in order to have things done properly.”
Jesus said: “My people, in some homes along Lake Ontario, there has been flooding and loss of land due to the lake level that has risen two feet or more. It is hard to increase the flow out of Lake Ontario because dams can only release so much water. Some homeowners are being helped by emergency funds for such damage. Many people do not have enough money to pay for flood damage insurance. Pray that this flooding problem can be resolved before more people could lose their homes.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing homes being lost to fires, tornadoes, and hurricane threats. It is hard for people to rebuild their homes, especially if they cannot get insurance companies to pay any coverage for such disasters. Some families have had to rely on donations from friends or family in order to rebuild their homes. Pray that such victims are able to find a new home to live.”
Jesus said: “My people, you see many people who have health problems, and they are in great need of prayers, healings, or Masses for any solutions. In some cases operations or medications can help people recover from any illness or bone problems. You can pray your novenas for people to get better, or you could physically get them moved for an operation. I hear your prayers to heal the sick or injured people. I will answer your prayers in My time and in My ways.”
Jesus said: “My son, it is good that your family is coming together for a summer

vacation. You need a break from your daily routines to build up your spirits and take away any depression. Seeing this play about 'Jonah' is a good biblical lesson in how to change your lives away from sin. Your other activities give you a change of scene to see how other people are living their lives. You need to help each other in your families to provide for your needs. Pray for safe travel and some welcome entertainment. I love all of My children, and I like to see you share your time in loving each other."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, July 28, 2017

August 9, 2017
Friday, July 28, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, God the Father wrote the Ten Commandments on the stone tablets as a permanent record for His people to follow. You remember when the Israelites made the golden calf to worship, and there was a division between those who wanted to follow Moses, and those who worshiped the idol. The people against God were killed, and the rest of the people obeyed Moses and the Ten Commandments. The tablets of this covenant of love of God and love of neighbor, were placed in a special ark. The people carried the ark, and it was kept in a special tent of the Holy of Holies. This is a precursor for now when you place My consecrated Hosts in a special tabernacle, and you genuflect before My Real Presence. These Ten Commandments are not only a guide for your lives, but they also serve as a preparation for Confession, so you can remember your sins. You have three Commandments for the love of God, and seven Commandments for the love of your neighbor. Sinners will need to make reparation for their sins, but you can be forgiven in Confession. Give honor and praise to Me for showing you how to live and love in this world."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, July 29, 2017

August 9, 2017
Saturday, July 29, 2017: (St. Martha)
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading you read about how Moses was reading from a scroll which was the Word of God to the people. The people would roam for forty years in the desert before coming to the Promised Land. It is important to have faith in My Word, but it is also important to perform good works for your neighbor. Just as you saw Mary listen to My words, Martha was

serving the people. You need both following My Word of love, and serving Me in your deeds. I call all of My people to go out to all the nations and spread My Good News."
(5:00 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: "My people, I described the Kingdom of heaven as when a fisherman hauls in a net of fish. What is bad is sorted away from what is good. This is what it will be like at the judgment when the good souls will be separated from the evil souls. The vision of thorns on a cross represents how each person suffers through life to carry one's cross. It is how you react to situations that I see the intentions in your heart. Your actions are all judged on the intentions in your heart. It is your sins that you need to be sorry for when you come to Confession. If you love Me, you will consecrate everything you do to My greater glory. At your judgment you will be weighed on My scales of justice. Your good deeds will be weighed against your sins. Those people, who love Me, will find their reward in heaven. Those people, who ignore Me or do not accept Me, will be judged to hell. You are either with Me or against Me, that is your free will. But your destination will be judged on this decision in life."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, July 30, 2017

August 9, 2017
Sunday, July 30, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, you remember earlier this year that I gave you a message (3-21-17) that something big would happen this year. This vision of Niagara Falls is a sign that the big event would be a natural disaster,and it would have a large significance, meaning a catastrophic event. I am still not giving a date, but it would be good for all souls to have themselves confessed frequently in case you should die suddenly. You have been praying your Reparation Masses for all the souls who could die suddenly in a major event, and they will not have time to prepare for their judgment. Pray for all souls who could be victims of a natural disaster. You are moving into the end times, and the Warning and the tribulation will be coming soon."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, July 31, 2017

August 9, 2017
Monday, July 31, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, in the vision of the tree with green leaves, this represents

a time of plenty. The vision of three figures in the sand represents a time of famine that was caused by a drought. The volcano shapes represent the disasters that will be sent as a punishment for sin, and the demons will be spewed out from the volcanoes in the time of tribulation. Just as Joseph in Egypt interpreted the dream of seven fertile years and seven years of famine, so My people need to store up food in your time of plenty, so you can be prepared for a world famine. I have given you several messages of how to prepare My refuges for the coming tribulation. My angels will help multiply your food, and put a veil of protection over My faithful to protect them from the evil ones. Rejoice in My coming victory over evil, as I will bring you into My Era of Peace."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, August 1, 2017

August 9, 2017

Tuesday, August 1, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, this message has to do with the vaccine medicines given to your young babies. You have seen many incidences of autism, ADD, and other side effects coming with your children as a direct effect from these vaccines. You should have these shots spaced out instead of all at once to minimize any side effects. Most of the autism is being caused by the mercury preservatives, and the vaccine that is being made in cultures of human fetal tissue. These shots are not improving your baby survival rates, which are poorer than over ten countries. You also need to avoid flu shots for the babies, children, as well as your adults. These shots also are causing side effects you may not know. Your modern medicine is extending your lives, but you are spending more money for the same health as other industrial countries. You need to have more independent research done on your vaccines to see the good and bad effects on your children. Pray for the health of your children, despite what your health people are telling you."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, August 2, 2017

August 9, 2017

Wednesday, August 2, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading you read how the face of Moses became radiant after he was conversing with God the Father. It so frightened the

people that he wore a veil over his face, but he took the veil off when he talked with God. In a different manner, I showed My bright glorified Body to My disciples on Mt. Tabor in My Transfiguration. After My Resurrection, My glorified Body was so different that people did not recognize Me at first. St. Mary Magdalene and the two disciples on the road to Emmaus did not recognize Me until the 'breaking of the Bread'. In the same way I appeared to My disciples in the Upper Room and they thought I was a ghost. After they saw Me, and St. Thomas touched My wounds, and I ate fish before them, they knew I was flesh and bones. At the last judgment My faithful souls will be rejoined with their glorified bodies. My people also should feel radiant when you receive Me in Holy Communion, or when you are in front of Me in Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. Give thanks and praise to Me in sharing your lives with Me during all of your contacts with Me in My sacraments and in prayer."
Jesus said: "My people, I have asked My refuge builders to be prepared to accommodate some people at their refuges. A cave for a refuge could be limited in space, but it usually has running water. You may have to use your tent to stay warm from the damp cold. You also may have to stay near the opening of the cave for sufficient air to breathe. Caves could be good bomb shelters, but My angels will have a veil of protection over you. Trust in Me because I will multiply your food and water for your survival. I will protect your refuges from harm, and all My faithful will have their reward in My Era of Peace."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, August 3, 2017

August 9, 2017
Thursday, August 3, 2017: (Mass for Earl Leone)
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading you saw how God the Father was always present to the people in the Ark of the Covenant that contained the Ten Commandments. A special tent was placed over the Ark, and only Moses could go in to talk with God. A cloud would come down over the tent during the day, and when it lifted, the people would move again. At night there was fire over the tent to light their way. In the desert Moses struck the rock for water, and they had manna in the morning, and quail at night. This is contrasted with your churches of today, where I am always Present to you in My consecrated Hosts in My tabernacles. I have instituted My Eucharist so that you could receive Me at every Mass. This Blessed Sacrament is My gift to you of My very Body and Blood. Later on at My judgment, My faithful will see the Blessed Trinity in the glory of

My Kingdom in heaven. Give praise and glory to Me every day in your prayers."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you will be fortunate to have a good priest to sacrifice Mass. Make sure that you have songbooks at your refuges so you can sing along with the priest during the Mass. When you sing, you are praying twice. In the morning you will have the Bread of My Eucharist in morning Mass. At night you will have the deer for meat. Trust in Me that you will have enough food to survive."
Jesus said: "My son, you were wondering if you should buy a generator to obtain some electricity during the winter. In the cold months you will have snow on your solar panels, and very little light to generate any power. You need to buy a propane/gasoline generator along with some propane tanks. You could provide some lights, and I will multiply your fuels. See if you could find an electrician who could help recharge your batteries in the winter. This will be one more project to work on. I will find help for you to supply this backup."
Jesus said: "My people, this Liberty Bell is a symbol of how your people struggled to be free from England in the early days of your government. You had some scholarly men draw up the Declaration of Independence for your freedom. Your Congress also set up a Constitution of America that is controlling your government today with the judicial, legislative, and executive branches. Your Democratic Republic has succeeded for a long time, but your people need to protect your government from any dictatorial attempts to break up your long standing precedents. Pray for your country to abide by My plans, and keep 'Under God' in your pledge of allegiance."
Jesus said: "My people, your country today is made up of many small businesses that have provided many jobs. You read about and visited this Hershey chocolate company and a caramel company. You saw how the candy was made, and how it prospered with many products that you have today. It is difficult to have a successful business, and to have it succeed for years. Pray for your country and your jobs to keep your economy running."
Jesus said: "My people, it is good to celebrate your saints as St. Anne, and St. Kateri Tekakwitha on your trip to Canada. At times you can visit the tombs of the saints as St. Brother Andre in Montreal. All of your trips with your family were very successful, and all of you were enlightened by your travels. Give thanks to Me for your safe travel."
Jesus said: "My son, as you traveled around the country, you could see different cultures of how people lived, such as the Amish people. When you watched the

'Jonah' presentation, you could see how I used Jonah to help the people of Nineveh come to Me in repentance. Even though Jonah was disappointed that I did not destroy their enemies, he was instrumental in bringing My Word to the people. This is a short account, but it is a lesson in how My faithful need to keep evangelizing people with My Good News. These biblical productions are beautiful to make the Bible come alive for everyone."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, August 4, 2017

August 9, 2017

Friday, August 4, 2017: (St. John Vianney, Cure d'Ars)

Jesus said: "My people, this destruction of an altar and the pews with a large bomb crater, is a sign of how your churches are going to be attacked. You have seen churches burned by evil people in the past, and you could see more terrorist attacks on churches to come. You are also seeing churches closed for lack of attendance. Some of these closed churches could be torn down for other buildings. This vision can also represent more attacks on My churches from a spiritual point of view, when the schismatic people take over the churches. Their New Age teachings will force My people to go to other churches, and eventually to homes or refuges. You will soon be witnessing a division in My Church, when My faithful will have to have Masses in the homes or in My refuges. You will have to choose between Me or the false New Age teachings of a schismatic church."

Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a vision of hell with the flames throughout a large hole into an abyss. I am also showing you a vision of purgatory which is also in a large hole. The flames are only at the bottom of purgatory. Those souls in hell are in the flames forever, with no hope of ever getting out. The souls in purgatory are saved to be in heaven one day, but their souls need to be purged of their sins and the reparation due for their sins. You can also pray for the souls in purgatory, and you can have Masses said for their intentions. Prayers and Masses can help raise these souls out of purgatory. Alexander has his soul in purgatory, and he will need a lot of prayers and Masses to be released."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, August 5, 2017

August 9, 2017

Saturday, August 5, 2017: (Gabriella Margaret Schmidt Funeral)
Jesus said: “My people, some people have trouble dealing with pain, and they take too many pain killers to alleviate the pain. Some people take too much because they want to end their chronic pain. This was more accidental, but I am understanding her situation. She is in purgatory for some time, and she needs Masses and prayers. She is in no more pain physically, but she is sorry to leave her family. She will be watching over her family. Keep her beautiful picture around so you can remember to pray for her.”
Jesus said: “My people, this area off the coast of Seattle, Washington is prone to earthquakes, and it could easily cause a tsunami against the coast. You are seeing a rumbling on the ocean floor which is a sign of a possible earthquake there. You have seen very little activity along this part of the ring of fire, and there is a stress on these tectonic plates. If there is a sufficient size earthquake, you could see a possible tsunami. Be prepared for such an event that could happen at any time. Pray that these people could get to high ground before any waves could drown them.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, August 6, 2017

August 9, 2017
Sunday, August 6, 2017: (Feast of the Transfiguration)
Jesus said: “My people, in today’s Gospel I gave My apostles a glimpse of My glory, and they saw Moses and Elijah with Me. St. Peter, St. James, and St. John were awed by My appearance, and they heard the voice of God the Father when He said: ‘This is My beloved Son, listen to Him.’ In the pictures you have seen painted of My Transfiguration, Moses was carrying the Ten Commandments, and Elijah was carrying a knife because he killed four hundred priests of Baal. I told My apostles not to tell anyone of this vision until I rose from the dead. You had your friend paint this picture of the Transfiguration because this is the scene that God the Father wanted for your Eternal Father prayer group. In your chapel you have the signs of the Burning Bush, the Alpha and Omega, and ‘ I AM WHO AM’ on your glass doors. You also have the tablets of the Ten Commandments on the wall that were given to Moses. Give praise and glory to Me for this display of My covenants.”
God the Father said: “I AM WHO AM is here to greet all of you on this feast of My Beloved Son’s Transfiguration. The three apostles were overwhelmed with this vision of Moses and Elijah. I then spoke to them: ‘This is My Beloved Son

in Whom I am well pleased, listen to Him.' When the apostles looked up, only My Son was in front of them. The Ten Commandments are My laws of love of God, and love of neighbor. This is My covenant with all of mankind, and not just the Israelites. Having the Ten Commandments in your chapel is important to display My laws, and you have them well displayed on the two tablets. The large crucifix of My son on the cross is a second covenant that has brought salvation to all of mankind who accepts and loves Me. These two covenants are My plan for saving all souls. So when you listen to My Beloved Son's words in the Gospel, you are listening to Me as well. Rejoice on this feast, especially for all of My faithful who have visited this place on Mt. Tabor."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, August 7, 2017

August 9, 2017

Monday, August 7, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, when people have to work hard together for a common good, like helping the Right to Life cause, it is not easy to please everyone with a good working condition. Many times you have to accept what you have, and make the best of your situation. You will always hear complaints about things that are not good, but keep working on to do your best. Moses had a different problem when his people were trying to survive in the desert. You remember when the people complained about the manna, and God the Father sent snakes to bite the people as a punishment. Moses raised a bronze serpent up on a pole so they would be healed when they looked on it. Later, they received quail for meat at night. In the Gospel I multiplied the five barley loaves and the two fish so that 5,000 men could be fed, along with the women and children. This was a prefigure of My consecrated Bread in My Eucharist. The people coming to My refuges should learn from Moses, and do not complain about the food. You will have Me in daily Holy Communion, and you will have deer come into your camp for meat. I will also multiply your food and water so you will be able to survive. Trust in Me in all of your trials, and I will provide for your needs."

Jesus said: "My son, I have mentioned before to buy a propane/gasoline generator for some electricity during the winter. You also should buy some extra propane tanks to run it. When it is cold in the winter, you will not have access to natural gas during the tribulation. You will be heating your house with wood in the fire place, and some kerosene burners. It will be important to try and cut down on any heat loss through your windows. You need to purchase enough

plastic and tape to cover most of your windows. Some windows may need to be open a little for air. You could obtain some battery run carbon monoxide meters near your heaters. I will multiply your food, water, and fuels for your survival, and My angels will protect you from the evil ones."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, August 8, 2017

August 9, 2017

Tuesday, August 8, 2017: (St. Benedict)

Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I am showing My disciples that it is more important to follow Me in obedience than to worry about burying the dead, or looking back at your old work. This is another way to speak about your commitment to Me in faith, and even your commitment to your vocation in life. If you are committed to loving Me, you will remember Me in your daily prayers, and follow My Commandments. You can also come to Confession at least once a month to seek My forgiveness for your sins. There are three general vocations in life: the religious life, the married life, or the single life. If you are a priest, a nun, or other religious, you are called to be faithful to this vocation. If you are married, then you are committed to be faithful to your spouse in your love relationship, and to love and care for any children. Single people also can be committed to Me in their vocation as well. You all are called to share My love with your neighbor, and even reach out to share your faith by evangelizing souls for Me. By living your life committed to Me in your vocation, you will have your reward with Me in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen how your credit cards and passports now have smart chips in them. The next change will involve taking coins and dollars out of circulation. This will put full reliance on your credit and debit cards for your everyday transactions. Even your checks will be eventually eliminated in favor of using credit cards. Once these changes have occurred, you will see a move for voluntary chips in the hand. Then you will see mandatory chips in the hand for everyone. This is the mark of the beast that will control people's minds and souls with microchips. You have seen some articles recently on the mark of the beast where some companies are asking their employees to take chips in the body. I do not want My faithful to ever take any chips in the body for any reason because they will control your minds, and violate your free will. Some doctors are also encouraging their patients to take chips in the body for medical identification. You are also seeing some health jobs forcing their workers to have

flu shots or wear masks. I have warned you not to take flu shots because they could harm your immune system. My faithful need to be aware of how the one world evil people are trying to control your lives, especially through chips in the body. The Antichrist will control these people who are chipped. You can remove these chips before the Antichrist declares himself, but after his declaration, you will not be able to remove them. Once you see mandatory chips in the hand, you will soon be moving to My refuges for your protection from the authorities who want to force this on everyone. Trust in Me to protect you from this control by coming to My refuges."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, August 9,2017

August 23, 2017

Wednesday, August 9, 2017: (St. Teresa Benedicta)

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen your intelligence officials suggest that now North Korea could put a small nuclear bomb on its missiles. The leader of North Korea has threatened to target missiles on Guam. Your President has answered this leader with similar threats. Tensions have grown high over what to do with a nuclear North Korea. The UN has placed sanctions on North Korea that could slow trade to that country. You have a very dangerous threat of a possible war in Korea that could kill millions of people. Pray that war does not start there, and for less tensions between North Korea and America."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, August 10, 2017

August 23, 2017

Thursday, August 10, 2017: (St. Lawrence)

Jesus said: "My people, you just read in the first reading of how I love a cheerful giver. When you give money to support My Church, you should give a fair share for your donation, and not just a token amount. This support of My Church is part of the Third Commandment, when you are to remember to keep the Sabbath holy, and attend Mass on Sunday to honor and praise Me. Your churches depend on the Sunday collections to keep them open. You are seeing a decline in your church attendance, and it is becoming harder to support churches with fewer people donating in the basket. I also call My people to help the poor with your donations so they have food to eat, and a place to stay. The more you give to My Church and the poor, the more treasure you store up in heaven. So do not be

selfish, and give a fair donation, and tithe (10% of income) your income if you can afford to do so."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard some dangerous rhetoric coming from North Korea and America, so tensions are high between both countries. A while back you had a cold war with Russia, and you had a 'Mutual Assured Destruction' strategy that neither side wanted to start an atomic bomb war because of the consequences. Now that North Korea and America can launch ICBM missiles with nuclear warheads, you have a similar cold war with North Korea. Pray that neither side will start a war that could kill many people."
Jesus said: "My people, you celebrated the feast day of St. Teresa Benedicta yesterday. She was one of the victims at Auschwitz, Germany who was killed in the gas chambers. You have seen several dictators who killed many people while they were in power. Now, you have more dictators who are causing their people to die of starvation in North Korea and Venezuela. Pray for the victims who are suffering today from the harsh ruling by these dictators."
Jesus said: "My son, I have asked you to get a generator for the winter so you could have some backup electricity. You just recently put an order in for a propane/gasoline generator. You also ordered two more carbon monoxide meters to place near your heaters in the winter. You also purchased some plastic to seal your windows to save more heat from being lost, when you are heating only with your fireplace and kerosene burners. I thank you for acting quickly on these projects because events are getting close."
Jesus said: "My people, you were given some extra time for your refuge preparations, when I allowed your current President to be elected. This was a miracle as you now have recognized it. You are seeing increasing tensions between Russia, China, North Korea, Iran, and America. One miscalculation and you could see a huge war between these countries. My refuges need to be ready when any major events could trigger the Antichrist to declare himself. My faithful will need to come to My refuges for your protection."
Jesus said: "My son, you have practiced living in your tent, and you tried just one of your breakfast meals. I want you to use your stored food and water for your three meals one day, and try to avoid using your electric devices on that day. You need to test how you will live during the tribulation. By going through this practice run, you can be better prepared to live through this trial. Trust in My help and My angels to support you."
Jesus said: "My son, you have practiced how to live with your physical life in

eating your foods and sleeping on your cots and beds. Now, I want you to practice on your spiritual life with your prayer life, your spiritual reading, and your Adoration without your computer. You will receive daily Holy Communion from a priest or from My angels. You also will have My Blessed Sacrament to adore all the time at My refuges, and you will assign at least two people to adore Me at all the hours of the day and night. It will be your prayer life and My Real Presence that will get you through the trial of the coming tribulation. It may be difficult to practice, but you could try and see how a prayer group could live together all day and night. These are all preparations for how you will be living at My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, several of these messages tonight are trying to make you appreciate how important it will be to start seriously thinking what refuge life would be like. This is why I have been encouraging you to make some practice runs to see how you could adapt to this lifestyle. You all have been spoiled living with all of your electrical conveniences. This time of the tribulation is closer than you think. If you know what refuge you are going to, you could practice bringing your backpacks with others to see how you could get to your refuge. Otherwise, you will rely on your guardian angel to lead you to the nearest refuge. Trust in Me and My angel protection to keep the evil ones from harming you."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Friday, August 11, 2017

August 23, 2017

Friday, August 11, 2017: (Collette Kappler Funeral Mass)

Jesus said: "My people, you are grieving your loss of an aunt, and a cousin in Collette. She was happy to see her relatives and friends come to her funeral. She helped a lot of people in her good deeds, and she suffered in her last days. She has found her reward with Me, as I have prepared a place for her. She will be praying for all of her family."

(Barbara Ann M. Memorial Mass) Jesus said: "My son, Barbara Ann invited you on her radio program many times, so it is fitting that you had a Mass offered for her intention. She was very strong in sharing her faith with others, and she did what was necessary to keep her radio program going. You saw a large metal container of holy water which represents that she needed to wash her soul of any

sins. She is in purgatory, but she will be released soon."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, August 12, 2017

August 23, 2017
Saturday, August 12, 2017: (St. Frances de Chantal)
Jesus said: "My people, you read in the Gospel that those people, who have true faith in My power, can achieve impossible things for mankind. You do not realize how the forces of evil will be trying to remove all the people who believe in Me. The events of the tribulation will appear impossible for the good forces to survive. But I will not leave My people orphans, and I will protect you in this modern day Exodus much like I helped Moses and his people overcome the Egyptian soldiers in the old Exodus. In the readings you are seeing the importance of having a strong faith in My power. When you are dealing with evil in people, you will need prayer and fasting for deliverance of demons from people. When you will be tested by those people, who want to kill you, I will call you to My refuges of protection. Then you will see My angels put a shield of invisibility around you, and your enemies will not be able to enter your refuges. This will take great faith by My people to trust in My protection from the evil ones. I can do the impossible, and you will see My hand fight for you as I did against the Egyptian soldiers."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, August 13, 2017

August 23, 2017
Sunday, August 13, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you one of the events to come with a large amount of smoke that was covering a large city with skyscrapers. You could see flames in one of the buildings. The smoke is coming from more than one fire, and it is from a terrorist bombing and arson. These attacks are hard to prevent, and you will be seeing more such events. They could precipitate a local martial law to deal with any violence. Pray for the victims of these attacks as they happen, and pray that your authorities can restore calm to your people."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, August 14, 2017

August 23, 2017
Monday, August 14, 2017: (St. Maximillian Kolbe)
Jesus said: “My people, you are celebrating a beautiful and loving soul in My priest son, St. Maximillian Kolbe. You are viewing two incidents in his life. In the first incident his monastery was miraculously protected from any destruction by an atomic bomb blast in Nagasaki, Japan that killed many people. Take note of this destruction because you are dealing with this possibility with North Korea. More people died from radiation sickness. In the second incident you are seeing how he offered his life in place of a father of a child and his wife. This was similar to how I offered up My life for all of your souls, and you can now find salvation from your sins. You saw the destruction of so many lives in WW II from the atomic bomb and the Holocaust of Hitler in Germany. Yet, today you are killing so many babies in your abortions and your many wars. Life is too precious for such killing, and you need to pray for the stoppage of abortion, and for peace to stop your killings in your wars. Live your lives in love of each other because your lives and souls are so valuable to Me. Fight the devil with your prayers and good deeds, so you can show Me how much you love Me and all of your neighbors.”
(Vigil Mass of the Assumption) Jesus said: “My people, you remember, how you first started out near broke with little or no possessions. When you came into this world, you had nothing. When you leave this world, you will leave with nothing. So do not be concerned with what you are to eat, what you will drink, what clothes you will wear, or where you will stay. I know all of your needs, and I will help you to provide for what you need, both physically and spiritually. So do not worry about having enough money or possessions, because in the end they will not help you to reach heaven. Instead focus on loving Me in your prayers, and loving your neighbors in your good deeds.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, August 15, 2017

August 23, 2017
Tuesday, August 15, 2017: (Assumption)
Our Blessed Mother said: “My dear children, I am truly calling you to get closer to my Son. You are familiar with ‘To Jesus through me’. By praying your rosaries and letting me keep my mantle of protection over you, you can stay close to my Son in faith. Today, you are celebrating my Assumption into heaven after my death. This was a blessing from my Son, so I did not suffer corruption

in my body. Pray for all the dying people around you because they will need your prayers to get out of purgatory. Give praise and glory to Jesus for all that He does for you."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing another sign of the end times when you see your places of Adoration closed down. You will also see attempts to even shut down your prayer group Adoration. Where you have Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament in the monstrance, you will see it discouraged. Later, you will not see the Hosts kept in the tabernacles. Then you will see the schismatic churches not praying the proper Consecration prayers, and I will no longer be Present in these unfaithful churches. Just as you pray in front of a video of My Blessed Sacrament exposed in a monstrance in your chapel, My refuges will soon be your only places for Adoration. I have been giving you some last minute preparations for the hard times that you will be facing. Last week's messages about some practice runs for living in the tribulation were not just for fun. I really want you to prepare better how to accept what is coming, by seriously getting ready to live a refuge life. Trust in Me, and My angels will protect you as I have promised."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, August 16, 2017

August 23, 2017
Wednesday, August 16, 2017: (St. Stephen of Hungary)
Jesus said: "My people, the faith in My people is growing weak, even in America because they are not being attentive to their daily prayers. I love all of you every day, and I pray that you love Me every day also. Your daily prayers are like love notes to Me, so do not just come to Me for only one hour on Sunday. I am your God every day, so tell Me how much you love Me every day in your prayers. In the Gospel I told you where two or more are gathered in My Name, I am there in their midst. This is why you come to daily Mass and Adoration, so you can be with Me in the greatest prayer of all in the Mass. You pray for many intentions, but the most important intentions are to help save souls, especially in your own family. If you are persistent in praying for the souls of your family, you could help save their souls. Encourage your family and others to pray daily. They also need to come to Sunday Mass and monthly Confession. It is because people are praying less, that they are losing their faith all over your country."
Jesus said: "My people, this fertile field with many crops reminds you of the

time of Joseph when he saw in a dream when there would be seven years of plenty, and seven years of famine. This vision and dream are similar for now, because My people need to prepare your food for the coming world famine. You have three kinds of food stored at your refuge: dehydrated food that requires heat and water to reconstitute, meals ready to eat (MRE) that can be used any time, and your canned foods. This is why I have asked you to test how these foods could fit into your diet. Do not worry about having enough food for all of your people, because I will multiply what you have. You will have daily Holy Communion and deer will come into your camp for meat. Even though your refuge life will be difficult to adjust to, I assure you that you will not starve. Trust in Me for all of your needs."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, August 17, 2017

August 23, 2017

Thursday, August 17, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, I want all of you to know that you will be held accountable for all of your actions, when you did not forgive someone. You do not want to go to your grave with unforgiveness in your heart. You had better make amends with anyone now, or you will have to suffer some purgatory time for any unforgiveness. You also can come to Me in Confession to cleanse any sins of grudges, or acts of unkindness toward your neighbor. Just as I have forgiven your debts of sin, so you must be willing to forgive the debts of others. You must be willing to seek My forgiveness for your sins, the forgiveness of others for your misdeeds, be able to forgive others for their misdeeds, and to forgive yourself. By having a free conscience, then you can bring your gift to Me at My altar."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, most of you are familiar with the Civil War between the North and the South. The North wanted to free the slaves, but the South did not. These statues of Confederate military leaders are being seen as supporting slavery. The two groups were at odds over whether to remove the statues or not. There are one world people behind the scenes who are trying to start a war between the races. This was a staged event to make your President look bad."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing another terrorist act when a van drove through many pedestrians, killing some and injuring many more in Barcelona, Spain. Two people were being held, and another van could have been involved.

Europe has been seeing even more terrorist acts than America. Several recent attacks have used cars, vans, and trucks to run people over. Such attacks are hard to prevent, but pray for the victims, and for the authorities to try and prevent these incidents."

Jesus said: "My son, I thank you for obtaining your generator for providing electricity in the winter. You also received your window coverings, and your two carbon monoxide meters. These things will be needed for electricity and to save your heat that could be lost through your windows. The carbon monoxide meters are for safety when you are burning fuels inside your house, or if your gas heater has another blockage in the exhaust. Now, you need to get an extra supply of propane to run your generator. You may find such a propane cylinder where you bought your oxygen cylinder. Pray for the multiplication of your fuels in the winter."

Jesus said: "My people, your financial markets have reached some lofty levels based on your new President's plans. If your Congress does not act soon on Health Care and Tax Reform, you could see a large drop in your markets when such promises may not be kept. Many important issues such as your debt ceiling and your National Budget need the action of your Congress. Pray that your government acts on these issues, or there could be some large declines in your markets."

Jesus said: "My people, you will see more elections to replace some U.S. Senators who went to your President's Cabinet. There is a thin difference between the ruling party and the other opposition. If the ruling party cannot control its members, you will see little done in your Congress. If they do not act soon, they could get voted out of office for doing nothing. Pray for your leaders to do the right thing for your people."

Jesus said: "My people, I have asked My refuge builders to prepare to live in your houses independent from your grid and other services. You are seeing a wood burning stove as you have, so you need to have a ready supply of wood on hand. You may have to cut up the wood on the side of your house so it will fit into your fireplace cradle. I have given you many instructions to provide for your people. Trust in Me to help you with food, water, and fuels for your survival."

Jesus said: "My people, last week I suggested that your prayer group could plan a practice run overnight to see what refuge living would be like. It would be prudent to try and do this within the next month. Events will be happening quickly and you need this time to test your preparations. By trying this plan, you will see if you need to get anything else while you still can buy something.

Remember that your spiritual preparations are just as important as your physical ones."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, August 18, 2017

August 23, 2017
Friday, August 18, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, in the beginning I made man and woman, and the husband was to leave his parents, and cleave to his wife, and the two are to be one flesh. This is the love a man and woman should have in marriage, and I am the Third Partner in the sacrament of Matrimony. The promises in marriage are an intended commitment to live together until one should die. Instead of focusing on love, the people in the Gospel asked Me if it was proper to divorce a spouse because Moses allowed it. I told them that Moses allowed it because of their hard hearts. There are certain case allowed if the marriage was improper, as in an annulment. My Church also allows separations without marrying again. It is difficult to continue a marriage if there is physical harm, excessive verbal abuse, or there are cases of infidelity. If a couple truly loves each other, they could work out any differences and remain faithful to their marriage vows. Just as you love Me, a couple should keep their love as a commitment to one another. A proper marriage is the place to have children and sexual unions. All relations outside of marriage, as fornication, adultery, and homosexual unions are mortal sins, and they require Confession before receiving Me worthily in Holy Communion. Your society is in an evil way because of your abuses against My Commandments. Seek the forgiveness of your sins, and live a proper life in loving Me, your spouse, and your neighbor."
Jesus said: "My son, I have been preparing you for the coming events for your refuge. You still need to get more propane for your propane generator to run. You also need to cut up your wood so it will fit in your fireplace. After you take care of your driveway and fertilizer, you need to finish up your winter preparations. Your outhouse also needs a means to move over to a future hole, so it is ready to use. There will be a lot of maintenance needed to keep your refuge viable. Be prepared for these coming times, but your people and My angels will help you in your needs."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, August 19, 2017

August 23, 2017
Saturday, August 19, 2017: (Jeanne Marie Bello 2nd anniversary)
Jeanne Marie said: “I am happy to see Al and all of my friends come to the Mass of my intention. I love Al so much, and I am satisfied with all he has done around the house. Tell Al how I am watching over all he does, and he better do all the things I taught him. Thank all of you for coming to my church. You could feel my strong presence among you. John and Carol were my trusted friends, and thank you for your prayer group that allowed Al and I to meet. I will be praying for all of you, and I am waiting to see all of you in heaven.”
(4:00 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: “My people, today’s Gospel is a little hard to understand because I was called to be the Messiah for the Jewish people. A Canaanite woman came up to Me so I could heal her daughter from a demon. I did not answer her at first because she was a Gentile. Later, I told her that I was sent to heal the lost sheep of Israel. After she pleaded more, I told her that it is not right to take the children’s bread and give it to the dogs. But the woman said that even the dogs eat the scraps from their master’s table. Because of the woman’s faith, I healed her daughter from the demon. Later, in My newly formed Church with St. Paul, even the Gentiles were accepted. You can see how I came to save all sinners, and not just the Jews. My mission was made clear after My Resurrection when I told My apostles to go out to all the nations, and tell the Good News. This is also My call to all of My followers, to go out and share your faith with everyone.”
Jesus said: “My people, you were reading about how the Israelites complained to Moses how it was hard to survive in the desert. They even asked Moses why he led them out into the desert when they had bread and meat in Egypt. How quickly they forgot about how they were freed from the slavery of the Egyptians. My faithful will be suffering as well at My refuges when you will be limited to one space, and you will be living independently from all of today’s comforts. Enjoy your comforts now, because living with many people in one place may test your endurance. You will appreciate the trials of the Israelites who had to live in tents in the desert with little food and water. So in the tribulation you will be thankful for My protection from the evil ones, and I will multiply your food, water, and fuels.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, August 21, 2017

August 23, 2017

Monday, August 21, 2017: (St. Pius X)
Jesus said: “My people, today you are honoring St. Pius X, and according to Church history he issued a decree in 1910 that the age for receiving Holy Communion was changed from twelve to seven at the age of reason. He also encouraged Confession before Holy Communion, and he stood up against modernism and relativism. In the Gospel I told the man all the Commandments to follow. These Commandments are a good preparation for going to Confession. I also told the man to share his money with the poor, but he went away sad because he had many possessions. My people also need to share your money with the poor, and share your faith with everyone. By doing so, you will store up treasure in heaven.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have heard your President change the rules of engagement without telling the terrorists how and when he will attack them. With a long drawn out war, it is hard to say what a victory would look like. Your President is focused on beating the terrorists without dictating a war. He is letting his generals fight his battles. Your President is trying to get support from your politicians and those countries involved. His plans may be addressing a difficult situation, but you may get more deeply involved with more wars, and larger wars. It is hard to have peace with Islamic terrorists who want to kill you. In time you will see if any strategy could shift the winning of the war. Wars are always destructive with a loss of lives. Keep praying for a peaceful solution to these ongoing wars.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, August 22, 2017

August 23, 2017
Tuesday, August 22, 2017: (Queenship of the Blessed Virgin Mary)
The Blessed Mother said: “My dear children, in today’s Gospel it spoke of my Annunciation when I gave my ‘fiat’ acceptance to God to be His mother. In a similar way I am calling all of my children to give their will over to my Son, Jesus, so they can consecrate everything over to Him. You all try to carry out His message of love in all that you do for Him. I am blessing your publisher, Queenship Publishing, for all that they are doing in my honor and for the glory of God. You just saw an eclipse of the sun by the moon, and you can see how close this came to my feast day. I am the Blessed Virgin dressed in the sun as in the Book of Revelation, and expressed in the miracle on Juan Diego’s tilma in

Guadalupe, Mexico. This eclipse is a sign of my triumph that will join with my Son's victory over Satan when I will crush his head."
Jesus said: "My son, I have been urging you to finish up your preparations for your refuge, and especially your winter preparations. You are seeing how the one world people are trying to purposely cause race riots over nothing but statues. They also are trying to block health plans, tax reform, and infrastructure solutions so your President cannot succeed in his office. Your party in power is not coming together, when important issues need to be passed by your Congress. I have mentioned before that if there is no success passing legislation, then the current party may lose its control when the people see no action. Be prepared for more false flag events that are meant to overthrow your President. If martial law does result, then My faithful will need to come to My refuges for your protection."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End August 2017

September 2017

Wednesday, August 23, 2017

September 6, 2017
Wednesday, August 23, 2017: (St. Rose of Lima)
Jesus said: "My people, I call all of My faithful to go out and work in My vineyard. During your lives you need to find jobs so you can support yourself and your family. It is not easy to toil day after day at your job, and put up with any inconveniences to keep your job. You appreciate your employers who keep paying you for your work week after week. Your jobs give you an opportunity to be creative in coming up with new products to help people. You may work to help charities in your spare time. In a spiritual sense I give everyone an equal opportunity to gain heaven, even if they are converted in the last hours of their lives. This is My true generosity to give people the grace to save their souls from hell, and to be with Me in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, I told you that Satan's time is running out, so he is making one last push to get the world under the control of the Antichrist. I will allow him to go only so far, so My faithful are protected. Your President has

tried to stem the tide of evil from the one world people. He is fighting even NAFTA and the North American Union. This is why you are seeing so many attacks on your President, as the evil ones are trying to cause a martial law takeover to stop your President. You will be seeing natural disasters and more severe wars as part of a world takeover by the Antichrist. I have been warning My refuge builders to finish up their projects, because you are seeing signs of a coming takeover. You have seen communist takeovers before, and these evil ones are poised to take you over. Once your lives are in danger I will warn My people to leave for My refuges. Before the Antichrist comes into power, I will send My Warning to all sinners, to give them one last chance to convert their lives to My ways. Be ready to leave for My refuges when I give you My sign."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, August 24, 2017

September 6, 2017
Thursday, August 24, 2017: (St. Bartholomew)
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a vision of the earth from space, and you are seeing it as a dark globe without light, because a shadow of evil has come over it. You are about to see the evil ones take control of the earth for a short time, under the reign of the Antichrist and the one world evil people. You will be seeing more natural disasters, wars, and governments taken over. This shade of evil will endure throughout the tribulation. This is why many people, as refuge builders, have been rushed to finish their preparations. When your lives are in danger, I will call you to My refuges. At the end of the tribulation, I will bring My Comet of Chastisement that will kill people, and cause the three days of darkness. The evil ones will be cast into hell, but My faithful will be raised up to protect them from this destruction. I will then recreate the earth, and it will be under My white Light again, as I will bring My faithful down into My Era of Peace."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the strongest hurricane to strike your country in over ten years. You have many oil rigs and refineries in this area. You could see major flooding that could kill some people and cause great damage. It will take a while for your refineries to recover. Pray for the victims who could be harmed or killed in this storm. You may want to contribute to help any homeless people."
Jesus said: "My son, you have done well in fulfilling My suggestions for your

refuge. You just purchased some propane tanks for your generator, and you repurchased two carbon monoxide meters that were lost. Your prayer member helped you in cutting up your wood, so it would fit in your fireplace. You also put some finishing touches on the inside of your outhouse. You may need to buy another chainsaw for cutting up any wood for your fireplace in the future. Trust in Me and My angels to multiply your food, water, and fuels."
Jesus said: "My people, I am happy that you are going forward with your plans for a practice overnight trial to see how you could adapt to refuge living. You will try to use your stored water, food, and your bedding supplies. Living together in a group will take some getting used to, but you can trust Me that you will have all that you need to survive. Keep in mind in the tribulation, that My angels will be protecting you from the evil ones with a shield of invisibility. You will be praying in front of your monstrance, without the Host for now, around the clock. Keep close to Me in your daily prayers."
Jesus said: "My people, the one world people have had their plans of a United States takeover thwarted by your current President's actions. The one world people wanted to form the North American Union between Canada, the United States, and Mexico. This is why they are doing everything to overthrow your President. You are actually seeing an almost communist style revolution against your government. Many of the paid radicals are causing riots in your streets. You may be on the edge of a civil war or martial law. Once you are taken over, the Antichrist will soon declare himself, and you will need to seek the safety of My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, part of a punishment that will come upon your country, will be a collapse of your leadership when all of your leaders will be captured or assassinated by the one world people and their minions. It will be at that time that the North American Union will be brought about. After the Warning, you will need to seek out My refuges to protect your lives and souls from the evil ones. I will shorten the Antichrist's reign, and I will bring all of My faithful into My Era of Peace. Do not fear the evil ones because their reign will be brief."
Jesus said: "My people, after My Warning, you will see several events that will lead up to the Antichrist coming into power. One of these events will be a division of My Church into a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. It will be the faithful remnant that will be protected from the gates of hell. My faithful will leave the schismatic churches, and you will be protected in My refuges. Keep close to Me in your prayers and home Masses where I will be with you always. Trust in My angel protection during the tribulation, and you will be

saved for My Era of Peace and entry into heaven."
Jesus said: "My faithful people, do not be afraid of the evil ones in this coming tribulation of the Antichrist. Evil may appear to be winning in some ways, but the Holy Spirit and I will be giving you the graces to endure the coming trials. There may be some martyrs for the faith, but My faithful will be given the courage as My apostles had in order for My Church to survive. Trust in Me because I will bring My victory over Satan, the Antichrist, and all the demons and evil people. The evil ones will be separated into hell, and My faithful will see My Era of Peace, and heaven later. I am with you at all times, so have no fear."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, August 25, 2017

September 6, 2017
Friday, August 25, 2017: (St. Louis)
Jesus said: "My people, you are about to see the devastation of the Texas shore from high winds, rain, and storm surge waves. The people in this area have not seen such flooding in a long time, and many have had to prepare quickly. The people in vulnerable areas need to evacuate quickly. If people heed the warnings of your weather people, you could see fewer lives lost. These people need your prayers, and they will need some financial help to restore any damage. You have seen what water damage has done to your shores on Lake Ontario, but this coming storm will continue for days. Flooding and wind damage will be the worst. This will be one of the big natural disasters that I warned you about."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing two incidents portrayed by a clock. In the first scene you are seeing the minute hand and the hour hand rotating around at a fast pace. This represents your Warning experience and how fast time is passing by. As you look close at a time line of your life, you will see every action you did during every year of your life. At the end of your life review, you will see how you would be judged, as if you were to die today. You will be placed back into your body in time, and you will be given another chance to improve your life, as you learned from your mistakes. In the second scene you are seeing the clock move slowly to twelve o'clock. This is a sign that you will see a war, and the tribulation that is about to start as the Antichrist declares himself. I call on My faithful to have no fear, and be prepared to come to My refuge for your safe haven. The Antichrist will have a short reign before I will bring My victory over all of the evil ones, who will be cast into hell. Those people, who are faithful to

My Word, will receive their reward in My Era of Peace and later in heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, August 26, 2017

September 6, 2017
Saturday, August 26, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, you have prided yourself with all kinds of rich buildings without much concern for natural disasters that occur in this area along your coastlines. You have many refineries and deep water oil rigs where you know historically that hurricanes come in there in the Gulf of Mexico. You have become complacent with your storm preparations, because you have not seen any major hurricanes recently. Because of your pride and complacency, you could be seeing some serious damage and loss of life with this latest hurricane. You have made some changes to prepare, but you were not ready for a 130 mph hurricane on the Texas shore. You are praying for these people in your storm prayer, and your government may have to help with the flood damage. Even donations may be encouraged to help those people who lost their homes. This storm could be a shared punishment, if your gas supplies are threatened for any length of time. Let this be a lesson for all of your Southern coastlines that could be struck by such a storm. You could see more such natural disasters in the future. Trust in Me to help you through your daily trials."
Jesus said: "My son, I could see you trying out your new chainsaw, once you charged the batteries and put oil in it. You also were getting your new generator ready for running with your propane tanks. You have also ordered some more food cans when you saw how one of your cans only fed thirteen people. You need to be able to use all three kinds of your food to have a variety. Having a large kettle of soup may be easy for serving people. You may have to limit yourselves to two meals a day so your food will last longer. You also need to limit your water usage for the same reason. You will be planning how to use your cots and beds for when people have to sleep. You may want to get twenty wind-up flashlights so people could move around at night. Trying to supply enough water and food will be a challenge, so you need to have Me multiply your food, water, and fuels for your survival. Trust in Me and I will provide for your needs. You could also survive with even just receiving daily Holy Communion as some of My saints have done in the past. Do not worry, because you will have enough of what you need to survive."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, August 27, 2017

September 6, 2017
Sunday, August 27, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing many events going on around you, as this current Hurricane Harvey. I told you that you would be seeing serious natural disasters, and struggles in various countries, along with threats of wars. The vision today relates to the swirling events of your lives, that you will see in your individual Warning experiences. The vision of dirt means that you will see great changes in the earth that will occur when I recreate the earth as it was in Adam’s time. You are living in the end times, and My Warning will come before the events leading up to the Antichrist’s declaration. Not long after the Warning, I will call My faithful to My refuges. It is good that you are practicing with an overnight stay with your water and stored foods. You will need to assign jobs, prepare bedding, prepare meals, and plan your prayers and Adoration hours. I will be giving you messages to help calm your people in the time of tribulation. I will be sending you to various refuges in bi-location, as you have seen some people experience. You will learn a lot of what is needed by making this effort to experience refuge life. Trust in My angel protection, and My multiplication of what you will need.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, August 28, 2017

September 6, 2017
Monday, August 28, 2017: (St. Augustine)
Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you in all of My glory, much like I showed Myself to My apostles at the Transfiguration, before My crucifixion and the persecution of Christians. You are about to see another time when all of My faithful will be persecuted for believing in My Name. At first the evil ones will attack the priests and religious, and all those people who openly profess My Word. All of your prayer groups will need to be conducted in the secrecy of your homes. This means the evil ones will close all the public churches of worship. It will be nearly impossible to go out and give your talks, or you will be placed in prison. Your website will be closed down, and you will need to stay at the safety of your refuge. This persecution will also signify the time of My coming Warning experience. Trust in Me that I will protect My faithful at My refuges.”
Jesus said: “My son, before you consecrated your chapel, you saw an attack of

Beelzebub with thousands of flies. Once you got rid of the flies, you had your priest friend exorcise any remaining evil influence. You have had a few problems that could have been the evil one trying to upset your peace. You are being protected by My angels from any natural disasters, as you survived your heavy winds without any damage. You also need to pray that no evil is brought in on people who come into your refuge. You are praying daily as you have followed My directions. Praying before My monstrance and your Adoration DVD is needed, especially during the tribulation to protect your souls from any evil influence. I told you that your chapel is holy ground, as you have seen several miracles on your walls. Continue to follow all of My recommendations for what you will need for your refuge. Your time for making preparations is almost over, and then you will have to rely on My angels and My multiplications. Keep praying for My protection from the evil ones."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, August 29, 2017

September 6, 2017
Tuesday, August 29, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I chastised the Scribes and Pharisees for being hypocrites and blind guides. I told the people to listen to their words about My law, but do not follow their actions. I made the outside of your body and the inside of your soul. Many times the Pharisees did things for show, but the intentions in their hearts were just the opposite. So be humble in your actions, and sincere in the intentions in your heart. If you are fasting, do not tell people, but keep it to yourself, and My Father will reward you. When you greet people in love, do not talk about them behind their back. You need to love everyone all the time, even if they mistreat you. You also need to be willing to share your wealth and your faith with people. It is not easy to live a good Christian life, because you will be criticized for believing in My Name. When you follow My ways, they are not like man's ways. So continue to follow My commands to love Me and love your neighbor as yourself."
(5:00 p.m. Mass) (Passion of St. John the Baptist) Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel you read how Herod had St. John the Baptist beheaded by an executioner to satisfy his wife's daughter's request, because of Herod's oath in front of his guests. Even in your world today you are seeing jihadists beheading Christians, because they feel justified to kill infidels. These are brutal killings that are never justified in My eyes. You see these killings in Arab countries now,

but during the tribulation, there will be demon led people who want to kill all the people who believe in Me. When you read Chapter 20 in the Book of Revelation, you are reading about those people who will be beheaded for My sake as martyrs. They will be raised up from the dead, and they will join My people in My Era of Peace. So do not have any fear of these evil ones, because even My martyrs will be raised up from the dead during the tribulation."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, August 30, 2017

September 6, 2017
Wednesday, August 30, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, I could hear some of your people speak of the floods in Texas as in Biblical proportions. One place had over fifty inches of rain which set a national record for four days of rain from a hurricane. This slow moving Hurricane Harvey has brought destruction over a huge area of Texas that will take a long time to clean up. This event has definitely got everyone's attention, but not everyone understands this event as a punishment for the sins of your country. There will be lasting effects of this storm, similar to the destruction in New Orleans years ago. The difference is that there were a lot fewer deaths in Texas than with Hurricane Katrina in New Orleans. Your storm warnings were able to allow people to reach higher ground, but many did not leave soon enough. You are seeing many acts of kindness with neighbors helping each other to reach shelters. My refuge builders will also be helping My faithful to reach places of safe havens, and My angels will be protecting you from the evil ones. As you see the flood problems, you will see worse persecution from evil people. Trust in My help to overcome your problems, and supply your needs."
Jesus said: "My son, I understand your concern to practice moving your outhouse, and possibly seeking other sources of water. You have prepared to lift your outhouse onto your new platform truck. You will see if your plans are successful. You have stored a large number of 55 gallon barrels of water, but you are seeing how much water you drink and use for washing. You will have some water for sponge baths, but not enough for showers. You will use your individual pails with a small amount of water for washing and brushing your teeth. You need to look into acquiring other sources of water, even if it is for only wash water. I will multiply your water, food, and fuels, but you need to have faith that I can do this for you. You will need your little wind-up flashlights for light, as well as your oil lamps, especially if you need to go to the bathroom in the dark

of night. In the winter you will be concerned with burning your wood, and using your kerosene. You may need your new saw to cut up any available wood. You could use your generator for some electricity, and to recharge your saw and solar batteries. Trust in Me to help all of you to survive the coming tribulation."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, August 31, 2017

September 6, 2017
Thursday, August 31, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel from St. Matthew (24:44-45) you have: 'Therefore you also must be ready, because at an hour that you do not expect, the Son of Man will come. Who dost thou think, is the faithful and prudent servant whom his master has set over his household to give them their food in due time?' This Gospel is encouraging you to be watchful for the signs of the end times. I am also warning you to be ready for the coming tribulation of the Antichrist. My coming will occur at the end of the tribulation time. It is during the tribulation that I will be having your guardian angels lead you to My places of safety at My refuges. I have asked My refuge builders to store some food, water, and fuels. I will multiply what you have so many people will be able to survive during this time of evil. My angels will protect you with a shield of invisibility. This reading is very timely for your practice run in feeding your people from your stored food. Refuge life will have more time for prayer, because it will seem like an extended retreat time. All of you will be responsible for preparing meals, helping with the bedding to sleep at night, washing yourselves with proper hygiene, washing clothes, and providing water and fuels for heating in the winter. You will be assigned your hour of Adoration that will run all the hours of day and night. Your preparations will not be in vain, meaning that you will need to use them at the proper time after My Warning experience. Trust in My protection, and have faith in My multiplication of the things that you will need to survive."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen reports of some deaths and over 100,000 homes that were destroyed in Texas. You are still seeing many rescues from flooded homes. The rivers and bayous still are rising in some areas. You have also seen some refineries closed as gas prices will be rising for a while. Many are forecasting over one hundred billion dollars of damage. You also are seeing huge losses for those people without flood insurance. Your government will

donate flood aid, but it may not completely restore people's homes and cars. Keep praying that no more people will die from this hurricane. Pray also that the people will find shelter, food, and water for their survival. You may want to donate to some authentic aid groups to help these victims."
Jesus said: "My son, you are about to test your people with an overnight stay in a refuge practice run. You have laid out some cots, and you will be using your dehydrated food and MREs for your food. You also are planning how to move your outhouse, and you are looking into obtaining more water sources. You have more food that will be coming in a week. With this experience, you may learn of any more needs that you may have to buy so you are fully ready to receive My faithful people. Remember that I will finish any projects that you may not get done, and I will multiply your food, water, and fuels."
Jesus said: "My people, you can see how fresh water was one of the most needed items for the people to survive. Having a secure place to sleep is another need that My angels will help you with. If you need to expand your living accommodations for more people, My angels will provide for your building. Food also is another need for your flood victims. By seeing other people's needs, you can see what you will need. Trust Me that I will tell you whatever other projects that you will need."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen abortions, euthanasia, homosexual marriages, adulteries, fornications, and many other mortal sins as pornography and prostitution. It is because of your many mortal sins that you are seeing My punishments come upon your people. You still could see more hurricanes and possible earthquakes to test your people. You also are seeing continuing wars that could get worse. Pray for your people to convert their lives before My Warning will try your souls."
Jesus said: "My people, you have a dictator in North Korea who is threatening to bomb your country and your allies as he is seeking recognition as a nuclear power for his own fame. As each side tries to outdo the other, you could see a possible EMP attack from North Korea. You have some anti-missile defenses, but war can only make your world a more dangerous place to live. Pray to stop any war that could kill a lot of people."
Jesus said: "My people, soon your students will be returning to school and college. Every year the tuition and board are increasing, and it is getting harder to finance a college education. Some states are trying to pay tuition for your state schools. Taxpayers are supporting more ways to educate your children and young adults. You need to pray for your students and teachers to be successful in

their studies to gain a good education."
Jesus said: "My people, I appreciate all those people who have given of their time and physical effort to help build My refuges. All of My refuges could use some physical labor in completing the refuge building that is needed. Some refuge builders have sufficient funds, but physical labor could be most useful. My refuge builders should not be embarrassed to ask for help when they need it. Time is getting close to end all of your projects. After your completion, My angels will need to finish any remaining projects. Trust in Me to help all of your refuges to succeed in helping My faithful in their needs."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, September 1, 2017

September 6, 2017
Friday, September 1, 2017: (First Friday)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel you are seeing another message to be watchful and be prepared for the tribulation that is about to come. You are familiar with the parable about the five wise virgins and the five foolish virgins who were waiting for the Groom at a wedding feast. The five wise virgins prepared their oil lamps by buying extra oil. The five foolish virgins did not buy extra oil, and they were locked out of the feast when they went to buy the oil. This is similar to your practice refuge run when you filled your lamps with enough oil for light at night. The main message of America's natural disasters is to 'Repent' of your sins. You are being punished for your sins, because you are not converting your lives to following My Commandments. You have seen how the people of Noah's time suffered the flood, and the people of Sodom were punished by fire and brimstone. I will allow the Antichrist to punish the world with a brief tribulation, while I protect My people at My refuges. This is why I wanted My prayer groups to have a practice run to see what your refuge life would be like. Have no fear of this time, because I will not leave you orphans, but My angels will protect you, and I will multiply what you need."
Jesus said: "My people, I want you to have someone signed up for each hour of the day and night, because you will have My consecrated Host with you in My monstrance during the tribulation. You will also receive Holy Communion, every day from a priest or My angels. I will be Present with you all of the time in My Host. Where you have My Presence, you will also have the Holy Spirit and God the Father. The flames of your candles and oil lamps represent the power of the Holy Spirit, and He will be strengthening you with His gifts. During your

tribulation time, you will be praying more, and learning how to live together as a Christian family. I will be helping you by multiplying your food, water, and fuels. You are seeing the events around you that could easily lead into a martial law. Some people may criticize you for your preparations, but when you lose your electricity, you will be like the wise virgins who prepared for the coming of the Groom in Me. Pray for the souls who need to be saved, especially those souls in your own family."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, September 2, 2017

September 6, 2017
Saturday, September 2, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard the expression of the Promised Land being a place of milk and honey to describe a place of plenty. My people, when you are at My refuges, you will be thankful to have any food, let alone if it is to your liking. You are seeing which foods work best for breakfast, lunch, and dinner. You are even seeing how to make bread in your propane oven. You had some trouble trying to safely move your outhouse, so you will need some professional movers, and see what kind of equipment for jacking it up on wheels that you would need. You also should further investigate how to have a well drilled for your wash water. Many of your problems should be listed so you have better lights for the night. Trust in Me that this experience was useful to see your needs."
Jesus said: "My people, you have many scenes of destruction from Hurricane Harvey in your memory, and you can imagine how difficult it will be for your people in Texas to recover from such a loss of homes and cars. This is the first major storm to hit your mainland in a long time. This is not the end of the destruction that will befall your nation. You are at the peak of your hurricane season and more storms are on the way. Your government has been restrained from making much progress in any of your legislation. Your agenda will be changed to one of restoration from all of your destruction. With all of your ongoing problems, you may be facing some activists or terrorists who could be causing further destruction. They will be taking advantage of the divisions between races, immigrants, and liberals vs conservatives. Because many people are not coming to Me in prayer and love, they are choosing man's ways which are sinful lifestyles. All of the destruction that I have shown you, is the

punishment that your people are reaping from your lives of mortal sin. You will first be tested by My Warning experience. Then you will endure an evil that you have yet to see, when My faithful will be grateful to have My refuge for their protection and survival. You will be happy to have any food when you may be faced with starvation. You will be living a modern day Exodus, and you will be facing a trial of faith in how I will provide for you. Thank Me for all that I do for you every day."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, September 3, 2017

September 6, 2017
Sunday, September 3, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, you have just learned of how the North Korean leader has directed a test of a hydrogen bomb which caused a 6.4 earthquake. They now have the capability of delivering such destruction with their ballistic missile tests. If a conventional war breaks out in Korea, it would be difficult to use nuclear weapons to stop the North Korean soldiers, or they could retaliate against America. This capability could embolden North Korea to attack South Korea, or they could strike first against Japan or America with EMP high elevation atomic weapons. EMP attacks would devastate all of your electric grid, and there would be more deaths by starvation. Keep praying that war does not start, because millions of people could die if nuclear weapons were used. Keep praying your reparation Masses for the souls that could die suddenly, because they are not prepared for their judgment."
Jesus said: "My people, in the Exodus, Moses had to deal with complaining people who had to have faith in Me to give them water, manna, and quail for meat. My people of the modern day Exodus will also have to have faith in Me at My refuges to supply water, food, shelter, and heat in the winter. I thank your prayer group for being faithful to all of your plans to use your stored food, and no lights using electricity. The food was acceptable, and you used your cots for sleeping, and your wind-up flashlights to see your way at night. You even baked some bread in your propane oven. You used your buckets and wash water from your bathtubs. You were fortunate to have summer weather without any heating. If you want to be prepared for the rest of the year, you could plan another practice run during the winter, if time permits and people are available. A winter practice run will test how you could endure the cold with your wood burning stove, your kerosene burners, and your electric heater when you have electricity

from your solar panels, or your propane generator. This will require that you use all of your preparations. You will have to trust in Me in prayer to multiply your water, food, and fuels during the whole tribulation."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, September 4, 2017

September 6, 2017

Monday, September 4, 2017: (Labor Day)

Jesus said: "My people, you had a discussion about when I would take people up into the air. Some people believe that they will be taken up before the tribulation, and they would not suffer the trial of the Antichrist. I have given messages before that I will send My Comet of Chastisement at the end of the tribulation. This will be My victory over Satan and the Antichrist, and all of the evil ones who will be cast into hell at that time. In order to protect My faithful from being killed by this comet, I will raise up My faithful into the air, and you will still be alive. This taking of people up into the air will be at the end of the tribulation. This is described in today's reading: (1Thes 4:17) 'Then we who live, who survive, shall be caught up together with them (raised dead) in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air, and so we shall ever be with the Lord.' This rising up is also spoken of in (Matt. 24:37-41) 'And as it was in the days of Noah, even so will be the coming of the Son of Man….Then two men will be in the field; one will be taken, and one will be left. Two women will be grinding at the millstone; one will be taken, and one will be left.' In both of these readings the live people will be taken up at the end of the tribulation. After the evil ones are removed, I will recreate the earth, and I will bring My faithful down into My Era of Peace. At the end of this era, you will have the last judgment, and My faithful will be brought into heaven for all eternity."

Jesus said: "My people, your hurricane season is continuing to form major hurricanes that will cause more destruction to your cities in America. Your southern coast of Florida is in line for the next attack. America is being punished for its many sins with a constant barrage of natural disasters that includes earthquakes. Many of your sins are bringing these punishments upon you. It is the HAARP machine that is being used to enhance and strengthen these storms. Many of your coastal cities are not prepared for the coming devastation, nor are the souls prepared. Pray for the victims' souls, and for the reparation of their sins."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, September 5, 2017

September 6, 2017
Tuesday, September 5, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, I have shown you earthquakes before on the San Andreas Fault and on the New Madrid Fault. Even some of your fracking is causing earthquakes in Oklahoma, and you had some serious earthquakes in Idaho recently. This latest vision is showing you some skyscrapers falling over in a city from an earthquake. You are seeing disasters from your hurricanes, but even more disasters will be coming in America from earthquakes. These disasters are a result of your mortal sins, but your people are not seeing the connection between your punishments and your sins. Your country needs more than just a day of prayer. You need to change your sinful lifestyles, or you will see even further destruction. America needs to repent now for its sins, or suffer the consequences.”
Jesus said: “My son, your first attempt at trying to load your outhouse onto your metal cart was too dangerous to keep it from falling over. In the vision you are seeing round fence posts used to move the outhouse. By moving one post in front of the other, you will be able to move it gradually to where you want it. You may have had a shed mule move it, but it would be expensive, and there were no ridges for the back wheels. You will need a good number of men to hold your outhouse from tipping over with some ropes or cords. They will have to push it over the posts. You can make the posts work at any time, by storing them for when you need them again. Your other project is to move ahead with getting a water well dug. This could provide your extra wash water. You could see in your practice run how much water you used every day. You need to get both projects done before the snow comes. Continue to call on My help to get these projects done in a timely manner. Providing for your refuge takes time and effort, and I thank you for helping the people who will come to your refuge.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, September 6, 2017

September 20, 2017
Wednesday, September 6, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, I healed many people as you read in the Gospel, and I also exorcized the demons out of people as well. You read how I rebuked the evil spirits not to reveal that I was the Holy One of God. You also have evil spirits in

people in your day, and you are seeing the evil around you in addictions, killings, abortions, and wars. There is so much evil in your lifestyles of fornication, adultery, and homosexual marriages. You even are hearing more about transgender people. You also have many divorces, pornography, and occult influences. With all of this evil around you, now you are understanding why so many punishments of natural disasters are falling on your people. You can use your weapons of the rosary, blessed salt, holy water, and the long form of the St. Michael prayer to help in deliverance for people who are possessed or influenced by evil. America needs to wake up and repent of its sins. If you refuse to change your lives to following My Commandments, then you will continue to call down My wrath upon you. I love you, but these disasters may wake you up and repent. I have given many messages to change your ways, but because you refuse to listen to My Word, you will suffer the consequences."
Jesus said: "My son, you have followed your friend's advice, and you bought and delivered ten 4 inch diameter 8 foot long round fence posts so you could roll your heavy outhouse over these posts. Now you need a plan when to move it further into the back part of your yard. You also will need cords to pull it and keep it from tipping over. Your second project is to see if someone could drill a water well. This water would be mainly for washing. I will multiply your fresh water, but this will serve as a backup if more people come to your refuge. Remember that you need to get working on these projects, so they can be finished before the snow comes. I have encouraged all of My refuge builders to get their projects done as quickly as possible because time is getting close for severe events that could allow a takeover of your country. My refuges are meant to provide your protection with My angels, and all that you will need to survive the tribulation. In certain cases where projects were not completed, I will have My angels finish your projects for your survival. Trust in Me to provide your water, food, shelter, and fuels for your needs."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, September 7, 2017

September 20, 2017
Thursday, September 7, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, this latest Hurricane Irma is one of the most severe hurricanes to come up in the Atlantic Ocean. My son, you have a sense of dread for all the people who could be killed, or lose their homes in this storm. This storm is bearing down on Florida and the islands. Many parts of Florida are not

much above sea level, so a storm surge could be devastating. Your people have been warned to leave, and many have evacuated. Those people, who do not leave or prepare, are in danger of being killed. Pray that those people will find a way to survive, and pray for the souls of those people who may die suddenly. You have been praying for souls dying in disasters at your reparation Masses, so keep praying these Masses. I keep reminding your people that these natural disasters do happen naturally, but their extra severity is a punishment for your sins. Your people need to change their sinful lifestyles to save their souls. Let My Word of warning reach out to all souls in mortal sin to repent while they still have time."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, only a few weeks ago you were preparing for Hurricane Harvey that caused tremendous flooding in Texas, especially around Houston. Now, you are preparing for Hurricane Irma that is headed for Florida. You have already seen damage to the Carribean Islands with some deaths. Many have evacuated Florida, but those who remain, will be challenged with a surge of water, high winds, and plenty of rain. You need to pray for all the people who will be affected by this hurricane. Pray for their souls as well."
Jesus said: "My son, I am glad that you are moving ahead with having a water well dug in your backyard. You have a plumber coming to put a device on your water input to prevent any other water source from backing up into your line. You do not need a permit, so you can soon have someone dig a water well for you. This well will provide the wash water that you will need for the people who come to your refuge. By getting this project done soon, you can have it done before the snow comes."
Jesus said: "My son, you have taken advantage of a sale on buying some more dehydrated food. This replaced some of the food that you used in your practice refuge run. You also realized how well your wind-up flashlights worked, as well as your battery powered lanterns. You are seeing a need to buy more of these lights, and others are voicing a desire to order these lights as well. By having these lights available, your people will have light to get around in the dark of night. After your practice run, you are making some improvements to help people who come to your refuge. Trust in Me to help you with all of your needs and to finish your projects."
Jesus said: "My people, you were surprised when your President reached out to the Democrats to help pass legislation for hurricane recovery funds and an increase in the National Debt Limit for three months. Your President is now reaching out to both parties to get something done that is needed before your

funds run out. This took his party by surprise, but it is a wake-up call because they have not passed any meaningful legislation. Such bi-partisan agreements are going to be needed for tax reform and other legislation. Pray for your lawmakers to do the right thing which is needed by your people."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen an impasse in this latest threat from North Korea. If North Korea starts a war, you could see a severe conflict that could take many lives whether with a conventional war or a nuclear war. You also could see a possible EMP attack on America that would cause worse problems than your hurricanes. Pray that a war does not start, but be ready for any consequences of a war with North Korea."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing hurricane damage, fires, and threats of war all going on at the same time. Many people are being dislocated from their homes, and you are seeing continuing earthquakes in Idaho. Your country is being tested as a punishment for your sins. You saw people coming back to church after your Twin Towers attack, but then they returned to their old ways. If your country does not change its evil ways, I will bring you to your knees with My punishments that you are seeing. Wake up America, and repent of your sins."
Jesus said: "My people, I am encouraging all of My refuge builders to hurry up and complete all of their projects so you will be ready for the coming tribulation. I am not giving a date, but I have told you that this time is almost here for the Antichrist to declare himself ruler of the earth. This reign of the Antichrist will be brief before I will bring My victory. When your lives are in danger, I will direct My faithful to come to your refuges. I have told you before that you will get to use all of your refuge preparations. This is why I have asked you to do a practice run so you will have all that is needed for your refuge. Trust in My help, and do not be afraid of the evil ones because I will control them so they do not harm you at My refuges."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, September 8, 2017

September 20, 2017
Friday, September 8, 2017: (Nativity of the Blessed Mother)
Our Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, you have all the people facing Hurricane Irma in your prayers. There are some who will die suddenly, and there will be great damage. Pray for their recovery from this storm. You are celebrating my birth nine months after the feast of my Immaculate Conception

on December 8th. Your country is facing the fallout from two major hurricanes. You are praying for the restoration of these two states of Texas and Florida. Pray also that there are no exploitations of martial law, or other presumptions of power over your people. I call all of my children to pray a rosary for the intentions of these suffering people. You will be seeing more disasters, so be prepared for all the punishments that will be placed on your people for all of their sins. My Son and I love you very much, and we are calling you to repent of your sins, and convert your sinful lifestyles."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, September 9, 2017

September 20, 2017
Saturday, September 9, 2017: (4:00 p.m. Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen many signs of a coming war between North Korea, South Korea, and America. I have told you in the end times, you will see wars and rumors of wars. Such a war could easily lead into a world war, but pray that you do not see nuclear weapons used. You have seen another missile launched by North Korea, and rocket launchers for the coming war. Be prepared for this coming war, and pray that you do not see an EMP attack that could ruin your electric grid. Any future war could take many lives, so pray for any souls that will die without proper preparation for their judgments. You are also seeing devastation from all of your hurricanes and more lives will be taken. Pray your Divine Mercy chaplets for those people who will die soon. Your world is going to be in constant chaos from wars, storms, fires, and earthquakes. Keep your souls holy with frequent Confession because you will have your lives threatened in the end times. After My Warning experience and six weeks of conversions, you will soon be called to My refuges. Have no fear, but trust in My angel protection."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, September 10, 2017

September 20, 2017
Sunday, September 10, 2017:
Jesus said: "My son, I am calling you and My other faithful to defend the faith, and reach out to evangelize souls wherever you are sent. I know you are praying to save all the souls of your family, and you have been persistent in praying for them. You could speak out to warn them that they do not have much time left,

and they need to see My Light and get close to Me before the Warning comes. Today's Gospel of going to help someone who is astray, reminds you of your experience with a priest who mentioned three times in his homily that hell was not eternal. You went back to see why he said this, and he said that God's mercy is greater than hell's punishment. He also said hell would eventually disappear with all the souls. I pointed you to the Catechism of the Catholic Church where it says that hell is eternal, and I told you to show this to the priest. At another time St. Michael the archangel explained to you that before man was created, he placed Satan and the demons into hell for all eternity. You told the priest again and showed him the Catechism quote, but he refused to change his story. You then were told in a message to go to a higher authority, and you reported this heresy to the local bishop of the Church. My faithful need to speak out against all heresies, no matter who says them. You first go to your brother or sister to correct them one on one, and if they refuse to change, then you go to a higher authority in the Church. This is your duty, and you will save your soul for correcting people. If your brother listens and changes his thinking, then you have won him over to save his soul. If he does not convert, then he will answer to My justice, and he could be lost. Pray for him to change so his soul could be saved. This heresy of hell is not eternal, has some great consequences, because there would be no punishment for sin, and there would have been no need for My death to save your souls from your sins. This heresy is serious, and do not ever believe that hell is not eternal, because hell will always be eternal for those judged to hell."

Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a gambling wheel that you would see in a casino. Be careful not to gamble with your physical life nor your spiritual life. You are risking your physical life if you allow your body to be taken in by any addictions such as: drugs, drinking, pornography, smoking, sports, gambling, computers, cell phones, or television. Many demons control people through addictions, so do not allow the demons to control your lives. You are called to follow My plan for your life, so do not waste a lot of your time on selfish addictions. When you use up your time with too many activities, you do not allow enough time for your prayers, which is your love and communication with your Lord. Do not gamble with your soul either in your spiritual life. You have only one soul and one lifetime, so make the best use of your lives for love of Me, and love of neighbor in your prayers and good deeds. You have free will to choose Me in heaven or reject Me in hell. I desire to save all souls, and I give you every opportunity to be saved by My grace. But it is by your free will that

you choose your final destination. Choose life if you want to be with Me for all eternity. Do not gamble on coming to Me later in life, but come to Me now, because you may not be alive tomorrow."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, September 11, 2017

September 20, 2017

Monday, September 11, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, the division in My Church will start before the Warning experience comes. I am concerned that many of My faithful could be deceived by a schismatic church that will be teaching heresies and New Age doctrines. My faithful remnant will split away from this schismatic church. When you see heresies about hell is not eternal, or when the priests say you can receive Holy Communion without Confession of sexual sins, then you need to leave that church. When the priest does not use the proper words of Consecration, I will not be present in that Host, and leave that church. You need to have a copy of the Catechism of the Catholic Church by St. John Paul II. This contains all the proper teachings of My Church, so you can discern any heresies being taught in your churches. Eventually, you will not find a proper teaching church, and you will need to come to your homes or prayer groups for a proper Mass from a faithful priest. As the persecution of My faithful endangers your lives, then I will have your guardian angels lead you to My refuges that will be protected by My angels of the refuges. Do not be deceived by clergy who do not teach My proper Word, or who teach heresies, or New Age teachings. My faithful need to be alert to what is taught in the churches. In the end times I will allow the evil ones to take over the churches, but My faithful will be led to My refuges. Trust in Me to be with you in daily Holy Communion at My refuges. This message is to be put out so My faithful are not deceived."

Jesus said: "My people of America, you are witnesses of all the destruction and loss of life in your recent Hurricanes Harvey and Irma. Today, you have the anniversary of your Twin Tower tragedy in New York City where there was much loss of life and destruction of your buildings. The current tragedy came from natural disasters, while the 2001 tragedy came from men's evil actions. In both cases they were directed on you as a form of punishment for all of your sins. They also are calling your country to repent of your sins, and seek My forgiveness. In 2001 your people were frightened and a good number of people returned to church. Once their fear was over in about a month, they returned to

their former ways of sin. You may see this now after your hurricanes. I want My people to come to Me in love all of the time, not just when you are frightened in bad times, but also in good times without any fear. You need to trust in Me all of the time, because you are about to see a great evil that you have never seen before in the tribulation. The demons will test your faith when even some of My elect will reach a breaking point. Fear not, because I will never test you beyond your endurance. I will give you sufficient graces to endure the tribulation, but you must choose by your own free will to remain faithful to My Divine Will. I love all of you, and I wish to save as many souls who will choose to love Me."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, September 12, 2017

September 20, 2017

Tuesday, September 12, 2017: (Most Holy Name of Mary)

Jesus said: "My people, you have just heard Pope Francis give out a new Canon Law that would allow bishops to make changes in the liturgy of the Mass to go into effect on October 1st. I gave you a message about the same time that said when you see changes made to the words of Consecration, then you need to leave that church. Once the words of Consecration are changed from what I gave My apostles, then I will no longer be Present in that Host and Wine. It is very important to keep this tradition of My words of Consecration. This change will be about the time that you will need to come to home Masses, and eventually Masses at My refuges. These changes are more signs that My Warning is coming soon, and the tribulation will follow after. Put your trust and hope in Me that I will never leave you. You will receive daily Holy Communion at My refuges, and you will adore Me in My Real Presence as well."

Jesus said: "My people, you have been viewing the damage from Hurricane Irma after it passed over the Carribean Islands and Florida. You saw some interviews of people who had lost their homes, but they were determined to clean up and start building another home. Many did not have flood insurance, but they were hoping to get distress home loans from the government, or the banks. It will be difficult to clear all the debris and start over, but the people have determination to find another home. Your churches and many charity organizations are asking for people to donate what they could to help rebuild the lives of the hurricane victims. Pray for these victims that they will be able to return to a normal life."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, September 13, 2017

September 20, 2017
Wednesday, September 13, 2017: (St. John Chrysostom)
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing Me separating the goats from the sheep at the first, or particular judgment when you die. The goats represent the evil people who had all that they wanted in this life. The sheep are the people who suffered persecution and abuse in this life for My sake. The evil ones are judged to hell, while the good people are purified in purgatory, and then come to heaven. The last judgment is when My faithful will be resurrected with their glorified bodies in heaven. The evil ones will be joined with their earthly bodies in the resurrection to hell. Strive to love Me and your neighbors while you are living a good Christian life, and you will be rewarded by being with Me in heaven.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing two major addictions that some people are misled by the devil. It is desirable for some to live in comfort for the body, and you know it takes money to live such a life. Some people worship money as a god. They are violating My First Commandment, which states that you are to worship only Me, and you shall have no other gods before Me. There is another addiction to sex when some people are craving to look at pornographic pictures or movies. This has broken up families when such viewing perverts one’s morals. When you see people addicted to money or sex, you need to pray for them, and try to show them that these things are sinful actions against Me and My Commandments. It is better to love Me and their families, than ruin their lives with selfish addictions. Pray deliverance prayers for such addicts to break them free from the demons who are controlling them.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, September 14, 2017

September 20, 2017
Thursday, September 14, 2017: (Exultation of the Holy Cross)
Jesus said: “My people, I call on all of My faithful to take up your daily cross and offer up your sufferings, and share them with Me on My cross. You have noticed these last two trips that you have had to suffer some sicknesses for the souls that you would meet. Offer up any trials for the souls of your family and friends on your travels. Call on My grace to strengthen you in your driving and for your talks. I will give you the graces that you need to accomplish your

mission. You do need to take some rest for your trip tomorrow."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, your weather people are watching this storm which could still affect your Eastern Coast. With enough prayer this storm could swing out to sea. New England and Canada will be fortunate to avoid this storm. Your country has already taken two hits from this hurricane season. America has not been hit for over ten years, but now you will have a long way to recover from this damage. You have seen the effects on your gas prices, and you will also suffer from higher prices of your fruits. Pray for all the victims of these storms."
Jesus said: "My people, I keep asking you to pray that you do not have a war in Korea. Any war could kill thousands of people. Pray also that you do not see any bomb attacks on your cities. Should North Korea attack America, you could see a massive retaliation from America. The devil is trying to start a war, but your rosaries can overcome this evil action."
Jesus said: "My son, I have asked you to move forward with your plans to have a water well dug so you can have plenty of wash water for your refuge people. You had a plumber install a backflow valve on your water input, so any new water will not contaminate your town water supply. You also have made arrangements to have someone drill a water well in your backyard. You have ordered some battery lanterns, and you have already distributed them to your prayer group tonight. You also have wind-up flashlights coming as well. Thank you for working quickly on your refuge needs. Many people will be thankful for your work."
Jesus said: "My people, your previous President set up your DACA program without help from Congress. Now, your current President is trying to make a better plan that Congress could pass. By reaching out to both parties, your President is trying to break down the gridlock on important legislation. He is more concerned with what the people need, than who will take credit for any passed legislation. Pray for your leaders to continue to pass bills that are needed by your people."
Jesus said: "My people, it would be impossible to raise enough money to repair all the damage from the recent storms. Your military is already reaching out to help by using large equipment and aircraft carriers for the heavy loads. Your neighbors are helping each other to clean debris and rebuild their homes. It is a large recovery project, but government and local businesses are working together to get the recovery on the road. You are seeing how your neighbors are working to help each other to rebuild their homes."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, September 8, 2017

September 20, 2017
Friday, September 15, 2017: (Our Lady of Sorrows)
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing more missiles fired over Japan from North Korea. They are doing everything to provoke a war with Japan and America. It is just a matter of time when you will see a war on the Korean Peninsula. If North Korea sends missiles toward America or its allies, you know that America would respond with a massive attack on North Korea. If nuclear weapons are used, you would truly see the wasteland in your first vision. Keep praying for peace, because war could kill thousands of people."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, September 16, 2017

September 20, 2017
Saturday, September 16, 2017: (St. Cornelius & St. Cyprian)
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard in today's Gospel how you have good people and evil people. It is by the fruits of a person's actions that you will truly know a person. The strength of a person, both physically and spiritually, is based on one's faith and trust in Me. One man, who does not have faith in Me, will build his house on sand, and he will live by his own will. Another holy man will build his house on rock, as the rock of St. Peter, and he will follow My Will. It is how you prepare the foundation of your life that will allow you to fulfill the mission that I have for you. If you follow My Will, and not your own will, you will have a holy life. You need to base your faith on My Ten Commandments, and My sacrifice on the cross for all sinners. I have given you the Gospels of My evangelists to know how to live your lives of love of God and love of neighbor. By living My Word and performing good works for your neighbor, you will find your reward in heaven. Be humble and prudent in life so your actions and prayers can lead others to Me. Share your faith and evangelize as many souls as you can to know, love, and serve Me."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, September 17, 2017

September 20, 2017

Sunday, September 17, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, today’s Gospel is all about My infinite love, and My infinite mercy to keep forgiving the repentant sinner. The king forgave his servant his whole debt, when the servant begged him for more time. But that servant did not forgive a much lesser debt from another. In response, the king had the servant put in prison until he paid off the original debt. Every time that you come to Me in Confession, I forgive you many times. The apostles asked Me how many times they should forgive their neighbor, and I answered not seven times, but seventy times seven times, or all of the time. My faithful may have a tendency to limit their love and mercy on people, when it comes to forgiving people. I have asked you to love Me and your neighbor, and even to love your enemies. When you refuse to forgive someone, or hold a grudge against someone, then you will suffer time in purgatory for your unforgiveness. I know you are human, and you may put limits on your love and forgiveness, but I am calling you to imitate My infinite love and My infinite forgiveness. The more you can imitate Me, the closer you will come to your spiritual perfection that will be required for My saints to enter heaven. This is why there is a purgatory, so all souls who enter heaven, will be perfected of all of their imperfections.”
St. Padre Pio said: “My dear children, you are seeing many people taking pictures of my relics. Some people do not truly understand the pain that I suffered every day with my stigmata, which are the five wounds of Jesus Christ. I suffered the most on Good Friday of Holy Week. In the vision you saw pictures that were out of focus, and this is very much like your society of today where people are not fully focused on my Lord. When you receive Jesus in the consecrated Host, or when you adore His Real Presence in the monstrance, you have a taste of heaven, and you need to invite Him more into your lives. It is in quiet contemplation that you can listen to His voice speaking to your heart. If you desire a good love relationship with Jesus, you could receive Him daily at Mass, and visit Him often in Adoration of His Blessed Sacrament. You know how I spent many hours in the confessional hearing the people’s confessions. So I desire that you come to Confession as often as you can.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, September 18, 2017

September 20, 2017
Monday, September 18, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, in today’s Gospel you saw the centurion who was

seeking Me to heal his servant. Once he found Me, he asked Me to heal his servant at home, but he told Me I did not have to come to his house. He had faith that I could heal his servant, because he knew I had authority to heal, as he had authority over his soldiers. I was amazed at the centurion's faith, and I healed his servant at that hour. In the vision you are seeing many people travel through life as if they were on a subway train, and they did not take time to pray, or even search that I exist. When parents do not come to Mass on Sunday, it is hard for the children to know about Me, if they are not taught. I am love itself, and I am so loving that I died for all of mankind on the cross so I could save your souls from hell, and bring you to heaven. I created the world and all the people who are in it, but it is sad that many souls do not know Me, or even seek My love. You, who have faith in Me, are being called on to evangelize souls with My love. You first must reach the parents to show them My love, and their real purpose in life is to know, love, and serve Me. Once the parents know My love, only then will you be able to reach the children in your CCD classes or Bible study. If the children do not see love and devotion to Me in prayer at home, it will be hard to help them know that I even exist. Your society is buried in materialism and only survival, but there is more to your spiritual life than this earthly existence. It is your soul's destination that is the most important fact of your life. Listen to My call to faith in loving Me and your neighbor in My Commandments. Love Me in obedience and good deeds, and you will have your reward with Me in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, back on September 11, 2001 you saw a horrific destruction of your Twin Towers that killed nearly 3,000 people. Where you are, there is a memorial for over thirty people who were killed in this tragedy. Pray for all the souls who were killed, and pray for the stoppage of any future wars, especially in Korea."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, September 19, 2017

September 20, 2017
Tuesday, September 19, 2017: (St. Januarius)
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing more destruction and death in the Carribean Islands from Hurricane Maria. Your people need to pray for the victims of these storms, as you are seeing a very active hurricane season with two category five storms now. As the people are seeing the damage from these storms, you can remember other storms that you have encountered in your life. Keep in mind how I calmed the storms miraculously for My apostles, and in

today's Gospel I raised the widow's son back to life. You have called on Me to calm your own storms with the Storm Prayer in your Pieta prayer book. I am a calming force in your lives when you call upon Me to help you. I am always at your side to call on Me for help in enduring your trials. When you have faith in Me, I can heal all of your ills and imperfections. Trust in Me every day, and I will help you to achieve your sainthood in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you before that you will be seeing one disaster after another. Today, you are even seeing two disasters at once; a 7.1 earthquake near Mexico City, and Hurricane Maria as it is causing damage to the Caribbean islands. Some disasters are happening in America, but major earthquakes have been occurring in Mexico. They are also receiving punishment for their sins as well. Keep praying for all the souls who are being killed by these natural disasters. Your sins are being reported to Me, and My judgment is being carried out in these disasters. Those people, who say these disasters are not from Me, as a punishment, do not know My workings of justice. These things are not a result of global warming either."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End September 2017

October 2017

Wednesday, September 20, 2017

October 4, 2017
Wednesday, September 20, 2017: (St. Andrew Kim & companions)
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing people in all kinds of living conditions. As you traveled through some big cities, you saw houses and tall buildings close together. Some poor people were selling things to pedestrians, and the rich were in their penthouses. I am calling people to pick up their crosses in life and carry it in faith for My sake. You have some people who are being persecuted for believing in Me in communist or Arab countries. Even now you are also seeing people suffering from hurricanes that are destroying homes and flooding other homes. You are also seeing people being killed in storms and now earthquakes in Mexico. People are being affected all over America with higher gas and fruit prices. Much of the storm damage will be affecting your overall economy. Pray for people all over the world who are suffering from natural disasters or from

persecution of their faith. These are hard crosses to carry when your homes are lost, or damaged, and people are dying as well."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, September 21, 2017

October 4, 2017
Thursday, September 21, 2017: (St. Matthew)
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you still have some earthly kings, and they rule over their people sometimes with a heavy hand. I am more of a spiritual King, and My rule is all over the universe. I love all of you enough to die to save your souls. I call all of you to love Me and your neighbor. Those people, who follow Me and My Commandments, will have an eternal reward with Me in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen severe damage in the Caribbean Islands, especially Puerto Rico. Some lives have been lost as well. Many of these islands are tourist places, but it will be difficult to recover. Texas and Florida are still trying to recover from Hurricanes Harvey and Irma. These hurricanes have caused so much destruction, that it will be difficult to find enough money for the repairs and rebuilding. Pray for the victims' survival, and that they can find a home. Pray for the dead with your Chaplet of Divine Mercy and your St. Michael prayer."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing many buildings that collapsed, and buried almost 300 people who died in Mexico. The authorities are still trying to rescue those people who are trapped under the rubble. These people will also need medical attention, food, and water. Two major earthquakes in a short time is testing the endurance of the Mexican people. Pray for these victims, and send any aid that you can afford."
Jesus said: "My people, your people are hurting financially where the hurricanes have destroyed homes and businesses. Your government needs to step forward to offer low interest loans for your small businesses and homeowners to get back into another home. Many military vehicles could help remove the water damaged things. Pray that your people will help each other to get back to normal. Trust in Me that I am looking out for every family to survive."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a war of words going on between your President and the leader of North Korea. My people need to pray hard to avoid any war on the Korean Peninsula. Both sides have demonstrated that they each have nuclear missiles that could endanger the lives of many people if a war

should start. Pray that these leaders will not start a nuclear war that could endanger many lives."
Jesus said: "My people, many people are weeping at the funerals of those people who died in your latest storms. There is another concern that you have had over the last few messages which have seen plots to attempt to assassinate your President. You continue to have evil people who want to take over your country. Your President has stood in the breach to confront the one world people. He has been protected by Me, but eventually the evil ones will have their hour because their time is running out. Continue to pray for the safety of your President because there are many evil forces who want to remove him from power."
Jesus said: "My people, some of your astronomers are noting some great signs in the constellations of the stars for September 23. You saw an eclipse of the sun by the moon as well. These are dire signs of coming problems for the people on earth. You will continue to see natural disasters, but the evil of the coming Antichrist in the tribulation will be an evil that you have yet to see. I will allow a brief reign of the evil one before I will bring My victory over all the evil ones. Have faith in My protection at My refuges, but you will all be tested dearly. Be patient during this trial, because I will soon bring My faithful into My Era of Peace."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, September 22, 2017

October 4, 2017
Friday, September 22, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, you heard in the first reading of St. Paul to Timothy how money is the root of all evil. Love of money or a sin of avarice can control people's lives, if they allow it to be a god for them. Some money is needed to pay bills and to buy food for survival. When you desire money for buying things that you do not really need, or you accumulate money as a miser, or for power, then money will control you. In the beginning of the reading, it said that you came into this world without anything, and you will die, and leave this world without your money. There is another problem with money and power, where the rich people try to control people and governments with their wealth. Even money itself is manipulated in debts and interest. In your stock markets there is much greed, and swindling of the stockholders. You have seen how 'debt' money is made up in bonds and currency for control of your country's finances through the bankers 'Federal Reserve'. This is not part of your U.S. Treasury. When you

had ‘free’ money not tied to debts, your country thrived even more. There are evil forces controlling your money, and people kill for money and steal money for their own gain. Trust in Me that I will provide for your needs, and do not worry about needing more money than is necessary.”
Jesus said: “My son, you are asking a difficult question, because I give everyone free will to choose to love Me or not. In the first place the youth of today have many distractions with their electronic devices. They are searching for love and peace from their soul, but they allow their addictions to hold them only at a worldly level. Your soul will only find true peace in Me, but many youth of today substitute a love of things in place of loving Me. A person first has to love themself and hold themself in high esteem. Then you are able to love others and possibly find a spouse to get married. Your love can then expand into the spiritual world in a desire to find love in Me. You need to be seeking My love to find Me, and when you do, you will find true peace. I have a mission for every soul, but until you are ready to give your life over to Me, it will be hard to fulfill My mission. Each soul must understand the need to want to know, love, and serve Me. Once you have a working love relationship with Me, then I can use you to spread My Gospel message to convert souls to the faith. The youth today can be led to Mass, but as they get older, they have to make a personal commitment to know and love Me. Your children need your persistent prayers to help save their souls. Give them your good example of Mass and prayers often. They need to see how you love them, and you are willing to help them in things of life, and encourage them to pray and come to Mass. Many souls are being lost because no one is praying for them. Tell your children that you love them so much that you are praying for them every day to save their souls. I hear your prayers and I will give your children every opportunity to be saved.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, September 23, 2017

October 4, 2017
Saturday, September 23, 2017: (St. Padre Pio)
Jesus said: “My people, the Mass is the most complete prayer of My Catholic Church. You have been talking about prayer and its meaning, so remember that the Mass truly is a prayer of worship. In the vision of the priest consecrating the Host, it is important to remember that you believe that the bread and wine are transubstantiated into My Body and Blood. When you receive Me worthily without mortal sin on your soul, you are receiving Me intimately into your mind,

body, soul, and spirit. Treasure this moment because for a short time you are experiencing heaven on earth with Me. This is a taste of heaven and a special moment when you can be one with Me, as I help you through the day's trials. This intimate union is how you love Me so much, so I can be a part of your life. Listen to My Word in your hearts and literally take My Gospel to heart. You are the good seed in fertile soil, and your fruit is to go out to evangelize souls to the faith. The more souls you can bring to Me, you are adding to My greater glory. Give praise and thanks to me all day long in all that you are offering up to Me."
Jesus said: "My people, it is not easy at times to help your children and grandchildren with your financial generosity as best you can. But I love it when parents realize their need to pray for all the souls in the family to be healed in their hearts and souls to know and love Me. Parents are responsible for the souls of their children and grandchildren. I know they all have free will to choose to love Me or not, but your persistent prayers can go a long way toward saving their souls from hell. If parents pray together as a family every day, you can bring many blessings and graces upon all of your family members. Continue to pray your long form of the St. Michael Prayer for your family, and place a cross of holy water on all of their pictures. You can also pray your rosaries for your general intentions of all sinners, the souls in purgatory, stoppage of abortion, and peace from wars. You are still praying your Chaplet of Divine Mercy for all the souls who are dying from natural disasters, and there have been many. I want My faithful to also reach out with donations to help people in distress, and evangelize as many souls to the faith as you can. When you come to Me with your hands full of good deeds, I will tell you, well done My good and faithful servant. Enter into the glory of your Master in heaven, so you can join Me in love with all of My saints and angels."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, September 24, 2017

October 4, 2017
Sunday, September 24, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, this vision is a sign of how I send My gifts to a few missionaries and priests, and then they reach out to save others. I also call on My prophets and lay people to spread My message of My Word in the Gospels to all the people around them. There are two kinds of people who are represented in the Gospel reading. People are called to believe in Me in faith at various ages of their lives. There are others who have a higher calling as the religious in priests,

nuns, and brothers. Even still I also call My prophets and evangelists into My vineyard. You have heard Me say how the harvest of souls is great, but the laborers are few. Call on Me to send more laborers into My vineyard for the harvest of souls. It is the special souls that I call on to go out to evangelize as many souls as they can. Those souls, who bring souls to Me, will have the same wage as all of My followers who will receive their reward in heaven. The souls, who have been saved, or released from purgatory, will be very grateful to those who converted them, or prayed for their souls. This gratitude will be a further reward for My evangelists. My good servants will get to see all the souls that they helped to come to heaven. I thank all of the souls who were instrumental in bringing souls to Me. If you are still alive on earth, you have further work to do in My vineyard to help save souls."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, September 25, 2017

October 4, 2017
Monday, September 25, 2017:
Jesus said: 'My people, a war with North Korea is about to break out, and North Korea's intent is to take out the electric grids in Japan, and America. They know America could overwhelm North Korea with nuclear weapons, so their best chance to defeat you, is to take down your electric grid with an EMP attack. You have not protected your grid, and if your anti-missiles do not take out multiple missiles, you could be devastated without electricity. There is also a possibility that your forces could try a pre-emptive EMP attack against North Korea before they could launch their missiles. The aggressive talk from both of your countries will result in a war, and your people should be ready for an attack of some kind. There could be a spread of war if China and Russia come into this conflict. You have been weakened with hurricanes, but war could take many more lives. Keep praying to stop any war with North Korea, but the forces of evil are preparing for war. Trust in Me to protect My people, even if you are called to the safety of My refuges."
Jesus said: "My son, you have seen many hurricane attacks and serious earthquakes in Mexico, and many lives have been taken in these natural disasters. You have yet to see the big event that I told you would come this year. You could see a major earthquake, a volcanic eruption, or some serious bombing from a war with North Korea. Any man-made event will be a free will decision by either side. Be prepared if such an event will trigger a martial law. If a

national martial law is called, My faithful will need to come to My refuges for your protection. Fear not any of these events, because My angels will be protecting all of My refuges from any harm. Be ready to leave for My refuges when I warn you, and when your lives will be in danger. Trust in My protection, no matter what the evil ones are planning."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, September 26, 2017

October 4, 2017
Tuesday, September 26, 2017: (St. Cosmas & St. Damian)
Camille said: "Hello everybody, I am still here to comment on your world in chaos. Your priest had some trouble pronouncing my name. I am happy everything is settled with the house, and it was good to see that big tree come down. It is too bad they are not using my garden space. You have been seeing unusually strong hurricanes and earthquakes. Your events are getting more serious with a possible war. You are getting your place ready for people to come, and the family should get back to church and Confession before the Warning comes. Lydia and I say hello also to Sharon, Vic, and Carol. We love you. Thank you, John."
Jesus said: "My people, on Good Friday you can see an empty tabernacle when the consecrated Hosts are kept in a special tabernacle. This vision of an empty tabernacle has a different meaning. This is a sign that a time is coming when the schismatic church will not be pronouncing the proper words of Consecration over the bread and wine. There is a new Canon law that is going into effect on October 1st that will allow bishops in their own country to change the liturgy of the Mass. Once the words of Consecration are changed, I will no longer be Present in the Host. Even if they put hosts in the tabernacle, I will no longer be present in the schismatic churches. This means My faithful will need to come to a home Mass where a faithful priest will pray the correct words of Consecration. You will then soon come to My refuges when your lives and souls will be in danger."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, September 27, 2017

October 4, 2017
Wednesday, September 27, 2017: (St. Vincent de Paul)

Jesus said: “My people, this month you are being called on to help your bishop’s fund, and those people in Puerto Rico who were devastated by Hurricane Maria. Today’s St. Vincent de Paul also helped the poor of his time. You have many demands on your funds to run your family’s expenses, but some causes demand your attention to help those people who are less fortunate without a home. Give some thought to helping the storm victims with your prayers and donations. Those people, who you help, will be grateful, and you will gain more valuable treasure in heaven.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have choices in life as to what is most important in your life. Some people are more worldly than others, so they measure success by how much money and possessions they have. Those people, who are more spiritual, are content to have only enough money to get by, and they prefer more time for prayer and good deeds. By letting Me direct your life, you will be better able to fulfill My mission for you. Do not be so focused on accumulating as much wealth as you can. You only need a bare minimum to survive, and it is better to rely on My help, than on your own wealth. I measure your success on your prayer life, and how many good deeds you can accomplish. I have told you that money cannot buy you into heaven. You cannot take any money past the grave, but you will leave it to your heirs. So focus more on following My Will, and you will be richer in heaven with what is truly more valuable.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, September 28, 2017

October 4, 2017
Thursday, September 28, 2017: (St. Wenceslaus)
Jesus said: “My people, ever since your President was put in office, the one world people have been trying to undermine and stifle all of his plans to improve your country. This latest attempt to repeal your current Health Plan is another example of the one world people stopping this effort. Your President has been so frustrated trying to get his party moving on the issues, that he has resorted to talking with the opposition party to get votes for his legislation. He is even using Executive Orders to get what is needed. Because the one world people control the media, the media people have also been harassing your President, even with fake news. Your President is now trying to move forward with tax reform, and you will see how the one world people will react to that also. These evil people know that if little is accomplished, they will control his changes of any real effect on their takeover plans. The evil people want the North American Union,

and your President is opposed to this plan. You will soon see which side will win out. Keep praying for your leaders to do the right thing for your people, rather than following the wrong plan of the evil one world people."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you may have had a knee injury, or you know of someone who has knee pain. You, My son, had a knee sprain, and it still gives you a minor pain. Some people take calcium pills or other means to ease the pain. When you have bone on bone, some people have had artificial knee replacements. If you have a choice, it may be better to have the operation than suffer many years of pain. Pray for a healing to relieve your pain."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing your President and Congress proposing some new tax reform. Your President is already inviting bi-partisan support to change your complicated tax forms with all of its deductions. The initial plan is to make your tax return less complicated, and to try and cut your high corporate taxes. It is hard to find a fair compromise because different options have their own lobbies to protect their deduction. It will also be difficult to not build up more deficits. Pray for less taxes that are fair to all segments of your people."
Jesus said: "My son, the man, who called you from Puerto Rico, was calling to have you say prayers for the hardships of the people without water, food, and gasoline. He did store some food and water when he listened to your talk. For that he was grateful. You may be able to help this man and his neighbors if you could get supplies to him. You have a contact who may be able to help him. You could ask for some donations, once you could contact him."
Jesus said: "My people, it is easier to get supplies to Texas and Florida over land. It is more difficult to get supplies to Puerto Rico, and even harder to get supplies to the interior parts of the island. Help is coming by ships, and a hospital ship is planned. Do some research to see a good trustworthy group to get needed supplies to Puerto Rico. Their economy was already in trouble, and they will need even more financial help than the affected states. Continue to pray and send regular donations to trusted groups."
Jesus said: "My people, your people see a great need to send vehicles and supplies using your military and ships to carry them to help hurricane victims. This is why some funds have been made available for various agencies to carry out the aid to the people of Puerto Rico. This has been a year of great destruction, and it is not possible to pay for all the damage. Basic infrastructure needs are needed for electricity, and survival food and water. Instead of complaining about what was not done on time, it is better to provide what help is

available. Pray that these hurricane victims can find what they need to survive."
Jesus said: "My son, you have put out many books to your publisher, Queenship Publishing. You should still make your Glory Be novenas for the success of this book. Your prayers to St. Therese have helped your previous books as well. It is difficult to know how many more books you will have time to get published. So treat each book as if this is going to be your last book. Be thankful that you have been allowed a long time to have people read My messages to you."
Jesus said: "My people, you love to receive or even look at a pretty bouquet of flowers in a vase with water. They look beautiful for awhile, but soon they wilt and have to be discarded. This story of the life cycle of flowers is a little like your lives. You first spring up with youth as flowers in spring. You then mature over time, and just as the flowers wilt, you also grow old, and you are less active. My faithful need to shine and use your time to share your faith while you are still alive. You all have to die, but you can prepare yourselves with frequent Mass and Confession. Be thankful for your life while you are living, and do everything to make the best use of your time to save souls and pray for the souls in purgatory. As your year comes to a close, you need to think more of how to prepare your soul for your judgment."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, September 29, 2017

October 4, 2017
Friday, September 29, 2017: (St. Michael, St. Gabriel, St. Raphael)
St. Michael said: "I am Michael and I stand before God. I do all the Lord's bidding, and I am protecting your country. You call on me every day to protect you and your family from the attacks of the devil. You also call on my protection when you go out to give talks. You know how the evil one attacks those people who try to spread the Lord's Gospel. I am there for you in all of your work to help save souls. You have given out my long form prayer of deliverance to those people who suffer from the evil one. My prayer is also helpful in breaking addictions by removing the demons attached to these addictions. Trust in my help and the Lord's direction, and you will be saved along with your family members."
Jesus said: "My son, watching your 'War Room' movie has given you some better insights in how to pray. You are seeing first how you need to surrender all of your life over to Me. You need to trust Me more in how I am leading you through life. You should pray more with your wife, and make time for prayer

together. You are faithful to Me in your daily prayer, but there is more power in prayer when you pray together. You have a beautiful and blessed chapel, so pray more together. Try to pray your St. Michael prayer for your family every day. This is his feast day, so you can remember this request. Keep praying your Stations of the Cross on Friday, and your novena prayers to St. Therese for your next book. I love how you carry out My requests, so continue to do so, and I love you and your family so much."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, September 30, 2017

October 4, 2017
Saturday, September 30, 2017: (St. Jerome)
Jesus said: "My people, this boat of St. Peter represents the Church in how I have protected it throughout the centuries. You will see My Church traveling into rough waters. Today, this boat represents My faithful remnant that will be protected from the evil ones, when you will see a split away from a schismatic church. This coming division in My Church will separate the lukewarm who will go with the schismatic church which will teach New Age, and that the sexual sins are no longer mortal sins. This schismatic church will discard many traditions, and could even mislead some of My elect with their many heresies and denials of My Divinity. Follow My faithful remnant who will follow the teachings of My apostles. My remnant church will follow the true faith described in the Catechism of the Catholic Church. You may eventually have to leave the false churches for your home Masses and prayer groups. Later, you will be coming to My refuges during the tribulation. I will be with you in daily Holy Communion from a faithful priest or My angels. You will be adoring Me in perpetual Adoration at My refuges. Trust in My protection both for your bodies and your souls, until I will bring you into My Era of Peace, and later into heaven."
(4:00 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel the father gave the same order to both sons to go out into the field to work. One son chose to follow his father's order, but the other son did not go out. You all have the same opportunity to follow My Commandments, but it is your obedience that will put you on the right path to heaven. Sometimes you may falter in your sins, but I will forgive you, if you seek My forgiveness. Try to learn from your mistakes, so you do not repeat your offenses. Be more willing to obey My laws from the start,

and do not lie about your bad intentions, because I can read the intentions in your heart for all of your actions. You also need to give a good example to others, so they can see you are sincere in living a good Christian life. By struggling to do the right thing, My Father will reward you in heaven."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, October 1, 2017

October 4, 2017

Sunday, October 1, 2017: (Respect Life Sunday)

Jesus said: "My people, I thank your people for honoring all of My creations of man and woman made in My image with free will. You should treat all lives with respect from those formed in the womb until those who die. You are killing a million babies in the womb every year by abortion. This is denying the right to life to these defenseless little ones. The guardian angels of the aborted children come before Me to testify to their deaths. It is this sin of abortion that has brought My wrath down upon America. At the other end of your lives, you have some states that allow euthanasia. Even when you have laws that allow such taking of life, these killings are still mortal sins in My eyes. My people need to respect life in all of the various countries, and pray for a stoppage of abortion and euthanasia. Your lives are all equal to Me, so treat every life as precious in your eyes."

Jesus said: "My people, there are evil people who want to bring down your country, and they know how vulnerable your electric grid is. This power grid failure in the Northeast will be a result of a terrorist attack, or an EMP attack on your Niagara Falls power station. You had one of these power outages before, but it did not last long. This coming power outage will be a lot longer, and you will know what it is to be without power like the people in Puerto Rico. This is why I have asked people to have solar power with batteries, as well as backup generators. Many people are not prepared with food and water. Without electricity, you could see a famine that could cause many deaths. This is another warning to store food and water for more disasters that could shut down your electric grid. This could also precipitate a martial law, that could send My faithful to the protection of My refuges. Trust in Me to provide for your needs, even during the tribulation."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, October 2, 2017

October 4, 2017
Monday, October 2, 2017: (Guardian Angel feast day)
Jesus said: “My people, you have been listening all morning about a lone gunman who killed fifty or more people, and wounded over four hundred people in Las Vegas, Nevada. He was high in a tall hotel shooting down on a crowd of over twenty thousand people at a concert. There were a lot of concert people who helped the wounded to get to a hospital. Some people were badly wounded, so the death toll could rise. Your announcers are already claiming that this was the most deadly shooting in recent American history. There is a lot of evil going on all over the world, but this was a horrific crime with the shooter firing multiple weapons toward the backs of the concert goers. Pray your Chaplet of Divine Mercy for the dead and seriously wounded people. This presents a threat to outside concert crowds.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing one event after another, as serious events have happened in Texas, Florida, and now Puerto Rico. Now, you just had the most people killed and injured in a recent shooting than ever before. I have also warned you about the possibility of more severe earthquakes and volcanoes, especially along the Ring of Fire. I am showing you a vision of lava flowing down a volcano. Be alert for more natural disasters that could occur at any time. Keep praying for all the souls that are dying from any number of causes.”
(Guardian angel feast day) Mark said: “I am Mark, and I stand before God, while I watch over you. Your spiritual director was concerned about your health, as you are traveling to your talks. You have seen a few people with messages being told to stay close to home by the end of this month. I will help you in discerning if it is safe to travel after this month. If you are seeing serious events that could endanger your life, it may be wise to stay home at your refuge. I am protecting you, but do not take any trips that could be the time for major events to start. Trust in My direction and discernment for your future travel plans.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, October 3, 2017

October 4, 2017
Tuesday, October 3, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, at times the evil of the people in the world gets you down, and it appears that evil is winning. No matter how evil the people get with all their killings, I am still with you like the sun to give you rays of hope. Even if it appears that evil is winning, this is only for a short time, before I will bring

My victory and vindicate My faithful people. So do not despair or get despondent, because I will be with you to raise you up with My grace. The evil ones will have their hour, but in the end My Sacred Heart will be victorious over all those people who refuse to love Me. Be faithful to Me during this tribulation, and you will have your reward in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven. Pray for strength today, so you can endure all that you will be suffering now amidst the evil of your day."
Jesus said: "My people, now is the time to mourn the loss of all of those people who were killed. They need a proper burial. The wounded need care and many have donated blood to help them. You need to thank the persons who stopped the shooting, and those nurses and doctors who are struggling to save those severe cases. There is always a question about gun control laws, but they only control law abiding citizens. Criminals and people with psychiatric problems will find guns illegally, since laws do not keep them from stealing guns. Lives are precious, and your people do not want to stop abortions. You kill millions of babies every year, yet where is the outrage over all of My lost little ones. You are seeing evil ones causing these mass killings, but My people need to love Me and their neighbors. When there is more love in your society than hate and division, then you will have less killings. Pray for peace and love among your people. Repent of your sins, and convert your sinful lifestyles."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, October 4, 2017

October 19, 2017
Wednesday, October 4, 2017: (St. Francis of Assisi)
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen your flags flying at half mast in honor of the lost lives in Las Vegas. This purple curtain of your vision is a sign of even more deaths to come in the various natural disasters and any terrorist attacks. You are about to see even more chaos in your country that is being stirred up by the one world people. They are trying to cause more fear, and any events that could trigger a martial law takeover. Pray for the safety of your people, and trust in My protection for the events that are coming."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, October 5, 2017

October 19, 2017
Thursday, October 5, 2017: (Bl. Francis Xavier Seelos)

Jesus said: “My people, you have heard of the Miracles of My Eucharist, when blood has appeared on consecrated Hosts. These miracles are performed to help the people to believe in My Real Presence in My consecrated Host and the consecrated Wine, that are transubstantiated into My very Body and Blood. You have this miracle performed at every Mass. So when you receive Me worthily in Holy Communion, you have My intimate Presence in your heart and soul. This truly is My real joy in your hearts. There are many trials in the world, but know that I have conquered death and sin with My death and Resurrection. So do not be fearful of the evil ones, but trust that I am always in full control of everything. I will only allow the evil ones to go so far, before I will stop them from harming your souls. When evil attacks, call on My power, and My angels will protect you. I will be victorious in the end, so be patient and endure the evil of the day with My graces that will sustain you. I love you so much, so trust in My power over all the evil ones.”

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: “My people, America’s forefathers have given you your Constitution and its Bill of Rights, and this is guarding your country’s freedoms. You still have ‘under God’ in your Pledge of Allegiance to the flag, and ‘In God We Trust’ is on your money. Many soldiers had to die to give you your freedoms of today. Keep praying for your country’s protection as My archangel St. Michael is watching over you.”

Jesus said: “My people, some of your football players have been kneeling instead of standing at attention when your national anthem was sung. When your President spoke out about criticizing these players for their disrespect for your country’s flag, then others were upset by his remarks. This is not the time to make political statements when you are respecting your country. Many soldiers have died for your freedom, so your people should respect the people who protect you.”

Jesus said: “My people, you have seen all the damage in Puerto Rico from hurricane Maria. There is very little electricity, and people are being asked to send donations for food and water to these people in need. This island government will need billions of dollars in aid to rebuild their infrastructure. There is much need to provide homes and remove any debris. Their crops have been badly damaged, and they are in need of imported food. Pray for these people and send what donations you can share.”

Jesus said: “My people, at first people donated heavily to help the flooded people in Texas. Then weeks later, you had another disaster in Florida that called

for more donations. Now with a third hurricane disaster in Puerto Rico the donations are diminishing because of so many donations requested. These continuing storms are taking a toll on your people's charity, and the destruction of so many homes. It is not easy for poorer places to rebuild and recover from such destruction. Even though it is harder to keep giving donations for so many places hit by hurricanes, think of how difficult it is to survive with little food and water. The more you give, the greater will be your reward in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, I told you that you would see one event after another, and you have not seen the end of your storms. Your people need to be ready for more storms on your Southern coasts. Pray that these people will be spared any more deaths, and that the people will evacuate any dangerous spots on the coasts. See these trials as a result of your sins, and pray that the people will repent, and seek My forgiveness."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen a lot of death and destruction from your storms, and now the latest mass killing. If these events do not bring you to your knees in prayer, and you continue in your evil lifestyles, then you are calling down My wrath on your country. If you do not pray for forgiveness and change your ways, then you will see more such events until you will come begging Me to help you. Without prayer and My help, your destruction will get worse. Pray for a lessening of storms, and the stoppage of the evil killings that are going on. Pray also to stop your abortions and the killing of your older people."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, October 6, 2017

October 19, 2017
Friday, October 6, 2017: (St. Bruno)
Jesus said: "My people, I love all of My people, and I do not want to lose one soul to the evil one. When the Jewish people worshiped false gods, instead of Me, I allowed the Babylonians to conquer them, and start the Babylonian Exile. When your children are disobedient, they need to be reprimanded for their own good. The parents love their children, but sometimes they need tough love in punishment to correct them. My people of America are also being punished with your recent storms, fires, and mass killings. I mentioned before that you are worshiping idols of money, pleasure, and sports which are against My First Commandment. You also are seeing many people who are no longer coming to Mass on Sunday. This is a sin against My Third Commandment, which calls on My people to give worship to Me on Sunday. Because you are disobeying My

laws, and you are not repenting of your sins, you will continue to see more disasters as a punishment for not obeying My commands. I love all of you, but I want you to love Me in return, and your neighbors as yourselves."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of the devil wrapped around the New Year's Pole in New York City is linked with your human pleasures and traditions. There is a hidden meaning in this vision that could link a year of evil that could lead up to the tribulation. The devil's time is running out, and he will have a brief reign through the Antichrist and the False Prophet. Another meaning of this scene is that the time will be speeded up to lessen the trial of this evil time. The devil thinks he is in control of the earth, but I am only allowing him a brief reign, because My power is greater than the devil's power. My faithful will have one last chance to convert sinners after My Warning experience. Work in haste to lead your family members back to Me, so they are not lost to the evil one. Only people of faith will have a cross placed on their foreheads so they are enabled to enter My refuges. Call on My grace to evangelize souls while you are still able to do so."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, October 7, 2017

October 19, 2017
Saturday, October 7, 2017: (Our Lady of the Rosary)
Our Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, I am coming to comfort you as you are mourning the loss of life in Las Vegas and in all of your hurricanes. You are celebrating my 100th Anniversary of Fatima, and I am still bringing you the same message to pray the rosary and wear my brown scapular. These are your best weapons to fight the evil of your day. I always bring you to my Son, Jesus, as He shines His graces on you when you receive Him in Holy Communion. This morning's rain is also my blessing as I send God's graces upon all of you. God sends His Word and His call for conversion out to everyone, even as you all share the same rain and sunshine. It is up to each soul to receive my Son into his or her soul and heart, and respond with love for my Son and me. It is this enduring love that is missing from your society, and this is why you have so much division and evil actions. Learn from history, my little ones, as I am repeating my warnings at Fatima. If your people do not turn to Jesus in prayer, then you will suffer from wars and natural disasters. We love all of you so much, and we desire your love in return. We bless all of you, and we are calling you to prayer, Mass, and Confession of your sins to the priest."

Jesus said: “My people, when you see someone drowning in deep water, you will do everything to try and save that person’s life. When you see someone drowning in their sins, you should have the same spontaneous desire to save that person’s soul. You need to call on My help to throw lifelines to that person. Your first try may be to convert such a person to the Catholic faith, and have them come to Confession. There are other lifelines such as praying for that soul, or having a Mass said for them. You can give them your good example as a Christian believer. You can try to have them wear a brown or green scapular. You may even pray over such a person with holy water or blessed salt. You can invite them to a prayer group or a Mass. If they have some deep seated evil, you can pray deliverance prayers, or have a priest exorcize them. Saving a life in this world is only the first step. It is even more important to save souls. Even when I prayed over people when I was on the earth, I healed a person’s soul first, and then I healed that person’s illness. This is why I send out My faithful to save as many souls as you can, because the soul and its destination is your most important possession.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, October 8, 2017

October 19, 2017
Sunday, October 8, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, I love all of you so much, and as this search light shows you, I am like the hound of heaven ever searching to save every soul. You are seeing in the Gospel, how I started My Church with St. Peter as the rock, and now I am preparing you for the great harvest of souls. I call on all of My faithful that I am asking all souls to produce a great fruit of your labors from My vineyard. It is by your fruits that I will know if you are a good servant, or an evil one who rejects Me. In the Warning you will have a life review that will reveal all the fruits of your life’s work. I will weigh your sins against your fruits of good deeds. After your life review, you will see My mini-judgment for your destination of heaven, hell, or purgatory. If you do not change your life, then this judgment will be your final judgment as well. You will be placed back into your body, and you will be given a second chance to improve on your life’s destination. Come close to Me now while you are still living, and do not wait until tomorrow, because you may die today.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, October 9, 2017

October 19, 2017
Monday, October 9, 2017: (St. Margaret Mary Alacoque)
Jesus said: “My people, today you are celebrating the feast day of St. Margaret Mary Alacoque, who was known to have a great devotion to My Sacred Heart. In the vision I am showing you My Sacred Heart of burning love, just as you see Me in the picture on your wall in the room that you are writing this message. I want you to focus on this picture as you see an eternal flame of love, a crown of thorns around My Heart, and Blood flowing out from My Heart, as when the soldier pierced My side with a lance. In the vision you are seeing Me crying over all of the people who are rejecting My love. I respect everyone’s free will choice to accept Me or reject Me. When you come to Me, you need to count the cost, because those people who want to be with Me, must give their will over to My Divine Will. You must follow My laws and seek My forgiveness of your sins. Those people, who choose to love Me, will have their reward in heaven. I call My faithful to love Me and your neighbors as yourselves. Those people, who reject Me, are on a path to hell, and I am crying for the potential loss of their souls. I am like the father of the Prodigal Son, waiting for repentant sinners to come to Me for forgiveness. I pray for all souls to seek out My love, because their souls are seeking peace, and they will only find peace in Me.”
Jesus said: “My people, I gave you a message before that when I warn everyone to leave for a safe place, this will come as an inner locution to everyone when you will hear My voice. I will warn you when your lives will be in danger. Once you hear My inner locution warning, I want you to call on Me, and I will have your guardian angel lead you with a small flame to the nearest refuge. You need to leave in your vehicle within twenty minutes. If you hesitate a while, you will see the men in black coming house to house to try and force the mark of the beast or a microchip on everyone. Do not take this chip, or it will control your free will. If you are captured and you refuse to take this chip, they will take you to the death camps to be martyred. When you see these men in black coming, then go quickly out the back door, as these people in the vision, and call on your guardian angel to lead you to the nearest refuge. Your angels will put an invisible shield around you to protect you from any harm. This vision of people running in the street, are the people who are leaving too late for My refuges. I am giving this message again, because you are approaching the time that will lead up to the tribulation. I want you to be prepared with frequent Confession for the Warning,

and have your backpacks ready to leave for your refuges. You are doing practice runs at your refuges, so you will be prepared for a refuge lifestyle. This is also why I said that you will be fortunate to have time to do a winter practice run with your refuge, when you will be using your wood and kerosene burners. Pray for your protection, as I will be protecting you from the evil ones with My angels at My refuges."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, October 10, 2017

October 19, 2017

Tuesday, October 10, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, this is a serious vision because it is showing you very graphically how the churches will be broken when the schism or the division comes in My Church. When they will not be pronouncing the proper words of Consecration, the hosts in those churches will not have My Real Presence. This is why I am showing you a broken altar. The schismatic church will be teaching New Age worship of things, and not Me, the Creator, as in the reading. They will teach that the sexual sins are no longer mortal sins. I have told you when you see heresies, or when the words of Consecration are changed, you will need to leave that church. Eventually, all of these schismatic churches will be controlled by evil teachings. My faithful will have to come to home Masses, and finally to Masses at My refuges with faithful priests. At My refuges I will have My angels bring you daily Holy Communion, if you do not have a priest. It will take discernment from the Holy Spirit for My faithful to understand when it will be necessary to leave these schismatic churches. I have been warning you that this day is coming, because the Antichrist will try to destroy all of the churches. Only My angel protected refuges will go unharmed. Be prepared for My coming Warning experience, and the following tribulation of the Antichrist. Have no fear, because your guardian angels will lead you to My refuges of protection, where I will provide for your protection, and all that you will need to survive. The evil ones will soon be conquered and cast into hell, and I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace."

Jesus said: "My people, when I made Adam and Eve, they were placed in the Garden of Eden, and there were two trees. The one tree was the 'Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil'. It was this tree that they were not supposed to eat

from, or they would die. The devil tricked Eve into eating from this tree, and she gave it to Adam. For this sin they were cast out of the Garden. There was a second tree called the 'Tree of Life', that when they ate from this tree, they could live a long time. Once they were outside the Garden, they did not live long without having the fruit from this tree. After this sin, a promise of a Redeemer was given, and I came on the earth much later. I died on a tree of the cross, and I became a new Tree of Life when I gave you My Eucharist as a new spiritual food for you. At the end of the tribulation I will place all the evil ones in hell, and I will lift up My faithful into the air. Then I will recreate the earth with its perfection as I made it before, without man's GMOs and his imperfections. You saw Me on the cross as I will lead My faithful down into a new Garden of My Era of Peace. There will be no evil, and there will be many Trees of Life. You will eat from these trees, and you will live a long life. Everyone has to die once, but you will be prepared to be perfected as saints, so when you die, you can go straight to heaven. Rejoice in My Tree of Life both in My Host now, and in My Era of Peace from the Tree of Life."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, October 11, 2017

October 19, 2017

Wednesday, October 11, 2017: (St John XXIII)

Jesus said: "My son, as you are reading the story of Jonah, you can see some of your own problems. Jonah did not want to warn Nineveh to repent, because the people of Nineveh were their enemies. After being stopped from fleeing his mission, he told the people that they would be destroyed in forty days, if they did not repent. The king and the people repented in sackcloth and ashes, and they changed their evil lifestyles. I then relented in My punishment, but Jonah was disappointed. I gave him a gourd plant also for shade, but the next day it died. Jonah wanted to die, but I took care of his needs. So, My son, you are concerned about your illness, and your difficulty in sleeping. Do not be concerned, because I am giving you a blessing so you can offer up your troubles with Me on the cross for the souls in purgatory, and the souls you are praying for at your Conference in California. I will give you the strength in My Eucharist to allow you to get along even without much sleep. So do not complain, but be humble, and see how I am using you as My instrument of grace. You have been persistent in your prayers and carrying out your mission very well. Continue to trust in Me for all that you will need on this trip and others. I give you My angels to protect

you and guide you in your travels."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, October 12, 2017

October 19, 2017

Thursday, October 12, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a possible incident that could trigger a war with North Korea. Such a war is one of the possibilities I gave you on September 25, 2017 that would be the big event of this year. North Korea has threatened to shoot down any aircraft that comes close to their country. It is just such a miscalculation on either side that could develop into a major conventional war with South Korea. Many people have been praying that such a war will not start. With all the sanctions being placed on North Korea, they could react in defiance, rather than stop their nuclear plans. They could start a first strike against South Korea, Japan, or the United States. Be careful when you back such a dictator into a corner, because North Korea could react violently, and it could precipitate a world war. Keep praying to stop such a war, but be prepared if a war should come."

Our Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, I am happy to greet your little group today, as you prepare to celebrate my 100th Anniversary of Fatima tomorrow on October 13, 2017. I thank Juliet and her helpers for all the efforts she is making for your coming procession. You are all coming together to share the words of your speakers at your Conference. I want you to listen closely, because you are entering the end times, and you all need to be prepared in Confession for the coming Warning and the tribulation. Today, you were shown Alan Robinson's map of the places that would be annihilated. I have mentioned in my messages at Fatima that because of your sins, certain nations would be annihilated. Please wear your scapulars for your protection from the evil one, and pray your rosaries for the souls who could die suddenly without preparation for their judgment. You will have a beautiful Conference, so share your faith and love with each other. You can also share what you learned with your friends back home. My Son and I will be watching over all of you, and we will lead you to your protection at my Son's refuges."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, October 13, 2017

October 19, 2017

Friday, October 13, 2017: (Our Lady of Fatima)
Our Lady said: “My dear children, I want to thank all of you for celebrating my 100th Anniversary of my messages to the three children at Fatima. You are going to process through the streets to give public witness to your Blessed Mother. I love all of you, and I am happy to be with you and bless you. In the vision you are seeing My Immaculate Heart, and I am joined as one with my Son, Jesus’ Sacred Heart. You have seen us as two hearts in many pictures. We long for all of our children to be joined with our two hearts. When you make your Consecration to me, you are joined with my Immaculate Heart. Today was a beautiful day for your Conference, and you received many graces from Jesus and myself at your Mass. Some people are thinking that something should happen now, but do not be worried about dates, because it is only for your heavenly Father to know the times of coming events. Just trust in Jesus and everything will work out for you. It is your faith and my Son’s sacrifice that will save you. So do not have any fears, worries, or anxieties, because these things come from the evil one.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, October 14, 2017

October 19, 2017
Saturday, October 14, 2017:
God the Father said: “I AM WHO AM is giving you this message. This message is all about how I understand suffering people. You remember when Moses was asking Me about the Hebrews who were suffering the slavery of the Egyptians. I knew their suffering because I know how every person suffers. I sent Moses as the ‘Deliverer’ for his people to be released from the Egyptians. So today, I see the people who are suffering death and the loss of their homes in the fires of California. I want My people to pray your Chaplet of Divine Mercy for the souls who have died in these fires. Also, pray for all the people who have lost their homes, and those who are suffering in breathing the smoke in this area. Have compassion as I do for these suffering people. You have seen one disaster after another in fires, hurricanes, and earthquakes. Your sins have brought many of these disasters upon your country, but you can still help these suffering people with your prayers and your donations. My Son, Jesus, suffered much for all of humanity on the Cross of Crucifixion. So My friends, you all have suffering in your lives, but I want you to realize that you can offer up your suffering to save souls. Do not waste your pain, and see that your suffering can be a blessing to

unite your pain with Jesus on the Cross. Your suffering can then be changed into redemptive suffering to help save souls among your relatives and friends. So do not complain about your sufferings, but see them as opportunities of grace to help souls. Now you truly understand why My Son, Jesus, had to suffer on His cross to bring salvation to all the people who accept us into their lives."
Jesus said: "My people, when you invite someone into your house, you are very careful to dust and polish everything so your house is presentable. When you go out socially, you are careful to groom yourself, and have presentable clothes. You clean the outside of your body, but you need to cleanse the inside of your soul even more. When you come to receive Me in Holy Communion, you are about to invite Me into the home of your soul. I am holy, and I expect My faithful to be holy and cleansed with Confession. So do not have any mortal sin on your soul. Do not receive Me in Holy Communion with mortal sin, or you will commit another mortal sin of sacrilege. In the Gospel you saw how the man, who was not dressed with a proper wedding garment, was tied and cast out into the dark. When you come to My Wedding Banquet at every Mass, you also need to have your soul dressed properly with a pure soul from Confession. Give praise and thanks to Me that you can receive My Real Presence in an intimate union with your soul. As was mentioned earlier, this Prayer house is truly a refuge as I have told you before. At one time you saw a stadium full of people coming to this refuge. Rejoice that the people of this area will be protected at this refuge by the angel's invisible shield."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, October 15, 2017

October 19, 2017
Sunday, October 15, 2017:
Jesus said: "My son, I want you and everyone to make some quiet time for Me every day, either in the morning or at night, but not when you are tired. I want you to learn about contemplative prayer, which is truly a prayer of being quiet, so you can listen to My words of love. Many people allow too many distractions to take up their life, so it is very difficult to listen to My voice. Once you are listening to Me, I want you to consult with Me on everything you do each day. You are My faithful servant, so you need to give your will over to Me, so I can lead you on the right path to heaven. It is only when you let Me run your life, that you will be able to fulfill the mission that I have planned for you. When you do everything out of love for Me and your neighbor, that is when you are

learning the ways of heaven. I told My apostles that I wanted them to be perfect as My heavenly Father is perfect. I know that you are human, and you have inherited Adam's weaknesses, but I still want you to strive for perfection, because only saints can enter heaven. I also want My faithful to trust in Me for all that you need in life. You will have difficulties at times, but when you trust in Me, you can accomplish many things for My greater glory. You join Me in your daily prayer, but you must trust that I will lead you to do the right thing every day."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some farmers put hay around their houses as a means of insulation for the cold of winter. Hay is a good insulator, and even the Holy Family used the hay in the barn to keep them warm in the winter. When you put your own Nativity scene on your porch, you also put hay around the statues to celebrate Christmas. I have shown you to have tape and plastic on your windows during the winter, when you are heating with wood and kerosene to keep the heat in the house. Now, I am showing you about putting hay around your house to save more heat. You need to be prepared for a severe winter, especially if you do not have electricity, or natural gas for your normal heater. By being prepared with alternative heating, then you will be ready to stay warm for this winter. I will multiply your wood and kerosene, if it is needed for your survival. Trust in Me to provide for your necessities."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, October 16, 2017

October 19, 2017

Monday, October 16, 2017: (St. Margaret Mary Alacoque)

Jesus said: "My people, I want you to continue to pray for all the people affected by the fires of California. Pray also for all the people who you will meet along the way at St. Gabriel Mission, and the community around the Luminous Cross. When you are traveling as a religious group, I want you all to be on your good behavior, and remember you are pilgrims and not tourists. Keep humble and act as Christians all of the time, but especially as you represent Me to other people. I love all of My faithful servants, and you need to be good examples of My love. Enjoy your trip and your experiences, but keep focused on Me in all that you do."

St. Gabriel said: "I am Gabriel, and I stand before God. You just had my feast day on September 29, when you honored St. Michael, St. Raphael, and myself. I am the guardian of this mission. You know that I was the messenger to ask the

Blessed Virgin Mary if she wanted to be the Mother of Jesus. She gave me her fiat to fulfill the plan of God. I also was a messenger to tell St. Zachariah that his wife, St. Elizabeth, would have a son, St John the Baptist. St. Zachariah did not believe me, so I struck him mute for his unbelief. I want to thank you and your prayer group for placing my statue, and all three of us archangels on the altar at your prayer meetings. I confirm the message to Fr. Michel that the day of the Warning is drawing near. Remember to call on us for your protection."
Note: Fr. Michel said St. Gabriel was awaiting with the others in heaven for the Word of the Father to happen.
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I told the people of My day that the only sign that I would give, is the sign of Jonah. To the people of today, I am the greatest sign because you have a greater than Solomon or Jonah here in My Blessed Sacrament. You are privileged to see My Luminous Cross because I am the Light that disperses the darkness. This miracle is a gift of My Spirit of love, and you have seen miracles of healing here. This same image will be present in the sky over My refuges. Only My faithful, who are marked with the angel's cross on the forehead, will be allowed into My refuges. When you see the cross in the sky, you will be healed of your venial sins. You need Confession to forgive mortal sins. Only if there is no priest available, will you be healed of mortal sins. After healing the soul, I will heal all of your physical problems, and you will have full health. Even those people, who need dialysis, will have new working kidneys. Trust in Me and My angels to protect you with an invisible shield, and I will provide for all of your needs at My refuges."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, October 17, 2017

October 19, 2017
Tuesday, October 17, 2017: (St. Ignatius of Antioch)
Jesus said: "My people, I love you so much that I died for your souls. You are seeing one of My martyrs in St. Ignatius of Antioch. These beautiful souls loved Me so much, and they were willing to die for My Name's sake by the beasts who killed them. When a person is martyred, their soul goes straight to heaven in all of My glory. These souls have a high level in heaven because of their great love for Me. In the end times you may see some people martyred also out of love for Me. I tell My faithful, do not fear if you should be called to be a martyr for Me. You may suffer a moment of pain, but you will be with Me for all eternity in heaven. In an instant you will be with Me that day, like I promised the good thief

on the cross. Those faithful people, who remain on the earth, will be protected at My refuges, and they will later be brought into My Era of Peace, and finally into heaven. My faithful need to rejoice that you will have your reward in heaven for all that you have done for Me in faith."
Jesus said: "My son, I am showing you these cots because you will be needing them soon, when events will be bringing people to your refuge. I have been preparing you to have things ready for your refuge. You have seen your angel warning you about being careful to discern if it is safe to go out on more talks after this month. I also told you about a big event to happen this year, and you are running out of months. This event (earthquake, volcano, or North Korean war) could be serious enough to cause a national martial law. This is why you need to check before you leave for any future trip. Until I tell you to stop traveling, you could plan to travel. You need a few more preparations as your water well, so follow up on your original plans. If you cannot finish, My angels will finish your water project. Keep trusting in Me, and be vigilant of your current events, so you will know what to do."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
« Previous Page

End October 2017

November 2017

Wednesday, October 18, 2017

November 3, 2017
Wednesday, October 18, 2017: (St. Luke)
Jesus said: "My people, you could see a lot of cars that were evacuating to avoid a flood that was caused by a wave of water. I have warned you about some coming earthquakes, and they could cause tsunami waves, if they were severe enough. Tsunamis travel very fast, so once you are warned, you need to move inland to higher ground as quickly as you can. That is why the cars in the vision are moving as fast as they can. Remember how I told you to live further inland away from the coasts. When you saw the hurricanes in Texas and Florida, you also saw many cars evacuating before the damage occurred. Be on the watch for any such incidents, so you are ready to move to higher ground."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, October 19, 2017

November 3, 2017
Thursday, October 19, 2017:(St. John de Brebeuf, Isaac Jogues, etc)
Jesus said: “My people, in the vision you are seeing polluted water, which is a sign of the pollution of evil in your society. In the readings it speaks about how many prophets and faithful people were killed for their faith in Me. They would rather die a martyr’s death, than give up their faith. Even today, you are still seeing Christians being killed in foreign lands. The persecution in America will worsen because many have lost their faith, and they do not want to be shown their sins. When evil people see you praying and going to church, they will want to kill you, because they do not want to be reminded of how evil they are living. This is why My faithful will be led to the protection of My refuges during the tribulation. Trust in My protection, and pray for all sinners.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, since your President has been elected, the left wing radicals, and the one world people have been harassing and criticizing your President in every way possible. If they do not have a real criticism, then they make up a non-issue. In November there are radicals trying to cause a martial law uprising. Pray that your troops and police can put down this disturbance. I will protect your country from those who want to harm you.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing former presidents and other politicians continue a steady barrage of criticism against your President. The left thinks if they can keep a steady flow of criticism going against your President, that they could impeach him out of office. Your President is standing in the way of implementing the one world people’s North American Union. Trust in Me to protect you, even if you need to go to My refuges for safety.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing some serious damage in Ireland from tropical storm Ophelia where thousands of people are without power. In England there were some unusual sun pictures when the sand from Africa caused some red and orange colors. Pray for the people who are suffering any damage from this latest storm.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen some serious fires in California that have killed some people, and they have destroyed homes and businesses. The winds and dry conditions have caused many fires in California. Many people are sick from the smoke, and many have had to evacuate from their homes because of the fires. Pray for the firefighters and those people who lost homes or loved ones in

these fires."
Jesus said: "My people, I know you have seen many mail requests to help the hurricane victims with their many hardships. Even though it is hard to help all causes, pick a few worthy causes to support these storm victims. Every kind donation or prayer can help support these peoples. Do not just give a token donation, but give what you can afford. Many of these victims have no homes, and they will need shelters to survive. So have compassion upon these people when you are helping them."
Jesus said: "My people, My Blessed Mother's requests at Fatima are focused on praying the rosary for sinners, wearing your brown scapular for conversions, and making the five First Saturdays of Confession, Holy Communion, and consecrations to Mary. You have many abortions and sexual sins that need your prayers, or you will face more punishments. Listen to My Blessed Mother's requests, especially as you celebrate 100 years since Fatima's miracle of the sun."
Jesus said: "My people, I have called certain people to set up refuges as safe havens for My faithful during the tribulation of the Antichrist. It takes dedication and considerable work to set up a refuge. A builder needs to have the land consecrated, and find a source of water on the land. There will be a need for extra bedding, food, and heating supplies and burners for winter. I will multiply your food and fuels for your survival, and My angels will put shields of protection over My refuges. You will have perpetual Adoration at all the refuges, and you will have miracles of healing when you look upon My Luminous Cross. Living a refuge life will put a strain on your faith, but trust in Me to provide for your needs, and you will have your reward in My Era of Peace."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, October 20, 2017

November 3, 2017
Friday, October 20, 2017: (St. Paul of the Cross)
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel reading it said that everything will be revealed. All things spoken of in secret will be heard from the rooftops. This is indeed a description of what will occur during the Warning experience, when I will show people their own sins. Once you come before My Light outside of time and outside of your body, I will show you every act you committed during your whole life. This will be an illumination of your conscience, or a life review from the moment of conception to the present. I will overlook all of your

forgiven sins, but your unforgiven sins will be imprinted in your memory. You all will have a strong desire to seek the forgiveness of your sins. At the end of your life review, you will be shown a mini-judgment to heaven, hell, or purgatory based on your life's actions. You will feel what it is like at your destination. You will be placed back into your body in time, and you will have a second chance to change your life's destination. If you do not repent and change your life, then your mini-judgment will be your final judgment. Those people, who confess their sins, will be saved. Those people, who reject Me, are on a path to hell in Gehenna. This will be your opportunity to help save the souls in your family by encouraging them to come to the true faith in Me. You will thank Me for giving you a second chance to see how your sins offend Me, and you can change your life. Give glory and praise to Me for all that I am doing to help convert all sinners."

Jesus said: "My people, I know you have a lot of dehydrated food and MREs, but it would be good to have some fresh vegetables. You will have plenty of time to dig out a garden, and use your heirloom seeds to grow vegetables. Have some tools and some fertilizer to grow your vegetables. You may want to only use fertilizer without any poisons. You may even want to buy some more fresh heirloom seeds to back up your other seeds. You also need to call the man for the water well to have him come and dig it out. You could also get a good rope to help steady your outhouse when you move it. Be thankful for any wood that you could store for heating your house. I will continue to keep giving you projects to help with your needs. I will even multiply any fresh produce that you could grow in your garden."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, October 21, 2017

November 3, 2017

Saturday, October 21, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, My faithful remnant are going to be tested by the coming schism in My Church. Do not let anyone deceive you about the truth of My words. Those people, who are living in sin with fornication or adultery, should not receive Holy Communion, unless they come to Confession and stop their sinful lifestyles. You also should discern if heresies are taught, or the words of Consecration are changed. Leave those churches, if you see such errors. You also should be wary of a one world religion that could compromise the teachings of My Church. You may be tested when people will persecute you for living a

Christian life. If you are imprisoned for your faith, rely on the help of the Holy Spirit to give you what to say, but never deny Me for any reason. I will give you the grace and the strength to endure the tribulation, but you will need to come to My refuges of protection."
(4:00 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospels you see how the Pharisees tried to accuse Me of falsehoods as they tried to trap Me in My speech. When they asked Me if people should pay the census tax or not, I confounded them when I said: 'Give to Caesar what is Caesar's, but give to God what is God's.' Whenever you speak the truth, or stand up against abortion, fornication, and homosexual marriage, you will be persecuted by the authorities, and even some church leaders. Do not worry about such persecution, because it is better to obey God's laws, than man's corrupt laws. Your society is full of evil, and the evil ones shy away from your Light of truth. In defiance of My laws, they will persecute you, and even try to put you in jail for not following man's false and evil laws. Anyone, who does good in My eyes, will have My reward, even if the evil ones harass you. If they persecuted Me for the truth, then the evil ones will persecute you also. Trust in My protection, despite all the actions of the evil ones against you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, October 22, 2017

November 3, 2017
Sunday, October 22, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the young children who are singing and reading the Scriptures for the Mass. These innocent children need a proper teaching of the faith, but they need adult leadership from their parents. It is sad that some households have only one parent to watch over the children. Grandparents also need to step up to help teach the faith to your grandchildren as well. Parents and grandparents need to be good examples of Christian life for the children to imitate. When there is no direction in faith for the children to follow, then these innocent children could be misled by their peers and worldly desires. The devil takes advantage of children in addictions and evil temptations. This is why you need to be watching what your children are learning, and how their friends are influencing them. Children need to know how they are dependent on Me in their prayers. There is more to life than toys and good times. You need to direct your children closer to Me, and show them a good example in your own prayers and attendance at Sunday Mass. Parents are responsible for the souls of

their children, so keep praying for them, and guard them from bad temptations. At your judgment, you will have to account for these souls and your own soul."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, October 23, 2017

November 3, 2017
Monday, October 23, 2017: (St. John of Capistrano)
Jesus said: "My people, many of you are taken up with a desire for riches and new possessions. You crave the new homes, cars, and the latest electronic devices. Once you acquire them, they soon become old and break down. Then you want more new ones. This is the endless cycle for new possessions. Your focus should be more on what I want you to do, than spending your time and money on possessions. Do not let riches, fame, and possessions become gods for you. You are still dependent on Me for everything. Your life here is only temporary, because you could die at any time, just as the rich man in the Gospel. You need to make the best use of the time that you do have, by your prayers and helping to convert sinners. Riches and possessions are temporary also, and they can control you, if you let them. Use your gifts to help people, but do not let things or people take you away from your prayer time, or away from your mission for Me. You need to depend on Me, and not on your money and your talents. Give Me the glory for your accomplishments, so you can keep humble without pride controlling you. By keeping Me in the right focus over your possessions, then you will receive a more meaningful treasure in heaven. Trust in Me every day in all that you do."
Jesus said: "My son, you have seen some movies that have shown how weather can be manipulated to cause damaging storms. You also are aware of how Nicholas Tesla was able to control weather with microwaves. You already have weather control through the use of the HAARP machine that uses multiple antennae and powerful microwaves. You have seen it enhance hurricanes and tornadoes. It can also cause massive earthquakes. With such a weapon in the hands of the one world people, they could cause enough damage to cause a martial law for their takeover of America. Do not be surprised if you see major earthquakes, or drastic changes in your weather to cause severe damage, that could paralyze your electrical grid. Do not fear the plans of the evil ones, because I will protect My faithful at My refuges. Trust in My protection and My providing for your survival needs."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, October 24, 2017

November 3, 2017
Tuesday, October 24, 2017: (Funeral Mass for Barbara LaForce)
Jesus said: “My people, it is hard to lose a mother and a grandmother, who is the heart of the family. She had a good life of 45 years of marriage with her husband and children. Her mother was also sad to see her daughter pass. Her children gave a beautiful eulogy for their mother. Remember her with your pictures, and pray for her. Give thanks to Me for her life among you, and she loves you all so dearly.”
Jesus said: “My people, Satan and the people who worship him, are behind the death culture movement. They are using abortion, euthanasia, wars, viruses, and killings as a means to reduce the population. All of this killing of humans is against My plan for man to multiply and subdue the earth. Because man and governments are trying to control the population, you are having a problem with lower fertility. Once a country goes below replacement averages for fertility, that nation will slowly decline in population. Many countries are below 2.1 children per couple, so the total population of the world will peak and start to decline. Life is too precious to kill either in the womb, or at the later stages of life. Because people are living longer, your population decline has slowed. Keep praying for the protection of life from killing in abortion, or killing people with euthanasia. By opposing your death culture, you can save more lives for conversions.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, October 25, 2017

November 3, 2017
Wednesday, October 25, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, in the first reading, St. Paul is asking people if they are slaves to sin, or slaves to Me. In order to come to heaven, you must be obedient to Me in following My Commandments. You also are called to love Me and your neighbors. Because I love you enough to die for you, I call you friends and not just slaves. In the Gospel I am warning people always to be ready with a pure soul, because you do not know when you will die, or if I am coming on the clouds for your judgment. The last line in the Gospel is even harder to achieve, because those people, who are given much, much will be expected from them. Those people, who are given little, only little will be expected. If you have been

given the grace of faith, and many talents, then I will hope that you use your talents to help save many souls. You are not just here to be entertained, but you need to work hard in My vineyard for the harvest of souls."
Jesus said: "My people, it is sad to see lost lives and lost homes because of the fires in dry California. Many people have been forced to evacuate, or they could get trapped on roads with fires on both sides. The winds have spread these fires so fast, that some people have died in the flames. You can buy another house, but you cannot risk your life to stay in a home with surrounding fires. Pray for these people who have lost homes and loved ones. When you see the inferno with these fires, how can anyone choose to suffer all eternity in the flames of hell. People need to consider the consequences of their actions in life. Those people, who reject Me and do not seek My forgiveness of their sins, are on a path to hell. At the Warning, all sinners will be given an opportunity to change their lives for the better. This may be the last chance for sinners to be saved. If they refuse My love and My help, they could be facing hell fire as the consequences of their poor choices. Keep praying for sinners that they will see My Light and be converted."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, October 26, 2017

November 3, 2017
Thursday, October 26, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, the Gospel speaks about how My Word could bring division into a household. There are some people who accept My love and the Gospel with open arms, but there are some others who are more comfortable with their sinful lifestyles, than loving Me. When you hear My Word, you will either accept it or reject it. This is what can divide families over how they want to live. In the vision you are seeing an open door, and this represents how My faithful people are opening the door to Me in their loving hearts. When you love Me and obey Me, you will have great joy both on earth and in heaven. It is when people do not open their hearts to Me, that they become hard hearted and selfish. You have some people in your family who do not come to Sunday Mass. It is your duty to pray for all the souls in your family persistently, and you could help save their souls."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My son, you witnessed several miracle healings at your California Conference. Fr. Michel prayed over a woman in a wheelchair who had severe

neuropathy. After praying with her four times, she was able to walk normally. There were other healings that came forward later. Give praise and thanks to Me, as I used Fr. Michel as My instrument for healings."
Jesus said: "My people, there were many people who were touched by Fr. Michel's teachings, and they were impressed with his stories of personal healings. You are fortunate to have witnessed My priest son, who has many gifts that you now know. Not only were there physical healings, but there were some spiritual healings in Confession. Pray for more vocations to the priesthood."
Jesus said: "My people, you have not seen much legislation passed by the current Congress. You finally are seeing some compromises on passing a Budget in the House of Representatives. Health care has problems, but tax reform has a chance to pass. It will be the details that need to be worked out to find a fair compromise. Pray that your members of Congress can do the right thing to help the American people."
Jesus said: "My people, reason has finally prevailed in making use of one of your plentiful energy sources in using your large supply of coal. Your previous President tried to shut down the coal mines, but this supplies 30% of your electricity. Over regulation was being used to close the coal mines. Now the mines are open and providing your needed fuel to generate your electricity. Your country has become more self sufficient in finding new ways to obtain gas and oil. Your people are also using solar power to generate more electricity at home. Be grateful for all of your new technology to gain adequate energy supplies to provide your electricity."
Jesus said: "My people of America, you may be prospering with your physical economy, but your people are in great need of repentance for your many sexual sins. Unless your country changes your sinful lifestyles, you could see continual punishments from your weather disasters and earthquakes. Pray that your storms will lessen, and you can stop your abortions and euthanasia. Pray also that you do not have a major war that could kill thousands of people."
Jesus said: "My people, many people heat their houses with natural gas, but these heaters require electricity to keep working. Some people have backups with generators, wood burners, and kerosene burners. If there is a long power outage, many people are not prepared, and they would need shelters for keeping warm. If possible, I have asked My refuge builders to have another practice run in the winter to see how reliable your backup heating sources are. Trust in My help if you have to endure some long power outages."
Jesus said: "My people, in this morning's Gospel I spoke of the division in your

households between those people who believe and come to Sunday Mass, and those people who ignore Me, and do not come to Sunday Mass. There is another division even between various groups in My Church. My faithful remnant are following the true beliefs of the faith taught by My apostles. There will be a schismatic church that will change the words of the Mass and promote New Age teachings that really worship things instead of Me. You will have to discern with the help of the Holy Spirit to leave churches that are teaching heresies. Trust in Me and My angels to protect My faithful remnant from all the demons and evil ones who will try to lead you astray. I will be protecting My faithful remnant from the gates of hell because I am more powerful than the evil ones."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, October 27, 2017

November 3, 2017
Friday, October 27, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of men conspiring in secret, is how the one world people are planning the demise of America. Once they can bring down America, these evil ones want to combine America with Mexico and Canada to form the North American Union. I told you in previous messages that before America is taken over, the one world people will find a way to take down your electrical grid. Your banking, fuels, and food distribution are all dependent on electricity. Many people do not have stored food, and they would give in to taking chips in the body for their survival. My faithful will be protected at My refuges where you would not need refrigeration of your food. When you see mandatory chips in the body to buy food and make transactions, then you will need to come to My refuges. This is when all of your preparations will be needed, and My angels will protect you. The end times are coming upon you, but trust in My help at My refuges during the tribulation."
Jesus said: "My people, this scene of two suns in the sky will frighten many people, and some could even die of fright. Soon after this sign, everyone all over the world will have their Warning experience of seeing their whole life flash in front of them. You will all be taken out of your body and out of time, as you come to My Light through a tunnel. When you come in front of Me, you will have a life review from your conception to the present. You will focus on your unforgiven sins, and then you will see your mini-judgment of where your sins are leading you. Some will experience hell, or purgatory, and only a few will see heaven. You will be warned not to take a microchip in the body, and to come to

My refuge when I will call you. You will be placed back into your body in time, so you could improve your destination. You will have six weeks after the Warning for people to repent and change their lives. This will be the best time to evangelize your family members so they can receive a cross on their foreheads. Only My faithful people will be allowed into My refuges with a cross on their foreheads. After the six weeks, remove all of your TVs, computers, and cell phones so you do not look at, or hear the Antichrist. Then you will see a world famine, a division in My Church, a martial law, and mandatory chips in the body. All the one world people's unions on each continent will be given over to the Antichrist. He will have a different name, and when he declares himself, this will start the tribulation. His time will be brief before I will bring My chastisement over the earth. I will separate the evil ones into hell, but I will bring My faithful down into My Era of Peace."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, October 28, 2017

November 3, 2017
Saturday, October 28, 2017: (St. Simon & St. Jude)
St. Jude said: "My dear son, I hear your prayers for your daughter, Donna's healing. It is difficult when you have confusing symptoms, and tests of possible problems with internal organs. Many people pray to me for difficult problems. I will be an intercessor for your daughter. Keep praying for her healing." Note: Fr. Michel prayed over Donna on Sunday to heal her kidneys.
Jesus said: "My people, I have mentioned before how caves could be used to make a refuge. You may need to stay close to the entrance for air, and maybe use a tent to keep warm from the cold dampness of a cave. In the flashback visions you could see in Bethlehem that I was born in a cave at the Church of the Nativity. You could also see another cave near Cairo, Egypt where our Holy Family stayed while we were hiding from Herod. You also visited this cave on one of your cruises. I have called many people to build refuges, and caves are just one more place. There are refuges at homes, on farms, monasteries, and shrines. My angels will protect My refuges, and guide you in what to store for your survival. Give thanks and praise to Me for providing safe havens for My faithful to stay during the tribulation."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, October 29, 2017

November 3, 2017
Sunday, October 29, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, you need your headlights on your car to provide light on the road. I am your Light not only to see in the dark of night, but I also provide Light and protection from the darkness of evil that is all around you on earth. By following My Light, I will lead you on a path to heaven through all of your life’s experiences. Call on Me in all of your troubles, and I will lead you by the hand, as I protect you. Be not afraid when you have Me by your side at all times. You are entering the end times, and this is why I have been encouraging My faithful to prepare refuges to protect you from the evil ones. You will see miracles of My angel protection, and I will multiply all of the food and fuels that you will need for your survival. Remember to discern your travels with prayer, and prepare for your winter night sleep over with another practice run with your heaters. Trust in Me to help you, and be faithful to your daily prayers and Adoration.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, October 30, 2017

November 3, 2017
Monday, October 30, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, you can see the tensions between North and South Korea along their border. There are many troops and artillery guns on each side that are ready for war. North Korea’s missile tests and South Korea’s military exercises have heightened the potential for a war in this area. If missiles from North Korea strike South Korea, Japan, or any United States’ territory, this could start a massive war of retaliation. Many lives are in peril of such a war, especially if nuclear bombs are used. Keep praying hard that such a war does not start.”
Jesus said: “My son, you know how important it is to have water to drink, as it is necessary for your survival. When you did your first practice run with your prayer group, you realized how much water you need not only to drink, but also to add to your dehydrated food. You need even more water for washing dishes, your clothes, and your body as well. Because of this need for water, you are continuing to work on having a water well dug. You may be able to use a mechanical pump if the water well is not too deep. This water and your rain water could be used for washing. If necessary, you can use your filter to purify

more water for drinking. By preparing your water, food, and fuels, you will have the basic needs that I can multiply for your survival during the tribulation. By using your practice runs in summer and winter, you can be prepared for accepting refuge life for your survival at My refuges. Trust in Me for all of your physical and spiritual needs."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, October 31, 2017

November 3, 2017

Tuesday, October 31, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen the protection and preservation of My Church down through the years from St. Peter, the first Pope. I will continue to protect My remnant Church, even if it has to go underground into hiding from the Antichrist. You are familiar with the prophecies of a tribulation time of less than 3½ years in the Book of Revelation. This means there will be a great persecution of My Church, and all of those people who believe in God. After the Warning, you will see some conversions with the help of My faithful. I have called some faithful to build refuges both small and large. This is so you can receive My believers into your homes, and My angels will shield you from the evil ones. All of My refuges will be places of independent living within the borders of your refuges. You will need water sources, food, and fuels for winter. My angels will help with your water wells, and they will make you invisible to the evil ones. Do not worry, because I will multiply your food, water, and fuels by your faith in Me. I know your needs before you ask, so I will see to your survival. You will have My Luminous cross in the sky to look on, so you will be healed of your ailments. You will have perpetual Adoration at all of My refuges, so you will need to assign hours for everyone. If you have a priest, you can have daily Mass. If not, My angels will bring you daily Holy Communion. You could even live on My consecrated Host without any other food, if necessary. Trust in Me to provide for the survival of My remnant Church, even as I have protected My Church in the past."

Jesus said: "My son, you have had a feeling that you will not have your electricity much longer. I have told you there are any number of ways that your authorities could turn off your power. You could even see an EMP (electromagnetic pulse) attack from any number of countries. You are seeing a plan to shut down your grid as a practice run for an EMP attack, or an eruption from the sun. Whenever they practice such a trial, it could easily be an excuse to

use the real shutdown for a takeover of your country. Such a shutdown of your electricity would trigger a martial law. If you see such an event, this will be a sign to come to My refuges immediately, because many could die trying to find food and water. My angels will protect My faithful from the authorities, and those thieves trying to steal food and water. I will multiply what you need. You may not have much power in the winter from solar panels because of the snow, clouds, and little daylight. If your natural gas is not available, you will need to rely on burning wood and your kerosene. Trust in Me to provide for your survival."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, November 1, 2017

November 16, 2017

Wednesday, November 1, 2017: (All Saints' Day)

Jesus said: "My people, you know how difficult it is to live in this life, with all of your trials, pains, and temptations to sin. Every person is faced with the same struggles that you have. Some are persecuted more, and some live in poorer conditions than others. Those people, who rise above their trials, are rewarded in heaven for their faith in God. There are people of faith whom you look up to in imitating their holiness. By your prayers and good deeds, you can be good examples to inspire conversions to the faith. All of My faithful have a desire to be saints in heaven one day. Even if you need to be purified in purgatory, it is possible for My children to reach sainthood in heaven. I know you are not perfect, but you can strive for perfection in reaching for the higher levels of heaven. By keeping faithful to My love in the Commandments, you can be crowned a saint one day in heaven. Heaven celebrates every soul that is converted to the faith, so work to help bring souls to heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing evil in its worst form of how the demons are encouraging people to kill others for their evil beliefs. Satan is trying to kill as many people as possible to reduce the population with abortion, wars, viruses, euthanasia, and terrorist killings. The one world people are planning mass killings as a means for a martial law takeover. They also are trying to create division between races, genders, and any means to undermine governments. By breaking down the society, families, and religion, they hope to give themselves a chance for a takeover of your government. Then they plan to setup the North American Union with America, Canada, and Mexico. This is all focused on giving power over to the Antichrist as he will start the time of the tribulation. My

power is greater than the evil ones, and I will bring My victory during the three days of darkness. This will be a punishment of evil that I do not want you to look at. My refuges will not be harmed by My Comet of Chastisement. I will separate My faithful from the evil ones, and My faithful will be at My refuges. The evil ones will be cast into hell. I will take My faithful up into the air so I can renew the face of the earth. I will then bring them down into a new earth of My Era of Peace. This will be your reward for being faithful to My laws. Trust in Me to protect you, and bring you into heaven at the end of your lives on earth."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, November 2, 2017

November 16, 2017

Thursday, November 2, 2017: (All Souls' Day)

Jesus said: "My people, you have been to many wakes and funerals, and you have seen many of your friends and relatives die and get buried. There is a finality to a life that has passed, because you will never see that person again in this life. As you look at the dead person in the casket, there is always the thought that one day, you will be there as well. Death is a part of life, yet it is a person's destination that is so important. When you die, you will see Me at your particular judgment, and you will have a life review. All souls are weighed at My judgment seat to see if they are worthy of heaven or not. Some souls are so evil, or they never knew Me, so they are condemned to hell forever. Other souls loved Me to some extent, but they need purification in purgatory in order to be worthy of heaven. Today's feast honors the souls in purgatory. Few souls come to heaven directly, and they are the souls who led saintly lives, or because they suffered their purgatory on earth. Those faithful, who live through the coming tribulation, will suffer their purgatory on earth at My refuges. Some people, who are martyred for their faith in Me, will come immediately into heaven for their reward. Even if you need some purification in purgatory, I want you to strive for perfection, and for the higher levels in heaven. It is important to love Me and your neighbor to be worthy of heaven, so repent of your sins in Confession, and seek My forgiveness of your sins. You are also called to convert as many souls as possible, so they can be saved from hell. Pray especially for all of your family members, so you can help save them from hell as well. With persistent prayer, even souls away from Me can be saved."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My son, in your vision you could see a big vortex spinning around

as many events were happening at the same time. The one world people will be inspiring more false flag events in a more frequent manner to try and cause fear among your people. You will be seeing more natural disasters and there will be threats against your country, especially from North Korea. Continue to pray that war will not start, and to control your terrorist attacks."

Jesus said: "My people, China and other nations are preparing to use EMP devices on missiles to disrupt the response of your ships in the Pacific Ocean. Many of your electronics on your ships are vulnerable to EMP attacks. Your Navy needs some counter measures to back up your navigation electronics. Even a backup system using vacuum tubes would not be affected by EMP that could destroy your microchips. You could also use Faraday cages to protect your electronics from EMP. Your Navy has new weapons as rail guns to knock out missiles. Pray for the safety of your military from EMP attacks."

Jesus said: "My people, you have not heard of any progress on fixing the radiation that is flowing into the Pacific Ocean from the failed nuclear plant in Japan. The extent of radiation that is affecting your fish and other pollutants has not been made public routinely in your news. Do some research to see what is being done, and how the radiation is measured in the Pacific Ocean."

Jesus said: "My people, your Congress is finally taking up tax reform that could help your country have a more even trading field with other nations. It will take some compromises to fix the many problems in your tax code. If the opposition party does not seek to help this process, then it will be difficult to pass such legislation in the U.S. Senate. This should be a bi-partisan attempt to pass something that could reduce taxes for your people. If this fails again like the health bill, then the current party in power could lose seats in the next election. Pray that your lawmakers can resolve their differences to help your businesses and your individual taxpayers."

Jesus said: "My people, your President has taken measures to stop your lottery for foreign Arab immigrants to enter your country. You are seeing more terrorists who are being trained abroad and allowed back into your country. After your killings in New York City, there will be more attention given to apprehend ISIS terrorists who are behind most of your terrorist incidents. Pray for your people's protection from these car and truck attacks."

Jesus said: "My people, do not assume that most souls go directly to heaven. In fact very few souls go directly to heaven after they die. Some souls go to hell, and another share of souls need purification in purgatory. You can best remember your deceased people with prayers and Masses, so you can help them get

released from purgatory. Keep their pictures in sight, so you can remember to pray for their souls."
Jesus said: "My people, you are approaching the end times or the tribulation of the Antichrist. You will be reading of My coming back to the earth to bring My victory over the demons and evil people. In November My faithful need to think more about being ready with a pure soul for when I will call you home in death. This is why I am encouraging My faithful to come to frequent Confession so your souls will be ready any day that you could die and come to your judgment. Many people are not prepared in their souls to meet Me at their judgment. Pray for these souls in your Masses of reparation. Keep focused on loving Me and your neighbor every day of your life."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, November 3, 2017

November 16, 2017
Friday, November 3, 2017: (St. Martin de Porres)
Jesus said: "My people, I performed many healing acts over the sick and the lame, but the Pharisees were disturbed when I healed people on the Sabbath. They considered healing as work, and they were following the letter of the law, and not the spirit of the law. Some of the Pharisees did not always practice what they taught, and that is why I told people not to follow their actions. Worshiping Me on Sunday is required by My Third Commandment, but if you are sick or have trouble getting to Mass, I will have mercy on you. There are some faithful who have healing gifts, but they need to use their gifts in prayer, or they could lose their gifts. When you pray over people, have faith in Me that I could heal them, and you will see many healings. The people, who you pray over, also need to have faith that I can heal them. When you pray over people, pray for their souls as well as for their bodies. This is how I healed people, by healing their souls first."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, November 4, 2017

November 16, 2017
Saturday, November 4, 2017: (St. Charles Borromeo)
Jesus said: "My people, in the vision I am showing you when I spoke to St. Peter, and three times I asked him if he loved Me. This was because he denied Me three times when I was taken prisoner. St. Peter had a special mission as

leader of My Church, and that is why I told him to feed My sheep. All of My apostles were given instructions to be priests and confess the sins of sinners. The Gospel is all about being humble and taking the last place at banquets. Coming to Confession frequently is also humbling, because it is hard to admit that you are a sinner. You are weak to sin as a consequence of Adam's sin, but you need to seek My forgiveness in Confession, so you are worthy and pure of soul to receive Me in Holy Communion. There are a lot of weak sinners who do not come to Confession often, and they are receiving Holy Communion in mortal sin. Some people are living together in fornication without marriage, and they have many mortal sins, but they do not accept they are sinning. My people need to look at their lives, and examine their consciences, so they can humble themselves by coming to Confession. Cleanse your souls so you can receive Me worthily in Holy Communion. Those people, who receive Me in Holy Communion with mortal sin on their souls, are committing another mortal sin of sacrilege. I love all sinners, but they need to recognize their sins, and seek My forgiveness in Confession to the priest."
(4:00 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: "My people, one of the best ways to keep your family together, is to pray the family rosary together. You see today how there are many attacks by the devil on the family as an institution. It has been expected over the years to have a couple in love get married in the Church, but you are seeing some couples living together without marriage. You are also seeing same-sex marriages, which are against My Commandments, and they are abominations in My eyes. The devil is attacking marriage to try and cause divorces, which is why I am encouraging the family rosary to be prayed to keep the family together. Encourage your young people to get married in the Church, to avoid living in sin with other unacceptable relationships. When your families break down, your society will break down as well. So pray for families to pray and stay together, and that your young people will follow your example of getting married in My Church."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, November 5, 2017

November 16, 2017
Sunday, November 5, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading of Malachi, you are seeing a curse put on the people of Israel because they refused to follow the ways of God. America also is being cursed for your abortions and sexual sins against the Fifth

and Sixth Commandments. Your laws are against My laws, and this has brought a curse on your nation. Unless America repents and changes its sinful laws, you will continue to see disasters, and your nation will be taken away from you, as the Jews were punished with the Babylonian Exile. You will be taken over and given to the Antichrist, as you will soon face the tribulation. Be prepared to come to My refuges so you will be protected from the evil ones who want to kill you. This evil reign will be brief, when I will bring My victory over evil, and you will have your reward in My Era of Peace."
Jesus said: "My people, you will soon be preparing to celebrate your Thanksgiving Dinner with your relatives. As your children have girlfriends and boyfriends, your family is expanding. You make many preparations for your meal by buying your food. You even share food with the poor people. In the vision you are seeing even more preparations for meals as you are stocking up food for your refuges. I have told you to initially prepare for forty people at your refuge. I will multiply what you will need, and I will have My angels build more buildings when more people come. Be thankful that My angels will protect My faithful at My refuges from the evil ones during the tribulation. As you see more events occurring, you are sensing how close you are to the tribulation. Be not afraid, and give thanks for all the people who have prepared refuges for My people."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, November 6, 2017

November 16, 2017
Monday, November 6, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, I am giving you further visions to ponder the end of your life, as you are coming to the end of the year. Your first thought is how you will face Me at your judgment, as you think of all the things you did in your life, both good and bad. When you go through your life review at the end of your life, I will weigh all of your good deeds against your sins. If you have been faithful to Me, you will avoid hell, and only suffer some time in purgatory. Those people, who have done evil and were not faithful, are on their path to hell. Only if people were praying for such souls, could they be saved. Once you die and you are in your casket, you are relying on your relatives and friends to pray for you, and have Masses said for your soul. You may want to put a request for Masses in your will, to insure Masses will be offered up for your soul. This will help you in getting released from purgatory at an earlier time. You also can pray for a

plenary indulgence on Mercy Sunday to remove the reparation due for your sins. Thinking about your destination with Me after your death, is the best plan you could make to be with Me in heaven for all eternity. You also need to make a good friendship with Me now, because only My friends will be invited to My banquet in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you have just witnessed another mass killing in Sutherland Springs, Texas by a deranged gunman who was killing young children. He was chased down and died in his car. This is the third mass killing incident in a short time. You saw a false flag staged mass killing in Las Vegas where many died and were wounded. You also saw an ISIS terrorist kill and maim more people in New York City with a rented truck. Now you have another deranged gunman who killed people in a church service. The focus has been on guns, but it should be on how ISIS people are not followed, and how mental people need to be treated. There are a lot of questions around how these people acquired their weapons and ammunition. It is difficult to prevent attacks on what are called 'soft' targets. You can see that these gunmen are all seeking crowds to kill more people and gain notoriety. These events are being caused on purpose to cause fear and divide your society. Pray for the souls of those killed, and comfort the families of the deceased. Pray for peace and less division in your country."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, November 7, 2017

November 16, 2017
Tuesday, November 7, 2017: (Election Day)
Jesus said: "My people, today is election day and you are voting for your local offices and propositions. You should be thankful that you are living in a democratic republic where your people can elect their office holders. In the Gospel I am calling out to people to come to My banquet in heaven, but many are giving various excuses not to come. I then called everyone to make a choice to love Me, or the world. Many were called to My banquet, but only a few are found worthy to enter. Only those people, who love Me and repent of their sins, will be allowed into My final banquet in heaven. Others are called, but they rejected Me, or their sins blocked them from entering. You need to give your will over to Me, and let Me lead you to heaven. You also are called to bear fruit in good deeds for your neighbor. I also need faithful souls to evangelize people to faith in Me. Other faithful are being called to set up refuges for My people

during the tribulation. America, as a nation, is being called to renounce your corrupt laws and repent of your sins. Without a changing of your evil lifestyles, you are calling down My wrath on you in all manners of destruction. Your choice is to love Me or not, but you will suffer the consequences of your evil actions."

Jesus said: "My people, I am calling all of My children to pick up your individual crosses and carry them as you unite your sufferings with Me on My cross. I lived a human life on earth in a different time, but I know what you are going through with the restrictions of the body. You have physical needs of food, water, and a place to call home. You need to earn money from your job to pay for your house, your car, and to help your spouse and children if you are married. You need to take care of yourselves with doctors when you are sick or need operations. You share your money and your faith with your neighbors in need. Your lives are constantly changing, but when you pray and come to Mass, I give you the strength you need to bear all the burdens of your life on earth. It is this spiritual life of your soul that needs care, just as your body needs care. You cleanse your soul with Confession, and you have a taste of heaven when you receive Me worthily in Holy Communion. My Body and Blood are your spiritual food to satisfy your soul, and I am the only One to give you peace of mind. I am always at your side to help you in your daily needs and troubles, so call on Me at any time. Trust in Me for all that I do for you, and share your gifts with others."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, November 8, 2017

November 16, 2017

Wednesday, November 8, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, there are some people who block Me out of their lives, like this large black wall in the vision. Unless you take down this wall, and open your hearts, how can I come into your lives with My love? You are the ones who can open the door of your heart from the inside to greet your Lord. By loving Me and allowing Me to lead you in life, then I can help you fulfill the mission I have planned for your life. You need to be quiet in prayer, so I can speak to your heart what I want you to do. This involves loving Me and your neighbor by following My Commandments. It is not easy to give up your life and your will over to My Will. By letting Me be the center of your life, you can accomplish great things with My help. You have to count the cost to give everything over to Me. So when you have achieved great things, remember to thank Me and give Me the

glory for what you have done. Do not let possessions control you, because I will provide for all of your needs. I know what you need for your survival before you ask, so I will give you the talents you need to do your work. Be not afraid, but trust in Me for everything, both in your physical and spiritual lives."
Jesus said: "My people, when you are in the darkness of night, it is hard to find your way without a point of reference. I am the Light of the world, and I disperse the darkness that can represent evil. As you approach the winter solstice of December 21, your nights are longer and it gets worse as you go further north. I have asked My refuge builders to secure enough wind-up LED flashlights for each person at your refuge. This was very helpful in your practice run without electricity, or they can be useful in power outages. Even your bright battery powered lanterns were also helpful. These lanterns were better and safer than your oil lamps. Your oil lamps also had trouble keeping the wicks burning. You needed your flashlights to see your way to the bathroom at night, and when you had two people at Adoration during the night. Be thankful that I give you the light of the sun for some warmth as well as light. You also use fuels to heat your houses during the winter, and if you burn wood, you get light from the fire. You are just entering the cold weather, and it is good to have alternate sources for heat, if you lose your electricity. You have wood and kerosene, and the appropriate burners to keep you warm. You could use these heaters for your winter practice run. Be sure to store some extra amount of batteries to power your LED lanterns. Trust in Me to multiply your fuels and batteries during the tribulation."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, November 9, 2017

November 16, 2017
Thursday, November 9, 2017: (The dedication of Lateran Basilica)
Jesus said: "My people, it is good to recognize your body as the house for your soul and spirit. The human person is made up of body, soul, and spirit. Just as the angels are spirits without bodies, you are also spirits contained in an earthly body. I have given you this lesson before, but you need to remember how all three make up a human person. The spirit is how you are conscious of Me, and it is seen as intuition, conscience, and communion with God. The soul is how you are conscious of self, and it is seen in the mind, emotions, free will, and the intellect. The body is how you are conscious of the world through all of your senses. This is why you can think of the body as a holy temple. You all need to

respect this life in every person, whether you are poor or rich, and whether you are young or old. This is why you need to protect life in the womb of the unborn child from abortion, and protect the elderly from euthanasia. Your laws and court decisions are against My Commandments that say you shall not kill another. Your killing is still a mortal sin, whether it is legal in your laws or not. It is always better to obey My laws before man's evil and corrupt laws. Life is too precious to kill, and you need to stand up for My Will before man. Pray to stop abortion and euthanasia."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, after a few lost governorships in Virginia and New Jersey, the Republicans are being pressed to make progress on their tax reform bill. It appears that it will take longer to get some compromises, and bring it to a vote. Even the word about taking longer on tax reform caused your markets to falter. Pray that your Congress can pass some form of tax code that will help individuals and your corporations."

Jesus said: "My people, this crime was so evil because this man intended to kill all the people in the church. He fired thirty clips of bullets in less than seven minutes at point blank range. He had a record that should have not allowed him to buy weapons, but the Air Force did not report him. He was an atheist and had a dislike of his in-laws at that church. Because he was shot, he stopped his killing, but died later when he shot himself. Keep praying for the deceased and their families."

Jesus said: "My son, your research showed that radiation is still being poured into the Pacific Ocean, as there has been no attempt to fully stop this pollution. The amount of radiation in the Pacific Ocean is getting worse and it is spreading. Marine life is being affected, and it could be dangerous to eat contaminated fish. The UN and other nations should try to force a meaningful repair to stop this continuing radiation contamination from entering the Pacific Ocean. If something is not done, this ocean will become too contaminated to eat the fish. Pray for a solution to this problem."

Jesus said: "My people, your President has made many enemies in your establishment and among the one world people. Even your Congress is struggling to pass any legislation that would make him look good. Now you are hearing reports of some people who want to kill your President. These people are being examined, but I am sending My angels to protect him. You have had earlier messages that such attempts on the President's life would be coming. Pray for your President's protection from harm."

Jesus said: “My people, there have been many threats by North Korea and the U.S. that could precipitate a possible nuclear war. Keep praying to stop this war that could kill millions of people. There has been little activity recently, but both sides are on a heightened alert for a war. Your President has tried to have China influence North Korea to subdue their missile tests. Trust in My protection of all of My refuges.”
Jesus said: “My people, your freedom requires defending at times in various wars with dictators and communist regimes. You have had to fight communists in Korea and Viet Nam. You have had wars in the Middle East and Afghanistan to fight ISIS and Al Qaeda. If you do not resist these fighters, more will be attacking Europe and America. Support your military people who are fighting your battles, and give them respect on Veterans Day. Keep praying also to minimize wars and the death of your troops.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen an unusual amount of rain and wind in your Northeast area. These weather patterns are continuing to be turbulent as you have picked up a lot of tree limbs. Some areas have had power outages, so be prepared with your backups for electricity and heating. You also need to be ready for a cold and windy winter. This is one reason to see if your weather could restrict your traveling. Do not be surprised if you have to cancel some trips because of the severe weather. You have been warned to discern any of your travel plans. Trust in My protection from such weather problems.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, November 10, 2017

November 16, 2017
Friday, November 10, 2017: (St. Leo the Great)
Jesus said: “My people, I give everyone an opportunity to search for Me in your life. Your soul is always seeking to find Me and love Me. It is My peace that your soul is searching for. You always have a choice to love Me or not. I do not force My love on anyone. I want you to love Me by your own free will. Once a person truly believes in Me all the time, My angels will place an invisible cross on the forehead of that person. As time draws near to the time of the tribulation, you will be faced with another choice between following a schismatic church, or coming to My faithful remnant at My refuges. I will be separating the non-believers from My true believers. My faithful will be directed to come to My refuges for protection from the Antichrist and his followers. This information will be given to My faithful in their Warning experience. Some people may have

a difficulty in seeing the need to come to My refuges, but they will soon learn that this will be for their protection for their body and their soul. My refuge builders are preparing to accept people into their homes. With the Lord's help, they will be providing all the supplies that will be needed to survive independently from all of your present services. Trust in My help to make the right decisions for your souls to be saved in heaven."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, November 11, 2017

November 16, 2017

Saturday, November 11, 2017: Jesus said: "My people, many of My refuges are found in rural areas away from the cities. It is difficult to have refuges in the cities or suburbs, but with Me, all things are possible. Every refuge will have an angel for protection. This angel may also be the protector of prayer groups as well. My refuges will be safe havens of protection during the tribulation. My faithful will be led to My refuges by their guardian angels. You will look on My luminous crosses, and you will be healed of your ailments. My angels will put a shield of invisibility all around My refuges, and no one will harm you. The angels will only allow people with crosses on their foreheads to enter. Those people without crosses, will not be allowed into the refuge. This is why My faithful need to bring their relatives into the faith, so they can have crosses on their foreheads and be allowed to enter My refuges. My faithful need to keep praying persistently for their families so they can be saved from hell. Give praise and thanks to Me so My faithful will have a place of protection during the tribulation."

(Sunday anticipation Mass) Jesus said: "My people, when someone commits a crime in your society, you put them in jail to pay for their crime. Even in your family, you sometimes have to use tough love in punishments for your children to teach them a lesson. It is similar how I treat souls for their sins as well. I am always willing to forgive repentant sinners, but there is still the reparation due for their sins. When these sinners die, they face Me at My judgment seat. This is why many souls have to be purified in purgatory to make up for all of their sins. This is similar to various prison sentences, only some souls suffer in flames for years, while others need a few Masses and prayers to be released from purgatory. Suffering in purgatory is difficult because these souls are suffering outside of time, and these souls have no way of telling how long they have suffered, nor how much longer they will be in purgatory. These souls are dependent on your

prayers and Masses to move up and out of purgatory. So remember to pray for the souls in purgatory, especially for your own relatives. Those souls, who you have helped get out of purgatory, will be indebted to you, and they will pray for your soul. You all will receive a fair and just judgment, but you can store up treasure in heaven with your good deeds."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, November 12, 2017

November 16, 2017
Sunday, November 12, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, I instituted the sacrament of Baptism so people could enter into My Church, and so everyone could be cleansed of the original sin of Adam and Eve. You had a flashback of when you took a trip to Israel, and you went to the Jordan River where St. John the Baptist had baptized people. Your vision of St. John the Baptist baptizing Me is one of the few times in Scripture when the Holy Trinity was present. You saw Me in the water, a Dove representing the Holy Spirit in the air, and God the Father said: 'This is My Beloved Son, listen to Him.' This is why you recite the Sign of the Cross when you are baptizing someone. It is the gift of Baptism that calls you to convert souls to the faith so they can be saved from hell. Your soul is pure and clean after your Baptism. You renew this pure soul at every Confession, when your sins are cleansed by the absolution of My priest sons. You can be baptized at any age, and all the saints and angels rejoice over one soul who repents, and is converted to faith in Me. Rejoice at receiving any sacrament, because you have My grace shining in your soul. By keeping close to Me in frequent Confession and Holy Communion, you are on a path to My eternal Presence in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, when you have the priest for Mass, he brings Me to you in My Blessed Sacrament in Holy Communion. I am the center of your life in your prayer communication with Me. You look forward to receiving Me at daily Mass, and I come into your soul and heart for an intimate union to share My love with you. You have read from St. John the apostle in his Gospel in the sixth chapter: 'Unless you eat the Flesh of the Son of Man, and drink His Blood, you shall not have life in you. He who eats My Flesh and drinks My Blood has life everlasting, and I will raise him up on the last day.' (Jn 6:54,55) When you receive Me worthily in Holy Communion, this is a unique sacrament when you have My Real Presence in the consecrated Host. Not everyone believes in My Real Presence, so I have allowed Eucharistic miracles for people to see My

physical Body and Blood on the Host. At Lanciano, Italy you saw such a miracle where the Host was changed into the myocardial tissue of the heart without any rigor mortis. You saw the wine changed into My Blood that was even analyzed as AB blood type. These miracles were to help non-believers believe that I am truly Present in My Eucharist. Those faithful, who love Me so much, not only seek Me at Mass, but they long to take time to adore Me at Adoration of My Host in the monstrance, or in My tabernacle. My adorers are My special lovers who hold Me close in all of their activities. I love everyone as My created souls, but those people, who show Me such love, are My favorite souls who will have a special place in heaven. Keep close to Me in your prayers and daily Mass,and I will be blessing you in all that you do each day."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, November 13, 2017

November 16, 2017

Monday, November 13, 2017: (St. Frances Xavier Cabrini)

Jesus said: "My people, today you are celebrating the feast day of St. Mother Cabrini, who is a patroness of immigrants. You are aware of how she set up orphanages and schools for the immigrants of New York City. She also founded the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. I have asked My faithful to imitate the lives of My saints. You see how she had a great love to help people, and share her love of Me with others. So My faithful can also reach out in love to welcome people, and share their love of Me with others as well. You are going to face people who are angry, and hard to love, but you need to love everyone, and see Me in every soul. This is not easy to live My love for even your enemies and persecutors, but I am asking you to strive for perfection by loving everyone as I do. I am all love and this is why I love you, and why I want you to love your neighbors as yourselves. My Commandments are all about love of Me and love of neighbor. So even if people do not love you in return, you still need to reach out and love people."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, November 14, 2017

November 16, 2017

Tuesday, November 14, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the same misty spirit that you see standing next to the caskets at people's funerals. Their bodies are cold like the

winter snow, because there is no more life in their body. You will still feel alive after death, but your spirit will be separated from your body. After the spirit stays around the body a few days, it is called before Me for its particular judgment. It is then that each person will see their death's life review, and you will receive a fair judgment to purgatory, heaven, or hell. My faithful may have to be purified in purgatory, because more is expected from those people who have received more gifts and graces. Over time My faithful will all join Me in heaven. Those people, who live through the tribulation at My refuges, will have their purgatory on earth. You will then be rewarded in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven. The evil people will be judged to the eternal flames of hell, where the demons will torment these souls forever. Keep praying for your relatives and friends so they can be saved from hell. Trust in Me to guide you on the right path to heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, I have been warning you about earthquakes and volcanoes. You had a 7.3 earthquake on the Iraq/Iran border that has killed almost 500 people. You had another 6.5 earthquake in Costa Rica in a less populated area. Now, you are seeing a volcano erupting close to Mexico city. If this volcano has a major eruption, it could endanger 20 million people. These events are the natural disasters that I have been warning you about that could endanger your lives in your travels. Keep alert in your news as you travel to your talks. Some of these events are natural, but some can be triggered by the HAARP machine. Give thanks to Me when My angels protect you from any disasters."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, November 15, 2017

November 30, 2017

Wednesday, November 15, 2017: (St. Albert the Great)

Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel is all about healing in faith, but also about giving thanks to God for all of your blessings. Many people pray for healing of themselves or others. You may also pray to get a job or some financial help. You are very sincere in your prayer requests, and your prayers could be answered because of your faith in Me. But once you receive what you have been praying for, only a few remember to come to Me in thanksgiving. This is true when the ten lepers were healed, and only a Samaritan returned to give Me thanks. You need to be just as sincere in your thanks, as you are in your prayer requests. There are many things that I bless you with which you did not ask for, but you need to thank Me for all the good things in your life. There are even

trials that I send you that change your life, or help other people. Thank Me for all that I send you, both good and bad."
Jesus said: "My son, you have been warned that from now on, you need to discern if it is safe to travel or not. You also will be tested more by the evil ones who want to keep you from giving your talks. I have told you to pray your long form of the St. Michael prayer, especially on route to your talks. You forgot this prayer on your last trip, but your rosaries protected you. The souls in purgatory were most appreciable for your extra rosaries. You had a long flight time, and you even had more time for some rosaries. Remember not to waste your time on frivolous activities. When you are traveling in your van, it is easier to remember your prayer in the glove compartment. Even when you are not traveling to a talk, you could still pray for safe travel. You have My angels with you, so you could invite them to protect you, and guide you on to the right roads. Take your time and drive carefully. When you rush too much, you make mistakes. You have seen many severe accidents on the road, so try to avoid any accidents around you. The evil ones are trying to attack you, and this is why I am giving you all of these precautions."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, November 16, 2017

November 30, 2017
Thursday, November 16, 2017: (St. Margaret of Scotland)
Jesus said: "My people, My apostles asked Me about the Kingdom of heaven, and when I would return. I told them the Kingdom of heaven was upon them in My Presence. Once I died on the cross and resurrected, I lifted the bonds of sin, and I opened the gates to heaven. Now, you have My Real Presence in My Host at the Mass, and I am always with you sacramentally in My tabernacle. You are temples of the Holy Spirit, who keeps you alive, but We are Present with you in your spirit and soul. Your soul's light of grace is not present in mortal sin, so confess your sins to renew your soul's grace. At the end of time, you will see My return with Light in the sky, as I will come in spirit on the clouds, just as I left My apostles in My Ascension into heaven. Do not look for Me sooner, because the devil and the Antichrist will try to imitate My coming. Be prepared for My return with a pure soul from frequent Confession. You do not know when I will return, and you do not know the day nor the hour. Be like the wise virgins who had extra oil for their lamps, and not like the foolish virgins who were locked out of My wedding banquet."

Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My son, today you had to use your own monstrance to hold My consecrated Host. This was because the old monstrance is being upgraded, and it was not present. Seeing My Host in your monstrance, is a forerunner for when you will have perpetual Adoration in your refuge. Then you will be allowed to have My consecrated Host in your chapel. During your practice run, you had people praying every hour, but without My Host. Your refuge people will have daily Holy Communion either from a priest or from My angels. Rejoice in your Adoration hour to be united with Me.”
Jesus said: “My son, for many years your daughter, Jeanette, and her family have driven to your house for Thanksgiving Day dinner. Now, you are going to her house for a change. When her children have grown up, it is hard to get them to come together with college and work schedules. Pray for safe travel, and enjoy being with your daughter and family.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing many shootings with near automatic weapons. Now five more people are dead in California. In many of these cases such people should not be able to purchase weapons with their violent history. Even when the police were warned about this man firing many rounds at his house, they should have searched the house, and they should not be stopped at just a closed door. People with violent histories should be checked more when neighbors and others are threatened.”
Jesus said: “My people, you just saw the House of Representatives pass their version of tax reform for businesses and individuals. The Senate’s tax reform bill is somewhat different, and there are some Republicans voicing their opposition. You have not had any tax reform legislation since President Reagan. If the Republicans cannot push such tax reform through the Congress, then their party could lose power to voters who are frustrated without them passing any meaningful legislation to the President. Pray that a better tax code could be found to help your individuals and your businesses.”
Jesus said: “My people, many people will be traveling for Thanksgiving week all over your country. In the Northeast you are seeing some forecasts of lake effect snow, and some windy conditions. My son, you need to pray for safe travel and keep an eye out for bad snow storms on your return. Many people will be on the roads that could cause some accidents in bad weather. Pray your long form of the St. Michael prayer both going and returning home from your daughter’s house.”
Jesus said: “My people of America, you have a lot to be thankful for in your jobs and your many possessions. You also should thank Me for having your beautiful

families. When you have so much, you need to share your prayers and donations with those people who are less fortunate. You have been giving many donations to all the hurricane victims in Texas, Florida, and Puerto Rico. The poor also need your help, especially at your local food shelves. Do not forget to share what you can for the poor this Thanksgiving."
Jesus said: "My people, your shopkeepers are preparing for another Christmas shopping season. Some of you also need to make preparations for winter weather with hats, gloves, boots, and good coats. You may have to get new things if you cannot find last year's clothes. Advent season is also a good time for Confession in addition to preparing your gifts. You soon will be getting out your Christmas decorations, and I love those families who present My Nativity Scene, which is the reason for your season. Keep focused on the coming end time readings as you approach the beginning of Advent."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Friday, November 17, 2017

November 30, 2017
Friday, November 17, 2017:
Jesus said: "My son, when you look at the length of time you live on the earth, it is a very short time. You have lived for seventy-five years, and it is hard to say where all the time went. You are married and have children, and now you are seeing them bring up their own children. You worked for over thirty-five years, and now you have spent over twenty-four years working on My mission of saving souls. You are seeing how important it is to save souls from hell. Your prayers also are important when you pray for sinners, the souls in purgatory, the stoppage of abortions, and for peace in the world. Coming to Mass in the morning, adoring Me at night, and praying your three rosaries and your Divine Mercy Chaplet are your daily Presence with Me. I wish everyone could be so faithful. People need to work on loving Me, and loving their neighbors with their good deeds. You can help people physically with any of your skills. You can pray for them, or give them donations. Try to do everything out of love for Me, and you will gain more merits in heaven. As you look at your life, you can thank Me for all of My gifts, graces, and all the opportunities to help people. I thank you also for all that you have accomplished with the gift of time that I have given you. Continue to pray for your relatives and friends, and keep striving for your perfection with My help. I am interested in following all of your lives every

day. Keep Me close in your heart, and keep your souls pure with frequent Confession."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, November 18, 2017

November 30, 2017

Saturday, November 18, 2017: (Dedication of St. Peter and St. Paul Basilicas)

Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I said: 'When I return, will I find any faith on the earth?' In your world of today you are seeing signs of evil all over in your abortions, euthanasia, wars, mass killings, pornography, and many sexual sins of prostitution, fornication, adultery, and homosexual acts. The worst sign is how fewer people are coming to Mass on Sunday, and fewer people are coming to Confession also. You will see the faith of people declining with churches closing, and a division in My Church between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. Heresies and New Age teachings will come into the churches, and My faithful remnant will eventually have to have Masses with the proper words of Consecration offered in the homes by a faithful priest. Later, you will need to come to My refuges for protection from the evil ones by My angels. You will see an increase in the persecution of Christians, and some people will be martyred for My sake. Trust in My protection, as your guardian angels will lead you to My refuges at the proper time. This is the end times, and you need to keep the faith amidst all the temptations of the demons and evil people."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, November 19, 2017

November 30, 2017

Sunday, November 19, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, when you come into the world as an infant, you are baptized into the faith that will mature later in life. You have an opportunity to train in college for whatever profession that you desire. If you get married, you can use your physical talents to support your spouse and your children. You can also use your gift of faith to bring your children up in the faith, and help save souls from hell. You can also share your talents and donations with those people in need. The more talents you are given, the more that will be expected of you at your judgment. In the Gospel you saw the one person ,who was given five talents, was able to earn five more. But do not be like the third person, who buried his master's money, because those people who do not use their talents,

will answer to Me. If they refuse to believe in Me and refuse to love Me, then they are on a path to judgment in hell. Use your talents and faith well, and you will have My reward in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, I have given you several messages of an earthquake along the San Andreas fault line. What is new about this vision, is the immediate destruction along this fault. You have not seen much activity in this area, and it is overdue for a major earthquake. Such a large event could trigger a martial law because of the damage. I have also shown you in past messages that such a severe earthquake could trigger a possible eruption of the super volcano under Yellowstone National Park. Such an eruption could kill thousands of people and ruin your crops with much dust, that could even change your weather. You have been praying your Reparation Masses for the souls who will die suddenly without preparation for their judgment. Continue to pray for such souls for all the disasters all over the world. Trust in My protection during the coming tribulation. You will see many disasters, and the evil ones killing people, but I will protect My faithful at My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, November 20, 2017

November 30, 2017
Monday, November 20, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, you read in the Gospel how I asked the blind man, Bartimaeus, what I could do for him. He asked that he could see. Then I healed him so he could see, and he rejoiced, and gave praise to God. He then followed Me and witnessed to his healing. There are many people, who are blind to seeking Me in faith. Some people wish to remain in their sin, and are blind to Me as their Lord. Those people, who love Me and see Me clearly in faith, are on the right path to heaven. Those people, who ignore Me, or reject Me, are on a broad path to hell. The Israelites worshiped false gods, and I punished them with all kinds of destruction. When your people of today worship false gods of pride, possessions, and fame, then you will see many natural disasters as a punishment for violating My First Commandment. You are to worship only Me, and you will suffer for worshiping things that will pass away. See your Lord first, for I am eternal, and if you are faithful, you can rest with Me in heaven for all eternity after this life. Seek My Light and avoid your blindness of sin in the darkness of evil."
Jesus said: "My son, you are starting to get a few inches of snow, even as you

are seeing icicles and snow in your vision. The leaves have been slow to fall because you had a warm fall. You will be fortunate to rake up your leaves before the snow will stay on the ground. As fall comes to a close in another month, your next season of winter is coming upon you. You may want to put some insulation around the outside of your house to help preserve the heat you generate. Be always prepared to use your backup heaters, if your power is out for longer than a week. You have wood and kerosene for your heaters, as well as your propane generator. You have seen people putting in natural gas generators for backups, as long as natural gas is available. All of My refuge builders also need to have backup heaters and fuels to keep warm this winter. If you have time for a winter practice run, you can see how warm you will be if you turn off your natural gas heater, and use your alternate heaters. Trust in Me to provide for your heat and fuels, as well as your water and food."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, November 21, 2017

November 30, 2017

Tuesday,November 21, 2017:(Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary)

Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel you read the story of the rich man, Zacchaeus, who climbed a sycamore tree to see Me. I told him that I would stay at his house tonight, and he changed his life in converting to the faith in Me. When I was on the earth, I healed people, and I converted many people to believe in My way of love. I sent My apostles out to evangelize souls, and I am sending out My faithful of today to work on converting souls. In the vision you could see the flames of hell at the bottom of a chimney. You do not want to see any soul lost in hell, so you need to share your faith with as many people as possible. By reaching out to save souls, you can keep them from being lost forever in the flames of hell. Call on My help and My angels to save as many souls from hell as you can."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, this is still the month of November when you honor all the veterans of your wars. It is not easy to go into combat where you could be killed in war. Thank those people who died, and those soldiers who survived their wounds. You still have troops fighting in Iraq and Afghanistan. You also have troops stationed in South Korea. Pray that there is no war with North Korea."

Jesus said: "My people, you need to pray for your Congress people and your

Senators that they are able to find a compromise to pass some major legislation that is needed for your tax reform and other budgets to keep your government running. I am showing you the President signing a major bill that is needed for your country's prosperity. Pray for all of your government people to do their jobs properly."

Jesus said: "My people, at all of My final refuges, you will see a Byzantine shaped cross in the sky that is giving light by itself. When My faithful come to My refuges, and look upon this luminous cross in the sky, they will be healed of all of their ailments. In the vision you are seeing a man healed of an injured foot. Give praise and thanks to Me for any healing that you receive."

Jesus said: "My people, on Thanksgiving Day many of your relatives come together to celebrate a meal and enjoy each other's company. You have many things to be thankful for in your health and when prayers have been answered. Remember to give thanks to Me when I answer your requests. Be like the Samaritan leper, who was healed, and returned to thank Me for a healing. You can thank Me for your faith, and all the things I have given you."

Jesus said: "My people, those refuge builders, who had enough money to start and finish their refuges, need to give Me thanks that they could build what is needed for people to come to a safe place. My builders are given the inspiration and finances to carry out My call to set up a refuge. Every refuge requires planning and materials to build what is needed. I send you angels and the project ideas how to build what is needed for the people who will come. Even if your projects are not completed, I will have My angels finish them for the people to use them."

Jesus said: "My people, you may have to leave for your refuges in less than twenty minutes. This is why My faithful will need to pack a bag for your journey to the nearest refuge. Keep it handy so you can put it in your vehicle and leave quickly. When you hear My inner locution to leave, you must leave immediately. Call on Me and I will have your guardian angel lead you with a small flame to the nearest refuge. The angel will put an invisible shield over you so you will be protected from the evil ones, both on your way and at your refuge."

Jesus said: "My people, you are so fortunate to live in a country that has a democratic government of three branches: Executive, Legislative, and Judicial. You have freedoms under your Bill of Rights that is much better than atheistic communist countries. You can vote for your leaders, and you also have freedom of religion. As you remember things to be thankful for, you can be thankful that you live in a free country founded by your forefathers who gave you your

Constitution and Declaration of Independence from England. You also can thank Me for protecting you from any persecution."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, November 22, 2017

November 30, 2017

Wednesday, November 22, 2017: (St. Cecilia)

Jesus said: "My people, in the Book of Maccabees you read how seven brothers and the mother were martyred for their Jewish customs and beliefs. They believed in God, and they preferred to be killed rather than give up their traditional beliefs. St. Cecilia was also martyred for her faith in Me. As you approach the end times, you will be persecuted for your belief in Me. You need to ask yourself if you are ready to die for your faith, if you were forced to decide between believing in Me, or living in an evil world. This will test how strong you believe in Me, and love Me. I will provide protection for My faithful at My refuges, so I will not leave you as orphans. Trust in Me, and you will have your reward with Me in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, your President has won his office, but the Republicans cannot keep together to push legislation through the Senate. They have control of the House and Senate, but there are enough establishment people to block any serious legislation. If a single party cannot pass tax reform, your President may try reaching out to the Democrats to pass some compromised tax reform. I mentioned before that your President will have difficulties getting his legislation through Congress. Compromising with the Democrats, may be his only chance to pass tax reform. If there is no sign of passing tax reform legislation, your markets may come under downward pressure. If the markets drop 20% or more, you may see your legislators move faster to protect your economy by passing some form of tax reform. Your markets are patient, but they will not wait forever. Some of the rise in your markets has come from expecting a change in your tax code. If there is no reform, there will be consequences. There may be more changes in these bills, because the rich corporations stand to gain more than individuals. Some see the rich getting more favored treatment, so individuals may need more help than your corporate gains. Pray for a fair treatment of your middle income people, who are paying most of the taxes."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, November 23, 2017

November 30, 2017
Thursday, November 23, 2017: (Thanksgiving Day)
Jesus said: “My son, as you think about all of your blessings, you have a lot to thank Me for, just as the healed leper thanked Me. You have a wonderful family of your wife, your children, your grandchildren, and even your great grandchildren. You have many friends in your neighbors and your prayer group. You have been blessed with a gift of faith, your mission in My messages, and now your refuge. You were blessed with a good job and several inheritances. You also are blessed with good health and a healthy spouse. You are blessed again with living in a free country. You have everything you need, and you have been generous is sharing your faith, time, and donations with others. Your prayer life is a wonderful gift to Me, as well as your ‘yes’ to My missions. Keep praising and thanking Me for all of your blessings. Continue your prayers for yourself and your family.”
Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you My planned wedding banquet in heaven where My feast will be better than any of your feasts on earth. You think you have a great feast at your Thanksgiving Dinner, but it does not compare to heaven. Only purified faithful souls are allowed through the gates of heaven. Life here on earth is passing away, but life with Me is forever glorious in heaven. Do not be attracted to things of the earth, because they have no value in heaven. Only your good deeds and a holy life will have value in heaven. Your life here is very short compared to eternity, so make the most out of your life while you still have time. You all will meet Me at your judgment when you die, so keep your soul pure with frequent Confession. I love all of you, and I desire to save all of you, but I cannot force your free will to love Me. You need to confess your sins, and ask My forgiveness in order to come to My eternal banquet.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, November 24, 2017

November 30, 2017
Friday, November 24, 2017: (St. Andrew-dung Lac)
Jesus said: “My people, in the Gospel you heard how My zeal for the Lord’s house consumes Me, when I turned over the tables of the money changers in the Temple. At that incident the Jewish leaders wanted to kill Me, but the people were attentive to My words and My healings. You are about to see another evil come into My churches, when New Age teachings and heresies will be dividing My Church. These evil ones will be in line with the Antichrist, so My people

will need to have secret Masses in the homes. Later, as My faithful remnant will be persecuted for believing in Me, they will need to come to My refuges for the safety of body and soul. Trust in My protection during the tribulation."
(Black Friday) Jesus said: "My people, your country is known for having many shoppers with expensive tastes on a low budget. Most people, when they shop for gifts, are trying to get the most value for their money. Materialism is running rampant, especially around Christmas. Many of the ads and business people are trying to entice you to buy many things that you do not need, but you are attracted to the newest things that many people are buying. If you take away the lights and excitement of buying something new, you may see deep down, you do not have to have the latest new gadgets. Do not be controlled by new things, and only buy what you truly need. You also need to buy only those things that you can afford. You should see that loving Me is much more satisfying for your soul, because I offer you eternal life, while the devil only offers you temporary pleasures. When you realize how new things quickly become outdated and need constant repair, then you see how they have a false facade to attract you. So do not make gods out of your money or material things, because you depend on Me for everything. Trust in Me, and I will provide you with what is needed for your survival."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, November 25, 2017

November 30, 2017
Saturday November 25, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, the Pharisees and Sadducees did not believe that I was the Son of God and the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity. The Pharisees believed in the Resurrection, but the Sadducees did not believe in the Resurrection. The question of which of the seven brothers would be the woman's husband in the next life, would only have meaning for the Pharisees. I told them that they were badly mistaken, because the faithful, who become saints in heaven, are like angels, and they would no longer get married. You will be giving Me praise and glory in heaven, and you will thank Me for being in heaven by My death and Resurrection. I have offered you My sacrament of forgiveness in Confession, and I have opened the gates of heaven. So keep your souls pure and holy by frequent Confession, so you can come to heaven with Me for all eternity. After the end of time, and at My last judgment, then all of My faithful will be resurrected with a glorified body. Rejoice to live after your death,

because I am building your mansions in heaven."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, November 26, 2017

November 30, 2017

Sunday, November 26, 2017: (Christ the King)

Jesus said: "My people, this feast of My Kingship shows you My power over all of creation, including the devil and his evil angels. Today's Gospel is a preparation for My coming in the end times. All of you will be judged, and you need to see if you are My sheep, or one of the goats. This means whether you love Me and your neighbor, or you ignore Me and refuse to love Me and your neighbor. If you want to come to heaven, you need to do more than just call Me: 'Lord, Lord.' You need to show Me your love in your actions, and come to Me every day in prayer to acknowledge Me as Lord of your life. Make friends with Me now, because you do not want to hear Me tell you: 'I do not know you,' since those people will be sent to hell. You also need to show Me how you loved your neighbor. You could love them by providing food and water to the victims of your hurricanes. You could help your less fortunate neighbors by supporting your local food shelves of soup suppers as you feed the poor. You could share your old clothes to clothe the naked. You could also share your faith in teaching children in your CCD programs, or help new converts in your RCIA programs. You could help the homeless find shelters. You may even have to help your family and friends financially when they lose their jobs or they are sick. When I see how you love people with good deeds, you are helping Me in them. These loving souls will have their reward in heaven. Woe to those people who ignore loving Me, or who refuse to help their neighbors, because these people are on their way to hell. My faithful need to be ready by loving Me and others with your daily actions. Then at the judgment, I will welcome you into My great wedding banquet in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, I thank all of you for praying the rosary, even in this cold weather, as you celebrate My feast of Christ the King. In the vision you see how My Blessed Mother leads you to Me through the rosary. The Mysteries of the rosary are all about the major events in both My life and that of My Blessed Mother. I thank all of you who pray all the 15 Mysteries every day. My Kingship is a foreshadowing of My coming judgment. I will cleanse the earth of all the evil ones. Evil may appear to be winning for a while, but I am allowing this time to test My faithful. In the end you will see My victory, as My power is greater

than any creature. Rejoice in My Kingship over the universe, and keep your focus on Me on your path to heaven."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Monday, November 27, 2017

November 30, 2017

Monday, November 27, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, when I will come on the clouds, you will see Me as Christ the King, and the angels will be singing My praises at that time. You are getting close to the end of the Church Year, and you are reading the end time readings. Next week begins Advent, and you will be preparing for Christmas with all of your Christmas songs. Already your shop keepers are having continuous Black Friday sales to draw people into their stores. There is more to Christmas than buying gifts for your family and friends. You can also pray for the saving of souls in your families. It is a nice gesture to send gifts and Christmas cards to share your love with family and friends who live at a distance. Rejoice on these feast days when you are singing many beautiful hymns."

Jesus said: "My people, at certain points in your younger life you desired to have the newest and best electronic devices that you could buy. After you bought your devices, there was a big let down, because they did not really give you the joy that was anticipated. It was the craving before your purchase that kept your interest. Now you see that such earthly cravings never really satisfy your needs. Your old devices work just as well, and you really did not need the newest device to get your work done. Your spiritual cravings to be with Me are always satisfied in your soul in Holy Communion. I satisfy your desires much better than any earthly object. It is My love for your soul that you enjoy the most. Earthly objects are cold, and they are not capable of loving you. You can always trust Me that I will always love you, and I will give you the grace to accomplish your mission. You are never frustrated with Me, as you may be frustrated by your friends or your physical things. You can depend on My love, but human love can fail you at times. So cling to Me in all that you do, and I will get you through your problems. When you love Me and seek My forgiveness of your sins, you will see My reward in your lives. You may be tested at times, but you will learn from your mistakes. Seek Me first, and everything else will be given to

you.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, November 28, 2017

November 30, 2017

Tuesday, November 28, 2017:

Jesus said: “My people, a time is coming when all the leaders of the nations will be seated at a round table with the Antichrist, and they will be smoking cigars and proud of themselves. Then the Antichrist will betray all of them, and they will be killed, so he can assign his own leaders. You are about to see an evil that you have never seen before. When the Antichrist declares himself and the tribulation begins, most of My faithful will already be at their refuges of protection. The Antichrist will have all believers in Me killed, if they did not reach their refuges. Those people, who do not serve this evil one, will also be killed. Be thankful that My angels will shield My refuges from harm, and they will finish any buildings, and provide food and daily Holy Communion to My faithful.”

Jesus said: “My people, I have mentioned before that your life on earth is like you are acting on a stage with everyone looking at you. In this vision you are seeing all the saints and angels who are looking down on all the actions of the people on earth. This is how St. Therese was looking down on My son’s actions, and how she gave some messages on how to correct his life. You truly are on a stage, but you did not realize how all of heaven is watching every person. In a similar way, all the souls in purgatory are watching you as well. This is how all the souls on earth are linked with the Communion of Saints, both in heaven and in purgatory. This is another reason to be on your good behavior at all times, because these souls are watching your every move. You can call on the saints in heaven to be intercessors for your soul to gain spiritual help, and for protection, as with St. Michael. These saints are better mentors than anyone you could find on earth.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End November 2017

December 2017

Wednesday, November 29, 2017

December 14, 2017
Wednesday, November 29, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, in the Book of Daniel, you read how the king mocked Me by drinking from the sacred vessels that were taken from the Temple of Jerusalem. He also praised gods of gold, silver, and wood. As a punishment, there was a hand writing on the wall: Mene, Tekel, and Peres which was a sign interpreted by Daniel. This was a sign of the downfall of the king’s reign, as he was soon to die and be taken over by the Medes and the Persians. There is a lesson here for America because many of your people are worshiping false gods of money, possessions, fame, and sports. You are killing My babies in the womb, and you are mocking marriage by living together in fornication and homosexual marriages. In the vision you are seeing a tsunami on the West coast, caused by an underwater earthquake. This is a sign on the wall of how America will be brought down by natural disasters. When your lives are in danger, I will warn My faithful to come to the nearest refuge for your protection.”
Jesus said: “My people, now that North Korea has a capable ICBM that can carry several warheads, they are in a position to use their technology to take down America’s electric grid. With multiple warheads exploded up high, they could cause an EMP attack on America’s electrical grid that is vulnerable to such an attack. If any missiles come close to America or its allies, you could see a massive war that could involve nuclear weapons. Seoul is the capital of South Korea, and this city could be destroyed in any conventional war. Any war could involve thousands of people being killed. Unless there is an initial attack by North Korea, South Korea would not start a war. America would only strike back if North Korea makes an aggressive move. Keep praying that these missiles are not used to start a war. With both sides on full alert, there could be one mistake or miscalculation that could trigger a war.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, November 30, 2017

December 14, 2017
Thursday, November 30, 2017: (St. Andrew)
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing more natural disasters all over the world, as with this huge volcanic explosion in your vision. There is a large volcanic disturbance on Bali island in Indonesia, where airplanes are not flying near it.

The recent earthquake activity in this area has triggered this volcano. Sometimes the smoke and dust can affect the weather in this region. When you will see major earthquakes on your West coast, you will see tsunamis and possible volcanic activity as well. This is a preview of what is to come. In the Gospel for the feast day of St. Andrew, you are seeing Me call My apostles: St. Peter, St. Andrew, St. John, and St. James. They all dropped what they were doing, and they followed Me. When I called you, My son, you were happy to give Me your 'yes' to your mission, even though you did not know what it would be. When people follow Me in faith, there is no care about the consequences. You just go forward with My Word. Those people, who are called, need to have a good prayer life every day, so they do not lose their gifts, nor the direction of their missions. Give praise and thanks to Me for all that I do for My faithful souls. They will have their eternal reward with Me in heaven."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you have been given many messages from various visionaries that are telling you to repent and change your evil ways of living. In order to get your attention to change, I am unleashing some angels to send more natural disasters upon the earth. These earthquakes, famine, and pestilence are also signs of the coming end times. Be prepared with Confession, as you will soon see an increasing persecution of Christians by atheists and Muslim terrorists. Be prepared also to come to My refuges for safety."

Jesus said: "My people, I have heard your groaning about the evil on earth, and you keep asking Me why am I allowing such evil. It is My Will at what time I will bring My Warning to show people their sins. The evil things have gotten worse over time, and your sins are crying out for My justice. The Warning will be very difficult for people to see their sins as I see them. Some people will be frightened, but others will not change their ways. You will see My first judgment on your souls, and some people will repent and be converted. The Warning will be the beginning of the many events that will test your faith."

Jesus said: "My people, one day you will see Me in Spirit as I will enter through the Golden Gate of Jerusalem to bring My judgment against all of your evil nations. I will be leading My angels and holy people against the Antichrist and the evil ones at the Battle of Armageddon. Evil will be defeated and I will bring My Comet of Chastisement against the earth, and there will be three days of darkness. The evil ones will be cast into hell, and I will renew the face of the earth. I will then bring My faithful down into My Era of Peace."

Jesus said: "My people, I see your people praying before Planned Parenthood

abortion clinics. I hear your prayers, and I will be changing hearts in the Warning so only a few abortions will occur. Those people, who continue to defy My laws after the Warning experience, will suffer more severe punishments. Evil will increase greatly when the Antichrist declares himself. I will protect My faithful at My refuges, but some will be martyred for believing in Me."
Jesus said: "My people, you are ending your Church Year, and you will soon start your Advent Season in preparation for Christmas. You can see some people have already put up their lights for Christmas outside. Some people are also putting up their Christmas trees and Nativity Scenes. God bless those faithful people who put up Nativity Scenes on their porches to witness My true coming at Christmas. I am happy that you are again wishing people a 'Merry Christmas' despite those people who are calling for politically correct words."
Jesus said: "My people, you spend a lot of time and money to share gifts with your family and friends. You are generous to show your love for people. When you give cards with your gifts, tell each person that you are going to pray a rosary for that soul. This spiritual gift will be much more valuable than any expensive gifts. It is very beautiful to bring all of your families together to celebrate My birthday at Christmas."
Jesus said: "My people, listen closely to the beautiful readings at Mass during your Advent Season. You could come to daily Mass, confess your sins in Confession, and do a little fasting between meals. Take time during Advent to do some extra spiritual reading, and some extra prayers for those members of your family who are away from Me. Pray for their conversions constantly to help save their souls. You can also do some extra deeds of charity by helping people with their problems. At the end of Advent, then you can bring your gifts to My crib at Christmas."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, December 1, 2017

December 14, 2017
Friday, December 1, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a vision of a black, ugly tar pit, that represents the mortal sins on many souls. I want you to see what I have to look at every day. All of these souls have the potential to seek My forgiveness, and stop living in their daily sins. The problem is that these people enjoy the pleasures of their sins more than loving Me and experiencing My love for them. Because of man's turning away from Me, you are seeing the need for Me to send My

Warning upon the earth. The people do not see the connection between their sins and My punishments in their disasters. This is why I will have to awaken all souls to see how much their sins offend Me. The Warning will save some souls, but there will still be a lot of souls being lost, if no one prays for them."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, December 2, 2017

December 14, 2017
Saturday, December 2, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, today you are celebrating the last day of the Church Year, and you are being reminded of how I will one day come on the clouds to judge all of humanity. The Book of Daniel speaks about the beasts who will come, and they will be allowed a brief reign of less than 3½ years. In the Book of Revelation it speaks of the coming Antichrist and the False Prophet who will reign over the world during the tribulation. Everyone will live through the suffering of the tribulation, and some of My faithful will suffer martyrdom for My Name's sake. I will not leave My faithful as orphans, because many of My faithful are being called to set up refuges for this end time tribulation. I will separate My sheep from the goats, as all of My faithful will be led to My refuges, and they will enter with a cross on their foreheads. Once the evil ones are separated from My faithful, I will bring My Comet of Chastisement upon the evil ones as a victory over the Antichrist and the evil ones. The evil ones will be cast into hell. Then I will raise My faithful up into the air, and I will renew the face of the earth. I will then bring My faithful down into a new earth of My Era of Peace. There you will live a long time, and be prepared as saints to enter heaven at your death. Rejoice in My victory, as My faithful will share their reward with Me in heaven for all eternity."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, December 3, 2017

December 14, 2017
Sunday, December 3, 2017: (First Sunday of Advent)
Jesus said: "My people, the Gospel speaks of watch and prepare for My coming. My first coming is all about the preparation for the coming of a Redeemer that was promised ever since Adam's sin. This is the beginning of the Season of Advent, and the beginning of another Church Year. My people also need to be

watchful today for when I will come on the clouds to judge everyone on the earth. During this Advent Season, you could be more concentrated on prayer and fasting, much like you do during your Lenten Season. You could make some extra sacrifices as coming to daily Mass, and fast between meals for the souls in purgatory. You can make some extra sacrifices of helping the poor either through your food shelf, or direct donations to poor people. All of these extra sacrifices can be thought of as gifts that you bring to My crib. You are helping Me in the poor people who you are reaching out to. You can also reach out in prayers for the poor, and even share your faith in converting souls to the faith. I love all of My faithful, and I thank you for all that you do to help your neighbors."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, December 4, 2017

December 14, 2017
Monday, December 4, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, I want My people to love Me and your neighbors as yourselves. I also want you to love your enemies and persecutors. You remember when I told you if someone slaps you on one cheek, you are to turn the other cheek. I want My people to apply this love every day. You are to be humble and kind to everyone, so you can practice your patience. You can defend yourself within reason, but do not make a defense if people criticize you for believing in Me. Those people, who commit evil against you, will have to deal with My justice. Do not judge people, but leave that up to Me. By loving everyone, you will be imitating My love for all the people."
Jesus said: "My people, I told you that I allowed your President to win to give you a reprieve from the liberal one world atheists. You can see how liberal one world people are instrumental in fighting your President over everything he does. He is trying to push through a needed tax reform that would allow your businesses to be on more of an equal playing field with other countries that you trade with. He is trying to push through the oil pipeline, control your immigration of radical Muslims, and take back the land given away by your previous Presidents. The one world people are trying to stir up an impeachment, but your President is winning in some of his battles. There is a possibility of a civil war led by the one world people against your President, but the military is standing behind him. Pray that God-fearing people will win for awhile, before the evil one will be allowed his brief reign. Trust in Me, and come to My refuges when your lives are in danger."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, December 5, 2017

December 14, 2017
Tuesday, December 5, 2017:
Jesus said: “My people, for three hundred years after My birth, Christians were being persecuted and killed. This is why My faithful were hiding in the catacombs where they buried the dead. You have been to Rome to see the catacombs, which were underground tunnels and caves. You are about to see another time, when you will again see the Christians persecuted, and even martyred as in some countries today. This is why I am having My faithful set up refuges for a safe place to hide from the evil ones, who want to kill God’s people. My faithful will be hiding in caves as well. You are looking at your future with this vision of the catacombs. Trust in Me and My angels to protect My faithful.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have some delicate electrical components that run your power grid. When you have a power surge, it acts like a short circuit, and all of your power could go down. I have talked about EMP attacks from bombs and solar flares. If you had too much power put into one line, or if the power is not in the right phase, you could have a short circuit to your power grid. You have prepared yourself with solar panels and batteries to store your generated power. Solar panels do not work well between December and March. This is why you need a propane generator to give you some power for short periods of time. You have a back up source of heat with your wood burning stove. You also have a kerosene burner with both fuels for awhile. You would need multiplication of your fuels, food, and water for people to survive at your refuge. You may not be able to rely on your natural gas if the pumps stop working. You have some propane that would need multiplying to run your generator. You have plenty of trees that you could cut down for heating. Be thankful that I have directed you to prepare all of your backups. Trust in Me to feed you, and keep you warm during the tribulation.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, December 6, 2017

December 14, 2017
Wednesday, December 6, 2017: (St. Nicholas)

Jesus said: “My people, you are celebrating the feast of St. Nicholas who was known to share gifts with the poor and the children. This is part of the tradition you have in sharing gifts with your family and friends on Christmas. In the Gospel I was healing the sick and the blind. Then I wanted to feed the people who were with Me for three days. So I multiplied the seven loaves of bread and the two fish so everyone could be satisfied, and still they collected seven baskets of fragments. Even then people did not waste any food. This is a sign of giving out Holy Communion when I share My Body and Blood with all the people at every Mass. Even at My refuges, I will multiply the food, water, and fuels for your survival. My angels will bring you daily Holy Communion if you do not have a priest. You could even survive only on receiving Holy Communion. This is your spiritual food that is needed more than your physical food. I satisfy all of your needs, because I know what you require for your body and soul.”
Jesus said: “My people, as you get older, you may need to buy reading glasses to see more clearly. You know the difference when you wear your glasses. Imagine if you could not see at all, as a blind person. I healed the blind, and they were so happy to be able to see things. Rejoice in My many ways that I help you to see your mission clearly with spiritual eyes. I magnify your hearts of love for Me and your neighbor. By appreciating My love for you, you can thank Me in your prayers and good deeds. When you come to adore My Real Presence in Adoration, you have a chance to be quiet, and listen to My words of love. My love puts your mind at ease, and you have true peace in your soul and spirit. Give praise and thanks to Me for all that I do for you every day.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, December 7, 2017

December 14, 2017
Thursday, December 7, 2017: (St. Ambrose)
Jesus said: “My son, today’s Gospel speaks of having a good foundation for your faith as you would build your house on rock instead of on sand. Today’s feast of St. Ambrose reminds you of when you were married at St. Ambrose’s church in 1965. Getting married in the Church is another foundation for your life to have a help mate in faith. Your children and grandchildren are My blessings upon your marriage. Now, you are called to have your family members have a good foundation in Me as yourselves. Give them a good example, and pray for the souls of your family, so you can help save them from hell, even if they wander away from Me. Having a strong faith in daily prayer and daily Mass is definitely

building your faith on a solid rock foundation. Call on Me and My Blessed Mother to watch over the souls of your family with your daily prayers for them. Remember to tell them how you will pray a rosary for their souls on your gift cards."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, it appears that every time there is a deadline for a budget in the Congress, they are rushing at the last minute to get it done. There is also a tendency to postpone deadlines with a small number of weeks of money to sustain your government. These people in Congress have enough vacation time, but they are slow to pass budgets, tax reform, and decisions on health care. There are many distracting issues that are holding up their work. Pray that your legislators can do their job in a more timely manner."

Jesus said: "My son, you know that the old monstrance is being worked on for an upgrade, so you need to remember to bring your own monstrance. It is an extra step to remember every Thursday, so you may want to keep your monstrance in a more visible spot. You remember the church key, so you may put the key next to the monstrance. Otherwise, you are starting a little late. Call on Me to help you when it is time for your prayer group."

Jesus said: "My people, your President wants to move your embassy from Tel Aviv to Jerusalem. He is meeting some resistance from the Palestinians. Jerusalem is the main city, so it is a reasonable plan. You are seeing people object to every move of your President, and this is just another example. Pray for peace in the Middle East."

Jesus said: "My people, on this date of December 7, 1941, you saw the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor which brought America into World War II. World War II killed a lot of U.S. service people, and it caused a lot of deaths and destruction to the European cities. America was fortunate not to be invaded, but your people suffered a lot of casualties to stop Hitler, Japan, and Italy. It was unfortunate that it took nuclear bombs to stop the war against Japan. As you look at more possible war in Korea, My people need to pray some novenas to stop any war."

Jesus said: "My people, your Advent Season is very short, and Christmas will be here in a few weeks. You are seeing people putting up their Christmas decorations, lights, and shopping for gifts. Some people are preparing to send out their Christmas cards. This is a joyful time to prepare to celebrate My coming at Christmas. Remember to show My Nativity scene in your decorations. I have even encouraged you to keep a small Christmas scene year around where you have your prayer room and your statues. Keep Me in your heart the whole

year long also."
Jesus said: "My people, as Christmas is coming, you remember how My angels were singing 'Glory to God in the Highest' to the shepherds. You also come to your concerts to hear the songs of the 'Messiah'. All of heaven rejoices with you as you celebrate the remembrance of My birth. Even your radios and TVs play your familiar Christmas songs. When you think of 'Peace on earth', you should share your love with each other, instead of your ongoing wars and anger toward each other."
Jesus said: "My people, My Blessed Mother brings Me to you in all of her feast days. You remember Bernadette who received My Blessed Mother's words that confirmed she was immaculately conceived, so she did not have original sin on her soul. My Blessed Mother did not have any sin, so she was the perfect Ark of the Covenant to carry Me in her body. Give honor to My Blessed Mother for accepting her role as My mother in My Incarnation as a man on earth. I am the promised Redeemer as you celebrate My coming into this world of sin. Rejoice that I chose to bring salvation to all of mankind by My death on the cross."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, December 8, 2017

December 14, 2017
Friday, December 8, 2017: (Immaculate Conception of Mary)
The Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, I am honored by God to have been immaculately conceived without original sin, and to be the Mother of Jesus, the Son of God. My Son and I were together in my pregnancy, and we are joined as Two Hearts. My being without sin, made me the perfect tabernacle for Jesus. My feast is a good preparation for when you celebrate the remembrance of my Son's birth on Christmas. Just as I am the Mother of Jesus, I am also the mother of all people, when Jesus called me to be St. John's mother at the foot of the cross. Today, you will be praying your Hour of Grace, so pray for the souls of all of your family and friends. I hear all of your prayer petitions, and I give them over to my Son, who is always listening to me."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a large dark hole in the ground, and there were thousands of flies coming out that represented Beelzebub, or the lord of the flies. This time of evil will be getting worse, as the tribulation is about to start. I will send My angels to protect My faithful from the demons, but those people, who are in mortal sin, will be constantly tormented by the demons. You can come to Confession to rid all of your sins on your soul with the priest's

absolution. When your soul is pure and not totally black, then your guardian angels will protect you from the demons. Keep praying and fasting for those people in your family who need conversion. You can also pray your St. Michael prayer in the long form to help exorcize any demons, or help people minimize their addictions. I hear all of your intentions, and I will help the souls you are praying for."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, December 9, 2017

December 14, 2017
Saturday, December 9, 2017: (St. Juan Diego)
Jesus said: "My people, you are celebrating the feast day of St. Juan Diego who had the miraculous picture of Our Lady of Guadalupe on his cloak. There was also a conversion of many Native Indians when they stopped offering their children up to their gods. This feast is a preparation for My Blessed Mother's feast on December 12 of 'Our Lady of Guadalupe'. My son, you just recently went to this shrine in Mexico City, Mexico. My Blessed Mother's feast is for all the Americas in this hemisphere. She is also reminding you about stopping your abortions, because you are killing your babies, and offering them up to your gods of money, possessions, and convenience. This is the same reason why My Blessed Mother came to save the Indian babies. America is suffering your own disasters as a punishment for killing My little ones of the unborn. Pray for the stoppage of abortion."
(4:00 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: "My people, St. John the Baptist came to prepare the way for My mission on earth. In the first week of Advent you heard the word 'Watch' for I am coming. Now, this second week of Advent you are hearing the word 'Repent' and prepare your souls to be cleansed as in Baptism or Confession. When you prepare to meet Me at Christmas, you want to have a pure soul, so you can have Holy Communion worthily without any mortal sin. The people were eager to have a Redeemer come to save them from their sins, and the sin of Adam. Before I came, souls could not enter heaven, but they had to wait in Sheol until I opened the gates of heaven with My Divine Sacrifice. Once I made atonement for all the sins of mankind, only then could souls enter heaven, if they were worthy. So the people rejoiced at My coming, so souls could come to heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, December 10, 2017

December 14, 2017
Sunday, December 10, 2017: (Second Sunday of Advent)
Jesus said: “My son, I know this is an unusual vision, but I am holding this aluminum foil to remind everyone to protect your chipped charge cards with some aluminum foil. This thwarts thieves from using microwave readers to steal your charge card information, which they could use to rob your accounts. If you see unusual charges, you can change your cards. If you have debit accounts, thieves could steal money out of your accounts directly. Identity thieves also try to get your information on the internet as well. Do not give out your information to strangers who have no real need from you. Your electric grids are also vulnerable, but My refuges are being protected even now. Your grid could be protected, but the one world people are blocking this, so they could take over America with an EMP attack. Such an attack would stop your vehicles, your banks, gas pumps, and stop food from being moved to your stores. This is why you need backup means for electricity, food, water, and fuels, which are also protected at My refuges. In the winter you will need alternate heating sources as well. Be prepared physically and spiritually for all the evil that will be coming upon your country. Pray for My angel protection at all times.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, December 11, 2017

December 14, 2017
Monday, December 11, 2017: (Angelo ‘Jim’ Scarantino Funeral)
Jim said: “Hello everybody, I am happy that all of you could make it to my last party at this funeral and reception. You remember my favorite saying: ‘He, who is content, is crazy.’ I am so sad to leave Lil and the family, because I love all of you so much. I will be watching over you and praying for your souls. I gave all of you a good example to follow by coming to Sunday Mass and praying to God. If you are faithful to God, He will be faithful in helping you with your needs. I am in heaven, as my cancer was my purgatory on earth. I love the freedom from my body, and I am ready to dance with Lil when her time comes. Keep a picture of me so you will always remember my love.”
Jesus said: “My son, you have a similar feeling as I do when I have to send souls to their eternal punishment in hell. I give every soul many opportunities to come to Me for forgiveness, but I cannot change people’s free will. There is a day

when I will send My Warning, so all sinners can see what hell is like. When some sinners love themselves more than Me, they are on a path to this place of the evil ones. Seeing hell and how their sins offend Me at the Warning, will wake up some souls, but not all souls will change. I do ask My faithful to pray for these lost souls, because your persistent prayers can save your family members. I am seeking the love of every soul, but some souls are not listening to My words of love, because they are full of hate and worship of earthly things. You need to pray hard for the lost souls before they die, because they cannot be helped once they are lost in hell at their death. The souls in purgatory can also be helped by your prayers and Masses. When people die, you can pray your Chaplet of Divine Mercy for their soul. You are also praying the long form of the St. Michael prayer for the souls in your family. Keep praying for them, and give them good example by your holy life of Mass and prayer."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, December 12, 2017

December 14, 2017

Tuesday, December 12, 2017: (Our Lady of Guadalupe)

Our Lady said: "My dear children, many of you have come to my Shrine of Guadalupe in Mexico City, Mexico. You witnessed my image on a material that should have decayed years ago. But this is a miraculous picture that I gave to St. Juan Diego with roses in winter to prove to the bishop there were true messages given to him. This image of a pregnant Indian woman, was a sign to the Indians to stop killing their children who were being offered up to their gods. It is also a sign to all women to avoid having abortions when they worship the gods of money and possessions. Children in the womb and outside the womb are too precious to be killed. You hurt my Son very much when you kill his little ones. So keep praying and fight to save these little babies who are being killed every day. It is because of your many abortions that you are bringing so many natural disasters down upon your country. Love these little ones and reach out to the pregnant mothers to have their children live. Abortion is causing a lower birth rate that will not even replace enough people who die. Love one another and do not kill your babies."

Jesus said: "My son, you have a sense that there is a continuing threat of a large earthquake that is coming along the San Andreas fault. In the vision you are seeing tsunamis and swarms of earthquakes continuing along this fault line. With a severe earthquake, you could see parts of California fall into the ocean,

especially around San Francisco. You have had many visions and messages about this earthquake, and it is just a matter of time before it happens. The fires and mud slides are also contributing to the instability of the land that could enhance an earthquake. Keep praying for the souls who are killed in disasters with your reparation Masses. Trust in Me to warn you when you need to come to My refuges for protection."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, December 13, 2017

December 28, 2017

Wednesday, December 13, 2017: (Fr. Fred Bush's Funeral Mass)

Fr. Bush said: "My friends, I am so happy to see so many beautiful people who took the time to say good-bye. I love all of you so much, and I thank you for coming. My sister, Mary, is the joy of my life, and I thank her and all the people at St. Joseph's for helping me in my later years. My friend, John, I will get to read one last message from you. I thank you for asking me to be your spiritual director. I remember your family back at St. John the Evangelist in the old church. I was happy to see you when you visited me at St. Joseph's, but I missed you toward the end. I am with Jesus now, and I am happy to have a better memory now. You heard many of my childhood stories, like Fr. Erdle shared at the Mass. I was always happy to share my old neighborhood stories. I did love history and seeing all the beautiful people here at Holy Spirit Church. God bless all of you as you struggle through life. I will be waiting to meet all of you in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, unless you have love for Me and your neighbor in your heart, it will be very difficult to face the troubles in life. When you love Me, and center your life around Me, I will help you with all that you need in life. I love all of you, and it warms My heart to see My faithful love Me in return. I give all of you free will to chose Me, or the world. It does not take long for you to realize that possessions and worldly things will never satisfy your peace, and they cannot love you as I love you. When you have Me in your heart, I will give you the peace and love that your soul and spirit are searching for. You can only find true peace in Me. You have Christmas signs that say 'Peace on Earth'. I am the only One who can bring true peace on earth, and My faithful are the only ones who truly appreciate My gifts. My faithful need to reach out to the other souls so you can share My peace with them. Once they see the joy I bring to your soul, then they may desire to be with Me as well in sharing My peace. It is love, trust,

and My help that will inspire souls to desire My love. Christmas time is a very beautiful time when you share My birth with everyone by saying 'Merry Christmas'."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, December 14, 2017

December 28, 2017

Thursday, December 14, 2017: (St. John of the Cross)

Jesus said: "My people, at one point I told My apostles that the Son of Man would have to die and be raised up on the third day. Some of My apostles did not want Me to be killed, but I told St. Peter, 'Get behind Me Satan' because he did not understand why I came on the earth to bring salvation to all of mankind by My death. In another instance, two of My apostles wanted to be on My right and My left hand in heaven. I asked them if they could drink from My cup of suffering that I am showing My faithful in today's vision. I am also asking My faithful to drink from My cup of suffering in this world, so you can be with Me in heaven. You need to die to self, and carry out the mission I have given to each of you. You will face many trials on earth, but you need to share your suffering with My suffering on the cross. Today's feast day of St. John of the Cross shows you one of My saints who followed Me on the cross, and this was the delight of his life. I love you all enough to die for you, now you have to die to self to be saved."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My son, you are blessed to have My consecrated Host in front of you for Adoration, no matter where you find Me. The vision of a chandelier is a makeshift light for an Adoration room in the rural parts of Trinidad. This was a vision you told a priest without even seeing this room. You saw it later as a confirmation of your messages for this priest. Give praise and glory to Me in My Real Presence at your local Adoration service."

Jesus said: "My son, your last project is to have a water well dug in your backyard so your people will have enough water to wash, and possibly another source of water for drinking. You had your backflow installed, and you had your worker come out to your house to see that his truck could come in. You also got approval from your neighbor to use her driveway. Now, you can call up the drilling team to come out and start drilling. Pray that your well will give you enough water for your refuge purpose."

Jesus said: "My people, it is hard to see your friends and relatives pass, but they

all lived long lives into their eighties and nineties. They all had physical suffering before their deaths, so this was their purgatory. You will be having a Mass offered for your wife's Uncle Irvin around Christmas when your family comes together. Keep praying for his soul as you remember him."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a high bridge get shaken down by a severe earthquake. You have seen a lot of earthquake activity recently, but it is when they occur in populated areas that more lives could be lost. Earthquakes will increase as you approach the beginning of the tribulation. This is one of the end time signs, and you need to pray for all the souls who die suddenly in such disasters."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing some headlines that are pointing to a compromise tax reform in your Congress. You have seen such words before on previous legislation that did not have enough votes to pass. Until the actual votes are counted in both the House and Senate, this bill could meet the same fate of not enough votes. It is possible that such a bill could lower your taxes, but some people are complaining how it will help the rich more than the middle class. Let your representatives decide on the merits of this bill."
Jesus said: "My people, you can tell how cold your winter is by the amount of natural gas you are consuming to heat your houses. You could add some more insulation to keep the heat in that you generate, so less heat will escape. Your windows lose the most heat, so you may want to put plastic over them. You may still want to have a winter practice run at your refuge. You will see how hard it is to keep your house warm, even for a short time. You can have your people wear several layers of clothing to keep warm. You may have to assign people to keep your fireplace going through the night. You may want to check your burners to see that they are working properly. Pray that you will see how to survive in such weather without electricity."
Jesus said: "My people, this Advent Season is about a week shorter than usual, so you have less shopping days for buying your Christmas gifts. Be grateful that you can bring your family together to share My birth on Christmas. You will be sharing gifts and good meals. You also will have your priest friend offer a Mass for your wife's Uncle Irvin. Since it would be hard to travel to his house in North Carolina, this Mass will be for your family to grieve his loss, and remember his soul. Pray for him and at his Mass."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, December 15, 2017

December 28, 2017
Friday, December 15, 2017:
Jesus said: “My son, I have asked you to get your water well dug, and now you have all that you need to get started. Now, you need to make arrangements for setting up a date that meets your schedule and your drilling team. You also need to put your straw in bags around your house so you can keep it warm for the winter. You are seeing already how you have had some cold snow storms. Your one prayer group member told you how her house was a lot warmer with the straw around her house. You can compare your natural gas usage from last year to measure the cold temperatures. Both your water well, and your straw are good helps for your refuge use, especially for your winter practice run. Trust in Me to give you good advice with your projects.”
Jesus said: “My son, you are planning to have another practice run to see how your people can deal with keeping your house warm through the night in the winter. I told you that you would have to assign people to keep adding wood to your fire in the fireplace overnight. You need to bring in some sticks from the snow so you could use them to start your fire. Try a little fire to check how much heat you can get from your fireplace. Light you kerosene burner to see how well it works in the cold. You could also try your lithium batteries to see how long your lanterns work on one set of batteries. You have plenty of wind-up flashlights for everyone to get around at night. If your water well is working, you could check the flow rate to see if you will need a cistern to store some water, and check the quality of your water. All of your plans are helping you to get familiar with what is needed in the winter. Your people are more vulnerable during the winter without electricity, so the evil ones may attack your grid during the winter. Do not be afraid because I will multiply your wood and kerosene to keep you warm in the winter. My angels will also be protecting you from harm from these evil people. Continue your hay insulation project as well. By trusting in Me, I will provide for the people who come to your refuge.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, December 16, 2017

December 28, 2017
Saturday, December 16, 2017: (4:00 p.m. Mass)
Jesus said: “My people, after you eat your supper, you have to wash the dishes from any food left on them. Your soul also gets dirty with all of your sins, so you need to wash your souls with the grace of Reconciliation in Confession to the

priest. You need to cleanse your sins, and seek My forgiveness. Advent is a good time to repent and come to Confession. You want your souls to be white and clean, so you can receive Me worthily on My feast of Christmas. You can send Me praise and thanksgiving, but I respect a humble, contrite, sinner who is seeking My mercy and forgiveness. Try to invite other sinners to come to Confession, so they can cleanse their souls as well."
Jesus said: "My people, in these visions you could compare these two houses to the five foolish virgins and the five wise virgins who did buy extra oil for their lamps. I have been calling My refuge builders to store food, water, and fuels for heating, especially in the winter. I asked you, My son, to check your heaters, and it was good that you did. When you tried to get your older kerosene burner to work, it would not light, even with new batteries, more fuel, and a flame. You fortunately bought two new kerosene burners, and you were able to get one of them working. This will be usable now for your winter refuge practice run. You may have to test your fireplace after your Christmas gift celebration, but do not forget it. Your projects are being carried out well, so you will be ready any time that the tribulation comes. It is better to be like the wise virgins who were prepared for the wedding feast."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, December 17, 2017

December 28, 2017
Sunday, December 17, 2017: (Third Sunday of Advent)
Jesus said: "My people, it is not easy to travel on foot in Israel, especially when someone is pregnant. It was the decree of the Emperor of the Romans that called St. Joseph and the Blessed Virgin Mary to Bethlehem. This was to fulfill the prophecy of Micah 5:1 'But you, Bethlehem-Ephratha too small to be among the clans of Judah, from you shall come forth for Me One who is be ruler in Israel; whose origin is from of old, from ancient times'. Give thanks to St. Joseph for taking care of My Blessed Mother in finding a place to stay."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, December 18, 2017

December 28, 2017
Monday, December 18, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, St. Joseph was tested when he saw that My Blessed Mother was pregnant before their marriage. He was about to divorce her quietly,

when an angel from God told him to accept My Blessed Mother into his house, because she conceived Me by the power of the Holy Spirit. Later on, the Roman Emperor demanded a census for all the people to be registered from the House to which they belonged. Since St. Joseph and My Blessed Mother were from the House of King David, they had to travel to Bethlehem, which was a difficult journey for a pregnant woman about to give birth. This was all part of My Messianic plan that I would be born of a Virgin in Bethlehem to fulfill all the foretelling of the prophets. (Is 7:14) 'Therefore the Lord Himself will give you this sign, the Virgin shall be with child, and bear a son, and shall name Him Emmanuel.' Once My parents were in Bethlehem, you saw another miracle after My birth, when a Star led the Magi to visit Me with royal gifts of gold, frankincense, and myrrh. Rejoice in this Christmas scene of My birth, as you see Me bring My spiritual Peace on earth."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a large tsunami wave coming into San Francisco is a sign of a major earthquake alone the San Andreas Fault. Many people could be killed with such a disaster. I have given you so many messages about strong, severe earthquakes in California. I have also said that it is just a matter of time until this earthquake happens. This could also affect Yellowstone super volcano as I have mentioned before. Such a catastrophic disaster would call for a martial law, and time to come to the protection of My refuges. Keep praying your Reparation Masses to help save the souls who will die suddenly. Trust Me to protect you during these coming trials of the tribulation."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, December 19, 2017

December 28, 2017
Tuesday, December 19, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, today I am showing you a vision of the many fires in California that have killed some people, and have destroyed many homes and businesses. They have fires there, but these fires are setting records for damage, length of time, and acres burned. Just as I talked of earthquakes, so these fires are also a punishment for all the sexual sins going on in California. You have a homosexual problem, and your movie makers are spreading their 'R' movies all over the world. You also have pornographic movies made there as well. When you see the extent of sin in California, now they are feeling the consequences of their sins. Pray for these sinners, but they are experiencing a hell on earth."

Jesus said: “My people, do not focus your attention on money, possessions, fame, or status in your society. You should instead focus your attention on Me as the center of your lives. Those people, who are rich and famous, are more focused on themselves than on Me. Do not worry if you are poor without many possessions. The things of this world are passing away. I will bring down the rich and the famous, and I will lift up the lowly to high places in heaven. You remember the story of the beggar Lazarus and the rich man, Divies. In life the rich man had everything, but he did not help Lazarus. Lazarus had little to eat, and the dogs licked his sores. At the judgment, Lazarus was welcomed into heaven next to Abraham, but the rich man was judged into the flames of hell. The real riches in this life are My spiritual gifts, and My Eucharist that you receive in Holy Communion. These spiritual things and My words last forever, but the physical things of this life will rot away into nothing. So choose to focus on Me in love, and you will receive your eternal reward with Me in heaven.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, December 20, 2017

December 28, 2017

Wednesday, December 20, 2017:

Jesus said: “My people, you know how I allow people to have free will, but I am so hurt by how many people who reject Me, or ignore My love. I still love everyone equally, even if they do not love Me. I am also pleased to enjoy the souls who love Me and follow Me in all that I ask. My faithful are My joy in humanity, and I am relying on you to reach out and pray for souls who would otherwise be lost. I know also how you want to have control over your life, but your soul and spirit are willing to let Me lead your life. My ways are always better than your ways, so when I lead you, it will be for the best direction for your soul’s salvation. During this Christmas Season some of the lukewarm souls find their way into church. Encourage your family to come to Christmas Mass, especially those souls who do not come every Sunday. It is the least that they could do to show Me a little love. I give everyone so many gifts every day, but I do not see much thanks for My love. My faithful need to pray persistently for the fallen away souls, so they are predisposed and open to My love. If they could see My Light of love, maybe they could open their hearts for Me to enter. There are many cold hearts out in the world, and My faithful need to warm up these hearts to My love. Bring them in to the heat of My love from the cold of their indifference, and lack of love for Me and their neighbors.”

Jesus said: “My son, you are seeing the black eyes of the Antichrist, and you could sense how evil he is, because he is a demon incarnate. I have warned you in many messages not to look at his eyes, because he could hypnotize you into worshiping him. Do not worship him, and do not take the mark of the beast, which is a computer chip in your body. At the end of six weeks after the Warning, I advised you to get rid of your cell phones, your TVs, and your computers and monitors, so you do not look at the Antichrist’ eyes nor listen to his voice. When it is time, I will call My faithful to My refuges, so My angels can protect you from the Antichrist and his demon angels. This is a real danger to your life and soul, so follow My advice for your protection. As the Antichrist starts to gain power, warn others around you when it is time to come to My refuges. People, who believe in Me, will receive an invisible cross on their foreheads from My angels, so they can enter My refuges. Trust in Me to protect My faithful from the Antichrist. Those people, who come through this tribulation, will receive their reward in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, December 21, 2017

December 28, 2017

Thursday, December 21, 2017: (St. Peter Canisius)

Jesus said: “My people, in the vision you see this streak of lightning from the sky to the earth, and it causes light as I disperse the darkness of evil. You are also reminded of My Star of Bethlehem that led the Magi to find Me in a stable. If you pay attention to My voice and the words of the Gospel, I will lead you on the right path to heaven. You are seeing today the longest night, so that from now on, the nights will get shorter with more daylight. My feast of Christmas is a story of My Light, as it grows stronger from now until June 21. I truly am the Light of the World, not only physically, but I enlighten all hearts and souls with My love. Christmas is a sign of My coming as a Redeemer for all of your sins. Call on Me and I will forgive all repentant sinners. Prepare for My feast of Christmas that brings Light and peace to the earth, as heaven rejoices with you.”

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: “My people, I have warned My people and My refuge builders to have some alternative burners ready with the proper fuels, so you can provide heat in your home in case you experience a power outage. In the vision you are seeing a potbelly wood stove being used to keep a family warm. You could see some power outages with ice storms or accidents to your power lines in the

winter. Many people would be without heat if their natural gas burner was without electricity. I told you that your preparations are not done in vain, meaning you will have to use your alternative heating means."
Jesus said: "My people, you have not seen any new nuclear plants built because of your previous regulations. Now some nuclear plants will be used, as well as some coal plants that were shut down. You need various sources of power, and now there will even be oil drilling in northern Alaska. Your country needs electricity to run your businesses, so now there will be more sources of power."
Jesus said: "My people, your Republican controlled Congress has finally passed a new tax reform bill that will lower people's taxes and allow your corporations to compete with a lower tax rate. Congress is also preparing to pass another budget extension to keep the government open until the middle of January. Once your President receives these documents, he intends to sign them into law. It will take some time to see the effects of this legislation. Pray for your people so they will have plenty of jobs to support their families."
Jesus said: "My people, you need to pray for safe travel for your families who are coming a good distance to be together. Your weather can be a problem with snow and ice on the road. You even saw what happened to the Atlanta, Ga. airport when the power went out due to a fire. Continue to pray also that they may be able to return to their homes safely. You do not see all of your family that often, so enjoy each other's company for your Christmas and New Year's feasts."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a lot of respiratory sicknesses among your people in this winter season that just started. Many of you are taking vitamins and other herbs to protect your immune systems. Be thankful that there are medicines available to help heal these symptoms. It is not easy to be patient with illnesses that take weeks to heal. Offer up any suffering to Me to be shared on My cross."
Jesus said: "My people, many families will be sharing presents with each other on Christmas. As you celebrate My birth, you are happy to give gifts to your relatives and friends. I am happy that you are praying rosaries as spiritual gifts for your families. This was an excellent suggestion to write on your Christmas gift cards. It would be a good gift for future years as well."
Jesus said: "My son, you were able to see that your new Lithium batteries kept your LED lantern lit for over six days. This is even safer and easier to use for light at night than your oil lamps that had problems with your wicks, and a more dangerous open flame. You are stocked up with many batteries for light at night

at your refuge. You also will be having a water well dug in your backyard in the next few weeks. These are needed projects to provide enough water and light at night for your refuge people. Give thanks to Me and your refuge builders for providing what is needed at your refuges."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, December 22, 2017

December 28, 2017

Friday, December 22, 2017:

Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel is the Magnificat of My Blessed Mother when she went to help her cousin St. Elizabeth who was pregnant with St. John the Baptist. This scene is called the Visitation in the Mysteries of the Rosary, and St. John leaped in his mother's womb, when My Blessed Mother and I arrived. This was the first announcing of My coming from St. John the Baptist. St. Elizabeth recited part of the Hail Mary prayer on our arrival. My Blessed Mother attended to the needs of her cousin in St. Elizabeth's late pregnancy that was a miracle birth. My son, you have been to Ein Karem, Israel which is a good distance from My Blessed Mother's home in Nazareth. You saw the writing of the Magnificat in many languages on the wall opposite the Church of the Visitation. My Blessed Mother went to her cousin, because the angel Gabriel told her that St. Elizabeth was in her sixth month at the Annunciation. This Magnificat prayer is also said in the night prayers of the Liturgy of the Hours, or the Divine Office of the priests. Give praise and thanks that I came to the earth to redeem all mankind from their sins."

Jesus said: "My people, in all of your discussions about desiring good or evil, it comes down to a persons's free will decision in how they decide to obey My laws of love or not. If you want to come to heaven, you need to ask My forgiveness for your sins, and be willing to give up your will over to My Diving Will. Many Christians are being persecuted, and this will only get worse. You first choose whether you want to be with Me or not. You then have to decide if you want to stand up for My existence as God in front of your peers. A further question is if you are willing to die for your faith, if you were forced to decide. If you truly love Me as I love you, then you will need to show Me in your prayers and your good deeds."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, December 23, 2017

December 28, 2017
Saturday, December 23, 2017: (St. John of Kanty)
Jesus said: “My people, in today’s Gospel you are seeing the time of St. John the Baptist’s circumcision. It also was the time to name the child, and his father had to confirm the name ‘John’ as the angel had told him. Since Zachariah was still unable to speak, he had to write it down. After this he was able to speak, and he recited a Canticle that is used every morning in the Liturgy of the hours. St. John the Baptist would become My messenger crying in the desert to tell the people to repent and be baptized. He prepared the way for My coming at Christmas. The people of Israel were waiting thousands of years to receive their Redeemer, but they did not recognize Me, even despite all of My miracles, and Me telling them I am the Son of God.”
Jesus said: “My people, in this vision you are seeing many ripples sent out when one stone is thrown into the water. There are times in history when one man had a large effect on many people. In the beginning you saw how one man’s sin in Adam caused original sin on all of humanity. When I came on the earth, I was one man, and by My death on the cross, I was able to offer everyone salvation, if they obeyed My laws. There is another man coming in the Antichrist, and he will try to control everyone’s soul to worship him. But I will allow My faithful to be protected by calling on My help and My angels at My refuges. My faithful need to see how they can send out ripples of love where My grace can help convert souls. It is My love in your hearts that can draw others to love Me. So use your faith influence to touch as many souls as you can.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, December 24, 2017

December 28, 2017
Sunday, December 24, 2017: (Fourth Sunday of Advent)
Jesus said: “My people, today is the last day of Advent because tomorrow you are celebrating My feast of Christmas. All of your gifts have been bought and wrapped, as some families exchange gifts on Christmas Eve. Many of your shopkeepers make most of their money on the Christmas Season. I hope everyone would give Me some time in their day for even a small prayer. In the vision you are seeing a pipe shape break up into two pieces. This represents how I pray that people would detach themselves from the love of money and so many unnecessary possessions. I know you need certain things and food to survive, but do not desire more wealth and possessions that you do not need. There is a

strong desire to have the latest and most expensive things that people can buy. You even judge people's success by how much money and possessions they have. Your true goal should be how much spiritual treasure you can store up in heaven from your kindness and good deeds. You cannot buy yourself into heaven, and it does not matter how rich or poor you are, because I love all of you equally. When you look at people, you need to see Me in everyone, because you all are Temples of the Holy Spirit. You also need to pull yourself away from the world, so you can pray to Me in silence, and listen to My voice. I look into your hearts to see your intentions in how much you love Me and your neighbors as yourself. Prepare your hearts and souls to receive Me on this coming Christmas day."
(10:00 p.m. Christmas Eve) Jesus said: "My people, Christmas should be all about mending bridges and friendships out of love, even with your enemies. You see many signs of 'Peace on Earth', but peace needs to start with you. Every time you reach out to love people, do not expect people to love you back. At least you made the effort to do your part to bring peace on earth. Look at Me in how I came on the earth to show you how much I love you, as the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity. But I was persecuted and even crucified because the religious leaders of My time did not want Me to threaten their power. I love all of you so much that I died to save all of you from your sins. So show your love to Me and your neighbors because you are a loving and kind person. I will reward your love by giving you eternal life in heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, December 25, 2017

December 28, 2017
Monday, December 25, 2017: (Christmas Day-Nativity of the Lord)
Jesus said: "My people, I thank you for celebrating My birthday as I came into this world incarnated as a God-man with both a Divine and earthly nature. This is more than just a day to share gifts, but it is to rejoice that your Savior is born, as I came to save all of mankind from their sins. I bring peace on earth, if you follow My commands to love Me and your neighbor as yourself. Your world is full of pride and greed for more things than you need. You are fighting over land and possessions, but in the end it is your eternal destination that matters the most. In the vision you are seeing My saints and angels celebrating My birth, and they are looking down on all the people to see who is giving praise and glory to God. It is My prayer that more people would love and thank Me as their

Creator. Those people, who do love Me, will have a reward in heaven. Those people, who do not acknowledge Me, will not be acknowledged before My heavenly Father. If those people ignore Me, they better have someone praying for them, or they could be lost in hell. Keep praying for all sinners, especially those souls in your family who do not worship Me on Sunday."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you some fruit trees bearing fruit in one scene. In another scene I could see that the trees had disappeared, and all that was left was the bare soil. This is a sign of the coming world famine, that will make it hard for people to find any food. There will be two events that will cause a scarcity of food. The coming earthquakes will cause the Yellowstone supervolcano to explode, and this will send ash all over America and temperatures will be colder. You will also see mandatory chips in the body, so people without the chip, will not be able to buy food. Both of these events will be reasons to come to My refuges for food and protection. At My refuges you will have food, water, and fuels for heating. Trust in Me to provide for all of your needs."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, December 26, 2017

December 28, 2017
Tuesday, December 26, 2017: (Memorial Mass for Irvin H.)
Jesus said: "My people, today you are celebrating the feast of St. Stephen, who was one of the first martyrs for his faith in Me after My Crucifixion. He had a strong faith, and he gave testimony to Me, as the others could not out debate him. He was brave to stand up for his faith, even though he was risking his life for Me."
I could see Irvin come to me in a younger body. Irvin said: "Hello everyone, I am sorry I did not have a chance to say good-bye to my family members in Rochester, N.Y. I love all of you, and I thank you for your many years of friendship, especially on your trips here in North Carolina. I will remember you, and I thank you for this Mass and your prayers. They are helping me in dealing with my suffering in purgatory. I will be watching over Carol, Bruce, and your Uncle Bill, along with the rest of the family. Keep praying for me and keep my picture around you. God bless all of you."
Jesus said: "My son, I warned you earlier that you are going to see a colder than usual winter (10-15-17 & 12-14-17). I even recommended putting some hay or straw in bags around your house to keep it warm. You have your kerosene and

wood burners in working condition, in case you have a power outage. You also may expect to pay a higher heating bill when you have colder weather. Keep praying that you do not have a power outage. You will soon be planning your winter practice run, but you might want to wait until your real cold weather passes. Your people will be truly tested if you need to keep a wood fire going all night. It is also more difficult to keep your kerosene burner going when you need to add kerosene in the dark or in a deep cold. Be grateful if your natural gas heater continues to work properly. I will help you to keep warm no matter what the weather brings."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End December 2017

End Year 2017

John Leary Messages Year 2018

-

January 2018

Wednesday, December 27, 2017

January 10, 2018
Wednesday, December 27, 2017: (St. John the Evangelist)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel St. John the Evangelist and St. Peter rushed to My tomb after My Resurrection. They both went into the tomb, but My Body was not there. They saw My burial clothes, and they believed that I resurrected. Even when My apostles told the rest of My followers, they still did not want to believe that I resurrected. Only when I appeared to all My apostles in the Upper Room, did they believe. This is why I told them that they believed because they saw My live Body, but blessed are those people who believe in My Resurrection, and they did not see Me. St. John also took care of My Blessed Mother in Ephesus, Turkey. He also was the only apostle to die a natural death on Patmos. Blessed are My faithful who believe in Me and proclaim My Resurrection."
Jesus said: "My people, your police are your first line of defense against terrorists. This is why some elements of the terrorists are choosing to ambush police in their patrol cars. If they can terrorize your police, then they can threaten your first line of defense. You are seeing many shootings to cause a threat to people having guns. The thieves will always find weapons illegally, so your gun laws have no effect on criminals. You are also seeing more heavily armed special forces to combat the terrorists. If enough shootings occur, they could cause a police state, or a martial law. If martial law occurs, then My faithful will need to come to My refuges for protection from any violence. The one world people are planning a takeover of America, but your President is causing them to change their plans. I told you in other messages that the evil ones will try to assassinate your President if that is their last resort. They have made several attempts to try and impeach your President, but this is not working. My faithful need to pray for the safety of your President, so he can continue to help your country without violence."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, December 28, 2017

January 10, 2018
Thursday, December 28, 2017: (Holy Innocents)
Jesus said: “My people, today’s feast of the Holy Innocents honors all the babies who were killed by King Herod in Bethlehem. This was all about Herod’s pride because he was trying to kill Me to avoid another king taking his throne. My Kingship is spiritual as well as physical, and I am King of the Universe, despite what people believe. You had another holocaust in the killing of millions of Jews in World War II. But your worst holocaust is the killing of millions of babies in abortion. It is because of this killing of the babies in the womb, that America will pay a great price. You are seeing more natural disasters, as your fires, snow storms, and frigid cold weather, as a punishment for your sins. So remember to keep praying to stop your abortions, and your Supreme Court decision that is a testimony against you. I am reminding you how I will stop your abortions, if you do not do it on your own. You do not even have death certificates for these dead babies. Life is too precious to take away, so stop all of your abusive killings.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, you have just celebrated My feast day of Christmas. Now, in the vision you are seeing the Magi bringing Me their gifts of gold, frankincense, and myrrh. I invite all of My faithful to bring your gifts to My crib. Pray for all the intentions that were mentioned tonight. You all are gifts to Me in your lives, and you are gifts to each other as well.”
Jesus said: “My people, as you celebrate the feast of the Holy Innocents, pray for all mothers who plan to abort their babies, that they could have a change of heart to allow their babies to live. These lives are so precious, and I want to save them from the abortionist. When you see the little babies at birth, they are so cute, and you wonder how anyone would want to kill them. Keep praying to stop the abortion of My little ones.”
Jesus said: “My people, there are times when your friends need help to move their things from an apartment to a house. These times are opportunities of grace that you could help someone. Be open to people who are in need, and I will bless your kindness with a treasure in heaven. You can also help the homeless by providing shelter and giving them food during this cold winter. Donations to your local food shelves could help the poor as well.”
Jesus said: “My people, your prayer requests are being heard, and I thank you for these spiritual gifts that you are offering for needy souls. These souls of your

intentions are most grateful for your prayers. Sometimes you get some response for your prayers, and you are happy and thankful when these people thank you for your prayers that were answered by Me."
Jesus said: "My people, you are suffering from colder temperatures than normal, and you need to dress well to avoid any frostbite or overexposure to the cold. When you plan to come to the March for Life on January 22, you need to bring warm clothes, water, and some food, in case you have an emergency on the road. Check the forecast so you can get to your destination safely. Remember to pray your long form of the St. Michael prayer both before and after your trip. I thank all of My faithful for giving testimony against your abortion decision in the Supreme Court, when you come to this March for Life."
Jesus said: "My people, I am grateful tonight for all of you here who came to pray at My crib. I bless all of you for your prayer efforts. When you celebrate in prayer, you are united with all of us in heaven. I thank you also for all the many years of your prayer group meetings on every Thursday. All of heaven rejoices to see all of you praying. You are giving a good example to all of My faithful."
Jesus said: "My people, you have so much evil going on in your world, that you need to double your prayer efforts. You can pray to Me to double your prayers for the conversion of sinners. Continue to pray to stop any terrorist attacks, and pray to stop the wars. Pray for your President's safety, and for all of those people who are traveling the highways. There will be threats to your government, so pray for your military and first responders to help your people. Be prepared for more natural disasters that will become more severe. I will protect My faithful at My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, December 29, 2017

January 10, 2018
Friday, December 29, 2017: (Funeral Mass for Donald Murphy)
Jesus said: "My people, you are celebrating the life of Donald Murphy, one of My special adorers, who was faithful to Me throughout his whole life. He loves his family so much, and he will be praying for all of them. He is happy to be free of his body, and he is grateful to be with his loving Jesus in heaven. He had a wonderful life, and he was happy that he could help so many people during his life. He was also grateful to Jim and all of his care givers in his later years. He gives the family his blessing to carry on the faith in all of their lives."
Jesus said: "My people, you remember several times how I directed My apostles

to cast a net to get a large catch of fish. They marveled at the size of the catch of fish at each miracle. I then told My apostles that now they would be catching men instead of fish. They followed My plan by going out two by two to evangelize people to My new Way of love. After My apostles received the Holy Spirit, then they were strong in spirit to go out and preach the Kingdom of God is here. St. Peter was given the keys to My Church as the first Pope. I have enabled My Church to survive all through these years. I am also calling on My faithful to go out and preach My Gospel to convert sinners to the Church so they can build up My Church. I am also warning My people that there will be a division in My Church coming. You will see a schismatic church on one side, and My faithful remnant on the other side. Pray for discernment when you will need to come to your homes for a true Mass. As the persecution grows worse, you will need to come to My refuges for protection from the evil ones who are dividing My Church. Trust in Me that I will protect My remnant church from the demons, and the schismatic church."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, December 30, 2017

January 10, 2018
Saturday, December 30, 2017:
Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you are seeing an older nun dressed in a black habit that could be fifty years ago. In those days the Catholic schools were flourishing, and the nuns were the teachers, as they stayed in their convent. The nuns did not take a salary, but they were given stipends, and the parish supported them. Today, there are fewer Catholic schools, and it is hard to find any nuns, let alone nuns dressed in a habit. Once the nuns went to ordinary clothes, they were giving up part of their identity. This is why your children are finding it hard to get a good education in the Catholic faith. It is the parents who are teaching the faith, but fewer parents are strong in the faith. You have some Bible study groups, but they are few in number also. This is why you have more evil, because the faith is weak, and many people have stopped coming to Sunday Mass. Pray for a faith renewal to save your children."
Jesus said: "My son, you have done well on your projects, and now you have put your straw in bags, and you have placed them around your new addition. This will help keep your house warm, especially in this cold winter weather. You have another project coming when the drilling team will try to dig your water well. You will have to remove some of the snow that would make it difficult for a

truck to get into your backyard. You will have to set up a time, and see if it is too cold to work. Pray that these men will be able to work on your water well. It is not easy to drill and obtain water without the water freezing in cold weather. You may have to wait for a little warmer weather than these frigid temperatures. I will be with you to see this work through, but you may need some patience."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, December 31, 2017

January 10, 2018
Sunday, December 31, 2017:(Holy Family of St. Joseph, Mary,& Jesus)
Jesus said: "My people, after My birth at Christmas, My parents took Me to the Temple as a family for My circumcision. It was there that we met Simeon and Anna, who were promised to see Me before their deaths. This part of the Gospel was not read in church, but it is the main account of today's Gospel reading that you read by yourselves. Your people only come to Mass for a short time, and it is sad when you have to shorten the readings. This is a celebration for all families, even amidst your many trials. Pray for all of your family members to remain faithful to what you taught them about Me. It is sad also when the children stop coming to Mass on Sunday, so pray for their souls. In the vision you are seeing another missile launched by North Korea as they try to perfect an ICBM missile that could reach America. It appears that more incidents could lead to a possible war on the Korean peninsula. Pray that missiles are not launched on America or your allies, or a serious war could ensue."
Jesus said: "My people, you are always curious about what will happen in the new year. I will give you some signs, but I will give more descriptions later on. In the vision you are seeing a severe earthquake that will bring down some buildings. I did not show you where this will happen. You also saw a lot of money in bills spread all over the ground. You had the feeling that this represented a crash of some country's currency, or a crash of some country's stock market. These events will cause an emergency rule of order for the protection of the people."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, January 1, 2018

January 10, 2018
Monday, January 1, 2018: (Solemnity of Mary, New Year's Day)

Jesus said: “My people, as you start a new year, you do not know what things will test you. This year will have its own troubles, but you can trust in Me to calm the waters of all of your problems. Just as the apostles were fearful of dying in the storm, so you may be afraid of any serious events of the new year. Pray every day so I will watch over you in all of your struggles in life. Some of you have to even struggle with health problems or financial problems. Do not worry, for I will help you to work out of all the things that you will face in the new year. Pray for your families and friends spiritually, and help them when you can.”
Jesus said: “My people, I have warned you of the possibility of North Korea launching an EMP (electromagnetic pulse) attack on your electrical grid. You have heard of some recommendations to your military how they should invest some money into protecting your electrical grid with Faraday cages to counter any EMP attacks. This protection should be given to your ships, planes, and military vehicles. Your microchips are vulnerable to EMP, and they need protection. You could also have backup equipment run on vacuum tubes that are not affected by EMP attacks. It would be an extra expense for such protection, but the destruction of your electrical grid would be much more expensive, and it risks the loss of 90% of your population from starvation. The evil one world people want to take over your government, and they could use such an incident, as the loss of your electricity, for such a takeover with a martial law. If you see a loss of electricity for a long time, or mandatory chips in the body, you will need to come to My refuges for food and protection from the evil ones.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, January 2, 2018

January 10, 2018
Tuesday, January 2, 2018: (St. Basil the Great)
Jesus said: “My people, the religious leaders of My day were curious why St. John the Baptist was making himself known. He proclaimed to them that he was a ‘voice in the desert’ preparing the way for the promised Messiah. He was not worthy to tie His sandals. His mission was also to call on the people to repent of their sins, and be baptized with water. Every age has its prophets, and St. John was the last of the prophets before My coming in My public life. My people, you are seeing even more prophets in this day who are preparing you for My coming again in spirit. This is another time to call on My people to repent of their sins in Confession, so you will be ready for My Warning experience. Some people are

complaining when this will happen, and why are there not any signs. You are already seeing signs in your weather, earthquakes, storms, and fires. This winter cold is another sign to you of things to come. Be patient for My Warning, because I will choose the time when it is right according to My Will, and not according to your desire."
Jesus said: "My people, this next Sunday you will be celebrating the Epiphany. This feast honors Me, and you have the Three Kings of the Magi bringing Me their kingly gifts of gold, frankincense, and myrrh. There is an old tradition to mark the Three Kings over your front door. 20 C + M + B 18 where you usually change the year every New Year. You can research this tradition for the details of the meaning. The Magi were led to Bethlehem by a miraculous star that many have tried to explain. This was more evidence of My Kingship that Herod felt threatened by it. The Three Kings did not return to Herod, but they returned by a different route. Because of this, Herod caused the slaughter of all the male children below two years old in Bethlehem. This was when an angel visited St. Joseph in a dream and he was told to have the Holy Family move to Egypt to avoid Herod from killing Me. Rejoice that I was protected from harm up until My crucifixion. It was My mission to offer My life up as a sacrifice for the salvation of all of mankind. Your redemption is at hand when I came on the earth as a God-man in Bethlehem."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, January 3, 2018

January 10, 2018
Wednesday, January 3, 2018: (Holy Name of Jesus)
Jesus said: "My son, today's feast celebrates the Holy Name of Jesus, and this was your family church for over fifty years. You remember how your kids had their Baptisms, First Communions, and weddings at that church. Even some of your grandchildren and great grandchildren were baptized there. When a church closes after so many years, it is almost like a death in the family. Every church that closes, has less sacraments available, and My Presence in the tabernacle is removed. Your church recently was sold to another Christian group. Now, you are attending two churches at St. Charles Borromeo and St. John the Evangelist, where you went to grammar school. Give thanks for all the sacraments that were given out at your old parish."
Jesus said: "My people, the one world people have a plan to keep your electrical grid vulnerable to an EMP (electromagnetic pulse) attack. They know if the

electricity and the cars stop working, you would be easy to takeover. The one world people have operating vehicles and plenty of food in their underground cities. They know many people would die of starvation, or be killed fighting over what little food is left. At a certain time an army will come up out of their caves and proceed to take over your country. My faithful will be directed to My refuges, and I will protect your solar panels, and heaters so you can survive with your stored up food. I will multiply your food, water, and fuels at your refuges. My angels will put a shield around your refuges to protect your people from the evil ones. Trust in My protection because I will destroy all of the evil ones, and cast them into hell. My faithful will be taken up into the air, and I will renew the face of the earth, and I will bring the faithful back down into My coming Era of Peace. You will be prepared to be like saints, and you will come to heaven after your death."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, January 4, 2018

January 10, 2018
Thursday, January 4, 2018: (St. Elizabeth Ann Seton)
Jesus said: "My people, I call all of My faithful to follow Me, and to reach out to evangelize converts. This is My general call, but I also call special souls to be missionaries for the faith. St. Elizabeth, or Mother Seton is one that I called, and she set up schools in Emmetsburg, Md. I also call My priest sons to serve at Mass, and My prophets to spread My Word. Pray for your priests, missionaries, and My prophets to carry on their work."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing an experiment with a Faraday cage of copper wire around the electronics of a model ship with microchips. An EMP was beamed toward the boat, but it only shattered some glass, and the boat kept on operating. This is the type of protection your country needs for its electric grid, its ships, cars, and planes. My angels will put a shield of protection all around My refuges. Trust in My protection from all the weapons of man."
Jesus said: "My people, I thank all of the people who contributed money to clean and refurbish this older monstrance. I also thank the person who did this work so you could see My consecrated Host wonderfully displayed. The more glorious you give honor to My Real Presence, the more you are thanking Me to leave you with My very Presence in My Eucharist. Those people, who adore Me in My monstrance, are My special adorers who will be rewarded in heaven."

Jesus said: “My people, I thank all of your prayer group for making an extra effort to come to adore Me, despite the near 0 degrees F cold and snow. I will give all of you an extra blessing for making your trip here. I will have My angels guide you home safely. Taking time to come and give glory to Me, is well worth the graces you are receiving tonight. You are seeing this beautiful redone monstrance for the first time. Trust in Me to guide all of you on your path to heaven.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have been fortunate to have a new President who is working to bring more jobs back to your country. Your markets are setting new records, and many are waiting to see how your new tax law will help your paychecks and your businesses. With less taxes to pay, your corporations should be able to share more profits. Pray that more jobs will result, and you can help all income levels, especially the poor.”
Jesus said: “My people, your Epiphany feast is well represented by the Three Kings who brought Me their gifts fit for My Kingship. I want all of My people to bring your spiritual gifts to My crib as well. Later, you saw how St. Joseph had to take us to Egypt to avoid Herod’s attempts to kill Me. You can see the evil of Herod when he had the young male babies killed in Bethlehem. This is another sign to you to stop killing My babies in your abortions. You are trying to plan a trip to Washington,D.C. So you can attend the March for Life. Pray for good weather so you can protest your Supreme Court decision that legalized abortion in America.”
Jesus said: “My people, the tensions are growing between North Korea and America, and your people need to pray for peace between your two countries. As both sides prepare for a possible war, it is dangerous to antagonize each side to start a war. By not having practice drills you could lower the chance of starting a war. Call on Me in prayer to restrain each side from starting a war.”
Jesus said: “My son, your Uncle Irvin thanks you for your prayers and Masses that are helping him to rise up in purgatory. Continue the prayers and Masses to help him further. Have patience with this process, and do not keep asking Me about him. When he comes out of purgatory, I will tell you.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, January 5, 2018

January 10, 2018
Friday, January 5, 2018: (St. John Neumann)
Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you these underground tunnels where

military vehicles are moving supplies from one underground city to another. These tunnels are protected from any nuclear blasts, and any EMP effects. This is how the one world VIP people will hide from any bombing or civil unrest. They have years of food stored in their cities. This is also how an army could have a martial law takeover instantly, without anyone seeing their preparations. Have no fear of the evil people's plans, because I will warn My faithful to come to the safety of My refuges when your lives are in danger. Just as St. Joseph was warned in a dream to take the Holy Family to Egypt, so I will warn you to come to My refuges at the proper time. At My refuges My angels will place an invisible shield over you, and you will not be harmed by bombs, EMP attacks, poisons, viruses, or any physical detection. I will also multiply your food, water, and fuels so all of your people could survive."
Jesus said: "My people, I told you that many of your natural disasters are a punishment for your sins. Some of these hurricanes and the recent snow storm have been enhanced by the HAARP machine. Some of your fires have been arson attacks inspired by the evil one world people. Your abortions and sexual sins are calling down My wrath against America. So expect a continuation of natural disasters that could bring you to your knees, so your people could repent and be converted. If you continue your sins without changing your sinful behavior, then you will see these disasters intensify in their damage. Repent now, so you will have a less severe Warning experience. Seek My forgiveness in Confession, and pray for your people to stop their lives of sin."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, January 6, 2018

January 10, 2018
Saturday, January 6, 2018: (Epiphany, 4:00 p.m. Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, today you celebrate the Three Kings who came from afar to honor My Kingship as they followed My star. My Epiphany is how My Word and Presence are shared with everyone all over the world. Many people have heard or read about Me, but fewer people honor Me as the Son of God, even in the Christmas Season. There is a price to truly accept Me into people's lives, and that is giving your will over to My Divine Will. Some people want to control their own lives, and can only love Me from a distance. Today, all peoples need to come to My crib, and give Me the gift of your hearts. It is this selfless love that I desire, and I will reward My faithful with eternal love in heaven. I

truly am the King of the Universe, and I have created all of your souls. Give praise and glory to your King as you celebrate My Epiphany."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen North Korea sending missiles indiscriminately in many directions, but in this vision a missile seemed headed at a U.S. base in the Pacific Ocean. An anti-missile was sent up and it destroyed the North Korean missile. Such an incident could trigger a response as an EMP attack from America against North Korea. Any number of such incidents could trigger a war on the Korean Peninsula. There is a constant threat of war that could happen at any time. Continue praying for peace in this area, or thousands of people could be killed."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, January 7, 2018

January 10, 2018
Sunday, January 7, 2018: (Epiphany)
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you these bells that are ringing, just as you had in one of your songs. The first ringing are the bells of joy as you read of the Magi bringing Me gifts of gold, frankincense, and myrrh. The second ringing of bells is at the church when it calls the people to come to Sunday Mass. It is sad for those people, who stopped coming to church on Sunday. They need to wake up, and listen to the bells and My call to return to church. The third ringing of bells are for the joy of your freedom in America, and your freedom to worship Me. Be joyful that you are not persecuted, as in atheistic communist countries. The fourth ringing of bells is the toll being rung on America for all of your abortions, sexual sins, and pornography. Because your nation is not repenting, or changing your Godless laws, you will be facing My justice as I bring My wrath of natural disasters upon you as your punishment. Repent of your sins, and pray for your country to come back to My laws, instead of man's corrupt laws."
Jesus said: "My people, you are celebrating My feast day of the Epiphany, and the coming of the Magi with their kingly gifts of gold, frankincense, and myrrh. You can bring your personal gifts to Me, and share what you have with the less fortunate. You are seeing a vision of a steam locomotive going down the track under full steam. This represents how I want all of My faithful to be working at a fever pitch to convert souls. Do not hesitate, but pray and work to save souls, especially in your own families. Even if people refuse to repent, you can pray for them persistently, and they could be saved. Do not give up on any soul, but trust Me to hear your prayers for the hard cases. It is the souls who go to hell, that do

not have anyone praying for them."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, January 8, 2018

January 10, 2018

Monday, January 8, 2018: (Baptism of Jesus in Jordan River)

Jesus said: "My people, it is unusual that this feast of My Baptism does not come on a Sunday, but it was superceded by My Epiphany, which also is celebrated on Sunday. This feast of My Baptism is also a feast for the Blessed Trinity of Three Persons in One God. You have Me as the Second Person in the Son, and the Holy Spirit in the form of a dove, who is the Third Person. You also have God the Father, who is the First Person, and He said: 'This is My beloved Son in Whom I am well pleased.' It was revealed to St. John the Baptist that I am the Son of God, the Messiah and Redeemer of all of mankind. Some of the men followed Me when St. John said: 'There goes the Lamb of God.' St. John also said: 'I must decrease, while He must increase.' This feast marks the end of the Christmas Season, and the beginning of Ordinary Time in the Church Year."

Jesus said: "My people, your weapons research is continuing to make unusual weapons for making war. In the vision you are seeing a weapon that can fire a powerful laser beam over a considerable distance. I could also see a bolt of lightning come out of another weapon that was meant to destroy tanks. A larger rail gun weapon fired objects at very fast speeds that also could travel great distances. Many of these weapons are produced by your Defense-Industrial companies. A lot of your Defense Budget is spent on these weapons. Instead of fighting so many wars, your people could be spending an equal amount of money on infrastructure projects to help your people to have food sources, and build bridges and roads. Trust in Me to help provide for your needs with more emphasis on peaceful projects, instead of so many weapons for war."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, January 9, 2018

January 10, 2018

Tuesday, January 9, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, in today's reading you are seeing how Hannah pleaded with Me to have a child. Later, she conceived and bore a son, called Samuel. This was an answer to her prayer, so she thanked Me by giving her son to those people in the Temple. In the vision you are seeing how short your life is here on

earth. You are born and placed in a cradle. You go through life using your talents, and before you realize it, you are old and ready for your casket. It is how you use your life to love Me and love your neighbor that could lead you to heaven. It is important to come to know Me in faith. Then I can lead you how to love and do good works to help each other. Life is too short to waste your time, but you should use your talents for your own work, and share your time and faith with your neighbors for their needs. By helping people you are giving thanks to Me for all that I have done for you. Give constant praise and thanks to Me, and I will guide you home with Me in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, I told you there would be continuous natural disasters because of your sexual sins. California has suffered extensive fires, and now the hills are barren with little to hold the soil in place. You are seeing heavy rains on the scorched hills, and this is causing severe mud slides that have killed some people, and have closed some roads. In other Northern states you are seeing extreme cold and snow, followed by warming for a few days. The extreme cold and warm will take a toll on your landscapes and roads. You also are seeing higher heating bills for your natural gas. This weather is also causing a problem for your drilling team because warm weather could give problems with mud and snow. Keep praying that your drilling people will have time, and good weather for drilling your water well."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, January 10, 2018

January 25, 2018
Wednesday, January 10, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, once Eli understood that I was calling Samuel after the third calling, he told young Samuel to say: 'Speak Lord, for your servant is listening.' This beautiful greeting is how all of My faithful should be listening to Me in their hearts. In Baptism each of My faithful are all blessed as priest, prophet, and king. All baptized faithful are called to listen to My words, so they can spread the faith and convert sinners. You need to come to Me in quiet contemplation so you can listen to My call. Each of you have a special mission that only you can accomplish. You need to say 'yes' to My Will so you can carry out your mission. Some of you are special prophets that listen to My Word, and they spread My Word publicly. If you are being asked to preach or start a refuge, be open to accept My mission because this is how you will be rewarded in heaven for doing My Will. Some people refuse to take on this responsibility, so

they are refusing My graces. A few brave souls say ‘yes’ to Me, and I will give them the grace and help to go forward with their mission. Pray for all sinners, but pray for the protection of My prophets, who suffer persecution and criticism.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have not seen many earthquakes in the 7.6 strength in the ocean north of Honduras. This caused a small tsunami, and it was an underwater earthquake. The location is not close to the Ring of Fire, and it was about six miles deep. You see many substantial (4.0 or higher) earthquakes along the western side of South America, but very few along the western coast of North America. This is a sign that an earthquake of good size is due along the California area. I told you that you would be seeing more natural disasters as earthquakes, which are another sign of the end times. Just as you saw this 7.6 earthquake, you will be seeing more severe earthquakes, as the severe ones are occurring more frequently. Pray for the people who are affected by these disasters, so their souls can be saved.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, January 11, 2018

January 25, 2018
Thursday, January 11, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing a contrast in faith between the two readings. In the first reading the Israelites were battling the Philistines, but their faith in Me was weak, that I could help them. The people did not pray or openly request My help in their battle. The Ark of the Covenant, that contained the Ten Commandment tablets, did not help them in battle either, because of their lack of faith. This is why they lost their battle that day. The second reading of the Gospel shows you a leper who had a difficult life living as an outcast from the society of the time. When he saw Me, he had a strong faith that I could heal his leprosy. He came forward in faith to ask Me to heal him. When I saw this faith in his heart, I so willed to heal his leprosy. There is a lesson in faith here for all of My people. You know that I can do the impossible, but in order to help people, they must obey My Commandments, and have faith that I can answer their requests. When your prayers are answered in My time, you need to remember another account of the ten lepers that were healed. Only one leper returned to give Me thanks. So giving prayers of thanks is another way of honoring your faith in My healing power. You need to thank Me and those people who help you as well. Trust in Me to answer your prayers in the best way possible for your

soul and the souls of others."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen the pictures and movies on your TV news of all the damage, and the search for missing people in the mud slides in California. Pray for the people who lost loved ones and their homes from the mud slides on the hills of the burned brush and trees. This was a sudden rush of mud and debris that killed people in their sleep. Pray for their souls as well."
Jesus said: "My people, your warmer temperatures are melting your snow, and your sump pump has been pumping out a lot of water. Soon you will see cold again with freezing rain, and some heavy snowfalls in some places. It is the extremes of hot and cold that is making it difficult for the drilling people to make your water well. It has been either too cold or too muddy for your people to work. Pray for better weather while you are home, so your well can be dug."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing more of your brick and mortar stores that are closing because of competing businesses and your internet purchases. All stores have online services, but some stores are closing because they are not getting enough customers to make a profit. With employee wages rising, there is more pressure to be able to keep stores open. Pray for your businesses to survive these trials."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing more people sick with the flu, and even people who had the flu shots. On your news you are seeing that the flu shots are only about 30% effective against the latest flu strains. Pray for the sick to find care and medications to help them. Another complaint is about the higher heating bills because of your cold harsh winter, which is about to resume after a few warm days. Some people who put straw around their houses, are seeing slightly lower bills. Pray for people to survive the cold, and that they can get help to pay these bills."
Jesus said: "My people, your older monstrance needed cleaning and touching up, because now it sparkles with radiance, especially with My consecrated Host inside. I appreciate the efforts of your prayer group to come and adore Me in My Real Presence. I gave your small group a special blessing last week for braving the cold and snow. So this week I want to bless all of you for coming to adore Me, so none of you are left out from My blessings."
Jesus said: "My people, during this harsh, cold winter, you could see some possible power outages. This is another reason to have some alternate heating sources if your natural gas heater stops working. You also should stock up on some extra food and batteries for your lanterns. Have your windup flashlights

ready at night as well. When you did your practice refuge run, you could see how useful your cooking devices and lanterns were in feeding people and seeing at night. If you are snowed in, you could survive if you cannot make it to the stores. Pray for your people so they can make it through this winter. Pray for the homeless and poor people who have little money for food and heating."
Jesus said: "My people, there are some of your friends who need help moving to another house, and some people who have difficulty getting out to the stores for food. When you see such needs, and you can help, you should reach out to help where you can. There is another need, and that is to work on stopping abortions through your prayers and protesting. I thank all of My faithful who are able to come to Washington, D.C. to protest the decision of your Supreme Court to make abortions legal. Despite this decision, abortion is still a mortal sin that kills a baby. This sin is bringing My wrath against your country. When you save babies from abortion with your sidewalk counseling at the abortion clinics, you are doing a great service to My little ones. Your mothers should be ashamed of wanting to kill their babies. Keep praying to stop abortion, and continue your protest against your sinful laws and decisions in court."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, January 12, 2018

January 25, 2018
Friday, January 12, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading the Israelites were calling on Samuel to give them a king, so they would have a leader to fight their battles, as other nations had kings. Then Samuel told them what it would cost to have a king, which amounted to a dictator. There is a lesson here for everyone because you need to be careful what you pray for and desire. Some people desire to be wealthy, so they work hard to accumulate money, and they make risky investments to make more money than they need. Once you have wealth, you are still not happy because money and things do not last, and they do not love you. It is only Me who you should trust in, because I will see to your needs, and I will give you peace and love which will satisfy your soul. You only need enough money to survive, and beyond that, such greed could harm your soul with evil desires. You cannot take money beyond the grave, and it will not get you into heaven. So strive to please Me in obeying My Commandments, and seek My forgiveness of your sins. Then you will have spiritual wealth that lasts, instead of physical wealth that will disappear."

Jesus said: “My people, My Blessed Mother gave these words to the servants: ‘Do whatever He tells you.’ This was when I called the servants to fill six large jars with water and take some to the head waiter. The head waiter remarked that the water made into wine was better than the first wine. This was the first of My miracles at the Wedding Feast at Cana. The words of My Blessed Mother could be applied to everyone. I am your Lord and Master, and I desire to save all souls, but some souls refuse to follow My ways, which are better than man’s ways. It is because of man’s pride that people refuse to follow My Commandments, and do not want to give up their will over to My Will. Even My heavenly Father told My apostles on Mt. Tabor to listen to Me. Those faithful, who follow My directions, are greatly rewarded for their efforts. When I call on people to help save souls, this is the most rewarding work you could accomplish. Those souls, who are saved through your work, are grateful for being saved from hell. I desire that all of My faithful would reach out to convert as many souls as they can. This is the most important work you could do for Me on earth.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, January 13, 2018

January 25, 2018
Saturday, January 13, 2018: (St. Hilary)
Jesus said: “My people, in the Gospel I said that I came to save sinners and not the self-righteous. All of you are sinners and you need salvation from Me to be saved. The requirements for heaven are that you seek the forgiveness of your sins, and you are to love Me and your neighbor as yourself. I love all of you equally, so do not think you are better than someone else. Even if you have the faith, do not look down on others who are at different stages of progress in their faith. Those people, who do not know Me, need you to share My Word with them. Do not force them to love Me, because I do not violate anyone’s free will. You need to keep praying for those people in your family, who do not know Me, or do not come to church on Sunday. Reach out to save as many souls from hell as you can. Many souls are blinded by the desires of the world and the devil’s temptations. Pray for the healing of people’s addictions that keep them from coming to Me. In the end there are only two choices between heaven and hell, so choose the path of life to heaven, instead of death to the soul in hell.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, January 14, 2018

January 25, 2018
Sunday, January 14, 2018:
David, my son, said: “My dear parents and sisters, I am glad that mom remembered me at Mass. Thank you for stopping by my grave, even if it was buried in the snow. You could leave a wreath at my grave as the other parents did. You need to remember myself and Mary more by placing my picture on top of your table. When you pray for my sisters at Holy Communion, you could add us to your list of family members. I want to say ‘Hello’ to Jeanette, Donna and Catherine, and tell them we are praying for their souls. Remember my birthday as you do your own. Maybe you could place a copy of my picture on the refrigerator. Mary and I are also praying for mom and dad, and please do not forget us.” Note: David was born and died in January 7-11, 1983, and this was the first time we forgot his anniversary, because we have been so busy with many things.
Jesus said: “My son, I have asked you to have another practice run for your refuge, but during the cold winter time. You could turn off your natural gas heater, and see how well your kerosene heater and fireplace wood burner would give you enough heat, even into your new addition. You may have difficulty getting heat to your basement and on the top floor of your house. You could put your kerosene heater in the kitchen, instead of in your foyer. You could plan to use your wind-up flashlights and battery powered lanterns to give light during the night. You should plan your meals for what you want to eat for breakfast, lunch, and dinner. You all may have to wear layers of clothes to stay warm, if the heat is not equally distributed around the house. Plan your water usage as you did on your last practice run. You could bake your bread again, and see if your propane oven will work in the cold outside, or if it will have to be brought inside. Keeping warm will be your biggest challenge, so plan your heaters by trying them out before your overnight run. Plan at least for one person to be praying every hour in the chapel. You learned some things from your last run, so now you know what you will need for everyone. This will be good training for how to survive during the winter. Trust in Me to provide for your needs.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, January 15, 2018

January 25, 2018
Monday, January 15, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, the Pharisees were constantly criticizing Me or My

apostles for not following the Mosaic laws to the letter. This time they criticized My apostles for not fasting. Other times they criticized My apostles for taking the heads of grain from the wheat on the Sabbath, and for all the cures I performed on the Sabbath. These leaders may know the laws, but I told the people not to follow their actions, because they were hypocrites. They did not practice what they preached, and they were more focused on money, and the threat against their authority. I told the Pharisees that My apostles will fast when I leave them. Fasting is a good practice for helping your spiritual life, as during Lent. My apostles had a problem with a strong demon, and they could not remove it. When people are possessed with a strong demon, or multiple demons, this kind requires fasting and prayer. In the same way when you are dealing with people's addictions and demons, you need to pray and fast constantly to help save their souls. Trust in Me that I will answer your sincere prayer requests."
Jesus said: "My people, I know some of My faithful have a good heart, and they reach out to help people who are having problems with their houses. When people do not pay their house taxes, or they cannot afford to pay them, they are risking the loss of their houses when the bank evicts them. These are difficult situations to try and relocate people to another dwelling. Even if people make bad decisions, they need your prayers and help to deal with their problems. You do the best you can, but do not ridicule people, even if they cannot make good decisions. I will find a way to take care of them, so they can survive in this world. Anything you can do for people, is appreciated, even if they do not thank you. I see the good intentions in your heart, and you will receive My graces for your efforts. Pray for all the people who are finding it hard to earn a living, and keep a roof over their heads. Trust in Me to help everyone, despite any flaws in their thinking and actions."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, January 16, 2018

January 25, 2018
Tuesday, January 16, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, the Pharisees knew the letter of the law, but they also interpreted what constituted work on the Sabbath. To the Pharisees it was work to take heads of grain to eat on the Sabbath. So I told them the account of how King David fed the Temple grain to his men because they were hungry. The Pharisees missed the spirit of the law which should give Me glory. I told them

that the Sabbath was made for man, and not man for the Sabbath. (Mark 3:27,28) Even today, you are finding some religious leaders that are interpreting My Gospel in whatever way they wish. There is a coming division in My Church when a schismatic church will be teaching heresies and New Age as doctrine. When you hear heretical teachings that are not found in the Catechism of the Catholic Church, then you need to proclaim these heresies as false teachings to be avoided. If they do not stop spreading heresies, then move on to a faithful church. Eventually, My faithful remnant will need to come to My refuges to be safe from the evil ones who will try to kill you."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing another devious attack against America by trying to push legalization of marijuana into many states. They first get their foot in the door by saying medical marijuana is needed. This is a ploy, because marijuana destroys brain cells, and it is also being pushed to gain tax money for the states. The next step is to have what is called recreational marijuana where it is legalized in a state. This will allow more exposure and access for children, and it could cause states of mind to impair driving. This legalization of marijuana could also lead people into harder drugs as heroin and the opioids that are killing more people. Increasing drug use in America is another step to bringing America down, and destroying your society. Your people need to fight against legalizing marijuana, to save your people from literally losing their minds. Pray to stop this drug war against your people."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, January 17, 2018

January 25, 2018

Wednesday, January 17, 2018: (St. Anthony of the Desert)

Jesus said: "My people, many of you face what appears to be impossible tasks to accomplish, but remember that with My help and your prayer, I can help you to do what you thought was impossible. These situations require an extra amount of faith to attempt, and it cannot be someone who doubts that I can do the impossible. Some people are frozen in their actions, because they do not have confidence in themselves or Me. Life is full of difficult trials, so call on My help and go forward in faith. You were given intelligence, so use your common sense to troubleshoot your problems. You may have to have people help you, as with cars and homes, so pay someone to help you. In some cases you may have to work around a problem in a different way than normal. Keep working hard with your physical problems, and have faith with any spiritual difficulties as well. If I

am with you, who can be against you?"
Jesus said: "My son, you are preparing for another trip to Washington, D.C. so you can march in your protest against your Supreme Court decision that legalized abortion. It is this decision and all the babies, who have been aborted, that is bringing My wrath down on America. You are seeing fires, mud slides, and major snow storms that look like hurricanes. Other areas are suffering from floods and cold weather. Your people need to realize that all of these events are punishments for your sins, especially abortion, and your sexual sins. If you do not repent of your sins, and change your laws against Me, then your punishments will become more severe, and more frequent. I am pleased that many of My faithful are standing up in protest against your abortions and abortion laws. Join with your bishop to continue your March for Life protests. Help with your pictures and movies of the Mass and your march. I will send My angels before you to calm the weather for your march. All of heaven is supporting your protests, as you try to protect the lives of My little ones. It is the evil ones, who support and carry out abortions. They will suffer dearly at their judgments. Keep praying your intentions to stop abortion."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, January 18, 2018

January 25, 2018
Thursday, January 18, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, I want you to be loving Me and your neighbor as yourself. In the first reading you saw King Saul was fearful of David because the people sang of Saul killing thousands, while David was killing ten thousands. Saul became jealous of David, and Saul did not want to lose his position as king. Then Saul wanted to kill David, but Jonathan, Saul's son, stood up for David saying how David should not be killed, since he was a faithful servant. You can see how anger and jealousy can lead to a worse sin of carrying out threats against your neighbor. Be loving of everyone, and do not harbor ill feelings against your neighbor. Be content with your lot, and do not desire more than you need to survive. I bless all of you in many ways, so some people may have more gifts than yourself. Some also have less gifts than you, so share your wealth and faith with others. I love all of you so much, and I want you to imitate My love for others."
Jesus said: "My people, when you think of time on a clock, several things come to mind. You use set times to eat your meals. You need clocks to meet your

appointments. You have approximate times to wake up and go to sleep. You are given a set number of years to live your life, and when you die, then time is no longer meaningful to you. When I bring My Warning, I will stop time, and you will come out of your body. You measure time by the twenty-four hours of the day, and the year is one revolution around the sun. Time is a gift for everyone, and at your judgment you will have to account for how you spent your time for good or bad. So make the best use of your time, because you will only have one chance for each day to help accomplish your mission."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, January 19, 2018

January 25, 2018
Friday, January 19, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen newborn babies, and now I am showing you the horror of many aborted babies. You have seen pictures of all the gassed Jews and others, as their dead bodies were buried in mass graves. You thought you would never see another holocaust, but now you are seeing babies being aborted by the millions every year. You are killing the youth of tomorrow who were supposed to support you in your old age. Killing innocent children is about as gruesome as your people can get. Your mothers are killing their own children for a few conveniences. Your people should be ashamed of killing their babies, let along pass laws or decisions to legalize such killings. I tell you, killing babies is still a mortal sin, and those mothers and doctors, who abort children, will pay a dear price at their judgment. Life is too precious to kill, even in abortion. America is suffering with natural disasters because of its abortions and sexual sins. If you do not repent and change, I will allow others to take you over. How long do you think I will allow this irresponsible killing to continue? America's day of reckoning is coming, because I told you if you did not stop your abortions, I will stop them with My justice. Pray to stop abortion and euthanasia, so life can be protected at all ages."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, January 20, 2018

January 25, 2018
Saturday, January 20, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel My relatives thought I was out of My mind for all the things about love that I preached in My sermons. Most of all

they could not believe that I was the Messiah, the Son of God. Even in today's world, My faithful are also criticized for being out of your minds to believe abortion should not be allowed. In your society, abortion is accepted by your Supreme Court decision, but it is still a mortal sin to violate My Fifth Commandment of 'Thou shalt not kill anyone.' You have other corrupt laws on euthanasia and allowing pornography on the internet, and marijuana use in some states. Be thankful that you are not 'of' this evil world's thinking, even though you live 'in' this world. Remember how I told you that if they persecuted Me for My beliefs, then they will persecute you as well. So stand up against your establishment and fight for the right to life for the unborn. Your marching in the March for Life is your testimony against your abortion laws and decisions. Keep faithful to My Commandments, and you will have your reward in heaven."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, January 21, 2018

January 25, 2018

Sunday, January 21, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, In the first reading you are seeing the prophet Jonah being called to tell Nineveh that they would be destroyed in forty days. Jonah at first tried to run away, but he was sent back. When the people of Nineveh repented and corrected their lives, I held back My wrath, and I did not destroy them. In the Gospel I called My apostles from various professions, such as fishermen, to be fishers of men. Today, I am calling all baptized Christians to be evangelists in saving souls. In every age I am also calling prophets to warn the people when they need to repent and change their ways. My son, I have called you to prepare the people for the coming Warning and the tribulation. If America does not change, then your people will face more natural disasters, and a takeover of your country. You have also been called to set up a refuge at your house, and you have completed most of your projects. Other faithful are also setting up refuges, so My people will be protected from the Antichrist during the tribulation. My people need to be thankful that they are being asked to carry out My missions. It is an honor to help save souls, and to protect people at My refuges."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, January 22, 2018

January 25, 2018

Monday, January 22, 2018: (Anniversary of Row vs. Wade)
Jesus said: “My people, you went to the March for Life on Friday, but today is the actual Anniversary of your Supreme Court’s decision to legalize abortion. This is an evil, corrupt decision, but it is still a mortal sin according to My Fifth Commandment. Every life in the womb is sacred and precious, and babies should not be killed. I was talking about demons, and the evil people who are behind the death culture. These evil ones are behind allowing abortion, euthanasia, wars, viruses, and other means of killing. I will forgive your sins if you repent and seek My forgiveness. Those souls, who do not repent of their sins, are on a path to hell, and it is those sinners who are sinning against the Holy Spirit. In the vision of a water well in your backyard, I want you to continue working on this project, so your people will have sufficient water for your refuge. You need water to survive, and I will multiply your water, food, fuels, and dwellings for your needs. Trust in Me to protect you, and you should show your love for Me and your neighbor by obeying My Commandments.”
Jesus said: “My people, I am using the example of how a small boy could bring down a proud and powerful warrior, like the giant Goliath. Even though strength and size was on Goliath’s side, David had My strength and courage to take down such a giant. America has been given many gifts, and you have many high buildings, but you also are proud and not obeying My Commandments. I will allow earthquakes to bring down your buildings, and you will see how I will bring My punishment upon you for killing My babies. I keep warning you to stop your abortions, and repent of your sins. Unless you change your laws and decisions, you will find only more destruction. Pray to stop abortions, and your corrupt laws and court decisions.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, January 23, 2018

January 25, 2018
Tuesday, January 23, 2018: (St. Vincent)
Jesus said: “My people, I am calling all the people to repent, and be baptized into the faith. As you see a person being baptized by immersion in the water, this is one way to cleanse your soul of sin. In the Catholic Church you can also come to a priest, and be absolved of your sins in Confession. It is important for My faithful to reach out and share your faith with others. You can encourage non-believers to be converted with Baptism, and you can convert fallen away Catholics to return to Mass and Confession. There are some Catholics, who are

coming to Sunday Mass, but they have become spiritually lazy. You need to encourage these souls to come to at least monthly Confession. You are all sinners, and you need to repent of your sins, and seek My forgiveness in Confession. By keeping your soul cleansed of sin, you will be ready for your judgment whenever I call you home in death. So have your soul prepared in grace, because you do not know the hour of your death."
Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you many times about the one world people who use secret societies to control money and governments. By controlling the votes in Congress, these secret societies control your government. This is the 'deep state' that still controls things, despite a Republican President. Because of the voter fraud that controls your elections, it is very difficult to root out the one world people. Many voters are not found in the election districts, and the electronic voting machines can be hacked to someone's advantage. If your voter fraud is not brought under control, then you have your last conservative President. These same one world people are making plans for their takeover of America by a false flag martial law. When you see mandatory chips in the body, a national martial law, an electrical grid shutdown, or a stock market crash, it will be the time to come to My refuges for your protection. I will provide for your needs at My refuges, but you will see a great persecution of those people who believe in God. Trust in Me when you see a division in My Church, and a takeover of America by force."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
« Previous Page

End January 2018

February 2018

Wednesday, January 24, 2018

February 8, 2018
Wednesday, January 24, 2018: (St. Francis de Sales)
Jesus said: "My people, I gave the people a parable of the Sower, but they did not grasp the meaning of this parable. I explained the meaning to My apostles only. The seed is My Word of the Gospel, and the parable gave examples of how different people received My Word. Some people had the Word taken away by Satan. Some were joyful at first, but they did not have endurance to pursue My

Word. Some had My Word choked by the cares and desires of the world. My faithful received My Word, and they evangelized others to be converted to the faith. It is My faithful who I use by their arms and legs to pursue evangelizing and spreading the faith. I call everyone to believe in Me and share the Good News of My Resurrection. For many are called, but few are chosen. It is My chosen faithful who have the mission of bringing My Gospel for the conversion of souls. Reach out to sinners and encourage them to repent of their sins and follow My Commandments of love. You have heard My parables and the explanations of My Word, so share it with others. You may be the only opportunity for some people to be saved. So go forward to spread the seed of My Word."

Jesus said: "My people, I have told you before that earthquakes, volcanoes, famine, and pestilence are signs of the end times. In the last few days you have seen a 7.9 earthquake in the Gulf of Alaska, and a 6.2 earthquake around Japan. You also have seen three volcanoes blowing off dust, smoke, and lava. As you approach the tribulation and the end days, you will see an increase in earthquakes and volcanoes, especially along the Ring of Fire. Some of these natural disasters are a result of your sins, and some activity is due to the HAARP machine. In the way of pestilence, you are having an unusual increase in the flu and flu deaths. You have suspected the chemtrails as a source of viruses that are making people sick. I am confirming that they truly are contributing to an increase in respiratory sicknesses. Keep your souls clean, because you are about to see some serious events. Trust in My protection at My refuges."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, January 25, 2018

February 8, 2018

Thursday, January 25, 2018: (Conversion of St. Paul)

Jesus said: "My people, today in the first reading you are celebrating the Conversion of St. Paul, who was one of My most devout apostles. I called Saul, and I changed his name to Paul. After he was cured of his temporary blindness, he soon was taught by the brothers about My Resurrection and the faith. St. Paul became one of My prolific missionaries. His epistles or letters are read often at your Masses. He also became a great missionary to the Gentiles. He was able to convince the early Church to drop the requirement to have circumcision for new converts among the Gentiles. St. Paul's conversion was a miracle in changing his ways to My ways. This is another example of how I can do the impossible in

man's eyes. The Gospel also speaks about how I sent My apostles out to evangelize souls. I gave them the gift of the Holy Spirit to strengthen their healing gifts both in physical illnesses and spiritual conversion to the faith. All of My faithful have been baptized and given Confirmation, so you all have similar gifts to go out and convert souls to the faith. Pray for the conversion of sinners and reach out to others to share your faith with those souls who are open to receive Me. Pray also for those souls who are not open to Me, to have a miracle in their hearts to change their ways like St. Paul."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, preparing spaghetti and meat sauce could be an easy meal for a large group at your refuge practice run. You bought some spaghetti at one of the Mormon stores, so you would be using one of your stored foods. You may have to buy some extra sauce for a large group. This could be used for your evening meal along with your MRE meals. You will also be testing your heating equipment to keep your house warm. These trial runs will help you prepare for the coming tribulation."

Jesus said: "My people, you made some bread in your propane oven on the last practice run. That was in the summer, so now you need to see if this will work outside in the winter cold. If you have a problem getting enough heat, you may have to bake your bread inside in the kitchen. The bread will go well with your spaghetti meal. Having flour, yeast, and other ingredients will be useful for your refuge meals. Trust Me to multiply your food for all of the people who come to your refuge."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some powerful eruptions in some volcanoes that caused people to evacuate such a danger. You remember when I warned you to check on natural disasters before you make plans to travel. Keep a watch on earthquakes, fires, and volcanoes in the area of your talks. You will be in California for a few weeks, so keep a watch on what is happening in this area. Be thankful for good weather and no natural disasters."

Jesus said: "My people, when I call My people to come to My refuges, this will be difficult to only bring what you can carry from your house. You will not be returning to your home, and My refuges will be your new home, living together with other faithful people. You will need to get along with each other, and see the need for everyone to work in helping all of you to survive. Do not worry because I will provide what you need in multiplying your food, water, and fuels."

Jesus said: "My people, do not concern yourselves with My timing of events. It

is enough to know that you will need your preparations one day, and you will be happy that My refuge builders have plenty of food, water, and fuels. You do not see the big picture as I do, or you would understand any delay. Know that the tribulation is coming, so be prepared. I love all of you so much, and I will have My angels protect you from the evil ones. Just have faith in Me, as My Blessed Mother has advised you."
I could see the many people who came to the March for Life in Washington, D.C. Jesus said: "My people, I am happy to see that many people come out every year to fight to save My little ones from abortion. You are seeing some people who make money on abortions, and many fund elections of candidates who support abortion. These people will suffer for supporting the killing of My babies. Life is too precious to kill, so continue to protest such killings, and pray to stop your abortions."
Jesus said: "My people, you will see many good speakers at your Gospa Prayer house Conference. The subject of a possible nuclear war has been in the news as North Korea is developing the capability of sending nuclear ICBMs toward America. A nuclear war, or even an EMP attack, could kill millions of people from radiation or famine, if the national grid goes down. You have been praying for peace between countries, but now these threats are very real. Continue your prayers for peace, and be prepared if such a war happens."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, January 26, 2018

February 8, 2018
Friday, January 26, 2018:(Sts. Titus & Timothy,Camille's birthday)
Camille said: "Hello everyone, I am happy to give you a few words. Thank you John, for taking good care of Carol, because I know she can be a handful. Sharon is still busy taking care of her latest Prince. Vic is still having his problems, but Sharon is helping him with his finances. Thank you Carol for what you can do to help Vic. He may still need help with a good bed. Lydia and I love all of you, and we are watching over you. You may want to be prepared for the coming events. Be on your good behavior because all of heaven is watching over you."
Jesus said: "My son, you have seen a connection between earthquakes and the signs of the HAARP machine being used to cause them. In several large earthquakes around the world, people have described seeing rainbow colors and clouds with a harmonic pattern or striations right before an earthquake occurred. These two signs of colors and harmonic patterns in the clouds, are the typical

signature of the HAARP machine being used to cause earthquakes. This machine is located in Alaska, and it can strengthen hurricanes and tornadoes. It can also cause earthquakes by bouncing powerful microwaves off the ionosphere. This is another means of taking lives by the one world people who can control where this machine can be aimed. If you see these signs of colors and harmonic clouds, you will know which earthquakes are caused by the HAARP machine. Trust in Me to protect My people from the evil ones who are trying to kill you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, January 27, 2018

February 8, 2018
Saturday, January 27, 2018: (St. Angela Merici)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's first reading you read about the prophet Nathan being called to talk to King David about his affair with Bathsheba. David was attracted to her, and committed adultery with her. David had her husband, Uriah the Hittite, purposely placed in battle where he would be killed. Then David took Uriah's wife to be his own. For this Nathan told David how I was displeased with his sin. Many things befell David's family as a punishment for this sin. In your news lately, you are also seeing men of prestige being fired or resigning their jobs because of scandals with women. Even sexual harassment has become a recent problem in the workplace, as some women are coming forward publically about such abuses. You have seen some marriages come into divorce over such infidelities as adultery. It is important for both spouses to remain faithful, without having affairs outside of marriage. You can see how such an affair with King David has been a constant problem of sin throughout history for other men and women. So I call My people to obey My Commandments, and be faithful to your spouses."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, January 28, 2018

February 8, 2018
Sunday, January 28, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, you know I am more powerful than the created demons, so at My Word, the demon left the man. I also gave this power over demons to My apostles. Even My priest sons can exorcize demons out of people in My Name. People of today do have demons, and some are present and connected to

addictions. Each diocese should have an assigned exorcist to deal with such demon possessions. There are also groups of people who do deliverance of demons as well. It is better to have an exorcist priest, but you can also have groups pray deliverance prayers over someone. You have the long form of the St. Michael prayer, and the binding of the spirits prayer: 'We bind any evil spirits to the foot of the cross of Jesus in Jesus' Name, and never to return.' You are aware of fasting and praying to rid evil spirits. Be also aware if people leave themselves open to sinful living, then some demons can return. So a person has to get close to Me, and change his or her ways, if that person wants to be healed. I am more powerful, but you have to call on My Name to remove any evil spirits. Pray your long form of the St. Michael prayer for your family members as often as you can."
Jesus said: "My people, this pyramid shape of oil cans indicates how the one world people are manipulating oil prices higher, lowering the value of the dollar, and raising long term interest rates. You are seeing tax rates being lowered, and corporate earnings may rise as well as your stock prices. Your markets are going too high over a short period of time, meaning it is set for a correction with the least bad news. If your corporations share their gains with their employees, this could put more money into the people's hands to buy things. It will be up to the corporations what to do with their extra money. If interest rates continue to rise, this could cause a slowdown in your economy. You also are dealing with more threats of a government shutdown as immigration problems are interfering with your budgets. There is a lot of uncertainty over how your economy will react to higher interest rates, lower taxes, and higher deficits. Pray for your people that your economy continues to rise without any recessions."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, January 29, 2018

February 8, 2018
Monday, January 29, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, this Gospel is unusual because you are seeing the power of a legion of demons, as the possessed man had great strength to break his chains. In the Roman Army a legion represented 2,000 men. It is understood then, that when I cast the legion of demons out of the man, they went into 2,000 pigs and drowned into the sea. This also shows My power over even a legion of demons. The local people did not appreciate My miracle because they lost 2,000 pigs. There is another lesson here that priests, or a group of people doing

deliverance, can also exorcize large or many demons, but this kind require prayer and fasting. All deliverance of demons from people requires My help, and My people's faith that I can cast demons out of possessed people. I did tell the healed man to share his experience with his family. There are many exorcisms of demons in the Gospels, so there were a fair number of possessed people in My day. You have even a greater evil among your people of today, so you need exorcisms more than ever. Trust in My power to cast out demons, but it is better to have a group of prayer warriors to deliver possessed people, if you do not have an exorcist priest."
Jesus said: "My people, you are right about Carol's Uncle Irvin in how he moved up in purgatory with today's Mass for his intention. The other vision was about an antenna that was scanning the skies for objects coming close to the earth. You have seen news of an asteroid coming close to the earth around February 4, 2018. This is a large asteroid, but it will not hit the earth. This same antenna will also see the Comet of the Warning when it comes. The public announcement of this comet many not come until 72 hours before it arrives. You may get other warnings of this comet by amateur astronomers with large telescopes. This comet will make it appear as if there were two suns in the sky, and many people could be frightened by such a display. People will also have their Warning experience which could be frightening to some people as well. Do not worry about a date, but many will have an opportunity to change their lives."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, January 30, 2018

February 8, 2018
Tuesday, January 30, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel you read how two people were healed because of their faith that I could heal them. The first woman believed that if she could touch My clothes, she would be healed of her hemorrhages. Because of her faith, she was healed both physically and spiritually. Jairus had faith that I could heal his sick daughter, when he asked Me to come to his house. When I came to the house, the daughter had died, but the people did not believe Me when I said that she was asleep. To their amazement, I even raised the girl from the dead. There are several accounts of how I raised people from the dead. I raised a widow's son from the dead, and you remember when I raised Lazarus from the tomb. I even gave this gift to My apostles, as they also raised people from the dead. Even in today's world you have seen faith filled people raising

others from the dead. Those people, who heal people, also have faith in My Name to heal others. The more powerful gift is to be able to heal people's souls, and convert them to faith in Me. All healings, both physical and spiritual, are healed by faith in My power."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a dangerous situation between China and your Navy ships. China is trying to claim islands and most of the China Sea as its own territory, but this should be international waters. Your Navy is sending its ships close to these disputed new islands to proclaim China does not own the whole China Sea. There have been several close calls that could start a war between your countries. This is another example how China is building up its Navy to challenge the U.S. Navy ships. Pray that you do not have a war start over these new islands that they are claiming for their own."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, January 31, 2018

February 8, 2018
Wednesday, January 31, 2018: (St. John Bosco)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's first reading about King David, you see how he had his people numbered for knowing how many potential soldiers he could command. The seer, Gad, came to David to tell him about God's punishment, and David chose three days of pestilence out of three choices. As a result, thousands of his people died. In another time David committed adultery with Bathsheba and he had her husband killed. Nathan came to David with the punishment to his son and family for his sins. If King David has to suffer punishments for his sins, then how am I to punish America for its sins of abortion, euthanasia, adultery, and fornication? This is why you are seeing so much destruction in your three severe hurricanes, your fires, your mud slides, tornadoes, and snow storms. If your people do not repent and change their lives, I told you before, that you will see even more severe destruction. You have Lent coming, so now would be a good time for prayer and Confession. Just as in the Gospel when I was not accepted as a prophet in My own town, so other prophets I send you, are also suffering persecution and ridicule. I send prophets to My people to warn you of your sins against Me, and accept the punishments I send you. I am a loving and merciful God, but I am also a just God. Hear My words from My prophets, and obey My Commandments of loving Me, and your neighbor as yourself."
Jesus said: "My people, I asked My apostles who do you say that I am? Then St.

Peter said: ‘You are the Messiah, the Son of the Living God.’ All of My faithful need to witness Me as the Son of the Living God to everyone. Your priest asked the question of what is the most important time of your life? It is difficult to choose any one event because there are many. You start with your conception, your Baptism, receiving Me in your First Holy Communion, your Confirmation, your marriage, or being a priest or a single life. For you My son, accepting your mission is also important. You have an important gift of your very life. Your gift of faith in knowing Me is also important. Bringing souls to Me in conversion are also beautiful moments. I give all of you life in your soul, and you are Temples of the Holy Spirit. You have been given all of these gifts, and you need to thank Me at every Mass, and keep your focus on Me at all times in your prayers. I love all the people, and I desire that all souls could be saved from hell. It is up to each soul to choose life with Me in heaven or death with Satan in hell. I want to bless all the people at Mass for sharing My love here at the Gospa Prayer house.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, February 1, 2018

February 8, 2018
Thursday, February 1, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, the people of California have been suffering some loss of life, the mud slides, and fires have caused considerable damage. They need some prayers and help to get their lives back to normal. In your world today, there is a spiritual complacency, where your people are forgetting about how your lives should be centered around Me. You are in a spiritual slumber, and you have lost your moral compass of what is right and wrong. In Nineveh, Jonah warned the people that their city was about to be destroyed in forty days. So the people and the King put on sackcloth and sat in ashes. Since they repented of their sins, and changed their sinful lives, their city was spared. So it is now, your people also need to repent and fast in preparation for your Lenten Season. There are so many people who are away from Me in serious sin who are living in fornication and homosexual lifestyles. My faithful are also sinners, but they seek My forgiveness in Confession. You need to pray for sinners who are not seeking My forgiveness, because they do not realize how they are offending Me in their constant life of sin. It is because of so much sin that you are seeing My punishment with your natural disasters. Your people need to wake up and have a spiritual renewal, or you could see even worse destruction.”
Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you a bird’s nest with eggs for future

birds. You have married couples who have the responsibility for having children, so you can have the future Church members. It is important to avoid having abortions, not only because it is a mortal sin, but because your population is falling behind replacement numbers of births. You also need faithful parents to bring up their children in the faith. This requires both parents to help, because you have too many single parent households that make it hard to earn money, and educate the children in the faith. Pray for the married couples so they can remain faithful to their vocation, and avoid a divorce. Pray for the children born outside of wedlock that they too could be brought up in the faith. It is the breakdown in your families that is why you are seeing fewer young people coming to church. If you do not work on bringing the youth to Sunday Mass, then My Church will be diminishing in numbers. It is the calling of My faithful to evangelize souls, so you need to help in saving souls from hell by your prayers and teaching people the faith."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, February 2, 2018

February 8, 2018
Friday, February 2, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, today you are celebrating My Presentation in the Temple, and you will be blessing the candles. My Presentation is similar to when your infant children are baptized into the faith. Because I died for all souls to be saved, your Baptism is able to take away original sin that all humanity has inherited from Adam. You have your godparents speak for you in accepting the faith, and denying Satan's hold on you in his temptations. Later on in life, you will need to make your own true acceptance of faith in Me, and your denial of Satan's works. You need to give your will over to Me in self-denial so you can center your life on Me. At your Easter service, you renew your Baptismal promises that are an affirmation of all the truths of faith in the Apostles' Creed. You are now acting out your faith without the necessity of your godparents speaking for you. By your Baptism you are given the gifts of priest, prophet, and king, so you can go forward and share My Gospel with all of those people who want to accept Me into their lives. Rejoice in your Conference this weekend as you listen and ponder the words and experiences of your beautiful speakers. I bless the work of your Gospa Prayer house in providing this opportunity to enrich your faith."
(Presentation in the Temple) The Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, I am

happy to see you blessing candles, and processing with your candles. You are honoring me with your coronation of my statue. In thanks, Jesus and I are blessing all of your people here tonight. All of your people here and people like you, are the faithful remnant who will save my Son's Church. The gates of hell will not prevail over our faithful remnant. This refuge and other refuges will be protected by the angels of God from the demons and the evil people. Rejoice in your celebration of My Presentation of Jesus in the Temple."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, February 3, 2018

February 8, 2018
Saturday, February 3, 2018: (St. Blaise, blessing of throats)
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading I offered King Solomon any gift of his choosing. He chose an understanding heart or wisdom to rule his people. I want My people to think of how you would answer this question, if you had such a choice in life. I know in your heart, My son, you would desire faith and a promise to heaven for yourself and your family. As you ponder this choice, you see that it is the spiritual gifts that are everlasting and most desirable for your soul. This is why you desire to be close to Me in daily Mass and Holy Communion. It is also why you seek to adore Me in Adoration so you can carry out the mission I have given you. When you look at worldly gifts, these things are only temporary, and you cannot take them beyond the grave. Your real treasure, is the treasure that you store in heaven for your judgment. You can obtain such treasure by your prayers and good deeds that you can do for Me and your neighbor. You gain merits in heaven for loving Me and your neighbor when you reach out to help save souls. So when you are living your life, seek My spiritual gifts, because these gifts will be most helpful in saving your soul and the souls of others, especially your family."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been eating some beautiful meals throughout your Conference. I want to remind you with these many sacks of rice, that there are many places where people do not have enough food to eat. You have your rice bowl donations coming up during Lent, which starts in a few weeks. For your Lenten sacrifice you could send some donations to your local food shelf, or to other groups who feed the poor in other nations. You can also pray for the poor people that they can find enough food to eat. There are some countries who have plenty of food, but it is hard to distribute food to countries where people are

starving. As Lent is coming, you could think of fasting between meals and giving up something you like as a penance. You also need to think about coming to Confession during Lent. Trust in Me that I will see to feeding My little ones wherever they are."
Louise and Neville's 50th Anniversary: Jesus said: "My dear children, I am happy to see such a faithful couple for all these years. You have given great sacrifices to bring up your family, and to provide for your refuge mission. Many people will benefit from your work. You will receive a great reward in heaven for all of your good works."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, February 4, 2018

February 8, 2018
Sunday, February 4, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, in My public life I spent most of My time preaching and healing people, both in their bodies and souls. Even today I look down on the people, and I see many sick people, and those people with sin who need healing. I came to heal sinners and bring salvation with My death on the cross. I am the Great Healer of sick people who need a physician. Many of you do not realize how fortunate you are to have good health, until you get sick. Pray to Me for your physical healing. In your soul you gradually accumulate some sin, and you do not realize your sickness in your soul. It is good to come to frequent Confession, especially if you are in mortal sin. You keep your body clean, but you need to cleanse your soul of sin even more so. You also see sick people in body and soul. Some faithful souls can use My gifts of healing the body when they have full faith in My healing of people. Your priests can heal the souls in Confession, and exorcist priests can even cast out demons in My Name. My faithful can also reach out to share their faith with others, and assist people who are sick back to good health. Visiting the sick and helping them, is one of your corporal works of mercy. Keep praying for sinners to be converted, and pray for those people who are physically sick to be healed."
Jesus said: "My people, in the vision I am showing you a football game because you are competing with the Super bowl and your Fatima Celebration. Sports have their place, and it is good exercise. The problem comes when your children are forced to practice, or hold games Saturday evening and Sunday morning. When you put sports before Me, you are making sports your god, and this is against My First Commandment. When you do not come to Mass on Sunday

because of sports, you are also violating My Third Commandment. So give honor to Me by attending Mass on Sunday, and do not make gods out of objects or even sports games."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, February 5, 2018

February 8, 2018

Monday, February 5, 2018: (St. Agatha)

Jesus said: "My people, in this vision of My consecrated Host in the monstrance, I am calling My faithful people to come and adore Me. You are seeing how people are rushing around, and trying to do more things than they have time for. Instead, I ask you to come before Me, and take your rest in My peace. When you plan your day, make sure you plan time with Me at Mass, your prayers, and your Adoration. I am glad you chose to come to Mass, instead of your other activities. I should be first in your life, even besides your jobs and other sports activities. I am always pleased when you make time for Mass and Adoration. Because you are obedient to My Will, I will reward you in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, every day you get up and you wash up in front of a mirror. You notice gradually how you are aging in life, and you realize you are only here for a short time. You need to prepare your life for your destination and your judgment before Me. By living according to My Commandments and imitating My life, you can choose to come to heaven. When you look at your reflection in the mirror, you are seeing the soul within through your eyes. I have made you in My image, and I have given you free will to follow Me or not. Those people, who are faithful to Me, will receive My graces on your path to heaven. I want to save all souls from hell, and I need My faithful servants to share their faith in helping to convert souls to the faith. I love all of My people, and I have a special love for all of My adorers before My Blessed Sacrament. Show your love for Me and your neighbor in all of your actions."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, February 6, 2018

February 8, 2018

Tuesday, February 6, 2018: (St. Paul Miki and companions)

Jesus said: "My people, you have water as a necessity of life, and you need water to survive in this life. In the vision you are seeing the miraculous, healing waters of the Grotto at Lourdes, where many people have been healed. In the last

vision you are seeing Me meet the woman at the well. She offered to give Me a drink of water from the deep well of her forefathers. But then I offered her My 'Living Water' that I told her she would not have to keep coming back to receive. This 'Living Water' is the gift of the Holy Spirit, Myself, and God the Father. It is the gift of life in your soul from Our graces. Once you accept Me in faith, you are always with Me, and your grace can even be renewed from your sins in Confession. It is My 'Living Water' that will sustain you throughout life, until you come to Me in your judgment. Give thanks and praise to Me for being part of My Body and Blood, especially at daily Mass."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, February 7, 2018

February 21, 2018

Wednesday, February 7, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, you have been given many gifts in life, but at your judgment you will be held accountable for how you shared your gifts and your time. If you have a gift of knowledge and intelligence, do not belittle another who is not smart. If you have a lot of wealth, do not belittle anyone who is poor. If you are a very faithful person, do not belittle anyone who has little or no faith. If you are a humble person, do not criticize someone who is loud and prideful. I look at all of My people as equal in My eyes, where no soul is greater than the other. The more gifts you have, more will be expected of you at the judgment. You were not given your gifts only for yourself, but you need to share your gifts out of love for Me and love for your neighbor. If you see people in need, you should help them where you can. It is how you use your gifts and talents that you will be judged. I look into the heart and I see the intentions of your actions. So I pray that you consecrate everything to Me each day, and focus your intentions on what I would do in your heart. Not only should you pray from the heart, but strive to have good intentions in your heart for all of your actions. By striving to be perfect with My graces, you will be on the right path to heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, I love all of you so much, and I am praying for the salvation of all of your souls. I love all of you so much that I died on the cross to free you of your sins, if you could just repent and ask My forgiveness of your sins. I am knocking on the door of your soul, so you could open your soul to let Me into your heart and soul. Once you accept Me into your heart, I can give you My abundant graces to enable you to fulfill My mission for you. Many of you are struggling with life's trials in earning your living, and providing food and

shelter for your families. When you call on My help, life will be much easier, because of your faith in Me. Trust in Me every day, and I will see to your needs. This life is short, so by following My Commandments and offering Me your good works for people, you will have eternal life with Me in heaven."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, February 8, 2018

February 21, 2018

Thursday, February 8, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, in today's first reading King Solomon had many foreign wives, and in his old age he worshiped foreign gods and even erected altars for them. My First Commandment is Thou shalt love God only, and have no other gods before Me. King Solomon knew about not worshiping other gods, but he did it anyways. For this sin, his son would suffer. In today's world your people also know My Commandments, but they continue to worship idols of lust, money, fame, and sports to name a few. When you offend Me by worshiping other gods or idols, you will suffer punishments just like King David and King Solomon. You can regain My graces by repenting and seeking My forgiveness in Confession. If you do not repent, you will be bringing My punishments down on you and your family. I gave Moses and all the people My Commandments as guides to how you should live. I want all of you to love Me and your neighbor by obeying My Commandments every day of your life."

Jesus said: "My people, when the Jewish people come close to the Passover time, they made a journey to the Temple in Jerusalem. In a week you will be starting the Lenten Season with Ash Wednesday. You have read the account of Jonah where he warned the people that in forty days, Nineveh would be destroyed. As a result, the king declared a fast and he sat in the ashes. The people changed their evil ways, and because they repented, I spared their city. So now you all will soon receive your ashes on the forehead, and you will be fasting from food between meals and not eating meat on Ash Wednesday and the Fridays of Lent. During Lent, you usually give up something as a sacrifice or penance for Lent. You can also offer your prayers and alms for the poor. Take some extra time to come to Me in Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. Lent is a beautiful time to meditate on how to improve your spiritual life. The closer you come to Me, the more you will be assured of sharing eternity with Me in heaven."

For Rosalie: Jesus said: "I am pleased with your efforts to start a refuge. Not

everyone says ‘yes’ to My call. You had Fr. Michel exorcize your grounds, and you have made an effort to provide a place for people to stay. I bless you for all that you are doing to help save souls.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, February 9, 2018

February 21, 2018

Friday, February 9, 2018:

Jesus said: “My people, in the Gospel you read of how I healed a man’s hearing in his ears. When I gave My parables to the people, they could hear My words physically, but they did not grasp the meaning. In order for you to gain knowledge of what I am speaking, you need to listen with your heart, and pray for My gift of understanding. I explained My parables to My apostles, but the people did not understand My parables. My faithful have the gift of the Holy Spirit and His gifts, so you can understand the spiritual meaning of My Gospels. You have Bible studies from gifted people that can also help you to understand My Word. My Church has given correct explanations of My words, so you do not misinterpret My words. Let the Catechism of the Catholic Church be your guide on various subjects. You will see some heresies being taught when you see the coming division in My Church. Be aware of such people and test the spirit of any heretical New Age teachings. With your gift of faith, you will be able to discern the truth from the lies of Satan. Pray for My guidance to teach the truths of the faith. My faithful remnant will be protected by My angels, but you will eventually be called to My refuges of protection.”

Jesus said: “My son, I am showing you another preview of what the Warning or Illumination of Conscience will appear to you. First you will be drawn up in your soul body outside of your physical body, and you will be outside of time in My real Now. From the darkness you will be drawn quickly to My great Light before Me. All of your sins will be laid bare, and you will feel unworthy to be in My Presence. You will have a desire to fall on your knees and some may even prostrate before Me. I will have each of you review every second of your life, and there will be an emphasis on every unforgiven sin and every sin of omission of good deeds you could have done for people. You will understand very clearly how you have offended Me against My Commandments. A great feeling of a need for repentance will come over you, and you will have a strong desire to seek My forgiveness of your sins, especially in Confession. The Warning will be a great overshadowing of My Divine Mercy over every soul, and I will give

every sinner an opportunity to accept Me as your Savior and to say how sorry you are for sinning against Me. Those souls, who accept Me, will be saved, but those souls, who reject Me, are on a path to hell."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, February 10, 2018

February 21, 2018

Saturday, February 10, 2018: (St. Scholastica)

Jesus said: "My people, you have read this Gospel many times when I multiplied the seven loaves of bread and the few fish that fed four thousand people. They even collected seven baskets of fragments. I gave them food so they would be fed for their trip home. My faithful are also hungry to receive My Real Presence in the consecrated bread. I feed all of you so you will have My graces to strengthen you through each day. I give you My very Body and Blood so I am intimately with you in your soul. I have promised you that I will be with you to the end of time. Even during the tribulation, I will be among you. If you have a priest, you will have My sacraments. If you do not have a priest, My angels will bring you daily Holy Communion. I give you nourishment for your soul, and I told you, whoever receives Me in My Blessed Sacrament worthily, will receive eternal life. So give praise and thanks to your Lord who feeds you your spiritual food as often as you receive Me. I love you so much, and I pray that all of My faithful love Me, and desire to be in My Presence every day. I am the center of your life, and I will lead you on a path to heaven, if you follow Me in all of your actions. Share My gift of love and faith with everyone."

Jesus said: "My son, you have been suffering another sickness, but I have shown you before that sickness and your trials are opportunities for grace when you offer them up to Me for souls. You pray for the souls in purgatory, but you can also offer up your suffering to help souls come to heaven from purgatory. You have heard how former Bishop Sheen used to say how much pain is wasted in hospitals because people do not offer up their pain to Me. When you do this, you can gain merits in heaven for yourself, and for those people you are praying for. Keep praying your rosaries every day for the souls in purgatory, all sinners, to stop abortion, and for world peace. Especially pray for your family members who are not coming to church, because your persistent prayers can help save their souls. You heard Father mention one of your favorite readings: 'Seek first the Kingdom of God, and everything else will be given you.' You have seen this in your own life, when you help people, and how you are rewarded in ways you

did not expect. I am a loving and gracious God, and I want My faithful to share your abundant gifts with others as I do."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, February 11, 2018

February 21, 2018

Sunday, February 11, 2018: (Our Lady of Lourdes)

Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel you read how I healed a leper when he asked to be made clean. In My time, lepers had to live outside of the community, and warn others they were 'unclean'. Today, you are seeing many people with the flu or upper respiratory illnesses. When people sneeze or cough, you are cautious not to shake hands with a sick person. Many people are not aware of the chemtrails in the sky that contain viruses, and this is contributing to a large population of sick people spread all over your country. There is also a spiritual leprosy of sin that afflicts many souls. For sinners, I am the Great Healer and Physician for all souls. In order to be healed of your sins, you can pray for My forgiveness, and come to Me in the priest in Confession, where you can be absolved of your sins. You see almost everyone at Mass get up and come to receive Me in Holy Communion. Yet when you come to Confession, you see only a small number. Pray for those sinners, who have mortal sin, and they commit a sacrilege in receiving Holy Communion. Even with venial sins, you need at least monthly Confession. Confessing your sins is a humbling experience, yet a necessary means for cleansing sin from your soul, so you can say you are 'clean'."

Jesus said: "My people, you saw My Star of Bethlehem that announced My first coming to earth as an infant. Now, I am showing you another star that you will see in the skies, and it will announce My second coming. I will send My Comet of Chastisement that will bring the three days of darkness. This will be My victory over the Antichrist and the False Prophet. All the evil ones will be cast into hell. Then I will raise My faithful into the air, so I can renew the face of the earth. After, I will bring My faithful down into My Era of Peace, where people will live a long time. Coming into My Era of Peace will be a reward for all those people, who were faithful to Me throughout the tribulation. You will rejoice to live at that time, as you will be prepared to be worthy saints to enter heaven. The Era of Peace will have no evil, and you will be trained to be saints. The tribulation time will be your purgatory on earth, before you come into the Era of Peace."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, February 12, 2018

February 21, 2018
Monday, February 12, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, you have two kinds of rich people. The one kind is generous in sharing everything of money, time, and faith. The other kind is gathering wealth for themselves without sharing it with their neighbor. Wealth of the earth is only temporary, and it is how you use it, that could help store spiritual wealth in heaven. You are stewards of your wealth, time, and your gifts of faith. Use all of your gifts for My glory in sharing, because you are only here for a short time. I have given you everything, so your thanks is shown in your sharing. Keep your life and soul centered around Me in your prayers, Masses, Adoration, and good deeds, and you will have your eternal reward with Me in heaven. I give you the only sign in Jonah, who helped convert the people of Nineveh. The Pharisees were blinded by their own greed for power, so they could not believe I was the Messiah, the Son of God. My biggest sign was My Resurrection from the dead. My faithful are not blind, because you understand that I was incarnated as a God-man to bring salvation to mankind by My death on the cross. Rejoice in My gifts because you have been given the eyes of faith to love Me and know salvation history.”
Jesus said: “My people, each person is called to persevere in faith, even amidst all of your everyday problems, and your desires in helping souls get to heaven. I give all of you the means for your survival, and enough graces to help accomplish your missions. When the daily trials test you, do not worry, because I am with you to solve your problems. Some people allow life’s problems to depress them, and they are weighed down by their earthly fears. Remember that I am with you always, and at times you are being pruned to test your faith in Me. A true Christian should have no worries in this life, because you can call on Me to help you. You are always dependent on Me for everything, so accept your lot, and persevere through each day when you do things for My greater glory. I am always behind you helping you and loving you. You can return your love for Me, and thank Me for My many gifts to you.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, February 13, 2018

February 21, 2018
Tuesday, February 13, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, I am truly the Bread of Life because those who eat My Body and drink My Blood will have eternal life in heaven. In the Gospel I warned My apostles against the leaven of the Pharisees and that of Herod. This means do not follow the actions of both, because they are hypocrites and they have evil intentions against Me. Instead, follow My Commandments of love of God, and love of neighbor. The apostles only brought one loaf of bread, so they did not have confidence that I could provide what they needed in more bread. I reminded them of how I multiplied the bread for the four thousand and the five thousand. I even chastised them for having little faith, and not enough understanding of My gifts. I not only multiply the bread physically, but I also multiply the spiritual bread of My Eucharist. This is why you cling to Me in My Real Presence, because I am the Light, the truth, and the life of your soul. Believe in Me, and follow Me, and you will have eternal life. My Eucharist is real Bread, and you have Me in your soul, when you receive Me in Holy Communion.”
(Ash Wednesday Vigil) Jesus said: “My people, you are beginning a new season of Lent starting with Ash Wednesday, when you receive your ashes from the priest. This is a sign to you that you were created out of dust, and to dust you shall return. Lent is a great spiritual opportunity to improve your spiritual life. You may start with a special penance that you could do throughout Lent, like giving up TV, or sweets. Pick a penance that you like to do, so you can offer it up to Me for souls. You can pray for the poor, and give alms to the poor, as your local food shelf. You can continue your prayers, daily Mass, and fasting between meals. You can make some small sacrifices, and you can help cleanse your soul with Confession of your sins. By drawing close to Me in daily Adoration, I can grow closer to you in your daily lives. Trust in Me, and ask My help to be faithful to the penance that you chose.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, February 15, 2018

February 21, 2018
No Wednesday messages because of airplane travel.
Thursday, February 15, 2018:
Jesus said: “My son, you are being tested by sickness again, and you can offer up your suffering for souls during Lent. Have patience and I will take this away

from you. This is part of the cross you must pick up daily, and follow Me. Lent is a time of giving alms and doing penances to purify your soul. You have chosen to give up TV, sweets, and fasting between meals. This will test your self-denial, and your will power to carry this throughout all of Lent. All the people should also be praying, doing penances, and giving alms. Your people have many blessings, so you need to share from your abundance with people who are less fortunate. In the first reading it asks you to choose between the blessing or the curse. So choose life with Me, so you can have eternal life in heaven."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you heard of many cases of flu all over your country. It is one thing to hear news of people getting sick, but when you or your neighbor comes down sick, it becomes a personal problem. Many are taking tamiflu to help heal this sickness. There are various strains of the flu and other sicknesses that are afflicting people. Pray that your people can get over their illnesses."

Jesus said: "My people, you need to pray for the wounded, and the souls of those killed, as well as for the grieving parents who lost their children. This is another deranged ex-student who took the lives of so many students. The shooter was captured, and he will stand trial for his killings. It is difficult to stop such sudden ruthless killings."

Jesus said: "My people, those people, who attended your latest conference in North Hills, Ca. heard some excellent talks from all of your speakers at Gospa Prayer house. Fr. Michel Rodrigue gave an excellent retreat, and he shared many of his exorcism experiences. We truly learned the power of prayer and faith in calling out the demons. Trust in My power that is much greater than the demon's power."

Jesus said: "My son, I thank you for answering My call to share your messages at this latest celebration of the 100th Anniversary of the Fatima messages. While you were traveling, you could hear and see many sick people on the plane, which may have caused your sickness. It is not easy to suffer being sick, but you can offer it up for souls. Pray for the sick to get better. Call on My help to heal your sickness."

Jesus said: "My people, it is one thing to choose some penances for Lent, but it can be a little difficult to endure them. You had your first craving to eat between meals, especially at night. You are doing well to avoid using your TV and avoiding sweets and desserts. You will have more time to pray and read some good spiritual books. Make the most use of your time in Lent, as you pray for

sinners and the souls in purgatory. When you do these penances in secret, your heavenly Father will reward you in secret in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, I want you to be humble in your fasting, penances, and confessing your sins in Confession. By your acts of self-denial and carrying your cross, you will find a way to correct your faults. By focusing on Me in your Lenten practices, you can imitate Me more closely, and guard yourselves against the devil's temptations. At the end of Lent you can make a summary of your spiritual progress."
Jesus said: "My people, it is a tradition to start Lent with the placing of ashes on your foreheads. This is just the beginning, and you may be tested over these forty days. Think of the forty days that I fasted in the desert. You may not be able to fast as long as I did, but you can see the power of fasting against sin in your lives. I carried My cross to Calvary, and you can carry your cross during Lent. Suffering penances, long hours of prayer, and fasting can help you against your sinful habits."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, February 16, 2018

February 21, 2018
Friday, February 16, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, there are various ways people can fast during Lent. On Fridays of Lent you are to not eat meat. Another fast is to refrain from eating snacks between meals. This is hard at night, not to eat anything. Your fasting is meant to strengthen your soul against the body's desires. It is the excesses of the body that can cause you to sin in gluttony or drinking alcoholic drinks. This is also important for your body's health to avoid getting overweight, and to avoid any food or drinking addictions. By cutting back on your desserts and candy, you can avoid sugar and chocolate excesses that can lead to diabetes or candy habits. Fasting has a way of helping you to have a healthy diet to give your body a rest from unnecessary amounts of food. It is good for the soul, so you can strengthen your free will by acts of self-denial. You also need daily prayer in your lives, so you can keep focused on Me as the center of your life. I love My people, and prayer is how you can show Me how much you love Me in return. Give praise and thanks to Me for all that I do for you."
Jesus said: "My people, I have mentioned before that the sins of man will bring natural disasters upon areas of the greatest sin. You have been seeing these punishments in your news reports. I have warned you to be watching out for

severe earthquakes. Now, in Mexico you have seen a 5.9 earthquake earlier, followed by a 7.2 earthquake today. You have not seen any reports of deaths or damage. Severe earthquakes can be caused by the HAARP machine that is controlled by man. If people saw colors and striated clouds before the earthquake, then this is a HAARP signature. Even flu and other viruses can be planted in the chemtrials in the sky. This also is a signature of man's hand in causing so much sickness. These means are part of the one world people's plan to reduce the population for a world takeover. The devil has his hand in causing so much turmoil, because these people are devil worshipers who carry out the devil's plans. Pray for people who are killed in these disasters and shootings. Your reparation Masses are saving souls that would have been lost. Trust in Me to help you through these events."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, February 17, 2018

February 21, 2018

Saturday, February 17, 2018: (4:00 p.m. Vigil of 1st Sunday of Lent)

Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading you heard of how I made a covenant with Noah and his family that I would never bring another world flood to kill most everyone. As a sign of My covenant, I put a rainbow in the sky whenever it rains, and there is sun to go through the rain. Since My death on the cross, I offer Baptism to take away the original sin inherited from Adam's sin. You also make your Baptismal vows through your godparents. Later in life, you are to fulfill these vows, and accept Me as your Savior of your own free will. During Lent, you need to be faithful to your special penances along with your prayers and almsgiving. Let Me be the center of your life, and use this Lent to improve your spiritual life."

Jesus said: "My son, I am showing you the rings of Saturn and all the planets of your solar system. You are seeing all the stars of your own galaxy and other galaxies. This is a sign of My creation of the universe, and all that is in it. You can see that I hold the ultimate power over evil, because I am the Creator of all creatures, stars, and planets. The devil is but a speck of sand before My power. So do not be fearful of the evil ones, because if you have faith in Me, they will not harm you. Call down My authority on the demons, and they will scatter on hearing My Name. It is when you commit sin against Me that you will become weak to more sin. Come to Me in Confession and I will forgive your sins and restore My graces to your soul. Do not let the demons control you with

addictions, and do not open yourself to portals of evil with the occult. Trust in My protection, and you will be on the right path to heaven."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, February 18, 2018

February 21, 2018

Sunday, February 18, 2018: (First Sunday of Lent)

Jesus said: "My people, Lent is a good time to look into your life to please Me more. It is a time to examine any bad habits of sin, so you could work to avoid such temptations, and have them forgiven in Confession. In St. Matthew's Gospel (Mt 4:1-11) you see the first temptation of the devil to turn the stones into loaves of bread. I told the devil, man does not live on bread alone. This temptation is for all of you in overeating as gluttony. The second temptation was about pride when Satan wanted Me to throw Myself down from a cliff, so the angels would protect Me. All of you are tempted by pride to do things selfishly for your own gain, even if it harms others. The third temptation is for fame and fortune, when Satan wanted Me to worship him, and he would give the power of the world over to Me. I told him that God is the only One to be worshiped, and Him alone should you serve. This is the First Commandment not to put other gods before Me as fame, riches, or sports. There are many other temptations that you need to resist as well. This is why you need Confession to cleanse your sins, and use My graces to avoid offending Me in sin. Lent is that time to change your sinful lifestyles, so you can be free of the bonds of your sins. Trust in Me to help you in fighting the devil's temptations."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, February 19, 2018

February 21, 2018

Monday, February 19, 2018: (President's Day)

Jesus said: "My people, you read in the Gospel how I will separate the sheep from the goats at the judgment. This means how the good people will come to heaven, while the bad people will be cast into hell. In order to come to heaven, you must show Me how you loved Me and your neighbor in your lifetime. Those people, who helped feed the hungry, clothed the naked, sheltered the homeless, and visited prisoners and the sick, are the good people. It is the treasure of your good deeds that will help you get into heaven. Those people, who did not help their neighbor, and did not love Me, are the ones on a path to hell. You want to

establish a love relationship with Me in your daily prayer, so I know who you are. Those people, who do not know Me, will also be sent to hell. Live a life according to My Commandments, and you will be on the right path to heaven, as witnessed by your love for Me and your love for your neighbor."
Jesus said: "My people, you are continuing to see natural disasters around the world. In the vision you could see flooding water from the hills with a snow melt from warm temperatures. You are also seeing in your news about a volcano erupting that caused high clouds in Indonesia. Today, you are seeing another aftershock of a 5.9 earthquake in Mexico after a 7.2 earthquake in the same area. You will be seeing more earthquakes and volcanoes blowing off as these occur going up the Ring of Fire towards California. Pray for the souls of any victims from such natural disasters. You also can pray for all the victims of your recent shooting in a high school in Florida. This is a sign of the breakdown in your families, as many homes have only one parent. The mental health of your children is being challenged by your poor home environments. Your schools may need more security present to deal with these shooters. Pray for your families, and the protection of your children in school."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, February 20, 2018

February 21, 2018
Tuesday, February 20, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel you read the 'Our Father' prayer that I gave to My apostles. In Lent you are thinking of prayer as a way of communicating your love for Me, and your love for your neighbor. You also are thinking about seeking My forgiveness for your sins. This is why I am showing you the priest in the confessional, waiting for people to confess their sins. You also should seek the forgiveness of your neighbor when you may have harmed or hurt them in any way. You should be open to forgiving anyone who has harmed you, or persecuted you. After you come out of the confessional, and the priest has absolved you of your sins, you need to forgive yourself, and do not let your past sins influence your life going forward. Being able to forgive is a test of your patience, but you are trying to imitate My forgiving nature. Do not hold grudges, but free your bonds of sin from the past. You trust in My forgiveness in every Confession, so follow My example."
Jesus said: "My people, many of you are concerned with the mass killings of seventeen high school students in Rockland, Florida. You also have had other

school shootings this year as well. I want you to put these numbers in perspective to the million babies who are aborted in America every year. Since 1973 there have been approximately 45 million babies murdered in your abortion clinics. You do not see the graves of all of these babies because the abortion supporters hide these gory details from the eyes of the public. It is because of your abortions that your population in the youth is decreasing. You also are bringing My wrath down on your country for killing My little ones. I brought destruction down on Sodom and Gomorrah for less offenses. America's time of freedom is running out, like the sand in an hour glass. Your punishments are coming from natural disasters, but soon you will see persecutions of Christians, and a takeover of your country, as the tribulation of the Antichrist is coming upon you. I will separate the good people from the evil people, and the evil ones will be cast into hell. My faithful will be protected at My refuges, as you wait for My coming victory over Satan, the Antichrist, and the False prophet."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End February 2018

March 2018

Wednesday, February 21, 2018

March 7, 2018

Wednesday, February 21, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, the only sign that I will give this generation, is the sign of Jonah. The Queen of the South came to see the wisdom of King Solomon, but you have One in Me, who is greater than Solomon here. You have read of Jonah's preaching to Nineveh, but you have One in Me, who is greater than Jonah here. Jonah was reluctant at first, but he was returned to his mission. Then he went through Nineveh telling the people that in forty days, Nineveh would be destroyed. But the King of Nineveh declared a fast, and all the people changed from their evil ways, and they fasted. Seeing how the people repented, I spared that city the punishment I intended, and I did not carry it out. This is the sign and My desire for all of America to repent and change your evil ways, like the people of Nineveh. If America repents, I will spare your punishment. But if America refuses to repent, and refuses to change your evil ways, then you will

be punished. Now is an acceptable time to repent and come to Confession, or America will suffer the consequences of your sins."
Jesus said: "My people, I am comparing how a worm turns into a butterfly with a person who can be converted from a pagan into a new life as a believer in Me. You know the metamorphosis of one form of a worm into a cocoon, and then into a beautiful butterfly. It takes grace, a miracle, or training in an RCIA program to help convert a pagan into a practicing Roman Catholic. Faith in Me is a gift that starts with your Baptism to cleanse your original sin from your soul. It takes grace to help form a right conscience that knows true right from wrong. You can also consult with the Catechism of the Catholic Church for the truth of any doctrine of the faith. By following My Ten Commandments of love of God, and love of neighbor, you can be on the right path to heaven. Trust in Me to give you the graces to believe in Me, and to share your faith with others."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, February 22, 2018

March 7, 2018
Thursday, February 22, 2018:
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, for many years companies were polluting your skies with black smoke and a strong sulfur smell from burning coal. Today, most of your smokestacks have a precipitator on them, and this sends out white smoke. It is much like your catalytic converters for cutting pollution on your car. In another comparison, this is like a spiritual cleansing of your souls from the blackness of your sins in Confession. You can come to Confession to cleanse your black souls into white souls."
Jesus said: "My people, you have cold and warm days during this winter, which is causing sickness and some flooding. This is about the people who are cold and warm in their faith. It is also a sign of how your society is claiming good things as bad, and bad things that are called good. Satan is confusing your people so you have morals that are being corrupted, and fewer people are coming to church. You need to pray for your families so they do not fall away from the faith. Do not let the glitter of the world, and your addictions take over your souls."
Jesus said: "My son, you have just recovered from your bronchitis, and you suffered many nights with only a few hours of sleep. Pray for all of your sick people to get better, so they can live normal lives with good sleep. Pray also for

those people who have chronic aches and pains, who cannot be cured of their illnesses. Pray for the healing of such people."
Jesus said: "My people, much of your pollution comes from inefficient jet engines and car engines. You have seen some improvements over the years so your planes and cars can better use the fuels with more complete combustion. You have the technology to have more efficient cars, but you are needing incentives to improve them. Your home heaters are also burning more efficiently. By improving these burners, you will see less pollution in the air. You could also use your solar panels more to cut down on the natural gas and coal that is needed to generate your electricity. Keep working on reducing your air and water pollution so you can have cleaner air to breathe and cleaner water to drink."
Jesus said: "My people, many of you have enough food to cook and eat for all of your meals. There are some people who cannot afford food, or find it to eat. Please remember the hungry people by praying for them, and donating to your local food shelves and soup suppers. You can also send food to poor countries who are starving because of repressive communist governments. Giving alms to the poor is one of your Lenten duties to help your neighbor get fed."
Jesus said: "My people, at the beginning of Lent you chose certain penances along with your prayers and fasting between meals. It is good to keep faithful to what you are giving up, or what you are doing to improve your prayer life. You are seeing how you have more time to pray and read when you stopped watching TV. Many people waste a lot of time watching TV and on other addictions. When you change your life habits to a better use of your time, you are strengthening your will power over temptations to sin."
Jesus said: "My people, the best way to repent of your sins, is to come to the priest to confess them in the confessional. When you come to Confession, you do not see long lines, as you see in the lines for Holy Communion at Mass. Take time to prepare yourself for Confession, and make a point to come at least once a month. If you have mortal sin, you need to cleanse your soul in Confession as soon as possible, before receiving Holy Communion. Even if you have only venial sins, you still should confess them at least once a month. You gain many graces from Confession so take advantage of this sacrament to keep your soul clean."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, February 23, 2018

March 7, 2018

Friday, February 23, 2018: (St. Polycarp)
Jesus said: “My people, all of Lent is focused on turning away from sin, and repenting for your past sins. This is why coming to Confession gives you a chance to wash away your old sins, and start with a fresh look on life. Do not let your old sins influence your future life, because this is part of changing your life. Every soul has to chose to love Me or not. You have times of sin, but you can come to Me as a repentant sinner, and I will forgive you. The main thought is to be able to pick yourself up, and restore your life in My graces of Confession. You are human and you may be weak at times, but use this Lent to make some good spiritual habits, so you can move away from your sinful habits. Keep focused on Me, and doing good deeds for your neighbor out of love, and you will be on the right path to heaven.”
Jesus said: “My people, your police and military people have the capability of destroying the chips that run your car and the electricity in your homes. These one world people will be testing their equipment on small towns. Stopping your vehicles, and turning off your electricity will be the beginning of the evil one’s takeover, in conjunction with the Antichrist’s takeover. You will see persecutions of Christians grow more deadly, as the evil ones will try to kill all of My followers. I will warn My faithful when your lives are in danger. At My refuges all of your vehicles, generators, and solar panels will be working despite any EMP attacks or bad weather. Trust in My protection from any devices that the evil ones will try to use on you. My power is greater than all of the evil one’s technology.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, February 24, 2018

March 7, 2018
Saturday, February 24, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, you have heard a constant theme of following My Commandments and doing your Lenten practices. You may be struggling with your penances, but they are meant for you to change any sinful habits. It is not easy to root out your earthly desires, and it seems almost impossible to reach perfection in this life. All I ask is that you keep striving to improve each year. Think about which sins you commit when you come to Confession, and try to root out even some occasions of sin that lead you into that sin. You need to work harder on the sins you commit most often. It is this life change that Lent is meant to heal. Keeping a daily prayer life, is so important, because this is how you

communicate your love for Me. Continue to make Me the center of your life, and let Me lead you to make the right decisions for your mission. By being open to following My lead, I will give you the graces to accomplish what you think is impossible."
(4:00 p.m. Second Sunday of Lent) God the Father said: "I AM WHO AM, is coming to celebrate the Transfiguration of My Beloved Son. Just as Abraham was asked to offer up his only son, Isaac, so I offered up My only Beloved Son, Jesus, on the cross for the salvation of all of mankind. As the apostles saw Elijah and Moses, My voice came down from heaven: 'This is My Beloved Son, listen to Him.' This picture in your Eternal Father Chapel shows this scene of My Son's Transfiguration. This is the picture for My namesake for the Eternal Father prayer group. It would be nice to bring My picture back to the altar, so you can see My Presence. I know it is harder to carry them, but you did it for many years. For Lent you can bring My Son's picture as well. God bless all of you for keeping your prayer group going in My Name."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, February 25, 2018

March 7, 2018
Sunday, February 25, 2018: (Second Sunday of Lent)
Jesus said: "My people, this was a glorious moment when I appeared to My apostles in My Glorified Body along with Moses and Elijah. Abraham was having his faith tested in the first reading, when God the Father called Abraham to offer up his son, Isaac. My angel stayed his hand, because I know Abraham's faith was sincere in doing anything for his God. Abraham then offered up a lamb that was nearby. This is the parallel to the Gospel because I became an unblemished first-born male Lamb that was offered on the cross for all of humanity. I am God the Father's only Begotten Son, and I was offered up as reparation for all the sins of mankind. I told My apostles that I would rise from the dead after three days, but they did not understand what rising from the dead meant. This was a preview of My Resurrection, and a message of hope for what My apostles would endure. This is also a message of hope for all of My faithful, that one day you could be resurrected to heaven to be with Me for all eternity."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, February 26, 2018

March 7, 2018
Monday, February 26, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, the theme of today’s readings is to be merciful. I have been merciful to all sinners by forgiving your sins, and dying on the cross to help save all souls who accept Me. I want all of My faithful to be merciful to all of those people who you know and meet in life. There is a lot of fighting in wars and arguing over politics and religion. It is time to have a time of peace without judging others. Now is an acceptable time to love Me and love your neighbor. Life is too short to be killing people, or spend time arguing with each other. By helping your neighbor out of love, you would have a much more joyful world to live in. Do what you can to bring peace and joy into the world, instead of the devil’s hate.”
Jesus said: “My people, I have given My priests the gift of Holy Orders, so they could consecrate the bread and wine into My Body and Blood. They also are able to hear confessions and absolve sinners from their sins. During Lent and all during the year, I have been calling your people to repent of their sins, and change their evil ways. I am waiting for sinners to come to Me in Confession with the priest, because very few people are coming to Confession. The first step is getting people to come back to Mass on Sunday. The second step is to come closer to Me in Confession so you can cleanse your sins, and stop your bad habits. If you do not have contrite and sorrowful hearts, then it is difficult to forgive your sins. Make a good preparation for Confession, so you are sincere in seeking My forgiveness. I will always forgive any repentant sinner, but you must make the first step by coming to the confessional. Do not fear My justice, but I am always consoling sinners in their problem sins. I love all of you, and I died on the cross to save souls from hell. Accept Me into your heart and your life, and let Me lead you on the right path to heaven.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, February 27, 2018

March 7, 2018
Tuesday, February 27, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing smaller numbers of people coming to church, because your people are becoming complacent about their faith. Some people are so taken up with working and things of the world, that they have forgotten Me as part of their lives. You remember what I said about the lukewarm souls, that I would spew them from My mouth. You also are seeing a

parallel to your current weather. You have hot and cold days that reflect the hot and cold souls. These people also have hot and cold hearts when it comes to loving Me. The cold hearts need prayers and conversion, and the hot hearts are fewer, but they truly love Me every day. Pray for all of your family members, especially those members who are lukewarm, or who do not come to Sunday Mass."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you someone's ear, because when you hear the Word of God, you also take My Word into your heart. You are reading from Isaiah (1:18) 'Though your sins be like scarlet, they may become white as snow; though they be crimson red, they may become white as wool. If you are willing, and obey, you shall eat the good things of the land; but if you refuse and resist, the sword shall consume you: For the mouth of the Lord has spoken!' During Lent I am encouraging My faithful to listen closely to My words and take them into your heart. It is not enough to hear My Word, and call Lord, Lord. You must show your faith in Me and your love for Me, by your every day actions. It is by obeying My Commandments, and living your faith, that will set you free of your sins. When you do this for love of Me, I will see that you are sincere by your deeds, and I will welcome you into heaven. Trust in My protection, and you will be safe in My refuges."
Mass intention was for Sister Eddie Francione: Jesus said: "My son, it was unfortunate that you could not make Sister Eddie's funeral Mass, because you were traveling out of town. There were many clergy at the Mass. She is with Me now in heaven for all of her earthly struggles. She will be praying for her family and friends, and she thanks you for the Mass intention."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, February 28, 2018

March 7, 2018
Wednesday, February 28, 2018:
Jesus said: "My son, you are seeing how much the souls in hell suffer for their sins, and they will be suffering forever. Some people think My ways and judgments are not fair, but it is truly your ways and judgments that are not fair. I have given every soul a free will to choose to love Me or not. I do not force My Will and My love on anyone, but I allow you to choose Me or not by your own free will. My burden is light, but if you desire to come to heaven, you must obey My Commandments, and show your love for Me and your love for your neighbor. I desire every soul to come to heaven out of love for Me, and not just

out of the fear of hell. Hell does exist for the evil angels and the evil people, and it is everlasting, contrary to what some people teach. Souls in hell do suffer the burning flames of pain without relief, and without being consumed by the flames. You do not want to see any of your family, friends, or anyone be lost in the flames of hell, where there is only hate and persecution by the demons. This is why it is important to pray for all of your family and friends so they will have an opportunity to be saved from being in hell. If souls ignore Me or hate Me, and they do not have anyone praying for them, then they will fall into hell. Those souls, who love Me and are prayed for, can be saved in heaven. Choose life with Me in heaven, and not death in the flames of hell."
For Irvin: Jesus said: "My son, I told you when Irvin would be released from purgatory, and today is that day with My 'yes' with the grace of today's Mass for him. Give thanks to God that he is now in heaven. He thanks all the people who were praying for his soul, and were offering Masses for him. He will be praying for all of his family."
Jesus said: "My people, there is a danger in letting your children play with addicting games on a cell phone, a computer, or a tablet. You should limit any usage to less than an hour a day. Some of these games have evil things built into the games. Because the children crave such electronic things, they can cause tantrums or unusual behavior when they cannot have them. Do not let these games become a babysitter for your children, because the children need people interaction without facebook. By limiting the time on these devices, you need to have them interact with the parents, so there is a loving relationship. The children also need to come to church so they can learn to love Me as well. Even adults can become addicted to the internet and social media. Adults also should limit their TV time and internet time so they can do what is needed in their lives, as their prayer time. You need to pray for your children and grandchildren so they do not become addicts to these electronic devices. Pray also for their souls, so they can be taught to have faith in Me with a good prayer life."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, March 1, 2018

March 7, 2018
Thursday, March 1, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading you can see how the just man who puts his trust in Me for everything, will be on a path to Me in heaven. But the man who puts his trust in other people only, is on a path to hell for not accepting

Me into his life. I call people to be charitable to the poor, and share what you have with others out of love for Me. When you help the poor and the less fortunate, you are helping Me out of love, because I am in them. This is paralleled in the Gospel when the rich man did not lift a finger to help Lazarus in his need. The rich man was too selfish, and lived only for himself, without loving Me or Lazarus. As a result, he was condemned by his own actions to suffer forever in the flames of hell. I want people to come to Me in heaven out of love for Me, but some people may come out of fear of being in hell forever. Your outlook on life should be one of loving Me and loving your neighbor by your good deeds and prayers. I will reward the loving person in heaven, but those people who refuse to love Me and their neighbors, are on a path to hell. Those souls in hell have a soul body that will burn forever in pain, and will not be consumed by the flames. Hell is a place of hate for all souls who hate Me or reject My love. Pray for such souls, who are living, so they could be saved from such a fate in hell."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, at first people were critical of a deputy for not entering the school while the gunman was shooting. Now the truth has come out that the sheriff told the officers not to enter, but only to form a perimeter. This is against normal training, and it allowed the man to kill more students. This and other reports of other shots, give suspicion that this was another false flag event to get rid of people's guns. Pray to stop this killing of students, and put some protection in your schools."

Jesus said: "My son, I know you are following God the Father's request to return His picture to the altar because of the Eternal Father prayer group's name. On Sunday you heard the account of My Transfiguration, and this is the scene of God the Father's Presence. This is the picture God the Father had you choose for Michele Davis to paint. God the Father said: 'This is My Beloved Son; listen to Him.'"

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen record high temperatures for this time of winter. Now you are hearing a forecast of another sudden snow storm. You can imagine how your warm and cold are unusual during normal winter months. Do not be surprised that there are evil men who are manipulating your weather to cause problems among your people. Pray that your people will not have any serious power outages. You can pray the storm prayer in your Pieta prayer book to help with your protection."

Jesus said: "My people, you are still seeing people getting sick from the flu. This

has been an unusual year for so much flu and bronchitis. It appears that such sickness is continuing, and could well be related to the viruses that are being placed in the chemtrails. Pray for your sick people to recover and get better. Many people are keeping away from each other, and they are washing their hands more. Now is a good time to build up your immune system with Hawthorn and vitamin C."
Jesus said: "My people, I have mentioned before how there are demons attached to your addictions. When you pray deliverance prayers, as the long form of the St. Michael prayer, you are praying to stop the demons who are behind your addictions. You have drug, alcohol, smoking, gambling, and pornography addictions to mention a few. Lent is a good time to work on breaking such addictions, so you can come closer to Me in Confession. Call on My help to stop the conditions that cause you to sin against Me."
Jesus said: "My people, you need to develop some good prayer lives to help you avoid the devil's temptations. Try to establish a special prayer time when you can pray without any distractions. This may mean turning off the constant noise of your TVs and radios. It is only in quiet contemplation that you can hear My voice to direct your lives. Your prayer time should be your first priority over all of your earthly concerns. By keeping Me at the center of your lives, you will find praying to Me is easy to show your love for Me."
Jesus said: "My people, do not wait until your dying breath until you decide that you want to come to heaven. There are some people who were fortunate to have a death bed conversion. You could die suddenly, and you would not have time to prepare for your death. You can start with frequent Confession so you can keep your soul cleansed of all sins. Start also to show Me your love by conversing with Me in your daily prayers. I need to see that you love Me more than just one hour a week at Mass on Sunday. You have many hours during the week to pray and show Me your love. Be prepared for your death because your time here on earth is very short."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, March 2, 2018

March 7, 2018
Friday, March 2, 2018: (12.7 inch snowstorm)
Jesus said: "My people, you could see in the first reading how Joseph was sold into slavery for twenty pieces of silver. I was sold to the Jews for thirty pieces of silver. Even in the Gospel's parable the bad tenants killed the king's son outside

of the vineyard to gain his inheritance. Later, I was also crucified outside of town on Mount Calvary. The Pharisees heard Me say how their mission would be taken away from them, and would be given to another. This made them want to kill Me out of anger for taking away their leadership. This is why I had St. Peter lead My Church, because this would be the new replacement of the Pharisees' leadership. You can see a constant battle between Me and the religious leaders. Even today, Christians are being persecuted for preaching love of God and love of neighbor. Continue to follow Me, rather than the ways of man."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a tabernacle at a time when it will be permissible to have My consecrated Hosts stored in your tabernacle. If you have a priest, you will store the Hosts from the Mass. If you do not have a priest,My angels will bring all of you daily Holy Communion. You will use a large Host in your monstrance for perpetual Adoration, where someone will be praying every hour. I will be Present to give you courage, as My angels will protect all of My refuges. Some people are asking when will this refuge time happen, but do not be concerned about this time, because it will happen when your lives are in danger from persecution. You are seeing the persecution of Christians getting worse, so you know this time is not far off. Do not be concerned when My events will take place, because it is only for Me to know these times. Be patient, and follow My directions, and you will be prepared for the Warning and My refuge time. These things will happen in due time, so trust in My leading you during these trials."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, March 3, 2018

March 7, 2018
Saturday, March 3, 2018: (St. Katherine Drexel)
Jesus said: "My son, you remember when you visited Cana, Israel that there was one large stone vessel for the washing of hands. You can imagine six such jars that each contained thirty gallons of water. When the servants filled them with water, this was an amazing miracle of Mine to produce so many gallons of quality wine, which the head steward noticed as the better wine. The servants and My apostles were impressed also, as My apostles came to believe in Me through My miracles. My Blessed Mother had told the servants to do whatever He tells you. Even though I had not yet started My public ministry, this was My first miracle at My Blessed Mother's request. The celebration of the Marriage

Feast at Cana, is a remembrance for all of those couples who are married. It is My desire that couples in the Catholic faith should be married in the Church, with the sacrament of Matrimony, to bind their lives in union with Me. Children are a fruit of this marriage, and they should be brought up in the faith. Couples should avoid living together in fornication without marriage. They should also avoid using birth control devices or sterilizations. Live according to My Commandments, and come to Confession at least once a month."
Jesus said: "My people, you are aware of more people developing various allergies to different foods. You also know about the GMO (genetically modified organism) foods and hybrids that are being sold in your grocery markets. It is the insecticides, herbicides, and manipulated DNA of your food crops that are affecting people's bodies. When the animals avoid eating GMO corn and hay, they are sensing that it is not proper food to eat. These are the foods that are causing allergies. Some people are trying to eat strictly organic foods to have a healthy diet. Your people would benefit from independent studies on your food sources, that are not associated with your agricultural companies. Some European and other foreign countries refuse to buy your GMO crops. It is better to build up your immune system with organic food, Hawthorn, and herbs. When you have a good immune system, you will be less vulnerable to various viruses causing your respiratory illnesses. Pray for your sick people to get better by eating healthy diets."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, March 4, 2018

March 7, 2018
Sunday, March 4, 2018: (Third Sunday of Lent)
Jesus said: "My people, I was showing you a large crucifix on the altar so you can remember to pick up your own cross, and carry it through life. Every church should have a large crucifix on the altar, so you can never forget that I love all of you so much, that I died for you on the cross. You have a nice crucifix in your chapel as well. You also have My Ten Commandments on your wall in your chapel. These laws of Mine are all about love of God and love of neighbor. They are always a good framework when you prepare to come to Confession. I gave these Commandments to Moses, but they are meant for everyone to follow, as in the Bible reading today. In the Gospel reading you saw how I did not want the money changers to sell things in the Temple of God. You need to respect My churches as well, and give My Blessed Sacrament a prominent position, and not

on the side, or in a back room. I am the Guest in your church, and you need to show respect for My Blessed Sacrament with My Real Presence. Be watchful of those people who want to remove the statues, tabernacles, or the confessionals. Also keep My crucifix in full view on the altar as well. When you do these things, you will be pleasing Me in your worship."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, March 5, 2018

March 7, 2018

Monday, March 5, 2018: (Note: break in at St. John the Evangelist)

Jesus said: "My people, when I was in Nazareth, Israel I criticized the people for their lack of faith in My healing power, since I could not heal anyone but foreigners. The people took offense at Me saying: a prophet is not honored in his hometown. Then they tried to kill Me by throwing Me off a cliff, but I walked through them because it was not My Hour to die. All of My prophets have this problem in their hometowns, because the people cannot believe somebody they know, could have such gifts. Pray for My prophets who are criticized and persecuted. Some prophets in My day were even killed for speaking of harm coming among sinners. The people do not want to be told to repent, because they love the comfort of their sins. They also do not want to hear of any punishment coming for their sins. It is the warnings of My prophets that the people need to hear and act on, or they will face punishments."

Jesus said: "My son, I am showing you the beginning of a magnetic pole shift that is changing slowly. Such a change in the magnetic North Pole could cause some of the strange weather you are seeing. I want you to research about past polar shifts, and how long it takes to occur. Place your findings at the end of this message. You have read before that the magnetic North Pole is moving. So determine how fast it is moving, and in what direction. Your scientists know about this, but they are not revealing the speed, and how it will affect your weather. Trust in Me to reveal the future of this pole shift, and its relationship to the new heavens and new earth that will be coming."

Note: The magnetic north pole is moving 40 miles a year from Canada towards Russia. Polar shifts have occurred hundreds of times, and they occur every 300,000 years. The shift can last from 200 to 1,000 years. The last shift was 780,000 years ago. Over the last 200 years there has been a 15% reduction in the strength of this magnetism. Recently, this magnetism is weakening at 5% every 10 years. Some scientists think there are signs of a shift coming, but it occurs

very slowly. Loss of magnetism would reduce our shield to the sun's radiation that could cause more cancer. It could also upset our satellites and our electric grid.

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, March 6, 2018

March 7, 2018

Tuesday, March 6, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, many people come asking Me for help when they are being tested by life's problems. But when things are going well, there is not as much concern about praying to Me. My faithful should realize that you need My help every day, even in the little things. Your prayers of requests should be followed by prayers of thanksgiving for all that I do for you. In the Gospel I was emphasizing in My parable how you need to be more loving of Me and of your neighbor. By loving people, you are better able to forgive people, and not offend people in the first place. You come to Me in Confession to have Me forgive your sins many times. So My faithful should forgive others as I forgive you. Do not hold grudges, or think of how to get even, or have revenge for things done to you. Instead, try to make peace, and let Me take care of people who insult or persecute you. At times you may have to let the courts deal with accidents, or criminal mischief against you. In the future you will be seeing persecution of Christians from evil people with evil intentions against Me, and anyone who believes in Me. This time of evil is a sign that My victory will be coming, so have patience with things until I come."

Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you this crucifix because it is good to have a rosary and a Benedictine cross on your person for protection against the demons. It is true that I desire only crosses with the corpus on it, so you can remember how I suffered to bring you salvation from your sins. This also is why it is good to have a large crucifix on your altars at church. During Lent you are focused more on picking up your cross, and carrying it through life to your Calvary. You have been concerned about your supplements of selenium and iodine to help your hypothyroid condition. You also can consider your rosaries and chaplets of Divine Mercy as supplements to help your soul. I love it when people take time with Me in holy hours, and when you pray your three rosaries and chaplet each day. This is your way of telling Me how much you love Me. A daily prayer life is also a good example to your family and friends for how they could follow this regular prayer time. By keeping close to Me every day, you

will always be ready to meet Me at your judgment, when I call you home in death."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, March 7, 2018

March 21, 2018

Wednesday, March 7, 2018: (St. Perpetua & St. Felicity)

Jesus said: "My people, you read how Moses wanted his people to have My laws written on their hearts. It is important to keep My Commandments in front of you, so you do not forget them. You have a nice display of the Ten Commandments on your walls of your chapel. The people of Moses' time enshrined the tablets in the Ark of the Covenant, and they used this as their strength in Me. In the Gospel I told you how I came to fulfill the law, and not to change it. These words live on forever as a covenant with all of My people. After My Last Supper, I left you with another covenant of My very Presence in My consecrated Hosts, that you keep in your tabernacles. You can receive Me in Holy Communion, and adore Me in My monstrance during Adoration. Abide by My Commandments of love, and you will have eternal life with Me in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, you just had a powerful snow and wind storm along the East coast, and many people are still suffering from power outages. Now, you have another snow storm coming, but not as violent. This will be a problem for people trying to repair their downed power lines. Pray for these people because it is hard to have alternative heating without electricity in the cold of winter. It also may be difficult to get food if the stores do not have generators. You may need to do your storm prayer again, so you do not have any power outages. Even in your last storm, you saw how difficult it was to remove the heavy wet snow from your driveways. Be grateful that you have more light at night when you change your clocks ahead one hour for daylight savings time this weekend. Trust in Me to help your people get through the last month or so of your winter season."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, March 8, 2018

March 21, 2018

Thursday, March 8, 2018: (St. John of God)

Jesus said: "My people, I have given all of you My Commandments and My prophets to help keep you on the right path to heaven. Throughout history the Jews and others were not always faithful to Me. You are weak by your human

nature, but I came to die for all of you to have an opportunity to be saved. My prophets then and now have been criticized for warning people how they should repent and change their evil ways. Following My ways may go against your human nature, but My ways are better than your ways. In the Gospel the people of My day thought I cast out demons through Beelzebub, the prince of demons. This was not how it happens, since it is by the power of God that I cast out demons. My exorcist priests and deliverance groups exorcize people in My Name, and through My power at all times. The demons are powerless against Me, so you need to invoke My Name in faith to cure people. Do not give any authority to the demons, and avoid occult and New Age practices. Continue to pray your St. Michael long form prayer for your family, and protection in your traveling. Trust in My help in battling the temptations of the demons."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you how the Coptic Christians in Egypt are being persecuted by terrorist elements that have bombed their churches, even while people were praying in them. This is how My faithful in America will one day suffer persecution, as the evil ones want to kill all of My followers. Pray for all Christians in the world who are being martyred or tortured for their faith."

Jesus said: "My people, I thank all of My refuge builders for all they are doing to provide room for people to live during the tribulation. You are seeing some people suffering from power outages in the cold of winter. Some are using wood burners or kerosene burners for their heat. This is another reminder to have alternative heaters and fuels on hand. If more buildings are needed on My refuges, I will have My angels finish your buildings, or multiply your existing structures."

Jesus said: "My people of your prayer group, I asked you to do a winter practice run, where you will turn off your natural gas heater, and use your wood fireplace and your kerosene burner. You will all have to wear warm clothes to keep warm, and plan your meals for breakfast, lunch, and dinner. I asked you to prepare spaghetti and meat sauce for your dinner. You will learn how to feed a good number of people with your butane burner and propane oven for baking your bread. You will have someone praying in your chapel every hour around the clock. You will have wind up flashlights and your battery operated lanterns for light. You will be praying your rosary and Chaplet of Divine Mercy in your chapel. By practicing in winter, you will be ready for all seasons at your refuge."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen power outages from ice storms, snow storms, thunderstorms, as well as hurricanes and tornadoes. You could even see a

possible EMP attack from rogue nations. All of your refuge preparations could be used in such power losses. Having water, food, and fuels stored, could help you endure a long power outage. Many people would not have enough food to last a long time. At My refuges I will multiply what you need to survive. Trust in My angel protection that will shield you from bombs, diseases, and any demon attacks at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, you will be seeing a division in My Church where you will have a schismatic church teaching heresies and allowing New Age teachings. My faithful remnant will find it hard to get a true Mass in your churches. You will have to discern what is taught, and test it with your Catechism of the Catholic Church. Eventually, evil will become so rampant, that you will have to come to My refuges for a proper Mass and your protection. Trust in My angels to protect you on your way to My refuges."
God the Father said: "I AM WHO Am is with you tonight, and I thank you for bringing back your picture of Me in the Transfiguration, as well as your Lenten picture of My Son. When My Blessed Sacrament is adored, you are adoring all Three Persons of the Blessed Trinity. I give you all My blessing for being here to adore Us. Continue your Lenten devotions so you can strengthen your souls against the evil ones' temptations."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing another major storm coming in to your Eastern coast. Even though your area will not receive much snow, you can pray your storm prayer not only for your own protection, but also for those people who will be suffering the brunt of this storm. Pray that there will be less damage and minimal loss of life. It is one thing to pray for your own protection, but you also need to pray for those in the thick of this storm."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, March 9, 2018

March 21, 2018
Friday, March 9, 2018: (St. Frances of Rome)
Jesus said: "My people, I was happy to see that the scribe understood that all the Mosaic laws were based on love of God and love of neighbor. Even when people come to their judgment, this is how I will judge people on how much they loved Me, and how much they loved their neighbors. This understanding and witness of love will be the key that opens the gates of heaven to enter. Many of the religious leaders of My day could recite all the different laws set forth by Moses in the Torah. Yet they did not always have the spirit of love in the law. They

placed many burdens on the people, and they did not lift a finger to help them. They themselves did not always practice what they preached. This is why I told the people to follow the laws, but do not follow the Scribes and Pharisees' example in their actions. Many of these leaders were hypocrites. This is why it is important for My faithful to practice what you preach, because your actions speak much louder than your words."
Jesus said: "My people, this water falls reminds you how important it is to have a source of water for your earthly survival. This is why I am having you put in a water well for your refuge survival. You have some water in your barrels, but not enough for all the people who I will send to you. Pray for a good, clear flowing water pressure so you can bring it into your house. Water from Baptism is also important for your spiritual life. Baptism is the beginning of your faith life as your original sin is cleansed. Water has a meaning to cleanse your soul from sin, as when you come to Confession. You remember the Blessed Trinity who were Present at My Baptism. You also baptize your infant children with the sign of the cross. Give praise and thanks to Me for bringing salvation to all of My people with My death on the cross."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, March 10, 2018

March 21, 2018
Saturday, March 10, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, take a lesson from this Gospel (Luke 18:9-14) that you are to remain humble, and be able to admit you are a sinner, as all of you are. Do not be prideful in any of your accomplishments, but thank Me for helping you in all that you do. Give glory to Me for all of your good deeds. You can do nothing without My help. So do not be like the proud Pharisee, because you have done nothing more than I asked you to do as My servant. Be like the publican who kept beating his breast and said: 'O God, be merciful to Me the sinner.' The publican went home justified in his coming to pray, but the Pharisee only gave praise to himself. Those people, who exalt themselves, will be humbled, but those people, who humble themselves, will be exalted. You know how people, who brag about themselves, is offensive to your ears, but it is even more offensive to Me. It is mercy I desire, and not burnt animal sacrifices of old. I sacrificed My life for all sinners, and this is the only sacrifice needed to save your souls."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a recent attack by the HAARP machine

on your weather, and a chemtrail induced flu season on your health. These black operations are perpetrated by the one world people's death culture. In your weather you are seeing multiple Northeaster storms that have put several million people without electricity by heavy amounts of snow. Some deaths have occurred as well. Your flu season has been consistent all over your country, putting people out of work, and many people in the hospital. Again more deaths than usual have been recorded. The chemtrails have viruses in them that are causing so much sickness. In areas with a lot of cloud cover, you cannot see how much the planes are putting into the sky. Both the HAARP and the chemtrails are controlled by the one world people using government operations. Your best defense is to use Hawthorn, vitamins, and herbs to build up your immune system. Call on My help to get through your sickness and bad weather."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, March 11, 2018

March 21, 2018
Sunday, March 11, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, I am the potter and you are the clay that I fashion into a living person, once I place the spirit and soul into that body. You were all fashioned into an infant in the womb, but it was I who placed the spark of light into the body that gave life to the fertilized egg. It is just as you started in Lent, when you were dust and unto dust you shall return. But your soul and spirit live on forever, even once your physical body dies. It is the destination of your soul that is so important. By your life's actions for good, you can put yourself on a path to heaven by loving Me and loving your neighbor. If you love Me in your neighbor, then you will help them with your time, money, and prayers. Do not be selfish with your gifts, but share your time and money with others. You can also share your faith in your attempts to evangelize souls to the faith. Trust in Me to help all of you on your path in life to heaven."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, March 12, 2018

March 21, 2018
Monday, March 12, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading you are reading a description of the new heavens and new earth of the Era of Peace. Because you will be eating from the Tree of Life, you will be living a long time in the Era of Peace. This is why it

says in Isaiah that one, who dies at 100 years old, will be considered a mere youth. In the Gospel I cured an official's son of a fever without being at his home, because the official had faith in My Word. His faith was vindicated when he received word later on the way home, that the fever left his son at 1:00 p.m. This was the time I said he would be healed. The official's whole family believed in Me because of this miracle. This is why all of My people should have faith in My healing power when someone invokes My Name for a healing."
Jesus said: "My people, My refuge builders have been doing many projects to get their buildings ready to receive the people, who will be sent to My refuges. You may have to use more wood, kerosene, and propane, if you cannot use your natural gas burners. You may not be able to get natural gas when your sources are cut off. With alternative heaters, they may not be as efficient at getting enough heat to all the rooms of your buildings. This is why I am showing you My refuge builders who are adding extra insulation to their existing homes. The best place to add insulation would be in your attic and any crawl space over your ceilings. This would not be that expensive, and you could preserve some of your heating. All of My refuge builders might look into trying to improve their insulation. I am giving you more projects to help your people. Trust in My help for all that you will need."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, March 13, 2018

March 21, 2018
Tuesday, March 13, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, I took compassion on a man who was lame for thirty-eight years. There was a tradition when the waters of the Pool of Bethesda were stirred, people could have a healing for the first one to enter. Since the man could not enter the pool that well, others would enter before him. So I asked him if he wanted to be healed. When he agreed, I told him to pick up his mat and go home, and he was healed. Because he was healed on the Sabbath, he was criticized for carrying his mat. When the Pharisees found out I had healed him on the Sabbath, they wanted to get rid of Me for such healings on the Sabbath. Instead of rejoicing over a wonderful healing of a man who was lame for so long, these people had little faith in My mission. Even today, when you do good deeds for someone, there is little thanks, and others may not even acknowledge your good intentions. Even if people do not appreciate you are doing things out

of love for Me, I see them, and I will store your treasure in heaven. Be willing to help people in need, even if they do not ask you. In all that you are doing, do things out of love for Me and love for your neighbor."
Jesus said: "My people, the bread and wine are common foods, and they have been adopted in the Mass from its roots in the Passover Meal. You eat your three meals a day to nourish your body, but My consecrated Bread and Wine are given to you as My very Presence in Holy Communion. This is your spiritual food that nourishes your soul. It is My Body and Blood that I offer up on My cross at every Mass. My suffering on the cross has brought all of you salvation from your sins. This is why it is important to have a pure soul to receive Me without any mortal sins on your souls. If necessary, come to Confession to cleanse any mortal sin, so you can receive Me worthily in Holy Communion. The daily Mass provides your daily Bread with My Real Presence. I have told you before that the Latin Mass is My Mass of desire. You have participated in many Latin Masses before the vernacular Mass was given. Whichever Mass you attend, you have My same Body and Blood. Give glory and thanks to Me for giving you the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass."
For Betty T.: Jesus said: "My people, it is difficult to lose a mother, as when you lost your mother, My son. Pray for Betty's soul with this Mass and your prayers. You all have to make amends for your souls when you die, and it is not uncommon for souls to spend some time in purgatory to be purified. You all are mourning for her loss, but she will be watching over her family. She sends her love for the family."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, March 14, 2018

March 21, 2018
Wednesday, March 14, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, in St. John's Gospel, you see how he speaks of My Divinity in many passages. When I was questioned about how I spoke of God as My Father, I explained that He sent Me to the earth, and I followed all that He showed Me. I even gave life to several people who died. I told them that those people, who follow the Son of God, will have eternal life. I also talked of the Resurrection of those who died. (Jn 5:28, 29) 'Do not wonder at this, for the hour is coming in which all who are in the tombs, shall hear the voice of the Son of God. And they who have done good, shall come forth unto Resurrection of life; but, they who have done evil, unto the resurrection of judgment.' The good

will be with Me in heaven, but the evil ones will be cast into the eternal flames of hell. You all have free will which I cannot violate, but you will choose to be with Me or not. It is by your own actions that you will be judged. So those people, who desire heaven, must show Me their love in their good deeds for love of Me, and love of their neighbor."
Jesus said: "My people, at times you are driving at night while it is snowing. It is difficult to drive safely under these conditions as tonight. When you face such a danger, remember to pray your St. Michael prayer for your safety. If you have the long form, it would give you even more protection. There is also a danger that the evil one could cause an accident against you. Trust in your guardian angel and St. Michael to protect you from any evil or bad weather. You also remember to do your long form prayer of St. Michael when you are going out to give talks. I am helping you in your health, and protecting you from harm at all times. Be more attentive in these situations, so you can be protected from any accidents. It is also wise to clear off any snow, so you have good visibility. Think about your own safety, and the safety of your passengers. Thank Me and My angels for looking out for you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, March 15, 2018

March 21, 2018
Thursday, March 15, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, the Jewish people in the desert waited a long time for Moses to bring down the Ten Commandments. During that time, they worshiped a golden calf, and God the Father was upset by their behavior. Moses stood in the breach to keep God the Father from consuming the depraved people. Moses divided the people between the believers and the non-believers. The evil ones were lost. In the Gospel I was giving testimony to My authority that was witnessed by St. John the Baptist and God the Father. I was telling them that if they could not obey the laws put down by Moses, how could they obey My new way of love? They could not understand that the love of God includes everyone, even their enemies. It is not easy to love everyone, but it is My call to be perfect as My heavenly Father is perfect. Trust in My words, because My words are true, and they will last forever."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you are working hard on your penances for Lent, as your fasting between meals, and whatever you are giving up, such as desserts or

watching TV. Since you may have some extra time, you could do some spiritual reading, some Bible study, or watching some movies about My life, or the Ten Commandments. Some people prefer reading, while others learn from spiritual movies. This is one more Lenten devotion that you could add to what you are doing during Lent. When you put extra effort into your Lent, you can help your soul throughout the whole year."

Jesus said: "My people, those of you, who live in the Northern states, are receiving more cold and snow than usual. You especially are waiting for the snow to melt, and warmer temperatures of spring. As you pass March 20, you will soon see new life in your spring flowers. This is a pretty time in nature to hear the birds singing, and the beautiful spring flowers breaking through the soil. Enjoy every season, but it is time to say good-bye to the snow."

Jesus said: "My refuge builders, I want you to use your alternative heaters when you will not have natural gas to heat your refuge. Your people will need warm clothes because the heat may not be coming evenly to all parts of your house. You will be using your kerosene heater and your fire place with an efficient insert in the chimney. You may need an electric heater in your basement where it would be harder to heat. Plan your meals and have a sign up sheet for your all night prayers." Note: plan for the night of Mar 23 at 7:00 p.m to the next day.

Jesus said: "My people, Lent is a time to repent of your sins, and coming to Confession for My forgiveness, is a great time to have your souls cleansed of your sins. Take advantage of the extra Confession time to have your sins absolved by the priest. Make a good preparation before you enter the confessional. Be sure to pray your penance from the priest, and even do some extra prayers to help take away any bad habits. Work on avoiding occasions of sin for you. By coming close to Me in My sacraments, you can enrich your souls with My love and My graces."

Jesus said: "My people, many of your school shootings are tragic when young lives are taken by mentally ill gunmen. It is not just the weapons that are causing the killings, but it is the mentally ill people who are killing your children. There are many suggestions being made to help prevent these shootings. Pray for the deceased, and for the grieving families, as well as the fellow student survivors."

Jesus said: "My people, Holy Week is a special time of Lent that leads up to Easter Sunday. My faithful should attend the Holy Week services, even if they take some time to be there. I died on the cross for your salvation, so walk with Me through the Stations and the Triduum services. Once Lent comes to an end, then you will be celebrating My Easter Sundays up until Pentecost. You also will

have an opportunity for a plenary indulgence for making your Divine Mercy Novena that lasts from Good Friday until Mercy Sunday."
Jesus said: "My people, you are approaching March 17 for St. Patrick's day feast when people celebrate the wearing of the green. St. Patrick's shamrock is a good reminder to honor the Blessed Trinity of Three Persons in one God. This feast is followed by St. Joseph's feast on March 19. Many churches celebrate a St. Joseph's table with all kinds of loaves of bread. These are two great saints to remember in this coming week. This also adds some special services for your Lenten weeks. I love when you honor My saints, and when you praise Me at Adoration."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, March 16, 2018

March 21, 2018
Friday, March 16, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, (Jn 8:12) 'I am the Light of the world. He who follows Me, does not walk in the darkness, but will have the Light of life.' My Light is how people come to see Me when they die. My Light also shines down on My people who are open to My Word. It is My Light that shows you the right path to heaven. My Light removes the darkness of sin, and you can cleanse your sins in Confession. I give you salvation by My death on the cross, and I give you My sacraments so you can walk in My Light. It is the Light of My graces that will set you free from the bonds of your sin in the darkness. Come into My Light, and follow Me, and you will have eternal life with Me in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, in older times you saw how the Jews stored the Ten Commandments in the Ark of the Covenant in the Holy of Holies. This was a sacred place that only the priests were allowed to give the incense. At the Last Supper I instituted the Holy Eucharist at the first Mass. After Holy Communion was given out, the consecrated Host needed to be stored in a tabernacle. I have My Real Presence in every Host, so I am present in all the tabernacles all over the world. This is why you come before Me in My tabernacle to give Me praise in Adoration. Many churches lock their doors after Mass, so it is difficult to have Adoration, except for places that are open. I am alone many hours of the day without anyone visiting Me. This is why I love open churches or tabernacles that are open to the public for Adoration. Give praise and thanks to Me for giving you Myself in My Blessed Sacrament."
For James: Jesus said: "My people, James is in the bottom of purgatory because

it is against My law to take one's life. But I am merciful for those people who do such things, if there are uncontrollable circumstances that caused such an act. Pray for James' soul and continue to have Masses said for him."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, March 17, 2018

March 21, 2018

Saturday, March 17, 2018: (St. Patrick's day)

Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel you are seeing how the Jewish religious leaders did not take Me as a serous prophet, because I lived in Galilee in Nazareth. They did not know My parents were from the line of King David, and that I was born in Bethlehem. I did not proclaim My mission to them, nor did I tell them of where I was born. I kept My Messianic mission a secret, and I avoided places where the Pharisees lived. I did speak out in the synagogues, which is why My hometown people wanted to kill Me when I spoke of being God's Son. As I showed miracles of raising people from the dead, and multiplying the bread and fish for thousands, it was hard to confine the number who believed in Me. You can see when I cured people on the Sabbath, how the Pharisees wanted to kill Me. You can also read in St. John's Gospel how I claimed to be God's Son, and the people criticized Me for blasphemy. You will see in the coming readings how the religious leaders did not like their authority threatened by My large crowds. This is why they sought to kill Me. This was My mission to die for all the people, but this only would take place at the proper hour, and not before. You are getting closer to Holy Week when Judas would betray Me."

Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you hell, but your people have turned everything upside down where good is bad, and bad is good. You have listened to the lies of Satan, and you are following man's corrupt laws instead of being obedient to My laws. In man's eyes you think it is all right to have abortions, and to live together in fornication without marriage. It is difficult for the children who are brought up without loving and worshiping Me. Many of your children are not coming to Mass on Sunday, because they do not think it is necessary for Me to lead their lives. Even some people come to Mass, but they do not show Me love the rest of the week. My faithful need to stand up against the evil ways of your society. Continue to let Me lead your lives, even if your peers have lost their faith, and do not love Me. When you see your young people not coming to church, their parents are not giving them a good example to follow. Despite your

prayers for your children, sometimes they will fall away from the faith you taught them. This lack of faith is another sign of the end times. I am asking My faithful remnant to be patient until I will bring My Warning down upon all sinners. This may be the last opportunity to help save the souls in your family, who have turned away from Me. You will have to guide them back to Me, and back to Confession, when they will be more open to your words. Keep praying for your family to return to the faith of their roots in Me."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, March 18, 2018

March 21, 2018
Sunday, March 18, 2018: (Fifth Sunday of Lent)
Jesus said: "My people, when I talked about the grain of wheat dying, I was referring to how I had to die at the hands of men to make reparation for all souls to be forgiven of their sins. I resurrected from the tomb to bring life to all souls. My faithful will also be resurrected at the last judgment, but during this life you must die to self, and let Me lead your life on a path to heaven. I want My people to be heaven bound and not earth bound. This life is temporary, and you all will face your judgment at the end of your life. If you are too attached to this life, you will not love Me and your neighbor. The devil and the worldly things can only lead you to hell, where there is hate and death to the soul forever. It is better to die to self and follow Me, by loving Me and loving your neighbor. It is by being faithful to Me that you will have My promise of eternal life in heaven. So choose life as heaven bound, and do not let this earthly life lead you astray."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, March 19, 2018

March 21, 2018
Monday, March 19, 2018: (St. Joseph, stepfather of Jesus)
St. Joseph said: "My son, you all have prayed to me at every one of your prayer meetings, but you could pray to me every day as well. You pray to my spouse, Mary, and my foster Son, Jesus, but you could include me in your daily prayers as well. I am a good example for all fathers and husbands to follow. You can call on me for help in all of your refuge projects. You know I am in construction and working with wood, so I could help you in your needs. Call on me for my intercession, and I will be there to help you."
Jesus said: "My people, just as you see this open basket, you need to be open to

My requests to help you through life. You need to listen to My Word, and turn off the noise and distractions of the world. As you come closer to Me, you even need to detach yourself from earthly things, and seek out My spiritual things. This is why it is good to seek out some quiet time with Me, so you can hear My words. This latest Lenten mission has encouraged you to have a dialogue with Me, or a two way conversation to help you with your missions. I have given you some projects to work on for your refuge, and you have been faithful in carrying them out. You can ask Me questions if you do not understand what I am asking. I usually give you explanations that are logical and spiritually motivating. I am always here to lead you and help you in your missions. Continue to trust in Me for all that I am asking of you."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, March 20, 2018

March 21, 2018

Tuesday, March 20, 2018:

Jesus said: "My son, when you read how the people with Moses complained about the manna, you were thinking about the coming people to your refuge. The people with Moses suffered from seraph serpents that bit them, and some died because of their complaining. This is a lesson to your refuge people, not to complain about the food. Moses asked God to help the people, so Moses was told to mount a bronze serpent on a pole, and hold it up. Those people, who were bit by the snakes, looked on the bronze serpent, and they were healed. At your refuge, you will have a luminous cross in the sky, so when you look upon it, you will be healed of your illnesses. This lifting up of a bronze serpent on a pole, also refers to Me when I was lifted up on the cross, when I died for your sins. When you look on My crucifix with the corpus, you see that I love all of you enough to die for you in saving your souls from sin. This miracle of My death and Resurrection, gives you all hope that you will be resurrected to heaven, if you follow My way. So pick up your own cross, as you will carry it through life to your death. This world will have many trials and sufferings from your human condition, but trust in Me to help you through everything. Offer up all of your sufferings to unite them with Me on My cross, and you could help other souls with redemptive suffering, as I did. I will never test you beyond your endurance, so continue to trust in My help each day with your trials. When you come to the gates of heaven, I will say: 'Enter' for you have done everything well My servant for love of Me."

Jesus said: “My people, in the darkness of night it is hard to find your way without any light. When you see the light of day come in, you can see clearly what to do, and where to go. I am the Light that you need, especially against the darkness of evil. Your world is becoming more corrupt, and more evil in its lifestyles. You are seeing people living together without marriage in fornication, in homosexual acts, and now even transgender lives. I made them male and female in the Garden of Eden as husband and wife in marriage with Adam and Eve. Now you are living in sexual sins, and there is no shame. Just as I brought the Jews into exile because of their worship of idols and pagan gods, so I will bring America into exile for your evil ways. Killing My little ones in abortion, is the main reason that America will suffer a takeover as your punishment. Pray to stop your abortions, or you will suffer the consequences.”
For Mary Goode: Jesus said: “My people, this mother had to endure some suffering at the end of her life, but she is free from purgatory with this Mass intention. She loves her family very much, and she will be praying for them. She thanks all the care givers and helpers in the latter part of her life.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End march 2018

April 2018

Wednesday, March 21, 2018

April 5, 2018
Wednesday, March 21, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, in the reading from Daniel (Dn 3:1-97) you saw how the king forced the people by his decree to bow down and worship the idol statue that he made. The three Jewish men refused to worship this idol, even when they were threatened to be thrown into a white hot furnace. The king was enraged, and he had the three Jewish men thrown into the furnace. Their faith in Me was vindicated when My angel protected them from the fire of the furnace. There was a great celebration when even the king was converted to worship the One true God with this miracle. This is a lesson to everyone to trust in Me and to worship only Me, and no other idol, even if people threaten to kill you. A time of persecution of Christians is coming to America, when you will have to take a stand against idol worship. When your lives are in danger, I will have your

angels guide you to My refuges. Trust in
Me and you will be vindicated in your faith in Me as well."
Jesus said: "My son, you have tried for some months to have your drilling team come out to drill your water well. They actually pounded the casings into the ground until they stopped at the bedrock. Then they pounded the stone through to get the water at 47 feet deep. The flow is about 5 gallons per minute which is good enough to bring into your house. You will be having one pipe run by an electric pump, and another pipe will operate with a mechanical pump. Give praise and thanks that this flow rate is adequate for your refuge needs. Now, you will have an ongoing source of water for washing. You will have your water checked for its quality. You may even be able to use wash water for your practice run. I thank you for pursuing this project as I had requested. Having a water source for a refuge is needed, especially if the authorities shut off your town water line at the refuge time. Trust in Me that I will multiply your water, food, and fuels for the people who come to your refuge."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, March 22, 2018

April 5, 2018
Thursday, March 22, 2018:
Jesus said: "My son, you are preparing to have your next practice run for the winter with some of your prayer group. You will need to get your kerosene burners out, and a heater for the basement. You need sticks and logs for your fireplace, and some kerosene for your burners. You will need your bread oven with your propane bottles. You will need your butane burner for heating the water for your meals. You need to get your food ready as well. Now that you have a water well, you will have wash water. You are only preparing for one night in the cold, so you will need warm clothes, because the heat may not reach all the parts of your house. You also will need to get out some cots for sleeping, and blankets and pillows. It is good that you are testing yourselves so you can live through all the seasons. Trust in Me that My angels will protect your refuge from harm, and I will multiply what you need to survive. Give praise and thanks to Me for helping you with your finances and the things that you will need, when the people come to your refuge. Do not forget to have someone praying every hour all night in your chapel."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, as you approach Holy Week, the readings will be

focused on the Pharisees and the Sanhedrin, who wanted to kill Me. When I made statements that 'I AM', the people wanted to stone Me for blasphemy. They saw My miracles, yet they did not want to believe that I am the Son of God. This was part of My offering up of My life as the Lamb of God on the cross. My sacrifice on the cross has brought salvation to all of those people who believe in Me and act on it."

Jesus said: "My people, it does not take much negative news to send your stock investors running to the door. There are winners and losers in all of your stocks. Many of the fears do not always materialize, but today's events have challenged too many uncertainties. In the Gospels I tell people to be not afraid, since I will take care of your needs. Trust in Me every day, and you will be on the right road to heaven."

Jesus said: "My son, today you were busy getting more kerosene for your two burners. You were getting sticks, paper, and logs for your fireplace. You also got out your chef stove using propane for baking bread, and your butane burner to heat your water. You will be working on getting your food ready for your overnight stay without using your natural gas heater. This will be a test in the face of the winter cold. Someone will be praying every hour in the chapel overnight. I bless all of you for following My suggestions for your practice run in the winter."

Jesus said: "My people, this latest ransom virus is how vulnerable your utilities are to people hacking into your grids and other operations. The electricity was working, but some computer files were inaccessible. You have see this before, but this ransom virus has attacked a major city. This again is why your computer run utilities need strong security measures to protect your people. Pray for your people to be more aware of your vulnerabilities."

Jesus said: "My people of America, you have been in an economic war with China for a long time when they are using slave labor to out price your factories. Your President wants a more even trading field, but tariffs could set off a trade war. You have your largest trade deficits with China ($340 billion in 2017 or 13% more than 2016) because they manipulate the value of their currency, and you import more than you export. The uncertainty of a coming trade war is what has affected your stock market. Pray for a fairer trade with China."

Jesus said: "My people, this coming Holy Week is the biggest celebration of your whole Church Year. Pay attention to attending these services so you can appreciate how much I suffered in My sacrifice of My life for all of you. I paid the price for the salvation of all sinners. So take advantage of My graces given in

the Mass, and in all of My sacraments."
Jesus said: "My people, I am insulted by how many souls are receiving Me in Holy Communion, but many of them have mortal sin on their souls, and they are committing a sin of sacrilege. This is why I am asking My people to come to Confession, so you can have clean souls for celebrating the Triduum services. My Church has a requirement that you need to come to Confession during Lent or Easter at least once during the year called your 'Easter duty'. Make a good preparation for your Confession so you can cleanse any mortal or venial sins you have committed. You should be going to frequent Confession at least once a month. But if you are a practicing Roman Catholic, you should be coming to Confession at the very least of once a year. I want My people to have clean souls by cleansing them in a good Confession. Pray for all of your relatives to come to Sunday Mass and frequent Confession. This is how they could be on the right path to heaven now, instead of waiting until the last moment on your death bed."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, March 23, 2018

April 5, 2018
Friday, March 23, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing Me on the cross as I suffered for all of your sins. All of you are suffering your own crosses, but not as severe as My flogging and crucifixion. Some people have temporary illnesses or broken bones that heal. Others suffer chronic pain, and even some suffer with terminal cancer. It is also hard to see older parents suffering before they die. You can offer up your suffering to Me, and others can receive your redemptive merit to help their lives. Pray for the sick and suffering, as well as for those people who are killed suddenly in accidents or natural disasters. Even pray for those who have been killed in shootings or bombings. Your life on earth is very temporary, and you cannot even be sure you will be alive tomorrow. So repent and keep your souls clean with frequent Confession."
For Fr. John M. Jesus said: "My people, this man was here today and gone the next day without much warning. He is another example of how sudden life can be taken away. He needs prayers and Masses for his soul in purgatory."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, March 24, 2018

April 5, 2018
Saturday, March 24, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, I applaud your efforts to have a practice run in the winter when you turned off your natural gas heater. You then relied on your kerosene burner and your fireplace to provide your heat. You kept your house warm even though it was near freezing outside. It appeared that you probably only needed your kerosene heater alone to heat your house. Your well water still needs some work to get it clear, which will clean out gradually. In all of your preparations, remember that I gave you all of your suggestions, which you have faithfully carried out. But do not be prideful in how they are helping you. Give all the glory to Me for how I have prepared you for the coming tribulation. You will then see how helpful they will be for all the people who I will send you. Trust in Me for My protection, and how I will multiply everything that you will need for your survival.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are just about to read My Passion and death on Palm Sunday of the Passion of the Lord. I died for all sinners, so My sacrifice could conquer sin and death. Just as the Israelites turned their back on Me after they were delivered from the Egyptians, so many of My believers are turning their backs on Me after I died for them. You are seeing fewer people coming to church on Sunday, and even fewer are coming to Confession to have their mortal sins confessed. You can tell also how fewer couples are getting married in the Church, let alone getting married at all. Today, many couples are living a lie in fornication of many mortal sins. Some also are living in homosexual marriages which are also sinful. Unless your people obey My Ten Commandments, how can I bless a nation whose sins cry out to Me in your abortions? This is why you will be seeing more punishments for all of your abortions and sexual sins.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, March 25, 2018

April 5, 2018
Sunday, March 25, 2018: (Palm Sunday of the Passion of the Lord)
Jesus said: “My people, right before I was to die, one thief called on Me to save his life, but the good thief asked Me to bring him into My Kingdom. (Luke 23:42-43) ‘Lord, remember Me when you come into your Kingdom.’ and I said to him, ‘Amen I say to you, this day you shall be with Me in Paradise.’ These words are what all of My people want to hear. For your goal on earth is to die to self and pick up your cross, so you can unite your suffering with Me. Then you

will have your reward in heaven as the good thief. As you listen to My Passion in the Gospel, know that this is why I came on to the earth as a man, so I could suffer and die to offer up My life as a ransom for all the souls of sinners. After I died, there was an earthquake. (Matt. 27:51-53) 'And behold the curtain of the Temple was torn in two from top to bottom, and the earth quaked, and the rocks were rent, and the tombs were opened, and many bodies of the saints who had fallen asleep arose. They came forth out of the tombs after Jesus' Resurrection, and they came into the holy city, and appeared to many.' This is what gives hope to all of My faithful, that after you die, you will one day be resurrected into your glorified bodies in heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, March 26, 2018

April 5, 2018
Monday, March 26, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, I performed many miracles so the apostles, and the people could witness My power to heal bodies and souls. Bringing Lazarus to life from the tomb, gave most notice of My power, and many came to believe in Me as a result. The authorities and the religious leaders were most threatened by how many people were following Me. Because of their fear that the people would believe in Me, the Pharisees plotted to kill Me, and even Lazarus as well. The plan of killing Lazarus showed how much they despised Me. This is the beginning of Holy Week, and I pray My people will attend the Triduum of this most holy week of the Church Year. The Last Supper on Holy Thursday was the first Mass, and My institution of My Eucharistic sacrament. It is this transubstantiation of the bread and wine into My Body and Blood that gives you My Real Presence among you. Give praise and thanks for My dying on the cross to bring salvation to all sinners. It is your response to believe and act on My Word."
Jesus said: "My son, you are happy to have your water well working, and you had your extra insulation installed in your attic and your family room. You had a problem with your well pump when the circuit breaker was off. When you used your heater on the same circuit, it was too much draw on your breaker. You need a dedicated line hooked up to your solar panel, or do not have other devices that draw a lot of current for the outlet you are using. Once you have your hand pump for the well installed, you will have completed My requests for now for your refuge. Every time you have a practice run, you learn more how to make

things work for your refuge. Be thankful that I have given you all that is necessary for your survival, and I will multiply everything for your people as well. Many of the things that I have asked you to do for your refuge, could be applied to other refuges. Remember that round the clock prayer is needed at your refuge for your protection during the tribulation time."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, March 27, 2018

April 5, 2018
Tuesday, March 27, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, it was difficult for Me to be betrayed by one of My own apostles, but it was part of the plan for My death and Resurrection. Judas was the one who conspired to give Me over to the religious authorities of the Sanhedrin. I knew Judas would betray Me one day, but I tried to save him. He was attracted to money and his own ambitions. Once Satan entered his heart, he was controlled in his plan. Later, Judas had remorse, but he felt unworthy of My forgiveness. Under Satan's influence, he was led to suicide, by hanging himself to death. In your own lives, you also feel badly when someone betrays your personal confidences to other people. So do not wish harm to that person, but forgive him or her, and pray for that soul. You will not be persecuted as severely as I was, but you may have to stand up for your faith in Me against your peers. Do not be afraid, but remain faithful to your Lord, even if others reject you on account of My Name. You can try to evangelize souls around you, but not everyone will accept My love and My ways."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, it is good that you are still having your prayer group meeting during Holy Week. You watched the St. Paul movie about how the Early Christians were persecuted, and even martyred for their faith. It is fitting that you are in a refuge of protection, just like the Early Christians were hiding from the Romans. When the tribulation comes, you will be hiding also at My refuges. Give thanks and praise to Me for calling some faithful to set up such refuges all over the world. My angels will shield you from harm."
Jesus said: "My people, when you come to My refuges during the tribulation time, you could bring some food to help your refuge builders. My builders are storing some food, but I will have to multiply your food so all your people will have something to eat. When you pray for this food to be multiplied, you must have faith in My miracles to provide your food. I will also multiply your water,

fuels, and other needs. Trust in Me to feed you daily Holy Communion as well."
Jesus said: "My son, you have been to many funerals where the deceased person needed Masses and prayers to get out of purgatory. This is one of the reasons that the deceased want you to have pictures of them in an obvious place to see them. They want you to remember them in your prayers and Masses to move them up and out of purgatory. Keep praying for your family members while they are alive, and continue after their death."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen movies that portray My suffering on Good Friday. I died at 3:00 p.m. in the afternoon, and this is why you pray your Divine Mercy Chaplet at the 3 o'clock hour. There is some indication that I resurrected at 3:00 a.m. in the early morning, so you could do another Divine Mercy Chaplet then, if you are awake. It is hard to imagine how I suffered, but you have some indication when you pray My Stations of the Cross, or the St. Bridget prayers in the Pieta prayer book."
Jesus said: "My people, you all will face your death at some time, which is why I am showing you your burial place. I was buried, and I rose from the tomb after being dead for three days. This is to give hope to all of you, because your soul lives on forever, even though your body will die. Your destination is based on your life as to where you will be sent: heaven, purgatory, or hell. At the last judgment My faithful will be resurrected in a glorified body. My faithful will rejoice with Me in heaven as your reward."
Jesus said: "My people, when the tribulation happens, you will see Christians being martyred, just as in the first few hundred years after My death. When your lives are in danger, I will call My people to My refuges. Those faithful with crosses on their foreheads, will be allowed to enter My refuges. You will see some people martyred, if they could not get to My refuges in time. Pray for your families that they will be saved, and allowed into My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, on Good Friday you will be remembering My scourging, carrying of the cross, and suffering My crucifixion. Unite your sufferings with Me on My cross. When you come up to kiss My cross, give Me all of your intentions and troubles, so I can bless them, and heal any of your illnesses. Give praise and thanks for My sacrifice of My life on the cross, so all of the sinners in the past, present, and future can receive the salvation of their souls, if they repent. By loving Me and your neighbor, you can be saved with Me in heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, March 28, 2018

April 5, 2018
Wednesday, March 28, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, in the Gospel you read about Judas’ betrayal of Me according to St. Matthew. There are similar accounts in St. Mark and St. Luke. These events lead up to My trial and crucifixion according to My plan of salvation. In the next few days you will be reading about My Last Supper, My Way of the Cross, and My death and Resurrection. Some may think My death was a victory for Satan, but in fact this was My victory over sin and death, which are the consequences of Adam’s sin. So by one man, Adam, sin and death came into the world. So also by one man, Myself, I came to conquer sin and death. By My sacrifice on the cross, I have brought salvation to all sinners who repent of their sins. I have opened the gates of heaven to those souls who are worthy, and have been purified. Rejoice with Me in this victory which culminates in My Resurrection.”
Jesus said: “My son, you have been using your well water for several days, and the cloudiness is not going away. You did notice that your refrigerator filter cleaned up the water, but it got clogged up and indicated a filter change was needed. You are having your manual pump put in soon, and the water man was going to install a filter that could be changed. Then you can have your water tested, if it is good enough to drink. You are seeing several problems to get good water, and keep your pump working properly. Your water man still has to install your manual pump, which could deliver water to your whole house without the use of electricity. This is important when your solar power may not operate in a few winter months. This well will supply continuous water, but not more than 5 gallons/min. It may require some purification for drinking, but you could still use it for washing things. Be grateful that you have a working water well.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, March 29, 2018

April 5, 2018
Thursday, March 29, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, this black tornado represents the evil destruction all over the world. I am the Light that comes into the world to dispel the darkness of sin. Only I am more powerful than the evil ones, and I will calm the storms that are started by the evil ones. You will be celebrating the remembrance of My Last Supper tonight, as you do at every Mass. Holy Thursday is special because I instituted My Blessed Sacrament in My Eucharist. Every time you receive Me in

Holy Communion, or adore My Blessed Sacrament, you are experiencing My Real Presence among you. In this sacrament of My Eucharist, I am with you always to the end of time. During the tribulation, I will be with you in My consecrated Host either from a priest, or from My angels. At that time you will be allowed to have perpetual Adoration in your monstrance in your chapel, and other refuges. Rejoice in My very Presence among you, to strengthen you through this trial of the Antichrist. My angels will protect you and multiply your food, water, fuels, and any needed extra buildings. Give praise and thanks to Me for protecting you through these evil times."
(Holy Thursday service) Jesus said: "My people, the Jewish Passover was adopted into the Mass, but I made it new when I consecrated the bread and wine into My Body and Blood for Good Friday. I did not leave you orphans, but I give you My very Self in every consecrated Host. You have My Real Presence with you in Holy Communion, and in Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. Give praise and thanks to Me for instituting My Eucharistic Presence among you. Tomorrow you will have My Good Friday service to honor My death on the cross. When you kiss the cross, offer up all of your trials with Me on My cross. You all are suffering to live through this human life, but by following Me and picking up your own cross, you will have your eternal reward with Me in heaven. Go in peace to visit the other churches."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, March 30, 2018

April 5, 2018
Friday, March 30, 2018: (Good Friday)
Jesus said: "My people, today is a solemn feast when you read about My Passion and death on the cross. You know how I suffered in agony in the Garden of Gethsemene, the agony of My scourging at the pillar, the agony of carrying My cross to Calvary, and My agony dying on the cross. I suffered all of this as a sacrificial Lamb for the reparation of the sins of all of your souls. I have brought all of you salvation, if you repent and accept Me as your Savior. By giving your will over to My Will, you will be on a path to heaven. Pick up your own cross as you kissed My cross today, and carry it to the end of your life. Give praise and thanks to Me for offering up My life for your salvation."
Jesus said: "My people, the Holy Shroud of Turin is like a negative image of My Body, both front and back. It is appropriate that you have this vision at this time, when I was in the tomb, awaiting My Resurrection. Those people, who have

examined the fibers of this image, say that it almost appears that there is a slight scorching of the material. This image is a witness of the energy that burst forth from My Body when I resurrected with a bright Light. You are awaiting the celebration of My Resurrection on Saturday night for your Vigil Mass. This is the beginning of your Easter celebration of My rising from the dead. This is another witness to My victory over sin and death, and it gives all of My faithful hope that they will be resurrected also at the last judgment."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, March 31, 2018

April 5, 2018
Saturday, March 31, 2018:
Jesus said: "My son, I asked you to have a water well installed in your backyard to supply a continuous flow of water for the people who will come to your refuge. As in the vision, you have had to take various steps to make your well usable. First you installed a backflow so the well water will not contaminate the town water. Then you had the well dug, and you had a pump hooked up into your house that runs on electricity. This was followed by a hand pump with a separate line into the well that could also provide water into your house without using electricity. Now, you have examined the water, and it was surprisingly soft water. It did have some iron color, so you will be having an iron filter delivered to remove the color and excess iron. Once this filter takes out the iron, and you test the water, you could use it all the time. You have been blessed with good water, just as I told you the refuge wells will be useable water. Give praise and thanks to Me for helping you to supply a source of water on your land."
(Easter Vigil) Jesus said: "My people, thank you for coming to this Vigil Mass to celebrate My Resurrection from the tomb. This was the greatest of My miracles, and it gives hope to all of My faithful, who will all be resurrected at the last judgment. My apostles at first did not want to believe that I rose from the dead, until I appeared to them in the flesh. They thought I was a ghost, until I showed them My wounds, and I ate some fish before them. My empty tomb and the Holy Shroud of Turin are modern day evidences of My Resurrection. Your years of history are marked before and after My Presence on earth in B.C. and A.D. I have protected My Church through all the years of the successors of St. Peter, as the first Pope. Give praise and glory to Me because I said the gates of hell will not prevail over My Church."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, April 1, 2018

April 5, 2018
Sunday, April 1, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, I am happy to celebrate My Resurrection with you. You remember Carol’s father saying how even in heaven there is an extra rejoicing over My victory over sin and death at this time. I must tell you that your souls live on forever, even those souls in hell. Just as I told you before, hell is eternal also. Anyone who claims otherwise, or who teaches annihilism, should be called a heretic. Whenever you have any doubts of what My Church teaches, then go to your Catechism of the Catholic Church, and you will find the proper answers. (1035 ‘The teaching of the Church affirms the existence of hell and its eternity.’ 366 ‘The Church teaches that the soul is immortal: it does not perish when it separates from the body at death.’) You need to celebrate My life with you forever, for those who repent and seek My forgiveness. Those people, who refuse to love Me and refuse to accept Me as Lord, are on a path to the eternal flames in hell. I came to save souls from hell with My death and Resurrection, so listen to the truth, and discard the lies of the evil ones.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, April 2, 2018

April 5, 2018
Monday, April 2, 2018:
Jesus said: “My son, right after Easter this miraculous picture of My foot is a confirmation message for you. This means I want you to continue traveling and walking in trust as you share My messages, especially now to go out and seek the conversion of poor sinners. This is not only your mission, but it is the mission for all of My faithful to share their faith with others, and encourage conversions. You already are praying to save souls from hell, so you can take the extra step to encourage souls to come to Confession, and be saved from their sins. You can also pray and re-convert souls who have fallen away from the faith. By going forth to help sinners, you can share My Easter message to My apostles to go out to all the nations and tell the Good News of My Resurrection.”
Jesus said: “My son, setting up an independent refuge is not an easy task. You were fortunate that I provided you with an inheritance of enough money to build your addition, and the many projects I have asked you to do. First you gave Me

your ‘yes’ to do this mission, and I have helped you in many ways. You first started buying some food so I could multiply it for the people who come. You had your addition built for a chapel, a new kitchen, and a basement for the beds. You built your bunk beds and bought twenty cots for forty people. You acquired some wood, kerosene, and burners to keep you warm in the winter. You had solar panels installed with batteries for electricity, and a backup generator. You now have a working water well for a water supply on your land. You put extra insulation in your attic to save heat with your alternate fuels for heating. You have had some practice runs with your prayer group to show you could survive in all seasons with your food and fuels. I have given you a sense of urgency so you could accomplish your projects quickly. You are even prepared for Masses, if you had a priest to come. When you look back on how far you have come, you are seeing how I have helped you with every detail of what you needed. You will be fortunate to have My angels guard you, and multiply what you need. Give praise and thanks to Me for leading you in setting up your refuge. I thank you also for carrying out all of My suggestions. Be consoled that the refuge time is coming, and it will be in your lifetime. You will get to use all of your preparations, even your flashlights and lanterns. Trust in My Word and I will provide for your people. I will send you a priest as well.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, April 3, 2018

April 5, 2018

Tuesday, April 3, 2018:

Jesus said: “My people, after My Resurrection, it is so inspiring for all of you to read about the reactions of My disciples. St. Mary Magdalene was the first to see Me in My resurrected Body, complete with My five wounds. She did not recognize Me until I called her name. She was so excited to see Me alive, that she ran to tell My apostles. Since no one has ever risen from the dead, it was hard for My disciples to believe her. It did inspire St. Peter and St. John to run to the empty tomb. Once they saw the empty tomb and My burial cloths there, they believed in My Resurrection. In the next readings, you will be reading about all of My appearances. The apostles did not really believe at first, but then they remembered how I told them that I would rise from the dead three days after My death. Once I appeared to all of them, then they believed in My Resurrection. They believed because they saw Me, but blessed are those people who have not seen Me, and still they believe in My Resurrection.”

Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing the forces of the one world people trying to set up unions on all of the continents, so this power could be given over to the Antichrist in Europe. Your President is fighting this plan because he wants to restore America’s industrial power that is being taken away by China. This is why he is using tariffs to even the playing field of trade for your businesses. This is so against the deep state that wants China to be the manufacturer of the world. It will be hard to fight China since a large percentage of your goods come from China. This is why the one world people are so against your President. This is also why the one world people will try to weaken your President’s support, and even have him killed if it is necessary to change his plan. The Antichrist will come into power, and America will need to be taken over, so the Antichrist can bring his reign over the world. Pray for your President, because his power is temporary. When your lives are in danger, I will call My faithful to the safety of My refuges. Trust in My protection with My angels, and prepare your refuges for the coming tribulation and the Warning.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, April 4, 2018

April 18, 2018
Wednesday, April 4, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, today you have two beautiful stories in the Scriptures. The first reading (Acts 3:1-11) was when St. Peter healed the lame beggar at the Beautiful Gate. Everyone recognized the lame beggar who was now jumping around, and was healed. This created more problems for St. Peter and St. John when they had to answer to the religious authorities. Instead of rejoicing at this healing, the Pharisees wanted to keep any healings in Jesus’ Name quiet. The second reading in the Gospel (Luke 24:13-35) was when I met Clopas and Simon on the road to Emmaus. They did not recognize Me at first, and I asked them what they were talking about. They were surprised I did not know what went on with My crucifixion. Then I explained the Scriptures to them to show them why the Savior had to die for the reparation of mankind’s sins. I was asked to have supper with them at night. When I broke the bread with them, then they recognized Me in the breaking of the bread, and I disappeared. The two disciples were saying to each other: ‘Was not our heart burning within us, while He was speaking on the road, and explaining the Scriptures to us.’ This was the second appearance that was related to My apostles, and they still did not believe I resurrected. Only when I appeared to all the apostles, did they finally believe in

My Resurrection. My faithful believe, and you need to share your faith with others."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing signs of the coming tribulation in the Church and in the politics of your nations. I have talked many times about the coming division in My Church. You are seeing mounting deficits which do not look like they will stop soon. When you cannot find enough buyers for your increasing debt, your dollar could lose value quickly. Your national grid and internet are very vulnerable to being hacked or shut down. This is why I am having My refuge builders provide buildings and supplies for people to survive. Each refuge needs a water source, sleeping accommodations, food, and fuels for heating. You will need a means for lights with your windup flashlights and your lanterns. If you have solar power, you could have some electricity for most of the time, except on snowy, or cloudy days. You could also have your food, water, and fuels multiplied with My help. You will be praying more and protected from harm by My angels. I will call My people to My refuges when your lives are in danger. Trust in Me to provide for your needs during the tribulation. You will see My Warning first, a time to convert souls, and the Antichrist coming into power. At the end of the tribulation, I will cast the evil ones into hell, and then I will renew the earth, ready for My Era of Peace. Then My faithful will be rewarded on earth and in heaven."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, April 5, 2018

April 18, 2018
Thursday, April 5, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, My apostles had heard Mary Magdalene's account of seeing Me, and how I called her name. They also heard the testimony of the two disciples who talked with Me on the road to Emmaus, yet still they did not fully accept that I had resurrected. When I appeared to the apostles in the Upper Room, they were amazed and fearful at first. When I showed them My wounds in My hands and feet, and I ate the baked fish in front of them, then they finally believed in My Resurrection. They became joyful as I reminded them that I said that I would rise three days after My death. This rising from the dead was so unusual to them, but they were so happy to be with Me again. They later found out that I would only stay a short time, and they then would have to wait to receive the Holy Spirit. My Resurrection is an example to all of My faithful, who will also die and be raised up at the last judgment. Rejoice and witness My

Resurrection to all the people who are open to conversion in the faith in My ways."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you have just witnessed the Triduum of My death and Resurrection. This is My victory over sin and death, and it is the main mission of My coming on earth, to bring salvation to all those people who accept Me into their lives. My rising from the dead is My greatest miracle. My faithful need to give Me praise and thanks for offering up My life to save all of you from hell. This act of love shows you how much I love all of you enough to die for you. Rejoice in this week after Easter as you shout Alleluia."
Jesus said: "My people, St. Faustina has given you the Novena prayers for the coming Mercy Sunday that started on Good Friday. She has asked you to have the Divine Mercy picture before you when you pray to gain extra graces. This is why I am happy that you brought this picture today as you pray your Divine Mercy Chaplet and your rosaries. You can come to Confession, pray the Novena, and receive Holy Communion at Mass to gain a plenary indulgence to remove any temporal punishment due for your sins."
Jesus said: "My people, I have died to bring salvation to all of mankind, but you must accept Me into your hearts, seek My forgiveness of your sins, and accept Me as your Savior. I give you a way to enter heaven, but it is you who must open the door of your heart, and give Me your 'yes' to fulfill the mission I have for you. Those souls, who obey My laws and repent, will be on the right path to heaven. I call all souls to come to Me in love for Me and love for your neighbors."
Jesus said: "My son, this new iron filter is supposed to oxidize the iron with oxygen in the air to precipitate the rust. This is then back washed down your drain pipe. This is the last piece of equipment to complete your water well installation. Once the water clears more, then you could have it tested to see if it is drinkable. Give praise and thanks to Me for bringing this well water to your house."
Jesus said: "My people, many of you thought spring was here, but you are still surprised to see more snow, wind, and cold continuing. Your high winds have taken down some trees, and have caused power outages in some areas. You prayed your storm prayer, and you did not lose power. Pray for those people who had wind damage or power outages."
Jesus said: "My people, some people think you should not have tariffs, but others think it is about time to do something about China's unfair trade practices, and

they should be held accountable. Other countries and China cheat on their currency values and charge fees on your exports, but your imports are not taxed with tariffs. Your President wants fair trade without such high deficit of payments going out of your country every year. He is renegotiating fairer trade between your country and other countries."
Jesus said: "My people, you will be seeing a coming split between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. This schismatic church will be teaching heresies and New Age beliefs that are idol worship against My First Commandment. My faithful remnant will be My Church that the gates of hell will not prevail against. My remnant will be teaching the faith of My apostles, and they will have to go into hiding from the Antichrist and the evil ones who will be trying to kill My faithful. Have no fear because My angels will protect you and lead you to My refuges at the proper time."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, April 6, 2018

April 18, 2018
Friday, April 6, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading St. Peter boldly spoke out with the power of the Holy Spirit to proclaim My Resurrection, and said that the lame beggar was healed in My Name. This infuriated the Pharisees, so they chastised My disciples in prison, and later even had them whipped for preaching in My Name. This was the beginning of the persecution of all people who called themselves Christians. As a result, many people were martyred for My Name both then and even today. In the Gospel (Jn 21:1-14) you read of My third appearance at the Sea of Tiberias. I made breakfast for My apostles, and I helped them catch 153 large fish. This could be symbolic for catching all kinds of fish, or all kinds of people to be converted. It also was a reminder of another time of a large catch, when I told My apostles that they will be fishers of men. My appearances were to assure My disciples of My Resurrection, and the graces of healing they would have to go out and preach My Good News to all the nations."
Jesus said: "My son, I am giving you a message for all of My refuge builders to ponder. You have done a few practice runs for one day each time. Your prayer group members adapted well for your few days. You need to ask yourselves if you could live this way of heating, drinking water, preparing food, and praying without your TVs and cell phones. You need to have some stored food, and some fuels like wood, kerosene, and propane. You also have stored water, and a water

well that could help your extra water needs. My angels will protect you at My refuges, and I will multiply what you need. You also will need some organization of jobs and constant prayer in a prayer room. To think of living independently for a long time with others is hard to imagine, but at least you are making efforts to be ready. Your events that lead up to the Antichrist's takeover, are already planned by the evil ones, but My plans are for My faithful to come to My refuges. People need to have their backpacks or roller board's packed and ready to leave in twenty minutes notice. You will need water bottles, some food, hygiene items, at least two changes of clothes, sleeping blankets, tents, and your holy sacramentals as Bibles, prayer books, rosaries, scapulars, and St. Benedictine blessed crosses. It would also be good to come to Confession often so you are ready spiritually as well as physically. Then when I call you to come to My refuges, you can leave quickly, led by your guardian angels. Pray for My refuge builders to have everything ready for the people to live there."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, April 7, 2018

April 18, 2018

Saturday, April 7, 2018: (Funeral Mass for Nelson Militello)

Jesus said: "My people, this was a good and faithful man for many years, and he carried out his work for Me in many ways. He gives comfort to his wife and family who he loves so much. Because of his faithfulness and his suffering, he is with Me now. He will be praying for all of his family members, and he asks to keep his picture nearby."

Jesus said: "My people, you have noticed some severe weather in the last year with colder than usual winter temperatures, with many Northeast storms even going into April. You are now beginning to see more tornadoes in the South, and you are forecast to have another strong hurricane season. Last year you had three major hurricanes which hit Texas, Florida, and Puerto Rico. You also had fires and mud slides in California that caused a lot of damage, and some loss of life. You are seeing some magnetic pole shifts that could cause weather changes, but it is your abortions and sexual sins that are calling down My punishment upon your people. Be prepared to come to My refuges when I give you the word, because you will have a short notice. Trust in My protection, and put your faith in Me to guard your refuges from the evil ones."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, April 8, 2018

April 18, 2018
Sunday, April 8, 2018: (Divine Mercy Sunday)
Jesus said: “My people, St. Faustina has promoted My Divine Mercy Hour at 3:00 p.m. Her Divine Mercy prayers are said all over the world. You also remember My foot of My picture that came out on your picture as a miraculous photo. I truly have had mercy on all repentant sinners, as I forgive their sins in Confession. You went to Confession yesterday, and you have been doing the Divine Mercy Novena to have your plenary indulgence. Many people also want to be free of the temporal punishment of their sins. When you share your prayers at 3:00 p.m., you can appreciate the blessing of My death at that time. Give praise and thanks to Me for offering up My life for the reparation of all of your sins.”
(3:00 p.m. Divine Mercy Chaplet) Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing fewer people coming to prayer groups to pray, and even fewer attending special devotions as the Divine Mercy Chaplet. The children are not coming to church on Sunday, after they are confirmed. It is even harder to find youth to pray the rosary, or to pray the Divine Mercy Chaplet. You are seeing less attendance in other countries as well. This lack of a prayer life, or a lack of coming to Mass on Sunday, is another sign of the end times. I have mentioned before if I will find any faithful left when I return to the earth. It will take My Warning experience to wake up some souls, or they could be lost. This is another reason why I have been encouraging all of My refuge builders to finish up all of their projects, or My angels may have to finish them for you.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, April 9, 2018

April 18, 2018
Monday, April 9, 2018: (Annunciation of Mary)
The Blessed Mother said: “My dear son, Jesus loves you very much for your loving Him, and for carrying out your two missions. Today, you are celebrating my Annunciation later than the 25th of March because of Holy Week. This moment of St. Gabriel coming to me, was one of the greatest moments of my life on earth, when I told the angel that I accepted being the Mother of my Lord. This is a lesson for all of my children to accept the Will of God over your own will. By being obedient to God’s Will, He will help you to accomplish all of your

missions. Trust in Jesus, and be not afraid to follow all that He asks of you."
Jesus said: "My people, you just celebrated Divine Mercy Sunday, and there are some souls in purgatory who are sorry they did not reach out and accept this plenary indulgence. Those souls, who die right after receiving this indulgence, will only spend a short time in purgatory, because it removes the reparation due for your sins. If you do this Divine Mercy Novena with Confession, you will only suffer purgatory for the sins you committed since your last Novena. Take advantage of these graces that can minimize your time in purgatory. Now you can understand how merciful I am in taking away some of your purification time in purgatory."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, April 10, 2018

April 18, 2018
Tuesday, April 10, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, Nicodemus was a Pharisee, but he liked to secretly visit Me at night to hear My words. He recognized that I came from God, because of all of My miracles. So I spoke to him of being born again in the Holy Spirit, but he did not understand Me. (Jn 3:1-15) 'Amen, amen, I say to thee, unless a man be born again of water and the Holy Spirit, he cannot enter into the Kingdom of God. That which is born of the flesh is flesh; and that which is born of the Holy Spirit is spirit.' When you are an infant, you are baptized with the Blessed Trinity. But when you grow older, you can call on the gifts of the Holy Spirit to be born in the Spirit. You also are given these gifts at your Conformation. Rejoice that you can call on the Holy Spirit to use His gifts in you."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing an overwhelming situation that will eventually bring down your churches. Right now your pastors are dealing with fewer people coming to Sunday Mass, and this results in fewer donations. The pastors will be forced to shrink their budgets because the money is not there. Your bishops will also be forced to trim their budgets as well, because the threat of closing churches will not bring in any more money. You have a country where fewer people are coming to church, because your people are becoming spiritually lazy. You have a hard time to keep people in your prayer groups, and keeping your Adoration hours filled. Your young people are not coming to church, and they are not praying or coming to Confession. Your faithful older people are dying off, and they are not being replaced. You also are having

problems finding priestly vocations to serve your parishes. This causes your pastors to not spiritually challenge their people for fear they will leave, and lower their collections. This is why you need to pray for your priests to inspire the people more with their faith, or you will see less people coming to church. The youth need to be inspired by their parents and the priest, or your numbers will decline even faster. As you see these problems in the churches, you are seeing the signs of the end times. You will be seeing more churches closing, and more New Age teaching and heresies coming into the churches. My faithful will eventually have to come to My refuges to preserve the faith, and to hide from the evil ones who want to kill My faithful. Trust in My angel protection, and I will multiply what you need at My refuges. Keep evangelizing people on your travels as long as you are able."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, April 11, 2018

April 18, 2018

Wednesday, April 11, 2018: (St. Stanislaus)

Jesus said: "My son, you have asked for a message concerning one of your places to have a talk with yourself and Fr. Michel. I am showing you a church where this could take place, if the people have it in their hearts to let you both speak. If you continue to be refused entry, then do as My apostles did when they were refused. They shook the dust from their feet in testimony against that town. You are facing the evil one who is throwing roadblocks in your way. Pray for this venue, but if they refuse, then move on to another town. My angels will go before you to protect you and lead you to your destination. I bless you for going out to evangelize the people, even if you do not receive much financial support. My faithful servants are worthy of help along the way."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing how evil your society looks in My eyes. You know how filthy and stinky a sewer can get. You also should know how I have to endure the stink and filth of the sins of your society. As you look around with the eyes of faith, you see people living together in fornication, and others living in homosexual marriages. Still others are changing their genders. You also see abortions, birth control, pornography, and many drug addicts. Even with this going on, these same people avoid Confession, and some receive Holy Communion in mortal sin. I know you are praying for sinners, but many in your society are defying My laws, and they do not show love for Me. Now you understand how the stench of your sins is reaching heaven, and your society is

calling out for My punishment. When you see so few people coming to Confession or repenting, you can realize how evil your society is. When I bring My Warning, do not be surprised that only a small number will be converted. Keep praying for your family members to be saved. For many souls are called to repent, but only a few are chosen as worthy of heaven."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, April 12, 2018

April 18, 2018

Thursday, April 12, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, I want you to know that just as I was rejected and persecuted for spreading My message of love, so you all will be tested as well. There are evil and blind people who will do anything to try and block My message of love of God, and love of your neighbor. You notice in the first reading how St. Peter said: 'We must obey God rather than men.' (Acts 5:29) These religious leaders wanted to stop My apostles from preaching about My Resurrection. But My apostles were defiant of their orders, and they spoke out about Me anyways. So My faithful today will also be persecuted by heretics and atheists who do not want to hear the truth of My words. You will even see a division in My Church where schismatic leaders will try and mislead My people astray with their heretical teachings, New Age ideas, and the one world religion of Satan. Be watchful of these false teachers, as eventually you will have to seek the protection of My refuges."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, it is inexcusable to send nerve gas and chlorine gas chemical weapons on Syria's people. Assad continues to test your President and other countries with such cruel weapons that are killing children and adults. Now your President is planning an attack that could trigger a wider conflict with Russia and Iran. Pray that a larger war does not result. If these parties attack your bases in this area in response, then war could get worse. Pray for peace between these combatants."

Jesus said: "My son, you have been asked to pray for Jamie who has cancer, and he helps get your books printed. It will be difficult to put out any future books if he can no longer work on them. It will require getting another person to replace Jamie, in order for any more books to get printed. You can put your messages out on the internet for a while, but it will be more difficult as the tribulation approaches."

Jesus said: “My people, your wife and your friends had a very difficult time in resolving an impasse at your original destination for your talk. It was thanks to another friend that you were able to get another church for your talk with Fr. Michel. Give praise and thanks to Me for helping you to get this new venue. This was an answer to your prayer for yourself and Fr. Michel.”

Jesus said: “My people, as you look at these flowers on your altars, you are becoming anxious for spring weather to warm up. Be patient with the weather and focus more on My Resurrection message. The tomb is empty, and you are calling on My help to spread My Good News to all the nations. You can see in the first few hundred years after My death, how many Christians suffered martyrdom. There are still such persecutions going on in some areas of the world, but this killing of Christians will get worse with the coming of the Antichrist. Your faith will be tested in these coming events. You will have to come to My refuges for your protection.”

Jesus said: “My people, I have talked about a coming division in My Church over various teachings that could lead to a schism in My Church. You are seeing your Church leaders challenging your leadership about who can receive Holy Communion, and even questions about the eternity of hell, and the everlasting life of your souls. Pray for discernment in what is being taught in your churches.”

Jesus said: “My people, there are Scriptures that talk about a coming tribulation that will bring the Antichrist into power all over the world. I will not leave My faithful as orphans, but I am having My refuge builders set up refuges of protection where My angels will protect you from the evil ones. Only My faithful will have crosses on their foreheads that will allow them to enter My refuges. Because of this need for refuges, I want My people to take My message seriously, and prepare a backpack or suitcase to carry your things to the nearest refuge, when I will call you to leave. Trust in your guardian angels to lead you to the nearest refuge at the proper time.”

Jesus said: “My people, I allowed your current President to win his election as a short reprieve from the control of the evil one world people. I am emphasizing that his time as your leader is temporary, and you are seeing all the vicious attacks against him from both parties. You will be seeing world events getting more serious that could change the way you live. I can only warn you with My Warning and My call to My refuges. When your lives will be in danger, call on My help and My angels to protect you from the evil ones and the Antichrist.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, April 13, 2018

April 18, 2018
Friday, April 13, 2018: (St. Martin I)
Jesus said: “My people, in today’s first reading from the Acts of the Apostles (Acts 5:34) you read about the teacher, Gamaliel, in how he convinced the Sanhedrin not to kill St. Peter and St. John. He told them of other men like Theodas and Judas who had followers, but they were dispersed after these leaders died. He said to leave St. Peter and St. John go, or they could even be fighting against God. This was great wisdom because St. Peter was My first Pope, and I did claim that the gates of hell would not prevail over My Church. Even though the apostles were not killed then, they later had to face the Romans and others who killed all of My apostles except St. John. There were many Christian converts, but many of them were martyred in the early years after My death. Even today, Christians are still being martyred for their faith. I call on My faithful never to deny Me, even if they are threatened with death.”
Jesus said: “My people, some of you are not aware of all that will be needed during the coming tribulation. In order to be protected from the Antichrist and the evil ones, you will need to come to one of My refuges that will be guarded by My angels. In order to enter My refuges, you will need to have a cross placed on your forehead by My angels. Only those people, who obey My laws and repent of their sins in Confession, will be able to receive this cross. My refuge builders have bought food, fuels, and sleeping cots to be multiplied for the people who will come. You could use water sources as wells, streams, or lakes for your water. Even stored water in your jugs or barrels could be multiplied. You will need spiritual preparations as well with your Mass preparations, Bibles, rosaries, and scapulars. Hopefully, you could have a priest for Mass and My sacraments. My angels will bring you daily Holy Communion if you do not have a priest. Use one of the consecrated Hosts in your monstrance for your perpetual Adoration. You should have one or two people praying at Adoration around the clock at every refuge. You will have My luminous cross above in the sky to heal your ills by looking on it. Give Me praise and thanks for all I have done, and all I will do to provide for all of the needs of your people at My refuges. My angels will put an invisible shield around every refuge to protect you from the evil ones.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, April 14, 2018

April 18, 2018
Saturday, April 14, 2018: (Funeral for Agnes Adams)
Agnes said: “I am happy to see all of my family and friends who took the time to come to my wake and my funeral Mass. You could see me, John, taken up into heaven with my Jesus. I did everything for Him, and I was happy to be His servant. I am praying for all of my family and friends. I love all of you, and I will be waiting to see you in heaven.”
(4:00 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: “My people, the two disciples, who walked with Me on the road to Emmaus, did not recognize Me until their eyes were opened at the breaking of the bread. They were so happy to see that I rose from the dead. Their hearts were burning with love when I explained the Scriptures for them about My coming and suffering. Then I revealed Myself to all of My disciples, and I showed them My wounds, and they touched My flesh to know I was not a ghost. I wanted them to believe that a God-man could rise from the dead, and anything is possible for Me. I have given everyone hope in their own resurrection on the judgment day. Give praise and thanks for My victory over sin and death.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, April 15, 2018

April 18, 2018
Sunday, April 15, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, sharing your faith in Me does not require degrees in theology to teach others about My Resurrection. My faithful each have a special love relationship with Me that helps them get through the ups and downs of life’s experiences. It is this trust in Me to help you, that you are sharing with others. Your deacon mentioned about giving your will over to My Will. In order to know and carry out the personal mission that I have for each person, it is necessary to give your will over to My Will. Then I can use you in a more powerful way with the Holy Spirit speaking through you. Once you can share your spiritual knowledge with another person, then they can see what you are accomplishing by being obedient to My Will. When they understand your love relationship with Me, they will be attracted to My love for themselves. I want all of My faithful to go out to all the nations to convert souls to faith in Me, and to help save them from any evil spirits, and from hell.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, April 16, 2018

April 18, 2018
Monday, April 16, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading from the Acts of the Apostles, you read how St. Stephen was being persecuted and eventually stoned to death for preaching about My Resurrection. These people were no match for his powerful teaching, so they made up false stories to get rid of him. You have a similar problem also about your current President who is fighting against the deep state of false news from the one world people. Your President talks about Me and he is opposed to abortion and the evils of your society. In the same way as St. Stephen, you are seeing constant false stories of those people who are persecuting the President and even trying to impeach him. Pray for your President and My evangelists, who are preaching My Word, and trying to convert sinners to faith in Me."
Jesus said: "My son, what you are seeing in these visions, are a new internet virus that will be launched on your internet with the intention of bringing down the internet and your electrical grid. This will be the first attack against your country that will be a consequence of your bombing Syria. If this fails, the one world people will find a way with the HAARP machine, or an EMP attack to bring down your electrical grid. You know the consequence of a long enduring power outage that could create a famine to kill a lot of your people. Only My refuges and the evil VIP people will survive with their underground cities. When your lives are in danger, I will call My faithful to My refuges, where I will multiply your food, water, and fuels for the survival of My faithful. You need to trust in My protection from the Antichrist, as My angels will shield you from all of their weapons. My forces will be victorious at Armageddon and against all the evil ones in the tribulation."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, April 17, 2018

April 18, 2018
Tuesday, April 17, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, after My Resurrection many of My faithful were martyred because their persecutors tried to stop My Church from growing. St. Stephen was a deacon, and one of the first martyrs for the faith in Me. In this

first reading you read how Saul was helping in this stoning. In the Gospel I spoke of Myself as the Bread of Life, because those people who eat My Body and drink My Blood will have eternal life in heaven. In the Mass you have My consecrated Host and wine transubstantiated into My Body and Blood. I give Myself to you every time you receive Me in Holy Communion. You have My Hosts stored in your tabernacles, so you have Me Present among you at all times. Give thanks and praise to Me for giving you My Blessed Sacrament for all time."

Jesus said: "My people, you have read the accounts of Moses at the Red Sea, and David when he fought Goliath. These were men of faith in Me, even when their lives were threatened. It was not by their power that they succeeded, but it was their faith in My miracles that brought them through their trials. I give this message of faith to all of My people so that they will know how to call on My power to help them. You will be facing all manner of evil in the Antichrist, but you know My power is greater than any creature. So have faith that My angels will protect you with their shields of invisibility, and a shield that will protect you from all the weapons of the evil ones. You will also be praying in faith that I will multiply your food, water, and fuels. It is not by your power, but the faith you have in My power to do the impossible, that will win the day. Continue to trust in My power in all that you do, and I will lead you to help My faithful. Give praise and thanks to Me for all that I do for you."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End April 2018

May 2018

Wednesday, April 18, 2018

May 3, 2018

Wednesday, April 18, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, when you receive Me in Holy Communion, you are receiving My Real Presence, which is different from other sacraments. Most faithful genuflect to My Blessed Sacrament in My tabernacle when they enter their pews. I said in the Gospel that those faithful, who receive Me worthily in Holy Communion, will have eternal life with Me in heaven. My consecrated Host is the Bread of Life that I give you to nourish your spiritual life. This is

why you need to receive Me in the state of grace without any mortal sin on your soul. Come to Confession to cleanse your mortal sin, so you are worthy to receive Me in Holy Communion."
Jesus said: "My people, you know how brutal the soldiers were when they crucified Me on My cross. There was not one part of My Body that was not suffering from mistreatment. I have a world to save, so I had to suffer much for your sins. I want all of My faithful to look at Me on My cross, and unite your pains and troubles with My suffering on the cross. When you offer up your pains and trials to Me, you could help others in your intentions. Many people suffer pains and disappointments in life, but they forget to offer them up to Me for helping souls. It is this wasted pain that could be put to a better use. Call on Me to help you through your trials so I can shower you with My graces to get you through what is causing your grief. You can trust in Me to be at your side every day. It is you who have to have faith that I can help you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, April 19, 2018

May 3, 2018
Thursday, April 19, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, I want you to draw the connection between the signs of spring to the signs of the coming tribulation. (Matt. 24:32,33) 'Now from the fig tree learn this parable. When its branch is now tender, and the leaves break forth, you know that summer is near. Even so, when you see all these things, know that the end is near, even at the door.' In the signs of spring you hear the birds singing and making their nests. You also see the flowers breaking through the soil, and the trees are budding. In contrast you are also seeing the signs of the coming tribulation. You are seeing many people who have lost their faith, and are no longer coming to Sunday Mass. You also see only a few coming to Confession, as people have lost any guilt of their sins. You see couples living together in fornication without marriage, and some living in homosexual marriage. You see your evil 'R' rated movies, and continuous abortions, as well as people with drug addictions. Evil has gotten worse in all aspects of your society. You are also seeing the beginnings of a division in My Church, and the Antichrist is already present on the earth. I will bring My Warning to help save some of the people, but My faithful will be persecuted, and you will be in the minority. In the Bible it says 'Many are called, but few are chosen'. The persecution of Christians will be so severe, that I will call My faithful to come to

My refuges, where My angels will protect you. So just as you read the signs of spring, be able to read the signs of the times, where you will see the tribulation of the Antichrist."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My son, you remember when you went to see your wife's grandmother on a farm that did not have electricity. She had a hand pump to get water from her well. She had an old outhouse for a lavatory. She made hot water with a wood fire in her kitchen stove. I am telling you this because you may have to live without electricity, unless you have solar panels. You do need a water well, and you may have to use your outhouse if your drains do not work during the tribulation. This will be a difficult life, but I will provide for your needs."

Jesus said: "My people, when the tribulation comes, I will multiply the food you have stored. For fresh vegetables, you could use your heirloom seeds to plant some crops on your land. Non-hybrid seeds will allow you to replant your crops for another year from some of your plants that you let go to seed. Be grateful that My refuges will have food and water to survive, and I will multiply these things for all of you to have something to eat."

Jesus said: "My people, at My refuges I want My faithful to have one or two people praying in front of My Blessed Sacrament in perpetual Adoration. If you have a priest, you can have Mass and My sacraments. If you do not have a priest, My angels will bring you daily Holy Communion. You will be praying more than you do now in thanksgiving for My angels protecting you, and for multiplying your food and water."

Jesus said: "My people, when you are living at a community, like your refuges, you will need some order and an assignment of jobs that will be rotated. You will have what you need, but you will have to work together for your group survival. So do not be afraid because you may have to counsel people to calm them down. You will be living in full trust of My help, so be patient for your food and share the jobs in food preparation, cleaning clothes, getting fuels, and securing water for sponge baths. You all will need to get along together as a loving family. Pray to Me for any directions that you will need."

Jesus said: "My people, you are experiencing a cold spring, so you will need certain helps to keep warm. Some people will need to find wood and chop it up, or use your saw to size it to your fireplace. You may even have to chop down some trees for wood fuel. Your kerosene gives good heat, but it will require faith in My power to multiply your fuels. I will not let you freeze, so you will find a

way to keep warm. Do not rely on your natural gas that may be shut off to your refuge during the tribulation time. Every day you will give Me praise and thanks that I will provide for your food and heat in the winter."
Jesus said: "My son, every refuge will have a protecting angel, and St. Meridia will be seen protecting you from any harm from the evil ones. Only those people, who have a cross on their foreheads, will be allowed by your angel to enter your refuge. The angels are putting crosses on your foreheads if you are faithful to God and obedient to His laws. All of those people, who enter, will be blessed to be at your refuge. Those people, without crosses on the forehead, will not be allowed to enter, even if they know you. Pray for souls now so they will be converted now, or at the Warning so they could have crosses on their foreheads."
Jesus said: "My people, a day is coming when I will bless My people with My Warning experience. This will be an opportunity for all souls to see all of their unforgiven sins and to repent, and change their lives. Those souls, who say 'yes' to My Will, will be given graces to endure the tribulation. Those souls, who refuse My love and refuse to repent of their sins, will not be allowed into My refuges, and they will face the flames of hell at the judgment. My faithful will help to convert their family members, especially after the Warning. But they must choose to love Me in order to be saved. Keep praying for the souls of your family so they can be saved from hell."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, April 20, 2018

May 3, 2018
Friday, April 20, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing in the reading how a miraculous conversion of Saul was brought about. Saul was killing Christians by bringing them before the Sanhedrin. My Light shone on Saul to show him My love, and I inspired him with My faith. Saul was changed to Paul and he became one of My greatest missionaries. You also are reminded of the flame of Light that your guardian angel will use to lead My faithful to their refuges. You also will see another Light in the Luminous Cross in the sky that will heal those people who look on it in faith. Even when you come to Me at your Warning or at your death, you will be drawn to My Bright Light. My Light radiates throughout all the universe to give life to all of My creatures. Do not be misled by the false light of the devil, but hold on to My true light of life."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, April 21, 2018

May 3, 2018

Saturday, April 21, 2018: (4:00 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: "My people, a shadow of evil is coming over your cities, and you need to pray for My grace to help you endure this trial. This shadow represents the desire of your politicians and your Wall Street people to bring marijuana into your cities and states. Some people claim this drug has medical helps to certain patients. Most of your research has shown that this drug kills brain cells, and it is very addictive that could lead to harder drugs as heroin. Why would your people approve a dangerous drug for recreational use by your whole population? This could easily get to your children and ruin their lives. Your people need to enforce your laws against its illegal use, no matter what small medical value it has. It causes addictions similar to alcohol abuse, and it could cause more accidents in your vehicles from drug abuse. It is the wrong direction for your society to take, so fight to stop legalizing such a dangerous drug. Anything that kills brain cells is bad for your children and your adults."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, April 22, 2018

May 3, 2018

Sunday, April 22, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, this is a beautiful Mass of deliverance, where many people have felt My grace when Fr. Michel blessed them with the oil of the weeping statues. Many people were touched as they repented of their sins, and they have a strong desire for Confession, just as people will desire after the Warning."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, April 23, 2018

May 3, 2018

Monday, April 23, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the fulfillment of My justice on America with this disaster of the airplanes that terrorists flew into the Twin Towers in New York City. This is the culmination of the harbingers that was written by

Jonathan Cahn. Your President George Washington consecrated America to Me in his first inaugural address in front of Congress at the St. Paul Church at ground zero. The punishment came on this same place. There is a quotation for this time in Isaiah 9:9,10: 'The bricks have fallen, but we will rebuild with cut stone; the sycamores have been felled, but we will replace them with cedars.' After your punishment in 9-11-01, your people wanted to rebuild, but without repenting of your sins. You wanted to rebuild without My help, and in total defiance of My justice against you. This is not the last judgment against America, but you will see even worse destruction, and your country will live in exile with the coming takeover by the Antichrist. This time of your destruction is coming soon, which is why I will be calling My faithful to My refuges. At My refuges you will be protected, even if an atomic bomb is dropped on or near you. This will be a miraculous protection by My angels. Pray for all the souls who may be killed who are not prepared to meet Me at their judgment."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, April 24, 2018

May 3, 2018
Tuesday, April 24, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, this large cup of wine represents the consecrated wine of My Blood that I am sharing with all of My faithful at every Mass. This wine was in the middle of a daisy with gold metal petals. I love all of you so much, and I do not want you to be afraid of the coming tribulation. You will be seeing Christians persecuted severely, and some may be martyred for their faith. But I am having some faithful prepare refuges for the tribulation time. It will be difficult to set up a refuge, but I will help you, and My angels will help you finish any projects at your refuge. It is enough to give Me your 'yes' and give your will over to My Will, and you will see miraculous things happen. It is My refuges that will protect you during the tribulation. When this evil time comes, I will give you extra grace to have full trust in My words and My promises to protect you. The Antichrist will have his hour, but after the Warning, My people need to get rid of your cell phones, computers, TVs, and any device connected to the internet. This is so you do not look at the Antichrist because he could hypnotize you to worship him. My power is greater than all of the evil ones, so have no fear and trust in Me."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you an earthquake that caused a bridge to collapse. Such an earthquake can happen along the Ring of Fire, or it could be

perpetrated by the one world people using the HAARP machine. Earthquakes can cause a lot of damage, and even kill people suddenly, which is why you are doing your Masses of reparation for souls who die quickly. Earthquakes can also occur at sea which can cause tsunamis. Trust in My protection at all times, and you will be saved."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, April 25, 2018

May 3, 2018
Wednesday, April 25, 2018: (St. Mark)
Jesus said: "My people, there are many portals through which the demons come forth to try and steal souls from Me. Some people do evil things, or occult services to call the demons to worship them. I have even shown you how in the end times, the demons are coming up through active volcanoes from hell. In the vision I am showing My power, when I will force all the demons back into hell, and I will close all of the portals of entry. In the final days, all of the evil people, who reject Me and do not love Me, will also be cast into hell. Then I will renew the earth, and My faithful will be brought down into My Era of Peace with a new heavens and a new earth. This will be a glorious day to behold, and I will show you My Spirit as I am. Trust in Me and obey My Commandments, and you will be saved in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, the devil is running out of time, and he will be behind a larger war that will break out in the Middle East. You will be defending one of your allies against Russia and Iran. China and North Korea could also have some attacks on your ships in the Pacific Ocean. You have had a short time of peace, but soon the devil will be instigating another major war. Be prepared for any attacks on your cities that will be more devastating than on your Twin Towers. The Antichrist is planning with the one world people to neutralize your defenses. Taking over America is one of his goals, because you are blocking his takeover of the rest of the world. If your lives are in danger, I will call My faithful to My refuges with an inner locution. Trust in My protection, because events are going to be more serious with missiles being used."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, April 26, 2018

May 3, 2018

Thursday, April 26, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, this vision is very foreboding because you are seeing My angels blowing the trumpets, just as it is written in the Book of Revelation. You will also see the evil ones mocking Me with a similar display of trumpets to announce the coming of the Antichrist. My people, you need to read about the seven trumpets announced in the Book of Revelation, because you are about to witness these events.(Rev 8:6) ‘And the seven angels who had the seven trumpets prepared themselves to sound the trumpet.’ In the first trumpets, fire came over the earth in various places. Then a great star fell from the heaven called Wormwood. This would cause a darkness over the earth. Then a plague of scorpions would attack all of those evil people without a cross on the forehead. This was followed by the Battle of Armageddon. Later, the trumpets announce the beginning of the tribulation of the Antichrist that will reign for 42 months or 1260 days. Before these things happen, I will bring My Warning to give all sinners one last chance to be converted to the faith. Those people, who convert and repent of their sins, will have a cross placed on their foreheads by My angels. Only those people with a cross on their foreheads, will be allowed into My refuges. (Ezekiel 9:4) ‘Pass through Jerusalem and mark an X on the foreheads of those who moan and groan over all the abominations that are practiced within it.’”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My son, I am glad that you are asking Me if it is all right to proceed with your plan for more solar power at a lower level on your addition. I understand your frustration for not having hardly any power during the winter because of snow on your higher roof panels. At a lower level it would be safer to be able to remove the snow from your new panels. This would give you more power for your two sump pumps and your water pump. So yes it would be prudent to carry out your winter plan for more power. Otherwise during the tribulation, you would be bailing out your sump pumps that run constantly from February on.”
Jesus said: “My son, you have an electric pump to bring water throughout your house for your toilets, washing, and drinking. You also have a mechanical hand pump, but it would take a lot of pumping by hand to bring water into the house. This is another reason to have more power in the winter to operate your electric water pump. Trust in Me to provide what you need.”
Jesus said: “My people, I am using My messengers to bring My Word of faith to all the people who are eager to learn about My Word and My love for people.

Continue to pray for the safety of My messengers who travel to share My messages. Pray also to fight the devil's attempts to cancel your talks, or put roadblocks in your path. By praying and trusting in Me, I will clear away all the devil's attempts to stop your talks."

Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that the best preparation for the Warning, is to come to frequent Confession to have your sins cleansed from your souls. I do not tell you the date of the Warning, nor do I want you to speculate on such a date. It is only for My Father to know the date. I can say events will be happening soon that will bring the need for My Warning. Sinners are getting worse in offending Me, and I need to give sinners one last chance to be saved. Use this time after the Warning to bring your families back to the faith so they could receive a cross on their foreheads, so they could be saved."

Jesus said: "My people, when you read of the signs of the coming tribulation, you will see famine, pestilence, wars, and earthquakes that will be causing stress among the people. (Matt. 24:7) 'For nations will rise against nations, and kingdom against kingdom; and there will be pestilences and famines and earthquakes in various places.' When you see these things happening, know that I will lead you to My refuges for your protection. The Antichrist will have less than 3½ years to try My people, but then I will bring My Comet of Chastisement that will bring My victory over all of the evil ones. Have patience and trust in My Word, as I will cast all the evil ones into hell."

Jesus said: "My people, I am calling you to not be afraid of the evil ones, because I will protect My faithful at My refuges with My angels. Evil may appear to be winning for a short time, but have no fear because I am more powerful, and I will protect you from the Antichrist. Remember that after the Warning, you are to get rid of your cell phones, TVs, computers, and any devices connected to the internet. This is so you do not look at the Antichrist, who could hypnotize you to worship him. All of these devices will not work at My refuges, so do not bring them to My refuges. My angels will put a shield over My refuges so you will not see or hear the words of the Antichrist. Trust in My protection, especially during the tribulation."

Jesus said: "My people, some people have been preparing their refuges for a good number of years. Others have only started working on their refuges. My angels will help all refuges to get ready by finishing the projects the people have started. Some refuges may be sent more people than you were expecting. In these cases My angels will build more buildings to accommodate the greater number. My angels will also multiply your food, water, and fuels, so you all can

survive this trial of the tribulation. Be patient, for the day is coming soon when I will defeat the evil ones, and bring you into My Era of Peace and later into heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, April 27, 2018

May 3, 2018
Friday, April 27, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, you heard today's Gospel read at many funerals, because it talks of the many mansions in heaven. (Jn 14:1-6) I am comforting My faithful when I said: 'Let not your heart be troubled.' When you trust in Me by faith, you know I will provide for your needs. I am truly preparing places for all of you in the seven levels of heaven according to your faith and love for Me. Many of you will need some purification in purgatory, so you may not come directly to heaven after your death. But do not be afraid of death, because your soul lives on forever. Those souls, who repent of their sins and accept Me in love as their Savior, will be with Me in heaven one day. This is why I have encouraged you to pray that the souls of your family could be saved from hell. When I told My apostles that they knew the way to follow Me after death, St. Thomas asked Me how would they know the way? It was then that I told him 'I am the way, and the truth, and the life. No one comes to the Father but through Me.' This is why you need a loving relationship with Me through My sacraments. When you give your will over to My Will, and follow My commandments, you will be on the right road to heaven. Love Me and offer up all that you do for Me every day, so you can store up your treasure in heaven. By being My servant, you will gain eternal life with Me in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, for those people who are building a refuge, you need to have some water, food, and fuels that I could multiply. It is better to have a well, or a large source as a river or a lake. If this is not available, then store some jugs or barrels of water that I could multiply. In the same way, you need a pantry of food that could be multiplied also. In the Northern climates, you will need alternative fuels as wood, kerosene, or propane for heating and cooking. These fuels could be multiplied to keep you warm, if you could not use your natural gas lines. You will need the proper burners for each alternative fuel. I will help My refuge builders, but you need to have something available so My angels could multiply it. You could even survive on just the daily Holy Communion that My angels will bring you. During this coming tribulation of the Antichrist, you

need to have things ready to endure a few years at your refuges. People, who will come to My refuges, also need to have their backpacks loaded with their physical and spiritual needs."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, April 28, 2018

May 3, 2018
Saturday, April 28, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I emphasized to St. Philip that the Father and I are One with the Holy Spirit, Three Persons in One God, and We cannot be separated. I have mentioned before how I was sent by the Father, and I was in union with the Father in all that I did on earth. I did not have to show My apostles the Father because the Father is in Me. Many of the miracles I performed, including My rising from the dead, are examples of My Divine Powers. These miracles were signs to My apostles to believe in Me as God the Son, and the Messiah. St. John's Gospel is focused more on My Divinity than the other Gospels. Know that I am with you always, and I will answer your requests."
Jesus said: "My people, when you are living at My refuges during the tribulation, you will have a challenge to provide for your food, water, and fuels for heating. You physically have food for forty people that will last at least a year or more. I could multiply your food when you need it. You could even survive on My daily Eucharist for your only food. For water you have your seventeen 55 gallon barrels full of water that would last a short time just for drinking. You may have water from your sump pumps and your water well. You could collect rain water or melt some snow for other sources of water. For heating you may have enough kerosene and cut wood for a winter. You could cut down some trees with your saw for more wood. When you get low on food or fuels, you could pray that I multiply them for your survival. Do not have any fear because I will see that your people will survive. You will all have to help each other for your needs, and you will be praying around the clock for your protection. Trust in Me, and I will bring you through this evil time into My Era of Peace."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, April 29, 2018

May 3, 2018

Sunday, April 29, 2018:
Jesus said: “My son, this vision of a ship sinking represents America when your country will be taken over by the one world people, in preparation for the Antichrist to take over the world. My people, you need to be prepared that America will have to be taken over in order for the Antichrist to takeover. Again, I am mentioning how you will find yourself in a major battle that could involve a missile attack on your country. Be prepared if your power could get taken out by an attack on your electrical grid. If your lives are in danger, I will be calling you to My refuges of protection. Trust in Me to provide for you during the coming trials.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, April 30, 2018

May 3, 2018
Monday, April 30, 2018: (St. Pius V)
Jesus said: “My son, I am showing you this vortex of a powerful tornado to indicate the coming of My Warning, which will be a blessing for all sinners. In previous messages about the Warning, I have shown you circling events in people’s lives like a near death experience. This violent circling of events is how I will speed up events in your lives, and you will be seeing more Warning messages to indicate the nearness of My Warning experience. My people need to prepare themselves with frequent Confession so you do not have to experience any visions or feelings of what hell is like. You will receive a mini-judgment in your Warning experience. Those people, who are judged to hell, will see and feel what the flames of hell are all about, and realize this would be forever after death. Now is the time to get your life ready for your final destination, so you can be saved in heaven, or be lost in the eternal flames of hell. If you desire heaven, then you need
to obey My Commandments and repent of your sins in Confession. I love all of you, and I do not want to lose one soul. It is up to everyone’s free will to choose My love, or the hate of Satan forever. Pray for your families to convert their lives, and you will need to direct them to Me after My Warning. If they still refuse to love Me, then they are choosing the eternal flames of hell. Pray constantly to help save the souls of your family, or they could be lost forever if no one is praying for them.”
Jesus said: “My people, you sometimes get forecasts of how many named hurricanes that you will have this season. Last year you had three major

hurricanes: one in Texas, one in Florida, and one in Puerto Rico. You will have several hurricanes, and a few will be at category 5 by the HAARP machine, with one hitting the mainland. You have been seeing unusual weather with much snow (120 inches), more cold than usual, and up and down temperatures. You also have been seeing more clouds and less sun this year. Keep working on your lower solar panels so you can remove the snow during the winter. Trust in Me to protect you, no matter how the devil tries to stop you from giving your talks. Remember to pray your long form of the St. Michael prayer both coming and going to your talks."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, May 1, 2018

May 3, 2018

Tuesday, May 1, 2018: (St. Joseph the worker)

Jesus said: "My people, your society today is more focused on their own working, without caring too much for others. It would only be a generous soul that would see to a dead man in the street's burial, and have respect for another person's body. Even once you are dead and buried, people will soon forget you. This is why many people at their funerals give you a word about keeping their pictures in view so others can remember to pray for them. There are many souls languishing in purgatory with no one to pray for them, or offer up Masses for them. This is why I ask My faithful to pray for the souls in purgatory, and especially for your deceased family members. You may want to put it in your will to have Masses offered up for your soul. Once you pass from this life, you still need purification for the reparation due for your sins. Many souls need purification because they are not pure enough to enter heaven. So continue to pray for the souls in purgatory, especially for the souls who do not have anyone to pray for them."

Jesus said: "My people, it takes dedication and skill to find a good paying job in your current work environment. There are plenty of less skilled jobs available, but it would take two such jobs to support a family. This is why many families have both parents working to pay the bills. Going to college or learning a good trade, may enable you to have a better job, but you will be paying off college loans. Working for a living does give you a satisfaction that you are independent in supporting yourself or a family. Workers still have a constant commitment to be on the job at the proper working hours. It may take a long time to gain a pension, or save money in your personal savings plan to afford what you need.

Having health benefits is another necessity that not all jobs have, because there are fewer full time jobs available. Pray for your workers to have a living wage, that does not require two jobs. It is better to see people working, than being forced to live on welfare programs. Ask St. Joseph to help you to find a good paying job, and strive to do the best work that you can at any job."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, May 2, 2018

May 16, 2018

Wednesday, May 2, 2018: (St. Athanasius)

Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I spoke of Myself as a vine, and you are the branches. Without Me, you are nothing, and you would wither away, and be burned in the fire. I also spoke of pruning the branches, so they will bear more fruit. I nourish you with My Holy Communion, so you are expected to go out and bear fruit by your good works. This means you could share your money in helping the hungry and the homeless. You could also share your faith by reaching out to evangelize poor sinners who do not go to church on Sunday. There are two kinds of people, the one believes in Me and shares with people, and the other is a non-believer, and that person does not share because he or she is selfish. Those people, who love Me and their neighbors and help others, will be on the road to heaven. But those people, who do not love Me, and do not help others, are on the road to hell. So be good faithful as the branches on My vine, and you will have eternal life with Me in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, your previous President was trying to disarm your nuclear weapons with treaties with Russia and Iran. In all of your treaties, none of these countries ever abided by these agreements. This is why your Iranian treaty and previous North Korean agreements were all bad deals, and only amounted to appeasements. You are seeing continuing attacks on Iranian weapons in Syria by Israel. Iran knows Israel already has many nuclear weapons, and it is backed by the United States. Russia also has not responded to America's two attacks on Syria for using chemical weapons on its own people. It is just a matter of time before you will see counter attacks from Russia and Iran. This could trigger a major Middle East conflict that could easily spread into a world war. Pray that such a nuclear war does not happen, and pray for peace in this area."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, May 3, 2018

May 16, 2018
Thursday, May 3, 2018: (St. Philip and St. James)
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you water coming out of a pipe, because your body needs water to survive. This is in contrast to when you receive My graces in My sacraments, because it is My grace that keeps your spirit alive as well. I have told you many times, that without Me, you are nothing and you would not even exist. I give everyone a free will to choose to love Me or not. When you see how little you are in all of My creation in the universe, how can you not know that I exist? I love all of you so much that I died so you could have your sins forgiven, and I opened the gates to heaven. By giving Me your 'yes' to love Me and accept Me as your Savior, you are on the right path to heaven. To gain heaven you also need to obey My Commandments of love, and repent of your sins. When you show Me your love in prayer and good deeds, you are thanking Me for all that I do for you. You know how to earn your living by working, but you can help yourself to heaven by working in My vineyard to help save souls. Trust in Me every day to help you on your path to heaven."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you will be seeing the Egyptian goddess, Isis, and other New Age idols being adored in buildings, and even some Catholic churches. Eventually, it will be required in some churches to worship these New Age idols. Refuse to worship any idols, and leave any churches with New Age or one world religion teachings. This will be the beginning of a split in My Church between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. It will not be long before you will need to come to My refuges of protection."
Jesus said: "My people, you will soon see the Antichrist getting more power to influence people to worship him. As this time comes, all churches will be closed, and the evil ones will be erecting temples and stadiums for the people to worship the Antichrist. All of My believers will be sought out for being killed. This will be when I will call My faithful to My refuges so your lives and souls will be protected from the Antichrist."
Jesus said: "My people, the evil ones are about to have their hour of power, and this will begin with a takeover of America. Once your country is neutralized, you will see a North American Union formed with Canada, America, and Mexico. All of the continents will have such unions forced on them. Then all of these unions will be given over to the Antichrist. He will declare himself, and the

tribulation time will begin under his control. Fear not about these evil ones because I will protect you, and I will bring My victory over all the evil ones."
Jesus said: "My people, there was a time when certain nations wanted to stop the proliferation of nuclear weapons. But now you have India, China, North Korea, and Iran all have nuclear bombs. With such weapons in the hands of rogue states, you could see a nuclear war started by any of these nations. Even if such bombs are used to cause an EMP attack on your electrical grid, this could cause a famine without people being ready with enough food to survive. This is why I have directed My refuge builders to stock up on food, water, and fuels so your people could survive a world famine. My refuges will be protected from any EMP attack, and no harm would come from any radiation or viruses."
Jesus said: "My people, even if the evil ones want to try and kill My believers, My angels will place shields of protection all over My faithful. You have not seen the power of My angels, but they will kill any evil people or remove any demons who may try to enter your refuges. People, who do not have a cross on their foreheads, will not be allowed to enter My refuges. Give praise and thanks to Me for protecting you during the tribulation."
Jesus said: "My people, My Warning will be a chance for many people to be converted to the faith. After the Warning, I want you to put all of your internet devices out of your homes, so you do not look at the eyes of the Antichrist, who could hypnotize you to worship him. These devices will not work at My refuges, so do not bring them with you. Call on your guardian angels to lead you with a flame to the nearest refuge. Your angels will put an invisible shield over you to protect you from the evil ones."
Jesus said: "My people, I will bring My Comet of Chastisement down upon all the demons and evil people, as I will bring an end to the tribulation. The tribulation of the Antichrist will be shortened for the sake of My elect. You will need My angel power to protect you from this Comet. Once all the evil ones are removed from the surface of the earth, they will be cast into hell. Then I will renew the earth to form a new heavens and a new earth. I will then bring My faithful into My Era of Peace, where you will live a long time free of any evil ones."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, May 4, 2018

May 16, 2018
Friday, May 4, 2018:

Jesus said: “My people, in the first reading you are seeing how happy the Gentiles were to receive My Word of the Gospel. They were even more joyous when they did not have to follow all of the Mosaic practices to become My believers. Even today, you can see this same joy in the hearts of new converts who are being brought to My love. I died on the cross to give everyone an opportunity to be saved from your sins. By repenting of sin and following My Commandments, you can share in My love on the road to heaven. This Easter Season is all about rejoicing in My Resurrection from the dead. My victory over sin and death is reason for a great celebration. It was out of love for My people that I offered My life up on the cross. Share in My love and graces, and I will bring this joyful feeling into your hearts.”
Jesus said: “My people, sometimes people live dangerous by traveling too fast in boats or cars, as in this vision. You need a light to see where you are going, and to show others where you are. You need a compass or follow the stars to head in the right direction that you want to go. You can also look to My help to give you My Light, so you can see at night. You also need My grace to direct you on the right path to heaven. When you give your will over to My Will, then I can use you to fulfill the mission I have planned for you. So trust in Me more than your own means to carry out what is needed, and how to help save souls with your prayers.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, May 5, 2018

May 16, 2018
Saturday, May 5, 2018: (5:00 p.m. Mass)
Jesus said: “My people, in St. Paul’s letter he talks of a time when the gifts of the Holy Spirit fell on the Gentiles, just like when the tongues of fire came down on the apostles. This prompted St. Paul to have these people baptized into the faith. St. Paul recognized the people talking in tongues as a sign of the Holy Spirit’s gifts. In the vision you saw a gold rain of graces falling down on the people. When you receive Holy Communion, you are blessed in grace from Me, the Holy Spirit, and God the Father. All of My faithful have received the gifts of the Holy Spirit when they were confirmed. You will be celebrating My Ascension into heaven next week. The following week will be Pentecost Sunday, when you will celebrate the day My apostles received the tongues of fire. The power of the Holy Spirit strengthened My apostles to go out and preach My Gospel of love, without worrying whether they would go to prison, or be martyred. St. Peter and

St. John were beaten for preaching and healing in My Name. The Pharisees tried to keep My Resurrection a secret, but I formed My Church on the rock of St. Peter. My Church is still standing today because I said the gates of hell will not prevail over My Church. Since My faithful have the same gifts of the Holy Spirit, I am calling on all of you to go out and spread My Word to all the nations, as you convert sinners to the faith."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, May 6, 2018

May 16, 2018

Sunday, May 6, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, for now you have churches that worship only Me, especially on Sunday as your Mass today. It is My consecrated Host that contains My Real Presence. It is My love for you that you heard emphasized in today's Gospel. I love you so much that I died to save you from your sins. I prepared My faithful with the gifts of the Holy Spirit, so they could go forth and spread My Good News of My Resurrection to all the nations. This vision is preparing My faithful for the coming tribulation of the Antichrist. I have told you before not to look at the eyes of the Antichrist, or he could hypnotize you to worship only him. This is also why after the Warning, you are being told to get rid of all of your cell phones, TVs, and computers so you do not look at the Antichrist's eyes on your screens. This vision is of a church taken over by the Antichrist with a screen controlling the people to worship him. When the Antichrist is about to declare himself or sooner, I will call all of My faithful to My refuges where no devices will work to show the Antichrist's face. No evil people will be allowed to enter My refuges by My angels. You will need to believe in Me and have a cross on your forehead to enter My refuges. My angels are marking crosses on My faithful, and more converts after the Warning will also be marked with crosses. Rejoice that I will protect you during the tribulation, which will last less than 3½ years. After the evil one's hour, I will bring My victory over the evil ones, and I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace. Be patient and trust in My Word."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, May 7, 2018

May 16, 2018

Monday, May 7, 2018:

Jesus said: “My people, St. Paul was a great missionary to the Gentiles, and he supported his new converts, so they did not have to follow all of the Mosaic traditions. All of My disciples had to show love for God, and love for their neighbors. Before I ascended into heaven, I warned My followers that they would be persecuted and rejected as I was. Many sinners do not want to face the guilt of their sins, or be told how to live without sin. My faithful will be hated so much that the Godless people will even try to kill them. Even in this evil world of today, My faithful will also be criticized and persecuted. This persecution will worsen to the point where the evil ones will try to kill you as well. When your lives are threatened, I will call My faithful to My refuges of protection. Pray for your families, and even for your enemies, because I want all souls to be saved.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, May 8, 2018

May 16, 2018

Tuesday, May 8, 2018:

Jesus said: “My people, many of you are held prisoner by your sins, or by your addictions. I came to free all sinners of their sins, if they would follow My way of love, and obey My Commandments. In the vision you are seeing yourself set free from your dudgeon of sin. When you come to Me in Confession, the priest gives you absolution after you confess your sins. This is how I can free you of the bonds of your sins. Many people do not come to Confession, and they are remaining in the filth of their sins. Come to Me in Confession so I can free you. Then I will bring you the Holy Spirit, and He will give you the words to help evangelize souls to the faith. Trust in Me in all of your daily troubles, and I will work them out for you, when you ask for My help. Rejoice in the power and grace of the Holy Spirit who inspires you to live a good Christian life of love of Me and love of your neighbor.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, May 9, 2018

May 16, 2018

Wednesday, May 9, 2018:

Jesus said: “My people, you are preparing for My Ascension into heaven and the feast of Pentecost. You are seeing some readings where I breathed the Holy Spirit upon My apostles. You are seeing a bridge in the vision, and this is how

the Holy Spirit will strengthen you to go out and evangelize the unbelievers. This may seem impossible for you, but the Holy Spirit and I can do the impossible for you. Even My apostles were lifted up in the power of the Holy Spirit to go out and preach the Good News of My Resurrection. I told My apostles that I had to leave them so I could send the Advocate to help them with His gifts. Trust in Me, because I would never send you out to do something, unless I give you the power and My angel help to carry out your mission."
Jesus said: "My people, your President's latest move to pull out of your previous President's arrangement with Iran, has tightened tensions with Iran. Israel is continuing to bomb Iran's weapons in Syria because Israel does not want Iran present in Syria. This also could trigger more response from an Iran counter attack. All of these latest developments could cause a major war in the Middle East, as I warned you before. Between new tariffs and new sanctions, your President is angering your enemies to retaliate in some way. China is supporting North Korea, and war in Korea is another possibility. If you have a major war, you could face nuclear missiles coming to America. Pray for peace in all of these problem areas, or war could kill millions of people."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, May 10, 2018

May 16, 2018
Thursday, May 10, 2018: (Ascension Thursday)
Jesus said: "My people, this was My farewell speech to My apostles, just as I was about to ascend into heaven. The apostles asked Me if I was going to restore Israel to its freedom. I told them it was not for them to know the times and plans of My Father. This is the same answer I want you to give the people who keep asking you about the time of the Warning. These things will happen when My Father chooses, and not by any choice of man. The two angels told My apostles that just as I rose through the clouds, I will return in the same way. When I return, I will bring My victory over the evil ones, because I will end the tribulation of the Antichrist. Then My faithful will come into a new heavens and a new earth of My Era of Peace. Have no fear of the evil ones because My power is greater than all of them. Be patient, and you will enjoy the true freedom from evil in My Era of Peace."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, your weather forecasters are already talking about warmer than normal temperatures, especially in the South. In past years you

have seen an increase in fires during the summer heat. With increasing temperatures, your fires could get worse also, especially when you have droughts. Pray for your fire fighters so you do not see anyone killed in fighting the fires. This is another source of punishment for your sins."
Jesus said: "My people, you have just had a 1.5 and a 2.4 earthquake under Lake Ontario. Some people near Windsor have seen a 3.4 earthquake near Lake Erie. In California you have seen three 4.5 earthquakes just in the last week or so. This is in combination with 5.0 earthquakes in Hawaii that have caused more volcanic explosions. Many people had to evacuate because of the lava flows. Pray for your people to be prepared for more serious earthquakes."
Jesus said: "My people, you are fortunate to see the release of three prisoners from North Korea. This is a good gesture before the meeting of your two leaders. It is not sure if any substance will come from this meeting of the two leaders. Your President has threatened to leave these talks if there is nothing accomplished. Continue to pray for peace so no missiles are used that could kill thousands of people."
Jesus said: "My people, you were seeing Israel bombing some Iranian weapons in Syria. Now you are seeing reports of Iran sending 20-50 missiles toward the Golan Heights. Israel then returned fire, and their defenses were taking down some of these missiles. With Russia and Iran backing Syria, you could see another battle that could lead to a larger war where America would be defending Israel. Pray that war does not come in the Middle East or many could die."
Jesus said: "My people, your Eternal Father prayer group has had a long history in your old Holy Name of Jesus Church, and now here at St. Charles Borromeo. Your prayer group is 45 years old and it started as a Blue Army cell. You have been faithful in adoring Me on the altar, and praying your Chaplet of Divine Mercy and your three rosaries. I have been giving you seven smaller messages on every prayer group night that you have been present. Thank you for honoring My Eternal Father in your prayers."
Jesus said: "My people, today you are celebrating My Ascension into heaven, forty days after My Resurrection. In ten more days you will be celebrating Pentecost Sunday which is fifty days after My Resurrection. There is a novena to the Holy Spirit that you could be praying to prepare yourselves for this feast of the Holy Spirit. Find a copy of this novena as you pray for your own intentions."
Jesus said: "My people, you will be seeing more frequent messages about My Warning as the time leads up to this event. Coming to frequent Confession is your best preparation for this Warning experience. Many lives will be changed as

they see how their sins have offended Me. By repenting of your sins and obeying My Commandments, you can be assured of having the faith that deserves a cross on your foreheads from My angels. After the Warning, you will have six weeks to convert your families who will be more open to your evangelizing efforts. Pray constantly for the souls of your families so they can receive a cross on their foreheads that will allow them into My refuges."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, May 11, 2018

May 16, 2018

Friday, May 11, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, there are some people who are very vigilant with their prayers and coming to Mass. There are others who either reject Me, or ignore Me. It is these people who love the pleasure of their sins more than loving Me. These people do not like being told to stop their sins and obey My Commandments. They do not want to give their will over to My Will. Others are spiritually lazy, and they do not want to pray, or even come to Mass to worship Me on Sunday. It is hard to evangelize people who do not want to change their sinful and lazy habits. If they meditated on how much I love them, or think about how I created them and the world, then maybe they could think about loving Me. You have to pray for these people to have open minds to change, or they will refuse your efforts to bring My Good News to them. Keep praying for such sinners so they can be saved."

St. Michael said: "I am Michael and I stand before God. You are in constant battles with the demons, but do not have fear of them. Your guardian angel will protect you. When you wear blessed sacramentals, like the St. Benedictine cross with the exorcism medal, you are also protected. When you go out to give your talks, you need to pray my long form prayer to protect you from the demons both coming and leaving your talks. The Lord and His angels are more powerful than the demons. People need to avoid the occult potions and Ouija boards that allow the entry for the demons. Call on me or Jesus' Name to take away any demons attacks on you. If you have faith in the power of Jesus, you can defend yourself by believing in the power of His Name against all the evil ones. Continue to pray my prayer to help save your family members."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, May 12, 2018

May 16, 2018
Saturday, May 12, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, this picture of chaos and confusion has several meanings. You are seeing constant wars and war preparations in the Middle East, Afghanistan, and North Korea. At any time a more serious war could break out. You are seeing a spiritual chaos of sin all over your society. You are seeing only a third of your households with normal families of a wife and husband married. The rest are single parents, couples living together without marriage, and homosexual unions. There is even some chaos and confusion in your churches that is going to get worse when you will see a division in My Church. This division will be between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. You will also see a coming chaos in America when you will see your electrical grid taken down by an EMP attack or other means. You will see a man-made famine because your stores will run out of food, and people will be in chaos to find food and water. When such an attack happens, I will call My faithful to My refuges, where I will multiply your food, water, and fuels. Trust in Me to keep you alive during the coming tribulation. You will be praying and thanking Me for any angel protection. Be prepared for this coming chaos.”
Jesus said: “My people, the demons know your earthly desires for pleasure, and they prey on people’s weaknesses. Some people are weak to sexual pleasures when they are not married, or even married people may be tempted to use birth control devices, or sterilizations to avoid conception. Others are weak to pornography, gambling, drinking, or using illegal drugs. My people should know My Ten Commandments, and know if they are committing venial or mortal sins that offend Me. You need to confess your mortal sins immediately, and come to Confession at least once a month. I know you are weak to sin, but do not allow the demons to control your life with addictions to pleasures. This is why you can repent in Confession to restore My graces to your souls. When you call on My help, I will protect you from the devil’s temptations. Focus more on loving Me, so your desire to please Me, is more important than pleasing the body’s desires.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, May 13, 2018

May 16, 2018
Sunday, May 13, 2018: (Mother’s Day)
Jesus said: “My people, today you are celebrating all the mothers and the deceased mothers for all they did for their families. You are also celebrating My

Blessed Mother's Day in bringing Me up as well. This vision of a volcano is a sign of the end times as more eruptions will be increasing. The flames of a volcano are a sign of the flames of the Holy Spirit that were over My disciples on Pentecost, which you will be celebrating next Sunday. By your Confirmation you all have the Holy Spirit's flames over you as well. You have the indwelling of the Holy Spirit in all of My faithful. You are temples of the Holy Spirit. The gifts of the Holy Spirit help you to go out and evangelize souls to the faith. You will be seeing the demons coming up out of hell through the volcanoes. But have no fear because I will protect you with My good angels."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, May 14, 2018

May 16, 2018

Monday, May 14, 2018: (St. Matthias)

Jesus said: "My son, you are seeing yourself driven in a car, and it was increasing in speed. This is a sign of the end times, as I am speeding up your time. The events around you will be increasing in frequency as well. You are living in trying times, right before the tribulation of the Antichrist is about to take place. My refuge builders need to get their last projects finished because you are running out of time. The rest of My faithful should have their backpacks loaded, and ready to leave in twenty minutes. Be prepared to call on Me to have your guardian angels lead you with a flame to the nearest refuge, when I call you to come. Trust in My angel protection from all the evil ones who want to kill you."

God the Father gave the message: "I AM WHO AM, is here to show you about Myself as more than just a picture of an old man, or a burning bush. These are symbols to try and describe Me. I am showing you a large daisy, like the sun and its rays, but even more you are seeing Me in varying dimensions that your human understanding cannot fathom. When you see Me, you are looking at the infinite universe, where I control every creature of Mine. When you come to heaven, you will have the beatific vision, and a better glimpse of My infinite nature and power that is hard for you to comprehend. I continue to thank you for honoring Me in your chapel and in your prayer group. I am always blessing you and keeping you in existence by My Will. I love all of you so much, and you know that the Blessed Trinity is love itself in all We do. Continue to give Me praise and thanks in the 'Our Father', the 'Glory Be', and the 'Sign of the Cross'.

Mass for Raleigh Harriston: Jesus said: “My son, please have people pray for Raleigh without knowing all the details of how he died and where his soul is.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, May 15, 2018

May 30, 2018
Tuesday, May 15, 2018: (St. Isidore)
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing signs that the North Korean leader wants to put conditions on any future talks. It appears he wants South Korea and the United States to stop their military maneuvers before he will come to the table. These preconditions could put an end to any substantial talks. It was unusual that North Korea would give up its nuclear program in the initial signs of peace talks. They only wanted talks because their bomb testing site had collapsed. You have not seen any communist country abide by their treaties, and they will continue such cheating. Do not trust Iran, Russia, North Korea, or China to abide by any treaties on nuclear weapons. Keep praying for peace, and to avoid any use of nuclear weapons.”
For Raoul Grassi: Jesus said: “My people, Raoul is in upper purgatory and only needs some Masses and prayers to be released. He had a good heart to provide hospice services at Mt. Carmel House for many years.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, May 16, 2018

May 30, 2018
Wednesday, May 16, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, your heart goes out to all the people who are wounded with gunshots in strife, or with terrorists. There are also many people in home situations who are wounded by verbal abuse. There is a lot of injustice in your world, because some people are mean-spirited, and sometimes the devil is behind it. You need to pray that such people can be converted to love Me and others. There are instigators of trouble in politics, and those one world people who are creating wars. These are the people who cause people to be wounded both physically and mentally. This is why it is important to pray for your friends and your enemies, so peace will have a chance to calm people’s nerves. Love can conquer many problems, if people would only open their hearts to each other in love.”
Jesus said: “My people, the significance of the headlight is to get your attention.

The funeral director's black car is a sign to you that you will see a dignitary pass away, and this is his funeral. I will give you more details as time permits. I told you that you will see continuous events occurring one after the other. You are seeing a dangerous Hawiian volcano sending up smoke that is a hazard for airplanes. You also saw some serious storms along the East coast that resulted in thousands of people without power, and some deaths from falling trees. Stay attentive to your daily events that are moving closer to the Warning and the tribulation."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, May 17, 2018

May 30, 2018

Thursday, May 17, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, when you come to a wedding, it is most always a happy occasion with a reception and dancing. When a man and woman are married in the Church, it is even better, because some are not getting married, and others are married in other places. You, My son, have a marriage coming in your family. Some people spend a lot of money on this one day, along with a honeymoon. Others spend a lot less because of financial reasons. You rejoice with the happy couple amidst the gifts and prayers for the success of their marriage. When you think of marriage, you can also picture Me as the Groom, and My Church as the bride. I formed My Church on the rock of St. Peter, and I have protected it from the gates of hell for many years. Even as you see divorce in marriages, a time is coming when you will see a division in My Church. You will have a schismatic church and My faithful remnant that will be under My protection. You will have My faithful protected by My angels at My refuges."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, the king tried to force Shadrac, Mishak, and Abednego, who were Jews, to worship his idol statue. They refused and they were saved from a red hot furnace. (Dn 3:1-55) A time is coming when the evil ones will try and force people to take a mark of the beast, and worship the Antichrist. If you refuse to do this, and they capture you, you could be martyred in their concentration camps. I will warn you at that time to call on Me, and I will direct your guardian angel to lead you with a flame to the nearest place of refuge."

Jesus said: "My people, a time is coming when it will be mandatory to take a Verichip in the body in order to buy and sell food, and anything else. You do not need such a chip, or the mark of the beast. It is only to control your will. Once a

person takes such a chip, the Antichrist will control them like being hypnotized to worship the Antichrist. This is why you should never take a chip in the body, nor worship the Antichrist. You can remove such a chip until the Antichrist declares himself. Then you will not be able to remove it. Trust in My protection at My refuges when chips are made mandatory."

Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you this barrel of oil that is gradually increasing in price. With this increase, gasoline and other petroleum products will be increasing as well. This will make traveling by car or truck more expensive. It could contribute to a rising cost of living called inflation. This would make your dollar less valuable, and your investments would shrink in value. This is just one cause of a coming chaos in your society. Trust in Me to multiply your fuels at My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, the initial start of a head of state meeting between America and North Korea has had several changes in the goal of a possible removal of nuclear weapons from North Korea. North Korea does not want to give up their nuclear weapons, and they are trying to make demands on America to leave South Korea and stop the military exercises. With all of these potential roadblocks, it is becoming doubtful if any meeting will accomplish anything. Your President said he would walk out if the meeting did not have any value. Keep praying for peace between your two countries."

Jesus said: "My people, you are about to celebrate Pentecost Sunday, fifty days after My Resurrection. This is an outpouring of the Holy Spirit on all of My faithful. You all have flames over your head that represents the gifts of the Holy Spirit. I breathed on My apostles, and I told them that the Holy Spirit would come over them with His gifts. Once the apostles were inspired by the Holy Spirit, they became bold and went out in courage to spread My Good News to all the nations. Continue your Holy Spirit Novena in preparation for Pentecost."

Jesus said: "My people, I have mentioned before not to let sports become addictions or idols before Me, especially on Sunday. Many children and young adults are playing games on Saturday evenings and Sunday mornings. This does not give time to worship Me on Sunday. It is this idolization of sports that is against My First Commandment that says you are to worship only Me. Now you also are seeing sports gambling allowed in various states. This is further idolizing money before Me as well. I should be the center of your lives and not your sports."

Jesus said: "My son, these relics are a beautiful gift from your friend, Jeanne Maureens. It is proper that you thank her with the Masses you are planning.

Many of you remember the six mile walk you did up in Midland, Canada that honors the North American martyrs. It would be fitting to try and arrange another six mile walk as you carry these relics to honor these martyrs. You are all blessed to be able to venerate this relic of My Grandmother, St. Anne, and the relics of the St. Jean de Brebeuf, St. Gabril Lalemant, and St. Charles Garnier."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Friday, May 18, 2018

May 30, 2018

Friday, May 18, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, you are reading accounts of St. Paul and St. Peter who were both later martyred for the sake of My Gospel. This vision of an executioner swinging a large sword, is how some Christians were killed for their faith in Me. In the Gospel I asked St. Peter if he loved Me three times to answer for his three denials of Me before I was crucified. I told him that he would suffer as I did from those people who did not want to hear My messages of love. If people took My message to heart, they would need to change their lives of sin. This is why people hated My faithful, because the faithful made the sinners feel guilty of their sins, and they did not want to change their pleasurable lives of sin. Since I had to suffer persecution, My faithful will also face the same criticism. Be prepared to endure such persecution, and you will have to come to My refuges for protection."

Jesus said: "My people, the one world people have a goal to take over America so it can be given over to the Antichrist for the tribulation to start. These people worship Satan, and they are ruthless and will stop at nothing to accomplish their goal. This is why they will use all the means at their disposal to take over America. This is why they are using the HAARP machine to cause severe tornadoes, hurricanes, volcanoes, and earthquakes to weaken America for their takeover. Last year you saw plenty of devastation with your storms and fires. This will continue this year, and it could even get worse. Be forewarned that events are moving closer to the Warning, and the coming tribulation. I showed you many times that after the Warning, evil will have its hour, and many will die in disasters and wars. Have your refuges ready, and My faithful need to have their backpacks ready to leave for My refuges when I give you the word."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, May 19, 2018

May 30, 2018
Saturday, May 19, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing a close on the letters of St. Paul in his last days in Rome. He was held in chains both in Jerusalem and in Rome. You are seeing in the vision a church that held both chains of St. Paul from both places where he was held captive, because of the complaints of the Jews. In the Gospel you are seeing the conclusion of St. John’s Gospel. He remarked about how he was the only apostle to die a natural death. He took care of My Blessed Mother in Ephesus, Turkey, as you have been to her house. St. John was also exiled to the island of Patmos, where he wrote the Book of Revelation. There are many prophetic words about the coming tribulation in this book. You, My son, are carrying on this work to prepare people for the coming tribulation of the Antichrist. You have been given many messages about preparing refuges, where My angels will protect My faithful from the evil ones. I will bring an end to this evil, as all the evil ones will be cast into hell. I will renew the earth into the new heavens and new earth, and I will bring My faithful remnant into My Era of Peace. You will live for a long time without evil, and be prepared to be saints, so you can enter heaven on your death. Rejoice in the promise of My victory over the evil ones.”
(4:00 p.m. Pentecost) The Holy Spirit said: “I am the Flame of Life, and this vision of a generator is the power of My gifts that get you up and moving. I enlighten your mind and heart with My Spirit, and I give you the words to help evangelize souls to the faith. When you said ‘I do’ to your original Baptismal vows, you are affirming your faith in the words of Jesus. It is My wind and My flame that give you the strength to proclaim the Good News of the Resurrection of Jesus. The apostles were fearful of the Jews and Romans who wanted to put them to death. Once I empowered them with My graces and gifts, they now had the courage to proclaim God’s Word, even if their lives were endangered. Even if they had to suffer martyrdom, the apostles spoke out, and healed many people. They spoke in many tongues so everyone could hear the Word of God proclaimed in their own language.”
Jesus said: “My people, I told you in previous messages how after six weeks after the Warning, you need to get rid of your cell phones, TVs, and computers, so you do not look at the Antichrist’s eyes. He will control all of the networks, and his eyes could hypnotize you to worship him. In this church the lights were

acting like strobe lights, and they could also hypnotize you, which is why you closed your eyes. Using virtual reality devices are also bad, and they could control your brain as an addiction. Avoid virtual reality devices and chips in the body, and all these devices that could control you and affect your soul to the dark side. I am the Light you should focus on, and follow Me on your path to heaven."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, May 20, 2018

May 30, 2018
Sunday, May 20, 2018: (Pentecost Sunday)
The Holy Spirit said: "I am the Spirit of the Love of God, and I am showering Our love over all of you. I empower you all to go forth and spread the Good News of the Resurrection of Jesus. You remember on the road to Emmaus how the words of Jesus were burning in the hearts of the two disciples. It is this love I give to all of you, so your hearts are also burning with love for Me. I give all of you the words to evangelize souls to the faith. My son, I help you to write down the messages you receive, and I help you to give your talks, as I choose the messages of Jesus to read. Give thanks and praise to Me for all that I do for you, and all the faithful. Rejoice on My feast of Pentecost, as I spread My flames of love among all of you."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, May 21, 2018

May 30, 2018
Monday, May 21, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel (Mk 9:13-29) you read how a man brought his son to be healed of a demon who threw the son into fire and water. My apostles could not remove the demon. I asked the man if he had faith that I could heal his son. The man said he believed, and he asked Me to help his unbelief. In order for Me to heal people, they need to believe that I can heal them. I then commanded the deaf and dumb spirit to leave the boy, and the spirit left. Later, My apostles came to Me, and asked Me why they could not bring the demon out of the boy. I told them: 'This kind can be cast out in no way except by prayer and fasting.' My son, you noticed that 'and fasting' was missing from your Magnificat reading from (Mk 9:29). When you looked in your St. Joseph Bible, both (Mk 9:29) and (Mt 17:20) had 'and fasting' which is another manipulation

of this translation. This was a harder demon to remove, so it truly did require prayer and fasting. Fasting is powerful in deliverance of demons, so it cannot be left out. This is another instance where changing the words, has watered down the original meaning. Remember to have faith in My healing, and use your prayer and fasting in your deliverance prayers."
Jesus said: "My people, you will all have this Warning experience, and you will come before My Light to view your life review. You will be placed back into your bodies, and you will have six weeks to convert your family members to the faith. Hopefully, they will all want to repent of their sins and be converted. My refuge builders will get their refuges ready to receive My faithful. My faithful remnant will get their backpacks ready, and be able to leave for My refuges, when I give them the word to go. After this six weeks of conversion, you will see famine, a division in My Church, mandatory chips in the body, and martial law. Do not take any chip in the body, which is the mark of the beast, even if they threaten to kill you. Do not worship the Antichrist, but only worship Me. My faithful will be protected by My angels, but some people will be martyred for their faith. My refuges will be My safe havens during the tribulation of the Antichrist. Trust in Me to help you to survive this trial."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, May 22, 2018

May 30, 2018
Tuesday, May 22, 2018: (St. Rita of Cascia)
Jesus said: "My people, this world is not about being comfortable for the sake of the body, but you are called to know, love, and serve Me, your Creator. So just as in the Gospel, do not be concerned about who is greater, but do your best to follow My mission for you. It is not until you give your will over to Me, that you will be able to carry out your given mission. Your greatest call is to help save as many souls as you can. Converting souls is not easy, and it requires prayer, and a desire to be saved. You are constantly struggling against the desires of the flesh. The desires of the soul are to please Me on your way to heaven. So let your soul be in charge of your life by following Me, and you will overcome the temptations of the devil, and your worldly pleasures."
Jesus said: "My people, many times the devil tries to trick you into sin with something that appears good on the surface, but later the demon's evil takes away the disguise. So be careful how the demons can lead you into sin using good things that can be abused. The demons take advantage of your physical

weaknesses, especially with beautiful women. If you are married, do not seek out other women, or pornographic images. Infidelity has caused many divorces, so keep with your wife in love. You have weaknesses to food, buying things, or even gambling. The demons draw you into addictions, and they are hard to break, as drugs and alcohol. Pray to Me every day, and confess your sins so you have the grace to withstand the demon's temptations. Trust in Me, and I will protect your soul from evil."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, May 23, 2018

May 30, 2018

Wednesday, May 23, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, this little bit of flooding in the vision, is nothing compared to the physical damage you will see later. You are at the beginning of hurricane season, and you are seeing some serious volcanic events in Hawaii. Each event by itself may not be major, but collectively the coming events will take a toll on your economy. Your economy was supposed to get better with your tax cuts, but your increasing fuel costs may change your outcome. Be prepared for more events that will lead up to My Warning. Your society is so evil that My Warning will be needed to prepare people for the coming tribulation of the Antichrist. Pray that more people will wake up and be converted."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, May 24, 2018

May 30, 2018

Thursday, May 24, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, the messages in today's readings are a little harsh. In the first reading it speaks of not hoarding money, because it is heavenly riches, like giving alms, that are more valuable than earthly riches. In the Gospel reading I was emphasizing not to allow the young children to be abused. Even today, you are killing millions of My little ones with abortion in the womb. This sin alone is bringing down destruction upon America. In the other parts of the Gospel I focused on the causes of your sins. I mentioned about cutting off your hand or foot if it causes you to sin, so you do not go to hell. Pulling out your eye is also extreme, but you need to avoid occasions of sin to protect yourself from the devil's temptations. Call on My grace of My sacraments to strengthen yourselves against your sins. This means coming to frequent Confession at least once a

month. Even your venial sins need to be cleansed, in addition to your mortal sins, so you can gain the grace from Reconciliation, and have pure souls to receive Me in Holy Communion. The devil is battling for your soul, so put on your armor of My protection to fight to save your soul, and the souls of others."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing Myself as a small child because I do not want anyone to harm My little ones. In the Gospel, I said such a person who harms My little ones should have a millstone put around their neck and be thrown into the sea. Your doctors and mothers who have abortions, or perform them, are causing a great sin, and they will be judged accordingly. Discourage any mother who is considering an abortion. Pray also in your daily prayers to stop abortion."
Jesus said: "My people, many nations have made abortion legal in their laws or court decisions. This is why prayers are needed to help stop the legalization of abortion in Ireland. You, My son, have Irish heritage, so you need to pray much to stop abortion in your great grandfather's country. Pray to St. Patrick to shield Ireland from such a law."
Jesus said: "My people, there was some hope that North Korea would agree to disarm their nuclear weapons. Now, this planned summit has been canceled, and it is hard to bring peace on this Korean peninsula. My people need to continue to pray for peace and stop any movement to war."
Jesus said: "My people, your current President has made a bold move to take your embassy in Tel Aviv and move it to Jerusalem. Some previous Presidents wanted this, but they lacked the will to do so. This caused a disturbance among the Palestinians, but some Arab countries approved this move. America has supported Israel, and this move is another example of your President to show good faith as an ally of Israel."
Jesus said: "My people, this revolving door is another sign of the coming Warning, when all of you will come to face Me at your life review and your mini-judgment. You can prepare for this by coming to frequent Confession to avoid any judgment to hell. Those people, who see such a mini-judgment to hell, will have a taste of what it would be like to be in hell. Keep praying for your family members so they can be converted and have a cross on their foreheads. After the Warning you will have six weeks to convert as many souls to the faith as you can. You do not want any souls to be lost in hell, so you will need to work hard to help save your relatives."
Jesus said: "My people, there are many Sundays after Pentecost to the end of

your Church Year. This is now the time for green vestments for what is called ‘ordinary time’. Thirty-four Sundays is more than half of your year’s Sunday celebrations. Keep praying for the conversion of sinners, as you go out to all the nations to spread My Good News of My Resurrection.”
Jesus said: “My son, this basal cell cancer was small on your wife’s face, but it is worthy of giving thanks that it was successfully removed. Your wife does a lot of things to help you in your mission, and you know how much you need her in your life. So give thanks for this healing, and your prayer group can give thanks to Me as well.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, May 25, 2018

May 30, 2018
Friday, May 25, 2018:(Nicholas Valino, Fr. Valino’s father funeral)
Jesus said: “My people, it is always difficult to have a father pass away. You have asked where Nicholas is. He is ‘not yet’ in heaven, and he needs purification in purgatory for a few Masses. Nicholas was sorry to leave his family, but he will be praying for them, because he loves them very much. Keep a picture of him in a prominent place, so you can remember to pray for him.”
Jesus said: “My people, today you are critical of your free liberal media newspapers. In your vision you saw the regular newspaper presses stopped, and then the newspapers were changed to a communist controlled news, like you would get in China or Russia. When you see your free press taken over, you are seeing the beginning of the Antichrist’s control of your news media and your TV networks. After the Warning, you will get rid of all of your cell phones, TVs, and computers so you do not look at the eyes of the Antichrist where he could hypnotize you to worship him. It will be then that I will call you to My refuges so My angels will protect you from the evil ones. Trust in Me to protect your souls, and you will later come into My Era of Peace.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, May 26, 2018

May 30, 2018
Saturday, May 26, 2018: (St. Philip Neri)
Jesus said: “My people, the evil ones are instigating plans for their next wars that could come in the Middle East or Korea. You are already seeing skirmishes with Iran and Israel. A war between Iran and Israel could draw in Russia and

America. There are still tensions between America and North Korea. Your people are not going to get North Korea to disarm their nuclear weapons. So do not threaten war over that. Instead, your people need to pray to stop any more wars. Wars do not have any winners, and it kills many people. So make peace where you can, instead of forcing wars on people."
Jesus said: "My people, even though Alberto is only a subtropical storm, you are seeing emergency declarations all along the Florida coast. There definitely could be some flooding in the path of this storm. You have seen a lot of rain in Florida over the last month, so it would not take much rain to cause flooding. You are seeing warmer than usual weather for this time of year. If the oceans stay warm, you could see more serious storms this year. Be prepared for another hot summer, as each year is setting records for storms and heat."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, May 27, 2018

May 30, 2018
Sunday, May 27, 2018: (Trinity Sunday)
God the Father said: "I AM WHO AM is here to remind you that you all were made in Our image and likeness. This is the meaning of the mirror in the vision. In the second reading there is a reference to Me in 'Abba, Father'. Today, you are celebrating Our Blessed Trinity of Father, Son, and Holy Spirit-Three Persons in One God. This truly is a mystery of faith which is impossible for man to totally comprehend. Your priest brought up St. Patrick's shamrock of the three leaves on one stem to try and symbolize Our Blessed Trinity. When one of Us is present, all three of Us are there, because We are indivisible. When you receive Jesus in Holy Communion, you receive Me and the Holy Spirit as well. I continue to thank you for dedicating your chapel to Me, especially the picture of all Three of Us, and your Ten Commandments. Continue giving Us praise and adoration in your prayers."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Monday, May 28, 2018

May 30, 2018
Monday, May 28, 2018: (Memorial Day)
Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you are seeing two evils that are taking many lives of your people from wars and abortions. In wars you have fought

against dictators like Hitler who dealt with the occult. You have had wars fighting against atheistic communist takeovers. Now you are seeing radicals who are killing people indiscriminately with guns, bombs, and even vehicles. You have been killing millions of babies in the womb for your own convenience, and then you wonder why your populations are decreasing. When your fertility rates drop below 2.1, you are not replacing those people who are dying. This is true for many countries, and abortion is one of the main causes. If you kill your babies, then life has less value to some. Some people do not even see that abortion is a great sin against your Creator, because it is truly murder of another human being. The devil is behind all of this killing, but your people are still tolerating this killing for blood money. Are your people that selfish that they do not want to raise your own children? Your people will be punished for your abortions. So pray to stop abortion, and pray to stop your foolish wars that the one world people are perpetrating on you for their own wealth."
Jesus said: "My people of America, you are seeing wars in the beginning of your country, and you are still seeing wars fought today. You remember all the veterans from your wars. You had the Revolutionary War, the Civil War, two World Wars, and many wars up to now. For the most part, people died in your wars to defend your freedoms. I keep asking you to pray for peace, because now many of your countries have nuclear weapons that can kill thousands of people with one bomb."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, May 29, 2018

May 30, 2018
Tuesday, May 29, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, just as My apostles and I suffered persecution for the sake of the Gospel, so My disciples of today will suffer also. You are only being slightly harassed by some non-believers now, but you will see a time when they will want to kill you because of following Me. Do not be afraid because My refuge builders are preparing safe places for My faithful remnant. When your lives are in danger, I will call you to come to My refuges of protection. Your guardian angels will lead you with your backpacks to the nearest refuge at the proper time. After the Warning you will see events move quickly to a takeover by the Antichrist and his one world followers. Some people will be martyred, but most of My faithful will be protected. Be patient, because the Warning will signal the time to leave for your safe havens is at hand."

Jesus said: “My people, in older days Christians suffered many kinds of torture before they were martyred. You can also remember how the Indians tortured the North American Martyrs before they were killed. In Arab countries Christians are being beheaded even now. This is why I am having My refuge builders set up safe havens so you can be spared martyrdom. You have not witnessed some of these means of torture, so you will be fortunate to come to the safety of My refuges, where My angels will protect you. Pray for your relatives to be converted so they will be able to enter My refuges with crosses on their foreheads.”
Mass intention for Betty Theut: I did not see her in heaven yet. Jesus said: “My people, Betty will be with Me shortly, but she is being purified in purgatory for a time.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End May 2018

June 2018

Wednesday, May 30, 2018

June 16, 2018
Wednesday, May 30, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, this huge kettle of soup is larger than you have ever seen. It is the size of large vats in a soup factory. I am showing this to you for those people who do not believe I can multiply soup, or for those people who doubt that I could do this. For Me, all things are possible. So when you are at My refuges during the tribulation, I will take what little food you have, and I will magnify it so it is a huge portion to feed all of your people. I will magnify your fuels in the same way, as well as your water, so you can survive through all the seasons, even in the Northern States. So do not worry about what you will eat, or what you will wear, because I will provide for all of your needs, and My angels will defend you from all the evil ones, so you will not need any weapons.”
Jesus said: “My people, I have told you before about how vulnerable your country is to an EMP (electromagnetic pulse) attack on your electrical grid. You have listened to some experts who are trying to get your government to protect your grid. It may cost a few billion dollars to put Faraday cages over your electrical components. The effects of an EMP attack otherwise, could shut down

your grid which would paralyze banks, your vehicles, and appliances run on microchips. Such a disaster could last over a year, and some estimated 90% of your people could die of starvation. At My refuges even now, My angels are putting a shield around your solar panels so they would be protected from an EMP surge. Various countries could send only a few nuclear weapons high in the sky to shut down your grid. The one world people will find a way to shut down your electricity before they try to take you over for the Antichrist. I will protect My faithful at My refuges with My angels, so trust in Me to multiply what you need."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, May 31, 2018

June 16, 2018
Thursday, May 31, 2018: (Visitation of Mary to Elizabeth)
The Blessed Virgin Mary said: "My dear children, St. Joseph was my human spouse, but the Holy Spirit is my true spouse who allowed Jesus to be conceived in my womb after my 'fiat'. When St. Gabriel came to me to ask if I would be the mother of Jesus, I told the angel 'Be it done to me according to your word.' Then the angel told me Elizabeth had conceived a child, and she was six months pregnant. I then set off from Nazareth to Ein Karem, where Elizabeth lived. In the Gospel you read how Elizabeth greeted me as the mother of Jesus, that was recognized by St. John the Baptist in his mother's womb. I then recited my Magnificat (Luke 1:39-56) which is read every evening in the Liturgy of the Hours. I came to help Elizabeth through her delivery of St. John the Baptist, and then I returned home. Give praise and glory to God for all He has done for me."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, your friend, Jeanne Maureens, has given you more relics, and she was happy that they would be protected at your refuge. It is sad that those people who inherited these relics were willing to have the money, instead of treasuring these relics as sacred. As with your other relics, you need to display them in places like your prayer group. Be thankful for these wonderful gifts to your refuge."
Jesus said: "My people, I told you that you would be seeing more weather records this year. Already you had the coldest April in a while, and the warmest May in a long time. You also are seeing some flash flooding from heavy rainstorms. Your hurricane season is just starting with your subtropical Alberto storm. The lava in Hawaii is continuing to cause evacuations and has destroyed

homes. You will be seeing more continuous events that could test your economy. Pray for all souls who could die suddenly with bad weather, because they may not have time to prepare their souls for death."
Jesus said: "My people, you can see the reason why your President is protecting your steel industry from dumping steel imports, because he is assuming it is a national security to produce your own steel. Other countries are subsidizing their steel industry as China, and that is how they can sell steel cheaply. Your President is even brave enough to put tariffs on your allies because China could sell it through third parties. You will see little effect in your prices, but your steel industry will be protected."
Jesus said: "My people, you need to pray for the farmers who are providing your food to eat. They have a heavy investment in their land, their seed, and their farm equipment. They are at the mercy of the weather every year to have the right amount of water for their crops. Too much rain can rot the crops, and make it hard to harvest in the mud. Too little rain and a drought could dry out the crops. Irrigation is possible if enough water is available. Farmers take this risk with every crop year. A time will come when you will see a world famine, so storing some food is wise for such an event."
Jesus said: "My son, you are preparing to start ordering your small backup solar addition of 12 panels and 12 batteries so you could have power in the winter. On a lower roof you could remove the snow easier and keep some solar power running for your sump pumps and your water pump during the winter. This will require some planning for your off grid system. I will give you the graces to be successful with this project."
Jesus said: "My people, today you are seeing what happens when your air conditioning does not work. You suffer some uncomfortable sweating during the summer when you to not have air conditioning. This will be the case at your refuges because air conditioning would be too hard to run with solar panels. You will have fans and wet cloths for cooling then. Be thankful you will be protected by My angels; and your food, water, and fuels will be multiplied."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told My people to give 10 per cent of their income to charity for those people who are less fortunate. You can give donations to your local food shelves. You could help with your time in giving food to the poor. You could send money to help places like Puerto Rico and other places devastated by storms. By helping others with your prayers and donations, you can store up treasure in heaven for your judgment."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, June 1, 2018

June 16, 2018
Friday, June 1, 2018: (Ada Ferrari Funeral Mass)
Ada said: “My dear family and friends, I thank all of you for coming to my funeral. I am thankful for all of the kind words from Rita, Fr. Pacwa, and from Fr. Tony Mugavero, but it was a little long. I am most thankful for Fr. Tony in telling you how much I loved Jesus and His Blessed Mother. I thank those who cared for me in my later years. I am also thankful for all of My fellow Carmelites who came. I am with my Jesus now, since I did my purgatory on earth. I will be praying for all of my family and friends who I love so much. I will be waiting some day to greet you at heaven’s gates.”
Jesus said: “My people, imagine if your grocery stores and your banks had no electricity. They would not be able to keep perishable food from spoiling. The cash registers would not work, so people could only make cash transactions. Your banks would not be able to pull up your accounts, and you could only make paper transactions. People would quickly run out of cash. If your vehicles did not work, your stores would run out of food. Only dried foods and canned foods would keep without refrigeration. Food and fresh water could quickly become scarce, and there would be fights for survival. When you think of a possibility of not having electricity, it could be frightening to those people who do not have any food preparations. This is why I am asking people to have some food storage that does not require a refrigerator. A short time power outage is very possible with bad storms, but you should have a pantry that could support your family for six months to a year. Then you would be prepared if your power outage would be a long time. Think about the people in Puerto Rico who were devastated from a hurricane last year, and they still are having problems getting enough electricity. Your solar panels are a good source of electricity if you had a prolonged power outage. Having extra food for survival would also help you, especially at My refuges. Having a water well is another good source of water if your town water was no longer available. My refuge builders have been given advice how to live independently, so they are prepared to help My faithful survive the coming tribulation. Have no fear because My angels will protect you, and they will multiply your food, water, and fuels.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, June 2, 2018

June 16, 2018
Saturday, June 2, 2018: (St. Marcellinus & St. Peter)
Jesus said: “My people, you can see right away the parallel of the life of a butterfly, and your own personal resurrection. The butterfly goes through a metamorphosis from a worm to a cocoon, and then emerges as a flying butterfly. I was born as a God-man with two natures. Once I died, I then resurrected with a glorified Body. My faithful also are born in Our image, but by Adam’s original sin, you are weak to sin, and will die. Once you die, you will be judged to heaven, purgatory, or hell. My faithful, who come to heaven, will be separated from their human body and their spirit. On the final judgment day, My faithful will be resurrected with their glorified bodies, and they will be one again with their body. It is this promise of resurrection that I have fulfilled, that all of My faithful are striving to see and experience. So focus your life around Me in all you do, and imitate My life, and you will find eternal happiness with Me in heaven.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, June 3, 2018

June 16, 2018
Sunday, June 3, 2018: (Corpus Christi)
Jesus said: “My people, I am honored today in giving My Body and Blood up for all of the sins of mankind. You have been remembering My death and Resurrection at every Mass, ever since it happened. In Holy Communion I have left Myself with you in your soul, and My graces go out to you as well. You know how much I love all of you by how I gave up My life for you. There have been many miracles of My Eucharist when blood has appeared on My consecrated Hosts. The Catholic Church teaches My Real Presence is in My consecrated Hosts. I have allowed such miracles so unbelievers can see My Real Presence in the Blood. You have witnessed many of these miracles in Lanciano, Italy and Las Teques, Venezuela. The blood was tested as AB blood type, and the flesh was actual heart tissue with no rigor mortis. Give praise and glory to Me so people can witness My Real Presence in every consecrated Host.”
Jesus said: “My son, it is true that you are seeing more solar projects being installed for residential home use. I have asked you to get a solar system set up on your second story roof, so you could have electricity for your refuge through the time of the tribulation. You had enough money available for your project from your neighbor’s inheritance. You have noticed a problem of little to no

electricity generated from December to February, mostly because of snow on the panels and less light available. As you researched about snow removal from solar panels, most examples had panels on the first story or on the ground. You have purchased more panels for your roof on your new addition on the first floor facing South. This would be easier to remove the snow, and it would be off grid, and would not interfere with your existing grid panel setup. This would help run your sump pumps in the winter and your water pump. Continue to pray for this project that it will help your refuge when you need power in the winter."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, June 4, 2018

June 16, 2018
Monday, June 4, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I told a parable about the tenant farmers who were killing the vineyard owner's servants. The owner was asking for a share of the harvest, but the tenants did not want to give it up. When the owner sent his son, the tenants killed him for the inheritance. The religious leaders realized that the parable was about them, and they wanted to kill Me, like they killed the other prophets. Today, there are many evil people who want to kill and harass Christians because these evil ones do not want people telling them about their sins. Just as I suffered, so My faithful will suffer for their faith also. You may be criticized and mistreated for My Name's sake, but trust in My protection at My refuges. A day is coming when these evil ones will be cast into hell for their crimes."
Jesus said: "My people, My refuge builders do not realize how important it is to be able to house and feed all the people who I will send to them. Refuge living will be more difficult than you think, because you have been spoiled with all of your conveniences. You will have little hot water, no ovens, and no air conditioning in the summer. You may have to do sponge baths without daily showers. You will have some lights if you have solar panels, windup lights, and lanterns. Your natural gas heater will be replaced with kerosene burners, propane burners, and a wood fireplace. Your food preparations will be limited to dried foods, MREs, and some canned foods and soups. If you have a garden, you may have some fresh vegetables. Your sleeping places may also be a little cramp with forty people or more. Be thankful that My angels will be protecting your refuge from any evil people. My angels will multiply your food, water, and fuels. They will even multiply your living places, if more people come. You will need to

have counselors and job assignments for everyone to help your group. Remember your prayer time and around the clock Adoration. Either a priest or My angels will bring you daily Holy Communion. My faithful will be fortunate to have a refuge for protection during the tribulation time. This time will be shortened for the sake of My elect. The faithful will need to have their backpacks ready to leave, and have crosses on their foreheads. Trust in Me to prepare you at My Warning, and to have a safe haven to stay."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, June 5, 2018

June 16, 2018
Tuesday, June 5, 2018: (St. Boniface)
Jesus said: "My people, you need to be a little more understanding of other people's problems. You need to visit the sick and help people in need of your assistance. When you are doing good deeds, you need to do them with love, and not just as a duty. Some people have health problems or mobility problems that you need to pray for them, and assist them in travel, even if you are not asked. You also need to be patient driving your car behind slow drivers. Do not be too impatient with others, because you do not know all of their physical disabilities. By being more loving and caring for others in their problems, you are sharing My love for people. Be thankful to Me for your own health, both physically and mentally. Be also thankful for your loving Me in faith that is such a gift. I told My apostles to love one another as they love Me. By practicing what you preach and believe, you can avoid being a hypocrite."
Jesus said: "My people, for many years you have been asked to pray for peace, and now your prayers are needed more then ever. America is sending its warships into the South China Sea where China is threatening your ships with antiship missiles on converted islands. Any such ship attacks could start a war with China, and most of your imports would be shut down. In Syria you have Russia and Iran storing missiles that are prompting attacks by Israel to destroy Iran's weapons. Iran is starting to fight back, and America could be drawn into a war to defend Israel. Russia has weapons supporting the Syrian leader, and America has sent two missile attacks on Syria because chemical weapons were used. Russia could also retaliate against American warships that could start a war in the Middle East. North Korea wants to have peace talks, but they could threaten America or its allies with nuclear missiles at any time. They could even launch missiles from satellites. You could have a war from any one of these

countries. So continue to pray for peace so nuclear weapons are not used."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, June 6, 2018

June 16, 2018
Wednesday, June 6, 2018: (St. Norbert)
Jesus said: "My people, you read how St. Paul continued to witness to Me, even though he was in prison. He wrote letters or epistles to encourage the faithful in all the places where he taught. My faithful also need to give witness to Me, despite being persecuted for your faith in Me. In the Gospel (Mk 12:18-27) the Sadducees, who did not believe in the resurrection, were misled when they thought people would marry in heaven. I told them that the saints in heaven are like angels, and they do not marry. Your relatives in heaven are always watching you on earth, and they will greet you on your entry into heaven. Spouses on earth will be joined again in heaven. Only in the Era of Peace will My faithful continue to marry and have children. My faithful need to rejoice in Me, and seek to be with Me in the eternal joy of heaven and My love."
Jesus said: "My son, I know you will be doing a lot of driving this summer in some of your trips to Canada. You will need to do your long form of the St. Michael prayer going there and returning home. You also could pray some rosaries for the safety of the other people on the road as well. You enjoy being together with your friends, who are good believers as well. Keep praying for all the refuge builders who will have the responsibility for taking care of so many faithful at the proper time. All of your preparations will be used and multiplied. Give praise and thanks to Me for protecting My faithful at My refuges. Remember that only those people with crosses on their foreheads will be allowed to enter My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, June 7, 2018

June 16, 2018
Thursday, June 7, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, in the readings you are seeing two kinds of people: the ones who are open and desire to love Me, and the others are those who ignore Me and do their own will. Unless you are open to loving Me and loving your neighbor, it is hard to follow My ways. If you love Me, I will be faithful to you.

Those people, who deny Me, I will still be open to receive them in life, and I love everyone because I cannot deny loving My creations. But some will defy Me, and they are on the road to hell. I have given you the two greatest commandments of loving Me with your whole mind, body, and soul, and loving your neighbor as yourself. If you live in a loving relationship with Me, and let Me lead your life, then you can fulfill the mission I have planned for you. When people do their own will, it is hard for them to work for Me. I depend on My faithful to reach out and evangelize the wayward souls so they can be saved."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My son, you have been blessed again to have your friend send you the bone relics of St. Peter, St. Paul, and St. Rita. These relics are added to your other beautiful relics. You have them displayed at your prayer group meetings in church and at your home. If you have people come to your chapel, you should have your relics displayed then also. Relics are a tribute to have a little bit of their presence with you always."

Jesus said: "My people, continue your novena to My Sacred Heart that you will be celebrating tomorrow. You can remember in years past how you used to do an all-night vigil for the Two Hearts of Myself and My Blessed Mother. Friday you will celebrate My Sacred Heart, and on Saturday you will celebrate the Immaculate Heart of Mary. The Hearts of My Blessed Mother and Myself are joined together as one. You can pray to our Two Hearts as you have a picture of both Hearts in your computer room. Unite your heart with our Two Hearts so we can help you with our graces every day."

Jesus said: "My son you have been blessed with a rare relic of St. Anthony of Padua. You were fortunate to have visited his tomb in Padua, Italy. You could feel some electricity when you touched his tomb. Your priest friend fell down twice when he touched this tomb. You have prayed to St. Anthony many times for lost objects, and you have many stories of even objects being materialized when they were not there. St. Anthony thanks you for your confidence in his intercession to find objects for you."

Jesus said: "My people, you remember the story of the Tower of Babel where man was prideful in trying to build a huge tower into the sky. This was an affront to Me because people worshiped this tower over Me. As a result I caused the people to speak in many languages so they could not understand each other. The Holy Spirit enabled My apostles to speak in different languages so they could evangelize all nations. America's Twin Towers were destroyed on 9-11-01 as a sign against America's idol worship of things. But America rebuilt your

Freedom Tower in defiance of My judgment and without remorse for your sins. There will be another destruction of this Tower, and it will be another sign of My judgment against America for your abortions and your sexual sins. Pray to save the souls of America, especially those souls who will die suddenly in natural or man-made disasters."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen how your schools are corrupting your children with sexual education at young ages, even about homosexual and transgender people. You are seeing drug overdoses and suicides of young people. Many young adults are being influenced with drugs and pornography. Now some of your people want marijuana legalized, but this could further destroy the minds of your youth. It is hard to get your young adults to pray, come to Mass, and come to Confession because they are being distracted by the evil things of your society. Protect your children from abuse, abortion, and pray for their souls, especially all the children in your own families."
Jesus said: "My people, it is sad when young children are abused by anyone, but especially when it is a priest. Homosexual priests are also a problem in My Church. These situations may only be a small percentage of all the priests, but it puts a bad light on My priest sons when a few fall into such sins. You have a shortage of priests, so you need to pray for more vocations to the priesthood, and that your active priests remain faithful to their vocations."
Jesus said: "My people, do not expect too much out of this summit meeting between America and North Korea. It will be difficult for North Korea to give up its nuclear weapons. The expectations on both sides have different goals. Pray that no war starts over sanctions or any other threats. Continue to pray for peace all over the world."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, June 8, 2018

June 16, 2018
Friday, June 8, 2018: (Solemnity of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus)
Jesus said: "My dear people, today you are seeing an outpouring of My love from My Sacred Heart that is on fire for love of all of you. My Heart has been pierced by the soldier, but I suffered death for all of your sins out of love for you. Every time you look on My crucifix, you see My deep love for My people. I only ask that you return your love to Me, and that you love your neighbors as well. I am love, and I welcome all of you to be in a perpetual love relationship with Me. I am always by your side to comfort you in sickness, hardships, and

consolation for deaths in your family. You can come to Me in Confession to purge your sins, and receive My graces to restore your soul to its original beauty. Always remember how much I love all of you."
Jesus said: "My son, you are about to have a smaller off-grid solar system installed with your intention to be able to keep the snow off of your new 12 solar panels in the winter. Up to now your on-grid solar system has enabled you to make electricity mostly for the summer, so you can send the excess back to your power company for an electricity write-off. Only a few rare times did you actually run on your batteries to run your dedicated lines during a power outage. You will see when you research off-grid systems, that you have to plan your power needs when the sun shines, and limit your usage at night to conserve your batteries. This will be one of your projects of how to use an off-grid solar system, because that is what you will use when the evil ones turn off your power grid during the tribulation time. Try to get some good books on off-grid power, or some information on the internet. There are people who use off-grid power with generator backups. It is the generators that are noisy and consume a lot of fuel for heavy duty power uses. Your daily power usage does not require a lot of power, but it takes planning how to store and use the solar power you generate. Remember that you are doing these things to provide lights and power for your water pump and sump pumps that will be needed in the winter for your refuge to help your people. My angels and I will assist you with any needed information to use what you have."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, June 9, 2018

June 16, 2018
Saturday, June 9, 2018: (Immaculate Heart of Mary)
The Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, I want you to slow down the speed of your lifestyle so you can appreciate the more important things in life. If you focus your life on filling up your day with activities that you never finish, you will be frustrated, and you will not enjoy life as you should. You can take care of your necessities, and then make time for helping people, and for your prayer life. Giving glory to God in your prayers is even more necessary than your human tasks. You are here in this life to know, love, and serve God, so this should be your primary concern to focus your life around Jesus as I do. Jesus and I had our hearts joined as one because I did His very Will every day. I know you have

inherited Adam's weakness to sin, but my Son died for your sins, so you could have a better life following His ways of love. In the end there are only two choices for your eternal destination. Either you can be with your Lord in the joy of heaven, or you can suffer the eternal flames of hell where the devil hates you and torments you. The devil tries to trick you into what looks pleasing to the body, but your soul needs to follow the attraction to Jesus, your Creator, because He is the only One who can give you true peace and true love. Join our Two Hearts in all you do, and you will receive our love to carry you on your path to heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, in the Bible it talks about famines, earthquakes, and pestilence occurring in the end times. It also talks about wars and rumors of wars at that time as well. You are seeing earthquakes in Hawaii, Oklahoma, and the Western coast. Now there is volcanic lava problems in Hawaii, and the beginning of summer fires in the West from dry conditions. There are also earthquakes in Guatemala that have killed many people, so these natural disasters are happening all over the world. Now is a time to get your soul right with Me in Confession before the events of the tribulation are upon you, and it could be too late to change. Once My Warning comes, events will move quickly to a takeover by the Antichrist. Read the signs of the times because nature is telling you what is coming. Have no fear because I will provide for My faithful at My refuges."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, June 10, 2018

June 16, 2018

Sunday, June 10, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, today's first reading was about the original sin of Adam and Eve when they ate the fruit of the forbidden tree in the Garden of Eden. This sin of Adam has been inherited by all of mankind, and I came onto the earth to help people get released from their chains of sin. When you are addicted to various sins, you are a prisoner to that demon of that addiction. It is only by your will to change, prayers of deliverance, or exorcism that can break these addictions. You may not see physical chains holding you down, but certain drugs can be so addictive that you need treatment to break it. So pray for people who have addictions, and use Confession to free yourselves of your sins, so you are not held by the bonds of the devil. I came to release people from the bonds or chains of their sins, so take advantage of My sacraments to heal the wounds of

your sins."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, June 11, 2018

June 16, 2018

Monday, June 11, 2018: (St. Barnabus)

Jesus said: "My people, today, you are honoring St. Barnabus, St. Paul, and other evangelists who were converting the people to My new Way of the Good News of My Resurrection. In Antioch, Turkey My followers were called 'Christians' for the first time. As many people came to know Me, then the Holy Spirit directed some of My new evangelists to separate, so they could share My Good News with neighboring towns. This is how the Gospel was spread to all the nations by the power of the Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit has helped you, My son, in your own travels to share the faith in writing your messages, and sharing My Word at your talks. You have been granted two missions to teach My Word at your talks, and to prepare a small refuge for the faithful during the tribulation. Give praise and thanks to Me for directing your missions when it will be harder for conversions to take place with all the world's distractions, especially the cell phones. I will use My Warning to convert and re-convert souls before the Antichrist will be allowed an hour of testing."

Jesus said: "My people, I am thankful for all the refuge builders who have put a lot of money and time into places where they could feed and house many faithful. There is a coming tribulation time when the Antichrist will have a short reign over the earth, and evil people will try to kill My faithful. This is why I will send My faithful to the protection of My refuges where My angels will be shielding you from any harm. I will provide for all of your needs at My refuges, but this living will put some demands on your living together. I have told you, My son, that you will be traveling around to other refuges to encourage My people, much like St. Paul did. Since it will be dangerous to be on the roads during the tribulation, you will be moving about via bilocation so My angels will make you invisible. Do not be fearful of such traveling, for I will be at your side all the time. I will be shortening the time of the tribulation for the sake of My elect, but do not worry how long it will be. My Warning will prepare all sinners for the coming tribulation, and everyone will have to make a choice to be with Me or the Antichrist. Trust in Me that I will soon bring My victory over the evil ones who will be cast into hell. I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace for a time, and then into heaven when they die. Give praise and thanks to Me for

taking care of My faithful through all of these trials."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, June 12, 2018

June 16, 2018
Tuesday, June 12, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, you have read several passages about the multiplication of food in the Bible. You are most familiar with how I multiplied the fish and the loaves of bread to feed the 5,000 and the 4,000 people outside. Today's account (3 Kings 17) about Elijah was during a famine in Israel. He asked the widow for a cup of water and a little cake to eat. She told Elijah that then she would not have anything more to eat. Elijah told her in prophesy how her cup of flour and her jar of oil would not run dry. So for a year Elijah, the widow, and her son survived on the multiplication of the little food she had. At My refuges you will be witnessing the same multiplication of water, food, and fuels, so My faithful can survive the time of the tribulation. Trust in Me to protect you and provide for your needs at My refuges."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you have just witnessed a historic summit between your President and the leader of North Korea in Singapore. You could see the two leaders talking about denuclearization of North Korea. There was a mention of toning down military exercises and attempting to verify nuclear weapons being destroyed. This was a big moment, but it may take a while to see any serious actions. Pray for continuing peace talks to lessen any talk of using missiles or nuclear weapons."
Jesus said: "My people, your President was bold in claiming he was going ahead with tariffs on steel and aluminum imports at the G-7 meeting. Other countries were voicing their own retaliatory tariffs on US goods. There is a fear of a trade war, but your President wants to protect your steel and aluminum manufacturing for security purposes. Other countries have higher tariffs, but your President wants an even playing field for trade."
Jesus said: "My son, you had a message about the destruction of your Freedom Tower because of how you built this building in defiance of My judgment on your nation. Another person had a similar message about a high building attack. Such a destruction could be by a terrorist attack, or sabotage like the Twin Towers. You could also see a possible false flag destruction carried out by the one world people. Pray that this can be prevented by your novena prayers to God

the Father."
Jesus said: "My people, you are aware of the freemasons as part of the one world people who are behind the death culture in America. These are the people who help finance your abortion industry, instigate wars and divisions, encourage euthanasia, and the use of laboratory viruses and vaccines to kill people. These people are focused on drastically reducing the world's population. Some of these people worship Satan, and they are carrying out his orders. Pray for the stoppage of abortions, wars, and any means used to kill people."
Jesus said: "My people, you know how fragile your food supplies are in your stores and warehouses. Your stores have only three days supply of food that would run out soon, if trucks could not make their food deliveries. This is why several times I have advised My faithful to have 6 months to one year's supply of food stored for every family member. Storing dried food, canned food, or MREs would not need refrigeration, and it could help you to survive any temporary food shortage. Think of this as food insurance. Call on Me, and I will provide for your needs."
Jesus said: "My people, you can look at Russia and China who are building large navies, and they are controlling passages via canals and places for ports in foreign countries. All of these preparations have one goal, and that is to defeat America on the battlefield. America is the largest force standing in the way of a communist takeover of the world. Pray that you will remain strong against atheistic communism, and pray for peace."
Jesus said: "My son, I have given you several messages that speak about the football season as being the most likely time for the Warning to occur. This time is from September until February. So be alert that My Warning could come any year, and the signs of the end times are all around you. After the Warning, you should try to evangelize your family members so they could have crosses on their foreheads that would let them enter My refuges. You could also prepare your souls for the Warning by coming to frequent Confession. Have your backpacks ready also, so you can leave quickly for My refuges when I will warn you when your lives will be in danger. Trust in Me that I will protect you from the evil ones by making you invisible with My angels."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, June 13, 2018

June 16, 2018
Wednesday, June 13, 2018: (St. Anthony of Padua)

Jesus said: “My people, in your first reading (3Kings 18:20-40) Elijah performed a great proof that I am the only true God in front of the people of Israel. He was the last of the prophets for Me against 450 prophets of Baal. Elijah challenged the prophets of Baal to bring down fire on their sacrifice, and nothing happened. Elijah prepared his sacrifice, and drenched it three times with water. Then he called on Me to bring fire down on the sacrifice, which I did. Seeing this proof before their eyes, the people said: ‘The Lord is God’ twice. The prophets of Baal were then killed. At times people of today also doubt My existence, but there have been constant proofs of My existence in My many miracles. You, My son, have seen many confirmations of Me, and your own mission. Once you truly believe in what I am doing in your lives, then you need to proclaim My praise and glory from your rooftops. I have come to fulfill all of My laws, and I want all of you to love Me and your neighbors in obeying My laws. If you truly believe in Me, and accept Me as your Savior, then you need to witness this in your actions by following My laws in all that you do. If you fail and commit sins against My laws, you can come to Me in Confession, and I will forgive you. My laws are forever, and they shall never be changed. Anyone, who refutes or tries to change My laws, is a heretic, and they should not be listened to. Such heretics should be cast out of your society. When heretics and the evil ones enter My Church, you will see a division between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. I will protect My faithful remnant from the gates of hell, but those people, who refuse to believe in Me, will be cast into hell forever.”
Jesus said: “My people, you will be seeing droughts and fires in one area out West, and storms and floods in other areas of your country. I will bring America to its knees with natural disasters for all of your abortions and sexual sins. Your politicians are trying to promote recreational marijuana in your states, but this will bring ruin to your already sinful society. My laws do not change, and your people are committing more mortal sins without seeking My forgiveness of their sins. Some people are compounding their sins by committing sacrilege of taking Holy Communion in mortal sin. How long do you think I will allow such rampant sin without bringing My just punishment to these sinners? Your punishment has been lessened only by the prayers of My faithful servants. I will take away My faithful from the rest of the bad sinners, and then I will rain down My destruction upon these evil ones. My heavy punishment has not fallen because My faithful are still present among the evil ones. My justice will be carried out in due time among the evil ones who refuse to repent of their sins.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, June 14, 2018

June 16, 2018
Thursday, June 14, 2018: (Flag Day for US)
Jesus said: "My people of America, today you are celebrating a national day of honoring your flag and all the people who have defended your country. In the vision I am showing your people a choice, much like you see on the farms of California. Where you have irrigation with water, you have green lush crops, but you have an arid desert without water. America is at a crisis point spiritually. You may have a good economy now, but if you do not change your sinful lifestyles, you will be calling down My justice upon your country. You can have either the blessing or the curse. It is because of My faithful who are praying, that My severe punishments have been held off. Your country needs to repent and change its ways, or you will be facing natural disasters that will bring this arid land to your crops. Keep praying to atone for your country's sins, but with no change, you will see disasters at record levels."
Jesus said: "My people, you are fortunate to be going to two weddings where the bride and groom are being married in My Church. When you bless your marriage with a Mass in the sacrament of Matrimony, I will bless it with My grace, and you will be fruitful in bearing children. I am the Third Partner in your marriage, and I will help you through all of your struggles in life. If you pray every day, and give your will over to Me, you will be successful in all that you do. Trust in My Word, and put it into your actions."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
« Previous Page

End June 2018

July 2018

Friday, June 15, 2018

July 6, 2018
Friday, June 15, 2018:
Jesus said: "My son, all throughout history the people have criticized and even killed My prophets, because they did not want to hear them speak of repenting and following My laws. I have given everyone free will in My image, and I do not force people to love Me. I have given the Ten Commandments to love Me and your neighbor. These laws are My guidelines on how to live your lives in

this time on earth. Some people want to do their own things, and they do not want to accept that they were created to know, love and serve Me. Many people are weak to sin, but they do not want to repent, or seek My forgiveness in Confession. It is this rejection of Me by man that has caused My prophets to be persecuted. Just as Elijah was persecuted, all of My prophets even today, are facing persecution. The evil people and the Antichrist will seek out My prophets and My faithful to kill them. This is why caves and refuges will be provided to protect My prophets from harm. As time goes on, you My son, will see increasing persecution and you will call on My angels for your protection. Some of My faithful will be martyred during the tribulation, but have no fear, because martyrs will become instant saints in heaven. My faithful will be rewarded in My Era of Peace and later in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you are seeing My good angels taking up their battle stations in preparation for the last battle with the Antichrist. My people will need My angel power to wage battle with the evil ones. You do not know how severe this battle will be. Just as more evil angels are coming up out of your active volcanoes, so I am sending My faithful legions of good angels for your protection. You will see a major battle between good and evil in the Battle of Armageddon. When I will call My faithful to come to My refuges, call on Me, and I will have your guardian angel lead you with a flame to your nearest refuge. Your angel will put a shield of invisibility around you, so you will be protected from any evil ones. Trust in My angels to protect you, and provide what you need during the tribulation."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, June 16, 2018

July 6, 2018
Saturday, June 16, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a stairway to heaven as your goal for life. You do not want to go down into the abyss of hell with its flames. For those people, who desire to love Me and be with Me for all eternity, it is a long hard road to reach heaven. Your life on earth has a finite number of days, so every day brings you one step closer to your death, and your entry into heaven. It is by your daily prayers and good deeds that you will store up treasure for your judgment. Strive to obey My Commandments of love, and follow My Will for your mission in life. Even when you falter in sin, I am always willing to forgive a repentant sinner. You are always under attack by the devil and his temptations,

so call on Me and My angels to help you every day to keep on this path to heaven."
(4:00 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: "My people, some people love life and appreciate My creation more than others. It is a miracle how plants grow from seed to produce your food. Children and young animals mature over more years. You can even see how your spiritual life grows and matures as well. As you age and are more settled, you can ponder your faith in Me, and see how without Me, you can do nothing. Your faith in Me is one of your greatest gifts. Guard your faith in frequent Confession, so My graces will protect you."
Jesus said: "My people, at the time of the flood, you see another example of how I removed the few good people, and I then killed all the unrepentant sinners with the flood. There was a second creation after the flood. There will be more people killed in the tribulation, once I protect My faithful at My refuges. After the tribulation and My victory over the evil ones, there will be another new creation of a new heaven and a new earth in My Era of Peace with no evil. My Era of Peace is how I intended My creation before the devil interfered with the Garden of Eden and Adam and Eve. Give praise and thanks to Me because I will reward all of My faithful in My Era of Peace."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, June 17, 2018

July 6, 2018
Sunday, June 17, 2018: (Father's Day)
God the Father said: "I AM WHO AM, is with you to celebrate father's day for all the husbands who have brought forth children. It is the women who bear the children, but it is I who places the life giving souls in the bodies. So I am truly the spiritual Father of all the souls who will live forever in heaven, or in hell. Your souls are eternal, and they will never disappear. Keep praying for all the souls in your family so they can be in heaven forever. Give praise and thanks to Me for your faith, and your very life in the body and the soul. Continue to pray to Me every day in your 'Our Fathers', 'Glory Bes', and the 'Sign of the Cross.'"
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, June 18, 2018

July 6, 2018
Monday, June 18, 2018:

Jesus said: “My people, you are faced with many events, and you can react with kindness, or with a selfish intent. This is the contrast in today’s readings. In the first reading King Ahab wanted to have Naboth’s vineyard, but he was willing to give Naboth money for it, or another vineyard. Naboth did not want to give up his ancestral heritage. It was Jezebel, Ahab’s wife, who chose an evil way of having Naboth killed, so the king could have Naboth’s vineyard. There are times in life when you do not always get your way, but you do not kill people just to have something you like. In the Gospel I have given you a more loving approach even to those people who may persecute you. If someone slaps you on one cheek, then turn the other cheek, instead of seeking revenge. The Jewish law allowed equal retaliation, but I am preaching a new law of love that does not seek harming your neighbor. This kind of love does not come easy to man’s sense of justice. If you are going to imitate My way of love, then you can see how I desire that you love everyone, even your persecutors. I am merciful and loving, but I am also just in how I deal with My people. I am always willing to forgive a repentant sinner, but those people, who worship idols and kill others, will face My punishment.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing some severe thunderstorms in your area and heavy rains in Texas on the coast. Other flooding is occurring in the Midwest. You are continuing to see earthquakes and volcanic eruptions in Hawaii, as the lava flow has destroyed many homes, and it ends in the ocean. Other volcanoes have become more active, and you had a 6.1 earthquake in Japan. I told you that you will have more of these natural disasters one after another. You have been planning to get a smaller off-grid solar panel kit so you could pull the snow off the panels in the winter from the first floor. In the tribulation time, this could give you some solar power to run your sump and water pumps between December and March. It is difficult for your on-grid system to work when you have snow on the panels on the second floor. Now, your new kit has arrived, and you will be scheduling a time to install your 12 panels and 12 batteries with an inverter and controller. You have continued to prepare your refuge for the faithful people who will be coming. My angels will continue to help you in getting your refuge ready for the tribulation.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, June 19, 2018

July 6, 2018
Tuesday, June 19, 2018: (St. Romuald)

Jesus said: “My people, in this account of Ahab and Naboth (3Kings21:17-29) you read how Jezebel had Naboth killed by false letters with the king’s seal. Just as Ahab was about to take possession of Naboth’s vineyard, Elijah gave a judgment from God against King Ahab and his wife, Jezebel. Elijah said how both of them would be killed by dogs, or birds in the field. On hearing God’s judgment against Ahab, he tore his garments, and then fasted in sackcloth. The king humbled himself before Me, so I did not kill him, but the punishment would fall on his son. Because Jezebel did not repent, she was immediately killed by the dogs for her evil deeds. There is a lesson here for all sinners. If you repent and are sorry for your sins, no matter how grievous, I will forgive you. But woe to the sinner who does not repent and does not seek My forgiveness, because that sinner is on a road to the eternal flames in hell. This is why My faithful need to come to Me in Confession at least once a month, so you can show Me you are like King Ahab when you repent and humble yourself before Me.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing a near tropical storm bring a lot of rain into Texas that has already caused some flooding. You are also seeing some heavy rains in Illinois that are causing floods. Hail is falling in Colorado, and frequent 5.4 earthquakes are causing a constant lava flow which is causing a loss of homes in Hawaii. Flood damage is increasing this year. Volcanoes are also becoming more active. Do some research to see comparisons of floods and active volcanoes over the last five years. You can see how pole shifts and the HAARP machine are affecting your weather, earthquakes, and volcanoes.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, June 20, 2018

July 6, 2018
Wednesday, June 20, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, in today’s reading (4Kings 2:1-14) you read how Elijah first used his mantle to separate the waters of the Jordan River to walk on dry land. Then he was taken up in a fiery chariot with the help of My angels. His mantle fell down for Elisha to use. Elisha had asked for a double portion of Elijah’s spirit, and Elisha received it when he saw Elijah enter heaven. Elisha tested the use of the mantle, and the Jordan River separated again. This was a passing of spiritual power from one older prophet to a younger prophet. In the Gospel I told My apostles to pray in private without showing others, and My Father in heaven would reward them. The same is true when you are giving alms. Do not brag or tell others what you are giving, and you will have treasure

in heaven. Those people, who broadcast their good deeds, have already received their reward. When you fast, you also need to dress as normal, without showing others how you are suffering in your penance. Some people do all these things to be noticed as religious, but whatever you do in secret, My Father will see it, and reward you with treasure in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you what it would be like when I call on you to come to My refuges. You will take your backpack, which contains food and hygiene items, in your car and leave immediately. As you leave your home, your guardian angel will lead you with a flame to the nearest refuge. My angel will put an invisible shield over you to protect you from the evil ones who will want to kill you. Once you arrive at My refuge, you will see a luminous cross in the sky. When people look on this cross, they will be healed of all of their ailments. You will not return to your home, and none of your cell phones, etc. will work at My refuges. You will be confined to the borders of that refuge. You will be living as a Christian community, and I will see that you have food, water, and fuels to survive. By seeing this event actually being carried out in the vision, this is another sign that this is coming close in your time. Do not be afraid of the evil ones because My angels will protect you. Only My faithful, who believe in Me and wear a cross on their foreheads, will be allowed into My refuges. My refuge will protect you from bombs, viruses, and even comets. You will have daily Holy Communion, and you will have perpetual Adoration at all of My refuges. I will be with you all the time in My Real Presence, so have no fear."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, June 21, 2018

July 6, 2018
Thursday, June 21, 2018: (St. Aloysius Gonzaga)
Jesus said: "My people, the Bible is a gathering of books that were inspired by the Holy Spirit for the authors. It is a history of the Jewish people, and My Word in the Gospels. All of My words are true, and they will remain forever, and will not be changed for a better hearing. Anyone, who tries to change My words, is a heretic, and should not be followed. I have set My laws before you, and they are all wrapped up in love of Me, and love of neighbor as yourself. Your society is getting out of control when living in fornication and adultery is accepted as normal. Using birth control, vasectomies, tubal ligations, and abortion are also accepted, but all of these things are mortal sins, and require Confession before Holy Communion. People who abide by My laws are criticized, and My

prophets who speak against these sinful actions are persecuted for being righteous. If you learn anything in the biblical accounts, you will see that unrepentant people are punished. Those people, who follow My laws, may see persecution, but they have a heavenly reward awaiting them. You all make decisions in your actions every day that are either with Me, or against My laws. Your actions speak louder than your words, so do not be hypocrites, and practice what you preach as good examples. I love all of you, and I will forgive the repentant sinner. I desire that you love Me in return in all that you do every day."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you have a divided society along party lines, and those people who are against your President are criticizing him for separating families at the border. Your President signed an Executive Order to stop separating children from their parents at the border. The double standard is that your previous President did the same thing, but the media did not criticize him. People should be focused more on loving neighbors instead of causing division."

Jesus said: "My people, the threat of a nuclear war has grown worse as more nations are producing new missiles and large nuclear weapons. North Korea and Iran are still nuclear threats, and they are growing more hostile, despite all the treaties they have violated. The peace accord to denuclearize North Korea needs to be confirmed to verify they are following what they agreed to. My people need to keep praying for peace to stop any nuclear war that could kill many people."

Jesus said: "My people, I told you that America would be facing continuous natural disasters as a punishment for your abortions and grievous sexual sins. You are calling down My justice, and these events will become more serious, if your country does not repent and change your sinful lifestyles. You are seeing continuous earthquakes almost daily with lava flows in Hawaii that are setting records. In Texas you are seeing unusually heavy rains and flooding that has caused some evacuations and displaced people from their homes. Even in Puerto Rico the people are still having power outages and food shortages from last year's hurricane."

Jesus said: "My people, your scientists have noticed some unusual auroral borealis in various places that could be linked to pole shifts and the HAARP machine. Some people also are hearing unusual trumpet sounds of unknown sources. You are also seeing many accounts of sink holes in various places. These things are more signs of the end times that you are entering. Have no fear, but trust in My protection when you will come to My refuges."

Jesus said: “My people, you are starting out on another hot summer when your people will be putting more demands on your electric grid as you turn on your air conditioners. Your grid is already vulnerable to power outages, and any added strains could test your people. Your people are so used to having electricity, but your needs are expanding beyond your addition of new power stations. Pray that you do not have power outages, but be prepared with some water, batteries, and extra food.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen some pictures of how I am constantly knocking on the doors to many hearts of the people on earth. Some people ignore Me or reject Me, and they will not open their hearts to Me. These cold hearts are on a path to hell, if they do not let Me in. Other people open their hearts to Me in My Sacred Heart, and they are rewarded with My graces. Stay close to Me in your prayers and frequent Confession, and you will be on the right road to heaven.”
Jesus said: “My people, I have told you before that it is only for God the Father to know the date of the Warning. I have told you also that the signs of the times and the more frequent Warning messages are signs of the Warning getting closer. Those people, who desire My Warning to come, do not know what they are asking. The Warning will be a judgment for all souls, and it will be My last chance to change sinners from their sinful lifestyles. The Warning is a preparation for people to repent so they could convert their lives to Me, and have a cross placed on their foreheads. This will be needed to enter My refuges when I call you to My safe havens. Trust in My protection, but you must have faith in Me to be saved.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, June 22, 2018

July 6, 2018
Friday, June 22, 2018: (St. John Fisher & St. Thomas More)
Jesus said: “My people, you have two beautiful saints today in St. John Fisher and St. Thomas More who stood up against King Henry VIII of England. The king wanted to leave his wife for another woman by annulment so he could have a male heir. The king later had these saints imprisoned and martyred for their resistance to his oath of his love interests. The king also was instrumental in causing the Anglican Church to split from Rome. St. John Fisher was bishop of Rochester, England, and that is how he became the patron of our diocese. You, My son, even went to St. John Fisher College. There have been other splits from

My Church under Martin Luther. I have been giving you messages of another split coming in My Church between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. The schismatic church will be teaching New Age doctrines, and that the sexual sins are no longer mortal sins. This split will be close to the coming tribulation of the Antichrist. Follow My true teachings in the Catechism of the Catholic Church so you are not misled by heretical teachings. Call on the Holy Spirit for discernment of any heresies."
Jesus said: "My people of America, you are seeing a coming failure of the dollar when debts and contracts of indebtedness, or derivatives, will fall under their own weight. America has trillions of dollars of National Debt that are increasing beyond what can be paid back. Other countries have even worse debts, so the dollar is not falling yet. When you look at what a dollar buys, you are seeing how it is worth less each year. Already there is a movement to get rid of all the cash money, so it could be controlled by the future chip currency. Eventually, your leaders want a microchip in the hand for all buying and selling. This is the beginning of the mark of the beast that was started in your health insurance. If you then have mandated chips in the body, these chips will control your mind, so refuse to take such chips. If you cannot buy food without this mark, then you will have to come to My refuges for food, water, and fuels. These things are the necessities to live that will be provided at My refuges. When you see the dollar fail and mandatory chips in the body, this will be the time to leave for My refuges with your backpacks and crosses on your foreheads."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, June 23, 2018

July 6, 2018
Saturday, June 23, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that fears, worries, and anxieties are from the devil, and My people need to have more trust in faith that I will take care of their needs. I ask you to look back through your life, and you saw how I brought you through what seemed like impossible situations. You make many prudent plans, but you need to be flexible when events turn out different from what you expected. I told you how I feed the birds of the air, and dress the flowers of the fields, but you are more valuable than a flock of sparrows. Seek first the Kingdom of God, and everything else will be given to you. Do not worry about tomorrow, for today has enough trouble of its own. You can only live in the present moment, so do your best to follow My laws and repent of your

sins. Those people, who abide by My laws of loving Me and loving neighbor, will have eternal life with Me in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, some people have taken My advice and they are storing six months to a year's supply of food for every member of their household. Others are not making such preparations, and they may not find food in the stores, if there was a natural disaster. You have seen where bad weather has put a run on water and batteries in the stores, so it is better to stock up on your survival needs now, while you can still buy things. No matter what events happen, I will help provide for your food and water to survive. When there is a power outage or a food shortage, you may be called on to help your family, and your neighbors. Be willing to share what you have with those people who come to you for help. This will be how your refuge will protect and feed My faithful. Be ready to receive a lot of people that I will send to you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, June 24, 2018

July 6, 2018
Sunday, June 24, 2018: (Nativity of St. John the Baptist)
Jesus said: "My people, St. John the Baptist was My herald in the desert, and even in the womb, he stirred on My arrival in My Blessed Mother's womb. Zachariah and Elizabeth were advanced in years, and it was a miracle of God that Elizabeth conceived St. John the Baptist. Even in the Gospel St. Gabriel the archangel had told Zachariah that the child's name to be born will be called 'John'. (Luke 1:13) When it came time to name the child, the people expected to name him after his father. It was then that the parents said his name was to be John, according to the angel's message. St. John proclaimed Me the 'Lamb of God' after he baptized Me. So some of My followers came after Me. St. John said that I must increase while he must decrease. This is true for all of My people, that I should be the most important one in your life, even more than your own life. St. John the Baptist was a prophet for My first coming. There are even more prophets who are preparing for My coming after the tribulation. Trust in My power that will overcome the Antichrist, and all the evil ones who will be cast into hell."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Monday, June 25, 2018

July 6, 2018
Monday, June 25, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, the one world people, or ‘deep state’, are displeased with the way your President is running your government. He is trying to break all the global plans of your previous Presidents. You have seen many attacks from the opposition party over Russian collusion and immigration recently. In this vision of a sinking ship, you are seeing the next attack will be a financial distress over your dollar, the National Debt, the derivatives, and all the possible trade wars. The opposition has tried to find something so they could impeach your President, but this has failed. If these one world people cannot upset your finances to remove your President, then they will even consider an assassination attempt. I have mentioned this possibility before, but these evil people are ruthless in trying to achieve the goals of Satan and the Antichrist. I have been encouraging My refuge builders to be ready to receive My faithful at the proper time. You will be seeing a conflict of your President with these one world people, and it could turn violent at any time. Trust in My protection when I will call My faithful to My refuges of protection, where My angels will shield you from the evil ones.”
Jesus said: “My people, your President realized that there were a lot of unfair trade practices going on that is bleeding America with excessive trade losses every year. His first tariffs were on steel and aluminum both on China and your allies. This was intended to protect home production of these metals as a security to make weapons. Once these tariffs took effect, China and other countries started putting additional tariffs on American exports. Each time more goods are being added to the list of imports to America that have tariffs. There is a present fear that you could see a full blown trade war that would make your imports more expensive to your consumers. This could add to inflation and nullify any advantage of your tax cuts. You have seen your stock market react negatively, because of the uncertainty of how far such a trade war will go. China and other countries could suffer in their fragile economies with such a trade war. If such trade problems continue, you could see a world recession or worse. Pray that America can make some better trade agreements without causing a trade war that will hurt everyone. It is true that America has been treated unfairly in your trade, but it will be difficult to find a fair way to resolve your problems. Pray for a resolution of these problems before more damage is done to all of the world’s economies.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, June 26, 2018

July 6, 2018
Tuesday, June 26, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, the king of Israel pleaded with Me to protect Jerusalem from the Assyrian king’s troops. So I sent My angel in the night, and he slew one hundred and eighty-five thousand of his troops. This forced the Assyrian king to return home in defeat by My power. (4 Kings 19:35) My son, you have used this passage to show the power of one angel who was given My authority to kill this many soldiers. So when you are at My refuges during the tribulation, have no fear, because My angels are powerful enough to shield you from the demons and the evil people. My angels will put an invisible shield over you on the way to My refuges, and at My refuges. You will be protected from EMP attacks, bombs, viruses, and even comets. So trust in My power which is much greater than My angels. I will multiply your food, water, fuels, and even your buildings to provide for the faithful who I will send to you. My angels will finish any needed projects, and they will even bring you daily Holy Communion, if you do not have a priest. You could even survive on Holy Communion alone, if you have no supplies. Have some things stored so they can be multiplied. After the tribulation I will bring My victory over the evil ones, as they will all be cast into hell. I will renew the earth, and bring you into My Era of Peace, and later into heaven. It is only My faithful who believe in Me with crosses on their foreheads, who will be saved at My refuges.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My son, you are seeing the eye on top of a pyramid that represents the view of the masons who control many governments. When you looked closely at the back of your $1 bill you read ‘the New World Order’. This is the plot of Satan to control the whole world to make it ready for the Antichrist’s reign. These masons are behind the global plans for a world takeover. Your President is defying their plans, and this is why he is being harassed constantly. You are noticing how violent these people are getting. I have given you your President for a short time, and then the evil ones will be allowed their hour.”
Jesus said: “My people, a time is coming when Christians will be persecuted, and your lives will be in danger. Elijah had to hide from Jezebel and others who wanted to kill him, so he hid in a cave on Mt. Carmel. My faithful will also have to seek a place of hiding from people who will want to kill you because of your faith. These places of hiding are called refuges or safe havens, where My angels

will shield you from the evil ones. Be thankful that I am calling many refuge builders to prepare places for My faithful during the tribulation."
Jesus said: "My people, it saddens Me that more people should be coming to Confession, but many are too spiritually lazy to take time to have their sins forgiven. Reconciliation is My sacrament to have your sins forgiven, and heal your souls through My grace of the sacrament. It takes humility to admit your sins to the priest. You need Confession to remove your mortal sins so you can worthily receive Me in Holy Communion. You should come to Confession at least once a month, so you can renew your love relationship with your Lord. I love all of you, but it is difficult to look at so many black souls who need My forgiveness. Encourage your family and friends to come to frequent Confession."
Jesus said: "My people, you are called to come to Sunday Mass to worship Me by My Third Commandment. It is a serious sin for My faithful to miss Sunday Mass, so encourage your family to be faithful in worshiping Me. You also should remember Me every day in your prayers. If you love someone or Me, you do not just say so once a week, but every day. I await your loving words because prayer is like conversing with Me in love. You pray in Adoration, for your intentions, for grace before meals, and for sinners on earth, and souls in purgatory. Prayer expresses your love for Me and your love for your neighbor."
Jesus said: "My people, a church is a place for My faithful to come together as a faith family. Celebrating Mass is the best prayer to share your love with Me and your neighbors. You read My Word from the Scriptures that gives you My example in life in how to obey My laws, and seek the forgiveness of your sins. You need to pray for the protection of your churches from any heresies, and help support them financially. At every church you have My priest and My sacraments. When a church closes, you lose a faith community, so pray that you can keep your churches open and faithful."
Jesus said: "My people, some people allow pride to control their actions because they want to be important in the eyes of other people. Do not let the devil mislead you into prideful actions, but seek to be humble and more concerned about helping others. When you think more of loving Me and others, then you will have less focus on being selfish in your own desires. Do not be afraid to reach outside of your comfort zone to help people."
Jesus said: "My people, some people do many things just to have more money than they need in order to survive. You do need certain things as food and a place to stay, but you should be more content just to survive without seeking

riches for its own sake. Do not make money, fame, or rich living as idols before Me. You should focus more on helping people with charity donations, than just enriching yourselves. Your treasure is where your heart is. So if you seek to be with Me, store up your treasure in heaven, instead of useless treasure on earth that will rot or be stolen."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, June 27, 2018

July 6, 2018

Wednesday, June 27, 2018: (St. Cyril of Alexandria)

Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading the King of Israel renewed the people's covenant with Me, as he had the Scriptures read to the people. The previous leaders were not following My laws, so this king was asking My mercy to be reconciled. In the Gospel there was a focus on 'by your fruits you will know people through their actions.' A good tree only bears good fruit, while a bad tree only bears bad fruit. This is why I call My faithful to obey My laws and let Me run your lives, so you can bear good fruit in your good works. In the vision and in actuality, your workers are installing another 12 solar panels and 12 batteries in an off-grid system. This will help supply power to run your sump pumps and water pump in the winter when you can remove the snow from the first floor panels. It is too dangerous to remove the snow on the second floor panels. This will be another source of power to run some other needs during the tribulation when your power grid will be down."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, June 28, 2018

July 6, 2018

Thursday, June 28, 2018: (St. Irenaeus)

Jesus said: "My people, you were reading today (4 Kings 25:1-17) how King Nabuchadnezzar laid siege to Jerusalem and the Israelites were defeated and carried off to Babylon. This was the Babylonian Exile that lasted 70 years, and this was My punishment for all the evil idol worship and breaking of My Covenant. The Israelites did evil in My sight, and they called down My wrath upon them. There is a parallel to the evil going on in America where you are killing My babies in abortion, and there is rampant fornication, adultery, homosexual acts, and now even transgender mutilations. Your drugs and legalized marijuana are ruining your society. There is idol worship of fame and

seeking riches, and many are ignoring Me in their lives. Just as I was displeased with the sinful Israelites, I am also displeased with America and its sexual sins. In Israel I took away My protection, and I allowed Israel to be defeated by the Assyrians. So it will be in America, when I will allow your enemies in the one world people, to take you over. The failure of the dam in the vision, is how America will face many natural disasters that will be instrumental in your fall to the evil ones. The tribulation of the Antichrist is in the Scriptures, and evil will have its hour. Trust in My protection during the tribulation, when I will provide My refuges for My faithful. America will suffer a similar defeat and exile just as Israel did."

Jesus said: "My people, My Warning experience will shake up a lot of people, when they see their life through My eyes and the eyes of those people around you. You will feel the remorse of your failures in sin, when you hurt Me in My love for you. I want all people to be saved, but I cannot force My love on you. Each person has free will to choose their own eternal destination in heaven or hell. After your life review, you will see your mini-judgment to heaven, purgatory, or hell based on your life experiences. You will also physically experience your destination, so you can have a taste of where you are going. This could wake up and save some souls who would otherwise be lost. After the Warning, you need to pray and convert as many souls as you can, especially your family members. You do not want to lose anyone to hell, so pray constantly for your family, and you could help save their souls. Saving souls from hell is the most valuable gift you could give your family."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, June 29, 2018

July 6, 2018

Friday, June 29, 2018: (Alex and Christina Wedding)

Jesus said: "My son, you heard the deacon speak of how Christina and Alex's desire for a marriage in the Church was to be commended. They are dedicated so much to each other, that they wanted to do everything the right way according to God's law. They will receive the grace of My sacrament, and I will be with them throughout their marriage. They will also receive the support of the whole family in their needs. All of the family should pray for the success of this marriage."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, June 30, 2018

July 6, 2018
Saturday, June 30, 2018: (The First Martyrs of the Roman Church)
Jesus said: “My people, this Roman Centurion had a deep faith that I could heal his servant, even from a distance. He gave a response that you all say in the Mass: ‘I am not worthy that you should enter under my roof, but only say the word, and my soul shall be healed.’ This was an early convert, and he gave witness to My authority. This was a man of authority in the Roman Army, and he acknowledged Me with such a strong faith that I told the people, that I did not see such faith anywhere in Israel. I call all of My faithful to have such a strong faith in Me to do many impossible tasks for them. Believe in My power and follow My laws, and you will share eternal life with Me.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, July 1, 2018

July 6, 2018
Sunday, July 1, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, in the Gospel I healed the woman with the hemorrhages, and I raised Jairus’ daughter from the dead. I could only heal each of these people because they had faith that I could heal them. This is true for all healing that is done in My Name. You need to have faith that I can heal you. In the vision you see the faithful in church wearing life preservers. In one meaning I will save people’s souls because they believe in Me, and they come to Sunday Mass. In a second meaning I will help heal any physical sickness as well. You are made up of body and soul, and saving souls is your most important mission on earth. So keep praying for all the souls in your family to help save them from hell.”
Jesus said: “My people, at times events can aggravate you to the point when you want to blow off steam like this locomotive. It is not easy to contain your frustrations, and you sometimes will criticize others for causing you trouble. Do not overreact, so you can stop any anger or swearing. Try not to take out your critical language on your spouse. The spouse may not even understand why you are displeased. In some cases you can apologize for any bad behavior. Call on Me to forgive you of your sins, and I will calm your stress and tensions.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, July 2, 2018

July 6, 2018

Monday, July 2, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, you are suffering through a hot spell of high temperatures and high humidity. Some people have power outages now because they are using a lot of air conditioning to fight the heat. I mentioned before how you would suffer such power outages in previous messages. You are seeing weather problems, fires, and severe storms. These events will continue to test your people because of your abortions and sexual sins that are so rampant. If your people do not repent and change their spiritual lifestyles, you will be brought to your knees with even more severe punishments. I see all the sins and crimes that you are performing every day. Do you think you will avoid My justice? I tell you, My angels are preparing to lead My people to safe havens. Then you will see My wrath fall on those people who refuse to obey My laws, and those people who refuse to love Me. I will use the evil ones to bring down your country in payment for your sins.”
Jesus said: “My people, this vision of a castle is a good place of protection when you have enemies who want to harm you. This reminds you of having refuges that will be protected from the evil ones by My angels. The angels will put shields up that will only allow My faithful to enter My refuges. The evil ones will not harm you, because My angels have more power than your enemies. You will be living a harder life with multiplied food and water. Everything will be provided for your survival. You will have daily Holy Communion and perpetual Adoration. You will have people praying around the clock for more hours than you do now. Trust in My protection and My multiplication of food, water, and fuels. Your refuge living will have less comforts, little electricity, no air conditioning, and sponge baths. You will be tested in your tribulation as a purgatory on earth, but I will bring you into My Era of Peace with My victory.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, July 3, 2018

July 6, 2018
Tuesday, July 3, 2018: (St. Thomas, our 53rd Wedding Anniversary)
Jesus said: “My people, when you think of the UN building in the vision, you first think of all the nations joined for peace. In reality this is just another global plan for the one world people. It is the plan of the one world people to take over all the governments, and give them over to the Antichrist in the European Union. The time for the evil ones is running out, so these people are looking for a quick takeover of America, because your country is blocking their takeover. After the

Warning, you will see a quick takeover, so the Antichrist can have his reign. When you see such a takeover and mandatory chips in the body, this is when I will call My faithful to My refuges for their protection. Trust in Me to protect My faithful, and I will bring My victory at the end of the tribulation. Today is our 53rd Wedding Anniversary, and we are witnesses that marriages can last longer with a common faith in God. When you put Me at the center of your lives, I can help you through all of life's troubles. I bless you in all that you are doing to share your faith with your family, friends, and the people you meet at your talks."

Jesus said: "My people of America, you are celebrating your independence from England when you put forth your Declaration of Independence. You have a beautiful Constitution of three branches of government. You also have a pledge of allegiance to your flag with 'under God' in it. You again have a flag representing the thirteen original colonies and the present fifty states. Your country was founded as a democratic republic on your Judeo-Christian roots of freedoms. Because you have followed My ways in your roots, I have blessed your country with many riches. In recent years your country has drifted away from My laws, and your morals have deteriorated to idol worship without worshiping Me at the center of your lives. Only a small amount of My faithful are staying true to My laws. The rest are on a path to hell, if they do not stop their sinful lifestyles and seek My forgiveness. I seek all souls to come to Me in Confession, so you can repent of your sins. Without repenting of your sins and seeking My forgiveness, you cannot enter heaven with a pure soul. Show Me your love by following My Commandments, and praying to Me every day. Then you will be worthy of entering heaven."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, July 4, 2018

July 18, 2018

Wednesday, July 4, 2018: (Independence Day)

Jesus said: "My people, you are celebrating your independence and freedom from England. You have been so used to your freedoms, you do not know what it is like to be oppressed and controlled by atheist communist leaders. Your freedom of religion is a gift you should not take lightly. I am calling all of My people to love Me and love your neighbor. You can start showing your love for Me in your daily Mass and rosaries. You can also pray for all the souls in your family to be open to My love. Share your faith by reaching out to evangelize as

many souls as you can. In all you do, trust in Me to lead you on the right path to heaven."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Thursday, July 5, 2018

July 18, 2018

Thursday, July 5, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, in today's first reading (Amos 7:10-17) you see the priest of Bethel criticizing Amos, the prophet, for prophesying against Israel. I choose prophets from the people to warn them of the sins they are committing against Me. This is the first stage of My attempt to reach out and save the people. Once the people refused to repent and change their sinful lives, then I sent My prophet Amos to tell the Israelites that many of them will be killed by the sword, and they would be exiled in a distant land. Today, I am choosing many prophets to warn America to repent and change its sinful lifestyles of fornication, adultery, and homosexual acts. You are killing My babies in abortion, and you are calling down My wrath on America. Your last warning will be My Warning experience of your life review and judgment. If America does not change its ways, you will receive the same punishment that Israel received. Many of you will be killed and the one world people will take you over. Some people could even be exiled to the European Union when the Antichrist reigns. I have told you before how your Freedom Tower will be attacked because you rebuilt this building in defiance of My judgment. Be prepared to come to My refuges where only My faithful with crosses on their foreheads will be allowed to enter at the proper time. All of My prophets of the end times are calling out to Americans, to repent and change their lives, or you will suffer an agonizing defeat. My punishment is coming against America, and it will be so devastating, that you will not recognize your destroyed country. Repent and pray to save souls while you still can."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, the masons and the one world people are planning their world takeover. Every year at the Bilderberg meeting (June 7-10, 2018) they have an agenda led by Satan. If you are able to see their plans, then you could see the next actions they are taking. They are starting to manipulate your interest rates, and other plans to bring your dollar down, so they could bring down your President's government. Trust in Me to protect you from the plans of these evil

men."
Jesus said: "My people, your home is precious to your families, and it is a tragedy to lose your home. You have many fires ongoing in the West that are burning up houses. Most people have been evacuated, so only some lives have been lost among the firefighters. It is sad when you learned that some of these fires were started by arsonists. You also are seeing homes lost to the relentless lava flows that are very active in Hawaii. These events are the continuing natural disasters against your country from your sins."
Jesus said: "My people of this prayer group, I thank you for your weekly prayers to help counter the evil in the world and the occult coven activity. You may not realize it, but you are in a spiritual battle with the evil ones in the world. The witches are praying against your President. This is why you need to pray for your President to counter the evil hexes placed on him. There is an attempt to harass your President, but you can pray for his success to help your country."
Jesus said: "My people, each week you are seeing new tariffs placed on your imports and exports of various commodities. Your President wanted to level the playing field in your trade agreements. What started out as a tariff to protect your steel and aluminum makers, is spreading into a trade war of tariffs that could hurt your farmers and small companies. Pray that your economy is not forced into a recession from all the new tariffs."
Jesus said: "My people, your country has laws against illegal entry, but some people are fighting against your laws. Some want to stop separating children at the border. Others want to do away with your ICE workers who try to keep illegal immigrants from entering your country. This issue is splitting your people over who and how many people can enter your country. Pray for an acceptable resolution of this problem."
Jesus said: "My son, you have followed My plan for forty people to come to your refuge. You bought and built several bunk beds with the mattresses. You also bought twenty cots with small mattresses, and you have pillows and blankets as well. Other refuge builders are also preparing bedding to receive large numbers of people. These refuges will be needed during the tribulation to protect My faithful from the evil ones. Pray for My angel protection, and for any needed multiplication of your buildings, as more faithful will be coming in desperation for protection."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing many of your freedoms being taken away, one by one. Your latest attack has been over your freedom of religion. You have hate laws and speech restrictions against speaking out against homosexual

or transgender people. These people are trying to take away your freedom to teach your children that homosexual acts are mortal sins. The educators are forcing sex education on young children. You need to stand up for obeying My Commandments against these sexual sins. You are seeing how Christians will be persecuted for your beliefs, and you may have to hide from the authorities enforcing evil laws against you. This persecution will eventually threaten your lives, and you will be forced to come to My refuges for protection from these evil ones. Trust in My power which is greater than the evil ones."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, July 6, 2018

July 18, 2018

Friday, July 6, 2018: (St. Maria Goretti)

Jesus said: "My people, today's St. Maria Goretti is an example of a young girl (12 yrs. old) who was protecting herself from a man trying to rape her. She refused to give in to his advances, and the man killed her by stabbing her to death. She is a patroness for chastity in avoiding any sin of fornication, which is widespread in your society. It is better to avoid these sexual sins. Once you are married, then it is proper time for conjugal love. Some people are not getting married, and they are living in sin with fornication. You can come to Me in Confession to forgive your sins, and then you will be worthy of receiving Me in Holy Communion at Mass. If you are in mortal sin, then avoid coming to Holy Communion, or you commit another sin of sacrilege. There are also mortal sins in homosexual acts, and they need Confession as well. People, who are living in sinful relationships, are trying to use your laws to outlaw even speaking of these actions as sins. When your laws allow abortion of babies, and promote sexual sins, then you are defying My Divine Laws of My Fifth and Sixth Commandments. You remember My punishment on Sodom and Gomorrah, which I destroyed with fire. America's many such sins are calling out for My punishment. You will see many natural disasters become even more severe, if you do not repent and stop your sinful lifestyles. Pray for the souls of your people to be open to My grace, so their souls can be saved from hell."

Jesus said: "My people, these things of nature in the blowing wind, the flowing river, and the sun traveling through the sky, are always repeating their given path by My command for My creation. Remember that your bodies are mortal, and that one day I will call you home to Myself. You rise every day from your sleep, and you expect to live out another day. Your days are numbered on this earth, so

make the best use of your time in prayer and good works. When you come before Me at your judgment, you will have to make an accounting of how you spent your time during your life. Look to store your treasure in heaven for all that you do for Me and your neighbor. My faithful servants will be called home one day, and I will say to them: 'Well done My good and faithful servant, you have fought the good fight and have carried out My Will for your life. Enter into your heavenly reward."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, July 6, 2018

July 18, 2018

Friday, July 6, 2018: (St. Maria Goretti)

Jesus said: "My people, today's St. Maria Goretti is an example of a young girl (12 yrs. old) who was protecting herself from a man trying to rape her. She refused to give in to his advances, and the man killed her by stabbing her to death. She is a patroness for chastity in avoiding any sin of fornication, which is widespread in your society. It is better to avoid these sexual sins. Once you are married, then it is proper time for conjugal love. Some people are not getting married, and they are living in sin with fornication. You can come to Me in Confession to forgive your sins, and then you will be worthy of receiving Me in Holy Communion at Mass. If you are in mortal sin, then avoid coming to Holy Communion, or you commit another sin of sacrilege. There are also mortal sins in homosexual acts, and they need Confession as well. People, who are living in sinful relationships, are trying to use your laws to outlaw even speaking of these actions as sins. When your laws allow abortion of babies, and promote sexual sins, then you are defying My Divine Laws of My Fifth and Sixth Commandments. You remember My punishment on Sodom and Gomorrah, which I destroyed with fire. America's many such sins are calling out for My punishment. You will see many natural disasters become even more severe, if you do not repent and stop your sinful lifestyles. Pray for the souls of your people to be open to My grace, so their souls can be saved from hell."

Jesus said: "My people, these things of nature in the blowing wind, the flowing river, and the sun traveling through the sky, are always repeating their given path by My command for My creation. Remember that your bodies are mortal, and that one day I will call you home to Myself. You rise every day from your sleep, and you expect to live out another day. Your days are numbered on this earth, so make the best use of your time in prayer and good works. When you come

before Me at your judgment, you will have to make an accounting of how you spent your time during your life. Look to store your treasure in heaven for all that you do for Me and your neighbor. My faithful servants will be called home one day, and I will say to them: 'Well done My good and faithful servant, you have fought the good fight and have carried out My Will for your life. Enter into your heavenly reward."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, July 7, 2018

July 18, 2018

Saturday, July 7, 2018: (First Saturday)

Jesus said: "My people, I performed My first miracle at the wedding feast of Cana, when I changed the water into wine. My Blessed Mother told Me they had no more wine. Then she told the servants: 'Do whatever He tells you.' So I asked the servants to fill six large stone jars with water, and then take some to the head waiter. You saw one of these huge stone jars that held thirty gallons of water. The head waiter, after tasting the water made into wine, remarked how they saved the best wine until now. This saying of My Blessed Mother refers not only to My miracle of changing water into wine, but it refers to how all of My faithful should center their lives around Me. When you follow what I teach you in the Scriptures, and carry out My mission for you, then you will be on the right path to heaven. I will not lead you astray, but you have to give up your pride to let Me lead your life. Other people want to lead their own lives, and they do not have faith in Me to know that I know what is best for you in life. When you let Me lead your life, it will be the right spiritual path that will lead you to heaven. Have no doubt in My ways, even if I take you out of your comfort zone to help people. When you follow Me, you will share in My happiness both on earth and in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the Lucerne Super Collider in Europe that is the most powerful in all the world. These scientists are trying to explore the 'God' particle in how I made everything, but their work can be dangerous to people who live around this device. This machine and plasma generators could possibly form a black hole which could cause a lot of damage. You are also seeing how the HAARP machine and the polar shifts could cause heat waves by causing high pressure systems to stay in one place for days. Your recent heat wave has been caused by the HAARP machine focusing a high pressure system over the Northeast. Whenever you see a high or low pressure last for days, this is

a signature of the HAARP machine being used. Pray for more normal weather so your farm fields get enough rain, and are not dried out that could cause a famine. Trust in Me to feed My faithful with whatever you need to survive."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, July 7, 2018

July 18, 2018

Saturday, July 7, 2018: (First Saturday)

Jesus said: "My people, I performed My first miracle at the wedding feast of Cana, when I changed the water into wine. My Blessed Mother told Me they had no more wine. Then she told the servants: 'Do whatever He tells you.' So I asked the servants to fill six large stone jars with water, and then take some to the head waiter. You saw one of these huge stone jars that held thirty gallons of water. The head waiter, after tasting the water made into wine, remarked how they saved the best wine until now. This saying of My Blessed Mother refers not only to My miracle of changing water into wine, but it refers to how all of My faithful should center their lives around Me. When you follow what I teach you in the Scriptures, and carry out My mission for you, then you will be on the right path to heaven. I will not lead you astray, but you have to give up your pride to let Me lead your life. Other people want to lead their own lives, and they do not have faith in Me to know that I know what is best for you in life. When you let Me lead your life, it will be the right spiritual path that will lead you to heaven. Have no doubt in My ways, even if I take you out of your comfort zone to help people. When you follow Me, you will share in My happiness both on earth and in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the Lucerne Super Collider in Europe that is the most powerful in all the world. These scientists are trying to explore the 'God' particle in how I made everything, but their work can be dangerous to people who live around this device. This machine and plasma generators could possibly form a black hole which could cause a lot of damage. You are also seeing how the HAARP machine and the polar shifts could cause heat waves by causing high pressure systems to stay in one place for days. Your recent heat wave has been caused by the HAARP machine focusing a high pressure system over the Northeast. Whenever you see a high or low pressure last for days, this is a signature of the HAARP machine being used. Pray for more normal weather so your farm fields get enough rain, and are not dried out that could cause a famine. Trust in Me to feed My faithful with whatever you need to survive."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, July 8, 2018

July 18, 2018
Sunday, July 8, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a huge number of children who were aborted, is just a small portion of the million babies killed per year in America alone. Your abortions, that are legal in America, are one of the main reasons I am bringing My punishments upon your nation. I am sending out My prophets to not only prepare you for the end days of the tribulation, but also to draw your attention to your sins of abortion, fornication, adultery, and homosexual acts. The sinners, who commit these sins, do not want to hear My prophets telling them of their sins, and they strike out against My prophets. These are the people who promote abortion, and make laws against speaking out against fornication and homosexual acts. My son, you and all of My prophets of today will be persecuted for your mission against these sins and evils of your society. You may even have to hide from those evil ones who want to kill My prophets. Continue to be faithful to your missions in your talks and in setting up your refuge. My angels will be protecting you from all of the evil ones' attempts to harm you."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, July 9, 2018

July 18, 2018
Monday, July 9, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen many people over the centuries who have worshiped other gods than Me out of their ignorance of My creation. In today's first reading the Israelites worshiped Baal, but I sent My prophets to warn them to return to Me, or they would face My punishment. Many times the Israelites did not want to hear My prophets, and they even killed them. I protected some prophets for a while, until the Israelites heard My message. When the Israelites did not change, I would allow their enemies to overtake them. When you look up into the stars and study the heavens, you realize that you are just a dot in My infinite universe. There is a first cause of all of My creation, and I am the only true Creator of everything, including everyone's soul and body. Do not worship anyone else than Me, because I am more powerful and loving than the demons or anything else. Give praise and glory to Me for creating all of you, and dying for your sins on the cross, so you could be saved."

Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing a respected judge in Bret Kavenaugh being nominated by your President for the Supreme Court. Your President is replacing Justice Kennedy who is retiring. This is a young judge, who could be on the court for some years, if he is confirmed. It will be decided if this confirmation will require 51 votes. This nominee will need to be questioned on his views, and he will need to talk to the Senators to win their vote. There will be a battle to block this confirmation, so you will see possible lies and obstructions to this vote. Pray that a good judge will be confirmed to your Supreme Court.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, July 10, 2018

July 18, 2018

Tuesday, July 10, 2018:

Jesus said: “My people, when I healed the man with a mute spirit, the people were amazed that I could demand evil spirits to leave, and they obeyed Me. One person even claimed that it was by Beelzebub that I could command spirits to leave. I told them that Satan’s kingdom would be divided, if I cast demons out by Beelzebub. Instead, it is by the power of God in My Name that I cast out demons. You had thousands of flies in your chapel that required a St. Michael prayer and blessed salt to remove the ‘Lord of the flies’ in Beelzebub. You have some exorcist priests who can cast out demons in My Name when they pray over possessed people. It takes a strong faithful priest to rid demons. People, who are addicted to alcohol and drugs, have demons attached to these addictions. You need deliverance prayers and faith in My power to rid people of their demons and addictions. If people continue their bad habits of these addictions, they are re-opening portals for the bad spirits to re-enter. This is why it may take several exorcisms to convert someone of an addiction to alcohol. Keep praying for the souls of your family, and you could help save their souls.”

Jesus said: “My people, you are beginning to see an increase in the amount of imports that are having more tariffs put on them. Both America and China are increasing their tariffs as you are seeing a trade war getting worse. Your President’s attempt at getting a more fair trading field, could cost your farmers, manufacturers, and your consumers. At first you were seeing modest increases, but as your trade war continues, you could see higher prices for everyone. It would be best to make better trade agreements, than keep increasing your tariffs. Pray for your country to make better trade agreements with your allies, instead of punishing their economies with tariffs.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, July 11, 2018

July 18, 2018
Wednesday, July 11, 2018: (St. Benedict)
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you all the empty seats at your Sunday Mass. In earlier days you had standing room only on Sunday Mass. Today, only about 20 to 25% of your parish attends Sunday Mass. You have many distractions with your cell phones, computers, and TVs that occupy a lot of your time. Every person needs to set aside some quiet time for Me in your prayers. Once you have shut off the noise of the world, only then can you meditate on your spiritual life, so you can avoid your habitual sins. Your prayers can help you slow down to appreciate My love for you. I need to be the center of your life so you are always focused on your final destination with Me in heaven. If you allow the devil to take up all of your time with frivolous activities, then you will not have time for Me in your daily lives. Make quiet time for Me every day, so you are focused on My ways and laws, than on the world's ways."
Jesus said: "My people, this news story of the 12 boys and their soccer coach being rescued from a cave with water, was a miracle operation. Only one rescue person drowned in this Thailand cave. The rescue people had to move quickly because more rain was about to flood the cave. I heard the many prayers, and My angels guided the boys out to safety. This is another example of a miracle rescue that is always possible with My help. No matter how impossible a job may seem, you can pray to Me in confidence that I can answer what seems impossible for your human expectations. Set aside some quiet time each day, so you can ask Me for My help in solving your problems."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, July 12, 2018

July 18, 2018
Thursday, July 12, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, in many countries they are making nuclear bombs, ships, tanks, missiles, and planes for possible war. You are becoming armed camps preparing for an eventual war. The world is bringing a message of hate and war, but I am bringing a message of peace and love. This is the age old battle between Satan's hate for mankind, and My love for all of you. In the Gospel I told My apostles to proclaim: 'The Kingdom of heaven is at hand.'

(Matt. 10:7) I told My apostles to cure the sick, raise the dead, cleanse the lepers, and cast out devils. These things seem impossible to you, but I give this healing power to all of My followers who have faith that I can heal people. Most of all, I want My people to preach My Gospel of love, so they can evangelize souls to My ways, so they can save their souls from hell. I give all sinners an opportunity to repent of their sins and seek My forgiveness. Give praise and thanks to Me, because I have brought you salvation through My death on the cross."
(Fr. Ted Metzger's Funeral Mass) Fr. Ted said: "I want to thank my family, my friends, Bishop Matano, and my fellow priests for taking the time to come to my funeral Mass. It is poetic to have my funeral Mass at the same church as my Baptism. I want to thank all of my care givers in my last days, and for all those people who helped me through the years. I love all of my family and friends, and I will be praying for all of you. I am in heaven now by the grace of God, and I am happy to have served my Lord as a priest for all of these years. Thank you, John, for sharing these words, and I bless you in your mission."
Prayer Group:
The Holy Spirit said: "I am the Spirit of love and I shine My graces on every soul. The seven doves in the vision represents the seven gifts I give to everyone. The bright Light in the vision represents the graces shining on you. I give you My help to spread the message of the Gospel to all of the nations. This message of My Word is how I inspire My faithful to reach out to convert souls to the Lord. Do not worry how you will preach the Gospel, because I will give you the words necessary to evangelize souls."
Jesus said: "My people, you are spoiled by having electricity run all of your appliances and your computers. Many of you would be lost without your cell phones, and your electronic banking on the internet. When the evil ones want to take you over, they will shut down your electricity, and this will leave many of you helpless. This is why many of My refuge builders are including solar panels to run their lights and their sump pumps, and water pumps. As you see people surviving in older days, you will have less comforts at your refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, you are fortunate to have your freedoms in a democratic republic as opposed to a lack of freedoms in communist countries. You have some people who are proposing that you live under socialism, or as they call themselves progressives. This is just another name for communism, which is total control of your freedoms by the government. Do not be tricked because socialism is also a Godless way of life, much like atheistic communism. Socialism will take away your freedom of religion, and they will persecute you

for believing in My ways. So avoid socialism, communism, and any such control of your freedoms. Many have died in wars to protect your freedoms. So do not give them away to the socialists who want to take over America."
Jesus said: "My people, you are being tested with a heat wave that continues to test your patience with heat that is hard to avoid. This heat is being combined with little or no rain, which is drying out your crops and your lawns. Without watering by irrigation, you could lose some of your crops. Pray for enough rain and less heat, or you could see a beginning famine."
Jesus said: "My son, I want you to remember to pray your long form of the St. Michael prayer before your trip and on the way home. You can see how accidents can happen, so pray for your safety. You all rejoice in joining together in prayer for honoring St. Anne. Trust in My protection on your long trips so My faithful can enjoy their meeting."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing an ongoing trade war between China and America. China's industries and their consumers will be suffering from the tariffs, just as America's businesses and consumers are suffering. You have had cheap products from China for many years, but you did not realize how you are transferring your wealth to China every year that you have over $300 billion in trade deficits. Your country will need new trade agreements to survive cheap labor made goods in China."
Jesus said: "My people, every time you have seen recessions, the money people raised interest rates too high to discourage too much buying. You are seeing another series of interest rate increases, as well as a selling off of government securities. If this happens too quickly, your buying of goods could decrease with a loss of jobs. Pray for a continuing good economy, but beware of the manipulation of your interest rates and Federal balance sheets. I am watching over your people, and I will guide you to My refuges when your lives are in danger."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Friday, July 13, 2018

July 18, 2018
Friday, July 13, 2018: (St. Henry)
Jesus said: "My people, you are in a constant battle between good and evil, as represented in the chess pieces of white against black in the vision. The devil comes after you every day with his temptations to sin. He attacks you with pride

so you strike out at people who criticize you, or insult you. He attacks you with gluttony to eat more than you need, or with eating foods that are not good for your health. He attacks you with sexual desires to look with lust on other women or men, than on your spouse. He attacks you with a need for things that are not necessary in the stores. He tempts you to lie about things to save face in front of others. He tempts you to swear in My Name over things you have no control over. By mentioning how the devil works, you can be more on guard to avoid any temptations to sin. Even if you fall into sin, you can come to Me in Confession as a repentant sinner, so I can forgive your sins, and restore My graces to your soul. You are all sinners with an inherited weakness to sin from Adam. This is why you need to confess your sins at least once a month, to bring your soul back to its original state of grace at your Baptism. You want to keep your soul in a state of grace, because you do not know when I will call you home to My judgment."

Jesus said: "My people, at My refuges My builders need to provide some beds for the people to sleep. It may not be the best beds, but I will provide a place for everyone to sleep. When you have cots, you could use any available space to sleep. Once you wake up and put your cots away, then you could use the same space for serving your meals. You will have people praying your perpetual Adoration around the clock. You may only eat two meals a day, but you will have daily Holy Communion with limited hot water. You will be taking more sponge baths, rather than showers or baths. You will have to learn how to live with many people in a confined space within the borders of your refuge. Pray for My help every day, so I can provide for all of your needs."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, July 14, 2018

July 18, 2018

Saturday, July 14, 2018: (St. Kateri Tekakwitha)

Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you are seeing how I called My prophets and evangelists, and I prepared them with My angels to help save souls from hell. Then you saw in another vision where there was a huge pit of Gehenna, or hell with steep sides in a huge circle. The sides going down were moving as souls were falling into hell. You could see My servants reaching out to grab as many souls as possible to keep them from falling into hell. All souls, who go to hell, are choosing this destination of their own free will. Pray for all souls so they could be open to My saving grace to love Me. Those souls, who love Me

and seek My forgiveness of their sins, will be saved in heaven. Avoid the demons and evil people, who can cause people with soul and body to fall into hell. Reach out to evangelize as many souls as you can, so you can keep them from going to hell. Pray especially for all of your family in persistent prayer, so they could wake up and be saved."
(4:00 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: "My people, by your Baptism you are called to be priest, prophet, and king. Because you are My people, and you are united with Me, you have inherited My gifts to share your faith with others. There are some of My special people who are called to be prophets, and they receive visions and messages like the prophet Amos in the first reading. There is a passage in (Amos 3:7) 'Indeed the Lord God does nothing without revealing His plan to His servants the prophets.' You, My son, have been called to prepare My people for the coming tribulation. You know of the time of the Antichrist that is coming, and it has to happen because it is in the Scriptures. So prepare My people by telling them that it is important to come to frequent Confession, at least once a month. In this sacrament I can forgive your sins and restore your soul to when you were baptized with My grace. Keep your souls clean and ready for your judgment at your Warning and your death. Just as I called My apostles to go out two by two to evangelize the nations, so I am calling all of My baptized faithful to go out and convert souls, so they can receive the faith, and be saved from hell."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, July 15, 2018

July 18, 2018
Sunday, July 15, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, I gave gifts to My apostles for their mission so they could lay hands on people to cure them. They also could forgive sins in Confession, and they were protected from eating poisoned foods. They all could raise the dead, and exorcise demons out of possessed people. Even today My faithful, who have deep faith, can call on Me to use these same gifts that I gave to My apostles. You see possessed people now, and some demons control people through their addictions, especially alcohol and drug addicts. This is why you need to fight legalizing marijuana. It takes many deliverance prayers, exorcisms, or a miracle to heal possessed people in ridding their demons. You also have masons and demons in My Church that are promoting New Age teachings and idol worship. Pray that My faithful remnant will discern, and leave the coming

schismatic church. When you see a division in My Church, it will be the time to come to My refuges for protecting your bodies and your souls."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, July 16, 2018

July 18, 2018

Monday, July 16, 2018: (Our Lady of Mt. Carmel)

Jesus said: "My people, there are many parallels between the fall of Israel and the coming fall of America. In today's first reading (Is 1:10-17) I am calling out Israel for punishment, like I destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah. I warned them to change their evil lifestyles, and learn to do good. Instead, they refused to let Me be the center of their lives, so I allowed the Assyrians to defeat the Israelites, and they lived in exile in Babylon. So it will be in America, because your lifestyles are even worse in your abortions, fornications, and homosexual acts. I will allow your enemies in the one world people to take you over, and you will be exiled in your own country. It will be at the time of the Christian persecution, that I will call My people to My refuges of protection. My refuges will be like islands of hope amidst the evil ones who will kill many people. Trust in My angels who will shield you from the evil ones. In the vision you are seeing many souls taken down an elevator into hell. This is the destination for all those souls who refuse to let Me lead their lives, and for those who refuse to take up their crosses to follow Me. Those people, who repent and obey My laws, will have their reward in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing more sink holes all over your country, and especially in Florida. As the ground gives way to caves, gas fracking, and hollow spots underground, many sink holes are formed that can ruin homes. This is just one more natural disaster that is afflicting your people. The heat wave all over your country is another trial that could cause fires, power outages, and even a famine. The West is seeing extensive fires due to very little rain and substantial winds. You will be suffering many natural disasters as a punishment for your sins. Turn from your evil ways, and let Me lead your lives, and you will have your heavenly reward."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, July 17, 2018

July 18, 2018

Tuesday, July 17, 2018:

Jesus said: “My people, throughout history you see armies battling for control of certain lands. As you had armies fighting in Israel, even so you are having battles in war still today in the same lands of the Middle East. You have more deadlier weapons with your machine guns, missiles, planes, and tanks. It is the devil who is inspiring evil men to continue fighting, and the selling of weapons to both sides. It is the one world people who are funding these wars. If there were no wars or threats of war, then your defense contractors would be out of a job. This is why the evil ones stir up wars so weapons are needed. Pray for the stoppage of your wars, as you pray for peace. No one really wins these wars, and many innocent people are killed because of your leaders.”
Jesus said: “My son, you were recently given several boxes of special logs for burning in your fireplace. You had a cheap price for the commercial logs, because your neighbor was cleaning out his basement. When you had one of your practice drills overnight with your prayer group, you burned logs in your insert fireplace. This new insert gave you 70% of the heat generated, instead of only 10% of the heat without the insert. You also saw your second set of twelve solar panels and twelve batteries being installed. You now have electrical outlets going to all of your pumps so your new panels could be cleared of snow and generate any needed power in the winter. You still are having a problem installing your solar charge controller, but you will soon have the needed parts to complete the job. Now, you will have a backup system for winter power, when the snow covers your other panels on the second floor. I will see to your needs at your refuge so the people will have some needed electricity to run your sump pumps and water pump.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End July 2018

August 2018

Wednesday, July 18, 2018

August 1, 2018
Wednesday, July 18, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, I watch over all of My people, and I know your needs more than you do. You have been suffering through a hot summer, and your air conditioner needs an upgrade, along with a new heater. At the urging of your

wife, you will have both replaced sooner than you planned. The new heater could also be used while you still have natural gas that I could multiply for you, if your gas gets cut off. I could also multiply your wood and kerosene to provide enough heat in the winter. In the tribulation time I told you that I would multiply your fuels, food, and water at My refuges. Have no fear of the evil ones, or any worries about what you will eat, or how you would find enough fuel. I will see to your needs physically and spiritually when you will have daily Holy Communion from a priest or My angels. You all need to have more trust that I can do the impossible for all the situations you will endure in this life. This is My comfort that I am giving to My people who love Me and have faith in Me."
Jesus said: "My people, you have had several messages on the Warning that have indicated it is getting close. The Warning will be a second chance for sinners to repent and seek My forgiveness of their sins. When you come before Me, you will see your life review, and you will understand how much you offend Me with your sins. You will also see how your actions have offended people without you realizing it at the time. You will be judged on how you used your time to show your love for Me in helping others. At the end of your life review, you will see your mini-judgment of your destination based on your life's actions. I have asked sinners to come to Me in frequent Confession so they will not see any judgment to hell in their Warning experience. If you love Me, you will show it in your prayers and good works. Those people, who love Me all throughout their lives, will receive a just reward. But those people, who refuse to love Me, I will tell them that I do not know them, and they are on a road to hell. Pray for these souls to wake up and be open to My love. Your persistent prayers for these souls can give them a chance to be saved. At one point they will be given a choice to love Me or not. All the souls going to hell have chosen not to love Me, even when they know they will be punished in hell forever. My Warning will give these sinners one last chance to love Me. Pray that you could convert such souls after their Warning so they could be saved from hell."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, July 19, 2018

August 1, 2018
Thursday, July 19, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, your society in general is very much like the people who built the Tower of Babel, when they thought they were more powerful than I am. They worshiped this man-made tower, instead of worshiping Me. I brought a

punishment down upon these people when they started speaking in different languages, and they could not communicate with each other. Today, in your modern world of skyscrapers and electricity, mankind has entered the digital age, and many are worshiping your scientific innovations more than Me. In one recent event you saw a power outage when one of your electric poles caught on fire, and people lost their air conditioning, lights, and their electric appliances. How easy these incidents show you how vulnerable your lifestyles are, when you lose your electricity. Instead of worshiping mankind's inventions, you need to worship Me, who created everything you have to survive, with the sun and your oxygen to breathe. I have given you your very life, and your soul that will live on forever. Do not let your pride, or the devil deceive you, because without Me, you are nothing, and you would not even exist. Give praise and glory to your Savior, who forgives your sins, and I provide everything for you."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you have many commercial sources to provide power so your people can have electricity. Some power plants are run by burning coal or natural gas where it is available. Other sources are from nuclear power, or hydroelectric power from dams. Very little non-fossil sources come from solar and wind power. All of these power sources have different costs, but they all contribute to your electric grid. Pray that you can protect your grid from hacking and terrorist attacks, since your society is very reliant on electricity."

Jesus said: "My people, you have had heightened tensions between Russia and America over Syria and the Ukraine. Since your two nations possess the most nuclear weapons in the world, it is good to meet and lessen these tensions to minimize any chance of a nuclear war. Continue to pray for peace and stop any further wars."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen many dried out lawns when they are not watered. The same is true of your farms that could lose their crops if they are not watered with irrigation. Finding enough water to water your lawns and farms can be more of a problem in the West where there are many fires. You could see your crops affected by this hot, dry summer. This could be the beginning of a famine, if you continue to have hot summers. Again it would be good to stock up on some extra food in case a famine breaks out. Pray for rain and pray that I will provide you with enough food to survive this heat."

Jesus said: "My son, when you had your wife's mother living with you, you had to help her with a ramp to the car, and a chairlift to get her up to her bedroom. She also needed a walker to get around. Handicapped people have a heavy cross

to bear, so reach out to help them in transportation and their shopping for food. Pray for the sick, and visit them to give them hope, and take away any despair."
Jesus said: "My people, not everyone can afford air conditioning during a hot summer. If you know of elderly or homeless people, you could buy them a fan, or help them to a shelter so they do not get dehydrated and die. Just as these people could die from the cold in winter, they could also die of excessive heat in the summer."
Jesus said: "My son, you worked at a food shelf without pay so you could help those people who needed food to survive. Even though you have welfare and food stamps, some people may not know how to get help. It is your food shelves that supply a need for people without food. This is why you all could give donations to your local food shelf. You could also help in buying food and distributing the food to those families in need. Pray for the poor and needy so they can find the food they need to survive."
Margaret came and said: "I am grateful for all the prayers and physical help I received in my last days with cancer. Our prayer group was happy to see you, John, at your talks. You could see all the work and preparations we made at our joint refuge. I did not get to use our refuge, but your messages were an inspiration to prepare for the coming tribulation. Pray for me, and all the faithful people who will need God's protection at His refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, July 20, 2018

August 1, 2018
Friday, July 20, 2018: (St. Apolinaris)
Jesus said: "My son, I am giving you another message on the Warning. This time I am showing you how you will leave your body, and leave the earth as your soul body will go into space. You will be traveling fast through the stars, and gradually you will come to My great Light. It is then that you will have your life review of all the events and actions of your life flashed in front of you. You will view all of your actions, and you will see them through My eyes and the eyes of the people around you. As you advance in age, and your faith deepens, then you will see how you are more conscious of following My laws and a desire to love Me. It is this love of Me and your love of neighbor that will appear in your judgment to show you if you are one of My followers or not. You will have a deep sorrow for your sins, and you will have a strong desire for Confession. You may even have a taste of purgatory, as you will make some reparation for your

sins. Then you will be suddenly put back into your body, and you will have a strong feeling to seek My forgiveness of all of your sins. After you have an opportunity for your own Confession, then you will see a chance to evangelize the souls in your own family that need saving. This Warning is a blessing for all sinners who take this opportunity to repent of their sins, and be saved by My grace. Give praise and thanks to Me for saving some souls that would have been lost, without My Warning experience."
Jesus said: "My people, in communist atheistic countries, you are already seeing Christians being martyred for their faith. In the early days after My death, there were many Christians martyred by the Romans. As the progressive people gain power, you will see more persecutions of Christians. This will turn into hate for Christians, and it will lead into the killing of Christians, much like Hitler killed the Jews. Just as the religious leaders wanted to kill Me, you will see the leaders of the schismatic church trying to kill My faithful remnant. When your lives are threatened by the evil ones, then you will need to seek My refuges for your protection. Trust in My protection by My angels during the coming tribulation."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, July 21, 2018

August 1, 2018
Saturday, July 21, 2018:(Fr.George Weinmann, Sr.Lillian Mclaughlin)
Jesus said: "My people, I am grateful for the priests and Mike McBride for arranging this tribute to My two Eucharistic martyrs, Fr. George Weinmann and Sister Lillian Marie Mclaughlin. There was a fire at St. Philip Neri Church, and both of these saints tried to rescue My consecrated Hosts from the fire, but they died in this attempt. You are all aware of My Real Presence in My consecrated Hosts. These saints thought more of protecting My consecrated Hosts, than their own lives. They loved Me so much that they risked their lives for Me. Those souls, who receive Me in daily Holy Communion, and come to Adoration daily, are My special adorers. When you make Me the center of your lives, you will have your heavenly reward. Give praise and glory to My Blessed Sacrament, and I treasure all of My martyrs who died for their faith in Me."
Our Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, I am happy to receive your prayers in your rosary, and I bless all of you for coming here for the rosary and my Son's Mass. Your priest gave you some good intentions to pray for. You truly need to pray for more vocations to the priesthood. It is sad to see churches close, but my children need to bring their families to Sunday Mass, and contribute to the

support of your church. It is also important to give your children a good example in coming to monthly Confession. All sinners need to come to my Son to have their sins forgiven. Without your prayers and seeking your forgiveness of your sins, you cannot come to heaven. Pray for the souls of your family and encourage them to come to Sunday Mass, Confession, and live in marriage in my Son's Church, and not in fornication. These things are all a part of your faith when you were taught in school and by your parents. Show your love for Jesus and your neighbors, and you will be on the right path to heaven."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My son, you are replacing a 24 year old central air and heater system that was not large enough to cool your house with the new addition. Since you will have a new heater, you can use the natural gas a bit longer. You have assumed that you will not have your natural gas during the tribulation. I told you that I would multiply your fuels during the tribulation. So with prayer and trust, I could multiply your natural gas, and you could still use your new heater. You will not have enough power to run your air conditioner, so this summer you are experiencing the heat you will have to endure during the summer in the tribulation."

Jesus said: "My son, you had a flashback to your first vision back on July 21, 1993, twenty-five years ago. You smelled roses in your bedroom, and you had a vision of a headline in a newspaper that read 'DISASTER'. Today, you receive visions and messages which you share on the internet, in your books, and in your printed pages for your prayer group. You need to pray for your publisher, Queenship Publishing Co. so they can find a way to publish your book and the other books. Their typesetter has died, and they are trying to find another typesetter, or another means to publish the books. Trust in Me so you can have your books published."

Jesus said: "My people, you have some people who are mentally unstable that are choosing soft targets to shoot children in schools without armed guards. After several of these incidents, some schools are hiring armed guards, or allowing some teachers to carry weapons. It is sad that such sick people would want to kill a lot of children with rapid fire weapons. Continue to pray for less violence in your schools, and more means of thwarting entry for such gunmen."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing stores closing, and prices rising because of new tariffs. Many of your stores are competing with online delivery stores. It is getting harder for some smaller stores to compete with large internet delivery stores. As a result, you are seeing stores closing in large numbers. You also are

seeing the beginning of trade wars with China, Europe, and other countries. This will eventually raise prices on your store items, and it will put a strain on your consumers, as well as the consumers in other countries. Be prepared to adjust to these new ways of purchasing what you need. Trust in Me to keep providing for your needs."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some military drills that have tested your people in certain areas. You could also see rolling power outages that are a sign that your power demand is overwhelming your old power grid. There are also down times when your internet has shutdowns. All of your power and communications are vulnerable to failures. This is why it would be prudent to have backup power with generators, some water sources, and some extra food storage. This is also why I am having My refuge builders prepare for coming disasters and the tribulation."
Jesus said: "My people, I have warned your people of America that you would be punished with natural disasters, if you do not stop your abortions, and you do not change your sinful lifestyles. You have the one world people in control of the HAARP machine that can be used to enhance tornadoes, hurricanes, and earthquakes. Some of your heat waves are being caused by stationary high pressure systems caused by the HARRP machine. This device can also cause hurricanes to ramp up to Category 5 strength that could cause major damage on land. Pray for your people to change their ways, or you could see more damaging disasters."
Jesus said: "My son, I have given you a mission to help prepare people for the coming tribulation. Your prayer group was started as a Blue Army Fatima cell, and I commend all of your people for being so faithful to Me in your prayers every week. This is why I am blessing all of you as a reward for staying close to Me. I love everyone, but My prayer group members are special to Me because you are giving a good example to the rest of My faithful. Continue your prayers and trust in Me to protect you, no matter what events will test you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, July 22, 2018

August 1, 2018
Sunday, July 22, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, there were many people coming to Me for healing, or to hear My words of preaching. This is why I took My apostles to a deserted place for some rest and quiet from the crowds. Once we came to shore in a boat, the

people greeted us as we arrived. I took compassion on the people, as they were like sheep without a shepherd. Since there was no food there, I multiplied the two fish and five barley loaves so the people would have something to eat. It is the same way in your spiritual life that I need to feed you with My Bread of life in Holy Communion. You also need to find a quiet place, so you can pray and listen for My words to your heart on what I want you to do. When you make Me the center of your life, then you will be like the crowds as you seek My help and My instruction in the Scriptures."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, July 23, 2018

August 1, 2018
Monday, July 23, 2018: (St. Bridget)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel the people asked Me for a sign, and the only sign I would give them, is the sign of Jonah. At the warning of Jonah, he told the people that their city would be destroyed in forty days. The people of Nineveh repented of their sins, and they changed their sinful lifestyles. So it is today, I am giving you another sign. The vision is of a crop failure with rotted food in a wooden crate from the fields. You can see how your hot weather will have a bad effect on your crops, if they do not get enough water. This is a sign of a coming famine, when food will be hard to find. You could see a time of chaos and fighting over any food and water that is left. This is also another warning to My people to stock up on some dried foods or canned foods for at least six months to a year's supply of food for every household member. Be prepared for a coming famine, that could threaten your lives. This will be another time to come to My refuges of protection, where you will be guarded by My angels, and be fed by multiplying your food, water, and fuels."
Jesus said: "My people, a time is coming when you will see the tribulation of the Antichrist. I am having refuge builders prepare My refuges with bedding, food, and water. In the Northern climates you will need fuels that I will multiply to keep you warm. If you do not have a refuge, then you need to prepare a backpack or a roller board with items for traveling. In the vision there is a suggestion to bring things like you do for a picnic. Have some food, snacks, dishes, and bottled water. You could store two changes of clothes, hygiene things, a washcloth, and some spiritual things as rosaries and a small Bible. In addition to your backpack, you could bring a tent and a sleeping bag. By having your things already packed, you could place them in your vehicle and be ready

to leave in twenty minutes. Trust in Me that your guardian angel will shield you, and guide you to the nearest refuge."
Mass for Betty Theut: Jesus said: "My son, your Mass today has enabled Betty Theut to be released from purgatory. She is with Me in heaven. She thanks all the people who were praying for her, and those people, who had Masses said for her intention."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, July 24, 2018

August 1, 2018
Tuesday, July 24, 2018: (Flo Tripi Funeral Mass)
Flo said: "I want to thank all of my family and friends for coming to my funeral Mass. This is my last chance to have the final word on this service. I am glad they talked about my kindness, but I did like St. Paul's words about how he fought the good fight up until the end. As you saw in another Tripi funeral, my family can get long winded. I was happy to be a faithful parish member at Holy Name of Jesus, and at St. Charles Borromeo. I will be doing a short stay in upper purgatory, and I was happy to help people in many ways. God bless all of you, and I will be praying for you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, July 25, 2018

August 1, 2018
Wednesday, July 25, 2018: (St. James)
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing droughts, fires, record high temperatures, and floods from heavy rains. I told you that America will be punished for your sins by natural disasters. In the vision you are seeing food being heated in a crude outdoor oven using wood. As you approach the tribulation time, you will be in need of food and water. Your money will fail, and you will need the protection of My refuges from the evil ones. You will have daily Holy Communion from My angels or a priest. You could even survive on My Blessed Sacrament alone. So have no fear of what you will eat or drink, or where you will stay. My angels will guide you and protect you at the nearest refuge."
Jesus said: "My son, at times you will be tried in fixing things at your refuge. Do not be upset or impatient with your problems. You need to pray to Me for help. You need to finish your small solar system when you get back. You also should

have your new heater and air conditioner done. You have been given sufficient funds to deal with all of your preparations. Continue your daily prayers, and you can work through the rest of any repairs. Trust in Me to guide you, so you can provide what is needed for the people at your refuge. As you visit other refuges, you can see how I have guided them as I have helped you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, July 26, 2018

August 1, 2018
Thursday, July 26, 2018: (St. Anne & St. Joachim)
Jesus said: "My people, just as you see this black water rising all over the world, it is a sign of how the evil is increasing in the world. You are seeing many volcanoes erupting all over the world. I have told you before that there are demons coming up into the world through your active volcanoes, like in Hawaii. I know the evil ones are gaining in power, but My power is greater, so do not fear these evil ones. When you are being attacked by evil around you, call on Me, and I will bring legions of My angels to defend you. Evil will appear to be winning on the world stage, but fear not because My angels are preparing for My great victory over the Antichrist, the demons, and the evil people. Once I come in victory, all of these evil ones will be cast into hell. Then I will recreate the earth, and I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace, and later into heaven."
St. Anne said: "My dear children, I am so sorry that you all could not come to my Shrine as you did for many years. You can see the evil one's hand in closing the hotel, and stopping the free space for the poor people and their trailers. Other changes also have sent the priests to other places. Pray for this Shrine of mine that the people do not forget to honor me. I am happy for all the arrangements that your people have made to honor my feast day at the Oasis of Peace. I have blessed you all for your efforts to be here together. I realize how you all have made sacrifices to take time to be here for me. I love all of you as Jesus' Grandmother, and I thank you for remembering My feast day. I love your effort in your brochure so people could remember to pray to me throughout the year. Do not hesitate to ask my intercession for your prayer intentions. Remember to pray your long form of the St. Michael prayer on your way home. I also will pray for your safety, and have angels guide you through any problems."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, July 27, 2018

August 1, 2018
Friday, July 27, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, in the vision I am showing you an earthly king who will declare his kingdom all over the earth. For My faithful this will be the Antichrist, and he will be assisted by the false prophet, and Satan himself as a black ugly demon. You are looking at the beginning of the tribulation time. After the six weeks of reparation after the Warning, I want My people to get rid of your TVs, cell phones, computers, radios, and any other screens or devices connected to the internet. This is so you do not look at the eyes of the Antichrist, or listen to his words, or he could control your mind and soul to worship him. Refuse to take the mark of the beast or a computer chip in your body, that also could control your mind. I will warn My faithful at the proper time to leave for My refuges of protection from the evil ones. At My refuges you will see My luminous cross, and when you look on it in faith, you will be healed of your physical and spiritual ills. I am the only King of the Universe, and I am the only One to be worshiped. All other people and gods are not to be worshiped, or you will sin against My First Commandment. Just as you have My Blessed Sacrament before you now, so you will have perpetual Adoration of My Eucharist at every refuge. With daily Holy Communion given to you by My angels, I will feed you My Real Presence, and My love will permeate your body and soul to give you strength to bear this evil time to come. Trust in Me to have My angels protect you, and guide you to My refuges. Pray for all of My refuge builders who are preparing safe places for My faithful. You will need My cross on your foreheads by My angels, in order to enter My refuges. Give praise and glory to Me for protecting you and leading you into My Era of Peace.”
Jesus said: “My people, I want you to contemplate on two eternal destinations. You can be with your King in heaven as in the castle of the vision, or you can be with Satan in the dark dungeon of hell. All of My saints and angels are with Me in My beatific vision as the angels are constantly singing My praises in heaven. Heaven is so magnificent in all of its beauty and glory. You would much rather be in heaven with your Lord who loves you, than be in hell with Satan who hates you. All of My saints and angels are beautiful spirits that have My heavenly light shining out from each of them. This is contrasted with the black, ugly demons, and black souls who are also ugly in hell from the ever burning flames. If you could see heaven and hell side by side, you would wonder how anyone could

choose to be in hell. But the devil uses people's pride to keep them from choosing to give their will and life over to Me. Unless you seek My forgiveness of your sins, and accept Me as your loving Savior, you cannot enter heaven with Me. You are all called to love Me and serve Me, but many reject My call. The more you are given, the more that I will expect from you. Come to Me out of love, more than out of the fear of hell. I want all of My faithful to have a loving relationship with Me. My adorers of My Blessed Sacrament, are My special souls that I give extra graces. Stay close to Me throughout your life, and you will have My heavenly reward forever."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, July 28, 2018

August 1, 2018
Saturday, July 28, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, this parable of the wheat and tares, is how everyone has to make a decision in all of your actions every day. You have to choose whether you are doing things for Me, or whether you are doing things only for yourself. You see how I allow the good people to grow up with the bad people. You have a choice to be faithful as the wheat, or you can choose to be selfish as the weed. At the judgment it will be like the harvest of souls. I will gather the weeds, or the evil people, and they will be thrown into the flames of hell. I will then separate the wheat of My faithful, and I will gather them into the barn of heaven. I allow My faithful to live among the evil ones, so they can evangelize souls to the faith, for those who desire to love Me. My people are placed on this earth to know, love, and serve Me. This is why saving souls from hell is your most important mission. Pray for all souls to be saved, especially for all of your family members. I give everyone many opportunities in life to be saved. To come to heaven, you must seek the forgiveness of your sins, and show your love for Me and your neighbor in your prayers and good deeds. I read all the intentions in your hearts, and I will reward My faithful in heaven. Trust in My mercy and My justice to give you a fair judgment of your life."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you in the vision another example of man's pride. Some people boasted about the Titanic: 'Not even God Himself could sink this ship'. Little did the builders know that the Titanic would sink on its maiden voyage. When man openly defies Me that I could not sink this ship, he is calling down My justice upon this ship. You know the history of the sinking

of the Titanic by an iceberg. There is another challenge by the people of America when I allowed the destruction of your Twin Towers in New York City. This was a terrorist attack, but it was planned in advance when your buildings were taken down for a financial profit from the insurance. Your leaders spoke out to rebuild these buildings, but it was in defiance of My judgment that this was done. Even the words are put on the Freedom Tower by your previous President: 'We remember. We rebuild. We come back stronger.' Because you built this Freedom Tower in defiance of My judgment, you will see its collapse, as it will be destroyed again. When you openly defy Me as with the Tower of Babel, the Titanic, and the Freedom Tower, you are calling down My judgment upon you. Be prepared for such a destruction of your man-made tower that you have made into an idol. I love your people, but you will be chastised for your abortions and your sexual sins."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, July 29, 2018

August 1, 2018
Sunday, July 29, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you are seeing the eyes of the Antichrist that look like the eyes of a serpent. This is what I do not want you to look at, or the Antichrist could mesmerize you to worship him. After six weeks after the Warning, avoid all of your screen devices so you do not look at him or listen to him, because he will control all of the means of communication. When your lives and souls are in danger of being lost, I will call My faithful to come to My refuges. My angels will place an invisible shield over My faithful, and your refuges will be protected from the evil ones, and no harm will come to you, even now at My refuges. Trust in My protection because My angels will protect your souls as well as your bodies. In the Gospel you saw how I multiplied the bread and the fish for the 5,000. So My angels will give you daily Holy Communion, if you do not have a priest. My angels will also multiply your food, water, and fuels at My refuges, but you must pray and accept My gifts with faith that I can do the impossible for you. As more people come to your refuge, My angels will also multiply your buildings, or add floors to your existing buildings, so every person will have their own place. The evil of the tribulation will test you with the evil ones, because this will be your purgatory on earth. But I will be beside you to protect you. Do not fear the evil ones because My power is greater that all of them. Trust in Me to provide for all of your needs. St. Anne and I are blessing all

of you to protect you on your way home."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, July 30, 2018

August 1, 2018
Monday, July 30, 2018: (St. John Chrysologus)
Jesus said: "My people, I treat you as a mother because you are all of My creations. This is why I love you so much, and I want you to love Me in return for all I have done for you. In the Book of Jeremiah, Jeremiah showed you how his loincloth rotted, and it was good for nothing. Then I spoke to Jeremiah how Israel would rot from its sins and idol worship. Later, Israel was defeated and carried off to Babylon as a punishment for their offenses. America is also rotting from its abortions, sexual sins, and idol worship of money and pleasures. You are falling into the same sins, and your country is on its way to destruction from natural disasters and the one world people. When your lives are in danger, I will call you to My refuges of protection. My faithful will be rewarded in My Era of Peace, but the evil ones will be cast down into the eternal flames of hell."
Jesus said: "My people, in places where you have electric and power lines hanging on poles, they are vulnerable to heavy storms as tornadoes, lightning, or hurricanes. In the vision you could see such a storm knock down all the power lines. When your power is cut or turned off, it causes a loss of communication, and it could cause your banks to make paper transactions. Your cell towers could also get knocked down, and your cell phones would not work. When you lose your electricity and cell phones, you need some back up generators or batteries to run your equipment. Your people should have some back up plans when you lose your electricity. Having solar power is a good plan. Even if your grid goes down, you can recharge your batteries with sunlight. My refuge builders need to have some solar power, even for some lights and power for your pumps. Trust in Me to provide for your needs through all the seasons, including winter."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, July 31, 2018

August 1, 2018
Tuesday, July 31, 2018: (St. Ignatius of Loyola)
Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you are seeing a black spray of a weapon's grade virus that was being spread over America from the chemtrails. This is being purposely spread by the one world people to reduce the population. This

will be another pestilence among your people, so the one world people can control who gets the antidote, or who does not. My people are to come to My refuges of protection when you see people dying from an epidemic virus. When you come to My refuges, you will look upon My luminous cross, and you will be healed of any virus or sickness. My angels will put up shields of protection around My refuges, so no one will be harmed in any way from the evil ones. Trust in My miraculous protection at My refuges. My angels will overpower any threat from the evil ones."

Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a dark, ominous sky truly is a sign of a major event that is about to happen. This will even be a significant evil event that may take some adjustment in how you live. Do not fear because I will protect you from the evil ones. If necessary you can call on Me, and I will send you My angels to defend you. As time goes on, I will give you some updates, and I will advise you in how to deal with what is coming. Trust in My protection at all times."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, August 1, 2018

August 22, 2018

Wednesday, August 1, 2018: (St. Alphonsus Liguori)

Jesus said: "My son, many times you find yourself in difficult or impossible situations that you do not know how to resolve. You are having a problem finding the time, and the right help to finish your new solar setup. You need to pray for help, and call the original contact to finish your job. On the good side you are thankful that you had your new heater and air conditioner fully installed and working. This heat was a problem for your guests, but now this problem is finally resolved. The problem of record heat is still causing record fires, and power outages all across your country. This is becoming another natural disaster for many of your States. Pray for less loss of life, and a moderation of your high temperatures."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing fires all over the dry West that has no rain and intense sun. California has seen the most damage, and the most homes burned by the fires. You are still seeing continuous lava flows in Hawaii, and heavy rains with floods along the Eastern United States. You have seen continuous high pressure systems in the West and on the East coast. These high pressure systems have been almost stationary, indicating the HAARP machine is actively causing the highs. Amidst all the heat and high humidity, it is good that

you had a more powerful air conditioner installed. Many people are suffering from the heat and lost homes. Pray that your fires can be brought under control, and that the heat will subside. Pray also that you can get your solar charge controller fixed."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, August 2, 2018

August 22, 2018

Thursday, August 2, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, just as in the vision, I am the potter, and I form each of you with My loving hands. You are like sand and dust when I made you, and you will return to dust, just as on Ash Wednesday. Many people even have their bodies cremated into ashes, although this is not respectful for your body in My eyes. Your life is but a few years on the earth, and you are ready to die. So while you are alive, see your time as a gift, so you could save as many souls for those who want to love Me and be saved. Use your time for prayers and good deeds, when you are not working for a living. Even in the workplace you can show your love for your fellow workers by helping them and sharing with them. Take advantage of every opportunity to help people out of love for Me. When you ignore others in need, you could be committing sins of omission. Those faithful, who use their time wisely in helping others, are storing up treasure in heaven for their judgments. Keep praying for sinners and the souls in purgatory. Make time for Me in prayer every day, and you will be rewarded in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, I thank Juliet for obtaining a nice tabernacle for storing Holy Communion for a short time. I am also pleased that you are honoring My Blessed Mother's request for Raoul to have a vigil of prayer this Saturday and Sunday. My Blessed Mother and I will bless all of your preparations that you have made for this vigil. In order to prepare your people so they will be protected from any attacks of the devil, it would be good if you could come to Confession before you make this vigil, so you could have a clean heart and a clean soul. Those people, who come to Confession, would be more enlightened to be able to see My Blessed Mother. Pray that the people have open minds and open hearts to see this revelation."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, August 3, 2018

August 22, 2018

Friday, August 3, 2018: (First Friday)
Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you this clock going backwards as a sign of My coming Warning. The clock is going counterclockwise as you will have a life review. When you go back in time in the Bible, you can start with St. Joseph (Matt. Chap 1) and My Blessed Mother, and you go back through each generation of parents until Adam and Eve. You could also go back and start with Adam and Eve and go forward through all the generations up to St. Joseph. (Luke chap 3) This is how it will be in your Warning experience with your personal life review. Some will review their lives backward from now back to their conception in their mother’s womb. Others will start their review from conception and move forward to the present moment. You will pass over all of your forgiven sins, but your unforgiven sins will stop and move on. When you come back into your body, you will remember every unforgiven sin and how you offended Me greatly. I will forgive all repentant sinners, and after this Warning experience, you will have a strong desire for Confession. This night vigil that you are about to take part in, is a preparation for when you will have your Warning experience. By coming to frequent Confession and loving Me every day, then you could avoid a mini-judgment of being judged to hell. All those people, who see a judgment to hell, will have one last chance to change their lives and be saved. Some will accept Me, but others will continue on a path to hell. Pray for all sinners and your family, so they could be saved from hell and come into My loving arms.”
Jesus said: “My people, this falls in the vision represents how My graces flow into your heart and soul. At Baptism you receive My graces that cleanse your original sin from your soul. At Confession you repent of your sins, and I cleanse your sins from your soul. At Holy Communion you receive My graces that heal your soul from the effects of your sins. Rejoice in receiving My ever flowing graces, so you can be prepared to come to heaven. You are about to pray your vigil, so it would be well for all of you to come to Confession so you could be prepared. In the Gospel I told you how a prophet is not always respected in his hometown. I send out My prophets to share My Good News, so everyone will have an opportunity to be saved.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, August 4, 2018

August 22, 2018
Saturday, August 4, 2018:

Jesus said: “My people, you have seen helicopters used to rescue people’s lives in emergencies of various kinds, as in the vision. In the news you can see helicopters lifting people from lava fields, from rooftops in floods, and for emergencies to a hospital. For My faithful you can think of yourselves as being spiritual helicopters, where you are trying to rescue souls from the demons and from going to hell. I give My faithful many helps in your rescue attempts. I provide you the money to live, and have the means of travel vehicles to get to the people. I provide you the food you need so you can maintain your health. I give you My angel protection and your deliverance prayers to help fight the demons, so souls can be saved. You are My arms and legs, and I give you this mission to help save souls. So do not just live to save your own soul, because you have been enabled with My gifts to go out and evangelize souls in all the nations. When you arrive at your judgment I will ask you how much you loved Me and your neighbors? I will also ask you how many souls were you able to rescue with all of your time to evangelize souls? So do not be spiritually lazy, when you could be praying for sinners to be saved, or working in the fields to help be a spiritual helicopter to save souls.”
Jesus said: “My people, I have a spotlight on every soul, and all of heaven is watching your every action. Be conscious of performing every action out of love for Me in following My Will. Be a good example for all the people on earth who are watching your every move. I know you are weak from Adam’s sin, and you will commit sins in your lifetime. It is how you react to your sin that I am watching to see if you are sorry for your sins, and are willing to seek My forgiveness. You are celebrating My Blessed Mother’s birthday, and she is happy for your honoring her. The best present you could give her is your sincere prayers and love.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, August 5, 2018

August 22, 2018
Sunday, August 5, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, in the Gospel I told the people: ‘I am the Bread of life.’ This was the sign that the people were seeking. I give you My Real Presence in My Eucharistic Host. Just as I multiplied the loaves of bread for the 5,000 and the 4,000, so I multiply Myself so all of you can receive Me in Holy Communion. In the Old Testament I sent My people manna in the desert. Now, I give My people the spiritual Bread of Myself in every consecrated Host.”

Jesus said: “My son, you are seeing unusually hot summers both in America and now in Europe. Some people think this global warming is coming from increased carbon dioxide, but this is being caused by other factors. You have researched the polar shift when your magnetic North Pole is moving toward Russia 40 miles every year. When this pole changes, it will shift the weather as well. You also read how the strength of the magnetic North Pole is diminishing as well. The earth is protected from the sun’s radiation by the strength of your magnetic poles. As the strength of this magnetism diminishes, you will be heated more by the solar wind of the sun. Do some more research on the effects of this polar shift and diminishing magnetism. As this heat of the earth increases, you will see more severe droughts, and more violent weather. The increase in natural disasters is also a reflection of the effects of increased sin and how less people are coming to Sunday Mass. America needs to repent and make Me more a part of your lives, or you will see more damage from your natural disasters.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, August 6, 2018

August 22, 2018

Monday, August 6, 2018:

Jesus said: “My people, you may not realize it or not, but your religious freedom to worship Me, is being challenged by the progressives, almost communists, and the Muslims in your country. For a short time your President is protecting your constitutional freedoms. Many of the progressives are moving toward socialism which is a cousin of atheistic communism. These people have abortion in their platform, and they have other views against My laws. They are a threat to your President and your freedoms. You also have a militant Muslim population that has its goal to out populate you, and take over from the grass roots. My faithful are close to Me, but there are many lukewarm Christians, who are not close to Me in their actions. You even have the beginning of a division in your Roman Catholic Church. New age teachings and liberal theology is dividing My Church, and you will see a split between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. You also have some faithful who are preparing refuges for protection during the coming tribulation. I am warning My faithful that a time is coming when you will be persecuted from the communists, the atheists, the Muslims, and those people following the devil. This is why I have asked you to be prepared to leave for My refuges, when your lives and souls will be in danger. Just as I was persecuted in life, so My faithful are and will be persecuted as well. Trust in Me

and My angels to protect you from the evil ones at all times."
(The Transfiguration of Jesus) Jesus said: "My people, I took St. Peter, St. James, and St. John up to the top of Mt. Tabor. Before them I was transfigured with My Glorified Body, and Elijah and Moses appeared on either side. Then God the Father spoke out: 'This is My beloved Son, listen to Him.' St. Peter wanted to make three booths for all three in the appearance. When they looked up, only I was there in front of My apostles. I cautioned My apostles not to reveal this experience until after I would rise from the dead. I told My apostles several times that it was My mission to die on the cross for all the sins of mankind, and I would rise from the dead on the third day. My transfiguration is a preview of My Resurrection where I conquered sin and death. This is even how I will come at the end on the clouds as I will claim victory over all of the evil ones. My transfiguration was meant to build up confidence in My apostles so they should not worry about being martyrs for My new Church. They could see My power that is greater than all the evil ones. I am also giving My faithful of today a similar confidence in My power over the devil, the Antichrist, and the false prophet. Have no fear, for My angels will protect you at My refuges."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, August 7, 2018

August 22, 2018
Tuesday, August 7, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, beware of the lies and deceitful ways of the devil. He is trying to devour souls from Me, and you need to be more focused on following My Will. If you ask to follow My Will, then anything I tell you to do, will not be sinful. Otherwise, you should ask yourself, if the action you are about to carry out, is against My laws or not. Adam and Eve were deceived into eating the forbidden fruit because the devil told them they would be like gods, if they ate it. In the morning you should consecrate yourself and all of your actions over to Me for the day. You do not want to offend Me with your sins because mortal sin can break our love relationship, and your soul would be black and empty of all grace. It is hard for Me to look at so many black souls all over the world. If you do fall into sin, you can restore our love relationship by repenting of your sins in Confession. You also want to make a good Confession by having a firm purpose of amendment not to commit that sin again. Some people are living in fornication, and they should repent and get married because their Confession is

not truly honest to continue living in a sinful lifestyle. Converting your addictions and changing any evil lifestyles should be your resolution to follow My Will and My way of life. Imitate My life and that of My Blessed Mother, and you will be on the right path to heaven."
(St. Cajetan) Jesus said: "My people, this vision is when the boat of St. Peter was tossed about in a storm. St. Peter represents the Pope, and the Church is in the boat. I came to rescue My apostles from the storm, when I walked on water to them. I called St. Peter to come to Me walking on the water, but he began to sink when he saw the fury of the storm. I reached out and I took St. Peter into the boat as I calmed the storm. This is a sign to all of My people today, that you should not lose faith or hope in My saving power. Every day you can call on Me to calm the storms or troubles that you encounter. This requires a strong faith to be persistent in your daily prayers with full trust in My saving power. I watch over you every day along with your guardian angel. So as you leave this celebration, you can read your long form of the St. Michael prayer on your way home."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, August 8, 2018

August 22, 2018
Wednesday, August 8, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people of America, you have a choice for your country. You can choose to repent and follow My laws, and you will be rewarded with green trees and lush crops with plenty of water. You can also choose to refuse to repent, and continue to live in your sinful lifestyles. This bad behavior will cause droughts, fires, and floods in various places. With such behavior against Me, you will eventually see a desert result with little or no water. I have given you your President as a temporary reprieve from the previous administration that was destroying your country. If your people do not repent of their sins, and change their lifestyles, then what little gain you have achieved, will be taken away from you. Listen to My words and heed My warning from My prophets, or you will face worse natural disasters than you have now. If you continue on your current path, all Christians will be persecuted for proclaiming My Name and My Resurrection. When your lives are threatened, I will call My faithful to the protection of My refuges. Fear not because My angels will protect you there."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, August 9, 2018

August 22, 2018
Thursday, August 9, 2018: (St. Teresa Benedicta of the Cross)
Jesus said: “My people, the religious leaders of My day were the authorities in the Jewish religion, and they did not want to hear My message of love, because I was a threat to their power. The devil was also behind these leaders, because Satan did not want Me to die for the sins of the people. Even St. Peter was standing in My way, because he thought as man does, and not how I do. I even called him Satan, since St. Peter did not understand that My mission was to save mankind from their sins by My death on the cross. All through the ages people have persecuted Me and My ways, because man’s ways are not My ways. It is My miracle that I have protected My Church from the gates of hell through all these years. Man follows the desires of his bodily needs, instead of following the spiritual needs of the soul, which are to love Me and love your neighbors. Every time you try to do good works in My Name, the devil will fight you through using people against you. You can even see this battle going on in your own families. Do not worry about those people who persecute you for My sake, but pray for them and love them as I do.”
Prayer Group:
The Blessed Mother said: “My dear son, I want to thank all of the people who attended the all night vigil to honor my birthday at Gospa prayer house, Ca. You heard about my coming to Rowel who had an apparition of me on that early morning. I blessed all the people who came to the all night vigil, and I am blessing all of your prayer group for praying your rosaries. I will give your intentions over to my Son, Jesus.”
Jesus said: “My people, some people take their means of traveling in their car for granted, without always remembering how they could have an accident at any time. Whenever you get into your car, you could say a short St. Michael prayer and a guardian angel prayer for safe travel. I have asked you many times to pray the long form of the St. Michael prayer both going and coming to your talks. Call on My help and your angel to guide you safely on your trips.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen a lot of people dying recently, especially the two people who worked for Queenship Publishing Co. Jamie P. died a few weeks ago and he was their typesetter for many years. Now, in the last week you saw David S. die who ran the operations in Kansas. This was your publisher’s son and he was a big loss to his mother, as well as the business. Pray for their

souls and for Queenship Publishing that they will be able to continue their book publishing."
Jesus said: "My people, many of you climb stairs every day to get into your house. You do this so often that it becomes very common to enter your earthly home. There is another day when you may have the opportunity to come into your heavenly home. If you are blessed, you could even climb into the higher levels of heaven. If you are doing My good works and saving souls, you could be in the higher levels of heaven. Keep striving to please Me in the best ways that you can, and you will have your reward in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you need to keep praying for your farmers so they are able to deliver your fruits to your grocery store without damage. You have seen the heat, the cold, and the floods affecting many farms. The farmers take risks every year to have a good harvest. If your farmers have bad crops, it will be more difficult to put food on your table. Pray also for the poor people who cannot always afford to buy their food. Be thankful for all the food that you eat each day."
Jesus said: "My people, some areas of your country do not always get enough rain to irrigate the crops and provide drinking water. So when you get a nice rain, you need to thank Me during your hot summer. Your farmers depend on a certain amount of rain in order to grow their crops. Some are fortunate to be able to irrigate their farms. Other farms are losing crops due to a lack of rain. Pray again for rain that is needed on a regular basis."
Jesus said: "My son, you have been fortunate to have your friend from Louisiana continue to send you relics of the saints that are difficult to find. You need to thank her for all that she is doing for you without taking any money for them. Keep bringing your relics to your prayer group so the people can venerate them and be fortunate to have such relics available."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, August 10, 2018

August 22, 2018
Friday, August 10, 2018: (St. Lawrence)
Jesus said: "My people, unless a grain of wheat dies, only then can it grow and produce more wheat. My people are given many gifts and plenty of rich soil to produce abundant fruit. It is up to each person to die to self, so you can bloom where you are planted, and follow My Will. You can share your time, talent, and money with those people in need. For I love a cheerful giver who shares what

she or he has in abundance. The more you share, the more treasure you will have in heaven toward your judgment. In some cases like St. Lawrence, he even gave his life for My sake in his martyrdom. This may not be required of everyone, but it is a great sacrifice to give one's life up for their faith in Me. You can also share your prayers for people in their needs. I have given you My love and life itself, so you can return your love to Me by sharing what you have as a thanksgiving for what you have received."
Jesus said: "My people, you are about to see some dirty politics try to take over your government. During the upcoming primaries and elections, you are going to see billionaires and the opposition party pull all kinds of dirty tricks and use money to unseat your current party in power. Beware of more tampering with the ballot boxes that will again be manipulated by the opposition party to change the votes for their candidates by hacking your electronic voting machines. You should have people signing a voting ledger to validate their legal right to vote. You will continue to see dead people, convicts, and illegals padding the vote illegally. If your people do not control the cheating, then you will allow the opposition party to take over. Your people have to rise up and vote out the deep state people who are trying to takeover your government."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, August 11, 2018

August 22, 2018
Saturday, August 11, 2018: (St. Clare)
Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you are seeing the 'eyes of faith' meaning you are following in My footsteps. When you truly believe in Me, you are seeing the world through My eyes. In My life I gave My apostles a living example to follow without sin. I know you are all weak to sin and the devil, because you inherited the weaknesses of Adam's sin. Even though you are not perfect, I call you to strive to be perfect as My heavenly Father is perfect. This means when you fall into sin, you should repent and seek My forgiveness in Confession, when I can restore My graces to your soul. You have read My Gospels of how to live your lives, now you need to live your lives as if you were looking through My eyes."
(4:00 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: "My people, you already know how illegal drug trafficking is getting worse with your drug cartels. The drugs are selling because they have a lot of addicted users. Your government wants to do away with cash and coins so you are reliant on chips and charge cards. Many drug raids find lots

of cash and drugs. Cash is a way of selling things under the table where there is no paper trail for transactions. You have seen such problems even selling gold and silver. Cash also is a medium for buying drugs. If cash was stopped, the drug people would need a new medium of exchange. The one world people want more control over the people, so going to a cashless society is one of their goals. Be ready to have a year's supply of food, because soon you will need the mark of the beast to buy any food, or anything else. Trust in Me to provide for your needs, especially at My refuges."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, August 12, 2018

August 22, 2018
Sunday, August 12, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, as you see these burning candles, you are seeing a sign of light and giving praise to Me for all that I do for you. I died on the cross out of love for all sinners, and I have left you with My gift of My Real Presence in My Eucharist. Every time you receive Me in Holy Communion, you are with Me intimately in your heart and soul. I give you My graces in every sacrament to strengthen you against the devil's temptations. I am always at your side to help you through life's troubles. Just call on Me, and I will support you through any tough times. You can also pray to Me in your prayers and Adoration, so you can keep focused on Me as a daily part of your life. I love you all so much, and I want you to do what is right by your own free will. Trust in My protection and help in your needs."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, August 13, 2018

August 22, 2018
Monday, August 13, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you in this vision how you purify and refine gold metal from all the impurities. This is how I also desire to purify and refine your souls from the impurities of your sins. You can come to Me in Confession to repent and confess your sins, so I can purify your soul and restore My graces on you. Some people do not desire to love Me, and they need My love to convert them. You need to be persistent in your prayers for these wayward souls, so My graces can open their hearts to be able to love Me as their Creator and Savior. I love all of you, and I desire that all souls could be saved,

because I died to give you all salvation from your sins. Every year you could take stock of how you have grown closer to Me in your faith. You need to make some steady improvement in your spiritual lives. Keep refining your faith, because I am calling you to be perfect as My heavenly Father is perfect."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, August 14, 2018

August 22, 2018

Tuesday, August 14, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, at times you have a glimpse of the black demons and the flames around them. They try to upset you with trials and distract you from your mission to Me. Do not fear them, because I send you My legions of good angels to help you, especially when you call on their help. You will meet troubles and difficulties in life, but they are only temporary, and when you call on My help, I will heal your ills and fix whatever needs repair. You need to live in full trust of Me, and I will take care of all of your needs. Trust can be difficult if your faith is weak, so pray to Me to increase your faith."

(Vigil of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary) The Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, I thank you all for coming to this vigil of my Assumption into heaven. I bless all of you for praying my rosary. You saw in the vision where they laid my body to rest. Then you saw a gift of my Lord who allowed me to be assumed into heaven with both body and soul. My Lord spared me the corruption of my body, because I was born free of Adam's original sin. Without original sin, I did not suffer all of the consequences of this sin. Even now I am praying for all of my children, and I am united with Jesus and my glorified body. Our two hearts are joined as one heart, and we call all of the faithful to be joined with our two hearts. Rejoice in my Assumption, and the faithful will one day be joined with your glorified bodies at the final judgment."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, August 15, 2018

August 22, 2018

Wednesday, August 15, 2018: (Mass for the Assumption of Mary, also to honor the new monastery of the St. Benedict Joseph Labre monastery)

The Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, I am happy to see all of you in your celebration of my Assumption at this Mass. You are seeing in this vision a ship full of souls from purgatory, as they are all graduating to be saints in

heaven. On my feast day, I am happy to bring many souls to heaven from purgatory. This is a glorious time for these souls, because some of them have taken a long time to be purified enough for heaven. Continue to pray for the souls in purgatory who have yet to be released. You can have Masses said for these souls, as well as your prayers. This is also a great celebration for Fr. Michel who is realizing one of his dreams to have a new monastery for the priests of the New Era. Heaven has called Fr. Michel for this mission in forming the fraternity of St. Benedict Joseph Labre. He has worked hard through many struggles to bring this fraternity and this monastery to completion. He will also need your prayers and donations to finish the future buildings. My Son, Jesus, and I have blessed his work. Give praise and glory to Jesus, God the Father, and God the Holy Spirit for all they are doing to save souls from hell."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, August 16, 2018

August 22, 2018

Thursday, August 16, 2018: (St. Stephen of Hungary)

Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel is all about seeking My forgiveness for your sins in Confession. It is truly seen in My 'Our Father' prayer that I gave My apostles. The one servant was forgiven a huge debt, but he did not want to forgive a smaller debt of a fellow servant who pleaded for mercy. So that first servant had to pay the whole debt in My justice. My people, in life you have two accounts. You have a storehouse of assets on one side, and you have a list of debts or bills that you have to pay with your work. It is similar in your spiritual life. You store your treasure of good deeds in heaven, while I keep a list of your sins or spiritual debts that you need to make reparation for. I am calling all of My faithful servants to be able to forgive everyone, both those who love you, and those people who are your persecutors or enemies. It is not easy to forgive those people who have hurt you in some way, but you must forgive them in love from your hearts all of the time, just as I forgive all of your sins. Even with the souls in purgatory, when a more grievous sin is forgiven, there is more joyful thanks being given by that soul. So in life when you forgive larger debts from someone, they are more appreciative of your generosity. When you give a large donation to a worthy cause, you will receive more thanks from the receiver, and you will receive a great treasure in heaven. So be able to forgive everyone from your heart, so you can grow in your perfection for your judgment."

Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you in the vision a sign of the end days.

On one side you are seeing a herd of sheep that represents the souls of My true faithful who will be taken up into heaven. On the other side you are seeing a herd of goats that represents the souls who will be lost, and they will fall into the abyss of hell. At the judgment I will separate My sheep from Satan's goats. This is truly a sign of the end days. These grounds (at the monastery) will be a refuge for the end days, because this fraternity of St. Benedict Joseph Labre has been faithful to My Word and to My calling. During the tribulation, the three archangels of this Chapel will be guarding these grounds from the evil ones with an invisible shield. Be prepared to receive many people who will come here for protection during the tribulation. I will then multiply all the food, water, and fuels for your needs. If you have not done so, these same angels will finish your second monastery and a larger chapel. If necessary, My angels will multiply your buildings to accommodate all the people who will come here. You will have priests for Mass, Confession, and Adoration. Give praise and glory to Me for bringing this all about at the proper time."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Friday, August 17, 2018

August 22, 2018

Friday, August 17, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, when you approach the sacrament of Matrimony, this is not to be taken lightly, for this should be a life long commitment of a man and a woman to live together in the sacrament of My love. This married life is the proper way to live and have children. There are some people who live in fornication or homosexual relations that are sinful lifestyles. I did not want My children to divorce, but there may be some real impediments in a marriage that would allow an annulment by My Church. I ask that My children do not abuse this annulment process only for your own pleasure. It is difficult in your present age to live a proper marriage without using an abortion or birth control. Family planning or abstinence is acceptable, but using birth control devices, pills, vasectomies, or tubal ligations, are all mortal sins to be avoided. Authoring life is a precious act, and it should only be conducted in a non-sinful manner. I bless all married couples and their children. This is the third part of this fraternity. Remember to pray your long form of the St. Michael prayer on your way home."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End August 2018

September 2018

Saturday, August 18, 2018

September 6, 2018
Saturday, August 18, 2018: (4:00 p.m. Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, many faithful take My Eucharist for granted, and some Roman Catholics do not even believe that I am truly Present in My consecrated Host. It is good to have a homily on My Real Presence so the faithful could learn to give Me reverence by genuflecting to Me in the tabernacle, and on two knees when I am Present in the monstrance. This quotation of John 6:54-55 has the most important lines in the Bible: 'Amen, amen, I say to you, unless you eat the flesh of the Son of Man, and drink His Blood, you shall not have life in you. He who eats My Flesh and drinks My Blood, has life everlasting, and I will raise him up on the last day.' Some of My people stopped following Me because they thought I was calling them to cannibalism. It takes true faith in believing that the words of Consecration cause a transubstantiation of the bread and wine into My Body and My Blood. Believe in My Real Presence in Holy Communion, and you will have eternal life with Me in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, if you truly believe in My Real Presence in the consecrated Host, then you will give Me reverence by not receiving Holy Communion with mortal sin on your soul. If you have a mortal sin on your soul, you need to come to Confession so the priest can forgive you, and absolve your sins. Those people, who have mortal sin on their souls, commit a sin of sacrilege if they receive Holy Communion in a sinful state. Some people do not believe in My Real Presence, even though I am still Present in the consecrated Host. If you truly love Me, and believe in My Real Presence, then such people will come to receive Me in daily Mass, and they will visit Me in daily Adoration. When you love Me in return, you want to be with Me as much as you can. My daily adorers are My special believers, and I hold them close to My Heart."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, August 19, 2018

September 6, 2018
Sunday, August 19, 2018: (Mass for Jeanne Marie Bello)

Jeanne Marie said: “My dear husband, Al, how I love you so much, and I wish I could show you more somehow. I miss being with you. You were and still are the joy of my life for the few years we were together. Remember all the spiritual things that I shared with you. I am praying for you every day, and I am watching over you like your second guardian angel. I thank John and Carol for coming today to my Mass intention, and for bringing us together. Life with you was a blessing, and I thank the Lord for the gift of being with you. Keep close to Jesus and Mary, and I am waiting for the day when we could be back together again in heaven.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, August 20, 2018

September 6, 2018
Monday, August 20, 2018: (St. Bernard)
Jesus said: “My people, you have been seeing some large earthquakes recently, and those earthquakes under the ocean floor can cause tsunamis. This vision of a large wave of water coming ashore is another example of a natural disaster. Earthquakes, volcanoes, or fires are other kinds of natural disasters that are happening even now in some parts of your country. I have warned you of an evil event that could be triggered by the HAARP machine. This machine could be used to cause droughts and earthquakes. I also have warned you about the destruction of your Freedom Tower that could be caused by terrorists. An event that would change the way you live, could come from a Yellowstone eruption of a super volcano, or an event that could cause a martial law. Be watchful also if you have an EMP attack that could ruin all of your microchips and stop your vehicles, banks, and electricity. Trust in Me to protect you when your lives will be in danger. If your way of life is changed, you will need to come to the safety of My refuges.”
Jesus said: “My people, today, many people own cell phones, so they can keep in touch with their family and friends. This convenience has a price, so others can track your whereabouts as long as you do not disconnect the battery on your cell phone. People with cell phones are also affected by microwaves that could cause cancer, especially if you hold it up to your ear. It is better to use ear buds to keep away from the microwaves that are close to your head. If you do not have a cell phone, and you keep your charge cards in aluminum sleeves, the one world people cannot track you, unless you charge something. The one world people want to control everyone. This is why they want you to have the mark of the

beast in your body so this chip could control your mind to make you into their slave. Avoid taking any chip in your body, so you can retain your free will. Even if they threaten to kill you, refuse these chips. When you come to My refuges, your cell phones will not work, so throw them away. Trust in Me fully for your survival, and I will fulfill all of your needs. I will help you both physically and spiritually for all that you will need to endure the coming tribulation."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, August 21, 2018

September 6, 2018
Tuesday, August 21, 2018: (St. Pius X)
Jesus said: "My people, what does it profit a man to gain all the world's wealth and lose his soul? (Matt. 16:26) Your true wealth can only be found in Me, because only I can give peace to your soul. Some people on earth strive to accumulate wealth so they can live comfortably in this world. Instead, you should trust in Me only to give you what is needed. This is why you love My saying: 'Seek first the Kingdom of God and His justice, and all these things shall be given you besides.' (Matt 6:33) It is better to trust in Me than your wealth, that will rust and disappear. The rich people will have a difficulty to be saved, because such people make money their god. You cannot have any gods or idols before Me according to My First Commandment. So focus your lives on loving Me and your neighbor, instead of loving your cold possessions that will never love you as I do. You were put on this earth to know, love, and serve Me of your own free will. So follow the path of My Will, and you will have eternal life in heaven."
Jesus said: "My son, I have directed you in many projects how to get them completed. It takes faith that I will find solutions to help you solve your problems. For man some of your problems seem impossible to solve, but for Me, all things are possible. Trust in Me in faith that I can fix the problem with getting your solar charge controller working to charge your new batteries. It is still a good idea to have some solar power working during the winter to run your pumps. You may have to remove the snow, but you can have some power working for you. Pray your rosary for a good outcome when the solar man comes to make the needed repairs."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, August 22, 2018

September 6, 2018
Wednesday, August 22, 2018: (Queenship of Mary)
The Blessed Mother said: 'My dear children, you have been faithful in your devotions to praying my rosary and wearing my scapular. I hear all of your prayer petitions, as I take them to my Son, Jesus. You are also my faithful pilgrims in your travels and in sharing your faith with others. There are many souls that need converting, and this is one of your prayer petitions. I also see some refuge builders who need help in finishing their preparations to receive my children during the tribulation. Keep storming heaven with your prayers, and trust my Son to answer your pleas. Continue your prayers for Queenship Publishing that they will be able to carry on their business."
Jesus said: "My son, I am showing you a jar of honey to remind you of how St. John the Baptist lived in the desert eating locusts and wild honey. You remember well when you went to Israel, and you visited the Jordan River in the place where St. John the Baptist baptized people. He called out to the people to repent and convert their lives by being baptized in the Jordan River. He was even brave enough to call out Herod for living in sin with his brother's wife. I call My prophets of the end days to follow in St. John the Baptist's footsteps, by going out to all the nations, and speak My words of the Gospel to save souls from hell. I send My angels out with you for protection at your talks. So do not be afraid to go forward to preach My Word of salvation to all those people who listen to you. Today, you had your solar worker come out and fix your solar charge controller, so you could charge your new batteries with your new solar panels. You prayed for the success of his work, and your prayers were answered. Now you can pray some prayers of thanksgiving that you have a working system that could work in the winter when you remove the snow off of the solar panels. I told you that I would solve your problem, and you trusted in My Word, and you were rewarded. You are seeing again how I am helping you with all of your projects. Give praise and thanks to Me for helping you and all of My refuge builders."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, August 23, 2018

September 6, 2018
Thursday, August 23, 2018: (St. Rose of Lima)
Jesus said: "My people, many times I have spoken of how you are all invited to

My wedding banquet in heaven. All of you in My Church I consider as My bride, and I am the Groom. I am speaking of My invitation to confess your sins and accept Me as your Savior in order to enter heaven. In another parable I told you about the five wise virgins and the five foolish virgins. The Bridegroom was slow in coming. The five wise virgins were prepared for My coming because they bought extra oil for their lamps. When the foolish virgins tried to light their lamps, their lamps went out, and the foolish virgins had to go out to buy more oil. When they returned, the door was shut, and the gatekeeper said: 'I do not know you, for you know neither the day nor the hour.' (Matt. 25:21) This is how it will be for those souls who do not follow Me in faith, nor have confessed their sins in sorrow. Those, who are prepared to enter heaven, will be allowed into My wedding banquet, but those, who refused to accept Me, will fall into hell. 'For many are called, but few are chosen.'" (Matt. 22:14)
Jesus said: "My son, you are going to have good days and bad days in your life, but it is how you react to life's events that you need to be watchful. Once something happens, it cannot be changed, and you may be humbled in difficult situations. You make the best of your situations, and try not to repeat any bad actions. I am always willing to forgive you, but other people have a choice to forgive you or not. Pray to Me to help you through your problems, as I have helped you in the past. Pray also for any people who you may have offended in any way."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, August 24, 2018

September 6, 2018
Friday, August 24, 2018: (St. Bartholomew, apostle)
Jesus said: "My people, you have been watching and listening to the news report of Hurricane Lane coming into the Hawaiian Islands. I was asking you to pray the Divine Mercy Chaplet for any people who might die from this storm. This storm is the second natural disaster to strike Hawaii, in addition to the increased lava flow on the main island. Because of America's sins that you are not repenting for, you will continue to see more natural disasters. You are also seeing an increase in earthquakes and volcanic eruptions in various parts of your country, in addition to the fires in the West. Israel also was chastised for worshiping idols and false gods. America is worshiping idols of money, fame, and possessions which are sins against My First Commandment. Keep focused on Me, as I should be the center of your lives."

Jesus said: “My people, as you come to the time of the tribulation, you will see the masons and those who are led by the demons who will be destroying all of My churches. They will crush the statues and the stained glass windows. They will burn down My churches. My angels will come and rescue My consecrated Hosts in all of the tabernacles. None of My tabernacles will be destroyed. My faithful will be led to My refuges to protect their lives and their souls. Every day I told you My angels would give you Holy Communion, if you did not have a priest. The Hosts that they will be giving out, are the Hosts that will be rescued from all the tabernacles of the destroyed churches. Give praise and glory to Me for showing you where all these Hosts would come from, because they need to be consecrated at a Mass by a priest.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, August 25, 2018

September 6, 2018
Saturday, August 25, 2018: (St. Louis, St. Joseph Calasanz)
Jesus said: “My people, I want to give you a lesson in trusting in Me all of the time, because I can do the impossible for each of you, since I love all of you so much. When you think about how you are to make a living, what you are to eat, or where you are to live, do not worry about these things because I always take care of My people. If you have trouble finding a job, pray to Me to find one, and you will find a job. When you need a home and the mortgage to pay for it, trust in Me, and pray to Me, and I will find a shelter for you. When you have true faith and trust in Me, you will have no worries, no fears, and no anxieties. These are the fears that the devil will tempt you with. Pray every day and trust in My love, and I will satisfy all of your needs that are proper for your soul. Pray to follow My Will and you will have all that you need. When you repent of your sins, accept Me as your Lord and Savior, then you will be on the right path to heaven. Give everything over to Me, and I will provide for all of your needs. In a word trust in Me for all that you do and all that you will need, then you will find true salvation for your soul in heaven.”
Jesus said: “My son, you are seeing certain situations where you could sense evil beings were present. If you can leave easily, then it is good to avoid evil temptations or haunted places. If you are confronted with evil spirits, then you need to call on Me to bring My angels to protect you. When you have Me with you, do not be afraid, but call out My Name for the demons to leave. You must have faith and confidence that My Name will make them leave. When you had

to face possessed people, you were strong to stand up to the demons, as you had confidence that My Name could heal them. Have trust that My power is greater, and the spirits will leave you, and the person you are praying over."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, August 26, 2018

September 6, 2018
Sunday, August 26, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you how civilizations rise up and how they fall. Some like the Roman civilization, fell because of their spiritual decay when their families were broken with the sexual sins of their day. America started out following Judeo-Christian morals as you had Me mentioned in your Declaration of Independence and your Constitution. Your civilization has lasted over two hundred years, but now you are seeing a similar decay in your morals, similar to the Roman decay. Your families are seeing more divorces, and you are even seeing homosexual marriages. Because your people are more promiscuous, some couples are living in fornication without marriage. Your society is less focused on Me, which is why you have so few people coming to Sunday Mass, and even fewer are coming to Confession. When families stop praying together, it is hard to pass the faith down to your children. This is why family prayer is so important to keep families together. Your morals have decayed as well, so you are seeing abortions and drugs which are ruining your society. I have mentioned how important it is to stop the legalization of recreational marijuana. This drug can lead to cocaine and heroin, which destroys your youths and kills brain cells. America needs to repent of its sins and change its sinful lifestyles, or you will see your country fall and face My punishments from your natural disasters. Come back to Me in faith and love, and your country will continue to prosper, instead of decaying in your sins."
Jesus said: "My people, I am thankful to be able to share Myself with everyone at today's Mass. When you receive My consecrated Hosts, and consecrated Wine, you are receiving My very Body and Blood of My Real Presence. Give praise and thanks to Me for loving you so much, that I leave you My very Self in your soul every time you receive Me in Holy Communion, worthily. In the second vision you are seeing Me at the center of a large pool to indicate that I need you to place Me at the center of your lives. When you let Me lead you in all that you do, then I can use you to fulfill the mission I have given you. So continue to pray to Me every day so I can lead you to do the right thing in all of

your activities."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, August 27, 2018

September 6, 2018
Monday, August 27, 2018: (St. Monica)
Jesus said: "My people, you are the Light of the world, and you need to share your faith out of love for your neighbor and love of Me. Just as you are drawn to My Light, so people will be drawn to your Light of faith. So be a good example and practice what you preach about Me. You do not want to be a hypocrite like the Pharisees who I told the people not to follow in their selfish example. St. Monica prayed persistently over thirty years to convert her son, St. Augustine. My people need to imitate St. Monica when you pray persistently for your relatives and friends to be saved and converted to the true faith in Me. Be a shining example of faith in your good works and persistent prayers for souls."
Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you are seeing a snake trying to upset your mission. It is not by accident that every time you come to see your spiritual advisor, he has just had a snake come into his house. You also heard of a large snake that came into your daughter's house. It was very frightening to see these snakes, as it took some doing to capture them and get rid of them. Serpents can be a sign of evil among you without being invited. Continue to pray your St. Michael long form prayer to protect yourself from any demon attack on yourself or on your relatives and friends. Trust in My protection all of the time, even when you are confronted by demons in the form of serpents."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Tuesday, August 28, 2018

September 6, 2018
Tuesday, August 28, 2018: (St. Augustine)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I was criticizing the Scribes and Pharisees for being hypocrites in their actions. They proclaimed the Mosaic Laws which I told people to listen to, but not to follow their actions. This is true for My followers who need to practice My Christian teachings in all that you do. It is by your good example that people can see My love in you, so they could be converted. If you act in a non-Christian way, then you too, could be called

hypocrites. The more that is given to you, more will be expected. So imitate My life in all that you do. If you follow My ways instead of man's ways, then you will have your reward in heaven."
(Mass intention for David S.) Jesus said: "My people, at times it is good to walk in a quiet place for contemplative prayer as in a quiet forest. As you walk the trails, you could be praying your rosary for your intentions. It is good to walk amidst nature and My creations. When you see how beautiful everything is, you can see My touch of beauty in the trees and the animals. You need to give Me thanks for giving you life, and a gift of faith to know and love Me in return."
For David S.: Jesus said: "My son David died a little young, but he had a good life in doing My work. Give thanks for the gift of his life, and pray for all the family who miss him dearly. Keep praying for his soul, and with some Masses for his intentions. Pray also for Claire, his family, and their business."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, August 29, 2018

September 6, 2018
Wednesday, August 29, 2018: (Passion of St. John the Baptist)
Jesus said: "My people, you have a contrast in personalities between King Herod and St. John the Baptist. King Herod loved to flaunt his authority, and he even put St. John the Baptist in prison for criticizing him for marrying his brother's wife. He was later humbled for promising Herodias' daughter anything she wanted, for performing a dance for him. When she asked for the head of St. John the Baptist, King Herod was too proud to refuse her request, and he had St. John the Baptist beheaded. St. John the Baptist was fulfilling his mission to prepare My way, by calling sinners to repent and be baptized. He was a righteous man, and he even corrected the King for marrying his brother's wife. This was dangerous to criticize the King, but St. John stood up for the truth, no matter what the consequences he would face. In the same way I call all of My faithful to stand up for the truth, especially in spreading My Good News of My Resurrection with everyone. You may not be martyred, but you need to witness against those people who are fornicating and having abortions. Reach out to save souls from hell in My Name, and you will have your reward in heaven."
Jesus said: My people of America, you are seeing storms in the Atlantic Ocean moving toward your country in the vision. September is the peak of your hurricane season in the Atlantic Ocean. You have had little activity there, but now you will see storms coming one after another. You have had a lot of activity

in the Pacific Ocean, but you are now seeing storms starting up in the Atlantic Ocean. The vision of a swirling storm, is a sign that you could see at least one storm hit the mainland. Some of your forecasters were showing the destruction of Hurricane Katrina which happened about this time of year. In your technology advances you have a lot more forecasts of when and where a storm could hit, which gives you more time to evacuate. Your people need to be alert to any storms that could hit land. I have warned you that such natural disasters will be your punishment for your sins. Last year you had to endure three storms that caused major damage. This is why your people need to be ready to endure another hurricane season. Call on Me to protect your people from any harm, so you can minimize any deaths. Pray for all the people who will be enduring any storms."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, August 30, 2018

September 6, 2018
Thursday, August 30, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, 'Stay awake' are the first words of warning in today's Gospel. All of My faithful are awaiting My return to the earth when I will judge everyone if they are either with Me or not. Those people, who are faithful and without serious sin, I will welcome into My Era of Peace at that time. But those people, who are not prepared and have serious sin, will not be accepted, and they will grind their teeth and cry out in the flames of hell. This is like the parable about the five wise virgins who were prepared to meet the Bridegroom with extra oil for their lamps. They were welcomed into My Wedding Banquet, and the door was shut. The five foolish virgins were not prepared, and they went away to buy extra oil for their lamps. When they returned, they could not enter the closed door, and I told them: 'You cannot enter because you know neither the day nor the hour.' So keep your souls free of sin by frequent Confession so you will be ready with a clean soul for when you have to face Me at your judgment."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, your schools have become a place to teach the students more about the world without teaching them about prayer to Me. Your colleges have been purged of any teachers who teach about Me as the Creator of this world. Even the textbooks have distorted the history of your country and any mention of Me. You have taken prayer out of the schools, and the students are brainwashed with atheism. People with faith come out of college with their

minds emptied of any devotion to Me. This is why Bible study is needed, and parents need to encourage their children to come to Sunday Mass and monthly Confession. Pray for your children to be strong in their faith by your example."
Jesus said: "My people, some of your politicians are claiming falsely that there is nothing wrong with using marijuana. Some extracts may help pain, but this drug being promoted, will cause addictions and lead to more serious drugs as cocaine and heroin. This drug kills brain cells, and it could cause accidents while driving and smoking. Marijuana should never be promoted as good, because the bad effects are worse."
Jesus said: "My people, awhile back your Congress passed a Real ID law that mandated states to issue drivers' licenses with a microchip in them. Your states have been slow to carry this out. Now the states are being forced to implement these chips, or they could lose Federal funding. This is all about the one world people trying to control you with more chips to track you. Pray for your authorities to vote this down."
Jesus said: "My people, these new smart meters are supposed to make it easier to read your water meter from the street. This smart meter puts out a microwave radiation that may not be good for your health, and it could be considered an invasion of your privacy. Some people are fighting against such a mandate. There is an alternative by installing an analog meter without the radiation. Pray that your people can stop this forced invasion into your homes."
Jesus said: "My people, you can see various rich people who are trying to use their money to buy elections and votes to change the policies of your government. You are even seeing political cleansing of any conservative voices from your social media. The socialists are making a big push to change your government's decisions. This is why there will be a strong attack against your incumbent Congress people and Senators. Pray for your country to come closer to Me in prayer and repent of your sins. Choose to support people who defend My ways."
Jesus said: "My people in the end days you will see an increase in earthquakes, famine, and pestilence. Earthquakes and volcanoes are increasing in activity all along the Ring of Fire. You also will be seeing more viruses that will cause a pestilence. There is a goal of the one world people to reduce the population, so they will use viruses to kill many people. I call My people to have masks, and take Hawthorn pills to build up your immune system to protect you from these viruses. When you see people dying in large numbers, this will be a sign to come to My refuges, where you will be healed by looking on the luminous cross in the

sky."
Jesus said: "My people, the one world people are using flu shots to break down your immune systems and cause more harm than good. Avoid taking these flu shots as I have warned you in the past. This is another means for the pharmaceutical companies to make more money from your government without proving that their shots stop the flu. Pray for your people to have good health with hawthorn, herbs, and vitamins, which will stop some of the harmful effects of the laboratory made viruses."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, August 31, 2018

September 6, 2018
Friday, August 31, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, if you saw a small child drowning in the lake, you would take immediate action to try to save the life of that child. All life is precious, and you should also reach out to mothers to stop having any abortions of the small child in their womb. It is also important to reach out as quickly to save the souls of children who are in danger of losing their souls in hell. You are seeing teenagers who are engaged in vaping and addictive drugs that could endanger their lives and their souls. The demons are trying to steal souls from Me through addictions. So pray deliverance prayers for the youth of today so they are not killed with opiod overdoses. Continue to fight against legalizing recreational marijuana to help prevent more youth and adults from drug addictions. You can help save souls from going down the wrong path to hell."
Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you saw a fire truck racing down the street to put out a fire. This vision is how in the spiritual world the priest puts out the fire in your soul in Confession. People in mortal sin have their souls on fire, and they need to come immediately to the priest, so with absolution, he can put out these flames of sin on their souls. Once you receive the grace of absolution of your sins, you have peace in your soul and rest in your spirit. Rejoice every time you have the opportunity to come to Confession."
For Margaret: Jesus said: "My people, in the vision of Margaret you are seeing her dressed in a white wedding dress with a white veil. She was smiling and happy to be with her Bridegroom in heaven. She is thankful for all the prayers and Masses that were offered up for her intention, so she could be released from purgatory to come to heaven. Give praise and glory to Me for My death on the cross that has enabled souls to be able to enter the gates of heaven."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, September 1, 2018

September 6, 2018
Saturday, September 1, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel speaks about My coming to the Cana Wedding with My Blessed Mother. When the wine ran out, My Blessed Mother told Me, and she told the servants: 'Do whatever He tells you.' These words referred to the wine problem, but they could also be directed to everyone to follow My example in life. I told the servants to fill the six large stone containers with water, and take some to the head waiter. The waiter remarked that they had saved the best wine until now. This first miracle of changing the water into wine, also helped My apostles to believe in Me and My mission. There is another lesson in this miracle, because at the Last Supper I changed the wine into My Blood, and the bread into My Body. This gift of Myself in Holy Communion is one of My lasting miracles that far surpassed the multiplication of the bread and fish that fed the 5,000 and the 4,000. Give praise and thanks to Me for feeding you My Real Presence whenever you receive Me worthily in Holy Communion at Mass."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, September 2, 2018

September 6, 2018
Sunday, September 2, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, you heard the deacon give a good homily on faith and works. Faith is a gift I offer to everyone out of My abundant love. I offer it freely, and it is up to your free will to believe in Me or not. If you truly believe in Me, you will return your love for Me. It is mentioned by St. Paul that if you do not have love of Me and your neighbor, then all of your works are as nothing. When you have faith in Me, then you will desire to follow My Commandments which are based on love of Me and love of your neighbor as yourself. When I am the center of your life, then you will want to help your neighbor in good works out of love for Me. This faith that you have in Me, is like My love, because you need to share it with as many people as possible for all those people who listen to you. If faith and love for Me is lacking in your family or friends, then you need to pray for them to be open to My love. I desire that all people will come to know and love Me, and I use My faithful as My instruments to

spread the Good News of My Resurrection upon everyone. Those souls, who accept Me, love Me, and repent of their sins, will be rewarded when I lead them up the steps to heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I spoke of all the filthy sins that come out of your hearts as sinners. Many people are quick to judge others' bad actions, but they quickly forget their own sins. I am the only One to judge all sinners, so avoid judging others. Recently, you have been seeing some clergy accused of abusing young children, and some of these events happened years ago. It has been a bad example that many of these cases were hidden from the public, and possible prosecution. Since all of you are sinners, you all need to pray for sinners and especially for your priests who are being criticized. So instead of judging or criticizing others, you all need to practice what you preach without being hypocrites. Give good example to everyone, because your actions are seen by people on earth, and all of us in heaven."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, September 3, 2018

September 6, 2018
Monday, September 3, 2018: (Labor Day)
Jesus said: "My people, today you are celebrating Labor Day, and the gift of working to earn money for your families. It is common to see both parents working to help pay for the expenses of your children. Single parents may even have to work two jobs to keep up with paying for shelter and a car. You are fortunate to have enough employers to provide good paying jobs. Running a household takes patience and skill to meet all of life's demands. In the Gospel you are seeing why prophets can have problems with the people's belief in the prophet's hometown. Because the people of Nazareth did not have faith in My healing, I could not heal people in My hometown. Pray for your priests and prophets so they can fulfill their missions to My people. Your retired workers need to be paid their pensions and Social Security as a reward for the many years of paying into their retirement plans. Social Security for retired workers was earned, and it is different from welfare recipients. You will not find much justice in this world, but you will in your next life."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing how progressives control the schools, the newspapers, the television programs, and the social media. It is very difficult for a conservative voice to be heard, let alone a true reading of history. Through all of these channels the progressives can brainwash the students in the schools and

colleges, and brainwash the people who watch the television programs. It is hard to determine the truth of anything because of the fake news and disinformation. You are seeing the communist tactics carried out in front of you every day: 'If you tell a lie often enough, you can get people to believe it as the truth.' This is also a tactic of the devil when it comes to faith in Me. The devil is full of lies to deceive you into hell. If you want to know the truth in the Catholic faith, you need to read the 'Catechism of the Catholic Church'. This has all of the truths of the faith that the devil and the evil ones are trying to hide from the people. If you follow the Catechism, you will see the liars who claim there is no hell, or that hell is not eternal. Eventually, you will see New Age teachings take over parts of the Church, but they only worship things, and not Me. You will need to discern which voices are telling the truth, and which ones are telling lies. Call on Me to help you stand up for the truth in My Good News, that I died on the cross to save all souls who will believe in Me."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, September 4, 2018

September 6, 2018

Tuesday, September 4, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you are seeing someone in a confined space, which represents times when you are asked to go outside of your comfort zone to help someone. It is easier to help people when it does not take much effort, as in giving a token donation. It is much more of a challenge if you are asked to make a substantial donation, or to help someone for an extended period of time. It is also easier to help a close relative than it is to help a stranger in need. When you go the extra mile to help someone, you will have your reward in heaven, because I see your extra effort. So when you are asked to pray for sinners and the souls in purgatory, this does not take much effort. So be willing to include these intentions in your daily prayers, because you can help people spiritually as well as physically."

Jesus said: "My people, some elements of My Church want to open the Church more to non-believers. Some even are favoring a one world religion. These same people want to allow everyone to come to receive Holy Communion. These ideas are foreign to the Church that I established with My apostles. Other religions do not believe in, or practice Catholic traditions. To become a Catholic, you need RCIA classes to learn the faith. My faithful need to come to Confession to cleanse any sins from their souls. Then they are worthy to receive

Me in Holy Communion. Only people with souls free of mortal sin are able to receive Me. People, who do not believe in My Real Presence, do not truly understand enough how to appreciate the gift of My Eucharist. I am holy and Sacred, and those people, who receive Me in Holy Communion, also need to be clean and holy as well. Keep your traditions that were passed down through the years, and be firm to not change your preparations to receive Me in Holy Communion."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, September 5, 2018

September 23, 2018

Wednesday, September 5, 2018: (Bob Farnand Memorial Mass)

Jesus said: "My people, when I went to St. Matthew, the tax collector's house, there were many sinners and tax collectors at the supper. Some of the Scribes and Pharisees asked Me why I ate with sinners. Those people, who are well, do not need a doctor, but those people, who are sick, need Me to heal them. It is mercy I desire, and not sacrifices of animals. Since you all inherited Adam's original sin, then you are all sinners and in need of My forgiveness of your sins. So come to frequent Confession at least once a month, so you can have clean and healed souls. You are all in need of My grace, and a cleansing of sins from your souls. It is better to be a repentant sinner, than a self-righteous person who thinks he is without sin. Bob Farnand is in purgatory and he needs your prayers and Masses."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing some damage caused by hurricane Lane in the Hawaiian Islands, and tropical storm Gordon in the Gulf of Mexico. You are also seeing more storms in the Pacific Ocean and the Atlantic Ocean, as you are entering the peak of your hurricane season. These are more natural disasters on top of the previous storms and fires. You are also witnessing more 90 F summer days in your area than you normally receive in two or more years. Your weather has been changing all over the world with hotter than expected temperatures. I have mentioned before that warmer temperatures could be coming from a stronger solar wind, as your magnetosphere is losing the strength of its magnetism. Be prepared for more weather extremes that are a punishment for your sins. My refuge builders also need to get their projects done, because their preparation time is running out. Trust in Me that I will provide for your needs during the tribulation."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, September 6, 2018

September 23, 2018
Thursday, September 6, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, you have had a long hot and dry summer, so this rain is refreshing your lawns and the farmers’ fields. Just as your ground is refreshed with water, so your souls need to be refreshed with My graces. Many souls are also dry and parched, because they are too weak to come to Mass or Confession. If you are in mortal sin, your soul could even be burning in flames. You need to put out the fire with My grace of forgiveness in Confession. Just as you crave a nice glass of ice cold water on a hot day, so your soul also craves to be satisfied with the grace of My sacraments. Encourage the weak sinners to come to Me so they can be refreshed with My ‘Living Water’. This is the same ‘Living Water’ of the Holy Spirit that I promised the woman at the well in the Gospel. There are many people searching for My peace in their souls, but they have lost their way to seeking Me, their Creator. Pray for these lost sinners to find their way back to Me, and pray that they could open their hearts to receive Me, so I can refresh their souls with My graces and My ‘Living Water’.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, I pray that all churches could afford to have a large crucifix placed on the altar. When you have My corpus on the cross, then it is a true crucifix. A cross without My corpus does not convey how much I suffered on My cross. Crosses with a resurrected corpus also do not show My suffering. When you look on My crucifix, this reminds you of how much I love all of you, that I would die for your sins. Give praise and thanks to Me for all I do for you.”
Jesus said: “My people, it is sad that certain people are paying others to cause a disturbance at this hearing. Judge Bret Kavenaugh has answered most of the questions that did not involve speculative answers. He is a qualified judge, but he is being tested by the committee on many subjects. It will be up to the Senators when they vote on his confirmation. He is filling a vacancy on the Supreme Court. Bless this process that is being seen before everyone.”
Jesus said: “My people, Philadelphia is the same place that your forefathers established your Constitution that still governs your country to this day. Your Bill of Rights and the Amendments have established an individual’s freedoms in your country of laws. Many of the discussions of your Supreme Court candidate have focused on how he will interpret the Constitution and uphold today’s precedents in previous proceedings. Give thanks that I have guided your leaders

to interpret your laws justly. You still have many decisions and accepted laws that violate My laws. So pray that your evil laws could be changed to follow My laws."
Jesus said: "My son, I have guided you in your refuge projects, and now you have installed a second solar array that is on the first floor. Your solar charge controller is functioning now for your off grid system that is powering your dehumidifier during the day's sun. You have tested it for running your water pump, and you will be testing your sump pumps shortly. This was installed so when there is no electricity during the tribulation, you will have power in the winter to run your pumps, once you remove the snow off the panels."
Jesus said: "My son, you have installed a water well that will supply water to your toilets and sinks. As long as your sewer drains work, you could use your water system. If they back up, then you will need to use your backup outhouse with a hole in the ground. You have done well to provide fuels for heating in the winter, food to eat, water to drink, and beds to sleep on. You have everything in place, but you will need to pray for My multiplication of your food and fuels. My angels will bring you daily Holy Communion, if you do not have a priest. You will continue your perpetual Adoration with My Hosts during your trial. Trust in Me to provide for all of your needs. You may want to have one more practice run to test all of your preparations."
St. Meridia said: "I am St. Meridia and I stand before God in His service. I am proud to be your prayer group angel, and I bless all of you here tonight with My protection. I am also proud to be your refuge angel as well. Even now I am placing a shield of protection over your refuge from any damage. I am reminding you that during the tribulation, only those people who have a cross on their foreheads will be allowed into your refuge. Give thanks to God for all that He is doing to direct me for your protection and guarding your refuge."
Jesus said: "My people, please pray for the safety of your students and teachers from any terrorist or mental people that may try to kill these school people. Pray that their classes will train the students to help them in life. Even if there is no prayer in the schools, you can still pray for the students' success in their studies. I love all of the children, and I do not want to see any harm come to any of them."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Friday, September 7, 2018

September 23, 2018
Friday, September 7, 2018:
Jesus said: “My son, I long to be with you, and all of My people who love Me so much. When you come before Me in Adoration, you appreciate My love for you, and you are giving your time to share your love with Me. When you receive Me worthily in Holy Communion, this is your closest taste of heaven that you could have while you are living on earth. I am the One who should be the center of your life at Mass, in your prayers, and at Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. Everything you do should be done out of love for Me, as you consecrate yourself and your daily actions up to Me. When you are fully focused on Me, then I can use you to fulfill your intended mission for this life. Give praise and thanks to Me for all that I do for you, and I bless all of your actions and intentions.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing how the devil has encouraged man to take the discovery of DNA, and make it into GMO products that are not natural food for your bodies to consume. This is what is causing your allergies and ruining your immune systems, which is causing more disease and cancer. It is better to eat organic or natural foods which the body can digest without side effects. You have problems with your artificial medicines that are not natural products either. The more medicines you take, the more chance you have for bad interactions in the body that can cause disease, and harm your liver and kidneys. You may have some cures for certain diseases, but you also can have side effects. When you eat natural food and use natural medicines, there is harmony in your body’s functions, without side effects that could damage your organs. The more you use natural things in your diet, the healthier your body will be, because that is how I created everything in perfect balance and harmony.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, September 8, 2018

September 23, 2018
Saturday, September 8, 2018: (Nativity of the Blessed Mother)
Jesus said: “My people, America is a collection of immigrants and the native Indians. Life before electricity and cars was much harder than what you see now. Many of your inventions are dependent on electricity, and various means of transportation. Even your fuels have not changed much for heating your homes. You have moved to natural gas to replace oil, coal, and wood. When you will lose your electric grid in the tribulation, you will need your solar panels and your old fuels of wood, kerosene, and propane. I will multiply your food, water, and

fuels for your physical survival. Your priest or My angels will provide your spiritual survival in My daily Holy Communion. At My refuges you will be living like in the early days without many of your current comforts. Your hot water and air conditioning will be a rarity at most refuges. Learn to live simply with more prayer in your lives, because this will be what it will be like living during the tribulation with angel protection."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing some serious storms bearing down on your East coast, and near Hawaii. I told you that you would see one event after another. Your people need to prepare for some hurricane force winds that could cause a lot of damage. Once you see the place of landfall, people may have to evacuate inland or further away from the storm. Other people will be stocking up on food and batteries. I have been urging people to have food on hand for just such emergencies. Have some lights, solar, or generators for backup power if power lines go down. Call on My help to get you through this hurricane season."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, September 9, 2018

September 23, 2018
Sunday, September 9, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen many droughts and less rain in some areas. This has caused some dried out lawns, and even the farmers are getting little rain for their crops with hotter weather than normal. In the spiritual realm I am raining down My graces on everyone, but if your heart is not open, then many souls will remain parched. It is the souls who are free of mortal sin, who can accept My graces and prosper in their spiritual lives. You have solar panels, but when the clouds are heavy, you make little electricity. When souls are black, they cannot receive My graces. As I look down on the earth, I see many black souls and a parched earth of evil. My faithful need to share their faith and wake up these parched souls so you can have them seek Me for the forgiveness of their sins. Even among Catholics there are black souls because they are not coming to frequent Confession. Encourage your family and friends to come to Confession. Too many souls are spiritually lazy, and they are not benefitting from My free graces of My sacraments."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, September 10, 2018

September 23, 2018

Monday, September 10, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, the Scribes and Pharisees wanted to criticize Me for healing people on the Sabbath. I even asked them if it was lawful to heal on the Sabbath, but they had no response. After I healed the man, they were outraged at My healing, and even more so that I defied their strict interpretation of the Mosaic laws. At times you are called to do good deeds as well, but the devil will always taunt you through people around you. Do not be afraid of any criticism for a good deed, but help your neighbor when he or she is in need. You can also reach out in faith to try and evangelize souls so they can be saved from hell. Such attempts to save souls, will receive even more contempt from Satan, for trying to steal his souls wrapped in sin. Pray for sinners and the souls in purgatory who need your help.”
(Briana Nadine Mass intention) Jesus said: “My people, when you build a house, you need to have funding from savings or a mortgage to be able to buy the lot, and enough money to complete the building. In addition to the mortgage you will need to pay for land taxes, and the utilities. Each person needs to build their house of faith on a solid foundation of the Church, and the rock of St. Peter. I give everyone enough grace to carry out each person’s mission with the talents I have given people. By calling on My help, you can build up your own faith, and you can help build up My Church by evangelizing souls to the faith. Keep praying constantly for all the souls of your family and friends. You have heard how people build their mansions in heaven with the good deeds of their lives. Continue to do good deeds for your neighbors, so you will have the tools and boards for your own mansion.”
For Briana: Jesus said: “Briana needs prayers and Masses since she is in lower purgatory.”
White and Blue light: It represents the white Light of Jesus and His graces, and the blue Light is a lesser light of the Blessed Mother, and all of her prayers for us in the Two Hearts of Jesus and Mary.
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, September 11, 2018

September 23, 2018
Tuesday, September 11, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, in most areas you are seeing a decline in Sunday Mass attendance. There has also been a decline in the number of priests, as fewer are becoming ordained. I am encouraging My faithful to continue to come to Sunday

Mass, and give good example for your children to come. You also need to encourage your family and friends to pray more, and come to Confession once a month. I am showing you this pew to help you see the need to pray for your priests, your family, and for your country. There are not enough people praying to counter the evil in your country. As you see more violent natural disasters, this may bring you to your knees in prayer. I continue to thank all of My prayer warriors who are the heart of your families. Keep up your rosaries and Holy Hours for My Blessed Mother's intentions."
(Twin Tower anniversary 2001)
Jesus said: "My people, in 2001 on this day, you saw the terrorist take down the Twin Towers which represented the wealth of your country. Many people were killed, and still more are dying of cancer from the dust of the towers. Out of your pride, you built the Freedom Tower to defy the terrorists. Your original Twin Towers were destroyed where George Washington consecrated your country to Me. This was a punishment for your abortions and sexual sins. When you rebuilt the Freedom Tower, you did not repent or change your evil ways. Instead, this is a defiance of My judgment on America. So this tower will be taken down also for building it in defiance of Me. In addition to the destruction of this tower, you will be seeing more punishments from natural disasters. Your hurricanes are an example of this destruction. Pray for your country to stop your abortions, and your evil lifestyles, or you will be brought to your knees before Me."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, September 12, 2018

September 23, 2018
Wednesday, September 12, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, recently I mentioned to you how America needs to stop its abortions, and your sinful lifestyles, or you will be brought to your knees through natural disasters. There is a message in the fact that you are seeing three storms all at once about to come ashore in three areas of your country. You have the large Hurricane Florence about to cause damage on your Eastern coast. You are seeing a tropical storm Olivia about to hit Hawaii after Hurricane Lane. You also have a storm in the Gulf of Mexico about to hit Texas on the coast. This is not coincidental, but it emphasizes how I am bringing My punishment upon America for your pride to be humbled, for your sexual sins, and for your abuse of My babies in abortion. I told you if you did not stop your abortions, I would stop them with My punishments. I call on your people to repent of your sins and

come to Confession so I can forgive you, and absolve your sins. Change your bad lifestyles into one acceptable to My laws. If you do this, you will be blessed, but if you do not, then I will bring you to your knees. I am offering you the blessing or the curse. It is up to you to choose the right way to love Me and love your neighbor."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, September 13, 2018

September 23, 2018

Thursday, September 13, 2018: (St. John Chrysostom)

Jesus said: "My people, all the things in the world that you consider as valuable, are as nothing to Me. What is valuable to Me, are the souls of all the people who I want to save from hell, and to love Me. I do not force My love on you, but I want you to choose to love Me of your own free will. I am all love, and I love the good and bad souls. In today's Gospel I want My people to imitate My love by loving both your friends, and your enemies as well. I want you to pray for your friends and your enemies. You are still believing in an eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth. But I am asking you to help your friends and your enemies. I call you to evangelize all souls who are open to your word. You all are sinners, and you all need conversion to My laws. Your mission is to help save all souls, both the good and the bad. So reach out to help everyone, no matter what they have done in the past. My grace and My rain falls down on the good and the bad, and it is those who repent and accept Me in love, who will be saved from hell."

Jesus said: "My people, yesterday you experienced a power outage for a few hours when a car crashed into a pole carrying electric lines. You had a little problem with the garage door opener, but your power came back after you returned from the restaurant, so you had lights at night. With the hurricane coming ashore, the winds and flooding could cause many power outages for a long time. (800,000 without power at the height of the storm) You were praying your Divine Mercy Chaplet for any souls that could die. With a lot of rain, it will be hard to find a dry shelter, and there could be no power for pumps, lights, or air conditioners. You could see food and water shortages with no refrigeration, and the power lines not working. Pray for the people who will find it hard to provide food and water. If possible, you could donate money to help people restore their lives back to normal. The people in the rest of your country need to come to the aid of the storm victims where they can help. I will bless all of your efforts to help the storm victims."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, September 14, 2018

September 23, 2018
Friday, September 14, 2018: (Exaltation of the Holy Cross)
Jesus said: "My people, this day you are celebrating My feast of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross. In My day I was crucified on the cross as a common criminal, but I committed no sin. Some people may think this is a failure of My mission, but they did not understand that My death on the cross was My victory over sin and death. My death was a supreme sacrifice of My Body and Blood that is given up for all the souls of mankind. It is My Blood that washes away your original sin at Baptism, and My Blood washes away your actual sins in Confession. My crucifixion is outside of time, so you can join your pains and troubles with My pain on the cross. You are blessed to have a relic of My true cross that you have used to pray over people, especially over some possessed people. Do not have fear of the evil one, but trust in faith that I can heal even possessed people. Pray deliverance prayers over addicts so they can be healed of their demons. Pray the long form of the St. Michael prayer to heal all of your family members, and make a cross with holy water on their pictures. Trust in faith that I can heal those people who you are praying over. If the person to be healed believes that I can heal him, then that person can be healed. Pray today for all the victims of your current hurricane. Pray the Divine Mercy Chaplet for those who will die from this storm, and for all those people who will die today. Those people who believe in My saving death on the cross, will have eternal life with Me in heaven. Repent of your sins, and accept Me as your Savior."
Jesus said: "My people, you are celebrating My Holy Cross, and you are seeing a prefigure of My Holy Cross in the first reading when Moses lifted up the bronze serpent on a pole. When people who had been bitten by the seraph serpents looked on the bronze serpent, they were healed. People who look upon My Holy Cross and confess their sins in Confession are also healed in their souls. At the time of the tribulation My faithful will be called to My refuges of protection from the evil ones. My angels will protect you with invisible shields. Those faithful, who have a cross on their foreheads by My angels, will be allowed to enter My refuges. When you enter, you will see a luminous cross in the sky. When you look upon it, you will be healed of all of your ailments, and your souls will be cleansed as well. All of My faithful, who take up their daily crosses and follow My ways, are on a path to eternal life in heaven. Give praise and

thanks to your Savior for dying on the cross to save you from your sins."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, September 15, 2018

September 23, 2018
Saturday, September 15, 2018: (Our Lady of Sorrows)
The Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, you have seen many of my statues that are weeping, because I see some of my children suffering. You, my son, carry the oil of my tears from Maureen's house, and you see its healing power. Right now my eyes are tearing again because my children are suffering from Hurricane Florence in North and South Carolina. When you are praying your rosaries, make these suffering people one of your intentions. You have read of my seven sorrows, as when Simeon told me a sword would pierce my heart. I also suffered when my Son, Jesus, was lost and found in the temple at twelve years old. I suffered watching Jesus carrying His cross, and when He died, I held Him in my hands at the foot of the cross. My children will also see sorrows in your lives, but I have suffered before you, so call on My help to comfort you and support you through all of your troubles. When you pray your rosaries, I hear your intentions, and I give them over to my Son, Jesus. Trust in me that all of your prayers are heard in heaven, and we will watch over you and protect you. We will provide all that you need, and you only have to be faithful to Jesus and all of His laws."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been seeing the devastating damage caused by Hurricane Florence. You have seen some deaths, many power outages, and considerable flooding in North and South Carolina. This is causing major damage that has not been seen in this area in decades. You had three major hurricanes last year, and this year you are seeing Hurricane Florence, tropical storm Gordon, and Hurricane Lane all strike America. You could still face more storms this year. Not only are you facing warmer temperatures this summer, but the heat is causing more severe storms. Pray for all of your storm victims, and that flooding will be minimized. Your State and Federal governments will now have to provide aid to get power back, and clear any damage. If your churches call for aid to the storm victims, you could make a donation to help these people. Trust in My help and keep praying for all of those affected by this storm."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, September 16, 2018

September 23, 2018
Sunday, September 16, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, in today’s Gospel you heard My identity given by St. Peter when he said: ‘Thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God.’ I commended St. Peter for his faith that was given to him by the Holy Spirit. I then told My apostles that I would be crucified, and I would die to save the people from their sins. St. Peter did not want Me to die. I told him: ‘Get behind Me, Satan, because it is man’s desire for Me not to die, but it is God the Father’s plan for the salvation of mankind that I die for your sins. When you receive Me in Holy Communion, you must be free of mortal sin. If you receive Me in mortal sin, you commit another mortal sin of sacrilege. If you have mortal sin, you must come quickly to Confession so you can be restored in My graces. Before you receive Me, I ask that you pray a sincere Act of Contrition, so you can cleanse any venial sins. This prayer does not cleanse mortal sin, but you need Confession to cleanse mortal sin. In the second reading you heard that faith without works is dead. If you have true love of Me and believe in Me, you will love your neighbor by helping them with good works. Such works are a sign of your love for Me in your neighbor. So reach out to provide for your neighbor’s physical needs, and share your faith evangelizing your neighbor’s spiritual needs. I love all of My people, and I desire to save all souls. It is your free will decision to love Me and your neighbor. Those people, who repent of their sins, and do good works for their neighbor, will be welcomed into eternal life with Me in heaven.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Monday, September 17, 2018

September 23, 2018
Monday, September 17, 2018: (St. Robert Bellarmine)
Jesus said: “My people, all of heaven is watching your every action, as you are all on the stage of life. If you profess to be a Christian, you need to show it in your actions every day. I love all of you, and I desire that you love Me and your neighbor. Each day you need to consecrate everything and all of your actions up to Me. You need to make some quiet time for Me in your day, so you can pray to Me and give Me your petitions. If you can come to daily Mass, then I can share My love intimately with your soul in Holy Communion. If you make time for Me in Adoration, again I can share My love with you, and you loving Me. I need

to be the center of your life, and you need to make every action a means of following My Will for you. Trust in Me to direct your lives in following your mission on earth. I give you your talents and the graces to carry out your mission. So walk in My footsteps as you imitate My actions on earth. Learn from My Scriptures so you can do the right things without offending Me in your sins. I bless you all day, as you are called to evangelize souls to help save them from hell. I will forgive your sins when you repent and ask My forgiveness. When My faithful come to their judgment, I will say well done, enter into My heavenly court where you will take your place among My angels and saints."
Jesus said: "My people, now that Hurricane Florence is gone, the people of North and South Carolina are dealing with floods from record flood stage on their rivers. Many of these people, who have water damage, do not have flood insurance. You are also seeing an increasing death toll from many flood incidents. Continue to pray your Divine Mercy Chaplets for those victims who have died. Pray also for the flood victims who will have to rebuild their water damaged homes from their own pockets with little Federal aid. It may be difficult to get food, water, and other donations to the people who need them. Pray for these victims that they will receive the needs for their survival, and repairs to their homes. Your people need to understand the connection between your sins, and these natural disasters as your punishment."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, September 18, 2018

September 23, 2018
Tuesday, September 18, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel you saw Me touch the dead man, and I said: 'Arise', and he came back to life with the power of Myself and the Holy Spirit. There is also a healing of a dead soul in mortal sin that can be brought back to life by absolution in Confession. I must tell you that I am looking at many dead or black souls on earth, and they are all in need of My forgiveness in Confession. In the vision you are seeing people drinking My 'living water' when they accept the Holy Spirit in My sacrament of Holy Communion. My people need to come to Confession at least once a month, or sooner if you are in mortal sin. You do not want to risk loss to hell if you are called to your judgment in mortal sin. You also want to be reunited in My love by confessing your sins and seeking My forgiveness. With a clean soul you are now worthy of receiving Me in Holy Communion. Keep close to Me in My sacraments, and take advantage of

any opportunity to confess your sins to My priest sons. I love all of you, and I want to see you in a pure white soul."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, September 19, 2018

September 23, 2018

Wednesday, September 19, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, years ago My Blessed Mother gave a message after World War I. She said if the people do not pray the rosary and change their evil lifestyles, an unknown light will be seen in the sky, as a sign of another war as World War II that is about to happen. With this vision of a ball of light in the sky, the people on earth are being given another choice to pray the rosary and change their lives, or they will see such a light in the sky to signal the beginning of World War III. Do not take this message lightly, since My justice is about to come over the earth, because of man's sins, and how fewer people are worshiping Me on Sunday. You will see a war that will kill many people, and My faithful will need to seek the safety of My refuges. Keep praying your rosaries to lessen the severity of this war, so fewer people will die."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, September 20, 2018

September 23, 2018

Thursday, September 20, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, you have plenty of food and enough money to live comfortably for most people in America. You can see many needs for help in North and South Carolina, as well as in Puerto Rico. There are also many poor countries in need of food and donations as well as your own country. You have several groups you could give donations to help areas without enough food. You can even donate to your local food shelves to help your neighbors in need. There are also spiritually needy people who need prayers, and even sharing your faith to bring them closer to Me, so I can feed them with My graces. Where possible you could encourage relatives and people to come to Confession so they could clean their souls and change any sinful lifestyles. You have so much sin around you, and these people need your prayers and spiritual encouragement in the faith. Give your good example to those around you."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing more politics and accusations going on

with your latest Presidential nominee for the Supreme Court. You will see the accuser have her day in court, and the Senate will take a vote on any testimony."
Jesus said: "My people, you are living in an armed camp where several nations have nuclear weapons. I continue to request your prayers for peace in the world. There are dangerous moves in the Middle East that could trigger a World War III. By keeping negotiations going between your warring states, you can keep relations calm without a world war. Several people have had visions or messages of a world war, which is possible. Using nuclear weapons cannot win a war, but you are risking the loss of many lives. Pray that such a war does not happen."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing several communist states that are using totalitarian control to force atheism on the people. This communist control over some countries is a purge of My people who live in these countries, as they are persecuted for their faith. Pray that such atheistic communism does not take over your country or any other country."
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard reports that church attendance on Sunday in Canada is a lot worse than in America. This number of church attendees is a fair measure of how faithful a country is to Me. Canada has been losing attendance to church over a period of years with a more rapid decrease than America. This is another reason to pray for a firm faith in your country, because it is very difficult to stop the current trend. You have heard Me say: 'Will I find any faith on the earth when I return?' There is a great battle for souls going on, so pray for your families to live a good Christian life."
Jesus said: "My people, you need to have souls who will leave themselves open to My love. If you have an open mind to accept My love into your hearts, you have a chance to be saved from your sins. It is those souls, who have closed their souls completely to My love, that are on a path to hell. Without even a small opening, it is very difficult for a soul to come to Me with no love in their heart. Keep praying for the conversion of sinners, and pray for My grace to open the cold hearts, so they will have a chance to be saved."
Jesus said: "My people, your candidates have many different stands on what they believe. You all can express your free will in choosing your candidates. I have urged you in the past to vote for those people who hold life as precious at all ages. When your people have spoken in your votes, it is proper that their wishes should be carried out, and not overruled by your media. Pray for your country that you can follow My ways and not man's evil ways."
Jesus said: "My people, families today should be praying together now more than ever. The devil is attacking your children through drugs, vaping, and

pornography. Parents should communicate with their children, so they know what they are being taught in school, and what kind of friends they have. Children need a good faith formation early with an emphasis on Sunday Mass, daily prayer, and monthly Confession. You are seeing fewer young people in church because the parents and your society are not doing their job. Pray for your children and consecrate them to My Blessed Mother to watch over them."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, September 21, 2018

September 23, 2018

Friday, September 21, 2018: (St. Matthew)

Jesus said: "My people, I called Levi, the tax collector to follow Me, and he left his place of collection immediately to follow Me. That night I went to his house for dinner. While I was there, the Pharisees criticized Me for eating with sinners. I told them that the sick need a physician, and I came to save sinners and not the self-righteous. I am calling all of My faithful not to judge people, because I am the only One to judge people, since I know everyone's faults. Just as I called Levi to follow Me as Matthew, so I call all the people to follow My ways as well. When you become My disciple, you need to count the cost of giving up your old sinful habits, and make a new life with Me. I teach you how to love Me and to love your neighbor as yourself. Not everyone will desire to follow My way of life in the Spirit, which means giving up your will over to My Will. Some people are selfish, and they want to be in full control of their lives. If you love Me and accept Me as your Savior, then you will pick up your cross and carry it through the rest of your life. It was not easy for St. Matthew to give up everything to follow Me in faith. But this is what I call all of My faithful to do for love of Me. Trust that I will lead you on the right path to heaven."

Jesus said: "My son, I want you to think of how your deep faith was formed. In a Catholic grammar school you were taught to memorize some basic truths of the faith. You remember your Baltimore Catechism of why you were placed on the earth. You are here to know, love, and serve Me for My greater glory. Your father gave you a deep love for Confession when he took all three of you boys to Confession every month for many years. He also brought you to Sunday Mass until you could drive yourself. You learned Theology and Philosophy when you went to St. John Fisher College for four years. Now you have been receiving My messages for 25 years, and you have seen Me perform many miracles and confirmations of My promises to you. Because of your deep faith, you trust in

Me, and you are faithful to Me despite the fears, anxieties, and worries that the devil tempts you with. You have a faith that is shared with many people in My daily messages to you. You appreciate this special quiet time you have with Me in your Adoration hour. You also need to show your love for Me and your neighbor in your daily actions. Your prayer life and daily Mass and Holy Communion has firmed up your faith the most. Give praise and thanks to Me for your gift of faith and continue to share it with everyone."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End September 2018

October 2018

Saturday, September 22, 2018

October 11, 2018

Saturday, September 22, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, it is good to think about your mortality, so you can plan your eternal destination. I am giving you two of your favorite quotes on this subject. Unless you are ready to die, you are not ready to live. As a seed of life, you must die to self in order to bear good fruit, and follow My Will. Many people are afraid to die because they fear the unknown after death. But My faithful people believe in My Resurrection, and they will have their soul and a glorified body reunited on the last day. If you are repenting of your sin in frequent Confession, and you love Me and your neighbor, you do not have to fear judgment to hell. My faithful may have to be cleansed in purgatory, but you are assured of your eternal life with Me in heaven. Trust in My Word of the Gospel and My love for you, and you will have nothing to fear."

Jesus said: "My people, some people have gotten themselves into so much trouble, it may look totally impossible to solve their problems. My faithful servants can help turn troubled people into good stories with some physical and financial aid. If the troubled people are willing to cooperate with Me and My servants, miracles can happen. You can pray to help such souls, but your best help is to get them on to a good education and a good job. Once you inspire hope in a person's life, they will not only thank you, but they will understand your love for them goes beyond what they can understand. My servants will have the joy of helping someone get restarted in life. I can perform the impossible, if

people would just walk with Me in the hands of My helping servants. When you reach out to help people out of love, you will be rewarded for your efforts."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, September 23, 2018

October 11, 2018
Sunday, September 23, 2018:
Jesus said: "My son, just as your priest said, listening is as important a gift as speaking. It is important to listen to Me in My Word of the Gospel, and if you are fortunate, to hear Me in locution messages. I want you to take My words to heart, and listen out of love for Me. Take them into your lives so you can share My love with others. Another case of listening is to listen to those people around you in love, so they know that you love them as you love Me. Some people are hoping to tell people their troubles, and you could comfort them. By showing your love and respect for others, you can add love to a world full of evil and hate. Love one another as I have loved you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, September 24, 2018

October 11, 2018
Monday, September 24, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, it is good to strive for a good education in college if you can finance it. Having a college degree can help you get a better paying job, but it does not mean you know everything. It usually means you know a little about your field of study, but you need experience on the job to put your knowledge into something useful. Because you are knowledgeable in one field, it does not mean you are capable in other fields. There is another graduation that requires a learning in faith, and that is when you die and come to your judgment. Some people may not even be prepared for their judgment, and their souls may be at risk of being lost in hell. In order to pass life's graduation, you must be educated in My laws and My love. First you must recognize My existence, and know that I died for your sins on the cross. I am your Creator and your Savior. My Commandments are all about love of God and love of neighbor as yourself. Once you are aware of My love, you also need to know about My mercy and forgiveness in Confession. When you disobey My laws, I call you to repent of your sins, and seek My forgiveness. If you keep your soul clean, and show your

love for Me on Sunday and your daily prayers, then you will know Me. Those souls, who do not repent, and do not love Me, will fail at graduation on a path to hell. Those souls, who repent and love Me, will pass their graduation into heaven. Passing your life's graduation will be the best degree you could obtain."
Jesus said: "My people, My faithful are already being martyred in foreign lands, and you need to pray for all Christians who are being tortured or killed for their faith. You are seeing already how evil it will be during the tribulation. I will warn My faithful when the evil ones will begin their purging for the Antichrist. You know at that time, it will be necessary to come to My refuges. My refuge builders have been preparing for this time of tribulation for a long time, and now it is at the door. Trust in My angels of protection, and My multiplication of your necessities. I will send faithful to you, who have crosses on their foreheads. You will be praying more than now at your refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, September 25, 2018

October 11, 2018
Tuesday, September 25, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, every work day people have to struggle in the morning to get to work on the road. People, who have jobs, are fortunate to be able to earn a living to support their families. Your unemployment rate is quite low, which is because of your good economy for now. When people have money to pay their bills, there is calm among these efforts. You need to thank Me for helping you in life to have your necessities provided for. For those people, who are suffering through floods, you need to pray that they can have food and water to survive. Some people have lost homes, or their homes were damaged by water or fires. You can help them physically and with your donations. You all know how hard it is to recover from a flood. So do not complain that your life is a struggle, when you see others have to deal with no power and damaged homes. Be thankful for what you have, and reach out to help those who need food and shelter."
Jesus said: "My people, I have warned My people not to take the flu shots because they can do more harm than good. The Pharmaceutical companies make millions of dollars on the flu shots every year in the fall. It is the government who subsidizes the cost of these shots, so they can be given out for free. These companies make a calculated guess as to what virus strains that will be prevalent during the year. This is because it takes six months or so to make the flu shot

batches. This is why with mutations of the flu, that these shots may only be 30% effective. The side effects of these shots make some people sick, and they can have a bad effect on your immune system that could be harmful to some people. It is better to take your Hawthorn pills, herbs, and vitamins to build up your immune system. Many flu causing symptoms are caused by the chemtrails in the sky. When virulent viruses are used to reduce the population, I will warn My faithful to come to My refuges. When you look upon the luminous cross, you will be healed of all of your sicknesses. Trust in Me to protect you from physical and spiritual harm at My refuges."
David Schaefer: Jesus said: "My people, David was a very helpful leader for Queenship Publishing Co, and he will be missed by many, and especially by his mother. He loves all of his family, and he needs some prayers and Masses in upper purgatory."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, September 26, 2018

October 11, 2018
Wednesday, September 26, 2018: (St. Cosmas & St. Damian)
Jesus said: "My son, you can identify with My apostles when you and your wife travel out to share My messages with the people. You have also learned to travel light because it is cheaper to only use carry-on luggage on the airplanes. You may not have the miraculous gifts of My apostles, but with vans and airplanes, you can travel further and faster than My apostles did. I thank you for the many years of your missionary work."
(Anniversary of Camille Remacle's death, Carol's father) Camille said: "Hello John and Carol, I want to thank you for taking care of Vic at the hospital for his dog bite. Thank you for providing what he needs in his house and for his food. I now understand why you do not charge more for your books, because you are doing God's work for free. I am proud of you for your missionary work, and I see how gracious you are to help souls for Jesus."
Jesus said: "My people, your U.S. ships have many armaments for both defense and offense at sea. One of these new weapons is called a rail gun that could be mounted on ships, and it fires a projectile at thousands of mph. Such a weapon could possibly destroy incoming missiles, attack other ships, or target land targets. This could be useful in any sea battles. Do some research to see how accurate such a device could be. China is developing multiple missiles to attack your ships all at once, along with EMP devices. There are many sophisticated

weapons being used, but it is hard to know how they would perform in a battle. Trust in Me that My power is greater than all the newest weapons being developed. My angels will protect My faithful at all of My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, September 27, 2018

October 11, 2018
Thursday, September 27, 2018: (St. Vincent de Paul)
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a time when you will no longer have Mass available in your churches. This will be caused by the division in My Church, or by your government which will close or burn the churches. I told you before that My angels will remove My consecrated Hosts from the closed or burned churches. You are seeing evil things closing in all around you, as you will be seeing a communist and Muslim takeover by the one world people. The evil ones want total control over the people, including mandatory chips in the body, or the mark of the beast. Before this happens, I will warn My faithful when it is time to leave for the safety of My refuges with angel protection. My refuge builders need to quickly finish their projects, so they can welcome My people at the proper time. Trust in My protection from the evil ones who want to kill you and steal your souls."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, abortion is being allowed by your Supreme Court decision, and it is the most grievous sin America has had in allowing the killing of My babies. This decision is totally against My laws of the Fifth Commandment, and you are killing a million babies each year. Your best chance of changing this decision is to put a judge on the court who supports life at all ages. Keep praying for such a judge to be put on the Supreme Court."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some serious natural disasters that have emphasized the need to be prepared for any emergency. I have asked My faithful to store six months to one year of food for every member of your household. You saw how quickly food and water were cleared out of your stores with the latest hurricane. Most stores have only three days supply of food in their warehouses. By being prepared with food, water, and batteries, you will be ready for the next disaster, even when you are called to My refuges. I will multiply your food, water, and fuels for your survival."
Jesus said: "My people, there are some people who trust more in their stocks and money than they do in Me. Your stocks can crash, and your money can become

worthless, so it is much safer to put your trust in Me for everything. I love all of you, and I want you to love Me in return, because I can provide for all of your needs. Your country needs to repent of its abortions and sins. Then you will continue to prosper."
Jesus said: "My people, many of the rivers in North and South Carolina are cresting and are still at record flood stage. Keep praying for these flood victims, and work to donate what money and time you can give to help them. It will take some time for the floods to subside, so people can return to their homes. They will need Federal and state aid to restore their homes to shelters they could live in. Pray that they could be spared any more rain so the waters could subside."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been enjoying a good economy for a number of years, but these times can change with your increasing interest rates and foreign tariffs. October has been a trying month for drops in your stock market. Pray for your people to repent of their sins and improve their lifestyles. I have warned you to make such changes in your lives, or you could see some financial troubles. Pray for your morals to be improved, or you will see more punishments for your sins."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a battle of fund raising, as some people think they can buy elections with enough campaign ads and literature. You have further concerns over the manipulation of your voting machines. This has become a problem when machines are hacked or manipulated for changing votes to a certain candidate. Pray for a fair election, but be aware of possible cheating."
Jesus said: "My people, My angels are watching over you all of the time. You can pray for help from your guardian angels, and you can pray your St. Michael prayers for deliverance of sinners and addicts. Remember to call on Me to send you My angels whenever you are under attack from the demons. My power is always greater than the evil ones all around you. So pray to Me and trust in My help every day."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, September 28, 2018

October 11, 2018
Friday, September 28, 2018: (St. Lawrence Ruiz & companions)
Jesus said: "My people, today you have daily Mass at your churches, but a time is coming soon when you will see a division in My Church. There will be a split between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. The schismatic church

will teach New Age heresies, and that the sexual sins are no longer mortal sins. When you see New Age teachings come into a church, then leave that church for one that does not teach heresies. I tell you that you will not travel to all the towns of Israel until a time of tribulation will come upon the earth. Once this evil time comes, I will direct My faithful to My nearest refuge where My angels will protect you. Today's martyrs died for their faith, and soon you will see more severe persecutions in My Church of today. Trust in My protection no matter how far you will have to travel to My refuges. When you come there, My angels will multiply your food, water, and fuels for your survival."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, September 29, 2018

October 11, 2018
Saturday, September 29, 2018: (St. Michael,St. Gabriel,St. Raphael)
St. Michael said: "I am Michael and I stand before God, as I am a leader of God's angels. In the first reading you read how there was a great battle in heaven between those angels who wanted to serve God, and those angels like Satan, who refused to serve God. Lucifer was the brightest angel, but pride overtook him, and he would not serve God. I then cast Satan and all the evil angels down into hell on the earth. Hell is forever, and the bad angels suffer in the flames of hell, and they are now ugly looking beings. They are allowed to tempt humans into sin, if the humans so choose. I and the good angels of God are preparing for another battle with the demons and the evil people at Armageddon. The Lord and all of heaven will be victorious again against Satan, the Antichrist, and the false prophet. God's power is much greater than all of the evil ones, so have no fear of them. Call on us angels to defend you when you are attacked by any evil angels. Today is the feast of the Archangels of myself, St. Michael, St. Gabriel, and St. Raphael. Give praise and glory to God for all of His creation. You pray my long form prayer to protect you in your travels, and to help those souls who are away from God. Keep praying this prayer of protection and deliverance because I and your guardian angel are always at your side to protect you from harm and the evil ones."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, September 30, 2018

October 11, 2018

Sunday, September 30, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, you have heard Me talk of My prophets in the readings. Each prophet has been given a separate mission, but they are all directed to share My Words of love, and to reach out to save souls from hell. I do caution My faithful to discern the meaning of their words. Just as I send out My prophets, the evil one sends out false prophets as well to mislead even My elect. Trust in My Good News of My Resurrection, but do not listen to the false news of the evil ones. You have a strong message to follow My ways, so you will not be misled to a path to hell. I call you to worship only Me, and do not worship gold, silver, or your possessions as idols. When you focus on following My Will, and repent of your sins, you will be on the right path to heaven. If you follow your own desires for comforts, or listen to false prophets, you could be misled down the path to hell. Avoid all temptations to sin, and come to monthly Confession to keep your souls clean. Pray to Me daily in your rosaries, and you can join your heart with My Sacred Heart and My Blessed Mother’s Immaculate Heart. We love all of you, and we direct you on the right path to heaven. Give praise and glory to Me, God the Father, and God the Holy Spirit.”
Jesus said: “My people, many of you have been waiting for things to begin the end times with My Warning. Some people have even complained that this should have happened sooner. You do not know how evil it will get before I bring My Warning. Once you see the two suns in the sky, you will see My Warning, when everyone will have their life review at the same time all over the world. After reviewing your life’s actions, you will face a mini-judgment to heaven, purgatory, or hell. You will have six weeks to convert your family and friends. You are anxious for My return, but you must first be tested by the tribulation of the Antichrist. I will send My faithful to My refuges at that time for their safety by My angels. Be prepared at My refuges. This is why I want you all to have one more practice run overnight with your prayer groups to test the readiness of My refuge builders. I am asking you to do this because this time is coming soon. This place where you are, is a refuge as it has been prepared for many years. Have no fear because I will be helping you to get through this trial. At the end of this trial, you will see My return in Spirit to renew the earth and bring My faithful into My Era of Peace.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, October 1, 2018

October 11, 2018

Monday, October 1, 2018: (St. Therese of Lisieux)
St. Therese said: “My dear son, it has been awhile since I gave you a message. I am thankful that you prayed your novena of the 24 Glory Bes to my intercession. I want to bless all of you, and I pray that you can follow my ‘Little Way’ in your lives. Give up all of your actions to Jesus, and He will bless you for all of your good works. You see me in my statues that I am carrying my cross and my red roses to honor Jesus. Jesus calls us to pick up our cross of life, and carry it through life so we remember how He died for all of us in His crucifixion for our sins. I love my Jesus so much, and I want to be an example for all of you to follow. You remember several times in life when I sent my rose to help you. Many times people pray to me for intentions, and I send my roses to comfort them in their troubles. Remember how I lived a simple life to gain my salvation, and all of you can live this way of loving Jesus, and He will reward you in heaven.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen all the damage caused by Hurricane Florence as more people are being added to the death toll. These people have not seen so much water damage than with any other storm. The floods are still subsiding, and the length of time their homes were under water, insures many homes will be a total loss. You need to pray for these people who will have to start all over to make a new home. There are still needs for food and water to help these people to survive. You may be able to send donations to get them through a tough time when they need your help.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Tuesday, October 2, 2018

October 11, 2018
Tuesday, October 2, 2018: (Guardian Angel day)
St. Mark said: “I am Mark and I stand before God. I thank you for praying to me every day, and I watch out for your spiritual welfare constantly. When you are traveling, you keep me busy all of the time. There are so many evil distractions around you all the time in this world. Your dedication to the Blessed Mother’s rosary has kept you protected through these many years of your mission. You give praise and thanks to God in your Adoration hours every day. Just as you adore God, we angels adore God every minute of every day. You have a strong faith to spread God’s Word, and you work on trying to save souls as well. Continue to stay close to Jesus, and you will keep your gifts. I watch over you,

and you can call on my help at any time you need me."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a dark evil come over your country as the opposition party will do about anything to take back control of your Congress. You will see the social media controlled by activists that will try to win the Congress any way they can. You will see more manipulation of the polls and the voting machines as before. You could even see violence and an attempted coup to try and take over your country. The socialists, who are trying to take over, will be using communist tactics, and the people will see how truly evil they are for power and greed. The television programs will continue their false accusations of whatever your President does, even though he is working hard to make your country better. The lies and disinformation will get worse, and your country could be on the brink of an instigated civil war with the one world people behind it. Pray for peace in your country, because there are evil people who are behind causing division among your people."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, October 3, 2018

October 11, 2018
Wednesday, October 3, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, you have been reading the account of Job in the Bible, and you see how I allowed a test of Job's faith in Me. He lost his family and his wealth. Some people are aware of the saying about the 'patience of Job'. In all of his trials, he was always faithful to Me, and later he was rewarded when I restored his wealth. Some of My people get upset when just a small discomfort, or a small loss occurs. You need to take a lesson from Job, and keep faith in Me no matter what happens to you. I can give you gifts, and I can take them away. You need to learn about not worshiping possessions, and depend on Me for everything, and not on your wealth. I know what you need to survive, so trust in Me, and call on My help when you have difficulties. I am always at your side ready to help you, because I love all of you so much."
Jesus said: "My son, you have been traveling a lot this year, and you are seeing a cross in your travels. When you have talks close together, it is difficult to keep up with all of your responsibilities. Go where you are invited, and I will protect you from any criticism. You have scheduled a lot of visits because it will become more difficult as time approaches the tribulation. Then there will be more problems when the evil ones will taunt you more. Keep praying your long form of the St. Michael prayer for protection, because the devil's attacks will keep

getting stronger against you as time goes on."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, October 4, 2018

October 11, 2018

Thursday, October 4, 2018: (St. Francis of Assisi)

Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you black clouds coming over America, more from a political conflict than from a physical volcano. I told you more demons are coming up out of these volcanoes, adding to the evil you already have. The opposition party will do almost anything to take back power in the Senate and the House. They will flood your media with lies and disinformation to confuse your voters. They may even cause more riots at your election rallies. The goal of the one world people is a takeover of your government, and they will stop at nothing to achieve their goal of a communist takeover. These black clouds indicate an increase in violence like you have never seen before. This attack on your President's Supreme Court nominee, is just the beginning of the opposition's desperate tactics. They could even resort to shooting your leaders, or some other means to eliminate their competition. Pray for the safety of your government leaders who will be coming under physical attack, and mob violence."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen how the opposition party has done everything to block your current nominee to the Supreme Court. There have been many delaying tactics to block this confirmation. Just as you had to pray hard to My Blessed Mother to get President Bush and your current President elected, so you will need to send a novena of prayers again to get your Supreme Court nominee confirmed. There are many protests, but now is the time to take a vote."

Jesus said: "My people, you have had some success in your tax cuts and trade talks from your current Administration. The upcoming elections could determine whether or not your President can continue his success in running your government. There is a thin majority in the Senate, and it could determine if your President could put more people on the Supreme Court. Pray for your country and its leaders to do the right thing for your people."

Jesus said: "My people, you may or may not know about the hundreds of detention centers all across your country. They have many foreign troops there, with the intention to imprison all those people who refuse to take a mandatory

chip in the hand. Those people, who are captured, could be gassed and cremated in these facilities. Before you could be threatened by these UN troops, I will warn My faithful to pack up and leave your homes for My refuges. Call on your angel to lead you to the nearest refuge at the proper time."
Jesus said: "My people, those people, who are advocating for socialism, are really pushing for a communist takeover of your government. Listen to their deceptive campaign for complete government control. They will even try to take away the rights of your states for government control. If you allow the activists to get voted into office, you could lose your rights and freedoms. Be careful to discern what candidates you are voting for, so you know their intentions."
Jesus said: "My people, I have asked you to pray for your country, and there are many intentions you could pray for at these rosary celebrations. My Blessed Mother's rosary is a powerful weapon against all the evil going on in your country. Evil will appear to be winning for a while, but in the end our two hearts will be victorious over the devil, the Antichrist, and all the demons. Trust in My power which is greater, and continue to pray your daily three rosaries."
Jesus said: "My son, you are getting closer to the coming Warning and tribulation. When the evil ones will gain control over the world, I will warn My faithful that it is time to come to My refuges for your safety. My refuge builders have been preparing for My people to come to My refuges. By practicing your overnight stay, you can be better prepared for the real event of the tribulation. Learn from your experiences so you will be ready to endure this evil time. Trust in Me and I will provide for all of your needs."
Jesus said: "My faithful people, you are the ones who have crosses on your foreheads, and who will be able to enter My refuges of protection. You will see My angels provide miraculous protection from all the plans of the evil ones. When you look on the luminous cross, you will be healed of all of your ailments. I will multiply your water, food, and fuels so you can survive the tribulation at My refuges. Have no fear of this time and trust in My protection. No one will be able to challenge the power of My angels."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, October 5, 2018

October 11, 2018
Friday, October 5, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, you are celebrating First Friday in front of My Blessed Sacrament. I have left you My Real Presence in every consecrated Host. On

Friday I died for everyone's sins, and I did this out of My love for you. This is why I am showing you My Heart because I want to save all of My faithful. It is your free will decision to show your love for Me in return. I call everyone to love Me, and I bless those people with a gift of faith for those who love Me. This world has many evil distractions, and those people who are faithful to Me will receive My heavenly reward. I call My people to show Me their love by their daily prayers, daily Mass, Adoration, and monthly Confession. By staying close to Me with a clean soul, you will be protected from the devil's temptations. Trust in Me and My angels to watch over you and protect you."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, October 7, 2018

October 11, 2018

Sunday, October 7, 2018: (Our Lady of the Rosary)

Jesus said: "My people, those couples who wish to be married should get married in My Church with the sacrament of Matrimony. Those couples who get married by other means, can still be married in My Church. Those couples, who live together in fornication or homosexual marriage, are living sinful lifestyles. The couples of man and woman should get married in My Church also to avoid living in sin. Homosexual couples are living in sin, and they cannot be married in My Church. They need to change their lifestyle to man and woman couples to get married in the Church. Couples who were married in the Church, need to have annulments in order to get married again. Annulments can only be obtained if there were impediments in the first marriage. Parents need to encourage their children to marry in the Church, and not to live in fornication or adultery. It is important to live your faith in proper marriage, and avoid sex outside of marriage. By following My laws, you can avoid sexual sins that could lead people to hell, if they do not seek My forgiveness."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, October 8, 2018

October 11, 2018

Monday, October 8, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, you heard a good explanation of the Gospel of the 'Good Samaritan' by the priest. You were told the first and second Commandments of loving Me and your neighbor as yourself. Then you were given an explanation of who your neighbor is. You are to love everyone, even

those people you call your enemies. I love all of you, even those people who do not love Me. I am showing you more destruction that will be brought upon you by your enemies. You are seeing the smoke and destruction of your Freedom Tower. The devil and the one world people are so angry at your President for undoing all of their plans, especially putting in two justices on the Supreme Court. This is why the evil ones will be striking back with a major evil event to try and stop what your President is doing. You are seeing the frustration of the one world people, and they will be planning more violence for your mid-term elections. Pray for your country because you will be going through some dark times. When the evil gets so bad, I will warn you when it is time to come to My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, I have told you that every refuge should be consecrated to Me, and you need a source of fresh, drinkable water that will not be shut down. You have water piped into your house from the city or town water. At My refuges you will need to be independent from the outside world. This means you cannot depend on your water lines that could be turned off. Many refuges have streams of water or lakes. Other refuges, as your own refuge, have had to drill wells to get water. In your practice runs, you saw how much water 25 people use in one day. This is why it was important to have your water well put in because you cannot survive without fresh water. I will multiply your water at your refuge so it will not run dry. All of My refuges need to take a lesson from your experience, and spend the money it takes to have a well dug, if you do not have any other source of water. This is one of your main projects of this year, and I provided the workers and the materials you needed."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, October 9, 2018

October 11, 2018

Tuesday, October 9, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, you read the Gospel about Mary and Martha, and it takes some understanding to see the two missions that people have. When you have guests, you are always willing to offer meals and a place to sleep. You clean the house and make it ready for your guests. When you invite Me into your house, this is a different mission of cleaning your spiritual home in your soul with Confession and Mass. Martha was busy with offering Me meals and a clean house, but Mary was giving Me her undivided attention of loving her Lord. I would not take that opportunity away from Mary, as Martha complained. These

missions are both needed when you are hospitable to guests, and your prayer life with Me out of love. This is also a lesson for all of you not to be complainers, but you need to reach out to everyone in love, and especially to your Lord. I love all of you so much, and I am pleased to see you return your love for Me. Trust in My help, and you will always have My peace."
The Holy Spirit said: "I am the Light and the Flame of God's love that came down upon the apostles. I give you My gifts to strengthen your faith, and I give you the words to evangelize souls to the faith in the Good News. I watch over all of those people who are faithful to God, and I pray for the souls who are away from God. Do not ever give up on any soul, but be persistent in your prayers to save souls. Love is what joins Us Three Persons in One God. We call on all of you to love Us and your neighbors. The Flame of My love rests upon all of you, just as it did on the apostles. Give praise and thanks to Us for all the gifts We bestow on all of you."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, October 10, 2018

October 24, 2018
Wednesday, October 10, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you the Good News of My Resurrection, and My faithful will be resurrected on the last day
as well. This is the Good News that I want My faithful to spread to all the nations. I love all of My people, both the Jews and the Gentiles. St. Paul welcomed the Gentiles into the Christian faith with Baptism, and they were not obligated to follow all of the Jewish customs. I came to save all souls, and you need to seek My forgiveness of your sins, and accept Me as your Savior. By giving your will over to My Divine Will, you will be able to carry out your individual missions. To come to heaven you must love Me and your neighbor as yourself. By being faithful to My laws, and coming to frequent Confession, you will be prepared to meet Me at your judgment."
Jesus said: "My son, you were walking amidst a village of old houses that did not have electricity and very little running water from wells. If you have your electricity turned off for a long time, you would have little light from candles or your battery lanterns. If people do not have much food stored, they could die of starvation. I will multiply your food at My refuges, so trust in Me for your survival. This is why I am showing you My refuges where I will feed My people so they can survive the tribulation. Many people do not have much food stored,

which is why I told you to have at least 6 months to 1 year of food stored for each member of your household. My refuge builders have been working hard to prepare their refuges to receive a lot of people. At My refuges during the tribulation, you will be living as back in the 1800's, so be thankful that I will be providing for your needs."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, October 11, 2018

October 24, 2018

Thursday, October 11, 2018: (St. Pope John XXIII)

Jesus said: "My people of America, you have just witnessed Hurricane Michael as a category 4, strike your nation in Florida with great devastation and flooding. You have had several storms strike America, as I told you how events will happen one after another. Many of your people do not realize how these natural disasters are a punishment for all of your sexual sins and your abortions. In the vision you saw a flood of water from the storm surge that has inundated your Florida coast. You are still assessing the damage and those who were killed by this hurricane. You will need more help for all of these storm victims who lost their homes. You can also pray your Chaplet of Divine Mercy for all the people who passed away to help save their souls."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you are just starting to see the pictures of destruction caused by Hurricane Michael. You are seeing floods and over a million people without electricity. It will take months or longer to clear the debris and restore the power. Keep praying persistently for the victims and for the souls who died. Each storm has been taking its toll on homes and businesses. Call on My help to bring peace to those who lost their homes. Trust in Me that people will wake up to the need for prayers to stop the abortions. These storms are a punishment against America."

Jesus said: "My people, your stock market rose to unusually high prices, and now concerns about interest rates and trade tariffs have taken its toll on these prices. You have seen serious drops in your market in October over the years. Pray for your people that your economy can continue to thrive. It is the speculators among your traders that have shaken the confidence in your prices. Trust in Me to protect America from further financial problems."

Jesus said: "My people, the first chore after a severe storm is to be able to clear the storm damage from the roads. Restoring power where homes are still intact

will be the next stage. Rescue workers will be searching for people in need. Many people could see power outages for a long time. There are many line workers who are coming in from other states to help Florida to restore power. Keep praying that food and water can be brought to the storm victims in their need."

Jesus said: "My people, you will soon be voting for all of the House Congress people, and a third of the Senate. There has been a lot of division between your parties, and there is some concern over fair elections without cheating on the polls and election machines. The confirmation of your Supreme Court nominee reached new lows in protests, and it has made new precedents for future confirmations. Pray for peace among your people, and to quiet down the anger between your people."

Jesus said: "My people, not only are you seeing disasters in America, but you are seeing thousands of deaths in Indonesia and Haiti from severe earthquakes. It is unfortunate in these poor countries where it is hard for these people to recover from such destruction. These countries need to depend on more well-to-do countries to help them weather their disasters. Be observant of the need for help with food and water in these devastated countries. Now is a good time to help your neighbor in America and abroad."

Jesus said: "My people, there was an initial goal of protecting your steel and aluminum with some tariffs. As other countries reacted with their own tariffs, you can see increasing tariffs being proposed for other products, especially with China, because of the high trade deficits. As a result, you will be seeing some increases in the cost of many of your products in the stores. Pray for reason in all of your trade negotiations, so the economies of all the countries are not damaged."

Jesus said: "My people, having relics of the saints to venerate, is also a prompting to lead your lives in following the example of the lives of the saints. You have a rich treasure in the lives of the saints, and these relics can help focus your lives on how I want you to live. When you follow My laws and confess your sins often, you will be rewarded as you imitate My saints. Venerate these relics as you have devotions to My various saints. You are all working toward being saints, and it is comforting to see how some souls have achieved sainthood. It is possible to be a saint, so keep progressing toward your perfection."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, October 12, 2018

October 24, 2018
Friday, October 12, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, this comfortable chair in the vision is how some people are taken up with a good life, but then you can have the destruction of a hurricane in an instant. In life you have to be alert to natural disasters so you can seek safety in an evacuation. People can also get comfortable with their spiritual life, but the devil never sleeps. You also need to protect your soul from spiritual destruction as well. By daily prayer and frequent Confession, you can protect yourself from the devil’s temptations. So just as you are alert in this life for your survival, so you also must be alert spiritually to protect your soul. Pray for all sinners and for the souls suffering in purgatory.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have heard Me complain of all the babies that you are killing in abortion. It is so evil, I can no longer look at the doctors and mothers who are killing their children. You just saw the Gosnell movie in the theater, and you saw the irony of how one doctor was killing live babies with scissors on their necks, and the other abortionist was killing live babies in the uterus with salt needles into the heart. Every abortion takes the life of a live baby, and they are all murders against My Fifth Commandment. America is allowing one million babies to be aborted legally every year. Very few are struggling to stop this carnage, and I keep asking you to pray for your abortions to stop. Abortion is the blood on all American’s hands, and you are paying for this in your natural disasters. Keep praying for these mothers to have their babies, and not to abort them. How can a mother kill her own child? This is not just a blob of tissue, but they are all human little babies that you are killing. The more sins you commit, the more evil will be compounded. Please stop your abortions, or your whole country will look like the Florida beach that was decimated by Hurricane Michael.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Saturday, October 13, 2018

October 24, 2018
Saturday, October 13, 2018: (Our Lady of Fatima)
Jesus said: “My people, you have viewed ‘Baby Boy A’ who was 32 weeks, and he was fully formed and living before he was brutally killed by using a scissors

to cut his neck. This was from the Gosnell movie that many people should see, and it could change hearts, if people so choose. When people understand how grisly it is to kill your own babies, they could change to a pro-life position as many of the cast in the movie did. My Blessed Mother gave you a message that to do nothing to stop abortion, is the worst sin of omission. Even in the Gospel, I said how people should hear My words and act on them. You are praying to stop abortion, and some people even pray at the abortion clinics, and counsel women not to abort their children. Even in your upcoming elections, you should vote for the candidate who supports life, instead of those who promote death of the unborn babies you saw in the vision. America will pay a dear price for all of your abortions, and the decision of your Supreme Court to legalize abortion. Pray that this decision can be overturned, and that your mothers will wake up, and stop killing their children."

Jesus said: "My people, you could know all of the information in all of these books, and you would just be touching the surface of all the information I have of this world. So do not be prideful of having so many degrees, because you are far from knowing everything. Some people with college degrees may try to belittle people who are less educated. I am impressed more by your prayers and love of Me and your neighbor, than by how smart you are, or how many possessions you have. You should practice humility because all of heaven is watching you. By taking time for praying for your intentions, I will grant your requests that are good for your soul. Take time also to listen for the needs of the people around you, so you can help them physically and share your faith with them. You will see that everyone has the same basic needs for food, water, and shelter. Pray for everyone to be able to obtain the basic needs to survive, and pray for the souls of sinners to be saved from hell. I love all of you, and I will see to all of your needs both now, and during the tribulation."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, October 14, 2018

October 24, 2018

Sunday, October 14, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel a rich man asked Me 'What must I do to gain eternal life?' I told him to follow My Commandments of loving Me and loving his neighbor. I also told him that he could give his possessions to the poor and follow Me. But he went away sad because he had many possessions that he did not want to give up. I told My apostles that it is more difficult for the rich

people to come to heaven because they do not want to be humble in giving up their possessions. In life you will suffer as I did, and you would rather depend on Me to provide for your needs, than depend on your wealth. I can help you out of love, but your wealth is cold and can be stolen. I can do the impossible to help you, which is more dependable that wealth that can dissipate and be lost. Let Me lead you in life by giving up your will to follow My Divine Will. This is how you can labor in the world to help save souls, and share your wealth and your faith."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, October 15, 2018

October 24, 2018

Monday, October 15, 2018: (St. Teresa of Avila)

Jesus said: "My people, I told the people of My day that they were looking for a sign, and the only sign I will give them is the sign of Jonah. For Jonah told the people of Nineveh that their city would be destroyed in forty days if they did not repent and change their evil lives. The people of Nineveh repented, and their city was spared. I have told the people of America that you also need to repent and change your bad lifestyles, or you will see more punishments like Hurricane Michael. All of My prophets of the end days have had the same message, and some are asking the people to prepare refuges where My faithful will be protected from the evil ones during the tribulation. The devil's times grows short, and soon I will bring My victory over the evil ones. Prepare to come to My refuges at the appointed time, because I will protect you and feed you what you need."

Jesus said: "My people, when souls become addicted to drugs, alcohol, or any number of addictions, they are controlled by the demon of that addiction. In the vision you are seeing a whirlpool of evil when souls allow themselves to be sucked into the power of the demon of their addiction. You need prayers of deliverance or an exorcism to break these addictions. If a soul knows about Me, that soul can call on Me to send My angels to break any hold of the demons on that soul. I am more powerful than these demons, but the soul needs a desire to break any addiction. When you give your 'yes' to an addiction, you are opening a portal for the demon to control you. This is why you also need to say 'no' to continuing any addiction to close such a portal. You also need to say 'yes' to My help by your deliverance prayers as the long form of the St. Michael prayer. You can also pray this prayer for your family members to deliver those souls from the

demons of their addictions. Remember to pray this prayer often, because it is your persistence in prayer that can save the souls of your family and friends."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, October 16, 2018

October 24, 2018

Tuesday, October 16, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, it does not matter if you talk about people in My time on earth, or now in your time, man still has the same weaknesses. The Pharisees were full of pride to follow the Mosaic customs in public, but they were not following the rest of My laws of love. Even today, some people put on appearances of being holy, but they are not Christian in the way they deal with people. The Pharisees also demanded the people to pay the temple tax, while they did not give alms to help people. Your people of today give token amounts to the church and other charities, but they lavish themselves with many expensive possessions, eating in restaurants, and taking expensive vacations. Many of your people could share some serious donations for church and charities, if they put more love into helping people, instead of being selfish. The lesson here is to have less pride and more humility. It is also to be willing to share your wealth with those people who are in need for their survival."

(St. Margaret Mary Alacoque, Sacred Heart) Jesus said: "My people, many of you have pictures displaying My Sacred Heart, and today's St. Margaret Mary Alacoque promoted this picture of My love for mankind. She had opposition in her order, but she was persistent out of love for Me. Her visions from Me proved to the religious authorities that honoring My Sacred Heart in June was worthy of a special feast day. Most people, who have this picture, see a flame of burning love, and a crown of thorns around My Heart, indicating how I suffer for all sinners. I love all the people so much, that I died to forgive your sins, and I bring salvation to all souls who accept Me as their Savior. You also see many pictures of My Sacred Heart joined with a picture of the Immaculate Heart of My Blessed Mother. Our two hearts also has a special devotion. Love comes from the heart, and My Sacred Heart shows you how much I love everyone, and I ask you to love Me in return."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, October 17, 2018

October 24, 2018

Wednesday, October 17, 2018: (St. Ignatius of Antioch)
Jesus said: “My people, in the early Church many Christians were fed to the lions in the coliseums of the emperors. This is why the early Christians lived and were buried in the catacombs for protection. It took a strong faith to be a Christian, because you could be killed for your faith at any time. This same persecution will be coming to this present age. When the lives of My faithful will be in danger, I will warn you when it is time to come to the new catacombs at My refuges. My prophets and faithful have been hiding from persecution for many years, and it will be worse during the tribulation. You have lived in a free society in America for many years, where you have had freedom of religion. But when the atheistic communists take over, you will be sought out to be killed by the evil ones. This is why I have asked certain faithful to set up refuges of safety that My faithful could enter for protection with My angels. Be thankful that I am providing safe havens for My faithful, where My angels will protect you and feed you.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are still seeing power being restored to places hit by your latest hurricane, especially in Florida. The vision of wire is how the linesmen string new communication wire and power wire to restore power and phone service. The searching is still discovering more dead people in the rubble. This storm moved through very quickly, but the surge and high winds have caused catastrophic damage. Keep praying for these victims who lost their homes, and are having trouble finding food, water, and another place to live. The storm damage was spread into several states, and it will take some time to restore many places back to normal. Your storms this year seem to be getting as bad, or worse than last year’s storms. The damage is taking a toll on your economy, and in some cases lost crops. These storms are sending you another message, that your people need to repent and change your evil lifestyles, or you will see more punishments. You need to stop your abortions, and all of your sexual sins, or worse storms will come. As you see cold weather moving in, you will be facing snowstorms soon. Be prepared for all of your winter problems that ice and snow can cause. Call on My help to get you through these daily trials.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, October 18, 2018

October 24, 2018
Thursday, October 18, 2018: (St. Luke)
Jesus said: “My son, these readings about traveling to spread My Good News, is

very familiar to you, because you and your wife have been traveling to evangelize for over twenty-five years. You have been traveling more that usual this year, and for a longer number of days. You travel light with carry-on bags for your clothes and your books. You share My messages, and you bring rosaries and scapulars as well. The people need to hear My words on sin, and things they do not hear much in the churches, especially about purgatory and hell. In the Gospel it even mentions about how the laborer deserves to have someone put you up for the night, and provide for your food. In some cases when you fly by airplane, you also need help with your ticket. I have always provided for you in health so you could travel. Remember to pray your long form of the St. Michael prayer before and after you go to a venue for your talks. My angels are also watching out for you against the devil's obstructions to your travels. Trust in Me to help you in spreading My Word, and you will both have a prophet's reward."

Funeral of Joseph Marcello:

Jesus said: "My people, Joseph was a very industrious and kind man throughout his working life. He also served his country well. He will be missed by his family and friends. He will be watching out for his family, who he loves very much. He will be praying for all of them as well. Pray for his soul as you remember him in his pictures."

Prayer Group:

God the Father said: "I AM WHO AM, is warning America about the plans of the evil inspired deep state. Their goal is to win the House or the Senate by whatever means possible. Your opposition party will again try to rig the voting machines to favor their candidates. The evil ones behind the deep state will try to outspend their opposition to gain any possible advantage. If they cannot win at the ballot box, they will try to cause a coup or revolution against your duly elected officials. Your President is thwarting all of their global plans, so expect a vicious backlash, if they do not win. Pray for calm in your country."

Jesus said: "My people, you can see the evil working against your government, when witches join together to send hexes upon your government officials. This is how desperate they are to take over your government. You saw the attacks on Justice Kavanaugh, and you will see even worse attacks on your Congress people running for election. Pray for civility among your people without any resort to violence."

Jesus said: "My people, every year you are seeing more focus on glorifying Halloween costumes, pumpkins, and even the emphasis on the day of evil demons and scary costumes. Have your children avoid evil looking costumes,

and only give glory to Me, and not the day for the demons. When you glorify evil, you are inviting the evil spirits to have reign over you. Instead, glorify Me over the demons who have little power against Me. Do not let people bring evil over you on this day before All Saints Day. By loving Me and following My laws, you can put aside all the distractions of the devil."

Jesus said: "My people, you are in a battle to support life in America, and not the abortion of your babies. It is very clear that the opposition party supports abortion and many other evil positions. It is up to your American voters to vote for those candidates who support life. You are being given a choice for life or against it. Call on My saints to help win your election for life. Be prepared, My faithful, because the evil ones are looking for any way to take over your country. Once you are taken over by the one world people, you will face relentless persecution that will require coming to My refuges. Trust in Me to protect you."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some countries that were taken over by communist dictators, and the people no longer had freedom of religion. In communist and Muslim countries you are seeing Christians being killed by beheading them. So when you see people proclaiming socialism or communism, you know it is time to vote against such persecution. The time of tribulation is at your door, so be prepared to come to My refuges of protection during this evil time."

Jesus said: "My people, this is true that the devil and the demons will be allowed a short reign, but they will have limited control over My people. Fear not this time because I will have My angels protect you. The tribulation will be a test of your faith whether you want to love Me, or the world run by Satan. My faithful will be given the spiritual strength to endure the devil's attacks, and you will be separated into the protection of My refuges. Those people, who refuse to love Me, will be persecuted and controlled by the demons. Have trust in Me, and follow Me to heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, be not afraid of all the evil that will briefly reign over the earth. This time of tribulation will be shortened for the sake of My elect. You will be called to My refuges where My angels will protect you from all of the demons and evil people. The evil ones cannot enter My refuges without the cross on their foreheads. My faithful will be healed of their pains by looking upon My luminous cross. After all the evil ones have been cast into hell, I will renew the earth as a new Garden of Eden, and I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace. You will live a long time without any evil, and you will be perfected for heaven as saints once you die. Rejoice after suffering this purgatory on earth, for

you will soon be with Me in heaven."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, October 19, 2018

October 24, 2018

Friday, October 19, 2018: (North American martyrs)

Jesus said: "My people, you can see the hand of the devil in pushing an evil agenda against your current government. Hatred and outrageous threats are coming from activists who are funded by rich evil people who are trying to destroy your way of life. From social media and your TV networks, there is more hatred coming for the current Administration than you have ever seen before. They are talking and promoting violence, and these activists are trying to brainwash the people into following communist ideas and tactics. If your people allow a vote to favor the death culture, then truly you will see more floods and devastation come upon your country. It is time to choose life over death, or you will face the consequences of your choice."

Jesus said: "My people, your coming election is not just a battle against abortion and religious freedom, but there is also a battle against a socialist or communist takeover of your government. The opposition party is for abortion, and they want free health care, and free college education. There is no mention about how they are going to pay for health care and college, but it will be paid for by the taxpayer at an expensive price. These things are just the beginning for establishing an atheistic communist government. I have warned you that the deep state wants total control over your government, including mandatory chips in the body, or the mark of the beast. So all of your freedoms are at stake with this mid-term election. There are even threats to try and impeach your President if the House or the Senate is lost to the activists. This is all the more reason to pray special novenas for the pro-life forces to win this coming election on November 6th, or your country will never be the same. Once a takeover occurs, My faithful will soon need to come to My refuges. Trust in Me to protect you from the evil forces who want to kill My faithful."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, October 20, 2018

October 24, 2018

Saturday, October 20, 2018: (St. Paul of the Cross)

Jesus said: "My people, I am appalled at all the evil things people are doing in

your society. You have heard the accounts of how I punished the evil people of Sodom with fire and brimstone. There was nothing left of that society but ashes and rubble. I had My angels guide Lot and his family out of Sodom before I destroyed it. Your society of today is even worse than Sodom, and I am not sending more destruction until I have separated My faithful in My refuges. Then you will see fire rain down, and there will be nothing left but the ashes of your evil ones. Notice even in the Bible how I speak of the separation of the lambs and goats, or the tares from the wheat. Even the evil souls will all burn in the flames of hell. Trust in Me that I will protect My faithful, but some will die as martyrs."

(4:00 p.m. Mass, Mission Sunday) Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel you are seeing some spiritual pride in St. John and St. James who thought they could sit on My right hand and on My left hand in heaven. This would be like asking the bride's parents if you could sit in the most prestigious seats of the reception. I told My apostles that if they wanted to be first, they must be the servants to everyone. God the Father chooses these reservations, and you are to be humble before Him, and accept what is planned for you. Even in life, it is better to earn the respect of others, than to presume you deserve respect. When you perform good works for your neighbor, you store up treasure in heaven for your judgment. Do what you can to make the best use of your time in gaining merits in heaven, rather than trying to accumulate earthly treasure that will be lost. When you follow My laws, you are only doing what is expected of My servants. Do not look for greater rewards, but be satisfied with your lot, and you will please Me by your love."

Jesus said: "My people, I want you to keep praying your 24 Glory Be Novena to St. Therese right up to election day. Pray to put angels of protection around your government officials. I am more powerful than these evil ones, and I will thwart any evil intent coming from these witches. Your prayers are more powerful than these hexes. Trust Me in your prayers now, and for your election of pro-life candidates. By keeping faith in Me, I will guard My faithful through the coming evil trials. Have trust in Me, and keep storming heaven with your prayers. Remember what I told you: 'Ask in My Name, and you will receive your request.'"

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, October 21, 2018

October 24, 2018

Sunday, October 21, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you how each person in an orchestra has to make a good contribution, so all of the people in the orchestra are on the same page, and they can all play in harmony. I give special gifts to each person so they can make their contribution to your society. In order for people to work together in harmony, they all need to follow the conductor, like Me, and give their will over to Me. Once you all are on the same page with Me, then you can make beautiful music together. But if each person wants to do things their own way, then you have chaos, just as when the orchestra is tuning up their own instruments. If you want order in your society, then you need to live a proper moral life following My Commandments. Your country is in chaos now because the demons are influencing your people with your many addictions. Pray your deliverance prayers for your addicts, and work to fight the legalization of marijuana, because it is a gateway to opiod drugs that are killing your young people. When you are in harmony with My love, there is no need to search for anything else.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, October 22, 2018

October 24, 2018
Monday, October 22, 2018: (St. John Paul II)
Jesus said: “My people, I give you life, your soul, and your faith as the true treasures of this world. Remember you are here to know, love, and serve Me. You are not here to accumulate wealth, but to share it with your neighbors. Do not try to control people with your wealth, but use it to feed people and support them in their needs. By being gracious with your gifts, you will store up treasure in heaven. My faithful also need to reach out and share My Good News and your faith with others, so they can come to know and love Me. Your spiritual gifts and prayers are more valuable than all of your wealth and possessions. Look at the rich man in the Gospel who stored up riches for himself, but he did not prepare his soul to meet Me in his judgment at death. I give everyone a set length of time on this earth. So use your time wisely and do not forget to keep your soul close to Me with frequent Confession. By keeping your soul holy and clean, then you will be ready for your judgment on the day I call you home to Myself in death. Today, you are celebrating the feast of St. John Paul II, and you should be thankful for his gift of the Catechism of the Catholic Church. You need to keep a copy of this book in your home, so you can use it to defend the faith against any

evil heresies. Trust in Me to protect you from any heretics or evil people, for I am more powerful than all the demons."
Jesus said: "My son, you are making preparations for winter by taking in your hoses, closing your storm windows, and getting your snow blower ready. You also put away your lawn chairs and your window air conditioners. When it gets cold, you also will need your hat and gloves. Each season has its own things to get ready. Your spiritual life should be ready all year round with your prayers, Masses, Adoration, and frequent Confession. You always need to be ready to meet Me at your judgment when you will die. You could die at any time, which is why you should always be prepared for your judgment. Many people may be prepared for your seasons of hot and cold, but not everyone is concerned to be spiritually ready for their death. Death can come suddenly in an accident or a heart attack. Terminal cases, like cancer, can take some time, but the soul has time to get right with Me. All Christians should recognize their mortal nature, and be prepared to die. Some people put off their spiritual preparation because they think they have many years to live. Do not put off getting and keeping your soul clean, because you may not have time, if you die suddenly. You are not ready to live, unless you are ready to die and meet Me at your judgment."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, October 23, 2018

October 24, 2018
Tuesday, October 23, 2018: (St. John of Capistrano)
Jesus said: "My people, being patient in waiting for someone to arrive, can test your patience. When it is a wedding, it is a more formal occasion, so people are a little more forgiving, if someone is late. Even in traffic you may be tested by slow drivers, so learn to not rush so much. When you are waiting for the Warning, or for Me to come back to earth, this is even more than a formal event. People who lived before My birth, waited a long time for the Messiah to come. What you are seeing is that everything happens according to God the Father's timing, and not before. So as you are patient for earthly times, do not criticize God the Father for not sending Me sooner. Some of you have little patience, and this could drive you to swearing in anger. Do not let delays upset you, and pray to be more patient. Your fast paced society expects everything to happen right away, but for heaven, time is not as important for when events are chosen."
Jesus said: "My son, you have been given some gifts to know the place of souls only at their funeral, and only those people who you know. This gives some ease

for those people who are mourning. Do not answer other requests for any other souls, because people are only asking out of curiosity. Use your gift for what it was intended, but do not go beyond this, no matter who begs you to know. It is not your mission, nor your place to ask about other souls. You only can receive what a soul tells you, but do not seek any such knowledge on your own. Trust Me to guard you in these questions."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End October 2018

November 2018

Tuesday, October 30, 2018 (Fr. Michel Rodrigue message)

November 1, 2018
30th October 2018
From the Eternal Father
My son,
Listen and write
I recommend (translation) that this message be communicated to everyone and everywhere that you have preached in United States and in Canada.
Remember the night when Padre Pio brought you into Heaven to see the Holy Family. It was a teaching for you and for the people who have heard you. It was also a sign to recall the night when my Beloved Son Jesus was born into the world.
Remember how my Evangelist Matthew wrote by the divine inspiration of the Holy Spirit how the star stopped over the place where My Baby Son Jesus was born. It was a sign for the Wise men. Today, it is a sign for you and for all Christians and for all the nations.
The Holy Family is a sign for every family, and we should model ourselves after them. I recommend (translation) that every family, who receives this message, should have a representation of the Holy Family in their home. It can be an Icon or a statue of the Holy Family, or a permanent Manger in a center place in the home. The representation must be blessed and consecrated by a priest.
As the star, followed by the Wise men, stopped over the Manger, the chastisement from the sky will not hit the Christians families devoted and

protected by the Holy Family. The fire from the sky is a chastisement for the horrible crime of abortion and the culture of death, the sexual perversion, and the cupidity (lust) regarding the identity of man and woman. My children seek their perverted sins more than Eternal life. The increasing blasphemies and persecution of my just people offend Me. The Arm of my Justice will come now. They do not hear my Divine Mercy. I must now let many plagues happen in order to save the most people that I can from the slavery of Satan.
Send this message to everyone. I have given Saint Joseph, My representative on earth, as a protector of the Holy Family, the authority to protect the Church which is the body of Christ. He will be the protector during the trials of this time. The Immaculate Heart of My daughter Mary and the Sacred Heart of my Beloved Son Jesus, with the Chaste and Pure Heart of Saint Joseph, will be the shield of your home, your family, and your Refuge during the events to come. My Words are my blessing over all of you. Whoever will act according to my Will, will be safe. The powerful love of the Holy Family will be manifested to all.
I AM your Father,
These words are Mine!
Jesus said: “My people, today’s first reading speaks of how everyone should be under My authority. A husband and wife are under a bond of love to love each other in marriage in the Church, but they also answer to My love. The single person also is under authority to Me and My Church. The priest is under authority to the bishop, the Pope, but also to Me in his ministry. My prophets are under authority to their spiritual directors and Me. By living under authority, you are living in obedience to Me and to those who you are under. Always recognize that you live in obedience to a higher authority than yourself. Do not think you can rule over just yourself or others. You need to live every day in humble obedience to Me and My laws. Every person is united in My love, as I love all of you, and by your free will, you could love Me as well. Give praise and thanks to Me for living according to My control of all creation.”
Jesus said: “My people, some people enjoy accumulating money for themselves so they can control people, buy the latest gadgets and cars, and some use money to buy drugs. Too much money can be a source of sin. Money can also be a source of killing people for inheritances. You need some money to buy your food, and money for a car or a house. Do not treat money as a god, and do not desire money for its own sake. Instead, you should be willing to give 10% of your money to charity in helping your neighbor. By sharing your money, you are

storing up treasure in heaven. So be satisfied with your lot, without seeking to be rich. I told you how hard it is for the rich man to gain heaven, because he does not want to part with his wealth. You are better to trust in Me to give you what you need, and you will have the necessities because I love you. You are here to know, love, and serve Me, and not to accumulate as much wealth as you can. Money is cold and it can be lost or stolen, so do not put your trust in money. Instead, put your trust in Me and that will be enough for you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, November 4th, 2018

November 4, 2018
Sunday, November 4, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, you have been praying your 24 Glory Be Novena to St. Therese for the pro-life people to win the elections. Now My Blessed Mother wants you to pray to her through her Guadalupe image for your people in your elections. You remember when President Bush was re-elected on December 12th with a Supreme Court decision. This image of My Blessed Mother also is connected with stopping abortions, which is what is at stake for your pro-life candidates. It is to your candidates' credit to stand up and fight to save My babies from abortion. Bring this image to your prayer group to help win the coming elections."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a power surge that will cause areas of power outages much like you had some years ago when the Northeast grid went down. In the vision you were seeing sparks and transformers exploding as the power grid will go down. Such a massive power outage will take a long time to repair. The vision was not in the winter, but it will be difficult to have lights at night, and power to run your natural gas burners. Generators and solar systems will be working, but there will be gasoline and food shortages if the pumps are not able to pump gasoline. Such a long power outage could cause a famine. This is why I have encouraged My faithful to have 1 yr's supply of food for each person in your household. You may also need a source of water. Such a power outage will be the means for a takeover of America, so be prepared for such a disaster. Trust in Me to send you to My refuges, if your lives are in danger."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, October 24, 2018

November 8, 2018
Wednesday, October 24, 2018: (St. Anthony Mary Claret)
Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you how all of heaven is looking down on all of your actions, so you need to be on your good behavior in all that you do for Me in My Name. I want you to take to heart the words of the Gospel where the more that is given to you, even more will be expected of you. This means that it is the duty of My faithful to always preach how I was crucified, the glory of My Resurrection, and how I will come again in victory over the evil ones. You recite this in the Mass, but you need to live it, as you need to be prepared for My coming every day. You also need to keep your soul ready and pure by frequent Confession. Just as in My parable, you always must be waiting for the bridegroom to come, by having your lamps ready with extra oil, as the five wise virgins. I will bring My Warning first to give all sinners an opportunity to repent and be saved. Then during the tribulation My refuge builders will have My refuges ready to receive My faithful, and they will distribute the food that I will multiply at the proper time. Be grateful that My faithful, who have crosses on their foreheads, will be protected from the evil ones by My angel of the refuge. Do not be concerned about when or how this will happen, but trust that I will be separating the lambs from the goats, and My faithful will then be brought into My Era of Peace, and later into heaven.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen one of your worst hurricane seasons with Florence and Michael in the Atlantic Ocean, and many storms and typhoons in the Pacific Ocean. Each year your storms have taken a toll of damage on your buildings and your economy. Even your stock market is having its own problems. There is an increase in global warming that can enhance these storms, but it is happening on account of your decreasing magnetism of your magnetosphere, and from the HAARP machine. These storms are also a punishment on America for your many abortions as portrayed in the Gosnell movie. Your laws and decisions in your courts still allow legal abortions which are against My laws. You know deep down in your soul that abortion is murdering My babies, even if you do not want to admit it. This callous killing of babies I told you needs to stop, or I will stop it with even more serious disasters or wars. Listen to My words that America needs to stop killing a million of My babies every year. Keep praying to stop abortion and pray for pro-life candidates to win and change your evil laws. Keep praying your 24 Glory Bes to St. Therese so the mid-term elections can save your country from further destruction.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, October 25, 2018

November 8, 2018
Thursday, October 25, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, you are surely living in the end days. As in the vision, the curtain is opening on the last act of the evil ones. During the tribulation, it may seem that evil is winning, just as I was being crucified seemed to look like evil was winning as well. But fear not because this evil time will be shortened for the sake of My elect. At the Warning I will give every sinner a chance to repent and change their lives. You will have a life review and a mini-judgment to wake you up to how you have offended Me with your sins. Some people will be converted, but there could be divisions in families where some will believe, and others may not be converted. Work to have your family members believe so they can have a cross on their foreheads. Only those people with such crosses will be allowed to enter My refuges. You will see chaos and evil so bad after six weeks from the Warning, that it will be necessary to come to My refuges. The angel of your refuge will protect you and multiply your food, water, fuels, and even your buildings. After this trial, you will have your reward in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, I want you to pray for Pope Francis and for all the priests who are being accused of any improper activity with children. You are seeing several cases being brought forward for civil trials in various states. It is sad that some priests, who have committed crimes, are giving a bad name to all the good priests. So pray for all of your priests so they could continue in their proper ministry to provide you Mass and the sacraments.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen thousands of people intent on coming into America despite your border laws. This is not the proper way to enter any country without an invitation, and they should be waiting their turn for entry. There are even reports that terrorists from other countries are joining this invasion of your laws. America is within its rights to refuse entry for this caravan. Pray that no violence will occur.”
Jesus said: “My people, these actions appear to be focused on disturbing the upcoming elections by their timing of a few weeks before your elections. There could be some devious people who are trying to steal the current headlines for political purposes. Pray that the perpetrators can be brought to trial for such

crimes."
Jesus said: "My people, many of your markets are manipulated for gains, or even for political reasons. Some traders appear concerned about interest rates and the latest tariffs. Earnings have driven some moves, but there appears to be some unusual reasons for the latest down trend. Pray for your country's economy which is doing better than some people are not admitting."
Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you before to beware of illegal use of your voting machines to change votes. There also are some people who are not citizens or dead people's names being used to vote that is illegal. A closer inspection should be made to verify if any people are voting twice or more. It is such manipulation of your voting process that is being used to put some people into office in close elections. Pray that you will have a fair election without such cheating."
Jesus said: "My son, call on My angels of protection to guard you from any harm from the weather at your talks. Have your people pray for your safety, as you reach out to share My messages with the people at your venues. It is important to help save souls, and I will help protect you and keep you in good health. The evil ones will try to throw stumbling blocks in front of you, but go forward in faith because My power is stronger than any evil demons. I will go before you to protect your travel."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing how important the upcoming elections are for your country's survival. The opposition party continues to support abortion, and some are promoting a socialism takeover. Your country will decide whether you will choose a democratic republic or a socialist government. Getting out to vote is important to preserve your country's freedoms. Remember to pray the 24 Glory Be Novena to St. Therese for your pro-life candidates to win, and keep praying this prayer every day up to election day."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, October 26, 2018

November 8, 2018
Friday, October 26, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, there are many people who do not believe in the existence of the devil, but there truly are many demons on the earth tempting people with sin and addictions. All addictions have a demon attached to it, and that is why it takes deliverance prayers, exorcisms, or miracles to break any addictions. During the coming tribulation, if the demons had physical bodies,

they would blot out the sun. I am more powerful than all of the demons, so have no fear of them, and call on Me and My angels to protect you from their attacks. It is only when souls give their assent that they are opening portals for the devil to enter and control them. So bring souls to Confession so I can heal them and close any portals to the devil. I love all sinners, and I want to save every soul. It is by the soul's free will choice to choose to follow Me that will help save that soul. Those souls who reject My love, are risking hell, if they do not change before they die. Pray for your soul, the souls of all sinners, and for the souls in purgatory."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, October 27, 2018

November 8, 2018
Saturday, October 27, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, soon I will bring the Warning experience that you have been patiently waiting for. Everyone will have their life review at the same time all over the world. Your soul body will come up out of your physical body, and you will be outside of time as you will come to My Light. You will know that I truly exist, and you will have a life review where you will be able to remember all of your unforgiven sins. You will see your individual mini-judgment of heaven, hell, or purgatory. You will have a taste of whatever judgment you will be given. You will be placed back into your body so you could decide to follow Me or not. You will be given six weeks of time to convert your lives, and an opportunity to try and bring your family back to the sacraments. Those people, who are converted, will receive their cross on their forehead, and they will be able to enter the refuges. This Warning is a part of My Divine Mercy for all sinners to change their lives and be saved. Give thanks and praise to Me for all the gifts I give to all of My faithful."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, October 28, 2018

November 8, 2018
Sunday, October 28, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard the Gospel of how Bartimaeus, the blind man, called out to Me to be healed. He called out to Me as the Son of David. When you listen to the Gospel of My genealogy, you see the line of succession

passing through King David. I healed Bartimaeus of his blindness, and he rejoiced that he could see Me, and he danced around. He had faith that I could heal him, and so his request was answered. I love all of My people, and I want all of My people to love Me from their hearts. I want you to take away this brick wall image, so you can see My loving Heart, and you can join My Heart in love with your own heart. Once you have established this daily love relationship with Me in prayer, I will protect you from any attacks and addictions of the devil. Once the scales of your spiritual blindness have been removed, you will see Me clearly, and you will want to be with Me always in your prayers, Mass, Adoration, Confession, and in your good works. Once My love envelops your heart, you will want to share My love with all of the people who desire to love Me. So take away this brick wall of your spiritual blindness, and rejoice in your love relationship with Me."

Jesus said: "My people, you are so used to hearing breaking news on your TV or in your newspapers, but this news is temporary, and the truth could be different. It is My Good News of My Death and Resurrection that is forever, and forever true. If you have My Word of love in the Bible, then why are you not reading the Bible every day? You would rather read the bad news in your papers, than My Good News in the Scriptures. When you read the Bible, you should read it slowly in your prayer room, and meditate on it, as well as acting on it. Do not just leave your Bible on the table to collect dust, but you should read a few pages at least every day. My words are forever, but your words are thrown out and discarded the next day. Remember My words of love that should be imprinted on your hearts forever. I love all of you so much that I died to save your souls. Give praise and thanks for all the gifts and blessings I bestow on you."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, October 29, 2018

November 8, 2018

Monday, October 29, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, you are blessed to be visiting an old Abbey of St. Benedict that dates back to the 1860's. The priest gave you some history of this Abbey. Every viable monastery is a blessing and a place of refuge. These monasteries may not all be preparing for the end times, but My angels will bring food and water for the people to survive. The angels will also provide bedding when needed. My people need safe havens for protection during the tribulation, and these monasteries will fulfill this role. Pray that the monks will have

sufficient funds to survive this time. I will bless them, and put My angels of protection around them. My people can also pray for them and help support them where possible."
Jesus said: "My son, you are seeing how I was persecuted by the religious leaders of My day in the Pharisees. They chastised Me for healing a woman with a back problem on the Sabbath. I called them hypocrites because they preached the Mosaic law, but they themselves did not obey My laws of loving Me and loving their neighbor. My son, you also have been rejected and even criticized for proclaiming My words and My laws. You have been rejected by some priests to talk in their parishes because they fear the truth, or being against some bishops. Do not be afraid, My son. I want you to continue giving your talks, but you may have to avoid speaking in the churches, who do not want to hear My words. Pray for your priests that they could be healed of any addictions. Pray for the souls of the priests who are constantly being attacked by the demons. I love My priest sons, who are offering Mass and providing the sacraments for My faithful."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, October 31, 2018

November 8, 2018
Wednesday, October 31, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I am telling My faithful to enter heaven through the narrow gate. I call everyone to be reconciled for your sins, and work on loving Me in all of your actions. Those people, who repent of their sins, and seek My forgiveness, will be recognized by My Father in heaven. But those sinners, who refuse to repent, and refuse to accept Me as their Savior, I will not witness to them before My Father in heaven. My faithful will be welcomed into heaven, because many are called, but few are chosen. The unfaithful sinners will shout out Lord, Lord, but I will tell them I do not know you, and they will be cast into the flames of hell. Now is the time to get your soul right with Me in frequent Confession. Establish a love relationship with Me by your prayers and good works, and you will become My worthy disciples. Go out to all the nations and share My Good News, so people can believe in Me, and be saved by your evangelization efforts."
Jesus said: "My people, some people treat Halloween as a time to think of witches and demons, but you saw some cute little children asking for trick or treat candy. I have mentioned before not to use ugly, scary costumes for your

children, and indeed the children you saw were dressed well. This is not a day for demons, but it should be a preparation for All Saints' Day. You could use the lives of My saints as models to follow for your own lives. It is not easy to strive to be a saint with all the evil distractions of today's possessions and desires for earthly things. It is better to desire heavenly things and perform good works, than to focus on pleasures and comforts of this world. So do not let the demons mislead you with their lies, but focus more on My love and the beauty of My creations."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, November 1, 2018

November 8, 2018
Thursday, November 1, 2018: (All Saints' Day)
Jesus said: "My people, today there is a great celebration in heaven among all the saints, which includes all the people who have made it to heaven. Many of you have favorite saints, and you call on their help with prayers of intercession. Everyone in heaven is looking down on all of you, as My faithful are 'saints in progress'. Continue to follow Me, and keep on the right path, so you can come to heaven one day. You are tested on earth among all the demons, and most faithful need purification in purgatory. Those faithful, who live through the tribulation, will suffer their purgatory on earth at My refuges. Once I purify the earth of the evil people and the demons, I will renew the earth, and bring My faithful into My Era of Peace. There you will be perfected as saints, and on your death, you will be brought into heaven."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you how the persecution of prophets and good priests will get worse, as the demons gain more power. Some of your persecution will even come from within the Church. If you see unusual and heretical things being said in a church, then leave that church for a more traditional church. Eventually, many churches will not be teaching properly, and you will need to come to the safety of My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you in previous messages how there will be a schism in My Church that will be divided between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. If you see New Age teachings and Reiki healing being taught, then leave this church that is infested with demons. My faithful remnant will teach what the apostles taught, and if you see the churches teaching another Gospel, then you will need to come to My refuges."

Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing the darkness of the demons spreading all over the world in some churches, schools, and in the media. Persecution will come to My faithful, so be prepared to come to My refuges when I give you the word. Once I tell you, call on Me and I will have your guardian angel lead you with a flame to the nearest refuge. Your angel will put a shield of invisibility over you for your protection. Angels will protect you at My refuges and they will multiply your food, water, and fuels. Trust in My power which is greater than all the demons. You will have daily Holy Communion given to you at every refuge.”

Jesus said: “My people, you read in today’s reading from Revelation how the faithful people will be marked with a cross on their foreheads. You will see these crosses during the tribulation. Only those people, who believe in Me, will receive their cross from My angels. At the Warning those people, who are converted to the faith, will also receive their cross on the forehead. Work to bring your families back to the faith so they can have a cross on their foreheads. Only people with crosses on their foreheads will be allowed to enter My refuges. Those people without a cross on the forehead, will not be allowed by My angels to enter My refuges.”

Jesus said: “My people, you are aware of those media who are supporting abortion, euthanasia, and homosexual lifestyles. I tell you these media will collapse under the weight of their own evil weight. I will punish those people who are teaching and promoting evil lifestyles. My faithful may be persecuted now by these evil ones, but soon I will bring My justice down against these evil ones, as they will be cast into the eternal flames of hell.”

Jesus said: “My people, you will encounter evil people in all of their evil lifestyles. They will criticize you for not following worldly ways, but disregard their taunts, and continue to follow the faithful ways of My saints. When you face evil attacks, call on My saints and angels to protect you and support you in your battle against evil. My power is greater, and I will come to your aid in any situation. In the end I will win the victory over all of the evil ones, so be patient for you will be with Me in the glory of heaven.”

Jesus said: “My people, there are some people who may doubt how I will provide enough food for all of My faithful at My refuges. You know in the Scriptures how I multiplied the fish and bread for 5,000 and 4,000 people. Nothing is impossible for Me. I only ask that you store some food, water, and fuels, so I can multiply what you have. I will provide you daily Holy Communion at My refuges, and you could survive even with My Eucharist

alone. Fear not, because I know what you need to survive, and you will have it in abundance, even as they collected seven and twelve baskets of fragments from the original two fish and five barley loaves."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Friday, November 2, 2018

November 8, 2018
Friday, November 2, 2018: (Funeral Mass for Peggy Spiegelman)
Jesus said: "My people, it is always hard to lose a mother, but she was a good woman and faithful to Me. Peggy needs prayers and Masses, and she will be praying for her family and friends. Pray for peace in the family, as life is too short to not love each other."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a massive corona discharge from the sun that could harm your communication satellites. Such an effect on the earth will cause a large aurora borealis at both poles. This will be like the strange light that was seen before World War II started. The Blessed Mother told the people then to pray the rosary and change their bad lifestyles. They did not listen to heaven's warning, and a strange light appeared in the sky, followed by World War II breaking out. A while back the Blessed Mother also called the people of today to pray the rosary and change their lives, or a grave punishment would come upon the earth. This great light that will be seen in the sky, will be a precursor for World War III. Your prayers could minimize the deaths, but this war will happen in the Middle East similar to the descriptions of the Battle of Armageddon. Keep praying for peace and for less people being killed, but this will be a punishment for your abortions and your sexual sins."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, November 3, 2018

November 8, 2018
Saturday, November 3, 2018: (St. Martin de Porres, First Saturday)
Jesus said: "My people, I performed My first miracle of converting six large jars of water into the best wine in Cana. I am always generous in My miracles, and I fulfilled My Blessed Mother's request, for they had no more wine. My Blessed Mother leads you to Me with her rosaries that you pray every day. She also was a strength for My apostles after I rose into heaven. The Holy Spirit emboldened My apostles to have no fear, as My apostles went out to spread My Good News.

From the cross I gave My Blessed Mother over to the care of St. John the Evangelist. Give thanks for My Blessed Mother to lead you."
Jesus said: "My people, your society has reached new lows in your morals. Few people are coming to Confession, and few people are living in a proper married state. Many couples live in fornication and adultery, instead of proper marriage of a man and a woman. Some continue to use birth control devices and abortion to control the live births. Your elections are coming in a few days, and America has a choice between voting for a socialist, communist government, or a Constitutional democratic republic. You have heard the lies and false accusations by the opposition party, but now your people can vote for those people who are speaking the truth. Your election will determine which way your government will be run. Pray for your country to correct its morals, or you will see more punishment in your natural disasters."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, November 5, 2018

November 8, 2018
Monday, November 5, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, you are living in an armed camp where many nations could use enough nuclear missiles to destroy most of your land all over the earth, and cause a nuclear winter. Most of your weapons are for a deterrent, and you hope they never have to be used. You even have anti-missiles to try and take down offensive missiles. When a major war breaks out, it is a threat to your human survival if you resort to using these nuclear missiles. This is why you need to pray for peace every day so such a catastrophic war does not come about. Trust in Me to warn you of such a danger, so you have time to get to a refuge for protection from a nuclear or virus attack."
Jesus said: "My people, I thank you for all of your prayers to elect pro-life candidates. This small house represents how there will be a close election for who will control the House of Representatives. If you pray in faith, you can have the House remain in the hands of the current party. This vision of the unfinished house, represents how it still remains to be decided. It is your people who will decide the direction of your country. Continue to pray your 24 Glory Be Novena to St. Therese for the pro-life candidates to win. Pray also for a fair election without any cheating at the polls. I will send My angels to protect your votes from any cheating."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, November 6, 2018

November 8, 2018
Tuesday, November 6, 2018: (Election Day)
Jesus said: “My people, today your country has an opportunity to vote in the pro-life candidates to protect your rights in a democratic republic. It is your civic duty to get out and vote for the persons of your choice. America stands at a crossroads between socialism and your Constitutional way of life. Your abortions are the worst sins of your country, and that is why you need to vote for pro-life candidates to help stop the abortions that are causing your punishments in your natural disasters. Continue to pray for a fair election with no manipulation of votes, and no votes from people who should not be voting. Pray for My angels to guard your votes against the evil ones who are trying to falsify your election.”
Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you an empty church because you are closing churches, and your numbers are decreasing on Sunday in your churches. America needs a faith renewal, as the faith is weak in some churches. My faithful need to continue their daily rosaries, and come to Mass and Holy Communion as often as they can. Your people also need to come to Confession at least once a month. Without a good prayer life, and repenting of their sins, the lukewarm will gradually fall away from their faith. Keep praying to convert sinners, and keep your family members close to Me. If your country improves your morals and your lifestyles, then you will have more time before the evil ones will take over for a short time. Fear not, since I will protect My faithful at My refuges.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, November 7, 2018

November 22, 2018
Wednesday, November 7, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, this scene of whale bones and a massive tsunami of water is a sign that many of your people will die from natural disasters. This scene was caused by a large earthquake on the floor of the sea. Because your people are not repenting of their sins, and they are not correcting their sinful lifestyles, your natural disasters will continue to get worse. America needs to understand the connection of your sins to your physical punishments, or none of your cities will remain standing. Pray for the conversion of sinners, especially in

your own families."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you how I provide for all of your needs in My creation. Mankind has changed My creation with your GMO crops, which are making people sick. You have abused the earth with your pollution, and you are disobeying My laws in your spiritual life. You will see an evil time of tribulation by the evil one, but I will shorten this time for the sake of My elect. I will protect you at My refuges. I will then bring My Comet of Chastisement on the earth, and all the evil ones will be cast into hell. I will then renew the earth as My original creation with the Garden of Eden all over the earth. I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace, and you will be prepared to be saints. When you die, I will bring you to heaven. Rejoice in My coming victory over sin and death. I will provide for your needs, and you will be rewarded for being faithful to Me in heaven."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, November 8, 2018

November 22, 2018
Thursday, November 8, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, every soul is valuable to Me, which is why I died on the cross to offer salvation to everyone. It is your free will choice to repent of your sins and accept Me as your Savior. I am all love, and I want you to love Me, but without being forced. It is sad that I reach out to save everyone, but the devil puts many earthly distractions in front of people, and they forget to love Me. I am the most important Person in your life, but many people refuse to focus on Me, and instead they focus on their pleasures and possessions. Remember that everything on this earth is passing away, and when you die, you cannot take anything with you, except your soul. You should be more concerned about your eternal destination of heaven or hell, than anything on earth. Do not put off getting your soul ready to meet Me at your judgment. You need to repent of your sins and seek My forgiveness, if you want to be with Me forever in heaven. Those souls, who show their love for Me and repent, will be saved. But those souls, who refuse to love Me, and refuse to repent, are on a path to eternal loss in the flames of hell. Choose to come to Me now while you have time, or you will be too late, and you could be lost in hell."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, now after your elections, you will have a split Congress with the House of Representatives going to the opposition party. You saw record

numbers coming to the polls for a mid term election. There is a hope that you will see more compromising, instead of a hard and fast bipartisan battle. Some people are talking about less fighting among your Congress people, but you will need to pray for political peace. Your Congress people should work together to make your government work without corruption and cheating."
Jesus said: "My people, it is always a tragedy to see so many lives lost. This man had warning signs of some post war trauma, but he was not treated for his illness. This may be a lesson to help your war veterans more with psychological problems. Pray for these souls with your Divine Mercy Chaplet so they could be saved."
Jesus said: "My people, even after your election, some of your media people were mean to your President in not sitting down, nor giving up the microphone. The same rude behavior continues to harass your President. Pray for your media to have better manners and be more civil in their behavior. There are different views, but you are seeing attacks even on the homes of your conservative announcers. Pray for less anger in your society, and treat such activity as crimes."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing caravans of Hondurans and others, who have suspicious origins that by some reports are being funded by the opposition party. There is a huge debate about claiming asylum when there are other intentions. If these caravans come against your troops, you could see some possible violence. Pray that no one is hurt, but your immigration laws are not protecting your citizens from abuse of asylum."
Jesus said: "My son, you have been invited to come to Mexico, even though there are some concerns about a new leader, and some caravans coming to Mexico City. I have told you to go where you are invited, and I will send My angels to protect you. You are coming to the Shrine of My Blessed Mother's Guadalupe appearance, so enjoy coming to this miraculous image. Trust in My power that is greater than the devil and the evil people. Pray your long form of the St. Michael prayer for your protection."
Jesus said: "My people, it is good that you are honoring all of those parishioners who have died in this last year. You just celebrated All Souls' Day, so you can have Masses offered up for the dead, and pray for them so they could gradually leave purgatory for heaven. Do not forget the deceased by having their pictures in front of you so you can remember to pray for them."
Jesus said: "My people, I keep warning you to repent and change your sinful lives, or you will face more natural disasters. Many of your people do not want

to hear My words from My prophets for not obeying My laws. Your people need to come closer to Me in prayer, because your society is getting more evil every day. If you truly love Me, you need to evangelize sinners."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, November 9, 2018

November 22, 2018
Friday, November 9, 2018:
David said: "My dear parents, we are happy to give you a word of how we are praying for both of you in your mission. We are also praying for our sisters Jeanette, Donna, Catherine, and their families. Just as you desire, we both do not want to lose any family member. We are concerned about Catherine that she should be coming to Sunday Mass. Missing Mass is a serious sin which is why we are encouraging her to follow your example in coming to Mass on Sunday. We are both grateful even for the short lives we had on earth, but you both gave us life and a soul that will live on forever. I thank you for visiting my grave and for putting my picture on the refrigerator. You also have Mary's message and my picture in your chapel. I was happy to intercede for the women you prayed over to help them have children. You can continue to pray intentions to me, and I will give them to Jesus. Thank you for all you did for us, and for all that you do to help the Lord in your work."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, November 10, 2018

November 22, 2018
Saturday, November 10, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, you are always in a battle between God and the devil. I have told you that you can only have allegiance to Me or your money. You can only have one Master. You will love one and hate the other. So put your faith and trust in Me because I love you, and I know what you need. I will find a way to support you and your family. I will find you a job and a shelter when you are in need. Your money will not help you, so it is better to trust in Me. I know your needs both physically and spiritually. Give praise and thanks to Me for helping you in all of your problems."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, November 11, 2018

November 22, 2018
Sunday, November 11, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, this vision refers to a Gospel reading when the Pharisees criticized Me and My apostles for not preparing for eating by the washing of hands and pots. I told them it is not what passes through your lips that condemns a man, but it is what comes forth out of your lips from the evil of one’s heart that will condemn him. In the first reading you saw how Elijah called on God to multiply the flour and oil, so the widow, her son, and Elijah could survive the famine of that time. This is how I will multiply the water, the food, and the fuels at the refuges, but the people must have some food stored so I can multiply what you have. Trust in Me that I will help all of My people to survive the tribulation, except some who will be martyred.”
Jesus said: “My son, I asked what would you ask if you had one wish to change the world? You answered to be able to stop all abortions. Your answer is near and dear to My Heart, because I too, am greatly offended by the mothers and doctors who are killing My little babies. The angels of these aborted children are coming in front of Me to testify to each death of an aborted baby. You have killed more babies than all of the soldiers who died in your wars. Your abortionists are so cruel in how they dispose of My babies. They use My babies for body parts and to make beauty creams, and flu shots. These evil ones do not even think about death certificates, but they treat My babies as human garbage. Some abortion people do not even want to accept that unborn babies are even human, which they are from conception. What am I to do with the mothers who kill their children, or the nations who have legalized the killing of My babies? I told you before, if you do not stop your abortions, then I will stop them with My punishment of natural disasters. Learn the connection between your severe sins and the increase in your natural disasters.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, November 12, 2018

November 22, 2018
Monday, November 12, 2018:
The Holy Spirit said: “I am the flame of love in the heart of Jesus, and I give life to every soul. You are My Temple where I dwell until the end of your life. You know My seven gifts and how I inspire you to give your talks, and I help you to write down your messages. Every time you make the Sign of the Cross, you are invoking My power. I bring you the deep longing to be with all of Us, especially

in the Real Presence of Jesus in His Eucharist. It is a shame that some priests do not recognize the Presence of the Holy Trinity in every Holy Communion. All Three of Us Persons of God are present in every Holy Communion, and We do demand reverence for our Presence. In the Bible it says how you all must kneel before Us, and give glory to Us. All the angels both good and evil, must bend their knee to their Creator at the Name of 'Jesus'. All humans must also bend their knee when you hear the Name 'Jesus'. I call on all of Our faithful to stand up for your belief in the Blessed Trinity and defend us against all heretics and heretical teachings. Even if you may be killed as a martyr, you must maintain your allegiance to Us every day."
Jesus said: "My people, you saw the widow's mite as she placed a few copper coins into the Treasury, but it was all she had to live on. Some people only put in a token amount in the Sunday collection, when they could donate more. My people should be willing to share 10% of their income to My Church, your food shelves, and other worthy charities. I love a cheerful giver. The more you share, the more graces you will be storing up in heaven for your judgment. So do not be selfish and be willing to share meaningful donations. When you share what you have, you are thanking Me for all the gifts that I have given you. When you give your donation, do not let your left hand know what your right hand is doing. In other words, give freely without holding back. Your wealth is temporary, and it will pass away, so use it to help people while you still can."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, November 13, 2018

November 22, 2018
Tuesday, November 13, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, when you think about your survival during the tribulation, you should be planning your storage of food, water, and fuels. Do not be concerned because I will multiply what you have in faith, so the people who come to your refuge will have enough food to eat. I will even send deer or other game to your refuge, and they will die so you can cut them up for your protein. For fuels you can cut down your trees for wood in your fires. The water is supplied from your well as you turn your pumps on. You may not have enough water for showers, but you will use sponge baths. You can grow crops in your garden, and I will multiply your dried foods, MRE's, and canned foods. I told you how many would die without electricity, but if they stored food, they will

still survive. You can have solar panels that will provide power for your sump pumps, water pumps, and your lights. You will need your propane ovens and wood fires for cooking. You have provided enough beds and cots for the people to sleep, along with the needed pillows and blankets. You also have water to flush toilets, or an outhouse if the drains plug up. You can even remove some snow from your panels in the winter to supply power. Trust in Me to provide for your protection from the evil ones with My angels, and I will also provide for your other needs. Your people will not go out beyond your land perimeter where your angel will protect you. I have given you projects to help your people, and you will all need to work and get along with each other in prayer. You will have daily Holy Communion from the angels for your spiritual survival, and each of you will have an hour of daily Adoration. You will be praying more in the tribulation, as you will come closer to Me after the Warning."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a cave carved out of a mountain, and this is a refuge or hiding place for My faithful remnant. A time is coming when the evil people will be trying to kill Christians and My prophets. This is why My refuge builders are building refuges for hiding that are stocked with food, water, and fuels for survival. When your lives are in danger, I will send an inner locution to all of My faithful that it is time to call on Me, and I will have your guardian angel lead you to the nearest refuge in twenty minutes. Your guardian angel will lead you with a flame and there will be an invisible shield placed over you as you leave your home. Once you arrive at My refuges, only those people who believe in Me, and have a cross on their foreheads will be allowed to enter. My angels are marking an invisible cross on the foreheads of My faithful, and converts after the Warning will also have crosses on their foreheads. The angel of the refuge will not allow any other people to enter if they do not have a cross on their foreheads. You will see a luminous cross in the sky over My refuges, and when you look upon it, you will be healed of all of your illnesses. You will stay at My refuges for less than 3½ years, and then you will be brought into My Era of Peace."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, November 14, 2018

November 22, 2018
Wednesday, November 14, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel about the healing of the ten lepers, is a lesson for all of you to be thankful for everything I do for you. Only one leper

out of the ten returned to give thanks to Me for healing his leprosy. The other nine should have thanked Me as well. You remember how St. Therese thanked Me for every little thing in her life. So I want you to do the same, and thank Me for everything I did for you today. Thank Me for your safe plane flight, even if it was late. Thank Me for the wait and final return of your luggage. Thank Me even for the little trouble that you had as you eventually found Marisa and Jorge. Thank Me for getting you to this Mass today. Thank Me for receiving Me in Holy Communion. Thank Me that you could see this beautiful church and hear the beautiful choir. You can live your whole life thanking Me for all of My gifts, and I will say go, because your faith has saved you."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, November 15, 2018

November 22, 2018
Thursday, November 15, 2018:
Our Lady said: "My dear children, I am happy to see all of you again at my Shrine of Guadalupe. I love all of you so much, and I lead you to my Son in prayer. You can see all of my beautiful Mexican people. Have no fear of any of your troubles, because my Son and I are watching over you. We will solve your problems, so do not lose your peace. Trust in my Son's help in all that you do. The devil will test you, but have faith, and we will protect you from his temptations, and any physical problems. We love you, so go forward to save souls by your evangelization efforts."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, November 16, 2018

November 22, 2018
Friday, November 16, 2018: (St. Gertrude)
Jesus said: "My people, I am calling My people to enter heaven through the narrow gate. Do not be like the pagans who try to enter heaven by the broad road that leads to the devil and hell. Give your mind, soul, and spirit over to My Divine Will, and you will receive your heavenly reward in heaven. My people, as you approach the end of the Church Year, you are receiving the Gospels of the end times. In today's Gospel it speaks about how the good people were separated from the evil people. In Noah's time his family was separated in the ark, and the evil ones were killed by the flood. Lot and his family were taken out of Sodom, and the evil people were killed by fire and brimstone. Now in today's world, My

faithful will be separated from the evil ones at My refuges during the tribulation. The Comet of Chastisement will strike the earth and during the three days of darkness, the evil ones will be killed and cast into hell. I will raise My faithful into the air, and I will renew the earth like the Garden of Eden all over the earth. I will then bring My faithful down into the Era of Peace where they will live a long time without evil. My faithful will then be taken up to heaven as saints when they die. Give praise and thanks to Me for all of My faithful who are written in the Book of Life, for they will be with Me in heaven for all eternity."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, November 17, 2018

November 22, 2018

Saturday, November 17, 2018: (St. Elizabeth of Hungary)

Jesus said: "My people, you are reading about the unjust judge who finally gave a proper decision for a woman who was constantly requesting a just decision to settle her case. This persistence in prayer is what is required to help save souls who are away from Me. You know how your wife prayed many years for her father's conversion. He was kept alive until he could receive Confession, as he had a deathbed conversion. So it is with your family and friends who need conversion. You can save souls through your deliverance prayers, especially using the long form of the St. Michael prayer. My mercy is upon all repentant sinners and even those people who are away from Me. I will honor your prayers to save them. Give praise and thanks that I forgive you of your sins, and I will accept My faithful into heaven."

(7:00 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel you are seeing the signs of My coming to the earth. When you see the fig tree putting forth shoots, you know summer is near. When you see a red sunset, you know the next day will be sunny. So it is with the signs of My coming. You will see the faith decreasing in the people, and I will ask: 'Will I find any faith in the people when I return.' My faithful will be protected at My refuges. You will see My Comet of Chastisement and the three days of darkness. I will be coming on the clouds to judge the people, and I will send the evil ones into hell. I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace for their reward, and when you die, you will enter heaven with Me. Give praise and thanks to Me for being My chosen elect who are written in the Book of Life."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, November 18, 2018

November 22, 2018
Sunday, November 18, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, one of the end time signs is a decline in the number of faithful people who are coming to Sunday Mass. The faith is getting weak, and the parents are not encouraging their children enough to follow their good example. My older faithful are dying off, and they are not being replaced by young people who have a strong faith. When you look at the demographics of the Roman Catholic Churches, you are seeing a higher average age and the youth numbers are declining as well. The decreasing numbers at Sunday Mass is a sign of a declining number of faithful in general who are falling away from their original strong beliefs. This decline in numbers is also causing a decline in the money collected, which will result in a decreased budget to help the spiritual life of the parish. You need to encourage more youth to be strong in their faith, so less people will stop coming to Sunday Mass. To have a vibrant parish you need more new members and less people leaving. Bible study groups can help improve the faith of the people, but the people must have a desire to increase their faith. Call on Me in prayer to help increase your numbers.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, November 19, 2018

November 22, 2018
Monday, November 19, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, in the Responsorial Psalm (Psalm 1) it spoke of how My victorious people will be fed by the Tree of Life. This victory is when I will bring My Comet of Chastisement to end the reign of the Antichrist during the tribulation. All the evil people and the demons will be cast into hell. Then I will renew the earth all over, as in the Garden of Eden. There will be many Trees of Life all over the earth that will feed My people, and they will live a long time. This Tree of Life is also symbolic because it represents Me in how I feed you Myself in Holy Communion. I am the Vine and you are the branches. Without My graces you would have much difficulty in living a fruitful life. It is by My graces in the sacraments that I allow you to be strengthened to do your mission. Give praise and thanks to Me for all of My gifts to help you in this life, and in the life of the Era of Peace.”
Jesus said: “My people, when I call you to My refuges, it will be a time of

persecution of Christians, and your lives will be in danger. When you receive My inner locution, then it is time to come to My refuges. Call on Me and I will have your guardian angel lead you with a flame to the nearest refuge. Grab your backpack of your necessities and be ready to leave in twenty minutes. Your angel will put an invisible shield over you and your vehicle, as you leave your home from which you will not return. It may take some time to come to a refuge, so you could sleep overnight in your car or in your tent. Do not be afraid because you will not need a gun for protection. My angels will put an invisible cross on your forehead so you will be able to enter My refuges. When you enter a refuge, you will see the angel that is protecting that refuge. You will also see the luminous cross in the sky. When you look upon it, you will be healed of your infirmities."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, November 20, 2018

November 22, 2018

Tuesday, November 20, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a large missile taking off, is a real possibility from several nuclear powers. North Korea and Iran are especially possible suspects who could launch a missile on America. It would only take a few missiles that could explode at high altitudes that could destroy your electric grid with an EMP attack. It is difficult to shoot down multiple missiles. Your people are unprepared to handle the loss of your electricity and chips. This again is why I have encouraged your people to have one year's supply of food for every member of your household. Some reports claim that if electricity was stopped for a long time, you could see 90% of your people die of food starvation. Many people do not store enough food for such a disaster. It does not cost that much money to buy freeze dried food or MREs. You want to buy food that does not require refrigeration. By having a food storage program at your home, you could endure various disasters where other people would not have enough food to survive. Even at My refuges, I will multiply the food for those who come. Trust in My providing for your needs, but you need to have some food that I could multiply."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My son, some people will have a view of their life before the Warning occurs. You, My son, are seeing a prism that is showing you parts of your life in how it will appear to you in your Warning. You can see the evil

things going on that are signs of the coming tribulation. Many refuge builders are making their last additions to their refuges. My faithful need to have their backpacks ready to leave their homes quickly. Trust in My angels to lead you to the nearest refuge."
Jesus said: "My son, it is right that you thank all the people who were praying for you, your wife, and Fr. Michel. You had some problems, but everything worked out in the end. You saw the original tilma with the image of My Blessed Mother on it in Guadalupe. You had many Masses, four talks in Texas, and you shared your messages. This was a good trip for Fr. Michel where he received some generous donations. You all had some nice museums to visit with beautiful pictures in Mexico. Thank Marisa and Jorge for all they did for you."
Jesus said: "My son, about every two years you make an updated DVD that shows people your current messages, and any updates at your refuge. These DVD videos help people to see what is needed at a typical refuge. You give the people all the information that you have gathered, to show them what is important to have. Pray to St. Therese in your novena of Glory Bes for the success of your next DVD video. I will watch over your people so you can have what is needed."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing some caravan people headed toward Tijuana, Mexico, but they are receiving criticism from the Mexican people. There may still be a clash with the border police. You have seen a judge put down your President's attempt to stop the people who are seeking asylum in the U.S. Pray for peace with these caravans that are trying to break through your border."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen record fires in California, with some dead and a lot of people who have not been found. Pray your deliverance prayers and your Divine Mercy Chaplets for the souls who have died quickly without time to get their lives ready to meet Me at their judgments."
Jesus said: "My people, I have asked you to plan another practice run at your refuge, so you need to make some plans for an acceptable time for your prayer group. You may have to use your well water and your fuels for keeping warm. Use your dried food and MREs for eating, along with your beds and your cooking plans. Have delegated jobs so everyone has a job. You all will have an Adoration hour each day around the clock. Do not put this off, because you need to see how ready you are for the coming tribulation."
Jesus said: "My people, I am sending My Warning to give all sinners an opportunity to be saved. You can help evangelize your family and friends after

the Warning. It is important for your family to have the faith, so they could receive a cross on the forehead by My angels. Then they can enter My refuges. Pray for your family that they will be converted in the six weeks after the Warning. I am confirming Fr. Michel's message that during the six weeks for conversion, there will not be any demonic influence, so the people can freely choose to be with Me or not."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End November 2018

December 2018

Wednesday, November 21, 2018

December 5, 2018

Wednesday, November 21, 2018:(Presentation of the Blessed Mother)

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a window in the roof of an attic, and the snow was drifting in. This vision is a sign that you will have a cold and snowy winter. It is also a sign of so many cold hearts that are not acknowledging Me in their lives. Today, you are also celebrating My Blessed Mother's Presentation. You need to pray your rosaries for the intention of saving these souls with cold hearts. The lukewarm and other sinners need prayers to warm their hearts to My love and My Blessed Mother. These sinners need someone praying for them, so they can be open to understanding My love for them. Without open hearts, it will be much harder to convert them. Keep praying for sinners, and so My Blessed Mother can put her mantle of protection over them."

Jesus said: "My people, your life is very short on earth, and it is like a bicycle race that ends at the finish line when you die. There are two ways to measure your success in life. The first way is your physical life in how you improved yourself financially, which does not matter in heaven. The second way is how well you gained spiritually in your good works, and how many souls you helped get to heaven. Even your donations to help people can gain spiritual merits. It is the spiritual life that is most important for your soul at your judgment. Coming to heaven should be the real prize you are struggling to gain. Some souls have improved their spirituality more than others, but this is measured against the talents that were given to each soul. I am merciful and just in My judgments, so you all will receive a fair reward for your life's successes. Continue to strive for

the higher places in heaven, as you go through your life."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, November 22, 2018

December 5, 2018
Thursday, November 22, 2018: (Thanksgiving Day, St. Cecilia)
Jesus said: "My people, I am happy that you all celebrate a day for Thanksgiving for all the gifts that I bless you with. In the vision you are thankful for fresh water to drink, the crops for your food, and even the animals you eat at dinner. Some gifts you take for granted, as the air you breathe, the sun that gives you light, and the rain or snow that waters your crops. Most of all you should be grateful for your very life and the lives of your family and friends. Your faith is another gift that can bring you to heaven. Even your good health is a needed blessing. In the Gospel the ten lepers were healed of their leprosy, but only one returned to thank Me. I told him to go, because his faith had saved him. This is another lesson to always thank Me for all I do for you every day. Sometimes I allow trials to come into your lives to test your faith. Have no fear and no worries, because I also give you opportunities to solve your problems. I bring good out of hardships that can even mold your life into something better. You may lose one job, but then you could find a better one. Trust in Me in your prayers to provide for your needs, and keep giving Me thanks for all I do for you."
Jesus said: "My people of America, your morals are so bad in a good share of your people that they stink like a sewer. Many people do not follow My laws, or even love Me. The demons have captured people with addictions, the occult, and New Age teachings. Because of all the abortions, fornication, adultery, and pornography sins, you are calling down My judgment in the form of natural disasters as the floods in the vision, and the fires in California. You can see the killings and hatred in your politics that are inspired by the demons. The division is getting worse between the Democrats and the Republicans, where the opposition party will use any means to gain power, even with cheating in the elections. Unless your people change their sinful lifestyles, you are calling My wrath down upon you. Keep praying for sinners in America so more souls can be freed from their demons."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, November 23, 2018

December 5, 2018
Friday, November 23, 2018: (Bl. Miguel Pro)
Jesus said: “My people of America, your future is looking pretty grim with many natural disasters leveling your land because of your sins. Now, this vision of a shark swallowing your country, means the one world bankers are going to take over your money system, and make it into a cashless society with mandatory chips in your body. You are moving quickly toward My Warning and the Great Tribulation of the Antichrist. You can see the demons at work in dividing your country on politics, race, and religious persecution. As events present dangers to your lives, I will call you to My refuges for My angel protection of your bodies and souls. Trust in Me to guard you from those evil ones who want to kill you.” (5:00 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: “My people, this vision of a large fan becoming a great wind is a sign of more severe winds that will be coming against your country as a punishment for your sins. You have jet streams up high in the atmosphere that control the flow of your weather. When these jet streams drive at a lower level, they can cause much stronger winds than usual. Such winds can cause blinding snow storms, which will be testing your people. Keep praying for sinners to repent and be converted, so you can help save some souls from the demons.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, November 24, 2018

December 5, 2018
Saturday, November 24, 2018: (St. Andrew Dung-Lac)
Jesus said: “My people, a time is coming for all Christians to be safe at a refuge in hiding from the evil people controlled by the devil and the Antichrist. Do not worry about where these safe havens are now, because at the appointed time, your guardian angels will lead you with a flame to the nearest refuge. You need to thank and possibly help the refuge builders who have said ‘yes’ to setting up a refuge for My faithful. I have blessed My refuge builders with enough funds to build what is necessary for survival. You have a water well, food, fuel, and beds that will be multiplied in faith for those who come to your refuge. Be thankful to Me for providing you My angels for protection, and to build or finish any needed structures depending on how many come. My angels will only allow believers with crosses on their foreheads to enter. So have your families converted to the

faith after the Warning, so they can have their crosses to enter. Trust in Me for all you will need."
(4:00 p.m. Mass, Christ the King) Jesus said: "My people, you have so many churches to come to Mass on Sunday, yet fewer people are taking the time to give Me glory on Sunday. It is a mortal sin against My Third Commandment to miss Mass on Sunday, and not give praise and honor to Me. If people are so lazy to honor Me in the peaceful time, what will they do when the Christian persecution begins? I am your King and Creator of everyone in the universe. You need to give respect to your King, and do not ignore Me. If you do not witness to faith in Me, then I will not witness for you to My Father in heaven. Hear the truth of My words, and believe, or you will be on the road to hell. I love all of you enough to die for your souls, so you could return your love to Me and be closer to entering heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, November 25, 2018

December 5, 2018
Sunday, November 25, 2018: (Christ the King)
Jesus said: "My people, your priest gave a good homily on how secular your people have become in the face of My glory and kingship. Many people are falling away from their former religious fervor and traditions. You have become tied to your cell phones, and are losing your art of conversation and friendship when you meet people. I should be the center of your lives, and your daily prayers are needed to tell Me how much you love Me. Do not let the attractions of the world so distract you from My love, and how you are here to help save souls. I provide for you, so thank Me by your good works and your prayers, and you will be on the right road to heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, November 26, 2018

December 5, 2018
Monday, November 26, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, many of you are growing weary from the fires, tornadoes, hurricanes, and now the snow storms. I told your people you would see one event after another with no let up. Your people are ignoring Me in their sins, and you will continue to see natural disasters as your punishment. When

you change your evil lifestyles, and stop your abortions, then you will have a reprieve. But until you recognize Me as your Savior and Creator, you will continue to suffer. Your economy is taking hits from these disruptions, so change the evil in your hands."
Jesus said: "My people, in this week of My Kingship, I am showing you that I am the Way, the Truth, and the Life that your soul is seeking. This life is all about Me and My creation. Many people have no idea of My power, especially over the demons. I allow the devil to tempt you, but I give all of you a guardian angel to watch over you. You need to keep your focus on Me as the center of your life. This life is short, and you are only on this stage of life for a short time, then you will return to dust. Your body will die, but your soul lives on forever. It is up to you how you want to spend your eternal destination. It will be with Me in heaven, or with the devil in hell. I died to save your soul, so come to Me as your Savior, and I will forgive your sins. You need to repent of your sins, and seek My forgiveness, if you choose to be with Me in heaven. Trust in My protection, as you will have your reward in the Era of Peace, and later in heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, November 27, 2018

December 5, 2018
Tuesday, November 27, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, the reading from Revelation speaks about the end times when the angels will wield their sickles to separate the good people from the evil people. My faithful will be led into My Era of Peace, while the evil ones will be thrown into the flames of hell. In the Gospel I answered My apostles who asked what signs they will see of the end. You will see famine, earthquakes, and pestilence, as well as great signs in the skies. Have no fear because I will lead My faithful to the safety of My refuges, where you will stay for less than 3½ years. The time of day will be shortened, as this will be your purgatory on earth. You will all work to help each other survive your trial. I will provide water, food, and fuels so you can survive, even if I have to multiply what you have. Everything of this world is passing away, so start detaching yourself from your possessions that will be no more. Saving souls is your mission, so disregard any other earthly distractions. Do not allow the devil to trick you with his lies and false promises. I am the only One who speaks the Truth, and I lead you to My love into the eternity of heaven."

Jesus said: “My son, you have had a miracle picture in your Bible for over forty years, and it pictured today’s first reading of Revelation 14:14. In it you could see Me holding a sickle in My right hand, sheaves of wheat in My left hand, and a crown on My head, as I sat on My throne in heaven. My angels were being sent down to earth to gather the clusters of grapes of the evil souls that were placed in the flames of hell. The tares or weeds in the fields were put together and burned in hell. The wheat, which represents My faithful, were gathered into My barn of heaven. Give praise and thanks to Me for protecting My faithful from the evil ones, who want to kill you.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, November 28, 2018

December 5, 2018
Wednesday, November 28, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen Christians persecuted in various communist and Muslim countries. Even in America, you will be seeing such persecution, and you will have to stand up for your beliefs in Me. Be ready to defend your faith against the pagans and heretics of your time. Many are called, but few are chosen. My faithful will be in the minority, but you are strong in the faith. The evil ones will be allowed a brief reign, but I will protect My faithful at My refuges. Fear not the coming tribulation of the beast, because My angels will defend you. You are about to see a battle between good and evil that you have never seen before. Stay close to Me in prayer and My sacraments, and you will have the strength to survive. I will bless My refuge builders as they prepare to receive My faithful at the appointed time. Trust Me that I will defend you, and provide for your needs.”
Jesus said: “My people, I told you before that your President has given you a short reprieve from all the gridlock that you have had in your Congress. Now that the opposition party has taken over the House of Representatives, you will again return to gridlock in your Congress, and your President will have difficulty in any compromises. Your President may use his Executive Orders to accomplish things, just like your previous President did. If you have any impasses, you may see some partial government shutdowns. Events will lead to a weakening of your freedoms, with an increase in the persecution of Christians in your country. My faithful need to be prepared to leave for My refuges at any time. My refuge builders also should be ready to accept all the people who I will send them. Fear not, because My angels will defend you during the tribulation.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, November 29, 2018

December 5, 2018
Thursday, November 29, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, today’s readings are all about the end times when the millstone that will be thrown into the sea, will become My Comet of Chastisement. The harlot, Babylon, is America as it will be taken down and destroyed. In the vision you see Me coming on the clouds to judge the earth, as it is in the Scriptures. This is My moment of victory over the evil ones. During the three days of darkness, I will cast all the evil ones into hell. I will then renew the earth, and I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace. Stand up and rejoice, for your Redemption is at hand. These Scriptures have to be fulfilled, so have patience, for the reign of the evil ones will be brief, before I bring My judgment on the earth.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, this problem with the Honduran immigrants is that they are trying to enter your country without the proper documents. They know the process to come in legally, but they want to enter by force illegally. Some are throwing stones, so the border police used teargas to disperse the caravan. This group is being supported by money from those people who want to cause trouble for your President. Your people have every right to defend your border. Pray for a peaceful resolution of this problem of asylum.”
Jesus said: “My people, you need to pray for the victims of these fires, and pray they can find the food, water, and shelter they need. Now with rains coming, there is concern for mud slides. These fires were the worst that has happened in California. There is even some concern that arson could have contributed to the size of this destruction. Pray also that these people can be helped to obtain new homes.”
Jesus said: “My son, you added 12 more solar panels on your first floor addition so you could clean the snow off, and have some power to run your pumps in the winter. You have cleaned off the snow several times, and you are able to generate power for your off-grid use. This will allow you to have electricity at your refuge even during the winter snow. Your plan is working for your needs. My angels will protect your panels from harm from the weather. Thank Me for bringing this project about.”
Jesus said: “My people, the readings from the Book of Revelation are showing

you the prophetic words about the end times. You have been warned of a coming tribulation led by the Antichrist. I will allow his brief reign of less than 3½ years. I will limit his control over the people. I will protect My faithful remnant at My refuges that I have had people build for this time. Do not fear these evil people, because My angels will help you at My safe havens. After the Warning and the tribulation, I will cast the evil ones into hell, and I will bring My people into My Era of Peace."
Jesus said: "My people, you will soon be starting a new Church Year as you have the First Sunday of Advent this weekend. Many have crib scenes and Advent wreaths with the four candles to celebrate My coming at Christmas. This is a happy season with many familiar Christmas songs. Remember that your focus should be on My birth at Bethlehem, and not on all the glitter of presents in your stores. Many are wishing each other 'Merry Christmas' without being concerned about the politically correct people. It is better to please Me with your prayers and Masses, than to try to please everyone's religion."
Jesus said: "My people, when you read about My genealogy, you are seeing My plan of salvation history. If you want to be prepared for this coming Advent, you could read the Nativity readings of St. Luke and St. Matthew. You can also do some extra prayers and fasting to prepare for My birth on Christmas. This feast is all about My Light that shines on My people as I am truly the awaited Messiah. The days will get longer after Christmas as My Light grows in your lives even in nature."
Jesus said: "My people, on the last days of this Church Year you are celebrating My final victory over all the evil people. You know the end of this story, and I will lead My people to the Era of Peace and then to heaven. This is My return to earth. In the first days of Advent you are celebrating the preparations for My first coming in birth at Bethlehem. My star goes before you as the Wise Men were led. You will see My Light bring forth My birth among men in My Incarnation as a God-man. Give praise and thanks to Me that I came to the earth to bring you salvation with My death on the cross."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, November 30, 2018

December 5, 2018
Friday, November 30, 2018: (St. Andrew)
Jesus said: "My people, you are now preparing for the next season of Advent in the new Church Year. Already your churches are preparing the Advent wreath

candles in preparation for Christmas. Your stores are also happy to sell you presents for your families. Christmas is a happy time of the year, as families make a point of getting together to share presents and each other's company. For a family that is far apart, Christmas is a means to bring you together. I love all of you, and it is always easy to love Me as an infant. Share your love with everyone, as you greet Me in Advent."
Jesus said: "My people, the 7.0 earthquake in Alaska today is just a harbinger of what is to come. Eventually, you will see a major quake along the San Andreas fault that will cause San Francisco to fall into the ocean. A serious earthquake off the coast of Oregon could cause a massive tsunami that could flood Washington State. An earthquake could also strike the New Madrid fault with devastation splitting America. I have also shown you destruction in New York City that could come from an earthquake. The HAARP machine is located in Gakona, Alaska, and this also could be used by the deep state to cause some strong earthquakes. It is certain that either nature or the HAARP machine will set off some strong earthquakes that will cause major damage. The governor of Alaska is already calling for disaster relief. Pray for the people who are suffering from earthquake damage, and pray your Divine Mercy Chaplet for any people who died suddenly without being prepared."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, December 1, 2018

December 5, 2018
Saturday, December 1, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, today, you are rejoicing at the Alpha and the Omega, the end of the Church Year, and the beginning of Advent. The black vestments of the vision are like a funeral for the earth, when I will come on the clouds to judge the good and the bad souls. Be prepared for this last day, for you do not know the day nor the hour of My coming. By being prepared with a clean soul from monthly Confession, you will always be prepared for your personal judgment, or My judgment of the earth, whichever comes first. It is good to remember your mortal nature, because one day you are appointed to die. So as you think of the end of the earth, or the end of your life, you will meet Me at your judgment, and be ready. Rejoice once you will leave this life of pain and misery, for your next life will be free of this life's worries and concerns. Have hope in My promise of a new life in your spirit."

Jesus said: “My son, this vision of an ongoing earthquake is a sign that you will be seeing more frequent earthquakes, and they will be increasing in severity. You saw a recent 7.0 earthquake in Alaska, and this is just the beginning of a series of earthquakes. You remember in the Book of Revelation that earthquakes are one of the signs of the end times, along with famine and pestilence. At My refuges I will be protecting My faithful from all natural disasters. As your lives will be in danger from these events, I will call My faithful to My safe havens. Once I notify My people to leave their homes, you need to grab your backpack, and leave quickly with your guardian angel to the nearest refuge. The signs of the end times will also be increasing to warn you of My coming. Get your spiritual lives in order with frequent Confession, because your events will be speeding up, since the devil’s time is running out. The evil ones are desperate to speed up their time table for their takeover of the world. Trust in My angel protection when you will need to hide from the evil ones.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, December 2, 2018

December 5, 2018

Sunday, December 2, 2018: (First Sunday of Advent)

Jesus said: “My people, today you are celebrating both My first coming at Bethlehem, and My coming on the clouds when I will return to judge the earth. In the Gospel reading you are reading of the sun, the moon, and the stars which are showing you great signs in the skies. Some people will even die of fright when you see Me coming on the clouds, and the powers of heaven will be shaken. The last Sunday of the Church Year, and the first Sunday of Advent both point to the end times of My victory over the evil ones. My faithful will rejoice with Me in My Era of Peace.”

Jesus said: “My people, I have given you many messages about the coming tribulation of the Antichrist. Now, you are seeing signs of this coming event in the earthquakes, and the indications that the Antichrist is positioning his people for his coming reign. Even as you are preparing for Christmas, you are seeing the spokesman for the Antichrist speaking on the radio. You will see more takeover of your communications, as the Antichrist’s people will show their power. The one world people, who worship Satan, will be taking over the money system, and setting up unions on all of your continents. I will allow the evil ones to gain power over your governments. When you see these things causing mandatory chips in the body, you will know it is time to come to My refuges of

protection. So be prepared to come to My refuges when I give you the Word, because these events are at the door. Trust in My protection, but leave immediately for My refuges at the appointed time."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, December 3, 2018

December 5, 2018

Monday, December 3, 2018: (St. Francis Xavier)

Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you My Star of Light that led the Wise Men to My crib in Bethlehem. I will lead you again with My flame of Light to My places of refuge with your guardian angel. I light your way every day with My sun. But in the Era of Peace, My Light will be with you all of the time with no darkness of night. The evil ones hide in the darkness, but they disappear in My bright Light. Trust in Me constantly, even as the Centurion trusted in My Word to heal his servant. All of My faithful should have faith as strong as the Centurion's faith in My healing power. I came to heal souls and convert them to the faith. My first coming is to bring salvation to all souls who choose to accept Me. This is why I died on the cross. Rejoice in My Light of the world."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, December 4, 2018

December 5, 2018

Tuesday, December 4, 2018: (St. John Damascene)

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing signs of oppression in the vision of barbed wire and open handcuffs. I have come to free the oppressed, to heal the sick, and most of all to save souls from hell. You see not only physical oppression, but you also have spiritual harassment from the demons. I also come to free people of all of their addictions, and the demons who control people with addictions. You need to have faith in My love, My mercy, and My forgiveness of your sins. By loving Me in your actions and prayers, you can have a clean soul, especially with frequent Confession. I love all of you so much, that I died on the cross to free you of your sins. Give praise and thanks to Me for all I do for you, especially in this Christmas season."

Jesus said: "My people, I am happy to see My faithful preparing to celebrate My birth with your Christmas decorations. Remember to have a crib scene in your decorations so you can show My birth is the true reason to celebrate Christmas. You have four weeks of Advent, so you could do some fasting and prayers like

you do during Lent. Pick some little sufferings during Advent for helping the spiritual lives of your family members. Adding some penances to your prayers can show Me you are sincere in trying to help your family members. These penances can be your gifts that you bring to My crib like the three Wise Men, or the Magi."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, December 5, 2018

December 19, 2018

Wednesday, December 5, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, this is a joyful season as you sing your Christmas Carols. In the Gospel you read of how I multiplied the bread and the fish for the crowd of people to have something to eat. This also is a sign of the bread and wine of My Eucharist that is multiplied at every Mass. This is My greatest gift of Myself every time you receive Me in Holy Communion. You have a little Christmas at every reception of Me into your soul. I even asked you to place a small Nativity scene in your prayer room so I can be with you all year long. The people of the Old Testament waited a long time for the Messiah to come, but they did not recognize Me in the breaking of the bread, as on the road to Emmaus."

Jesus said: "My people, this is another sign of the coming Warning, as you view your life's events inside a circular box. This is like a kaleidoscope of your life review, and this is another sign of how close My Warning is to being seen by everyone. You have been seeing 7.5 and 7.0 earthquakes as another sign of the end times. I have had some willing faithful set up refuges for the rest of My faithful to come at the appointed time. My refuges will be your places of protection during the tribulation of the Antichrist. I will multiply your food, water, and fuels. You will have beds to sleep in and places to eat. Everyone will have to work together to provide for your survival. Trust in My angel protection, as I will put a shield of protection over your refuges. Only those people who have a cross on their foreheads will be allowed to enter My refuges."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, December 6, 2018

December 19, 2018

Thursday, December 6, 2018: (St. Nicholas)

Jesus said: "My people, you have nations with nuclear warheads that are secretly

moving missiles into position to launch, so you could not detect when or where they will be launched. Your satellites will tell you of a launch of missiles, but depending on how far away they are, you will have little time to react. Missiles launched from ships or submarines will shorten this time further. Your enemies only need a few missiles to cause an EMP attack from high altitude blasts. If your people do not deploy Faraday cage protection around your electric grid, you will remain vulnerable to such an EMP attack. Once your chips are destroyed, you would no longer be a world power, and a famine could come over your land. I will protect My refuges from such an EMP attack. Be prepared to come to My refuges in a short time if such an attack happens. My angels will guide you safely to My refuges."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing dry bones in the vision on a desolate landscape. My people need to prepare for a coming severe famine, when food will not be available in your stores. I have warned you many times to have one year's supply of food stored for every member of your household. You are approaching a time when food will be hard to find. If you do not store this food now, you could risk starvation for your family. When the famine starts, it will be too late to stock up. Better to store this food as soon as possible, because events will lead up to a time of severe famine. My faithful will eventually have to come to My refuges where I will multiply your food, water, and fuels. Trust in Me to provide for your needs."

Jesus said: "My people, when I call you to come to a refuge, do not be critical of how your refuge will appear. Be thankful that you have a shelter that will be protected by the angel of that refuge. I will provide food and water for all of My faithful who come to My refuges of protection. You will have daily Holy Communion either from a priest or My angels. You could even survive on only Holy Communion if necessary. My angels will provide for your shelter, and your food and water will be multiplied. Give Me praise and thanks for protecting you during the tribulation."

Jesus said: "My people, some refuges are like farms where they have chickens to provide eggs for breakfast. It takes some feed and building a chicken coop to house the chickens. At the refuge time, I will multiply the feed for your animals, and the fuels to provide your heat. Do not fear about the evil time, but trust in My protection. I will provide for all of your necessities."

Jesus said: "My people, some barns are used to house animals, but in the refuge time, it will be a place for My people to sleep, and storage to house your food. I

will protect your food from spoiling, and from animals, as mice, who will not eat it. You need to store dried foods and MREs that do not require refrigeration. You will need a water source like the well that you had installed. Be thankful that My refuge builders have fulfilled their projects to provide what you will need to survive."
Jesus said: "My people, all of My refuges will be independent from the outside world. You cannot count on using town water or electricity from the electric grid. With some solar power you could have lights at night, and off-grid power to run some pumps and light machines. With a water well you could have some water for the people to drink and wash. Give thanks for all of the people who have been preparing to live independently."
Jesus said: "My people, you need to prepare for heating in the winter and some cooling in the summer. You have wood, propane, and kerosene heaters along with some wood, and other fuels. I will multiply your fuels to keep you warm and for cooking. You may have to keep cutting up trees for your wood fuel. During the summer you will need fans with some electricity. These things are needed for your comfort, and you will need some plans at your refuges."
Jesus said: "My son, it is true that the refuge time is near, and this is why I have given you many messages on how to prepare a refuge. You also need to make another practice run with those in your prayer group who would want to participate. This takes some planning for jobs, preparing food, bedding accommodations, water, bathing, and minimal use of electricity. Heating the house in the winter is another chore. You all will be helping each other without worrying about all of your usual comforts, meaning you will need sponge baths. When you prepare another talk, you will need to pray your 24 Glory Be novena to St. Therese for your success. Your DVD can help people in their refuge preparations. Always keep praying for My help to complete your projects."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, December 7, 2018

December 19, 2018
Friday, December 7, 2018: (St. Ambrose)
Jesus said: "My people, you are made up of body, soul, and spirit, as you are all My creations. As you see the blind given their sight, so I want you to look at each person with the eyes of faith. In each person you have the Presence of the Blessed Trinity. If you were not in our Presence, you would cease to exist. That is why every soul is important to Me, and I wish to save every soul from hell. It

is only by your free will choice that you choose to love Me, and believe in Me as your Savior. I do not force My love on you, but I pray that you will choose to love Me, as I love you. So when you meet people, you need to greet them, and see Me in them."
Jesus said: "My people, many people are attracted to new cars, new homes, and computer related things. You like to have new things, and how quickly your desires fall for the next newest thing on the market. The evil one uses the things of the world to distract you from being close to Me in all My glory. Compared to heavenly things, earthly things fall flat, because I can offer you more joy and peace than all of the newest worldly gadgets. When you visualize My Light and My love for you, nothing of this earth comes close. Heavenly things are like My words which last forever. Man-made things age, get obsolete, and decay into obscurity. So focus your life around Me, because eternity with Me in heaven should be your soul's desire above everything else. Your life needs to be centered around Me in all that you do for Me. It is your prayers and good works that will help you the most at your judgment."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, December 8, 2018

December 19, 2018
Saturday, December 8, 2018: (Immaculate Conception of Mary)
The Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, in this Advent season you are celebrating My Immaculate Conception when I was given a soul without original sin. I was chosen by God apart from all women to be the Mother of my Son, Jesus. You read of Adam and Eve who committed the first sin. But I have become the new Eve without sin, and I am truly the Mother of all God's children. You can imitate my life without sin and strive to stay close to my Son with a pure soul by Confession. You saw how the Angel Gabriel greeted me and awaited my fiat or 'yes' to being the Mother of God. The Holy Spirit conceived Jesus in my womb, and I bore Him on the first Christmas. You also saw a vision of my shrine that you visited in Guadalupe, Mexico. I am the woman dressed in the sun in the Book of Revelation. Give praise and thanks to God for all He has done for me, and His death on the cross to save all of mankind who accept Him. Go and spread His Good News to all those people who will accept Him in faith."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing My Blessed Mother pointing an arrow at Me. This is highlighting the expression 'to Jesus through Mary'. My Blessed Mother followed My Will in all of her actions in her life. She lived truly in My

Divine Will, even from her Immaculate Conception. My Blessed Mother's life and Mine are examples for all of you to imitate. If the Lord asks you to do a special mission, be willing to give your own fiat as My Blessed Mother did. You all suffered a little in the cold, while you prayed your rosaries at the Shrine of Christ the King. My Blessed Mother and I were both pleased to accept your intentions for offering this up to us. You also were happy to visit with Alice and Fr. Fraats. I love all of you, and you proved your love for us by your faithfulness to My Shrine with your prayers."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, December 9, 2018

December 19, 2018

Sunday, December 9, 2018: (The Second Sunday of Advent)

Jesus said: "My people, the theme of the first reading is about preparing for My coming at Christmas, and even about My second coming. The vision of St. John the Baptist preparing the people to be baptized can be seen when the prophets speak of 'one crying in the desert to repent.' This is another preparation you could do for your soul by coming to Confession before My feast of Christmas. You also had a vision of My Blessed Mother pregnant with Me, and waiting for My birth. You have the feast day of Our Lady of Guadalupe coming this week on December 12th. She is pictured as a pregnant mother in the image on Juan Diego's tilma. All of these visions are appropriate preparations for My birth on Christmas. Rejoice for My coming on Christmas, and when I will return again on the clouds."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, December 10, 2018

December 19, 2018

Monday, December 10, 2018:

Jesus said: "My people, the Pharisees remarked that I was committing blasphemy when I said to the man 'Your sins are forgiven.' Then I told them that the Son of Man has the power to forgive sins, and I proved it to them when I told the lame man to pick up his mat and go home. The man was healed, and all the people were amazed at My gift to heal this man. You can read the accounts of many of My healings where I first forgave a persons' sins, and then I healed their physical illness. You have seen others who heal people, as your priest friend. He had them confess their sins, and then he healed them. When you want to pray for

someone's healing or deliverance, you first have to pray that the person's sins will be forgiven. Then they can be healed once they are free of their demons. People with addictions also need to be delivered from the demon of that addiction, before they can be healed. This is why the forgiveness of sins in Confession is so powerful in healing people both spiritually and physically."
Jesus said: "My people, you have had incidents when cars crashed into poles controlling your electricity. You are also seeing thousands of people without power in North Carolina and Virginia because of snow storms. You may have seen temporary power outages that have lasted less than a week. Many people are not prepared to be without power for a long time. First you seek light sources like candles or some strong battery lanterns. Have some lithium batteries that last six days or more. During the winter your natural gas heater may not work without electricity. You may need a wood fire or a kerosene heater. When the one world people take over, they will shut down your electric grid. Again I remind you to have one year's supply of food for every member of your household. Any long power outage could cause a lot of people to die of starvation. Some of My refuge people have solar power even in the winter, water from their well, and food for those who come to My refuges. If you see long power outages, virus attacks where many are dying, or mandatory chips in the body, you need to come quickly to My refuges for food and angel protection. I will multiply your food, water, and fuels at My refuges. So have no fear when I call you to come to My refuges."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, December 11, 2018

December 19, 2018
Tuesday, December 11, 2018: (St. Damascus I)
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you many times how I desire to save all of My children, but I know how many are rejecting Me, and even ignoring Me. This Gospel is about leaving the ninety-nine sheep in the desert, and seeking to save the lost sheep. This is how I am always seeking to save the lost souls. I am the hound of heaven, always seeking souls to love Me, and be saved from hell. You are all My precious creations, and I love all souls, even the ones who do not love Me. My prayer warriors are My delight, because I call on them to evangelize souls, especially their own family members. Keep praying to convert sinners, and pray for the souls in purgatory for their release to heaven."

Jesus said: “My people, you have seen many gyrations in your stock market because there is so much uncertainty about trade with China, and the interest rates from the Federal Reserve. There are rumors that China is willing to lower its tariff on cars, if your President does not raise tariffs on Chinese goods by 25%. If a deal can be made, this will ease fears about a trade deal. The interest rates also may be just about over for more increases after December. Now, there are concerns about funding the wall, which could be taken out of the military funds. Pray for these events to calm down, or your markets will continue to fluctuate. Once the new Congress takes office, there is a threat to impeach your President on very little facts. You can see more gridlock and problems in your government next year. You can also expect more natural disasters as a further punishment for America’s abortions and sexual sins. Pray for peace in your country with less divisions.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, December 12, 2018

December 19, 2018

Wednesday, December 12, 2018: (Our Lady of Guadalupe)

The Blessed Mother said: “My son, I want to thank you and Fr. Michel for coming to meet me at my shrine in Mexico. You accepted the invitation from Marisa and Jorge to visit me at my shrine in Guadalupe, Mexico. Fr Michel thanked me for the purchase of his land on my feast day. You know the story of how Juan Diego took roses in winter in his tilma as a sign to the bishop to build a church on Tepeyac Hill. The bigger sign was my image as a pregnant Indian woman on Juan Diego’s tilma. This was my message to the Indians to stop offering up their babies to the gods as a sacrifice. I was a sign to stop killing the babies then, and I am a sign to stop your abortions of today. Your mothers now are offering up their babies to the gods of pride, convenience, and money. Killing God’s babies is a mortal sin of murder, and you need to pray that these mothers have their babies instead of killing them.”

Jesus said: “My people, you have seen some strong earthquakes around Vancouver, and now a 4.5 earthquake in Tennessee. Both of these areas could cause major earthquakes along the San Andreas fault or the New Madrid fault. Some earthquakes could even cause tsunamis or floods. It is true that you will be seeing more frequent natural disasters because of your sins. Continue to pray your reparation Masses to help the souls who die suddenly without having time to make amends at their judgment. This is why it is wise to come to frequent

Confession so you can keep your soul clean and prepared for your judgment at any time. Your life on earth is very short, so keep your focus on Me, and do not get distracted by the pleasures and possessions of this world. Call on Me every day to lead you on the right path to heaven."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, December 13, 2018

December 19, 2018

Thursday, December 13, 2018: (St. Lucy)

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the persecution of Christians in various parts of the world, but a time is coming when this persecution will be world wide, even in America. The same atheistic people will be killing Christians all over, so it will be necessary to find a safe haven for hiding My faithful. I have asked some people to build refuges for My faithful to stay during the tribulation of the Antichrist. This troubled time will last less than 3½ years. I will have My angels protect My refuges from harm, and I will multiply your food, water, and fuels so you can survive. You will have daily Holy Communion and perpetual Adoration at all of My refuges. Some people will be martyred, but most of My faithful will be protected at My refuges from the evil ones. Give praise and thanks to Me for watching over you."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you were seeing hundreds of young children singing in a concert in a neighboring church. These children are the future of your church. So when you look around at your Sunday Mass, and you only see a few children, you are looking at a church that is diminishing. Because of your many abortions and a desire to have less children, your country is barely replacing those people who are dying. Your older prayer warriors are not being replaced by children with a strong faith. Pray to stop abortion and for your fertility rate to increase, or your church and your country will cease to exist."

Jesus said: "My people, your fishing people are taking too many fish out of your oceans, and they are depleting your fishing banks. You also are dealing with pollution with plastic wastes, and even radiation from Fukashima, Japan. Some countries are using fish ponds with stocked fish, but it is hard to produce enough fish for the millions of people who are seeking to buy fish. Pray for a better control of your fishing banks."

Jesus said: "My people, you have researched the cause of this warming trend. It is your polar shifts with a decrease in the strength of the magnetism of your

magnetosphere, that is allowing more heat from the sun to warm the earth. This is contrary to your carbon dioxide theories which do not correlate. This warming trend is heating up your oceans and it is causing more severe hurricanes and tornadoes. It is also melting your polar ice caps. Pray that this loss of magnetism will return to normal, or this polar shift will get worse."
Jesus said: "My people, there has been an increase in the number of volcanic eruptions and earthquakes which may be triggered by the progressing polar shift, or some magnetic bodies that are interfering with your molten iron core. You have been seeing activity where such events have not happened before. Be prepared for more serious storms and more earthquake upheavals."
Jesus said: "My son, you are well aware of the increased use of microchips in every phase of your lives. You have robots and artificial intelligence devices to try and save you time, but these devices are replacing workers. There is even a plan to place microchips in the body to control your minds like hypnotism. Refuse to take a chip in the body, because they will control your life and even your soul's free will. Pray for people not to be misled with chips in the body."
Jesus said: "My people, having some good light sources would be most helpful in an extended power outage. You have some bright lithium battery powered lanterns that give light for six continuous days. You used oil lamps, but you had problems with the wicks. Candles are useful but they only last three days. Wind up lights can give continuous light without batteries. Even your solar panels and batteries can provide light. Generators work also, but they require a constant source of fuel, and they are noisy. Keep these light sources on hand when you will need them for the next power outage. I will multiply your fuels and batteries at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen Me give sight to the blind in My miracles. You all have occasional eye problems when you need stronger glasses, an operation for cataracts, or problems with macular degeneration with your retinas. Some of your eye problems can be fixed with shots, operations, or new glasses, but other eye problems cannot be fixed. Give thanks to Me if you have good eyesight, but be ready to help people with bad eyesight. Sight is a gift, so treat your eyes with respect. During the tribulation you can look on the luminous cross, and any eye defects will be healed."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, December 14, 2018

December 19, 2018

Friday, December 14, 2018: (St. John of the Cross)
Jesus said: “My son, this trip through a tunnel to My Light is the same experience you will have at your Warning experience, and at your death. When you come before Me, I will show you all the good and bad things you did during your life. You will have a special enlightenment on all of your unforgiven sins at that time. At the end of your life review, you will have a judgment based on your life to heaven, hell, or purgatory. You will also have a taste of your destination and what it would be like to be there. Then after the Warning, you will be placed back into your body for a chance to improve your life with a better destination. If you do not change your life, your destination will not change. Keep coming to frequent Confession so you will have less purgatory time for the remission of your sins. Following the Divine Mercy Sunday requirements will give you a plenary indulgence to lessen your purgatory time. If you are present during the tribulation time, this will be your purgatory on earth. Keep close to Me in your prayers and My sacraments, and you will be with Me in heaven in due time.”
Jesus said: “My son, you prayed to Me to help your purchase of a year old vehicle, and that it would go smoothly. You had to pay a little more than you planned, but it was still in your price range. I did help you in your purchase, so give Me thanks that you could have your car today. This van will help you in your future driving missions, as when you come to the Washington, D.C. March for Life in January. I have provided for all your financial needs, so trust in what you need from Me, and I will help you with it. Your refuge is important for the needs of My faithful, and I thank you for saying ‘yes’ to provide a refuge. You have been faithful in carrying out all of the projects that I have asked of you. I will bless all of your efforts, even for having your third practice drill for your prayer group overnight.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, December 15, 2018

December 19, 2018
Saturday, December 15, 2018: (A Mass for Peter Barilla)
Jesus said: “My son, I thank you for having this Mass offered up for the soul of Peter Barilla. His family treasures his life, and he loved being close to nature in his garden. He suffered some in his death, but he is praying for all of his family. He will watch over them. Remember him in your prayers, and it is nice to have his picture around to think of him.”
(Andrew Lynch Funeral Mass) Andrew said: “I am sad that I died alone, but this

was the time the Lord called me home. I want to say good-bye to my family and all of my friends. I truly loved the Lord and the Blessed Mother. I thank the priests for their kind words about me. I truly enjoyed coming to the Latin Masses, and I was happy to join your prayer group in praying the rosary. I am happy to be with my Lord, and I thank you for your prayers and Masses that have helped me get to heaven. Rejoice in the Lord because I love Him so dearly. I love all of you, and I thank you for coming to my wake and my funeral Mass."
Jesus said: "My people, in 3 Kings 18:29-40 you read the account of how Elijah challenged the priests of Baal to bring down fire upon a sacrifice, and they were not successful. Then Elijah called on Me to bring down fire on his sacrifice, and so I did, and the people believed in My power. When I came on the earth, the Pharisees and the Jews did not believe in Me, but I became the sacrifice, and I was crucified, but I rose again to conquer sin and death. Now, at every sacrifice of the Mass, the priest consecrates the bread and wine into My Body and Blood. I share My Real Presence with you every time you receive Me worthily in Holy Communion. Rejoice because I am with you always until the end of time."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, December 16, 2018

December 19, 2018
Sunday, December 16, 2018:(Third Sunday of Advent-Gaudete Sunday)
Jesus said: "My people, this is 'Gaudete' Sunday, or rejoice with your pink candle for the Third Sunday of Advent. As you listen to St. John the Baptist announce the coming of the Messiah, there is rejoicing at My coming. The people thought I would free them from their captivity under the Romans, but I came to free them from their sins. You may hear St. John the Baptist rejoicing at My coming, but he also was preparing the people when He said: 'Repent and be baptized'. My people of today can repent also by coming to Confession before Christmas. Just as the people rejoiced on hearing about My coming, so today My people are rejoicing at My coming again on the clouds. Have no fear of the evil ones who tempt you, because in a short time, I will cast all the evil ones into hell, and I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, December 17, 2018

December 19, 2018
Monday, December 17, 2018:

Jesus said: “My people, this vision is showing you some buildings in a city that were collapsing from an earthquake. You have been seeing some earthquakes near Vancouver, Canada, other quakes off the coast of Oregon, and one in Tennessee. I told you that you would see continuous natural disasters. This sign of buildings collapsing is a sign that you will see more serious earthquakes in a city that could take down buildings. Keep praying for any souls who could die suddenly without time to prepare for their judgment. Come to Confession frequently so you will always have your soul ready and pure when you die.”
Jesus said: “My people, it is difficult for families to get together when they live far away from each other. Most families make an extra effort to get together and share presents for Christmas. It is also good to go to each other’s homes so the driving is shared with each other. Christmas is a joyful time of year, and you love hearing the accounts of the Blessed Mother and St. Joseph at Bethlehem. You can bring your gifts of prayers to My crib, along with your pure souls after Confession. Encourage your family to come to Mass and Confession for Christmas. I love all of you so much, and you can show Me your love at Mass and in your prayers. My angels will be singing wonderful Christmas songs during Advent. Give praise and thanks to Me for My first coming at Bethlehem.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, December 18, 2018

December 19, 2018
Tuesday, December 18, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, it is impossible for man to completely understand the mystery of My Incarnation as a God-man. It was difficult for Me to restrain My powers as God in a man’s body. I love all of you so much that I became a man, so I could die for you on the cross to forgive your sins. The Holy Spirit conceived Me in My Blessed Mother, which is why I chose her without sin. While I was inside My Blessed Mother’s womb, she was an Ark of the Covenant, and a tabernacle of My Real Presence. There was rejoicing in heaven at My birth in Bethlehem. St. Joseph was told in a dream how I was conceived by the Holy Spirit. So he took My Blessed Mother as his wife into his home. He was to be My foster father, but he was the provider for our Holy Family. Rejoice with My angels that I came to you as a God-man to fulfill all of the prophecies of the prophets.”
Jesus said: “My people, it was dangerous to travel alone over long distances, so it was wise to travel with a caravan to avoid any attack from robbers. The terrain

was quite difficult to travel, and it was hard to find food and water. St. Joseph and the Blessed Mother were from the house of King David, so they had to travel to Bethlehem because of the Roman census. My parents also had a hard time finding a place to stay, and they finally stayed in a place for animals, which is why I was born and placed in a manger. I had a humble place for My birth, and a hard life as a carpenter's son. Give praise and thanks to My Father in heaven for allowing Me to teach the people, and heal many people of their illnesses. I taught the people about the coming of My Kingdom, and I taught them in parables."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End December 2018

End Year 2018

John Leary Messages Year 2019
{Incomplete}

-

January 2019

Wednesday, December 19, 2018

January 3, 2019
Wednesday, December 19, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, in today’s readings you read how Samson and St. John the Baptist had miraculous births by their mothers who conceived in their old age. Zachariah was made mute by St. Gabriel for not believing the angel’s message. His mouth was loosened when St. John the Baptist was being named. By these miracles, the people knew that this child would have a special mission. St. John the Baptist was the herald in the desert to announce My coming. All of these accounts show you My plan of salvation for all of mankind. My Blessed Mother also had a miraculous birth of Myself, but it was by the Holy Spirit that she conceived Me. Truly you can see how the Blessed Trinity can do the impossible.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have read the accounts of My birth in a stable because My parents could not find room at the inns with any privacy. I was born and placed in a manger where the animals ate their food. This was a humble setting in Bethlehem. We traveled from Nazareth to Bethlehem which was difficult to travel in My day with a donkey. Later in life, I traveled on a colt into Jerusalem with palms celebrating My coming. Give praise and thanks to God that I came as a God-man so I could sacrifice My life for all the sins of mankind.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, December 20, 2018

January 3, 2019
Thursday, December 20, 2018:
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing in Isaiah how Ahaz gave a sign that a virgin shall conceive a son and call Him Emmanuel. Then in the Gospel of St. Luke you are seeing this prophecy fulfilled, when St. Gabriel told My Blessed

Mother that she would conceive a son by the Holy Spirit and His Name would be called Jesus. Then My Blessed Mother gave her fiat in saying let it be done to me according to your word. This is when I came to earth in the womb of My Blessed Mother. The whole world and the souls in sheol rejoiced that the Messiah would soon be born to eventually suffer the cross for their sins. After My death and Resurrection, the gates of heaven were opened to all worthy souls. All of the people of today are also promised heaven if they seek My forgiveness, and give their fiat to accept Me in love. So prepare yourselves to receive Me at Christmas with a clean soul from Confession."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, at times you need to clean out the dust in your heat ducts, and also remove any blockages in your arteries to the heart. Your soul can gather darkness from your venial sins. This is why you need to come to monthly Confession to clean out your sins to give you a clean soul. This is also a good preparation for My coming at Christmas. You want to have a clean soul when you receive Me in Holy Communion."

Jesus said: "My people, I want you to follow in My footsteps as you try to imitate My way of life. You need to focus on doing My Will instead of following your own will. It is not easy to look beyond all the distractions and pleasures of this world. I am calling all of My faithful to follow Me on the narrow road to heaven. Call on your guardian angels to help you every day to keep your focus on Me."

Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a beautiful Adoration chapel where you could visit Me when it is convenient for you. Many times My tabernacle sits alone with very few people coming to visit Me and keep Me company. I am the Creator of this world, and you need to acknowledge Me with your love. Even tonight I thank you for your prayers, and your presence to adore Me. I also thank you every night you pray to Me in your Adoration DVD. This being close to Me, lets Me know you are sincerely in love with Me."

Jesus said: "My people, I thank you for acknowledging Me in your Advent candles as you light them every night. This is a good tradition to remember each of the four weeks of Advent. You are preparing your Christmas gifts to share with your family and friends. You could also thank those people who bring your newspaper, or your mailman for their year long service for you. You can pray for your priests and share with them for all the daily Masses they offer for you. These are all kindnesses you could do for those people who help you every day."

Jesus said: "My people, at times I come knocking on the door of your soul so

you could let Me in to share My love with you. If you truly love Me, you need to show Me in your daily prayers, and your Holy Communion at daily Mass. You can also perform good works for people when you see them in need of your help and your skills. You can also pray for your family and friends to help them in their spiritual lives. Thank you for all the ways you show your love for Me and all those people in your life."
Jesus said: "My people, if you saw someone drowning in cold water, you would want to throw them a life preserver and pull them out of the water quickly before they drown or freeze. In the same way you can see people drowning in their sins or their addictions. You should quickly encourage them to Confession, or you could pray deliverance prayers to help save their souls. Some souls, who are away from Me, have a high price on their soul. It may require a long time of constant prayer to bring them back to Me. Do not give up on any soul."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen ambulances taking people to the emergency room to provide life saving help to save that life. In a spiritual emergency, you may have to get a priest quickly to give the last rites to a dying person. I allow deathbed conversions, but people need to come to Me sooner, and not wait until the last moment. If you want to come to heaven, you need to repent of your sins, and seek My forgiveness in Confession at least once a month. You all are mortal and will die one day. So keep your soul clean, so you are ready every day, in case you come to your judgment suddenly. I love all of you, and I do not want to lose any soul to the evil one."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, December 21, 2018

January 3, 2019
Friday, December 21, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, you are so blessed that I came down from heaven to be among you as a God-man to share all of your troubles, pains, and sufferings of human life. I have made all of you in My Image that you can choose to love Me or not by your own free will. As you prepare for Christmas, think about the miracle of My Incarnation that I love all of you so much, that I became a God-man so one day I could sacrifice Myself for your sins. In My teachings in My public life, I brought you My loving ways, so I could fulfill the Commandments of love of God and love of neighbor. By My life on earth I have given you a way to live according to My Will, as all of creation is in harmony with My Will. Give praise and thanks to Me for coming to you on Christmas, and for all I do for you

every day."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a vision of drops of blood that I shed for all of mankind, when I was climbing Mount Calvary on My way to My crucifixion. You may have to endure some suffering in this life, but it is not nearly as harsh as My crucifixion. You can join your suffering with Mine, and you will gain some graces for your judgment. Many people shy away from pain and suffering, and you reach for pain pills when it is needed. Even when you pray and do good works, the devil attacks you to try and discourage you from doing good. Move forward according to your own will, and do not be distracted by the things of the world. I love all of you, and you can call on My angels and graces to support you in times of trouble and stress."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, December 22, 2018

January 3, 2019
Saturday, December 22, 2018:
Jesus said: "My people, you had a few warm days, and now you are back into the winter cold. Many of your families are traveling to meet your relatives for Christmas. You remember how difficult it was for our family that we had to travel away from our friends on the first Christmas. There are some now who will be facing difficult weather conditions to visit their parents' home. Pray for everyone's safe journey. It is always good news to be all together a few times each year, but especially on My birthday. Remember to keep My Name in Christmas, and to greet people with 'Merry Christmas.'
Jesus said: "My people, you may think the evil ones are controlling things, but I only allow them to have limited influence over My people. I do not fear them, and My faithful should not fear them either, because you have Me protecting you. A time is coming when I will bring My final victory over the evil ones, who I will cast into hell. Then I will renew the earth and bring My faithful into My Era of Peace. So bear with the trials of your life for now, because you will soon be at My Era of Peace with no more evil. Only those people who love Me and do My Will, will have their reward in My Era of Peace."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, December 23, 2018

January 3, 2019

Sunday, December 23, 2018: (Fourth Sunday of Advent)
Jesus said: “My people, this stage is representing how you lived your life in public, and now you are facing your judgment before Me, for what you did in life. The roulette table means I want you to love Me and follow Me without gambling on your eternal destination. When you love Me and adore Me, you are assured of a place in heaven. When you love Me, you must love your neighbor as well, and you also need to repent of your sins. I came on the earth out of love for all of you, so I could die on the cross for all of your sins. So do not fear the evil ones because you can cleanse your souls in Confession if you fall into sin. I love all of you so much and I come to you as a baby in Bethlehem. Sing praise to Me as the angels do.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, December 24, 2018

January 3, 2019
Monday, December 24, 2018: (Christmas Eve)
Jesus said: “My people, I am the Light of the world, and My Light overcomes the darkness of evil. In the vision of the lighthouse, it is My Light that leads you to Me and avoids the rocks or temptations of the evil ones. It was My Star that led the Magi to My place of birth in Bethlehem. They gave Me gifts of gold, frankincense, and myrrh, which were kingly gifts. They were directed not to return to Herod. My birth is a fulfillment of the Scriptures that I would be born of a virgin. Give praise and glory to Me on Christmas, even as My angels constantly sing My praises.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, December 25, 2018

January 3, 2019
Tuesday, December 25, 2018: (Christmas Day)
Jesus said: “My people, you are celebrating My birth as a baby in a stable. Then you saw how Herod wanted to kill Me, but St. Joseph was warned in a dream to flee with us into Egypt. Herod killed the innocent baby boys of Bethlehem in an attempt to kill Me. You also are seeing the many abortions of babies in the womb. This is why you are receiving a punishment of disasters because of your ruthless killing of My babies. In the vision you also could be praying your Divine Mercy Chaplets for all the people in Indonesia who were killed by a

recent tsunami. You will be seeing more disasters from earthquakes and volcanoes, so prepare your souls for what is to come."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you many times that the Warning would happen most likely during the football season, which is between September and February of a following year. This is why you saw a football in the vision, which is another indication that the Warning is very close. After the Warning happens, the tribulation will follow close behind. You are seeing many end time signs, so I am warning My faithful to have their backpacks ready to leave for My refuges. My refuge builders have finished their preparations, and they are ready to receive My faithful, once I give the word. Repent of your sins, and get your souls ready for My Warning."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, December 26, 2018

January 3, 2019
Wednesday, December 26, 2018: (St. Stephen)
Jesus said: "My people, St. Stephen was brave and dedicated to Me, even when his life was at stake. He was the first martyr after My Resurrection. My faithful will also be suffering from the persecution of the evil ones, who do not want to hear about Me. I will give you what to say whenever people try to put you down for My sake. The Holy Spirit will speak through you. You may suffer to witness about Me now, but later you will be vindicated in My Era of Peace. So do not be fearful of the coming tribulation, because I will be protecting My faithful at My refuges. There will be some people who will die as martyrs for My sake, but all those, who will die, will be raised up in My Era of Peace. Trust in My protection, and you will be rewarded in the Era of Peace, and later in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, many conflicts with spouses or people living together comes from anger that leads to swearing and physical abuse. If you truly love and respect someone, you would not resort to verbal or physical abuse. There may be disagreements or differences of opinion, but it is better to make compromises, than resort to violence. Spouses and couples need to pray together so you can show your love for Me, and those people around you. You need to pray for each other as well. Families at peace can accomplish more spiritual good works when you keep close to Me. Call on My help in all that you do."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, December 27, 2018

January 3, 2019
Thursday, December 27, 2018: (St. John the Apostle & Evangelist)
Jesus said: “My son, you have just celebrated My birth, and now this Gospel is celebrating My Resurrection. In one sense, you are seeing the purpose of My coming in Bethlehem, which is My sacrifice on the cross for all the sins of mankind. When you celebrate and give witness to My Resurrection, you are joining in My victory over sin and death. My Resurrection is a preview of all of you at the judgment, when those people, who are worthy, will be joined again with a glorified body. You will be made whole again as I intended. In your vision of St. John’s place of burial, you also remember how he acknowledged that you are carrying on his preaching about the end times. Continue to go out to all the nations and spread the Good News of My Resurrection, and the salvation for all souls who accept Me.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, in a previous message I asked you to pray your Divine Mercy Chaplet to help save some souls who died in the Indonesian tsunami. You saw the Indonesian people praying for those who died in this tragedy. This is just one more natural disaster that is happening all over the world.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have many occasions for having a Mass outside, especially during the summer. You just celebrated My birth at Christmas, and you have a beautiful crib scene in front of your altar in this chapel. You have been with your family in sharing gifts, and it is good to see your relatives who live far away. Even a week’s stay went quickly while you had them at your house. You will see them again when you come to your March for Life.”
Jesus said: “My son, I have called you to go and speak where you are invited, wherever you are led. I am pleased with all of your talks, and all the effort you took to visit many people with My messages. The people, who invited you, paid for your travel expenses, and they provided your meals and a place to stay. Give praise and thanks to Me for helping you in this mission.”
Jesus said: “My people, adoption of children is a special option in your Right to Life effort, where pregnant mothers could give life to their children instead of having an abortion. In the movie, ‘Instant Family’, you saw a married couple decide to adopt three siblings, and one of them was a teenager. They went through some trials before they could trust each other, but it had a happy ending with a new family. At the end of the movie they showed several adopted

families. Many orphans are striving to have someone adopt them, and it can be a joy to bring up a young child that is desperate for love and a place to belong."
Jesus said: "My people, it is not easy to try and get another job when you find yourself unemployed. It is proper for family members to do what they can to help their own members until they can find another job. It is more difficult when the unemployed person has loan commitments on homes and cars. Your other members could chip in to help the one in need. You can also offer your prayers for the unemployed person to find another job. This unemployed person should thank anyone who is willing to help."
Jesus said: "My son, you are fortunate that your Bishop comes every year to support this cause for saving the aborted babies. Your pictures gave witness of your Rochester, N.Y. support of this cause as a family Diocese. You are preparing to make this trip again to take a stand against abortion in your country. You can see how strongly the pro-abortion people are in fighting this cause, when they tried every way to block Judge Bret Kavanaugh's confirmation to the Supreme Court. Pray to stop abortion in America."
Jesus said: "My people, St. Joseph was given a warning in a dream to take the Holy Family to Egypt, to avoid Herod's attempt to have Me killed. Unfortunately, all the boys under two years old were killed in Bethlehem. You have even seen the holocaust in World War II where millions of Jews were killed by Hitler. Now, you are seeing another holocaust of the killing of unborn babies by abortion. Your country's Supreme Court decision to legalize abortion is why I am allowing many natural disasters to punish your country for all the killing of My babies. Continue to pray to stop abortion in your daily prayers."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, December 28, 2018

January 3, 2019
Friday, December 28, 2018: (The Holy Innocents)
Jesus said: "My people, these babies, who were killed in Bethlehem by Herod, have a special small mansion in heaven because they are considered martyrs for Me. When we escaped to Egypt, these babies took My place to satisfy the wrath of King Herod, who did not want anyone to threaten his throne. You have a lot of ruthless leaders throughout history, who have killed their own people for fighting against them. You are fortunate to have your current President who protects his people from the deep state evil ones. On this feast you also are reminded of all the innocent unborn babies who are being slaughtered by the pro-abortion

elements of your society. Those people, who struggle to allow the legalization of abortion are working for the devil, and they will have a heavy price to pay at their judgments. Pray to convert these evil ones, and pray to stop your abortions."
Jesus said: "My people, I have been preparing you for the coming Warning, but people have not been preparing with frequent Confession as I told you to do. If you do not cleanse your soul, more people will be seeing experiences deep in purgatory. Many of My faithful know enough to come to Confession, but they are spiritually lazy. You are coming down to the last moments before My Warning, yet you do not see the need to cleanse your souls. You need to mark a particular Saturday on your calendar so you can remember to come to Confession. Do not plan anything on that afternoon. If you allow the evil one to fill up your Saturdays with events, then you will not have time for your Confession. It is only with a clean soul that you can avoid any hell or deep purgatory experiences at your Warning. You need to be ready for the Warning, because evil events will happen quickly after the six weeks of conversion. Continue your good prayer life every day as well."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, December 29, 2018

January 3, 2019
Saturday, December 29, 2018: (St. Thomas Becket)
Jesus said: "My people, you know this world has evil people in it that are controlled by the devil. All of My teachings about love of God and love of neighbor are contrary to the way the worldly think. This is why people in authority persecute anyone who is against their way of life. In the last few days you saw St. Stephen stoned to death, the babies in Bethlehem were killed, and now St. Thomas Becket was killed in England. You will encounter evil people in your country, and shortly you will see all Christians being persecuted, and you will need to come to My refuges to avoid being killed. Pray for your persecutors and follow My laws of love."
Jesus said: "My people, you see in the vision how many people come to large stadiums to watch football games, but how many of these people are willing to attend Sunday Mass? Your Mass attendance is slowly dropping and the young people are not attending Mass much. Your demographics show more older people and older priests are coming to Mass. Your people are more interested in entertainment and comforts, than taking time to come to Mass. Even fewer are coming to frequent Confession. The Antichrist will take advantage of this large stadium mentality. When mandatory chips in the body are in place, the Antichrist will call his subjects to these stadiums, and he will control their minds by hypnotism through the chips in the body. I am calling My faithful not to take any chip in the body, even if you are martyred for not taking it. When the evil ones announce mandatory chips in the body are necessary for buying and selling, then My faithful need to come to My refuges of protection. Those people, who take the mark of the beast and

worship the Antichrist, will be condemned to hell. I will protect My faithful from the evil ones at My refuges throughout the whole tribulation."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, December 30, 2018

January 3, 2019

Sunday, December 30, 2018: (Holy Family Sunday)

Jesus said: "My people, the dark clouds over your families are a sign of how your morals have deteriorated. Many families are divorced or separated, and only a third of your households have a husband and wife present. Many of your couples do not get married, but they live together in fornication. An even lower number get married in the Church. Because of all of your abortions, sexual sins, and birth control, this is why there is a dark cloud over your households. The parents have become lax in training their children with good morals, teaching them their prayers, and coming to Sunday Mass and Confession. Without good examples, now you see why the children live immorally. My Warning will wake up all sinners, but they still have to choose to love Me in order to be saved. Give your children good examples both physically and spiritually. A time is coming when I will separate the good people from the evil people. My faithful will come to My refuges, but the evil and lukewarm people will be cast into hell. Follow Me in My Commandments, if you want to come to heaven."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, December 31, 2018

January 3, 2019

Monday, December 31, 2018: (St. Sylvester I)

Jesus said: "My people, this vision has two meanings for the end of the year. As with St. John's beginning when he spoke of Me as the Word, you are all waiting for My return, or your death, whichever comes first. You still are busy saving souls, but your waiting is also cause to have a pure soul with frequent Confession. The other sign of waiting are the poor souls in purgatory, who are anxious to be with Me in heaven, and get out of the punishment of purgatory. Souls in purgatory do suffer not having My love, but they are promised one day to be with Me in heaven. Some souls in lower purgatory even suffer flames, a little as in hell. This is a true burning all over their soul bodies. This is also why I ask you to pray for the souls in purgatory, and have Masses offered for those souls who you know. You could even have Masses said for yourself in your will to help those in your family to remember your soul. The souls, who have been separated from their bodies, want you to have pictures of them, so you can remember to pray for them to get out of purgatory."

Jesus said: "My people, I told you that America would suffer much from natural disasters. In the vision you are seeing a large tsunami wave come against your East coast. This could flood many of your coastal cities, and it could be more damaging than a power outage. Your prayers could minimize the damage, but America will be seeing more devastation, as your storms will continue to intensify. Prepare to move inland if such a wave comes. This is why I have warned My faithful not to live near rivers or oceans. Be prepared to leave for My refuges when your lives are threatened."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, January 1, 2019

January 3, 2019

Tuesday, January 1, 2019: (Solemnity of Mary)

Blessed Mother said: “My dear son, I hear all of your prayers for your family members. Some of them have a high price, and they need deliverance prayers, as your long form of the St. Michael prayer. Try to remember this prayer every night, because they definitely need persistent prayers, and you are the only ones praying for them. Souls can be saved, but you need to be persistent for the hard cases. I am thankful that you pray to Me and Jesus every day. Your prayer life is a good example to others. You know how important it is to be linked to us in love because we can help you with your intentions. I give them to Jesus, and He always listens to His Blessed Mother. Try to encourage others to pray daily, and come to Mass when possible. For you, who receives messages from us, it is a necessity to keep your gifts. Continue in your missions of sharing our messages, and preparing your refuge. Now, you need to plan your next practice run, and start your new DVD.”

Jesus said: “My son, I am alerting you to the possibility of asteroids or comets coming close to the earth. Any such objects or sun flares could affect your satellite and internet communications. Even tonight you are experiencing a loss of your internet signal. You also had some high winds that could have affected your lines. When you are able to link your internet, check to see if any objects are headed close to the earth. This could be another source of disasters for your country. Trust that I will protect My refuges right through the whole tribulation.”

Note. There is a comet coming around February, but 60 million miles away.

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, January 2, 2019

January 16, 2019

Wednesday, January 2, 2019: (St. Basil & St. Gregory)

Jesus said: “My people, after over three hundred years when I was born, the persecution of Christians came to an end. Then, Christians could come out of hiding without fear of being killed. Still over the years, there have been many martyrs for the faith. Even in today’s time, Christians are still being persecuted in communist and Muslim countries. St. Basil and St. Gregory fought heresies over My Divine Nature. Some people could not accept My Divinity as a God-man. I am still the Son of God, the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity, and My Incarnation is a mystery for man to understand. My believers accept My Divinity on faith, as well as My Real Presence in the consecrated Host, even though they may receive criticism for these beliefs. In the coming tribulation, Christians will again need to seek a hiding place, since your lives will again be threatened by the Antichrist and his followers. This is why I am having some of My people set up refuges where My angels will protect you from harm. My faithful will be living at refuges, so be prepared to come at My call.”

Jesus said: “My people, you know how evil many of the people on earth are acting. My punishment will soon fall on the people who are not at My refuges once you are called to come to My refuges. During the tribulation, My faithful will be suffering their purgatory on earth. After the tribulation, when I bring My victory over the evil ones, I will cast all the evil ones into the flames of hell. There will be much punishment going on for all the abortions and sexual sins of your people. People will be given one last chance to repent and change their lives with My Warning. Those people, who refuse to love Me, will be suffering in the eternal flames of hell. I am merciful, but I

am also just. People will have to choose their eternal destination by their actions back in their bodies after the Warning in the six weeks of conversion."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, January 4, 2019

January 16, 2019

Friday, January 4, 2019: (St. Elizabeth Ann Seton)

(Joan Theut Mass) Jesus said: "My people, every time you come to the sacrifice of the Mass, you are focused on Me in the priest, and on the consecrated Bread and Wine. You are praying for Joan's soul, and it is proper to pray for the dead and have Masses said for their souls. Every soul is tested by the trials of life, and Joan had to suffer as well. Joan will be missed by her family, and she will be praying for them."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, January 5, 2019

January 16, 2019

Saturday, January 5, 2019: (St. John Neumann)

Jesus said: "My people, you are preparing to make another trip to your March for Life against your Supreme Court decision that legalized abortion. You ask yourself, how can a country legalize the killing of your children? You have My Fifth Commandment that says you shall not kill anyone. If you kill someone, you could go to jail for life. Yet killing an unborn baby is accepted in your society. You know by all reason that this is wrong, and My faithful do not have to obey an unjust decision. I am holding your country accountable for the million abortions you commit every year. This blood is on your hands, and until it is changed, you will see disasters, and evil things continue in your land. Pray to stop abortions, and encourage your mothers to not kill their children."

(Franca Mass) 4:30 p.m. (Epiphany) Jesus said: "My people, I have asked you to have a third practice run because you will be spending a fair amount of time at your refuge. This time is growing close so you need to be ready physically and have a pure soul spiritually. You have been preparing for this time with all of your projects for water, food, and fuels for the winter. You are learning how to eat your survival food of MREs and dehydrated food. You also have your alternate heaters ready along with your solar electricity. Thank you for taking on this mission of a refuge."

Jesus said: "You are having this Mass said for Franca's soul and she is grateful for your prayers and Masses. It was sad to see her pass, but people had a chance to see her before she died. Keep her picture out so you can remember to pray for her. She loves all of you, and she will be praying for you. Thank Me for the gift of her life to all of you."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, January 6, 2019

January 16, 2019

Sunday, January 6, 2019: (the Epiphany of the Lord)

Jesus said: "My people, today is a glorious celebration of My Kingship. The Three Kings from the

orient highlighted My Kingship when they brought Me kingly gifts of gold, frankincense, and myrrh. All of heaven was also singing songs of praise for My coming to earth. Even though I retained My Divine Power, I was humbled to be a baby in man's world. My parents had to protect Me from Herod's attempt to kill Me when we traveled to Egypt. The evil one hates Me and My followers, so you need to be careful to avoid the evil people who want to kill Christians. This is why you will need My protection at My refuges with My angels."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, January 7, 2019

January 16, 2019

Monday, January 7, 2019: (St. Raymond of Penyafort)

Jesus said: "My people, this sign of the jackals pouncing on your President and your government, means the deep state, evil people are beginning their takeover. Little by little these evil ones want to take away your rights by your Constitution. These evil ones want a communist state because the backers of the one world people want to prepare the way for the Antichrist's complete takeover of the world. Once your President and your Republicans lose power, the communists will take over all of your rights. Have your backpacks ready to leave for My refuges when I give you the word to come. There will be a financial collapse, followed by an electric grid shutdown that will cause a famine in your land. This is another sign of the end times. Pray for My protection during the coming tribulation of the Antichrist."

Jesus said: "My people, you just read how the Magi brought Me their kingly gifts. Then our family had to leave for Egypt because Herod was trying to kill Me. In the vision you saw Santa Claus knocked to the floor, as people were trying to stop him from giving out his gifts. This is symbolic of how the one world people are doing everything to bring down your President. They want to keep him from putting up a wall to stop the illegal immigrants. You will be seeing a battle between your President and the opposition party over immigration and the wall. Your partial government shutdown could be dragged on, or your President may find the money from another source. This gridlock will get worse when it comes to your budget, and the debt ceiling. Pray for your country, because without some compromises, nothing will get done in your Congress."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, January 8, 2019

January 16, 2019

Tuesday, January 8, 2019:

Jesus said: "My people, I could make humans as robots to give Me praise, but I am love, and I made you in My image with free will. You have been given freedom to choose to love Me or not. I do not force you to love Me, but I want you to love Me because it is your free choice. If you choose to love Me, then let Me be the center of your life in all that you do. When you do good deeds for others, you should do it out of love for Me in that person. You were taught in your early years that you are here to know, love, and serve Me in this world. The more you do for Me, the more treasures you are storing up in heaven for your judgment. Think of Me in every action of your life, that you are doing everything for love of Me. By following My Divine Will, you will be assured of a place in My Kingdom of heaven. Do not be concerned over the things or evils of this world, because they will pass away in My judgment. Focus on heavenly things and saving souls, who will last forever. I thank all of My faithful for being obedient to My Word, because you are in

harmony with all of My creations."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing more divisions in your country, especially over your immigration policy. Your opposition party is refusing to fund a small part of your budget to build a wall on your Southern border. These same people voted earlier for a wall, but now the real reason to fight the wall is coming out. The more illegal immigrants that come into your country, the easier it will be to defeat the Republicans. By illegal means these illegal immigrants are voting for Democrats which is why the Democrats do not want to build the wall. This opposition party does not care about those people who are killed by illegal immigrants, nor do unscrupulous employers want to stop the cheap labor. If there is no resolution of the immigration problem, you could see your President use emergency powers to build the wall. This could trigger lawsuits to the Supreme Court. It could also trigger riots and revolts caused by terrorists. If there is no compromise soon, you could see the communists exploit a takeover of your country. I have been warning you that your freedoms would soon be lost, and you will need to come to My refuges for your protection. The evil ones will use any crisis to create chaos for their takeover. My angels will protect you at My refuges, so be ready to leave for My refuges when I give you the word."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Wednesday, January 9, 2019

January 16, 2019
Wednesday, January 9, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, in the readings you read how I am love itself, and I love all of My creations, even when you sin against Me. I am all powerful also, and you saw Me in the Gospel as I went to My apostles walking on the water, and I calmed the storm. There are many problems on the earth that are being set in motion by the evil ones. The one world people want to take over the world through your money people and those people who run your government behind the scenes. Your President is fighting these people because he loves America, and he wants to stop their takeover. In the short term I will allow these evil ones to have their control, but then I will bring My power over the Antichrist with My victory. You will be persecuted for a while, but I will protect My faithful at My refuges during the tribulation. This is why you will travel to My angel protected safe havens. Do not be fearful of the evil ones, but trust in My protection as I protected My apostles."
Jesus said: "My people, during winter you are used to snow and cold. What you are seeing in your country, is a great division because you have many people with cold hearts. In days past you saw people compromise so each political side would have something they wanted. In your politics of today, there is a hard way to see any compromise, even if what is being debated is good for your country.

With politicians, who are uncompromising, your government shutdown could last a long time. You need to pray for peace between your parties, or very little will be accomplished. Pray for more love between your people, because your people need to cooperate to get your work done. Focus more on My agenda of getting along with each other in love than in constant hate."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, January 10, 2019

January 16, 2019
Thursday, January 10, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, St. John's letter is reminding all of you that you need to obey My Commandments of loving Me and loving your neighbor. If you do not love your neighbor, then you are not fully loving Me, your Creator. Even though you have divisions over politics, you still need to love each other as your human family. In fact if you remember to love each other, there would not be so much hate among your people. It is the devil who is stirring up so much animosity in your speech to each other. So love your enemies and your persecutors, and pray for their souls to be saved. In the Gospel you are seeing how I told the people that I am literally fulfilling the Scriptures, as I heal the sick and forgive their sins. Later on, the people of Nazareth wanted to kill Me because they could not accept that I am the Son of God. Many people even today, do not want to believe in My Divinity. You have My Real Presence in the consecrated bread and wine at the Mass, so give respect to My Eucharist in your tabernacles when you genuflect, or bow to receive Me in Holy Communion. Give praise and thanks to Me for coming among you on earth as a God-man, who died for your sins."
Jesus said: "My people, you hear the wind blowing as My sign to give you a message here. This monastery is a refuge, and I will protect it from damage, and My angels will guard it from those people who do not have a cross on their foreheads. My angels will provide food, water, and fuels to heat during the tribulation. The angels will also set up invisible shields to block the evil ones. The angels will bring the people Holy Communion every day, if a priest is not present for Mass. My faithful will be directed here by a flame with their guardian angels. Rejoice because all faithful monasteries will be refuges for My people to come during the tribulation."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen this scene of crutches in Lourdes, France,

where lame people were healed, and their souls were cleansed as well. Some times in life you need some help with your problems. When you call on My help, I am always at your side. You can lean on Me as a crutch to get you through your trials. I help you out of love, but you need to confess your sins, so you can be open to receive My graces."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been spoiled with warmer than normal temperatures, and very little snow in the last few months. Now, you have some snow and much colder temperatures, and you are already complaining. Do what you can to help people that are in need for heating their homes, or for helping the homeless. You can also help people at your food shelves with food, money, or clothes."
Jesus said: "My son, these friends have been directed to come to see you, and learn from your experiences. They are sharing with your prayer group and your friends. Hopefully, they are being satisfied for the reasons they chose to come. I will shine My blessings upon them, and on your prayer group for all of your many hours of Adoring Me, when you make time for Me in your lives."
David said: "My dear parents and sisters, you are traveling around town, so maybe you could stop at my grave on the day of the anniversary of my death. This would be even a greater remembrance than when you found the green little stone at my grave. Remember to acknowledge my sister Mary as you think of me. We are constantly praying for all of our family members to help save your souls. We are waiting for you in heaven, and please remember us as a part of your lives."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing some people who are more excited to watch football games than come to Sunday Mass. I have been preparing My people for the coming Warning by coming to frequent Confession. There are many sinners who will have a wake up call to see that I should be more a part of their lives. Even some faithful have become lax in their prayers, Sunday Mass, and Confession. Give good examples to your family and the lukewarm, that they will see the importance of their soul's eternal destination, and they could change their ways. Those souls, who do not come to Me after their Warning, are risking hell if they ignore My love."
Jesus said: "My people, you remember when your previous President (Obama) used executive orders to get what he could not get from a Republican Congress. Now, your President is threatening to declare a national emergency to fund this wall for your National security. Your opposition party only likes their own ways of doing things, since they live by a double standard of hypocrisy. Your media

also uses a double standard, and they also do one thing, but expect others to obey their one sided thinking. You may not see justice now, but these evil ones will pay dearly for their crimes, when I bring My victory. Have patience because My victory is not far off."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you how I suffered from wearing this crown of thorns. I suffered much from My scourging, carrying My cross, and dying by asphyxiation on the cross. My people on earth cry out with the least little problem of cold, hunger, or small pains in your body. You will suffer much worse persecutions during the tribulation, and you will be fortunate to be protected by My angels at My refuges. You need to do some fasting and offer up any inconveniences or pains to Me so you can store up these treasures in heaven for your judgment."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, January 11, 2019

January 16, 2019
Friday, January 11, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, you have enjoyed visiting this great Basilica, and reading about Fr. Baker, Servant of God. He did great works to establish an orphanage for young children. You can pray to him as an intercessor for your prayers for your family. The spires that are pointed to heaven, give you hope that one day My faithful can be with Me in heaven. When you pray with your hands pointed to heaven, you are offering all that you do up to Me. I am thankful that you keep a daily prayer life to show your constant love for Me and your neighbor. Be ever vigilant prayer warriors for your family, and strive to evangelize souls to the faith. It is the souls that are so valuable to Me, and I do not want to lose even one soul. By reaching out to save souls, you can keep some of the lukewarm from going to hell. By praying daily for your family, you could help save them from hell also. Keep close to Me in your prayers, Masses, and Confession.
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, January 12, 2019

January 16, 2019
Saturday, January 12, 2019:

Jesus said: “My people, you have an option in life to follow My Will or your own will. Some people want to control their own lives, but they are on the broad road to hell. My faithful let Me run their lives, and they follow My Will and My Commandments. St. John the Baptist was called to prepare the people for My public ministry by his baptizing the people, and calling them to repent. Once I came on the scene, St. John the Baptist said: ‘I must decrease, while He must increase.’ This is why I do not want My people to focus on money, fame, and possessions before Me. All of these earthly things will pass away, but I and your souls will live on forever. So put your trust and love in Me, and not in your importance or your wealth. Center your life around Me, and I will provide for all of your needs.”
(4:30 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: “My people, in the Gospel My baptism by St. John the Baptist is one of the few places in Scripture when you see all Three Persons of the Blessed Trinity witness before the people. You saw Me being baptized, and I am the Second Person of God. You read how the Holy Spirit appeared as a dove, and He is the Third Person of God. Then you heard a voice from God the Father who said: ‘This is My Beloved Son in Whom I am well pleased.’ God the Father is the First Person of God. So you have Three Persons in One God. As I walked away from St. John the Baptist he realized that I was the Messiah, and he said: ‘There goes the Lamb of God,’ and some of My apostles started following Me. When you baptize people, you are calling down the Blessed Trinity when you say: ‘In the Name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.’ Baptism is a sacrament that brings you into the faith, and it forgives your original sin. I want all of My faithful to have your children and grandchildren baptized to help save their souls. If you live long enough, you can see your great grandchildren baptized as well.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, January 13, 2019

January 16, 2019
Sunday, January 13, 2019: (The Baptism of the Lord)
Jesus said: “My people, I have told you that the angels are placing crosses on the foreheads of all the people who are still faithful to Me. These crosses are invisible now, but during the tribulation they will be visible to only My faithful. Only those people, who have a cross on their forehead, will be allowed by the angel of the refuge to enter. When you were baptized, you were marked with a

cross with chrism on your forehead. Over the years some of My baptized faithful have fallen away from the fervor of their faith. These people will have one last chance to receive a cross on their foreheads by the angel, after their Warning experience. If people still refuse to love Me after the Warning, they are risking hell. Pray for all of your family to be converted back to the faith so you can help save their souls. The Warning is the best time for conversions, but people have to choose to love Me in order to be saved."
Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you are seeing the black eye of the Antichrist. I have warned you in the past to avoid looking at the eyes of the Antichrist because he could hypnotize you into worshiping him. Avoid seeking the Antichrist's website as well. The one world people will also try to mandate chips in the body for everyone in order to buy and sell. Refuse to take any chip in the body, even if they threaten to kill you. These chips will also control people's minds and souls to worship the Antichrist. When you hear about mandatory chips in the body, this will be a sign to come to My refuges where My angels will protect you from the evil ones. After the Warning you will have six weeks of time for conversions. Then events will lead up to the Antichrist coming into power. I will warn My faithful to come to My refuges before the Antichrist comes into power. I am reminding you of these events so you can get to Confession before the Warning comes. You will be thankful for My protection as these events are very close."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, January 14, 2019

January 16, 2019
Monday, January 14, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, My mission required Me to have My apostles to send out My message to evangelize the people. So My first need was to call My apostles from being fishermen, when I told them they would be fishers of men. My apostles accepted their calling without looking back, and they felt honored to be with the promised Messiah. Later, their mission to evangelize people would cost them their lives in martyrdom, except St. John. I am grateful they all accepted My call. Even today, I am calling on people to believe in Me, and those people, who answer My call, will be saved. During these coming end days, I have even asked some faithful to set up refuges, or safe havens for My faithful to stay during the tribulation. I am grateful that these refuge builders have

answered My call without objections. You are seeing how close events are by the serious nature of the recent messages about My Warning. Be prepared to bring your backpacks to My refuges when I call you, and you will follow the flame of your guardian angel to the nearest refuge."
Jesus said: "My people, your country has trillions of dollars of National Debt, and each year your government spends more that it takes in with revenue. Your deficit spending is reaching a limit when you will find it hard to even pay the interest on your debt. The Federal Reserve of bankers has been manipulating the value of your money for years. Just compare what a dollar bought even ten years ago to today's value, and you will see that you have fiat money with no backing. All of your deficits and your debt instruments as derivatives are teetering on bankruptcy. Be prepared for a financial crash of your dollar that could cause chaos among your countries. This is why I keep telling you to put your trust in Me, and not in your money that has no inherent value. Trust heavenly things of value more than your currency that can be manipulated."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, January 15, 2019

January 16, 2019
Tuesday, January 15, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I commanded the evil spirit to come out of a possessed person, and it left. The people were amazed at My power to remove demons from people. There were evil and possessed people in My day, and there are some in your day as well. There are some people with evil intentions to persecute Christians, and they are led by demons. In the vision you are seeing people who want to cover up My cross, and harass those people who believe in Me. As you look around, you can see evil influences in drugs, marijuana, and killings, especially abortions. You can pray deliverance prayers for addicts, and against those people who promote abortions and the death culture. Keep giving your good example of prayers, and coming to Sunday Mass and Confession. My faithful are a light of faith among the darkness of evil and the lukewarm people. Pray for sinners to help save their souls."
Jesus said: "My people, when you see books being read by people, this is getting old compared to some who read electronic books, or newspapers on line. Some people still enjoy reading their daily newspaper. Some people also read My holy Words in the Bible. Reading the Scriptures allows you to lead a life in My

footsteps. You could make it a practice to read a few pages each day. By keeping close to Me in prayer and reading the Scriptures, you can lead a holy life in preparation for your judgment. Trust in My Word that lasts forever, instead of your daily news that is thrown out the next day."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page Copyright © 1993-2008 John Leary

End January 2019

February 2019

Wednesday, January 16, 2019

February 3, 2019
Wednesday, January 16, 2019:
Jesus said: "My son, I applaud your determination to drive to the March for Life in Washington, D.C. I will clear the way for you to travel through any snow storms. It still would be wise to have some preparations in your car. Take some food, your boots, and your shovel and broom just in case. Your bishop is your incentive for coming every year for all of your people. This is a great experience for the youth to protest your abortions. Your country is suffering natural disasters as a punishment for your many abortions. As you travel, you could pray your rosaries to stop your abortions. Take many pictures to show the people all of the large numbers of protesters that are not well publicized."
Jesus said: "My people, I have been warning you for a long time that there would be a flood of evil that would enable the Antichrist to take over the world. You are about to see this prophesy come true. I will allow the Antichrist to have his hour with limited power, and he will reign for less than 3½ years. After the Warning and the six weeks of conversion, you will see a tribulation of evil that you have never seen before. It is during that evil time that I will protect My faithful at My refuges with My angels. At the end of the Antichrist's reign, I will bring My victory with My Comet of Chastisement, and all the evil ones will be cast into hell. Then I will renew the earth like the garden of Eden, and I will bring My faithful down into My Era of Peace. Later, you will all be brought into heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, January 17, 2019

February 3, 2019
Thursday, January 17, 2019: (St. Anthony of the Desert)
Jesus said: “My people, I healed a leper of his leprosy, and I also healed his soul of his sins. My people of today also need healing of the leprosy of your sins. Your nation’s people also need healing of all of your abortions and sexual sins. You see much evil around you, and fewer people are coming to church on Sunday. My people need to heal your cold hearts with My warm love. Come to Me with all of your troubles, and I will help you. I will have My angels protect you on your trip to protest abortions in Washington, D.C.”
Jesus said: “My people, you see snow storms every year in the winter, but some times you see heavy snow storms or freezing rain that can take down trees and electric lines. These storms can cause great damage and power outages. If people do not have backup wood fireplaces or kerosene burners, they could freeze in the winter, or they could find a place with heat. You will be marching tomorrow in protest of your abortions being legalized in the Supreme Court. Your people do not understand the link between your sins of abortion and your punishment with severe natural disasters. I keep asking you to pray your rosaries to stop abortion, and to make reparation for your nation’s sins. Pray that your mothers have their babies instead of killing them with abortion. Pray to soften the hard hearts of those mothers who listen to the lies of the abortionists. Trust in My Word to repent and stop your abortions, or your country will be taken over by the evil ones.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, January 18, 2019

February 3, 2019
Friday, January 18, 2019: (March for Life)
Jesus said: “My people, you know how guilty your country is in allowing a million abortions every year. You also have many sexual sins as well. I hear your prayers to stop abortion, and I know many of you make great sacrifices to come to Washington, D.C., and how you walk several hours in your March for Life, and then back to your vehicles. You also come to Mass with your bishop as the main celebrant this year. Because of all of your prayers and sacrifices, heaven hears them, and they help mitigate your punishment as reparation for your sins. Be thankful for My mercy, but My justice does require some payment for killing

My little ones. Do not give up, and continue your prayers and sacrifices to help the unborn babies."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, January 19, 2019

February 3, 2019
Saturday, January 19, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I called Levi, the tax collector, to follow Me as one of My apostles. Levi was later named Matthew, who wrote one of the four Gospels. The Pharisees asked why I ate with sinners and tax collectors. But I told them that I came to call sinners and not the self-righteous. I told them that the sick need a physician. In the vision I showed you a humble attic that was plain and without much decoration. You do not need all of your extra comforts beyond your needs to survive. You should seek heavenly things as prayers, good works for your neighbor, and giving donations to the poor and needy along with My Church. Give a substantial donation, and not just a token amount from your excess wealth. By sharing with your neighbor, and worshiping Me at Sunday Mass, you can store up more valuable treasures in heaven for your judgment."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, January 20, 2019

February 3, 2019
Sunday, January 20, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, in the vision I am showing you people building a church with their own hands. Just as I called My apostles to spread My Good News, so I call My faithful to build up My Church by evangelizing souls through conversion to My Way. In the Gospel My Blessed Mother said: 'Do whatever He tells you,' when the people needed more wine. My faithful are My servants, and I lead you to help save souls. When you have done your job, I will thank you, but you are only doing your duty. Give thanks to Me for all I do for you every day. You can give thanks by your daily prayers, and by coming to Mass and Confession."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, January 21, 2019

February 3, 2019
Monday, January 21, 2019: (St. Agnes, Martin Luther King, Jr.)
Jesus said: “My people, I told the people that My disciples would fast after the Bridegroom is taken away from them. If My people are faithful to My Will and My Commandments, then you will truly be judged worthy of heaven. For one day you will have your reward with Me at My Great Banquet table in heaven. Follow the humble life of St. Agnes as a model for your life. You are also celebrating freedom for all races as you honor Martin Luther King, Jr. Trust in Me every day as I am leading you all to heaven.”
Jesus said: “My people, some of My faithful are already being persecuted in communist and Muslim countries. This vision of a prison is to emphasize that Christians all over the world will be subject to persecution during the coming tribulation. This vision is also telling you that this persecution will be coming soon, and you need to be ready to flee to My refuges to avoid being martyred. Do not expect justice in this world now, but later everyone will have to answer to Me for all of their evil actions. Then you will see My mercy and My judgment. Tomorrow is the anniversary of your Supreme Court decision that legalized abortion in America. Again you have injustice of allowing abortions of your unborn babies. But the mothers and doctors will pay a heavy price for their misdeeds at the judgment. I will forgive your sins, but you need to come to Me with contrite hearts to seek My forgiveness. Confession is the best way to have your sins absolved.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, January 22, 2019

February 3, 2019
Tuesday, January 22, 2019: (Anniversary of Roe vs. Wade)
Jesus said: “My people, the decision by your Supreme Court to allow abortions to be legal, is the worst precedent that your people have ever made. This is a case where man’s law is evil, and My Fifth Commandment of ‘Thou shalt not kill’, is true justice. This sin is the worst because you kill a million of My babies every year. The death culture has been set up by Satan, and all of your evil one world people who worship him. Have no fear because My justice will reign after the tribulation, and all the evil ones who do not repent, will be thrown into hell for their crimes. Your persecution will get worse, but I will protect My faithful at My refuges. I will shorten this evil time for the sake of My elect. Pray to stop abortions, or you will continue to have more severe natural disasters.”

Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you these major natural disasters because this damage is a punishment for all of your abortions. Your New York State Legislature and Governor purposely chose this anniversary of Roe vs. Wade to pass a bill called the Reproductive Health Act, and your governor signed it into law. This was done to try and prevent any future decision in the Supreme Court that would overturn Roe vs. Wade. Whenever the Democrats gain a majority, they will vote to take away your rights for their new world order. Expect more such votes to take away more rights with guns and marijuana in the future. Your government will get so evil because the one world people are manipulating the voting machines, along with illegal votes. Once they gain power in the U.S. government, they will force mandatory chips in the body on you, just as they are forcing new meters on you for gas, water, and electricity readings. Pray for your people to get ready to leave for your refuges, because the evil ones of the tribulation are about to take over. I will warn you when to come to My refuges, as your guardian angel will lead you to the nearest refuge.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, January 23, 2019

February 3, 2019
Wednesday, January 23, 2019: (St. Marianne Cope)
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing a lot of divisions in your country over many issues, but when one party rules all the seats of power, it becomes a dictatorship. You are seeing this in New York State as the Democrats are going to push through all of their liberal agenda over your people. In your Federal government you are seeing an impasse over funding for a security fence on your Southern border. You are seeing no compromise, as neither side wants to compromise. There are some attempts, but the opposition party wants illegal immigrants to keep coming into your country for their votes. You have the media so against your President, that you find it difficult to even hear the media’s ranting. When people and your President take more assertive actions, you could see more possible violence from the left radicals. The next few years could see more violence over your current gridlock. Pray for peace, and to stop the devil’s stirring up trouble.”
Jesus said: “My people, there are times when you see people in need, and you can share your money and your talents to help them. Doing good works for people will store up more valuable treasure in heaven. When you can help someone, it warms your heart to provide your services and donations. There are

some selfish and mean people in this world, but when you show love and kindness for people, it counters a lot of the hate going on. Even praying for people, especially deliverance prayers to help people in their addictions, is a needed help that some are thankful for. You can visit the sick in hospitals, take care of your relatives' kids, or help sick people to get better. When you do things out of love for Me and love for others, you are following Me in My footsteps. I desire that all people love one another, instead of all the divisions and hate you see all around you. You have heard Me say that you should love one another, as I love you. If there was more love in this world, your lives would be much better off."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, January 24, 2019

February 3, 2019
Thursday, January 24, 2019: (Mass for Camille & Lydia Remacle)
Camille said: "Hello everyone, we are watching all of the political battles, and all of the problems with Vic's house and the damage in the garage. You have some problems paying for all the damage that needs fixing. Do not give up on Vic, but help him physically, and pray for his soul as we are doing. The events are getting more serious with Trump, and you will be seeing more signs of problems for your country. Be prepared for the Warning when it comes. Tell Sharon and Carol I love them, and I thank them for taking care of Vic."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen all the ways that the opposition party has tried to stop your President, and even have intentions to impeach him. He has had several attempts on his life, as the left and the one world people will go to any means to eliminate your President. You will be seeing more serious attempts on his life, because the left despise him, and all he is doing to fight the one world people. Pray for your President's safety, because he will be fortunate to finish his first term."
Jesus said: "My people, you just had a huge protest march against abortion in your country right in front of your Supreme Court. In the vision you are seeing many white crosses that represent the death of so many unborn babies. If you were in heaven, you could see all the guardian angels of these souls that have come before Me to witness to these abortions. My justice is going to fall on your country and other countries for legalizing these murders. All of those people who advocate or perform abortions will pay a heavy price for their crimes at My

judgment of their souls. If they do not repent, they could be suffering the flames of hell for all eternity. Pray to stop abortions. Your country will suffer much for your many abortions."

Jesus said: "My people, it was bad enough that your Governor and the New York Legislature passed an abortion law to insure abortions will not be stopped. Now to glorify this legislation's passing, your Governor has put a pink light on top of your Freedom Tower. I have told you before how this Tower will come tumbling down because you are defying Me in rebuilding the previous towers. Now with this latest act of glorifying abortion with this pink light, your whole state will suffer from My justice. I will spare My faithful, but those people who support abortion will pay dearly for their actions that mock Me."

Jesus said: "My people, socialism and communism promote atheism, and it defies My order of Creation. It is those people, who promote socialism, who want to take over your government. The atheists who defy any belief in Me, will be your persecutors of Christians, as in communist countries. My faithful need to stand up for their faith, but you will have to come to My refuges to avoid being killed. You are seeing signs of the coming tribulation when you see activists who defy My existence, and follow the orders of Satan who controls their souls. Pray for all souls to be converted to the faith, but avoid their attempts to kill you."

Jesus said: "My people, hell and the devil exist, and the evil demons are trying to bring souls into hell. I have given you My weapons to fight these evil ones with My sacraments, your deliverance prayers, and your guardian angels. If you are attacked by evil demons, you can call on Me and I will send you a legion of My good angels to defend you. When you pray using My Name, the evil ones will leave you because they fear Me. Trust that My power is greater than all of the evil ones."

Jesus said: "My people, I am having you prepare for another refuge practice run, because events are leading quickly to a time when you will be seeking My protection from the evil ones. At My refuges you will be protected by My angels from the evil ones. You will not be able to leave the grounds of your refuge. My builders will provide for your needs, and I will multiply what you need. You will be healed by looking on My luminous cross. You will be praying in front of My Eucharist around the clock. Trust in Me to protect you and feed you just like I did for Moses and his people."

Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you not to take any chip in the body which will be used to control your minds and souls like hypnotism. Do not worship the Antichrist and avoid looking at his eyes. This is why after the six

weeks of conversion after the Warning, you are to remove all cell phones, computers, and TVs out of your homes so you do not look at the Antichrist's eyes. His time is coming, and this is why I am having people set up refuges so you will have a safe haven of protection. Keep the faith so angels can put My crosses on your foreheads, so you can enter My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, January 25, 2019

February 3, 2019
Friday, January 25, 2019: (Conversion of St. Paul)
Jesus said: "My people, St. Paul's conversion was a miracle to literally open his eyes to how he was persecuting Me by killing My followers. He was blinded by My Light, as he fell off of his horse. He had to be helped until I had My disciple heal his eyes, so he could see. Once he was baptized and learned the faith, St. Paul was one of My greatest missionaries for the Church. He helped the Gentiles join the Church without demanding they be circumcised. He suffered much to spread the faith, and he wrote many Epistles or letters, even while he was in prison. Imitate St. Paul's vigor to spread the Good News to as many converts as you can. Those people, who follow My laws of love of God and love of neighbor, will have their reward in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, it appears your President is going to open the government for three weeks so the government workers can get their back pay. There is hope that Congress can work out some compromise to run the government for the rest of the year. If they do not add funding for the wall, then your President is planning to declare an emergency or shut down the government again. He could fund the wall from other sources with an emergency. It is to be seen if any court or Congress will challenge any action by your President. With such a division in Congress, it will be difficult just to pass their normal budget, and debt ceiling actions necessary for your government to operate. Pray for peace in your country before this hate could cause some riots."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, January 26, 2019

February 3, 2019

Saturday, January 26, 2019: (St. Titus and St. Timothy)
Jesus said: “My son, you have two missions to carry out; one to spread My Word in My messages to evangelize souls, and the other is to prepare a safe haven for My faithful to come. You have been traveling to give your talks on the end times for over twenty years. You can identify with today’s Gospel when you stay at people’s houses, and they provide your food and travel expenses. You also put My messages out on your website every two weeks. You sell your books and give away rosaries and scapulars. Your second mission is to set up a refuge at your home, as you prepared beds for forty people, food to be multiplied, a well for water, heaters and fuels for heating and cooking, as well as solar panels for electricity. You are preparing for your third practice run to use your stored food and well water. Everyone at My refuges will have a job, and you all will do one hour of Adoration through the night. I asked for this practice run because events are getting close to the tribulation time. Having a safe place to stay during the tribulation, is the whole reason for setting up My refuges. Trust in Me to multiply your food and water, as well as directing My angels to protect you from the evil ones during the tribulation.”
Jesus said: “My people, when I went to My hometown of Nazareth, I read the quotation from Isaiah. Then I told the people that today this Scripture is fulfilled in their hearing. The people were proud to see Me, because they heard of My healing of people in other towns. But when they asked Me to heal them, I told them they did not have faith in My healing power, so I did not heal any of them there. For this the people wanted to throw Me off a cliff to kill Me, but I walked through their midst. It is difficult for a prophet to be accepted in his hometown, because of the lack of faith. Pray for conversions to the faith, so all the people could believe in My Good News.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, January 27, 2019

February 3, 2019
Sunday, January 27, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, your people in general are having fewer children than is needed to replace those people who are dying. Your large number of abortions is part of the reason for your decreasing population. It is sad that so many people support abortion, because you are killing your children who would support you later. I have told you many times to pray to stop abortion, and encourage your

mothers to have their children. When a nation has laws against My laws, there will be a price to pay for your killing of My little ones. You are seeing a division in your politics between those people who support your death culture vs the pro-life people. You need to pray for your country, and the reparation for your sins."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, January 28, 2019

February 3, 2019
Monday, January 28, 2019: (St. Thomas Aquinas)
Jesus said: "My people, those faithful, who come to My tabernacle or exposition to visit Me, are My special adorers who are close to My Heart. You know at the Consecration of the Mass how you see a miracle of My changing the bread and wine into My Body and Blood. This may be hard to comprehend because the appearances of bread and wine do not change. It is only by faith that you believe you are receiving My Body and Blood. There have been many Eucharistic miracles where blood appears on the consecrated Host. You were amazed when you went to Lanciano, Italy where the heart tissue and blood crystals were tested. The heart tissue had no rigor mortis, and the blood was type AB. These miracles are to witness that the bread and wine are truly changed into My Body and Blood. These miracles are to help the non-believers of My Real Presence in the consecrated bread and wine. Rejoice in My gift of Myself that I give to you at every Mass."
Jesus said: "My people, tsunamis are usually caused by underwater earthquakes, and they travel quite fast. The waves at sea are not very high, but when they come ashore, they can get very high, depending on the depth of the water. Earthquakes at sea are happening frequently. It takes a 7.0 or 8.0 earthquake to cause a substantial tsunami. This vision shows the people in their boats and ships who were trying to get out to sea before a tsunami hit the coast. I have warned you in the past that you could see a tsunami hit either the East or the West coast. If you get such a warning, you need to get up high from sea level, or quickly escape out to sea. Tsunamis can cause a great deal of damage, and it could kill a lot of people as in Indonesia. Pray that you are not near the shore when such a wave will strike."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, January 29, 2019

February 3, 2019
Tuesday, January 29, 2019: (Mass for Richard Nevinskas)
Jesus said: “My people, the souls in purgatory need your prayers and Masses when you know their name. Richard is definitely benefitting from this Mass, as you saw in the vision of how he is moved up in purgatory. The souls in purgatory suffer from not seeing Me or My love. It is only when people pray for them, or have Masses offered for them, that they are relieved of some of their suffering. It is lonely and grey in the upper parts of purgatory, but they are promised one day to be with Me in heaven, once they have been purified. Continue to remember Richard in your prayers and Masses.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing a conflict between the deep state and your President over funding more of a wall on your Southern border. There is a deadline on February 15th when the Congress will try and make a compromise to fund the wall or not. Your President is threatening another shutdown, or declaring a national emergency to build the wall. This could trigger a court battle, or even a possible internal struggle to try and stop the wall from being built. I told you before how the opposition party does not want a wall, because they use the illegal immigrants to vote for the Democrats. This is just the first of many conflicts with your President. When you do not have compromises, you could see a possible civil war break out over government policies. Pray for peace in your country, but your divisions are getting worse every day.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, January 30, 2019

February 3, 2019
Wednesday, January 30, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, today’s Gospel is about the Parable of the Sower. The seed represents My Word that lasts forever. Some seed fell on the path, on stone, and among briars where the grain never grew. Other seed fell on fertile ground where it gave thirty, sixty, and a hundred fold. You need open hearts to hear My Word and act on it. Those people, who believe, are called to go out to all the nations and spread My Good News of salvation. My faithful need to reach out to people to convert them to the faith. Each person has been given certain gifts, and the more gifts you are given, more will be expected of you. So as you hear My Word, take it to heart, and act on it in your good works.”

Jesus said: “My people, every day you are learning how evil the deep state is, and how desperate they are to get rid of your President and Vice President. You have heard of various coup attempts to put your Speaker of the House in power as President by killing your top two leaders. Some have mentioned as many as eleven attempts have been made to assassinate your President. He has many guards to protect him, besides the Secret Service. Your prayers and his plans have kept him alive. If he dies, the deep state will take over your country, and you will have a dictatorship that will support the Antichrist. It is important to pray for the safety of your President. You may still see a civil war between the socialist anarchists and the patriots who believe in your country’s Constitution. You have had freedom so long, and many will fight the deep state forces from taking over. Your President may have to use your military troops to put down this communist rebellion.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, January 31, 2019

February 3, 2019
Thursday, January 31, 2019: (St. John Bosco)
Jesus said: “My people, the guardian angel of each of these aborted babies has witnessed these crimes before Me, and My justice will be falling down upon your country. You all know that killing these babies is a mortal sin against My Fifth Commandment of thou shalt not kill. But your laws and decisions are legalizing the slaughter of My babies. Your pro-death people are so appalling to Me, and they will face their judgment of these crimes of killing My babies. This is the worst sin to not allow these souls a chance for life. Some people have asked why I have not brought My justice down upon these murderers. You must be patient, because I will soon bring My Warning which will offer everyone a chance to repent and change their ways. Those people, who refuse to repent, and keep killing My babies, will be cast into the flames of hell after the tribulation. I will separate My faithful from the evil ones at My refuges. Then I will bring destruction down upon these evil ones. Once the evil ones are cast into hell, they will burn in the flames of hell forever. So do not be critical that My justice has not come, because when it does, it will be final. No evil people will enter heaven, or My Era of Peace.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My son, you are planning to have your third practice run at your

refuge on Friday. You are setting up your kerosene burner that requires two gallons of kerosene every eight hours. You have some cold weather, so you are planning to have some wood to burn in your fireplace as a backup if needed. The most important plan is to have someone praying in your chapel around the clock. With fewer people, you may have to take two hours each. Heating your house will need constant attention, but you also will be planning meals and baking bread. Each person should be assigned a job to spread the work around. Use your lantern lights at night along with your windup flashlights. You could use your well water also."

Jesus said: "My son, you have some dried eggs and oatmeal for breakfast. You will make some soup with whatever beef and vegetables you have. You will have chicken and rice for supper. You also will have bread loaves to bake. By planning your meals and using your stored food, you can see what refuge living will be like. You will have well water to your sinks and toilets for your washing and bathroom needs. Thank Me for helping you to plan how to use a refuge for survival."

Jesus said: "My son, you have a second solar set up on the first floor roof that could power your water pump. You could also use this to run at least one light. You will have your rechargeable batteries to power your lanterns on all three levels of your house for light. People will also have windup flashlights for moving around in the dark at night. Try to understand how you will be using your preparations to survive the tribulation time."

Jesus said: "My son, every refuge will have a refuge angel to protect you from the evil ones with an invisible shield. Your guardian angels will lead you to the nearest refuge with a flame. The refuge angel will only allow people with a cross on their forehead to enter your refuge. My angels will place such a cross on all the faithful people who believe in Me. You will also see a luminous cross in the sky, and when you look upon it, you will be healed of your ailments. Give thanks to Me for protecting you at My refuges, and for multiplying your food to survive."

Jesus said: "My son, I will provide meat for you with the deer, and I will provide My consecrated Bread every day by My angels or a priest. You will need someone knowledgeable in how to prepare the meat from the deer. My Eucharist could enable you to survive, even if you did not have food. I will be with you at all times, as you will use one Host for perpetual Adoration when you will have someone present at all times."

Jesus said: "My son, refuge living is not easy. You will have beds, pillows, and

blankets for your sleeping needs. You will also have to practice how you would wash your clothes and wring them out. You will need sponge baths and other hygiene needs for brushing your teeth for example. You all will have assigned jobs, and you will be praying more, and getting along with each other."
Jesus said: "My people, be thankful that I have directed some refuge builders to prepare a safe haven for My faithful to live during the tribulation of the Antichrist. This will be a means to separate My faithful from the evil people. The evil ones will be removed after My Comet of Chastisement will kill them when it strikes the earth. Their souls will be cast into hell. After the tribulation, I will renew the earth, and I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace for your reward. Have patience and trust that I will see to all of your needs at My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, February 1, 2019

February 3, 2019
Friday, February 1, 2019: (First Friday)
Jesus said: "My people, I keep telling you that My Warning is near, and coming to Confession could help you endure it. The tribulation that you have been preparing for, will follow closely behind the Warning and the six weeks for conversion. My faithful will need both physical and spiritual endurance to get through the persecution of the tribulation of the Antichrist and his followers. It is My refuges that have been prepared to receive My faithful during this hour of evil that will last less than 3½ years. Only My believers with crosses on their foreheads will be allowed by My angels to enter My refuges. The time of the tribulation will be your purgatory on earth to make up for your sins. Your practice run tonight is needed to get you used to refuge living, which will be quite different from your present comfortable living. Heating your dwelling, getting water and food, will all be major chores when you are living independently from today's services. Learn from your experiences so you can adjust to a new lifestyle of depending on My protection all of the time in prayer. Trust in My angel protection, and how I will provide for your food, water, and fuels that I will multiply."
Jesus said: "My people, I thank all of you for coming to this refuge practice drill. You are truly being blessed for your efforts at this refuge. You had another dancing light on your wall underneath the eighth Station. You will see more

signs here as one lady told you. You are having this third practice run because the time of the Warning and the tribulation is growing close. You are seeing how you will be living during the tribulation under My angel protection. Because you have practiced, you are familiar with how you will be eating, drinking, and sleeping. Rejoice that you are seeing how I will protect you, and provide for what you need to survive. Have patience because the final events are about to unfold. All of your preparations will be used and needed during the tribulation."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, February 2, 2019

February 20, 2019
Saturday, February 2, 2019: (Presentation of the Lord)
Jesus said: "My people, today you are blessing candles on the feast of My Presentation. You had your practice drill last night, and now you have a real appreciation for having a light in the darkness. You also have My Light of faith that puts fire in your hearts for loving Me. You were able to heat your house to 70 F all night and all day with your kerosene burner and your wood burning fireplace. Outside it was 15 F. During the day you will be preparing your meals, and baking bread in your propane oven. You can use your butane burner to boil water. You continue to pray in your chapel all day long. Your people will now understand how I will provide for them, with multiplying your well water, your dried food, and the fuels you are using. Give thanks to Me for inspiring My refuge builders to prepare safe havens for My faithful. I will shorten your tribulation time, and My angels will protect you from the evil ones. Be patient, and soon you will have your reward in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen the opposition party that has gone over the edge to support killing babies who are born alive. Several left leaning states are pushing the worst form of killing that goes beyond abortion. It is bad enough for that party to support abortion, but to support infanticide, is really calling down My justice. The evil coming out of this party is like Satan himself is leading them. You are going to see My justice carried out against these baby killers. Your whole nation is responsible for your evil abortion laws and decisions. My justice will fall on you so severely, that My faithful will need to come to My refuges to save their lives and their souls. Be ready to leave for My refuges when the next big disaster strikes your people."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, February 3, 2019

February 20, 2019
Sunday, February 3, 2019: (St. Blaise for throats)
Jesus said: “My people, in the reading St. Paul talked about the virtues of faith, hope, and love, and the greatest of these is love. This is why My Commandments are focused on the love of God, and the love of neighbor. In the Gospel the people of Nazareth wanted Me to heal them, as I did in other towns. But I could see how they did not have faith in My healing power, so I did not heal them. Because I defied them, they tried to kill Me, but I left them. My son, your prayer group people were educated in how they could live a refuge life. You were praying in your chapel, preparing food with your butane burner, and making bread in your propane oven. You had water from your water well for your sinks and toilets. You had lantern lights at night, and the cots for your sleeping. All of you were helping, and you had heat from your kerosene burner, and a wood fire in your fireplace. This third practice run is a sign that your refuge time is near. So be ready to come to My refuges when I give you the Word. Trust in Me to protect you and multiply what you need.”
Jesus said: “My son, what you experienced during your practice drill, should be shared with other people who have refuges. I thank all of My refuge builders for all of their efforts and sacrifices to provide safe places for My faithful to come. I keep warning My people that the time to come to My refuges is coming close. You are seeing more divisions in your country that could lead to a time of conflict. I will call My people to My refuges, when I give you an interior locution. In the reading you read how loving your neighbor is so important. Even though certain people or politicians have evil plans or legislation, you still need to love them, and pray for their souls. You do not want to see anyone lost in hell, so pray for your family and all the poor sinners who have not been judged.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, February 4, 2019

February 20, 2019
Monday, February 4, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, in the early years of My Church, many faithful Christians had to hide from the Romans in the catacombs. As My faithful get closer to the tribulation, they will be persecuted more by your authorities. You will also be seeking My refuges to hide from those people who want to kill you.

My angels will place an invisible shield over My refuges to hide you. You had a successful practice drill with water, food, fuels, and bedding provided for you. You also had lights at night, warmth from your heaters, and you were praying in the chapel. Hopefully, you could have a priest for Mass, but if not, My angels will bring you daily Holy Communion. You could have used more lanterns at night, along with some more rechargeable batteries. You have hosts, wine, priest vestments, candles, and chalices for Mass in your chapel. I thank all of My refuge builders for all of their preparations. Now, that your drill is over, you can work on your sixth DVD."
Jesus said: "My people, remember that everything in this world is passing away. So do not get comfortable with all of your expensive cars and homes, because they will all be taken away from you, including your money. When you use your money just to please yourself, this will not go well with you at your judgment. It is better to share what you have with others in donations, your talents, and sharing your faith. Your goal is to help save as many souls from hell as you can. Some people sell their souls to the devil for fame and fortune, but they will suffer in hell for all eternity. It is better to store up heavenly riches, than to accumulate worthless wealth that can rot or be stolen. Trust in Me for all of your needs, and I will take care of you both here and in heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, February 5, 2019

February 20, 2019
Tuesday, February 5, 2019: (St. Agatha)
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I am asking everyone to pick up your own cross, and follow Me on the road to Calvary. Life in this world is not easy, when you are working for a living, and helping to support your family. You can follow your own will to failure, or you can give your will over to Me, and let Me lead you through life. I will lead you down the right path to heaven, where you will find your reward with Me for being faithful to My Commandments. It is not easy to give control of your life over to Me, because you have so many cravings for the body to be satisfied in this world. It takes a strong spirit in prayer to follow Me with your cross. When you do everything out of love for Me to help your neighbor, then you have the right motivation. Listen to My ways and the

prompting of your guardian angel, and you will be on the right path to heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, because of your latest abortion laws, I am going to bring My justice upon you. Before any event that will kill many people, I will bring My Warning to allow people to change their ways. I will also give a warning to My faithful when it is time to come to My refuges for their protection. My justice will come upon the evil ones who want to kill My babies, especially when the babies are born alive. In other words, I will protect My faithful from all major disasters, especially those people at My refuges. Be ready when I will take away all of these evil ones, and cast them into hell, so they can no longer perform abortions. I told you if you did not stop the abortions your way, then I would stop it My way that will include bringing a major disaster to do away with the evil ones."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, February 6, 2019

February 20, 2019
Wednesday, February 6, 2019: (St. Paul Miki & companions)
Jesus said: "My people, I have given you your current President to help your country to maintain your freedom a little longer. He has some faults, as all of you do, but he is helping you in many ways. He has the interests of your people at heart, and he is standing up against atheistic socialism, to thwart some new voices in the opposition party. Some of his initiatives are to help against child cancer and AIDS. He continues to want to build a wall at your Southern border to keep out the drugs and criminals. He is appalled by recent legislation in New York state and Virginia that is even killing live babies, called infanticide. When your President is no longer leading you, you will see the beginning of the end of your freedoms. Pray for your country to keep its morals, and stop passing evil legislation against My laws."
Jesus said: "My son, you remember how destructive your ice storm was in 1991, when many branches broke off of your trees. Now, tonight you have a lot of ice already on your bushes and trees. You will be having more rain and possible freezing temperatures which could add to the ice you already have. You were praying your storm prayer before the ice came. You could pray another storm prayer for tonight, so the ice does not get thicker on your trees. Tomorrow will get warmer to melt the ice. Pray that you do not get any wind that could knock branches off of your trees. You have had more damage from ice storms than you

have with snow storms. Trust in My protection from any natural disasters. You are being tested with all of these winter storms because of your abortions, and your new abortion laws."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, February 7, 2019

February 20, 2019
Thursday, February 7, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, I ask My faithful to follow Me in My footsteps, and give your will over to Me. You are experiencing an ice storm, and you need to be careful, or you could slip and fall on the ice. You are fortunate that you will have a warmer day above freezing to melt the ice. Again you have the symbol of icy cold hearts which is why you have so many problems, because you have taken Me out of your lives. Not only do you need to put 'Christ' back into Christmas, but you need to put Me back into your whole life, all year long. If you ignore Me and do not pray, and do not worship Me on Sunday, then you will have constant problems with your health, your jobs, and your relationships. You need to love Me and love your neighbor to take away your ice cold hearts to gain freedom of the devil's hold on you. Trust in Me for all of your needs, and your life will be much happier."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, China, Russia, and North Korea are all communist countries that have nuclear weapons. They are threats to your country, but your President is still reaching out to have talks with them to keep the peace. He is brave to stop making missile treaties, but he does not want to be limited by treaties that are not kept by Russia. Your world is an armed camp of weapons that could kill a lot of people. Keep praying for peace to stop any use of nuclear weapons."
Jesus said: "My people, your trade with China has been one sided, as you have a large deficit of payments with China. Your President is trying to even the playing field of trade that other countries have been taking advantage of you in trade and currency manipulation. This tariff with China has caused your stock market to dip on any news of uncertainty. Pray that you can make acceptable talks with your trading partners."
Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you about the hazards of socialism which is similar to communism that is destroying Venezuela. This use of socialism also

is atheistic which tries to take Me out of your lives. Your Constitutional republic was started with Me as your Creator, and your traditions were started based on freedom of religion. Socialism would take away your freedoms, and the state would control everything without Me in your midst. Pray to stop any promotion of socialism which would be the downfall of your country. Your President made a point that America would never go socialist when he said so in his State of the Union message."

Jesus said: "My people, you had a brief ice storm that covered your bushes and trees. You prayed your storm prayer to lessen any damage from the ice. Your prayer was answered as your warmer weather is melting the ice. These severe storms are a punishment for your sins, especially your abortions. I have given you time to change your evil ways, but you insist on defying My Commandments, especially in killing My babies by abortion and even infanticide. Because your laws are mocking Me, you will see even more serious natural disasters. Pray to stop your abortions."

Jesus said: "My people, I am grateful that you were able to get together for another practice refuge drill. Every time you have these drills, you learn something for when your refuge time will come. I was especially thankful for all of your round the clock prayers in the chapel. You will need a plan to heat your basement when your gas heater is not working. You also bought more lanterns and rechargeable batteries to run them for light at night. You took some video clips of your practice run so you could use them in your new DVD."

Jesus said: "My son, you have made DVDs of your talks about every two years. So you need to prepare another one for these times. Remember to pray your 24 Glory Be Novena to St. Therese for the success of this new DVD (#6). You could use your practice refuge video and a chart pad for people to follow your talk. You have a limited time to complete this work, so get this together as quickly as possible so you do not waste your time. I will bless your work, so have confidence in My help."

Jesus said: "My son, I am giving you daily messages on many subjects, but the main goal is to convert as many souls to the faith as you can. Saving souls from hell is your most important task for all of My faithful. Use My messages to share the faith with those people who come to your talks. Remember to pray the long form of your St. Michael prayer when you leave and return from your talks. The Holy Spirit will guide you in what to preach to the people. You can also pray your 24 Glory Be novena to St. Therese for the success of your talks as well. I will send My angels to protect you on your travels."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, February 8, 2019

February 20, 2019
Friday, February 8, 2019: (St. Josephine Bakhta)
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen many tornadoes come across the middle of your country, and they are a sign of great damage where they travel. You are having a windy day which is a sign of chaos and damage in your society. The devil is moving more states to have stronger abortion laws because these people fear that Roe vs Wade may get overturned in the Supreme Court. You are also seeing new voices promoting socialism, and impossible ways of stopping the use of coal, oil, and natural gas in a new 'Green' plan. You are now seeing the atheism that comes along with socialism, that is trying to take My Name out of your lives. Removing Me from your society's thinking, is the worst evil with socialism. So continue to pray for your country to reject socialism, and keep Me at the center of your lives."
Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you are seeing the aftermath of an EMP attack on America. Many people have been warned to have one year's supply of food for everyone in their households. But how many people have acted on this message to go out and buy the food? You, My son, have been stocking up on food for quite a few years, so your refuge is ready, and I will multiply it when it is needed. When your electricity, water, and natural gas are shut down, many people will be in a panic, and all the shelves in the stores will be emptied. You will see My faithful come to your refuge, and they will be desperate for food and water. If too many come, I will expand your buildings and multiply your food, water, and fuels. Those people, who do not have crosses on their foreheads, will not be able to enter a refuge. My refuge angels will put an invisible shield over you so no one will be able to harm you. There will be chaos in the streets when people will be killing each other for food. The military will declare martial law, and only those people who take a chip in the body, will have access to food. My faithful should refuse any chip in the body, and trust that I will feed you at My refuges. This EMP attack is the big disaster that I am showing you after the Warning. Be thankful that My faithful will be protected at My refuges by My angels. Think about how desperate people will be to get any food. Give praise and thanks to Me for all the preparations I have had you prepare for this coming tribulation. Many people will die of starvation because they are not believers,

and they are not prepared."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, February 9, 2019

February 20, 2019
Saturday, February 9, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, you remember in the Scriptures how I went off into the mountains to pray and rest from the crowds. It is good to take time to pray and think about Me, and how you could improve your life. You also remember the times at the Notre Dame Retreat House, how you spend three days listening to talks, having Mass, and going to Confession. Coming to Me with a contrite heart to repent of your sins, is something everyone should do at least once a month. Once you have your spiritual batteries recharged, then you can do more good works for your neighbor. I saw the crowd looking weary, so I multiplied their food so they had energy to get home from the deserted place. Look to help your neighbor when you see them in need. You can take time out of every day to thank Me in your prayers, and worship Me at daily Mass. Keep close to Me, and I will lead you on the right path to heaven. I love all of you, and I thank those people who love Me also."
(4:30 p.m.) Jesus said: "My people, I performed many miracles that enhanced the faith of My apostles. St. Peter was astounded at the catch of fish, since he had caught nothing all night. He doubted they would catch anything, but he followed My Word. Throughout your lives I am helping everyone to survive, and there are times when miracles will happen to encourage your faith. When you let Me lead your lives, you will see many great things happen. You will learn to trust Me in My Word, and things will work out for you. There will be times when you are tested, but when you pray for My help, I will come to your aid. I am always at your side, so you can call on Me at any time, and I will hear your prayer."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, February 10, 2019

February 20, 2019
Sunday, February 10, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, you heard a call to help the 'Food for the Poor' with

prayers and donations. When you cannot go out to the missions, you can at least help those people who are feeding and housing poor countries abroad. You saw a crowd in a vision and they need people to bring My word of love and Good News to them. This is part of your mission, My son, to spread My messages to those people who will listen and be converted. You use your mission to spread My Word in your talks, your books, and on your website (johnleary.com). You also share your DVD videos, which is why you need to work hard to finish up what you started. Continue your twenty-four Glory Be novena to St. Therese for the success of your sixth video. I will help you to complete this project."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, February 11, 2019

February 20, 2019
Monday, February 11, 2019: (Our Lady of Lourdes)
Jesus said: "My people, today's feast of Our Lady of Lourdes reminds you of your trip to Lourdes, France. You felt like an electric shock when you touched the water of the grotto. Your wife went into the baths, and the water dried off quickly as she left. Many people have been healed of their diseases and disabilities at Lourdes. At My refuges I mentioned to you in previous messages how you would have a spring or well water there. Those people, who drink the spring or well water would be healed of their ailments. This would be useful if you did not have a luminous cross for healing. This healing spring water and the luminous cross will only be available during the tribulation at My refuges. Rejoice that you will not need doctors or medicines at My refuges during the tribulation. This is one more note that you could add to your new DVD. Trust in Me to help you in your needs at all times."
Jesus said: "My people, you will be seeing harsher winters and hotter summers, as you keep setting records every year. You will be seeing a global warming that is coming from a decrease in magnetism of the earth's magnetic shield that will allow more warming from the sun. This is more of a cause of heat than from carbon dioxide. You are seeing continuous ice, snow, and rainstorms that are spreading over your country. In the spring and summer you are seeing violent tornadoes and hurricanes. Each year you are seeing heat records that are making it hard to provide enough energy to run your air conditioners. As you face cold and snow storms, Australia is recording record hot summers. Your abortions and sexual sins are also being punished with your violent weather. You are seeing

floods, power outages in winter, and fires in the summer. These weather extremes will make it hard to live on the surface of the earth. You will eventually be called to My refuges for protection from the weather and the evil ones. Trust in Me to protect you, and provide for your needs at My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, February 12, 2019

February 20, 2019
Tuesday, February 12, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, when I made the earth, everything was pristine, but man is polluting the air and the water with all kinds of filth. Even your minds and souls are polluted with evil sins and bad thoughts. The devil has tried to destroy man and the beauty of the earth. During the time of Noah, the people were so evil that I sent a flood to kill the evil ones, and I protected Noah and his family in the ark. The earth had to be renewed all over again. Your people are again becoming so evil that I will separate the good people in the arks of My refuges, and I will bring a Comet of Chastisement to kill the evil ones. Then I will renew the earth as a new creation in My Era of Peace without the devil's influence. My faithful will be prepared to be like saints, so they will be worthy to enter heaven when they die. The evil ones will reign for a short time, but in the end I will bring My victory, and all the evil ones and demons will be cast into hell. You will rejoice to have your reward in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven for being faithful to Me as Noah was."
Jesus said: "My son, I have been urging you to make another updated video #6. You spent several days getting your information together of more recent messages. You made some changes to show people all of the work that a refuge builder needs to do. You have been preparing your own refuge with the projects I have given you. You see now how all of My plans have come together to give you an independent refuge. This video includes some excerpts from your third practice run that I also asked you to do. Now you have had your third successful trial run using your well water and your wood and kerosene burners. You also have completed your 6th DVD. You need to review your DVDs and then you can start getting it copied in a new case. Thank you for answering My requests for this drill and the new DVD. Now you can share this with people to show them how to run a refuge. Continue your 24 Glory Be prayers of thanksgiving for the success of your work."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, February 13, 2019

February 20, 2019
Wednesday, February 13, 2019:
Jesus said: "My son, you have been given two missions: one to spread My messages on your website, your books, and your talks all over; the other mission is to set up a refuge at your house. I have told you to stay close to Me in your daily prayers and Masses so you will have the spiritual strength to carry on with both of your missions. You are following Me down this winding road of life in the vision by your constant faith in Me to lead you. I thank you for your allegiance to Me as My prayer warrior. Keep in mind that saving souls and loving Me and your neighbor are your every day work, and you will have your reward with Me in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a cold and icy winter in many places all over your country. You have had two small ice storms that coated your trees and bushes with ice. Some areas have had power outages, and your driveway was all ice this morning. Some of these storms are a punishment for your sins and bad laws supporting abortion, as in New York State. Your storms will continue to cause problems with air flights and your power. You are seeing more political battles between socialism and capitalism. Your opposition party is backing some radical plans that are not practical. You finally finished fixing your sixth DVD video that needed some adjustments before having them for sale. It was good to show the people how you ran your refuge practice drill with all of your projects. It was especially good to see your hourly prayers in your chapel around the clock through the night during your drill. Remember that I had you run another drill and make another DVD because you are approaching the Warning, and the time to come to My refuges. Pray for your family members to have faith in Me, so they can have crosses on their foreheads that will be needed to enter My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, February 14, 2019

February 20, 2019
Thursday, February 14, 2019: (St. Cyril and St. Methodius)

Jesus said: “My son, in the first reading from Genesis I formed a woman, Eve, from the rib of the man, Adam. Adam was very pleased as he said: (Gen 2:23,24) ‘She now is bone of my bone, and flesh of my flesh; she shall be called Woman, for from the man she has been taken. For this reason a man leaves his father and mother, and clings to his wife, and the two become one flesh.’ My son, I have given your wife to you to help you through life, and provide your beautiful three daughters. Each spouse has a responsibility to help each other to come to heaven. Your wife has helped you in many ways, and she is the right person to help you in your missions. Give praise and thanks to Me for all that I do for you. This is St. Valentine’s day and love of Me and your love for each other makes you a special couple in My field for saving souls.”

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: “My people, your President said he would sign the latest agreement to keep the government open in time to prevent another shutdown. This bill would provide $1.3 billion for the wall, which is far short of the $5.7 billion your President was seeking for the wall. Your President will then declare a National Emergency to provide the rest of the money from other sources. This could cause another battle in the courts to test his authority to do so. Pray for your country and all of its border problems.”

Jesus said: “My people, I told you I would bring My justice against you for all of your abortions and your new abortion laws. You are seeing flights cancelled, ice storms, and now flooding in parts of your country. A continuing set of natural disasters will be weighing heavily on your economy. You may be seeing local disaster declarations for major disruptions of your air travel. Pray for your people who are suffering from your weather problems.”

Jesus said: “My people, in your practice runs you used an infra-red heater to keep people warm in the basement, but it was run on electricity. Using a smaller kerosene heater would make it easier to carry it up and down the stairs, and also provide heat in the basement without electricity. You can try it out to see how it works. You will need a small open window for more oxygen and ventilation for any fumes. You have used various projects and adjustments to provide for your refuge needs. I thank you for carrying out these plans.”

Jesus said: “My son, it is not easy to bring in sticks or provide newspaper to start your fires in the fireplace. These treated logs from your neighbor helped you to easily get a fire started. Each practice run has given you an opportunity to try new things. You changed your town water over to your well water which was powered by solar power to run your water pump and deliver water to your sinks

and toilets. You ran your propane oven in your sun room to bake your bread. Thank Me for helping you to make some adjustments to fit your needs at your refuge."
Jesus said: "My son, you were fortunate to find another supplier to copy your DVDs. This supplier could have your copies made quicker as well. This is a great help to your publisher and this service could be used for other DVDs at Queenship Publishing. Just as you are finding another supplier, I will also be multiplying your food, water, and fuels as you need them. Trust in Me to help you in all of your needs."
Jesus said: "My son, you will be going out for more talks as the year progresses. You took advantage of your time without talks so you could run your refuge practice drill and make your next DVD #6 video. I have enabled you to have time to make preparations for these two projects. Your time to My Warning grows close, and you will not have much more time to give your talks. Plan what talks you can until I will warn you about your time to open your refuge for protecting My faithful. Pray for My help in all that I ask you to do."
Jesus said: "My people, I am calling My faithful to prepare for the coming Warning by coming to frequent Confession. I have had you do three practice drills so you are ready for the coming tribulation. By sharing your messages on refuges and your new DVD #6, people can learn how to prepare their refuges when people will have to live independently from your present services. I thank all of the refuge builders for their efforts to supply safe havens for My faithful, where My angels will protect you. So do not be afraid of the coming evil tribulation, because you will be led to My refuges of safety with invisible shields."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Friday, February 15, 2019

February 20, 2019
Friday, February 15, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, I offer everyone an opportunity to choose to follow My way or your way. As in the vision with the map, you can choose to follow My Will in leading you through life, or you can follow your own will as Adam and Eve did in sin. Following My Will is not easy, because I will ask you to do

things that take you out of your comfort zone of the body. Following My Commandments of loving Me and loving your neighbor as yourself, can be a little difficult to human reasoning. I am always calling you to a higher place of spirituality, but it takes My grace to fulfill this mission. In the Book of Genesis I told Adam and Eve not to eat the fruit of the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil, or they would live a short life and die. When you act against My laws, you are committing sin as Adam and Eve committed original sin, when they ate of the forbidden fruit. Every day you are faced with temptations of the devil to take the easy way out. Do not judge the right thing to do by what is pleasing to the comforts of your body. To remain in My grace, I am calling you to obey My laws out of love, and avoid falling into sin or the devils' temptations. When you sin, you can come to Me in Confession for My forgiveness, and then I will cleanse your soul of sin, and give you My sanctifying grace. Keep close to Me in prayer and follow My ways instead of your ways."
God the Father said: "I AM WHO AM is here to give you a message on what you see going on all around you. I have told you before 'When I return, will I find any faith on earth?' You have all heard My Son's words: 'Many are called, but few are chosen.' It is the families who come to Sunday Mass that have enough faith to be saved. It is the children and grandchildren who need your prayers to keep the faith enough to be saved. There are prayer warriors in almost every family who pray the rosary. It is My faithful who need to pray constantly for your family members to be saved. If families do not know Me, and they ignore My love, there is very little chance to save them from hell, unless they wake up at My Warning. Without a faithful person, no one in that family will be prayed for, and they will be lost unless a miracle happens. This is why the parents have a special responsibility to help save their children and grandchildren. You can offer them up to Me, My Son, and the Blessed Mother to watch over their souls. You need to pray for your children and grandchildren every day that they will be saved from hell. Only a minority of the population will be saved. So keep praying for your family."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, February 16, 2019

February 20, 2019
Saturday, February 16, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, there are some people who say the first original sin was

a ‘happy fault’ so God the Father would send Me to die for the reparation of your sins. I knew that man would weaken with the devil roaming the earth, so I have given you your own guardian angel to help you. I also have instituted My sacraments as your source of grace, especially Confession to purify your souls, and My Eucharist to heal the damage of your sins. I know you have a weakness to sin because of your fallen nature. But you can lift yourself up out of the filth of your sin, by seeking My forgiveness in Confession. It is important to stay close to Me in your daily prayers, and My sacraments of grace. I love all of you so much that I do not want to see your soul wasting in hell. Keep your eyes focused on Me, and give your will over to My Will, and you will be on the right path to My glory in heaven.”

Jesus said: “My people, when you come to Mass, do not look to be entertained, but you come to give Me worship and praise. I died for your sins, so you need to seek My forgiveness, and give Me thanks for all that I do for you. I love all of you, and you need to show Me how you love Me in your prayers and sharing with your neighbor. You have the Beatitudes in the Gospel of St. Luke, and I am encouraging everyone to love Me, and I will take care of your needs. Those people, who are selfish and do not share, may have their possessions and comforts taken away from them. Give thanks to Me for what you have by sharing your prayers and donations with those people who are less fortunate than you. All of your good works will store up treasures for you in heaven.”

Jesus said: “My people, I have talked to you before about a possible electric grid failure, and the consequences it could have on your society. Americans are so dependent on electricity that you do not realize how vulnerable you are for your survival. Most people do not store more than a week or two of food in their pantry. If trucks could not deliver food to your stores, or gasoline to your stations, many people could starve in a few months. If you do not have water or natural gas coming into your house, you could die of thirst or freezing in the winter. This is why My refuge builders have obtained water wells, dehydrated food, and some fuels for heating their houses. I have warned people to store one year’s supply of dried foods for each family member. Unless you are supplied, you are risking starvation, if the grid goes down for any length of time. Start getting your food storage before it is too late. Trust in Me that I will multiply what My faithful have at My refuges for your survival.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, February 17, 2019

February 20, 2019
Sunday, February 17, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, when you are at Mass, some people notice how fewer people are coming to Mass. You have very few young children, small numbers of teenagers, and mostly older people, who are dying off. You see some Baptisms, but very few weddings in the Church. A good share of your people do not get married, but they live together in fornication. All of My faithful are called to evangelize souls to build up My Church. If you do not have enough new souls to replace the dying ones, then your churches will be closing for lack of members and donations. Encourage your family and friends to come to Sunday Mass, and you will gain treasure in heaven.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, February 18, 2019

February 20, 2019
Monday, February 18, 2019: (President’s Day)
Jesus said: “My people, Cain did not give Me the best of his crops, but Abel offered the best of his flock. Because Abel made this extra effort out of love for Me, I accepted Abel’s offering, but not Cain’s. Because of Cain’s jealousy for Abel, Cain slew his brother in the field. Cain received My punishment of not being able to grow crops from the land, but I protected him from anyone trying to harm him. This same idea of offering Me the best that you have, like Abel, is how I want you to show your love for Me. You no longer offer up animals or crops, but you can share your prayers, donations, and good works with your neighbor. You can also share your faith to evangelize sinners. When you share, make a good effort, and give up more than just a token donation from your surplus wealth. The more you give, the more treasure you will have in heaven. Do not be jealous that others have more possessions than you, or that others have more fame than you. Accept your lot, and be thankful for all I have given you.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen several Democrat candidates for President proposing socialism, and a ‘Green’ new world without fossil fuels. Socialism is total control of everyone by the state, and it is similar to atheistic communism as in Russia and China. If socialism took over in America, you would lose all of your freedoms in your Bill of Rights, especially your right to worship Me. Your environmentalists who are behind this ‘Green’ plan are

speaking of getting rid of all of your fossil fuels, including natural gas, oil, and coal. There is not enough hydroelectric, nuclear, solar, or wind power that could take the place of your carbon fuels that give you electricity and heat for your homes. These idealists or communists have not succeeded on their own, and Venezuela is an example of how they can ruin a country. The loss of your freedom to worship Me follows from their atheistic practices of no religion being accepted. Once the radical left and the deep state take over your country, they will try to kill all of My faithful who oppose their thinking. Pray for your country to uphold your Democratic Republic, or you will become part of the North American Union that will unite with the Antichrist. I will protect My faithful at My refuges, and I will bring My victory over the evil ones, who will be cast into hell. Then I will renew the earth, and I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace as their reward."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, February 19, 2019

February 20, 2019
Tuesday, February 19, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, at the time of Noah, the men of the earth were corrupt with all sorts of violence. I had in mind to destroy all of these evil people with a flood. Noah and his family were the only just ones, so I would save them on an ark. I gave Noah instructions how to make an ark, and I told him to save at least a female and male of the animals, and place them in the ark. In today's world you also are seeing so much corruption and violence, when you are even killing your own children by abortion in the womb. Just as I wiped out all the evil ones of Noah's day, so I will again use fire to wipe out the evil ones of this age. I will have My faithful build refuges which will be your arks of protection during the tribulation. (Matt. 25:37-39) 'And as it was in the days of Noah, even so will be the coming of the Son of Man. For as in the days before the flood they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage until the day when Noah entered the ark, and they did not understand until the flood came and swept them all away; even so will be the coming of the Son of Man.'"
Jesus said: "My people, Noah was given instructions on how to build a large ark for his family and all of the animals. Today, I give instructions for some to build large refuges, and for others to build smaller refuges. This is not an easy job to build a refuge, depending on how much money you have available to spend. The

big message about arks and refuges, is that I am finding the means to separate the good people from the evil people. In the case of Noah, I saved them in the ark, and I killed the evil ones with the flood. In the case of Sodom and Gomorrah, I had My angels lead Lot and his family out of the city, and then I destroyed the evil people with fire and brimstone. In today's time, I will be sending My faithful to the protection of My angels at My refuges, which are modern day arks. Then I will bring My victory over the evil ones with My Comet of Chastisement. My faithful will not be harmed by the Comet. The evil ones will be killed, and their souls will be cast into hell. Then I will renew the earth, and bring My faithful into My Era of Peace."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End February 2019

March 2019

Wednesday, February 20, 2019

March 6, 2019
Wednesday, February 20, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, after the flood that killed everyone but Noah and his family, I made a covenant with man. I said I would not kill all of man on the earth again. Then I said I would not kill man with a flood either, and that is why I set My rainbow in the sky as a sign of My covenant. When I will bring My Comet of Chastisement, it will not kill everyone, but only those people who are not at My refuges. It is My angels, who will protect My faithful at My refuges from any harm of the comet, or man's weapons, and the weather. Trust in My help and My protection at all times."
Lorenzo's son who died from drugs: Jesus said: "My son, there are many young people dying from drug overdoses. They do not realize the hazards of fentanyl from China that is mixed in their drugs that is deadly. I will have mercy on their souls, as Lorenzo's son. They will be in the lower regions of purgatory."
Jesus said: "My people, in the days leading up to the tribulation, there will be authorities trying to kill My faithful prayer warriors because of their belief in Me. This is why My faithful will be seeking out a place to hide. This is why I am having My angels lead you to the nearest refuge with a flame to follow. My

angels will put an invisible shield around you, so the evil ones cannot see you. When you arrive at My refuges, you will also be protected by an invisible shield. Christians will be sought out because they want to kill you. There may be some people who are martyred for their faith in Me, but most of My faithful will be protected from those who want to harm you. You will be living in dangerous times, but My angels at My refuges will protect you from harm. Throughout history My believers have been persecuted and even martyred. I have found ways to protect My faithful, and My refuges will be your safe havens for the coming tribulation. When I call you to My refuges, follow your guardian angels to My safe havens."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, February 21, 2019

March 6, 2019
Thursday, February 21, 2019: (St. Peter Damian)
Jesus said: "My people, I asked My disciples who I was, and My disciples gave various responses. Then St. Peter said: 'Thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God.' I commended St. Peter for answering correctly, but it was the Holy Spirit who inspired his answer. Then I told them that I would be killed by the Pharisees and the Romans, but I would rise in three days. Some of them were shocked at My words, and St. Peter did not want Me to die. I told him: 'Get behind Me Satan, because you are thinking as man does, and not as God does.' I repeated this to My disciples openly, several times, but they did not understand what rising from the dead meant. I gave you a vision of the tomb where My dead Body would be resurrected. My Resurrection is My greatest miracle of My Good News, and this is My promise to all of My faithful that you will all rise on the last day to join your soul with a glorified body. Give praise and glory to Me for bringing all of you to heaven one day, when you repent and seek My forgiveness of your sins."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you can see new missiles being developed by Russia, China, and North Korea. America has stopped the missile treaties with Russia, and now a new arms race is being started. Any of your adversaries could launch an EMP attack on your National Grid that could be devastating to your people. Your country could launch such missiles against an opponent, but without as serious an effect. Pray for peace with less killing."
Jesus said: "My people, you need to pray for safe travel to Canada with your

long form of the St. Michael prayer both coming and returning. You also need to pray your storm prayer so you do not get caught in the coming storm. Leave early enough so you can arrive home in the light of day. You can share your pictures and movies with those who want them. Give thanks and praise to Me for giving you another bishop."

Jesus said: "My people, I thank all of My refuge builders for all they are doing to supply safe havens for the faithful during the tribulation. My refuges will be your only places to hide from the evil ones who want to kill My faithful. My refuges will protect you from any missiles, EMP attacks, or virus attacks. Trust in Me to provide for your protection and your survival. Have no fear and be patient, as these events will come quickly."

Jesus said: "My people, you have become so accustomed to all of your inventions and comforts in this world. Remember to rely on Me for all of your needs, instead of relying on your money and your possessions. All of these things will be passing away, so all that is important is saving your soul in heaven. This is why praying to save the souls of your family is so important to teach them the faith, so they can have crosses on their foreheads to be allowed into My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, it is important to build up your churches with new members so your churches can support themselves and keep from closing. My churches provide a source of grace in My sacraments, and a chance for My faithful to grow strong in your prayer groups and organizations. Struggle to keep your churches open, despite the attacks from outside and the devil's temptations. Call on Me to send My angels to protect your churches."

Jesus said: "My people, now you could start thinking of how you could improve your spiritual life in this coming Lenten Season. For those people who can do fasting between meals, you can even start early. By getting your soul closer to Me in your prayer life and Confession, you can think of what areas of your life need changing for the better. Lent lets you pause to analyze if you are getting better, or if you are slipping back into old bad habits. Call on My help to prepare you for the coming Lenten Season."

Jesus said: "My people, during Lent your parish may offer you a chance to attend a mission or a retreat for some organized prayer meetings. Make an effort to support such offerings by participating in what is offered. During Lent, prayer, Confession, almsgiving, and good deeds would help your spiritual life. If you do not attend a prayer group, this would be an opportunity to help you in prayer all year around. You also might think of attending a Bible study group as a good

Lenten activity to enhance your spiritual life. Lent is an opportunity to use your time wisely to improve your spiritual life in coming closer to your Lord."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, February 22, 2019

March 6, 2019
Friday, February 22, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, Fr. Guy is truly needed in this diocese because the current Archbishop is turning 75, which is usually a retirement age. He will be an auxiliary bishop, and it will be a new life for him to work closely with the leaders of this diocese. Fr. Guy will be Most Reverend Guy, and he will have the authority to ordain faithful priests. He will take on a new set of responsibilities for the souls of his people. He has many skills which he will need in delegating people to help him with his many tasks of financing and having enough priests for the many churches. Pray for your new bishop that he is not overwhelmed with his new job. He needs to keep a good prayer life with daily Adoration to carry out his work in My service."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, February 23, 2019

March 6, 2019
Saturday, February 23, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, the readings and the beautiful homily are all about love and faith, that is seen in all of the patriarchs and prophets. I have told you, My son, if you keep praying every day, you will keep your gifts. The day you stop praying, is the day you could lose your gifts. I know you love Me so much, and I love you even more than you know. My angels are guarding you in your ministry, and you are carrying out your missions as I have encouraged you. Continue to be a source of faith and confidence in Me for all the people that you meet. You had a gift of My Presence when you came to see Neville. It is this Presence of Mine that you bring to many people when you bring My Word. Keep spreading My Word and praying for the conversion of sinners. I will give you all the graces that you need to carry out the missions which I have given you. Remember to pray your long form of the St. Michael prayer for your protection. Congratulate Bishop Guy on his ordination and pray for his work."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing divisions between your two political

parties, and even division in My Church. You need to pray to build bridges of friendship between your political parties, so they could vote to make progress for your country, instead of constant fighting and gridlock. You also have divisions in My Church between progressive thinking people and the traditional following of My laws. Even in My Church you could build bridges of friendship between your liberals and conservatives. In order to draw people closer together, you need prayers of love for each other. You are all capable of loving each other for a common good, and following My laws. I am sending My graces down to you to help fight off the devil's temptations for hate and division. Call on My angels to help you all work together to build your bridges of love in religion and politics."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, February 24, 2019

March 6, 2019
Sunday, February 24, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, when you are dealing with people, you should always take the high road of being nice to people, even if they think differently from what you believe. Do not criticize or judge people, because I am the only judge. Even if people are doing bad things, or persecuting you, you need to pray for them. It is not easy to love your enemies and pray for them, but you need to imitate My ways of love. Today's Gospel had a lot of good ways to live, and you need to act on My words. You had the golden rule of do unto others as you would have them do unto you. Living a Christian life takes a lot of effort because My ways are much different than your earthly ways. You may be criticized for living a loving life of sharing, but you will gain praise from Me. Make an effort to follow My Gospel, and you will be on the right path to heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, February 25, 2019

March 6, 2019
Monday, February 25, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, you know about people who are possessed by demons, and they have many appearances. This boy, whom I healed in the Gospel, was foaming at his mouth, and the demon threw him into fire and water. In other cases the demon talks through the person with a growling voice. Another case is

when it is cold in the room. The father of the boy had great faith in My healing power, so I cast the mute spirit out of the boy. You may see demon effects when people have various addictions. This is why you need to call on Me with deliverance prayers to cast out the demons in order to stop an addiction. You need to pray for the souls as well, so a healed person does not revert back to their old addiction. The demons can control people through their addictions, and that is why it is hard to stop, unless the demonic influence is removed. Remember not to allow anything to control you, and you can prevent falling into an addiction. Daily prayer can protect you. Keep praying your St. Michael prayer in the long form to break any addiction in your family or friends."
Jesus said: "My son, you just watched the Gosnell movie again, and you now realize that Gosnell went to jail for life in prison, because he killed three live babies after birth by cutting their necks with a scissors. It is bad enough to be killing My babies in the womb, but to kill babies who are born alive, is supporting infanticide. You just had a bill in the U.S. Senate that failed to stop infanticide. (53 to 44, 3 Democrats in favor, 3 Republicans did not vote; failed to reach 60 to break filibuster) There were only three Democrats that would vote to stop infanticide. This has become part of the sick Democrat platform. You can see that once the Democrats get control, your country will be going down the path of Venezuela to a communist dictatorship. Because you are not moving to stop your abortion laws, you are calling down My justice on America. My justice and punishment will be in the form of an increase in natural disasters, and a takeover of your country by the socialist communists and the Antichrist. When the persecution of Christians begins, you will need to come to My refuges to avoid being killed. After the short reign of the Antichrist, I will bring My Comet of Chastisement on the earth that will kill all of the evil ones, and their souls will be cast into hell. Only My believers will be protected at My refuges, and they will join Me in My Era of Peace."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, February 26, 2019

March 6, 2019
Tuesday, February 26, 2019;
Jesus said: "My people, My apostles were discussing who was the greatest among them. I told them, whoever wishes to be first, must be the servant of all. There are people who wish to be famous, but this is an earthly desire that will not last. Only desire to be first, if I call you to be a leader, like I called St. Peter. I

took a little child in My arms and I said: (Mk 9:36)'Whoever receives one such little child for My sake, receives Me; and whoever receives Me, receives not Me, but Him who sent Me.' The converse is also true. If you do not receive a little child, then you are against Me, and I will not witness you to My heavenly Father. You are seeing an ugly precedent being made by the pro-death people, that they now support infanticide. This is the killing of live born babies who were intended to be aborted. This is a slippery slope that could lead to killing anyone who is not desired. You saw in communist China how they were killing all girls because they wanted a male child for their one child. This could lead to killing malformed babies, old people in euthanasia, Christians, or those people who are not politically correct, as in communist Russia where they are sent to Siberia. Your nation is moving more to the devil's ways than My ways, and all of these evil ones will be cast into hell. Pray to convert sinners, but those people who reject Me, will be rejected into hell."

Jesus said: "My people, I have asked My faithful to prepare both large or small refuges, depending on the size of their property. It is not easy to plan for years of living in a confined space. Do not worry about running out of food, water, or fuels, because I will be multiplying what you need. Right after the Warning and the six weeks of conversion, there will be chaos leading up to My telling those people with crosses on their foreheads to come to My refuges. It is important to leave quickly with your backpacks and sleeping bags, or people could be captured by the men in black and killed. My angels will put a shield of invisibility over you as they will lead you to the nearest refuge. My refuge builders need to be ready to accept more people than they expected. If necessary, My angels will be finishing or building more buildings to accommodate all the faithful people who come. You will assign beds to sleep in and jobs for everyone. You may need counseling to calm down people who may be in a panic. Once you can set up a daily plan for eating, sleeping, and prayer times, your lives will be more ordered. Living with a lot of people in a confined space will require patience for everyone. My refuge builders need to have all the things they will be using, so they can help everyone with their needs. I am reviewing your refuge plans because it is difficult to know how to have everyone organized for this kind of living together. Trust in My help, since I will provide for all of your needs."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, February 27, 2019

March 6, 2019
Wednesday, February 27, 2019:
Jesus said: “My son, in the vision you see Me leading you in My footsteps. I have led you all throughout your life, and you have been a faithful servant in following Me. You are about to embark on a perilous journey, when the evil ones will try to kill My faithful, and especially My prophets who are speaking out, as yourself. You know that the Antichrist will be coming to declare himself after the Warning and the six weeks of conversion. Once he declares himself, this will start the less than 3½ years of the evil tribulation. I will warn you when to stay at your refuge, when the evil ones will be searching to capture you, before martial law is declared. I told you before that those people on the red list will be picked up before martial law starts. Those people, who are captured, will face death at the detention centers. I will warn all the people on the red and blue lists when it is time to go into hiding at My refuges of protection. You remember in history how Hitler killed people in his gas chambers. This killing of My faithful will be as back in that time. This is why My faithful will be warned when to avoid being killed. Some of My people will be martyred for their faith, but they will become instant saints, and they will return to earth during My Era of Peace. My son, you will be traveling to various refuges in bilocation to help support My people. Follow in My footsteps as I will lead you through the tribulation.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen statues and pictures of My Sacred Heart. You usually have a large crucifix of Me on your altars. You also could see statues of the Blessed Virgin Mary, St. Joseph, and saints of a given church. Sometimes you may see statues of angels around the altar or the tabernacle. There truly are angels adoring and worshiping Me wherever My consecrated Hosts are stored, and during Mass. This is why I call My faithful to make visits to My tabernacle or My exposition in the monstrance, so you can adore Me in silence. You also see an image of Me in pictures of My Divine Mercy by St. Faustina. You can gain graces by praying before this image. When you pray in church, you can try and imitate the lives of the saints and Me. You may see icons of My Blessed Mother and the saints in Eastern Rite Churches. All of these images and statues add beauty and purpose to My churches in addition to My Presence, so be thankful they are in your churches.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, February 28, 2019

March 6, 2019

Thursday, February 28, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, there are some wealthy people who may have made their wealth on the stock market or an inheritance. Some of them flaunt their wealth, and some even sell their soul to the devil for fame and fortune. No matter how much money or possessions you have, they are nothing to Me, because I was responsible to give you your talents, or good fortune in your inheritances. These things will pass away, but I and your souls will live on forever. This is why I am asking you to depend on Me for everything, and not on your money or possessions. Your life is short, but your soul lives on into eternity. So it is your eternal destination that is most important to be with Me in heaven, rather than with the devil in the eternal flames of hell.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing signs by China as they want to exert their influence on the shipping lanes in the South China Sea. They also would like to take Taiwan, but the US Navy stands in their way. You are concerned about a trade war with China, but you could have military interference from China, as they get bolder with their new ships and missiles. Pray that war does not start with China and America.”
Jesus said: “My people, you just saw a breakdown in talks with North Korea. Now, there is a question if your President can make a deal with trade with China over proposed tariff increases. The deficit of payments with China is draining money from your country, and there is a limit to how long this will go on. Pray that America can make a fair deal with China to keep the peace.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are entering March, and you are still seeing serious cold, and a continuous string of snow and ice storms almost every week. Some of these struggles are a punishment for your new abortion laws. You even saw an attempt to pass a law to ban infanticide of babies who survived an abortion, but it failed in the US Senate. I told you that you will see worse storms as your punishment, and you are seeing record cold, snow, and floods. It is time to stop your abortions, and pray for the sins of your country to decrease.”
Jesus said: “My people, I have called some people to set up refuges for people to stay during the tribulation. Independent living is not easy without water and some electricity. This is why I advised My refuge builders to have some source of water. You also could use some solar power to run water pumps, and sump pumps, as well as lights. When you have power outages, you see how vulnerable you are. I will help all of My refuge people to survive, even with some crude means. My faithful will need to come to My refuges during the tribulation to

save your lives and your souls. Pray for your family to convert to the faith so they can be saved from hell."
Jesus said: "My people, Americans have enjoyed freedom from communism, but it is hard to understand why they would want a socialist country. It is the leaders of the opposition party that are moving closer to embracing socialism. Socialism is very similar to communism, and both have support for atheism, which will cause a conflict with Christians who want freedom of religion. This conflict between capitalism and socialism could lead to a civil war that could invoke martial law and a possible takeover of your country. Pray to preserve your freedoms, but this could cause a time to come to My refuges for protection."
Jesus said: "My people, there is just so much credit that your country needs to finance your ever increasing National Debt. Your country runs deficits almost every year, but there should be more attempts to limit your spending. If you cannot find enough buyers for your bonds, you could see a coming default on your debts. Your Congress needs to address this problem before it gets worse. Pray for your leaders to make the right decisions."
Jesus said: "My people, every Lent should be an excellent opportunity to examine your consciences to see how you could lead a better spiritual life. You all have various weaknesses to sin and bad habits. By looking close at your life, use this Lent to work on your most frequent sins. You can start with Confession, fasting, and some spiritual reading. You can also give some donations to your food shelves, charities, and your Church support. Some people are not coming to Sunday Mass or Confession, so encourage your lukewarm family members to make some changes. You can make more prayer efforts for your family and friends if you are not doing so already. Saving souls is hard, because the price on souls needs consistent prayers, and you need to make an effort this Lent to make a difference in your life and those lives around you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, March 1, 2019

March 6, 2019
Friday, March 1, 2019:
Jesus said: "My son, you know that I am your best friend, and your Creator. You can depend on Me to help you at all times. The Book of Sirach speaks about various friends. Some people are only friends to get something from you, but in hard times, they disappear. A real test is when someone has cancer, and people who are true friends will stick by their friend. You have acquaintances at church

and work, but there are only a few friends you can trust not to turn on you. You may have closer friends in your prayer group who think like you do. When you find a true friend, they are truly valuable in your lives. Keep close to Me, but you need to pray for all of your friends that their souls can be saved, especially your family members."
Jesus said: "My people, in the West and along the Mississippi Valley, you are seeing floods and ice jams from all the rain and snow you had in recent storms. You also are seeing melting snow contribute to your floods. As you move into March, you are still seeing snow and cold. Winter is not giving way to spring in the next week or so. Many of you are tired of your continuous snowstorms, but they are not going away, even though you are having more light during the day. You have been cleaning the snow off of your new solar panels on the first floor. This is your first winter for your new twelve solar panels, and they are able to supply electricity during the winter when you clear the snow off of them. Continue to trust in My help when you will be at your refuge during the tribulation."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, March 2, 2019

March 6, 2019
Saturday, March 2, 2019:
Jesus said: "My son, you and your wife were blessed with five pregnancies that gave you three daughters who lived, one daughter as a miscarriage, and one son who died after four days. It was difficult to suffer the losses of the two who died, but now you have eight grandchildren and two great grandchildren. This vision shows you how each child which you are given, is a gift from Me, even the ones who died. You have two saints in heaven praying for you. I told My apostles that they need to have the innocence and love of a child to come into heaven. It is this simple love and dependence on Me that I desire of all of My faithful. I love all of you so much, and I pray that you will love and obey Me as well."
Jesus said: "My people, in the vision I am showing you the old silver coins that have inherent value, as opposed to your dollars where the paper money has no inherent value. They are only debt instruments of your Federal Reserve. The bankers, who finance your National Debt, are running a scam using debt money to pay for things. The bankers collect the interest on the National Debt. Most of

the rich people have property, artwork, gold, and silver. They have little in paper money and stocks. When they crash your money, they will lose very little, but everyone with dollars, will lose all of their savings. Be prepared with some cash on hand before the crash, and your silver and gold to pay your taxes. A crash of the dollar and the stock market will cause chaos all over your country and the world. This would precipitate a martial law, and I would issue a warning through an inner locution for My faithful to come to My refuges for safety, when people will be killing each other for food and water. Remember only My faithful believers will be allowed into My refuges with crosses on their foreheads. Trust in Me to protect you through the coming tribulation."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, March 3, 2019

March 6, 2019
Sunday, March 3, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, because of the language restrictions, I spoke in exaggerated terms which were hard to imagine. It is hard to actually picture a wooden beam of wood in someone's small eye, but you can understand a splinter in someone's eye. The point I was making is that people need to look at their own faults first before talking about other's faults. Even some people are hypocrites when they complain about others, but they are doing the same wrong. You are seeing this in your own society that is called a double standard. Some people criticize your President for the least little thing, but when the opposition party does the same thing, the media is silent. You have many hypocrites in your society, but you need to pray for everyone despite their bad habits."
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel you heard that you can tell a good person from a bad person by their fruits. A good tree can only bear good fruit, and a bad tree can only bear bad fruit. If you see someone helping another in need, you know that person is likely a good person by their actions. If you see someone stealing from another or bullying people, you know that person is doing evil. You will know people by their fruits, or by their actions. This is why it is so important for parents to teach proper morals to their children. Otherwise if the children are not disciplined, they can be problems for your society. Your children need love and attention, so they will be loving parents for their own children. It is the absence of love in your society that is breeding so much hate between people. I am asking My people to be loving of all people and pray for

them, so you can be good examples for others to imitate. Americans need to repent and love each other, instead of all of the hate and revenge. Pray for your country and your people to come close to Me, so they all can be on the right path to heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, March 4, 2019

March 6, 2019
Monday, March 4, 2019: (St. Casimir)
Jesus said: "My people, the rich man in the Gospel said he followed My Commandments from his youth, but to gain heaven, he was lacking in giving his possessions to the poor, and then I asked him to follow Me. This was too difficult for the rich man to give up, so he went away sad. It is one thing to give substantial donations to the poor or other worthy causes, but giving up all of your money and possessions is difficult for most people. I know you need money to pay your bills and taxes, but when you die, you will give them up, because you cannot take them past the grave. The rich people also have power over people with their financial influence. I love a cheerful giver, but do not hold back anything from Me, and put your full trust in Me to provide for your needs. Do not put your trust in money that can rot and be stolen."
Jesus said: "My people, this closed door in the vision is how some people block Me out of their lives. I am warning people to be ready for My judgment every day, because you do not know when I will return to judge your souls. I knock on the door of your souls to let Me into the love of your heart. If you refuse to be open to Me, you could be judged to hell. When I come in judgment, I will not knock, but I will demand that you make an accounting of your life. In order to be ready for My judgment, you must keep your souls clean from sin by frequent Confession. There are only two places to go at that time-heaven or hell. This is why you are not ready for heaven, unless you are ready to die every day."
Mass intention for Chris Theut's father: Jesus said: "My people, Chris' father is in purgatory, and he needs your prayers."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, March 5, 2019

March 6, 2019

Tuesday, March 5, 2019:
Jesus said: “My son, in the vision you are seeing My tabernacle in an old church, and a nun dressed in her habit. This reminds you of the days when you were taught religion by the nuns, when you were in grammar school. In the Gospel My apostles were saying how they gave up everything to follow Me. When you hear My Word and act on it, it takes a strong faith to come out of your comfort zone to spread My Gospel. I call on many people to be converted and follow Me. You may have been taught the faith, and have it memorized in your head. But you need to move this down into your heart, so you are acting out of love to go out and teach My Good News to the people. You have the seed of My Word of love planted in your heart from reading the Scriptures, but it takes spiritual courage to put My Word into action, when you try to evangelize people to the faith. Now, when you bring My Word and My messages to the people, they will have an opportunity also to put My Word into action in their hearts and souls. By coming closer to Me, people can have a deeper love relationship with their Creator. You have Lent starting tomorrow with Ash Wednesday, so make your plans on what you can give up for Me, that will improve your spiritual life.”
Jesus said: “My people, I have warned you in many messages of a coming division in My Church between the schismatic people who follow the New Age crystals, and the faithful remnant. It is only the faithful remnant of My Church that the gates of hell will not prevail over. Those people, who worship any person or thing other than Me, will be condemned to hell by their disobedience. When the Christian persecution comes, I will direct My faithful to My refuges of protection. If you have a faithful priest, you could have daily Mass at your refuge. Pray for your families that they could be converted and saved at My Warning. You do not want to see any of them lost in hell. Your constant prayers for them, will give them a chance to be saved. In the end only the people, who love Me and repent of their sins, will be saved.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, March 6, 2019

March 21, 2019
Wednesday, March 6, 2019: (Ash Wednesday, beginning of Lent)
Jesus said: “My people, today you heard the priest say: ‘Remember thou are dust, and unto dust thou shall return.’(Gen. 3:19) You have your ashes on your forehead right where the angel has placed your invisible cross to get into My

refuges. This is the beginning of the Lenten Season when purple vestments are used for forty days. This time of repentance relates to the forty days I spent in the desert, and the devil tempted Me three times. You are thinking of what penances you could do to restrain your body to the will of your soul for love of Me. This is the day of salvation, and you could start your fasting, prayers, almsgiving, and time for repenting in Confession. Whatever penance you choose, you should resolve to keep it throughout these forty days. If you want to do an extra penance, you could even include Sundays to continue your choice of penance. Remember that you will be working to improve your spiritual life every day of Lent. Call on Me to help your resolve in your penances for Lent."
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard Me talk about your unusual weather that has been giving record cold and snow amounts. You have had violent winds and tornadoes that have killed people, along with constant snow storms. Your people still do not see the link between your bad weather and your abortions and infanticide as in the Gosnell movie. Some states are putting almost no limit on when you could kill My babies in their new laws. Your people should be appalled at the killing of a million babies by abortion every year. Your country and your states will be punished for killing My babies, and your severe weather is a payback. America needs to repent and make reparation for killing your children. If you keep passing worse laws on abortion, you are challenging My justice. Change your ways America, before I will change them for you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, March 7, 2019

March 21, 2019
Thursday, March 7, 2019: (St. Perpetua and St. Felicity)
Jesus said: "My people, the first reading speaks of the blessing or the curse, where all of your need to follow My Commandments on your way to heaven, or else you will be choosing the curse of hell. This is a very stark choice at the beginning of Lent, but there are truly only two choices: to be with love of Me in heaven, or with the hate of the devil in hell. In the Gospel (Matt 17:24-28) I give you a choice to pick up your daily cross or not, and follow Me on a path to heaven. You are to deny yourself and give your will over to Me. (Matt 17:26) 'For what does it profit a man, if he gains the whole world, but suffers the loss of his own soul?' In the end you can only take your soul beyond the grave, and you want to choose your eternal destination with Me, and not the devil. For this

world is passing away, but My words will not pass away. During Lent you could be fasting between meals, and avoid eating meat on the Fridays of Lent. You can also choose to give something up that you like, as your additional penance. By cleansing your soul in Confession and working to avoid your sinful habits, you can keep your soul ready for your judgment."
Jesus said: "My people, I am asking My prayer warriors not to lose hope because I am going before you to do battle with the demons who you are fighting against in some of your weak leaders in the Church. Keep fighting to have My Word heard, no matter how difficult it may appear to you. Pray for the people who are causing your problems because I love all of you. I will work with you to provide the necessary paperwork. You have seen this trick used against you at the last moment in other talks. I am proud of My warriors who are fighting to save My babies from abortion. When you pray your rosaries in front of the Planned Parenthood buildings, you may not see a quick answer to your prayers, but I hear your prayers coming from your heart. You prayed many years in front of an abortion hospital, but finally that hospital has closed in Rochester, N.Y. All of the people who help fight abortion, are storing up treasures in heaven for your judgment. Trust in My help to support your efforts to stop abortion, and let people know about the Gosnell movie. You are not only fighting abortion, but you are even fighting to protect the lives of the babies who survive an abortion. The killing of live babies in infanticide is an even worse offense to Me than the abortion attempt. Keep praying to stop abortion, and pray that your program can be run despite your problems. Do not give up, but keep struggling to spread My messages."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, March 8, 2019

March 21, 2019
Friday, March 8, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, this hurricane in the vision has both a physical and spiritual meaning. In the physical meaning you are seeing category 5 hurricanes striking your country and causing billions of dollars worth of damage. The last few years have even caused much damage to your economy. Some damage I have allowed as a punishment for your abortions and your sexual sins. You will be seeing My Warning come amidst a lot of chaos caused by such storms. A spiritual meaning of the hurricane in the vision is the effects of the devil's

influence that is behind the drugs, alcohol addictions, break ups in marriages, and a general breakdown in your morals in America and all over the world. You can see how the faith of the people is weak because people do not pray enough, do not come to Sunday Mass, do not come to Confession, and do not recognize My Real Presence in My consecrated Hosts. If Catholics really believed in My very Presence in My Eucharist, how could they leave My sacraments for the itching ears to hear another Gospel? I started My Church with St. Peter as the first Pope, and it is the allegiance of My faithful to keep holding My Church together, and even building it up with your evangelizing sinners to follow My Good News. Parents need to teach the proper morals of My Commandments to their children, and do not leave it up to religion classes or the government. Once children do not come to Sunday Mass, it will be difficult to pass the faith down to their children."

Jesus said: "My people, I want you to love and appreciate My gift of My Eucharist to you that I left behind. You have My Real Presence in every consecrated Host and the consecrated Wine. Some people do not believe in My Real Presence in the consecrated Host. This is why I have allowed miracles of My Eucharist, where blood appears on the Host, to help the non-believers. Those people, who do believe in My Real Presence, have a strong desire to receive Me in Holy Communion every day. They also desire to be with Me in Adoration of My Host. Because My Host in Holy Communion is so holy, I want My people only to receive Me in the state of grace. Those people, who receive My Host in mortal sin, are committing a sin of sacrilege. If you have mortal sin, you need to confess it in Confession, before receiving Me in Holy Communion worthily. You need to respect My Real Presence by bowing or kneeling to receive Me. You also need to genuflect to My tabernacle when you come into church, and when you leave. Those faithful, who come to adore Me at My tabernacle, are My special adorers who have a place deep in My Heart. I love all of you, and those who love Me, are on the road to heaven."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, March 9, 2019

March 21, 2019

Saturday, March 9, 2019:

Jesus said: "My people, in Lent you are focused on repenting of your sins and converting your lives in Confession. The Pharisees complained how I was eating

with sinners, but I told them that the sick need a physician in Me to heal their sins, while the self-righteous do not need a physician. I know My people are weak to sin by your inheritance of original sin from Adam, but I have brought you salvation by My death on the cross. I have given you My sacrament of Reconciliation so you can come to Me in the priest where he can absolve your sins in Confession. Remember to keep My Commandments of love of God and love of neighbor. Call on Me to protect you from the devil's temptations."
Jesus said: "My people, you remember in My first message recently (3-7-19) how I told you not to lose hope, even when you needed a letter from Fr. Michel's bishop. The letter was never received by email, but you were able to retrieve the letter from Fr. Michel's email. You had it printed for the pastor and this allowed the speaking to go ahead. The priest did not want you to talk, as he only allowed you about ten minutes. A window was opened to talk at a private home. Fr. Michel prayed over the people, and he received some donations for his second monastery. I helped you get through your problems, so now prayers of thanksgiving are in order. I know you and your people are grateful for how I worked things out for you. My son, you were confident in My help, and you were rewarded for your faith in Me. When My faithful know not to lose hope, and you trust in Me to work out your problems, I am always willing to answer your prayers. Many people were touched by your words and Fr. Michel's words. Fr. Michel blessed the people with his oil and his St. Joseph statue, and there were some healings as a result. This is another lesson to always trust in My help to get you through life's trials. Thank Me again as you give Me your prayers of thanksgiving."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, March 10, 2019

March 21, 2019
Sunday, March 10, 2019: (First Sunday of Lent)
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel of My forty days of fasting in the desert, is a sign for celebrating the forty days of Lent. During this time you are also fasting between meals, repenting of your sins in Confession, sharing your money, time, and talents with those in need, and you continue your daily prayers. In the desert I suffered three temptations from the devil. The first was to change stones into bread to satisfy My hunger, but I told the devil that man does not live on bread alone. You have a need to satisfy your hunger and thirst, but you must

trust in Me to provide food and water for your needs. The devil tempted Me by wanting to give the power of the world over to Me, if I would bow down to him, but I told him you are all to worship God alone. Many are tempted to acquire money and possessions for power and comforts. Some people even kill for money, or they sell their soul for fame and fortune. So do not worship things or people, but only worship your God in heaven according to the First Commandment. The third temptation was one of pride so I would throw Myself down a cliff for the angels to protect Me, but I told the devil not to tempt the Lord your God. Pride is a huge temptation to be shown off to people as famous and well known. This leads to many sins, but be humble and loving of your God and neighbor. The devil tempts you to gain your soul, but do not follow his lies and deceits because I love you always, and the devil hates you. Give your will over to My Will in all that you do, and one day you will have your reward in heaven."

Jesus said: "My people, I am proud of My prayer warriors for standing your ground against the pro-death people at the Planned Parenthood building that performs abortions. Fr. Michel prayed some exorcism prayers in Latin. He then shook the incense smoke all around the building to try and shut down this abortion clinic. You then prayed three rosaries and the Chaplet of Divine Mercy to stop the abortions. You saw five police cars that tried to intimidate you to no success. You are still amazed that mothers continue to kill their own children in the womb. The devil is trying to kill as many babies as possible. Keep praying to stop abortions, no matter how much these people are persecuting you for your efforts to save My babies. Killing babies is against My Fifth Commandment, and if your country does not stop the killings, you can expect more punishments from natural disasters. Learn from your mistakes, or you will continue your sins and worse punishments. I love all of you, and you need to love every one as well."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, March 11, 2019

March 21, 2019

Monday, March 11, 2019:

Jesus said: "My people, I want to revisit a subject I gave you before about your cell phones. Today, you are using cell phones for voice and data communications using your cell towers and satellites. Almost everyone has a cell phone, so they

are connected through the internet. This network will be used against all the people who accept the mark of the beast, or a computer chip in the body. After the Warning and the six weeks of conversion, you should get rid of your cell phones, TVs, and computers so you do not look at the eyes of the Antichrist. The mark of the beast will allow the Antichrist to use your communication to hypnotize people and control their minds to worship him. The Antichrist will also use this control over people to find and kill anyone who believes in Me. Those people, who are chipped, will carry out this order to kill Christians. This is why I will warn My faithful through an inner locution when it is time to come to My refuges to save their souls and their bodies from the evil ones. So do not mock My refuge builders, but help them to prepare their refuges with food, water, and fuels that I will multiply for the faithful who will come to My refuges. Some people will be martyred, but they will become instant saints. This is why you need to convert your family members after the Warning so they will receive a cross on their forehead to enter My refuges. Trust in My help and My Word that I am giving to all of My faithful."

Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you are seeing rows of students at their desks. You all remember your years as a student when you were taught your subjects in school. As you grow up and mature as an adult, you also were a student of life's experiences. By the grace of your parents, your teachers, and My help, your kernel of faith has grown into a strong faith of one of My prophets and a refuge builder. It is important to grow in your knowledge of the faith, as much as it is important to excel in your worldly knowledge. Knowing and loving Me is the better knowledge to have. Following My Will is also much better than following your own will, because My ways are better than your ways. It is also important to try and instill faith in Me to your children, because you are responsible for saving their souls by your prayers. Your mission is also to spread My Good News in converting souls to the faith. Keep working on improving your faith this Lent. The more you do for Me, the more reward you will have in heaven for your judgment day. Keep the faith and trust in Me always to help you through life's trials."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, March 12, 2019

March 21, 2019

Tuesday, March 12, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, you look at nature and you see how the squirrels prepare for winter by burying nuts and making a shelter with leaves. Man also prepares for winter by stocking up on wood for heating his house, and putting meat in the freezer from the game he kills. There is another kind of preparation and that is to stock up a refuge when people will need a safe haven from the evil ones during the tribulation. Stocking up on wood, propane, and kerosene will be needed at My refuges to keep people warm at My refuges during the winter. You will also need a water source and some dehydrated food to feed the people as well. I have asked My refuge builders to make these preparations, so My faithful will have a place to hide when the evil ones want to kill you. Do not be afraid, because My angels will protect you and multiply your food, water, and fuels to survive the less than 3½ years of the Antichrist’s reign. At My refuges My angels will put an invisible shield over you. So trust in My protection when the tribulation will come over the earth.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, March 13, 2019

March 21, 2019
Wednesday, March 13, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, today you have the account of Jonah the prophet, which is the only sign that I will give to you. He was asked to go to his enemy in Nineveh and tell them their city would be destroyed in forty days. Jonah did not want to go to Nineveh, but he fled on a boat. Then a large storm came up, and the men on the boat threw Jonah overboard, because they thought he was the cause of the storm. A large fish swallowed him, and spewed him on the seashore. Jonah was given another chance to carry out his mission. When the people felt threatened by Jonah’s words, they put on sackcloth and sat in the ashes. They also changed their evil ways. When I saw the people of Nineveh repent and change their ways, I relented of the punishment that I was going to bring down on this city. This account is a lesson to everyone, that it is better to obey My laws and repent of your sins, than suffer My wrath of punishment. This is an unusual response for man’s behavior, because in most cases there is no change in his actions. This is why I punished the people in Noah’s time, and the people of Sodom because of their evil ways without repenting. Even in today’s evil ways, you are again seeing extremes in nature as your punishment. Lent is a time of

prayer and fasting to show Me that you are sorry for your sins. By coming to Confession, you can restore your souls to My graces. So do not be reluctant to come to Confession, but come back to Me to change your evil ways."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, March 14, 2019

March 21, 2019
Thursday, March 14, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, because of your evil abortion laws and infanticide, I warned you that you would see worse natural disasters. This latest Ulmer storm looks like a hurricane, and its high winds are toppling trees and large trucks, as well as many power outages. If you do not change your ways, you are calling down My justice as a punishment upon your people. Many of your recent storms are taking a financial toll on your possessions. If you do not understand My wrath, then I will wake you up with losses in your finances. At some point you will be on your knees asking to stop these storms, but I have taken away your protection from such storms. Let Me make it perfectly clear. If you do not stop your abortions, infanticide, and fornications, you can look forward to more damaging winds and floods. You are seeing a reflection of your evil deeds in the damaging weather all around you. Pray to stop your recent abortion and euthanasia laws."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, money and riches can cause people to sin in stealing, killing, or embezzling
people for money. Greed for more money than you need, can be seen among the rich. You need a certain amount of money for modest cars and homes, and to pay your bills. Many people need to struggle with working at jobs to pay for everything. Do not let money be an idol before Me, and trust in Me to provide for your needs. You sometimes have to depend on others to help you with unforeseen bills."
Jesus said: "My people, other countries and your own country have offered to send food to Venezuela, but the communist government was refusing this aid. There is a political conflict between the current leader and a popular man who is trying to take over for the people. There could be a civil war between these factions, and some have wondered about other countries assisting in support for a new leader. Pray for peace in this area."

Jesus said: “My people, you have had a lot of snow and cold, and you are seeing signs of a warming trend as your days are getting longer. Once the cold stops, you will be seeing the spring flowers coming up through the ground. You may have to endure tornadoes and strong winds with the change in your seasons. Melting snow can also lead to flooding. Seeing a warm day as today, gives you a new lease on life working in your yard. Be willing to help each other in your needs.”

Jesus said: “My people, you have been fasting and doing your penances for some few weeks. It is important for your spiritual strength to continue to keep up your chosen penances for the rest of your Lenten Season. You may be giving up sweets and not eating between meals, which takes a strong will. You, My son, are even continuing your penances on Sunday, which is new for you this year. By holding your body’s desires in check, you will be strengthened to avoid the devil’s temptations. Call on My grace to help you bear up through the rest of Lent.”

Jesus said: “My people, it is hard to struggle through life while you are suffering a temporary sickness. You can get some relief with your doctor’s medications, and by eating a healthy diet. It is a help if you have some family members assisting you in your sickness. I ask you at times to pray for the sick who may also be in depression from not being active. I hear your prayers, and I am helping people to recover. Your prayers are needed.”

Jesus said: “My son, even though you were tested at the churches, you were still able to talk to a core group in a private home. You were patient and confident in My help, despite your trials. Do not be afraid of any rejection, but continue to go forth and preach My Good News, and warn people of the coming need to be at My refuges during the coming tribulation. People may feel a little uncomfortable with what is coming, but you are being very practical in your preparations at your refuge. Continue to spread My messages to encourage My faithful in these difficult times. Trust in My angel help to give you all that you need.”

Jesus said: “My people, you do not want to see anyone go to hell, especially your family members. It is your persistent daily prayers that are necessary to help save any wayward souls in your family. By your good example, you can help show your family why it is important for their souls to come to Sunday Mass. In order for people to come to heaven, they must repent of their sins, and seek My forgiveness. People need to show their love for Me and their neighbors, if they want to come to heaven. Lent is a time to evangelize souls and draw them closer to My love. Do not give up on any soul, because you all can be saved if

people could come closer to Me in their prayers. It is better to seek conversion while you still have time. Your salvation with Me must come before you die, so act on My words of faith now, before it is too late."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, March 15, 2019

March 21, 2019
Friday, March 15, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, by the tall size of this wave of water that will hit the East coast, this will be the result of the Comet of Chastisement that will hit in the Atlantic Ocean. This event will also bring the three days of darkness that will come from the comet and many volcanoes that will block out the sun. This will be the time of My victory over the Antichrist, when all of the evil ones will be cast into hell on their judgment. All of My faithful people will be protected at their refuges by My angels from the comet. I will lift My faithful up into the air so I can renew the earth, and bring them down into My Era of Peace. This will be their reward for being faithful during the tribulation. Only those people, who believe in Me and love Me, will be allowed into My Era of Peace."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a lot of problems in your society coming from various addictions as alcoholics, drug addicts, and now even vaping. You are also seeing a loss of morals and shame for sin, especially with those people who are living in fornication, homosexual relations, and adultery. You have people with little respect for authority and very little responsibility for people's actions and lifestyles, especially little care in bringing up children properly. When faith is lacking, many people are living in sin with many social problems, even to finance their own bills. I have mentioned before that many are called, but few are chosen to be saved. In order to be saved you need to have a moral compass that starts with obeying My Commandments. By loving Me and repenting of your sins in Confession, you can follow My Will for your life. You are only on this earth for a short time, and you need to choose your eternal destination. You can come to Me in heaven, or you will be with the hate of Satan in hell. You would much rather be with the One who loves you all of the time. Even if you falter in sin, you can have your souls cleansed in Confession by the absolution of the priest. I offer you salvation, but you need to accept My gift and show your love for your Creator. By coming to Sunday Mass, and using My sacraments, you can have the grace to be saved from hell. Choose life with Me,

and you will have your eternal reward in heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, March 16, 2019

March 21, 2019
Saturday, March 16, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a lot of hate in your politics, even to the point of shooting people, as your Congressman, Scalise and those killed in New Zealand. I came to the earth to show you My love for My people by even dying on the cross to free you of your sins. I want My people to love Me and your neighbors. I am even asking you to love everyone, including your enemies as a more perfect way of loving. I love all of My creations, so I want you all to be perfect as My heavenly Father is perfect. I know it is almost impossible for humans to live perfectly, but with My help, all things are possible. This is also why I ask you to imitate My life and that of My Blessed Mother because we are examples of the perfect love that we shared with you. Strive for perfection and you have Confession to pick yourself up when you falter."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, March 17, 2019

March 21, 2019
Sunday, March 17, 2019: (St. Patrick's Day)
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of people protesting in the streets, is how the communist activists will stir up the people against your government. They will struggle to upset your economy in the name of helping the poor, but the real goal is a takeover of your government. Beware of the socialists who are plotting your overthrow. If they cannot takeover with protests, they will resort to violence and possible assassination of your leaders. It will be your military who may have to establish martial law to keep the peace. When the one world people want to take over, they will turn off your electricity, so they could then control you with the mandatory chip in the body. When this happens, or before, I will warn My faithful to come to My refuges. Be prepared to leave for My refuges, because this time of tribulation draws close."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, March 18, 2019

March 21, 2019
Monday, March 18, 2019: (St. Cyril of Jerusalem)
Jesus said: “My son, you are seeing in the vision how people are hiding from the evil ones at one of My refuges. This reminded you of Moses and the Exodus when they had to eat a meal in haste with unleavened bread. They were hiding in their house with the blood of a lamb on their lintel to protect them from the angel of death. My faithful will soon be called to My refuges, and My people will need to leave in haste with your backpacks. Your guardian angel will lead you with a flame to your nearest refuge. My angels will protect you with a shield of invisibility. I thank all of My refuge builders, and I bless their work for saying ‘yes’ to My call to have a refuge for My faithful. This will be My means of dividing My faithful remnant from the evil people, when I draw you to My refuges. My faithful will be protected from the Comet of Chastisement and fires from the volcanoes. The evil ones will be killed, and their souls cast into hell. Rejoice when I will call My faithful to come to My Era of Peace for your reward for being faithful to Me.”
Jesus said: “My son, you are seeing unusual proposals by the opposition party that do not make financial or social sense for your people. The media and your college teachers are promoting a ‘green’ plan to stop using fossil fuels as natural gas, oil, and coal. Your gasoline that powers your cars, comes from oil, and that oil also lubricates your cars. There is no ready way to power your cars without fossil fuels. Electric cars still use fossil fuels to generate your electricity. Coal is still used to generate almost 30% of your electricity. Your power plants are converting some power plants over to natural gas from coal, but this is still a fossil fuel. So how are you going to run your cars, heat your homes, and generate your electricity without fossil fuels? Nuclear, wind, solar and hydroelectric power covers only about 20% of your needs. A second proposal concerns your Medicare program which is financed for seniors’ medical plans for people over 65. If Medicare is given to everyone, there would not be enough funds to run it. You already have ruined the Social Security program meant for retirees by more of your giveaway programs. Now, you want to ruin your Medicare with more giveaways. The third proposal is to legalize marijuana in all of your states for recreational use. Your states think they can make money by taxing marijuana, as they do for cigarettes. This legalization is already causing more accidents on the road similar to deaths caused by alcohol. This drug will ruin your brains, and it

makes no social sense to legalize. All of these proposals defy common sense, but they are all part of a plan to bring down your country. Pray for sound reasoning to prevail, or your country will go down in ruins."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, March 19, 2019

March 21, 2019
Tuesday, March 19, 2019: (St. Joseph)
Jesus said: "My people, today you celebrate the feast of My foster father on earth. He took My Blessed Mother into his home when it was revealed to him that I was conceived by the power of the Holy Spirit. St. Joseph was the protector of our Holy Family, especially when he was warned to take us into Egypt so Herod could not kill Me. St. Joseph is a patron for all fathers and for the dying. So when fathers are struggling with their jobs, they can call on St. Joseph for help. He is also a father image to be imitated, and he is celebrated as a worker on May 1st. All fathers should be willing to protect and guide their families in a world that is troubled by your identities as husband and wife. Pray for your families and children to imitate our Holy Family."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen people killed in your fires last year, and you have seen people killed in tornadoes. Now, you are seeing some people killed in a record flood in the middle of your country. If you study these events, there are signs of increasing new records for the extent of fires that could have been caused by arson, and floods that could have been started by the HAARP machine. Whether you are seeing natural, or man-made events, you are seeing a punishment coming for your abortions and your sexual sins. I have warned you in several messages, if you do not change your evil ways and repent, then you will see worse natural disasters fall on your country."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page
End March 2019

April 2019

Wednesday, March 20, 2019

April 4, 2019
Wednesday, March 20, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, in today’s Gospel two apostles wanted to be on My right and on My left when I enter My Kingdom. I told them this was chosen by My heavenly Father. If someone wants to be first, they must be the servant of all. In this earthly life there are others who are striving to control the world. This all starts with Satan as he controls atheists as Karl Marx to take over the world with socialist communism. Look at Russia and China as they preach atheism, but many of these communist countries would not exist unless very wealthy people supported it. I first pointed you to the ‘Agenda’ movie of Curtis Bowers that exposed the plot of a communist takeover by 50 plans to take control of your schools & colleges, your media, destruction of your morals, the use of sex and drugs, destruction of the family, and religion. Many of their goals have been accomplished. Now, you have a new socialist movement by the Justice Democrats, who are trying to take over your government using ‘puppet’ Congress people supported by experts and wealthy Democrats. Their goal is the same to turn America into a socialist communist government as Russia. They are using expert campaigners to take over primaries to win seats in your government. Behind these same lies is Satan and those preaching atheism. This is a new smoke screen disguised to trick the people into favoring socialist ideas. The worst tactic is if they continue preaching these lies often enough, that people will believe it. This is why the liberal left continues to keep spreading the same lies every day. Refuse to accept this Godless philosophy of socialist communism, or your country will be another Russia or China.”
N.B. see on youtube.com: ‘The brains behind AOC’, Curtis Bowers’ ‘Agenda:Grinding Down America’, and ‘Agenda 2: Masters of Deceit’.
Jesus said: “My people, I know America is one of the last nations to stand up to Russia and China. Because these nations are building up their navies, and they are making new military hardware, your country is also in need of keeping up its military strength to defend against these countries. This is why your President has had to build up your Defense, and why he is protecting your steel and aluminum plants. He knows he cannot rely on foreign countries to make your sophisticated weapons. War is not what man needs, but a good deterrent can help prevent a war. Even amidst the military buildup among nations, you need to pray for peace among your nations.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, March 21, 2019

April 4, 2019
Thursday, March 21, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, you are just starting spring, but your farmers in the Midwest will not be able to plant their fields until the water dries up. This will set back their crops that will be late in planting, and it may cause a shortage in your food supply. You need to pray for your farmers so they could bear any losses from a late planting, if they can plant at all. This is the worst flooding you have seen there in many years. Such a food shortage will affect many of your exports, where other countries will need to search for food elsewhere. I have talked about a coming famine, and anything like floods can greatly affect your food supply. This is another reason to have a 1 year’s supply of food on hand for every member of your household. These floods are just another example of how natural disasters can affect your economy. See these events as a continuing punishment for your abortions and sexual sins.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, My young children are special to Me, and I do not want anyone to abuse them. In today’s workplace it is hard for some young parents to have good wages to provide a home, food, and clothes for their young children. In some cases there are divorces or separations so one parent has to bring up the children. This means that parent needs babysitting while that parent has to work for a living. It is hard for single parents to find time to be with their children, but they must bond with their children and show them love and attention. It is better to have both parents help bring up the children, but it is sometimes necessary for both to work to make a living. Pray for all parents and children, and pray they do not have an abortion.”
Jesus said: “My people, when your children are young, you can take them to Sunday Mass without much resistance. When the children get older, they are influenced by their peers and their teachers. They learn quickly that many teenagers do not come to Sunday Mass, especially if any family members do not come. Keep praying for your children and for all teenagers to come to Sunday Mass.”
Jesus said: “My people, some people, who live in Northern climates, are ready for spring warmth after a long hard winter. Many cannot wait to clean their yards, and plant some flowers. You, My son, enjoy taking pictures of the spring flowers. You were raking up your lawn debris on a warm day. Have patience

because the cold temperatures will be warming soon. You have the four seasons, and every season has its joys and difficult weather. So enjoy the beginning of spring which brings everything alive again."
Jesus said: "My people, you need a certain amount of rain to bring life to your crops, trees, and vegetation. But if you live close to a river, you could be risking floods with a heavy rainfall. You are fortunate to have dams and working levies to hold back the water. Pray for those people who have inundated homes in the Midwest. They have to find another dry place to live, and they could lose their homes."
Jesus said: "My people, there are some people who have had power outages from strong wind storms. This is difficult to heat your home if you do not have alternate heating, as wood in a fireplace, or kerosene in a kerosene burner. You also need light sources at night as generators or solar power to have working lights. These things are the same preparations needed at My refuges. Be willing to take people in during a power outage, if you have heat and lights. It is good to share with those people who do not have alternate sources of heating. You will need such preparations during the tribulation."
Jesus said: "My people, during Lent you need to be more focused on loving Me in your Lenten devotions. You need to pray and repent in Confession. You may come to services for the Stations of the Cross on Friday, and observe your fasting between meals, and no meat on Fridays. You could even attend a mission if your church offers one. You also need to remember whatever extra penance you were suffering for love of Me. You also could come to Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament. This season is meant to help you love Me more and improve your spiritual life."
Jesus said: "My people, another devotion for Lent is for almsgiving, or sharing your donations with the poor, or your food shelves. You could even take some food to your food shelves, or help distribute food to the poor. You may be asked to help people in need, so be quick to answer their needs without so many questions. I died for all of you to be saved, so you also can help evangelize souls to the faith. Reach out in love to help people when you see an opportunity to help them."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, March 22, 2019

April 4, 2019
Friday, March 22, 2019:

Jesus said: “My people, all of you are destined to die, and it is just a matter of time until you will be in a casket to get buried. You wonder where all the years went, until you realize, you are only here for a short time. It does not matter how rich or poor you are because you all will be in a grave. The important thing is where your soul will be judged. This is why you need to keep your soul clean from sin by frequent Confession, so you are always ready to meet Me at your particular judgment. If you love Me and your neighbor, and repent of your sins, you can be on the right path to heaven. Many souls need some time in purgatory to make reparation for their sins. Very few people go directly to heaven, only those who lived saintly lives, or those who suffered their purgatory on earth. Keep focused on Me and pray for sinners, and those souls still in purgatory, and I will one day welcome you into My heavenly kingdom.”
Jesus said: “My people, you can see at different churches that Sunday Masses have fewer people, and the collections are down as well. There have been some articles in your newspapers about priests abusing young boys, but some of these charges happened years ago. Many of your people have stopped coming to Sunday Mass for various reasons. I keep reminding you about My Third Commandment, which says: ‘Remember to keep holy the Sabbath day.’ This is a mortal sin to miss Sunday Mass on purpose, especially when you are not sick. If you truly love Me, you would come to Mass to receive Me in Holy Communion. If you believe in My Real Presence in Holy Communion, you would not want to miss a chance to receive My Body and Blood. Lent is a special time to pray and do good works for your neighbor. See the importance of attending Mass not only out of obligation, but because you want to be with your God who loves you.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, March 23, 2019

April 4, 2019
Saturday, March 23, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, the parable of the Prodigal Son is well known, but it is a sign of how much I am happy to receive any sinner who repents of their sins. I am truly merciful to forgive a repentant sinner. You have heard how heaven rejoices over even one sinner who repents and changes his or her ways. In this account the father was so happy to have his son back, that he gave a great feast to celebrate this joyous occasion. It was even hard for the faithful son to accept his father’s compassion. There is a great line when the father said: ‘This son of mine was lost, but now he is found.’ I wait anxiously for all sinners to come back

to Me to seek My forgiveness. My grace and forgiveness await all sinners. It is in Confession that I am constantly forgiving you as many times as you return to Me."
Jesus said: "My people, Satan is behind the masons who want to make the United States into a socialist communist country, so you could be linked with other countries under the authority of the Antichrist. To bring this about, the evil ones need to control your government and eliminate your Constitution. They will crash your money and turn off your electricity to control you. They will then force mandatory chips in the body on you so you can only buy and sell with the mark of the beast. They will use your cell phones, cell towers, and satellites to control you like hypnotism. When you see your electricity turned off all over, martial law, or mandatory chips in the body, this will be your sign to come to My refuges to avoid being killed. You will be led by your guardian angels to the nearest refuge. I will provide and multiply your food, water, and fuels so you can survive at My refuges. Your country will be taken over by the evil ones, but do not be afraid because My angels will protect you. Those people, who believe in Me and love Me, will be saved at My refuges. I love all of you, but you must repent of your sins and seek My forgiveness, just as the Prodigal Son was forgiven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, March 24, 2019

April 4, 2019
Sunday, March 24, 2019:
God the Father said: "I AM WHO AM is here to speak to you about My encounter with Moses. I was Present in the burning bush, and I told Moses to come no further, because he was standing on holy ground, and he needed to remove his sandals. It is out of respect for My glorious Presence that he stopped, and removed his sandals. I proceeded to tell Moses that he would be the deliverer by My miracles to lead his people out of bondage by the Egyptians. Today, you have the holy ground of My Son, Jesus, wherever you see a tabernacle with His consecrated Hosts. This is why you give your respect to Us by kneeling in front of the tabernacle on arriving and leaving Our Real Presence. When you receive Holy Communion you need to bow or genuflect. You also need to be free of mortal sin in order to receive Us worthily. In every Holy Communion you receive all Three Persons in the Blessed Trinity: Myself, the Father, Jesus, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, because We are always One and

undivided. Learn from your Lenten devotions to keep focused on Us and pray your prayers of thanksgiving to Us every day."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, March 25, 2019

April 4, 2019
Monday, March 25, 2019: (Annunciation)
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the hand of Satan in the attempted destruction of My Church, the U.S. government, and the family. The socialist communists are trying to take over the world by controlling the media and your education system. You can see the control of the television stations by socialist liberals where conservative voices are being removed. The newspapers, the radio, and the internet are also stifling any conservative voices as well. You can see your freedom of speech is being taken away. You have the same socialist liberals trying to take over My Church also. There will soon be a division between the schismatic church and My faithful remnant. The attack on the family can be seen in divorces, homosexual marriages, fornication, adultery, and abortions. This destruction of your society has been carefully orchestrated by the devil using the one world people to prepare the world for a takeover by the Antichrist. I will allow a short tribulation in revolt against Me, but I will protect My faithful at My refuges. I will then bring My destruction upon all the evil ones, when they will be cast into hell. Then I will renew the earth with no evil, and I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace. My faithful will be tried and tested in this purgatory on earth to see who are My true believers. Trust in My protection during the coming tribulation."
Jesus said: "My son, I was giving you a scene of a flooded church where the water was coming up to your waist. It is one thing to hear about floods, but when you experience it first hand, it gives you a hopeless feeling, and you want to escape to dry land. The flooding in the Midwest is devastating, and with more snow to melt, there could be more flooding with further rain showers. This scene is to give you a personal feeling for what these farmers are going through. Many farmers could lose their farms if they cannot plant their crops. The governors may have to declare an emergency to get some aid from the government to pay for the land and the crops that could not be planted. This could be a disaster for the farmers, and for the people who depend on this food to eat. There will be food shortages, and people may have to stock up on what food is available. Pray for your farmers and for your people to have enough food to eat."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, March 26, 2019

April 4, 2019
Tuesday, March 26, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, in the Gospel I told you a story of how one man was forgiven a huge debt because he begged for more time to pay it off. Then that same man would not forgive a smaller debt from a fellow servant. This man later had to pay off the whole debt because he did not treat his fellow servant with mercy as his master did. I also told My apostles that they need to forgive their neighbors seventy-seven times. My people come to Me many times to seek My forgiveness of their sins in Confession. So just as I forgive repentant sinners, My people need to forgive others as well. If someone seeks your forgiveness, then you should be willing to forgive them. So do not look for revenge, and do not be angry with people who do you wrong, but be willing to be more loving in granting your forgiveness. This is not easy for man, but I asked you to love everyone, even your enemies. During Lent, you need to work harder on your loving people, and forgiving people.”
Jesus said: “My son, when I gave you the instruction to have a third refuge practice run with your prayer group, I was suggesting that other prayer groups could do the same. You had a twenty-four hour drill that went from 7:00 p.m. of the first day to 7:00 p.m. of the second day. Remember to have around the clock Adoration in a prayer room, with people signed up for various hours. You will have to work out some bedding arrangements with cots, sleeping bags, or beds overnight. Then you could use well water and meal preparations for at least two meals for everyone. You could use your stored food to see how to prepare it. If you have alternate heating, you could replace your natural gas heater. If you have wind-up flashlights, you could bring them with you, and even bring one lantern to help with the lighting. You could use solar panels for power also during the day, or by batteries during the night. All of your projects have helped you to be prepared for your refuge. You can share your experiences to help other people who have refuges. Assign jobs so you all have something to do. When you are finished with your practice run, you could take notes on what needs improving, so your practice run can teach you how to make it better. I thank all of My refuge builders for all they are doing to help My faithful survive the coming tribulation.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, March 27, 2019

April 4, 2019
Wednesday, March 27, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen in the Scriptures how you need to enter heaven through the narrow gate by following My Commandments. It is the broad road that leads to hell. It is obedience to My laws out of love, that puts you on the right path to heaven. I also call you to give your will over to My Will, so you will have allegiance to what I want you to do, rather than your own ways. When you follow the ways of the desires of the flesh and the world, you are quickly led astray from the right path to heaven. During Lent you need to orient your ways to following My ways, which are more perfect. Follow My Light to be with Me, rather than follow the devil into the darkness. Your spiritual life is the most important means of bringing your soul to heaven. When you focus your life on Me and heavenly things, then you will keep your eyes faced on your goal of heaven.”
Jesus said: “My people, recently you have seen a measles outbreak among some children who were not vaccinated. Your medical people were quarantining people who were not vaccinated from the area of the outbreak. Many of your young children receive multiple vaccinations close together. There are some people who think such shots could be related to autism, but this has not been proven. Some think it is better to space the shots out instead of having them all at once. It may also be better to wait for the children to get a little older than infants. Most of the research on autism is conducted by the makers of the shots, but they are biased to not find any connection with the shots and autism. It would be better to have independent testing to have an unbiased answer. Pray for the children who develop autism after their shots.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, March 28, 2019

April 4, 2019
Thursday, March 28, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, every day you are battling the demons because they do not stop tempting you. You have your guardian angel and your deliverance prayer of St. Michael to help you against the demons. Even if you are tormented by the demons, you can call on Me, and I will send you a legion of My angels to protect you. Even at My refuges you will have a special angel to protect you.

You, My son, have many angels protecting you in your mission when you go out to speak. You have recently encountered some problems speaking in the churches when the priests do not want to hear My messages. It is better not to go to churches where the priests are not open to your end time messages. Keep remembering to pray your long form St. Michael prayer on coming and leaving your talks. Do not be afraid of the demons or people who do not want to hear Me, but trust in My protection."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My son, you have endured some trials for accepting My mission to prepare the people for the end times. Even though some people have tried to put you down, I have told you not to make a defense. You have been faithful to your mission, despite some criticism. I told you as the tribulation gets closer, there will be stronger persecutions that you will endure. Stay faithful to My Word and keep reaching out to save souls in this trying time."

Jesus said: "My people, the devil knows his time is short to drag more souls down into hell. This is why you will be seeing more attacks against My priest sons and My prophets who are spreading My Good News. You can pray for My priests and prophets that they will be protected from the coming persecutions from the evil ones. All of My faithful believers will be under attack for your belief in Me. So pray to remain faithful to Me despite any attacks of the devil or those who worship the devil."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing constant attacks on some priests who were accused of being a pedophile with young children. There have been many articles putting down the Church, but this gives a bad name to all the innocent priests. There is also another attack by the devil in dividing My Church between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. When the persecution of Christians comes, they will need to seek My protection at My refuges."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a number of opposition candidates for President who are promoting socialism in their platforms and in their speaking. I have been warning you of the evils of socialist communism which starts with the threat of atheism or the preaching that I do not exist. You have seen how Christians are persecuted in communist and Muslim countries. You do not want America to go communist like China and Russia. Pray for your country, and work for your current President to overcome this new evil that wants to take over your country."

Jesus said: "My people, it is no surprise that many students, who graduate from your colleges, are being brainwashed with socialist ideas. Some teachers who

promote religion or a belief in God, are being expelled from your colleges. This is why your students are only hearing one side of the politics of your country. This is also why the opposition party wants to lower the voting age to sixteen, so they can get more votes for their socialist causes."
Jesus said: "My people, this coming election is clear. On one side you have a President standing up for your Constitutional rights, and against abortion. On the other side you have candidates in favor of socialism and abortion. You need to vote against atheistic socialism that will be attacking My believers. Eventually, I will allow a takeover of your country as a punishment for your abortions and sexual sins. My faithful will need to come to My refuges for their protection from the evil ones."
Jesus said: "My people, you can see in the world how there is much division in your society. You are seeing fewer people praying, and fewer coming to Sunday Mass. Other countries are even less religious than America. You can see evil taking over in all parts of your society. My faithful need to be beacons of faith in your Creator. Even if others may criticize you, do not be afraid to speak out on your love for Me and your neighbors. Be a light of faith, and be good examples of being Christians. You will be losing your freedom of religion, and you may have to go into hiding when your lives are threatened. Keep the faith in Me no matter how much opposition you will suffer for your beliefs in Me."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, March 29, 2019

April 4, 2019
Friday, March 29, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, most of you know My Sixth Commandment of 'Thou shalt not commit adultery.' This Commandment is all about the transmission of life, and it includes fornication, homosexual acts, masturbation, prostitution, birth control, vasectomies, and tubal ligations. One of the biggest problems you have in your families is when your sons and daughters are having sex without marriage. I instituted the sacrament of Matrimony for young couples to make vows with each other for life. This love under the bond of marriage is the proper environment to have children and bring them up. The morals of your country have so deteriorated that many couples are no longer getting married, but they live together in fornication. I know My faithful parents are praying for their children, who have gone astray, to live a proper married life. You are also seeing sins of abortion that result from living together. Even My married couples need

to live without using birth control which is also sinful. I see how all of you are living, and you all will have to answer to Me for your sins at your judgment. I love all of you, and I want you to love Me and your neighbors. Keep praying for your children to live a proper life, and give them a good example by your own lives. Your persistent prayers for your children could keep them from being lost in hell."
Jesus said: "My people, I have given you My two Great Commandments of love of God and love of neighbor. You have two plaques where three Commandments are on one plaque, and seven Commandments are on the second plaque. I did not come to change this law, but I came to fulfill it. When I gave the Ten Commandments to Moses, this was My covenant of love with all of mankind. This love continues on through today. I have made man and woman in My image, and I have given you all free will to love Me or not. For those people, who want to come to heaven, I call you to obey My Commandments. I call you to repent of your sins in Confession, and keep Me close to you as you seek My forgiveness. Teach your children to follow My Commandments as well. Do everything out of love for Me, and you will be on the right path to heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, March 30, 2019

April 4, 2019
Saturday, March 30, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, during Lent you are focused more on loving Me and following My Commandments, so you do not offend Me with your sins. Even if you should find yourself in sin, you can come to Me in Confession, and I will forgive your sin. Then I can restore your soul to its former way in My good graces. Do not just be ashamed of your sin, but you need to run to the confessional to get right with My love. Only receive Me in Holy Communion without mortal sin on your soul. If couples are living in fornication, it is not a good confession if you continue to fornicate. Either get married in My Church, or refuse to have sex. Reserve having relations until you are married. In the Gospel I told of two people who came to church to pray. The Pharisee told himself how he obeyed My laws and gave to the collection. He was thankful that he was not like other sinners, but he was spiritually proud, instead of being humble in My holy place. The tax collector remained in the back of the

synagogue, and he asked Me to forgive him, a sinner. He bowed his head and kneeled praying as he beat his chest in humility. The tax collector went away justified in his humble prayer, but the Pharisee was not humble. This is how I want all of My people to pray in asking for My forgiveness, and living a humble life without bragging. Be thankful for your gift of faith, and show Me your sincerity by loving Me and all of your neighbors in your daily prayers and actions."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, March 31, 2019

April 4, 2019
Sunday, March 31, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel is how I healed the blind man, and I opened his eyes to see the world that he has been in, through a whole new light. I also opened his spiritual eyes of faith to believe that I could heal him. He gave thanks to Me for his sight in the world, and for his spiritual sight. In the vision you are seeing a small gold tabernacle with the consecrated Hosts in it. Then you were given a glorious view of heaven with a huge golden altar and Myself on a throne with all the angels and saints around Me. Your priest talked about striving to be a saint every day in your actions out of love for Me. He also talked about how necessary it is to trust in Me for everything, as I will work things out for you. Call on Me in prayer and I will find a way to solve your problems. You would much rather trust in Me than trust in your money. So do not let your little problems so frustrate you that you lose heart in depression. Give your problems over to Me in prayer, and I will have someone help you if necessary. My son, you have lived your life by trusting in Me to solve your problems, and I have taken good care of you. For those people, who are worried about things, just look back into your life, and you will see how I solved many of your problems. Even some problems you thought were impossible to solve at the time, I brought you through them, because nothing is impossible for Me. Keep trusting in Me in faith, and you will have nothing to fear."
Jesus said: "My son, every time you have a practice refuge drill, it is a learning experience for the people present. It was the first one for your hosts. They learned how to operate the kerosene burner, and how much kerosene they might want to have on hand. You could use the well water if you have a well. We turned off the natural gas heater, and we kept the house warm with the fireplace

running as well as the kerosene burner. We had a lentil broccoli soup, bread and butter, and some mango slices, with water for drinking. The chef oven worked, but the propane canister was faulty in going out. The host could try another canister to see what works. For lights we had wind-up pocket lights, and battery powered lanterns that were hung high for more light. The well water provided water to the toilets. The hosts took notes of what they will need in the future. My refuge builders should all try some practice runs with friends or your prayer group members. You all took turns praying an hour in the prayer room, and you opened the door for fresh air every hour. Living at a refuge is doable as long as you have working equipment and multiplied fuels, food, and water. Trust in Me that I will multiply your needs."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, April 1, 2019

April 4, 2019
Monday, April 1, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, you just had a practice refuge drill at one of My refuges, and My refuges will be your safe havens of protection during the tribulation. My angel of your refuge will shield you from all the evil ones who want to kill My faithful. In the vision you are seeing three large structures like megaphones that were sending out microwave signals to those people who had the mark of the beast, or a computer chip in their bodies. These people were drawn to a large amphitheater where there was a large screen with the Antichrist speaking on it to them. He was hypnotizing the people with his eyes, and he was instructing them to go out and kill all the faithful Christians who believe in Me. This is why at that time, I will draw My faithful to My refuges where they will be protected by My refuge angels from any harm by the evil ones. Only My believers, who have crosses on their foreheads, will be allowed by the refuge angel to enter the refuge. My angels are placing invisible crosses on all of My faithful who believe in Me. My faithful will not take any chip in their bodies. During the tribulation, My faithful will see their crosses as visible, but the evil ones will not see them. If you do not see a cross on a person's forehead during the tribulation, then that person will be evil and will try to kill My faithful. Avoid these people who have the mark of the beast because they are a danger to your lives, and a danger to your souls. Trust in My Word and I will see to your protection."
Jesus said: "My people, I have already warned you of the coming socialist

communist takeover of America that will be a punishment for all of your abortions and your sexual sins. Once the communists take over, you will see the beginning of the Christian persecution in America. Because of their atheistic principles, the communists call the worship of Me as the 'opiate of the people.' It will be their first thing to close all of the Christian churches, so they can control the minds of the people. Anyone who preaches My Word, will be singled out to be killed. It will be at that time that I will call My faithful to My refuges because your lives will be in danger. Do not be afraid of the evil people because My angels will be protecting you with an invisible shield on the way to and at My refuges. If your people do not learn from history, or do not learn from trusting in Me, then you will live to repeat the mistakes of the past. My people know that in the end, I will triumph over the evil ones, so have hope and be patient when I will bring My victory over the evil ones. I love My faithful, and I will protect them at My refuges during the tribulation. Trust in Me and you will have your reward in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, April 2, 2019

April 4, 2019
Tuesday, April 2, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, in many instances I took compassion on the sick people, and in this case I healed a lame man who had suffered for thirty-eight years. I did not force Myself on people, but I asked them if they wanted to be healed. I was not only concerned about their health, but I healed the sin on their souls as well. You are made up of body and soul, and I desired to heal the whole person. When you pray over someone, you also must pray to heal the soul and the body. My son, you can identify with the lame man when your bone spur was causing you to limp in pain. When you took four pills of your Calcium Aspartate, the pain went away the next day, and you were able to walk through the airport halls. It is not easy to endure pain, but you can offer it up to heal souls with your redemptive suffering. Trust in Me to help you on your missions to speak and get to your venues."
Jesus said: "My people, the 'Unplanned' movie showed you how a baby was suctioned out of the womb in pieces. The people there had to count all the pieces to make sure they had everything. The doctors are responsible for carrying out the abortions, as they get their blood money from their patients. The mother is

also responsible for killing her child, just for convenience, or to remove shame for being pregnant usually outside of marriage. You are seeing that this is a multi billion dollar business that the owners do not want to give up. All of the workers, doctors, and supporters have blood on their hands. It is the American people who voted for abortion, but the judges approved it, and you are all liable for punishment. If you do not change your laws, and you continue this slaughter of My babies, then My justice will fall on America with more severe natural disasters, and an eventual takeover of your country. All of the money being saved by aborting your children, will be taken away from you when your dollar and stock market are crashed. You cannot put a price on a life, and you need to respect the preciousness of the gift of life. When you see little live babies, how could you think of killing My miracles of creation?"
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, April 3, 2019

April 22, 2019
Wednesday, April 3, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, I have said in the Scriptures how My apostles would be fishers of men. This vision shows you a shark eating the fish. This represents how the demons are not only attacking the people, but they are also attacking My priest sons. Your priests are My servants who give you the Mass every day, and the sacraments, especially Holy Communion and Confession. They are also present for Baptism and Confirmation. A few of your priests are being attacked in your newspapers for abuse of children, but this could discourage some people from coming to Sunday Mass. Pray for your priests and support your churches, because your parishes are struggling for collections to pay the bills. Your numbers are diminishing because the younger people are not replacing the older faithful who are dying. This is part of your demographics of a decreasing population from abortion, and a decrease in your fertility rate."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you before that a crash of the stock market could precipitate a financial crisis like you had in 2008. If this crisis is severe enough, it could also cause a martial law to be declared. You have seen an unusual rise in the stock market with very little pull back. You have heard from various news why the market has gone so high. You have many corporations buying back their stock which puts buying pressure on the price of stocks to rise. Other speculators are borrowing money at low interest to buy stocks on margin.

This also raises the stock prices. You are seeing an inversion in your interest rates where short term interest rates are equal to longer term interest rates. This makes it hard for banks to make money on long term loans. If this buying pressure was stopped, and people shorted the stocks down as in 2008, you would have a market collapse worse than before. This is a plan by the one world people to make your President look bad before the election. If the Federal Reserve bankers crash your money because of not enough money to support your National Debt, this also would cause chaos in the streets. When you see a danger for your lives, I will call My faithful to come to My refuges for their protection. Have no fear of the evil ones because My angels will protect you, and the evil ones will be eventually thrown into hell."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, April 4, 2019

April 22, 2019
Thursday, April 4, 2019: (St. Isidore)
Jesus said: "My people, it is only for the sake of My faithful that I have not brought destruction down upon your people. There are many depraved and stiff-necked people who ignore Me, and who kill their children by abortion. You also are killing your older people by euthanasia, and both of these killings are done for money. You have many corrupt people who only think about money as their only god. In the end your corrupt money will fall, and many who sought money, will be left bankrupt when your stock market and money fall. I will separate the evil people from My faithful at My refuges. Then the evil ones will go down into the pit of hell for their punishment. My faithful need to give praise and thanks to Me for all that I do for them."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a big push by the opposition party to do away with your Electoral College that was set up in your Constitution to give equal weight to the states with less population. The whole US Senate gives two senators to each state. To have an election by popular vote would give too much power to just a few well populated states. This was set up by your founding Fathers, and pray that their intention for fairness is upheld."
Jesus said: "My people, many people have seen the 'Unplanned' movie and it has become more popular. This movie is about a director of a Planned Parenthood building that did many abortions. This lady decided to leave her

position when she was asked to participate in an abortion. It is a little graphic, but people need to see how they are killing My babies at Planned Parenthood. This is a big business of billions of dollars. Pray to stop abortion and keep protesting at these places with your rosaries to help save My babies."
Jesus said: "My people, those people who are protesting at the Planned Parenthood abortion clinics, are praying to defend the lives of My babies from being killed. The doctors are making huge amounts of money by killing babies. The mothers are denying their babies from seeing life, which they were meant to see. This is killing against My Fifth Commandment, and the doctors, mothers, and supporters will pay dearly for their crimes. Try to give time to protest for the babies, and you could possibly help save some babies from being murdered."
Jesus said: "My people, this latest effort by the opposition party to investigate your President, has found no collusion with Russia. The Mueller Report was backed by a dossier paid for by the opposition party on false pretenses, and it deserves an investigation of its own. All the members of this report were on one side, and its results are very biased. Once the report is released, you will see it was intended to remove your President based on false claims. This venture has only served to divide your country. Pray for your country to have peace, without all the hate of the opposition party."
Jesus said: "My people, many of you are aware that the Medicare program was meant to help people over 65 with their health care costs. You have Medicaid and welfare programs to help the poor. By tearing down the fabric of Medicare, this is another tactic to try and overwhelm your government with a cost that could ruin your whole health care program. There are some people who want to take over your government, and they think that by overspending your National Budget, they can bring down your government for a communist takeover."
Jesus said: "My people, Satan and the demons are bringing hate and division into all parts of your society. You can see this hate in your politics, and in the persecution of Christians who are voicing peace and love. Pray for peace in your society and let My love overcome Satan's message of hate. I even asked My faithful to love your enemies, which takes an extra grace. Do not continue dividing people, but reach out to bring My love to everyone."
Jesus said: "My people, in every life you can see the effect of sin on your life and on the lives around you. This is why it is important to come to Confession to put your life back in My good graces, so you can live the holy lives that I desire for you. The more you sin without repenting, the deeper Satan will lead you away from Me. I love you, and I want you to love Me, but sin drives a wedge

between us. Do not let Satan keep you from coming to Confession where your soul can be replenished with My sanctifying grace. You need to have a clean soul from sin to help your love relationship with Me grow. By daily prayer and obedience to My laws, you can grow in My love. You need to seek heaven by giving your will over to Me, so you can be focused on your goal of being with Me for all eternity."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, April 5, 2019

April 22, 2019
Friday, April 5, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel you read how I slipped into Jerusalem secretly because the Jews wanted to kill Me. I did not have any fear because I knew that it was not My hour. This is why I spoke openly in the synagogue. This is an example of how I want My faithful to speak out about My Good News, even if you are criticized. The people need to hear My Word, even if the authorities and religious people do not want to hear it. My son, your messages of the end times and My refuges need to be heard, so the people can be prepared to come to My refuges. Even if some priests do not want you to speak, find places where you can freely spread My messages. Some of My priests do not want to risk losing their collections, but they will lose them anyway with your decreasing numbers. People need to know about the takeover of your country by the socialist communists. They also need to know of the coming division in My Church between the schismatic church and the faithful remnant. The Antichrist is about to have his time of control, and My faithful will be called to the protection of My refuges. My people need to have full faith in Me in order to have My angels put a cross on your forehead. The angels of the refuges will only allow believers with a cross on the forehead to enter My refuges. Pray for your family members to be converted after the Warning, or they may not be allowed into My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen floods in the Midwest, but the forecasts show more rain in this same area. Without a dry spell, it is going to be difficult for farmers to plant their crops. If you have problems growing crops, you may see a significant food shortage. I have been warning people to have a year's supply of food for just such an event as a famine or food shortage. Those people, who have food stored, will be thankful for My warning, so they will have food to

eat, while others will be near starvation. If a food shortage strikes, you will see empty shelves in your stores. If people start fighting over food in the streets, then I will call you to My refuges for protection. I will multiply your food, My Hosts, water, and fuels so you can survive this tribulation. Trust in Me to feed you what you need."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, April 6, 2019

April 22, 2019
Saturday, April 6, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel you have read about one of the confusions of the Pharisees, who did not know of My earthly origins when I was incarnated as a God-man. My Blessed Mother conceived Me by the power of the Holy Spirit at Nazareth when she gave her fiat to St. Gabriel. At one point there was a census by Caesar that everyone had to register at their line of heritage. This was Bethlehem for both St. Joseph and My Blessed Mother because they were from the house of David. This is why I was born in Bethlehem according to the Scriptures. My parents took Me to Egypt to avoid Herod's call to kill the babies in Bethlehem. Then we returned to Nazareth where I grew up. This is why the Pharisees did not want to believe in My claim as a prophet because I came from Galilee. You are seeing the beginning of how the Pharisees wanted to kill Me because My miracles were causing people to follow Me. In the next few weeks you will be preparing for Holy Week, which starts with Palm Sunday or Passion Sunday. You will be understanding why I was born, so I could offer My life for the salvation of all souls who accept Me as their Savior."
(Requiem Mass for Pamela Gilfus) Pamela said: "I thank everyone for coming to My funeral, and I thank Fr. Bonsignore for an excellent Latin Requiem Mass in his black vestments. He gave some nice words about Me. I know at the wake you saw me shrunk down from what you used to see Me, but I am nicer looking in my soul body. I thank you folks for coming to see my wake, even if it took some time in the traffic. I remember all of my Blue Army friends, and I ask you to pray for me and have some Masses said, since I will spend a short time in purgatory. It was good to see all of you one last time."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, April 7, 2019

April 22, 2019
Sunday, April 7, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, I have been urging your people to change your laws and stop your abortions. Your lawmakers are only making your laws worse in allowing the killing of babies up to birth, and some even after. Your lives of fornication can result in unwanted pregnancies outside of marriage, and you saw all of the young girls going in for abortions at the Planned Parenthood clinic. I told you if you did not stop your abortions, that I will stop them for you. You are seeing some of your punishment in severe natural disasters. You will see further punishment when your country will be taken over by the socialist communists in preparation for the Antichrist’s tribulation. Only My faithful believers will be protected at My refuges, and the rest will suffer from the evil ones, and My Comet of Chastisement. Soon I will separate the evil ones into hell and My faithful into My Era of Peace. Pray to save as many souls as you can from going to hell.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, April 8, 2019

April 22, 2019
Monday, April 8, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, in this world of yours, you do not always see justice carried out, as many people get away with their crimes undetected. But I see all that is happening and I know all the circumstances. At the judgment you all will be held accountable for all of your sins and crimes. In the first reading from the Book of Daniel, you saw how the two elders plotted to have unlawful relations with Susanna. She refused their attempts, even when they threatened her with a false adultery claim. It was Daniel’s wisdom that saved Susanna’s life when the two elders perjured themselves with conflicting stories of finding them under a mastic or an oak tree. Justice was served that day. You are seeing many people living together in fornication without marriage. The morals of your country have been degraded, and this is why you have many family problems. The children are suffering without a proper marriage environment. This is another case where the sins of some are affecting your whole society, when the children are not always loved, and they may be abused in babysitting. At the judgment all of your dark sins in secret will be revealed in the Light, and My true justice will be

carried out."
Jesus said: "My people, you are approaching Holy Week beginning this Sunday with Palm Sunday. You will be reading about My Passion, and how I suffered to bring salvation to all of mankind, if you would accept My gift. You remember when St. John the Baptist baptized Me in the Jordan River. Once I died, I brought you a new Baptism in the Name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. You saw the wave of water in the vision. So now when you are baptized with water, you are joined with Me in the beginning of your faith life. You are now prince, prophet, and king, so My faithful can go out and spread the Good News of My Resurrection to everyone. It is hard for all of you to suffer your Good Friday, but it is glorious to celebrate My Easter Resurrection. I bring you new life in the Spirit as you celebrate the weeks of Easter. You remember Me telling you that all of heaven is rejoicing even more on Easter Morning of My Resurrection. It is then that you realize why I had to come to earth and die for all of your sins. This is why it is important to have all of your babies baptized into the faith, so they can grow up and experience My love in their lives. When you attend a Baptism, you repeat the truths of the faith in your Apostles' Creed. All of My faithful are called by their Baptism to go out to all the nations and evangelize souls to come to Me. You are experiencing the Living Water of the Holy Spirit at every Mass."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, April 9, 2019

April 22, 2019
Tuesday, April 9, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, when Moses was with his people in the desert, they complained about their wretched food in the manna. The people did not appreciate My miracle of the manna, and because of their ungratefulness, I sent them seraph serpents that killed some of their number. Then the people begged Moses to help them. I then instructed Moses to mount a bronze serpent on a pole. Those people, who were bitten and looked on the bronze serpent, were healed. This bronze serpent on a pole is a forerunner of the image of Me on the cross. When people pray to Me on a crucifix, you could also be healed by looking on Me in faith. During the tribulation you will come to My refuges and

look on the luminous cross in the sky, and you will be healed of all of your ailments. You can come to Me in Confession, especially in Lent, to have your sins absolved by My priest sons. Once your soul is purified, then you can receive My new Manna which is My Real Presence in My Body and Blood of Holy Communion. This Host is unleavened, similar to the bread of haste that was eaten at the Seder Supper of deliverance from Egypt. Prepare for My remembrance of My Crucifixion in Holy Week, as I am a sacrifice on My cross for the sins of all humanity."
Jesus said: "My son, you saw a 'bomb' cyclone form in the Midwest that could cause a few feet of snow to fall. This name 'bomb' means the low pressure drops significantly in 24 hours causing a strong storm to form. This is being aided by the HAARP machine to grow so violently. This microwave machine is altering your weather and causing floods in this same area. There also was an unusual 5.0 earthquake in Idaho, not far from Yellowstone. This snow storm is unusual when it comes in the beginning of spring. Much of your storm damage is part of a punishment for your abortions and sexual sins. You should pray your storm prayer so you are not harmed in your travel to Denver."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday April 10, 2019

April 22, 2019
Wednesday, April 10, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, I mentioned before how you are seeing the second unusual storm in about a month. Both of these storms were caused by the HAARP machine. The purpose of these storms is to add moisture to the ongoing floods in the Midwest. The one world people who control this machine have an evil intention of trying to cause a famine by keeping your farmers from growing their wheat, corn, and soybeans. You saw in another year how the cherry and apple trees started to bloom, and then you had a late frost that killed these buds. That year you did not have apples or cherries as a result. Your plants and trees are delicate, and by controlling the weather, people can ruin your crops. Pray for your farmers that they will be able to grow your crops, or you could see the beginning of a perpetrated famine on your people. I keep reminding you to store one year's supply of food for each member of your family for just such occasions that could cause a famine. Pray for all the people who will be suffering on account of this storm. I protected you on your flight when you prayed your

storm prayer."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, April 11, 2019

April 22, 2019
Thursday, April 11, 2019: (St. Stanislaus)
Jesus said: "My people, in St. John's Gospel I told the Jews that before Abraham came to be, I AM. You read in the first reading how I changed Abram's name to Abraham because I was making him a father of nations, and his descendants will be as numerous as the stars of the heavens. I existed for all time before Creation because the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit created the universe and all that is on the earth. It is hard for man to comprehend how I could create an infinite universe. It is even harder to understand how I could make Myself into a God-man. When Adam and Eve sinned, all of humanity inherited original sin, and a punishment of death. I promised mankind through My prophets that I would come as a Redeemer to save you from your sins. The Jews knew of a promised Messiah, but they did not want to believe that I am the author of all life. They knew I AM represented the Name of God, and they wanted to stone Me for blasphemy. You are about to witness My Crucifixion and death on the cross in Holy Week. I suffered death in reparation for your sins, and I resurrected to heaven because I conquered death and sin. I also have left My Real Presence in My Eucharist so you can receive My Body and Blood at every Mass, because I AM is present to you for all time."
Jesus said: "My people, every day you have to choose between loving Me or not. Some people offer their will over to Me out of love, and they will be satisfied with Me in heaven. Other people are selfish in running their own lives, and they ignore Me or reject Me outright. Those people, who do not love Me, and do not seek Me for the forgiveness of their sins, are on the wrong road to hell. It is sad when people ignore My love, and do not seek My love. These people are the lukewarm who choose the love of the world over Me. You read the Scriptures about how much I love you, that I even died for your sins. It is true love when a person gives up his or her life for another person. If you truly love Me, then you need to prove it by your actions and good deeds. When you pray daily, visit Me in Adoration, and come to Mass often, you are showing Me that you really care for Me, and love Me."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, April 12, 2019

April 22, 2019
Friday, April 12, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, these young children are My most precious little ones, and I do not want to see any abuse of them. I call all of them to be with Me, and anyone who misleads them or abuses them, should have a millstone put around their necks and be thrown into the sea. I do not want to see any abuse either of the unborn in abortion, or of euthanasia of the elderly. Life is too precious to kill, and each person, who has life, has a soul, and is made in My image. I call you to respect life at any age. Each person is at a different progress in their faith, so do not criticize or look down on those people who may not have a strong faith. Faith is a gift from Me, but My people need to be open to receive Me into their hearts and souls. By loving Me with your whole heart, your whole mind, and your whole soul, you are on the right path to your sainthood. Every day you should strive for a more perfect faith, and Lent is an excellent time to take stock of your spiritual life. See if you are getting better, staying the same, or getting worse. If you keep struggling to improve your faith and love of Me, then you are following Me as I called you. Reach out with your gift of faith to share it with others as an evangelist, and you will have your reward in heaven. Keep praying persistently for your family members to be saved from hell.”
Jesus said: “My people, I want you to have respect for My Real Presence in My tabernacle in church, and in front of My consecrated Host at Adoration. You hear many times in church how the priest is asking you not to use your cell phones at Mass for texting or talking. Unless you are a doctor on call, you should not have your cell phone turned on, so it does not ring at Mass or at Adoration. You saw how disturbing it was for a lady to have her phone ring twice during Adoration of My Blessed Sacrament last night. It may seem important for some people to have cell phones turned on, but it is irreverent to Me to have cell phones ringing in church, let alone talking on cell phones in church. You come to adore Me in silence, and others are praying, and do not want to be disturbed by ringing cell phones. Have consideration for Me and consideration for people praying in church. So keep your cell phones turned off in church and at Adoration. You can answer your calls later out of reverence to keep it quiet in church.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, April 13, 2019

April 22, 2019
Saturday, April 13, 2019: (St. Martin I)
Jesus said: “My people, tomorrow you will be starting Holy Week with Palm Sunday and a reading of My Passion. Yesterday, you did a beautiful Stations of the Cross with your personal feelings of each station that pleased Me very much. As you hear My Passion, you will hear of My scourging, My trial, My walk with My cross to Calvary, and My Crucifixion on the cross for all humanity. This suffering and death on the cross, is My gift to all of you out of love, as I offered My life to save all souls who accept Me and love Me. This holiest week of the year is the culmination of your own Lenten sacrifices and devotions. Your fasting, prayers, and what you gave up, is your own little Calvary which helps to renew your faith in Me. You appreciate more how special My sacrifice is, as you share your pains and troubles with Me on My cross. I want you to make an effort to come to all of the Triduum services, and especially your joy in My Resurrection.
I want to wish your brother Mike and your sister-in-law Joanne a happy 50th anniversary of marriage as they will be renewing their vows of marriage today. I thank them for their dedication to keeping their marriage sacred through the years, and their dedication to loving Me and My Blessed Mother as well. We love Mike and Joanne and all the faithful who are helping to spread My Good News of My Resurrection. This rising from the dead is My greatest miracle, and I am an example of how all of My faithful will also rise from the dead on the last day of judgment.”
(Palm Sunday 4:30 p.m.) Jesus said: “My people, today you have read My Passion in the Gospel. Because I was performing unusual signs as feeding thousands of people, raising people from the dead, walking on water, and healing people, the Jews thought I was a threat to them. Many people were coming to hear My sermons, and I claimed to be God’s Son. This is why the Jews wanted to kill Me. They had a mock trial, and the people were inspired by their leaders to have Me crucified. Judas became the traitor to showing the Pharisees where I could be found. He handed Me over to the Pharisees for thirty pieces of silver. I suffered much to bring salvation to all of mankind. Give praise and thanks to Me for offering up My life, so My faithful could be justified in heaven.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, April 14, 2019

April 22, 2019
Sunday, April 14, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, when I was at My Last Supper, I offered the first sacrifice of the Mass. I shared My bread as My Body, and the wine as My Blood. My sacrifice was completed when I died on the cross, but I died outside of time, so you can still unite your suffering and troubles with Me on My cross. I have left My Eucharist with you as the priest can repeat My sacrifice in an unbloody manner, as he consecrates the bread and wine into My very Body and Blood. When you receive Me worthily in Holy Communion, you have My Real Presence with you for at least 15 minutes. So be reverent to My Presence for that time, and do not rush out, but let Me talk to your heart and soul. At My death and burial, people were mourning for Me. This mourning was brief because I resurrected in My glorious Body in three days by the power of God the Father, and the Holy Spirit. Death had no hold on Me, and My Resurrection is My Good News of salvation for all sinners who love Me and repent of their sins. Remember to receive Me worthily in Holy Communion with no mortal sin on your soul. You do not want to commit a sin of sacrilege against My Holy Eucharist. I love all of you and I want you to obey My Commandments at all times.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, April 15, 2019

April 22, 2019
Monday, April 15, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, in the psalm it speaks of not being afraid, but have trust in Me always. Your hope is to be with Me forever in heaven. By giving your will over to Me, you can share what you have with others, both in donations of money, and in sharing your faith with others. You remember another time when Martha complained about her sister Mary not helping her to share in the things of hospitality. I told Martha that Mary has chosen the better part of listening to My Word, and it will not be taken from her. In today’s Gospel Mary washed My feet with her tears and dried My feet with her hair. She then poured precious oil over My feet which was a sign for My burial. This time I reprimanded Judas who wanted the oil to be sold to give the money to the poor. I told him that you always have the poor with you, but you do not always have Me with you in the flesh. Judas only wanted money for himself, but Mary would not be denied her

favor of anointing Me. You remember when I washed the feet of My apostles as an example for all of you to be a servant to others. You are here on earth to know, love, and serve Me. Learn from these readings how to have no fear, and go forward and spread My Good News of My Resurrection. Bringing souls to Me out of love, is your most important task, so more souls can love Me and be saved from hell. To come to heaven you must repent of your sins, and deny your life by letting your will follow My Will in all that you do. Bring yourself to Me with good deeds in your hands, and you will have your reward in heaven."
Mother Cabrini said: "My dear children, I am happy to be present among you through the eyes of my statue. You are calling on me in your 'yes' to watch over your children, your grandchildren, and your great grandchildren. I will guide them and pray for them in heaven. I know you have one of my statues in your bedroom. I would appreciate it if you could bring my statue down into your chapel, and place one of my fabric relics under it. When you call on me to help people, I will deliver your request to My Jesus. Thank you for coming to my shrine, and remember to pray to me every day for your intentions."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, April 16, 2019

April 22, 2019
Tuesday, April 16, 2019:
Jesus said: "My son, this burning of Notre Dame Church is not the beginning of the tribulation, but it is a punishment I allowed that Satan was behind. This fire has suspicious reasons for such a quick blaze. Very few people in France come to church on Sunday, and they treat Notre Dame Church more as a tourist attraction, than My place of My Real Presence. This is an allowed punishment and a wake-up call for the people to come back to church. Your fires in California are also allowed because of the sinful behavior in that state. Some fires are a result from arson because the fires were so intense and hotter than normal fires. These fires are also a symbol to see that the wages of sin are death in the eternal flames of hell."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, April 17, 2019

April 22, 2019

Wednesday, April 17, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, you need to have open hearts to love Me every day. When you awaken, you need to pray your morning offering and consecrate all of your actions to Me for the day. Do not be like Judas who betrayed Me. If you ignore My love in the morning, you are like the people who struck Me. It is the lukewarm whom I detest, because they are neither hot nor cold. Remember to love Me every moment of your lives, and let Me be a part of your lives. You can call on My help in all of your troubles. Call on Me to guide you and give you My plan for what to do for Me every day. It is My ways that are more perfect than your ways. By being humble, you can give your will over to My Will. I love you all so much that I suffered and died for your sins on the cross, and to bring you salvation. If you repent of your sins, and show Me your love and respect in your prayers and actions, then you will be assured of a place in heaven for all eternity. Go out to all the nations and spread My Good News of My Resurrection, so you can help save as many souls as you can from the flames of hell. I am all love, and I want you to love Me and all of your neighbors, even your enemies.”
Jesus said: “My son, you have had some difficulty in getting some places to speak because some people do not want to hear you talk about the end times. People are comfortable about keeping things unchanged, and they do not want to leave their homes, let alone store food for the coming famine. I am showing you a man who is opening a door for you. This is a sign that I will find places for you to give your talks, despite those who are trying to block you. My prophets are being protected for a time, so they can get My message of love and protection out to the people. As your lives will be threatened, people will realize the need for hiding in a safe haven. Your messages from Me about going to refuges are important to enable My faithful to be separated from the evil ones. Trust in Me and I will enable My faithful to come to My Era of Peace, even if some are martyred for their faith in Me.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End April 2019

May 2019

Thursday, April 18, 2019

May 3, 2019
Thursday, April 18, 2019: (Holy Thursday)
Jesus said: “My people, your group shared the Seder Supper of the Passover meal with the wine, the matza, the bitter herbs, and the lamb. This is why you celebrate My Eucharist with unleavened bread as the Jews did at the Passover. I said the prayers over the bread and wine, as you hear the words of the Consecration of the Mass. The difference from the Passover is that the priest is able to consecrate the bread and wine into My Body and Blood. This is called the transubstantiation of the bread and wine into My very Body and Blood. Even though you do not see a physical change in appearance of the bread and wine, you still believe this is My Real Presence with you that you receive in Holy Communion. This is My greatest gift of My very Self to you in My Eucharist. You cannot have the Mass without Holy Thursday, and without My death on the cross. The gift of My life for your sins is the very essence of the Sacrifice of the Mass. The Mass brings My faithful together every Sunday to show your love for Me, and your belief in My Eucharistic Presence.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, April 19, 2019

May 3, 2019
Friday, April 19, 2019: (Good Friday)
Jesus said: “My people, you have read another Gospel of My Passion, and you see the difference between Judas and St. Peter. Judas betrayed Me and he was sorry for his betrayal, but because Satan entered his heart, Satan urged him to commit suicide, which he did. St. Peter denied Me three times, but after he was sorry for his denials. After My Resurrection, I asked St. Peter if he loved Me three times, and I told him to feed My sheep. Today, you read the account of how I was scourged, and I had to carry My cross to Calvary. This is a sign for all of My faithful, that you all are called to pick up your cross and carry it to your own Calvary. Even as you are struggling through life, you can join your suffering with Me on My cross. You all have to endure your own Good Friday, before you can enjoy your Easter reward. Just as Simon helped Me to carry My cross, so you can call on Me to help you carry your cross also. Your life on this earth is short, so make the most of your time to follow Me, and help others to believe in My Good News. Every soul you can bring to Me, will be one less soul lost to

hell. Give thanks and praise to Me for saving your soul from hell."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, April 20, 2019

May 3, 2019
Saturday, April 20, 2019: (7:30 Easter Vigil)
Jesus said: "My people, the moment of My Resurrection was actually captured in the Shroud of Turin. There was such a radiant flash of light, that it partially singed the cloth with a negative image. As the Shroud was examined, the image was not painted, but partially burned into the cloth. No other person raised himself from the grave because death had no hold on Me. I went to sheol or the place of the dead to release those souls worthy of heaven. These souls are eternally grateful for My death on the cross that paid the price for their sins. I also have given salvation to all souls who love Me and repent of their sins. It is not easy to believe in My Resurrection because it takes faith and belief in the eyewitness testimonies of My apostles who saw My resurrected Body. St. Thomas could feel My wounds, and I ate the baked fish to show them I had true flesh and bones. I love all of My people so much that I sacrificed My life, so all of you could be saved if you so desired. Come to Me out of love, and you can be assured of a place in one of My many mansions in heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, April 21, 2019

May 3, 2019
Sunday, April 21, 2019: (Easter Sunday)
At St. Charles Borromeo after Holy Communion I could feel a strong Presence of the Lord as He left His tomb. Jesus said: "My son, you receive a taste of heaven when you receive Me in Holy Communion. Today, you felt My Presence stronger than other times, to let you know what you will be experiencing all of the time in heaven. Right now you cannot handle My very Presence fully because it would overwhelm your mortal body. After you receive your glorified body on the day of judgment, then you will be able to experience Me in My beatific vision. (You will receive the beatific vision when you first come to heaven. This was referring to a particular time in heaven when you will receive your resurrected body.) Rejoice on this feast day of My Resurrection from the dead. This is a sign to you that all of My faithful will be resurrected on the last

day. All of your struggles and troubles you suffer now, will be rewarded in heaven. Be patient and humble in your faith, and you will see My day in Paradise."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, April 22, 2019

May 3, 2019
Monday, April 22, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing many Christians dying in Sri Lanka at the hands of the Muslims on Easter morning. This is another sign along with the burning of Notre Dame that Satan is striking out at My churches to destroy them. Satan has only a short time left, and he is inspiring all of those people who hate Me, to strike out at the destruction of anything faithful to Me. I showed you in a previous message (4-1-19) how the Antichrist will hypnotize all of those people who take the mark of the beast to go out and kill all of those people who believe in Me. You will soon see the destruction of the churches also in America. Your lives will be threatened, and I will call My faithful to come to the safety of My refuges that have been prepared for this evil time. Thank Me for preparing My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you burning churches from Islamic terrorists in America. Only the churches that have persistent Adoration will be protected from fires, because they will be refuges for My people to come. Some places that were designated refuges, may lose their calling if it is sold, or people are no longer praying there. Every refuge needs faithful people praying. It is just like your gifts. If people stop praying at a refuge, that place will lose its calling and its protection. Call on My angels to protect your refuge, and it is important to pray your daily rosaries in your house to be faithful to your calling. I am calling on My refuge builders to honor Me in their chapel or prayer room every day. This is also confirmed that during the tribulation, you need someone praying before My Blessed Sacrament every hour of the day as a perpetual Adoration. It is your constant prayer and devotion to Me that My angels are calling on for your protection. Give praise and thanks to Me for all I am doing to protect My faithful, even during the tribulation."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, April 23, 2019

May 3, 2019
Tuesday, April 23, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, before I died on the cross, I told My apostles several times that I would rise from the dead after three days. You have been celebrating My Resurrection from the grave with My empty tomb. St. Peter and St. John saw the empty tomb, and they believed in My Resurrection. (St. John 20:14-18) Mary Magdalene was at the empty tomb, and she was the first one to see Me in My glorified Body. I told her to tell My apostles that I have ascended to My Father in heaven. She told the apostles of My appearance to her, but they did not want to believe her. The apostles did not yet understand what rising from the dead meant, because no one had ever done such a thing. Just as you see new life in nature as the spring flowers come forth, so you can imagine My new life rising from the tomb by the power of God the Father and God the Holy Spirit. Give praise and glory to Me because My Resurrection is cause for great rejoicing both among the living and the dead.”
Jesus said: “My people, you can see how it will be when the people will be coming to your refuge. At first it will seem to be overwhelming to handle so many people all at once in a confined space. Do not worry about how many people will come, because My angels will expand your buildings and multiply the food, water, and fuels. You have prepared well, and you will use all of your preparations to feed everyone. You will be calming down the people from their life threatening experiences. It will be your faith and constant prayers that will get you through the challenges of being able to multiply your food, water, and fuels. Even during the winter you will be cutting down trees for the wood needed to heat your house. You will be good examples to others in how to distribute food, and the people will marvel at the multiplication of food, as it will be your faith that will allow Me to provide what you need. Just as I performed miracles to help My apostles have faith, so the miracles at My refuges will help the faith of the people, who I will send to you. Be happy that I will shorten the time of this tribulation of the Antichrist, because I will not test you beyond your endurance. You will be suffering your purgatory on earth during the tribulation. Once this trial passes, I will bring My Comet of Chastisement to bring My victory over the evil ones, who will be cast into hell. Then I will recreate the earth into a new garden of Eden, and I will bring My people into their reward in My Era of Peace. Once there is no evil, you will be prepared to be saints, so when you die, you can come directly into heaven. Rejoice when you will share in My love and happiness forever in heaven.”

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, April 25, 2019

May 3, 2019
Thursday, April 25, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, I came into the midst of My apostles, and I said: ‘Peace be with you.’ My apostles had heard of My appearance to Mary Magdalene and the two disciples on the road to Emmaus, but they still did not believe in My Resurrection. My apostles were overjoyed to see Me in the flesh, but I had to prove to them that I was not a ghost. I showed them My wounds and I ate some baked fish before them. Then I related the Scriptures to them about how I had to fulfill the promise of a Messiah, who would suffer to bring salvation to all sinners. It is not easy to preach the Good News of My Resurrection, because people have a hard time explaining how I rose from the dead. When even the apostles doubted My Resurrection, it is not easy to understand My rising from the dead as My victory over sin and death. It is My witness of My live body that helped My apostles believe in My Resurrection, but they would now have to proclaim My Resurrection to all the nations, and seek to help save souls.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing a continuing persecution of Christians, when Moslems are killing My people and destroying the churches. These Islamic terrorists are evil, and they are carrying out Satan’s plan to eliminate My faithful people. Churches are being burned in France, and suicide bombers are killing Christians in the churches of Sri Lanka. Take heed, My people, because you will be seeing the same persecution here in America. The evil ones will have their hour, but in the end, I will cast all the evil ones into hell.”
Jesus said: “My people, I told you that I allowed your President to win so you could have a reprieve from the death culture of abortion and euthanasia. Now, you are seeing the socialist communists taking over your opposition party. Now that this party has taken over the House of Representatives, you are seeing a continuing harassment of your President by constant investigations. Your previous President used Executive Privilege to protect his Attorney General’s misdeeds. Your current President will now use his Executive Privilege to protect his own people. Pray for peace in your government, instead of constant criticism.”
Jesus said: “My people, you all have important missions to prepare for the coming tribulation. My refuge builders are getting their places ready so My

faithful will have safe havens for their protection. Fr. Michel Rodrigue is preparing his monasteries for the priests who will be needed in the Era of Peace. Some of your trips will help him to secure some needed finances to complete his second monastery. Pray for safe travel in your trips, and continue to reach out to save souls."

Jesus said: "My people, you have just celebrated Easter in your churches, and you are seeing signs of new life in our beautiful spring flowers. As you celebrate My Resurrection and My new life, you are seeing new life come forth in your flowering trees and flowers coming up through the ground. This is a joyous time to take your pictures of all the many colored flowers. You could see your Easter Vigil candidates receive Baptism and Confirmation, as they were welcomed into your faith community. Rejoice in bringing new members into My Church."

Jesus said: "My people, because of your many sins, you are continuing to see damaging weather as your punishment. You already are seeing more tornadoes this year than normal. Rain and floods are still making it difficult for your farmers to plant their crops. Even now, you are seeing some late snow storms in your Northern states. Pray for the victims who are suffering from the loss of their homes, or flooding problems."

Jesus said: "My people, you can see the coming takeover of your country once your current President is removed. After this short reprieve, I will allow the one world people to use the socialist communists to take over your country. This is part of your punishment for your abortions and killing of the elderly. Be patient when you will come to My refuges for your safety. The Antichrist will control things for a short time, but I will bring My victory over him, and you will be brought into My Era of Peace."

Jesus said: "My people, you are celebrating My Easter Season now, but I do not want you to forget all of your prayer devotions that you practiced during Lent. You can use these same devotions throughout the year to help strengthen your spiritual lives. Your old Adoration place at St. Theodore's had to close the dedicated hours, but you can still come there to adore Me on your usual Wednesday night. It is getting difficult to keep Adoration sites operating because there are fewer people coming to adore Me at dedicated hours. Pray to keep your Adoration places open. I thank your prayer group for adoring Me each week of your prayer meetings. Keep supporting My Adoration sites so people can have a place to come and adore Me."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, April 26, 2019

May 3, 2019
Friday, April 26, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, you have two great moments in both readings. In the first reading (Acts 4:8-12) St. Peter and St. John were explaining to the elders how it was in My name that the crippled beggar was healed. Then St. Peter said: ‘For there is no other name under heaven given to men by which we must be saved.’ You can only be saved by believing in Me. The Gospel reading was My third appearance to My apostles. They had not caught any fish during the night, so I told them to cast their net, and they caught 153 large fish. They were astounded by such a catch of fish, but this was a sign how they will go out to all the nations to evangelize souls for Me. They were happy to see Me again in their midst. This is also a sign for all of My faithful, that you are also called to go out to all the nations and preach My Good News of My Resurrection from the dead.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen how fasting and not eating sweets during Lent has helped you to lose weight, and you feel better as well. It is good to read about the right kind of foods that are good for your body. If you eat the right kind of diet for life, you could cut down your weight, and have less chances of having diabetes or kidney problems. By learning how your body functions, you can see which foods to avoid, and which foods are better for you. Continue looking into nutrition of the better foods to help yourself to good health. Taking care of your body will help you to avoid over eating, or gluttony. Do not let your food cravings control your life, since excesses could cause you health problems. Blending your eating habits with daily exercise can also take good care of your body. A daily prayer life can help keep your spiritual life close to Me as well. You need to feed your body well, and your soul needs proper feeding with My sacraments of Holy Communion and Confession. It is your soul that will live on forever, so taking care of your soul should be your most important concern in this life.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, April 27, 2019

May 3, 2019
Saturday, April 27, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, you are always celebrating My Resurrection when you are in My Presence, either in Holy Communion or at Adoration. I want you to be

quiet and reverent in My Presence. Do not be concerned about racing around to your next event, but lead your life at a moderate pace, so you can take in My Presence and appreciate My gifts of life. I love all of you so much, but you need to be calm to fully appreciate all that I do for you in your life. Just as when you write My messages in quiet, so you also need quiet time to capture the moment of My visitation in My Presence. I made sure My apostles appreciated this mystery of My Resurrection, because they now had to preach it to all the nations."
(Memorial Mass for Laura Rimore)Laura said: "I want to thank everyone for coming to share my memorial Mass. I am happy to see my family and some old friends. I am watching over Tony and I thank him for all he did for me in life. My son, John, gave me a nice tribute in how I supported my family members. I thank Carol, John, and Judy for remembering me in this service. God bless all of you, and the best request I could ask of you, is to keep your faith in my Lord, Jesus. I love all of you and keep my picture with you."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the second attack on a Jewish synagogue in six months. Not only are Christian churches being attacked, but Jewish synagogues are being attacked as well. This appears to be a hate crime with one dead and three others wounded. These attacks on the places of worship will be increasing. This was another shooting with an assault rifle, but the man was apprehended. People need to take care in places of worship where violence is possible, because the churches are vulnerable. It is difficult to anticipate such people who are the shooters, but people are becoming more aware of such hate on your social media. Pray for the victims and families, and pray that your security people can stop these crimes."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, April 28, 2019

May 3, 2019
Sunday, April 28, 2019: (Mercy Sunday)
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard of St. Thomas being called a doubter because he did not believe in My Resurrection at first. But the other apostles did not believe either, even when Mary Magdalene and the two disciples on the road to Emmaus gave witness to seeing My resurrected body. The apostles believed when they saw Me, but blessed are those people who believe in My Resurrection, and they did not see Me. Once St. Thomas put his hand into My wounds in My hands and in My side, then he believed and said: 'My Lord and

My God.' My apostles were then given the Holy Spirit as I breathed on them. This gave them the strength to go out and preach the Good News of My Resurrection. In the Acts of the Apostles you read how many sick people were healed, and demons were cast out of people. Rejoice as My Easter people, and go out to all the nations to evangelize the people."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Monday, April 29, 2019

May 3, 2019
Monday, April 29, 2019: (St. Catherine of Sienna)
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel I spoke to Nicodemus about being born again from above. This does not mean physical rebirth, but it means being baptized in the Holy Spirit. When you received Confirmation, you were baptized in the Holy Spirit, and you received all of His gifts. Call on the gifts of the Holy Spirit, and He will give you the words to proclaim My Good News. You, My son, are feeling the power of the Holy Spirit, as you write down these words. Give praise and thanks to the Holy Spirit in all He does to help your mission. At the end of your fifty days after Easter, you will be celebrating Pentecost Sunday when the apostles had the tongues of fire over them, and they could speak other languages. The Holy Spirit plays a big part in your spiritual life, so call on His help in your mission out speaking, and your mission to have a refuge."
Jesus said: "My people, this scene of a church tabernacle being flooded is a sign of how some churches will be destroyed by terrorists and natural disasters. Many people do not appreciate the treasures they have in My churches and synagogues, because there are a lot of people who do not attend every weekend. Some people do not come because they do not believe in Me, or they are too lazy to wake up on Sunday to come. You have some attacks coming from atheists, anti-Semites, and Islamic terrorists. Still some churches are closing from a lack of people and priests. Other churches will be destroyed by natural disasters. When there are few or no churches to attend, you will be meeting at prayer groups or My refuges. Save your Bibles, rosaries, statues, and Mass books for when it will be hard to find a Mass. The Christian persecution will get worse leading up to the tribulation. I will warn My people to come to My refuges when their lives are being threatened. Pray for My protection and My angels to defend you."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, April 30, 2019

May 3, 2019
Tuesday, April 30, 2019: (St. Pius V)
Jesus said: "My people, you just celebrated Divine Mercy Sunday and you prayed the Novena prayers of St. Faustina. You also need to come to Confession within a week of this feast. By following these requirements, you can have the reparation for your sins taken away for less time in purgatory. Just like your yard needs to get cleansed from the leaves in your flower beds, so you need to cleanse your souls of your sins in Confession. If you did not go to Confession last Saturday, this weekend is still not too late for your gift of your plenary indulgence. Give praise and thanks to Me for My Divine Mercy on your souls."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, May 1, 2019

May 3, 2019
Wednesday, May 1, 2019: (St. Joseph the Worker)
Jesus said: "My people, when I was brought up by St. Joseph, he taught Me the carpenter's trade. It is good that different people have various skills because you need various trades to build and fix things. It is good to have a good work ethic so people are on time to work, and they do an honest day's work. In your working days you saw some people who were lazy, and some who were over achievers. You also saw some injustice in favoritism and even dishonest treatment of workers in firings, or not paying a just wage. It is not easy when some people have to take less paying jobs when better paying jobs are not available. It even means working two jobs, or both parents need to work to pay the bills and support their children. Work is needed to finance your homes and vehicles for transportation, and to pay your taxes. Be patient in this world because there are many unjust situations in the workplace. Be thankful if you have a job, or a good retirement income. Some people even need to pray for a job when they are unemployed."
Jesus said: "My people, I have mentioned before that when the Warning comes, it will be in a time of chaos. You are seeing signs of violent weather, an uprising in Venezuela, and a constant hate for your President. The opposition party is

trying to harass your President with all kinds of unnecessary investigations. When there is a mention of investigating the FBI and the source of the Mueller Report, then there is fear in the opposition party. You will be seeing more confrontations that could even lead to a civil war. You are hearing of more church fires in various places. It may be hard to prove, but a good share of these fires are arson acts of hate crimes. Keep praying for the safety of your churches, but the persecution of Christians is going to get worse."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, April 24, 2019

May 3, 2019
Wednesday, April 24, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, My disciples recognized Me in the breaking of the bread, and then I disappeared from them. This was My second appearance after My Resurrection, as I explained My references in the Scriptures to My two disciples on the road to Emmaus. They said later how their hearts were burning within them while I explained the Scriptures to them. This was then reported to the apostles as they were joyful at My appearances. This confirmed My Resurrection that I was alive, and it gave My apostles strength to know I was still with them. This was the greatest of My miracles to rise from the dead, and it showed My power over death and sin. My Easter people are now even prepared to endure the coming tribulation."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the world's morals going downhill with many people disregarding My Commandments. The bigger problem is that your people are not coming to Sunday Mass as much as they used to, and they are not praying as they used to. Some of your children come to Sunday Mass, but fewer of your grandchildren come to Sunday Mass. You can see this decay in your own family. This is why I depend more on My prayer warriors, but My stronger faithful are dying off, and there are very few children to take their place. This lack of praying people is more of a sign to you that I will soon bring these evil people and lukewarm people to an end. When people do not even acknowledge Me in prayer, and they ignore their Creator, this is why I have to come with My Warning to wake the people up with one last chance to change their lives to love Me. You can see that My faithful are in the minority, but I still intend to protect My faithful at My refuges. My faithful need to be patient and keep praying to help save their family members. You will have one last chance to help save them

during the six weeks after My Warning. Be prepared to help save the people I send to your refuge."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, May 2, 2019

May 22, 2019
Thursday, May 2, 2019: (St. Athanasius)
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing an uprising in Venezuela because the people have no food under a communist rule. There is an attempt to overthrow the current leader, but there are Russian planes present. The tank you saw in the vision, could indicate a coming war in this country. You are seeing communist movements in both Central and South America. Three million people have already left Venezuela because of the bad conditions. Even humanitarian aid is hard to get into this country because of the military regime. Pray for these people who are fighting for their freedom."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you saw your President enumerating the attack on the Jewish synagogue in California, and several other attacks on churches. He was standing up for your freedom to worship without threats from terrorists. He also spoke out in defense of all life, even the unborn. Your society is under attack on your basic freedoms, and evil people are behind these killings and shootings. Pray for the victims of these crimes."
Jesus said: "My people, the evil one is inspiring arson attacks on many churches in your country. You saw a recent huge fire that destroyed St. Joseph's Church in Phoenix, Arizona. You know this church because Fr. Michel Rodrigue offered Mass there with you. You also protested abortion with Fr. Michel at a Planned Parenthood clinic in Phoenix, Ar. It was a fire that was on May 1st the feast day of St. Joseph the worker, at this church of St. Joseph. I have mentioned how you will be seeing more attacks on the churches with fires and terrorist attacks with assault rifles. The church and synagogue attacks are going on all over the world."
Jesus said: "My people, you are reading several reports of the protests against the communist leader of Venezuela. The people have little or no food, and hard to find medicines. Many have left the country for survival. This leader is being backed by Russia, and he is mobilizing his military to put down the protests in the streets. Pray for these people because the military is even stopping

humanitarian aid from entering the border."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing frequent tornadoes in the Midwest and the South that are a continuing punishment for your abortions. In Davenport, Iowa along the Mississippi River, floods are coming into the city. You are seeing even late snow events out West. Your weather has been colder for this time of year, and the trees and flowers are late to come out. Again, pray for the victims of your bad weather and floods."
Jesus said: "My people, now that the Mueller Report did not find collusion with Russia or obstruction against your President, the opposition party is trying to attack your Attorney General. If he pursues an investigation of the FBI leaks and misdeeds, there could be a reverse accusation against the political people who made attempts to unseat your President. The degree of hate among the opposition party and your media has not ever been so long lasting as this attempt to impeach your President. I have had My angels protecting your President from all the attempts to kill him. He has been given some time to stop your takeover, but eventually you will be taken over as further punishment for your abortions."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a liberal control of your colleges, schools, and history books. This is part of a communist movement to rid Me and prayer out of your schools. The teachers are espousing socialism as the only choice for their students. They also are encouraging atheism as they brainwash their students. These same socialists are trying to take over your churches with a global religion without Me. There are also attacks against the family in encouraging homosexual marriages and other sinful perversions in your movies and your politically correct behavior against My Commandments and promotion of abortion. Your society is being broken down by attacks on the family, the church, and your government. Your country was founded on My precepts, and America needs to repent and come back to Me, so I can forgive you of your sins."
Jesus said: "My people, you can come to Me in trust for My help to battle the heretics and paganism in your secular society. Many people have lost their faith, and they need to see the errors in their ways. I will be bringing My Warning to give all sinners a chance to see their errors, and I will give each of you an opportunity to turn your lives around from the evil in your hands. You will have a life review and a judgment that will wake up some sinners when they see hell and purgatory waiting for them. Change your life now in following My Commandments, and you will have less suffering at your Warning. There are only two final destinations: love with Me in heaven, or hate with the devil in hell

for all eternity."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, May 3, 2019

May 22, 2019
Friday, May 3, 2019: (St. Philip and St. James)
Jesus said: "My people, today you are celebrating the feast day of My two apostles, St. Philip and St. James. They were martyred for spreading their faith in Me. Pray for all the Christians who are being persecuted and even killed for their faith in Me. This vision of two moving circles around Me, is a sign of My coming Warning, but it is also emphasizing there are only two final choices for your soul's destination. You have free will to choose to be with your loving Lord in heaven, or you can choose to be with Satan in the flames of hell. Do not be misled by the worldly things and the devil because this world is passing away. My Warning will give all sinners one last chance to see their soul's destination, and a chance to change their lives in getting close to My love. Those people, who refuse to love Me after the Warning, will be passing up My last attempt to save their souls. Pray for the souls of your family that they will all be saved by your assisting prayers, especially during the six weeks of conversion."
Jesus said: "My people, you were experiencing some beautiful faith music, and you heard a great witness of faith from a Steubenville man named John. He talked of how he had to go through his wife's trial with breast cancer that she survived. He also was tested with his son's near fatal car accident where his head was healed by prayer. It is important that you all come to Me in full trust, and give everything over to Me. Would you trust in Me if you lost all of your money? If you lost your spouse? If you lost your son or daughter? If you lost your home? In all that I have given you, I can take it away, and you still need to trust in Me. When you surrender your will to Me, then you will walk with Me through life in faith. This is how your faith is perfected by suffering through all of life's trials. Witness your faith to others, and do not be troubled by worries, anxieties, or fears because the devil tests you with these things. Trust in Me always."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, May 4, 2019

May 22, 2019
Saturday, May 4, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, you are still celebrating My Resurrection from the dead, as you know there is an after life, because your soul is immortal and lives on forever. It is the destination of your soul that is most important. This is why every Lent gives you a chance to use your fasting and offering up your penances to improve your spiritual life. You will face My Warning and the tribulation before you see My Era of Peace. But all of My faithful can look forward to sharing My love on the last day, and you will have your own resurrection when your soul will be united with your glorious body. Then you will be whole again to love Me with all My angels and saints. Pray for your priests and deacons who bring you My sacraments and My words of the Gospel.”
Jesus said: “My people, the people of Venezuela are starving for food, but that government is keeping food from coming into their borders. Many of the people have left the country for pure survival reasons. The socialists in America do not want to hear about the failures of socialism in Venezuela. When you were there years ago, you could see open signs of communism with Lenin’s picture all over. There is no question that this is a communist run country, and this is why the people are protesting and fighting for their freedom. America needs to see this lesson of what happens when socialists take over a country. In a word there are no more freedoms. Pray for these people who are finding it hard to obtain food.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, May 5, 2019

May 22, 2019
Sunday, May 5, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, in today’s Gospel I appeared to My apostles for the third time. I encouraged them to cast their net out for a catch, and they caught 153 large fish, which is a sign of how they would be fishers of men and women in all the nations. After they had breakfast of the bread and fish, this was another sign of how I multiplied the bread and fish for the 5,000 and the 4,000 people. I then talked to St. Peter, and I asked him three times if he loved Me. St. Peter said ‘yes’ that he loved Me, and I told him to feed My lambs. This was to atone for the three times that St. Peter denied Me. I forgave him, but now I wanted him to spread My Good News. This forgiveness is like when you come to Confession, and I absolve you through the priest, and you receive a penance to tell Me how

you love Me also. It is important that you come to Confession often, at least once a month. Even if you only have venial sins to confess, you need to cleanse your souls. Especially, if you have mortal sin on your soul, you need to come immediately. The more you remain in your sin, the weaker you will be to sin more. Do not forget Confession because My grace keeps you close to Me in love, even if you falter. Encourage all the faithful people to come to Confession. It is needed for your salvation, and to receive Me worthily in Holy Communion."
Jesus said: "My people, when I was on the shore of Lake Tiberias, the apostles did not recognize Me in My resurrected Body at first. After I asked them to cast the net to the right side for a catch, they were able to catch 153 large fish. It was then that St. John recognized Me, and he called out: 'It is the Lord.' My apostles were overjoyed to see Me for the third time. Just as My apostles were elated to see Me, today you all were able to see Me as well when your priest raised the consecrated Host. Every time you receive My Host, you are overjoyed to receive My Real Presence. For a short time you are all like little tabernacles. You can also come to Me in Adoration at My tabernacle, so you can be overwhelmed in My Real Presence. You can understand how My apostles were so happy to be with Me, especially after My Resurrection. At the Mass I have given you the gift of My Real Presence that you can treasure to the end of time. Give praise and thanks to Me for being with you in My Eucharist."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, May 6, 2019

May 22, 2019
Monday, May 6, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading you read how St. Stephen was winning the debates against his peers because he spoke the truth about Me. Because these evil ones hated St. Stephen, and they wanted to get rid of him, they brought false witnesses against him with their lies before the Sanhedrin. Eventually, they stoned him when he saw a vision in heaven. These are the same tactics of lies that you are seeing today in your own politics. You saw an innocent Bret Kavanaugh persecuted by unconfirmed lies from a woman who complained about Bret, only to try and stop his Supreme Court confirmation. Once her story could not be confirmed, her lies were found out, and Bret was confirmed by the Senate. You are also seeing more lies in the Mueller Report

that was falsely brought against your President, who was harassed for speaking the truth. Those people, who lie and support abortion, will pay for their crimes against My laws. When the opposition party could not win an argument of truth with your President, they resorted to lies and false allegations to try and impeach your President. Lies and deceit are the tools of the devil, and I have protected your President from this evil lot, who are trying to take over your country. I love all of My people, but you will soon have to bear the cross of the coming tribulation. This will be a test of your faith, but I will protect My people at My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, May 7, 2019

May 22, 2019
Tuesday, May 7, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading St. Stephen called the elders a stiff-necked people. He also accused them of being like their ancestors, who persecuted and killed the prophets, who were preparing the people for the Messiah. In today's world My prophets of the coming tribulation, are also being persecuted because the people do not want to hear about the end times. You, My son, have also been criticized, and some do not let you speak, especially in the churches. Some people do not want to hear about the trials the Antichrist will bring upon you. The evil people will be separated from My faithful people at My refuges. Then I will bring My victory over the evil ones, who will be killed and cast into hell."
Jesus said: "My son, you have accepted My mission to go out speaking My messages to the people in various cities. I gave My apostles a mission to spread My Good News to all the nations. You have given Me your 'yes' to follow in their footsteps. Over the years you have met many friends all over your country. You are sharing your contacts with Fr. Michel Rodrigue, and it is helping his donations for his monastery. You both have a sense that serious events could precipitate another war abroad or some financial disasters. I have told you how your Christian persecution will be getting worse, and this could include arson or terrorist attacks on your churches. This year you need to call on My angels for your protection as you go out to speak My messages. This is in addition to praying your long form of the St. Michael prayer going and coming home."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Wednesday, May 8, 2019

May 22, 2019
Wednesday, May 8, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, I am the Bread of Life, and I am also the Light of the world that shows you the path of your life. My Light replaces the darkness of evil, and I am your source of spiritual energy that urges you to share My Good News with every one. You are My Easter people, and the glorious Light of My Resurrection shines over all of My people. When you see a sunny day, your spirits are lifted up. When you receive My Real Presence in Holy Communion, your soul is invigorated, because you have the Bread of Life uplifting you in your spiritual life. You eat food for your physical energy, but you take My Bread of Life to feed your soul and give you spiritual energy. My consecrated Host can even feed you physically, as some saints have lived solely on Holy Communion. Give thanks and praise to Me for feeding your soul at every Mass. This is what attracts My daily Mass people to be with Me every day, and to bring in My rays of Light at Adoration of My consecrated Host."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, May 9, 2019

May 22, 2019
Thursday, May 9, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, an Ethiopian eunuch was a treasurer for the Queen, and he was returning home from Jerusalem. He was reading in Isaiah about a sheep led to the slaughter, which referred to Me dying on the cross. The Spirit of God urged St. Philip to go up to the Ethiopian's carriage. St. Philip explained the Scriptures to him, and then he baptized the Ethiopian into the faith. Then St. Philip disappeared like a miracle. My apostles were given many gifts of the Spirit so they could carry on their mission to spread My Good News. The apostles performed many miracles to help the people believe in My Word. All of My prophets and missionaries are gifted with miracles and talents to help evangelize souls. Pray for your priests, prophets, and missionaries so they will be protected for their missions to the people."
Prayer Group:

Jesus said: “My people, your President is challenging China to change their trade positions which are unfair. China has been stealing secret technology for their industries, and they are unfairly restricting the US imports. China is trying to change the original trade plans. Your President is threatening to increase a 10% tariff to 25% on $200 billion of imports to the US, and this could start tomorrow. China has been stalling in hopes of having a new President in 2020. Pray that your trade deal can be accomplished that is fair to both sides.”
Jesus said: “My people, many people have backup generators that are run on natural gas in case you have a power outage. This choice works unless your natural gas pumps stop working. I have advised My refuge builders to have at least two alternative heaters for keeping you warm in the winter. During the tribulation you could have a wood fireplace with plenty of wood available. You could also have kerosene heaters, propane heaters, or solar panels if natural gas is available. Be prepared to be able to heat your home several years when I multiply your fuels.”
Jesus said: “My people, as you approach the time of the Antichrist, you are seeing why I am calling you to set up refuges for your physical and spiritual protection. My angels will lead you to My refuges when your lives are in danger, and I call you to come. My angels will also put shields around you so the evil ones cannot see you. I will provide for your water, food, and fuels at My refuges. Be prepared to leave your house in a short time for the refuges.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen the shelves of your stores go empty when you have hurricanes or massive fires. You also can have a possible famine if your farmers cannot get their crops planted. You are seeing tornadoes and floods already on your news. In addition to having a safe place to hide from a tornado, you also have been advised to have one year’s supply of food for each member of your household. When you come to My refuges, your refuge builders have already prepared themselves to have food, water, and fuels for a while. By having extra food, you will be ready for most disasters.”
Jesus said: “My people, you know about water, food, and fuels that will be needed for survival at My refuges. My refuge builders also need to have altars for a Mass, or a place for perpetual Adoration. During the tribulation, you will have a priest or My angels bring you daily Holy Communion. You can place a consecrated Host into your monstrance for perpetual Adoration. You should have someone praying in front of My Host around the clock at various hours day and night. My Eucharist will protect you during the tribulation.”
Jesus said: “My people, some people have guns in their houses for protection.

You also should have your weapons of rosaries, holy water, and blessed salt in your homes to protect you from the forces of evil. You remember the attack of the flies on your chapel, and you used holy water, and your St. Michael prayer to defend yourselves from the evil ones. The spiritual weapons are more powerful in fighting off the demons and evil people. Rejoice that you will be protected by My angels at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a division in your people between the capitalists and the socialist communists. With capitalism you have a free market provide for your needs and there is a personal incentive to provide for your family's survival. With socialism or communism, you have the state or the government provide for your needs, but you can see how life is in Venezuela, Cuba, China, and Russia. You also lose your freedoms under communism that promotes atheism and no freedom to worship Me. Pray for your people to protect your Constitutional freedoms, and do not let Satan run your country."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, May 10, 2019

May 22, 2019
Friday, May 10, 2019: (St. Damien)
Jesus said: "My people, the conversion of St. Paul was a miracle, as I spoke to him directly. I asked him: 'Why are you persecuting Me?' Saul was having the Christians imprisoned, but now he would become Paul, and become one of My great missionaries for the faith. I asked Ananias to heal St. Paul's blindness. Then St. Paul was baptized into the faith. Not all conversions are so dramatic, but this shows My power to change someone's life all around. When you believe in My Word, I can work great miracles in your lives. In the Gospel of St. John, I told the people if they did not eat My Body and drink My Blood, they could not have eternal life with Me. When you receive Holy Communion without mortal sin, you will have eternal life with Me in heaven. My Eucharistic Presence will strengthen your spiritual life as I helped St. Paul."
Jesus said: "My people, there are some people who are in favor of legalizing recreational marijuana, which is what your governor is in favor of. There are others who think marijuana will harm people's brains, and people could get addicted to it. It also could increase car accidents, as it has happened in states where it is legal. It would be better to have legalization of marijuana voted on as a proposition, than pass it as legislation. It is sad that some states have legalized

marijuana just for the tax income, but it is ruining many lives. Keep praying that it is not approved in your state."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, May 11, 2019

May 22, 2019
Saturday, May 11, 2019: (4:00 p.m. Mass)
Jesus said: "My son, you remember well back in 1949 when you received your First Holy Communion at this church. This was your first visit with Me in your soul. Ever since you were 17, you have been a daily Holy Communicant. As you saw a young boy and a young girl receive their First Holy Communion, you admired their new young faith. The pastor gave them both a rosary with the intention to teach them how to pray the rosary. In St. John's sixth chapter of his Gospel, you read again how I told the people: (John 6:51) 'He who eats My flesh and drinks My Blood has life everlasting, and I will raise him up on the last day.'"
Jesus said: "My son, as you are seeing this rotating circle of events, you are reminded of the coming Warning with its life review. I also told you as you see more messages on the Warning, this will be a sign that the Warning is near. Now, I am telling you that you will be receiving more messages about the Warning, because it is indeed close to happening. The best preparation for the Warning is coming to frequent Confession. You also can minimize the severity of the Warning by what you did for your Divine Mercy Novena when you received your plenary indulgence. This cleansed the reparation due for your sins. After the Warning and even now, you need to keep praying to help save your family members who are away from Me. During the six weeks of conversion, you will be praying hard to convert the family members who need to have the faith so they can receive a cross on their foreheads."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, May 12, 2019

May 22, 2019
Sunday, May 12, 2019: (Mother's Day)
The Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, today is an extra joyful occasion as I am your Blessed Mother, and I am sharing this with all mothers in my month of

May crowning. I love all of you so much, and my Son, Jesus and I have our two hearts joined together as the picture in your room. You have another picture of me holding the baby Jesus and a lamb. Your priest was speaking of my Son as the Good Shepherd who is also watching over all of you. It was a nice touch to give roses out to all the mothers after Mass, which was from your Right to Life group. You want all mothers to have their children, instead of aborting them. Babies are God's gifts of life, and they are too precious to kill or discard. Keep praying your intention to stop abortions, because abortions are very offensive to my Son, Jesus."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, May 13, 2019

May 22, 2019
Monday, May 13, 2019: (Our Lady of Fatima)
The Blessed Mother said: "My son, I am coming to you to celebrate my feast of Fatima, Portugal where I appeared to the three children. You have been to Fatima in 1987 when they celebrated the 70th Anniversary of my appearance with the miracle of the sun in 1917. You are a member of my Blue Army for many years, and your prayer group started as a Blue Army cell for 47 years. I thank you for carrying on with your prayer group and your Adoration of my Son every week. You also have been praying your three rosaries every day. By staying close to me and my Son in your persistent prayer, you have kept your gifts of the Holy Spirit. We have helped you with both of your missions to share my Son's messages and build your refuge. I also thank all of your prayer group for being faithful to your prayers and Adoration of my Son. Your world needs lots of prayer, and there are only a few dedicated prayer warriors left."
Jesus said: "My people, your President was seeking a trade deal with China to try and obtain a fair trading field. You have a large trade deficit with China's imports, and they have been cheating you in many ways over the years. It will be hard to get a fair trade deal while China continues to spy on your companies and discourages buying your goods. China has also been stalling for time, waiting for another President to take office. Both countries have increased their tariffs on each other's imports. This is what caused a big sell off in your stock market. There is a possible increase in prices that could raise inflation with higher tariffs. Pray for fair trade between your countries, or you could see a more aggressive trade war."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, May 14, 2019

May 22, 2019
Tuesday, May 14, 2019: (St. Matthias)
Jesus said: "My people, there was an obligation to find someone to replace Judas, who betrayed Me. That person had to be someone who was with Me through My three years of public ministry. So the apostles proposed Justus and Matthias, and they called on the Holy Spirit to choose between them. When they cast lots, the vote chose Matthias to replace Judas. Now, there was twelve apostles again, so they could go out two by two to spread My Good News to all the nations. In the Gospel I told My apostles to love one another as I have loved them. If people follow My Commandments of love, then they will show their love in their actions."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen several oil tankers with large holes from sabotage explosions. You also saw how drones were damaging Saudi Arabian pipelines with bombs. There are signs and even threats to your allies in the Middle East. All of these incidents have caused your President to send an aircraft carrier task force, Patriot missiles, and many soldiers to the region around Iran. Even B-52 bombers were sent to the area. With so many assets in close proximity to Iran, there is a possibility of a war that could be started with any miscalculation. Russia and other countries could be involved to back Iran, which could cause a broader war possibility. The large bowl of oil in the vision is connected to all the oil that is shipped out of the Persian Gulf. You all need to pray a novena that war does not break out in this region."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, May 15, 2019

May 22, 2019
Wednesday, May 15, 2019:
Jesus said: "My son, you are seeing one portal to hell and there are others all over the earth. Demons can enter and come out of these portals when I allow it. I am showing you hell in the bowels of the earth. Many souls are falling into these eternal flames because they have chosen to reject My love. All souls are given many opportunities to love Me and reject Satan. There are souls who refuse to

love Me, and refuse to seek My forgiveness of their sins. These souls have chosen hell of their own free will. It is My justice that they will suffer these flames forever. This is why I am asking My prayer warriors to pray for the souls of all of your family members, even those members who do not pray, nor come to Sunday Mass. It is by your persistent prayers that you could help save your family members from being judged to hell. I love all of you, but it is by your own free will that you choose your eternal destination."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, May 16, 2019

May 22, 2019
Thursday, May 16, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you in past messages that you are going to see more persecution of Christians, and more churches will be destroyed. You have been seeing more incidents of shooting people in synagogues, churches, and schools. You have also seen more churches being burned by arson. This is the goal of Satan and those people who hate the Catholic Church. This destruction and persecution will continue to worsen. Those people, who kill people and destroy churches, need to be brought to justice. Keep praying for your protection at your churches. A time will come when your lives will be in danger, and you will be called to My refuges for your safety. When you feel threatened, you can call on Me, and I will send My angels to protect you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, May 17, 2019

May 22, 2019
Friday, May 17, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel is read at many funeral Masses. Dying is a part of your life, and it is a consequence of Adam's original sin. I have told you how I am going to prepare a place for all of you. In heaven there are many mansions. Some people see these mansions as a sign of the many years of your good works and faithfulness to Me. I told My apostles how I will come on their day of death, and I will take them to Myself at their judgment. You have only two final destinations, either heaven or hell. Many souls will need to be purified in purgatory before they are worthy of entering heaven. Those people, who

desire to come to heaven, need to repent of their sins, and seek My forgiveness, as in Confession. By obeying My Commandments and doing good works for your neighbor, you can witness your love for Me and your neighbor as yourself. When St. Thomas asked Me where I was going, I told him he would have to come to Me, because I am the Way, the Life, and Truth. Now, My followers need to go out to all the nations and preach My Good News of My Resurrection. All of My faithful will be resurrected with Me on the last day."
Jesus said: "My people, you have reason to be alarmed at the opposition party's new Equality bill that they passed in the House of Representatives. This would essentially take away your freedom of speech, your freedom of religion, and the ability to exercise your right to refuse anything that violates your religious beliefs. The liberal establishment is trying to dictate what you can do according to their rules. Many of these provisions violate existing laws according to your Constitution. It is doubtful such a bill would pass the Senate, nor your President's veto. Even still, you are looking at your future, once the liberals control your government. Beware of the manipulation of your voting machines, and all the illegal immigrants who are voting illegally. This is how the deep state will take over your government. Be patient through the coming tribulation, because in the end the evil ones will go to hell, and My faithful will go to My Era of Peace and then to heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Saturday, May 18, 2019

May 22, 2019
Saturday, May 18, 2019:
Jesus said: "My son, in your practice refuge runs, you had your prayer group people, who you know and were acquainted with the foods you prepared. During the tribulation time, I will be sending you strangers who may have different customs and different food preferences. They will need to accept what you have for your stored food, bedding, and washing of your bodies. Washing clothes could be difficult without enough electricity to run your washer and dryer. I will multiply your food and water. My angels will make more buildings if needed, and they will multiply your fuels for heating and cooking. Be prepared to assign jobs for people with the needed skills for cooking food, washing clothes, and

heating and cooling when needed. Remember that everyone will need to pray certain hours of the day in adoring My Eucharist. If you have a priest and the bread and wine, you can have Mass and Holy Communion every day. If you do not have a priest, My angels will provide daily Holy Communion. Call on Me and My angels to help you with your needs. Have patience and calm the people down with your counseling people."
Jesus said: "My people, in today's world you see many people striving to be first in everything from money to how many possessions they can obtain. This is all based on pride that the devil tricks people into for striving for things that will pass away. People would be better off striving for heavenly things that show your love for Me and your neighbor. At the end of this life, all of your things remain behind, but you have heavenly treasure stored that will last forever. So focus more on doing things to gain heaven, because this is your greatest desire which is to be loving Me in heaven forever. Your next desire it to offer up prayers to help save the souls of all of your family members."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, May 19, 2019

May 22, 2019
Sunday, May 19, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, a time will come when all of My faithful people will die, and they will graduate from this life. You are seeing all of the faithful people dressed in their caps and gowns, but most people leave this world in a casket or are cremated. When you come to your judgment, you will be tested on your school of life. Those people, who are on the spiritual honor roll, will be welcomed into heaven. Those faithful people, who need some purification, will face some time in purgatory. Those people, who did not love Me, nor their neighbors, are the souls who failed their school of life, and they will not graduate to heaven. These life failures have chosen the flames of hell by their bad actions in life. So it is important for people to do your life assignments of showing Me love in your prayers, and good deeds in order to pass your final exams. I love all of you and I do not want people to fail in loving Me and your neighbors as yourselves."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, May 20, 2019

May 22, 2019
Monday, May 20, 2019: (St. Bernadine of Sienna)
Jesus said: “My son, you read in the Acts of the Apostles that it became dangerous in some places for St. Paul and St. Barnabus to proclaim My Good News. They avoided going to Iconium when they realized that they could get stoned by the people there. In a recent message I warned you that you may have to pray novenas for your talks because it will be harder for people to accept My messages. You have had some rejections in some of your venues, so you will have to be more careful where you choose to talk. For now you have not faced physical abuse, but as you approach the tribulation time, you could see more disagreements over My messages. Pray for My angel protection when you could face physical harm. Eventually, you may have to stay at your refuge for your safety.”
Jesus said: “My people, I gave you a message before about My Warning, and how you will have messages on it close together as you approach the Warning. This is another message on the Warning, and it concerns the six weeks of conversion when the devil will not interfere with your evangelization efforts. After you adjust from your own Warning experience, then you will be focused on trying to get your family members to come to church and be sorry for their sins. You will still be dealing with the free will of your family, but they could be shocked to see their destination in their Warning experience. Keep praying for their souls so they could be saved by their Warning experience. I love all of you and I will give all of you enough opportunities to be converted. Learn from your Warning because this could be the last chance for many people to be saved.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End May 2019

June 2019

Tuesday, May 21, 2019

June 6, 2019
Tuesday, May 21, 2019: (St. Christopher Magalianes & companions)

Jesus said: “My son, as you read the travels of St. Paul and St. Barnabus, this reminded you of how you also travel to many places to share My Good News. I have asked all of My faithful to go out to all the nations to share the joy of their faith with others. When you love Me so much, it brings you great hope and joy. My love is contagious, and it is meant to be shared with everyone. When you have Me at your side, you should have no fears, anxieties, or worries. I guide you on your way, and the Holy Spirit inspires you with the words to touch people’s souls with My love. You should be thankful that you have been chosen to share My messages. So go in peace, and I will bless you for being one of My evangelists and prophets.”

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: “My son, you will soon leave for North Carolina so you can be at Meghan’s wedding. She is the daughter of your wife’s cousin. You have also traveled to Cana in Israel where I had My first miracle of turning water into wine. This was also a wedding that My Blessed Mother and I attended. I have instituted My sacrament of Matrimony so a man and woman can be married with Me as a third partner. Being married in My Church is to be commended, because some couples live together in sin without marriage. Pray for this couple’s wedding, and you could pray to St. Raphael to bless this marriage. Pray for your safe travel as well.”

Jesus said: “My people, this month of May is the peak of your tornado season, and you are seeing some tornadoes in Texas, Kansas, and Missouri. You also are seeing some flooding along the Mississippi River. Even your own Lake Ontario is seeing some high levels from your rain and melting snow. Pray for all the victims of destruction who have lost homes, and some have died.”

Jesus said: “My son, you have had some messages about how your President has had several attempts on his life. You need to pray for your President’s safety. He is involved with a trade dispute with China, and recently he has ordered military assets to the Middle East because of a threat from Iran. Pray for a fair trade deal with China, and pray that there is no war with Iran. You have an armed camp of nuclear weapons, and you do not want many people to be killed in a nuclear war.”

Jesus said: “My people, this black record spinning around on a record player, is a sign of the coming Warning experience. The Warning will be a life review for everyone on earth, all at the same time. You will all come to Me out of your bodies and outside of time. Everyone will see their own life with an emphasis on your unforgiven sins. At the end of your life review, you will see a judgment

destination based on your life's experiences. This will be to heaven, hell, or purgatory, and you will have a taste of what it will be like at your destination. Those people, who see hell, will have a second chance to change their lives when they will return to their bodies. Prepare for the Warning by coming to frequent Confession."
Jesus said: "My people, I want you to remember My Third Commandment which says you are to honor Me at Mass on Sunday, or the anticipation Mass on Saturday. It is indeed a mortal sin to miss Mass when you could come. Some of My faithful have stopped coming to Mass, and they are not honoring Me and are living in sin. You can come to Confession to have your sins forgiven. Fewer faithful are coming to frequent Confession. Pray for all sinners, and especially for your family members who are not coming to Sunday Mass."
Jesus said: "My people, Satan is inspiring some evil people to persecute My faithful by burning My churches and shooting people as well. You are also seeing Moslems killing Christians in Arab countries. When My faithful have their lives in danger, I will call My faithful to come to My refuges of safety. Trust in Me when your guardian angels will guide you to My refuges. The angels will make you invisible, so have no fear."
Jesus said: "My people, after My Resurrection on Easter Sunday, I appeared several times to My apostles to show them My resurrected body. After the forty days you are celebrating My Ascension into heaven. I told My apostles that I had to leave them so I could send the Holy Spirit down upon them. Later on you will be celebrating Pentecost Sunday when the Holy Spirit came over My apostles and disciples with flames of fire. Rejoice in these feasts that will end your Easter Season. You can call on Me and the Holy Spirit at any time to help you with your troubles."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, May 22, 2019

June 6, 2019
Wednesday, May 22, 2019: (St. Rita of Cascia)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel (John 15:5) I spoke to the people that I am the Vine and you are the branches. Without Me you are nothing. Those people, who do not love Me, are like the branches that fall and wither. These dead branches will be burned up in the fires of hell. With Me you gain your nourishment both physically and spiritually. It also says in John 6:54 : 'Amen, amen, I say to you, unless you eat the Flesh of the Son of Man, and drink His

Blood, you shall not have life in you.' In both of these readings it is very clear that you are dependent on Me for the life of your soul, and to help you gain heaven. Those people, who choose to be on their own without Me, will die in their sins, and be thrown into the eternal flames of hell. To be with Me in heaven you need to have good fruit of prayers and good deeds. Repent of your sins and seek My forgiveness. Then you will be worthy of coming to Me in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, it is very possible that you could have an EMP attack from any of several enemies. You are seeing a new scene where people were riding horses and using carriages drawn by horses. You would be sent back to how you lived in the 1800's, if you were to suffer an EMP attack. Such an attack would destroy all of your microchips which run your appliances, and it would stop your electricity and your vehicles. This could cause an overnight destruction of your economy, and it could affect your Defense weapons. Your stock market would crash, your banks could not use their computers, and it could even precipitate a crash of your dollar. At My refuges My angels would have a shield of any EMP effect on your solar systems and your appliances. You could use some electricity to run your water pump and your sump pumps. Be grateful that you could come to the protection of My refuges. Pray that your people will be prepared to face such a disaster with some food storage."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, May 24, 2019

June 6, 2019
Friday, May 24, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you are seeing a refuge with stored hay for horses. The horses will be needed for transportation with carriages if you had an EMP attack. After the coming EMP attack, cars will not work, and electricity will be scarce. This is why I will be calling My faithful to the protection of My refuges. In the first reading St. Paul and St. Barnabus received a decision from the Holy Spirit that the Gentiles did not have to be circumcised to become members of the Church. They then spread this message by letter to the Gentiles. In the Gospel I spoke about loving one another. This word 'love' is appropriate as you are here to celebrate the marriage of Megan and Bill on Sunday. Love in marriage of a man and a woman is also the model of Me as the Groom and My Church as the bride. Remember to pray for Brad's return to good health, as Jeanette and her family will be taking care of his needs. Pray also for the newly weds that they will have a long life together."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, May 25, 2019

June 6, 2019
Saturday, May 25, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, in the Gospel I talked about how I chose you to be My faithful. The world will hate you, as they hated Me enough to crucify Me on the cross. The worldly love their own people, but they hate My followers. Just as I was persecuted for telling the truth of loving God and neighbor, so the worldly people, who follow the devil, will persecute you as well. You are getting very close to the Warning and the coming tribulation. When your lives are in danger, I will have your guardian angels lead you to My refuges of protection. In the vision you saw a house that is a refuge, and then you saw shades cover the doors and windows. This was a sign of how your refuge angel, St. Meridia in your case, will place a shield of invisibility over your refuge. Only those people, who believe in God, will have crosses on their foreheads, which will allow them to enter My refuges. The refuge angel will not allow non-believers to enter a refuge ground. This is why it is so important to have your family members converted during the six weeks of conversion after the Warning, or they cannot enter My refuges of protection. Trust in Me and I will provide for your needs.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, May 26, 2019

June 6, 2019
Sunday, May 26, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, this is another vision of your coming Warning experience. This is also a unique display of how everyone will have their Warning experience all at the same time all over the world. You saw a line of people all climb into their open caskets, because the life review will be the same as when you die. The large difference with the Warning, is that you will come back into your bodies for a second chance to improve your spiritual life. This event will be like a near death experience. During the Warning, your soul body will leave your physical body, and you will be outside of time. I will show everyone their life review with a focus on your unforgiven sins. You will see your judgment and your present destination of heaven, hell, or purgatory. If you do not change, then your final destination will be the same as your first

judgment. I will tell you how to change your life, if you want to come to heaven. You will be returned to your physical body to change your life, if you so choose. Many will choose to seek Confession and other faithful will help them in the six weeks after the Warning. If people continue to refuse to love Me and others, and they do not repent of their sins, those people could face hell for all eternity. Come to My Light and love Me, and you could have eternal joy with Me in heaven. Worldly things will pass away, so only strive for heavenly things."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, May 27, 2019

June 6, 2019
Monday, May 27, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, you have been watching the devastation of your tornadoes on Oklahoma and Texas on your televisions. During May you have had 50% more tornadoes than the average for this month. You also are seeing continuous flooding along your rivers from the heavy rains that you have had. I have told you that if you do not stop your abortions of My unborn babies, I would bring more destruction upon your country as a punishment. You are trying to put more restrictions on your abortions in some states, but this will be challenged in your Supreme Court. You are having your Memorial Day parades that honor all the people in your services who have died in your wars. This is good to thank all of those people who died to protect your country. Remember that more unborn babies have been aborted than all of those people who died in your wars. Pray to stop your abortions."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, May 28, 2019

June 6, 2019
Tuesday, May 28, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, you are fortunate to live in America where you have adequate amounts of food to survive. In the vision you are seeing people with baskets hoping to get enough food for the day to live. In poor countries and some communist countries, the people are having a hard time to find food, and their money is losing value to inflation. Venezuela, Cuba, and North Korea are having problems to feed their people. When the government runs everything, it is not efficient in farming to provide enough food for the people. When dictators

control things, the people have little control in providing for their needs. Your capitalist system gives incentives to people to provide for their own living expenses. Be thankful for your farmers who have been providing your food at reasonable prices. The farmers sometimes need help with their loans in buying equipment, seed, and fertilizer. It is the large farms that produce the most food, and the smaller farmers struggle the most for their families. Pray for the people all over, that they will be able to find enough food to survive."
Jesus said: "My people, your asylum laws are being abused by lawyers to circumvent your immigration requirements. Some people try to get on lists to make a legal entry. Others are coming to claim a false asylum, and get released into your country, because you do not have enough facilities to wait for a hearing. These caravans are putting a strain on your hospitals, and aid for people without homes and food. In the vision you are seeing some restraints as razor wire and tall walls to discourage illegal entries. Some immigrants are seeking jobs, but not all of those coming in have skills for working. It is truly a crisis when hundreds of thousands of immigrants are crossing your border each month. Some employers want cheap labor, and some political people desire votes for their candidates. Pray that you can have proper immigration laws to control possible terrorists and drug sellers, who are trying to come into your country illegally."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, May 29, 2019

June 6, 2019
Wednesday, May 29, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen several large Dozule Crosses that are illuminated with blue and white, and they are located at various refuge places. I want you to research the origins of the Glorious Cross of Dozule in France. Between 1972 and 1978 I appeared 49 times in Dozule, France to Madeleine Aumont. This is about an annunciation of My return, and the construction of the cross is a sign of My coming. Madeleine was given a prayer to recite every day: 'Jesus of Nazareth has triumphed over death-His reign is eternal. He comes to triumph over the world and time. Mercy My God, on those who blaspheme You; forgive them for they know not what they do. Mercy My God, for the scandal in the world; deliver them from the spirit of Satan. Mercy My God, on those who run away from you; give them a taste for the Holy Eucharist. Mercy My God, on those who shall come to repent at the foot of the Glorious Cross. May they find

there, peace and joy in God our Savior. Mercy My God, so that your kingdom come, but save us… as there is still time…for the time is near and I AM coming. Amen. Come Lord Jesus, we attend you. Amen.' It would be good to place this prayer on your cross so people could read it. My Glorious Cross and My luminous cross will protect you and heal you at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of people on a train represents your train of life. Every day you take this train to your next event in your life. Sometimes people have near death experiences, and they can see their lives on a time line. You do not see the time of your death, but you will have a life review when you die. At the time of the Warning, you will have a similar life review, only you will come back into your body to improve your spiritual life. Your train of life will stop at your destination of heaven, hell, or purgatory when you die, and when you have your Warning experience. You can prepare for your Warning and death by coming to frequent Confession at least once a month. You can also take part in Mercy Sunday with your novena and Confession to gain a plenary indulgence for the reparation due for your sins. You would much rather be with Me in heaven and My love, than be in hell with the devil who hates you. Choose to be with Me every day on your life train and you will be worthy to stop off at heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, May 30, 2019

June 6, 2019
Thursday, May 30, 2019: (Ascension Thursday)
Jesus said: "My people, today's feast of Ascension Thursday is forty days after Easter, and it is My last appearance to My apostles as I rose up into heaven through the clouds. The two angels told My apostles that I would return among the clouds just as I left them. This occurred on Mount Olivet near Bethany. I also told My apostles to stay in Jerusalem because I was sending the Holy Spirit upon them to give them the grace and courage to go out to all the nations and tell My Good News. In ten more days you will be celebrating Pentecost Sunday, or fifty days after Easter. This commemorates when the Holy Spirit came down upon My apostles and disciples in the form of tongues of fire. A great wind came into the Upper Room as the Holy Spirit came upon them. When you receive the sacrament of Confirmation, you receive the gifts of the Holy Spirit, so all of My faithful are called to spread My Good News. Rejoice in this moment of My Ascension into heaven, as you are all awaiting My return."

Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, today in the readings at Mass you read how I ascended into heaven. In the vision you are seeing a stairway to heaven with clouds all around it. This means I am showing you the way to heaven, and I am calling you to holiness so you will be worthy to enter heaven. If you follow My Commandments of loving Me and loving your neighbor as yourself, you will be starting on the first step of this stairway. You also need to repent of your sins and seek My forgiveness. By following the example of My life, you can walk in My footsteps toward heaven.”
Jesus said: “My people, some of your people are claiming that it is the global warming that is causing more violent weather. You are seeing some global warming, but this is happening more from a loss of magnetism in your magnetosphere, than just and increase in carbon dioxide. The earth is getting ready for a shift in the poles, and as this happens, your scientists have seen a 15% loss in the strength of your magnetosphere over the last 200 years. The magnetic North is moving 40 miles a year toward Russia. Pray that you can adjust to these changes, as some of these storms are a punishment for your abortion sins.”
Jesus said: “My people, those people, who live in the center of your country, are suffering one storm after another. On your news, you are seeing all the destruction. You are seeing so much rain, that places along your rivers are flooding. Pray for the victims of these storms because some have lost their homes, and some have died. Even your farm crops could suffer losses from too much rain. You are seeing weather changes all over the world because the sun is stronger due to a drop in your protection from your magnetosphere.”
Jesus said: “My people, as your trade war continues with China, your imports will become more expensive. This could increase some inflation as both of your countries will be dealing with tariffs on your imports. Many people were hoping that a trade deal could be worked out, but your talks have not yielded any success in stopping the tariffs. Pray for a fair resolution of your trade problems.”
Jesus said: “My people, the restrictions on North Korea has prompted them to begin more development on short range missiles. Iran also is suffering from trade restrictions so they are enriching uranium to make bombs. Iran is also threatening to damage oil tankers in the Persian Gulf. China is causing problems by claiming the South China Sea as their own. All of these tensions could lead to a war, so pray that such a war can be prevented.”
Jesus said: “My son, you and your prayer group have been dedicated to constant

prayer and Adoration of My Eucharist every week. You are celebrating 47 years of your prayer group and I thank you all for your dedication. It is not easy to keep prayer groups and Adoration of My Host going for so many years. This is another sign how I have been guiding all of you to rely on your prayers. I hear all of your petitions every week, and I will help your people in their problems. Continue to carry on your prayer group and thank your prayer group angel, St. Meridia, for guiding you."
The Holy Spirit said: "I am the Spirit of love, and you can call on Me to help you in all of your daily trials. My son, you call on My help to write your messages, and I give you the words to evangelize the people. You trust in My help with your travels, and you are using My gift of prophesy. All of your people need to call on My gifts, and use them to spread the messages of Jesus. Do not just think of Me only on Pentecost Sunday, because you pray to Me every time you make the Sign of the Cross, and pray the 'Glory Be' prayer. Call on Me often to strengthen your faith, much like I gave courage to the apostles."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, May 31, 2019

June 6, 2019
Friday, May 31, 2019: (Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary)
The Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, this message is about the sin of abortion. You are defying God in sin twice with an abortion. First, you are killing an innocent, defenseless unborn baby. Second, you are defying God's plan for the unborn baby's life in your abortions. Think about what would have happened if St. John the Baptist or Jesus had been aborted. You would not have been saved by my Son's death on the cross. Every life is important, and people do not have the right to take away God's plan for any life. When mothers claim they have rights over their own body, they forget that the unborn baby is not part of their body. The baby has different DNA in his or her make-up, and the mother is only providing nourishment for the baby. Because you are aborting so many babies every year, Our Lord is taking away His protection from your storms. You are seeing your punishment for your abortions in all the destruction of your tornadoes and floods. When you are brought to your knees, then you might realize the connection between your sins of abortion, and your punishment in natural disasters. Wake up America, and pray to stop your abortions, or you will face worse disasters."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the priest consecrate the bread and wine

into My Body and Blood at every Mass. For those people, who believe in My Real Presence, coming to daily Mass is an opportunity to see this miracle every day. Receiving Me in Holy Communion is a glorious opportunity to be with Me intimately for a short time. I have allowed miracles of My Eucharist to give evidence to unbelievers that I am truly Present in every Host. Sometimes you see blood appear on the consecrated Host, and other times you can see Blood in or on the cup. Just as I gave proof to My apostles that I truly resurrected by My appearances and eating fish, so I am giving you proof of My Eucharistic Presence. Give praise and thanks to Me that I am with you always in My consecrated Host and the consecrated Wine."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, June 1, 2019

June 6, 2019
Saturday, June 1, 2019: (St. Justin)
Jesus said: "My people, during the summer you see many people taking vacations to view the National Parks at Yellowstone, Niagra Falls, and the Redwood Forests, where you have been. I have given you life, and you can take time to appreciate My many beauties of nature. Even when you take walks at your local parks, it gives you exercize, and you can see the animals in the woods. I have given order to the plants and animals, and I even have given man an opportunity for moral order through My Commandments. Give thanks and praise to Me for arraying all that you see around you in nature, and hopefully peace among all peoples."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen a trade war of tariffs on Chinese imports. China and other countries are charging fees on your imports to their countries, even before the tariffs have been applied. There are large trade deficits because other countries subsidize their manufacturers. The tariffs are being used to equalize the unfair trade practices that have been going on for years. Some countries exploit low wages by near slave labor to make their products cheaper. The tariffs do add to the cost of imports, but they enable your own goods to be able to compete better with slave labor prices. It is better to rely on your own manufactured goods than to buy products from a potential enemy. Socialist or communist countries are not your friends, and buying their goods, enables them to buy more weapons to fight you. Your trade with other countries is getting more complicated with tariffs, and you need to pray for a fair trade that is not

one sided."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, June 2, 2019

June 6, 2019
Sunday, June 2, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing all of your people praying as one in Me. At every Mass you are joined with Me in Holy Communion when I come into your soul for a short time. You experience My gift of Myself to you, so I am always with you in My Eucharist. In the reading from Revelation I told you that I am the Alpha and the Omega, the first and the last. This means I always existed even before creation. I am the First Cause of creation, and all of you are My creatures out of My love. I love all of you dearly, and I desire that you love Me as well. You know how much I love you because I died on the cross to forgive your sins, and bring you salvation. All I ask of you is that you accept Me as your Savior, and repent of your sins. To be worthy of coming to heaven, you must be brought to perfection in a pure soul. Most people, who desire heaven, will need some purification in purgatory. You will rejoice one day to be with Me in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you are seeing the tablets of the Ten Commandments that were given to Moses. You have tablets in your chapel as well. Moses asked God the Father what Name he should tell the people who He is. Moses was given the Name 'I AM WHO AM' which is also the Name on your chapel doors. Whenever you receive Holy Communion, you receive all Three Persons of the Blessed Trinity. We are Three Persons in One God, which is a mystery for man to understand. When you receive Us in Holy Communion, you are united as one with the saints in heaven, the souls in purgatory, and all the souls on earth. Rejoice when you are receiving Us at Mass because you have a taste of heaven with every Holy Communion."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, June 3, 2019

June 6, 2019
Monday, June 3, 2019: (St. Charles Lwanga & companions, Uganda)
Jesus said: "My people, you are reading how the Holy Spirit was active in

helping the apostles and St. Paul in baptizing the people. My faithful need to witness your Christian faith by helping those people who seek your help. When you help your neighbor in need, you are helping Me in them. Show your love all the time to Me and your neighbor. This is the best way to show Me and others that you truly are a believer, and you practice what you preach. You may have to endure persecution for My Name's sake, but you need to love everyone, even your persecutors. Loving your enemies could even help them to have a change of heart. Do not be selfish, but be willing to share your money, your time, and your talents with those in need."
Jesus said: "My people, I have told all of My faithful to love one another, and even to love your enemies. It is unfortunate that your media is full of hate for your President. You even have some legislators in the House of Representatives that actually want to impeach your President for no apparent crime. The opposition party is so against your President because he is defying all the plans of the deep state, and he is solidly defying socialism, which the radical left supports. The one world people are frustrated with your President because he is tearing down the globalist plans. You need to pray that all of this hate can be stopped, so your government can do their job of governing. Pray for more love and less hate."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, June 4, 2019

June 6, 2019
Tuesday, June 4, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading St. Paul was saying good-by to his faithful people because he knew he would face hardship in Jerusalem. He was thankful that he could complete his mission, even when he wrote some epistles from prison. In the Gospel I was saying good-by to My apostles right before I was to be crucified on My cross. Even today, My faithful are suffering persecution and even martyrdom for My Name's sake. You, My son, are already facing rejection for preaching My messages. Have faith and trust in My protection at your refuge. As you all approach the coming tribulation, there may be more faithful who will suffer martyrdom. Have no fear because you will have your reward in My Era of Peace."
Jesus said: "My people, at Sunday Mass you sometimes see infants being baptized, but adults may be baptized at the Easter Vigil when converts come to

the faith. You, My son, have seen some adults being baptized by immersion in the Jordan River, where St. John the Baptist baptized people. At Baptism you are cleansed of original sin, and other sins if one is an adult. Your soul is made clean, just as when you come to Confession. In Baptism you are joined in the faith and you are able to evangelize souls to the faith as well. Some people take this calling to preach My Word as a true calling in action. Missionaries bring people to Baptism, and My prophets draw people to Me also. Rejoice in My sacraments that give you the grace to work toward your goal of heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, June 5, 2019

June 19, 2019
Wednesday, June 5, 2019: (St. Boniface)
Jesus said: "My people, I am the center of your life, and you should do everything out of love for Me. Even when you help others, you are doing it out of love for Me. You remember how St. Therese did everything for Me in her 'little way', and it gained her sainthood. Your feast day is for another martyr of the faith in St. Boniface. My faithful are evangelizing in the world, but you are not of the world. The worldly seek worldly things, but these things will pass away. It is better to seek heavenly things, as good works, because they can be stored in heaven without passing away. When you are preaching My Gospel and My Good News, you will meet with persecution from the worldly people. Do not be afraid, but keep on evangelizing, even if people threaten you harm. You are called to suffer for My Name's sake, even as I had to suffer persecution."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been watching all the rain storms, and now record flooding. What you are not hearing is how the farmers' fields are too wet to plant their crops in some places. If your crop yield decreases dramatically, you could have the beginning of a possible famine. If other countries are seeing weather problems, this could contribute to a world famine. You could stock up on some more dried foods, and you could order more dried eggs and meats. Dried foods would have less weight, and you have your well water to reconstitute them. My refuges need to have plenty of food for a possible famine. During the tribulation I will multiply your food, water, and fuels for your survival. If necessary, My angels will multiply your buildings, or build more floors onto your house. Trust in Me to protect you and provide for your needs. Pray that your family members can be converted after the Warning, so they can

enter your refuge. Those people, who do not have a cross on their foreheads, will not be allowed by My angels to enter My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, June 6, 2019

June 19, 2019
Thursday, June 6, 2019: (St. Norbert)
Jesus said: "My people, you know how I had to suffer at the hands of the religious leaders of My time, because they could not accept that I was truly the Son of God. Now in the readings about St. Paul, he was being persecuted in Jerusalem for speaking about My Resurrection from the dead, and how all of My faithful will be resurrected from the dead as well. He also suffered prison in Jerusalem and Rome, and eventually he was martyred for My Name's sake. When you proclaim My Good News as a Christian, My followers will also suffer persecution from the worldly evil people. When you talk about the end times and the coming tribulation, you are being criticized even in some churches, who do not want to hear My messages. Even talk about refuges is hard for people to understand. But when the tribulation of the Antichrist comes, people will see why I am having My faithful prepare refuges of safety from the evil ones. Keep proclaiming My messages, even if you will face persecution as I did."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, I want you to pray for your priests, since there are fewer priests being ordained than are dying. Pray for more vocations to the priesthood so you can have Mass and the sacraments. You also need to support priests and churches with enough donations to keep your churches open. My priest sons bring you to Me in Holy Communion, which is your Bread of Life. Treasure My sacraments from the priests at Baptisms, Marriages, and Funerals."
Jesus said: "My people, World War II veterans are being honored on this June 6th which is the 75th anniversary of the storming of the Normandy beaches. Many brave soldiers had to die in order to take back Europe from the German troops. In France the leaders thanked America and England for standing up to Hitler's war machine. This D-Day was just the beginning of overturning the Axis control that caused World War II. Pray to stop wars that kill many people."
Jesus said: "My people, I have warned your people that you will be tested by many natural disasters because of your million abortions every year, and your abortion laws. You are seeing some states restricting abortions, and some states

making it easier for abortions up to birth. This abortion issue will be sent to the Supreme Court. Your farmers are only able to plant half their soybeans and only 2/3rds of their corn because of their wet fields. The floods also have caused a lot of flooded homes and some deaths from drowning. Pray that your farmers can supply enough food, or you could see a coming famine.
This is another reason to stock up on some more dried food for your refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, I told My apostles to wait for the Advocate, or the Holy Spirit to come upon them. My apostles had tongues of fire over them when they received the gifts of the Holy Spirit. This is the last big feast to end your Easter Season at fifty days after Easter. After Pentecost Sunday you will return to Ordinary Time or the many Sundays after Pentecost. Rejoice in this feast of the Holy Spirit, as He will bring His gifts on all of you."
Jesus said: "My people, your President is making some bold moves with his tariffs on imports to try and even the playing field for your trade deficits. China has been cheating on their trade with America with cheap labor, stealing manufacturing secrets, and taxing your imports to China. Your trade deficit with China is huge, and it needs addressing by your leaders. Pray that your countries can reach an agreement, or there will be a long trade war with China."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a lot of rain storms, but your floods have polluted water. Your fresh water sources are becoming strained, especially in cities in the West. Wells are being overused, and surface fresh water is scarce in Western cities. The Great Lakes have a large portion of the world's fresh water. I have encouraged you and other refuge builders to have water wells put in the ground for your needed water supply. You cannot live without fresh water, so this is an important issue for all of your people."
Jesus said: "My people, a lot of your politicians have been talking about global warming and reducing all sources of burning fossil fuels that produce carbon dioxide, which is a 'greenhouse' gas. A sudden stoppage of burning fossil fuels is not very practical because you cannot make enough energy without using such fuels. Water power, nuclear power, solar power, and wind power cannot replace your fuels and supply enough energy for your needs. You have researched the decrease in the strength of your magnetosphere around the earth which is causing more global warming than carbon dioxide. The poles of the earth are changing, as your magnetic North pole is moving 40 miles a year toward Russia. During this polar shift, the strength of your magnetosphere will decrease, and it is decreasing 5% every ten years. This is a big story which overshadows all of your attempts to stop burning fossil fuels. The carbon credits are a hoax to

control nations. Let the people research this magnetism decrease on their own, and they will see why the sun is heating up the earth more, which overshadows any 'Green' plan."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, June 7, 2019

June 19, 2019
Friday, June 7, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, I love the little children who are so lovable and innocent. I have told My faithful how unless they become like loving children, they cannot enter heaven. You saw how the pre-schoolers made hand prints in plaster with a picture of themselves imbedded in the plaster. This was one of their gifts for their fathers for Father's Day. It is sad that fathers are not always faithful to their children, either from abuse or divorce. Many single parent families leave the mother to work and take care of her children. Pray for the children of broken families that they can find love with their parents and Me."
Jesus said: "My people, in a previous message I advised you to stock up on some more dried foods because of a possible famine from all the wet fields of the farmers. I thank you and your friends for making a trip to get some more dried food for your refuges today. I also recommended buying some more protein with dried meats and dried eggs. These are appropriate because dried foods do not require refrigeration, and they will last longer. Some people have responded to My call to stock up on at least one year's supply of food for each member of your household. A good majority do not see the need to buy food because they do not realize how your stores could be shut down very quickly. Your stores only have three days supply of food. If a disaster hits and the trucks cannot deliver the food, you would see empty shelves in a day. People need to understand that an EMP (electromagnetic pulse) attack would stop your vehicles, your banks, and your food. So be prepared, or you risk starving to death."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, June 8, 2019

June 19, 2019
Saturday, June 8, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, there is a right way to live and a wrong way to live. It all

starts with whether you will allow Me to run your life, or you are foolish enough to run your own life without My help. If you are praying each day and honoring Me at Sunday worship, then I can help you through life's trials. Your first plan is to get some education so you can have a job that can pay your bills. If you desire to have a relationship with the opposite sex, it should be in a marriage and not just living together in fornication. You need monthly Confession as a part of your spiritual life. Getting a job or two is necessary to pay for your transportation and a place to live. These things are all big life decisions that need the right choices, or your lives are going to be full of troubles that are hard to repair. You can always start over, if you make mistakes, but you need to have your souls right with Me in following My Commandments. There are people in your family to help you, but do not abuse them for your own selfish pleasures. These are lessons in life that people can learn the normal way, or the hard way. The main course of life is to follow Me, or you will have more hardships."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen many movies about World War II and how many lives were lost because of the aggression from Germany, Japan, and Italy. It was your country's Armed Forces that helped turn the tide against the Axis war machine. Since that time, you have many nations who have nuclear weapons, and many other weapons and biological weapons that can kill many people. All of your wars have not helped anyone, but they have caused destruction and great loss of life. Pray for a stoppage of your wars, and a return to peace."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, June 9, 2019

June 19, 2019
Sunday, June 9, 2019: (Pentecost Sunday)
The Holy Spirit said: "I am the Spirit of life, and I bring My gifts upon all of you. My seven gifts are wisdom, understanding, counsel, fortitude, knowledge, piety, and fear of the Lord. My son, you know of My other gifts in prophecy, helping you with writing messages, and giving your talks. When Jesus said not to worry what to say when you are evangelizing, He meant that I would give you the words to speak at the proper time. I am always available with My gifts to help you in your trials of life. I am the Spirit of love that emanates from the union of God the Father, and God the Son, because we are always Three Persons in One God of the Blessed Trinity. Remember Me every time you make the Sign

of the Cross, and when you pray the ‘Glory Be’ prayer.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, June 10, 2019

June 19, 2019
Monday, June 10, 2019: (Blessed Mother)
Jesus said: “My people, this is a new feast commemorating My Blessed Mother as Mother of the Church. On the first Pentecost My Blessed Mother was present, and she also had a tongue of fire over her from the Holy Spirit. You read from the Book of Genesis about the first Eve who sinned by eating the forbidden fruit. Now in the Gospel you are hearing about the new Eve without sin, so she was worthy to carry Me in her body. At the foot of the cross I gave My Blessed Mother over to the whole Church and to St. John the apostle. Last month she gave you a message on Mother’s Day, but now she has a special feast to honor her motherhood of all the Church. Rejoice because she surely looks over all of you with her mantle of protection, especially for those who pray her rosary.”
Jesus said: “My son, I have mentioned before about two requirements to have a refuge. You need to have a priest consecrate the buildings and the land, and you need to have a source of fresh water. This could be a stream, a pond, a river, a lake, or a water well. Once you find a proper place on the property, then you can have a well put in. You know about all the other requirements of food, and fuels for heating your house in the winter, and for cooking. When you pray in faith, I will multiply your water, food, and fuels. Having solar power is an extra for most refuges. You have some good rechargeable batteries to provide power for your lanterns. Remember to order some more meats and eggs for your protein source. Trust that I can provide for all of your needs when you have sufficient faith.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, June 11, 2019

June 19, 2019
Tuesday, June 11, 2019: (St. Barnabas)
Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you people who are gambling at a casino

because I do not want to see you gambling with the destination of your soul. If you desire to come to heaven, then avoid occasions of sin, and try to keep your souls clean with frequent Confession. Do not take chances on being in mortal sin, but follow My Commandments of love. The more sin you have, the easier it is for the devil to lead you into more sin. Make time to examine your conscience so you can avoid sinful addictions and sinful bad habits. You may have to change your lifestyle, if you are living in fornication or in homosexual sins. I love all of My people, but if you love Me, you should show Me by avoiding sin in your lives by your actions and good deeds. You can help yourselves to live a better life by daily prayers, daily Mass, and Adoration when you can. For My prophets and evangelists, they need daily prayer to keep their gifts. When you do everything for Me, and consecrate your actions to Me every day, then you will be on the right road to heaven."

Jesus said: "My son, last year I had you put in a water well that you did not know you could do. This water well that you have is adequate for your present water needs, and I will multiply your water if you have more people come than you expected. I want to underline the necessity of having a source of fresh water on your refuge. You cannot live without fresh water. Besides water for drinking, you use a lot of water for cooking, washing things, and for toilets, if they are operating with your well water. You started out storing 55 gallon barrels of water, but after seeing how much water you used for 25 people in a day with your practice refuge run, you realized the necessity for a water well. You are fortunate that you have soft water with only a small amount of iron in it. You have a device that oxidizes soluble iron to solid rust which is flushed out. This is needed so you do not stain your clothes with iron. For all of your fellow refuge builders, you need to advise them of the necessity for having a water well, because your water line into your house could be shut off. Keep trusting in Me to provide for all of your needs at My refuges."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, June 12, 2019

June 19, 2019

Wednesday, June 12, 2019:

Jesus said: "My people, I know you like to see beautiful sunny days, but rainy days are My gift of fresh water for you. Some people even use rain barrels from your roof for a source of fresh water. The rain waters your crops in the field to

give you your food. For the farmers, rain is a necessity for their crops. Sometimes the rainstorms cause too much flooding, or they can bring damaging winds. It is your floods that have been causing problems to plant your crops. During the summer months some farmers need irrigation to keep their crops watered when there is little rain. Getting a source of water for farming relies on aquifers and rivers. There is a competition for drinking water for the people and water for the farmer's fields. Without sufficient water, many crops would dry out. So pray that you can have enough rain for your needs."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a building run by the deep state, and they are planning ways to impeach your President, or manipulate the elections to defeat him in the 2020 election. He is holding back the globalist plans for taking over your country. If they defeat your President, they will take over your government, and give it over to the Antichrist. This would begin the tribulation, but the Warning will come before the Antichrist declares himself ruler of the world. There will be chaos before and during the tribulation right after the six weeks of conversion which happens after the Warning. As your country will be taken over, your lives will be in danger, so I will call My faithful to My refuges for protection. My faithful will be at My refuges during the takeover of your country, and the tribulation. Trust in My angel power to protect you and multiply what you need to survive at My refuges. Be prepared for the coming Warning with your frequent Confessions."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, June 13, 2019

June 19, 2019
Thursday, June 13, 2019: (Funeral Mass for Russ Dilorenzo)
Russ said: "Please assure Jeanette that I am fine with Jesus. I had a little pain at the end. I love my wife so much, and I did not want to leave, but the Lord was calling Me to come because it was my time. I thank everyone for coming to my funeral. You know how I suffered much at the end, but I was always looking forward to receiving Holy Communion. I did my purgatory on earth, and now I am happy to be with the Lord. I want all of my family to pray the rosary every day, and keep close to Jesus. Thank you for the beautiful readings. Give my love to everyone."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, severe sanctions have been placed on Iran, and your

President pulled out of a nuclear arms deal made by your previous President. You saw several smaller attacks on four oil tankers and an attack on Saudi Arabian pipelines several months ago. This caused your President to send a carrier task force and B-52 bombers to the Middle East. Today, two more tankers were heavily damaged and the crews had to be picked up by one of your ships. These incidents on international shipping could lead to some retaliation for this damage. Pray that a war does not result."

Jesus said: "My people, your President threatened tariffs on Mexican imports if they did not stop so many Central American immigrants from traveling through their country into your country. Your President made a deal with Mexico to stop the tariffs, if they stopped the Central Americans from crossing your border. It remains to be seen if this threat changes the border crisis. Otherwise the tariffs may be applied. Pray for less problems at the border."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the House demanding contempt of Congress on various parts of your current Administration. There is a battle over Executive privilege in this matter. Your Administration is starting their own investigation of the beginning of the Mueller report. There is a continuing conflict between your parties, but you need to pray for less hate and more peace."

St. Anthony said: "Dear people of God, I am happy to hear your prayers to find your lost objects. I take your petitions to Jesus and he sends his angels to help you. Many of you are happy to find your lost objects, but you need to pray some prayers of thanksgiving after finding things. I bless all of you for knowing to pray to Me for lost things."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a continuous amount of rainstorms over the same area in the middle of your country. You have seen many floods all along the Mississippi River and its tributaries. With more rain, it is hard to dry out these areas. You are starting to see hotter temperatures, so you need to be prepared for a hot summer that could cause some fires, as you see in the West every year. Pray that there is less arson in starting huge fires as last year. All of your destructive natural disasters will continue to worsen if you do not change your abortions and your bad abortion laws. Still pray for all the victims who have lost lives and homes in your recent floods."

Jesus said: "My son, remember to pray your long form of the St. Michael prayer as you start out and return on your trip to Puerto Rico. I have also warned you that you may face more evil resistance to your mission. The evil ones will be fighting any good that you are trying to accomplish. Pray your novena to St.

Therese on every trip you take this year for your extra protection. If you face any strong evil, remember to call on Me and I will send you My legion of angels to protect you. I thank you for reaching out to spread My Good News."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing signs of the end times coming with these two problems mentioned in your vision. It is true people are getting more lax in the profession of their faith. It starts when people stop praying to Me, and when they stop coming to Sunday Mass. When you leave Me out of your lives, you will have to face your trials without My help. Do not be spiritually lazy, and wake up from your spiritual slumber because I should be at the center of all of your lives, if you want to come to heaven. Your other problem will be an increasing persecution of Christians. You see this in your media when you are attacked for fighting against abortion and even your freedom to worship Me without political or government interference. The devil will be getting stronger in the end times, and you will see stronger persecution of those people who follow My Commandments. You can only stay strong in your faith by daily prayer, frequent Mass, and frequent Confession. Trust in Me and My sacraments to give you the grace to stand up for your beliefs in Me no matter how much you will be criticized or persecuted."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, June 14, 2019

June 19, 2019
Friday, June 14, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I warned the people not to commit adultery, or in today's language, not to have affairs with married people. Under the Sixth Commandment you are not to live together in fornication either. I even mentioned if you have lust in your heart for someone of the opposite sex, you have already committed that sin. Another warning was not to marry divorced people unless they had annulments. Most all sexual sins are mortal sins, and you need to get to Confession to have them forgiven. You have noticed how the priests avoid this subject because they do not want to offend someone and lose donations. I remind you of this sin because it is a threat to your soul and your eternal life. Pray that you avoid the sexual sins to keep your souls clean."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been killing My babies, and I have warned you, if you do not stop killing My babies, I will stop you through your natural disasters. I have been warning you many times to stop killing My babies, so now

you will be brought to your knees with violent natural disasters. You will finally learn the connection between your sins and My punishments. You have seen more tornadoes than usual, and many floods. These disasters will continue to get worse in the summer. You will see heat, fires, earthquakes, and hurricanes take their toll on your country. When you are crying out for mercy, then you will realize that it is your abortions that are bringing these disasters upon you. Wake up America and stop your abortions, or you will face worse disasters."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, June 15, 2019

June 19, 2019
Saturday, June 15, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, I reach out to all of My faithful with kindness and forgiveness. You all start out with child-like faith at Baptism, but as you grow older, you are tested by the comfortable ways of the world. The worldly people do not want any restrictions, as the loving ways of My Ten Commandments. These laws are My guides to a happy life with Me out of love. You are seeing the influence of hate by the devil's ways that are all about greed and power over people. I want My people to be kind to each other, and be willing to forgive people, as I forgive you of your sins. My ways are not your ways, because everything I do, I do out of love. If you can love like a little child, then you will be ready for heaven."
(4:00 p.m. Mass, Holy Trinity Sunday, Father's day) God the Father said: "I AM WHO AM comes to you on this Father's Day because I am the Father of all creation, and I love all of you so much. I know it is hard for man to comprehend Three Persons in One God-God the Father, God the Son, and God the Holy Spirit. It is good to look at Us in symbols of the Bible, as I appeared as a burning bush to Moses. You see pictures of Me as an older man as you think of a human father, but it is beyond your human comprehension to truly know an infinite, loving God. The image of your vision of an infinite universe, is just an example of how hard it is to know Me. I gave Moses My Ten Commandments and I guided the Hebrews out of Egypt eventually into their promised land of Israel. If you truly love Me, you can follow My Commandments and come to frequent Confession at least once a month. You can call on Me to help lead you to heaven with your love of Me and neighbor in your good deeds. Spread the Good News of My Son's Resurrection, as He died for your sins to bring you salvation. God

bless all of you in your love for Us."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, June 16, 2019

June 19, 2019
Sunday, June 16, 2019: (Holy Trinity Sunday, Father's Day)
My father, Ed Leary said: "John, I am happy you are carrying on the family tradition of coming to Mass at St. John the Evangelist. Your family has spread into your eight grandchildren. I love all of you boys: John, Mike, and Chuck. Say hello to your brothers for me." Carol's father, Camille Remacle said: "Hello, John, it is unusual to have a word with you on Father's day, but you know me, I am always happy to talk with you. I love you and Carol, and I am watching over Sharon and Vic. Keep all the family in your prayers. Vic needs the most help, since his health is not good. When you have your party today, remember us fathers in your celebration. We are looking down on you all the time. We love all of you so much."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, June 17, 2019

June 19, 2019
Monday, June 17, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, you remember how the Early Christians had to hide from the Romans to avoid being killed for their faith in Me. In Rome there were catacombs where people hid, and where they buried the dead. This idea of hiding from people, who want to kill you, will be needed again in the coming tribulation. This is why I am having My faithful build refuges that will be protected by My angels. These refuge angels will place an invisible shield over My faithful at My refuges. Trust in Me that you will be led to My refuges at the proper time by your guardian angels. The refuges will be the means of separating My faithful from the evil ones. Only people with crosses on their foreheads will be allowed to enter My refuges. My refuge angels will prevent all other people from entering the refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, I will be giving all of the people a chance to change their lives after they view their life review in the Warning. There are many sinners who could be on their way to hell as a final destination for their souls.

All those souls, who are headed to hell by their evil actions and no love for Me, will see themselves on a road to hell. I will allow them to see what it is like to be burning in hell's flames and have the demons torture them. Having this experience will scare some people, because they do not want to spend eternity burning in hell, and turning ugly like the souls there. All of you will be given a second chance to change your lives so you can avoid hell, and choose to come to heaven. Some souls, who see hell, will be converted, but others will not choose heaven. Those souls, who go to hell, choose it by their own free will. Pray for the souls, who see hell in their life review, to wake up and love Me before it is too late. I love all of you, but only the souls, who choose to love Me, will be saved."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, June 18, 2019

June 19, 2019
Tuesday, June 18, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, you have certain people in the world who want to control things, and when they are blocked, they develop hate for the person stopping them. This is why you have so many people hating your President because they cannot control people like they want to. The devil thrives on hate, greed, and controlling people. The difficult problem in today's Gospel, is that I want you to love everyone, even the people who hate you for your beliefs in My love. If you only love those people who love you, there is no merit in that, because even non-believers love each other. I love everyone, even the worst sinner. It is My way of loving everyone that will lead you closer to perfection. So love one another, even your enemies and persecutors."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a dark portal to hell where demons are coming up out of hell to stir up evil and hate among your people. You have been noticing a decline in your numbers at Mass on Sunday. Some people are getting lazy, and they stop coming to Mass. Others are leaving to go to Protestant churches. The demons are becoming more active, and they are tempting people with all their comforts to take the people away from the Roman Catholic churches. Most of your local churches are seeing less attendance and more deficits in their budgets. This is another sign of the end times when fewer people are coming to Sunday Mass. America is following in the footsteps of other countries where less than 5% of the people attend Mass. Pray for your people to

keep their faith, and come to Sunday Mass."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, June 19, 2019

June 29, 2019
Wednesday, June 19, 2019: (St. Romuald)
Jesus said: "My people, I want My faithful to support their churches with generous offerings. Do not be selfish in only giving token donations, and do not use My churches for your own gain. There are even some people who steal from the Sunday collections. I ask My faithful to be generous to other charities as well, with your money, time, and talents. As in the Bible, I love a cheerful giver, especially those people who can afford to share their wealth. When you give donations without notice to others, My Father in heaven will reward you with treasure in heaven. Do not forget to help your own family members in need. Most of all, pray for their souls to be saved."
Jesus said: "My people, you have some radical socialists that are trying to take over your opposition party, and they are promoting socialism or communism for your country. Under your current democratic republic, you have guaranteed rights in the Bill of Rights under your Constitution. Refuse to accept atheistic communism and fight for your freedoms, as the right to worship, and the right of free speech. You have been given a President who refuses to accept socialism, and he stands up against abortion. Pray that your people refuse to back socialism, or you will lose your freedoms. If you follow My Commandments of love, you will not kill babies in the womb, or take away the freedoms of your government by the Constitution."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, June 20, 2019

June 29, 2019
Thursday, June 20, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, this year you have seen so much rain that the farmers have had trouble trying to plant seeds in their flooded fields. You are already starting to see some food shortages at your grocery stores. Rain is still important to keep your lawns green, and keep the soil from getting too dry. Tomorrow you are starting your summer of more heat when you will be happy to get some rain.

Ever since one year when you had a very dry year, you do not complain about more rain than usual. You are seeing some unusual weather from your climate changes. Be thankful to live in an area without tornadoes or floods. Other parts of your country are being tested with floods and tornadoes, but soon you will be entering the hurricane season. Give thanks to Me for all the rain you are receiving."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen Iran sabotage several oil tankers and they destroyed some Saudi Arabian pipe lines. Now they have used a surface to air missile to destroy one of your surveillance drones. They shot at another drone and missed on another occasion. Such open violence is testing your President to act. As Iran develops enough enriched uranium for a bomb, they could be inviting Israel to attack them. Iran is backed by Russia and Israel is backed by the United States. Each incident is drawing Iran and America closer into a conflict. Pray that there is no war between your countries."

Jesus said: "My people, there is quite an array of candidates to choose from for the Democratic choice to run against your President. There are some new primary times for some states, so your primary voters need to be attentive to your voting times in your state. Pray that there will not be any cheating in these votes."

Jesus said: "My son, you have just received your new order of eggs and meats that I asked you to stock up on in case of a food shortage. There are some farmers who may not be able to plant crops in their wet fields. As the time to plant passes by, you will have a better estimate of how short you will be in your crops. It will be harder for your stores to get food even from other countries. It is not too late to order some dried foods for your emergency pantry. If your crops are in short supply, it may be difficult to provide enough food for your stores. Pray that your people have some preparations, or you could face empty shelves at your stores."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing major threats against the oil tankers and other ships in the Persian Gulf from Iranian saboteurs, or ground to ship missiles. If more incidents keep occurring, you could see some retaliation against Iran. If there is a miscalculation, you could see a strike against Iran that could lead to a full scale war. If Russia or other countries support Iran, you could get closer to a potential World War III. Keep praying that a World War III does not occur."

Jesus said: "My people, I have warned you before about how your natural

disasters will get worse as a punishment for your abortions. You saw some terrible fires in California that were a result of arson last year. Expect more arson fires that could even come from terrorists. Your summer heat waves and violent storms will test your people with more damage. I told you that I would bring you to your knees if you do not stop your abortions. Be prepared for the worst when you do not listen to My warnings."
Jesus said: "My people, your President is trying to make a trade deal with China, and there are some great problems if there is no deal. It is possible that more tariffs could be added that could cause problems for your companies in America and those in China. Such a battle of tariffs could trigger an unintended recession in both countries. Pray that a fair trade deal could be reached, or both China and America's economies could suffer."
Jesus said: "My people, you have a delicate trade problem with China that could be hampered by military consequences in the South China Sea. China is one of your enemies, and they are using your trade deficits to build up their navy and military. At some point you could see trade compromised, if there were military problems with China and North Korea. America should be prepared to start making more of your own goods at home, in case trade with China ceases. Be prepared for a possible war that could stop this trade with China."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Friday, June 21, 2019

June 29, 2019
Friday, June 21, 2019: (Aloysius Gonzaga)
Jesus said: "My son, when you go out to give your talks, you are seeing increasing resistance to hear My messages about the end times and about abortion. Despite the difficulty in giving My messages, you need to stay strong in My grace to go forward. Some people may not hear this message, unless you tell them. You are approaching the end times, and it will be even harder to get people to listen to My words of warning. The people need to know about My coming punishment for your abortion sins. They also need to know about My protection at My refuges, so they can endure the coming tribulation. My people need to come to My sacraments, especially Confession, so they can have the grace to fight the temptations of the demons. Be prepared for some possible

wars, and more severe persecution of Christians."
Jesus said: "My people, Iran is feeling the pinch on their economy from not making enough money from their oil sales. Because of the sanctions, Iran is trying to stop other ships from sending oil through the straits of Hormuz. Iran will continue to test your people with further ship attacks. At some point America will have to guide ships through, so they will not be attacked. Your President will have to respond at one point when more ships are at risk of attack. Such harassment of the ships by Iran could draw America into a conflict with Iran, which could create a serious war between your two countries. Pray that your countries do not start a war that could be a disaster to your countries."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, June 23, 2019

June 29, 2019
Sunday, June 23, 2019: (Corpus Christi, Body and Blood of Jesus)
Jesus said: "My son, you are seeing places of adoring My Blessed Sacrament when you adore Me most every day. I know that I am the center of your life, but I still thank you for coming to daily Mass, praying your daily rosaries, and visiting Me in Adoration on almost every day. You also have Adoration every week at your prayer group meetings. My gift of Myself in My consecrated Host is your taste of heaven every day. You believe in My Real Presence in My Host in My tabernacles, and at your Masses. Treasure the moments you share with Me after you receive Me in Holy Communion. This is also your time to receive a message from Me so you can share it with other people. These are the messages you put on the internet, in your books, and in your talks. You are now getting ready for your trip to Puerto Rico. Keep praying for safe travel."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, June 24, 2019

June 29, 2019
Monday, June 24, 2019: (The Nativity of St. John the Baptist)
Jesus said: "My people, you have been reading how the farmers were lucky to plant half of what ground they normally plant because of the floods. Now, they could be tested with more rain that could threaten the planted crops. I have warned My people to stock up on what food you can, because your harvest could

be reduced from what you normally gather. Even your meats may be short because of less grain to feed your animals. It is better to be prepared for a possible famine, when it will be hard to feed food to all of your people. When the stores have difficulty finding food, you will have empty shelves, high prices, or both. This is just the beginning of weather changes that could threaten your food supplies. At My refuges I will multiply your food, but you must have faith in My miracles of multiplication, just as you read how I multiplied the bread and fish for the 5,000 men. Pray that your people can find enough food to survive."
Jesus said: "My son, when you look around at your society, it is very hard to find people who pray every day, let along come to daily Mass. You have heard some people who teach in your schools, and you are taken back by the disorder with no authority in control of the students. You have read of old statistics where only a third of your families have a father and mother in a household. You have many single mothers bringing up their children while they have to work to provide food and a place to stay. Your children have no authority figures in their homes, and that is why they are out of control. They have no models of behavior to follow. Because many parents do not go to church, there is very little spiritual life in your families, and the children do not know Me either. Your children and your society are not being taught properly in your liberal public school system. Only home schooled children and some private schools have a chance to train the children better. Unless your people wake up and let Me be a part of their lives, your society will get worse with the devil's influence. Pray for your families to stay together in proper marriage. Your people have become so worldly that I need to bring My Warning to show you how to live properly. Only some people will change, and I will separate the good people at My refuges from the evil ones who cannot enter My refuges. Stay close to Me in My sacraments so you can be ready for heaven. Give your lives over to Me so I can guide you on your mission to heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, June 25, 2019

June 29, 2019
Tuesday, June 25, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, you have read the account of Abram and Lot in the Book of Genesis where their livestock were so many, that they had to separate. But Lot chose to live in the watered places near Sodom and Gomorrah. You

know how evil the people of Sodom were who practiced homosexual living. I am sorry to say that your society is as bad as Sodom or worse because you have accepted homosexual marriage as a legal way of life. I know you all are expected to be tolerant of this lifestyle, but you know that this is blatantly against My Sixth Commandment. You love everyone, but you have to believe this is definitely a sinful lifestyle, as much as living together in fornication is also a sinful lifestyle. You can see that you are living in a modern day Sodom and Gomorrah. This is why I will separate My faithful from those who are evil by bringing My faithful to My refuges. Once the good people are separated from the evil people, I will bring My Comet of Chastisement, and the evil ones will be killed and cast into hell. This is the same account of how I took Lot and his family out of Sodom, and I sent destruction upon those evil ones. Also do not look at this destruction, since Lot's wife was turned into a pillar of salt for disobeying My command. As you continue reading this account of Sodom and Gomorrah, look around you as you see how sinful your society has deteriorated. Pray to save as many souls of your family as possible."
Jesus said: "My people, both your President and Israel do not want to see Iran possess nuclear bombs. Yet Iran is currently making more bomb grade enrichment of uranium after the nuclear agreement ended. With Iran's incidents, you nearly had a war with Iran. Israel knows that Iran would like to bomb Israel with nuclear weapons, so Israel may seek to try and destroy Iran's bomb making ability. Once Iran declares they have nuclear weapons, this could in itself trigger a war with Israel and Iran. Since the United States backs Israel, you could quickly be drawn into this conflict, with Russia backing Iran. If you are asking how such a war could be stopped, it would take lots of prayers and Masses, but also it would require keeping the peace among your leaders without so many threats."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, June 26, 2019

June 29, 2019
Wednesday, June 26, 2019:
Jesus said: "My son, you were down to your local beach on Lake Ontario, and you saw water flooded all over from the high lake levels. You also have been reading about the billions of dollars of damage caused by the floods along the Mississippi River. Remember how I told you that you would be punished by

natural disasters unless you stopped your abortions. You are seeing your punishment right before your eyes, and you still do not see the connection between your abortion sins and My punishment. I also told you, if you do not change your abortion laws, and stop your abortions, that your natural disasters will get worse until you see the light. So be prepared for the worst because your hearts are so cold to My love."
Jesus said: "My people, there are many people who have to live through illnesses and various trials in life. You may be one who is suffering a temporary health problem, a chronic health problem, or even a terminal illness. Do not waste your pain, but you can offer it up to Me for redemptive suffering. When you give your pain over to Me, I will store your offering in heaven. You can also direct your suffering to help souls on earth or in purgatory. You know of people who are going through hard times, so you can share your suffering to help them. Others who are caretakers, also suffer in a different way to help their family, or even their spouses. It is hardest for a spouse to see their partner dying of a terminal sickness or cancer. You can pray for all of these intentions. Even if someone is suffering, you can comfort them with your caring visits. I love all of you, and I want you to show your love for Me and your neighbor."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, June 27, 2019

June 29, 2019
Thursday, June 27, 2019: (St. Cyril of Alexandria)
Jesus said: "My people, it is not enough to call 'Lord, Lord', and know My Commandments, but you must be able to act on My laws and follow the Will of My Father. Because the people around Me did not follow My laws, I called them 'evildoers'. I emphasized My teaching with a parable. I told them that they needed to build their house on rock, so when the wind and rain come, the house will not be washed away. What this means, is that they need to build their faith strong on the Ten Commandments so their faith is solid on a good foundation. I built My Church on the rock of St. Peter, who was the first Pope. Those people, who hear My Word of the Commandments of love, but they do not put them into action, are like those people who build their house of faith on sand. Then when trials, or rain and wind come, their house of little faith is washed away, and they could be lost. So put your knowledge of the faith into actions by good deeds, and obey My Ten Commandments. Then you will be on the right road to heaven."

Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, I showed you a vision of an explosion coming soon. Now, you are seeing a report in one of your news outlets that ISIS is planning an attack on New York City about the time of July 4th. The most likely target is your Freedom Tower, which I told you would be brought down because of your defiance of the first Trade Tower crash. You need to treasure your freedom while you have it, because when your President leaves office, you could be taken over by socialist communists. Have no fear because I will call My faithful to My refuges during this takeover.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing the G-20 nations meeting together. Many people are hoping that China and the US will smooth out their current trade war. There is ongoing concern about Iran making nuclear weapons, and their continued attacks on oil tankers, and your drone being shot down. Europe and the US need to be aware of this danger, even if Europe wants Iranian oil.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are seeing an inversion in your interest rates of Treasury Bonds that in the past has been a sign of a coming recession. This is bad news for savers when interest rates go down. This is also a sign that investors are running for security in 10 year bonds, and the gold price also is at a new high of $1400/oz. My people should be prepared for hard times when your stock market could drop hard. Pray for your country’s economy and that you will have enough food to eat.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are starting to see more unusual hot weather coming to your country that will challenge your electric grid for air conditioning. Your flooded rivers are still in flood stage that could threaten your food supplies. Your country is not alone because Europe is seeing 100 F temperatures with fires in Spain. Your weather is changing and it appears to be heating up from a decrease in the strength of your magnetosphere in addition to your increased carbon dioxide. These natural disasters are a continuing punishment for your abortions.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have seen a political battle going on between your two parties over the illegal immigrants coming into your country. They are so numerous that you have run out of facilities to house so many immigrants. Your Congress is working on a needed $5 billion grant that is needed for humanitarian needs to house and feed these people. The opposition party wants open borders and your Supreme Court refused to allow citizenship questions on your next Census report. Pray for a fair resolution of your border problems.”
Jesus said: “My people, for several months now I have been asking My faithful to have at least one year’s supply of food stored for each member of your

household. You are seeing floods that have reduced your crops that could be harvested. You are seeing hotter temperatures with difficulties of getting fresh water later in the summer. You are seeing beginning fires in various states. You have a decreasing bee population that is threatening proper pollination. All of these factors will affect your available food at your stores, so stock up now before you could see empty shelves."
Jesus said: "My son, you will be traveling to Puerto Rico soon, and you will witness first hand the results of Hurricane Maria on this island. There are some poor people and many are struggling to find food, fuel, and electricity. You will see how valuable your electricity is to our living, and how devastating it is to be without electricity. You and Fr. Michel will be sharing your messages with the people of Puerto Rico. You had some good interest in your talks the last time you visited this island. Pray for these people who are suffering with many deficit debts in their government."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, June 28, 2019

June 29, 2019
Friday, June 28, 2019: (Most Sacred Heart of Jesus)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel and the first reading you see accounts of how I pasture My sheep as you are all so loved by Me. I am like the hound of heaven always searching for lost souls, and encouraging souls to come to Me out of love. People, who do not have love of Me in their soul, will live a very depraved life. I am your Creator, but the devil is always trying to block My love to people's hearts. Do not get wrapped up in the desire for earthly things, or seek vengeance for other people's wrongdoing. Love everyone, even those people who persecute you or aggravate you. You need to always think of loving thoughts, and not revenge or evil thoughts out of greed. Heaven is a place of love, and in order to enter, you must be pure and loving in your heart and soul."
Jesus said: "My people, I have pointed this time out to you in the Ninth Chapter of the Book of the Apocalypse or Revelation when it talks about the seven trumpets. In one trumpet a star fell from heaven called 'Wormwood' that would destroy a third of mankind. In another trumpet there were plagues of locusts that were not to harm those people who had the mark of God on their foreheads. But for those people, who did not have this mark, they would be stung for five months from scorpions the size of horses, but they would not die. The sounds of

trumpets all over the earth are a sign of the coming Antichrist. But I will bring My victory over him with My Comet of Chastisement. Then the evil ones will be killed, and cast into the eternal flames of hell. My faithful will be protected at My refuges, and after the tribulation, they will come into My Era of Peace."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, June 22, 2019

June 29, 2019
Saturday, June 22, 2019: (St. John Fisher & St. Thomas More)
Jesus said: "My people, both St. John Fisher and St. Thomas More were brave bishops to stand up in defiance of King Henry VIII. The king wanted a male heir to his throne, so he kept marrying different women, and had some killed. The king had these bishops beheaded, and formed his own Anglican Church so he could divorce and remarry other women. St. John Fisher was adopted patron of your Rochester diocese since he was Bishop of Rochester in England. You also had a college named after him, as you graduated from St. John Fisher College. You remember receiving a book about the life of St. John Fisher. There have been many martyrs who died for their faith in Me. My people need to imitate the lives of My saints."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you some dramatic events about to happen soon. I am not giving you the details now, but I will tell you when things get closer to this time. Your world is getting closer to another war, but you need to hear all the details that could trigger such a war. The last time you went to war was when nearly 3,000 people were killed in your trade tower attack. This is why your President did not start a war over an expensive unmanned drone. This means if a lot of Americans were killed in an attack, your President would probably call for action against the aggressor. Pray that you do not have a war, but if some nation starts a serious aggression, they could be signing their death warrant. Keep ready for some serious events, especially if a nation tests your President's will to carry out an attack."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End June 2019

July 2019

Saturday, June 29, 2019

July 17, 2019
Saturday, June 29, 2019: (St. Peter & St. Paul)
Jesus said: “My people, these two men are truly your pillars of faith. To St. Peter I gave the keys of My Kingdom, as he was chosen to be My first Pope of the Roman Catholic Church. You have been reading all the accounts of My Early Church in the Acts of the Apostles. St. Paul was converted from a Pharisee, who was killing My converts, to a great missionary of the Gentiles. My Early Church made a decision not to require circumcision and other Jewish requirements to become a Christian. I had Jewish roots, but I came to fulfill My laws of love. Loving everyone, even your enemies, is a new way of life, even for the Jews who lived by ‘an eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth’. My apostles have given you the faith in My Gospels and St. Paul’s epistles, so follow My words in your actions, and you will have eternal life.”
Jesus said: “My people, you remember reading the accounts of the Book of Genesis after I created everything on the earth. I put Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden and they were without sin. Once the devil tempted them to eat the forbidden fruit, they committed the original sin against Me. Sin and death came into the world as Adam and Eve were cast out of the Garden of Eden. I came down to the earth to die on the cross to bring salvation to all of My people. Some people have accepted Me, while others have not. Those people, who remain faithful to Me through the tribulation will have their reward in My Era of Peace and later in heaven. You will rejoice in this new Era of Peace without the devil or any evil thing. This Era of Peace is how I wanted man to live before the devil changed the world. But I am more powerful, and I will defeat all of the demons and cast them back into hell. Look forward to My Era of Peace for all the people who will be faithful to Me in word and deed.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, June 30, 2019

July 17, 2019
Sunday, June 30, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, in the first reading you are seeing Elijah passing on his

mission of prophesy to Elisha when Elijah put his cloak over Elisha. Elisha completed his farming mission by killing his oxen for a feast because he was not coming back. Elisha bid his parents good-bye and followed his new mission with Elijah. In the Gospel I was calling people to share My mission also. When I called people, I wanted them to follow Me at once, without looking back. If you are called to be a priest, a prophet, or a missionary, be thankful for the opportunity to spread My Good News. Do not look for excuses not to serve, but be ready to be with Me in converting souls to the faith. Some people I call for special missions, but all of My followers are called to evangelize souls by their Baptism. You can help your own family members to come closer to Me in prayer and coming to Sunday Mass. Be ready to follow Me and make Me the center of your life so you can love Me and your neighbor."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, July 1, 2019

July 17, 2019
Monday, July 1, 2019: (St. Junipero Serra)
Jesus said: "My people of America, how I love you so much for all you do to help people and other nations. But your behavior as a nation is worse than Sodom and Gomorrah. I keep giving you warning messages to stop your abortions, fornications, and homosexual acts, but you are not listening to My pleas to change. As a punishment you will be seeing worse natural disasters, and eventually I will allow the one world people to take you over. My saving grace for My faithful believers is that I am having My people set up refuges of protection where I will separate My good people from the evil people. Only My believers will have an invisible cross on their foreheads, and this will allow them to enter My refuges. People without this cross, will not be allowed to enter because the refuge angel will prevent them from entering. This is why during the six weeks after My Warning, you will need to try and convert your family members so they can receive the cross on the forehead to enter my refuges. Lot and his family were removed from Sodom and then I destroyed that town because there were no more just people. Once My faithful are safely in My refuges, I will bring My Comet of Chastisement, and all the evil people will be killed and cast into hell. My refuge angels will shield My faithful from the Comet, and then I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace. The Antichrist and the demons will be defeated in My victory, and they will burn in hell as well as the evil people. Rejoice in My love, but My justice will be carried out because

of your sins."
Jesus said: "My son, you are well aware of the value of the Mass where the priest consecrates the bread and wine into My Body and Blood in My Real Presence. The sacrifice of the Mass has more value than any other prayer because it involves My unbloody sacrifice. You had some messages about My justice punishments coming on your country. There are people who could lose their lives in storm, earthquakes, or accidents. Some of these people who die suddenly, may not have the grace of time to prepare their souls to meet Me at their judgment. It is for this reason that you have some priest offering up Masses of Reparation to help such souls faced with a sudden death. I want you to continue to support this effort for Masses of Reparation that will be needed more when more serious destruction falls on your land."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, July 2, 2019

July 17, 2019
Tuesday, July 2, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel you saw how My apostles were fearful for their lives in the storm, even though they knew I was with them. When they called Me to help them, then I calmed the storm, and the apostles were amazed at My power over the seas and wind. This faith in My Presence by your side should be remembered when storms come up in your lives. At times you will have what appears as impossible problems to solve. This is when you can call on My help to get you through your trials. It is your faith in My help that I will hear in your request, and I will answer you. There are many trials that you will face which are beyond your control. So always remember to call on My help in prayer."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My son, Fr. Michel, yourself, and your wife will be leaving soon to give talks in the cities of Puerto Rico. Your friend, Nilda, will be translating for both of you as you bring My Word to the people of God in Puerto Rico. You will see some places that were damaged by Hurricane Maria, and it is hard to recover from such a disaster. Comfort and pray for these people who have suffered much destruction. Give them hope in My love so they can pick themselves up. Maybe you could see some places to help when you get back home. Take some video to show the people in America how they are living now."
Jesus said: "My son, do what you can to help Nilda and thank her for all of her

work. She is concerned for her people, and she wants them to hear about refuges and the trials that are coming. The people will be happy to hear Fr. Michel's stories and his message for these times. Your time to prepare for the end times is growing short and the people need to be prepared for the coming Warning by coming to frequent Confession. Continue to pray for the people of Puerto Rico and the success of your trip."
Jesus said: "My people, you have had a time of prosperity for some time with full employment all around you. There are signs on your farms that you could see less crops harvested that could test your food supplies. There are also signs that your businesses might start slowing down as some people are concerned about a recession due to your inverted yield curve on your government bonds. Pray that people will be prepared with some extra food that may be needed if your stores have less food than needed."
Jesus said: "My people, in My days the people were asking Me for a sign, but the only sign I would give them is the sign of Jonah. You know how I asked him to go to a city of his enemies to tell them in forty days their city would be destroyed if they did not repent and change their lives. He was reluctant at first, but he was able to convert the people of Nineveh. So the sign for all of My faithful is to reach out to your neighbor and try to save and evangelize as many souls as you can. Do not have any fear, but call on My help and the Holy Spirit will give you the words you are to preach to them."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing possible threats from North Korea who has nuclear bombs and delivery missiles. Your President reached out to him at the border. You also have Iran stirring up trouble with the oil tankers and expanding and enriching more uranium to make potential bombs. Keep praying that you do not have a war in this area of the Middle East."
Jesus said: "My son, you are fortunate to have a beautiful wife and family over these many years. You have made Me the center of your life, and you have been rewarded for your efforts. You have answered My call for your mission to preach about the end times and a further mission to prepare a refuge. You should be thankful for your prayer group who have supported you in your missions. Continue to trust in Me, and I will lead you to help other people in their faith."
Jesus said: "My people, America is a special nation that was founded on a Constitution of a belief in Me and Judeo-Christian principles. Many of your people have kept your freedoms to worship Me and earn your own living. You are now seeing a confrontation with socialist communists who are trying to change your Democratic republic into another atheistic communist country like

China and Russia. This will be a moment of truth for your people to choose between your current freedom, or give in to oppressive communist leaders. You are also choosing between loving Me or not. Atheism is a lack of love for Me, so hold on to your original beliefs of your Baptism in the faith. You would much rather be with your loving God in heaven, than suffer the flames of hell where the devil hates you. Choose life with Me as your eternal reward."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, July 3, 2019

July 17, 2019
Wednesday, July 3,2019:(St. Thomas, our 54th wedding anniversary)
Jesus said: "My son, I want to congratulate you and your wife for being faithful to each other for fifty-four years, as your marriage has produced great fruits of love for your family. With your society it is harder to find couples staying together this long. I instituted the marriage sacrament of Matrimony so couples of husband and wife could bring up their children in an environment of love. I even use marriage to show My relationship as Groom and My Church as My Bride. It is unfortunate that many of your people are not following My plan, but they are living in sinful lifestyles of adultery, fornication, and homosexual acts. Your people are also using abortions to cover up their sins. You need to pray for young couples to get married properly before having children. They would be best to get married in My Church with a commitment to keep their marriage together without divorce. Love in a family is needed more than ever in your world."
Jesus said: "My son, when you come to the Puerto Rican people, you will be seeking out souls to be saved by My grace. Many people are seeking the love and hope in Me to bring them through their trials. Let the people know how much I love them, and I am bringing My servants to share My messages of love in the end times. My Warning is coming to give all souls a chance to repent and change the sinful lives of this world. The Warning may be your last chance to be saved, so choose to change your evil lives into good Christian lives. You will have a life review with a focus on your unforgiven sins. Then you will have My judgment of your souls. You will all have a taste of your present destination for your soul. Repent of your sins in frequent Confession so you are not faced with the flames of hell in your mini-judgment. I love all of My people, and I do not want to lose one soul. All the souls who choose hell, make that choice from their own free will. I will never violate your free will, but I encourage you to love Me

and one another."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, July 4, 2019

July 17, 2019
Thursday, July 4, 2019:
God the Father said: "I AM WHO AM is calling all of you to come and honor My Beloved Son because He has brought salvation to all of your souls by His sacrifice on the cross. His sacrifice is making atonement for all of your sins, past, present, and to come. When you come to adore My Son in the consecrated Host, thank Him for dying for your sins, and opening the gates of heaven to all worthy souls. This plan of My Son as your Redeemer, was started after the original sin of Adam and Eve. I have restored man's standing, despite your fallen state. I love all of My creations, and I will not abandon your souls to the evil ones. Instead, My Son's death and Resurrection offers eternal life to all souls who will repent of their sins and love Me, as well as loving My Son as your Savior."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, July 5, 2019

July 17, 2019
Friday, July 5, 2019: (St. Anthony Zaccaria)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's first reading Abraham wanted to keep his race pure, so he had Isaac instructed to only marry someone of his own family's descendants. Isaac was married to Rebecca, and he was the one to carry on the descendants of Abraham. This is also a sign to have a pure marriage with no sexual relations before the marriage. This is an example for all of My young people that you need to be properly married in My Church with only a man and a woman. Avoid living in fornication, adultery, or in homosexual marriages. If you commit any sexual mortal sin, you need to be confessed in Confession in order to receive Holy Communion worthily. Do not receive Holy Communion in mortal sin, or you commit another mortal sin of sacrilege. I am perfect and holy, and you should only receive Me with a pure and holy soul. Go forward and evangelize as many souls to the faith as you can."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, July 6, 2019

July 17, 2019
Saturday, July 6, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, I told you that I would be with you always to the end of time. At the tribulation time My faithful souls will all be separated at My refuges. Some refuges will have a priest, and they will have Me in daily Holy Communion. Other refuges may not have a priest, so I will send My angels to give you daily Holy Communion, just as you see the angel in the vision bringing My Hosts to the people. Once you receive My Hosts, you can place one Host in a monstrance for Adoration in your chapel. Then My faithful need to assign Adoration hours to the people at all hours of the day and night. This is so someone is constantly present before My Real Presence. This will be a Perpetual Adoration so I will protect and feed all the people at your refuge. I love all of My people so much, and I desire to be with you at all times. Give Me your love, and repent of your sins, and you will have eternal life with Me in heaven.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, July 7, 2019

July 17, 2019
Sunday, July 7, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, the harvest of souls is great, but the workers in the field to evangelize the people, are few. Pray and ask the Master of the Harvest to send more workers into the fields to reap the harvest of souls. My son, you and My special prophets need to share the faith with the people. You may be the only one to greet some people with My faith in My Kingdom that the people will ever meet. Bring as many souls to Me as you can. Pray for more vocations to the priesthood, but the time before My Warning grows short. It will be My gift of My Warning that will help convert some souls who would have been lost. My prayer warriors will need to reach out to all of their family members to convert their souls during the six weeks of conversion after the Warning. This will allow the new believers to have the angels put a cross on their foreheads so they can enter My refuges. You do not want to see any one of your relatives lost in hell. I am depending on My prayer warriors to help Me in the harvest of souls. The devil is trying to take souls away from Me, but I am more powerful. I am sending My Holy Spirit down to help My faithful in winning souls over to Me. He will give you the words to speak to the people so they could be saved. Give

your free will over to My Will, and you will be with Me in heaven, just like the thief on the cross entered Paradise with Me."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, July 8, 2019

July 17, 2019
Monday, July 8, 2019:
Jesus said: "My son, I am showing you how you are constantly traveling to where I send you to help evangelize people to the faith. You are fortunate to have people paying for your plane ticket, serving you food, and providing housing. My servants are worthy of their needs which are provided by their friends. All of those people, who help you, will receive their reward in heaven. You can also thank them for their generosity. It is almost time to say good-bye to the Puerto Rican people. I am blessing them all for being faithful to Me and My Blessed Mother. Continue, My son, to go forward and share My messages with those people, who come to hear them, and they need to act on My messages of love by loving Me and one another in all that you do."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Tuesday, July 9, 2019

July 17, 2019
Tuesday, July 9, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, in the messages I gave you in Puerto Rico, I was showing you a missionary trip to evangelize people. Not only do I call you to baptize new converts, but I want you to reach out to the fallen away Catholics, who are no longer coming to Sunday Mass. You have heard of Me as the Good Shepherd of My people, and I am constantly searching for My lost sheep. I love all of My people, and I want My prayer warriors to help seek out the lost souls, so they can be saved. Saving souls is your most important work for Me. So do not be afraid to go out of your comfort zone to find these lost sheep. You can also pray for the lost souls to return to Me, and for the souls in purgatory. When you are generous with your prayers and your help, I will reward you in heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, July 10, 2019

July 17, 2019
Wednesday, July 10, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, you have been reading the account of Joseph in the Book of Genesis. He had a dream interpreted for the Pharaoh of Egypt who saw seven fat cows and then seven thin cows. This meant that there would be seven years of plenty and then seven years of famine. Joseph was given control over the food in Egypt. So he had the people store extra grain during the years of plenty. Then he was able to ration the grain to the hungry people during the famine. Even his own family benefited from these rations of grain. My people have been warned also of a coming famine. So now is the time to save at least one year’s supply of food per family member. If you do not have the money or space for so much food, then in faith I will multiply your food when it is needed. My refuges need to stock up on your dried food, MREs (meals ready to eat), and canned food. I will multiply your food, water, and fuels so you can survive at your refuges. Just as I provided manna and quail for My people in the desert, so I will provide daily Holy Communion and deer at My refuges. Trust in Me to provide for all of your needs at My refuges during the tribulation, along with your refuge angel shielding you from the evil ones.”
Jesus said: “My people, in your news you heard of several Iranian boats that were trying to capture a British supertanker in another provocative incident. This was in response to British ships capturing an Iranian tanker that was trying to avoid the sanctions against Iran. A British warship close by warned off the attacking boats. You have seen at least four recent events of Iranian attacks on tankers, and shooting down your drone. If these incidents continue and get more serious, you could see some retaliation that could initiate a war between America and Iran. The vision of seeing a tank is an indication of a possible war. You need to add another intention to your daily prayers that you do not have a war with Iran.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, July 11, 2019

July 17, 2019
Thursday, July 11, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, in the Gospel you see Me instructing My apostles in how to go out to all the nations to preach ‘The Kingdom of God is at hand.’ I

told them to take no money in their belt, no sack, no extra tunic, and no sandals. I also said how they are to heal the sick, raise the dead, and forgive their sins through My commission of Holy Orders at the Last Supper. Even today, I am calling My priests, missionaries, and My prophets to go out and heal people, and the priests can hear confessions. It is a special mission to go out to spread My Good News of salvation through My death and Resurrection. In the vision I am the Vine and you are the branches. I give you life in My Eucharistic graces and the Holy Spirit to speak the words to convert souls. It is the rainwater of converts that you bring to Me. Reach out to save converts, and all of the fallen away Catholics. I offer salvation, but the people need to repent and accept Me as their Savior."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a second tropical storm, Barry, that could turn into a hurricane. Several low lying areas are being evacuated, and there is a possibility that enough rain or storm surge could break some levees. Pray for the safety of the people of Louisiana, and that the levees hold. Many people may not be fully prepared. You could pray your Divine Mercy Chaplet for anyone that may die from this storm."

Jesus said: "My people, I have been warning you that you could be tested by some serious natural disasters because of your sins of abortion in killing My babies. You have already seen a 6.6 and a 7.1 earthquake in Southern California. You could see more after shocks and possibly more large earthquakes. You are also seeing some heavy activity with geysers going off 23 times. All of this activity has not occurred in two decades. Be prepared for disasters as the Barry storm. Pray for the people who may experience losses or even some deaths."

Jesus said: "My people, Iran has been harassing the oil tankers going through the straits of Hormuz. Some have been mined or set on fire, but there has been no loss of life so far. The sanctions on Iran has caused them a bad economy. It will be hard to restrain from retaliation if more ships are set on fire. Pray that a war does not break out in this area."

Jesus said: "My people, some of your socialist Democrats are proposing unreasonable plans as the 'Green' plan to stop burning fossil fuels. This would be difficult since your alternative sources of electricity could not generate enough electricity for your needs. Other proposals were to do away with ICE, Homeland Security, the Secret Service, and even the Coast Guard. Some of these plans are to form an atheistic communist country. This is why your President is against socialism and taking away your right to worship Me. Pray that the

socialists do not take over, but eventually I will allow your takeover as a punishment for your abortion laws."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen several movies come out that exposed the dreadful killing of babies in late term abortions. Some have shown doctors killing live babies, and others showed an abortion clinic director who quit her job, and now fights abortion. Many are bringing cases to your Supreme Court. Pray to stop abortion, and if possible, repeal your Roe vs. Wade decision that allows abortion. If your laws or decisions are not changed, you will see worse disasters."
Jesus said: "My people, you have just celebrated Independence Day when your people fought for your freedoms from England. You have a democratic republic with your Bill of Rights in your Constitution. Your liberal activists are trying to change your Electoral College vote to a Popular Vote that would only favor populous states. Preserve your freedoms and fight against socialism which is a Godless or atheist form of government."
Jesus said: "My people, your President has been trying to have fair trade without cheating and hidden fees. Tariffs on China have had some hard consequences on your farmers. Your President is also encouraging more plants to make things in your own country, but this has only increased slightly. The uncertainty over your trade issues could affect your economy. So pray that a reasonable trade agreement can be worked out with China and other countries."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, July 12, 2019

July 17, 2019
Friday, July 12, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen a lot of flooding with heavy rains this year. It is so bad that farmers could only plant a portion of their usual crops because of the muddy fields. Now, you are seeing tropical storm Barry coming into Louisiana, where it is forecasted to flood this area with heavy rains. There is concern that the water could come over the levees. The vision of money under water is a sign that your people are losing billions of dollars due to the flooding of your rivers and farmlands. This money under water can also be a long term sign of doing away with cash money for transactions, or a crash of the dollar. The one world people manipulate the stock prices and the interest rates so they can buy stocks on margin with cheap money. It is your savers in cash who are

getting less money on their savings with lower interest rates. Pray for the people and farmers who are suffering losses on their crops and buildings."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been seeing many earthquakes all around the Rim of Fire in the Pacific Ocean. When you have a 7 or 8 earthquake, you could see a tsunami occur that can travel very fast in the water. I will give you more details as this time approaches. Be prepared for one event after another as the time of the Warning and tribulation are near in your time. The people all over the world are concerned more about their daily activities, possessions, and fame, when they should be more concerned about their soul's destination. For those people, who desire to be with Me in heaven, you need to make Me the center of your lives. By your prayers, Masses, good deeds, and monthly Confession, I can see that your love for Me is sincere. I am always at your side so you can ask Me to help you through the trials in your life. Trust in Me at all times in My love, and you will have your reward in heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, July 13, 2019

July 17, 2019
Saturday, July 13, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, I see everything that happens around you, and I want to comfort all of My people so you do not fear the people around you. When you go out to speak, you meet some beautiful people, and you share My messages of love and warning with them. You have some criticism, but in general you are helping the people know and love Me. Be thankful that you have the opportunity to enrich the faith of the people you are speaking to. Continue to pray your St. Michael long form prayer for your protection coming and returning from your talks. You can also pray your St. Theresa Glory Bes for added protection as you approach the Warning and the tribulation. I love all of My people, and I thank those people who are making refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, I just gave you a message that you would see one disaster after another. Your first hurricane to hit your country is flooding Louisiana, and the people could not go about their pleasures on this weekend. There is plenty of sin in this area which is why they have flooding and power outages. Another incident is a power outage on Manhattan, New York City that is causing a blackout on the anniversary of the 1977 blackout, and it is causing 60,000 customers to lose power. There is also plenty of sin in New York City as

well to receive this punishment. Your people only take notice of things that affect their wallet of money. If this is the only way to get your attention about your sins, then expect more of these incidents. My people need to stop your abortions and sexual sins, and change your lives, or I will change them for you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, July 14, 2019

July 17, 2019
Sunday, July 14, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, when I formed My Church, I founded it upon the rock of St. Peter and the gates of hell will not prevail against My Church. The faith in Me that you have been given, is your foundation built on rock. In today's Gospel of the Good Samaritan, it is important to act out your faith with good deeds. The man asked Me who is My neighbor, so I gave this parable where the Samaritan helped a man who was beaten by robbers. He bandaged up his wounds and paid the innkeeper to take care of the man. The Jews disliked the Samaritans, but he was the kind neighbor in this parable. This was the neighbor to help the man in distress, and I told the one who questioned Me, to go and do likewise. When you see people in need, you are to reach out in love when you can help them. Your church is asking for your people to increase their donations, so people should help keep My Church supported as much as you can. Remember how I love a cheerful giver."
Jesus said: "My people, many of your utilities of lights, water, and other phone lines are vulnerable to people hacking these systems. There are alleged stories from some intelligence sources that the blackout in New York City was caused by a malicious computer virus that someone entered into the electrical system. It was isolated and the lights were able to be returned to service. This story may not be released by your media, but it is very possible to confirm by your officials running your electric grid. Such viruses could be perpetrated by various rogue states like Iran. Your electric lines are vulnerable to more viruses or an EMP (electromagnetic pulse) attack by atomic bombs. Those people at My refuges, who have solar panels, will be protected by My refuge angels. If your country loses your electricity for a long time, there is a danger that many of your people could die of starvation. Many people do not have enough stored food to last a long time. My refuges have food and water that I will multiply for My believers. Trust in Me to warn you when it is time to come to My refuges."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, July 15, 2019

July 17, 2019
Monday, July 15, 2019: (St. Bonaventure)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I am calling people to let Me be the center of their lives. When you help people, you are helping Me in them. Be willing to reach out and help people in need both financially and spiritually encourage their faith. By your good example you may be able to lead people to Me and away from bad lifestyles. I mentioned how in one way I was dividing families, but only how each member believes in Me or not. My believers are on a road to heaven, but those people, who reject My love and refuse to repent of their sins, are on a path to My justice in hell. Pray for sinners and your family that they could be converted to the faith and be saved. It is everyone's free will to choose their eternal destination."
Jesus said: "My people, you know in the Bible how it speaks of a time of tribulation under the Antichrist. I will allow him partial control of the world for less than three and one-half years. When this is allowed, I will warn My faithful to come to My refuges of protection. This will mean at some point America will be taken over by the one world people as your punishment for your abortions and sexual sins. This takeover could come in many possible ways. The first is an EMP attack from several nuclear bombs that would take out your electricity, vehicles, and microchips. Another takeover could be from a communist takeover of your government. Still others would involve a crash of your money or your stock market. You could have mandatory chips in your body, or a combination of natural disasters that could cause a famine. Even a pandemic virus could kill a lot of people. Have no fear because My faithful will be protected at My refuges, although some could die as martyrs from the evil ones. Trust in Me that I will have My angels defend you from the demons and evil people. The reign of evil will be brief before I will bring My destruction upon all the evil ones. Be patient during this purgatory of the tribulation, and you will have your reward in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, July 16, 2019

July 17, 2019
Tuesday, July 16, 2019: (Our Lady of Mt. Carmel)
Jesus said: “My people, in the Gospel I called out woes to the towns where I performed most of My miracles. Corosin, Bethsaida, and Capharnum were all rebuked for not repenting of their sins, when I preached My words of salvation. I told them that the Kingdom of God is at hand, but they still did not repent of their sins. That is when I told them that they would go down into the nether world for not believing in My words. I told them that their judgment would be worse than Sodom. Now I am calling, ‘Woe to America’, for you have heard My words of My Gospel and you have still not repented. You were struck a blow on 9-11-01 in your Twin Towers and you did not repent, but you built another Freedom Tower in defiance of My judgment in Isaiah 9:10. Your country will be brought to its knees by natural disasters, and you will be taken over as a punishment for your abortions and sexual sins. Repent now for those people, who want to save their souls. I will protect My believers at My refuges.”
Jesus said: “My son, earlier in the planting of crops, it appeared your farmers were not going to be able to plant their normal fields because of the muddy fields. The yield of your crops will be down, but it is not known how much of a shortage you could have. You could see some shortages in your stores as time goes on, and this will tell you about any shortages in your fields. Your friend is right that it may be a good idea to stock up on some food before you may not be able to order it. I asked you to get some more eggs and meat which you ordered, and you got some other foods. Now your friend is replacing some food that you donated to your priest friend. Be grateful for the people at My refuges who are storing food for the tribulation time. Do not worry about having enough food for those people who will come to your refuge, because I will multiply your food, water, and fuels for your survival.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, July 17, 2019

July 31, 2019
Wednesday, July 17, 2019:
God the Father said: “I AM WHO AM is telling you how I saw the Hebrews suffering from the slavery of the Egyptians. This is why I appointed Moses as the ‘deliverer’ of My people. Another king took over after Joseph’s help with the food, and the Pharaoh put the Hebrews into slave labor to build his supply cities.

Just as I appointed Moses, so now I am appointing many prophets to prepare the people for the coming Warning and tribulation. The people of this world are being led astray by the devil, and they are turning evil in their lifestyles. I am preparing My faithful to be separated into My refuges, so I can bring My punishment down upon the idolaters of sex and greed. Trust that I will protect My faithful."
Jesus said: "My people, without Me, you are nothing. My Body and Blood feeds you your spiritual sustenance, and only those people who eat My Body and drink My Blood will have eternal life. This is why the devil is trying to get rid of My Eucharist in the Host because he is weak to My power. This is why the devil attacks the priests, the hierarchy, and My Church people. He wants to do away with the Mass because My consecrated Hosts are his number one target. This is why you need to pray for your priests, bishops, and cardinals to remain faithful to Me. Pray that the Mass is not changed, since it should not be a one world religion. When you see a division in My Church, you are to remain with My faithful remnant, and do not accept the coming schismatic church. At My refuges you will have My true Mass, and My angels will bring you daily Holy Communion. Treasure My Adoration hours as your grace and strength that will help you to remain faithful to My love. I love all of you, and I will be with you to the end of time in My Eucharist."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, July 18, 2019

July 31, 2019
Thursday, July 18, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people of America, in the vision I am showing you the Tower of Babel and how the pride of man blinded their eyes in not obeying Me. Because of their pride, I caused them to be confused with many languages. Today, you are seeing a similar pride in your technology, and in building your Freedom Tower. The devil has also blinded your people with greed, changing gender, and a lack of My Presence in your lives. You have been witnessing several power outages from unexplained sources. When your electricity goes out, many of you suffer in darkness without air conditioning in your current heat wave. Your people should get ready to endure more disasters from earthquakes, storms, and more power outages as a punishment for not repenting from your abortions and sexual sins. Pray that you do not have any wars, especially in the Middle East with Iran.

Your people need to come to Me in church to repent of your sins. Those people, who make Me the center of their lives, will have My reward in heaven, and I will see to their protection during the coming tribulation at My refuges."
(Funeral Mass Robert Brennan) Jesus said: "My people, you heard about Robert Brennan from his son's words about his father. Robert was a gracious and generous man in helping his family and others. He was a model father for people to imitate. You knew his wife when she came to your prayer group in the beginning of your ministry. Robert is with Me now, for he is worthy of his heavenly reward. He will be praying for his family and watching over them. His family can call on him for prayers and help."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, your weather forecasters are predicting 100 F days for the weekend. This could be a heat stroke threat for those people without any cooling. If many people use their air conditioners all at once, you could have brown outs or power outages. This is another test from your natural disasters. Be prepared for more of these heat waves, as you could see occasional record highs this summer. Trust in Me that I will protect My faithful."
Jesus said: "My people, your Congress finally authorized $4.5 billion for humanitarian aid for your border facilities that are overwhelmed by too many illegal immigrants who are seeking asylum. Your Congress has failed to act to correct your asylum laws. This is why you are holding people until their trials. Some flee into your country in violation of their judgments. Those people in Congress, who are complaining about the overcrowding, should look at their neglect to have better immigration laws."
Jesus said: "My people, you have just seen Iran take control of an oil tanker with engine problems. You also saw your Navy shoot down an Iranian drone, similar to when Iran shot down your drone. As more incidents keep occurring, you could be getting close to some kind of conflict with Iran. Keep praying that there is no war in this area."
Jesus said: "My people, in the last week three cities experienced unexplained partial power outages. They were New York City, Washington, D.C., and Fullerton, Orange County, California. These events were not connected to the coming heat wave, and they could possibly be related to cyber attacks from other countries. Your National electric grid, water, and communication lines are vulnerable to virus attacks by hackers. Pray that your people can protect you from such attacks. Now, tonight you had your own partial blackout at your house."

Jesus said: “My people, you have the one world people and the Justice Democrats giving media time to your socialist communist activists that are proposing tactics opposed to your Constitution. It is a constant drumbeat of anti-democratic policies that you keep hearing on your media and in your colleges. There is a plan for the one world people to cause riots in the streets for these activists to get their way of a communist takeover. As your opposition party moves further left to adopt such communist goals, you could see a coming civil war. Pray that your voters see the errors in these atheistic plans and keep your current democratic republic. Pray for calm and not constant hate.”
Jesus said: “My people, with all of your summer heat, there is more of a need for fresh water. Some rivers and reservoirs could be drying up, and this could make your drinkable water in short supply. Keep some water on hand in case your wells or water sources have little water. This is why I am asking My refuge builders to have water wells on their land. You cannot live without sufficient amounts of drinkable water.”
Jesus said: “My people, I have been warning My people to stock up on some extra food throughout the year. If your farmers continue to predict some food shortages from your harvests, you could see stores with empty shelves. If food is in short supply, this could cause some panic among your people in a partial famine. It is better to have a full pantry than very little in a food shortage. In the future you also may need a chip in the body to buy any food. When your lives, or your food supply is threatened, I will lead you to My refuges where I will multiply your food.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Friday, July 19, 2019

July 31, 2019
Friday, July 19, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, this reading from the Book of Exodus about the Passover, is connected to your salvation in My Sacrifice on the cross. Moses received from Me that they were to kill a spotless male lamb, and put its blood on the lintel and door posts. Then when the destroying angel came, the angel would pass over that house. All the Egyptian houses had the first born killed. It was this last plague that Pharaoh allowed My people to leave Egypt for the Promised Land. In My death on the cross, I was the unblemished male that

became the Lamb of God who was offered up in atonement for all of your sins. The Last Supper was the first Mass modeled after the Jewish Passover. During the Mass you receive My Body and Blood in the consecrated bread and wine. My Eucharist is your spiritual food to make you strong in your faith, and it helps heal any weakness to your sins. Give thanks and praise to Me for dying on the cross for your salvation."
Jesus said:"My people, all over your country you are seeing hot temperatures, and I want you to pray for those people who may be susceptible to heat strokes. Some people may have air conditioning or fans, but others may not. You are also seeing power outages in various places, that could prevent people from being cooled off. Pray also for those people who have lost their power as you did last night. You could see more power outages throughout your summer, so have your solar backup checked out."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, July 20, 2019

July 31, 2019
Saturday, July 20, 2019: (celebrating Our Lady of Mt. Carmel)
Our Blessed Mother said: "My dear children, I am happy to see all of you come to celebrate my feast of Mt. Carmel. I know you all are suffering from today's heat, but I thank all of you for your rosaries and today's Mass. I am blessing all of you and your families to keep faith with our two hearts of my Immaculate Heart and my Son's Sacred Heart. Your world is being tempted by the devil with all manner of sin in your abortions and sexual sins. Pray for peace in your world which is heading toward a war in the Middle East with Iran. America needs to repent of its sins as the one world people are preparing for the coming Warning and the tribulation. Do not fear because my Son will protect you at His refuges. Trust in us for all of your needs."
Jesus said: "My son, you have had a few power outages when your batteries worked to put some lights on, but this time the inverter did not work. Your system provides power when you have sun, but you need to search why your alternative circuit box did not go on. This will be another project to check with your solar installer. You could also try to learn how to fix this problem in the future when your larger system will be off grid. You also had some problems with some of your battery powered lanterns not working. Now, you replaced all the bad batteries with rechargeable batteries, and you put paper stoppers on the

contacts so they would not discharge. The lanterns with rechargeable batteries are renewable and safer than your oil lamps for light. This latest power outage is a wake up call for your solar system. Your second set of panels, which are off-grid, works fine, and during the day it powers your basement dehumidifier. Get this main system working now for when you will need it."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, July 21, 2019

July 31, 2019
Sunday, July 21, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, with all of your bad weather problems, your people will be fortunate to have enough food to eat for your people this fall. The heat will be hard to endure through this summer, as each year seems to have more problems. You are looking around at several communist countries, and they have food shortages in many cases because of their lack of incentives to work. It is hard to farm crops with bad weather, but a communist form of government makes food shortages even worse. Your people do not want a socialist government, if you want to have enough food to eat for everyone. Trust in Me to provide the food that you need, and I will multiply your food at My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, July 22, 2019

July 31, 2019
Monday, July 22, 2019: (St. Mary Magdalene)
Jesus said: "My people, St. Mary Magdalene was given the honor of being the first person to witness My resurrected Body. When she reported this to the apostles that she had seen Me, they did not want to believe her. So St. Peter and St. John went to the tomb, and they found it empty, and they believed in My Resurrection. Later, I appeared to two disciples on the road to Emmaus, and then to My apostles. Their witness testimony is true, and now I am asking all of My followers to share the Good News of My Resurrection. I suffered death on the cross for the salvation of all souls who want to repent and believe in Me. My apostles saw Me, and they believed, but blessed are those people, who did not witness My resurrected Body, and they still believe. My true followers, who love Me and accept Me as their Savior, will be resurrected with a glorified body as

well on the last day."
Jesus said: "My people, pray that you will be strong in your faith when the religious persecution comes against My Church. Soon the churches will be forced to pay taxes, and there will be many new laws restricting My Name in public, and even in churches and schools. You will be seeing attacks against My churches to set them on fire, and to steal My Hosts from My tabernacles. Even the priests will be harassed for offering Mass. Your prayer services and Masses will need to go underground, and soon you will only find safety at the protection of My angels at your refuges. Never deny Me, even if you have to die as a martyr for My Name. The evil will get so bad that I will call all of My faithful to come to My refuges to save their lives and their souls. Be ready when I will call you to the safety of My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, July 23, 2019

July 31, 2019
Tuesday, July 23, 2019: (St. Bridget)
Jesus said: "My people, you just read the account of how I enabled Moses to bring the destruction upon Pharaoh's army at the Red Sea. I allowed Moses to stretch his staff over the Red Sea to divide it, and allow his people to pass through it on dry land. Then Pharaoh's army followed them, but the chariots were stuck in the ground, and the waters flowed back and drowned Pharaoh's army. Then My son, I gave you a vision of how I will protect you and your people at your refuge. Just as I performed a miracle to protect Moses and his people, so I will perform another miracle as I will bring destruction upon the evil people at the end of the tribulation. My Comet of Chastisement will kill the evil ones, but My refuge angels will shield My refuge people from this destruction. This will be My victory over the Antichrist, the devil, and all the evil people and demons as they will be cast into hell. You will then rejoice as I will bring you into My Era of Peace, and later into heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you know how My first mission was to save the lost people of the Jewish faith. During My three years of ministry, I told the people, the Kingdom of God is at hand. I was forming My apostles to teach My new way to all the nations, even to the Gentiles. I formed My Church on the rock of St. Peter. It was St. Paul who brought the Gentiles to the faith. To be a good Christian follower, you need to be able to follow My Will and obey My

Commandments. I have a plan for everyone's life, but you can only fulfill that plan by allowing Me to run your life. If people only want to run their own lives, then their desires will get in the way of My mission for them. In order to fulfill the mission I have given you, you need to die to self, and let Me lead you. I have died on the cross to bring salvation to all souls, but you must repent of your sins, and accept Me as your Savior. Your true mission for everyone is to save souls, and this is why I call My faithful to go out to all the nations and share My Good News of My Resurrection. You now see why your deep roots of faith are needed to be one of My devoted disciples. Trust in Me and follow Me, and you will have your reward in heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, July 24, 2019

July 31, 2019
Wednesday, July 24, 2019:
Jesus said: "My son, you are seeing some signs of how evil your society is getting by the new laws that your liberal states are passing. You are seeing some states allowing euthanasia and recreational marijuana. There is also a breakdown in your respect for your laws which allow immigrant criminals to roam your streets, and even your police are facing abuse by your citizens. Some states are trying to do away with your Electoral College which is not according to your Constitution. This lawless state along with the coming persecution of My churches will soon lead up to the tribulation time when I will call My faithful to hide at My angel protected refuges. This is why you are seeing yourself preparing your food to eat at your refuge during the tribulation. You also will be preparing yourself with monthly Confession for My coming Warning. When you come to My refuges, when I call you, you will see the Luminous Cross in the sky that will heal people of any ills by looking on it. Trust in Me to protect My faithful from the evil ones who want to kill you from the devil's hate."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen how the opposition party was depending on the Mueller Report to launch their impeachment attack on your President. After today's testimony by Robert Mueller, many people were disappointed in the results of this testimony. There are some who will still seek impeachment, but this cause is not supported by the people who watched these testimonies. Because the opposition party has lost credibility on the reasons for impeachment, they will act like a cornered rat, and they will cause riots in the streets to try and

overthrow your President from office. These activists will use any means to try and remove your President from office. They could even resort to assassinate your President. Your President needs to protect himself from all the attempts on his life, fix any manipulation of the voting machines, and correct any illegal voting. Pray for peace among your people, and pray to stop all the hateful activity against your President."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, July 25, 2019

July 31, 2019
Thursday, July 25, 2019: (St. James, apostle)
Jesus said: "My people, it is a corporal work of mercy to visit the sick and comfort them. You can even pray with them to get better. Sometimes your priests or deacons can pray with the sick, and even anoint them if they have a serious illness. You know for yourself how you feel when you have pain, or you are sick with an illness. You are thankful for people who visit you, or bring you flowers to cheer you up. When you comfort the sick, or visit the elderly, you are doing it for Me in them. Prayers for the sick are also helpful in requesting their healing. When you make these visits, you will be storing up treasure in heaven."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, many people have seen this video of how two New York City policemen were abused by people pouring pails of water on them. The police were warned by the mayor not to use violence against such abuse. Once other people protested this abuse, the police arrested three suspects who threw the water. You also are seeing abuse of your border patrols and ICE agents who are trying to protect your people from criminals on the border. It is time that your people started respecting your authorities, or you are inviting chaos and riots in the streets. Your people also need to respect Me, your Creator and Savior."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing how much the opposition party still wants to impeach your President, even though the Mueller Report brought no charges against your President. These people have harassed your President since he was legally elected by the people. Pray for peace in your country despite all of your divisions and criticisms by the media and the opposition party."
Jesus said: "My people, your society is having many problems with your children because the majority of your households have only one parent. With just one parent it is difficult to work a job and still have time to take care of the

children. Your couples need to commit themselves to keeping the marriage together where possible. Pray for your young people to get married before having children. Your nation needs to restore marriage as a proper institution, so you can have a loving environment for your families."
Jesus said: "My people, your scientists and weather people are showing you record high temperatures in your country this summer. You are seeing heat records being set in Europe as well as in America. There are several factors contributing to your global warming by the Sun. There may be some effect from your green house gases. There is a larger effect coming from the decrease in the strength of your magnetosphere where more solar wind from the sun is coming through to warm your atmosphere. Pray that your people can protect themselves with some form of cooling."
Jesus said: "My people, I told you that you would be tested by more severe natural disasters because of your sins. It is true that you have had 20% more tornadoes than average. You also have had 30% more floods than average, which caused your farmers to have trouble with muddy fields that did not allow them to plant all of their fields. Pray for all the victims of your storms, tornadoes, and floods."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing how evil your society is becoming, and your country will be taken over because of it. Even in your courts and investigations, the oath of truth is not followed by 'So help me God' as in the past. You are seeing My Name taken out of the schools and public buildings. By not getting married in My Church, I am not being asked to bless the marriage. You also are seeing more persecution of traditional Christians even in America. You see more pornography, sexual sins, and continuing abortions. My judgment is coming against your country for your many sins against Me, so be prepared when I call My faithful to come to My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, July 26, 2019

July 31, 2019
Friday, July 26, 2019: (St. Anne and St. Joachim)
Jesus said: "My people, you have been reading from the Book of Exodus, and today you are reading the Ten Commandments that I gave Moses and his people as My covenant. I am a merciful God, but a just God as well. I came on the earth to fulfill My love of mankind to die for your sins, and fulfill My laws of love.

You are seeing visions of My justice on the evil people of Noah's time when they were killed in the flood. In Abraham's time you saw My justice in destroying the evil people of Sodom with fire and brimstone. In Moses' time I destroyed Pharaoh's army to protect My people. Now in your time I will destroy the evil people at the end of the tribulation with My Comet of Chastisement. I give everyone an opportunity to obey My laws or not. My faithful love Me and obey My Commandments, and they will be rewarded in heaven. But the evil ones who do not love Me and disobey My laws, will all face their judgment in hell. Choose life with Me and you will see heaven, choose the curse of the devil and you will see hell."
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you the edge of a cliff, and you will see the weather that is reflecting the extremes in your society. You will see extreme heat in the summer, and extreme cold in the winter. Your people are neither hot nor cold, because many are lukewarm, and they are ignoring their God. There are some rich one world people who are using sentiment in your markets to make a recession into a self-fulfilling prophesy. The fear of a trade war with China is restraining your companies, and this could push your economy into a recession and some drastic swings in your stock market. In addition to a bad stock market, you could see problems with food shortages in various places. I have asked My faithful to stock up on food because you could see problems with your harvests. When your recession comes, you will again see your companies make some drastic lay-offs, and many people will have problems paying their bills without their jobs. You may want to also save some money now to get you by, if you should lose your jobs. When the evil ones are allowed to take over your country, I will call My faithful to My refuges of protection. At My refuges I will multiply your food, water, and fuels. Trust in Me to provide for you, even among riots and evil people who will try to kill you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, July 27, 2019

July 31, 2019
Saturday, July 27, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you how I am the center of your life in the two visions. When you think of stability in your life around Me, this is how you are anchored to Me for all that you need. When you think of how you are spiritually nourished, you see how the branches get fed by the Vine of My life

line. You all have choices in this life to follow Me or not, because I do not force people to love Me. You must choose to love Me of your own free will. This is why I chose today's Gospel because you choose to be a weed who does not love Me, or you can be the wheat of My faithful. At the harvest of souls, My angels will separate the weeds of the evil people from the wheat of My faithful. The evil ones will be burned up in hell, but My faithful will be gathered into My barn of heaven. Continue to hold fast to Me by loving Me and obeying My Commandments. The more good deeds you do, and souls that you save, the more treasure you will be storing up in heaven for your judgment."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, July 28, 2019

July 31, 2019
Sunday, July 28, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, you have several spots of conventional wars that could break out at any time, especially with Iran harassing the oil tankers. Pray that any such skirmishes do not break out into more serious conflicts. Later on, you are seeing a war with nuclear weapons. Before such a war, I will call My people to the protection of My refuges. If your initial war starts in the Middle East, you could see a disruption in oil deliveries that could upset some economies and your world finances. Keep praying for peace, but be prepared for a war that America could be drawn into."
Jesus said: "My people, many people use their television for recreation and news, and when their signal or TV is not working, it becomes an inconvenience for your pleasures. Then when all the lights go out, you need to find a source of light at night as you did last week. It is good to have a wind-up flashlight handy to find your lanterns for light. You have been seeing several power outages from your hot weather and the air conditioners. This blackout is another sign of how vulnerable your electric grid is to various ways of losing power. The most damaging effect would be an EMP attack on your electric grid. This would stop your vehicles, your banks, and it would be hard to get your grid working again. This is why I want My people to have backup electric sources as your solar system and batteries, or at least some sources of light at night. If your power is out for an extended length of time, I will call My people to come to My refuges for lights, food, water, and fuels which My angels could multiply. Fear not the coming tribulation, for your guardian angels will lead you to the nearest refuge.

You will be healed of your ills when you look upon My luminous cross. I will protect My faithful from the evil ones, and you will even be protected from My Comet of Chastisement. So do not worry where you will go, because My angel will lead you to a safe place nearby."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Monday, July 29, 2019

July 31, 2019
Monday, July 29, 2019: (St. Martha)
Jesus said: "My people, I am the Resurrection and the Life, and he who believes in Me, even if he dies, shall live; and whoever lives and believes in Me shall never die.'(John 11:25,26) I was comforting St. Martha after her brother, Lazarus, had died. She believed that he would rise again on the last day. I took that opportunity to call Lazarus up from the dead, and I called him to come forth from the tomb. All the people were amazed that I had the power to raise someone from the dead. Later on, the people and My apostles were even further amazed when I rose from the dead by Myself at My Resurrection. I still had My wounds which St. Thomas had to touch to believe. Give thanks and praise that I died on the cross to bring salvation to those people who repent and accept Me as their Savior."
Jesus said: "My people, every year you see wild fires in the West and where it may have dried out underbrush. A good share of your fires are started by arson and lightning. You will see more such fires and some people could be trapped and killed. Pray for the victims of these fires and that they are able to start over in making their homes. Pray also for the firemen who are trying to bring these fires under control."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, July 30, 2019

July 31, 2019
Tuesday, July 30, 2019: (St. Peter Chrysologous)
Jesus said: "My people, you are entering your hurricane season, and you see some dark clouds and heavy waves coming ashore. Be prepared for more serious

events that will be testing your people. You could see serious storms, flooding, earthquakes, and fires. I told you before that you will have one event after another. You will be seeing more destruction from your natural disasters as a punishment for your abortions and sexual sins. Some of your people are being misled by the devil in changing their gender, or committing homosexual acts. Many of the reasons I destroyed Sodom are happening among your people. I will separate My faithful in My refuges before I will punish the evil ones. Pray for your families that they will follow Me after the six weeks after the Warning."
Jesus said: "My people, every refuge will not be beautiful and up to date, because some refuges may be quite old. Each refuge will have a water source with usually a water well pumped into the house. You will have beds and blankets to cover you. You will see food stored in the pantry, and some clothes stored in the closet. You will have some wood cut up for the fire in the wood fireplace for the winter. You may have oil lamps or rechargeable battery powered lanterns for lights at night. Be grateful that you have a place with the angels protecting you. The evil ones will not be able to see you, because the angels will make you invisible. Fear not the coming tribulation because I will provide food and water every day along with daily Holy Communion."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End July 2019

August 2019

Wednesday, July 31, 2019

August 21, 2019
Wednesday, July 31, 2019: (St. Ignatius of Loyola)
Jesus said: "My people, I love My faithful followers, and I will reach out to protect you from the evil ones. There are people in My own Church that are trying to mislead My faithful, and they will be causing a schismatic church. You will have to separate yourselves from this evil group, and only follow My faithful remnant. In addition to the schismatic church, you will see persecution coming from your government, once your current President is removed. When your lives are in danger, I will call My faithful to My refuges. Fear not these evil ones because My angels will shield you at My refuges. After the Warning, the

six conversion weeks, and a brief reign of the Antichrist, I will bring My punishment upon the evil ones, and they will be cast into hell. My faithful will have their reward in My Era of Peace, and later in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been seeing some active earthquakes cause some damage in California. You are also seeing in the vision another earthquake with devastating quaking which could even send San Francisco into the Pacific Ocean. I have given you several messages about San Francisco falling into the ocean. This city is a modern day Sodom and Gomorrah, and it will suffer from My justice for its many sins of homosexual activity. Once My faithful are secure at My refuges in this area, I will allow this earthquake to swallow up San Francisco as a punishment for their sins. Now is the time to get your souls ready to handle your Warning judgment by coming to monthly Confession. Keep praying for your families that their souls will be saved during the coming tribulation."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, August 1, 2019

August 21, 2019
Thursday, August 1, 2019: (St. Alphonsus Liguori)
Jesus said: "My people, I gave the people a parable about the Judgment Day. Some fishermen put out their net for a catch of fish. They pulled in their nets with the fish, and they had to sort out the good fish from the bad fish. This is similar to the Judgment Day when My angels will sort the bad people from the good people. The evil people will be collected and thrown into the flames of hell. While the good and faithful people will be escorted into My Kingdom in heaven. You are either with Me or against Me. My faithful will repent of their sins, obey My Commandments, and perform good works to show how they believe in Me. The evil ones will refuse to love Me, and they will perform all manner of evil works without any repentance for their sins. I will forgive even the most serious sin, but people must be sorry for their sins and seek My forgiveness in Confession to a priest, if they want to be saved. Be prepared with a pure soul so you are ready to face Me at your particular judgment when you die."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My son, you saw four men that wore beards in four cars in your church parking lot that looked suspicious. Now, last night you saw a shed to collect clothes for the poor, that was burned to the ground this morning. It was

arson, and this could be linked to what you saw last week. It would be wise for your church to have some cameras that could view your parking lots. At least you could see any suspicious people like you saw last week. You are seeing churches burned down, so this could be a warning. Pray that you could find out who did this arson."

Jesus said: "My son, St. Joseph's Church in Phoenix, Arizona was one of the churches that you were trying to speak in along with Fr. Michel. On St. Joseph's day this church was burned to the ground. This burning of churches will be a part of the coming persecution. You will see Christians persecuted and more churches will be burned down. In other countries you are seeing terrorists burning down churches and killing Christians. When your lives are in danger, I will call you to come to My refuges of protection. Only My faithful with crosses on their foreheads will be allowed into My refuges."

Jesus said: "My son, you were instrumental in gathering these theology books from Fr. Fraat's house, and you gave them to Fr. Michel for his English library. Your priest friend could use this English library to help his seminarians in teaching theology in English. Fr. Michel will be with you in his attempts to get enough money to build his second monastery. Pray that his second monastery could get started soon, because you are approaching the tribulation."

Jesus said: "My people, I will be calling My faithful to My refuges before the tribulation time. My refuges will be at My Blessed Mother's apparition sites, places that have been consecrated by a priest, shrines, places that have adored My Blessed Sacrament for years, monasteries, and even caves. In the vision you are seeing some faithful living at the entrance of a cave. If necessary, My angels will provide them tents, blankets, food, water, and fuels for the winter. Do not have any fear of the evil ones because My angels will provide for your protection and all that you will need for your survival."

Jesus said: "My people, your opposition party candidates are struggling to decide what issues they will support. So far their ideas about Medicare for all, the 'Green' plan, and other programs appear to be very expensive and not very realistic. Continue to pray that your people do not fall victim to voting in the socialist communists."

Jesus said: "My people, your weather events are about to turn more serious as you will be seeing more storms coming near your country. Pray for any victims that may encounter such storms. This is another reason why I want you to continue your reparation Masses for those people who could be killed suddenly from natural disasters."

Jesus said: “My people, you may be called on to help support some missionary priests as Fr. Moreta, Fr. Boniface, and Fr. Michel. They need your prayers as well as your financial aid. So be prepared to help them when you have the opportunity to do so.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, August 2, 2019

August 21, 2019
Friday, August 2, 2019: (St. Eusebius)
Jesus said: “My people, you can see in the vision how plans for the second monastery were about to be fulfilled. The money for the materials has been donated, and the procedures for building it are being worked on. It is part of this plan to obtain the materials for the monastery, as you are seeing in the vision. If this second monastery is to be built during the tribulation, then the people who come to this refuge and My angels will be needed to finish the construction. Give praise and thanks to Me for all I am doing to help Fr. Michel prepare the priests for the end times.”
Jesus said: “My son, I am happy that you had a water well put in, and you were blessed to have soft water, which is unusual. You need drinkable fresh water for your refuge people. It has a little iron, but you have a cylinder to oxidize the soluble iron to rust. Your well is 47 feet down and you have a five gallon/minute rate for your water. You still put a little clorox into the well to keep any coliform out. You also are able to pump the water to your sinks and toilets. You have your smaller solar panels to run your electric water pump even in the winter, when you clear the snow off of your first floor panels. Be thankful for your water source, because you need fresh water to live.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, August 3, 2019

August 21, 2019
Saturday, August 3, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, in the first reading you read about the Jewish Jubilee celebration of 50 years, and how the land was valued by how many crops it could produce. As you think about the harvest of crops, you could see some reductions in your food supply this fall, because of all the rain you had this year in muddy fields. Pray that your farmers can maximize their yield from the crops

that were planted. You have been blessed with fertile land, so be thankful that you can produce enough food for your people to eat. Be thankful also for all of your hard working farmers who have to take risks in growing their crops."
Jesus said: "My people, I told you that you would see one event after another. Now you are seeing shooting events in addition to your natural disasters. These shooters are picking soft targets and areas that are restricting weapons. Your first responders are doing the best they can, but with rapid fire guns, many people are shot before the gunman can be stopped. It is hard to defend against terrorists, but their houses are showing the radical character of these shooters in their writings. Since some people are using social websites, there may be some means to spot such shooters before they can kill someone. Pray that your people can be protected as much as possible."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, August 4, 2019

August 21, 2019
Sunday, August 4, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, you had a missionary priest give a talk at your Mass, and he was sharing the faith with the people in South Korea. My son, you also are like a missionary, but you have a mission of preparing the people for the end times. You also are preaching to save souls, but your mission has an urgency to prepare people before the tribulation comes. I have talked to you also about a mission to have a refuge at your house. This will be for people to have a safe haven from the evil ones who want to kill you. You just saw twenty people killed by a gunman in El Paso, Texas. Now, you just heard on your news of nine killed by another gunman in Dayton, Ohio which is close to Columbus where you will be speaking in a week or so. These mass killings are becoming more frequent, but it is hard to know the reason for the action of these shooters. Some of these people are acting irrational, and should not have access to these rapid fire guns. Pray that you can find ways to limit these kinds of mass killers."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing so many mass killings, that you were wondering if they were connected with each other. There is a master plan to use these mass killings as a means to take away your guns. You know how your various agencies have the means and the knowledge of how to make someone want to kill a lot of people in a crowded place. You know of putting chips in people to control their minds. You also know of people who were hypnotized that can be following someone's direction of their will. Some people also have

psychological problems, and drugs can drive them to do these killings. When there are so many incidents, it is true that they are being directed by a group who wants total control of your country. Pray that these groups of evil ones can be controlled, so you know when and where they will strike next."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, August 5, 2019

August 21, 2019
Monday, August 5, 2019:(Dedication of the Basilica of Mary Major)
Jesus said: "My people, 'I am the Bread of Life. If anyone eats of this Bread, he shall live forever; and the Bread that I will give is My Flesh for the life of the world.' (Jn 6:48-52) You are seeing a thread of how important My Eucharistic Bread is in today's readings. The first sign is the manna that I rained down on Moses' people in the desert. The second sign is the multiplication of the loaves and fish that I gave to the 5,000 men and later to the 4,000 men. The third sign is My Blessed Sacrament that I have given you in the first Mass at the Last Supper. My consecrated Host is given to you now at every Mass, and you receive My Real Presence when you receive Me worthily in Holy Communion. Treasure My intimate Presence with you every time you receive Me worthily in Holy Communion. This is My gift of My very Self to you at every Mass."
The Holy Spirit said: "I am the Spirit of love that unites the Father and the Son. When you call on Me, I will give you the graces to speak the words to the people for converting them. I help give the words also in writing your messages for the people. You can pray to Me when you pray the 'Glory Be' prayer. This is why the Lord asked you to pray the 24 Glory Be prayers to St. Therese, because you are invoking My Name in each prayer. When you go out to your talks, you have been asked to pray the long form of the St. Michael prayer, and to pray the 24 'Glory Be' prayers to St. Therese. This will be your protection from the evil ones, and a help in your driving to your destination safely. Be prepared to share your messages from Jesus as you instruct the people."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, August 6, 2019

August 21, 2019
Tuesday, August 6, 2019: (The Transfiguration of Jesus)
Jesus said: "My people, My Transfiguration was a preview of My Resurrection,

as I appeared to My apostles radiant in My Glorified Body. I also appeared with Moses on one side and Elijah on the other side. During that moment God the Father spoke from heaven: 'This is My Beloved Son in whom I am well pleased, hear Him.' (Matt. 17:5) I told St. Peter, St. John, and St. James not to speak about what they had seen until after My Resurrection from the dead. My son, you remember when you were on Mount Tabor, and you saw the Church of the Transfiguration. It had a chapel to Elijah on one side and a chapel to Moses on the other side. In the church near the altar, you could see an opening to the rock on which I was transfigured. There were beautiful angels painted on the walls. This is a beautiful church to mark this glorious event."
Jesus said: "My son, you and many other faithful are working quickly to get your refuges ready to receive many people. You have stored some food, some water, some beds and cots, as well as your fuels for the winter. You also have a chapel with an altar, chairs, and vessels and vestments for Mass. You have a monstrance for your perpetual Adoration, when you will assign hours for people to be constantly praying before My consecrated Host. You have a Lectionary and a Roman Missal for offering Mass, along with hosts and wine. You will have daily Holy Communion at your refuges from a priest or My angels. My angels will protect you with an invisible shield, and they will help multiply what you need, and provide any needed buildings. Have faith in My protection at My refuges, and be prepared to live as a faith community with making meals and places to sleep. You will have assigned jobs for cooking, washing things, and providing latrines. You may want to have one more refuge practice run to refresh your memory on how to prepare your foods and use your water and fuels in the cold weather. Living at your refuges will be your purgatory on earth during the tribulation. Remember to work hard on converting your family and friends during the six weeks after the Warning. Only My believers will receive a cross on their foreheads from My angels. This cross will be necessary to have on your forehead in order to enter My refuges. Call on Me and your guardian angels to lead you to the nearest refuge, when I call you to come to My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, August 7, 2019

August 21, 2019
Wednesday, August 7, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Book of Numbers you read how the princes of the Hebrews scouted the Promised Land, but some of them were fearful of the

Anakim giants. Because of their reluctance to enter the Promised Land, the Hebrews were punished for forty years before they could enter. There was a lack of faith in the power of the Father, and for this they were punished. You remember how David slewed Goliath as a sign of My help against the giants. Even today, you face many trials that may seem impossible to overcome. But with Me, all things are possible, so you need to call on Me, and I will find a solution for your problems. I am looking for your trust and faith in My power, and then I will help you through your impossible trials. When you want Me to multiply your food in the tribulation, it will be this deep faith and trust that you must have for Me to provide for your needs."
Jesus said: "My people, there is very little justice in your world for how much people should pay in taxes. Some people pay less taxes because they can use legal deductions from tax laws that are not easy to determine. Many people want to tax the rich up to 70%, but the current Federal law is placed at about 39%. When you add in State income tax, Social Security Tax, land taxes, and sales taxes, your taxes for a middle income earner can reach 40% to 50%. Most of your taxes do come from the middle class. Another complaint is that some corporations do not pay their fair share. Part of that is because many localities offer corporations tax breaks to bring jobs to their areas. It is this corporate welfare that lowers corporate taxes. The bigger problem is that your government is allowed to spend more money than it brings in with taxes. It is these deficits that will bring down your finances. Pray for a just tax system that will be fair to all levels of income."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, August 8, 2019

August 21, 2019
Thursday, August 8, 2019: (St. Dominic)
Jesus said: "My people, the Father and I both had to scold Moses and St. Peter for their lack of faith. The Hebrews in the desert complained that they had no water. So I had Moses call the people together, and I told him to strike the rock once with his staff to have water. But Moses appeared to doubt My word, because he struck the rock twice instead of only once. For this I told Moses he could not go with his people into the Promised Land. In the Gospel I was telling My apostles how the Scribes and Pharisees would have Me crucified, but I would rise from the dead on the third day. St. Peter said that this should not happen to Me, so I called St. Peter to be Satan, and to get behind Me. I told St.

Peter that he was thinking as human beings do, and not as God does. Dying on the cross for all of mankind's sins, was the very reason why I came into this world, because I am your promised Savior and Redeemer. So I ask all of My faithful to follow My Will for your missions, and follow My Commandments to show you believe in Me for your soul's salvation. Do not be weak in faith as Moses and St. Peter, but always follow Me in faith."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, the hate in your country has gotten out of hand, that some people did not want your President to even visit El Paso, Texas or Dayton, Ohio. The candidates for President even accused your President for causing these shootings. Your country needs to mourn the loss of those killed, and stop making these incidents into political opportunities to criticize your President. Pray for peace and less hate in your country."

Jesus said: "My people, your President is trying to level the playing field in your trade with China. Because China is not changing their agreed to faults, your President is using tariffs to try and bring them to a trade deal. It appears that a trade war is occurring that could be hurting both of your economies. Pray that both countries can reach an honest trade deal, or the tariffs could affect other countries as well."

Jesus said: "My people, as both China and the US look for other trade options, your farmers may lose some markets in China. Even your own companies may seek other suppliers of your imports than China. This trade issue will have an effect on your currencies and sourcing that will affect your import prices. Pray for a fair trading agreement, but China may not choose to do it."

Jesus said: "My people, with so many uncertainties with your China trade war, your businesses may pull back their production, which could push prices up if your goods are in short supply. There is a recession possible and a possible shortage in your fall harvest. Pray that your economy will continue without being affected by the latest problems you are facing."

Jesus said: "My people, some areas of your country are dry, while other areas are receiving too much rain. You are still seeing tornadoes, and some hurricanes that will threaten your cities. Keep offering up your Reparation Masses for those victims who could die from storms and your shootings. Those people, who die suddenly, need this grace at their judgments."

Jesus said: "My people, a few months ago you had some severe earthquakes of 6.6 and 7.1 in the southern part of California. These earthquakes were the strongest in several decades. Many people in this area were frightened by such

strong earthquakes. Your coming Conference with the Gospa prayer house in California is needed to calm any fears, and prepare the people for the coming Warning and tribulation. When your people receive My word to come to a safe haven, you will be thankful for the refuges that I have inspired people to prepare for this time."
Jesus said: "My son, you have been called to share some important missions with Fr. Michel in several places this fall. Your time for speaking is getting short before events may lead to My calling you to the safety of My refuges. I told you how evil your society is getting, and I will be separating the good people in My refuges from the bad people. Once you are at My refuges, I will bring My punishment down on the evil people to destroy them, and cast them into hell. After My Warning you will have six weeks to convert your families to the faith. Those people, who believe in Me, will have My angels place crosses on their foreheads. Only those people with a cross on their forehead will be allowed into My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, August 9, 2019

August 21, 2019
Friday, August 9, 2019: (St. Teresa Benedicta, Edith Stein)
Jesus said: "My people, in World War II you saw the evil of Satan in how he directed Hitler to kill millions of Jews because they were hated and criticized. In today's world you are seeing this hate again spewed by your media and liberal thinking people toward anyone who does not think as they do. This is the devil demonizing anyone who thinks conservative, or who supports your President. You can see that this hate could lead to a civil war of the liberals vs the conservatives. Because Satan is leading this hate, you can see how the atheistic communists will also focus their hate against all Christians who believe in Me. Many forget that the religious people, as priests and nuns, were also killed along with the Jews by Hitler. Today, the persecution and killing of Christians is also occurring because of the devil's hate of Me. This is why I will be calling My faithful to come to the protection of My refuges. My angels will shield you from the evil ones who will try to kill you. In the Gospel I want you to take notice of the original translation of Matt. 16:26: 'For what does it profit a man, if he gains the whole world, but suffers the loss of his own soul?' The loss of your soul is for all eternity. But the loss of your life, as in the current translation, is only temporary. It is a greater loss to lose your soul than to lose your life. This is why

such changes in your translations change the whole meaning of the Scriptures. Follow the original translation you were given."
Jesus said: "My people, when you come to Me at your judgment, I will not judge you on how much money you have, or how many possessions you have. Instead, you will be judged on how much you loved Me, and how much you loved your neighbors in your good deeds. Your treasure in heaven will balance off some of the punishment due for your sins. So focus your life around Me, and strive to save as many souls as possible. Do not be seeking more wealth than you need, but be more concerned about your eternal destination with Me. Also be willing to help many people at your refuge for their protection, and to provide for their needs both physically and spiritually."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, August 10, 2019

August 21, 2019
Saturday, August 10, 2019: (St. Lawrence)
Jesus said: "My people, I have bestowed many graces, and even a good income on those people who follow Me in love. Those people, who love Me, are the same people who love their families and people in need of help. If you have been blessed with some excess wealth, then you can afford to share your money with family and those in need. My Church needs your regular support as well as some family members. When you share your money with others, this is your way of thanking Me for giving you a good income. When you give to My Church and others, do not just give token donations, but give substantial donations that you can afford. In addition to financial donations, you can share your prayers, and even reach out to save souls by encouraging them to attend Sunday Mass. You know how I love a cheerful giver, so share what you can to help those in need."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, August 11, 2019

August 21, 2019
Sunday, August 11, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel there are two great quotations to ponder in your heart. The first is: (Lk 12:12) 'For where your treasure is, there also will

your heart be.' If your treasure is being in front of My consecrated Host at Adoration, or if your treasure is helping people with good deeds or donations, then your heart is present with Me. If your treasure is how much money or possessions you could acquire, then your heart is cold to Me, as you love worldly things more than Me. The second quotation is: (Lk 12:48) 'Much will be required of the person entrusted with much, and still more will be demanded of the person entrusted with more.' So if you inherited a lot of money, you will be expected to share that money with people. And if you received a gift of strong faith, you would be expected to share your faith with others as well. As for the vision of My coming Judgment, My people need to be prepared to meet Me at any hour of any day. The best way to be prepared for the Warning and My judgment is to keep your soul clean all the time with frequent Confession, daily Mass, Holy Communion, and daily prayers. If you make Me the center of your life, then you will have no worries, because you know I will give you your reward in heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, August 12, 2019

August 21, 2019
Monday, August 12, 2019: (St. Jane Frances de Chantal)
Jesus said: "My people, it is your duty to help support My Church, so you can help the priest with the expenses of maintaining your church. You know how you have to pay for your heat and your lights at your home. So the church has even more to pay. You also have to pay to keep your roof, your heater, and even your driveway maintained, but your church also pays for such maintenance. So when you give your donation, do not just give a token amount, but give a substantial donation. You also pay land taxes to your town and your schools. You may also have to help support your Catholic schools. The churches for now, do not pay land taxes, but this could change in the future. In that case you may have to increase your donations. Once your churches are persecuted, you may not be able to go to a church in public, but you may have to have Masses underground, or in hidden places like your refuges. Be thankful for what you have today, because during the coming tribulation, you will be living a harder life of isolation. Trust in Me because My angels will protect you and provide for your needs."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, August 13, 2019

August 21, 2019
Tuesday, August 13, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, this swirling vortex, like a whirlpool, is another sign of My Warning, and it is very close. I am seeing how evil this world is, and how the devil is doing everything to lead the people away from Me. Your schools and colleges are brainwashing your children and young adults to take Me out of their lives. This is why it is hard to get your youth to come to Sunday Mass. This is also why the young people have little respect for authority in obeying your civil laws and My Commandments. The parents need to teach their children about how I love them, and how I died for their sins. You need to teach your children their prayers, and how important it is to have Me lead their lives. With many single parent households, it is difficult for the mother to work, and teach her kids about love of Me and their neighbor. Bringing up your children in the Catholic faith is needed in all families, and the parents need to show love for their children. Call on Me to help your children to know their prayers, and for them to love Me.”
Jesus said: “My people, this swirling vortex, like a whirlpool, is another sign of My Warning, and it is very close. I am seeing how evil this world is, and how the devil is doing everything to lead the people away from Me. Your schools and colleges are brainwashing your children and young adults to take Me out of their lives. This is why it is hard to get your youth to come to Sunday Mass. This is also why the young people have little respect for authority in obeying your civil laws and My Commandments. The parents need to teach their children about how I love them, and how I died for their sins. You need to teach your children their prayers, and how important it is to have Me lead their lives. With many single parent households, it is difficult for the mother to work, and teach her kids about love of Me and their neighbor. Bringing up your children in the Catholic faith is needed in all families, and the parents need to show love for their children. Call on Me to help your children to know their prayers, and for them to love Me.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, August 14, 2019

August 30, 2019
Wednesday, August 14, 2019: (St. Maximillian Kolbe)

Jesus said: “My people, do not forget that many nuns and priests were also killed with the Jews in Hitler’s death camps. Where there is evil killings, the devil will also try to remove My priests and those who believe in Me. The Holocaust in World War II was so horrible, yet you did not think this could happen again. You are killing a million of My babies every year in your country alone. You are also seeing Christians being killed in Muslim countries. You are again seeing gunmen committing mass killings in your various cities. I will not allow this constant killing of innocent people much longer. My Warning and the tribulation are coming soon, then I will send all of these evil people to their deaths, and their souls into hell by My justice. Have patience and be ready to come to My refuges of safety, where I will separate the good people from the evil people.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have heard and read stories of how the farmers were unable to plant all of their land because of the muddy fields. They did some late planting, but it is unsure if that late planting will have enough time to mature. Do not be surprised if your farmers have less crops to harvest this fall. I have even warned My people to stock up on your dried foods, because there could be a shortage of crops for your people to eat. When you see shortages in your stores, you will remember My warnings. You will be seeing more years of bad crop yields, which is another reason to continue adding to your supply every year. Remember Joseph in Egypt when he had the people grow as much as possible during the years of plenty. He also had them store extra food for the lean years. You are about to see some lean years, and those people, who are stocking up now, will be the people who will have food during your lean years of a coming famine. This is not hoarding food, but it is prudent storage for a time of need in the coming famine. You need to start planning for your next refuge practice run. You could choose a date acceptable to your prayer group, when you are not traveling.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, August 15, 2019

August 30, 2019
Thursday, August 15, 2019: (The Assumption of Mary into heaven)
Mary said: “My dear children, today’s Gospel is about my coming to be with my cousin, Elizabeth. I was pregnant with my Son, Jesus, by the Holy Spirit, and as I entered, St. John the Baptist in Elizabeth’s womb leaped for joy. This was in Ein Karem, Israel, and after Elizabeth’s greeting, I recited my Magnificat giving

glory to God for both our unborn babies. You, my son, have been to Mexico City to see Juan Diego's miraculous image of me on his tilma. This image was of me clothed in the sun, and I was pregnant at the time. I am the Immaculate Conception, and I am the Patroness of all the Americas. Today is a great feast day of my Assumption into heaven, when the Lord took me into heaven so I would not suffer corruption of my body. The Church confirms this miracle, and I am your Blessed Mother where I place my mantle of protection over all the Americas. Call on me to bless and protect your children from all the temptations of the devil and the world."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing more gun incidents where police were shot in Philadelphia, Pa. You also are seeing many places that want to have stricter gun laws. Even if your guns were taken away, the criminals would find a way to get assault rifles and the ammunition. When you have gun laws that restrict people from having guns, you are only restricting law abiding citizens who need guns for protection. All of these incidents have taking away your guns as the reason why they are being orchestrated. Eventually, I will call My people to My refuges where you will be safe from these gunmen."

Jesus said: "My people, because your 10 yr Treasury bond yields are higher than other countries, many people are buying them as safe assets. When stocks go down, those people in stocks switch to the 10 yr bonds. The more people who buy these treasury bonds, the lower the yield goes. This is why you are seeing an inverted bond yield where the two year bond yield is almost equal to the ten year bond. In the past, such inverted bond yields have been a sign of a coming recession. Many countries are having trouble with their economies. It is these low GDP numbers that other countries are having, that is contributing to a lower stock market. Pray that your economy does not falter as the other countries are doing."

Jesus said: "My people, today's feast day of My Blessed Mother celebrates her Assumption into heaven. This was a blessing given to My Blessed Mother to honor her life without sin, and for answering the angel's call to be My mother. She is the one person who was sinless on earth, as I was sinless. Give praise and thanks to Me for giving you My Blessed Mother to guide you to Me."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen Iran capture a British oil tanker because Great Britain seized one of their oil tankers. Now, Great Britain has released the seized Iranian oil tanker, but it is not certain that Iran will release the captured British tanker. Iran's seizure of ships and damage to other ships has raised

tensions in the Persian Gulf. Continue to pray that no war will come from Iran's actions."
Jesus said: "My people, your President is using tariffs on China's exports to try and change their bad trading habits. This can be dangerous in affecting your import prices from China, and it could affect the global economies. It is this uncertainty of tariffs that is affecting your stock prices. Keep praying that your two countries can come to a fair trade agreement."
Jesus said: "My people, I have called a good number of people to set up refuges so My faithful will have a safe haven to come to for their protection. I am even asking you to have your fourth refuge practice run with your prayer group. This would be a good practice to do for all of My refuges. You need to be ready to accept people at your refuges for sleeping, eating, and praying together. I told you this will be how I will separate My believers from the evil people."
Jesus said: "My people, My Warning is needed at this time to wake up the sinners who are ignoring Me, and not repenting of their sins. Once My people face their life review and mini-judgment, they all will see how much their sins offend Me. Many people after the Warning will have a strong need for Confession. You can come to frequent Confession before My Warning, so you do not see hell in your mini-judgment. This world needs a wake-up call because your sins are getting worse every day. Only My believers will receive a cross on their foreheads. So work on converting your family members during the six weeks after the Warning, or else they may be lost and not allowed into My refuges. You do not want to see any family members lost in the eternal flames of hell."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, August 16, 2019

August 30, 2019
Friday, August 16, 2019: (St. Stephen of Hungary)
Jesus said: "My people, in the first reading I was showing the Hebrew people how they were led by Moses and Joshua. I was instrumental in protecting them from the Egyptians. When they crossed over the Jordan River, I also helped them to defeat the various people on the Promised Land. I helped them in battle, and I sent hornets to clear the land for the Hebrews. This is a lesson even for My faithful of today, so you can see how I protect My people even from the evil forces of communism and the jihadist Muslims. There are many forces, who

follow the devil, who will try to kill My faithful. Have no fear because I will protect you at My refuges. You will have My angels to defend you, but do not take any pride in these actions of Mine, because it is I who am defeating your enemies."
Jesus said: "My people, you have had several bad storms approach your refuge, but when you prayed your storm prayer, they broke up and did not cause any damage. You have faith that I will protect all of your refuges so you will have a safe place of protection. In other words your refuge angel will protect your place from damage, even before the Warning and the tribulation. I have told you that after the Warning, your refuge angel will put a shield of invisibility over your refuge so the evil ones will not see you. This same angel will also put a shield over you that will protect you from any damage from storms or bombs. If you can believe in such miraculous protection during the tribulation, then you can believe that the same angel will protect your refuge even before the Warning. Continue to put your trust in My Word, and you will have no worries of the Warning and tribulation to come."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, August 17, 2019

August 30, 2019
Saturday, August 17, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Book of Joshua you are reading about the covenant that Joshua made with Me and his people. He did not want them praying to the false gods of their neighbors, and he emphasized their allegiance to Me by making markers and statues to Me. He said: (Joshua 24:15) 'As for me and my household, we will serve the Lord.' You have My Commandments that were given to Moses. This is My covenant with all of humanity that you will love Me, and your neighbor as yourself. These laws are the two great commandments that spell out My love for you. I am your Creator, and you are made in My image. You are here to know, love, and serve Me as when you were taught in your early years. Hold fast to My laws of love, and you will have your reward in heaven."
Jesus said: "My son, I have asked you to prepare for your fourth refuge practice run because My people need to be prepared for the coming tribulation. My refuges will be your places of safety, as you will be protected by your refuge angel, St. Meridia, at your refuge. Your last practice run was done on February 2,

2019, but you are seeing events getting more serious now. It is because of the closeness of the Warning, and your need to practice what you learned, that I am calling you to plan your fourth refuge practice run. You usually start at 7:00 p.m. on Friday and you go to 7:00 p.m. on Saturday. You first plan the hours on a sign up sheet for the constant hours of Adoration in your chapel. You then assign jobs and plan what you will have for your meals. You will be using your stored food, without using any electricity or ovens. You used your butane burner and fuel for heating water and your food. You used your propane oven to bake your loaves of bread. If it is cold out, you can use your kerosene burners, and/or your wood fireplace for keeping you warm. You will be using your well water for water, and your pump powered by your solar panels during the day. You have wind-up flashlights, and rechargeable battery powered lanterns for light at night. You will need cots, pillows, and blankets for sleeping at night. You may also try washing your clothes by hand and your wringer. By having a plan for people to have various jobs, you can handle sleeping, eating, the latrine, and providing water and food. You will need fuels to run your heaters and ovens. All of these things will need to be multiplied by faith in Me, so your people can survive several years if needed. Plan a specific date so most of your people could come to your practice run."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, August 18, 2019

August 30, 2019
Sunday, August 18, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I am speaking about how faith in Me is dividing families. There are some family members who pray and come to Sunday Mass, but there are other family members in the same family, who ignore My love, and they refuse to come to Sunday Mass. Now, you are seeing even more cause for problems in My Church with the latest old pedophile cases that could bankrupt your dioceses. There are some true abuses, but it is your governor and the lawyers who are trying to bring down My churches with exorbitant settlements that the churches cannot afford. In addition to pedophile cases, you are also going to see a further division in My Church between a schismatic church and My faithful remnant. When you see heresies promoted in these schismatic churches, you are to leave such churches for My faithful churches. You will also see My Churches persecuted by your government for

taxes and hate crimes. You can see how eventually, My faithful remnant will need to come to My refuges of safety for Mass and prayers. When your lives are in danger, I will call My faithful to leave their homes, and come to My refuges, where My angels will protect you and provide for what you need to survive. Trust in Me to help you through My Warning and the tribulation of the Antichrist. Have no fear and follow My angels."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, August 19, 2019

August 30, 2019
Monday, August 19, 2019:(St. John Eudes, anniv Mass Jeanne Marie)
Jeanne Marie said: "My dear husband Al, how I love you so much, and we are separated for now. But we will see each other again when you come to heaven. I am watching over you for now. Remember, how our love is forever beyond this fence of time in the world."
(Lee Campanella Funeral Mass) Lee said: "I love My wife, Rosetta, and all of my family. Thank you all for attending my funeral. I also want to thank all of my care-givers in the last years of my life. I thank Lori for a nice eulogy. The Lord has accepted me into heaven because I was able to do my purgatory on earth. Keep your focus on Jesus and your prayers, and he will guide you through life. It is your faith and good deeds that will help you into heaven. I pray that all of my family members will follow my example. I will be watching over you, so have no fear."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, August 20, 2019

August 30, 2019
Tuesday, August 20, 2019: (Evelyn Gravino memorial Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, there are times when some people are always agitating others because they are mean spirited. Even if one person causes you stress, do not be like the other person, but show your Christian kindness, even to evil people. Because someone causes trouble, do not let them spoil your life, but be loving to everyone. Evelyn was part of your lives, and she deserves some respect

for her life among you, despite what others have done. It is better to pay your respects for her funeral, than to hold any hate for someone. Any hate or dislike for someone can only hurt your own life. It is better to have peace about the passing of your relatives."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen some serious earthquakes in California over the last few months. In southern California you saw a 6.6 and a 7.1 earthquake. More recently, you have seen a swarm of smaller earthquakes along the San Andreas fault. These swarms of earthquakes have been occurring more frequently. You will be seeing more such swarms along this same fault line. There are several fault lines that are even connected to Yellowstone's super volcano. If you see more serious earthquakes, you could see them cause an eruption of this volcano that could kill many people, and it could cover your fields with three inches of dust. Pray that your people will be ready to evacuate from the San Andreas fault, so they will be saved from any destruction."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, August 21, 2019

August 30, 2019
Wednesday, August 21, 2019: (St. Pius X)
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel seems a bit unfair to the worldly people who always complain if things do not look fair. In the parable the owner of the vineyard sent workers out into the vineyard for various numbers of hours of the day. They all agreed to work for the daily usual wage. When they received their pay, they all received the same daily wage. Some people complained that they should have received more for working longer hours. The owner asked them if they were envious because he was generous to those workers who only worked one hour. This parable has a deeper spiritual meaning than just the daily wage. This represents how people may be converted to their faith in Me at various ages of life. Some people may be faithful to Me their whole lives, and they are saved in heaven. Few people may even be saved at their death bed in the last hours of their lives, but they receive the same gift of heaven. I am more than just generous, but I am merciful even to a sinner who repents at the last hour before death. So do not risk waiting to the last hour to be saved, but repent of your sins, and let Me lead your life as soon as possible. Then you too, can receive eternal salvation with Me in heaven. When you come to Me, you will truly receive your eternal prize of being with Me in heaven."

Jesus said: “My people, I am showing you a map of the United States, but the edges are on fire. This represents how the demons and the flames of hell are affecting your people with the filth of their evil. You are seeing how the socialist agenda is taking over your opposition party. This socialist communist plan is also infecting your opposition party with atheism as well. It is the Godless part of communism that is inviting more demons to take over your country. Once you take Me out of your schools and public buildings, the demons will take over this void. This is why your schools and colleges are brainwashing your young adults with atheistic communism. They are taking away the faith in Me that you taught your children. These same liberals are trying to do away with your history, traditions, and even your treasured Constitution. This is why they want to do away with your electoral college and any mention of My Name in public. You need to re-educate your youth in the faith, or their souls could be lost to the demons who are trying to take over your country.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, August 22, 2019

August 30, 2019
Thursday, August 22, 2019: (Queenship of the Blessed Virgin Mary)
The Blessed Mother said: “My dear children, I am happy to celebrate my feast day with you, as I place my mantle of protection over all of my children. I bring you to my Son, Jesus, so you can share in the love of our Two Hearts. We are seeing the terrible killings going on in your world, especially all of your abortions of God’s little ones. We both love all of you so much, and we pray to save as many souls as possible. You can imitate our lives, but you need to give your free will over to my Son’s Divine Will, so you can carry out the mission He has given each of you. I want to thank Queenship Publishing for all they do to spread the messages of God’s love in all the books and DVDs that they sell. I pray for their success, so they can carry on their mission. I also thank them for honoring me with their title. Continue to pray my rosary every day, and wear my scapular as a sign of your faith in Me and my Son, Jesus.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, your President is making some more changes in your immigration rules at the border. There have been many complaints about separating parents from children while the parents wait for a court date for their asylum claim. Now the new rule is not to separate the children, even though

separating children was done under your previous President. Another new rule is to implement an existing law of mandating a DNA test for everyone, so criminals found guilty of crimes, cannot enter the country. This law was stopped under your previous President, but now it is being reinstated because so many criminal immigrants are seeking asylum."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing some mentally unstable people able to get guns and large ammunition clips. When they announce their killing plans to friends, or they put it on your social media, now people are warning police of possible mass killing attempts. You have seen three or more such people arrested for having many weapons and large magazines of bullets in their houses along with their threats. Such discoveries are saving lives, and people need to warn the police of such dangerous situations. Pray that you can continue to stop these mass killings."

Jesus said: "My people, you have seen the opposition party and the media try to impeach your President over the Russian collusion and other fake news. Now these same people are talking about a recession and how they can blame your President for a bad economy. You have seen an inverted yield curve where the 10 yr bond yield is less than the 2 yr bond yield. The 10 yr bond yield is being artificially lowered by so many investors both here and abroad who are seeking safe assets with positive interest. Foreign bonds are even charging negative interest rates. Many economists are dismissing this recession sign since consumers are still buying things. Pray that your economy can continue to prosper."

Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing the opposition party candidates proposing issues that do not make financial sense to carry out. The 'Green' issue of doing away with fossil fuels is not practically possible. Claiming Medicare for all is another financial impossibility that would bankrupt this program that was only meant for seniors at or over 65. Claiming to pay for free college, or forgiving such loans is another financial impossibility. These candidates are making outrageous proposals without any plan for how to pay for them. Another danger is to propose a socialist takeover of your government. This may eventually happen, but it is not supported by your voters now. Be ready to come to My refuges if the socialists threaten to take over your country, because your lives would be in danger."

Jesus said: "My people, you will soon see a conflict in your country between those people proposing a socialistic society vs those people who support capitalism and your Constitutional rules. You are seeing poor economies in

communist countries, and a lack of love of Me in their atheistic ways. Capitalism has some flaws, but it does reward people who work hard to earn a living. Pray that your country will not turn to socialism, since it is a stepping stone to atheistic communism."
Jesus said: "My people, there are some people who want the popular vote to replace the electoral college vote, but this would require an amendment to the Constitution. The electoral college is meant to equalize the representation of high population states with low population states. Now some states want to force all of their votes to go to the candidate with the most votes. This replaces district by district votes that splits up the states' tallies. You can see this as another means to try and prevent your President from winning again. Pray for a fair election according to your Constitution."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing more and more evil coming into your society because your people are not obeying My Commandments. Your families are not staying together, and you continue killing a million of My little ones every year. Unless you repent and change your evil ways, I will allow more natural disasters, and your enemies to take you over. In the Old Testament you saw how I allowed Israel's enemies to overtake them when they followed foreign gods instead of Me. When your lives are threatened, I will call My faithful to My refuges. Then I will destroy the evil ones and cast their souls into hell."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, August 23, 2019

August 30, 2019
Friday, August 23, 2019: (St. Rose of Lima)
Jesus said: "My people, you are here in this magnificent basilica which is a testimony to all the beautiful things that Fr. Baker did for the people. He is a Servant of God on his way to sainthood. He touched many lives with his leadership, and it was by his daily prayers that I accomplished his mission in accessing funds for his projects. It was the spiritual gifts that he shared, that helped so many souls through hard times. He is an inspiration of faith to see what you can accomplish if you have faith and trust in Me. He faced many trials, but My graces were sufficient for him to succeed in his projects. All of My people are faced with trials in life, but when you give it all over to Me, I can help you succeed also in carrying out your individual missions. Continue to trust in Me, even in your refuge mission, where I will provide for all the people who will

come to your refuge. By My grace you will be able to house and feed the people who I will send to you."
Jesus said: "My people, abortion is killing one million babies every year, which makes this subject the biggest threat to human life on your planet. You have seen the Holocaust kill millions of Jews, priests, and nuns in World War II by Hitler. Now, you have a new holocaust of abortions that is threatening all unborn babies. This movie of 'Unplanned' about Abby Johnson shows you exactly how Planned Parenthood and its doctors are killing millions of babies for profit. It is pointed out in the movie how money received for abortions is their main source of income. Now Planned Parenthood is refusing to take Title X funds from the taxpayer. The interviews on this DVD show how a Planned Parenthood clinic director turned to pro-life when she witnessed a baby being sucked out of the womb. When your people realize they are killing their babies with every abortion, then they may wake up to how cruel this killing is, and how it offends Me very much. Do not listen to the devil who tells you to kill babies out of convenience, but think about how you are violating My Fifth Commandment in killing your baby. Life is too precious to kill, because these babies will never see a chance to fulfill the mission that was meant for each baby. You are committing a mortal sin by killing your baby, and you are violating My Divine Will for the purpose of this life."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, August 24, 2019

August 30, 2019
Saturday, August 24, 2019: (St. Bartholomew)
Jesus said: "My people, My apostles were all chosen by heaven, and it was not easy for them to leave their families and follow Me. They did not realize how important their mission would be to share My very words of the Gospel to all the nations. They were given the gifts of the Holy Spirit to speak different languages, and they had gifts of healing, and some could even raise people from the dead. They also had protection from the demons and could exorcize demons out of people. I sent them out two by two to spread My message of love. Today, I am also calling on My new apostles of the end times to save souls, and prepare the people for the Warning and the tribulation of the Antichrist. All of My original apostles, except St. John, were persecuted and martyred for My Name's sake. So in the end times My apostles will also be persecuted, and some may be

martyred as well. I am having My refuge builders prepare safe havens for My faithful to come and be protected by My angels. I will separate the good people at My refuges, from the evil people who will be killed and cast into hell with My Comet of Chastisement. Trust in My power as I will protect My apostles and My faithful at My refuges."
Jesus said: "My people, socialism is giving more power over to the federal government, and it eventually takes away all of your freedoms guaranteed by your current Bill of Rights. One of the most flagrant loss of rights in socialism is the acceptance of atheism and the loss of your right to worship Me. You can see how the devil promotes socialistic communism because it will push Me out of your churches. You see socialists who want free health care and education paid for by the government. Medicare for all and free college for everyone would cost more money from your taxpayer. Right now the middle class pays most of the taxes and has voting rights. In a true communist government, you would lose your right to vote, and the party leaders would benefit the most. Capitalism allows you to have the reward of your work, and you keep your freedoms according to your Constitution. Your people have had their freedoms too long to give them up over to the socialist communists. Pray that your people continue to vote against communist tactics. The worst thing about communism, is that the socialists hope their constant lies will be believed as true when you hear it over and over on your media. Pray to keep your Christian faith, and vote against your atheistic socialist plans for taking over your country."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, August 25, 2019

August 30, 2019
Sunday, August 25, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel someone asked Me 'Are only a few people going to be saved? I answered him: (Luke 13:24) 'Strive to enter by the narrow gate; for many I tell you, will seek to enter and will not be able to.' You have two choices: you can either enter the narrow gate to heaven by witnessing your faith in Me by your actions, or you can enter the broad road to hell where the devil tempts you with all kinds of worldly pleasures. In Matt 22:14 I told My people: 'For many are called but few are chosen.' This was at the end of My parable about the wedding feast when the people invited, failed to attend. So the king wanted to fill his room with guests, so people were invited off the street. Some

people, who were invited, were not dressed with wedding garments, so they were bound and thrown outside. It is not enough to hear My Word, but you must put My Word into action by making Me the center of your life. Those people, who accept Me, will have their reward in heaven, but those people, who refuse to give up their own will to Me, will be punished in hell."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, August 26, 2019

August 30, 2019
Monday, August 26, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I called out the woes on the Pharisees for how they were swearing by the temple and the altar. The Pharisees were lovers of money, and their directions were the obligations of swearing by the temple's collections. They put money before worshiping Me. Just as I was calling out the evils of My society, so My faithful need to call out the woes of your society's evils as well. It is one thing to call for repentance of your sins, but it is more important to name those sins, and call on people to change their lives. Call out publically the need to stop your abortions, to stop fornicating without marriage, to stop engaging in homosexual sins, and to stop promoting pornography. Many of your priests are afraid to talk about abortion and sexual sins in their homilies from the pulpit. Yet many souls are going to hell because of these sins. Instead of trying to hide the woes on these sins, they should be exposed for the true evil in your society. You have a 'politically correct' fear of talking about My Commandments, but this is the devil's trick to avoid the shame of your sins, and the need for repentance and conversion from a sinful life. Do not have fear about speaking out about your society's sins, but speak out about the need for Confession and a daily prayer life. People commit their sins in the dark, and try to keep them hidden. By exposing these sins in the light, you can help save souls from their sinful habits."
Jesus said: "My son, what you are seeing, is the moment of My victory over the Antichrist and the evil people. When your lives are in danger, I will call all of My faithful to come to My refuges. Once My faithful are safely at My refuges, then I will bring My Comet of Chastisement to kill all the evil people, and then I will cast the evil ones into hell. You saw My Comet of Chastisement pass close to the moon, and then it struck in the middle of the Atlantic Ocean. My faithful will be protected from being killed at My refuges by the shields of My angels.

The faithful will then be raised up into the air so I could renew the earth into a Garden of Eden all over the earth. Then I will bring My faithful down into My Era of Peace where they will live a long time. Once you die, you will be like saints entering into heaven. Rejoice that you are living in this glorious time."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, August 27, 2019

August 30, 2019
Tuesday, August 27, 2019: (St. Monica)
Jesus said: "My people, I called woes down upon the Pharisees and scribes because they were hypocrites, and they did not practice what they preached. They were people full of pride and desiring to lord their authority over people. I even told the people to listen to their words, but do not imitate their actions. It is one thing to listen to My words, but it is another thing to act on My words in showing your love for Me and your neighbor. I am warning My faithful not to be hypocrites as well, because it is important to give a good example by living out what you are preaching. Today, you are honoring the feast day of St. Monica. She prayed persistently for the conversion of her son, Augustine. After thirty years of St. Monica praying, St. Augustine was converted and he accomplished great things for My Church. St. Monica is a good example for all of you who have wayward children. Parents can pray persistently for their children and other family members to help save their souls. You saw how years of prayers helped save your wife's father. So you see the need to pray for all of your family, especially for those members who are not coming to Mass on Sunday. Your prayers are being stored in heaven for the time of My Warning, when the people you prayed for will desire repentance, if they so choose. Keep remembering to pray for the souls of your family every day, to show Me how sincere you are in helping to save their souls."
Jesus said: "My people, you have heard some prophesy speak of My return through this Golden Gate at the wall of the old city of Jerusalem. I will separate the bad people from My faithful. Then the evil ones will be cast into hell. I will then renew the earth, and I will bring a new Jerusalem down into My Era of Peace. It is the arch of this new Jerusalem that you are seeing in your vision. At the end of this Era of Peace, you will be escorted to heaven, and you will see all the mansions I have prepared for each of you. Your mansions will be built with the treasure of your good deeds, and your level of heaven will be gifted to you

based on your life on earth, and how you helped My people. Rejoice, because your mansion in heaven awaits your arrival."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End August 2019

September 2019

Wednesday, August 28, 2019

September 11, 2019
Wednesday, August 28, 2019: (St. Augustine)
Jesus said: "My son, your life on earth is a preparation for your next life with Me in heaven. You see a tree growing and vibrant, as you are alive but limited in your body. Then you saw the tree dead and cut down, as your spirit will leave your body when you die. But once your body dies, your spirit continues living in a freedom from the limits of this life. Some souls are sent to hell because of their lack of love in their lives of evil. Some souls are sent to purgatory to be purified from the punishment due for their sins. Only a few souls go directly to heaven for what they suffered on earth. Now, those souls, who are believers and will suffer the purgatory of the tribulation, will have a chance to witness what it was like for Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden. You will experience My Era of Peace for a long life, and then your spirit will come to heaven when you die and are separated from your body. It was this sense of freedom in your spirit that you witnessed for a short time in your vision. Life with Me is glorious, and it will be your reward for being faithful to Me in all of your trials on earth."
Jesus said: "My son, you remember Bishop Sheen's words when he visited a hospital, and he said how there was a lot of wasted pain in hospitals that could be offered up for sinners and the souls in purgatory. In the same way you do not want to waste your own time or pain, when you could offer up your prayers for souls. You have plenty of intentions for prayer even in your own family. You all have a mission of praying for and converting sinners with My help. In your world today the devil is misleading many people with desires for money, possessions, and fame. Your society is pleasure oriented for sex and comforts. Many people are selfish and they do not want to help others. If you love Me, you should love your neighbors and reach out to help them with your time, your faith, and your treasure. When you help people, you are storing up true treasure

in heaven that will not be stolen or lost. Let your love for Me flow out to others in their need."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, August 29, 2019

September 11, 2019
Thursday, August 29, 2019: (Passion fo St. John the Baptist)
Jesus said: "My people, there are some priests who do not want to talk about difficult subjects as today's reading about the beheading of St. John the Baptist. They also are afraid to talk about abortions, or the sexual sins that are taking many souls to hell. They are concerned about offending people, and those people may stop their donations. This is why you rarely hear homilies on these sensitive subjects, and the homilies are a rewording of the readings of the day. I mentioned in a previous message that My faithful need to speak out about the sins of your society that need Confession, and the conversion of sinners and fallen away Catholics. Pray for sinners to be healed and converted, because this is every mission of baptized people. It is the lukewarm souls who could be lost, if you do not reach out in faith to save them, and urge them to return to Mass and Confession."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you have pictures of the Georgia Guidestones that have the commandments of the one world people on large stones in eight languages. Their first statement speaks about keeping the population at or below 500 million, which means they want to drastically reduce the population from 7.5 billion people down to 500 million people. This mass killing would require a famine, some nuclear wars, or a pandemic virus. You can be sure the devil is behind this plan because he hates man. Pray for My protection at My refuges when your lives will be in danger."
Jesus said: "My people, you are entering the peak of your hurricane season, and you are being tested by many natural disasters. In the next few days your weather forecasters are predicting Hurricane Dorian will come near Florida as a category 3 or 4 storm. Your people need to be prepared with food and water because of some possible power outages. Some people along the coast may need to be evacuated to safe areas. Pray for the safety of your people and your government help to take care of any damage."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been reading about the fires in Brazil in the Amazon. You have many fires out West as well. Pray for your first responders

and for all those people who could lose their lives and their homes in these fires. This is why you are having your reparation Masses to pray for any souls who die suddenly without time to properly prepare for their judgment."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing several candidates for President dropping out of the current primary race. It is unusual to see so many opposition candidates who are putting forth many socialist plans. Keep in mind that it is better to support candidates who are against abortion. Your country needs to change its abortion and euthanasia laws, or you will face worse natural disasters. Pray for your country to vote in God-fearing people who will support My Commandments."
Jesus said: "My people, you know all the unfair trade practices that China has committed and it continues to take advantage of your country in its trade. This is why your President is trying to make a fair field for trade by increasing the tariffs on China's imports. It appears no trade talks are happening, and the first new tariffs will start September 1st. It is unclear how these tariffs will affect your economy and the global economy. China will suffer more than America because China has more to lose. Pray that there will be a fair trade agreement, or both of your economies could be affected."
Jesus said: "My people, you just witnessed a 6.3
earthquake off the Oregon coast along with other smaller earthquakes. You have been seeing several strong earthquakes along your Western coast that are becoming more frequent and more severe. These earthquakes are more natural disasters that could lead to larger earthquakes. Again pray for the victims of any earthquakes who could be suffering deaths or losses of homes."
Jesus said: "My people, I have asked you to plan a fourth refuge practice run because events are getting close that would require My faithful to come quickly to My refuges. These practice runs have helped you to see where you have further preparations to be made. Most of you have what is needed, and I will have My angels finish any refuge preparations that are not completed. My angels will also multiply what you need for food, extra buildings, and water and fuel supplies. My angels will also give you daily Holy Communion if you do not have a priest. Remember your around the clock prayers in the chapel, and to use your stored food. Try to set a specific date so you can plan when to get things ready. Have no fear of the coming tribulation, because I will be shielding My faithful remnant from the evil ones."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, August 30, 2019

September 11, 2019
Friday, August 30, 2019:
Jesus said: “My son, you have heard the familiar parable about the five wise virgins and the five foolish virgins. The five wise virgins bought extra oil for their lamps, but the five foolish virgins did not, and they went out late to buy some oil. The gate was locked and the five foolish virgins were not allowed into the wedding feast, because they knew not the hour nor the day. This is similar to the need to come to a safe haven during the tribulation. If people do not believe in Me, they are like the five foolish virgins, because they will not have a cross on their foreheads. The refuge angel will not allow those people who do not have a cross on the forehead to enter My refuges because I do not know them. In the vision you are seeing your second mission is to have a place of refuge for people to stay and be protected from the evil ones during the tribulation. You have prepared a water well, food to store, beds and cots to sleep, and even solar panels for electricity, as well as fuels for cooking and heat in the winter. By making your refuge preparations, you will be ready to receive the people I send you, and receive Me in the Bride Groom in Holy Communion from My priest or My angels. You will truly be blessed when I will invite you to My wedding feast in heaven.”
(Memorial service for Michael Luck) Michael said: “I am crying out with love for my father and mother. I am sorry that I had to leave you so soon. I thank all of the people for coming to my service, and thank you for all the Masses to help me. It was a nice touch to pray the Divine Mercy Chaplet for me. Do not worry about me because I am in a safe place. You are seeing how short life can be. Remember me in your prayers, as I will be praying for all of you.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, August 31, 2019

September 11, 2019
Saturday, August 31, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, this account of the talents of gold (today worth $1,616,000/talent) in the parable is really about how people use their God-given talents of skills in life. It is important to learn a trade or acquire a college degree so you can have a good job to support a family. It is your motivation in life that may determine what you do with your own skills. In the parable the one servant,

who buried his master's gold, was later reprimanded for being lazy and non-productive, and it was taken away from him. It is by the fruit of your actions that you will be known to people. The evil and lazy people will be held accountable at their judgment, and if they do not love Me, they could be on the road to hell. Those people, who bear good fruit and avoid evil doings, will have their reward in heaven. So use your talents both physically in supporting your family, and spiritually in following My Commandments, and you will have a just reward."
Jesus said: "My son, it is true that I spoke of the Warning happening soon, most likely during the football season of some year between September and February. There will be some major events happen that will precipitate the need to bring My Warning. The devil's time is running out, and he will be instigating some wars that will endanger your lives. I will bring My Warning when it is needed to bring souls back to Me who so desire. Have patience, but this timing is close. Trust in Me to warn you when your lives will be in danger, so you can come to the safety of My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, September 1, 2019

September 11, 2019
Sunday, September 1, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, when you see this cliff in the vision, you are seeing how close you are to the world of purgatory, where the poor souls are suffering their purification. The souls in purgatory are all promised that one day they will be allowed into heaven. There are different levels of purgatory with the highest level close to coming into heaven. In the lower levels souls are being purified with flames as those in hell. Those souls in hell will never see Me, and they are condemned forever in the flames and torture from the demons. The souls in purgatory need the help of the living people for Masses and prayers. Remember to include the souls in purgatory in your daily prayers. Those faithful, who live through the tribulation, will be suffering their purgatory on earth, which is far better than in real purgatory. This is My justice that souls need to be purified to be worthy of being in My Presence in heaven. Remember today's Gospel teaching that those people, who exalt themselves, will be humbled, and those people, who humble themselves, will be exalted."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, September 2, 2019

September 11, 2019
Monday, September 2, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, I am stressing how important it is to all of My refuge builders to have a source of fresh water on the land of their refuges. In your refuge practice runs you have seen how much water twenty-five people use in only one day. When I mentioned what is needed for a refuge, I made a point that a source of fresh water is a necessity because you cannot live without water. You cannot be sure that your town or city water will be available during the tribulation. This is why I gave you a project last year to have a water well put in for your refuge. To live independently from the outside world, you will need water, food, beds, and fuels for cooking and heating. At every refuge My angels will provide for your needs. The angels will multiply your food, water, and fuels. They will also multiply your buildings and give you daily Holy Communion. Have no fear of the evil ones because My angels will shield you from any harm at My refuges. Make sure your water wells are working properly, and in some cases you will need some electricity for pumping your wells using solar panels in the winter. In your case you can remove the snow from your solar panels to receive light on them. You have made many preparations, but preparing to have water, is most important. Remember also to have perpetual Adoration at every refuge as well.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, September 3, 2019

September 11, 2019
Tuesday, September 3, 2019: (St. Gregory the Great)
Jesus said: “My people, you have been watching the movements of Hurricane Dorian that reached a category 5 of 185 mph winds. This storm was stationary over the Bahamas, and it was causing much damage as the people were crying out for help. This storm will still cause some damage along your Eastern coast, but it is not forecast to make landfall. Many people have had to evacuate their homes near the coast. It is a blessing that such a powerful storm did not come directly into Florida. But the islands have taken a direct hit for many hours. Pray for the victims of this storm and that there is little loss of life. It will take some time to know the full extent of damage and loss of life from this storm.”
Jesus said: “My people, I want My faithful of the end times to have faith in My

miracles, just as the people of Moses' day had faith in the miracles in the desert. In the desert there was no water, so Moses asked Me for water, and I told him to strike the rock with his staff. Water came forth for all of the people. My son, you have water now from a well that I told you to have made. This should be adequate for your needs. If you have more people than you expected, I will multiply your water when it is needed. In the desert I provided manna every day in the morning, and I sent quail that dropped in the camp for meat at night. For My refuges I will give you daily Holy Communion from My angels or the priest at Mass. You have dried meats in your food storage, and I will send deer into your camps for meat as well. You will need someone to fix the deer meat for you. In the desert Moses and Aaron offered a daily sacrifice. If you have a priest, you can have a sacrifice in daily Mass. My angels will bring you Holy Communion so you can place a Host in your monstrance for perpetual Adoration. You can have people take turns adoring My consecrated Host every hour. Moses held up a bronze serpent on a pole to heal snake bites. At My refuges you will have a luminous cross in the sky, and when you look on it, you will be healed of any ailment. My angels will lead you to My refuge with a flame to follow. My angels will also multiply your food, water, fuels, and buildings when it is needed. It will be your faith and trust in My miracles that will allow this multiplication. My angels will protect you from the evil ones by making you invisible, and they will not allow any evil people or demons to enter your refuge. Give praise to Me every day in your prayers."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, September 4, 2019

September 11, 2019
Wednesday, September 4, 2019:
Jesus said: "My son, I send My Holy Spirit to help you write down My messages, and He gives you the words to speak, when you give your talks. There is power and authority in My words, as you reach out to share My messages of these end times. You are truly an apostle of the end times. You are preparing the people to help them endure the coming Warning and the tribulation of the Antichrist. You are also advising people why it is necessary to prepare refuges, and to be ready to leave your homes to come to a safe haven guarded by My angels. It is at My refuges that you will be protected from the evil ones during the tribulation. Your refuge life will be unique in living your faith, and it will last less than 3½ years for the sake of My elect. Remember how important your

prayers are for protection, and to give your talks. Before you leave and before you return, you need to pray the long form of the St. Michael prayer and your 24 Glory Be prayers to St. Therese. Everything that you do for Me must be led by prayer because you rely on My help to carry out your mission of preaching. You, My son, have a second mission to prepare your refuge for receiving the people who I will send to you. You need to be able to turn on both of your solar systems so they are working for your needs. My angels and I will help you through the tribulation. This is why you need to carry out your fourth refuge practice run."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen the destruction of the homes in the Bahamas. Some reports spoke of 45% of the homes were destroyed or unlivable. It will take much foreign aid to restore the homes there. Hurricane Dorian was a category 5 hurricane that spent more than a full day over the Bahamas causing this destruction. Now it is a category 2 hurricane, and it is damaging your Southern states along the Eastern US coast. It will take some time to assess the damage to your coastal states. Your hurricanes are getting stronger and more devastating each year. These natural disasters are a punishment for your many abortions and sexual sins. Keep praying to stop abortion, and pray for the victims of this storm."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, September 5, 2019

September 11, 2019
Thursday, September 5, 2019: (Evelyn Gravina memorial Mass)
Jesus said: "My people, there was a little doubt about how Evelyn passed away, but now you need to give thanks for her long life among you. She was visited many times, and she was assisted by her sister in many ways. This vision is showing you how she was in purgatory for a while, but the many Masses said for her, has raised her up with Me in heaven. She will be praying for her relatives and friends."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, the damage in the Bahamas is catastrophic, and there are many deaths to be uncovered from the debris. You can pray your Divine Mercy Chaplet for the people who have died. This Hurricane Dorian is still causing damage in North and South Carolina. Pray for the victims that they may be safe, and help them to repair any damage. My people, I have taken away your shield of protection, which is why you are suffering more severe losses. When will your people wake up and change their lives in the face of your trials?

Jesus said: “My people, your parents need to be more attentive to what your teachers are teaching your children. Many of the college teachers are teaching a liberal mind set of socialism without any balance on the conservative side. They also are not teaching about Me, and if anything, they are teaching atheism. Even in the elementary schools the teachers are told to teach about sex and gender choices. This is why parents need to know what your children are being taught, because parents need to guard their kids’ faith from the atheism of the liberal teachers.”
(‘GOD IS NOT DEAD’ is an example)
Jesus said: “My people, because your governor has taken away the time limits for pedophile cases, this is an attempt to destroy your churches by exorbitant settlements to the lawyers for old cases. Many of your dioceses may have to claim bankruptcy to defend themselves from cases they cannot afford to pay for. This could ultimately close your churches in payment for any debts. My people may have to have Masses in secret because of your future closed churches. You are seeing another reason to have My refuges.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are hearing rumors of the new agenda of the upcoming synod. If there are heretical proposals made, My people are not obligated to follow any heresy in My Church. I have warned you to have the ‘Catechism of the Catholic Church’ in your house so you can tell what is a heretical teaching. If such events happen, you could see the beginning of a schismatic church which you should avoid attending. Be aware of any changes so you can compare them to what My Church teaches in this catechism. Call on the Holy Spirit to help you discern what is right to follow.”
Jesus said: “My people, all of these new tariffs on China’s imports are having serious consequences on both economies in China, the US, and even globally. It may be too much to expect China to be truthful in any agreements. Your President may still go ahead with more tariffs, if China does not change soon. This could cause a recession in all of your countries, and it could even lead to a war between your countries. If serious wars start, you may have to come to My refuges when your lives will be in danger.”
Jesus said: “My people, you all are sinners, which most people would agree. If you are sinners, then you need to see the importance of monthly Confession so you can be absolved of your sins. Even venial sins need cleansing, or your souls could fall into bad habits. Especially mortal sins need to be confessed before receiving Holy Communion. Many people are falling away from their faith because they are not praying, and they are not seeking My forgiveness in

Confession. So I am calling on My faithful to return to the confessional to save your souls."
Jesus said: "My son, as you travel around giving your talks on the end times, you are seeing a difficulty in people and priests accepting your messages about refuges and the coming tribulation. Some clergy do not want to admit there is a need for refuges, so you are meeting some resistance. Do not worry, My son, as the time of the Warning and tribulation grows near, many of My prophets will be proclaiming the need for refuges. Keep giving your talks so My refuge builders will be able to protect My believers in the coming tribulation."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, September 6, 2019

September 11, 2019
Friday, September 6, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, when I held the little children, I told the people that they needed to be innocent and loving as the children love their parents. This is how St. Therese lived her life in constant obedience to Me, and she did every little task for Me. The biggest offense to Me is when your mothers kill their babies in the womb because they do not want to love them, or take care of them. The children are your gifts from heaven, but they should be conceived out of love in a marriage. It is difficult also for mothers to bring up their children without a committed father. The family of father and mother should be the backbone of your society. When your families break down from divorce, or living together without marriage, the children suffer from not having both parents. So avoid aborting your children, and couples should be married in My Church. By living according to My Commandments, you can be promised a place in heaven."
Jesus said: "My son, I am showing you another vision that represents the coming Warning. I told you how you all would have an extensive life review at the same time all over the earth. In every life review incident, you would see how your words and actions affected people for good or bad in every scene. You will remember every unforgiven sin in explicit detail so you will know it when you return to your body. When your life review begins, you will come to My Light outside of your body, and outside of time. This experience will help you understand everything that you did wrong, and how it greatly offends Me. Those people, who believe in Me, will have a strong desire to come to Confession. Those souls, who do not desire repentance or conversion, could be lost forever, if they do not change their lives. All souls, who are judged to hell, will go to hell if

they do not repent of their sins. Everyone will have a taste of whatever destination they were judged to. Pray that your family members will be converted during the six weeks of conversion after the Warning, so they can receive a cross on their foreheads that will allow them into My refuges. If the souls are not converted during the six weeks after the Warning, they could be lost in hell. Come to Confession monthly so you do not see a vision of hell as your judgment."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, September 7, 2019

September 11, 2019
Saturday, September 7, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, My Blessed Mother's 'fiat' to St. Gabriel was a complete surrender of her will to My Divine Will. She was without sin, even without original sin, so she could be the holy tabernacle for Me in her pregnancy. My Blessed Mother is your example for everyone to imitate by her 'fiat' to do My Will. I know you are sinners, but call on the Holy Spirit to do the best that you can do to please Me by following the mission I have given to each of you. You can only accomplish your mission by giving your will over to Me. So do not seek to follow your agenda, but follow the mission I have given you in faith. Some people, like yourself, have been given more than one mission. So ask My grace to carry out however many missions you have been given."
(Funeral Mass for Marie Sanders) Marie said: "I want to comfort my mother and father for all they had to endure during my last years with cancer. This was a blessing in one sense, that I was able to suffer my purgatory on earth. I am with my Jesus and the Blessed Mother in heaven. I thank all of My Carmelite friends for being here for my funeral. I thank all of the people who came, and for all the people who visited me in the hospital. I am grateful for all the people who took care of me. I will be praying for all of you. I am sad that I had to leave my parents at a young age, but my Lord was calling me at this time. I love my mother and father so much through all of my life, thank you."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, September 8, 2019

September 11, 2019
Sunday, September 8, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, for those people, who wish to be My disciples, you must take up your cross and deny yourself as the ruler of your life. It is not that I want you to hate anyone, but I need to be your first love and ruler of your lives. In the Commandments I call you to love Me, and your neighbor as yourselves. In order to fulfill your mission, do not let other distractions of the world interfere with following My plan for your life. When I lead you, and you give up your life to Me, then you can be totally free to follow Me. Do not hold back your love from Me, because I am your Creator, and you should always place My Will before your own will. When you love Me, you will love Me in your neighbor. Trust in Me and follow Me, and everything will be given to you for what is needed.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, September 9, 2019

September 11, 2019
Monday, September 9, 2019: (St. Peter Claver)
Jesus said: “My people, in today’s Gospel I confronted the Pharisees when I asked them if it was lawful to heal the man with a withered hand on the Sabbath. They did not answer, and then I healed the man. The Pharisees then started making plans to harass Me and get rid of Me, because I was a challenge to their authority. You have a similar confrontation with your President and the deep state that likes to control things. Your President is defying all of the plans of the one world people, and they too are plotting to harass your President, and even to get rid of him. Your President was My blessing to you, and you need to pray for his protection, and success in his work for your country’s benefit. He stands up against abortion and mentions My Name, which is why the deep state wants to silence him. Pray for your country which is becoming more depraved every year.”
Jesus said: “My people, you have heard of various stories of what would happen to America if you received an EMP (Electromagnetic pulse) attack. This could come from nuclear weapons or a smaller EMP device. Such an attack could take out your electric grid, as well as your vehicles and the microchips that run your appliances. Without electricity, unless generators worked, you could see banks close, and your trucks could not deliver food to your stores. It is possible that a food shortage could kill many people by starvation. This is another reason to

have one year's supply of food for each member of your household. You could protect your grid with Faraday cages, but there is no movement to bring this about, thus leaving you vulnerable to an EMP attack. My refuges would have your solar systems intact because My angels are protecting them even now. This is another reason to make sure your solar systems are working properly. My angels will fix any electrical problems, if needed, during the tribulation. Trust in Me to provide for all of your needs at My refuges."
Kathy's water well? Jesus said: "My son, I have told you that My angels will finish up any unfinished refuge preparations, which could include water wells providing water. I also told you that My angels would provide for your food, water, fuels, and any needed buildings. This could come from a multiplication of whatever things you have on hand at a refuge during the tribulation. Do not worry, I will provide your water, even if I have to multiply any water you have stored."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, September 10, 2019

September 11, 2019
Tuesday, September 10, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, I am showing you a large tsunami that will flood the shore, and it will be caused by a large earthquake. I will give you more details in time of where this will occur. This is also a forerunner of an even larger tidal wave that will spread out when a large comet will hit the earth in the middle of the Atlantic Ocean. This will be My victory over Satan and the Antichrist. My people will be protected at My refuges from the comet, but the evil ones will be killed, and their souls will be cast into hell. Be prepared for these events with your daily prayers and monthly Confession. Trust in Me to protect your lives from the evil ones, and all of My natural disasters."
Jesus said: "My son, you just saw a movie on the one child policy in the cities of China, which has been stopped. It was so cruel how the female babies were left in the market place to die, or to be taken to orphanages for money. This was because many families preferred to have male babies if they could only have one child. Even some parents killed their female babies. Here in America you are killing your babies with abortion, irregardless of the sex, but it is profitable for the doctors. In both countries your population will be going down with less births. You will not have enough children to support your Social Security

payments, or enough workers to fill your needed jobs. When you do not value the life of a child more than your convenience, then you put a dollar value on life, that is too precious to kill. Keep praying to stop abortion all over the world, because taking a life stops My plan for that life."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End September 2019

October 2019

Wednesday, September 11, 2019

October 3, 2019
Wednesday, September 11, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, you are honoring all the people who died on 9-11-01. This was one of the worst tragedies that has happened in your country in recent years. There were a lot of deaths, and some are dying of lung cancer in your first responders. This was a test of your country, but you have not repented, nor have you changed your lives. After a month of prayer in your churches, then you returned to your sinful lifestyles and worse. Because you have not heeded My pleas to stop your abortions and sexual sins, you will see a worse disaster that will be like an EMP attack. Be prepared physically to come to My refuges when I call you, and prepare your souls spiritually with your daily prayers and monthly Confession. Trust in Me to protect you in your more serious disaster."
Jesus said: "My people, you know in your personal life how hard it is to pay all of your bills, and how you have to plan your resources to provide enough money to pay for them. When you are working, it is easier to pay your bills, but when you are retired, it requires more planning. Some people get by going from paycheck to paycheck, and it is hard for them to save. Others live on welfare, and they are restricted in what they can own. It is hard to help poor people if they do not want to work at a job. They need to be given enough incentive to work, and not get penalized in their support. It is this inner drive to want to get out of poverty that motivates people to work. You would much rather help a poor person who is struggling to work out of their debt, than just keep giving money for their needs. Pray for the poor to get out of their poverty, and help those people who are willing to help themselves."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, September 12, 2019

October 3, 2019
Thursday, September 12, 2019: (The Most Holy Name of Mary)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel I am asking My disciples to go the extra mile in reaching out to help people, even strangers or those people who are persecuting you. It is easy to love the people you know and your relatives, but even sinners do as much. I am asking My faithful to even love strangers and those people who you feel uncomfortable to love. The more you can love everyone, you are perfecting your love to imitate My love for everyone. You are all made in My image, and you can love Me in your neighbor. Reaching out to save strangers in faith, or to serve their needs, takes faith in Me to move you to do this. When you love everyone, you are truly showing your Christian roots, because everyone does not do this. If everyone loved each other, there would be no fighting in wars."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, Hurricane Dorian spread its destruction all along your Eastern coast, and even up into Halifax, Canada, as well as decimating the Bahamas. In the Bahamas it looked like a tornado all over the islands. It will take years and many international monies to help restore the Bahamas. Even along the Eastern coast of America, there is much need for disaster relief from your government. Pray also for all those people who died, and for the lost homes."
Jesus said: "My people, your Supreme Court has ruled on your immigrant asylum rules. They affirmed the current rule that all Southern countries beyond Mexico have to wait for asylum court rulings in Mexico. This is because there are not enough facilities to house them, and they were going into your country and not returning to court. There was a second ruling that the President could reallocate Defense money to build the wall on the Southern border."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen many of your President's initiatives stopped by judges favorable to Democrat politics. It is too much power to place in a single Federal judge's ability to stop all of the President's orders. So your President is placing judges, approved by the Senate, on many of the Federal district courts. This jurisdiction should be restricted to the district of the judge, and not control the whole country. Your government may have to pass legislation controlling this whole problem of jurisdiction."

Jesus said: “My people, your Federal Bond interest rates are much higher than foreign countries, especially in Europe. The Federal Reserve is lowering interest rates, even when there is no inflation and your economy is doing well. The stock market and borrowers are benefitting, but your savers are losing. Pray for some justice in these rates.”
Jesus said: “My people, babysitting expenses are becoming expensive to accommodate single parents who have to work for a living. There is time before school starts and time after school is over that requires a substantial payment per month for babysitting (about $400/month in one case). This may require single parents to seek grants or help from family members. Pray for these working mothers to find the means to pay for these expenses.”
Jesus said: “My people, it is one thing to have your children learn their worldly courses, but it is another thing for parents to be responsible to have their children receive a spiritual education as well. This is taught in Catholic schools, but this schooling has a cost that every family cannot afford. It is these children in public schools who are not receiving much help in your CCD programs. It almost requires the parents to teach their children their prayers and some articles of faith. Parents need to realize how important it is to educate their children in the faith. This is just part of the reason why you do not see many children or youth coming to Mass. Your future generation of Catholics depends on this spiritual education.”
(We are planning on 7:00 p.m. Friday, November 1 to 7:00 p.m. Saturday, November 2 for those who want to come to the 4th refuge practice run.) Jesus said: “My son, I have asked you before to make a specific date for your fourth refuge practice run. Events are moving quickly, and the time for My Warning and the tribulation are growing near. You will need to come to My refuges for your protection during the tribulation. So it is important to know how you will be living at My refuges when I call you to come. The more practice runs you have, the easier it will be to understand this new community living of My faithful. Make some plans of what meals you will have, and whatever needs you will have to prepare for this overnight run. Use your stored food, and try not to use your electrical devices, because some refuges may not have electricity. Trust in My help and remember your perpetual Adoration hours for each person.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, September 13, 2019

October 3, 2019

Friday, September 13, 2019: (St. John Chyrsostom)
Jesus said: “My people, you have two persecutors. The first are the greedy lawyers who are trying pedophile cases that are thirty or more years old. The second is your governor and his legislature who passed a law taking away any statute of limitations on these old cases. Your governor knew it would work a hardship on the Catholic churches, but they passed it deliberately to bring down the Church. Your diocese is the first of many dioceses to declare bankruptcy (Chapter 11) in New York State. You will see further persecution of your churches when they will take away your protection from land taxes. This will be in addition to increasing harassment of Christians when you say My Name in public or talk about homosexual acts as sinful. Your persecution will increase when you will not be able to find a Mass because of your coming schismatic churches. Eventually, you will have Masses in secret at My refuges. You will also seek My refuges when the government will try to mandate microchips in your body. This is why your practice refuge runs are needed to prepare you for the coming Warning and the tribulation.”
Jesus said: “My people, the devil and the demons despise man, and they are inspiring doctors to continue killing babies for money. Killing My babies in abortion greatly offends Me, and many liberal thinking people are taken in by the reasons to have abortion available as a right for women. The baby has different DNA from the mother, and she nourishes the baby, but the baby is not part of the mother’s body. Giving birth should be a joy that you are bringing new life into the world. But some women think pregnancies are an inconvenience in some cases, and they listen to the lies of the Planned Parenthood people. Life is too precious to kill a human being, and it is a mortal sin to have an abortion. You would much rather choose life to have a baby, than to choose death to kill a baby by abortion. You can see all the evil ones promoting death by abortion, so keep praying to stop abortion, and pray to close these clinics of death.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, September 14, 2019

October 3, 2019
Saturday, September 14, 2019: (Exaltation of the Cross)
Jesus said: “My people, My death on the cross is to redeem all sinners who repent and accept Me as their Savior. You were at Mount Calvary where the Holy Sepulcher Church was built. There is a lot of symbolism when Moses lifted up the bronze serpent for the people to look on so they could be healed of their

snake bites. This reminds you how I was lifted up on My cross. When you pray your rosary, you are looking on My sacrifice for your sins. When you will come to My refuges, you will also see My luminous cross. Those people, who look upon My luminous cross, will be healed of all of their ailments. As an added grace, I will also heal your souls and forgive your sins because some refuges may not have a priest to hear your Confession. Give praise and thanks to your Savior for My death on the cross."
(4:00 p.m. Mass) Jesus said: "My people, the parable of the Prodigal Son is an example of My willingness to give every sinner an opportunity to repent for even the most serious sin. I love every soul, and I wait for all sinners to return to Me and seek My forgiveness. Sometimes you may act like the second brother who feels he got cheated out of a better reward. Do not seek human justice in spiritual matters, because I give everyone plenty of time to repent, even up to your last moment before your death. But do not wait to the last minute to convert, because you may not have a last minute conversion if you die suddenly. Instead seek to keep your souls pure by monthly Confession. Give thanks and praise to Me because I forgive your sins every time you seek My forgiveness and you repent of your sins."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, September 15, 2019

October 3, 2019
Sunday, September 15, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, you have read today's Gospel where a sheep was found, a coin was found, and a son was found. All of these were lost at one time, and they were found in My parables. You are seeing in your vision many faces that need to be saved for heaven. You are seeing the mission for everyone to reach out in faith to try and save as many people around you as you can. It is your job to bring My messages to the people so they can hear My Word. It is up to the people to make their own choice if they want to be with Me or not. Those people, who are believers, will have to come to My refuges for protection and their needs during the tribulation. My angels will help them by leading them to the nearest refuge with a flame."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, September 16, 2019

October 3, 2019
Monday, September 16, 2019: (St. Cornelius & St. Cyprian)
Jesus said: “My people, right before receiving Me in Holy Communion, you recite the words of the Centurion: ‘Lord, I am not worthy that Thou should come under my roof, but only say the word, and I shall be healed.’ When the centurion described how he too had people subject to him, he understood completely in My healing ability. It was his faith that healed his slave. So it is with My faithful. You need to have faith in My help for everything you need in life, both physically in health, and spiritually in your soul. I am at your side all of the time. All I ask is that you have just a little of the faith of the centurion, and I will answer your prayer.”
Jesus said: “My people, you are meeting together to share some special messages from Fr. Michel Rodrigue and yourself. Fr. Michel will have unique messages for what God the Father wants to share with your people. Remember to pray your St. Michael Prayer in the long form and your 24 Glory Be prayers to St. Therese for your travel protection coming and leaving from these meetings. I will be watching over you to protect you from any of the devil’s attempts to disrupt your meetings.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, September 17, 2019

October 3, 2019
Tuesday, September 17, 2019:
Jesus said: “My son, I am showing you this vision as a sign that you will be in hot water, meaning trouble with Iran. You remember the problems you had with power outages in several cities, including New York City. This showed you how vulnerable your electric grid is to those people who could hack into your infrastructure. Be prepared for some severe events that could affect your electricity. Iran is disrupting the oil tankers in the Persian Gulf. They are also attacking Saudi Arabia’s oil facilities for the second time, and there is no response to the Yemen rebels’ drone attacks. Iran will find more ways to try and provoke a war, and your military needs to be ready to defend yourselves. Pray that you do not have a large war that could involve other countries.”
Jesus said: “My people, I have called some special faithful to be refuge builders. Not all of the people who I called were willing to say yes to this mission. It requires you to have a building to house the people, a source of fresh water like a well, and a consecration of the land preferably by a priest. I did not want people

to spend more money than they can afford. You will also need cots for people to sleep, and some heaters if you live in cold weather, along with the fuels. You could also store as much food as you have room, and if funds are available, you could have some solar panels and batteries. Every refuge is different. Some can house more people on more acres, while others have small places for fewer people. This all requires independent living without any dependence on outside sources. I am very grateful for all of My refuge builders, and you will be helping My faithful during the tribulation. You especially must put Me in the center of your lives, and you will be depending on Me and My angels to multiply your food, water, and fuels for your survival. My angels will shield you from harm at My refuges, and you will have daily Holy Communion. Now some of My refuge builders are coming together to hear God the Father's words from Fr. Michel Rodrigue. Remember your prayers coming and going for your safety."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, September 18, 2019

October 3, 2019
Wednesday, September 18, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, some of you are asking why I take people home when it looked to you that their work on earth was not finished. Your life in the body is vulnerable to have a heart attack, or you could die from cancer. You have known your friends or relatives for many years, but at some point the age of a person reaches its human limit. It is difficult to lose your friends or relatives at death, but you must learn that death of the body is part of living on earth. Be thankful for the many years that you shared with the deceased people in your life."
Lise wanted to give a few words because we may not be here for the funeral.
Lise said: "I am sorry I could not carry on with my life any longer because of my weak heart. I will miss all of my family and all of my prayer partners. I love all of you, and I will be praying for all of my family members. You would really please me and God, if you came back to your God at church. Please pray for me and have a few Masses offered for me, and I will be coming to Jesus in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you were sad when your friend died of heart complications. What is more important to you, is that your friend was a refuge builder. Now you do not know if someone would take over running her refuge. You have seen other refuge builders who died, and the family did not continue their refuges. If no one works her refuge, then this means even more people will come to your refuge. You were about to have your 4th refuge practice run (Nov

1-2) and this will have more meaning without other refuges around you. Your monthly Reparation Masses will also be important. Your meeting with other refuge builders is also important to share your preparations and the messages of Fr. Michel. My son, you have only been working on your refuge for about four years, but you have all of your basic necessities. I have given you many projects to get ready, and you have carried them out. You saw one vision of a stadium of people coming to your place. This means My angels will have to add on floors to your house and multiply your buildings, as well as multiply your water, food, fuels, and more sleeping quarters. Your practice runs are important not only to see if you have what is needed, but also it gives your people an idea of what refuge life would be like for several years. Perpetual Adoration prayers are important to call on My help, and to calm down the people during a reign of evil during the tribulation. Trust in Me and St. Meridia to protect you and provide for your needs."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, September 19, 2019

October 3, 2019
Thursday, September 19, 2019: (St. Januarius)
Jesus said: "My people, in today's Gospel you read how this woman washed My feet with ointment, kissed My feet, and dried them with her hair. I explained to the Pharisee how those people with more sin are more grateful to Me for forgiving their sins. I am always compassionate and loving of every soul. I wait for souls to ask My forgiveness, and I forgive the repentant sinners. There is another responsibility for My faithful who have been given much to carry on My mission. More will be expected of them, and I will give them the necessary graces to carry out their missions. Do everything for My greater glory, so that all of your actions have the right intention to help people out of love for Me. I look into the heart for every intention you are carrying out in your actions. Pray that you are able to do My Will, despite the devil's attempts to distract you. I pray for a safe and successful trip to your meetings in Alabama and Georgia."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you are mourning the loss of your friend, Lise, but you need to consider what will happen to her refuge and all of her preparations. You need to consult with the family what to do with the food storage, and the statues. Hopefully, they will not discard these things, but let people take care of it. Continue to pray for Lise and have Masses said for her. She is not far from

coming to Me in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you are blessed to have one more opportunity to hear Fr. Michel speak. He is one of My great servant priest sons, and he has a mission to teach the priests for My new Era of Peace. He has been blessed to have so many people in America to help him in building his monasteries. You can see how I can perform what may seem to be impossible miracles, when you have a deep faith in carrying out My Will. May you all have a safe and successful trip this week."
Jesus said: "My people, you cannot force anyone to come to Me in faith, but each person has to choose their own eternal destination. I do not force people to love Me, but they need to make their own free will choice to love Me from the bottom of their hearts. You read the Scriptures and My words in the Gospels, but you need to act on My Word in your good deeds if you want to come to heaven. Lise called her family back to church in her dying request. Many of you are praying for those family members who have left My Church. Keep praying persistently for your children. You all may be able to help convert their souls after the Warning. Do not give up on trying to save your children."
Jesus said: "My people, you need to be aware that there are many college professors who are quite liberal in teaching atheism and socialism. You need to try and help your children to get some religious training. You went to daily Mass on campus to have Me help you with your studies. Your daughter was president of a Newman Club which helped Catholic students to improve their faith. Pray for your children so you can give them over to Me and My Blessed Mother to watch over them. You can trust that I will hear your prayer and help them, but they must give their will over to Me to fulfill their mission."
Jesus said: "My people, you can see in your churches how many Roman Catholics are leaving and losing their faith in Me. There are many worldly distractions that can pull people away from coming to Sunday Mass. My faithful servants need to give a good example to your children by coming to Sunday Mass and monthly Confession. Enrich your spiritual learning by reading the Scriptures or books of the saints. You could even join a prayer group, or a Bible study group. If you truly love Me, you will want to learn more about My love for you. Keep the faith, and do not let the devil get you to be lazy in your faith."
Jesus said: "My people, I want My faithful families to keep a copy of the 'Catechism of the Catholic Church' in your houses so you can discern what is true in what My clergy are proclaiming. I have warned you many times that there will be a division in My Church between a schismatic church and My faithful

remnant. Be aware of any heresies because the schismatic church will teach 'New Age' things that are not acceptable to My ways. There will be a call for a world religion, but do not follow such a heresy. My faithful remnant will stay in faithful churches and finally they will come to My refuges for their protection. Trust in what My apostles taught in the Catechism, and be faithful to My Commandments."
Jesus said: "My son, you have been faithful to keeping your refuge alive and active in your prayers and Reparation Masses. Your weekly prayer group is a good source of unity for My faithful remnant. See your refuge practice runs as important to teach your people how they will be living at My refuges. Your perpetual Adoration is as needed for your souls as water is needed to keep your body alive. Trust in Me and My angels to protect you and provide for your needs to survive the coming tribulation of the Antichrist."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, September 20, 2019

October 3, 2019
Friday, September 20, 2019:
Jesus said: "My son, every time that you receive Me in Holy Communion, you receive the graces of this sacrament, and you are feeling the Real Presence of all Three Persons of the Blessed Trinity. When you eat your physical food, it gives you strength for your body. When you receive My Body and Blood in Holy Communion, I give you strength for your soul to ward off the temptations of the devil. If you receive Me in daily Mass, then you will be feeding both the soul and the body. I want you to remember what I stated in John 6:54-55: 'Amen, amen, I say to you, unless you eat the Flesh of the Son of Man, and drink His Blood, you shall not have life in you. He who eats My Flesh and drinks My Blood, has life everlasting, and I will raise him up on the last day.' You are blessed to receive Me into your soul at every Mass."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off
Next Page »

Saturday, September 21, 2019

October 3, 2019
Saturday, September 21, 2019: (St. Matthew)

Jesus said: “My people, you may not realize how powerful one Mass is, but all the angels are present at every Mass giving honor to My Real Presence in the consecrated Hosts and the consecrated Wine. When you receive Me in Holy Communion, I am Present in you like a tabernacle for about fifteen minutes. This is why people should not rush out of church after Holy Communion, but you should be quiet and honor My sacramental Presence. My people should also receive Me worthily without any mortal sin. You can pray your Act of Contrition to purify your soul from some of your venial sins. I am holy, and I want all of My communicants to be holy in order to receive Me worthily. Rejoice, when you have an opportunity to be with Me at Holy Mass. You are starting a new season of fall, which is another sign of the beauty of My creation, as you see the beautiful colors of the changing tree leaves. When you come to heaven, you will also see all manner of colors in the splendor of My eternal Presence.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, September 22, 2019

October 3, 2019
Sunday, September 22, 2019:
Jesus said: “My son, the time to come to My refuges is near, and I am showing you how My angels will lead you with a flame. You will come to My refuges when I call you, and it will be a time when your lives are in danger. Be aware that you will need to leave your home within twenty minutes after I call you. You will not be coming back to your homes. Once you leave your home, your guardian angel will put a shield of invisibility over you and your vehicle. If you leave too late, you will see the men in black going house to house trying to force the mark of the beast on everyone. Those people, who refuse the microchip in the body, will be killed in the gas chambers. Rejoice that My faithful will be protected from the evil ones and the Comet at My refuges by My angels. At the end of the tribulation and the Era of Peace, I could see us being led to the Light of Jesus in heaven with all kinds of lights. We will be prepared to be saints in the Era of Peace, so do not be afraid of dying when you leave your body for heaven. I look forward to the day when all of My faithful will come to heaven.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, September 23, 2019

October 3, 2019
Monday, September 23, 2019: (Memorial Mass for Lise Farnand)
Jesus said: “My people, I know how you are mourning the loss of your friend, Lise. She will be praying for all of you, and she will be watching over her husband, Gerry. You are seeing her casket being placed in the ground. When you think of someone passing away in death, this should be a reminder to all of you how you are mortal too, and you will die some day. I want all of My faithful to keep clean souls so you are ready every day to meet Me at your judgment, if you should die today. By your prayers and monthly Confession, you need to keep your soul free of any mortal sin. If you do commit a mortal sin, you should come to Confession as soon as possible, so you can be absolved of your sin. If you are dying with mortal sin on your soul, you can pray an Act of Contrition, and I will forgive you. When someone dies, you can pray the Divine Mercy Chaplet for that soul, and they can be saved. Give thanks to Me for My mercy on repentant sinners when I will forgive their sin, even at the point of death.”
(St. Padre Pio) Jesus said: “My people, I have asked My faithful to come through the narrow gate, if they want to come to heaven. Do not follow the crowd through the broad road to hell. When you come through the narrow gate, this means that you will be following My Commandments, and coming to monthly Confession to help save your soul. You remember when I told you that many are called, but few are chosen. I also told you that you need to act like innocent children in loving Me, in order to enter heaven. If you follow My ways instead of your imperfect ways, then you will be on the right road to heaven. Being with Me in heaven should be the goal of every soul.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, September 24, 2019

October 3, 2019
Tuesday, September 24, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, beware of the masons and the one world people who worship Satan, since they are carrying out his orders. You are seeing how the evil ones are bringing all manner of evil upon your society. Many people are falling away from their original fervor in the faith, and they are succumbing to the comforts and riches of the world. Do not let the devil distract you from your prayers and allegiance to Me. Once you stop praying your daily prayers, and stop coming to Sunday Mass, you could be slipping away into the abyss of the

devil's people. If you want to come to heaven, you must stay close to Me every day. You are seeing many evils in your society as abortion, fornication, homosexual marriages, pornography, and prostitution. It is unfortunate that the tentacles of the masons also reach into My Church at the Vatican and other churches. You will be seeing a coming schism in My Church, when you will need the Holy Spirit and the 'Catechism of the Catholic Church' to discern the coming heresies of the schismatic church. This evil church will teach New Age and that the sexual sins are no longer mortal sins. My faithful remnant will need to come to My faithful churches, and eventually, I will call My faithful to My refuges of safety by My angels. Have no fear of the Antichrist and the tribulation, because My angels will protect you at My refuges, and they will provide for your physical and spiritual needs."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, September 25, 2019

October 3, 2019
Wednesday, September 25, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, take a lesson from My creation when the sun shines down on you in the dawn of the day. I want My faithful to spread My Good News of My Resurrection upon all the people, just as the sun shines down on everyone. You have My Word of the Scriptures that you read every day at Mass. So go forward two by two and spread My Word to everyone. You all have the power by the Holy Spirit to speak My Word and heal people of their sicknesses. Have faith and trust in Me, and you can perform miracles as My apostles and I did. I love all of you from My Sacred Heart, and I want you to return your love to Me, and share My love with those people whom you meet. By your daily prayers, your Masses, and your good deeds, I will see you are sincere in your faith, and you will receive your reward in heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, September 26, 2019

October 3, 2019
Thursday, September 26, 2019: (St. Cosmas & St. Damian)
Jesus said: "My faithful refuge builders, I am happy to have all of you come together to share how you have prepared your refuges, and to hear Fr. Michel's

words that were given to him. You have an excellent retreat center, and when you provide bedding and food, you will be helping each other. Be patient with each other, and accept what is provided for you out of love. I love all of you, and I want you to love each other as well. Be grateful that you were all called to witness this celebration of My words to prepare you for the coming Warning and tribulation."
Camille said: "I have some somber words for you this day: 'Be prepared, for the end is in sight.' John, you have been giving messages of Jesus for how the faithful need to prepare refuges to protect the people. I mentioned before how the Warning was close. I experienced a near death experience when I visited hell. I thank Carol for helping to save my soul. People need to come to Confession frequently so they can avoid my experience in hell at the coming Warning, life review, and mini-judgment. God bless Vic, Carol, and Sharon."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, September 27, 2019

October 3, 2019
Friday, September 27, 2019: (St. Vincent de Paul)
Jesus said: "My people, every soul is faced with a choice of your destination. You can choose the blessing or the curse. I love all of you, and I do not want to lose even one soul. In the world you have many distractions, but you need to put aside all of the world's comforts and desires, so you can focus on My Will for your life. Your life needs to be focused around Me, and fulfilling the mission I have given to each of you. If you are not praying your daily prayers and doing everything out of love for Me, you will not be able to carry out your mission. If you are only concerned about following your own agenda, then you cannot serve as My disciple. Lift up your eyes and soul to Me, and call on Me each day to give you the grace to carry out My mission for you. Focus your life on My Real Presence in My Blessed Sacrament so you can live your life in the present moment without worrying about the future or the past. It is love of Me and love of neighbor as yourself, that will bring you your reward in heaven. By having faith and belief in Me, in knowing Me, loving Me, and serving Me, you can be My disciple, and you can bring souls to Me."
Jesus said: "My people, I know some people have guns for self-defense against criminals, but people also have to protect themselves from a possible ruthless government. There will be new red flag laws which are intended to take away

the guns from mentally disturbed people. Unfortunately, once they take away some guns, the same law enforcement people could take away anyone's guns. This is against your Second Amendment, and gun confiscation would allow an easy takeover of your people. Do not rely on your guns for your safety, but rely more on My protection. When I will give an inner locution to everyone, then you are to leave your homes in twenty minutes, and follow the flame of your guardian angel to the nearest refuge. Have no fear of anyone trying to kill you, because your guardian angel will put an invisible shield over you so the authorities will not see you. I love all of you, and My angels will protect you from harm at My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, September 28, 2019

October 3, 2019
Saturday, September 28, 2019: (St. Wencelaus)
Jesus said: "My people, you see the three sins that the devil tempts you with in the temptations of the devil when I fasted 40 days in the desert. The first temptation was the devil asking Me to change the rocks into bread. I told him that man does not live by bread alone. This is the temptation of your bodily desires that include gluttony and the sexual sins that you should avoid. The second temptation of the devil was when I was on a cliff and the devil wanted Me to throw Myself down. I told the devil not to tempt the Lord thy God. This involves a sin of pride when I am asking My faithful to give up their wills over to My Divine Will to follow. It means to deny yourself, and do only My Will. The third temptation by the devil was when he showed Me all the kingdoms of the world, and that he would give them over to Me if I bowed down to the devil. I told him that you are to only worship Me, and no other. This is a sin of seeking power over people using money and possessions for your own gain. Only use what you have to serve Me and your neighbors, and do not be selfish. The temptations of the devil against Me are the same temptations he uses against all of mankind. So call on My graces of My sacraments to strengthen you against the devil's ploys. When you serve Me in following your mission, you will receive your reward one day in heaven."
Jesus said: "My people, you are aware of a coming synod at the Amazon in Brazil. It is possible that such a synod could cause a division in My Church between the schismatic church and My faithful remnant. At this synod they are

proposing many heretical and schismatic things against My Church. If some propose changing My words of Consecration, I will not be Present at such a Mass. This will be an attack against My Eucharist. There are also proposals for married priests, and women deacons and women priests. If a schism results, this schismatic church will take over My churches, and you may have to come to My refuges for a proper Mass. When you see the Antichrist's black eyes, you do not want to look at them, or he could hypnotize you to worship him. After the six weeks of conversion after the Warning, I want My faithful to get rid of your cell phones, your TVs, and your computers, and any other device connected to the internet, so you do not look at the Antichrist's eyes. Put all of these devices out of your home so you are not connected to the internet. It will not be long after the six weeks are over, that you will see events lead up to the coming of the Antichrist into power. Have no fear because My angels will protect My faithful at My refuges. Trust in Me and I will provide for all of your needs and shields at My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, September 29, 2019

October 3, 2019
Sunday, September 29, 2019: (St. Michael, St. Gabriel, St. Raphael)
Jesus said: "My people, the souls, who are sent to hell, are not written in the Book of Life, but their soul bodies will burn forever in hell's flames. I do not forget them, otherwise they would cease to exist. Be on guard for those people who preach 'annihilism', because they preach these souls will disappear and not suffer hell. A soul exists for all eternity, and it does not disappear. This is a heresy. In the Gospel the rich man is called Dives in some literature. This rich man is punished in hell, and he called out to Abraham to warn his brothers not to come to hell. But Abraham said if they do not listen to Moses and the prophets, then they could be lost. Abraham said that even if one should return from the dead, such as Me, and they do not listen and repent, then they will fall into hell. So come to monthly Confession to repent, remember your daily prayers, and you will be saved and written in the Book of Life."
St. Michael came and said: "I am Michael and I stand before the throne of God. God appointed me to cast the devil and the bad angels out of heaven and into hell. When the appointed time of Jesus' return comes, I will again cast the Antichrist and all the evil demons and evil people into hell. Even when the devil

appears again to tempt the people, I will again cast him and all the demons and fallen souls into hell. I am God's servant and I am appointed to help the people of America. Continue to pray your long form of my prayer for protection in your travels, and to help break any generational sin among your relatives and friends."
Jesus said: "My people, beware of the black masses being offered up against your President by evil witches. They are offering up human sacrifices, and sometimes stolen consecrated Hosts in their occult services. They are trying to put hexes and curses on your President every week. I am calling on My faithful prayer groups to offer up your Masses and prayers to counteract these occult curses and hexes on your President. I have put your President in power to counteract all the evil things that your previous Presidents have done. Keep praying for him and your country to turn around your sins, or you will suffer severely for disobeying My Commandments with your abortions and sexual sins. You are seeing a continuous rejection of your President as he will face more threats from the masons and the deep state. Your prayers and faith in My power will hold back any harm to your President. Your President is a brief reprieve from the evil ones, but the Antichrist will soon be allowed to have his hour of reign over the earth. This reign will be brief, when I will soon bring My victory over the evil ones who will be cast into hell."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, September 30, 2019

October 3, 2019
Monday, September 30, 2019: (St. Jerome)
Jesus said: "My people, you need to thank Terry for inviting all of you to her retreat center. This is the Bridge Ministries that you saw in a covered wooden bridge in the vision. It is fitting that you have your meeting here. You should thank Fr. Michel also for all of his talks and guidance. You have a beautiful scene here of mountains and fields which bring you closer to My creation. The Holy Spirit has blessed all of you, and He will give all of you what to speak during the coming tribulation. You are all united in My love, and I thank all of you for attending, because I know all the hardships you may have suffered to be here."
Jesus said: "My people, you have been to see Yellowstone National Park and the Old Faithful geyser that is still going off on a regular basis. It is true that the Steamboat geyser erupted eight times in 2018, which is unusual since its last

eruption in 2014. There is a growing magma that is pushing up the land by three feet. This is below the caldera of the super volcano that is the size of the whole park. Previous eruptions of the super volcano covered half the Western states with much dust and ash. Any eruption could kill people up to six hundred miles away from the volcano. This appears to be stable now, but earthquakes in this area could trigger an eruption that would cause dust to cover your fields, and this could lead to a famine. Be prepared to come to My refuges for protection if this volcano should threaten to erupt."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Tuesday, October 1, 2019

October 3, 2019
Tuesday, October 1, 2019: (St. Therese of Lisieux)
St. Therese said: "My dear children, I am happy to greet you again, and I thank you for honoring me in your prayers for safe travel to your talks. I love all of you, and I want you to imitate My love for Jesus, our Savior. He loves us so much, and I did everything out of love for Him, especially in my 'Little Way'. I am sorry you are suffering in sickness, but I also suffered much in my last days. Remember to offer up your suffering for poor sinners and the souls in purgatory. Even when you suffer the trials of life, you can offer up all of your hardships for the same souls. After a while in this life, you can find many ways to do everything for your Lord, Jesus. Jesus appreciates every way you can show your love for Him."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, October 2, 2019

October 17, 2019
Wednesday, October 2, 2019: (Guardian Angels feast)
St. Mark said: "I am Mark and I stand before God as I watch over you, my son. I was guiding you in some of your travel decisions, and I nudge you to pray your rosaries and your chaplets. You are good not to let addictions control you, which you learned from your old computer addiction. Not having a cell phone is helping you also. The Lord has blessed you with enough finances and help with

your tickets, so you can travel places to talk. You have done well in managing your refuge and your personal finances. You share your money and faith with others who are in need. Continue to keep your focus on what is needed most for your speaking mission and your refuge mission. I am by your side all of the time, so you can pray for my help for any of your needs."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, October 3, 2019

October 17, 2019
Thursday, October 3, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, in the Gospel (Luke 10:1-12) I spoke to My disciples: 'I am sending you like lambs among wolves'. I knew My disciples would face some rejection of My messages, so I warned them ahead of time on their journey. I also told them: 'The Kingdom of God is at hand for you. Whatever town you enter and they do not receive you, go out into the streets and say: The dust of your town that clings to our feet, even that we shake off against you.' So it is with you, My son. I know that some people will reject My messages of the end times. You are just experiencing some people who are trying to block your talks even now. Be at peace, and avoid any confrontations, but be wise with My wisdom to not go to places that do not want to receive My messages. My messages about refuges for the tribulation are special for My faithful remnant, but others may not want to hear this. My refuges will be My only place of safety during the tribulation. You will be encountering even more rejection when you will face the schismatic church. Follow the teachings of the 'Catechism of the Catholic Church' and you will be properly led by the Holy Spirit. This is true for all of My faithful remnant to follow and reject any coming heresies."
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: "My people, you need to pray your novena prayers that you do not see any heretical proposals passed at the coming synod in Amazon, Brazil. If the Vatican approves of anything against My Church, you could have a schism with a schismatic church taking over the churches. It would be difficult to find a proper Mass at a schismatic church. You may soon have to come to My refuges for a proper Mass."
Jesus said: "My people, you have some conflicting signs in your economy where businesses are seeing weaknesses, but your consumers are still spending. Your Federal Reserve is lowering interest rates to try and ward off a recession. The

opposition party continues to seek signs of a recession to put your President in a bad light for the upcoming election. Pray that your economy holds up, despite some global weakness in some countries."
Jesus said: "My people, the opposition party is constantly bringing new false allegations from a CIA whistle blower this time. More time is spent by the House investigations that have not found any substantial charges against your President. On the other side, your Attorney General is looking into false statements made against your President. Your political divisions are getting worse with no true basis in fact, just as the Mueller Report found nothing to warrant any crime."
Jesus said: "My people, you have seen your own diocese declare chapter 11 bankruptcy to protect your finances from being destroyed by suspicious cases of pedophile acts from many years ago. It was your New York State governor and legislature that removed any statute of limitation on old pedophile cases. This has threatened to bankrupt many dioceses with new cases being brought up. Pray that My churches are not destroyed by these latest financial developments."
Jesus said: "My people, My Blessed Mother's rosary is your best weapon against the evils of your society. It was used to hold back a Muslim attack at Lepanto in Europe years ago. Now America needs prayers to stop the advance of socialism and atheism in your society. You already are being punished with natural disasters for your abortions and sexual sins. Your country needs to storm heaven with your rosaries to help prevent communism from taking over your country."
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing a spread of vaping, and more states are allowing marijuana and euthanasia. Pornography is also spread over your internet. Many addictions to cell phones and computers are obsessing your youth. There are demons associated with your addictions of drinking alcohol and taking drugs that are hard to remove without exorcisms or deliverance prayers. You need to call on Me and the Holy Spirit to remove these demons, and cure your addicts. Do not let any addictions control you by keeping a clean soul with Confession."
Jesus said: "My people, you are aware of the demons and the devil who are constantly tempting you to sin. You have your St. Michael prayer in the long form and your Guardian Angel prayer that you can use to fight the demons. Call on My angels to help you when you are tormented by the demons. Keep your souls clean by frequent Confession and Holy Communion to protect your souls from the demon attacks. Know that My power is greater than the demons, so call on Me when you are being tested by the devil."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, October 4, 2019

October 17, 2019
Friday, October 4, 2019: (St. Francis of Assisi)
Jesus said: “My people, in the Gospel (Luke 10:13-16) I called out the woes for Corozain, Bethsaida, and Capharnaum for not repenting for their sins. Because they would not listen to My words and repent, I told them that they would be thrust down into hell. So America has not listened to My words to repent of your sins of abortion and your sexual sins, and you still have not changed your laws against these sins. You also have not repented as a nation. Because of your sins, I call woes unto you as well, and your punishment will be a takeover of your country by the one world people under communism, along with natural disasters. Fear not because I will save My faithful remnant at My refuges, but the evil people will be cast into hell when I will bring My victory over evil and judgment on the evil doers.”
Jesus said: “My people, a few messages ago, I showed you a tornado sucking soul bodies down into hell. Today, I am showing you a whirlpool that was dragging even more souls into hell. Many souls are falling into hell because they ignored Me in life, and they did not repent of their sins. During life I give every soul plenty of opportunities to find Me , and be aware of how their sins offend Me. Without loving Me and knowing who I am, people have dismissed Me as the Creator of everything. Other souls hate Me and deny My very existence, and they fall deeper into hell. Still other souls try to bring people to worship the devil, and they are in the lowest realms of hell. I have called My faithful to reach out to lost souls and convert them to the faith before it is too late. You will have one last chance to convert souls during the six weeks after the Warning. Those souls, who see themselves in hell at their life review of the Warning, will have an experience of what it would be like to be in the flames of hell. These souls will have one last chance to change their lives to loving Me and be saved. If they refuse to love Me, and do not change their lives, then they will truly be swept away into hell at their judgment. Pray for poor sinners to be saved, especially after the Warning.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, October 5, 2019

October 17, 2019

Saturday, October 5, 2019: (Bl Francis Xavier Seelos)

Jesus said: "My people, I want you all to have as strong a faith as My apostles. In today's Gospel the apostles marveled that they could cast out demons in My Name. But in another time they could not cast out a demon, and they asked Me why they could not do it. I answered them: (Matt 17:19-20) 'Because of your little faith; for amen I say to you, if you have faith like a mustard seed, you will say to this mountain, 'remove from here' and it will remove. And nothing will be impossible to you. But this kind (of demon) can be cast out only by prayer and fasting.' My people have the power to heal and pray deliverance from demons, but you must call on My Name, and have faith in My healing power. There will be times when someone is possessed by a powerful demon or many demons. It is these occasions that you need to fast and pray deliverance prayers as the long form of the St. Michael prayer. You may even require an exorcist priest. This is why I keep saying: 'Peace be with you, and be not afraid of the evil ones.' Even when you pray My Blessed Mother's rosary, the demons will shy away from her and My Name. Give thanks and praise to Me for protecting you from the demons. If you are beset by demons, call on Me and I will send you My angels to help you. Above all, you need to have faith in My power to heal people and cast out demons."

Jesus said: "My people, when you come in front of Me at your Warning, you will all receive your life review at the same time. Once you have your life review, then you may wait for a moment to receive your mini-judgment. There is no time in heaven, so it may seem like a long time. Your judgment will take you to heaven, purgatory, or hell, and you will have a taste of what your destination will be, if you do not change your life once you return into your body. This may be a sudden shock for some people, but My Warning is merciful because I will give you a second chance to change your life's destination. This judgment will be like your spiritual report card. An 'A' will be given for heaven, a 'C' will be for purgatory, and an 'F' will be for hell. Pray for your family members that they can pass with at least a low C so they can avoid hell."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, October 6, 2019

October 17, 2019

Sunday, October 6, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, your life on earth all boils down to whether you love Me or not by your own free will. Just as you see this vision of a fork in the road, you can choose heaven or hell by your life’s actions. If you love Me, then you will give your will over to Me and perform your actions out of love for Me. If you truly love Me, you will come to frequent Confession to repent of your sins, and seek the absolution of your sins from the priest. It is because of your contrition for your sins, that I will be merciful and forgive you. I will forgive all repentant sinners, so come to your Savior to keep a pure soul. You should keep your soul clean so you are ready for your judgment on whatever day that you die. The other choice to hell is for those souls who refuse to love Me, and refuse to repent of their sins. You are all sinners, but only those sinners, who repent of their sins, will see heaven. Trust in My mercy as I wait to receive all sinners who want to seek My forgiveness.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, October 7, 2019

October 17, 2019
Monday, October 7, 2019: (Our Lady of the Rosary)
Jesus said: “My people, you may wonder why I did not talk about Jonah or the Good Samaritan, but My concern today is about all the people who have stopped coming to church because of the pedophile cases, or other reasons. Worshiping Me on Sunday is part of the Third Commandment, and it is a mortal sin to miss Mass when you are able to come. People, who stop praying daily prayers, and stop coming to Sunday Mass, are part of the lukewarm who are on a road to hell if they do not repent of their sins. These lukewarm sinners need your prayers, and they need to see your good example in coming to Mass. Hell is full of souls whom no one prayed for them. If you want to think of being a Good Samaritan, you can pick up your rosary on this feast day of My Blessed Mother, and pray for your relatives and your neighbors to get them back to Mass.”
Jesus said: “My people, these storm clouds over America are not a good sign. Your opposition party has tried to fix the voting machines, but My angels reversed their fixing, as the people were given a gift with Trump’s victory in the 2016 election. Now this same party of lies and fake news has tried collusion with Russia, and the Mueller Report which failed again. They are trying more lies with whistle blowers about a Ukraine phone call with the President that was

published for all to see, and there was no crime. This same party is afraid to have a full house vote on impeachment so it will not hurt their members in the next election. With all of these failures, this party is backed into a corner to get rid of your President before the election. They may resort to civil unrest in the streets, or more attempts to assassinate the President. In all of your history, you have never seen a President so harassed as your present President. You saw your President call up some Marines because he fears a coup attempt by the opposition party. Pray for your President's safety, and pray that you do not have a civil war."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, October 8, 2019

October 17, 2019
Tuesday, October 8, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, in the account of Jonah I asked him to go to Nineveh to tell the people to repent, or I would destroy the city in forty days. Jonah refused at first, and he tried to escape on a ship, but I sent a storm, and he was chosen by lots to be thrown into the sea. A large fish swallowed him, and he stayed three days and nights in the fish, just as I did in the tomb. Finally, I had the fish spew Jonah onto the shore. Now, Jonah finally saw his mission, and he went into Nineveh proclaiming its destruction in forty days, if they did not repent. The people actually listened, and they stopped their evil ways, and put on sackcloth and repented of their sins. Because of their change, I did not destroy the city. This is a similar story in America where I have asked your people to repent and change your evil ways. After 9-11-01 and the planes crashed into the Twin Towers, people went back to church, but after a month, they returned to their evil ways and stopped coming to church. I did not claim destruction in forty days, but America will face a coming attack and natural disasters. I will warn My faithful to come to My refuges before such an attack, and then I will destroy the evil people while I protect My faithful at My refuges. Be prepared to leave for My refuges when I tell you."
Jesus said: "My people, when you pray the Stations of the Cross, you see how much I suffered in carrying My cross to Calvary. In the vision you saw how the bottom of My cross dragged along the ground, when Simon and I carried it to Calvary. This is a sign that I want My faithful to pick up your own cross in life, and carry it to your judgment at the end of your life on earth. Some crosses are

heavier than others, but your own cross fits your mission. I do not test people beyond what they can bear. Each person has a responsibility to carry out the mission I have given you. If you have been given much, then much will be expected of you. Call on Me to give you the necessary graces to fulfill your mission. My son, you have been tested recently with a bronchial sickness, but you are offering up your suffering for the souls in purgatory and poor sinners. You finally are receiving the needed medicine to get well. Be thankful you are on the road to recovery, even if it took longer than usual to get your medicine. These problems are just part of your cross to carry."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, October 9, 2019

October 17, 2019
Wednesday, October 9, 2019: (St. Denis and companions)
Jesus said: "My people, I have shown you this vision before, but I am revealing it again to you for those refuges who may not be able to have a priest present during the tribulation. At such refuges I will send My angel to distribute daily Holy Communion to all who are worthy to receive My Body and Blood. I have also told you, if you are short on food, you could even survive on receiving only Holy Communion every day as the saints did. This is also similar to how the angel gave Holy Communion to the children of Fatima. So have trust in My help and protection at all of My refuges during the coming tribulation. Do not be afraid because I will provide for all of your physical and spiritual needs."
Note: Jesus asked me to order more large Hosts because we were almost out of them.
Jesus said: "My people, in the vision you are seeing a dark night with no lights, because you will receive an attack on your country that will take out your electric grid as an EMP attack. Such an attack will paralyze your country with no working gas pumps, no banks with computers, and your vehicles will not run. If you can get generators to work, you may have some power, but you will be vulnerable to a martial law takeover. I will bless all of My refuges, as their solar power will be shielded from such an EMP attack, even now. When you have such an attack, I will call you to My refuges before anyone is killed. Trust in Me to provide for your needs and to protect your lives and souls from the evil ones."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, October 10, 2019

October 17, 2019
Thursday, October 10, 2019:
Jesus said: “My people, I am a jealous God and I do not want any other gods or possessions before Me. There is only One true God in your life, and I am the One who gave you life in your soul. I am the Creator of everything, and I love all of you who are My creations. I do not force My love on you, or force you to love Me, but you all need to know the importance of loving your Savior. I love you so much that I died on the cross for your soul to be saved from your sins. You have other earthly things in the world that you love, and you even make money and sports little gods. In the vision this baseball glove is a sign for your love of sports. Loving Me is much more important than loving earthly things as sports. You are here on earth to know, love, and serve Me. This world will pass away, and you can either go to heaven with Me, or to hell with the devil. These are your only two choices after you die. So worship Me and love Me in life, and you can come to heaven. If you worship earthly things more than Me, then you will be on the road to hell. You need to set Me first in all of your priorities. It is more important to come to Mass on Sunday than worry about your sports games.”
Prayer Group:
Jesus said: “My people, your country is being tested with the first snow in the Northern plain states, and the winds in California with power outages and fires. This a continuation of one event after another event. Be prepared for more serious events to come. Pray for the people who are being affected by these latest storms.”
Jesus said: “My faithful refuge builders, you were blessed to receive your talks and Masses from Fr. Michel. This was a well executed plan for picking up your people at the airport and transporting them 2½ hours to your retreat center in Georgia. Your people also helped to bring the food for over fifty people. You just mailed out the DVDs of the talks of Fr. Michel to your people. You all received many blessings to help all of My refuge builders. You are also thanked by Me for all the efforts My people put forward to set up your refuges. These refuges will be needed by My faithful during the tribulation.”
Jesus said: “My son, I told you that the people of Lise’s refuge may have to come to your refuge. You wondered what would happen there, but the food was taken out, and you received a good share of it. You had to make room for it at

your own refuge. It is always sad when a refuge builder dies, and that refuge has to close. My people need to be thankful for all of My refuge builders who will be providing a place to come for My faithful during the tribulation. Angels will protect My refuges, and you will have all that you need to survive."
Jesus said: "My son, you have seen various health problems and babysitting difficulties among your relatives. It is good that your members help each other when they can. Sometimes it takes contributions of money and time to fit into your schedules. It is even more important to pray for the souls of your families, even when some are not coming to worship Me on Sunday. Give your relatives a good example of your faithfulness to Me in your faith and Mass attendance."
Jesus said: "My son, I thank you for keeping up your traveling to spread My messages in your talks, even when you have had some challenges in fixing your venues. You also have been working hard to prepare your refuge with some of your upgrades of getting a water well, and more solar panels. Now you had to store your friends food from her closed refuge. Keeping up both missions has been a challenge along with your family help. You and others also have been helping My priest sons of Fr. Michel, Fr. Moreta, and Fr. Boniface with their missions. You will have graces in heaven for your 'yes' to My requests."
Jesus said: "My people, your President has come under criticism for withdrawing some troops from Northern Syria. This means the Kurds in this area could be killed and taken over. It may be hard to understand your President's concern for stopping endless wars that do not benefit your people. He is trying to save American soldiers from dying in so many foreign wars. Pray to stop these wars and that countries could compromise their differences."
Jesus said: "My people, the persecution of Christians will become more violent as you approach the tribulation of the Antichrist. There will be divisions in My Church, and the government will turn against My people when your President leaves office. This will be another reason you will need My refuges for protection from the evil ones of the Antichrist who want to kill you. As you see these events getting worse, now you know why I am calling you to have this fourth refuge practice run on November 1-2. Other refuges could also have practice runs to test if they have everything ready to receive the people. Remember that My angels will finish any needed buildings or food preparations. My angels will also build more buildings and multiply your food, water, and fuels if you receive more people than you expected. I will help protect My faithful at My refuges and provide for all of your spiritual and physical needs."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Friday, October 11, 2019

October 17, 2019
Friday, October 11, 2019: (St. John XXIII, Pope)
Jesus said: "My people, the demons are constantly tempting you with earthly things to distract you from loving and adoring Me. The demons want you to love and adore the gods of this world as sports, money, and buying new things. The demons never sleep or take vacations, so they will be tempting you your whole life. Do not be afraid of them because I give you your guardian angel and My graces from the sacraments to help you. If you fall into sin, I will forgive you if you repent of your sins in Confession to the priest. Cleansing your sins will prepare you to receive Me in Holy Communion, when My graces will heal the effects of your sins, and give you the spiritual gifts to fight the demons' temptations. I can offer you heaven and My constant love. The demons will only hate you and lead you into the eternal flames of hell. So do not give in to loving things, but love your Savior who brings you love and joy in this life and in heaven."
Jesus said: "My son, I gave you two messages: one was of the left leaning opposition protesters who would cause riots in the streets, and the other was about the President calling up the Marines to help in your country. You can now see the connection to have the Marines ready to stop any civil unrest, or a coup attempt to try and take over the government. These left activists will stop at nothing to try and remove your President from his office. Look for more violence by such left groups at more rallies for the President's re-election campaign. Pray for the safety of your President, and that the communists will not take over your election in 2020."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, October 12, 2019

October 17, 2019
Saturday, October 12, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, you remember when Moses brought down the tablets of the Ten Commandments and he divided the people who were with God from the people who worshiped the golden calf of false gods. So it is with this vision of

the separation of day from night. You also are divided into two camps. You are either with Me and My Blessed Mother in the camp of the living God of Light, or you are in the camp of darkness with all of the evil ones who are on a road to hell. There is no grey area. You are either for Me or against Me. I call all of My people to love Me and serve Me. Listen to the Gospel of today: 'Blessed are the people who hear the Word of God and observe it.' It will be by your actions that I will see the fruit that you will bear."
Jesus said: "My people, this vision of a blue goo going throughout a city street, is a sign of the opposition party's control of your large cities. One of the more recent problems have been the sanctuary cities, meaning your police are not bringing illegal immigrants to trial for their crimes. The political leaders are not enforcing your laws for protecting your people from criminal illegal immigrants. The other obsession of the opposition party is to try and impeach your President without taking a full vote of the House of Representatives. They have been making up false stories for the last few years trying to impeach your President. It is getting so bad for the socialists that they are resorting to violent protests at your President's campaign rallies. Keep praying for peace and less division among your people, or you could see a civil war."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, October 13, 2019

October 17, 2019
Sunday, October 13, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel is very familiar to My faithful, when I answered the ten lepers who cried out for mercy to heal them. I asked them to go before the priest to confirm their healing. On the way to the priest, all ten lepers were healed. After seeing the priest, only a Samaritan returned to give Me thanks for his healing. I told him to go because his faith had saved him. I also asked him where were the other nine lepers who were healed, but he did not have an answer. So it is even now, when people pray for something, and I answer their prayer. Many forget to give Me thanks. You have many things to be thankful for in your life that include: the light of the sun, the air you breathe, good health, your fervent faith, a good living, a good and free country, and many more such things. Most of all you should thank Me for dying on the cross to forgive your sins. I love all of you so much, and I reach out to save as many souls as possible. Give thanks to Me every day for all that I do for you."

Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, October 14, 2019

October 17, 2019
Monday, October 14, 2019: (St. Callistus I, Pope)
Jesus said: "My people, the only sign that I gave was the sign of Jonah. You remember how Jonah proclaimed to Nineveh that in forty days, Nineveh would be destroyed. But the people of Nineveh repented of their sins and changed their evil ways. Because of this I did not destroy the city. So it is with America today. If you listen to My prophets to repent of your sins and change your evil ways, I will not bring any punishment upon you. But if you persist in your abortions and sexual sins, then I will allow your enemies to take you over, and you will suffer from natural disasters. As you see the leaves falling from the trees, you know that winter is near. But now you are seeing an increase in evil all around you, and you know that the tribulation of the Antichrist is near also. When I return, will I find any faith left in My people? It will be My faithful remnant that will survive at My refuges, because the gates of hell will not prevail over My refuges, nor My faithful remnant. There will be six weeks of conversion after the Warning, which is close to forty days. This will be the same time to change your lives and believe in Me, so you can receive the cross on your forehead. If you do not change your ways, then you could be on the road to hell. Only My believers with a cross on their foreheads will be allowed to enter into My refuges, and they will be protected from the evil ones."
Jesus said: "My people, when a nation displays a little weakness, other nations will move in to take advantage of the situation. It is difficult to understand all the connections with Russia and Iran in the Middle East fighting. There are plenty of possibilities for these countries to make a miscalculation of how your troops will react to any aggression. You could see more incidents that could lead to a major war in the Middle East. It is a war that is waiting to happen. Pray for peace in the Middle East, but there are countries ready to try and take over territory in these areas."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, October 15, 2019

October 17, 2019

Tuesday, October 15, 2019: (St. Teresa of Avila)
Jesus said: “My people, the people in your world today are being more influenced by the devil, because they have taken Me out of their schools, and out of any public buildings. Because the parents do not take their children to church on Sunday, the children do not know Me, nor do they know their prayers. This is why they are selfish and without manners. Parents and babysitters let the children be consumed by their electronic games, which is not good for learning social interactions. It is better to involve your children with prayers and Mass, than to let the devil control their minds. I criticized the Pharisees because they made themselves look holy on the outside, but inside they were like dead men’s bones. Unless the people have a personal relationship with Me, they will become the lukewarm, who will fall away on the road to hell. How do you wake up your people to the need for loving Me, when they ignore Me with earthly distractions? My only answer for now, is to bring My Warning to show them who they are, and how I should fit into their lives. Pray for the sinners of today who are not allowing Me to be a part of their lives. It is only My prayer warriors who can pray for your people to help them, but there are not enough prayer warriors to help so many people. Pray to double your prayers because your people are worse than the Pharisees, since the people do not even know who I am.”
Jesus said: “My people, I have mentioned before how I will send everyone an inner locution message when it is time to leave for My refuges. Once you are notified to leave your home, you are to grab your prepared backpack and leave in twenty minutes. Call on Me and I will have your guardian angel lead you with a flame to the nearest refuge. Your guardian angel will put an invisible shield over you, as the angel leads you to a refuge. Have no fear of the evil ones, because My angels will protect you.”
Because of various heresies being proclaimed, Our Lord gave these teachings.
Jesus said: “My people, you have been hearing rumors of what the Pope is reported to have said. Unless a statement is written and signed, it does not hold any meaning to My Church. There are several heresies being mentioned. The first heresy is called ‘annihilism’ which says that hell and the souls in hell will disappear. Hell is eternal (as stated in the Catechism of the Catholic Church) and it was established as an eternal punishment for the demons who were cast out of heaven. Now the souls of mankind can also be sent to hell if they refuse to love Me, and refuse to repent of their sins.
Another heresy is the Arian heresy which does not believe I am God. I am truly the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity. There are three Persons in God: the

Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. I am fully man and God at the same time. Another error speaks of a world church, but there can only be One Church that I instituted with St. Peter, and the faith in My Church will not be changed to accommodate other religions. If people profess any of these heretical errors, you do not have to believe such people, because they are heretics. Trust in My Word and follow the 'Catechism of the Catholic Church', and you will be teaching the truth about the faith. Call on the Holy Spirit to discern what is true."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, October 16, 2019

October 17, 2019
Wednesday, October 16, 2019:
Jesus said: "My son, you were tested again with a sickness of a stomach ache when you threw up in the toilet. Keep remembering to offer up your suffering for the souls in purgatory and for poor sinners. You saw how disabling sickness can be when you could not go to your daily Mass. There are many people who are sick either briefly or chronically. You now know what they are suffering. Your sickness is a good example to pray for the people who are sick with cancer or other chronic illnesses. You will greatly appreciate My healing powers when you come to My refuges, and look upon My luminous cross. Those faithful, who look upon My luminous cross in the sky, will be healed of all of their ailments. Give praise and thanks to Me for My help to all of My refuge builders. You will soon be having your fourth refuge practice run on November 1-2. This will be another opportunity to see how you will be living during the coming tribulation of the Antichrist."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, October 17, 2019

October 17, 2019
Thursday, October 17, 2019: (St. Ignatius of Antioch)
Jesus said: "My people, you read in the Gospel how I criticized the Pharisees and their fathers for killing the prophets of God. These religious leaders were hypocrites in their teachings that they did not follow. The prophets and apostles that I sent to correct the people's evil actions, were rejected, and these evil ones persecuted and killed My prophets because they could not stand the truth of their

words. So it is today with My prophets, that they are also persecuted for speaking the truth. You My son, and people speaking the words of the end times, are being criticized and kept from speaking in My churches. You have the same religious leaders, as the Pharisees, who do not want to hear the words of My prophets. These leaders see you as a challenge to their leadership, and that is why you have difficulty speaking in churches, as I had difficulty speaking in Jewish synagogues. Some of My priest sons are afraid to talk about sinful subjects because they do not want to offend their people, and lose money in their collections. It appears that some are more concerned about money, than the souls of their parishioners. Continue, My son, to speak out about the sins of the people, and their need to repent in Confession. Saving souls from their sins is truly more valuable than all the money in the world. Do not worry about any persecution for speaking My messages to the people. I will give you the grace and good health to deliver My words to all the nations."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you continue to see more testing with your natural disasters. A strong storm of wind and rain is striking the Northeast with some wind damage. You also are seeing a new storm in the Gulf of Mexico that will strike your Gulf coast. In California you are still seeing some fires that are causing some evacuations. These events and your constant political battles are keeping your people troubled in your spirits. Pray for peace among your people."

Jesus said: "My people, it is Turkey who is to blame in their attack on the Kurds. You are also seeing Russia and Syria filling the void left by the Kurds. It has been difficult to contain Turkey for fighting in Northern Syria because they are a NATO country. There may be some economic sanctions placed on Turkey for their fighting. Keep praying for peace in this area."

Jesus said: "My people, you saw some violence at one of your President's rallies in Minnesota, which is a blue state. As more rallies occur, you will see which states will cause more problems. When radical protesters cause problems, you will see how well your local police handle such disturbances. It is sad when these protesters use violence to try and hold your President back in using free speech. Pray for your country to heal any divisions."

Jesus said: "My people, your Amazon Synod leaders are making some drastic proposals to have married priests, and women in some ministries. This Synod lasts until October 27, and it will be shocking if your leaders try to change your priestly functions. Some people are saying these proposals will be made in the Church. Some of these changes could cause divisions in My Church. Pray for

unity in My Church, instead of allowing divisions to upset people."
Jesus said: "My people, Planned Parenthood has been a promoter of abortion, as this is how they make their money on abortions at their clinics. The 'Unplanned' movie has opened people's eyes to how they are killing babies with their abortions. Your guest will verify the truth of what was revealed in this movie. You can tape her talk to share with your people. Continue to pray for the stoppage of abortion in America."
Jesus said: "My son, continue to pray your long form of the St. Michael prayer and your 24 Glory Be prayers to St. Therese for your safe travel coming to and returning from your talks. The evil ones will try to disrupt your travels, but My angels will guard your path. Trust in My help in your travels, and also the help of the Holy Spirit in giving your talks. I thank you, My son, for continuing to share My messages with My faithful people. Have your prayer group pray for a successful trip."
Jesus said: "My son, I asked you to have another refuge practice run because time is getting close for the coming tribulation. There is some planning involved for what food you will have for your meals. You should use your dried foods and bake some bread as you did before. Have a sign-up list for the hours of your Perpetual Adoration. You may need some heating from your kerosene burners and your fireplace. Have your wind-up flashlights and pull-up lanterns ready for light during the night. You will not use your electricity, your gas heater, nor your oven. Living on a refuge will be a lot of work just to meet your daily needs. You will be using your water well run by your solar panels during the daylight. Your prayer group is invited to come on November 1-2."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, October 18, 2019

October 30, 2019
Friday, October 18, 2019: (St. Luke)
Jesus said: "My son, you read in the Gospel how I sent out My disciples two by two to evangelize the people. I told them to stay at one house, and rely on the people to provide for their needs. The worker in the field is worth his support for the cost of transportation. My son, when you go out to speak, you go with your wife as two, just as My disciples went two by two. The people, who invite you, give you money for planes, or gas for your car. They provide you food and a place to stay overnight. When you share My messages, you are encouraging the

people, and preparing them for the coming tribulation. It is not easy to take as many trips as you do, but I give you what is needed to carry out your mission. Continue to pray your long form of the St. Michael prayer, and your 24 Glory Be prayers to St. Therese for your protection while you are traveling. I thank you for saying 'yes' to My call to spread My messages."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, October 19, 2019

October 30, 2019
Saturday, October 19, 2019: (St. John de Brebeuf, St. Isaac Jogues)
Jesus said: "My son, you have been given a strong faith to share My messages with the people who invite you. In today's Gospel there were two words of knowledge that are important to your mission. The one is how the Holy Spirit gives you the words to speak to the people. The Holy Spirit is also instrumental in helping you to remember and write down My words. The second word speaks about how blaspheming against the Holy Spirit will not be forgiven. Such a sin is that of unbelief in Me, and to deny Me, which makes it hard for Me to forgive people. You need to be sorry for your sins and repent of them, before I can forgive your sins. This is the reason that you come to Confession, so you can tell Me in the priest how you are sorry that you offended Me in your sins. Without this contrition and a seeking of My forgiveness, you are blocking My merciful forgiveness. I forgive all repentant sinners, but not those who do not love Me, and do not come to Me for forgiveness. I am always like the father of the Prodigal Son, as I wait for you to come to Me to forgive your sins."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, October 20, 2019

October 30, 2019
Sunday, October 20, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, today's Gospel spoke about persistence in prayer to help save souls. It also speaks of being faithful to your prayers for your family, the souls in purgatory, and poor sinners. I love all of My people all of the time, and I do not stop loving you. I also wait for you to come to Me in Confession to confess your sins and seek My forgiveness. It is not easy to be faithful in hard times because you may have to help a family member with sickness, or comfort

someone who lost a loved one. It takes a strong faith in Me to be persistent in praying for people who refuse to love Me, or refuse to come to Sunday Mass. Do not give up on any soul because I do not either. You may not see miracles at first, but with Me, all things are possible. I call all of My people to be with Me in heaven, but each soul has to endure the trials of life to be able to embrace My reward in heaven for your efforts. For all that you do for Me in helping others, you will store up treasure in heaven for your judgment."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page — Next Page »

Monday, October 21, 2019

October 30, 2019
Monday, October 21, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, I told a parable about the rich man who stored up the treasure of his harvest for himself only. In this world all of your possessions will pass away. I do not want you to be selfish, but you need to share what you have with those people who could use help with donations. When you share your wealth, you are storing up treasure in heaven for your judgment. Where your treasure is, there is your heart also. If your treasure is on earth, then you are putting your worship of money before Me. If your treasure is being with Me, then your heart is with Me, and you will have your reward with Me in heaven. Do not let the worldly things control you in any manner of addiction, but use these things for your needs. Do not worry what you have, or do not have, for I will provide for your daily needs in faith. I will multiply what you have for the days of famine and the tribulation. You are storing up food at your refuge so you can accommodate the people's needs for when I will send them to your refuge. Go and be a good steward of what I have given you, for your true treasure is having Me in your heart."
Jesus said: "My people, time is running out for your President to try and have an agreement with China. If China does not change their bad trading habits, your President could be forced to increase the tariffs on Chinese imports. Such a threat, if carried out, could drastically affect both China's and America's economies. Such a resumption of a trade war with China, could cause the stock market to take a dip, especially in October. Any further tariff increases could cause your companies to buy their goods cheaper from other countries. Your country should not be so dependent on a communist country to provide your

necessities. Pray for your leaders to make the right choices for America."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, October 22, 2019

October 30, 2019
Tuesday, October 22, 2019: (St. John Paul II, Pope)
Jesus said: "My people, one of the many blessings you had from St. John Paul II, was his establishment of a collection of the tenets of your faith in the 'Catechism of the Catholic Church'. With all of the recent confusing statements from the Vatican, this book is needed in your homes for your time to discern any heresies in My Church. You will need this information to discern any coming schism or division in My Church. Many people do not know their faith, and some clergy may be giving heresies that are confusing to the people. Use this Catechism in your home to point out any heresies that are being proclaimed. My Catechism will reveal who is a heretic and who is not. Know your faith, and do not follow any disguised heresies. If some churches are teaching heresies, move to a faithful church. Eventually, you will need to come to My refuges to avoid the schismatic church."
Jesus said: "My people, Jonah warned the people of Nineveh to repent of their sins, or their city would be destroyed. The people did repent, and their city was not destroyed. So, I am telling you, My son, to tell the people of America to repent of their sins, or they will be cast down into the nether world. I am separating the believers in God at My refuges from the non-believers. Only My believers will have crosses placed on their foreheads by My angels, and they will be the only ones allowed into My refuges. The evil people and the non-believers will not be allowed into My refuges. At the end of the tribulation, I will send My Comet of Chastisement on the earth in the middle of the Atlantic Ocean. My refuges will be shielded from this destruction by your refuge angel. The evil people and the demons will be cast into hell, when the people are killed by this comet. Then I will re-create the earth, and bring My people into My Era of Peace. You will live a long time in the Era of Peace, and when you die, you will be like saints ready for heaven. I will be calling all of My faithful to My refuges, so do not hesitate, but move quickly to your safe haven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Wednesday, October 23, 2019

October 30, 2019
Wednesday, October 23, 2019: (St. John of Capistrano)
Jesus said: “My people, in today’s Gospel (Luke 12:35-48) you have a warning to be ever watchful when I will return. Just as you are preparing your refuge for the coming tribulation, so you always need to be ready for My coming, or when I come for you at your death. You want to have a pure soul with monthly Confession so you are always ready to meet Me at your judgment. I showed you a bell to alert the people at the proper time of My coming. It is also a sign of freedom, as I will protect My people from the evil ones. You will also be alerted with an inner locution, when I will tell everyone to leave their homes to come to My refuges of safety. Even now, you are preparing to have your fourth refuge practice run. When your lives are in danger, I will call you to the safety of My refuges. Be thankful that I have inspired My refuge builders to prepare their refuges to receive My people before the tribulation. You will see a brief reign of the Antichrist, but then I will bring My judgment on the evil ones, as I will bring My victory over all evil. The evil ones will be cast into hell, as I will bring My faithful into My Era of Peace.”
Jesus said: “My people, the current Amazon Synod is drawing to a close in a few days. Many of the proposals are not according to the traditions of My Church. It will be a deciding point if any changes are made permanent. If any liberal changes are adopted, it could cause some divisions in My Church. I have given you many messages about a coming schismatic church that will eventually control most of the churches. My faithful remnant may be forced to come to My refuges early, if there is no proper Mass for them to take part in. Pray that you have a good priest at your refuge. Pray also that the schismatic church will not control all the churches right away.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Thursday, October 24, 2019

October 30, 2019
Thursday, October 24, 2019: (St. Anthony Mary Claret)
Jesus said: “My people, yesterday you saw the two movies: ‘Unplanned’ and ‘Gosnell’ with your right to life group at your house. You also had Lynn give a talk about her friend, Kim, who worked at Planned Parenthood, and left as she was converted to be a Roman Catholic. This was a busy day, but the people, who

saw the movies, were wishing they could be shown in the high schools. This killing of My babies is such an obvious evil in your society, when you are offering up the lives of your children to the gods of convenience and money. You know My Fifth Commandment of Thou shall not kill anyone, but you are killing a million babies every year. These babies are My creations, and you are preventing these little ones from fulfilling the missions I have given them. Life is precious, but your society is disposing of My babies as human garbage, which greatly offends Me. You are not even giving these babies a proper burial. Did you think I would not punish your nation for having laws to legalize abortion? I tell you, you will see My swift justice in your natural disasters, and a takeover of your country. Since the 1980's mankind has killed 1.5 billion babies. This is a lot of blood on your hands, as you watch the abortion doctors kill My babies in these movies. Pray to stop your abortions, and repent of these grisly killings."

Prayer Group:

Jesus said: "My people, you could take this vision of empty shackles in two ways. The first is a spiritual release of the shackles of your sins that were released when I was crucified on the cross. I died on the cross so all sinners could be saved by seeking My forgiveness of their sins in Confession to the priest. The second meaning could be how many souls suffer physically with persecutions and even martyrdom for their faith. Some Christians are being held in shackles in prisons for holding dear to their faith. Have no fear of the evil ones because My angels will protect you."

Jesus said: "My people, your people were shocked at how evil the killings of babies are at the Planned Parenthood clinics. It does not matter if the doctors kill the babies by snipping their necks, or if they use toxic chemicals into the heart, the result of a dead baby is the same in all of the abortions that you saw in the movies 'Unplanned' and 'Gosnell'. Pray to stop abortion, and make it know how such killings need to stop, or I will stop it."

Jesus said: "My people, I really have a Book of Life where all of My faithful believers are written. Those souls, who are not written in this Book of Life, will not enter heaven, and their souls will burn forever in the flames of hell. When you believe in Me, and you have My angels place an invisible cross on your foreheads, then you will be written in My Book of Life. This is another reward for being faithful to Me in life."

Jesus said: "My people, Halloween is more of a celebration of the evil ones than a preparation for All Saints' Day. Many people use evil symbols of devils and witches in their decorations. Avoid using any evil symbols in your decorations.

The children have fun getting candy that night, but do not dress them up in any evil costumes. Think more about honoring My saints than honoring an evil holiday."
Jesus said: "My people, be prepared for more natural disasters as you enter another cold snow season. As the cold time returns, you can remember your heavy snow squalls, and how you have to plow out your driveways. You barely have time to rake up your leaves before the winter snow will be upon you. You have had a warm fall without a frost yet. You see the leaves changing and falling, which is a sign of winter coming. You endure the four seasons as a circle of life's changing seasons. Give thanks to Me to see the beauty of My creation."
Jesus said: "My people, you could see how deep seated your opposition party is in their hatred for your President. You have never seen such a movement to impeach a President when no true crime has been brought forth. Many of your people are tired of hearing the same lies over and over. These deep state people are evil and ruthless in their impeachment secret meetings. Pray for peace and unity in your country, instead of all the fake news that is being reported."
Jesus said: "My son, you are always willing to go where I send you to share My messages. Remember your prayers for the safety of your travel. You have been speaking at many places this fall, and you have a feeling that you may not be speaking much longer. In every trip it is important to pray for the souls who attend. Sometimes you even have sufferings to offer up for the souls who come. Continue to call on My help for your safety and good health. You trust in Me in all that you do, and I am grateful for all the work you do for Me and the souls."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Friday, October 25, 2019

October 30, 2019
Friday, October 25, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, I know you all love Me in My Eucharist, and My faithful remnant believe in My Real Presence. Every time a priest uses the proper words of Consecration, I am Present with the consecrated Host and consecrated Wine. There will come a time, and even in some places now, when the priest does not use the proper words of Consecration. In these situations I will not be Present in that host. As the schismatic church comes into power, it will be difficult to find a proper Mass with the proper words of Consecration. Only come to a Mass of My faithful remnant that will become scarce to find. At

some point you may only find a proper Mass from a faithful priest at My refuges. No matter who denies the Real Presence in My consecrated Host, I am still Present. Follow only a proper Mass for My faithful. I have told you that My angels will bring you daily Holy Communion to My refuges during the tribulation. This will be needed if you cannot find a faithful priest for Mass. Trust in Me that I will provide for all of your spiritual and physical needs at My refuges."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Saturday, October 26, 2019

October 30, 2019
Saturday, October 26, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, I have told you before, by the fruits of people's actions you will know them. A bad tree will only have bad fruit, while a good tree will only bear good fruit. So it is with good people who bear good fruit in their good deeds. But bad people bear bad fruit in their evil deeds. I call on My people to imitate My life on earth, and follow My Commandments. If you desire heaven, you need to repent and confess your sins in Confession. By your good actions throughout your life, you will be storing up treasure in heaven for your judgment. At the harvest of souls, every soul will have to make an accounting of one's actions in life, and how you made use of your time. Enter through the narrow gate, and not through the broad road of the worldly. My judgments are true and just. So if you give yourself over to Me in everything you do, you will receive your eternal reward with Me in heaven."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Sunday, October 27, 2019

October 30, 2019
Sunday, October 27, 2019:
Jesus said: "My people, I want My people to be humble and give glory to Me for all that I do for you in your life. Instead of letting your pride control you to follow your own agenda, you need to let Me be the center of your life, and let Me lead you in your life. Even though you may have certain accomplishments in your life, do not brag about them or your possessions. You must give praise and thanks to Me for helping you with your God-given talents. Without My gifts and

blessings, you cannot accomplish anything. Remember that everything in this life is passing away. It is your eternal life that is most important, so you want to do everything for Me, so you may be worthy by My grace to come to heaven. By being humble in all you do, you will be exalted to heaven. If you exalt yourself, you will be humbled in shame. I love all of you so much, and I pray that you will love Me and your neighbor as yourself."
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Monday, October 28, 2019

October 30, 2019
Monday, October 28, 2019: (St. Simon, and St. Jude)
Jesus said: "My people, you are seeing many evil things happening all over the world. This vision of black smoke rising into one large black cloud, is a sign of how the evil demons are spreading all over the world. Many people are being controlled by various addictions, especially by drugs and alcohol. There are demons attached to each of these addictions. Your abortions and sexual sins are sending up their black clouds of smoke. When a city is so covered with the filth of sin, it is being marked for destruction by My angels. I will call My good people out of such an evil city so it could be destroyed as a punishment for their sins. Trust in My protection for all of My faithful, even as I will destroy the evil ones around you."
Jesus said: "My son, soon you will be planning to have your fourth refuge practice run. In the vision you are seeing how you will be washing your clothes the old way with soap suds, rinsing with water, and using your wringer to rid the water. You may have to tumble your clothes by hand so they are not straight as a board when the clothes dry. This will be another job to assign the people as part of your preparations. You have sorted out some of your meats and eggs that you have stored on your two new shelves. You will start at night with your round the clock perpetual Adoration hours, as people will sign up for their hour. You will have your lantern lights ready, along with your wind-up flashlights to provide light at night. You may have to use your kerosene burner for heat at night. You will have to plan your meals and bake some bread. You will be using your well water for your water needs. Do not use your gas heater or your normal electricity. Get use to eating your dried food and your MREs for your meals. It will not be easy to adjust your life to a basic survival test, but these practice runs will help your memory, because you may come to My refuges sooner than you

think.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

Tuesday, October 29, 2019

October 30, 2019
Tuesday, October 29, 2019:
Jesus said: “My son, you have read several Scripture passages of how I provided miracle catches of fish for My apostles. I told them that now they will be fishers of men for making conversions. So it is with you, My son, when you are traveling many places with Fr. Michel to evangelize the people. You know that the tribulation is close, and you may not have much more time to evangelize. Go where I send you in these last days. I know it is hard to carry your books and things to all the places you go, but be ready to share My messages with the people you meet. The people, who invite you, are very generous by paying for your plane ticket,giving you food and accommodations, and even some donations to help pay for your books and DVDs. You also have been recording your talks and sharing your DVDs with the people. You have been given another gift by visiting a miraculous cross that has been oiling with gold flecks and even salt. Give praise and thanks to Me for this gift and for your safe travel. Trust in Me to have My angels protect you in your travels.”
Written by admin · Filed Under Messages | Comments Off

« Previous Page

End October 2019

November
December

End Year 2019